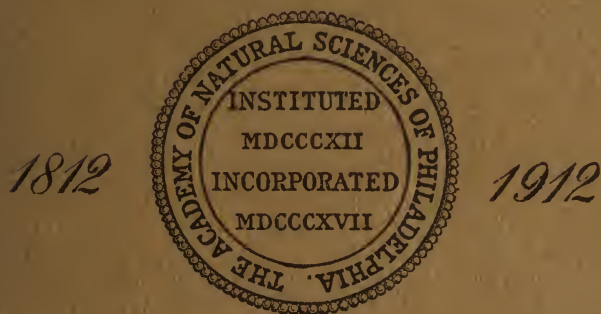


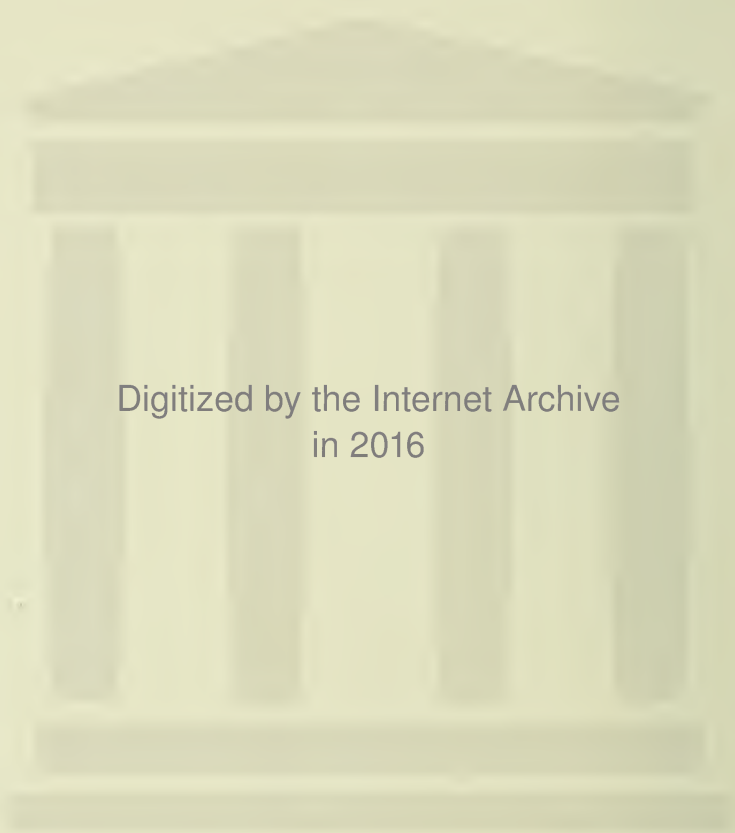
AN INDEX
TO THE
Scientific Contents
OF THE
Journal and Proceedings
OF
The Academy of Natural Sciences
of Philadelphia



Published in Commemoration of the Centenary
of the Academy, March 21, 1912.

PHILADELPHIA
THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES
1913

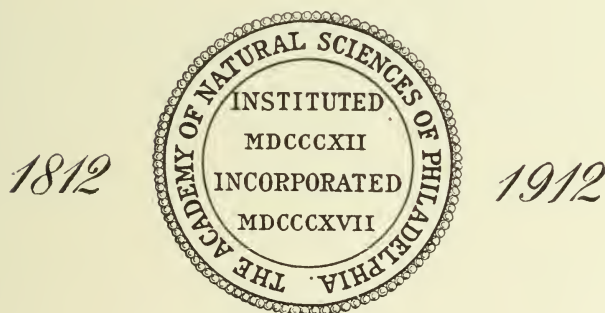
Natural History Society
Library



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

<https://archive.org/details/proceedingsofaca162acad>

AN INDEX
TO THE
Scientific Contents
OF THE
Journal and Proceedings
OF
The Academy of Natural Sciences
of Philadelphia



Published in Commemoration of the Centenary
of the Academy, March 21, 1912.

PHILADELPHIA
THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES
1913

CENTENARY COMMITTEE ON PRINTING
AND PUBLICATION

HENRY SKINNER, M. D.

HENRY A. PILSBRY, Sc. D.

WITMER STONE, A. M.

WILLIAM J. FOX.

MILTON J. GREENMAN, M. D.

PHILIP P. CALVERT, Ph. D.

EX-OFFICIO, HON. SAMUEL G. DIXON, M. D., LL. D.

EDITOR, EDWARD J. NOLAN, M. D.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	v
DATES OF PUBLICATION	vii
LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THE PROCEEDINGS, 1841-1910, AND TO THE JOURNAL, FIRST SERIES I-VIII AND SECOND SERIES I-XIII, WITH REFERENCES TO THE CONTRIBUTIONS . . .	1
INDEX TO GENERA, SPECIES, ETC., DESCRIBED OR REFERRED TO IN THE PROCEEDINGS AND JOURNAL	189

“ Who wants a lock without a key, a ship without a rudder, a binnacle without a compass, a check without a signature, a book without an index.”

Adapted from OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.

THE publications of the Academy are the means by which it holds communication with scientific men throughout the world, and their maintenance is one of the most important functions of the society.

The first series of the JOURNAL, in octavo, was begun in 1817, five years after the foundation of the Academy, the first number being placed on the table at the meeting of May 20th of that year. The series was continued at irregular intervals for a period of twenty-five years, the eighth and concluding volume being published in 1842.

To secure prompter issue of communications made at the weekly meetings the publication of PROCEEDINGS was begun in March, 1841. The sixty-second volume, with which this Index terminates, was completed in 1911.

The second series of the JOURNAL, in quarto, is designed for the publication of papers requiring more elaborate illustration than can be supplied in the octavo form. The first volume was issued in December, 1847, and the thirteenth, included in the Index, was distributed in September, 1908.

It has been considered fitting, as one of the incidents commemorative of the centenary of the Academy, that access to the scientific contents of these eighty-three volumes be facilitated by the issue of an Index to the entire series.

Other serials, published under the auspices of Sections of the Academy, but not indexed, are as follows:

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CONCHOLOGY, Volumes III-VII, 1867-1872. Volumes I and II were published by the editor, George W. Tryon, Jr.

MANUAL OF CONCHOLOGY. First Series, X, Parts 2, 3 and 4-XVII. Second Series, IV, Parts 2, 3 and 4-XXI. The earlier volumes were published by Mr. Tryon. The work, bequeathed by him to the Conchological Section of the Academy, has since been continued by Henry A. Pilsbry, Sc. D.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY (Entomological Section of the Academy), Volumes VI, 1877, to XXXVII, 1912. The Society united with the Academy as a Section in 1875.

ENTOMOLOGICAL NEWS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SECTION OF THE ACADEMY. I, 1890-XXIII, 1912.

Because of the frequent change of generic names it has been considered essential to the usefulness of the Index to provide alphabetical references to the specific designations. In the compilation questions of synonymy have not been considered. Except where errors are manifestly typographical, no attempt has been made to correct the orthography of authors.

EDWARD J. NOLAN,
Recording Secretary.

*The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia,
March 27, 1913.*

DATES OF PUBLICATION.

AN effort has been made to ascertain the time of issue of the several parts of the JOURNAL and PROCEEDINGS not otherwise dated, and with this end in view the minutes, correspondence, and accessions lists of the Academy have been diligently searched. It is to be regretted that the result is not complete, but it is here given in the hope that it may establish dates of publication, at least approximately, and help to determine questions of priority arising in connection with the scientific contributions to the three series now indexed.

It may be assumed that the undated portions appeared between the dates immediately preceding and following the omissions.

When a date is established by a letter of acknowledgment it is necessarily later than the actual distribution of the part. While therefore, the dates of publication were frequently earlier than those here given, they were certainly never later.

The entries referring to the publication of the first series of the JOURNAL, Volumes II-VI, were compiled by John S. Phillips and published in the first volume of the PROCEEDINGS. Many of the contributions to the second series of the JOURNAL, when supplied to the authors in advance, were dated in the table of contents, this being uniformly the case since the publication of Volume VI. The issue to authors of separate copies of papers from the PROCEEDINGS also antedate the publication of the numbers of which they form a part, the record being printed on the covers of the separata but not otherwise preserved.

Acknowledgment is due the Assistant Librarian, William J. Fox, for the compilation and arrangement of the following list.

JOURNAL, 1817-1845.

- Vol. I, Part 1. Presented to the Academy meeting, May 20, 1817.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6. A copy sent by Say to Melsheimer, November 7, 1817.
- Vol. II, pages 1- 32, published January, 1821.
33- 64, " February, 1821.
65- 96, " March, 1821.
97-128, " October, 1821.
129-160, " November, 1821.
161-192, " December, 1821.
193-224, " June, 1822.
225-256, " July, 1822.
257-288, " August, 1822.
289-320, " September, 1822.
321-352, " November, 1822.
353-408, " December, 1822.

Vol. III, pages	1- 32,	published	April, 1823.
	33- 64,	"	May, 1823.
	65- 96,	"	June, 1823.
	97-128,	"	July, 1823.
	129-160,	"	October, 1823.
	161-192,	"	November, 1823.
	193-224,	"	December, 1823.
	225-256,	"	January, 1824.
	257-288,	"	February, 1824.
	289-320,	"	March, 1824.
	321-352,	"	April 5, 1824.
	353-384,	"	April 27, 1824.
	385-416,	"	May, 1824.
	417-480,	"	June, 1824.

Vol. IV, pages	1- 32,	published	July, 1824.
	33- 64,	"	August, 1824.
	65- 96,	"	August, 1824.
	97-128,	"	November, 1824.
	129-160,	"	November 30, 1824.
	161-200,	"	December, 1824.
	201-232,	"	January, 1825.
	233-264,	"	February, 1825.
	265-296,	"	March 15, 1825.
	297-328,	"	March 28, 1825.
	329-360,	"	April, 1825.
	361-407,	"	May, 1825.

Vol. V, pages	1- 32,	published	June, 1825.
	33- 64,	"	July, 1825.
	65-128,	"	August, 1825.
	129-204,	"	December, 1825.
	207-228,	"	February, 1826.
	229-260,	"	November, 1826.
	261-292,	"	November, 1826.
	293-324,	"	December, 1826.
	325-410,	"	February, 1827.

Vol. VI, pages	1- 38,	published	March, 1827.
	39- 56,	"	June, 1827.
	57-106,	"	February, 1828.
	107-178,	"	July, 1829.
	179-244,	"	August, 1830.
	245-327,	"	April, 1831.

Vol. VII, Part	I.	Presented to Academy meeting,	October 28, 1834.
	II.	Presented to Academy meeting,	November 21, 1837.

Vol. VIII, Part	I.	Presented to Academy meeting,	May 5, 1840.
	II.	Presented to Academy meeting,	July 5, 1842.

JOURNAL, Second Series, 1847-

- Vol. I, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, December 7, 1847.
 2. " " " " August 8, 1848.
 3. " " " " August 7, 1849.
 4. " " " " February 5, 1850.
- Vol. II, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, November 19, 1850.
 2. " " " " February 3, 1852.
 3. " " " " January 18, 1853.
 4. " " " " March 7, 1854.
- Vol. III, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, May 8, 1855.
 2. " " " " February 12, 1856.
 3. " " " " November 18, 1856.
 4. " " " " February 16, 1858.
- Vol. IV, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, December 28, 1858.
 2. " " " " October 4, 1859.
 3. " " " " March 13, 1860.
 4. " " " " December 11, 1860.
- Vol. V, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, February 18, 1862.
 2. " " " " October 28, 1862.
 3. " " " " March 17, 1863.
 4. " " " " November 24, 1863.
- Vol. VI. The date of publication of the author's separates will be found printed at end of "Contents."
- Vol. VII. Presented to Academy meeting, January 25, 1870.
- Vol. VIII *et seq.* See note accompanying Vol. VI.

PROCEEDINGS.

- Vol. I, No. 1. Presented to Academy meeting, May 11, 1841.
 2. Bill for printing received, June 29, 1841.
 3. " " " " July 27, 1841.
 4. " " " " August 31, 1841.
 5. " " " " September 28, 1841.
 6. " " " " October 26, 1841.
 7. Receipt acknowledged by the Albany Institute, December 1, 1841.
 8. Ditto, by American Philosophical Society, December 9, 1841.
 9.
 10. Received at National Institute, April 11, 1842.
 11, 12 in one.
 13, 14 in one. Receipt acknowledged by American Philosophical Society, July 15, 1842.
 15, 16 in one. Ditto, October 7, 1842.
 17, 18, 19 in one. " November 14, 1842.
 20, 21 in one. Bill for printing received, January 31, 1843.
 22, 23 in one. Receipt acknowledged by American Philosophical Society, April 7, 1843.
 24, 25 in one. Ditto, May 19, 1843.
 26, 27 in one.
 28, 29 in one. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, September 18, 1843.
 30, 31 in one. Ditto, November 17, 1843.
 32, 33 in one. " January 19, 1844.

- Vol. II, No. 1.* Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 15, 1844.
 2. Ditto, June 21, 1844.
 3. " July 19, 1844.
 4. " November 1, 1844.
 5. " December 6, 1844.
 6. " February 7, 1845.
 7. " March 7, 1845.
 8. Bill for printing received, June 24, 1845.
 9. Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, July 18, 1845.
 10.
 11. Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, December 5, 1845.
 12. Acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, February 18, 1846.
- Vol. III, No. 1.
 2. Bill for printing received, June 30, 1846.
 3. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, July 15, 1846.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, November 29, 1846.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, March 19, 1847.
 7. Ditto, May 7, 1847.
 8. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 16, 1847.
 9. Ditto, October 20, 1847.
 10.
 11. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, January 7, 1848.
 12. Ditto, April 7, 1848.
- Vol. IV, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 8, 1848.
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1849.
 6.
 7, 8 in one. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, June 16, 1849.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12. Received at Boston Society Natural History between January and June 30, 1850.
- Vol. V, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1850.
 2. Ditto.
 3.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, December 7, 1850.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 3, 1851.
 7.

* Number given on first signature of each issue.

8. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1851.
9. Ditto, December 31, 1851.
- 10.
- 11.
12. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 17, 1852.

- Vol. VI, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 14, 1852.
2. Ditto, June 9, 1852.
 3. " August 20, 1852.
 - 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, December 31, 1852.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 7, 1853.
 7. Ditto, April 3, 1853.
 8. " June 21, 1853.
 - 9, 10 in one. Ditto, September 5, 1853.
 - 11, 12 in one. " December 31, 1853.

- Vol. VII, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 27, 1854.
2. Ditto, May 20, 1854.
 - 3.
 4. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, October 20, 1854.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, April 12, 1855.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 13, 1855.
 7. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, May 22, 1855.
 8. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, June 15, 1855.
 9. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 20, 1855.
 - 10.
 - 11.
 12. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 2, 1856.

- Vol. VIII, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 25, 1856.
- 2.
 3. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, June 18, 1856.
 4. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, April 25, 1857.
 5. Ditto, April 25, 1857.
 - 6.

- Vol. IX (1857). Signature 1 (pages 1-16). Receipt acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, February 25, 1857
- 2-5 in one (pages 17-72).
 - 6, 7 in one (pages 73-100). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, January 7, 1858.
 - 8-10 in one (pages 101-148).
 - 11, 12 in one (pages 149-172).
 - 13 (pages 173-182).
 - 14-16 in one (pages 183-228). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, May 1, 1858.

- Vol. X (1858). Signatures 1-6 in one (pages 1-88). Acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, April 19, 1858.
 7-9 in one (pages 89-128, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 10, 11 in one (pages 129-160).
 12 (pages 161-176).
 13 (pages 177-184, Biol. Sect. 9-16).
 14, 15 in one (pages 185-212, Biol. Sect. 17-20).
 16-19 in one (pages 213-273, Biol. Sect. 21-28). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 31, 1859.
- Vol. XI (1859). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-44).
 4-6 in one (pages 45-84).
 7, 8 in one (pages 85-108).
 9, 10 in one (pages 109-132, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 11, 12 in one (pages 133-160). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 6, 1860.
 13 (pages 161-176). Ditto.
 14 (pages 177-192).
 15-19 in one (pages 193-270). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 10, 1860.
 20 (pages 271-286).
 21-23 in one (pages 287-326). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 12, 1860.
 24-27 in one (pages 327-355, Biol. Sect. 9-20). Received at the Boston Society of Natural History before March 30, 1860.
- Vol. XII (1860). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-48). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 21, 1860.
 4, 5 in one (pages 49-80). Ditto, April 13, 1860.
 6 (pages 81-96). Ditto, June 15, 1860.
 7-8* in one (pages 97-144).
 9-11 in one (pages 145-192, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 12-18 in one (pages 193-284).
 19-21 in one (pages 285-324).
 22-24 in one (pages 325-360). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, November 15, 1860.
 25-28 in one (pages 361-412). Ditto, January 18, 1861.
 29-32 in one (pages 413-476).
 33-35 in one (pages 477-516).
 36-42 in one (pages 517 et seq. Biol. Sect. 9-20). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1861.
- Vol. XIII (1861). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-48).
 4 (pages 49-64). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1861.
 5, 6 in one (pages 65-96). Ditto, June 30, 1861.
 7, 8 in one (pages 97-120).
 9, 10 in one (pages 121-144). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, September 30, 1861.
 11-17 in one (pages 145-256).
 18-21 in one (pages 257-328). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, December 28, 1861.
 22-25 in one (pages 329-384). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, December 31, 1861.
 26-36 in one (pages 385 et seq.). Ditto, March 31, 1862.

* Erroneously numbered 6-8.

- Vol. XIV (1862), No. 1, 2 in one (pages 1-96). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 25, 1862.
 3, 4 in one (pages 97-168). Ditto, May 27, 1862.
 5 (pages 169-272).
 6 (pages 273-320). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, August 1, 1862.
 7-9 in one (pages 321-404). Presented to Academy meeting, October 28, 1862.
 9* (pages 405-480). Receipt acknowledged by Smithsonian Institution, January 12, 1863.
 10-12 in one (pages 481 et seq.). Ditto, February 26, 1863.
- Vol. XV (1863), No. 1 (pages 1-40). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 3, 1863.
 2 (pages 41-96). Received by Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to June 8, 1863.
 3 (pages 97-152). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 13, 1863.
 4 (pages 153-200). Ditto, October 27, 1863.
 5 (pages 201-272). " November 28, 1863.
 6 (pages 273-328). " January 27, 1864.
 7 (pages 329 et seq.).
- Vol. XVI (1864), No. 1 (pages 1-48). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 23, 1864.
 2 (pages 49-144). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1864.
 3 (pages 145-176). Ditto, September 30, 1864.
 4 (pages 177-256). " December 12, 1864.
 5 (pages 257 et seq.). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to February 13, 1865.
- Vol. XVII (1865), No. 1 (pages 1-48).
 2 (pages 49-108). Receipt acknowledged by Albany Institute, August 7, 1865.
 3 (pages 109-172). Ditto, October 16, 1865.
 4 (pages 173-236). " December 26, 1865.
 5 (pages 237 et seq.).
- Vol. XVIII (1866), No. 1 (pages 1-96). Receipt acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, June 11, 1866.
 2 (pages 97-224).
 3 (pages 225-279).
 4 (pages 280-336). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 13, 1867.
 5 (pages 337 et seq.). Ditto, July 20, 1867.
- Vol. XIX (1867), No. 1 (pages 1-32).
 2 (pages 33-82). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 20, 1867.
 3 (pages 83-112). Ditto, November 1, 1867.
 4 (pages 113 et seq.). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to May 11, 1868.
- Vol. XX (1868), No. 1 (pages 1-88). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to June 8, 1868.
 2 (Pages 89-152). Ditto, November 9, 1868.
 3 (pages 153-200). " December 2, 1868.
 4 (pages 201-296). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 6, 1869.
 5 (pages 297-382).
 6 (pages 383 et seq.).

* Error in numbering.

- Vol. XXI (1869), No. 1 (pages 1-80). Presented to Academy meeting, July 20, 1869.
2 (pages 81-168, Biol. Sect. 1-8). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 30, 1869.
3 (pages 169-190, Biol. Sect. 9-18). Presented to Academy meeting, February 8, 1870.
4 (pages 191 et seq.). Ditto, April 12, 1870.
- Vol. XXII (1870), No. 1 (pages 1-64). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 8, 1870.
2 (pages 65-92, Biol. Sect. 1-4). Presented to Academy meeting, October 4, 1870.
3 (pages 93 et seq.). Ditto, March 14, 1871.

The dates of printing of the signatures of the subsequent volumes will be found on the reverse of the title pages.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

With Titles of their Contributions

The first series of the JOURNAL is indicated by a small j and small Roman numerals; the PROCEEDINGS by a capital P and abbreviated date, and the second series of the JOURNAL by a capital J and Roman numerals.

- AARON, CARRIE B. Biographical notice of Robert Henry Lamborn. P '01, 486
- AARON, S. FRANK. On some new Psocidæ. P '86, 13
- ABADDIE, E. A. On crania from New Mexico. P '57, 179
- ABBOTT, CHARLES CONRAD. Descriptions of new species of American freshwater fishes. P '60, 325
- Description of a new species of *Astroscopus* Brev. in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '60, 365
- Description of a new species of *Exocetus* from Chili. P '60, 472
- Descriptions of four new species of North American Cyprinidæ. P '60, 473
- Description of new species of apodal fishes in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '60, 475
- Descriptions of two new species of *Pimelodus*, from Kansas. P '60, 568
- Observations on *Cottus copei* Abbott. P '61, 15
- Notes on the habits of *Aphredoderus sayanus*. P '61, 95
- On *Cyprinus corporalis* Mitch., referring it to the genus *Semotilus* Raf. P '61, 154
- On *Squalus americanus* Mitch., referring it to the genus *Odontaspis* Agassiz. P '61, 399
- Description of a collection of jasper lance heads found near Trenton, N. J.; and remarks on the locality with reference to Indian antiquities. P '63, 278
- On *Belone truncata* and on the flesh of *Lepidosteus*. P '63, 282
- On jasper lance heads from Trenton, N. J. P '63, 282
- ABBOTT, HELEN C. DES. On Hæmatoxylin in the bark of *Saraca indica*. P '86, 352

- ABBOTT, JAMES FRANCIS. The marine fishes of Peru. P '99, 324
 — Notes on Chilean fishes with description of a new species of
 Sebastodes. P '99, 475
- ABEKEN, —. Note of travel in Lower Nubia. P '44, 76
- ABERT, J. W. On a supposed new species of quail. P '47, 221
- AGASSIZ, ALEX. Synopsis of the echinoids collected by Dr. W.
 Stimpson in the North Pacific Exploring Expedition, under the
 command of Captains Ringgold and Rodgers. P '63, 352
- AGASSIZ, LOUIS. Relationship of Dorudon. P '48, 4
 — On the crocodiles of the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '49, 169
 — On *Cambarus gambellii*. P '53, 368
- ALLEN, HARRISON. Description of new pteropine bats from Africa.
 P '61, 156
 — Description of a new Mexican bat. P '61, 359
 — Description of two new species of *Vespertilionidæ* and some
 remarks on the genus *Antrozous*. P '62, 246
 — On a new genus of *Vespertilionidæ*. P '65, 173
 — Notes on the *Vespertilionidæ* of tropical America. P '66, 279
 — On the conformation of the mammalian skull. P '67, 11
 — On crania with tertiary occipital condyles. P '67, 137
 — On the inter-orbital space in the human skull. P '69, Biol. 13
 — On fungus on feet of *Myiarchus cinerascens*. P '70, Biol. 9
 — On the appendicular skeleton of vertebrates. P '72, 42
 — On the notation of the ribs. P '75, 416
 — On the effect of the bipedal position in man. P '75, 468
 — A human skull exhibiting unusual features. P '76, 17
 — Zoological and biological methods of research. P '76, 90
 — Supernumerary anterior extremity in a Brahmin bull. P
 '76, 143
 — Supernumerary anterior extremity in a domestic cow. P
 '76, 163
 — Distinctive characters of teeth. P '78, 39
 — Description of a fœtal walrus. P '80, 38
 — Mammary glands of bats. P '80, 133
 — On some homologies in bunodont dentition. P '80, 226
 — The phalanges of bats. P '80, 359
 — On the temporal and masseter muscles of mammals. P '80, 385
 — The muscles of the limbs of the raccoon, *Procyon lotor*.
 P '82, 115
 — Distribution of nerves. P '82, 187
 — Vitality of freshwater polyps. P '82, 223

ALLEN, HARRISON. *Continued.*

- Asymmetry of the turbinated bones. P '82, 239
- Irregularities of the dental arch, etc. P '82, 310
- The spinal chord of Batrachia and Reptilia. P '83, 56
- Cutaneous nerves in mammals. P '83, 127
- On the pectoral filaments in the sea robin (*Primotus pal-mipes*). P '85, 377
- The shape of the hind limb in the Mammalia as modified by the weight of the trunk. P '85, 383
- On a post-tympanic ossicle in *Ursus*. P '86, 36
- A prodrome of a memoir on animal locomotion. P '87, 60
- The distribution of the color-marks of the Mammalia. P '88, 84
- The palatal rugæ in man. P '88, 254
- On the taxonomic values of the wing membranes and of the terminal phalanges of the digits in the Cheiroptera. P '89, 313
- On the distribution of color-marks in the Pteropodidæ. P '90, 12
- Pedomorphism. P '91, 208
- On the wings of bats. P '91, 335
- Description of a new species of *Vampyrops*. P '91, 400
- The influence exerted by the tongue on the positions of the teeth. P '91, 451
- Change of name of a genus of bats. P '91, 466
- A new genus of *Vespertilionidæ*. P '91, 467
- On the molars of the pteropine bats. P '92, 172
- On the cephalo-humeral muscle and the so-called rudimental clavicle of Carnivora. P '92, 217
- On the foramen magnum of the common porpoise and on a human lower jaw of unusual size. P '92, 289
- The forms of edentulous jaws in the human subject. P '93, 11
- Note on the mechanism of the act of the expulsion of secretion from the anal sac in *Mephitis*. P '93, 280
- The changes which take place in the skull, coincident with shortening of the face-axis. P '94, 181
- Observations on *Blarina brevicauda*. P '94, 269
- Not on a uniform plan of describing the human skull. P '96, 170
- A biographical sketch of John Adam Ryder. P '96, 222
- The ulna of the common brown bat. P '96, 291
- Observations on *Tarsius fuscus*. P '97, 34
- Pre-molars and form of the skull. P '97, 145

ALLEN, HARRISON. *Continued.*

— Comparative measurements of skulls. P '97, 482

— Crania from the mounds of the St. John's River, Florida; a study made in connection with crania from other parts of North America. J X, 367

ALLEN, JOEL ASAPH. Description of a new generic type, *Bassaricyon*, of *Procyonidae* from Costa Rica. P '76, 20

— Additional note on *Bassaricyon gabbii*. P '77, 267

ANDERSON, MALCOMB P. and JOSEPH GRINNELL. Birds of the Siskiyou Mountains, California: a problem in distribution. P '03, 4

ANTHONY, JOHN G. Nomenclature of *Melania*. P '43, 251

— Descriptions of new species of American fluviatile *Gastropoda*. P '60, 55

ARANGO, RAFAEL. Descriptions of new species of terrestrial *Mollusca* of Cuba. P '81, 15; P '82, 105; P '84, 211

ARTHUR, J. C. History and biology of pear blight. P '86, 322

ASHMEAD, SAMUEL. On calcareous spar from the Rossie Lead Mines of New York. P '48, 6

— On a collection of marine *Algae*. P '52, 147

— Catalogue of marine *Algae* discovered at Beasley's Point during the past summer with some remarks thereon. P '55, 410

— On marine *Algae* of Beasley's Point. P '56, 161; '58, 8

— On marine *Algae* from Key West. P '57, 74

— *See Durand, Elias, T. P. James, and S. Ashmead*

ATLEE, J. C. On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11

ATLEE, WALTER F. On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8

— Relaxation of abdominal walls as a cause of hemorrhoids. P '58, Biol. 23

— On a hydatid mole. P '59, Biol. 6

AUDUBON, JOHN J. and JOHN BACHMAN. Descriptions of new species of quadrupeds inhabiting North America. j viii, 280; P '41, 92

— Description of a new North American fox. P '52, 114

AUSTIN, C. F. Characters of some new *Hepaticæ*, (mostly North American), together with notes on a few imperfectly described species. P '69, 218

BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS. On the specific heat of the atoms of bodies. j vi, 141

BACHMAN, JOHN. Notes on the generation of the Virginia opossum, (*Didelphis virginiana*). P '48, 40

BACHMAN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Further observations on the generation of the opossum. P '48, 42
- Description of a new species of hare found in South Carolina. j vii, 194
- Observations on the different species of hares (genus *Lepus*) inhabiting the United States. j vii, 282
- Some remarks on the genus *Sorex* with a monograph of the North American species. j vii, 363
- Description of several new species of American quadrupeds. j viii, 57
- Additional remarks on the genus *Lepus*, with corrections of a former paper and descriptions of other species of quadrupeds found in North America. j viii, 75
- *See Audubon, John J., and John Bachman*
- BAILEY, J. W. On fossil Foraminifera in the calcareous marl from the Cretaceous formation of the Upper Missouri, and on silicified wood from near Fredericksburg, Va. P '41, 75
- On vegetable structure in anthracite coal. P '46, 39
- *See Harvey, W. H., and J. W. Bailey*
- BAIRD, SPENCER F. On *Vulpes utah*. P '52, 124
- Descriptions of new birds collected between Albuquerque, N. M., and San Francisco, Cal., during the winter of 1853-54 by Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly and H. B. Möllhausen, naturalists attached to the Survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under Lt. A. W. Whipple, P '54, 118
- Description of new genera and species of North American frogs. P '54, 59
- Characteristics of some new species of Mammalia collected by the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. Commissioner. P '55, 331
- Characteristics of some new species of North American Mammalia collected chiefly in connection with the U. S. Surveys of a Railroad Route to the Pacific. P '55, 333
- Description of a phyllostome bat from California, in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '58, 116
- Description of new genera and species of North American lizards in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '58, 253
- Notes on a collection of birds made by Mr. John Xantus, at Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, and now in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '59, 299

BAIRD, SPENCER F. *Continued.*

— On *Rhytisma aceris-eriocarpæ* Schw. P '62, 507

— On a dust shower over portions of Vermont. P '70, Biol. 9

— Revision of the North American tailed Batrachia, with descriptions of new genera and species. J I, 281

— *See Baird, Wm. M., and Spencer F.*

— *See March, W. T., and Spencer F. Baird*

BAIRD, SPENCER F. and CHARLES GIRARD. Characteristics of some new reptiles in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '52, 68, 125, 173

— List of reptiles collected in California by Dr. John L. Leconte, with descriptions of new species. P '53, 300

— Descriptions of some new fishes from the River Zuni. P '53, 368

— Descriptions of new species of fishes collected by Mr. John H. Clark on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey under Lt.-Col. Jas. D. Graham. P '53, 387.

— Descriptions of new species of fishes collected by Captains R. B. Maury and Geo. B. McClellan in Arkansas. P '53, 390

— Descriptions of new species of fishes collected in Texas, New Mexico and Sonora by Mr. John H. Clark on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, and in Texas by Capt. Stewart Van Vliet, U. S. A. Second Part. P '54, 24

— Notice of a new genus of Cyprinidæ. P '54, 158

BAIRD, WM. M. and SPENCER F. Descriptions of two species, supposed to be new, of the genus *Tyrannula* Swains., found in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. P '43, 283

BAKER, FRANK C. Notes on the food of birds. P '89, 266

— Remarks upon the round-tailed muskrat, *Neofiber alleni* True. P '89, 272

— Remarks on *Urosalpinx perrugatus* Conr. P '90, 46

— On the modifications of the apex in *Murex*. P '90, 66

— Notes on a collection of shells from southern Mexico. P '91, 45

— Remarks on the Muricidæ with descriptions of new species of shells. P '91, 56

— Further notes on the embryonic whorls of the Muricidæ. P '94, 223

BALDWIN, D. D. Descriptions of new species of *Achatinellidæ* from the Hawaiian Islands. P '95, 214

BANCROFT, EDWARD. Co-ossification of axis vertebra with third cervical. P '90, 419

- BANKS, NATHAN. The spider fauna of the Upper Cayuga Lake Basin. P '92, 11
- Some Arachnida from Alabama. P 1900, 529
- Some Arachnida from New Mexico. P '01, 568
- A list of Arachnida from Hayti, with descriptions of new species. P '03, 340
- The Arachnida of Florida. P '04, 120
- New Oribatidæ from the United States. P '06, 490
- Arachnida from Costa Rica. P '09, 194
- BANNISTER, H. B. A sketch of the classification of the American Anserinæ. P '70, 130
- BARBECK, WM. On the development of *Lemna minor*. P '80, 230
- BARBER, C. M. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. A new weasel from Mexico. P '98, 188
- BARBOUR, THOMAS. On the true status of the genus *Cacopoides*. P '09, 401.
- A note regarding the Chinese alligator. P '10, 464
- BARCENA, MARIANO. On certain Mexican meteorites. P '76, 122
- The rocks known as Mexican onyx. P '76, 166
- BARCLAY, J. JUDSON. On a cranium from Jerusalem. P '57, 177
- BARRINGER, DANIEL MOREAU. Coon Mountain and its crater. P '05, 861
- BARRINGER, DANIEL M. and BENJAMIN C. TILGHMAN. Coon Mountain and its crater. P '05, 844
- BASCOM, FLORENCE. Perido-steatite and diabase. P '96, 219
- BAUR, G. Notes on some little known American fossil tortoises. P '91, 411
- BELL, J. G. Remarks on *Fuligula minor*. P '42, 141
- BENEDICT, JAS. E. A revision of the genus *Synidotea*. P '97, 389
- BENSON, STEPHEN A. On a hippopotamus. P '50, 21
- BERGH, R. On the nudibranchiate gasteropod Mollusca of the North Pacific Ocean, with special reference to those of Alaska. P '79, 71; '80, 40
- BERKELEY, M. J. and M. A. CURTIS. Exotic fungi from the Schweinitzian herbarium, principally from Surinam. J II, 277
- A commentary on the Synopsis Fungorum in Americâ Boreali mediâ degentium, by L. D. de Schweinitz. J III, 205
- BERLANDIER, DR. Description of two Mexican wolves. P '50, 156
- BERNSEL, CAPT. F. Notes from East Falkland Island. P '55, 287

- BERTHOUD, E. L. Description of the Hot Springs of Soda Creek, their location, number, temperature and altitude and the geological features of the surrounding locality; together with the remarkable discovery of a human skeleton and a fossil pine tree in the boulder and gravel formation of Soda Bar, Oct. 13, 1860. P '66, 342
- On prehistoric human art from Wyoming and Colorado. P '72, 46
- On the occurrence of uranium, silver, iron, etc., in the Tertiary formation of Colorado Territory. P '75, 363
- BICKNELL, ERNEST P. and FLETCHER B. DRESSLAR. A review of the species of the genus *Semotilus*. P '85, 14
- BIDDLE, JOHN. On the crania of thugs. P '57, 151
- BIGSBY, J. J. Description of a new species of trilobite. j iv, 365
- BILGRAM, HUGO. Inclusions in quartz. P '03, 700
- *Diachæa cylindrica*, a new species of Mycetozoa. P '05, 524
- Unusual forms of Myxomycetes. P '10, 271
- BINNEY, WILLIAM G. Descriptions of American land shells. P '57, 18
- Notes on American land shells No. 2, P '57, 183; No. 3, P '58, 114; No. 4, 197; No. 5, P '59, 189; No. 6, P '60, 150
- On a species of *Leda* common to Japan and Massachusetts. P '60, 49
- On geographical distribution of gasteropods. P '60, 49
- Descriptions of new species of Pulmonata in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '60, 154
- Catalogue of land and fresh-water univalve Mollusca collected in British America by Messrs. Ross, Kennicott and Drexler, and deposited in the Smithsonian Institution. P '61, 330
- Notes on the terrestrial mollusks of the peninsula of California. . P '61, 331
- On the anatomy and lingual dentition of *Ariolimax* and other Pulmonata. P '74, 33
- On the jaw and lingual membrane of North American terrestrial Pulmonata. P '75, 140
- On the lingual dentition and genitalia of *Partula* and other Pulmonata. P '75, 244
- On the lingual dentition, jaw and genitalia of *Carelia*, *Onchidella*, and other Pulmonata. P '76, 183
- On the land shells of the Mexican Island of Guadeloupe, collected by Dr. E. Palmer. P '79, 16
- *See Bland, Thomas, and W. G. Binney*

- BLAISDELL, F. E. The frons in Bembidium, with descriptions of new species. P '02, 70
- BLAND, THOS. and W. G. BINNEY. Notes on lingual dentition of certain species of North American land shells. P '72, 135
- On the lingual dentition and jaw of certain terrestrial Pulmonata from the United States, with remarks on their systematic value. P '73, 240
- BLANDING, WILLIAM. Fecundity of the bass. P '41, 39
- BLAKE, WILLIAM P. Notice of the remarkable strata containing the remains of Infusoria and Polythalamia in the Tertiary formation of Monterey, California. P '55, 328
- On itacolumite. P '76, 325
- BLATCHLEY, WILLIS S. On the American species of the genus Umbra. P '85, 12
- A review of the species of the genus Pimephales. P '85, 63
- On the genus Aphrododerus. P '85, 136
- On some reptilian freaks from Indiana. P '06, 419
- BOLLES, L. S. On a new clinical microscope. P '68, Biol. 13
- BOLLMAN, CHAS. H. Notes on a small collection of myriapods from the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 127
- *See Meek, Seth E., and C. H. Bollman*
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES. An account of four species of stormy petrels. J iii, 227
- Observations on the nomenclature of Wilson's Ornithology. J iii, 340; iv, 25, 163, 251; v, 57
- On a new species of duck, described by Wilson as the same with the *Anas fuligula* of Europe. J iii, 381
- Description of a new species of South American Fringilla. J iv, 350
- Descriptions of ten species of South American birds. J iv, 370
- Descriptions of two new species of Mexican birds. J iv, 387
- Additions to the ornithology of the United States. J v, 28
- Notes to the paper entitled "Descriptions of ten species of South American birds." J v, 137
- On the distinction of two species of *Icterus*, hitherto confounded under the specific name of *icterocephalus*. J v, 222
- BOOTH, JAS. C. On crystals of lead. P '58, 2
- BORDA, EUGENE. On *Lepidodendron*. P '59, 293
- BORING, A. M. *See Stevens, N. M., and A. M. Boring*
- BOWEN, GEORGE T. Analysis of an ore of copper from New Jersey. J iii, 295

BOWEN, GEORGE T. *Continued.*

— Description and analysis of the sillimanite, a new mineral.
j iii, 375

BOYER, CHARLES S. Notes on diatoms from the Dismal Swamp.
P '98, 414

— New species of diatoms. P '98, 468

— The biddulphoid forms of North American Diatomaceæ.
P 1900, 685

— A new species of Cymatopleura. P '08, 554

— Jelly-pores in the Diatomaceæ. P '10, 271

BRACE, L. J. K. *See Gardiner, John, and L. J. K. Brace*

BRANSFORD, J. T. *See Gill, Theo., and J. T. Bransford*

BRAYTON, A. W. *See Jordan, David Starr, and A. W. Brayton*

BRIDGES, ROBERT. Remarks on Infusoria. P '42, 169

— Preservation of bone. P '43, 269

— On estimates of the length of the year. P '48, 58

— On lithoid carbonate of iron. P '56, 102

— On amygdaloidal trap from Lake Superior. P '56, 143

BRINTON, JOHN H. On a mode of preparing anatomical specimens.
P '54, 71

BRINTON, DANIEL G. Tunisian flints. P '84, 219

— On the cuspidiform petroglyphs, or so-called bird-track
rock sculptures of Ohio. P '84, 275

— Impression of the figures on a "Meday stick." P '84, 278

— Fired stones and prehistoric implements. P '84, 279

— A glacial pebble. P '84, 299

— On a petroglyph from the Island of St. Vincent, W. I.
P '89, 417

— Dr. Allen's contributions to anthropology. P '97, 522

BROWN, A. D. Descriptions of two new species of *Helix*.
P '61, 333

BROWN, AMOS P. On the young of *Baculites compressus* Say.
P '91, 159

— The development of the shell in the coiled stage of *Baculites*
compressus Say. P '92, 136

— The crystallization of molybdenite. P '96, 210

— *See Pilsbry, H. A., and Amos P. Brown*

BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN. Description of a new species of
Eutænia. P '89, 421

— On a new genus of Colubridæ from Florida. P '90, 199

BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN. *Continued.*

- Notes on some snakes from Tropical America, lately living in the collection of the Zoological Society of Philadelphia. P '93, 429
 - On the true character and relationship of *Ursus cinnamomeus* Aud. and Bach. P '94, 119
 - The occurrence of *Macacus leoninus* Blyth in eastern Burmah. P '96, 485
 - A review of the genera and species of American snakes, north of Mexico. P '01, 10
 - On some points in the phylogeny of the primates. P '01, 119
 - A new species of *Coluber* from western Texas. P '01, 492
 - A new species of *Ophibolus* from western Texas. P '01, 612
 - A collection of reptiles and batrachians from Borneo and the Loo Choo Islands. P '02, 175
 - A list of the reptiles and batrachians in the Harrison-Hiller collection from Sumatra. P '02, 693
 - The variations of *Eutænia* in the Pacific subregion. P '03, 286
 - Texas reptiles and their faunal relations. P '03, 543
 - Note on *Crotalus scutulatus* Kenn. P '03, 625
 - Post-glacial nearctic centers of dispersal for reptiles. P '04, 464
 - The utility principle in relation to specific characters. P '05, 206
 - The identity of *Eutænia atrata* Kenn. P '05, 692
 - Generic types of nearctic Reptilia and Amphibia. P '08, 112
 - Remarks on commemoration of Darwin's centenary. P '09, 55
- BROWNE, PETER A. On terms used in botany. P '42, 197
- Note on tierra de Sienna. P '42, 221; '43, 258
 - On supposed human foot prints found near St. Louis. P '42, 225
 - On the establishment of a zoological garden. P '44, 67
 - On the hair of a human foetus. P '50, 34
 - On the hair of Peruvians. P '50, 53
 - Structure of hair in the Mammalia. P '50, 56
 - Microscopic examination of pile. P '51, 145
- BROWN, RICHARD. On fossil trees. P '47, 143
- On fossils from Nova Scotia. P '47, 229

BROWN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

— On fossil fruits from Nova Scotia. P '47, 317

BROWN, STEWARDSON. Botanizing in the Canadian Rockies. P '06, 429

— Notes on the flora of the Bermudas. P '09, 486

BRUBAKER, ALBERT P. *See Chapman, H. C., and A. P. Brubaker*

BUCKLEY, SAMUEL B. The cutting ant of Texas. P '60, 233

— *Myrmica* (*Atta*) *molefaciens*, "stinging ant" or "mound-making ant" of Texas. P '60, 445

— Descriptions of several new species of plants. P '60, 443

— Note on the ants in Texas. P '61, 9

— Note on the Bartram oak (*Quercus heterophylla*). P '61, 361

— Description of new plants from Texas. P '61, 448; No. 2, '62, 5; No. 3, '62, 88

— Notes on the American ash trees (*Fraxinus*), with descriptions of new species. P '62, 2

— Note No. 2—On *Quercus heterophylla* Mich. P '62, 100

— On Dr. Asa Gray's notes on Buckley's new plants of Texas. P '70, 135

— *Quercus durandii* Buckley. P '81, 121

— *Quercus rubra* L. var. *texana*. P '81, 123

— *Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. P '81, 125

BULLOCK, CHAS. On inhalation of oxygen. P '68, Biol. 8

— On glycerine jelly as a preservative. P '68, Biol. 15

BUNDY, WILL F. On the Cambari of northern Indiana. P '77, 171

BURK, ISAAC. List of plants recently collected on ships' ballast in the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '77, 105

BURTT, J. L. On the influence of sulphuretted hydrogen on fishes. P '52, 1

BUSCH, KATHERINE JEANNETTE. Description of new serpulids from Bermuda, with notes on known forms from adjacent regions. P '10, 490

— Descriptions of new species of *Turbonilla* of the western Atlantic fauna, with notes on those previously known. P '99, 145

— *See Moore, J. Percy, and J. K. Busch*

BUTCHER, H. B. List of birds collected at Laredo, Texas, in 1866 and 1867. P '68, 148

CALVERT, PHILIP P. The odonate genus *Ortholestes*. P '93, 377

CALVERT, PHILIP P. *Continued.*

— Odonata (dragonflies) from the Indian Ocean, and from Kashmir, collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott. P '98, 141

— Neuropterous insects collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeastern Africa. P '99, 228

— Parallelisms in structure between certain genera of Odonata from the Old and the New Worlds. P '99, 245

— Ganglia of Odonata. P '03, 760

— The composition and ecological relations of the odonate fauna of Mexico and Central America. P '08, 460

CANBY, WM. M. Notes of botanical visits to the lower part of Delaware and the Eastern Shore of Maryland. P '64, 16

— Liquid exudations in Akebia and Mahonia. P '82, 113

— Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 59

CAPELLINI, GIOVANNI. Biographical notice of. P '96, 483

CARDEZA, J. M. Fossil (?) casts in sandstone. P '80, 280

— Garnet mistaken for corundum. P '80, 295

— *See Rand, Theo. D., and J. M. Cardeza*

CARPENTER, PHILIP P. Notes on shells collected by J. Xantus at Cape St. Lucas. P '59, 331

— Diagnosis specierum et varietatum novarum Molluscorum, prope Sinum Pugetianum a Kennerlio Doctore, nuper decesso, collectorum. P '65, 54

CARSON, JOSEPH. On a specimen of cochineal. P '56, 261

— On Gaylussacia resinosa. P '58, 177

— On Chinese chemicals. P '59, 150

— On copper deposited by voltaic action. P '62, 102

— On so-called American tea. P '65, 181

— On the production of twin fruit. P '72, 240

CARTER, HENRY J. Catalogue of marine sponges, collected by Mr. Joseph Willcox on the west coast of Florida. P '84, 202

CASEY, THOMAS L. On the probable age of the Alabama white limestone. P '01, 513

— Notes on the Conrad collection of Vicksburg fossils, with descriptions of new species. P '03, 261

CASSIN, JOHN. Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279

— On the snow owl. P '44, 19

— Description of a new vulture in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '45, 212

— Note on an instinct probably possessed by the herons (*Ardea* Linn.). P '46, 137

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Description of a new rapacious bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '47, 199
- Description of a new *Buceros*, and a notice of the *Buceros elatus* (Temm), both of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '47, 330
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Icterus* (Briss); specimens of which are in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '47, 333
- On the diet of monkeys in captivity. P '48, 3
- Descriptions of new species of the genus *Cyanocorax* (Boie), of which specimens are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '48, 26
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Vidua* Briss; *Euplectus* Sw.; *Pyrenestes* Sw.; and *Pitylus* Cuv.; specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '48, 65
- Description of a new *Tanagra*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '48, 85
- Catalogue of birds collected by Mr. William S. Pease, during the march of the army of the United States from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico. P '48, 87
- Descriptions of owls, presumed to be undescribed, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '48, 121
- Descriptions of new species of the genera *Nyctale* Brehm, and *Sycobius* Vieill.; specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 157
- Notes of an examination of the family *Vulturidæ*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 158
- On *Anas rafflesii*. P '49, 195
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the family *Caprimulgidæ*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 236
- Catalogue of the *Strigidæ* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, Suppl.
- Catalogue of the *Vulturidæ* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, Suppl.
- Descriptions of new species of birds, specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '50, 56

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Paradisea*, *Pastor*, and *Buceros*, and a proposition to rename others of the genera *Alcyone* and *Hirundo*. P '50, 67
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Parus* Linn.; *Emberiza* Linn.; *Carduelis* Briss.; *Myiothera* Ill., and *Leuconerpes* Sw., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '50, 103
- Notice of an American species of duck, hitherto regarded as identical with *Oidemia fusca* Linn. P '50, 126
- Sketch of the birds composing the genera *Vireo* Vieil., and *Vireosylva* Bonap., with the list of the previously known and descriptions of three new species. P '51, 149
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Galbula* and *Buceo* Briss., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 154
- Notes of an examination of birds composing the family *Caprimulgidae*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 175
- On specimens of *Ephialtes*. P '51, 236
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the family *Laniadæ*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 244
- Note on a species of *Cicada* and on the *Cicada septemdecem* (Linn.). P '51, 273
- Descriptions of birds of the genera *Laniarius*, *Dicrurus*, *Graucalus*, *Manacus* and *Picus*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 347
- Catalogue of the *Caprimulgidae* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '51, Suppl.
- On a collection of Arctic Birds. P '52, 106
- On the return of Dr. Heermann from California. P '52, 147
- Descriptions of new species of birds, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '52, 184
- On *Scalops metallescens*. P '53, 240
- Description of a new mole of the genus *Scalops*, from Oregon; a specimen of which is in the collection of the Exploring Expedition made by the U. S. Ships *Vincennes* and *Peacock*, under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes, of the United States Navy. P '53, 299

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of Hirundinidæ and Psittacidæ, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, 369
- Synopsis of the species of Falconidæ which inhabit America north of Mexico, with description of new species. P '53, 450
- Catalogue of the Hirundinidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- Catalogue of the Halcyonidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- On presence of crossbill in neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '54, 203
- A list of pigeons of the genus *Carpophaga* Selby, in the collections of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and of the U. S. Exploring Expedition (Vincennes and Peacock), Washington; with descriptions and notices of new and little known species. P '54, 227
- On a specimen of *Crex pratensis*. P '55, 265
- Notes on North American Falconidae with descriptions of new species. P '55, 277
- On *Canis antarcticus*. P '55, 289
- Descriptions of new species of birds from Western Africa in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '55, 324
- On DuChaillu's expedition to Western Africa. P '55, 410
- Notices of some new and little known birds in the collection of the U. S. Exploring Expedition in the Vincennes and Peacock, and in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '55, 438
- Notes on North American Birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences and the National Museum, Washington. P '56, 39
- Description of new species of African birds in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, collected by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in equatorial Africa. P '56, 156
- Descriptions and notes on birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and in the National Museum Washington. P '56, 235
- Catalogue of birds collected at Cape Lopez, Western Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1856 with notes and descriptions of new species. P '56, 316

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of birds collected on the River Muni, West Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1856, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '57, 33
- Notes on the N. American species of *Archibuteo* and *Lanius*, and description of a new species of toucan of the genus *Selenidera* (Gould). P '51, 211
- On *Falco polyargus*. P '58, 1
- Description of a new tanager from the Isthmus of Darien and note on *Selenidera spectabilis*. P '58, 177
- Catalogue of birds collected by A. A. Henderson, M. D., U. S. N. at Hakodadi, island of Jesso, Japan, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '58, 191
- On *Hesperiphona vespertina*. P '58, 191
- Catalogue of birds collected on the Rivers Camma and Ogobai, Western Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1858, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '59, 30, 133, 172
- Catalogue of birds collected during a survey of a route for a ship canal across the Isthmus of Darien, by order of the government of the United States, made by Lieut. N. Michler, of the U. S. Topographical Engineers, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '60, 132, 188
- Catalogue of birds from the island of St. Thomas, West Indies, collected and presented to the Academy of Natural Sciences by Mr. Robert Swift. P '60, 374
- On a new species of goose from Arctic America. P '61, 72
- On a flock of crows lost in a fog. P '62, 2
- Catalogue of birds collected by the United States North Pacific Surveying and Exploring Expedition, in command of Capt. John Rodgers, U. S. N., with notes and descriptions of new species. P '62, 312
- On the frequency of the snow owl in the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '62, 520
- Notes on the *Picidæ* with descriptions of new and little known species. P '63, 194
- Notes on the *Picidæ*. P '63, 322
- On rare birds presented by the Smithsonian Institution. P '64, 50
- *Fasti Ornithologiæ*. P '64, 234; '66, 35; '67, 212
- Notes of an examination of the birds of the subfamily *Coerebinae*. P '64, 265

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Notes on some species of birds from South America.
P '64, 286
- Notes on some new and little known rapacious birds.
P '65, 2
- An examination of the birds of the genus *Chrysomitris* in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
P '65, 89
- On some conirostral birds from Costa Rica in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '65, 169
- A study of the *Icteridæ*. P '66, 10
- On *Crotophaga ani*. P '66, 289
- On kitchen-middens near Atlantic City. P '66, 290
- A second study of the *Icteridæ*. P '66, 401
- A third study of the *Icteridæ*. P '67, 45
- A study of the *Rhamphastidæ*. P '67, 100
- *See Wilson, Thos. B., and John Cassin*
- Description of a new rapacious bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 21
- Description of a new *Buceros*, and a notice of the *Buceros elatus*, (Temm.,) both of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 135
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Icterus*, (Briss.,) specimens of which are in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 137
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Vidua* Cuvier, *Euplecta* Swainson, and *Pyrenestes* Swainson, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 241
- Descriptions of new species of the genera *Micrastur* G. R. Gray, *Tanagra* Linn, and *Sycobius* Vieill. J I, 295
- Descriptions of owls, presumed to be new species, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J II, 51, 95
- Monograph of the birds composing the genera *Hydropsalis* Wagler and *Antrostomus* Nuttall. J II, 113
- Description of a new species of the genus *Paradisea* Linn, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J II, 133
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Melanerpes* Swainson, and *Lanius* Linnæus. J II, 257

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genus *Spermestes* Swainson, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J III, 69
 - Descriptions of new species of *Psittacidae*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J III, 153
 - Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Selenidera* Gould, and *Numida* Linnaeus, and of a new genus and species of rasorial bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J IV, 5
 - Descriptions of new birds of Western Africa, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J IV, 321
 - Descriptions of new birds from Western Africa, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J V, 181
 - Descriptions of new and little known species of birds of the family *Picidae* in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J V, 457
- CASTEEL, DANA BRACKENRIDGE. The cell-lineage and early larval development of *Fiona marina*, a nudibranchiate mollusk. P '04, 325
- CHALONER, D. DENMAN. French anthracite coal. P '41, 3
- On galena. P '41, 14
 - Ancient remains in Central America. P '42, 168
 - On decay of wood. P '42, 155
 - Remarks on infusoria. P '42, 168
 - On a supposed trilobite from Pottsville, Penna. P '42, 193
 - Fossil bones from Missouri. P '43, 321
- CHAMBERLIN, RALPH V. A new genus and three new species of chilopods. P '02, 39
- Myriopods from Beulah, New Mexico. P '03, 35
 - New *Lithobii* from California and Oregon. P '03, 152
 - New chilopods. P '04, 651
 - A new *Lithobius* from Colorado. P '06, 3
 - Animal names and anatomical terms of the Gosiute Indians. P '08, 74
 - Revision of North American spiders of the family *Lycosidae*. P '08, 158
- CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. On a species of *Delphinus*. P '73, 279
- Disposition of the flexor perforans, flexor longus hallucis and flexor accessorius in *Paradoxurus musangus*. P '73, 372

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. *Continued.*

- On the muscles of the hind leg of *Fiber zibethicus*. P '74, 13
- On *Echinorhynchus moniliformis*. P '74, 76
- On the generative apparatus of *Tebennophorus carolinensis*. P '74, 79
- Anatomical notes. P '74, 94
- On the disposition of the great omentum in *Cynocephalus porcarius*. P '75, 123
- On the anatomy of the giraffe. P '75, 401
- Post-mortem examination of an elephant. P '75, 402
- On the castor glands of the beaver. P '75, 440
- On *Tricocephalus affinis* Dies. P '75, 440
- Observations on the structure of the manatee. P '75, 452
- Description of a new *Tænia* from *Rhea americana*. P '76, 14
- Description of a monstrosity. P '76, 24
- On the giraffe. P '77, 37
- On cœcum of *Capybara*. P '77, 146
- On reflex action in turtles. P '77, 146
- On the placenta of a monkey. P '77, 194
- On the structure of the gorilla. P '78, 385
- On the structure of the chimpanzee. P '79, 52
- Notes on *Amphiuma*. P '79, 144
- Placenta of *Macacus cynomolgus*. P '79, 146
- On the structure of the orang outang. P '80, 1600
- Observations upon the hippopotamus. P '81, 126
- On a fœtal kangaroo and its membranes. P '81, 468
- Notes on the anatomy of *Echidna hystrix*. P '87, 334
- Observations on the female generative apparatus of *Hyæna crocuta*. P '88, 189
- A memoir of Joseph Leidy, M. D. P '91, 342
- Observations upon the brain of the gorilla. P '92, 203
- Note on the geology of Mt. Desert Island. P '92, 350
- The interpretation of certain verses of the first chapter of Genesis in the light of paleontology. P '93, 68
- Notes on *Chæropsis liberiensis* Morton. P '93, 185
- Observations on the Japanese salamander, *Cryptobranchus maximus* Schlegel. P '93, 227
- Homologies of the alisphenoid and petromastoid bones in vertebrates. P '94, 32
- Respiratory quotient and loss in volume of expired air. P 1900, 379

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. *Continued.*

— Observations upon the anatomy of *Hylobates leuciscus* and *Chiromys madagascariensis*. P 1900, 414

— Observations upon the placenta and young of *Dasypus sexcinctus*. P '01, 366

— Observations on *Galeopithecus volans*. P '02, 241

— On a collection of anthropoids. P '03, 719

— Observations on *Tupaia*, with reflections on the origin of primates. P '04, 148

— Observations on *Hyrax*. P '04, 476

— The placenta and generative apparatus of the elephant. J VIII, 413

CHAPMAN, HENRY C. and ALBERT P. BRUBAKER. Researches upon the general physiology of nerve and muscle. P '88, 106; No. 2, P '88, 155

— Researches upon respiration. P '91, 13

— The radius of curvatures of the cornea. P '93, 349

CHASE, PLINY E. On the velocity of infinite fall. P '77, 265

CHESTER, FREDERICK D. Preliminary notes on the geology of Delaware—Laurentian, Paleozoic and Cretaceous areas. P '84, 237

CHRISTY, DAVID. On *Orthis bella rugosa*. P '58, 190

CLAPP, A., M. D. Geological equivalents of the vicinity of New Albany, Ind. P '41, 18; '42, 177

CLARKE, JOHN MASON, Biographical notice of. P '08, 502

CLARK, S. F. Report on the hydroids collected on the coast of Alaska and the Aleutian Islands, by W. H. Dall, U. S. Coast Survey, and party, from 1871 to 1874, inclusive. P '76, 209

CLAY, JOSEPH A. Magnesian minerals. P '41, 39

— On certain magnesian minerals. P '42, 193

CLEMENS, BRECKENRIDGE. Contributions to American lepidoptero-logy. P '59, 256; No. 2, 317; No. 3, '60, 4; No. 4, 156; No. 5, 203; No. 6, 345; No. 7, 522.

— Synopsis of North American Sphingidæ. J IV, 97

COATES, BENJAMIN H. Effects of insect sting on wheat. P '41, 45

— On a worm in the eye of a horse. P '70, Biol. 11

— Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 46

— Larvæ in wheat. P '41, 55, 57

— Remarks on infusoria. P '42, 169

— Note on the natural alliances of the genus *Cecidomyia*, intended to facilitate identification. P '42, 191

COATES, BENJAMIN H. *Continued.*

— Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277

— Correction of an error in Dr. Smyth's work on the unity of the human races. P '52, 189

— On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11

— Description of a hydrostatic balance, by which the specific gravities of minerals may be ascertained without calculation. j i, 368

COATES, REYNELL. Remarks on the floating apparatus, and other peculiarities. of the genus *Janthina*. j iv, 356

— Remarks on the pedunculated cirrhipedes with a description of two new species of the genus *Otion*. j vi, 130

COCKERELL, T. D. A. A supplementary note to Mr. Johnson's list of Jamaican Diptera. P '94, 419

— Some new bees of the genus *Perdita*. P '95, 11

— The bees of the genus *Perdita* F. Smith. P '96, 25

— New and little-known North American bees. P '97, 334

— New and little-known bees from Washington State. P '98, 50

— Some notes on Coccidæ. P '99, 259

— Descriptions of new bees collected by Mr. H. H. Smith in Brazil. I, P 1900, 356; II, '01, 216

— The classification of the Aleyrodidæ. P '02, 279

— Bees of the genus *Nomada* from California. P '03, 559

— North American bees of the genus *Nomada*. P '03, 580

— Variation of the snail-genus *Ashmunella*. P '03, 615

— The roses of Pecos, New Mexico. P '04, 108

— *See Barber, C. M., and T. D. A. Cockerell*

— *See Pilsbry, H. A., and T. D. A. Cockerell*

— *See Rehn, James A. G., and T. D. A. Cockerell*

COCKERELL, T. D. A. and WM. J. FOX. New fossorial Hymenoptera from New Mexico. P '97, 135

COCKERELL, T. D. A. and WILMATTE PORTER. A new crayfish from New Mexico. P 1900, 434

COLTON, HAROLD SELLERS. How *Fulgur* and *Sycotypus* eat oysters, mussels and clams. P '08, 3

— Some effects of environment on the growth of *Lymnæa columella* Say. P '08, 410

— *Modiolaria marmorata* and the surface film. P '10, 42

CONKLIN, EDWIN G. Environmental and sexual dimorphism in *Crepidula*. P '98, 435

— The cause of inverse symmetry. P '03, 753

CONKLIN, EDWIN G. *Continued.*

- The embryology of *Fulgur*: a study of the influence of yolk on development. P '07, 320
- Karyokinesis and cytokinesis in the maturation, fertilization and cleavage of *Crepidula* and other Gasteropoda. J XII, 5
- Organization and cell lineage of the ascidian egg. J XIII, 5
- CONRAD, SOLOMON W. Remarks on the *Osmunda claytoniana* of Linnæus, with a drawing. J vi, 8
- Description of a new species of *Juncus*. J vi, 102
- Notice of a mineral which approaches to the bildstein of Werner; with a few remarks on the connexion of bildstein with feldspar. J vi, 102
- Notice of a new species of *Corallorhiza*. J vi, 145
- CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. On the geology and organic remains of a part of the peninsula of Maryland. J vi, 205
- Description of fifteen new species of recent and three of fossil shells, chiefly from the coast of the United States. J vi, 256
- Observations on the Tertiary and more recent formations of a portion of the Southern States. J vii, 116
- Description of new Tertiary fossils from the Southern States. J vii, 130
- Description of a new genus of fresh water shells. J vii, 178
- Description of a new species of *Hinnita*. J vii, 182
- Descriptions of new marine shells from Upper California. J vii, 227
- Description of three new species of *Unio* from the rivers of the United States. J viii, 178
- Description of 24 new species of fossil shells, chiefly from the Tertiary deposits of Calvert Cliffs, Maryland. J viii, 183
- Observations on the Silurian and Devonian systems of the United States, and descriptions of organic remains. J viii, 228
- Descriptions of new species of organic remains belonging to the Silurian, Devonian, and Carboniferous systems of the United States. J viii, 235
- Descriptions of three new species of *Unio*. P '41, 19
- Descriptions of twenty-six new species of fossil shells. P '41, 28
- On the identity of the middle Cretaceous formation of the United States with the Faxoe Limestone of Europe. P '42, 143
- Observations on the Silurian and Devonian systems of the United States, with descriptions of new organic remains. P '42, 142

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

- Observations on the lead bearing limestone of Wisconsin and description of a new genus of trilobite and fifteen new Silurian fossils. P '42, 329
- Descriptions of a new genus and twenty-nine new Miocene and one Eocene fossil shells of the United States. P '43, 305
- Descriptions of nineteen species of Tertiary fossils of Virginia and North Carolina. P '43, 323
- Descriptions of eight new fossil shells of the United States. P '44, 173
- Descriptions of new species of fossil and recent shells and corals. P '46, 19
- Observations on the Eocene formation, and descriptions of one hundred and five new fossils of that period from the vicinity of Vicksburg, Mississippi. P '47, 280
- Descriptions of two new genera and new species of recent shells, etc. P '48, 121
- Descriptions of new freshwater and marine shells. P '49, 152
- Remarks on the Tertiary strata of St. Domingo and Vicksburg, Miss. P '52, 198
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of new species. P '52, 199
- A synopsis of the family of the Naiades of North America, with notes and a table of some of the genera and sub-genera of the family, according to their geographical distribution, and descriptions of genera and subgenera. P '53, 243
- Synopsis of the genus *Cassidula* Humph. and of a proposed new genus *Athleta*. P '53, 448
- Omissions and corrections to the "Synopsis of the North American Naiades." P '53, 449
- Rectification of the generic names of Tertiary fossil shells. P '54, 29
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of three recent and one fossil species. P '54, 31
- Descriptions of three new species of *Unio*. P '55, 256
- Descriptions of 18 new Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils. P '55, 265
- Observations on the Eocene deposit of Jackson, Miss., with descriptions of 34 new species of shells and corals. P '55, 257
- Descriptions of a new species of *Melania*. P '55, 269
- Description of a new species of *Pentamerus*. P '55, 441

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

- Note on the Miocene and Post Pliocene deposits of California, with descriptions of two new fossil corals. P '55, 441
- Descriptions of three new genera, twenty-three new species, Middle Tertiary fossils from California and one from Texas. P '56, 312
- Descriptions of two new genera of shells. P '57, 165
- Description of a new species of Myacites. P '57, 166
- Rectification of some of the generic names of American Tertiary fossils. P '57, 166
- Description of a new genus of the family Dreissenidæ. P '57, 167
- Descriptions of new species of freshwater shells. P '58, 10
- Notes on shells. P '60, 231
- Descriptions of new genera, subgenera and species of Tertiary and recent shells. P '62, 284
- Catalogue of the Miocene shells of the Atlantic slope. P '62, 559
- Description of new, recent and Miocene shells. P '62, 583
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of new fossil genera and species. P '64, 211
- Observations on the Eocene lignite formation of the United States. P '65, 70
- Catalogue of the Eocene Annulata, Foraminifera, Echinodermata and Cirripedia of the United States. P '65, 73
- Descriptions of new species of Echinidæ. P '65, 75
- Observations on American fossils, with descriptions of two new species. P '65, 184
- Descriptions and illustrations of genera of shells. P '72, 50
- Descriptions of a new recent species of Glycimeris, from Beaufort, N. C., and of Miocene shells of North Carolina. P '72, 216
- Remarks on the Tertiary clay of the Upper Amazon, with descriptions of new shells. P '74, 25
- Description of two new fossil shells of the Upper Amazon. P '74, 82
- Descriptions of a new fossil shell from Peru. P '75, 139
- Notes on the genus Catellus. P '75, 466
- Note on a cirripede of the California Miocene, with remarks on fossil shells. P '76, 273
- On certain generic names proposed by Zittel, Stoliczka, and Zekeli. P '77, 22

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

- Notes on shells. P '77, 24
- Observations on the Eocene formation, and descriptions of one hundred and five new fossils of that period, from the vicinity of Vicksburg, Mississippi, with an appendix. J I, 111
- Descriptions of new fossil and recent shells of the United States. J I, 207
- Notes on shells with descriptions of new genera and species. J I, 210
- Descriptions of new fresh water and marine shells. J I, 275
- Descriptions of one new Cretaceous and seven new Eocene fossils. J II, 39
- Descriptions of new fossil shells of the United States. J II, 273
- Descriptions of new species of Unio. J II, 295
- Synopsis of the genus Pleiodon. J II, 298
- Descriptions of new fossil shells of the United States. J II, 299
- Monograph of the genus Argonauta Linné, and descriptions of five new species. J II, 331
- Synopsis of the genera Parapholas and Penicilla. J II, 335
- Observations on a group of Cretaceous fossil shells, found in Tippah County, Miss., with descriptions of fifty-six new species. J III, 323
- Descriptions of new species of Cretaceous and Eocene fossils of Mississippi and Alabama. J IV, 275

CONRAD, T. A. and WM. M. GABB. Illustrations of some fossils described in the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '60, 55

COOK, MARGARET HARRIS. Spermatogenesis in Lepidoptera. P '10, 294

COOK, O. F. Summary of new Liberian Polydesmoidea. P '96, 257

COOKE, C. MONTAGUE, JR. *See Pilsbry, H. A., and C. M. Cooke, Jr.*

COOKE, M. C. The Valsei of the United States. P '77, 110

COOPER, J. G. On a new cormorant from the Farallone Islands, California. P '65, 5

— On new Californian Pulmonata, etc. P '72, 143

COPE, EDWARD D. On the primary divisions of the Salamandridæ with descriptions of two new species. P '59, 122

— Notes and descriptions of foreign reptiles. P '59, 294

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of the venomous serpents in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with notes on the families, genera and species. P '59, 332
- Supplement to "A catalogue of venomous serpents in the museum of the Academy," etc. P '60, 72
- Notes and descriptions of new and little known species of American reptiles. P '60, 339
- Descriptions of reptiles from Tropical America and Asia. P '60, 368
- Descriptions of new species of the reptilian genera *Hyperolius*, *Liuperus* and *Tropidodipsas*. P '60, 517
- List of emydosaurians. P '60, 549
- Catalogue of the Colubridæ in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with notes and descriptions of new species. Part 2, P '60, 241; Part 3, '60, 553
- Remarks on reptiles. P '61, 72, 75
- On *Amblystoma* from Chester Co., Penna. P '61, 123
- On an iguana from Andros Island. P '61, 123
- Notes and descriptions of Anoles. P '61, 208
- Contributions to the ophiology of Lower California, Mexico and Central America. P '61, 287
- On the Reptilia of Sombrero and Bermuda. P '61, 312
- On the genera *Panolopus*, *Centropyx*, *Aristelliger* and *Sphærodactylus*. P '61, 494
- On cyprinoid fishes of Pennsylvania. P '61, 512
- On the dentition of *Herpeton tentaculatum* and on the habitat of *Gerarda prevostiana* and *Rhabdosoma lineatum*. P '62, 1
- On some new and little known Anura. P '62, 151
- Contributions to neotropical saurology. P '62, 176
- On *Neosorex albibarbis*. P '62, 188
- On *Lacerta echinata* and *Tiliqua dura*. P '62, 189
- On *Carphotis harpesti*. P '62, 249
- Notes on some reptiles of the Old World. P '62, 337
- On a Cuban bufonid. P '62, 344
- Catalogue of the reptiles obtained during the exploration of the Parana, Paraguay, Vermejo and Uruguay Rivers, by Capt. Thomas J. Page, U. S. N., and of those procured by Lieut. N. Michler, U. S. Top. Eng. Commander of the Expedition conducting the survey of the Atrato River. P '62, 346
- On *Trachycephalus* and on South American Bufones. P '63, 26

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On *Trachycephalus scaphiopus* and other American Batrachia. P '63, 42
- On *Hololepis simus*. P '63, 42
- Descriptions of new American Squamata in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '63, 100
- Contributions to the herpetology of tropical America. P '64, 166
- On the limits and relations of Raniformes. P '64, 181
- On the characters of the higher groups of Reptilia Squamata and especially on the Diploglossa. P '64, 224
- On a blind silurid from Pennsylvania. P '64, 231
- Partial catalogue of the cold-blooded Vertebrata of Michigan. P '65, 78
- On *Amphibamus grandiceps*, a new batrachian from the Coal Measures. P '65, 134
- Note on a species of whale occurring on the coasts of the United States. P '65, 168
- Note on a species of hunchback whale. P '65, 178
- Third contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '65, 185
- A contribution to a knowledge of the Delphinidæ. P '65, 198
- On a species of seal and on cetaceans. P '65, 273
- On geographical distribution of certain fishes. P '65, 274
- Second contributions to a history of the Delphinidæ. P '65, 278
- On an *Aturia* from the marl of New Jersey. P '66, 3
- On the skull of a black fish. P '66, 7
- Fourth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '66, 123
- On vertebrates of the Mesozoic Red Sandstone. P '66, 249
- Synopsis of the species of *Holcosus* and *Ameiva* with diagnoses of the West Indian and South American Colubridæ. P '62, 60
- On *Laelaps aquilunguis*. P '66, 276
- On the Mesozoic Sandstone of Pennsylvania. P '66, 290
- Third contribution to the history of the Balænidæ and Delphinidæ. P '66, 293
- On the Reptilia and Batrachia of the Sonoran Province of the Nearctic Region. P '66, 300
- On *Laelaps*. P '66, 316

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Fifth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America.
P '66, 317
- On Euclastes platyops. P '67, 31
- On Megaptera braziliensis. P '67, 32
- On Euclastes, a genus of extinct Cheloniidæ. P '67, 39
- On Thoracosaurus brevispinus. P '67, 39
- On California reptiles. P '67, 85
- On cyprinoid fishes of Virginia. P '67, 95
- On fossil mammals from Maryland. P '67, 131
- On remains from caves of Virginia. P '67, 137
- An addition to the vertebrate fauna of the Miocene period,
with a synopsis of the extinct Cetacea of the United States. P
'67, 138
- On Post-Pliocene deposits of Maryland. P '67, 138
- On the genera of fresh-water fishes *Hypsileps* Baird and
Photogenis Cope, their species and distribution. P '67, 156
- A review of the species of the Amblystomidæ. P '67, 166
- On the habits of a tipulideous larva. P '67, 222
- On extinct reptiles that approach the birds. P '67, 234
- On Vertebrata from Nevada and Lower California. P '68, 2
- On inhabitants of caves of southwestern Virginia. P '68, 85
- On an enaliosaurian from Kansas. P '68, 92
- An examination of the Reptilia and Batrachia obtained by
the Orton Expedition to Equador and the upper Amazon, with
notes on other species. P '68, 96
- On fossil snakes from New Jersey. P '68, 147
- On Osteopygis. P '68, 147
- On deposits of fresh-water origin in New Jersey. P '68, 157
- On extinct Cetacea from Maryland. P '68, 157
- On an extinct reptile from New Jersey. P '68, 181
- Second contribution to the history of the Vertebrata of the
Miocene period of the United States. P '68, 184
- On the crocodilian genus *Perosuchus*. P '68, 203
- Synopsis of the extinct Batrachia of North America. P '68,
208
- On *Agaphelus*, a genus of toothless Cetacea. P '68, 221
- On some Cretaceous Reptilia. P '68, 233
- On the origin of genera. P '68, 242
- Sixth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America.
P '68, 305

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On extinct reptiles. P '68, 313
- Observation on reptiles of the Old World. Art. II. P '68, 316
- Remarks on fossils from the Southern States. P '69, 3
- On *Heloderma horridum*. P '69, 5
- Third contribution to the fauna of the Miocene period of the United States. P '69, 6
- Remarks on fossils from *Anguilla*, W. I. P '69, 92
- A review of the species of the *Plethodontidæ* and *Desmognathidæ*. P '69, 93
- On *Thoracosaurus*, *Ornithotarsus*, and *Macrosaurus*. P '69, 123
- On the cranium of *Hyperaodon bidens*, and on *Mesoplodon*, *Eschrichtius*, *Hadrosaurus* and *Polydectes*. P '69, 192
- On a specimen of *Trigonocephalus*. P '70, 90
- Observations on some fishes new to the American fauna found at Newport, R. I. by Samuel Powell. P '70, 118
- On fossil reptiles from the Cretaceous of Kansas. P '70, 132
- On *Sauropleurum remex*. P '71, 53
- On fishes from the Amazon. P '71, 55
- On some of the siluroids of the Amazon. P '71, 112
- On *Plectognathi* and *Lophobranchii*. P '71, 157
- Ninth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '71, 200
- On the fishes of the *Ambyiacu* River. P '71, 250
- On a species of *Galeodes*. P '71, 295
- On the fauna of the Wyandotte Cave. P '71, 297
- On fossil reptiles from the Cretaceous of western Kansas. P '71, 297
- On a peculiar habit in *Phrynosoma*. P '71, 305
- On a crocodile of the genus *Holops*. P '72, 11
- On the cranium of a hump-backed whale. P '72, 11
- List of the Reptilia of the Eocene formation of New Jersey. P '72, 14
- Synopsis of the species of the *Chelydrinæ*. P '72, 22
- On an extinct whale from California. P '72, 29
- On *Bathmodon radians*. P '72, 38
- Curious habit of a snake. P '72, 40
- Intelligence in monkeys. P '72, 40
- On different schools of naturalists. P '72, 124

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On the horns of *Cariacus virginianus*. P '72, 124
- On a species of *Clidastes* and on *Plesiosaurus gulo* Cope. P '72, 127
- On the structure of *Pythonomorpha*. P '72, 140
- On the geology of Wyoming. P '72, 279
- On an extinct genus of saurodont fishes. P '72, 280
- On the genus *Eobasileus*. P '73, 10
- On *Toxochelys latiremis*. P '73, 10
- On *Eobasiliidæ* and *Bathmodontidæ*. P '73, 102
- On a skull of *Sus scropha*. P '73, 207
- On an anourous batrachian from the Eocene of Wyoming. P '73, 207
- On extinct turtles from the Eocene strata of Wyoming. P '73, 277
- On two new species of *Saurodontidæ*. P '73, 337
- On some new *Batrachia* and fishes from the Coal Measures of Linton, Ohio. P '73, 340
- On stone circles in the Rocky Mountain region. P '73, 370
- On the homologies and origin of the types of molar teeth in *Mammalia Educabilia*. P '73, 371
- On fishes from the Coal Measures at Linton, Ohio. P '73, 417
- On fossils from the Miocene of Colorado. P '73, 419
- On the extinct fauna of Colorado. P '74, 10
- On the age of the lignites of the West. P '74, 12
- Description of some species of reptiles obtained by Dr. John F. Bransford while attached to the Nicaraguan Surveying Expedition in 1873. P '74, 64
- On the Miocene *Mammalia* of Colorado. P '74, 89
- On a young *Balæna cisarctica*. P '74, 89
- On the pelvis of *Hadrosaurus*. P '74, 91
- On the genus *Ctenodus*. P '74, 91
- On the palæontology of California. P '74, 116
- On the age of the Bridger Eocene. P '74, 116
- On viviparous snakes. P '74, 116
- On some *Batrachia* and *Nematognathi* brought from the upper Amazon by Prof. Orton. P '74, 120
- Notes on the Santa Fe Marls and some of the contained vertebrate fossils. P '74, 147
- Geological note from New Mexico. P '74, 163
- On a new mastodon and rodent. P '74, 221

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On the characters of Symborodon. P '74, 224
- On the transition beds of the Saskatchewan District. P '75, 9
- The herpetology of Florida. P '75, 10
- The extinct Batrachia of Ohio. P '75, 16
- On Green Sand Vertebrata. P '75, 19
- On the homologies of the sectorial tooth of Carnivora.
P '75, 20
- The feet of Bathmodon. P '75, 73
- On an Indian kitchen-midden. P '75, 255
- On fossil lemurs and dogs. P '75, 255
- On the antelope-deer of the Santa Fe Marls. P '75, 257
- On some new fossil Ungulata. P '75, 258
- The geology of New Mexico. P '75, 263, 269, 360
- On an extinct vulturine bird. P '75, 271
- On the Cretaceous beds of the Galisteo. P '75, 359
- On the fossil remains of Reptilia and fishes from Illinois.
P '75, 404
- On the supposed Carnivora of the Eocene of the Rocky Mountains. P '75, 444
- On a new genus of lophobranchiate fishes. P '75, 450
- On a gigantic bird from the Eocene of New Mexico. P
'76, 10
- On the theory of evolution. P '76, 15
- On the Tæniodonta, a new group of Eocene Mammalia. P
'76, 39
- On the geologic age of the vertebrate fauna of the Eocene of New Mexico. P '76, 63
- On some supposed lemurine forms of the Eocene period.
P '76, 88
- On a new genus of fossil fishes. P '76, 113
- Fourth contribution to the history of the existing Cetacea.
P '76, 128
- On a new genus of Camelidæ. P '76, 144
- Descriptions of some vertebrate remains from the Fort Union beds of Montana. P '76, 248
- Explorations in South America. P '76, 264
- Cretaceous vertebrates of the Upper Missouri. P '76, 266
- On some extinct reptiles and Batrachia from the Judith River and Fox Hills beds of Montana. P '76, 340
- On the genera of Felidæ and Canidæ. P '79, 168

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On remains of horses. P '82, 291
- On the Condylarthra. P '82, 95
- On Uintatherium, Bathmodon and Triisodon. P '82, 294
- Notes on the geographical distribution of Batrachia and Reptilia in western North America. P '83, 10
- On a new extinct genus of Sirenia, from South Carolina. P '83, 52
- The tritubercular type of superior molar tooth. P '83, 56
- On Dinodipsas and Causus. P '83, 57
- Permian fishes and reptiles. P '83, 69
- On the mutual relations of the bunotherian Mammalia. P '83, 77
- On the characters of the skull in the Hadrosauridæ. P '83, 97
- On some Vertebrata from the Permian of Illinois. P '83, 108
- The fishes of the Batsto River, N. J. P '83, 132
- On the fishes of the recent and Pliocene lakes of the western part of the Great Basin, and of the Idaho Pliocene lake. P '83, 134
- On some fossils of the Puero formation. P '83, 168
- On extinct Rhinoceri from the Southwest. P '83, 301
- A fin-back whale (Balænoptera) recently stranded on the New Jersey coast. P '91, 474
- A contribution to a knowledge of the fauna of the Blanco Beds of Texas. P '92, 226
- On the permanent and temporary dentitions of certain three-toed horses. P '92, 325
- A Hyæna and other Carnivora from Texas. P '92, 326
- The Batrachia and Reptilia of northwestern Texas. P '92, 331
- A new extinct species of Cyprinidæ. P '93, 19
- A contribution to the herpetology of British Columbia. P '93, 181
- Description of a lower jaw of Tetrabelodon shepardii Leidy. P '93, 202
- On a collection of Batrachia and Reptilia from southwest Missouri. P '93, 383
- On the Batrachia and Reptilia of the plains at latitude 36° 30'. P '93, 386
- Fossil fishes from British Columbia. P '93, 401
- Heredity in the social colonies of the Hymenoptera. P '93, 436

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Observations on the geology of adjacent parts of Oklahoma and northwest Texas. P '94, 63
- Third addition to a knowledge of the Batrachia and Reptilia of Costa Rica. P '94, 194
- On a collection of Batrachia and Reptilia from the Island of Hainan. P '94, 423
- The Batrachia and Reptilia of the University of Pennsylvania West Indian Expedition of 1890 and 1891. P '94, 429
- The fossil Vertebrata from the fissure at Fort Kennedy, Pa. P '95, 446
- The mesenteries of the Sauria. P '96, 308
- New and little known Mammalia from the Port Kennedy bone deposit. P '96, 378
- On the hemipenes of the Sauria. P '96, 461
- On the structures and distribution of the genera of the arciferous Anura. J VI, 67
- On the families of the raniform Anura. J VI, 189
- On the distribution of fresh-water fishes in the Allegheny region of southwestern Virginia. J VI, 207
- On the homologies and origin of the types of molar teeth of Mammalia Educabilia. J VIII, 71
- On the Batrachia and Reptilia of Costa Rica. J VIII, 93
- On the Batrachia and Reptilia collected by Dr. John M. Bransford during the Nicaraguan Canal Survey of 1874. J VIII, 155
- Report on the reptiles brought by Professor James Orton from the middle and upper Amazon and western Peru. J VIII, 159
- Note on the ichthyology of Lake Titicaca. J VIII, 185
- New and little known Palæozoic and Mesozoic fishes. J IX, 427
- On Cyphornis, an extinct genus of birds. J IX, 449
- Extinct Bovidæ, Canidæ and Felidæ from the Pleistocene of the Plains. J IX, 453
- Vertebrate remains from Port Kennedy bone deposit. J XI, 193

COPE, FRANCIS R., JR. The summer birds of Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. P '98, 76

COPELAND, H. E. *See Jordan, David Starr, and H. E. Copeland*

- COQUILLET, D. W. Descriptions of new genera and species of
Diptera of Florida. P '95, 307
- CORSE, J. M. On tuberculous disease in a sheep. P '60, 548
- CORSE, R. M. On the development of the frog. P '57, 173
- On the cause of monstrosities. P '58, Biol. 9
- Disease of lungs in sheep. P '58, Biol. 14
- Growth of hair on cornea. P '58, Biol. 15
- On testicle of *Aretomys*, etc. P '58, 165
- COUCH, D. N. Descriptions of new birds of Northern Mexico.
P '54, 66
- COUES, ELLIOTT. A monograph of the Tringæ of North America.
P '61, 170
- Notes on the ornithology of Labrador. P '61, 215
- A monograph of the genus *Ægiothus*, with descriptions of
new species. P '61, 373
- Synopsis of the North American forms of the Colymbidæ and
Podicipidæ. P '62, 226
- Revision of the gulls of North America; based upon speci-
mens in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '62, 291
- Supplementary note to a "Synopsis of the North American
forms of the Colymbidæ and Podicipidæ." P '62, 404
- A review of the terns of North America. P '62, 535
- Additional remarks on the North American *Ægiothi*. P
'63, 40
- On the *Lestris richardsoni* of Swainson; with a critical re-
view of the subfamily Lestridinæ. P '63, 121
- The crania of *Colymbus torquatus* and *C. adamsii*, com-
pared. P '64, 21
- A critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part I, em-
bracing the Procellariæ, or stormy petrels. P '64, 72
- A critical review of the Family Procellariidæ: Part II, em-
bracing the Puffinæ. P '64, 116
- A critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part III. em-
bracing the Fulmaræ. P '66, 25
- List of the birds of Fort Whipple, Arizona: with which are
incorporated all other species ascertained to inhabit the terri-
tory; with brief critical and field notes, descriptions of new
species, etc. P '66, 39
- Critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part IV, em-
bracing the Aestrelatæ and the Prionæ. P '66, 134

COUES, ELLIOTT. *Continued.*

- Critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part V, embracing the Diomedeinæ and the Halodrominæ. With a general supplement. P '66, 172
 - Notes on a collection of mammals from Arizona. P '67, 133
 - A monograph of the Alcidae. P '68, 2
 - List of birds collected in southern Arizona by Dr. E. Palmer; with remarks. P '68, 81
 - On the variations in the genus *Ægiothus*. P '69, 180
 - On the classification of water birds. P '69, 193
 - Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 1, P '71, 12; No. 2, '71, 120
 - Studies of the Tyrannidæ, Part 1. Revision of the species of *Myiarchus*. P '72, 56
 - Material for a monograph of the Spheniscidæ. P '72, 170
 - Synopsis of the Muridæ of North America. P '74, 173
 - Synopsis of the Geomyidæ. P '75, 130
 - A critical review of the North American Saccomyidæ. P '75, 272
 - *Fasti Ornithologiæ redivivi*, No. 1. Bartram's "Travels." P '75, 338
 - Notes on Mr. Thomas Meehan's paper on the plants of Lewis and Clark's Expedition across the continent, 1804-1806. P '98, 291
- COUES, ELLIOTT and H. C. YARROW. Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 4. P '78, 21; No. 5. '78, 297
- COUPER, J. HAMILTON. Descriptions of the strata in which were found fossil bones and shells from the Brunswick Canal. P 42, 216
- CRAMPTON, G. C. A contribution to the comparative morphology of the thoracic sclerites of insects. P '09, 3
- CRAWLEY, HOWARD. The progressive movement of gregarines. P '02, 4
- A peculiar heliozoan. P '02, 256
 - List of the polycystid gregarines of the United States. P '03, 41
 - *Nosema geophili* sp. n., a myxosporidian parasite of *Geophilus*. P '03, 337
 - The polycystid gregarines of the United States. Second Contribution. P '03, 632. Third Contribution, '07, 220

CRAWLEY, HOWARD. *Continued.*

— The movement of gregarines. P '05, 89

— *Cœlosporidium blattellæ*, a new sporozoan parasite of *Blattella germanica*. P '05, 158

CRESSON, C. M. On ripple-marked sandstone. P '58, 177

CRESSON, ELLIOT. On explorations in Africa. P '50, 21

CRESSON, EZRA T. Descriptions of Mexican Ichneumonidæ. P '73, 104, 374

— Descriptions of new species of North American bees. P '78, 181

— Descriptions of the Ichneumonidæ, chiefly from the Pacific slope of the United States and British North America. P '78, 348

CRESSON, H. T. Note on a drilled mall in the Haldeman collection of antiquities. P '83, 43

— Notes on prehistoric copper implements. P '83, 55

— Aztec music. P '83, 86

CROSBY, CYRUS R. A catalogue of the Erigoneæ of North America, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '05, 301

CROTCH, G. R. Materials for the study of the Phytophaga of the United States. P '73, 19

— On the species of Buprestidæ found in the United States. P '73, 84

CURTIS, C. H. *See Berkeley, M. J., and C. H. Curtis*

DA COSTA, JACOB. On a process of preparing anatomical preparations. P '54, 90

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. Catalogue of the recent species of the class Brachiopoda. P '73, 177

— On the marine faunal regions of the north Pacific, an introductory note to the report on Alaska hydroids, by Mr. Clark. P '76, 205

— On the extrusion of the seminal products in limpets, with some remarks on the phylogeny of the Docoglossa. P '76, 239

— Report on the Brachiopoda of Alaska and the adjacent shores of northwest America. P '77, 155

— Notes on the anatomy of *Pholas (Barnea) costata* Linné and *Zirphæa crispata* Linné. P '89, 274

— On the age of the Peace Creek beds, Florida. P '91, 120

— Notes on some recent brachiopods. P '91, 172

— The phylogeny of the Docoglossa. P '93, 285

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. *Continued.*

— Insular land shell faunas, especially as illustrated by the data obtained by Dr. G. Baur in the Galapagos Islands. P '96, 395

— Synopsis of the recent and tertiary Psammobiidæ of North America. P '98, 57

— On the genus *Halia* of Risso. P '98, 190

— The Calaveras skull. P '99, 2

— Additions to the insular land shell faunas of the Pacific Coast, especially of the Galapagos and Cocos Islands. P 1900, 88

— Synopsis of the Carditacea and of the American species. P '02, 696

— On the synonymic history of the genera *Clava* Martyn, and *Cerithium* Bruguière. P '07, 363

DALL, W. H. and H. A. PILSBRY. On some recent Japanese Brachiopoda, with a description of a species believed to be new. P '91, 165

— *See Pilsbry, H. A., and W. H. Dall*

DANA, JAMES D. General views on the classification of animals. P '45, 281

— Description of a new genus of Cyclops. P '45, 285

— Conspectus Crustaceorum quæ in orbis terrarum circumnavigatione Carolo Wilkesi e classe Reipublicæ Foederatæ duce. P '50, 247, 267

— Conspectus Crustaceorum, etc. Conspectus of the Crustacea of the Exploring Expedition under Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N. P '52, 6

— Conspectus Crustaceorum, etc. Conspectus of the Crustacea of the Exploring Expedition under Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N., including the Crustacea Caneroidea Corystoidea. P '52, 73

— Catalogue and descriptions of Crustacea collected in California by Dr. John L. Leconte. P '54, 175

DANIEL, W. C. On the introduction of the American shad into the Alabama River. P '66, 236

DARBY, J. On the supra-renal capsules. P '58, Biol. 10

DARRACH, JAS. Plants appearing in flower, in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, from February to May. P '60, 145

— Catalogue of plants appearing in flower in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, during the month of May. P '60, 199

— List of plants flowering, in the neighborhood of Philadelphia in the month of June. P '60, 302

DARRACH, JAS. *Continued.*

— List of plants flowering in the neighborhood of Philadelphia in July, August, September and October. P '60, 511

— On tumor from stomach of horse. P '60, Biol. 3

DAUBRÉE GABRIEL AUGUSTE. Biographical notice of. P '94, 444

DAVIDSON, GEORGE. On the geysers of Pluton Cañon. P '59, 273

DAVIS, G. C. Some notes from a study of the Provancher collection of Ichneumonidae. P '94, 184

DAVIS, JOSEPH BARNARD. On the crania of the ancient Britons. with remarks on the people themselves. P '57, 40

— On the measurement of crania. P '59, 330

— An attempt to ascertain the average weight of the brain in the different races of mankind. J VII, 345

DAWSON, J. W. On the gypsum of Nova Scotia. P '47, 272

— Notice of specimens of the wheat midge from Nova Scotia. P '49, 210

— On fossil coniferous wood from Prince Edward Island. P '54, 62

DAY, L. T. The species of *Odontomyia* found in the United States. P '82, 74

DEANE, JAMES. Fossil footprints of Connecticut River. J II, 71

— On the sandstone fossils of Connecticut River. J III, 173

DEBY, JULIEN. Researches on the cryptogamic flora of the State of Georgia. J III, 59

DERCUM, FRANCIS X. The lateral sensory apparatus of fishes. P '79, 152

DE VESEY, JOHN XANTUS. Descriptions of two new species of birds from the vicinity of Ft. Tejon, Cal. P '58, 117

DEWALQUE, G. J. GUSTAVE. Biographical notice of. P '99, 375

DICKESON, M. W. On fossil bones from the vicinity of Natchez, Mississippi. P '46, 106

— Remarks of fossil footprints. P '46, 109

DIETZ, R. Description of a testaceous formation at Anastasia Island, extracted from notes made on a journey to the southern part of the United States during the winters of 1822 and 1823. J iv, 73

DIXON, SAMUEL G. The development of *Bacillus tuberculosis*. P '90, 438

— Report of experiments now being pursued in the bacteriological laboratory of the Academy. P '91, 161

DIXON, SAMUEL G. *Continued.*

— Involution form of the tubercle bacillus and the effect of subcutaneous injections of organic substances on inflammations. P '93, 100

DOLLEY, CHAS. S. On the process of digestion in *Salpa*. P '84, 113

— On the helictites of Luray Cave. P '86, 351

— On the histology of *Salpa*. P '87, 298

— Tracks on sandy beach of Lake Ontario. P '88, 336

— The botany of the Bahamas. P '89, 130

— The planktonokrit, a centrifugal apparatus for the volumetric estimation of the food-supply of oysters and other aquatic animals. P '96, 276

DOUGHERTY, WM. H. On marbled iron. P '77, 194

DREISLER, FLETCHER B. *See Bicknell, E. P., and F. B. Dreisler*

DU CHAILLU, P. B. Notes from Africa. P '57, 194

— Notes on travels in Africa. P '59, 1

DUDLEY, WILLIAM. Description of a species of crane found in Wisconsin, presumed to be new. P '54, 64

DURAND, ELIAS. On cones of *Pinus pungens*. P '59, 1

— On plants from Texas. P '61, 98

— On the so-called "American tea-plant." P '63, 275

— *Plantæ Prattenianæ Californicæ*: An enumeration of California plants, made in the vicinity of Nevada, by Henry Pratten, Esq., of New Harmony; with critical notices and descriptions of such of them as are new, or yet unpublished in America. J III, 79

— *Plantæ Kaneanæ Grœnlandicæ*. Enumeration of plants collected by Dr. E. K. Kane, U. S. N., in his first and second Expeditions to the Polar Regions, with descriptions and remarks. J III, 179

DURAND, E., THOS. P. JAMES AND SAMUEL ASHMEAD. Enumeration of the arctic plants collected by Dr. I. I. Hayes in his exploration of Smith's Sound between parallels 78th and 82d, during the months of July, August and beginning of September, 1861. P '63, 93

DURAND, E. and THEO. C. HILGARD. *Plantæ Heermannianæ*. Descriptions of new plants collected in South California by Dr. A. L. Heermann, Naturalist, attached to the Survey of the Pacific Railroad Route, under Lieut. R. S. Williamson, U. S. N. With remarks on other plants heretofore described, and belonging to the same collection. J III, 37

DUTTON, LIEUT. On Silurian and Devonian Brachiopoda. P '71, 112

- EAKINS, THOMAS. The differential action of certain muscles passing more than one joint. P '94, 172
- EARLE, CHAS. Palæosyops and allied genera. P '91, 106
- A memoir upon the genus Palæosyops Leidy and its allies. J VIII, 267
- EASTLAKE, T. WARRINGTON. Conchologia Hongkongensis. P '28, 230
- Entomologia Hongkongensis, report on the Lepidoptera of Hong Kong. P '85, 81
- ECKFELDT, J. W. Notes on the lichens in the herbarium of the Academy. P '86, 342
- EDWARDS, AMORY. On the Gentoo Indians. P '52, 52
- EDWARDS, WM. H. Descriptions of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the limits of the United States and British America. P '61, 160; No. 2, '62, 54; No. 3, '62, 221
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. A review of the American Gasterosteidæ. P '86, 233
- Notes on the specific names of certain North American fishes. P '87, 295
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. and CLARENCE HAMILTON KENNEDY. On a collection of fishes from Paraguay, with a synopsis of the American genera of cichlids. P '03, 497
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. and MORTON W. FORDICE. A review of the American Eleotridinæ. P '85, 66
- A catalogue of the fishes of Bean Blossom Creek, Monroe County, Indiana. P '85, 410
- ELIOT, C. Notes on tectibranchs and naked mollusks from Samoa. P '99, 512
- ELLIOTT, DANIEL GIRARD. Description of a new species of the genus *Pitta*. P '61, 153
- Remarks on the species composing the genus *Pediocætes* Baird. P '62, 402
- Remarks upon a proposed arrangement of the family of grouse, and new genera added. P '64, 23
- Description of an apparently new species of owl of the genus *Scops*. P '67, 99
- ELLIOT, STEPHEN. Observations on the genus *Glycine* and some of its kindred genera. J i, 320, 371
- ELLIS, J. B. On the variability of *Sphæria quereuum*. P '79, 66
- Reply to Dr. M. C. Cooke's criticism of paper on variability of *Sphæria quereuum* Sz. P '79, 381
- Notes on some specimens of *Pyrenomyces* in the Schweinitz herbarium of the Academy. P '95, 20

- ELLIS, J. B. and BENJAMIN M. EVERHART. New North American fungi. P '90, 219
- New species of fungi from various localities. P '91, 76
- New species of North American fungi from various localities. P '93, 128
- New species of fungi from various localities. P '93, 440; '94, 322; '95, 413
- ELWYN, ALFRED L. Oil from Indian corn. P '43, 266
- EMMONS, E. On Clepsysaurus. P '59, 151
- On the debittumenization of coal. P '59, 162
- ENGELMAN, GEO. Notes on the Coniferæ. P '76, 173
- ENNIS, JACOB. On the young of *Kalemys muhlenburgii*. P '61, 124
- On the color of stars. P '63, 26
- Additions to the catalogue of stars which have changed their color. P '63, 96, 159
- Additions to the catalogue of stars which have changed their colors; or which have appeared with different colors at different times. P '64, 51
- On the influence of the earth's atmosphere on the color of the stars. P '64, 161
- On kitchen-middens near Cape May Court House, N. J. P '66, 290
- The necessity and velocity of nebular rotation. P '67, 87
- The mechanical theory of solar heat. P '67, 226
- The auroral display of April 15, 1869. P '69, 173
- Our sidereal system and the direction and distance to its centre. P '76, 360
- The electric constitution of the solar system. P '78, 102
- Elements of sidereal system. P '78, 174
- ESPY, JAMES P. On the artificial production of rain. P '44, 91
- EVANS, JOHN and B. F. SHUMARD. Descriptions of new fossil species from the Cretaceous formation of Sage Creek, Neb., collected by the North Pacific R. R. Expedition under Governor J. J. Stevens. P '54, 163
- Descriptions of new fossil species from the fresh water Tertiary formation of Nebraska, collected by the North Pacific R. R. Expedition under Governor J. J. Stevens. P '54, 164
- *See Norwood, J. G., J. Evans, and B. F. Shumard*
- EVERHART, BENJAMIN M. *See Ellis, J. B., and B. M. Everhart*
- EVERMANN, BARTON W. and MARTIN W. FORDICE. List of fishes collected in Harvey and Cowley Counties, Kansas. P '85, 412

- EVERMANN, B. W. and SETH E. MEEK. A review of the species of Gerres found in American waters. P '83, 116
 — A revision of the American species of the genus Gerres. P '86, 256
- EYERMAN, JOHN. Notes on geology and mineralogy. P '89, 32
 — Preliminary notice of some minerals from the serpentine belt, near Easton, Pennsylvania. P '91, 464
- FAHNESTOCK, G. W. Memoranda of the effect of carburetted hydrogen gas upon a collection of exotic plants. P '58, 118
- FERRISS, JAMES H. *See Pilsbry, H. A., and J. A. Ferriss*
- FESLER, BERT. *See Jordan, D. S., and B. Fesler*
- FIELDE, ADELE M. Observations on tenacity of life, and regeneration of excised parts in *Lumbricus terrestris*. P '85, 20
 — Fishing lines and ligatures from the silk-glands of lepidopterus larvæ. P '86, 298
 — Chinese women and spiritism. P '86, 319
 — Notes on the geology of China. P '87, 30
 — Chinese rhizopods. P '87, 31
 — Note on the multiplication of *Distoma*. P '87, 115
 — Sugar in China. P '87, 118
 — Notes on fresh-water rhizopods of Swatow, China. P '87, 122
 — On an aquatic larva and its case. P '87, 293
 — Notes on an aquatic insect, or insect-larva, having jointed dorsal appendages. P '88, 129
 — On an insect-larva habitation. P '88, 176
 — A study of an ant. P '01, 425
 — Further study of an ant. P '01, 521
 — Notes on an ant. P '02, 599
 — Supplementary notes on an ant. P '03, 491
 — Experiments with ants induced to swim. P '03, 617
 — Three odd incidents in ant-life. P '04, 639
- FINSCH, O. Remarks on the "Synopsis of the genus *Chettusia* (*Lobivanellus*) with a description of a new species by J. A. Ogden." P '72, 32
- FISHER, J. C. On periodicity in insects. P '51, 236
 — On a new species of *Cicada*. P '51, 272
 — On the aurora borealis. P '52, 51
 — Description of a new species of *Argynnis*. P '58, 79
 — On the antlers of a reindeer. P '59, 194
 — On peat from Atrato River. P '60, 515
 — On photograph of parasitic insect. P '60, 551

- FOOTE, A. E. A new locality for analcite. P '80, 252
 — On a probable pseudomorphism of gummite and uranatile after uraninite. P '80, 292
 — On a large sphene from Canada. P '80, 341
 — On the stalactites of Luray Cave. P '82, 48
 — A new locality for sphene. P '82, 49
 — On twin crystals of zircon. P '82, 50
 — A new mineral from Canada. P '82, 58
 — A large zircon. P '84, 214
 — On large crystals of stibnite. P '85, 224
 — The opal mines of Queretaro, Mexico. P '86, 278
 — Geological features of the meteoric iron locality in Arizona. P '91, 407
 — A new meteoric iron from Garrett County, Maryland. P '91, 455
 — A meteoric stone seen to fall at Bath, South Dakota. P '92, 353
 FOOTE, WARREN M. Preliminary note on a new alkali mineral. P '95, 408
 FORD, HENRY A. On the characters of *Troglodytes gorilla*. P '52, 30.
 FORD, JOHN. Notes descriptive of a stone mound and its contents. P '77, 255
 — On a stone axe. P '77, 305
 — Menaccanite from Fairmont Park. P '82, 40
 — Embryology of *Fulgur*, etc. P '84, 292
 — Distribution of *Modiola tulipa*. P '86, 274
 — Description of a new species of *Ocenebra*. P '88, 188
 — Remarks on *Oliva inflata* Chem., *O. irisans* Lam., and other species of shells. P '89, 137
 — Notes on *Crepidula*. P '89, 345
 — Description of a new species of *Helix*. P '90, 188
 — Description of new species of *Anctus* and *Oliva*. P '91, 97
 — Remarks on a new species of *Cypræa*. P '93, 310
 — *Cypræa lynx* deformed by disease. P '97, 328
 FORDICE, MORTON W. A review of the American species of *Stromateidæ*. P '84, 311
 — See *Eigenman, Carl H., and M. W. Fordice*
 — See *Evermann, Barton W., and M. W. Fordice*
 — See *Kirsch, Philip H., and M. W. Fordice*
 FORWOOD, WM. H. On sphenes from Delaware County, Pa. P '76, 176

- FOULKE, SARA GWENDOLEN. Observations on *Actinasphærium eichornii*. P '83, 125
- Some phenomena in the life-history of *Clathrulina elegans*. P '84, 17
- On a new species of rotifer, of the genus *Apsilus*. P '84, 37
- Some notes on *Manayunkia speciosa*. P '84, 48
- A new species of *Trachelius*. P '84, 51
- *Dietyophora* as *Apsilus vorax*. P '84, 51
- FOULKE, WILLIAM PARKER. On Hugh Miller's lecture "The Two Records." P '54, 69
- Criticism of Hugh Miller's "The Testimony of the Rocks." P '57, 104
- On the Deep River Country. P '58, 9
- On fossils from the Green Sand of Haddonfield, New Jersey. P '58, 213
- Movements in the newly born. P '58, Biol. 7
- On pine cones from Blue Mountain, Pennsylvania. P '59, 1
- On chemical geology. P '60, 96
- FOWKE, GERARD. Archæological work in Ohio. P '95, 506
- FOWKE GERARD A. and W. K. MOOREHEAD. Recent mound exploration in Ohio. P '94, 308
- FOWLER, HENRY W. A list of fishes collected at Port Antonio, Jamaica. P '99, 118
- Notes on a small collection of Chinese fishes. P '99, 179
- Description of *Ameiurus lacustris okeechobeensis*. P '99, 480
- Observations on fishes from the Caroline Islands. P '99, 482
- Note on *Ameiurus prosthistius*. P 1900, 352
- Contributions to the ichthyology of the tropical Pacific. P 1900, 493
- Note on the *Odontostomidæ*. P '01, 211
- Description of a new hemiramphid. P '01, 293
- Fishes from Caroline Island. P '01, 324
- Types of fishes. P '01, 327
- *Myctophum phengodes* in the North Atlantic. P '01, 620
- Descriptions of several fishes from Zanzibar Island, two of which are new. P '03, 161
- Life colors of *Pœcilia limantouri*, and description of a new *Heros* from Mexico. P '03, 320
- Description of a new gurnard from Florida, with notes on the colors of some other Florida fishes. P '03, 328
- Notes on a few fishes from the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. P '03, 346

FOWLER, HENRY W. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new, little known, and typical Atherinidæ. P '03, 727
- New and little known Mugilidæ and Sphyraenidæ. P '03, 743
- Description of a new lantern fish. P '03, 754
- Note on the Characinidæ. P '04, 119
- New, little known and typical berycoid fishes. P '04, 222
- Description of a new race of *Notropis chalybæus* from New Jersey. P '04, 239
- Notes on fishes from Arkansas, Indian Territory and Texas. P '04, 242
- New, rare or little known scombroids. No. 1, P '04, 757; No. 2, '05, 56; No. 3, '06, 114
- Notes on some Arctic fishes, with a description of a new *Oncocottus*. P '05, 362
- Some fishes from Borneo. P '05, 455
- The sphagnum frog of New Jersey—*Rana virgatipes* Cope. P '05, 662
- Some cold-blooded vertebrates of the Florida Keys. P '06, 77
- Further knowledge of some heterognathous fishes. Part I. P '06, 293; Part II, '06, 431
- Note on the dusky salamander. P '06, 356
- Descriptions of two new species of *Centropomus*. P '06, 423
- Some new and little-known percoid fishes. P '06, 510
- Notes on Serranidæ. P '07, 249
- A collection of fishes from Victoria, Australia. P '07, 419
- Notes on lancelets and lampreys. P '07, 461
- Notes on sharks. P '08, 52
- A synopsis of the Cyprinidæ of Pennsylvania. P '08, 517
- A new species of fish of the genus *Atopichthys*, with notes on New Jersey fishes. P '09, 406
- *Thamnophis butleri* again in Pennsylvania. P '10, 149
- Notes on the variation of some species of the genus *Notropis*. P '10, 273
- Notes on batoid fishes. P '10, 468
- Description of four new cyprinoids (*Rhodeinæ*). P '10, 476
- Little-known New Jersey fishes. P '10, 599
- Notes on chimæroid and ganoid fishes. P '10, 603
- A new albuloid fish from Santo Domingo. P '10, 651
- A collection of fishes from Sumatra. J XII, 495

- FOWLER, HENRY W. and RICHARD J. PHILLIPS. A new fish of the genus *Paralepis* from New Jersey. P '10, 403
 — See *Sharp, Benj., and H. W. Fowler*
- FOX, HENRY. The development of the tympano-eustachian passage and associated structures in the common toad, *Bufo lentiginosus*. P '01, 223
- FOX, WILLIAM J. Report on the Hymenoptera collected in West Greenland. P '92, 133
 — The North American Larridae. P '93, 467
 — A proposed classification of the fossorial Hymenoptera of North America. P '94, 292
 — Synopsis of the Stizini of boreal America. P '95, 264
 — Synopsis of the Bembicini of boreal America. P '95, 351
 — Synopsis of the North American species of *Gorytes* Latr. P '95, 517
 — Contributions to a knowledge of the Hymenoptera of Brazil. No. 1, Scoliidae, P '96, 292; No. 2, Pompilidae, '97, 229; No. 3, Sphegidae, '97, 373; No. 4, Thynninae and additions, '98, 72; No. 5, Vespidae, '98, 445; No. 6, A collection from Rio Grande do Sul and Sao Paulo, '99, 195; No. 7, Eumenidae (genera *Zethus*, *Labus*, *Zethoides*, *Eumenes*, *Montezumia* and *Nortonia*), '99, 407; No. 8, Eumenidae, continued (genus *Odynerus*, '02, 144
 — The Hymenoptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeast Africa. P '96, 547
 — Synopsis of the United States species of the hymenopterous genus *Centris* Fabr. with description of new species from Trinidad. P '99, 63
 — See *Cockerell, A. D. T., and Wm. J. Fox*
 — See *Skinner, Henry, and Wm. J. Fox*
- FRAZER, PERSIFOR, JR. On sediment in water from Geyser Spring, Saratoga. P '72, 41
 — On the value of palaeontology. P '74, 11
 — On Pilot Knob, Iron Mountain and Mine La Motte. P '74, 85
 — On the chemical formulas of minerals. P '74, 92, 110
 — On a coal-cutting machine. P '74, 117
 — On the geology of certain lands in Ritchie and Tyler Counties, W. Va. P '74, 168
 — Weathering of rocks. P '74, 228
 — Mineralogical notes. P '75, 10
 — On the microscopic structure of rocks. P '75, 17

FRAZER, PERSIFOR, JR. *Continued.*

- On thin sections of the traps of the Mesozoic basin. P '75, 72
 - On the character of the Lower Silurian slate at their outcrops. P '75, 76
 - On the Trias of York County, Pa. P '75, 123
 - On the structure of the York County Valley limestone and on micro-photography of minerals. P '75, 128
 - On the Mesozoic Red Sandstone of the Atlantic States. P '75, 440
 - On dialysis in oyster culture. P '75, 442
 - On heat and chemical action. P '75, 444
 - On the age and origin of certain quartz veins. P '76, 36
 - Notes on some palæozoic limestones. P '76, 60
 - Notes on two traps: A case of alteration of earthy sediments. P '76, 60
 - On the microscopic observation of minute objects. P '76, 84
 - On certain trap rocks from Brazil. P '76, 119
 - On the Hudson River and Utica slates of Pennsylvania. P '77, 14
 - Anthracite from "Third-Hill Mountain," West Virginia. P '77, 16
 - On copper-bearing rocks of the Mesozoic formation. P '77, 17
 - Contamination of drinking water. P '77, 19
 - Two supposed new trap dykes in Chester County, Pennsylvania. P '96, 206
 - Geological section from Moscow to Siberia and return. P '97, 405
 - History of the Caribbean Islands from a petrographic point of view. (Abstract). P '03, 396
- GABB, WILLIAM M. Descriptions of two new species of Carboniferous fossils brought from Fort Belknap, Texas, by Dr. Moore. P '59, 297
- Catalogue of invertebrate fossils of the Cretaceous formation of the United States. P '59, App.
 - Descriptions of new species of Cretaceous fossils from New Jersey. P '60, 93
 - Descriptions of some new species of Cretaceous fossils from South America. P '60, 197
 - On the identity of *Ammonites texanus* Roemer, and *A. vespertinus* Morton. P '60, 202

GABB, WILLIAM M. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of cephalopod, from the Eocene of Texas. P '60, 324
- Description of a new species of *Cassidulus*, from the Cretaceous formation of Alabama. P '60, 518
- Description of a new genus and species of amorphozoon, from the Cretaceous of New Jersey. P '60, 518
- Reply to Marcou's criticism of catalogue of Cretaceous fossils. P '60, 548
- Descriptions of some new species of Tertiary fossils from Chiriqui, Central America. P '60, 567
- Synopsis of the American Cretaceous Brachiopoda. P '61, 18
- On *Gryphæa calceola* and *Ostrea marshii*. P '61, 21
- On an outcrop of the "Ridley Group" in New Jersey. P '61, 124
- List of the Mollusca inhabiting the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '61, 306
- Description of new species of Cretaceous fossils from New Jersey, Alabama and Mississippi. P '61, 318
- Notes on Cretaceous fossils with descriptions of a few additional new species. P '61, 363
- Descriptions of new species of American Tertiary fossils and a new Carboniferous cephalopod from Texas. P '61, 367
- A revision of the species of *Baculites* described in Dr. Morton's Synopsis of the Cretaceous Group of the United States. P '61, 394
- Description of a new species of cephalopod from the coast of California. P '62, 483
- On kitchen-middens near San Francisco. P '68, 182
- On fossils from the Amazon Valley. P '68, 183
- On copper ore in Arizona. P '68, 228
- Notes on the genus *Polorthus* Gabb. P '72, 259
- Notice of a collection of Cretaceous fossils from Chihuahua, Mexico. P '72, 263
- Description of some new genera of Mollusca. P '72, 270
- On the Indian tribes of Costa Rica. P '75, 330
- Genesis of *Cassidaria striata* Lam. P '75, 361
- Note on Mr. Berthoud's paper. P '75, 366
- Note on the discovery of representatives of three orders of fossils new to the Cretaceous formation of North America. P '76, 178

GABB, WILLIAM M. *Continued.*

— Notes on American Cretaceous fossils, with descriptions of some new species. P '76, 276

— Correction of "Notes on American Cretaceous fossils." P '77, 306

— Descriptions of some new species of Cretaceous fossils. J IV, 299

— Descriptions of new species of fossils, probably Triassic, from Virginia. J IV, 307

— Descriptions of new species of American Tertiary and Cretaceous fossils. J IV, 375

— Description of a collection of fossils, made by Doctor Antonio Raimondi in Peru. J VIII, 263

— Descriptions of Caribbean Miocene fossils. J VIII, 337

— Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Pliocene clay beds between Limon and Moen, Costa Rica, together with notes on previously known species from there and elsewhere in the Caribbean area. J VIII, 349

GABB, WM. M. and GEO. H. HORN. Descriptions of new Cretaceous corals from New Jersey. P '60, 366

— Monograph of the fossil Polyzoa of the Secondary and Tertiary formations of North America. J V, 111

GAMBEL, WILLIAM. Descriptions of some new and rare birds of the Rocky Mountains and California. P '43, 258

— Descriptions of new and little known birds collected in Upper California. P '45, 263

— Remarks on the birds observed in Upper California. P '46, 44, 110; '47, 154, 200

— On birds of Florida. P '48, 74

— Description of a new Mexican quail. P '48, 77

— Descriptions of two new Californian quadrupeds. P '48, 77

— Contributions to American ornithology. P '48, 126

— Remarks on the birds observed in Upper California, with descriptions of new species. J I, 25, 215

— Description of a new species of *Mergulus*, Ray, from the coast of California. J II, 55

GARDINER, JOHN and L. J. K. BRACE. Provisional list of the plants of the Bahama Islands, P '89, 349

GARRETT, ANDREW. Descriptions of new species of marine shells inhabiting the South Sea Islands. P '73, 209

— Description of a new species of *Goniodoris*. P '73, 232

GARRETT, ANDREW. *Continued.*

— Descriptions of new species of land shells inhabiting the South Sea Islands. P '73, 233

— List of land shells inhabiting Rurutu, one of the Austral Islands, with remarks on their synonymy, geographical range, and descriptions of new species. P '79, 17

— Description of a new species of *Goniobranchus*. P '79, 31

— The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Samoa or Navigator Islands. P '87, 124

— The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Cook's or Hervey Islands. J VIII, 381

— The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Society Islands. J IX, 17

GARRISON, F. LYNWOOD. Notes on minerals. P '07, 445

GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD. Biographical notice of. P '02, 627

GENTH, F. A. On some minerals which accompany gold in California. P '52, 113

— On strontiano-calcite, a new mineral. P '52, 114

— On rhodophyllite, a new mineral. P '52, 121

— On salts of cobalt and ammonia. P '52, 147

— On a probable new element with iridosmine and platinum from California. P '52, 209

— On a new variety of gray copper, perhaps a new mineral. P '53, 296

— On owenite, a new mineral. P '53, 297

— Harrerite identical with smithsonite. P '54, 232

— Analyses of the meteoric iron from Tucson, province of Sonora, Mexico. P '55, 317

— On certain doubtful minerals. P '67, 86

— On tin stone from Missouri. P '68, 142

— On cupriferous ore from Texas. P '68, 227

GENTH, F. A., JR. The so-called emery-ore from Chelsea, Bethel Township, Delaware County, Pa. P '80, 311

— On an undescribed meteoric iron from E. Tennessee. P '86, 366

— On two minerals from Delaware County, Pa. P '89, 50

GENTRY, ALAN F. Description of a new species of the genus *Cyanocorax*. P '85, 90

— A review of the genus *Phrynosoma*. P '85, 138

GENTRY, THOS. G. On *Alyssum calycinum*. P '71, 111

— On hybridism between *Macacus nemestrinus* and *M. cynomolgus*. P '72, 122

GENTRY, THOS. G. *Continued.*

- On the habits of *Sciurus hudsonius* Pal. P '73, 101
- Observations on change in structure of a larva of *Dryocampa imperialis*. P '73, 274
- Influence of nutrition on sex among the Lepidoptera. P '73, 281
- Fertilization of *Pedicularis canadensis*. P '73, 287
- Double flowers of *Ranunculus fascicularis*. P '73, 289
- Observations on nests of *Sayornis fuscus*. P '73, 292
- Observations on the habits of the neuters of *Formica sanguinea*. P '73, 298
- On *Rudbeckia hirta*. P '73, 300
- On a swarm of ephemerids. P '73, 350
- On the nest of *Vireo solitarius* Vieil. P '73, 354
- On the habits of some American species of birds. P '74, 96
- Curious anomaly in history of certain larvæ of *Acronyeta oblongata* Guenée, and hints on phylogeny of Lepidoptera. P '75, 24

GESNER, WM. On the coal and iron resources of Alabama. P '76, 163

GIBBES, LEWIS R. Catalogue of the Crustacea in the cabinet of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, August 20, 1847 with notes on the most remarkable. P '50, 22

GIBBES, ROBERT W. Description of the teeth of a new fossil animal found in the Green Sand of South Carolina. P '45, 254

— On the fossil Squalidæ of the United States. P '46, 41

— Description of new species of squalides from the Tertiary beds of South Carolina. P '47, 266

— On Eocene fossils from South Carolina. P '48, 57

— On mound skulls from South Carolina. P '53, 433

— On the fossil genus *Basilosaurus* Harlan, (*Zeuglodon* Owen) with a notice of specimens from the Eocene Green Sand of South Carolina. J I, 5

— Monograph of the fossil Squalidæ of the United States. J I, 139, 191

— New species of *Myliobates* from the Eocene of South Carolina, with other genera not heretofore observed in the United States. J I, 299

GIBBONS, WM. P. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

— Comparison of thermometer and barometer. P '44, 164

— Description of four new species of viviparous fishes from Sacramento River and the Bay of San Francisco. P '54, 105

GIBBONS, WM. P. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of viviparous marine and fresh water fishes, from the Bay of San Francisco, and from the river and lagoons of the Sacramento. P '54, 122
- GIBBS, GEORGE. On Indian crania. P '56, 61
- GILBERT, CHAS. H. *See Jordan, David Starr, and C. H. Gilbert*
- GILL, THEODORE. On the genus *Callionymus* of authors. P '59, 128
- Description of *Hyporhamphus*, a new genus of fishes allied to *Hemirhamphus* (Cuv.) P '59, 131
- On *Dactyloscopus* and *Leptoscopus*, two new genera of the family *Uranoscopidae*. P '59, 132
- Notes on a collection of Japanese fishes made by Dr. J. Morrow. P '59, 144
- Description of a third genus of *Hemirhamphinae*. P '59, 155
- Description of new generic types of cottoids from the collection of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Comm. John Rogers. P '59, 165
- Descriptions of a new species of *Callianidea* (Ed). P '59, 167
- Description of a new genus of *Salarianæ* from the West Indies. P '59, 168
- Description of a type of gobioids immediately between *Solinae* and *Tridentigerinae*. P '59, 195
- Description of a new South American type of siluroids allied to *Callophysus*. P '59, 196
- Notes on the nomenclature of North American fishes. P '60, 19
- On the pertinence of the *Alosa teres* Dekay, to the genus *Dussumiera* Val. P '60, 21
- *Conspectus piscium in Expeditione ad Oceanum Pacificum septentrionalem*, C. Ringgold and J. Rodgers ducibus, a Gulielmo Stimpson collectorum. *Sicydinae*. P '60, 100
- Monograph of the genus *Labrosomus* Sw. P '60, 102
- Monograph of the genus *Labrax*, of Cuvier. P '60, 108
- Monograph of the *Philypni*. P '60, 120
- Description of a new species of the genus *Anableps* of Gronovius. P '61, 3
- On the classification of the *Eventognathi* or *Cyprini*, a suborder of *Teleocephali*. P '61, 6
- Appendix to the "Monograph of the *Philypni*" and description of the genus *Lembus* of Gunther. P '61, 16
- Synopsis of the subfamily of *Clupeinae*, with descriptions of new genera. P '61, 33

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the subfamily of Percinæ. P '61, 44
- Synopsis generum Rhyptiei et affinium. P '61, 52
- On new generic types of fishes. P '61, 77
- Revision of the genera of North American Sciaeninae. P '61, 79
- On the Liostominae. P '61, 89
- On the identity of the genera Neomænis of Girard and Lutjanus of Bloch. P '61, 93
- Descriptions of two species of marine fishes. P '61, 98
- On the Haploidonotinae. P '61, 100
- On the genus Anisotremus. P '61, 105
- On the uranoscopoids. P '61, 108
- Notes on some genera of fishes of the western coast of North America. P '61, 164
- On a new type of aulostomatoids, found in Washington Territory. P '61, 164
- On the genus Podotheucus. P '61, 258
- Monograph of the tridigitate uranoscopoids. P '61, 263
- Synopsis of the polynematoids. P '61, 271
- Synopsis of the sillaginoids. P '61, 501
- Description of a new species of Sillago. P '61, 505
- Synopsis of the chænichthyoids. P '61, 507
- Synopsis of the harpagiferoids. P '61, 510
- Synopsis of the notothenioids. P '61, 512
- Catalogue of the fishes of the eastern coast of North America from Greenland to Georgia. P '61, Suppl.
- Notice of a new species of Hemilepidotus, and remarks on the group (Temnistia) of which it is a member. P '62, 13
- On the subfamily of Argentininae. P '62, 14
- Appendix to the synopsis of the subfamily of Percinæ. P '62, 15
- Note on the sciaenoids of California. P '62, 16
- Synopsis of the family of cirrhitoids. P '62, 102
- Description of a new species of Cirrhitus. P '62, 122
- On the limits and arrangement of the family of scombroids. P '62, 124
- Descriptions of new species of Alepidosauroidæ. P '62, 127
- On a new species of Priacanthus discovered in Narragansett Bay, R. I. P '62, 132
- On the West African genus Hemichromis and descriptions of new species in the museums of the Academy and Smithsonian Institution. P '62, 134

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of the fishes of Lower California, in the Smithsonian Institution, collected by Mr. J. Xantus. P '62, 140; Pt. II, 242; Pt. III, 249
- On a new genus of fishes allied to *Aulorhynchus* and on the affinities of the family *Aulorhynchoidæ*, to which it belongs. P '62, 233
- Remarks on the relations of the genera and other groups of Cuban fishes. P '62, 235
- Notice of a collection of fishes of California presented to the Smithsonian Institution by Mr. Samuel Hubbard. P '62, 274
- Synopsis of the species of lophobranchiate fishes of Western North America. P '62, 282
- Notes on the family of scombroids. P '62, 328
- Notes on some genera of fishes of western North America. P '62, 329
- Synopsis of the carangoids of the eastern coast of North America. P '62, 430
- Description of a new generic type of mormyroids and note on the arrangement of the genus. P '62, 443
- On the synonymy and systematic position of the genus *Etetis* of Cuvier and Valenciennes. P '62, 445
- On the classification of the families and genera of the Squali of California. P '62, 483
- On the limits and affinity of the family leptoscopoids. P '62, 301
- Catalogue of the North American sciænoid fishes. P '63, 28
- Systematic arrangement of the mollusks of the family *Viviparidæ* and others, inhabiting the United States. P '63, 33
- Catalogue of the fishes of Lower California in the Smithsonian Institution, collected by Mr. J. Xantus. P '63, 80
- Descriptions of some new species of *Pediculati*, and on the classification of the group. P '63, 88
- Descriptive enumeration of a collection of fishes from the western coast of Central America presented to the Smithsonian Institution by Capt. John M. Dow. P '63, 162
- Description of a new species of *Chærojulis* from North Carolina. P '63, 205
- On an unnamed generic type allied to *Sebastis*. P '63, 207
- Description of a new generic type of ophidioids. P '63, 209
- Synopsis of the pomacentroids of the western coast of North and Central America. P '63, 213

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Notes on the labroids of the western coast of North America. '63, 221
- Synopsis of the family of lepturoids and description of a remarkable new generic type. P '63, 224
- Synopsis of the North American gadoid fishes. P '63, 229
- Descriptions of the genera of gadoid and brotuloid fishes of western North America. P '63, 242
- Synopsis of the family of Tycodoidæ. P '63, 254
- Descriptions of the gobioid genera of the western coast of temperate North America. P '63, 262
- On the gobioids of the eastern coast of the United States. P '63, 267
- On the genus *Periophthalmus* of Schneider. P '63, 271
- Notes on the genera of Hemiramphinae. P '63, 272
- Description of the genus *Stereolepis* Ayres. P '63, 329
- Description of the genus *Oxyjulis* Gill. P '63, 330
- Note on some recent additions to the ichthyological fauna of Massachusetts. P '63, 332
- Note on the species of *Sebastes* of the eastern coast of North America. P '63, 333
- Description of a new labroid genus allied to *Trochocopus* Gthr. P '64, 57, 151
- Note on the nomenclature of genera and species of the family Echineidoidæ. P '64, 59
- Critical remarks on the genera *Sebastes* and *Sebastodes* of Ayres. P '64, 145
- Second contribution to the selachology of California. P '64, 147
- On several points in ichthyology and conchology. P '64, 151
- Note on the paralepipoids and microstomatoids, and on some peculiarities of Arctic ichthyology. P '64, 187
- Synopsis of the cyclopteroids of eastern North America. P '64, 189
- Synopsis of the pleuronectoids of California and north-western America. P '64, 194
- Description of a new generic type of pleuronectoids in the collection of the Geological Survey of California. P '64, 198
- On the affinities of several doubtful British fishes. P '64, 199
- Note on the family of stichæoids. P '64, 208
- Synopsis of the pleuronectoids of the eastern coast of North America. P '64, 211

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the eastern American sharks. P '64, 258
 - Synopsis of the genus *Pomoxys* Raf. P '65, 64
 - On the genus *Caulolatilus*. P '65, 66
 - On the cranial characteristics of *Gadus productus* Grd. P '65, 69
 - Note on several genera of cyprinoids. P '65, 69
 - On a new genus of Serraninæ. P '65, 104
 - On a new generic type of sharks. P '65, 177
 - On two species of Delphinidæ from California, in the Smithsonian Institution. P '65, 177
 - On a new generic type of the family Tapiridæ. P '65, 183
 - On some new species of fishes obtained by Prof. Orton from the Marañon, or Upper Amazon, and Napo Rivers. P '70, 92
 - Note on *Cottus grœnlandicus* Fabr. P '72, 213
 - On the affinities of the sirenians. P '73, 262
 - On a new American species of pleuronectoid (*Glyptocephalus acadianus*). P '73, 360
 - Notes on fishes from the Isthmus of Panama, collected by Dr. J. F. Bransford. U. S. N. P '76, 335
 - On the mutual relations of the hemibranchiate fishes. P '84, 154
 - On the anacanthine fishes. P '84, 167
 - Note on the genus *Kuhlia*. P '07, 150
- GILL, THEO. and J. T. BRANSFORD. Synopsis of the fishes of Lake Nicaragua. P '77, 175
- GILLETTE, C. P. Chermes of Colorado conifers. P '01, 3
- GILLIAMS, JACOB. Descriptions of two new species of Linnæan *Lacerta*. J i, 460
- Description of a new species of fish of the Linnæan genus *Perca*. J iv, 80
- GILPIN, —. On a cetacean from Delaware. P '44, 166
- GIRARD, CHARLES. Historical sketch of Gordiaceæ. P '51, 279
- A revision of North American *Astaci*, with observations on their habits and geographical distribution. P '52, 87
 - Descriptions of new nemerteans and planarians from the coast of the Carolinas. P '53, 365
 - Observation on a species of *Rana* and *Bufo* from Oregon. P '53, 378
 - On *Cambarus gambelii*. P '53, 380
 - On a supposed new species of *Salmo*. P '53, 380

GIRARD, CHARLES. *Continued.*

- Observations upon the American species of the genus *Esox*.
P '53, 386
- Note on a nest constructed by catfish. P '53, 387
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles collected by the U. S. Exploring Expedition, under the command of Capt. Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. P. '53, 420
- On a new entomostracan, of the family Limnadiæ, inhabiting the western waters. P '54, 3
- Notice of a new species of Salmonidæ from the northeastern part of the U. S. P '54, 85
- A list of the North American bufonids with diagnoses of new species. P '54, 86
- Descriptions of new fishes, collected by Dr. A. L. Heermann, Naturalist attached to the survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under Lt. R. S. Williamson. P '54, 129
- Enumeration of the species of marine fishes, collected at San Francisco, Cal., by Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly, naturalist attached to the survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under A. W. Whipple. P '54, 141
- Observations upon a collection of fishes made on the Pacific coast of the U. S., by Lt. W. P. Trowbridge for the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '54, 142
- Characteristics of some cartilaginous fishes of the Pacific Coast of North America. P '54, 196
- Abstract of a report to Lieut. James M. Gilliss, U. S. N., upon fishes collected during the U. S. Astronomical Expedition to Chili. P '54, 197
- Abstract of a report to Lieut. James M. Gilliss, U. S. N. upon the reptiles collected during the U. S. N. Astronomical Expedition to Chili. P '54, 226
- Notice upon the viviparous fishes inhabiting the Pacific coast of North America with an enumeration of the species observed. P '55, 318
- Contributions to the ichthyology of the western coast of the United States from specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Museum. P '56, 131
- On a new genus and species of Urodela from the collections of the United States Exploring Expedition under Comm. Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. P '56, 140

GIRARD, CHARLES. *Continued.*

- Researches upon the cyprinoid fishes inhabiting the fresh waters of the United States of America west of the Mississippi valley from specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '56, 165
- Notice upon the species of the genus *Salmo* of authors, observed chiefly in Oregon and California. P '56, 217
- Descriptions of some new reptiles, collected by the U. S. Exploring Expedition, under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes. P '57, 181, 195
- Notice upon new genera and new species of marine and fresh water fishes from western North America. P '57, 200
- Notes upon various new genera and new species of fishes in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution and collected in connection with the United States and Mexican boundary Survey: Major Wm. Emery, commissioner. P '58, 167
- Ichthyological notices. P '58, 222; '59, 56, 100, 113, 157
- Embryonic development of *Planocera elliptica*. J II, 307
- *See Baird, Spencer F., and Charles Girard*
- GLIDDON, GEORGE R. Remarks on specimens from Egypt. P '42, 172
- On Egyptian remains. P '42, 204
- Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279
- On Egyptian funereal tablets. P '47, 216
- On the present existence of the *Ibis religiosa* in Egypt. P '50, 84
- GODDARD, PAUL B. Nictitating membrane of the eye of birds. P '41, 3
- Cause of deformity of crania. P '41, 37
- Remarks on *Missourium kochii*. P '41, 115
- On an improvement in the daguerreotype. P '42, 158
- Remarks on Infusoria. P '42, 172
- Remarks on fossil wood. P '42, 172
- On an inflated lung of *Emys*. P '42, 183
- Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279
- Treatment of the "gapes" in chickens. P '43, 279
- GODMAN, JOHN D. Description of the os hyoides of the mastodon. J iv, 67
- Note on the genus *Condylura* of Illiger. J v, 109
- GOHEEN, S. M. E. Natural history of Africa. P '43, 54
- GOLDSMITH, EDW. Trautwinite, a new mineral. P '73, 9
- The composition of trautwinite. P '73, 348

GOLDSMITH, EDW. *Continued.*

- Analysis of chromite from Monterey County, California. P '73, 365
- Stibioferrite, a new mineral from Santa Clara Co., Cal. P '73, 366
- The blue gravel of California. P '74, 73
- Analysis of graphite from Wythe County, Virginia. P '74, 77
- Halloysite from Indiana. P '76, 140
- On hexagonite, a new mineral. P '76, 160
- On sonomaite. P '76, 263
- On boussingaultite and other minerals from Sonoma County, California. P '76, 264
- Pickeringite from Colorado. P '76, 333
- Epsomite on brick walls. P '76, 334
- On lavendulite from Chili. P '77, 192
- On the alkali of the plains in Bridger Valley, Wyoming Territory. P '78, 42
- Stibianite, a new mineral. P '78, 154
- Staffellite from Pike's Peak, Col. P '78, 156
- On a singular tartar on the teeth of a sheep. P '78, 268
- Asphaltum and amber from Vincenttown, N. J. P '79, 40
- On amber containing fossil insects. P '79, 207
- Gadolinite from Llano Co., Texas. P '89, 164
- Pea-like phosphorite from Polk Co., Florida. P '90, 10
- Basanite from Crawford County, Indiana. P '91, 99
- Notes on some minerals and rocks. P '93, 174
- A tempered steel meteorite. P '93, 373
- Volcanic products from the Hawaiian Islands. P '94, 105
- Volcanic rocks of Mesozoic age in Pennsylvania. P '98, 90
- The petrification of fossil bones. P '98, 98
- A collapsing crater. P 1900, 424
- A quick method of testing for gold. P '01, 550

GOSS, DAVID. *See Meek, Seth E., and David Goss*

GRAHAM, J. D. On a diurnal tide in Lake Michigan. P '61, 1

GRABAU, A. W. *See Johnson, C. W., and A. W. Grabau*

GRANT, JAMES A. On the willow grouse. P '63, 98

GRAY, ASA. Notes upon the "Descriptions of new plants from Texas" by S. B. Buckley, published in the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Dec., 1861 and Jan., 1862. P '62, 161

GRAY, ASA. *Continued.*

— A report upon Mr. S. B. Buckley's Description of plants, No. 3, Gramineæ, published in the Proceedings, February, 1862. P '62, 333

— Enumeration of the species of plants collected by Dr. C. C. Parry and Messrs. Elihu Hall and J. P. Harbour, during the summer and autumn of 1862, on and near the Rocky Mountains, in Colorado Territory, lat. 39°-41°. P '63, 55

— Synopsis of the species of *Hosackia*. P '63, 346

— Fertilization of *Browallia elata*. P '77, 11

— On the genus *Garberia*. P '79, 379

— Flora of North America. P '84, 13

— On the nuts of *Carya*, and on *Helianthus tuberosus*. P '84, 15

— Notes on the movements of the andrœcium in sunflowers. P '84, 287

GREEN, ASHDOWN H. Description of a specimen of *Chirolophis polyactoecephalus* from Vancouver Island. P '91, 105

GREEN, JACOB. Descriptions of several species of North American Amphibia, accompanied with observations. J i, 348

— Description of a new species of salamander. J v, 116

— Description of two new species of salamander. J vi, 253

— Description of two new species of trilobites. J vii, 217

— *See Peale, T. R., and Jacob Green*

GREENE, EDWARD L. *Eclogæ botanicæ* No. 1, P '92, 357; No. 2, '95, 546

GREENE, FRANCIS V. Chemical investigation of remains of fossil Mammalia. P '53, 292

GREENE, WM. H. and A. J. PARKER. Note on Hyraceum. P '79, 12

GRINNELL, JOSEPH. *See Anderson, Malcolm, and Jos. Grinnell*

GRIFFITH, CROZER. *Aspidium aculeatum* in Pennsylvania. P 78, 406

GROTE, AUG. R. Additions to the nomenclature of North American Lepidoptera. P '62, 59; No. 2, 359

— New species of North American Noctuidæ. P '74, 197

— On *Orthosia ferrugineoides*. P '75, 328

— On North American Noctuæ. P '75, 418

GUDE, G. K. Descriptions of new helicoid land shells from Japan. P '01, 617

GÜNTHER, ALBERT. Some remarks on *Labrus pulcher* Ayres. P '65, 77

GULICK, ADDISON. The fossil land shells of Bermuda. P '04, 406

- GUNN, JAMES ALEXANDER, JR. *See Jordan, David S., and J. A. Gunn, Jr.*
- GWATKIN, H. M. and HENRY SUTER. Observations on the dentition of Achatinellidæ. P '95, 237
- HAINES, REUBEN. Analysis of philadelphite. P '80, 310
- HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN. An analysis of marl from New Jersey. J viii, 150
- Description of five new species of American fresh-water shells. J viii, 200
- Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Perca* from the Susquehanna River. J viii, 330
- Description of a new species of *Cyclops*, and two species of *Tubifex*. J viii, 331
- Descriptions of four species of *Cyclas*, three of which belong to the subgenus *Pisidium*, and two species of *Cypris*. P '41, 53
- Facts in ornithology. P '41, 54
- Descriptions of two new fresh-water shells. P '41, 78
- Description of a new species of fresh water shell. P '41, 103
- Remarks on unios. P '41, 104
- Note on a genus of dolphins. P '41, 127
- Three new species of Unionidæ. P '42, 142
- Description of two new species of *Cypris*; and a genus of *Sterelmintha* presumed to be new. P '42, 166
- Description of two species of Entomostraca and two Hydrachnæ. P '42, 184
- Description of a new species of *Cypris*. P '42, 184
- Remarks on nomenclature. P '42, 176, 187, 190
- Description of two new species of *Hydrachna* and one of *Daphnia*. P '42, 196
- Descriptions of North American species of Coleoptera, presumed to be undescribed. P '43, 298
- On Indian relics. P '43, 269
- Catalogue of the carabideous Coleoptera of south-eastern Pennsylvania. P '43, 295
- Description of a new species of *Pasimachus*. P '43, 313
- Descriptions of insects, presumed to be undescribed. P '44, 53
- On *Corydalus cornutus*. P '45, 192
- Remarks on *Unio crassus*. P '46, 15
- Description of *Unio abacoides*. P '46, 75
- On several new genera and species of insects. P '46, 124
- Descriptions of several new species and one new genus of insects. P '47, 149

HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN. *Continued.*

- On two species of *Salamandra*. P '47, 315
- On the fibrous lava of the Hawaiian Islands. P '48, 5
- On a hybrid between the chinquapin and common chestnut. P '48, 83
- *Cryptocephalarum Boreali-Americæ* diagnoses, cum speciebus novis musei Lecontiani. P '49, 170; J I, 245
- On several new Hymenoptera of the genera *Ampulex*, *Sigalphus*, *Chelonus* and *Dorylus*. P '49, 203
- Report on the progress of entomology in the United States during the year 1849. P '50, 5
- On albino specimens of *Tamias* and on an idiot *Sciurus*. P '52, 198
- Descriptions of some new species of insects, with observations on described species. P '53, 361
- Change of *Meloe parvus* to *M. parvulus*. P '53, 404
- On *Limnadella*. P '54, 34
- On the habits of the bald eagle. P '62, 2
- On *Streptomatidæ* as a name for a family of fluviatile *Mollusca*, usually confounded with *Melania*. P '63, 273
- On pre-historic relics. P '76, 35
- Descriptions of North American *Coleoptera*, chiefly in the cabinet of J. L. LeConte, M. D., with references to described species. J I, 95
- HALL, EDWARD A. and J. Z. A. McCAUGHAN. A review of the American genera and species of *Mullidæ*. P '85, 149
- *See Meek, Seth E., and E. A. Hall*
- HALL, JAMES. Biographical notice of. P '90, 38
- HALLOWELL, EDWARD. Description of a species of land tortoise, from Africa. J viii, 161
- Description of a new species of chameleon from Western Africa. J viii, 324
- Description of a new genus of serpents from Western Africa. J viii, 336
- Description of a new species of chameleon from Western Africa. P '41, 106
- Description of a new genus of serpents from Western Africa. P '42, 164
- Descriptions of new species of African reptiles. P '44, 58, 169
- Description of new species of reptiles from Africa. P '44, 118, 247

HALLOWELL, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- Description of reptiles from South America supposed to be new. P '45, 241
- Description of a new species of bat from Western Africa. P '46, 52
- On the anatomy of Harpyia destructor (Cuvier) or harpy eagle of South America. P '46, 84
- On fossil bones from Plattsburg, New Jersey. P '46, 130
- Description of a new species of Coluber inhabiting the United States. P '47, 278
- On the horned viper of Western Africa. P '47, 319
- Description of two new species of Onychocephalus from the western coast of Africa. P '48, 59
- Notes of the postmortem appearance of a Cynocephalus papion, which died at the menagerie in Philadelphia. P '48, 62
- Notes of the postmortem appearances observed in a Cynocephalus porcarius, which died in the menagerie at Phila. P '48, 86
- Description of a new species of salamander from Upper California. P '48, 126
- Notes of the postmortem appearances of a Cynocephalus (?) which died in the menagerie at Philadelphia. P '49, 151
- Description of a new species of Eryx, from Madras. P '49, 184
- Remarks on the young of Coluber venustus. P '49, 245
- Description of new species of Reptilia from Western Africa. P '52, 61
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles inhabiting North America. P '52, 177
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles from Oregon. P '52, 182
- On a new genus and two new species of African serpents. P '52, 203
- On a new genus and three new species of reptiles inhabiting North America. P '52, 206
- On some new reptiles from California. P '53, 236
- Descriptions of new reptiles from California. P '54, 91
- On a genus and species of serpent from Honduras presumed to be new. P '54, 97
- Remarks on the geographical distribution of reptiles with descriptions of several species supposed to be new and corrections of former papers. P '54, 98

HALLOWELL, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- Description of several new species of Urodela with remarks on the geographical distribution of the caducibranchiate division of these animals and their classification. P '56, 6
- On the urodeles of the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '56, 101
- On *Sternotherus odoratus* from the neighborhood of Phila. P '56, 106
- Description of two new species of urodeles, from Georgia. P '56, 130
- Notes on the reptiles in the collection of the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '56, 146
- On the larvae of *Bufo americanus* and on *Rana halecina*. P '56, 141
- On several new species of reptiles in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '56, 153
- Notes on the reptiles in the collection of the Acad. of Nat. Sciences of Phila. P '56, 221
- Notice of a collection of reptiles from Kansas and Nebraska, presented to the Acad. of Nat. Sciences by Dr. Hammond, U. S. A. P '56, 238
- On a new and remarkable genus of *Ranidæ* from the River Parana. P '56, 298
- Note on the collection of reptiles from the neighborhood of San Antonio, Texas, recently presented to the Acad. of Nat. Science by Dr. A. Heermann. P '56, 306
- Description of a new genus of colubriform serpents from California. P '56, 310
- On the habits of *Coluber eximius*. P '56, 345
- Notice of a collection of reptiles from the Gaboon country, West Africa, recently presented to the Acad. of Nat. Sciences Phila. by Dr. Henry A. Ford. P '57, 48
- On *Proteus anguinus*. P '57, 173
- Description of several new North American reptiles. P '57, 215
- Report upon the Reptilia of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. John Rogers, U. S. N. P '60, 480
- On some new reptiles from Oregon and the western coast of Africa. J II, 301
- Contributions to South American herpetology. J III, 33
- On the caducibranchiate urodele batrachians. J III, 337
- On *Trigonophys rugiceps*. J III, 367

- HAMILTON, S. HARBERT. The occurrence of marcasite in the Raritan formation. P '98, 485
- Monazite in Delaware County, Pa. P '99, 377
- Remarks on water analysis. P 1900, 378
- Minerals from Santiago Province, Cuba. P '02, 744
- HAMMOND, J. J. and S. W. MITCHELL. Experimental researches relating to corroval and vao, two new varieties of woorara, the South American arrow poison. P '59, Biol. 11
- HAMMOND, WM. A. On sections of jet. P '58, 10
- On fossil wood from Haddonfield, N. J. P '58, 221
- On the injection of urea and other substances into the blood. P 58, Biol. 4
- On oxaluria. P '58, Biol. 6
- On the alterations produced by intermittent fever in the excretion of urine, and on the action of disulphate of quinine. P '58, Biol. 8
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9
- On a canine monstrosity. P '58, Biol. 9
- On a case of fatty degeneration of the heart. P '58, Biol. 10
- On the secondary formation of blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 13
- On the action of certain vegetable diuretics. P '58, Biol. 17
- On the stomach of a musk rat. P '59, Biol. 1
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 3
- Observations on the colorless blood-corpuscles. P '59, Biol. 3
- On the physical and chemical characters of corroval and vao, two recently discovered varieties of woorara, and on a new alcoloid constituting their active principle. P '60, Biol. 4
- On eggs of parasites in liver of rabbit and spleen of reptiles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On disease in lower animals. P '59, Biol. 4
- On excitability of heart containing blood. P '59, Biol. 6
- HARE, ROBERT. On combustion of gum in oxygen gas. P '47, 210
- On combustion of gunpowder. P '47, 218
- On the gales experienced in the Atlantic States of North America. J ii, 204
- HARGADINE, R. N. On haemato-crystallin. P '68, Biol. 11
- HARLAN, RICHARD. Dissection of a batrachian animal in a living state. J iii, 54
- Observations on fossil elephant teeth of North America. J iii, 65

HARLAN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

- On a new fossil genus of the order Enalio Sauri, (of Conybeare). *J* iii, 331
- On a new extinct fossil species of the genus Ichthyosaurus. *J* iii, 338
- On a species of lamantin resembling the *Manatus senegalensis* (Cuvier) inhabiting the coast of east Florida. *J* iii, 390
- On an extinct species of crocodile not before described; and some observations on the geology of West Jersey. *J* iv, 15
- Notice of the Plesiosaurus and other fossil reliquiae from the State of New Jersey. *J* iv, 232
- Description of two species of Linnæan *Lacerta* not before described, and construction of the new genus *Cyclura*. *J* iv, 242
- Description of a new species of biped Seps. *J* iv, 284
- Description of a new species of *Scincus*. *J* iv, 286
- Descriptions of two new species of *Agama*. *J* iv, 296
- Description of a new species of *Salamandra*. *J* v, 136; *vi*, 101
- Description of a variety of the *Coluber fulvius* Linn. a new species of *Scincus*, and two new species of *Salamandra*. *J* v, 154
- Description of an hermaphrodite orang outang, lately living in Philadelphia. *J* v, 229
- Description of a land tortoise from the Gallapagos Islands, commonly known as the "elephant tortoise." *J* v, 284
- Genera of North American Reptilia and a synopsis of the species. *J* v, 317; *vi*, 8
- Additional observations on the North American Reptilia. *J* vi, 53
- Notice of certain prepared specimens of quadrupeds in the possession of a gentleman lately returned to Philadelphia from his travels in the United States and territories. *J* vi, 55
- Description of a new species of grampus (*Delphinus*, Cuv.) inhabiting the coast of New England. *J* vi, 51
- Note on the *Amphiuma* means, described in Vol. III of this Journal. *J* vi, 147
- Description of the fossil bones of the *Megalonyx* discovered in "White Cave," Kentucky. *J* vi, 269
- Description of an extinct species of fossil vegetable of the family *Fucoides*. *J* vi, 289
- Seventeen year locust. *P* '43, 277
- *Ceratites americanus*. *P* '56, 126
- HARRIS, A. C. On the present existence of the *Ibis religiosa* in Egypt. *P* '50, 83

- HARRIS, EDWARD. Description of a new species of *Parus* from the Upper Missouri. P '45, 300
- Geology of the country bordering on the Missouri River. P '45, 235
- On the difference of levels between the waters of the Gulf of Mexico and those of the Atlantic Ocean. P '46, 34
- On cottonwood and chips cut by beavers. P '57, 107
- On *Salmo gloverii*. P '58, 135
- HARRIS, GILBERT D. New and otherwise interesting Mollusca from Texas. P '95, 45
- New and interesting Eocene Mollusca from the Gulf States. P '96, 470
- HARRIS, T. W. Description of three species of the genus *Cremas-tocheilus*. J v, 381
- HARSHBERGER, JOHN W. Botanical observations on the Mexican flora, especially on the flora of the valley of Mexico. P '98, 372
- Thermotropic movement of the leaves of *Rhododendron maximum* L. P '99, 219
- An ecological study of the New Jersey strand flora. P 1900, 623
- The limits of variation in plants. P '01, 303
- An ecological sketch of the flora of San Domingo. P '01, 554
- Cockscorn fasciation of pineapple. P '01, 609
- The germination of the seeds of *Carapa guianensis* Aubl. P '02, 122
- Two fungous diseases of the white cedar. P '02, 461
- Additional observations on the strand flora of New Jersey. P '02, 642
- The mutation of *Hibiscus moscheutos* L. P '03, 326
- The form and structure of the mycodomatia of *Myrica cerifera* L. P '03, 352
- The comparative age of the different floristic elements of eastern North America. P '04, 601
- Original centers concerned in North American plant dispersal. P '05, 2
- The plant formations of the Bermuda Islands. P '05, 695
- The hour-glass stems of the Bermuda palmetto. P '05, 701
- The directive influence of light on the growth of forest plants. P '08, 449
- Action of chemical solutions on bud development: an experimental study of acclimatization. P '09, 57

HARSHBERGER, JOHN W. *Continued.*

- The vegetation of the salt marshes and of the salt and fresh-water ponds of northern coastal New Jersey. P '09, 373
- HARTMAN, WM. D. Description of a *Partula* supposed to be new, from the Island of Moorea. P '80, 229
- Descriptions of new species of *Partula* and a synonymic catalogue of the genus. P '85, 203
- New species of *Partula* from the New Hebrides and Solomon Islands. P '86, 30
- A bibliographic and synonymic catalogue of the genus *Auriclella* Pfeiffer. P '88, 14.
- A bibliographic and synonymic catalogue of the genus *Achatinella*. P '88, 16
- New species of shells from the New Hebrides and Sandwich Islands. P '88, 250
- New species of shells from New Hebrides. P '89, 91
- Description of new species of shells. P '90, 284
- HARTSHORN, HENRY. On reflex and conscious action. P '58, Biol. 7
- Gravitative attraction and blood corpuscles. P '58, Biol. 9
- On the inhalation of deodorized alcohol. P '58, Biol. 10
- On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 3
- HARVEY, F. L. On *Anthracomartus trilobitus* Seud. P '86, 231
- HARVEY, W. H. and J. W. BAILEY. New species of Diatomaceæ collected by the United States Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N. P '53, 430
- HASSLER, F. A. On the vitality of *Littorina muricata*. P '73, 284
- HAWKINS, B. WATERHOUSE. On the pelvis of *Hadrosaurus*. P '74, 90; '75, 329
- HAWN, MAJ. F. Sections of the rocks in northeastern Kansas, above the Coal Measures. P '57, 130
- HAY, GEORGE. Chemical notes. P '76, 72
- On the nitrates of tin, antimony and arsenic. P '77, 142
- HAY, O. P. Descriptions of two species of extinct tortoises, one new. P '02, 383
- HAYDEN, FERDINAND V. Notes explanatory of a map and section illustrating the geological structure of the country bordering on the Missouri River from the mouth of the Platte River to Fort Benton, in lat. 47° 30' N., long. 110° 30' W. P '57, 109
- Notes on the geology of the Mauvaises Terres of White River, Nebraska. P '57, 151

HAYDEN, FERDINAND V. *Continued.*

— Exploration under the War Department. Explanations of a second edition of a geological map of Nebraska and Kansas, based upon information obtained in an Expedition to the Black Hills, under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Top. Engineer U. S. A. P '58, 139

— On the pipe-stone quarry of northeastern Dakota. P '66, 291

— On chalk deposits of Missouri River. P '66, 314

— On mastodon tooth from Fort Kearney. P '66, 316

— On the geology of the Tertiary formations of Dakota and Nebraska. J VII, 9

— *See Meek, T. B., and F. V. Hayden*

HAYES, I. Report on proposed arctic expedition. P '58, 164

— On the relations existing between food and the capacity of man to resist low temperatures. P '59, Biol. 8

— On remains of the musk ox in Greenland. P '62, 520

— On a meteorite from Savisavik. P '62, 520

— On the skull of a white whale. P '65, 274

HAYMOND, RUFUS. Birds of southeastern Indiana. P '56, 286

HAYS, ISAAC. On a fossil tapir from North Carolina. P '52, 53

— On tooth of mastodon. P '58, 10

— On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11

— On *Trichina spiralis*. P '66, 249

HAZARD, JOSEPH P. On the habits of the Rocky Mountain swallow. P '51, 141

HEATH, HAROLD. External features of young *Cryptochiton*. P '97, 299

— The larval eye of chitons. P '04, 257

— A new turbellarian from Hawaii. P '07, 145

HEATH, HAROLD and M. H. SPAULDING. *Cymbuliopsis vitrea*, a new species of pteropod. P '01, 509

HEBARD, MORGAN. *See Rehn, James A. G., and M. Hebard*

HEERMANN, A. L. Catalogue of the oological collection in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.

— Additions to North American ornithology, with description of new species of the genera *Actidurus*, *Podiceps* and *Podylymbus*. P '54, 177

— Notes on the birds of California, observed during a residence of three years in that country. J II, 259

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. On some new Eocene fossils from the Claiborne marine formation of Alabama. P '79, 211

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. *Continued.*

- A comparison of the Eocene Mollusca of the southeastern United States and western Europe, in relation to the determination of identical forms. P '79, 217
- On the stratigraphical evidence afforded by the Tertiary fossils of the peninsula of Maryland. P '80, 20
- On some new Lower Eocene Mollusca from Clark Co., Alabama, with some points as to the stratigraphical position of the beds containing them. P '80, 364
- Notes on the Tertiary geology of the southern United States. P '81, 151
- A revision of the Cis-Mississippi Tertiary peetens of the United States. P '81, 416
- Remarks on the molluscan genera Hippagus, Verticordia, and Pecchiolia. P '81, 423
- Note on the approximate position of the Eocene deposits of Maryland. P '81, 444
- A revision of the Tertiary species of Area of the eastern and southern United States. P '81, 448
- On the occurrence of ammonites in deposits of Tertiary age. P '82, 94
- On the relative ages and classification of the Post-Eocene Tertiary deposits of the Atlantic slope. P '82, 150
- On the occurrence of nummulitic deposits in Florida, and the association of nummulites with a fresh-water fauna. P '82, 189
- On the age of the Tejon rocks of California and the occurrence of ammonitic remains in Tertiary deposits. P '82, 196
- On the value of the "Nearectic" as one of the primary zoological regions. P '82, 316
- The ice of the glacial period. P '83, 46
- Phenomena of glaciation. P '83, 69
- The synchronism of geological formations. P '83, 197
- Note on a collection of fossils from the Hamilton (Devonian) group of Pike Co., Pa. P '83, 213
- On the value of the "Nearectic" as one of the primary zoological regions. Replies to criticisms by Mr. Alfred Russel Wallace and Prof. Theodore Gill. P '83, 266
- On a carboniferous ammonite from Texas. P '84, 53
- Antiquity of implement-making man. P '84, 220
- On a remarkable exposure of columnar trap near Orange, New Jersey. P '84, 318

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. *Continued.*

- Notes on some new Foraminifera from the nummulitic formation of Florida. P '84, 321
- Notes on the Tertiary geology and paleontology of the southern United States. P '86, 57
- Vitality of Mollusca. P '86, 280
- On Miocene fossils from southern New Jersey. P '86, 351
- A new species of *Aplysia*. P '86, 364
- A new species of catfish, (*Ictalurus*). P '87, 9
- *Grampus rissoanus* on the American coast. P '87, 49
- Ovo-viviparous generation in *Tropidonotus*. P '87, 121
- The classification of the Post-Cretaceous deposits. P '87, 314
- Determination of the age of rock deposits. P '87, 395
- The Miocene Mollusca of the State of New Jersey. P '87, 397
- Contributions to the natural history of the Bermuda Islands. P 88, 302
- On some new species of Mollusca from the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 141
- Mexican explorations. P '90, 191
- Barometric observations among the high volcanoes of Mexico, with a consideration of the culminating point of the North American continent. P '90, 251
- The corals and coral reefs of the western waters of the Gulf of Mexico. P '90, 303
- The Eocene Mollusca of the State of Texas. P '90, 393
- The geology and palæontology of the Cretaceous deposits of Mexico. P '90, 445
- Rate of coral growth. P '91, 75
- Geological researches in Yucatan. P '91, 136
- Physiography of Greenland. P '91, 410
- The Port Kennedy deposit. P '95, 451
- The Tertiary geology of the eastern and southern United States. J IX, 115
- *See Peary, Robt. E., and Angelo Heilprin*
- HELMUTH, CHAS. A. On *Hydaticus zonatus*. P '59, 164
- New species of *Mordellistena* collected in Illinois. P '64, 105
- New species of *Mordellidæ* collected in Illinois. P '65, 96
- HEMPHILL, HENRY. On the variations of *Acmæa pelta*. P '81, 87
- HENRY, FREDERICK P. Remarks on *Filaria*. P '96, 271
- HENRY, JOSEPH. On *Myiarchus cinerascens*. P '70, Biol. 4

- HENRY, T. CHARLTON. Notes derived from observations made on the birds of New Mexico during the years 1853 and 1854. P '55, 306
- Description of a new *Toxostoma* from Fort Thorn, New Mexico. P '58, 117
- Catalogue of the birds of New Mexico as compiled from notes and observations made while in that territory, during a residence of six years. P '59, 104
- HENSHAW, H. W. On certain excrementitious deposits found in the West. P '77, 39
- HENTZ, N. M. A notice concerning the spider whose web is used in medicine. J ii, 53
- Description of some new species of North American insects. J v, 373
- HEPBURN, JAMES. Note on *Graculus bairdii*, the white patched cormorant of the Farallone Islands, California. P '65, 6
- HERRICK, HEROLD. Description of a new species of *Helminthophaga*. P '74, 220
- HIGGINS, HELEN T. The development and comparative structure of the gizzard in the Odonata Zygoptera. P '01, 126
- HILGARD, THEODORE C. Synopsis of a new classification of the vegetable kingdom. P '56, 304
- See *Durand, Elias, and T. C. Hilgard*
- HILL, RICHARD. Notes on the Mimidæ of Jamaica. P '63, 304
- Note on *Geotrygon sylvatica* Gosse. P '67, 130
- HINKLEY, A. H. See *Pilsbry, Henry A., and A. H. Hinkley*
- HIRASE, Y. See *Pilsbry, Henry A., and Y. Hirase*
- HOFFMAN, HORACE ADDISON and DAVID STARR JORDAN. A catalogue of the fishes of Greece, with notes on the names now in use and those employed by classical authors. P '92, 230
- HOFFMAN, MARTIN S. See *Meek, Seth E., and M. S. Hoffman*
- HOLBROOK, JOHN EDWARD. An account of several species of fish observed in Florida, Georgia, etc. J III, 47
- HOLM, THEODORE. Contributions to the flora of Greenland. P '95, 543
- HOLMAN, LILLIE E. Observation on multiplication in *Amœba*. P '86, 346
- HOLMES, F. S. On fossils from the Post-Pliocene of South Carolina. P '59, 177
- HOLMES, W. H. Earthenware of Florida. Collections of Clarence B. Moore. J X, 105

- HOLT, J. F. On a worm in the eye of a horse. P '70, Biol. 11
- HOOPER, JOHN. On a petrel from Florida. P '51, 211
- HOOPES, BERNARD A. Description of a new variety of *Buteo*. P '73, 238
- HOOPES, JOSIAH. *Pinus koraiensis* Sieb. and Zucc. P '83, 114
- HORN, GEO. H. On Milne Edwards' synonymy of *Niphigorgia setacea*. P '60, 367
- Descriptions of new corals in the museum of the Academy. P '60, 435
- Description of North American Coleoptera in the cabinet of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia. P '60, 569
- Monograph of the species of *Trogosita*, inhabiting the United States. P '62, 82
- Descriptions of some new *Cicindelidæ* of the Pacific coast of the United States. P '66, 394
- Descriptions of some new genera and species of Central American Coleoptera. P '66, 397
- The antennæ of Coleoptera. P '89, 311
- *See Gabb, Wm. M., and George H. Horn*
- HORN, WALTHER. *See Wellman, F. Creighton, and W. Horn*
- HORNER, WM. E. A case of unusual arrangement in the ascending cava and in the external jugular veins in the human subject. J i, 401
- On a case of *nigrites*. P '51, 211
- On a case of lethargy from carbonic acid gas. P '51, 276
- On *adipocere*. P '51, 324
- HOUGH, GARRY DE N. The *Muscidæ* collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland. P '98, 165
- HOWELL, S. B. On the application of photography to microscopy. P '69, Biol. 13
- HOY, PHILO R. Description of two species of owl presumed to be new, which inhabit the State of Wisconsin. P '52, 210
- Notes on the ornithology of Wisconsin. P '53, 304, 381
- HUGHES, WM. E. *See Sharp, Benjamin, and W. E. Hughes*
- HUNT, J. GIBBONS. On the anatomy of *Drosera*. P '68, Biol. 5
- On the pitcher of *Nepenthes*. P '68, Biol. 5
- On an improved section instrument. P '68, Biol. 6
- Improved microscopical cement. P '69, Biol. 3
- On the growth of *Cissus* and *Cuscuta*. P '69, Biol. 3
- On glands of *Drosera rotundifolia*. P '69, Biol. 20
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20

HUNT, J. GIBBONS. *Continued.*

- On Saxafraga sarmentosa. P '70, Biol. 3
- On Grimaldia barbifrons. P '70, Biol. 4
- Report in regard to dust-shower. P '70, Biol. 10
- On the structure of Schizaea. P '74, 9
- On glands of Nepenthes. P '74, 145
- Crystallization in plants. P '74, 158
- Report on wheat and chess. P '74, 163
- Sensitive organs in Stapelia. P '78, 292

HUNT, T. S. On chloride of calcium and magnesia precipitated by carbonate of soda. P '60, 96

HUNT, WILLIAM. Leidy memorial address. P '91, 409

HYATT, ALPHEUS. On a new species of sponge. P '78, 163

ISHIKAWA, CHIYOMATSU. Description of a new species of squaloid shark from Japan. P '08, 71

IVES, J. E. On two new species of star fishes. P '88, 421

— Linguatula diesingii from the sooty mangabey. P '89, 31

— Variation in Ophiura panamensis and Ophiura teres. P '89, 76

— On a new genus and two new species of ophiurans. P '89, 143

— Catalogue of the Asteroidea and Ophiuroidea in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '89, 169

— Mimicry of the environment in Pterophryne histrio. P '89, 344

— On Arenicola cristata and its allies. P '90, 73

— Echinoderms from the northern coast of Yucatan and the harbor of Vera Cruz. P '90, 317

— Crustacea from the northern coast of Yucatan, the harbor of Vera Cruz, the west coast of Florida and the Bermuda Islands. P '91, 176

— Echinoderms and arthropods from Japan. P '91, 210

— Echinoderms from the Bahama Islands. P '91, 337

— Reptiles and batrachians from northern Yucatan and Mexico. P '91, 458

— Echinoderms and crustaceans collected by the West Greenland Expedition of 1891. P '91, 479

— A new species of Pycnogonum from California. P '92, 142

JAMES, EDWIN. Geological sketches of the Mississippi valley. J ii, 326

— Remarks on the limestones of the Mississippi lead mines. J v, 376

- JAMES, THOMAS P. An enumeration of mosses detected in the northern U. S. which are not comprised in the Manual of Asa Gray, M. D., some of which are new species. P '54, 444
 — See *Durand, Elias, and Thomas P. James*
- JARVIS, N. S. On Indian dogs. P '51, 149
- JEFFERIS, W. W. A new locality for fluorite. P '80, 243
 — A new locality for amethyst. P '80, 280
 — A new corundum locality. P '80, 280
 — Sunstone in labradorite. P '80, 292
 — Menaccanite and tale from Maryland. P '80, 292
 — Quartz crystals from Newark, Del. P '82, 57
 — A peculiar twinned garnet. P '82, 58
 — See *Rand, Theo. D., and W. W. Jefferis*
- JENNINGS, H. S. Behavior of sea-anemones. P '05, 754
- JESSUP, A. E. Geological and mineralogical notice of a portion of the northeastern part of the State of New York. J ii, 185
- JOHNSON, CHARLES W. List of the Diptera of Jamaica, with descriptions of new species. P '94, 271
 — Diptera of Florida. P '95, 303
 — Diptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland, Eastern Africa. P '98, 157
 — New Cretaceous fossils from an artesian well-boring at Mount Laurel, N. J. P '98, 461.
 — New and interesting species in the "Isaac Lea collection of Eocene Mollusca." P '99, 71
 — Annotated list of the types of Cretaceous invertebrate fossils in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '05, 4
- JOHNSON, C. W. and A. W. GRABAU. A new species of *Clavilithes* from the Eocene of Texas. P '01, 602
- JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER. Sections of hard tissues and other substances for the microscope. P '69, Biol. 5
 — Case of hypospadias. Male hermaphroditism. P '70, Biol. 7
- JOHNSON, WALTER R. Observations on the electrical character of caoutchouc or gum elastic; with some applications of which they are susceptible. J vi, 245
 — On the fusing point of zinc and a reference to the relation between the tenacity and fusibility of metals in general. J vii, 200
 — Observations on the effects of a remarkable atmospheric current or storm as witnessed on the day following its occurrence. J vii, 269

JOHNSON, WALTER R. *Continued.*

- Some observations on the mechanical structure of coal, with evidences of the contemporaneous origin of its various kinds. J viii, 173
- Examination and analysis of coal, found in the province of Aranco, coast of Chili, thirty miles south of Bio Bio River. J viii, 180
- On the relation between the coal of South Wales and that of some Pennsylvania anthracite. J viii, 195
- Forms of coal. P '41, 4, 7, 73
- Fossil whales. P '41, 5
- Mechanical structure of coal. P '41, 9
- Action of light. P '41, 16
- On coal from Aranco, Chili. P '41, 21
- On the magnetic phenomena attending the congealing of cast-iron. P '41, 33
- On the relation between the coal of South Wales and that of some Pennsylvania anthracites. P '41, 40
- Application of anthracite to the smelting of magnetic iron ores. P '41, 42
- Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 45
- Anthracite coal from Rhode Island. P '41, 118
- Rotation of fluids. P '41, 121
- Laws of chemical combination and of the combining volumes of gaseous substances. P '41, 127
- Spontaneous combustion of bituminous coal. P '42, 140
- Magnetic bars of wrought iron broken by tensile force. P '42, 142
- On decay of wood. P '42, 155
- Composition of anthracite and bituminous coal. P '42, 156
- Determination of copper. P '42, 187
- Use of the galvanometer for testing sheathing copper after exposure to the action of sea water. P '42, 210
- Natural coke from Virginia. P '42, 220, 223
- On Sydney bituminous coal. P '42, 220
- Note on sugar resembling mannite. P '43, 244
- Test of copper sheathing. P '42, 210; '43, 245
- Note on cannel coal from Kentucky. P '43, 246
- Observations of coal. P '44, 8
- On plumbago mica. P '44, 74
- On minerals from Mt. Washington. P '44, 89

JOHNSON, WALTER R. *Continued.*

- On coal coke, cinders and pyrites from Cambria County, Pennsylvania. P '44, 163
- On the Osage coal of Missouri. P '44, 165
- On the heating powers of fuel. P '45, 202
- On adhesion of steel bars. P '45, 209
- On the relative evaporation from land and water surfaces. P '45, 295
- Examination and analysis of samples of the alluvial soil of the Nile, from Korosco in Nubia. P '45, 318
- On examples of diluvial action. P '46, 109
- On cellulose of the Borneo palm. P '47, 186
- On the dust of anthracite furnace flues. P '47, 191
- A plan for forming geological sections. P '47, 218
- On a boiler sediment. P '47, 318

JONES, JOSEPH. An abstract of experiments upon the physical influences exerted by living organic and inorganic membranes upon chemical substances passing through them by endosmosis. P '54, 204

JONES, T. RUPERT. On fossil *Estheriæ* and on *Cypricardia leidyi*. P '63, 188

JORDAN, DAVID STARR. On the fishes of northern Indiana. P '77, 42

- Notes on American fishes preserved in the museums at Berlin, London, Paris, and Copenhagen. P '83, 281
- List of fishes from Egmont Key, Florida, in the museum of Yale College, with description of two new species. P '84, 42
- Notes on species of fishes improperly ascribed to the fauna of North America. P '84, 97
- Description of two new species of fishes from South America. P '87, 387
- Note on *Achirus lorentzi*. P '87, 389
- Description of a new species of *Etheostoma* (*E. longimana*) from James River, Virginia. P '88, 179
- On the generic name of the tunny. P '88, 180
- On the fishes described in Muller's supplemental volume to the *Systema Naturæ* of Linnæus. P '90, 48
- Description of a new subspecies of trout, from McCloud River, California. P '94, 60

JORDAN, DAVID S. and A. W. BRAYTON. On *Lagochila*, a new genus of catostomoid fishes. P '77, 280

JORDAN, D. S. and H. E. COPELAND. The genus *Pomoxys Rafinesque*. P '76, 68

- JORDAN, DAVID S. and BERT FESLER. Description of a new species of *Orthopristis* from the Galapagos Islands. P '89, 36
- JORDAN, DAVID S. and CHAS. H. GILBERT. On the genera of North American fresh-water fishes. P '77, 83
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR and JAMES ALEXANDER GUNN, JR. List of fishes collected at the Canary Islands by Mr. O. F. Cook, with descriptions of four new species. P '98, 339
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR and CLOUDSLEY RUTTER. A collection of fishes made by Joseph Seed Roberts in Kingston, Jamaica. P '97, 91
- See *Hoffman, Horace Addison, and D. S. Jordan*
- JULIEN, ALEXIS A. The genesis of the crystalline iron-ores. P '82, 335
- KARPINSKI, A. Biographical notice of. P '97, 167
- KEAGY, JOHN M. Seventeen year locust. P '43, 277
- KEATING, W. H. Account of the jeffersonite, a new mineral discovered at the Franklin Iron Works, near Sparta in New Jersey by Lardner Vanuxem and W. H. Keating. J ii, 194
- Observations upon the cadmia found at the Ancram Iron Works in Columbia County, New York, erroneously supposed to be a new mineral. J ii, 289
- See *Vanuxem, Lardner, and W. H. Keating*
- KEELEY, FRANK J. Structure of diatoms. P '01, 321
- Preparation of diatoms. P '03, 2
- Inclusions in quartz. P '03, 700
- A Spencer objective. P '04, 475
- Microscopical image formation. P '09, 177
- KEEN, W. W. On Thiersch's preparations. P '68, Biol. 4
- On atropia as an antidote to hydrocyanic acid. P '69, Biol. 12
- On class microscopes. P '70, Biol. 2
- Is atropia an antidote to hydrocyanic acid? P '70, Biol. 5
- KELLER, H. A. Titaniferous garnet. P '82, 54
- KELLER, IDA A. The phenomenon of fertilization in the flowers of *Monarda fistulosa*. P '92, 452
- The glandular hairs of *Brasenia peltata* Pursh. P '93, 188
- The jelly-like secretion of the fruit of *Peltandra undulata* Raf. P '95, 287
- Notes on the study of cross fertilization of flowers by insects. P '95, 555
- The coloring matter of the aril of *Celastrus scandens*. P '96, 212

KELLER, IDA A. *Continued.*

- Notes on plant monstrosities. P '97, 284
 - Notes on underground runners. P '97, 161
 - The growth of *Viburnum lantanoides*. P '98, 482
 - Notes on hyacinth roots. P 1900, 438
 - Demonstration that plants give off oxygen. P '01, 320
 - A peculiar condition of *Edogonium*. P '01, 598
 - Summer activity of some spring flowers. P '04, 481
- KELLER, WILHELM. On ciliary cells in some marine naked Mollusca in embryo. P '49, 173
- On a calculus from the bladder of a whale. P '49, 180
 - Chemical analysis of a calculus from the bladder of a whale. P '49, 185
- KELLEY, EDWIN A. Notes on the myology of *Ursus maritimus*. P '88, 141
- KELLOGG, VERNON L. and SHINKAI I. KUWANA. Mallophaga from Alaskan birds. P 1900, 151
- KELLY, HOWARD A. Sartorius muscle of the gorilla. P '80, 128
- KENNEDY, WILLIAM. The Eocene Tertiary of Texas, east of the Brazos River. P '95, 89
- KENNEDY, CLARENCE H. *See Eigenman, C. H., and C. H. Kennedy*
- KENNERLY, C. B. R. Description of a new species of *Cypselus* collected on the Northwestern Boundary Survey, Archibald Campbell, Esq., Commissioner. P '57, 202
- KENNICOTT, ROBERT. Description of a new snake from Illinois. P '56, 95
- Notes on *Coluber calligaster* of Say, and a description of new species of serpents in the collection of the Northwestern University of Evanston, Illinois. P '59, 198
 - Descriptions of new species of North American serpents in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington. P '60, 328
 - On three new forms of rattlesnakes. P '61, 206
 - Descriptions of four new species of *Spermophilus*, in the collections of the Smithsonian Institution. P '63, 157
- KERR, W. C. On frost-drift in North Carolina. P '76, 157
- KEYES, CHARLES R. On the fauna of the Lower Coal Measures of central Iowa. P '88, 222
- Descriptions of two new fossils from the Devonian of Iowa. P '88, 247
 - Lower Carbonic Gasteropoda from Burlington, Iowa. P '89, 284

KEYES, CHARLES R. *Continued.*

- The American species of *Polyphemopsis*. P '89, 299
- *Sphærodoma*, a genus of fossil gasteropods. P '89, 303
- Synopsis of American Carbonic Calyptræidæ. P '90, 150
- Fossil fauna in central Iowa. P '91, 242
- KILVINGTON, ROBERT. On a collection of Australian plants. P '50, 81
- On the cultivation of Arctic plants. P '62, 482
- On *Rhus cestricus*. P '63, 188
- On Arctic soil. P '63, 211
- KING, ALFRED T. Description of fossil footmarks supposed to be referable to the classes birds, Reptilia, and Mammalia, found in the Carboniferous series in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. P '44, 175
- Description of fossil footprints. P '45, 299
- On the ancient alluvium of the Ohio river and its tributaries. P '54, 4
- Description of fossil trees in the coal rocks near Greensburgh, Westmoreland County, Pa. P '54, 64
- Description of fossil fruit found in the Carboniferous rocks of Beaver County, Penna. P '54, 66
- KING, HELEN DEAN. *Bertramia bufonis*, a new sporozoan parasite of *Bufo lentiginosus*. P '07, 273
- KINGSLEY, J. S. Notes on the North American Caridea in the museum of the Peabody Academy of Science at Salem, Mass. P '78, 89
- On a collection of Crustacea from Virginia, North Carolina, and Florida, with a revision of the genera of Crangonidæ and Palæmonidæ. P '79, 383
- Carcinological notes, No. 1. P '80, 34
- Carcinological notes, No. 2—Revision of the Gelasimi. P '80, 135
- Carcinological notes, No. 3—Revision of the Genus *Ocypoda*. P '80, 179
- KIRSCH, PHILIP H. A review of the European and American Uranoscopidæ or star-gazers. P '89, 259
- KIRSCH, PHILIP H. and MORTON W. FORDICE. A review of the American species of sturgeons, (*Acipenseridæ*). P '89, 245
- KIRTLAND, J. P. On the larvae of the *Thyreus abbottii*. P '57, 148
- KITE, WM. *See Sharpless, Aaron, and William Kite*
- KÖNIG, GEO. A. On silver ore from Colorado. P '72, 278

KÖNIG, GEO. A. *Continued.*

- On the forms of artificial oxide of zinc. P '73, 12
 - On a boiler incrustation from New Jersey. P '73, 13
 - Notes on Mr. Berthoud's paper. P '75, 365
 - Mineralogical notes. P '76, 36, 155; '77, 276, 290, 292, 294
 - On tantalite from Yancy County, North Carolina. P '76, 39
 - On pachnolite and thomsenolite. P '76, 42
 - On spessartite. P '76, 53
 - Note upon Mr. Hay's paper. P '76, 78
 - Mineralogical notes; hydrotitanite, a new mineral. P '76, 82
 - Hexagonite, Goldsmith, a variety of tremolite. P '76, 180
 - On astrophyllite, arfvedsonite and zircon. P '77, 9
 - On enstatite. P '77, 198
 - Protovermiculite, a new mineral species. P '77, 269
 - On the association of grossularite, zoisite, heulandite and leidyite—a new species. P '78, 81
 - Black barite from Derbyshire. P '78, 99
 - Mountain soap of California. P '78, 405
 - Mineralogical notes: randite. P '78, 408
 - Notes on jarosite. P '80, 331
 - Notes on monazite. P '82, 15
 - Orthite from Amelia Court House, Va. P '82, 103
 - Note on zeolites from Delaware Co. P '82, 286
 - Note on a new gold-purple. P '83, 75
 - A new locality for beegerite. P '85, 19
 - Mineralogical notes—Composition of stromeyerite. P '86, 281
 - Manganese zinc serpentine from Franklin, N. J. P '86, 350
 - On schorlomite as a variety of melanite. P '86, 355
 - On a peculiar form of molybdenite. P '87, 38
 - On zinc-manganèse, asbestos. P '87, 47
 - Preliminary note on a new mineral species from Franklin, N. J. P '87, 310
 - Note on eleonorite from Sevier Co., Arkansas. P '88, 139
 - Note on mazapilite, a new species. P '88, 192
 - On anhydrite. P '89, 11
 - Mazapilite, a new mineral species. P '89, 45
 - Chloanthite, nicolite, de saulesite, annabergite, tephrowillemite, fluorite and aquatite from Franklin, N. J. P '89, 184
 - On paramelaconite and the associated minerals. P '91, 284
- KRAEMER, HENRY. Crystalline and crystalloidal substances and their relation to plant structure. P '01, 450

- KUWANA, SHINKAI I. *See Kellogg, Vernon L., and S. I. Kuwana*
- LANGSTROTH, LORENZO L. On the impregnation of the eggs of the queen bee. P '52, 49
- On the honey ant. P '52, 71
- LAPHAM, J. A. A list of shells of the State of Wisconsin. P '60, 154
- Communication regarding *Busyeon perversum*. P '72, 276
- LAUTENBACH, B. F. The physiological action of hemlock and its alkaloid. P '75, 367
- LAWRENCE, GEO. N. Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Vireonidæ and Rallidæ. P '63, 106
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Cærebidæ, Tanagridæ, Icteridæ and Scolopacidæ. P '64, 106
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Paridæ, Vireonidæ, Tyrannidæ and Trochilidæ, with a note on *Myiarchus panamensis*. P '65, 37
- Descriptions of four new species of birds from the Isthmus of Panama, New Granada. P '65, 106
- Notes on certain birds from New Granada with descriptions of new species. P '67, 94
- Descriptions of five new species of Central American birds. P '67, 232
- Description of seven new species of American birds from various localities, with notes of *Zonotrichia melanotis*. P '68, 359, 429
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Troglodytidæ and Tyrannidæ. P '71, 233
- LAWRENCE, GEO. W. On a mouthless fish. P '75, 125
- LEA, HENRY C. Catalogue of the Tertiary Testacea of the United States. P '48, 95
- LEA, ISAAC. Nomenclature of Unio. P '42, 214
- On a fossil reptile from Lehigh County, Pa. P '50, 171
- On fossil bones from the Connecticut Valley. P '51, 173, 205
- On a new locality for zircon. P '51, 211
- On dynamics of earthquakes. P '51, 261
- On the genus *Acostæa*. P '51, 277
- Biographical notice of Richard Cowling Taylor. '51, 290
- On the Naiades of the United States. P '51, 331
- On zircon. P '51, 331
- On the weight of unios. P '52, 52
- Descriptions of a new species of symphynote Unio. P '52, 54
- Periodicity in Unionidæ. P '52, 54

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- On the classification of Naiades. P '52, 55
- On the definition of "Species." P '52, 55
- On shells from the drift near Philadelphia. P '52, 106
- On supposed imprints of human feet. P '52, 106
- Description of a new species of *Eschara* from the Eocene of Alabama. P '52, 109
- Notice of the *Mya nodulosa* Wood. P '53, 368
- On *Castalia sulcata* Krauss and other Naiades. P '53, 376
- On *Mulleria* Fér. P '53, 435
- On reptiles supposed to be from Old Red Sandstone. P '53, 435
- On *Pholas dactylus*. P '53, 438
- On *Acostæa guadasana*. P '54, 1
- Rectification of Mr. T. A. Conrad's "Synopsis of the Family of Naiades of North America" published in the "Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, February, 1853." P '54, 236
- On a tanned skin of the walrus. P '55, 265
- Description of a new mollusk from the Red Sandstone near Pottsville, Pa. P '55, 340
- On footprints in the sandstone of Middletown, Connecticut. P '55, 409
- On the New Red Sandstone formation of Pennsylvania and on the tooth of a sauroid reptile. P '56, 77
- Descriptions of a new species of *Triquetra* Klein (*Hyria* Lamarck.) P '56, 79
- Description of a new sub-genus of Naiades. P '56, 79
- Description of new fresh water shells from California. P '56, 80
- Description of twenty-five new species of exotic Uniones. P '56, 92
- Description of four new species of exotic Uniones. P '56, 103
- Description of thirteen new species of exotic Peristomata. P '56, 109
- Description of fifteen new species of exotic Melaniana. P '56, 144
- Description of the byssus in the genus *Unio*. P '56, 213
- Description of eleven new species of exotic Uniones from Georgia. P '56, 262
- On *Triquetra lanceolata*. P '56, 300

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- On the visual organs of Unio. P '57, 17
- Description of thirteen new species of unios from Georgia. P '57, 31
- Description of six new species of Uniones from Alabama. P '57, 83
- Description of eight new species of Naiades from various parts of the United States. P '57, 84
- Description of twelve new species of Naiades from North Carolina. P '57, 85
- Description of three new exotic species of Naiades. P '57, 85
- Description of six new species of fresh water and land shells of Texas and Tamaulipas, from the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '57, 101
- On specimens from the Red Sandstone of Phoenixville, Pa. P '57, 149
- Descriptions of twenty-seven new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '57, 169
- On the Red Sandstone of Gwynedd. P '57, 173
- On chrysotolite. P '57, 173
- On trilobites from Braintree, Mass. P '57, 205
- On conglomerate from Blossburg Mountain. P '58, 11
- On fresh water Mollusca from Nebraska, etc. P '58, 13
- On rosin from Borneo. P '58, 15
- Descriptions of new species of Unio, from Tennessee, Alabama and North Carolina. P '58, 40
- Descriptions of a new Helix and two new Planorbes. P '58, 41
- On Permian and Triassic formations in Kansas and Pennsylvania. P '58, 90
- Remarks on Unionidæ. P '58, 114
- Description of four new fresh water molluscs from the Isthmus of Darien and Honduras. P '58, 118
- On Unio rubiginosa. P '58, 135
- Descriptions of seven new species of Margaritana and four new species of Anodontæ. P '58, 138
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones and other fresh-water shells of the United States. P '58, 165
- On Triquetra contorta. P '58, 179
- On fossils from Haddonfield, N. J. P '58, 218
- Description of eight new species of Unionidæ from Georgia, Mississippi and Texas. P '59, 112

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-one new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '59, 151
- Descriptions of seven new species of Uniones from South Carolina, Florida, Alabama and Texas. P '59, 154
- Descriptions of two new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '59, 154
- Notice of Alexander von Humboldt. P '59, 162
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '59, 170
- On Unionidæ from Georgia. P '59, 177
- Descriptions of four new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '59, 187
- On Margaritana etowahensis. P '59, 280
- Description of a new species of Unio from the Isthmus of Darien. P '59, 281
- On Unionidæ from Indiana. P '59, 329
- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Uniones. P '59, 331
- Biographical note on August E. Jessup. P '60, 1
- On the history of anthracite. P '60, 2
- On abnormal shells. P '60, 51
- On the teeth of Unionidæ. P '60, 53
- On the coloring matter of the naere of the genus Unio. P '60, 88
- Descriptions of four new species of Unionidæ from Brazil and Buenos Aires. P '60, 89
- Descriptions of fifteen new species of Uruguayan Unionidæ. P '60, 90
- Descriptions of five new species of Uniones from north Alabama. P '60, 92
- Descriptions of four new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '60, 93
- On the palpi of Anodonta. P '60, 97
- On Mollusca from artesian wells. P '60, 147
- On Echinus. P '60, 149
- Descriptions of fourteen new species of Schizostomæ, An-culosæ and Lithasiæ. P '60, 186
- Descriptions of three new species of Uniones from Mexico. P '60, 305
- Descriptions of two new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '60, 305
- Descriptions of seven new species of Unionidæ from the United States. P '60, 306

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '60, 307
- Descriptions of six new species of Unionidæ from Alabama. P '60, 307
- On *Helix cumberlandiana*. P '60, 363
- On the number of species of Unionidæ in the United States. P '60, 3, 85
- Descriptions of twenty-five new species of Unionidæ from Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee and Florida. P '61, 38
- Descriptions of new species of *Schizostoma*, *Anculosa* and *Lithasia*. P '61, 54
- Description of a new species of *Neritina*, from Coosa River, Alabama. P '61, 55
- Descriptions of twelve new species of *Uniones* from Alabama. P '61, 59
- Description of a new genus (*Strephobasis*) of the family *Melanidæ* and three new species. P '61, 96
- Descriptions of forty-nine new species of the genus *Melania*. P '61, 117
- Descriptions of new fossil Mollusca, from the Cretaceous formation at Haddonfield, N. J. P '61, 148
- Descriptions of eleven new species of the genus *Unio* from the United States. P '61, 391
- Descriptions of seven new species of the genus *Io*. P '61, 393
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '62, 168
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of the United States, and of forty-five new species. P '62, 169
- Descriptions of two new species of exotic *Uniones* and one *Monocondylæa*. P '62, 176
- Description of a new genus (*Goniobasis*) of the family *Melanidæ* and eighty-two new species. P '62, 262
- Descriptions of eleven new species of *Melanidæ* of the United States. P '62, 272
- Descriptions of fourteen new species of *Melanidæ* and *Paludina*. P '63, 154
- Description of eleven new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '63, 189
- Description of a new species of *Unio* and a *Monocondylæa*. P '63, 190

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-four new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '63, 191
- Description of a new genus of the family Melanidæ. P '64, 2
- Description and remarks on Planorbis newberryi. P '64, 3
- Description of eleven new species of indigenous Melanidæ. P '64, 3
- Descriptions of six new species of Unionidæ from Lake Nyassa, Central Africa, etc. P. '64, 108
- Description of six new species of Succinea of the United States. P '64, 109
- Description of a new species of Planorbis. P '64, 111
- Descriptions of thirteen new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '64, 111
- Description of five new species of Lymneæ of North America. P '64, 113
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of South Africa. P '64, 113
- Descriptions of twenty-four new species of Physa of the United States and Canada. P '64, 114
- Descriptions of six new species of western Asiatic Unionidæ. P '64, 285
- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Uniones. P '65, 75
- Descriptions of eight new species of Unio of the United States. P '65, 88
- Description of twelve new species of Unionidæ from South America. P '66, 33
- Notes on some members of the feldspar family. P '66, 109
- Description of two new species of the genus Lithasia. P '66, 133
- On two new minerals from Chester Co., Penna. P '67, 44
- Descriptions of five new species of Unionidæ and one Paludina of the United States. P '67, 81
- Description of nine species of Unionidæ from Lake Nicaragua, Central America. P '68, 94
- Description of sixteen new species of the genus Unio of the United States. P '68, 143
- Notes on some singular forms of Chinese species of Unio. P '68, 145
- Descriptions of four new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '68, 150

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-six new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '68, 151
- Descriptions of seven new species of Unio from North Carolina. P '68, 160
- Description of two new species of Unionidæ from Equador. P '68, 161
- Descriptions of Unionidæ from the Lower Cretaceous formation of New Jersey. P '68, 162
- Notes on microscopic crystals included in some minerals. P '69, 4
- Further notes on microscopic crystals in some of the gems, etc. P '69, 119
- Descriptions of six new species of fresh water shells. P '69, 124
- Description of three new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '71, 188
- Description of twenty new species of Uniones of the United States. P '71, 189
- Descriptions of twenty-nine species of Unionidæ from the United States. P '72, 155
- Description of seven new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '73, 422
- On three new species of Uniones of the United States. P '73, 424
- Further notes on "inclusions" in gems, etc. P '76, 98
- A new locality for allanite. P '82, 60
- An account of the minerals at present known to exist in the vicinity of Philadelphia. J I, 462
- On the genus Acostæa of D'Orbigny, a fresh water Lamelli-branchia. J II, 125
- Description of a fossil saurian of the New Red Sandstone formation of Pennsylvania; with some account of that formation. J II, 185
- On some new fossil mollusks in the Carboniferous slates of the anthracite seams of the Wilkesbarre coal formation. J II, 203
- Descriptions of exotic genera and species of the family Unionidæ. J III, 289
- Descriptions of the embryonic forms of thirty-eight species of Unionidæ. J IV, 43

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

— New Unionidæ of the United States. J IV, 51, 191; V, 53

— Descriptions of exotic Unionidæ. J IV, 235

— New Unionidæ of the United States and northern Mexico.
J IV, 327

— New Unionidæ of the United States and Arctic America.
J V, 187

— New Melanidæ of the United States. J V, 217

— New exotic Unionidæ. J V, 377

— Descriptions of the soft parts of one hundred and forty-three species and some embryonic forms of Unionidæ of the United States. J V, 401

— New Unionidæ, Melanidæ, etc., chiefly of the United States.
J VI, 5

— New Unionidæ, Melanidæ, etc., chiefly of the United States.
J VI, 113, 249, 303

— Description of fifty-two species of Unionidæ. J VIII, 5

— Supplement to paper on Unionidæ. J VIII, 55

LECONTE, JOHN. An enumeration of the vines of North America.
P '53, 269

— Description of a new species of *Pacane* nut. P '53, 402

— Description of three new species of American *Arvicolæ*, with remarks on some other American rodents. P '53, 404

— Observations on the so-called *Crotalus durissus* and *C. adamanteus* of modern authors. P '53, 415

— Notice of American animals, formerly known, but now forgotten or lost. P '54, 8

— On *Magnolia pyramidata*. P '54, 174

— Descriptions of four new species of *Kinosternum*. P '54, 180

— Arrangement of the tortoises. P '54, 186

— Catalogue of American *Testudinata*. P '54, 189

— Observations on *Vespertilio leporinus* of Linnæus. P '54, 190

— Descriptions of new species of *Astacus* from Georgia. P '55, 400

— On a new species of *Gelasimus*. P '55, 402

— Remarks on two species of American *Cimex*. P '55, 404

— Descriptive catalogue of the *Ranina* of the United States. P '55, 423

— Observations on the North American species of bats. P '55, 431

— Description of two new species of *Hesperomys*. P '55, 442

LECONTE, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Hyla* from Georgia. P '56, 146
- Descriptions of several new mammals from western Africa. P '57, 10
- On three new species of Vespertilionidae. P '57, 174
- Observations on the wild turkey, or *Gallopavo sylvestris*, of Ray. P '57, 179
- Description of two new species of tortoises. P '59, 4
- Observations on the species of *Nicotiana*. P '59, 93
- Description of new species of the coleopterous family Histeridæ. P '59, 310
- LECONTE, JOHN L. Descriptions of new species of North American Coleoptera. P '44, 48
- *Fragmenta entomologica*. P '47, 212
- On Tertiary fossils from San Diego, California. P '51, 264
- Synopsis of the species of *Donacia* inhabiting the United States. P '51, 310
- Zoological notes. P '51, 316
- Synopsis of the Lampyrides of temperate North America. P '51, 331
- Notes on some fossil pachyderms from Illinois. P '52, 3, 56
- Notice of a fossil *Dicotyles* from Missouri. P '52, 5
- On the difference between primordial races and introduced races. P '52, 35
- Hints towards a natural classification of the family Histrini of coleopterous insects. P '52, 36
- Synopsis of the Parnidæ of the United States. P '52, 41
- Synopsis of the Eucnemides of temperate North America. P '52, 45
- On a new locality for *Casteroides ohioensis*. P '52, 53
- Remarks on some coleopterous insects collected by S. W. Woodhouse, in Missouri Territory and New Mexico. P '52, 61
- Synopsis of the Anthicites of the United States. P '52, 91
- Remarks upon the Coccinellidæ of the United States. P '52, 129
- Description of a new species of *Trombidium*. P '52, 145
- Synopsis of the Scydmanidæ of the United States. P '52, 149
- Description of a new species of *Sciurus*. P '52, 149
- An attempt at a synopsis of the genus *Geomys* Raf. P '52, 157
- Catalogue of the Melyrids of the United States, with descriptions of new species. P '52, 163

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- On the genus *Dipodomys*. P '53, 224
- Description of twenty new species of Coleoptera inhabiting the United States. P '53, 226
- Synopsis of the Silphales of America north of Mexico. P '53, 274
- Synopsis of the species of the histeroid genus *Abraeus* (Leach), inhabiting the United States, with descriptions of two nearly allied new genera. P '53, 287
- Synopsis of the Endomychidæ of the United States. P '53, 357
- On the genus *Scalops*. P '53, 326
- Synopsis of the Meloides of the United States. P '53, 328
- Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Texas, collected by the Mexican Boundary Commission. P '53, 439
- Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Oregon, collected by Dr. J. G. Cooper of the North Pacific R. R. Expedition, under Gov. J. J. Stevens. P '54, 16
- Synopsis of the CEdemeridæ of the United States. P '54, 20
- Note on the genus *Amblychila*. P '54, 32
- Synopsis of the species of *Platynus* and allied genera, inhabiting the United States. P '54, 35
- Synopsis of *Cucuiides* of the United States. P '54, 73
- Notice of some coleopterous insects from the collections of the Mexican Boundary Commission. P '54, 79
- Synopsis of the Byrrhidæ of the United States. P '54, 113
- Synopsis of the Erotylidæ of the United States. P '54, 158
- Descriptions of the species of *Trox* and *Omorgus* inhabiting the United States. P '54, 211
- Some corrections in the nomenclature of Coleoptera found in the United States. P '54, 216
- Descriptions of some Coleoptera collected by Thos. H. Webb, M. D., in the year 1850-51 and 52 while Secretary to the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Commission. P '54, 220
- Notice of three genera of Scarabaeidæ found in the U. S. P '55, 19
- Analytical table of the species of *Chlaenius* found in the U. S. P '55, 25
- Synopsis of the Pyrochroides of the U. S. P '55, 270
- On hybrid cats. P '55, 286
- Correction of Chapuis and Candèze's Catalogue des larves des Coléoptères. P '55, 288

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- Analytical table of the species of *Hydroporus* found in the U. S. with descriptions of new species. P '55, 290
- Synopsis of the Lathridiides of the United States, and northern contiguous territories. P '55, 299
- Notes on the *Amaræ* of the U. S. P '55, 346
- Synopsis of the *Hydrophilidæ* of the United States. P '55, 356
- Synopsis of the *Mycetophagidae* of the United States. P '56, 12
- Synopsis of the *Phalacridæ* of the United States. P '56, 15
- Note on the genus *Lithodius*, Schonherr. P '56, 18
- Catalogue of the species of *Bembidium* found in the U. S. and contiguous northern regions. P '57, 2
- Index to the *Buprestidae* of the United States, described in the work of Laporte and Gory, with notes. P '57, 6
- Synopsis of the species of *Clivina* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. P '57, 75
- On *Mastodon* beds in Honduras. P '58, 7
- Description of new species of *Coleoptera*, chiefly collected by the United States and Mexican Boundary Commission, under Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. P '58, 59
- On *Coleoptera* from Japan. P '58, 163
- Notes on a species of *Eleodes* found within the United States. P '58, 180
- Catalogue of the *Coleoptera* from Fort Tejon, California. P '59, 69
- On a fossil from Point Keewenaw, Lake Superior. P '59, 150
- Additions to the coleopterous fauna of northern California and Oregon. P '59, 281
- Notes on *Coleoptera* found at Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River, with remarks on northern species. P '60, 315
- Synopsis of the *Scaphidiidæ* of the United States. P '60, 321
- On *Anableps*. P '61, 21
- On geographical distribution of *Coleoptera*. P '61, 49
- Notes on the coleopterous fauna of Lower California. P '61, 335
- New species of *Coleoptera* inhabiting the Pacific district of the United States. P '61, 338
- Note on the classification of *Cerambycidae*, with descriptions of new species. P '62, 38
- Synopsis of the *Mordellidæ* of the United States. P '62, 43
- Notes on the species of *Calosoma* inhabiting the United States. P '62, 52

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the species of Colymbetes inhabiting America, north of Mexico. P '62, 521
- Note on the species of Brachinus inhabiting the United States. P '62, 523
- On a fresh-water shrimp. P '63, 282
- On Dr. Gerstaecker's remarks on the classification of the Coleoptera of North America. P '64, 49
- Note on the species of Myodites Latr. inhabiting the United States. P '65, 96
- Notes on the species of Harpalus inhabiting America, north of Mexico. P '65, 98
- On the species of Galeruca and allied genera inhabiting North America. P '65, 204
- Prodrum of a monograph of the species of the tribe Anobiini of the family Ptinidæ, inhabiting North America. P '65, 222
- On the subfamily Clavigeridæ. P '66, 108
- List of Coleoptera collected in the mountains of Lycoming Co., Penna. P '66, 346
- List of Coleoptera collected near Fort Whipple, Arizona, by Dr. Elliott Coues, U. S. A., in 1864-65. P '66, 348
- Revision of the Dasytini of the United States. P '66, 349
- Additions to the coleopterous fauna of the United States. P '66, 361
- On the Tertiary coal-beds of New Mexico. P '67, 132
- On the occurrence of calamite in southern Mexico. P '68, 228
- Analytical table of the species of Baridius inhabiting the United States. P '68, 361
- The Gyrinidæ of America, north of Mexico. P '68, 365
- Notes on the species of Agonoderus, Bradycellus, and Stenolophus inhabiting America north of Mexico. P '68, 373
- Statement regarding a collection of Coleoptera. P '73, 100
- Biographical note on Friederich Ernest Melsheimer, M. D. P '73, 257
- On a fungoid disease in a mouse. P '73, 261
- The Pterostichi of the United States. P '73, 302
- Synonymical remarks upon North American Coleoptera. P '73, 321
- On the age of the Lignite beds of the Missouri River. P '74, 11
- Destructive Coleoptera. P '76, 195

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- The geology of New Mexico. P '75, 267
- Report on insects introduced by means of the International Exposition. P '76, 267
- On Rocky Mountain locusts. P '77, 129
- Fragmenta entomologica. J I, 71
- An attempt to classify the longicorn Coleoptera of the part of America north of Mexico. J I, 311; II, 5, 99, 139
- Synopsis of the species of Pterostichus Bon. and allied genera, inhabiting temperate North America. J II, 225
- Synopsis of the Melolonthidæ of the United States. J III, 225
- Catalogue of Coleoptera of the regions adjacent to the boundary line between the United States and Mexico. J IV, 9
- LEEDS, A. R. Exhibition of crystalline staffelite. P '70, 122
- On an interesting geological phenomenon near Philadelphia. P '70, 134
- On a fulgurite. P '74, 145
- On elevation of temperature in a lead mine. P '74, 145
- LEFFMAN, HENRY. Variations in leaves of Ailanthus glandulosa. P '74, 160
- LEIB, GEORGE C. Description of a new species of Fuligula. J viii, 170
- Description of the nest and eggs of the Fulica americana and Anas discors. J viii, 203; P '41, 124
- Construction of the nictitating membrane of the eye. P '41, 2
- On Parus leucotis, a rectification. P '42, 140
- LEIDY, JOSEPH. Notes taken on a visit to White Pond in Warren County, New Jersey. P '45, 279
- On the vertebra of a fossil Zeuglodon of Alabama. P '45, 292
- On the larvæ of Aphides. P '46, 66
- Remarks upon the anatomy of the abdominal viscera of the sloth, Bradypus tridactylus Linnaeus. P '46, 72
- On the anatomy of Spectrum femoratum Say. P '46, 80
- Description of a new genus and species of Entozoa. P '46, 100
- On the mechanism which closes the membraneous wings of the genus Locusta. P '46, 104
- Remarks on Entozoa. P '46, 107
- On hairworms. P '46, 108
- On the situation of the olfactory sense in the terrestrial tribe of the gasteropodous Mollusca. P '46, 136
- On the fecundity of Cryptogamia. P '47, 195

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On a spicula of bone in the lamina of the dura mater. P '47, 198
- On crystals in *Parmelia*. P '47, 210
- On the cranium of a New Hollander. P '47, 217
- On an entozoon in *Helix*. P '47, 220
- On an optical illusion in man. P '47, 243
- On *Squatina dumerili*. P '47, 247
- Description and anatomy of a new and curious subgenus of *Planaria*. P '47, 248
- Descriptions of two new species of *Planaria*. P '47, 251
- On the fossil horse of America. P '47, 262, 328
- On the destructibility of animal tissues. P '47, 313
- On a new genus and species of fossil Ruminantia, *Poebrotherium wilsoni*. P '47, 322
- On the eye in the perfect Cirrhopoda. P '48, 1
- On the hair of a Hottentot boy. P '48, 7
- On some bodies in the boa constrictor resembling the pacinian corpuscles. P '48, 27
- On a new fossil genus and species of ruminantoid and Pachydermata, (*Merycoidodon culbertsonii*). P '48, 47
- On the development of the purkenjean corpuscle in bone. P '48, 116
- On the intimate structure of articular cartilage. P '48, 117
- On the arrangement of the areolar sheath of muscular fasciculi and its relation to the tendon. P '48, 119
- On the existence of the intermaxillary bone in the embryo of the human subject. P '49, 145
- On the cartilages of the Cephalopoda. P '49, 169
- *Tapirus americanus fossilis*. P '49, 180
- On the existence of Entophyta in healthy animals as a natural condition. P '49, 225
- On the odoriferous glands of the Invertebrata. P '49, 234
- On a new species of Entophyta. P '49, 245
- Descriptions (accompanied by drawings) of new genera and species of Entophyta. P '49, 249
- On generation. P '50, 7
- On Entophyta. P '50, 7, 8
- On crystalline bodies in the tissues of organisms. P '50, 32
- On species of Annelida abbranchia. P '50, 34
- Descriptions of new Entophyta growing within animals. P '50, 35

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On two genera of fossil mammals, Eucrotaphus and Archaeotherium. P '50, 90
- Contributions to helminthology. P '50, 96
- Notes on the development of the Gordius aquaticus. P '50, 98
- Description of some nematoid Entozoa infesting insects. P. '50, 100
- Two new species of infusorial Entozoa. P '50, 100
- Descriptions of three Filariæ. P '50, 117
- On the nettling organs of the Hydra. P '50, 119
- On a fossil Rhinoceros from Missouri. P '50, 119, 121
- Description of new genera of Vermes. P '50, 124
- Descriptions of new species of Entozoa. P '50, 155
- On the maxilla of a species of Palæotherium. P '51, 170
- On fossil tortoises from Nebraska. P '51, 172
- On transplantation of animal tissues. P '51, 201
- On fungus growth in the mole cricket. P '51, 204, 210
- Contributions to helminthology. P '51, 205, 224, 239, 349
- On a case of nigrites. P '51, 211
- On the introduction of cancerous matter into the integument of a frog. P '51, 212
- On fungi in Cicada. P '51, 235
- On fossil ungulates from Nebraska. P '51, 237
- On the genus Plumatella. P '51, 261
- On the Gordiaceæ. P '51, 262, 266, 275
- On Cristatella. P '51, 265
- On the remains of fossil mammals. P '51, 276, 278
- On a freshwater sponge from the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '51, 278
- Corrections and additions to former papers on helminthology, published in the Proceedings of the Academy. P '51, 284
- On Crocodilus antiquus. P '51, 307
- On fossil whales. P '51, 308
- On some American freshwater Polyzoa. P '51, 320
- On fossil reptilian and mammalian remains. P '51, 325
- On fossils from the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '51, 329
- On two species of Rhinoceros from Nebraska. P '51, 331
- On fossil teeth from Nebraska. P '52, 2
- On Cretaceous mammals. P '52, 3
- On a fossil tortoise from Nebraska. P '52, 34, 59

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On a fossil dolphin from Virginia and a fossil tortoise from New Jersey. P '52, 35
- On queen bees. P '52, 50
- On a fossil cetacean from Louisiana. P '52, 52
- On the osteology of the Hippopotamus. P '52, 52, 53
- On Troglodytes gorilla. P '52, 53
- On fossil tortoises from Nebraska. P '52, 59
- On "red snow." P '52, 59
- On extinct species of ox. P '52, 71
- On the honey ant. P '52, 72
- On tooth of a fossil tapir. P '52, 106
- Remarks on a fossil ox. P '52, 117
- On Tapirus haysii. P '52, 148
- On various fossil teeth. P '53, 240
- On fossils from Natchez, Mississippi. P '53, 303
- Observations on extinct Cetacea. P '53, 377
- On a collection of fossil Mammalia and Chelonia from the Mauvais Terres of Nebraska. P '53, 392
- On Bathygnathus borealis. P '53, 404
- On nodular bodies in the tails and fins of fishes. P '53, 433
- Exhibition of restored skull of Oreodon. P '54, 35
- Exhibition of restored upper jaw of Titanotherium. P '54, 35
- On Brimosaurus grandis. P '54, 72
- On Bison latifrons, Aretodus pristinus, Hippodon speciosus and Merycodus necatus. P '54, 89
- On Diniectis felina. P '54, 127
- On Prof. Lindley's review of "A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals." P '54, 128
- Synopsis of extinct Mammalia from the Eocene of Nebraska. P '54, 156
- Description of a fossil apparently indicating an extinct species of the camel tribe. P '54, 172
- On Urnatella gracilis and a new species of Plumatella. P '54, 191
- Notice of some fossil bones discovered by Mr. Francis A. Lincke, in the banks of the Ohio River, Indiana. P '54, 199
- Remarks on the question of the identity of Bootherium cavi-
frons with Ovibus moschatus or O. maximus. P '54, 209
- Indications of twelve species of fossil fishes. P '55, 395
- On Escharina variabile. P '55, 415

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Notices of some tape worms. P '55, 443
- On Haematozoa from the heart of a dog. P '56, 2
- Description of two ichthyodorulites. P '56, 11
- A synopsis of Entozoa and some other ecto-congeners observed by the authors. P '56, 42
- Notices of some remains of extinct Mammalia recently discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in the Bad Lands of Nebraska. P '56, 59
- On remains of a seal. P '56, 62
- Notices of remains of extinct reptiles and fishes discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in the Bad Lands of the Judith River, Nebraska territory. P '56, 72
- Notices of remains of extinct Mammalia discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory. P '56, 88
- Notice of the remains of a species of seal from the Post Pliocene deposit of the Ottawa River. P '56, 90
- Notices of several new genera of extinct Mammalia previously less perfectly characterized. P '56, 91
- On the organization of the Academy of Science in St. Louis. P '56, 102
- On the effect of cold on animals. P '56, 105, 161
- On Dicotyles. P '56, 140
- On the perforation of Mollusca by Cliona. P '56, 162
- On the eyes of the katydid. P '56, 162
- Notice of some remains of extinct vertebrated animals. P '56, 163
- Notices of remains of extinct vertebrated animals of New Jersey collected by Prof. Cooke of the State Geological Survey under the direction of Dr. W. Kitchell. P '56, 220
- Notices of remains of extinct vertebrated animals discovered by Prof. E. Emmons. P '56, 255
- Notice of some remains of fishes discovered by Dr. John E. Evans. P '56, 256
- Notices of the remains of two species of seals. P '56, 265
- Remarks on certain extinct species of fishes. P '56, 301
- Notices of remains of extinct turtles of New Jersey collected by Professor Cook, of the State Geological Survey, under the direction of Dr. Kitchell. P '56, 303
- Notices of extinct Vertebrata discovered by F. V. Hayden during the expedition to the Sioux country, under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren. P '56, 311

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On Entozoa from Naiades. P '57, 18
- List of extinct Vertebrata, the remains of which have been discovered in the region of the Missouri River: with remarks on the geologic age. P '57, 89
- On the fossil inkbag of a cuttlefish. P '57, 149
- On corprolites and shales from Phoenixville. P '57, 149
- On fossils from Gwynedd tunnel. P '57, 150
- Notices of some remains of extinct fishes. P '57, 167
- Rectifications of the references of certain of the extinct mammalian genera of Nebraska. P '57, 175
- On the dentition of Mososaurus. P '57, 176
- On the sounds made by insects. P '57, 177
- On Dictyophora vorax. P '57, 204
- On the larva of Oestrus. P '57, 204
- On Gordius. P '57, 204
- On the introduction of the camel in North America. P '57, 210
- On mammalian remains from Nebraska. P '58, 1, 10, 11
- On remains of an extinct camel from Nebraska. P '58, 1
- On Urnatella gracilis. P '58, 1
- On the lower jaw of a wolf. P '58, 2
- On fossil Mammalia from Nebraska. P '58, 7
- On Elephas imperator. P '58, 10
- On teeth of elephant. P '58, 10
- On extinct horses from Niobrara River. P '58, 11
- On Mastodon from Maryland. P '58, 12
- On Tapirus mastodontoides. P '58, 12
- Notice of remains of extinct Vertebrata, from the valley of the Niobrara River, collected during the Exploring Expedition of 1857, in Nebraska, under the command of Lieut. G. W. Warren, U. S. Top. Eng., by Dr. F. V. Hayden, Geologist of the expedition. P '58, 20
- On method of repairing fossils. P '58, 89
- On Manayunkia speciosa. P '58, 90; '59, 2
- Contributions to helminthology. P '58, 110
- On species of Ichneumon infesting the cankerworm. P '58, 137
- On Rhynchodemus sylvaticus. P '58, 171
- On cryolite. P '58, 177
- On remains of a reindeer from Vincentown, N. J. P '58, 179
- On Cristatella. P '58, 188

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On Hadrosaurus foulkii. P '58, 215
- Intestinal absorption. P '58, Biol. 5
- On automatic action *versus* consciousness. P '58, Biol. 6
- On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8
- On the cause of monstrosities. P '58, Biol. 9
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9
- On ejection from Aphidæ. P '58, Biol. 10
- On structure of cancer. P '58, Biol. 10
- On sections of the human cranium. P '58, Biol. 10
- On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- On a diseased minnow. P '58, Biol. 12
- On Echinococcus hominis. P '58, Biol. 12
- On Achlya prolifera. P '58, Biol. 13
- On growth of hair on cornea. P '58, Biol. 15
- On pus-cells. P '58, Biol. 16
- On parasites in a mink. P '58, Biol. 25
- On a bone from the liver of a mink. P '58, Biol. 28
- On fossil fishes from Kansas. P '59, 3
- On fossil remains from Monmouth County, New Jersey. P '59, 91
- On tooth of Mastodon from Honduras. P '59, 91
- On fossil remains from Chester Co., Penna. P '59, 110
- On fossil remains from Virginia and New Jersey. P '59, 110
- On a skull of Ursus. P '59, 111
- On Sombrero guana. P '59, 111
- On a fragment of jaw of Mososaurus. P '59, 150
- On Palæotrochus. P '59, 150
- Remarks on fossils from Chatham County, North Carolina. P '59, 162
- On Freyia americana. P '59, 194
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 2
- On Trichina. P '59, Biol. 3; '66, 9
- On cysts in human muscles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On dipterous larvæ from man. P '59, Biol. 7
- On the seat of the vesicating principle of the Lytta vittata. P '59, Biol. 18
- On albertite. P '60, 54
- On Hyalonema mirabilis. P '60, 85
- On Trichina spiralis. P '60, 96
- On a rich botanical locality at Jackson, N. J. P '60, 98

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On *Hyla viridis*. P '60, 305
- On fossil skulls from Indiana. P '60, 416
- On fossil teeth from Texas. P '60, 416
- On *Spiroptera megastoma*. P '60, Biol. 3
- Anatomical specimens, preparation of. P '60, Biol. 3
- On the food of the shad. P '61, 2
- On lignite from Pennsylvania. P '61, 77
- On syenite from Fairmount Park and on a boulder of Potsdam Sandstone from Philadelphia. P '62, 507
- On parasitic worms from the aorta of a horse. P '63, 42
- On striped sheep wools. P '63, 42
- On *Phalangopsis* from leaf of *Benzoin odoriferum*. P '63, 212
- On *Nostoe pruneiforme*. P '63, 281
- On the existence of a boring sponge in the Cretaceous period. P '65, 77
- On fossil horses from California and Oregon. P '65, 94
- On kitchen-midden at Cape Henlopen. P '65, 95
- On a foetal dog-fish. P '65, 175
- On fossil rhinoceros. P '65, 176
- On bones and implements from guano deposits in the Island of Orchilla. P '65, 181
- On cryolite. P '65, 181
- On oolitic phosphate of lime and alumina. P '65, 181
- On Indian relics from Tennessee. P '66, 1
- On cancer of the liver in a turkey. P '66, 9
- On the phalanx of an extinct reptile. P '66, 9
- On human relics from Petite Anse, Louisiana. P '66, 109
- On fossil remains from Bangor, Maine. P '66, 237
- On a specimen of *Coccus*. P '66, 289
- On *Mastodon ohioiticus* from Kentucky. P '66, 290
- On kitchen-midden of Cape Henlopen. P '66, 290
- On fossil bones from Nebraska. P '66, 345
- On the extinct mammals of Nebraska and Dakota. P '67, 32
- On *Bison latifrons*. P '67, 85
- On the seventeen year locust in Virginia. P '67, 93
- On a prehistoric implement from Michigan. P '67, 97
- On a skull of *Castoroides ohioensis*. P '67, 97
- On the skull of a fossil gopher. P '67, 97
- On black hornstone from Easton, Pa. P '67, 125
- On Sombrero guano. P '68, 156

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Notice of some vertebrate remains from Harden Co., Texas. P '68, 174
- Indications of an Elotherium in California. P '68, 177
- Notice of some reptilian remains from Nevada. P '68, 177
- Notice of some vertebrate remains from the West Indian Islands. P '68, 178
- Notice of some extinct cetaceans. P '68, 195
- Notice of some remains of horses. P '68, 195
- Remarks on a jaw fragment of Megalosaurus. P '68, 197
- Remarks on Conosaurus of Gibbes. P '68, 200.
- Notice of American species of Ptychodus. P '68, 205
- On shad from salt water. P '68, 228
- Notices of some American leeches. P '68, 229
- Notice of some remains of extinct pachyderms. P '68, 230
- On supposed coprolites from the Huronian slates of Minnesota. P '68, 302
- On iridescence independent of films. P '68, 303
- On asterism in mica. P '68, 313
- On fossil bones from Kansas. P '68, 315
- Notice of some remains of extinct Insectivora from Dakota. P '68, 315
- On Wolffia. P '68, Biol. 6
- On a siliceous sponge, Pheronema. P '68, Biol. 9
- On Euglena. P '68, Biol. 10
- Notice of some extinct vertebrates from Wyoming and Dakota. P '69, 63
- On Megacerops coloradensis. P '70, 1
- On Poicilopleuron valens and other fossils. P '70, 3
- On the humerus of a sloth resembling Mylodon robustus, and on Dromotherium silvestre. P '70, 8
- On reptilian remains from the Cretaceous formation near Fort Wallace, Kansas. P '70, 9
- On a fossil mandible from near Fort Bridger, Wyoming. P '70, 10
- On specimens of vertebral bodies from the New Jersey Green Sands. P '70, 10
- On Ichthyodorulites. P '70, 12
- On fossil remains from Illinois. P '70, 13
- On Discosaurus and its allies. P '70, 18
- On fossil bones from Dakota and Nebraska. P '70, 65

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On the internal organs of generation of a hog. P '70, 65
- On fossil remains from Idaho, Utah, and Oregon. P '70, 66
- On Hadrosaurus and its allies. P '70, 67
- On Anguillulidæ. P '70, 68
- On fossils from the vicinity of Burlington, Kansas, and from the Rocky Mts. P '70, 69
- On the relations of European and American fauna. P '70, 72
- On a jaw fragment of *Ovibos cavifrons*. P '70, 73
- On *Nothosaurops occiduus*. P '70, 74
- On leeches. P '70, 89
- On mastodon remains. P '70, 96
- On fossil remains in the museum of Amherst College. P '70, 98
- On ciliated polyps. P '70, 100
- On *Crocodylus elliotti*. P '70, 100
- On fossils from Sweet Water River, Wyoming Ter. P '70, 109
- On fossils from Bridge Creek, Oregon. P '70, 111
- On fossils from Church Buttes, Wyoming Ter. P '70, 113
- On *Cordylophora*. P '70, 113
- On fossil remains of reptiles. P '70, 122, 123
- On fossils found under Table Mt., Cal. P '70, 125
- On fossil equines from Central and South America. P '70, 126
- On *Lophiotherium silvaticum*. P '70, 126
- On *Pheronema*. P '70, 126
- On the lower jaw of an aged man. P '70, 133
- On a wood-carving from St. Paul de Loando. P '70, 133
- On the reversed viscera of a human subject. P '70, 134
- On a collection of fossils from California. P '71, 50
- On *Tænia mediocanellata*. P '71, 53
- On some extinct turtles from Wyoming Territory. P '71, 102
- On polydactylism in a horse. P '71, 112
- On a molar tooth from the Miocene of Greenville, N. C. P '71, 113
- Remains of extinct mammals from Wyoming. P '71, 113
- Remains of mastodon and horse in North Carolina. P '71, 113
- On remains of *Palaosyops* from Fort Bridger, Wyoming Territory. P '71, 118
- On supposed fossil turtle eggs. P '71, 154
- A fossil *Testudo* from Wyoming. P '71, 154
- On the garnets of Green's Creek, Delaware Co. P '71, 155

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On donation of fossils from Wyoming. P '71, 197
- On Mastodon, etc., of California. P '71, 198
- Note on Anchitherium. P '71, 199
- On fossil vertebrates from Wyoming. P '71, 228
- Notice of some extinct rodents. P '71, 230
- On the minerals of Mount Mica. P '71, 245
- On fossils of Oregon. P '71, 247
- Flies as a means of communicating contagious diseases. P '71, 297
- Notice of some worms. P '71, 305
- On a mite in the ear of the ox. P '72, 9
- On fossils from Wyoming. P '72, 19
- On corundum. P '72, 19
- On some extinct mammals. P '72, 37
- On some extinct vertebrates. P '72, 38
- On Gamasus of the ox. P '72, 138
- On mastodon from New Mexico. P '72, 142
- On a new genus of extinct turtles. P '72, 162
- On some remains of Cretaceous fishes. P '72, 162
- On Artemia from Salt Lake, Utah. P '72, 164
- On fossil shark teeth. P '72, 166
- On some new species of fossil Mammalia from Wyoming. P '72, 167
- On mineral springs, etc. of Wyoming and Utah. P '72, 218
- On the habits of an ant. P '72, 218
- Notice of a corundum mine. P '72, 238
- On fossil mammals from Wyoming. P '72, 240
- On chipped stones from Wyoming. P '72, 242
- On the action of wind and sand on rocks. P '72, 243
- Notice of donation of fossils, etc. from Wyoming. P '72, 267
- On fossils from Wyoming. P '72, 277
- Notice of fossil vertebrates from the Miocene of Virginia. P '73, 15
- Notice of remains of fishes in the Bridger Tertiary formation of Wyoming. P '73, 97
- On the occurrence of an extinct hog in America. P '73, 207
- On dufrenoyte. P '73, 257
- On iron pyrites in coal. P '73, 257
- On a specimen of *Mus rattus*. P '73, 257
- On extinct mammals from California. P '73, 259

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Fungus parasite on a mouse. P '73, 260
- On *Distoma hepaticum*. P '73, 364
- On *Lingula* in a fish of the Susquehanna. P '73, 415
- On fossil elephant teeth. P '73, 416
- On circulatory movement in *Vaucheria*. P '73, 420
- On *Hydra*. P '74, 10
- On Protozoa. P '74, 13
- On the mode of growth of desmids. P '74, 15
- On *Actinophrys sol.* P '74, 23
- Criticism of paper of Prof. Cope. P '74, 74
- Note on the enemies of *Diffugia*. P '74, 75
- On a supposed compound derived from leather. P '74, 75
- Notice of some new fresh-water rhizopods. P '74, 77
- Notice of some fresh-water and terrestrial rhizopods. P '74, 86
- On the revivification of *Rotifer vulgaris*. P '74, 88
- On a parasitic worm of the house-fly. P '74, 139
- On *Pectinatella magnifica*. P '74, 139
- On some fresh water Infusoria. P '74, 140
- Notice of a remarkable *Amœba*. P '74, 142
- On the mode in which *Amœba* swallows its food. P '74, 143
- On the motive power of diatoms. P '74, 143
- Remarks on sponges. P '74, 144
- Notice of some rhizopods. P '74, 155
- On *Dryocampa*. P '74, 160
- Notice of remains of *Titanotherium*. P '74, 165
- Notices of rhizopods. P '74, 166, 225
- On supposed spermaries in *Amœba*. P '74, 168
- On specific gravity. P '74, 218
- On fossils presented. P '74, 223
- On a fungus in a flamingo. P '75, 11
- On some parasitic worms. P '75, 14, 17
- On some marine rhizopods. P '75, 73
- On a coal fossil, etc. P '75, 120
- On a curious rhizopod. P '75, 124
- On psorosperms in a mallard duck. P '75, 125
- On *Ouramœba*. P '75, 126
- On *Mermis acuminata*. P '75, 400
- On rhizopods. P '75, 413
- *Quercus heterophylla*. P '75, 415
- On *Petalodus*. P '76, 9

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Mastodon audium. P '76, 38
- Remarks on Arcella, etc. P '76, 54
- On fossils from the Ashley phosphate beds. P '76, 80, 86
- Fish remains of the Mesozoic red shale. P '76, 81
- On vertebrate fossils from the phosphate beds of South Carolina. P '76, 114
- On the rhizopod genus Nebela. P '76, 115
- Bituminous sediment of the Schuylkill River. P '76, 193
- On the structure of precious opal. P '76, 195
- Observations on rhizopods. P '76, 197
- On Hyraceum. P '76, 325
- On ozocerite. P '76, 325
- On itacolumite. P '76, 326
- Impurities in drinking-water. P '77, 20
- On Eozoon. P '77, 20
- On the diaphragm. P '77, 20
- On the yellow ant. P '77, 145
- On intestinal parasites of *Termes flavipes*. P '77, 146
- On gregarines. P '77, 196
- On Chilomonas. P '77, 198
- On flukes infesting mollusks. P '77, 200
- On some parasitic Infusoria. P '77, 259
- On the seventeen-year locust, the hessian fly and a chelifer. P '77, 260
- The birth of a rhizopod. P '77, 261
- On the bed-bug and its allies. P '77, 284
- On the feeding of *Dinamoeba*. P '77, 288
- Concretions resembling bones. P '77, 290
- Apparent discriminative power in the selection of food by a helizoon. P '77, 291
- Remarks on rhizopods, and notice of a new form. P '77, 293
- On fossil fishes. P '77, 294
- Remarks on ants. P '77, 304
- Remarks on the American species of *Diffugia*. P '77, 306
- Circumspection of ants. P '77, 320
- Rhizopods in an apple tree. P '77, 321
- On citrine or yellow quartz. P '78, 40
- On *Amoeba*. P '78, 99
- A hippopotamus tusk. P '78, 99
- A louse of the pelican. P '78, 100

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On the relation of *Amœba quadrilineata* and *Amœba verrucosa*. P '78, 158
- On parasitic worms in the shad. P '78, 171
- Species of *Euglypha*, *Trinema*, *Pamphagus* and *Cyphoderia* with synonyma and descriptions of new forms. P '78, 171
- Foraminifera of the coast of New Jersey. P '78, 292
- On the black mildew of walls. P '78, 331
- Remarks on *Mactra*. P '78, 332
- On crustaceans at Cape May. P '78, 336
- Foraminiferous shells of our coast. P '78, 336
- Notice of a *Tetrarhynchus*. P '78, 340
- On *Donax fossor*. P '78, 382
- Notices of *Gordius* in the cockroach and leech. P '78, 383
- On *Tœnia mediocanellata*. P '78, 405
- On *Gordius* and some parasites of the rat. P '79, 10
- Fossil remains of a caribou. P '79, 32
- On *Bothriocephalus latus*. P '79, 40
- On rhizopods occurring in sphagnum. P '79, 162
- Fossil foot tracks of the anthracite coal measures. P '79, 164
- Explosion of a diamond. P '79, 195
- Remarks on *Orgyia*. P '79, 195
- Notices of some animals on the coast of New Jersey. P '79, 198
- On *Cristatella idæ*. P '79, 203
- On *Amœba blattæ*. P '79, 204
- Ward's Natural Science Establishment. P '79, 208
- Notice of the cruel thread worm, *Filaria immitis* of the dog. P '80, 10
- On a *Filaria* reported to have come from a man. P '80, 130
- Remarks on pond life. P '80, 156
- Rhizopods in the mosses of the summit of Roan Mountain, North Carolina. P '80, 333
- Bone caves of Pennsylvania. P '80, 346
- Rhizopods as food for young fishes. P '81, 9
- Remarks on some rock specimens. P '82, 10
- *Filaria* of the black bass. P '82, 69
- On tourmalines. P '82, 71
- *Scolithus* in gravel. P '82, 93
- On *Balanoglossus*, etc. P '82, 93
- On *Sagitta*, etc. P '82, 102
- On a coprolite and a pebble resembling an Indian hammer. P '82, 109

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On some Entozoa of birds. P '82, 109
- On Bacillus anthracis. P '82, 145
- On Enchytræus, Distichopus, and their parasites. P '82, 145
- The yellow ant with its flocks of Aphis and Coccus. P '82, 148
- Colorless garnet and tourmaline. P '82, 149
- On Balanus, etc. at Bass Rocks, Mass. P '82, 224
- On the tobacco-worm, etc. P '82, 237
- Rotifera without rotary organs. P '82, 243
- A new infusorian belonging to the genus Pyxicola. P '82, 252
- Actinosphærium eichhornii. P '82, 260
- On Actinosphærium, etc. P '82, 261
- On topaz and biotite. P '82, 261
- On Tubularia, etc. from Atlantic City. P '82, 262
- On remains of horses. P '82, 290
- On an extinct peccary. P '82, 301
- On the reproduction and parasites of Anodonta fluviatilis.
P '83, 44
- On Pediculus vestimenti. P '83, 46
- A flint nodule from the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '83, 76
- A social heliozoan. P '83, 95
- A fungus infesting flies. P '83, 202
- Mineralogical notes. P '83, 202
- Manayunkia speciosa. P '83, 204
- On Manayunkia. P '83, 302
- Cassiterite from Black Hills, Dakota. P '84, 9
- Ant infected with a fungus. P '84, 9
- The New Jersey coast after the storm of Jan. 8th, 1884.
P '84, 12
- Foraminifera in the drift of Minnesota. P '84, 22
- Fossil bones from Louisiana. P '84, 22
- Distoma and Filariæ. P '84, 47
- Dictyophora as Apsilus vorax. P '84, 50
- On Eumeces chalcides. P '84, 66
- Vertebrate fossils from Florida. P '84, 118
- A rare human tapeworm. P '84, 137
- Pentastomum proboscideum. P '84, 140
- Organisms in ice. P '84, 260
- Urnatella gracilis. P '84, 282
- On some parasitic worms of birds. P '85, 9
- Rhinoceros and Hippotherium from Florida. P '85, 32

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Remarks on Mylodon. P '85, 49
- Bothriocephalus in a trout. P '85, 122
- Worms in ice. P '85, 408
- Mastodon and llama from Florida. P '86, 11
- An extinct boar from Florida. P '86, 37
- Caries in the mastodon. P '86, 38
- On Amia and its probable Tania. P '86, 62
- Fatal cases of Trichiniasis. P '86, 254
- Toxodon and other remains from Nicaragua, C. A. P '86, 275
- Notices of nematoid worms. P '86, 308
- Notice of some parasitic worms. P '87, 20
- Parasite of a bat. P '87, 38
- Asplanchna ebbesbornii. P '87, 157
- Fossil bones from Florida. P '87, 309
- Remarks on Hydra. P '87, 311
- Bot-larvae in the terrapin. P '87, 393
- On a fossil of the puma. P '88, 9
- Chaetopterus from Florida. P '88, 73
- Note on Lepas fascicularis. P '88, 80
- Reputed tape-worm in a cucumber. P '88, 81
- Habit of Cirolana concharum. P '88, 124
- Parasites of the striped bass. P '88, 125
- Trematodes of the muskrat. P '88, 126
- Entozoa of the terrapin. P '88, 127
- A crustacean parasite of the red snapper. P '88, 138
- Distinctive characters of Odontaspis littoralis. P '88, 162
- Parasitic Crustacea. P '88, 165
- Parasites of the rock fish. P '88, 166
- Louse of the pelican. P '88, 167
- Parasites of the pickerel. P '88, 169
- Megalonyx jeffersonii. P '88, 273
- Anomalies of the human skull. P '88, 273
- Remarks on the fauna of Beach Haven, N. J. P '88, 329
- Food of barnacles. P '88, 431
- On several gregarines and a singular mode of conjugation of one of them. P '89, 9
- The sabre-tooth tiger of Florida. P '89, 29
- Note on Gonyleptes and Solpuga. P '89, 45
- The boring sponge, Cliona. P '89, 70
- A parasitic copepod. P '89, 95

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Fossil vertebrates from Florida. P '89, 96; '90, 64
- Hypoderas in the little blue heron. P '90, 63
- Notice of an ichneumon fly. P '90, 63
- Hippotherium and Rhinoceros from Florida. P '90, 182
- Mastodon and Capybara of South Carolina. P '90, 184
- Remarks on ticks. P '90, 278
- Parasites of *Mola rotunda*. P '90, 281
- Beroe on the New Jersey coast. P '90, 341
- Remarks on *Velella*. P '90, 408
- Notices of Entozoa. P '90, 410
- Note on the boring sponge of the oyster. P '91, 122
- Notice of some Entozoa. P '91, 234
- History and anatomy of the hemipterous genus *Belostoma*. J I, 57
- Miscellanea zoologica. J I, 67
- Descriptions of two species of *Distoma*, with the partial history of one of them. J I, 301
- Descriptions of some American Annelida abbranchia. J II, 143
- Description of a new species of crocodile from the Miocene of Virginia. J II, 135
- On the osteology of the head of *Hippopotamus* and a description of the osteological characters of a new genus of Hippopotamidæ. J II, 207
- On *Bathynathus borealis*, an extinct saurian of the New Red Sandstone of Prince Edward's Island. J II, 327
- Contributions towards a knowledge of the marine invertebrate fauna of the coasts of Rhode Island and New Jersey. J III, 135
- Descriptions of some remains of fishes from the Carboniferous and Devonian formations of the United States. J III, 159
- Description of some remains of extinct Mammalia. J III, 166
- Extinct Mammalia of Dakota and Nebraska, including an account of some allied forms from other localities. J VII, 23
- Description of vertebrate remains, chiefly from the Phosphate Beds of South Carolina. J VIII, 209
- The parasites of the termites. J VIII, 425
- Remarks on *Bathynathus borealis*. J VIII, 449
- *Urnatella gracilis*, a fresh-water polyzoan. J IX, 5
- LEONARD, CHARLES LESTER. On a new method of studying cell motion. P '95, 38

- LEPSIUS, RICHARD. Results of a journey into Ethiopia. P '45, 193
- LESLEY, JOS. P. On a haematitic geode. P '56, 299
- On crystallized lead. P '57, 173
- Of reserve drainage of uplands bordering the Ohio. P '58, 8
- On supposed fissures of crust. P '58, 9
- On supposed volcanic agencies. P '58, 9
- On conglomerate from Blossburg Mountain. P '58, 11
- On lignite from Louisiana. P '58, 14
- On chemical geology. P '60, 96
- On a boulder of gniess from Orange Co., N. Y. P '60, 97
- On the geology of the White Mountains. P '60, 363
- On specimens of petroleum rock. P '64, 258
- LESQUEREUX, LEO. On fossil plants from the southwest. P '68, 148
- LESUEUR, CHARLES A. Description of six new species of the genus *Firola*, observed by Messrs. LeSueur and Peron in the Mediterranean Sea in the months of March and April, 1809. J i, 3
- Characters of a new genus, and descriptions of three new species upon which it is formed; discovered in the Atlantic Ocean, in the months of March and April, 1816 latitude 22° 9'. J i, 37.
- Description of three new species of the genus *Raja*. J i, 41
- A short description of five (supposed) new species of the genus *Muræna*, discovered by Mr. LeSueur in the year 1816. J i, 81.
- Description of two new species of the genus *Gadus*. J i, 83
- Description of a new species of the genus *Cyprinus*. J i, 85
- An account of an American species of tortoise, not noticed in the systems. J i, 86
- A new genus of fishes, of the order Abdominales, proposed under the name of the *Catostomus*; and the characters of this genus, with those of its species. J i, 88, 102
- Descriptions of four new species and two varieties of the genus *Hydrargira*. J i, 126
- Observations on several species of the genus *Actinia*; illustrated by figures. J i, 149, 169
- Descriptions of several new species of North American fishes. J i, 222
- Observations on a new genus of fossil shells. J i, 310
- Descriptions of several new species of North American fishes. J i, 359

LESUEUR, CHARLES A. *Continued.*

- Description of several new species of the genus *Esox* of North America. J i, 413
- Description of a new genus, and of several new species of fresh water fish, indigenous to the United States. J ii, 2
- Description of two new species of *Exocetus*. J ii, 8
- Descriptions of several new species of cuttlefish. J ii, 86
- Observations on several genera and species of fish belonging to the natural family of the *Esocæ*. J ii, 124
- Descriptions of the five new species of the genus *Cichla* of Cuvier. J ii, 214
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Sciæna*. J ii, 251
- On the *Onykia angulata*. J ii, 296
- Description of a *Squalus* of a very large size, which was taken on the coast of New Jersey. J ii, 343
- Description of several new species of *Ascidia*. J iii, 2
- Description of a new species of cephalopode of the genus *Loligo*. J iii, 282
- On three new species of parasitic Vermes, belonging to the Linnæan genus *Lernæa*. J iii, 286
- Description of two new species of the genus *Batrachoid* of Lacepede. J iii, 395
- Description of several species of the Linnæan genus *Raia* of North America. J iv, 100
- Description of several new species of *Holothuria*. J iv, 155
- Description of two new species of the Linnæan genus *Blenius*. J iv, 361
- Description of a new fish of the genus *Salmo*. J v, 48
- Descriptions of four new species of *Murænophis*. J v, 107
- Description of a new species of the genus *Saurus* (Cuvier). J v, 118
- LETSON, E. J. Description of a new *Tethys* (*Aplysia*). P '98, 193
- LEVIS, R. J. On specimens of embolism. P '69, Biol. 3
- LEWIS, F. W. Notes on new and rare species of *Diatomaceæ* of the United States seaboard. P '61, 61
- On some new and singular intermediate forms of *Diatomaceæ*. P '63, 336
- On extreme and exceptional variation of diatoms, in some White Mountain localities. P '65, 7
- LEWIS, GRACEANNA. Nest of *Chætura pelagica*. P '82, 216
- On the genus *Hyliota*. P '83, 128

- LEWIS, HENRY CARVILL. On strontianite and associated minerals in Mifflin Co. P '76, 11
- A garnet with inverted crystallization. P '80, 241
 - A new polariscope. P '80, 241
 - A new locality for siderite. P '80, 242
 - Magnetite markings in muscovite. P '80, 242
 - A new locality for asbolite. P '80, 243
 - Epidote in molybdenite. P '80, 243
 - The optical characters of some micas. P '80, 244
 - On an exfoliating tale. P '80, 252
 - On the measurement of plane angles. P '80, 252
 - Tin in North Carolina. P '80, 253
 - On siderophyllite, a new mineral. P '80, 254
 - On sterlingite and damourite. P '80, 256
 - Vanadium in Philadelphia rocks. P '80, 256
 - A new locality for epsomite. P '80, 257
 - The surface geology of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '80, 258
 - On the Bryn Mawr gravel. P '80, 277
 - On dendrites. P '80, 278
 - On some enclosures in mica. P '80, 278
 - On a Jurassic sand. P '80, 279
 - The minerals of Surry County, N. C. P '80, 280
 - A new locality for lignite. P '80, 281
 - On serpentine in Bucks County. P '80, 281
 - The iron ores and lignite of the Montgomery Co. valley. P '80, 282
 - An enclosure in quartz. P '80, 292
 - On a new fucoidal plant from the Trias. P '80, 293
 - The Trenton gravel and its relation to the antiquity of man. P '80, 296
 - Note on philadelphite, a new mineral. P '80, 310
 - On philadelphite. P '80, 313
 - A Potsdam Sandstone outcrop on the S. Valley Hill of Chester Valley. P '80, 329
 - Pseudomorphs of serpentine after dolomite. P '82, 36
 - New localities for barite. P '82, 38
 - On a new ore of antimony. P '82, 38
 - On a fault in the Trias near Yardleyville, Pa. P '82, 40
 - New localities for gypsum. P '82, 48
 - A new locality for hyalite. P '82, 49
 - Note on autunite. P '82, 49

LEWIS, HENRY CARVILL. *Continued.*

- Note on halotrichite. P '82, 50
 - On the occurrence of fahlunite. P '82, 51
 - On two new localities of columbite. P '82, 51
 - On a mineral resembling dopplerite from a peat-bed at Scranton, Pa. P '82, 52
 - Note on aquacreptite. P '82, 56
 - An American locality for helvite. P '82, 100
 - On Pliocene man. P '82, 292
 - Some enclosures in muscovite. P '82, 311
 - On a supposed human implement from the gravel at Philadelphia. P '83, 40
 - Change of color in a katydid. P '83, 44
 - Chalcedony containing liquid. P '83, 49
 - Phenomena of glaciation. P '83, 70
 - Crystallized serpentine from Delaware. P '83, 72
 - Gold from North Carolina. P '83, 301
 - A phosphorescent variety of limestone. P '84, 10
 - Volcanic dust from Krakatoa. P '84, 185
 - Erythrite, genthite, and cuprite from near Philadelphia. P '85, 120
 - Marginal kames. P '85, 157
 - Diamonds in meteorites. P '88, 81
- LEWIS, JAMES. Mollusca of Little Lakes, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- P '56, 259
 - On Unionidæ from Mohawk, N. Y. P '59, 177
 - Catalogue of the mollusks in the vicinity of Mohawk, N. Y. P '60, 17
 - On the coloring matter of the genus Unio. P '60, 88
 - On some meteorological phenomena at Mohawk, N. Y. P '60, 147
 - On Paludina from the Erie Canal and Mohawk River. P '61, 2
 - On the temperature of Mohawk, N. Y. P '61, 22
 - On the habits and growth of Unionidæ. P '61, 57
 - Remarks on some species of Paludina, Amnicola, Valvata, and Melania. P '62, 587
 - On the soft parts of Melania. P '63, 26
 - Shells of Herkimer and adjacent counties in the State of New York. P '72, 97
 - Shells of Tennessee, No. 2. P '72, 108

LEWIS, JAMES. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Helix*. P '74, 118
- On a new variety of *Helix*. P '74, 162
- Descriptions of new species of American land and fresh-water shells. P '75, 334
- Unionidæ of Ohio and Alabama. P '77, 26
- On *Unio subrostratus* Say. P '78, 273
- LINCECUM, GIDEON. On an ant battle witnessed in Texas. P '66, 4
- On the grapes of Texas. P '66, 6
- On a small, black, erratic ant from Texas. P '66, 101
- The cutting ants of Texas — *Oecodoma texana* Buckley. P '67, 24
- On the agricultural ant of Texas, *Myrmica malefaciens*. P '66, 323
- LOCKE, JOHN. Observations on *Cryptolithus tessellatus*. P '42, 196; '43, 236
- Note on *Oulophyllites*. P '43, 244
- On an *Asterias* from the blue limestone of Cincinnati. P '46, 32
- LOCKINGTON, W. N. On a new genus and species of *Scombridæ*. P '79, 133
- On the Pacific species of *Caulolatilus*. P '80, 13
- Description of a new species of *Hemitripterus* from Alaska. P '80, 233
- Description of a new species of *Catostomus* (*Catostomus cypho*) from the Colorado River. P '80, 237
- List of the fishes collected by Mr. W. J. Fisher, upon the coasts of Lower California 1876-77, with descriptions of new species. P '81, 113
- The form of the pupil in snakes. P '86, 300
- LOWE, E. J. On instruments belonging to Benjamin Franklin. P '57, 17
- LUKENS, ISAAH. Report of a committee on a new hydrostatic balance. *j i*, 260
- Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- LUND, P. W. On some organic remains recently discovered in the calcareous rocks in the Province of Minas Geraes, Brazil. P '44, 11
- LYMAN, BENJ. SMITH. On a slickenside from Pennsylvania. P '66, 107
- On the great Carboniferous conglomerate of Sullivan Co., Penna. P '67, 125

LYMAN, BENJ. SMITH. *Continued.*

— On a bent gravestone. P '68, 91

— The Raubsville cave. P 1900, 464

— Lodel creek and Skippack creek. P '01, 604

— Accounting for the depth of the Wyoming buried valley.
P '02, 507

— *Scolithus linearis*, burrows with orifice complete. P '09, 296

LYNCH, W. F. On human bones from Brazil. P '58, 179

LYON, SIDNEY S. Descriptions of new Paleozoic fossils from Kentucky and Indiana. P '61, 409

LYON, VICTOR W. Descriptions of three new species of *Calceolidæ* from the Upper Silurian rocks of Kentucky. P '79, 43

MCCALL, GEORGE A. Description of a supposed new species of *Columba* inhabiting Mexico with some account of the habits of the *Geococcyx viaticus*. P '47, 233

— Some notes on Mexican birds heretofore not fully described.
P '48, 63

— Some remarks on the habits, etc. of birds met within western Texas, between San Antonio and the Rio Grande, and in New Mexico; with descriptions of several species believed to be hitherto undescribed. P '51, 213

— Note on *Carpodacus frontalis* (Say) with description of a new species of the same genus, from Santa Fé, New Mexico.
P '52, 61

MCCARTEE, D. B. On insect wax. P '57, 178

MCCAUGHAN, J. Z. A. *See Hall, E. A. and J. Z. A. McCaughan*

MCCLURE, WILLIAM. Observations on the geology of the West Indian Islands, from Barbados to Santa Cruz inclusive. J i, 134

— Essay on the formation of rocks, or an inquiry into the probable origin of their present form and structure. J i, 261, 285, 327

MCCOOK, HENRY C. Habits of *Formica rufa*. P '76, 199

— On webs of new species of spiders. P '76, 200

— On the vital powers of ants. P '77, 134

— The agricultural ants of Texas. P '77, 299

— The aeronautic flight of spiders. P '77, 308

— The mode of recognition among ants. P '78, 15

— Toilet habits of ants. P '78, 119

— The basilica spider and her snare. P '78, 124

— Note on the probable geographical distribution of a spider by the trade winds. P '78, 136

McCook, HENRY C. *Continued.*

- Supplementary note on the aeronautic flight of spiders. P '78, 337
- Cutting or parasol ant, *Atta fervens* Say. P '79, 33
- Note on the adoption of an ant queen. P '79, 137
- Mode of depositing ant-eggs. P '79, 140
- Note on the marriage flights of *Lasius flavus* and *Myrmica lobricornis*. P '79, 140
- Pairing of spiders, *Linyphia marginata*. P '79, 150
- Notes on mound-making ants. P '79, 154
- Combats and nidification of the pavement ant, *Tetramorium cæspitum*. P '79, 156
- On *Myrmecocystus mexicanus* Wesm. P '79, 197
- Note on a new northern cutting ant, *Atta septentrionalis*. P '80, 359
- The shining slavemaker. Notes on the architecture and habits of the American slave-making ant, *Polyergus lucidus*. P '80, 376
- The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods. P '81, 17
- The snare of the ray spider (*Epeira radiosa*) a new form of orb-web. P '81, 163
- How orb-weaving spiders make the framework or foundations of webs. P '81, 430
- Variation in the nest forms of the furrow spider, *Epeira strix*. P '82, 97
- Snares of orb-weaving spiders. P '82, 254
- On the habits of the ant-lion. P '82, 258
- Ants as beneficial insecticides. P '82, 263
- Note on the intelligence of the American turret spider. P '83, 131
- Restoration of limbs in *Tarantula*. P '83, 196
- Note on two new California spiders and their nests. P '83, 276
- A web-spinning neuropterous insect. P '83, 278
- The occident ant in Dakota. P '83, 294
- How a carpenter ant queen founds a formicary. P '83, 303
- The rufous or thatching ant of Dakota and Colorado. P '84, 57
- How *Lycosa* fabricates her round cocoon. P '84, 138
- Note on the amphibious habit of *Lycosa*. P '84, 139
- A spider that makes a spherical mud-daub cocoon. P '84, 151

McCook, HENRY C. *Continued.*

- Note on the intelligence of a cricket parasitised by a Gordius. P '84, 293
 - A new parasitic insect on spider-eggs. P '84, 294
 - Hibernation and winter habits of spiders. P '85, 102
 - Modification of habit in ants through fear of enemies. P '87, 27
 - Note on the sense of direction in a European ant, *Formica rufa*. P '87, 335
 - Note on *Cyrtophora bifurca* and her cocoons, a new orb-weaving spider. P '87, 342
 - Prolonged life of invertebrates: Notes on the age and habits of the American tarantula. P '87, 369
 - Necessity for revising the nomenclature of American spiders. P '88, 74
 - Notes on the relations of structure and function to color changes in spiders. P '88, 172
 - Descriptive notes of new American species of orb-weaving spiders. P '88, 193
 - A new fossil spider *Eoatypus woodwardii*. P '88, 200
 - Nesting habits of the American purseweb spider. P '88, 203
 - The turret spider on Coffin's Beach. P '88, 333
 - Double cocooning in a spider. P '88, 425
 - Note on the true systematic position of the ray spider. P '89, 180
 - *Drexelia* a new genus of spiders. P '92, 127
- McCORMICK, CALVIN. The inclusions in the granite of Crafts-bury, Vt. P '86, 19
- MACELWEE, ALEXANDER. The flora of the Edgehill Ridge near Willow Grove and its ecology. P 1900, 482
- McEuen, THOMAS. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- *See Vaux, Roberts and Thomas McEuen*
- McEuen, WILLIAM. Fungus on charred bark. P '50, 65
- McINDOO, N. E. On some fishes of western Cuba. P '06, 484
- MACLEAY, J. SHARPE. On a fossil fish from New Holland. P '50, 53
- McQUILLEN, J. H. On interglobular spaces in denture. P '68, Biol. 3
- On the fangs of rattlesnakes. P '68, Biol. 4
- On nitrous oxide as an anæsthetic. P '68, Biol. 7, 14
- On microscopic preparations of blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 1

McQUILLEN, J. H. *Continued.*

- On an occurrence of *Trichina spiralis*. P '69, Biol. 2
- On the pulp of a lower molar. P '70, Biol. 1
- On the skull of a hedge-hog. P '70, Biol. 1
- On class microscopes. P '70, Biol. 2
- On experiments with hydrate of chloral. P '70, Biol. 2
- On an exostosis on a molar tooth and on calcified dentine. P '70, Biol. 12
- Hypertrophy of the roots of a molar. P '71, Biol. 3
- Exhibition of microscopic slides, sections of incisor and molar teeth. P '71, Biol. 5
- The harmony of antagonism of teeth. P '76, 176
- Recovery of all the faculties in a pigeon from which four-fifths of the upper portion of the cerebrum had been removed. P '78, 342
- McMINN, J. M. On the snow bug. P '49, 246
- McMURRICH, J. PLAYFAIR. A contribution to the actinology of the Bermudas. P '89, 102
- MARCH, W. T. Notes on the birds of Jamaica, with remarks by S. F. Baird. P '63, 150, 283
- Notes on the birds of Jamaica. P '64, 62
- MARCOU, JULES. Comments on Gabb's catalogue of Cretaceous fossils. P '60, 548
- MARSH, O. C. On fossil vertebræ from the Cretaceous Green Sand near Barnesboro, N. J. P '70, 2
- On fossil birds from the Cretaceous and Tertiary of the United States. P '70, 5
- On *Dicotylus antiquus*. P '70, 11
- On *Meleagris altus*. P '70, 11
- On a tooth of *Lophiodon*. P '71, 9
- On new reptiles and fishes from the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations. P '71, 103
- Note on Mesozoic Mammalia. P '91, 237
- MARTINDALE, ISAAC C. On *Opuntia rafinesquii* and *Opuntia vulgaris*. P '76, 161
- Naturalization of plants. P '76, 175
- On the distribution of plants. P '77, 285
- On the introduction and disappearance of plants. P '77, 319
- Foliaceous sepals in *Hepatica*. P '78, 39
- Sexual variation in *Castanea americana*. P '80, 351
- Obituary notice of Charles F. Parker. P '83, 260
- Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 72

- MARX, GEO. A. contribution to the knowledge of the spider fauna of the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 98
- On a new species of spider of the genus *Dinopis* from the southern United States. P '89, 341
- MASON, FRANCIS. On some plants of Burmah. P '51, 201
- MAURY, M. F. On a vertical section of the basin of the Atlantic. P '53, 313
- MAZYCK, WM. G. On the occurrence of *Helix terrestris* Chemnitz in North America. P '76, 127
- On a new species of *Helix* from Texas. P '77, 297
- MAZYCK, WM. G. and A. W. VOGDES. Description of a new fossil from the Cretaceous beds of Charleston, S. C. P '78, 272
- MEEHAN, THOMAS. On the uniformity of relative characters between allied species of European and American plants. P '62, 10
- On *Pinus pungens*. P '66, 289
- On the period and ratio of annual increase in the circumference of trees. P '66, 292
- On the consumption of force by plants in overcoming gravitation. P '66, 401
- On the structure of *Lopezia*. P '67, 33
- Note on diœcious forms of *Vitis vinifera*. P '67, 42
- Additional notes on diœcious forms of *Vitis vinifera*. P '67, 98
- Sexual law in *Acer dasycarpum* Ehrb. P '68, 140
- Variations in *Epigæa repens*. P '68, 153
- Monœcism in *Luzula campestris*. P '68, 156
- On the leaves of *Coniferæ*. P '68, 181
- *Mitchella repens* L., a diœcious plant. P '68, 183
- Variations in *Taxodium* and *Pinus*. P '68, 300
- On seed vessels in *Wisteria sinensis*. P '68, 314
- On the seed vessels of *Forsythia*. P '68, 334
- On hybrid hickory nuts. P '69, 5
- Sexual law in the *Coniferæ*. P '69, 121
- On the fibre of ramie. P '69, 136
- On the gland-bearing leaves on the peach and cherry. P '69, 136
- On the production of bractea in *Larix*. P '69, 176
- On adventitious and axillary buds. P '69, 178
- The law of development in the flowers of *Ambrosia artemesiæfolia*. P '69, 189

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- On the formation of bark and wood. P '70, 13
- Cross fertilization and the law of sex in Euphorbia. P '70, 14
- On Rumex oblongifolius. P '70, 71
- On fertilization of plants. P '70, 90
- On fasciations. P '70, 91
- On phyllotaxis. P '70, 102
- On the flowers of Aralia spinosa L. and Hedera helix L. P '70, 107
- On a singular habit in Reduvius novenarius Say. P '70, 110
- On the stipules of Magnolia and Liriodendron. P '70, 114
- Notes on Silphium laciniatum L., the compass plant. P '70, 117
- On the exercise of direct force by plants. P '70, 125
- Bud varieties. P '70, 128
- On Maelura aurantiaca. P '70, 132
- On a pear presenting the external appearance of an apple. P '71, 10
- On Reduvius novenarius. P '71, 51
- On Bouvardia leiantha and Deutzia gracilis. P '71, 52
- On the fascicles of Pinus mitis and on Acer rubrum. P '71, 101
- Morphology of carpellary scales in Larix. P '71, 106
- On the flowers of Magnolia purpurea. P '71, 109
- On Ambrosia artemisiæfolia. P '71, 110
- On the buds of Fraxinus quadrangulata. P '71, 110
- On the growing force of plants, and on the shape of cotyledons. P '71, 116
- On the stigma of Torenia asiatica and the tendrils of Cissus amazonica. P '71, 118
- On the cotyledons of Quercus. P '71, 155
- On bud scales and involucrel bracts. P '71, 245
- On the angular divergence in the branches of plants. P '71, 295
- On the seeds of Hamamelis virginica. P '71, 295
- On the effects of girdling. P '72, 10
- On numerical order in the branching of some Coniferæ. P '72, 33
- On the axial origin of so-called pine needles. P '72, 123
- On inherent growth force, and on variations in Quercus douglassii. P '72, 125

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- On the flowers of *Asparagus*. P '72, 138
- On the growth of an orange within another. P '72, 139
- On *Agaricus campestris*, etc. P '72, 214
- On the agency of insects in obstructing evolution. P '72, 235
- On difference in the growth of trees, etc. P '72, 239
- On a cylindrical mass of agate. P '72, 266
- On the fertilization of flowers. P '73, 16
- On the morphology of the apple. P '73, 99
- On the nature of vegetable hairs, and on the flowers of *Viola* and *Impatiens*. P '73, 100
- On change of structure in orchids. P '73, 205
- Double flowers in *Epigæa repens*. P '73, 276
- Influence of cohesion on change of characters in *Orchideæ*. P '73, 276
- Movements in stigmatic lobes. P '73, 277
- *Lilium washingtonianum*. P '73, 279
- Fertilization of *Pedicularis canadensis*. P '73, 287
- Laws of sex in *Juglans nigra*. P '73, 290
- Sex in *Rhus cotinus*. P '73, 300
- Exceptional conditions in the vegetation of forest seed. P '73, 350
- Malformed red clover. P '73, 354
- Obituary notice of Elias Durand. P '73, 355
- Law of seed germination in swamp plants. P '73, 363, 369
- Fertilization of *Yucca*. P '73, 414
- Note on a fungoid root parasite. P '73, 414
- On the expansion of the coma in *Asclepiadaceæ*. P '73, 415
- Dimorphous flowers in *Passiflora*. P '74, 9
- Elevation of the trunks of trees. P '74, 22
- Direct growth force. P '74, 80
- The veins of beech and hornbeam leaves. P '74, 80
- Contraction of vegetable tissues under frost. P '83, 74
- Growth of the *Cnicus arvensis* Hoff. P '74, 84
- Habits of the orchard oriole. P '74, 84
- Poisonous character of the flowers of *Wistaria sinensis*. P '74, 84
- Change of habit in *Smilacina bifolia*. P '74, 115
- Dimorphism in the leaves of *Acer pennsylvanicum*. P '74, 138
- Change of habit through fungoid agency. P '74, 146

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Wheat and chess. P '74, 153
- Variations in *Solanum fendleri* A. G. P '74, 158
- *Abies concolor* in Colorado. P '74, 159
- Fertilization of *Gentiana*. P '74, 160
- Anthers of *Ambrosia artemisiæfolia*. P '74, 215
- Dimorphism in apples. P '74, 215
- Coloring of autumn leaves. P '74, 218
- Continuous growth in fungoid excrecences. P '74, 221
- On increase of power in plants to resist cold. P '75, 18
- Fruiting of double peaches. P '75, 268
- The relation of light to stomata. P '75, 270
- Influence of nutrition on form. P '75, 329
- The *Drosera* as an insect catcher. P '75, 330
- Variations in the stipular spines of *Robinia pseudacacia*.
P '75, 400
- Observations on lilies. P '75, 412
- Natural hybrids. *Quercus heterophylla*. P '75, 437
- Hybrid *Juglans*. P '75, 439
- Hybrids of *Pyrus sinensis*. P '75, 439
- *Quercus heterophylla*. *Sabal palmetto*. Swamp trees.
Florida moss, *Tillandsia usneoides*. P '75, 465, 466
- Variations in *Quercus macrocarpa*. P '76, 12
- Self-fertilization in *Browallia elata*. P '76, 13
- Additional note on the Spanish moss. P '76, 35
- On natural inarching. P '76, 38
- On the nature of root fibres. P '76, 58
- The "sleep of plants" as an agent of self-fertilization.
P '76, 84
- Fertilization of flowers by insect agency. P '76, 108
- Retardation of bloom in an herbaceous plant. P '76, 142
- Cross fertilization in *Campanula*. P '76, 142
- Variation in the sensitive fern, *Onoclea sensibilis*. P '76, 143
- Diurnal motion in *Liatris pycnostachya*. P '76, 154
- Fasciated branches. P '76, 154
- On the diurnal opening of flowers. P '76, 158
- Morphology of the pear. P '76, 171
- Natural hybrids. P '76, 171
- *Welwitschia mirabilis*. P '76, 172
- Nocturnal flowering of *Mentzelia ornata*. P '76, 173
- Fertilization in beans. P '76, 193

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Fruit of *Akelia quinata*. P '76, 194
- On *Phallus fœtidus*. P '76, 194
- Self-fertilization in *Mentzelia ornata*. P '76, 202
- Direct growth-force in roots. P '76, 202
- Interpretation of varying forms. P '76, 202
- On excrescences and excentric wood growths in the trunks of trees. P '76, 327
- Fertilization of *Browallia elata*. P '77, 13
- Influence of nutrition on fertilization. P '77, 128
- The bluebird and holly berries. P '77, 129
- Vitality of seeds under low temperature. P '77, 129
- Evolutionary law as illustrated by abnormal growth in an apple tree. P '77, 132
- The lacquer tree. P '77, 279
- Dimorphism in *Ailantus glandulosa*. P '77, 287
- Emigration of *Solanum rostratum*. P '77, 287
- Sensitive stamens in purslane. P '77, 287
- Boring of corollas from the outside by honey-bees. P '78, 10
- Habits and intelligence of *Vespa maculata*. P '78, 15
- Note on *Calycanthus floridus*. P '78, 38
- Morphological changes in inflorescence. P '78, 40
- Expansive force of root growth. P '78, 101
- Notes on *Acer rubrum*. P '78, 122
- The law governing sex. P '78, 267
- Irritable or sensitive stamens. P '78, 333
- *Calluna vulgaris*. P '78, 347
- Dimorphism in *Mitchella repens*. P '78, 383
- *Solidago odora* as a "tea" plant. P '79, 10
- Note on *Opuntia prolifera*. P '79, 64
- On hybrid fuchsias. P '79, 137
- On special fecundity in plants. P '79, 138
- Do snakes swallow their young? P '79, 139
- Notes on *Lonas inodora*. P '79, 163
- On sex in *Castanea americana*. P '79, 165
- Variations in *Thuja* and *Retinospora*. P '79, 209
- On disarticulating branches in *Ampelopsis*. P '80, 9
- Germination in acorns. P '80, 128
- On the timber line of high mountains. P '80, 341
- Dimorphic flowers in *Houstonia*. P '80, 349
- Cleistogamy in *Oxalis acetosella* L. P '80, 350

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Sexual variation in *Castanea americana*. P '80, 353
- Rain trees. Note on *Yucca gloriosa*. P '80, 355
- Dioecism in *Andromeda catesbaei* Walter. P '80, 356
- Note on the seed-vessels of *Wistaria*. P '80, 358
- Note on treeless prairies. P '81, 11
- Motility in plants. P '81, 79
- Sexual characters in *Fritillaria atropurpurea*. P '81, 111
- *Sarcodes sanguinea*. P '81, 160
- *Talinum teretifolium*. P '81, 161
- Notes on mistletoes. P '81, 439
- Dimorphism in a willow. P '81, 442
- Color in autumn leaves. P '81, 454
- On movements and paralysis in the leaves of *Robinia*. P '71, 456
- *Pilobolus crystallinus*. P '81, 463
- Varying influence of heat on flower-buds and leaf-buds. P '81, 466
- Fruiting of *Gingko biloba*. P '82, 9
- The relation of heat to the sexes of flowers. P '82, 89
- Historical notes on arbor vitæ. P '82, 110
- Influence of heat on the separate sexes of flowers. P '82, 113
- Individual variation in species. P '82, 114
- Nest of *Chætura pelasgia*. P '82, 215
- Colored flowers in the carrot. P '82, 221
- Night-closing in the leaves of purslane. P '82, 221
- Summer migration of the robin. P '82, 221
- Heliotropism in sun-flowers. P '82, 222
- Apparent bird tracks by the sea-shore. P '82, 238
- On the mode of entrance of the sporidia of parasitic fungi. P '82, 251
- Sexual characters in *Cephalotaxus*. P '82, 252
- On an abnormal cabbage. P '82, 285
- On the nest of *Contopus virens*. P '82, 285
- Earthworms drawing leaves into the ground. P '82, 286
- On the flowering of the *Stapelia*. P '83, 49
- Notes on *Echinocactus*. P '83, 84
- On the relations of heat to the sexes of flowers. P '83, 85
- Observations on *Forsythia*. P '83, 111
- Influence of circumstances on heredity. P '83, 112
- Some evidences of great modern geological changes in Alaska. P '83, 187

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Exudation from flowers in relation to honey-dew. P '83, 190
- Irritability in the flowers of centaureas and thistles. P '83, 192
- Notes on the *Sequoia gigantea*. P '83, 193
- Longevity of trees. P '83, 200
- Notes on glaciers in Alaska. P '83, 249
- Favorable influence of climate on vegetation in Alaska. P '83, 255
- Botanical notes. Double flowers in *Gelsemium nitidum*. *Euonymus japonicus*. Development of fruit of *Opuntia*. *Helianthus tuberosus*. *Carya glabra*. P '84, 14
- Indian use of *Apocynum cannabinum* as a textile fibre. P '84, 30
- The longevity of trees. P '84, 30
- Parasitism in *Boschniakia glabra* E. Meyer. P '84, 31
- Variation in *Halesia*. P '84, 32
- Catalogue of plants collected in July, 1883, during an excursion along the Pacific Coast in southeastern Alaska. P '84, 76
- Botanical notes. Evolution of heat in plants. Relation of heat to the sexes of flowers. Specific differences in *Picea nigra*. The flowers of *Platanus*. Variation in *Symplocos fœtidus*. Sugar in *Cladastris tinctoria*. P '84, 116
- The nature of a fasciated branch. P '84, 140
- On rapid changes in the history of species. P '84, 142
- Opposite leaves in *Salix nigra*. P '84, 151
- On elasticity in the filaments of *Helianthus*. P '84, 200
- Sexual characteristics in *Zinnia*. P '84, 210
- On derivation in *Pinus edulis* and *Pinus monophylla*. P '84, 295
- Immediate influence of pollen on fruit. P '84, 297
- Spicate inflorescence in *Cypripedium insigne*. P '85, 30
- Persistence in variations suddenly introduced. P '85, 116
- Elasticity in the fruit of *Cactaceæ*. P '85, 117
- Influence of temperature on the separate sexes of flowers. P '85, 117
- On the fruit of *Opuntia*. P '85, 365
- Note on *Quercus prinoides*. P '85, 365
- Inflorescence of the *Compositæ*. P '85, 376
- Notes on *Cactaceæ*. Elastic fruit in *Mamillaria*. P '85, 378

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Biographical notice of Henry N. Johnson. P '85, 381
- Virulence of the common parsnip. P '85, 383
- On a white-seeded variety of the honey locust. P '85, 404
- On the morphology of superimposed stamens. P '86, 9
- Botanical Notes: Secretion of nectar in Libonia. Production of nectar in Ornithogalum coarctatum. Seeds on depauperite plants. Of bracts in Cruciferae. The coronal disk in Spiraea. P '86, 59, 60
- Formation of crow's nest branches in the cherry tree. P '86, 273
- Trapa bicornis L. P '86, 273
- Note on Quercus dentata. P '86, 280
- On torsion in the hollyhock, with some observations on cross-fertilization. P '86, 291
- On projection of pollen in the flowers of Indigofera. P '86, 292
- On parallelism in distinct lines of evolution. P '86, 294
- Notes on Lilium tigrinum Gaul. P '86, 297
- On the fertilization of Cassia marilandica. P '86, 314
- On the interdependence of plants. P '86, 344
- On petiolar glands in some Onagraceae. P '86, 349
- Sugar in China. P '87, 118
- Floral calendars. P '87, 119
- Cortical peculiarities in the plum. P '87, 119
- On Aphyllon as a root parasite. P '87, 154
- On the stipules of Magnolia frazeri. P '87, 155
- Note on Chionanthus. P '87, 280
- Contributions to the life-histories of plants. No. I, P '87, 323; No. II, '88, 274; No. III, '88, 391; No. IV, '89, 53; No. V, '90, 266; No. VI, '91, 269; No. VII, '92, 160; No. VIII, '92, 366; No. IX, '93, 289; No. X, '94, 53; No. XI, '94, 162; No. XII, '97, 169; No. XIII, '99, 84; No. XIV, 1900, 341; No. XV, '01, 354, No. XVI, '02, 33
- The origin of the grassy prairies. P '87, 392
- Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 70
- Notes on Monarda fistulosa. P '92, 449
- Memoir of John Howard Redfield. P '95, 292
- The plants of Lewis and Clark's Expedition across the continent, 1804-1806. P '98, 12
- Biographical notice of Charles Eastwick Smith. P 1901, 4

- MEEHAN, WILLIAM E. A contribution to the flora of Greenland. P '93, 205
- MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of fossil remains collected in Nebraska and Utah, by the Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. J. H. Simpson. P '60, 308
- Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils collected by the Northwestern Boundary Commission on Vancouver and Suclia Islands. P '61, 314
- Note on the genus *Gilbertocrinus*. P '65, 167
- Observations on the microscopic shell structure of *Spirifer cuspidatus* Sowerby and some similar American forms. P '65, 275
- Descriptions of fossils collected by the U. S. Geological Survey under the charge of Clarence King, Esq. P '70, 56
- Descriptions of new species of invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Devonian rocks of Ohio. P '71, 57
- Description of new species of fossils from Ohio and other Western States and Territories. P '71, 159
- Notice of a new brachiopod from the lead-bearing rocks at Mine La Motte, Missouri. P '71, 185.
- Descriptions of new western Palæozoic fossils, mainly from the Cincinnati group of the Lower Silurian series of Ohio. P '71, 308
- MEEK, F. B. and F. V. HAYDEN. Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 63
- Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 70
- Descriptions of twenty-eight new species of Acephala and on Gasteropoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 81
- Descriptions of new species of Acephala and Gasteropoda from the Tertiary formations of Nebraska territory with some general remarks on the geology of the country about the sources of the Missouri River. P '56, 111
- Descriptions of new fossil species of Mollusca collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory together with a complete catalogue of all the remains of Invertebrata hitherto described and identified from the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of that region. P '56, 265

MEEK, F. B. and F. V. HAYDEN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species and genera of fossils collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory under the direction of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Lieut. U. S. Topographical Engineer; with some remarks on the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of the North-west and the parallelism of the latter with those of other portions of the United States and Territories. P '57, 117
 - On fossils from Kansas. P '58, 9
 - Descriptions of new organic remains collected in Nebraska Territory in the year 1857, by Dr. F. V. Hayden, Geologist to the Exploring Expedition under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Top. Eng. U. S. A., together with some remarks on the geology of the Black Hills and portions of the surrounding country. P '58, 41
 - Remarks on the lower Cretaceous beds of Kansas and Nebraska, together with some new species of Carboniferous fossils from the valley of the Kansas River. P '58, 256
 - Geological explorations in Kansas Territory. P '59, 8
 - Descriptions of new organic remains from the Tertiary, Cretaceous and Jurassic rocks of Nebraska. P '60, 175
 - Systematic catalogue, with synonyms, etc., of Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils collected in Nebraska by the Exploring Expeditions under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren. P '60, 417
 - Descriptions of new Lower Silurian (Primordial), Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils, collected in Nebraska by the Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. Wm. F. Reynolds; with some remarks on the rocks from which they were obtained. P '61, 415
 - Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils from Nebraska Territory, collected by the Expedition sent out by the Government under the command of Lieut. John Mullan, U. S. Top. Eng., for the location and construction of a wagon road from the sources of the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean. P '62, 21
- MEEK, F. B. and A. H. WORTHEN. Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea and Echinoidea from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and other Western States. P '60, 379
- Descriptions of new Carboniferous fossils from Illinois and other Western States. P '60, 447
 - Descriptions of new Palæozoic fossils from Illinois and Iowa. P '61, 128

MEEK, F. B. and A. H. WORTHEN. *Continued.*

- Notice of some new types of organic remains, from the Coal Measures of Illinois. P '65, 41
- Remarks on the genus *Taxocrinus* (Phillips) McCoy, 1844; and its relations to *Forbesiocrinus* Koninck and LeHon 1854, with descriptions of new species. P '65, 138
- Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea, etc., from the Palæozoic rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. P '65, 143
- Contributions to the palæontology of Illinois and other Western States. P '65, 245
- Descriptions of new Crinoidea, etc. from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. P '65, 155
- Contributions to the paleontology of Illinois and other Western States. P '66, 251
- Notes on some points in the structure and habits of the Palæozoic Crinoidea. P '68, 323
- Remarks on some types of Carboniferous Crinoidea, with descriptions of new genera and species of the same, and of one Echinoid. P '68, 335
- Descriptions of new Crinoidea and Echinoidea from the Carboniferous rocks of the Western States, with a note on the genus *Onychaster*. P '69, 67
- Remarks on the Blastoidea with descriptions of new species. P '69, 83
- Descriptions of new Carboniferous fossils from the Western States. P '69, 137
- Note on the relations of *Synocladia* King (1849) to the proposed genus *Septopora* Prout (1858). P '70, 15
- Descriptions of new species and genera from the Palæozoic rocks of the Western States. P '70, 22
- MEEK, SETH E. A review of the American species of the genus *Synodus*. P '84, 130
- *See Everman, Barton W. and Seth E. Meek*
- MEEK, SETH E. and CHARLES H. BOLLMAN. Note on *Elagatis bipennulatus*. P '89, 42
- MEEK, SETH E. and DAVID K. GOSS. A review of the American species of the genus *Trachynotus*. P '84, 121
- A review of the American species of the genus *Hemirhamphus*. P '84, 221

- MEEK, SETH E. and EDWARD A. HALL. A review of the American genera and species of Batrachidæ. P '85, 52
- MEEK, SETH E. and MARTIN L. HOFFMAN. A review of the American species of the genus Teuthis. P '84, 227
- MEEK, SETH E. and ROBERT G. NEWLAND. A review of the American species of the genus Sphyræna. P '84, 67
- A review of the American species of Scomberomorus. P '84, 232
- A review of the species of the genus Esox. P '85, 366
- A review of the American species of the genus Scorpena. P '85, 394
- MEIGS, CHARLES D. On the mode of copulation in the opossum. P '48, 58
- On the effects of deep sea pressure on the uterus of the Cetacea. P '49, 193
- On the uterus of the porpoise. P '53, 316
- Observations on the reproductive organs and on the fœtus of Delphinus nesarnak. J I, 267
- MEIGS, JAMES AITKIN. On Dr. Morton's collection of human crania. P '55, 420
- Catalogue of human crania in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '56, Suppl.
- Description of a deformed fragmentary human skull found in an ancient quarry cave at Jerusalem; with an attempt to determine by its configuration alone the ethnical type to which it belonged. P '59, 262
- Observations upon the form of the occiput in the various races of men. P '60, 397
- Observations upon the cranial forms of the American aborigines, based upon specimens contained in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '66, 197
- Relation of atomic heat to crystalline form. J III, 105
- MELSHEIMER, F. E. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. P '44, 26, 98, 134, 213, 302; '46, 53; '47, 158
- MENGEL, LEVI W. *See Skinner, Henry and L. W. Mengel*
- MERCER, HENRY C. A preliminary account of the re-exploration in 1894 and 1895 of the "Bone Hole" now known as Irwin's cave, at Port Kennedy, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. P '95, 443
- Re-exploration of Hartman's cave, near Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania in 1893. P '94, 96

MERCER, HENRY C. *Continued.*

— The bone cave at Port Kennedy, Pennsylvania, and its partial excavation in 1894, 1895, 1896. J XI, 269

MERRIAM, C. HART. A new subfamily of murine rodents—the Neotominae—with description of a new genus and species and a synopsis of the known forms. P '94, 225

— Descriptions of eight new pocket mice, genus Perognathus. P '94, 263

— Descriptions of three new rodents from the Olympic Mountains, Washington. P '98, 352

MEYER, ABRAHAM. On the drift of Lycoming Co., Pa. P '82, 50

— On the fossil ores of Lycoming County. P '82, 52

— Notes on the presence of umbral or mountain limestone in Lycoming County, Penna. P '89, 310

— Notes on the occurrence of quartz and other minerals in the Chemung measures, near the line of Lycoming and Tioga Counties, Pennsylvania. P '93, 194

— Pyrophyllite slates in northern Pennsylvania. P '93, 197

MEYER, OTTO. Notes on Tertiary shells. P '84, 104

— On invertebrates from the Eocene of Mississippi and Alabama. P '87, 51

— Action of hydrofluoric acid on a sphere of quartz. P '88, 121

— Upper Tertiary invertebrates from west side of Chesapeake Bay. P '88, 170

MICHEL, MIDDLETON. On the generation of the opossum. P '48, 46

MICHENER, EZRA. A few facts in relation to the identity of red and mottled owls. J viii, 53

MILLER, GERRIT S., JR. List of bats collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Siam. P '98, 316

— Descriptions of five new phyllostome bats. P '98, 326

— A new chipmunk from northeastern China. P '98, 348

— Notes on the arctic red-backed mice. P '98, 358

— Description of a new genus and species of microtine rodent from Siberia. P '98, 368

— Descriptions of two new gray foxes. P '99, 276

— The voles collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Central Asia. P '99, 281

— Descriptions of six new American rabbits. P '99, 380

— Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in the region of the Indragiri River, Sumatra. P '02, 143

— Twenty new American bats. P '02, 389

- MILLS, CHARLES K. The neurofibrillary theory and its bearings upon localization of function in the nervous system. P '02, 113
- MITCHELL, CHARLES L. Staining with hæmatoxylin. P '83, 297
- MITCHELL, J. K. On a fungus growing on white oak. P '51, 210
- MITCHELL, J. W. On arrest of development. P '60, Biol. 3
- MITCHELL, S. WEIR. On the influence of some states of respiration upon the pulse. P '53, 435
- Observations on the blood crystals of a sturgeon. P '58, Biol. 2
- On the rattles of rattlesnakes. P '68, Biol. 3
- Effect of mucus on urea. P '58, Biol. 4
- Reduction of temperature by depletion. P '58, Biol. 4
- On reflex and conscious action. P '58, Biol. 8
- Observations on the blood of the sturgeon. P '58, Biol. 9
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9, 10
- On the inhalation of cinchonia and its salts. P '58, Biol. 21
- Changes of white race on America. P '58, Biol. 23
- On the effects of certain substances upon the exposed hearts of animals. P '58, Biol. 27
- On blood crystals of the opossum. P '59, Biol. 1
- On a gall-stone from a musk-rat. P '59, Biol. 3
- On the death of an infant in utero. P '59, Biol. 4
- On the circulatory apparatus of the gar pike. P '59, Biol. 5
- On contraction of muscle when struck. P '59, Biol. 5
- On the effects of sugar in rendering the eyes of frogs catarrhous. P '59, Biol. 16
- On corrovaline. P '60, Biol. 1
- On the venom of various snakes. P '68, Biol. 13
- On an enclosed egg. P '69, Biol. 19
- On hydrate of chloral. P '69, Biol. 19
- On the ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. P '70, Biol. 3
- On a case of supposed guinea worm. P '70, Biol. 11
- *See Hammond, J. J. and S. W. Mitchell*
- MITCHELL, S. W. and WM. A. HAMMOND. An experimental examination of the physiological effects of sassy-bark, the ordeal poison of the western coast of Africa. P '59, Biol. 13
- MITCHILL, SAMUEL L. Descriptions of three species of fish. j i, 407
- MOHR, CHARLES. *Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. P '82, 217
- On *Quercus durandii* Buckley. P '83, 37
- MONKS, SARAH P. On painted turtles. P '77, 199

MONKS, SARAH P. *Continued.*

- Regeneration of the body of a starfish. P '03, 351
- Variability and autotomy of *Phataria*. P '04, 596
- MONTGOMERY, THOMAS H., JR. Further studies on the chromosomes of the Hemiptera heteroptera. P '01, 261
- The identity of the gordiacean species, *Chordodes morgani* and *Chordodes puerilis*. P '01, 289
- Peculiarities of the terrestrial larva of the urodelous batrachian, *Plethodon cinereus* Green. P '01, 503
- On phylogenetic classification. P '02, 186
- Descriptions of Lycosidæ and Oxyopidæ of Philadelphia and its vicinity. P '02, 534
- Studies on the habits of spiders, particularly those of the mating period. P '03, 59
- On the morphology of the rotatorian family Flosculariidæ. P '03, 363
- Supplementary notes on spiders of the genera *Lycosa*, *Paradosa*, *Pirata* and *Dolomedes* from the northeastern United States. P '03, 645
- Descriptions of North American Araneæ of the families Lycosidæ and Pisauridæ. P '04, 261
- The development and structure of the larva of *Paragordius*. P '04, 738
- The spermatogenesis of *Syrbula* and *Lycosa* with general considerations upon chromosome reduction and the heterochromosomes. P '05, 162
- The distribution of the North American Gordiacea with description of a new species. P '07, 270
- Remarks on Prof. Chamberlin's revision of North American Lycosidæ. P '08, 513
- On the spinnerets, cribellum, colulus, tracheæ and lung books of araneads. P '09, 299
- MOORE, CLARENCE B. Certain sand mounds of the St. John's River, Florida. J X, 5; Pt. II, J X, 129
- Certain river mounds of Duval County, Florida. J X, 448
- Two sand mounds on Murphy Island, Florida. J X, 503
- Certain sand mounds of the Ocklawaha River, Florida. J X, 518
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Georgia coast. J XI, 5
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the coast of South Carolina. J XI, 147

MOORE, CLARENCE B. *Continued.*

- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Savannah River. J XI, 167
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Altamaha River. J XI, 174
- Recent acquisitions. J XI, 185
- A caché of pendant ornaments. J XI, 189
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Alabama River. J XI, 289
- Certain antiquities of the Florida west coast. J XI, 351
- Certain aboriginal remains of the northwest Florida coast. Part I, J XI, 421; Pt. II, J XII, 123
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Tombigbee River. J XI, 499
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Florida central west coast. J XII, 359
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Apalachicola River. J XII 439
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Black Warrior River. J XIII, 127
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Lower Tombigbee River. J XIII, 247
- Certain aboriginal mounds of Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound. J XIII, 279
- Miscellaneous investigations in Florida. J XIII, 299
- Moundville revisited. J XIII, 337
- Crystal River revisited. J XIII, 407
- Mounds of the Lower Chattahoochee and Lower Flint Rivers. J XIII, 427
- Notes on the Ten Thousand Islands, Florida. J XIII, 458
- Certain mounds of Arkansas and Mississippi. Part I, Mounds and cemeteries of the lower Arkansas River. Part II, Mounds of the lower Yazoo and lower Sunflower Rivers, Mississippi. Part III, The Blum Mounds, Mississippi. J XIII, 481
- MOORE, H. F. *Tanais robustus*, a new species of Anisopoda. P '94, 90
- MOORE, J. PERCY. On some leech-like parasites of American crayfishes. P '93, 419
- *Pterodrilus*, a remarkable discodrilid. P '94, 449
- Notes on American Enchytraeidae. I. New species of *Friedericia* from the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '95, 341
- *Hyalodendron navalium*, a new genus and species of euplectellid sponge. P '98, 430
- A snow-inhabiting enchytraeid (*Mesenchytraeus solifugus* Emery) collected by Mr. Henry G. Bryant on the Malaspina Glacier, Alaska. P '99, 125

MOORE, J. PERCY. *Continued.*

- *Leurognathus marmorata*, a new genus and species of salamander of the family Desmognathidæ. P '99, 316
- A description of *Microbdella biannulata* with especial regard to the constitution of the leech somite. P 1900, 50
- Post-larval changes in the vertebral articulations of *Spelerpes* and other salamanders. P 1900, 613
- Some Bermuda Oligochæta, with a description of a new species. P '02, 80
- Descriptions of some new Polynoidæ, with a list of other Polychæta, from North Greenland waters. P '02, 258
- Polychæta from the coastal slope of Japan and from Kamchatka and Bering Sea. P '03, 401
- Descriptions of two new species of Polychæta from Wood's Hole, Massachusetts. P '03, 720
- Some pelagic Polychæta new to the Wood's Hole fauna. P '03, 793
- New Polychæta from California. P '04, 484
- Description of a new species of earthworm (*Diplocardia longa*) from Georgia. P '04, 803
- A new species of sea-mouse (*Aphrodita hastata*) from eastern Massachusetts. P '05, 294
- Some marine Oligochæta of New England. P '05, 373
- New species of Polychæta from the North Pacific, chiefly from Alaskan waters. P '05, 525
- Five new species of *Pseudopotamilla* from the Pacific coast of North America. P '05, 555
- New species of Amphoretidæ and Terebellidæ from the North Pacific. P '05, 846
- Additional new species of Polychæta from the North Pacific. P '06, 217
- Descriptions of two new Polychæta from Alaska. P '06, 352
- Descriptions of new species of Polychæta from the south eastern coast of Massachusetts. P '06, 501
- Descriptions of new species of spioniform annelids. P '07, 195
- Description of a new species of annelid from Woods Hole. P '07, 448
- Some polychætous annelids of the northern Pacific coast of North America. P '08, 321
- Polychætous annelids from Monterey Bay and San Diego, California. P '09, 235

MOORE, J. PERCY. *Continued.*

— The polychætous annelids dredged by the U. S. S. "Albatross" off the coast of Southern California in 1904, I. Syllidæ, Sphærodoridæ, Hesionidæ and Phyllodocidæ. P '09, 321; II. Polynoidæ, Aphroditidæ, and Segaleonidæ. P '10, 328

MOORE, J. PERCY and KATHARINE J. BUSH. Sabollidæ and Serpulidæ from Japan, with descriptions of new species of Spirorbis. P '04, 157

MOOREHEAD, W. K. *See Fowkes, Gerard A., and W. K. Moorehead.*

MÖRCH, O. A. L. A descriptive catalogue of the Scalidæ of the West India Islands. J VIII, 189

MORDECAI, E. R. On food of the shad. P '60, Biol. 9

MORRIS, CHAS. The primary conditions of fossilization. P '85, 97

— On the air-bladder of fishes. P '85, 124

— Attack and defense as agents in animal evolution. P '85, 385

— Methods of defense in organisms. P '86, 25

— Reverse vision. P '86, 302

— Theories of the formation of coral islands. P '88, 419

— The extinction of species. P '95, 253

— The primeval ocean. P '97, 12

MORRIS, GALLOWAY C. On mineral caoutchouc. P '77, 131

MORRIS, J. CHESTON. On the digestion of Alexis St. Martin. P '56, 138

— On respiration of fishes. P '57, 150

— On fishes from Panama. P '57, 178

— On the coloring of the sky at sunset. P '57, 193

— Oxaluria. P '58, Biol. 5

— On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8

— On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9, 10

— On moisture from flowers. P '58, Biol. 10

— On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11, 12

— On an extra-uterine pregnancy. P '58, Biol. 13

— On the endosmotic current. P '58, Biol. 13

— Bright's disease of kidneys in horse. P '58, Biol. 14

— On a hernial protrusion in Emys. P '58, Biol. 16

— On a new species of Pomotis. P '59, 3

— On human embryo and its membranes. P '59, Biol. 7

— On poison from sting of bee. P '59, Biol. 18

— Remarks on the digestive principle. P '59, Biol. 19

— On arrest of development. P '60, Biol. 3

— An hypothesis as to the nature and origin of germ force. P '91, 73

- MORRIS, MARGARETTA. Observations on the development of the Hessian fly. P '41, 66
- On the larvæ of the seventeen-year locust. P '46, 132; '47, 190
- On *Cecidomyia culmicola*. P '49, 194
- On a luminous larva. P '59, 193
- MORRISON, H. K. Notes on the Noctuidæ, with descriptions of certain new species. P '75, 55; No. 2, '75, 428
- MORRISON, WILLARD L. A review of the American species of Priacanthidæ. P '89, 159
- MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. Analysis of tabular spar from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, with a notice of various minerals found in the same locality. j vi, 46
- Description of a new species of *Ostrea*; with some remarks on the *O. convexa* of Say. j vi, 50
- Description of the fossil shells which characterize the Atlantic Secondary Formation of New Jersey and Delaware; including four new species. j vi, 72
- Description of two new species of fossil shells of the genera *Scaphites* and *Crepidula*: with some observations on the ferruginous sand, plastic clay and Upper Marine formations of the United States. j vi, 107
- Additional observations on the geology and organic remains of New Jersey and Delaware. j vi, 189
- Note on the geology of Cockspur Island, Georgia. j vi, 244
- Notice of some parasitic worms. j vi, 296
- Some remarks on the ancient Peruvians. j viii, p. 191
- Remarks on the so-called pigmy race of the valley of the Mississippi. j viii, 205
- Description of some new species of organic remains of the Cretaceous group of the United States; with a tabular view of the fossils hitherto discovered in this formation. j viii, 207
- Observations on a mode of ascertaining the internal capacity of the human cranium. P '41, 7
- Embalmed body of an Egyptian ibis. P '41, 15
- Ancient Peruvians. P '41, 35
- Deformities of crania. P '41, 38
- Crania of ancient Mexicans. P '41, 50
- Sutures of the cranium. P '41, 66
- Description of several new species of fossil shells from the Cretaceous deposits of the United States. P '41, 106
- Remarks on *Procyon lotor*. P '41, 121

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. *Continued.*

- The so-called pigmy race of the valley of the Mississippi. P '41, 125
- Two new species of fossils from the Lower Cretaceous of New Jersey. P '41, 132
- Measurements of forty-five adult negro crania. P '41, 135
- Remarks on a human skeleton from Yucatan. P '42, 19
- A memoir of William Maclure. P '43, Suppl.
- Remarks on seventeen-year locust. P '43, 276
- On the cranium of a Hippopotamus. P '44, 2
- On a supposed new species of Hippopotamus. P '44, 14
- On the skull of a Hottentot. P '44, 64
- On the head of a fossil crocodile. P '44, 72
- Description of the head of a fossil crocodile, from the Cretaceous strata of New Jersey. P '44, 82
- On ancient Egyptian crania. P '44, 122
- Vertebrate fossils from New Jersey. P '44, 132
- On the internal capacity of crania. P '44, 168
- Observations on crania, especially on that of a Congo negro. P '45, 232
- Remarks on Mr. Taylor's cabinet of fossils. P '45, 261
- Remarks on the crania of two ancient Peruvians, two Indian mound skulls, a Hottentot, a Mozambique negro and four mummied Egyptian heads. P '45, 274
- On the skulls of two natives of New Holland. P '45, 292
- On remains of Peruvians. P '46, 39
- On fossils from Burlington County, New Jersey. P '46, 32, 39
- Descriptions of two new species of fossil Echinodermata from the Eocene of the United States. P '46, 51
- On the speno-temporal and coronal sutures. P '46, 71
- Description of two living hybrid fowls between Gallus and Numida. P '46, 101
- Hybridity in animals considered in reference to the question of the unity of the human species. P '46, 121
- On crania from the mounds near Chillicothe, Ohio. P '47, 212
- On a Bushman Hottentot boy. P '48, 5
- On ancient Peruvian crania. P '48, 39
- On skulls of Shoshonee Indians. P '48, 75
- Observations on the size of the brain in various races and families of man. P '49, 221
- On a Carib skull. P '49, 246

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. *Continued.*

— On the so-called "bloody bread." P '49, 246

— On the size of the brain in savage tribes and on the diversity of the human family. P '50, 2, 30, 33

— Conformation of Egyptian crania. P '50, 4

— On the value of the word *species*. P '50, 81

— On illustrations of the camel and dromedary from ruins of Nineveh. P '50, 84

— On the antiquity of some races of dogs. P '50, 85

— On embalmed heads from the Egyptian catacombs. P '50, 122

— On the effect of emasculation on a cat. P '51, 139

— On the races of dogs. P '51, 139

— On the crania of a Diak. P '51, 146

— On the cranium of an Egyptian mummy. P '51, 170

— On the infrequency of offspring between the European and Australian races. P '51, 173

— Additional observations on a new living species of Hippopotamus. J I, 231

— *See Vanuxem, Lardner, and S. G. Morton*

MOSS, THEODORE F. Description of a new carpolite from Arkansas. P '50, 59

MÜTTER, THOMAS D. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

MURLIN, JOHN RAYMOND. Absorption and secretion in the digestive system of the land isopods. P '02, 284

NADAILLAC, MARQUIS DE. Inhumation and incineration in Europe. J XI, 139

NEILL, JOHN. On the occipital and superior maxillary bones of the African cranium. P '49, 221

NELSON, JAMES A. The early development of *Dinophilus*: a study in cell lineage. P '04, 687

— The morphology of *Dinophilus conklini*, n. sp. P '07, 82

NEWBERRY, J. S. Description of several new genera and species of fossil fishes from the Carboniferous strata of Ohio. P '56, 96

— Correction of name of fossil fish. P '57, 150

— Notes on the genus *Conchiopsis* Cope. P '73, 425

— On supposed Tertiary ammonites. P '82, 194

NEWLAND, ROBR. G. *See Meek, Seth E., and Robert G. Newland*

NEWTON, ALFRED. On certain species of Falconidæ, Tetraonidæ, and Anatidæ. P '71, 94

NOLAN, EDWARD J. Remarks on death of Dr. J. H. Slack. P '74, 140

— A biographical notice of W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D. P '95, 452

NOLAN, EDWARD J. *Continued.*

— Biographical note on John Meigs. P '95, 567

— Biographical notices of Harrison Allen and George Henry Horn. P '97, 505

— A memorial of Dr. Joseph Leidy. P '98, 465

— Biographical notice of Henry C. Chapman. P '10, 255

NORRIS, WM. F. On the use of a weak solution of nitrate of silver and chloride of gold. P '70, Biol. 3

NORRIS, THADDEUS. Remarks on a species of *Osmerus* taken in the Schuylkill, below Fairmount Dam. P '61, 58

— On the distribution of *Salmo*. P '62, 102

— Remarks on the new species of *Osmerus* (*O. sergeanti*). P '68, 93

— Remarks on fish culture. P '70, 110

— On the stocking of the Delaware with *Salmo salar*. P '72, 163

NORWOOD, J. G. and JOHN EVANS. On fossils from Missouri. P '50, 66

NORWOOD, J. G. and HENRY PRATTEN. Notice of *Producti*, found in the Western States and Territories with descriptions of twelve new species. J III, 5.

— Notice of the genus *Chonetes*, as found in the Western States and Territories, with descriptions of eleven new species. J III, 123

— Notice of fossils from the Carboniferous series of the Western States, belonging to the genera *Spirifer*, *Bellerophon*, *Pleurotomaria*, *Macrocheilus*, *Natica* and *Loxonema*, with descriptions of eight new characteristic species. J III, 71

NUTTALL, THOMAS. Observations on the genus *Eriogonum* and the natural order *Polygoneæ* of Jussieu. J I, 24, 33

— An account of two new genera of plants, and of a species of *Tillæa* and *Limosella*, recently discovered on the banks of the Delaware, in the vicinity of Philadelphia. J i, 111

— Description of *Collinsia*, a new genus of plants. J i, 189

— Observations on the geological structure of the valley of the Mississippi. J ii, 14

— Descriptions of rare plants recently introduced into the gardens of Philadelphia. J ii, 179

— Observations on the genus *Oryzopsis*. J iii, 125

— Remarks on the species of *Corallorhiza* indigenous to the United States. J iii, 135

— A letter on American *spodumen*. J iii, 284

— Description of two new genera of the natural order *Cruciferae*. J v, 132

NUTTALL, THOMAS. *Continued.*

— Observations on a species of *Anemone* of the section *Pulsatilla*, indigenous to the United States. **j** v, 158

— A description of some of the rarer or little known plants indigenous to the United States, from the dried specimens in the herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. **j** vii, 61

— Descriptions of plants collected by William Gambel, M. D., in the Rocky Mountains and Upper California. **P** '48, 7; **J** I, 149

— *See Wyeth, Nathaniel, and Thomas Nuttall*

OBERHOLSER, HARRY C. Some untenable names in ornithology. **P** '99, 201

— A monograph of the genus *Dendrocincla* Gray. **P** '04, 447

— A monograph of the genus *Collocalia*. **P** '06, 177

OCA, RAFAEL MONTES DE. The Mexican humming birds. **P** '61, 47, 80, 551

OCHSENIUS, CARL. On the formation of rock-salt beds and mother-liquor salts. **P** '88, 181

OGDEN, J. A. Synopsis of the genus *Chettusia* (*Lobivanellus*) with a description of a new species. **P** '71, 194

— Description of a new species of bird of paradise of the genus *Ptiloris*, in the collection of the Academy. **P** '75, 451

— On *Ptiloris wilsonii* Ogden. **P** '76, 182

ORD, GEORGE. Account of a North American quadruped, supposed to belong to the genus *Ovis*. **j** i, 8

— An account of an American species of the genus *Tantalus*. **j** i, 53

— Observations on two new species of the genus *Gracula* of Latham. **j** i, 253

— An account of the Florida jay of Bartram. **j** i, 345

— An account of a new species of the genus *Arvicola*. **j** iv, 305

— *See Say, Thomas, and George Ord*

ORTMANN, ARNOLD E. A new species of the isopod genus *Bathynomus*. **P** '94, 191

— A study of the systematic and geographical distribution of the decapod family *Atyidae* Kingsley. **P** '94, 397

— A study of the systematic and geographic distribution of the decapod family *Crangonidae* Bate. **P** '95, 173

— Crustacea and Pycnogonida collected during the Princeton Expedition to North Greenland. **P** '01, 144

- OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD. Preliminary observations upon the brain of *Amphiuma*. P '83, 177
- Preliminary observations upon the brain of *Menopoma*. P '84, 262
- Observations upon the Upper Triassic mammals, *Dromatherium* and *Microconodon*. P '86, 359
- On the structure and classification of the Mesozoic Mammalia. P '87, 282; J IX, 186
- Additional observations upon the structure and classification of the Mesozoic Mammalia. P '88, 292
- A review of the Cernaysian Mammalia. P '90, 51
- A review of the Cretaceous Mammalia. P '91, 124
- OSTEN SACKEN, R. VON. New genera and species of North American Tipulidæ with short palpi, with an attempt at a new classification of the tribe. P '59, 197
- Appendix to a paper entitled new genera and species of "North American Tipulidæ with short palpi," etc. P '60, 15
- On the sex of Cynipidæ. P '61, 150
- Descriptions of nine new North American Limnobiaceæ. P '61, 287
- OWEN, D. D. Remarks on fossil tree from Indiana. P '43, 270
- Note on geology of the Western States. P '43, 272
- On the flowering of the cane in Indiana. P '50, 81
- On fossils from Missouri. P '51, 328
- On human foot-prints in sandstone. P '52, 106
- Notice of a new mineral from California. P '52, 108
- On *Fusulina cylindrica* and on *Tutenmergel*. P '52, 118
- Remarks on geological map of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. P '52, 189, 192
- On a supposed new earth. P '53, 379
- Description of two new minerals and a new earth. J II, 179
- OWEN, DAVID D. and BENJAMIN F. SHUMARD. Descriptions of fifteen new species of Crinoidea from the Subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa, collected during the U. S. Geological Survey of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, in the years 1848-49. J II, 57
- Descriptions of seven new species of Crinoidea from the Subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa and Illinois. J II, 89
- OWEN, RICHARD. On the genus *Durodon*. P '46, 15
- Observations on certain fossils from the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '46, 93

OWEN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

— Observations on certain fossil bones from the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 18

PACKARD, A. F. On the swimming bladder of the gar pike. P '59, Biol. 4

— On the pathological relationship of cancer and tubercle. P '59, Biol. 10

PACKARD, A. S. On *Lepidurus couesii* Pack. P '78, 165

PALMER, CLAYTON F. The anatomy of Californian Haliotidæ. P '07, 396

PALMER, LEWIS. New localities for chabazite. P '82, 38

PALMER, T. CHALKLEY. Demonstration of absorption of carbon dioxide and of the generation of oxygen by diatoms. P '97, 142

— Observations on errant frustules of *Eunotia major*. P '98, 110

— Five new species of *Trachelomonas*. P '02, 791

— Delaware Valley forms of *Trachelomonas*. P '05, 665

— *Stauroneis terreii* D. B. Ward. P '10, 456

— A new diatom. P '10, 460

PALMER, THOMAS CHALKLEY and F. J. KEELEY. The structure of the diatom girdle. P 1900, 465

PARKER, A. J. Cerebral convolutions of the negro brain. P '78, 11

— Vegetative repetition of cerebral fissures. P '78, 148

— The bridging convolutions in the primates. P '78, 159

— Knee-joint of the kangaroo. P '78, 222

— Simian characters in negro brains. P '78, 339

— Correction to paper on Hyraceum. P '79, 379

— Complete connection of the fissura centralis (fiss. of Rolando) with the fossa sylvii. P '79, 428

— Reproduction of *Amphileptus fasciola*. P '83, 313

— Morphology of the cerebral convolutions with special reference to the order of primates. J X, 247

— *See Green, Wm. H., and A. J. Parker*

PARKER, G. HOWARD. A new locality for aquacryptite. P '82, 56

PATON, GEORGE. Functions of the spinal cord, as illustrated by experiments on cold-blooded animals. P '58, Biol. 6

PEALE, T. R. and J. GREEN. Descriptions of two new species of the Linnean genus *Lacerta*. j vi, 231

PEARY, R. E. Greenland explorations. P '92, 290

— Report of the operations of the North Greenland Expedition of 1891-1892. P '92, 342

PEARY, R. E., BENJ. SHARP, and ANGELO HEILPRIN. North Greenland Expedition. P '91, 409

- PEASE, WM. H. Observations on the geology and natural history of Mexico. P '48, 91
- PEASE, WILLIAM S. On fossils from Maryland. P '47, 242
- PEIRCE, JACOB. On a hybrid between the guinea fowl and peacock. P '48, 35
- PENNELL, FRANCIS W. Flora of the Conowingo barrens of southeastern Pennsylvania. P '10, 541
- PEPPER, W. On a cyst of the Fallopian tube. P '69, Biol. 4
 — On muscular fibre in typhoid fever. P '69, Biol. 13
 — On wandering delirium in tuberculosis. P '69, Biol. 4
- PERKINS, HENRY FARNHAM. The development of *Gonionema murbachii*. P '02, 750
- PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN. Structure and development of the compound eye of the honey bee. P '05, 123
- PHILLIPS, JOHN S. Description of a new American species of the genus *Helix*. J viii, 182
 — Descriptions of two new American species of *Helix*. P '41, 27
 — Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 46
 — Dates of publication of the early volumes of *Journal*. P '41, 57
 — Nomenclature of natural science. P '41, 85
 — On *Helix bidentifera*, a rectification. P '41, 133
 — Description of a new fresh-water shell and observations on *Glandina obtusa* Pfeif. P '46, 66
 — On a meteor. P '51, 236
- PHILLIPS, RICHARD J. *See Fowler, Henry W., and Richard J. Phillips*
- PICKERING, C. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277
 — Vision in the Balani. P '48, 2
 — On estimates of the length of the year. P '48, 58
 — On the history of anthracite. P '60, 2
 — On photographs of Tasmanians at the Centennial Exposition. P '76, 169
 — The Australians. P '76, 262
- PIERCE, C. NEWLIN. On *Stephanoceros*. P '75, 121
 — Living organisms in the pulp cavity of teeth. P '75, 262
 — Remarks on Hawaiian crania. P '93, 224
 — Edentulous jaws. P '93, 13
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. On the helicoid land molluses of Bermuda. P '88, 285
 — New and little-known American molluscs, No. 1. P '89, 81; No. 2, 411; No. 3, '90, 296

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- The radula in rhipidoglossate mollusks. P '89, 136
- Nomenclature and check-list of North American land shells.
P '89, 191
- On the anatomy of *Aerope* and *Zingis*. P '89, 277
- On the anatomy of *Aerope caffra* Fer. P '90, 41
- Note on a southern Pupa. P '90, 44
- On a new *Bulimulus*. P '90, 63
- New East Indian land shells. P '90, 186
- Trochidæ, new and old. P '90, 343
- Description of a new Japanese Scalpellum. P '90, 441
- Note on the soft parts and dentition of *Stomatella*. P '91, 71
- Land and fresh-water mollusks collected in Yucatan and
Mexico. P '91, 310
- Mollusca from Nantucket, Mass. P '91, 406
- The newest species of West Indian land shells. P '91, 456
- New and hitherto unfigured Japanese mollusks. P '91, 471
- Anatomy of West Indian Helices. P '92, 128
- New and unfigured Unionidæ. P '92, 131
- A new species of *Pachychilus*. P '92, 153
- On the anatomy of *Sagda*, *Cysticopsis*, *Ægista* and *Dentellaria*. P '92, 213
- A new marine gasteropod from New Jersey. P '92, 328
- Notes on a collection of shells from the State of Tabasco,
Mexico. P '92, 338
- Preliminary outline of a new classification of the Helices.
P '92, 387
- *Thysanophora coloba*. P '93, 403
- Critical list of mollusks collected in the Potomac Valley.
P '94, 11
- A new Central American Pupa. P '94, 61
- List of Port Jackson chitons collected by Dr. J. C. Cox with
a revision of Australian *Acanthochitidæ*. P '94, 69
- *Patella kermadecensis*. P '94, 208
- Prefatory note to Gwatkin and Suter's observations on the
dentition of *Achatinellidæ*. P '95, 237
- On the status of the names *Aplysia* and *Tethys*. P '95, 347
- *Pleurotomaria crotaloides* Morton in the New Jersey Cre-
taceous. P '96, 10
- New species of the helicoid genus *Polygyra*. P '96, 15
- Descriptions of new species of mollusks. P '96, 21

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- On a collection of barnacles. P '96, 208
- *Pugnus parvus*. P '96, 208
- A remarkable Central American melanian. P '96, 269
- New species of fresh water mollusks from South America. P '96, 561
- Geology of the mussel-bearing clay of Fish-House, N. J. P '96, 567
- The affinities of Floridian Miocene land snails. P '97, 10
- The gastropod radula. P '97, 11
- Descriptions of new South American *Bulimuli*. P '97, 18
- New species of mollusks from Uruguay. P '97, 290
- Patagonian Tertiary fossils. P '97, 329
- *Scalpellum* and *Balanus* from Texas. P '97, 332
- New *Achatinidæ* and *Helicidæ* from Somaliland. P '97, 357
- New Australian mollusks. P '97, 360
- New Brazilian *Streptaxidæ*. P '97, 477
- Additional note on the gastropod genus *Tatea* Tenison-Woods. P '97, 480
- Descriptions of two new forms of *Perideris*. P '97, 503
- The function of the radula. P '98, 202
- Chitons collected by Dr. Harold Heath at Pacific Grove, near Monterey, California. P '98, 287
- A new land shell from Clarion Island. P '98, 354
- New species of *Odontostomus* from Brazil and Argentina. P '98, 471
- *Margarita sharpii*, a new Alaskan gastropod. P '98, 486
- New and little-known species of *Pristiloma*. P '99, 185
- Relations of the land molluscan fauna of South America. P '99, 226
- A new Australian *Eulima*. P '99, 258
- Notes on a few northwest American land snails. P '99, 314
- A new *Ampullaria*. P '99, 365
- Descriptions of new species of Mexican land and freshwater mollusks. P '99, 391
- New species and varieties of mollusks from Miami, Florida. P '99, 403
- A new species of *Thersites*. P '99, 473
- Additions to the Japanese land snail fauna. P '99, 525; II, 1900, 443; III, 1900, 672; IV, '01, 465; V, '01, 622; VI, '02, 360; VII, '02, 517; VIII, '03, 315

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- Notes on the anatomy of the helicoid genus *Ashmunella*. P 1900, 107
- Mollusca of the Great Smoky Mountains. P 1900, 110
- Notices of new Japanese land snails. P 1900, 381
- New South American land snails. P 1900, 385
- Note on the Australian Pupidæ. P 1900, 426
- Note on Polynesian and East Indian Pupidæ. P 1900, 431
- Notes on certain Mollusca of southwestern Arkansas. P 1900, 449
- Lower Californian species of *Cœlocentrum* and *Berendtia*. P 1900, 550
- *Sonorella*, a new genus of *Helices*. P 1900, 556
- On the zoological position of *Partula* and *Achatinella*. P 1900, 561
- The genesis of Mid-Pacific faunas. P 1900, 568
- Crustacea of the Cretaceous formation of New Jersey. P '01, 111
- Relationships of the genus *Neobeliscus*. P '01, 142
- New species of mollusks from South Africa and Burma. P '01, 188
- New Mollusca from Japan, the Loo Choo Islands, Formosa and the Philippines. P '01, 193
- New land Mollusca from Japan and the Loo Choo Islands. P '01, 344
- New Japanese marine, land, and fresh-water Mollusca. P '01, 385
- The land mollusks of the Loo Choo Islands: *Clausiliidæ*. P '01, 409
- Notices of new land snails from the Japanese Empire. P '01, 496
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. P '01, 545, 562, 614
- *Fasciolaria gigantea*, subsp. *reevei*. P '01, 552
- Catalogue of the *Clausiliidæ* of the Japanese Empire. P '01, 647
- New land Mollusca from Japan and the Bonin Islands. P '02, 25
- Revision of Japanese *Viviparidæ* with notes on *Melania* and *Bithynia*. P '02, 115
- On the localities of A. Adams' Japanese *Helicidæ*. P '02, 233

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- Southwestern land snails. P '02, 510
- New land Mollusca from Idaho. P '02, 593
- Mollusca of western Arkansas and adjacent States, with a revision of Paravitrea. P '03, 193
- A new Japanese Pleurotomaria. P '03, 496
- A new American genus of Arionidæ. P '03, 626
- Mexican land and freshwater mollusks. P '03, 761
- A new Hawaiian Limnæa. P '03, 790
- New Japanese marine Mollusca: Gastropoda. P '04, 3
- New Japanese marine Mollusca: Pelecypoda. P '04, 550
- New Clausiliidæ of the Japanese Empire, X. P '04, 809; XI, '07, 499; XII, '08, 561
- New Japanese marine Mollusca. P '05, 101
- Mollusca of the Southwestern States, I: Urocoptidæ; Helicidæ of Arizona and New Mexico. P '05, 211
- Description of a new Australian Glycymeris. P '06, 213
- Origin of the tropical forms of the land molluscan fauna of southern Florida. P '07, 193
- New and little-known whelks from northern Japan and the Kuril Islands. P '07, 243
- Notes on some Pacific cirripedes. P '07, 360
- Notes on the cirripede genus Megalasma. P '07, 408
- Notes on Succinea ovalis Say, and Succinea obliqua Say. P '08, 45.
- On the classification of scalpelliform barnacles. P '08, 104
- A comparison of the land-snail fauna of Korea with the faunas of Japan and China. P '08, 452
- A new species of Scalpellum from British Columbia. P '09, 367
- Unionidæ of the Panuco River system, Mexico. P '09, 532
- New land shells from Mexico. P '09, 540
- A new species of Marinula from near the head of the Gulf of California. P '10, 148
- A new Haitian Oligocene horizon. P '10, 487
- Land Mollusca of the Panama Canal zone. P '10, 502
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and AMOS P. BROWN. The Mollusca of Mandeville, Jamaica and its environs. P '10, 510
- PILSBRY, H. A. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. Ashmunella, a new genus of Helices. P '99, 188

- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and C. MONTAGUE COOKE, JR. On Hawaiian species of *Sphyradium*. P '06, 215
- On the teeth of Hawaiian species of *Helicina*. P '08, 560
- PILSBRY, H. A. and JAMES H. FERRISS. Mollusca of the South-western States, II. P '06, 123; III, the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona, P '09, 495; IV, the Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona, P '10, 44
- Mollusca of the Ozarkian fauna. P '06, 529
- A new *Sonorella* from the Rincon Mountains, Arizona. P '09, 517
- PILSBRY, H. A. and A. A. HINKLEY. Melaniidæ of the Panuco River system, Mexico. P '09, 519
- PILSBRY, H. A. and Y. HIRASE. Descriptions of new land shells of the Japanese Empire. P '04, 616
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. P '05, 705
- Catalogue of the land and fresh-water Mollusca of Taiwan (Formosa) with descriptions of new species. P '05, 720
- New land and fresh-water Mollusca of the Japanese Empire. P '08, 31
- New land shells of the Chinese Empire, I. P '08, 37
- New land Mollusca of the Japanese Empire. P '08, 586
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and SAMUEL N. RHOADS. Contributions to the zoology of Tennessee, No. 4, Mollusks. P '96, 487
- PILSBRY, H. A. and BENJ. SHARP. Scaphopoda of the San Domingo Tertiary. P '97, 465
- PILSBRY, H. A. and EDWARD G. VANATTA. New species of the genus *Cerion*. P '95, 206
- Catalogue of the species of *Cerion*, with descriptions of new forms. P '96, 315
- Revision of the North American slugs, *Ariolimax* and *Aphallarion*. P '96, 339
- Descriptions of two new species of *Cerion*. P '97, 365
- Anatomical notes on certain West American *Helices*. P '98, 67
- Revision of the North American slugs; *Binneya*, *Hemphillia*, *Hesperarion*, *Prophysaon*, and *Anadenulus*. P '98, 219
- Materials toward a natural classification of the cylindrelloid snails. P '98, 264
- Some Cuban species of *Cerion*. P '98, 475
- Morphological and systematic notes on South American land snails: *Achatinidæ*. P '99, 366

PILSBRY, H. A. and EDWARD G. VANATTA. *Continued.*

— A partial revision of the Pupæ of the United States. P 1900, 582

— On certain rhachiglossate Gastropoda eliminated from the Aquillidæ. P '04, 592

— Mollusca of Flint and Caroline Islands, in the Central Pacific. P '05, 291

— Notes on some Hawaiian Achatinellidæ and Endodontidæ. P '05, 570

— On two Hawaiian Cerithiidæ. P '05, 576

— Hawaiian species of Endodonta and Opeas. P '05, 783

— On some Pacific Cerithiidæ. P '05, 787

— Notes on Polinices didyma, with description of a new Australian species. P '08, 555

— See Dall, W. H., and H. A. Pilsbry

— See Walker, Bryant, and H. A. Pilsbry

POEPPIG, EDWARD. Nova generis Capromys Desm. species. J iv, 11

POEY, FELIPE. Descriptions des poissons nouvelles ou peu connues. P '63, 180

PORTER, THOMAS C. On Mollusca from the Juniata River, Pennsylvania. P '63, 212

— A list of the Carices of Pennsylvania. P '87, 68

PORTER, WILMATTE. See Cockerell, T. D. A., and W. Porter

POTTS, EDWARD. Sensitive organs in Asclepias. P '78, 293

— On the supposed sensitive character of the glands of the Asclepiadaceæ. P '79, 205

— Fresh-water sponges of Fairmount Park. P '80, 330

— On fresh-water sponges. P '80, 356

— Some new genera of fresh-water sponges. P '81, 149

— A new form of fresh-water sponge. P '81, 176

— The genus Carterella vs. Spongiophaga pottsi. P '81, 460

— Three more fresh-water sponges. P '82, 12

— Sponges from the neighborhood of Boston. P '82, 69

— Earth-worms drawing leaves into the ground. P '82, 285

— Note on Manayunkia speciosa. P '84, 21

— Fresh-water sponges as improbable causes of the pollution of river-water. P '84, 28

— Some modifications observed in the form of sponge spicules. P '84, 184

— On a supposed new species of Cristatella. P '84, 193

— On Paludicella erecta. P '84, 213

POTTS, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- On the wide distribution of some American sponges. P '84, 215
- On the minute fauna of Fairmount reservoir. P '84, 217
- An unfamiliar rhizopod. P '84, 292
- A new fresh-water sponge from Nova Scotia. P '85, 28
- Fresh-water sponges from Newfoundland: a new species. P '86, 227

— Contributions towards a synopsis of the American forms of fresh-water sponges, with descriptions of those named by other authors and from all parts of the world. P '87, 158

POWELL, JAMES E. On the habits of the moose. P '55, 342

POWELL, R. H. On poison from sweet oil of wine. P '60, Biol. 1

POWELL, SAMUEL. On supposed volcanic agencies. P '58, 8

— On binocular vision. P '60, 99

PRATTEN, HENRY. *See Norwood, J. G., and Henry Pratten*

PRIME, TEMPLE. Synonymy of the Cyclades, a family of Acephalous Mollusca. Part I, P '60, 267; II, '61, 25

— Description of new species of Cyrena, Corbicula and Sphaerium. P '61, 125

— Description of three new species of Mollusca of the genus Sphaerium. P '61, 414

— Monograph of the species of Sphaerium of North and South America. P '61, 402; '62, 28

PUTNAM, F. W. Indian mounds on the Miami River. P '84, 20

QUINBY, J. B. Mineral resources and physical geography of Peru. P '41, 82

— Spontaneous combustion of bituminous coal. P '41, 121

RAND, THEODORE D. On uranite. P '55, 286

— On cyanide and nitride of titanium. P '55, 409

— On a new mineral in cryolite. P '68, 142

— On a remarkable exposure of rocks near Philadelphia. P '70, 134

— Notes on feldspar and some other minerals of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '71, 299

— On the rocks near Philadelphia. P '77, 251

— On a belt of serpentine and steatite in Radnor Township, Delaware County, Pa. P '78, 402

— Serpentine belts of Radnor Township, Delaware County. P '80, 225

— Change of serpentine into quartz. P '80, 241

— A new locality for millerite. P '80, 243

RAND, THEODORE D. *Continued.*

- A new locality for gypsum. P '80, 253
- On a belt of steatite and serpentine in Radnor Township, Delaware Co., Pa. P '80, 273
- Chromite near Radnor, Pa. P '80, 273
- On randite. P '80, 274
- Some microscopic enclosures in mica. P '80, 276
- Potsdam sandstone near King of Prussia. P '80, 279
- On a peculiar stratification in gneiss. P '80, 280
- The northern belt of serpentine in Radnor Township. P '80, 295
- Notes on the geology of Radnor and vicinity. P '82, 42
- Crystalline cavities in agate. P '82, 49
- Discs of quartz between laminae of mica. P '82, 50
- New locality for mountain cork. P '82, 56
- Notes on the geology of Lower Merion and vicinity. P '82, 61
- Notes on the geology of Chester Valley and vicinity. P '83, 241
- Notes on the Lafayette serpentine belt. P '85, 407
- Notes on the drift in Block Island. P '89, 408
- Notes on the genesis and horizons of the serpentines of southeastern Pennsylvania. P '90, 76
- Geology of the South (Chester) Valley Hill. P '90, 435
- The sandstones of Chester Valley, Pennsylvania. P '91, 119
- Geology of the Isles of Shoals. P '92, 324
- The supposed South Chester Valley Hill fault. P '92, 445
- The Sadsbury steatite. P '94, 455
- Trap dykes in Chester County, Pennsylvania. P '95, 540
- The serpentines of eastern Pennsylvania. P '96, 219
- Mica schists of the Schuylkill River. P '96 484
- The Birdsboro trap quarries. P '98, 10
- Notes on the geology of southeastern Pennsylvania. P 1900, 160

RAND, THEODORE D., WILLIAM W. JEFFERIS and J. T. M. CARDEZA.
Mineral localities of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '92, 174

RAFINESQUE, C. S. Description of three new genera of fluviatile fish, *Pomoxis*, *Sarchirus* and *Exoglossum*. J i, 417

RANDALL, J. W. Catalogue of the crustacea, brought by Thomas Nuttall and J. K. Townsend, from the west coast of North America and the Sandwich Islands, with descriptions of such species as are apparently new, among which are included several species of different localities, previously existing in the collection of the Academy. J viii, 106

- RANDOLPH, N. A. A study of the distribution of gluten within the wheat grain. P '83, 308
- A preliminary note on a reaction common to peptone and bile-salts. P '84, 115
- On the digestion of raw and of boiled milk. P '84, 120
- Cutaneous absorption of nicotine. P '84, 280
- On the behavior of petrolatum in the digestive tract. P '84, 281
- RANKIN, WALTER M. Echinoderms collected off the west coast of Greenland by the Princeton Arctic Expedition of 1899. P '01, 169
- RATHBUN, MARY J. Description of a new species of commensal crab. P '05, 371
- RAVENEL, EDMUND. Descriptions of two new species of fossil *Scutella* from South Carolina. J viii, 333; P '41, 81
- Note on fossil *Peeten*. P '43, 234
- Description of some new species of fossil organic remains from the Eocene of South Carolina. P '44, 96
- Description of a new recent species of *Scutella*. P '45, 253
- Descriptions of new recent shells from the coast of South Carolina. P '61, 41
- READ, M. C. Catalogue of the birds of northern Ohio. P '53, 395
- REED, A. G. Blindness of salmon. P '74, 216
- REAKIRT, TRYON. Descriptions of some new species of diurnal Lepidoptera. P '66, 238; Ser. II, '66, 323; '68, 87
- REESE, ALBERT M. The nasal passages of the Florida alligator. P '01, 457
- Structure and development of the thyroid gland in *Petromyzon*. P '02, 85
- REDFIELD, JOHN H. Description of a new species of *Marginella*. P '60, 174
- On *Schizæa pusilla*. P '69, 13
- On the occurrence of *Corema conradii* in New Jersey. P '69, 91
- On *Botrychium lunarioides* and *Botrychium lanceolatum*. P '70, 91
- New growth of plants. P '74, 154
- On *Asplenium ebenoides*. P '74, 155
- Botanical correspondence of Zaccheus Collins. P '76, 81
- On *Rochelia patens*. P '80, 131
- On the timber line of high mountains. P '80, 345
- On *Hieracium aurantiacum*. P '81, 429

REDFIELD, JOHN H. *Continued.*

- Note upon *Plantago elongata* Pursh. P '81, 429
- Irritability in the flowers of *centaureas*. P '83, 193
- On the flora of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. P '85, 378
- Notes on *Corema conradii*. P '89, 135
- Note on *Pinus banksiana*. P '89, 344
- REHN, JAMES A. G. Notes on Chiroptera. P 1900, 755
- The Forficulidæ, Blattidæ, Mantidæ, and Phasmidæ collected in northeast Africa by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith. P '01, 273
- A study of the genus *Centurio*. P '01, 295
- The Acrididæ, Tettigonidæ and Gryllidæ collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeast Africa. P '01, 370
- A new species of the orthopterous genus *Pseudophyllus* from Sumatra. P '02, 21
- A new bat of the genus *Glossophaga*. P '02, 37
- A revision of the genus *Mormoops*. P '02, 160
- On the genus *Phrynotettix* Glover, (*Haldemanella* Auct.) P '02, 595
- Contributions toward a knowledge of the Orthoptera of Japan and Korea. I, Acrididæ. P '02, 629
- Three new American bats. P '02, 638
- Notes on the Orthoptera of New Mexico and western Texas. P '02, 717
- A revision of the Orthopterous genus *Homœogamia*. P '03, 177
- Studies in American Forficulidæ. P '03, 299
- Studies in Old World Mantidæ (Orthoptera). P '03, 701
- Studies in the orthopterous family Phasmidæ. P '04, 38
- A study of the mammalian genus *Chilonycteris*. P '04, 181
- A study of the bats of the genus *Dermonotus* (*Pteronotus* Auct.) P '04, 250
- A revision of the mammalian genus *Macrotus*. P '04, 427
- Notes on Orthoptera from northern and central Mexico. P '04, 513
- Notes on Orthoptera from Arizona, New Mexico, and Colorado. P '04, 562
- Studies in the orthopterous subfamilies Acrydiinæ (Tettiginæ) Eumasticinæ and Proscopinæ. P '04, 658
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Acrididæ (Orthoptera) of Costa Rica. P '05, 400
- Notes on the Orthoptera of Costa Rica, with descriptions of new species. P '05, 790

REHN, JAMES A. G. *Continued.*

- Studies in South and Central American Acridinæ (Orthoptera) with the descriptions of a new genus and six new species. P '06, 10
- Records and descriptions of non-saltatorial Orthoptera from British Guiana. P '06, 262
- Descriptions of five new species of Orthoptera from Tonkin. P '06, 279
- Notes on Orthoptera from southern Arizona, with descriptions of new species. P '07, 24
- Non-saltatorial and acridoid Orthoptera from Sapucay, Paraguay. P '07, 151
- Orthoptera of the families Tettigonidæ and Gryllidæ from Sapucay, Paraguay. P '07, 370
- Acrididæ (Orthoptera) from Sao Paulo, Brazil, with descriptions of one new genus and three new species. P '08, 12
- On the Orthoptera of Bermuda. P '10, 3
- Some notes on Idaho Orthoptera, with the description of a new species of *Trimerotropis*. P '10, 12
- REHN, JAMES A. G. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. A new genus of *Stenopelmatinæ* (Orthoptera) from New Mexico. P '03, 330
- REHN, JAMES A. G. and MORGAN HEBARD. The Orthoptera of Thomas County, Georgia, and Leon County, Florida. P '04, 774
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera of south and central Florida. P '05, 29
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera of Montana, Yellowstone Park, Utah and Colorado. P '06, 358
- Orthoptera from northern Florida. P '07, 279
- An orthopterological reconnoissance of the southwestern United States. Part I: Arizona, P '08, 365; Part II, New Mexico and western Texas, '09, 111; Part III, California and Nevada, '09, 409
- A revision of the North American species of the genus *Ischnoptera* (Orthoptera). P '10, 407
- Records of Georgia and Florida Orthoptera, with the descriptions of one new species and one new subspecies. P '10, 585
- Preliminary studies of North Carolina Orthoptera. P '10, 615
- *See Stone, Witmer, and James A. G. Rehn*
- REID, LAWRENCE. An analysis of three sulphur springs at Sharon, New York. P '44, 120

- REINHOLD, ELI S. Pyrophyllite and alunogen in coal-mines. P '82, 55
- On diorite. P '82, 59
- A new locality for copiapite. P '82, 60
- RETZIUS, ANDREAS. On the odoriferous gland of the fox. P '47, 216
- On artificially formed skulls from the ancient world. P '55, 405
- REX, GEO. A. A remarkable variation of *Stemonitis bauerlinii* Mass. P '90, 36
- Descriptions of three new species of myxomycetes, with notes on other forms in Century XXV, of Ellis and Everhart's North American Fungi. P '90, 192
- *Trichia proximella* Karst. P '90, 436
- New American myxomycetes. P '91, 389
- *Hemiarcyria clavata* Pers. P '91, 407
- *Diachæa thomasii*, a new species of myxomycetes. P '92, 329
- New North American myxomycetes. P '93, 364
- *Diachæa thomasii* Rex. P '94, 289
- RHEA, M. Summary of meteorological observations for 1836 made in Fayette county, Tennessee. J viii, 47
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N. The birds of southeastern Texas and southern Arizona observed during May, June and July, 1891. P '92, 98
- The birds observed in British Columbia and Washington during spring and summer, 1892. P '93, 21
- Descriptions of new species of North American mammals with remarks on species of the genus *Perognathus*. P '93, 404
- Geographic variation in *Bassariscus astutus*, with description of a new subspecies. P '93, 413
- Description of a new Armadillo, with remarks on the genus *Muletia* Gray. P '94, 111
- Contribution to the mammalogy of Florida. P '94, 152
- A contribution to the life history of the Allegheny cave rat, *Neotoma magister* Baird. P '94, 213
- Descriptions of four new species and two subspecies of white-footed mice from the United States and British Columbia. P '94, 253
- Descriptions of a new subgenus and new species of arvicoline rodents from British Columbia and Washington. P '94, 282
- Notes on the mammals of Monroe and Pike Counties, Pennsylvania. P '94, 387

RHOADS, SAMUEL N. *Continued.*

- A new jumping mouse from the Pacific Slope. P '94, 421
- Descriptions of new mammals from Florida and southern California. P '95, 32
- New subspecies of the gray fox and Say's chipmunk. P '95, 42
- Notes on the varying hares of Washington and British Columbia with description of a new sub-species. P '95, 241
- Distribution of the American bison in Pennsylvania, with remarks on a new fossil species. P '95, 244
- Contributions to the zoology of Tennessee. No. 1. Reptiles and amphibians. P '95, 376; No. 2. Birds, '95, 463; No. 3. Mammals, '96, 175
- Synopsis of the polar hares of North America. P '96, 351
- Mammals collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith during his expedition to Lake Rudolf, Africa. P '96, 517
- A contribution to the mammalogy of northern New Jersey. P '97, 23
- A contribution to the mammalogy of central Pennsylvania. P '97, 204
- A new southeastern race of the little brown bat. P '97, 227
- A revision of the west American flying squirrels. P '97, 314
- Notes on living and extinct species of North American Bovidae. P '97, 483
- Dr. Allen's zoological work. P '97, 518
- A small collection of mammals from northeastern China. P '98, 120
- A new grasshopper mouse from New Mexico. P '98, 194
- Notes on the fossil walrus of eastern North America. P '98, 196
- A new weasel from western Pennsylvania. P 1900, 751
- On the common brown bats of peninsular Florida and Southern California. P '01, 618
- Synopsis of the American martens. P '02, 443
- *See Pilsbry, Henry A., and S. N. Rhoads*
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N. and ROBERT T. YOUNG. Notes on a collection of small mammals from northeastern North Carolina. P '97, 303
- RICHARDSON, JOS. G. On conscious action. P '58, Biol. 7
- On the detection of red and white blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 4
- On *Sarcina ventriculi*. P '69, Biol. 13

RICHARDSON, JOS. G. *Continued.*

— On the blood of animals poisoned by rattlesnake venom. P '69, Biol. 14

— On the occurrence of white blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 14

— On Menobranchus. P '69, Biol. 15

— Report on Myiarchus cinerascens. P '70, Biol. 9

— On pulmonary elastic tissue. P '71, Biol. 7

RIDGWAY, ROBERT. Notices of certain obscurely known species of American birds. P '69, 125

— A new classification of the North American Falconidæ with descriptions of three new species. P '70, 138

— On Nisus cooperi (Bonaparte) and Nisus gundlachi (Lawrence). P '75, 78

— On the buteonine subgenus Craxirex Gould. P '75, 89

— Studies of the American Falconidæ.—Monograph of the genus Micrastur. P '75, 470

RINGUEBERG, EUGENE N. S. New fossils from the four groups of the Niagara period of western New York. P '84, 144

— Some new species of fossils from the Niagara shales of western New York. P '88, 131

ROBERTS, S. RAYMOND. Compressed peat. P '75, 333

— Biographical note on William L. Mactier. P '88, 446

ROESSLER, A. R. On tin stone from Missouri. P '68, 142

ROGERS, HENRY D. Analysis of some coals of Pennsylvania. J vii, 158

— Forms of coal. P '41, 7

— Age of the coal formation of the vicinity of Richmond. P '42, 142

— Remarks on earthquakes. P '42, 181

— Note on Posidonomia minuta. P '43, 250

— Stratigraphical features of the environs of St. Petersburg. P '43, 256

— Note on geology of Western States. P '43, 272

— Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277

ROGERS, ROBERT E. On the debitumenization of coal. P '59, 162

— On Richie's modification of the Rühmkorff apparatus. P '59, 90

— On the debitumenization of coal and propagation of concussion. P '60, 53

— On diminished yield from petroleum wells. P '60, 147

— On a modification of Gore's apparatus. P '60, 148

ROGERS, ROBERT E. *Continued.*

— On the decomposing power of carbonic acid. P '60, 515

— On Way's electric light. P '60, 515

— On the effects of thawing snow with salt. P '62, 2

ROGERS, WM. B. On albertite. P '60, 98

— On binocular vision. P '60, 98

ROGERS, W. FREDERICK. Synopsis of species of *Chrysomela* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. P '56, 29

ROMINGER, CARL. Observations on *Chaetetes* and some related genera, in regard to their systematic position, with an appended description of some new species. P '66, 113

— On the minute structure of *Stromatopora* and its allies. P '86, 39

— Description of a new form of Bryozoa. P '87, 11

— Description of primordial fossils from Mount Stephens, N. W. Territory of Canada. P '87, 12

ROMMEL, JOHN, JR. On adipocire. P '51, 324

ROTHROCK, J. T. Poisonous properties of the Leguminosæ. P '77, 274

— Relation of medullary rays to the strength of timber. P '84, 14

— The internal cambium ring in *Gelsemium sempervirens*. P '85, 22

— Mimicry among plants. P '88, 12

— The sand-dunes of Lewes, Del. P '89, 134

— Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 62

RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

— On binocular vision. P '60, 99

— On fossil fish scales from Mississippi. P '66, 107

— Notice of the late Dr. Chas. Pickering. P '78, 166

— Biographical notice of Wm. S. Vaux. P '82, 111

— Biographical notice of Dr. Robert Bridges. P '82, 226

— Biographical notice of George W. Tryon, Jr. P '88, 399

RUTTER, CLOUDSLEY. A collection of fishes obtained in Swatow, China, by Miss Adele M. Fielde. P '97, 56

— *See Jordan, David Starr, and Cloudsley Rutter*

RYDER, JNO. A. On the evolution and homologies of the incisors of the horse. P '77, 152

— Note on color variations in mammals. P '77, 272

— On the growth of *Cocculus indicus*. P '77, 284

— The significance of the diameters of the incisors in rodents.

P '77, 314

RYDER, JNO. A. *Continued.*

- A dog with supernumerary toes. P '77, 321
- On the mechanical genesis of tooth-forms. P '78, 45
- On *Polyxenes fasciculatus*. P '78, 223
- Description of a new species of *Smynthurus*. P '78, 335
- Morphological notes on the limbs of the *Amphiumidæ*, as indicating a possible synonymy of the supposed genera. P '79, 14
- Further notes on the mechanical genesis of tooth-forms. P '79, 47
- Notice of a new pauropod. P '79, 139
- Description of a new species of *Chirocephalus*. P '79, 148
- Honey glands on *Catalpa* leaves. P '79, 161
- The larva of *Eurypauropus spinosus*. P '79, 164
- Description of a new branchipod. P '79, 200
- The structure, affinities and species of *Scolopendrella*. P '81, 79
- On a tumor in the oyster. P '87, 25
- On the first and second sets of hair germs developed in the skin of foetal cats. P '87, 56
- The placentation of the two-toed ant-eater, *Cycloturus didactylus*. P '87, 115
- On the homologies and early history of the limbs of vertebrates. P '87, 344
- On the resemblance of the primitive Foraminifera and of ovarian ova. P '88, 73
- On the fore and aft poles, the axial differentiation and a possible anterior sensory apparatus in *Volvox minor*. P '89, 138
- Heterocercy in *Batrachia*. P '89, 155
- The hypertrophied hairs on *Ampelopsis*. P '89, 155
- The functions and histology of the yolk-sack of the young toad-fish. P '90, 407
- On two new and undescribed methods of contractility manifested by filaments of protoplasm. P '91, 10
- An attempt to illustrate some of the primary laws of mechanical evolution. P '91, 62
- Diffuse pigmentation of the epidermis of the oyster, due to prolonged exposure to the light; regeneration of shell and loss of adductor muscle. P '92, 350
- The hermaphroditism and viviparity of the oysters of the northwest coast of the United States. P '92, 351
- On the mechanical genesis of the scales of fishes. P '92, 219

RYDER, JNO. A. *Continued.*

- On the cause of the greening of the oyster and its presumed algous endoparasites. P '92, 352
 - The principle of the conservation of energy in biological evolution: a reclamation and critique. P '92, 455
 - The inheritance of modifications due to disturbances of the early stages of development, especially in the Japanese domesticated races of gold-carp. P '93, 75
 - The vascular respiratory mechanism of the vertical fins of the viviparous Embiotocidæ. P '93, 95
 - An arrangement of the retinal cells in the eyes of fishes, partially simulating compound eyes. P '95, 161
 - The true nature of the so-called "nettle-threads" in *Paramecium*. P '95, 167
- SAFFORD, J. M. and A. W. VOGDES. Description of new species of fossil Crustacea from the Lower Silurian of Tennessee, with remarks on others not well known. P '89, 166
- SAGER, A. B. Descriptions of three Myriapoda. P '56, 108
- SANDFORD, C. O. On ripplemarked sandstone. P '58, 212
- SARGENT, ANNIE BELL. Preliminary notes on the rate of growth and on the development of instincts in spiders. P 1900, 395
- SARGENT, C. S. *Cratægus* in Eastern Pennsylvania. P '05, 577; '10, 150
- SAUNDERS, C. F. The pine barrens of New Jersey. P 1900, 544
- SAVAGE, THOMAS S. On the habits of some African animals. P '48, 36
- The driver ants of western Africa. P '49, 195
 - On the identity of *Anomya* with *Dorylus*. P '49, 200
 - Observations on the species of *Termitidæ* of West Africa, described by Smeathman as *Termes bellicosus*, and by Linnaeus as *T. fatalis*. P '49, 211
- SAY, THOMAS. Description of seven species of American fresh-water and land shells, not noticed in the systems. J i, 13
- Descriptions of several new species of North American insects. J i, 19
 - Some account of the insect known by the name of Hessian fly, and of a parasitic insect that feeds on it. J i, 45.
 - On a new genus of the Crustacea, and the species on which it is established. J i, 49
 - An account of the Crustacea of the United States. J i, 57, 65, 95, 155, 235, 313, 374, 423, 442, 445, 482

SAY, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Description of new species of land and freshwater shells of the United States. **j i**, 123
- Account of two new genera and several new species of freshwater and land shells. **j i**, 276
- Notes on Professor Green's paper on the Amphibia, published in the September number of this Journal. **j i**, 405
- Observations on some of the animals described in the account of the Crustacea of the U. S. **j i**, 442
- Description of a new genus of fresh-water bivalve shells. **j i**, 459
- Descriptions of the Thysanouræ of the United States. **j ii**, 11
- An account of the Arachnides of the United States. **j ii**, 59
- Descriptions of the Myriapodæ of the United States. **j ii**, 102
- Descriptions of univalve shells of the United States. **j ii**, 149
- An account of some of the marine shells of the United States. **j ii**, 221, 257, 302
- On a quadruped, belonging to the order Rodentia. **j ii**, 330
- On a South American species of *Oestrus* which inhabits the human body. **j ii**, 353
- Description of univalve terrestrial and fluviatile shells of the United States. **j ii**, 370
- Descriptions of dipterous insects of the United States. **j iii**, 9, 73
- Descriptions of coleopterous insects collected in the late Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under the command of Major Long. **j iii**, 139, 238, 298, 403; **iv**, 83
- An account of some of the fossil shells of Maryland. **j iv**, 124
- On the fresh water and land tortoises of the United States. **j iv**, 203
- Descriptions of three new species of *Coluber*, inhabiting the United States. **j iv**, 237
- On two genera and several species of Crinoidea. **j iv**, 289
- Descriptions of new hemipterous insects collected in the Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under command of Major Long. **j iv**, 307
- On a new species of *Modiola*. **j iv**, 368
- Descriptions of new species of *Hister* and *Hololepta*, inhabiting the United States. **j v**, 32

SAY, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of some new species of fresh-water and land shells of the United States. **j** v, 119
- On the species of the Linnæan genus *Asterias*, inhabiting the coast of the United States. **j** v, 141
- Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the United States. **j** v, 160, 237, 293
- Descriptions of marine shells recently discovered on the coast of the United States. **j** v, 207
- On the species of the Linnæan genus *Echinus* inhabiting the coast of the United States. **j** v, 225
- Descriptions of North American dipterous insects. **j** vi, 149, 183
- Descriptions of new North American hemipterous insects, belonging to the first family of the section Homoptera of Latreille. **j** vi, 235, 299
- Descriptions of new North American neuropterous insects, and observations on some already described. **j** viii, 9
- SAY, THOMAS and GEORGE ORD. A new genus of Mammalia proposed, and a description of the species upon which it is founded. **j** iv, 345
- Description of a new species of Mammalia, whereon a genus is proposed to be founded. **j** iv, 353
- SCAMMON, C. M. On the cetaceans of the western coast of North America, edited by E. D. Cope. **P** '69, 13
- SCHIMMEL, J. O. On an abnormal cabbage. **P** '82, 285
- SCHIVELY, MARY A. The anatomy and development of *Spirorbis borealis*. **P** '97, 153
- SCHMIDT, H. D. On the anatomy of the liver. **P** '59, *Biol.* 16, 19
- Method of painting moist anatomical preparations. **P** '60, *Biol.* 2
- SCHWEINITZ, LEWIS DAVID DE. On two remarkable hepatic mosses found in North Carolina. **j** ii, 361
- Description of a number of new American species of *Sphæriæ*. **j** v, 3
- SCOTT, W. B. *Cervalees americanus*, a fossil moose, or elk, from the Quaternary of New Jersey. **P** '85, 181
- Notes on the osteology and systematic position of *Dinictis felina* Leidy. **P** '89, 211
- A revision of the North American Creodonta, with notes of some genera which have been referred to that group. **P** '92, 291

SCOTT, W. B. *Continued.*

- The evolution of the premolar teeth in the mammals. P '92, 405
- A new insectivore from the White River beds. P '94, 446
- *Protoptychus hatcheri*, a new rodent from the Uinta Eocene. P '95, 269
- On some new and little known creodonts. J IX, 155
- The structure and relationship of *Ancodus*. J IX, 461
- The osteology of *Hyænodon*. J IX, 499
- SCRIBNER, F. LAMSON. Observations on the genus *Cinna*, with description of a new species. P '84, 289
- A revision of the North American *Melicæ*. P '85, 40
- Mexican grasses. P '91, 292
- SCUDDER, SAM'L. H. New genera and species of fossil cockroaches from the older American rocks. P '85, 34
- Notes on Mesozoic cockroaches. P '85, 105
- SEALE, ALVIN. Notes on Alaskan water birds. P '98, 126
- SELLERS, COLEMAN. Description of machine for grinding sections of hard substances for microscopic purposes. P '69, Biol. 11
- SEYBERT, HENRY. Analysis of American minerals. J ii, 139
- SHARP, BENJAMIN. On the anatomy of *Ancylus fluviatilis* O. F. Müller and *Ancylus lacustris* Geoffroy. P '83, 214
- On visual organs in *Solen*. P '83, 248
- Visual organs of lamellibranchs. P '84, 10
- On Semper's method of making dried preparations. P '84, 24
- Homologies of the vertebrate crystalline lens. P '84, 300
- On the eye of *Pecten*. P '86, 61
- Fermentation in Perenji's fluid. P '86, 61
- On the expansion of the crystalline lens. P '86, 277
- Ctenophores in fresh water. P '88, 82
- Remarks on the phylogeny of the Lamellibranchiata. P '88, 121
- Activity in *Donax*. P '89, 347
- Change of habit causing change of structure. P '89, 347
- Variations in *Bulimus exilis*. P '90, 148
- Remarks on the exuviae of snakes. P '90, 149
- An account of the Vincelonian volcano. P '90, 289
- On a probable new species of *Bipalium*. P '91, 120
- On *Hippa emerita*. P '92, 327
- Catalogue of the crustaceans in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '93, 104

SHARP, BENJAMIN. *Continued.*

— Rock inscriptions in Kauai, Hawaiian Islands. P '98, 203

— The food of the cod. P '01, 2

— *See Peary, Rob't E., and Benjamin Sharp*

— *See Pilsbry, Henry A., and Benjamin Sharp*

SHARP, BENJAMIN and HENRY W. FOWLER. The fishes of Nantucket. P '04, 504

SHARP, BENJAMIN and WILLIAM E. HUGHES. On bows and arrows and other implements found among the Arctic Highlanders. P '91, 451

SHARPLESS, AARON and WM. KITE. On hybrids between the guinea fowl and turkey. P '47, 185

SHEPPARD, C. U. On a New Jersey meteorite. P '51, 145

SHIMER, HENRY. On a new genus in Homoptera—Section Monomera. P '67, 2

— Notes on *Micropus (Lygaeus) leucopterus* Say (the "chinch bug"). With an account of the great epidemic disease of 1865 among insects. P '67, 75

— Additional notes on the "chinch-bug". P '67, 234

SHOWALTER, DR. On the genus *Schizostoma*. P '61, 56

SHUFELDT, R. W. Observations upon the development of the skull in *Neotoma fuscipes*: a contribution to the morphology of the Rodentia. P '89, 14

— On the external characters of foetal reindeer, and other notes. P '91, 224

— Fossil bones of birds and mammals from Grotto Pietro Tamponi and Grive-St. Alban. P '96, 507

— Observations on the classification of birds. P '98, 489

— A study of the fossil avifauna of the Equus beds of the Oregon desert. J IX, 389

— The osteology of *Vulpes macrotis*. J XI, 395

SHUMARD, BENJAMIN F. On fossil remains from New Mexico. P '58, 14

— *See Evans, Jno., and B. F. Shumard*

— *See Owen, David D., and B. F. Shumard*

SIEGFRIED, CHARLES A. Natives of Botel Tobago. P '79, 33

SIMPSON, CHAS. T. New and unfigured Unionidæ. P 1900, 74

SIMPSON, J. H. Notice of geological discoveries made by, in his recent expedition across the continent. P '60, 126

SKINNER, HENRY. Scent organ of *Papilio*. P '82, 239

— Ovipositing of *Argynnis cybele*. P '83, 36

— A new species of *Nyctalemon*. P '03, 298

- SKINNER, HENRY and WM. J. FOX. Report on extermination of tussock moth. P '96, 12
- SKINNER, HENRY and LEVI W. MENGEL. Greenland Lepidoptera. P '92, 156
- SLACK, JOHN H. On chalcedony and quartz from Egypt. P '57, 193
- Catalogue and notes on the collection of Egyptian antiquities in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '58, 5
- On *Argulus catostomi*. P '58, 134
- On fungus growth on fishes. P '58, Biol. 13
- On fossil bones from Monmouth Co., N. J. P '60, 3
- On *Mosasaurus* from New Jersey. P '60, 54
- Preparation of anatomical specimens. P '60, Biol. 3
- On *Mosasaurus*. P '61, 2
- On specimens of mammals. P '61, 24
- On *Galago elegantulus*. P '61, 133
- Description of a new species of rodent of the genus *Spermophilus* from Texas. P '61, 314
- Description of a new quadrumanous mammal of the genus *Midas*. P '61, 463
- On a cast of the head of the gorilla. P '62, 150
- Monograph of the prehensile-tailed *Quadrupana*. P '62, 507
- On *Capromys pilorides*. P '63, 156
- On fossils from Colorado. P '66, 2
- On *Menopoma*. P '66, 290
- Mammalogical notices. P '67, 34
- SLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY. Description of a new species of tanager of the genus *Saltator*. P '56, 261
- Characters of an apparently undescribed bird belonging to the genus *Campylorhynchus* of Spix with remarks upon other species of the same group. P '56, 263
- SMITH, ALEX. H. On the habits of the beaver. P '60, 146
- SMITH, AUBREY H. On native cinnabar. P '56, 1
- On amygdaloidal trap from Lake Superior. P '56, 143
- On stone and bronze figures from Siam. P '58, 2
- On the habits of the black snake. P '60, 149
- On colonies of plants observed near Philadelphia. P '67, 15
- On *Talinum teretifolium*. P '73, 363
- On the disappearance of the red oak. P '77, 286
- A new station for *Corema conradii* Torr. P '82, 35
- The railway cutting at Gray's Ferry Road. P '86, 253

- SMITH, BURNETT. Phylogeny of the species of *Fulgur*, with remarks on an abnormal form of *Fulgur canaliculatum*, and sexual dimorphism in *Fulgur carica*. P '02, 505
- Senility among gastropods. P '05, 345
- Phylogeny of the races of *Volutilithes petrosus*. P '06, 52
- Note on the value of the gastropod apex as a means of classification. P '07, 194
- A contribution to the morphology of *Pyrula*. P '07, 208
- A new species of *Athleta* and a note on the morphology of *Athleta petrosa*. P '07, 229
- Note on the morphology of *Fulgur*. P '09, 369
- Notes on some little-known fishes from the New York Devonian. P '10, 656
- SMITH, CHARLES E. On the Baltimore iron ore. P '56, 102
- On *Quercus heterophylla* in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. P '63, 275
- SMITH, EDGAR F. Some Berks County minerals. P '10, 538
- SMITH, F. G. On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- SMITH, JOHN B. Dr. Horn's contributions to coleopterology. P '97, 529
- SMITH, J. LAWRENCE. Two new minerals. P '76, 87
- On the earthy oxides of samarskite. P '77, 194
- SNYDER, JOHN OTTERBEIN. Description of *Trachypterus seleniris*, a new species of ribbon fish from Monterey Bay, California. P '08, 319
- SOUTHERN, R. A new species of enchytræid worm from the White Mountains. P '10, 18
- SPAULDING, M. H. See *Heath, Harold M., and M. H. Spaulding*
- SPRING, EDWARD A. On the capture of a fish by a spider. P '59, 255
- SPRINGER, ADA. On some living and fossil snails of the genus *Physa*, found at Las Vegas, New Mexico. P '02, 513
- SPRINGER, FRANK. See *Wachsmith, Chas., and F. Springer*
- STARKS, EDWIN CHAPIN. Description of a new genus and species of cottoid fishes from Puget Sound. P '95, 410
- STARR, T. W. A slide showing malformation in a spider. P '70, Biol. 2
- On Chelifer. P '70, Biol. 12
- STEARNS, ROBERT E. C. Descriptions of new marine shells from the west coast of Florida. P '73, 344
- Descriptions of new fossil shells from the Tertiary of California. P '45, 463

STEARNS, ROBERT E. C. *Continued.*

— Description of a new species of *Dolabella*, from the Gulf of California, with remarks on other rare or little-known species from the same region. P '78, 395

— Observations on *Planorbis*. P '81, 92

— Verification of the habitat of Conrad's *Mytilus bifureatus*. P '82, 241

— Description of a new hydrobiinoid gasteropod from the mountain lakes of the Sierra Nevada, with remarks on allied species and the physiographical features of said region. P '83, 171

STEJNEGER, LEONHARD. Remarks on *Lanius robustus* (Baird) based upon an examination of the type specimen. P '85, 91

STERKI, V. On new forms of *Vertigo*. P '90, 31

— Observations on *Vallonia*. P '93, 234

— Growth changes of the radula in land-mollusks. P '93, 388

STEVENS, N. M. On the germ cells and the embryology of *Planaria simplissima*. P '04, 208

STEVENS, N. M. and A. M. BORING. *Planaria morgani* n. sp. P '06, 6

STEVENS, R. P. On the geology and mineralogy of Venezuela. P '68, 303

STEVENSON, WM. C., JR. Additions to Mr. Cooke's paper on "The *Valsei* of the United States." P '78, 86

STEWARDSOON, THOMAS. On the *Ailanthus* silk-worm. P '61, 525

STIMPSON, WILLIAM. Descriptions of some of the new marine Invertebrata from the Chinese and Japanese seas. P '55, 375

— Descriptions of some new marine Invertebrata. P '55, 385

— *Prodromus descriptionis animalium evertibratorum quæ in Expeditioni ad Oceanum Pacificum Septentrionalem a Republica Federata missa, (Cadwalader Ringgold et) Johanne Rodgers duce, observavit et descripsit.* P '57, 19, 159, 216; '58, 31, 93, 159, 225; '60, 22

— On the marine shells brought by Mr. Drexler from Hudson's Bay, and on the occurrence of a Pleistocene deposit on the southern shore of James' Bay. P '61, 97

— Description of a new *Cardium* from the Pleistocene of Hudson's Bay. P '62, 58

— On an oceanic isopod found near the southeastern shores of Massachusetts. P '62, 133

— Synopsis of the marine invertebrates collected by the Arctic Expedition under Dr. I. I. Hayes. P '63, 138

STIMPSON, WILLIAM. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of marine Invertebrata from Puget Sound, collected by the naturalists of the Northwest Boundary Commission, A. H. Campbell, Esq., Commissioner. P '64, 103
- STONE, WITMER. On *Pratincola salax* Verr. and allied species. P '89, 78
- Catalogue of the Muscicapidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '89, 146
- Catalogue of the owls in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '90, 124
- On birds collected in Yucatan and southern Mexico. P '90, 201
- Pennsylvania and New Jersey spiders of the family Lycosidæ. P '90, 420
- On the genus *Psilorhinus* Rüppell. P '91, 94
- The summer birds of Harvey's Lake, Luzerne Co., Penna., with remarks on the faunal position of the region. P '91, 431
- Catalogue of the Corvidæ, Paradiseidæ and Oriolidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '91, 441
- Birds collected by the West Greenland Expedition. P '92, 145
- Description of a new species of *Neotoma* from Pennsylvania. P '93, 16
- A revision of the genus *Anous*. P '94, 115
- A review of the Old World Rallinæ. P '94, 130
- The priority of the names *Calliste*, *Aglaiä*, and *Calospiza*, and their use in ornithology. P '95, 251
- List of birds collected in North Greenland by the Peary Expedition of 1891-2 and the Relief Expedition of 1892. P '95, 502
- The molting of birds, with special reference to the plumages of the smaller land birds of eastern North America. P '96, 108
- The genus *Sturnella*. P '97, 146
- On the annual molt of the sanderling. P '97, 368
- Occurrence of *Oryzomys palustris* in southern New Jersey. P '98, 480
- A study of the type specimens of birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia with a brief history of the collection. P '99, 5
- A small collection of reptiles and batrachians from eastern Mongolia. P '99, 183

STONE, WITMER. *Continued.*

- A new species of *Coccyzus* from St. Andrews. P '99, 301
- On a collection of birds from the vicinity of Bogota, with a review of the South American species of *Speotyto* and *Troglodytes*. P '99, 302
- The summer molting plumage of certain ducks. P '99, 467
- A new race of short-eared owl. P '99, 478
- Report on the birds and mammals collected by the McIlhenny Expedition to Pt. Barrow, Alaska. P 1900, 4
- Descriptions of a new rabbit from the Liu Kiu Islands and a new flying squirrel from Borneo. P 1900, 460
- Occurrence of *Hyla andersonii* at Clementon, N. J. P '01, 342
- A collection of birds from Sumatra, obtained by Alfred C. Harrison, Jr. and Dr. H. M. Hiller. P '02, 670
- A collection of reptiles and batrachians from Arkansas. Indian Territory and western Texas. P '03, 538
- Racial variation in plants and animals, with special reference to the violets of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '03, 656
- On a collection of birds and mammals from Mount Sanhedrin, California. P '04, 576
- Notes on a collection of Californian mammals. P '04, 586
- On a collection of birds and mammals from the Colorado delta, Lower California. P '05, 676
- On a collection of birds from British East Africa, obtained by Mr. George L. Harrison, Jr. P '05, 755
- The life-areas of southern New Jersey. P '07, 452
- Methods of recording and utilizing bird-migration data. P '08, 128
- Recent additions to our knowledge of the flora of southern New Jersey. P '08, 457
- A review of the genus *Piaya* Lesson. P '08, 492
- STONE, WITMER and JAMES A. G. REHN. A collection of mammals from Sumatra, with a review of the genera *Nycticebus* and *Tragulus*. P '02, 127
- On the terrestrial vertebrates of portions of southern New Mexico and western Texas. P '03, 16
- STRAIN, I. G. On an exploring tour in the interior of South America. P '44, 63
- STRECKER, HERMAN. Description of a new species of *Aegiale* and notes on some other species of North American *Lepidoptera*. P '76, 148

STRECKER, HERMAN. *Continued.*

— Descriptions of new species of North American Heterocera. P '84, 283

— Description of a new *Colias* from the Rocky Mountains, and of an example of polymelanism in *Samia cecropia*. P '85, 24

— Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera. P '85, 174

— Descriptions of two new species of North American Bombycidae. P '93, 282

STREETS, T. HALE. On the cranium of an owl. P '70, 73

— Notice of some Crustacea of the genus *Libinia*, with descriptions of four new species. P '70, 104

— Remarks on Huxley's classification of birds. P '70, 84

— Descriptions of five new species of Crustacea from Mexico. P '71, 225

— Catalogue of Crustacea from the Isthmus of Panama, collected by J. A. McNeill. P '71, 238

— Notice of some Crustacea from the Island of St. Martin, W. I., collected by Dr. Van Rijgersma. P '72, 131

— Pelagic Amphipoda. P '78, 276

SUCKLEY, GEORGE. Description of a new species of North American grouse. P '61, 361

SUESS, EDWARD. Biographical Notice of. P '92, 354

SUMMER, THOMAS J. Analysis of the cotton plant and seed. P '52, 211

SURFACE, FRANK M. The early development of a polyclad, *Planocera inquilina* Wh. P '07, 514

SUTER, HENRY. *See Gwatkin, H. M., and H. Suter*

SWAIN, JOS. A review of Swainson's Genera of Fishes. P '82, 272

— On identification of the species of fishes described in Shaw's General Zoology. P '82, 303

SWAIN, JOSEPH and SETH E. MEEK. Notes on a collection of anchovies from Havana and Key West with an account of a new species (*Stolephorus eurystole*) from Wood's Holl, Mass. P '84, 34

TARR, RALPH S. Notes on the physical geography of Texas. P '93, 313

TAYLOR, RICHARD C. On a collection of fossils. P '45, 261

— Table constructed from a few meteorological notes, chiefly in regard to the daily temperature at noon, on the east coast of the Isthmus of Panama, Port Royal in Jamaica, and on the return voyage to New York in October, 1849. P '50, 94

TAYLOR, RICHARD C. *Continued.*

— Substance of notes made during a geological reconnoissance in the auriferous porphyry region next the Caribbean Sea, in the Province of Veraguas and Isthmus of Panama. J II, 81

TAYLOR, WM. JOHNSON. Examination of meteoric iron from Niquipileo, Mexico. P '56, 128

— Aluminium. The progress in its manufacture. P '57, 11

— Investigation of the rock guano from the islands of the Caribbean Sea. P '57, 91

— Examination of a nickel meteorite, from Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. P '57, 102

— Examination of enargite from New Granada. P '57, 168

— On a mineral from Honduras. P '58, 113

— Mineralogical notes: I. P '58, 172; II, '59, 306

THOMAS, CYRUS. Descriptions of grasshoppers from Colorado. P '70, 74

— Contributions to orthopterology. P '71, 149

— Descriptions of new species of Orthoptera collected in Nevada, Utah and Arizona by the Expedition under Lieut. Geo. M. Wheeler. P '73, 295

THOMPSON, CAROLINE BURLING. *Zygeupolia litoralis*, a new heteronemertean. P '01, 657

THOMPSON, EDW. H. On the effect of scorpion stings. P '86, 299

TILGHMAN, BENJAMIN CHEW. Coon Butte, Arizona. P '05, 887

TORREY, JOHN, and COOPER. On the discovery of *Schizæa pusilla*. P '69, 13

TOWNSEND, JOHN KIRK. Description of twelve new species of birds chiefly from the vicinity of the Columbia River. J vii, 187

— List of quadrupeds. J viii, 101

— Description of a new species of *Cypselus*, from the Columbia River. J viii, 148

— Description of a new species of *Sylvia* from the Columbia River. J viii, 149

— List of the birds inhabiting the regions of the Rocky Mts., the territory of the Oregon and the northwest coast of America. J viii, 151

— Note on *Sylvia tolmæi*. J viii, 159

— On a singing mouse. P '47, 262

— On the giant wolf of North America, *Lupus gigas*. J II, 75

TOWNSEND, CHAS. H. Hybrid birds. P '83, 39

— Notes on the birds of Westmoreland County, Penna. P '83, 59

- TROOST, GERARD. Description of a new crystalline form of quartz. **j** ii, 212
- Description of some crystals of sulphate of strontian, from Lake Erie. **j** ii, 300
- Account of the pyroxene of the United States and descriptions of some new varieties of its crystalline forms. **j** iii, 105
- Notice of the yenite of Rhode Island, and several other American minerals. **j** iii, 222
- Description of the American petalite from Lake Ontario. **j** iii, 234
- Description of a new crystalline form of the chrysoberyl. **j** iii, 293
- Description of a new crystalline form of the andalusite. **j** iv, 122
- Observations on the zinc ores of Franklin and Sterling, Sussex County, New Jersey. **j** iv, 220
- Description of a new crystalline form of apophyllite, laumonite, and amphibole, and of a variety of pearlstone. **j** v, 51
- TROTTER, SPENCER. On *Helminthophaga leucobronchialis* (Brewster). **P** '77, 292
- Effect of environment in the modification of the bill and tail of birds. **P** '91, 118
- TRUDEAU, J. Description of the white winged tanager (*Pyranga leucoptera*). **j** viii, 160
- TRUE, FREDERICK W. A note on the common bottle-nosed porpoise of the North Atlantic, *Tursiops truncatus* Montagu. **P** '03, 313
- Remarks on the fossil cetacean *Rhabdosteus latiradix* Cope. **P** '08, 24
- TRYON, GEORGE W., JR. On the Mollusca of Harper's Ferry, Virginia. **P** '61, 396
- Synopsis of the recent species of Gastrochenidæ, a family of acephalous Mollusca. **P** '61, 465
- On the classification and synonymy of the recent species of Pholadidæ. **P** '62, 191
- Description of a new genus and species of Pholadidæ. **P** '62, 449
- Notes on American fresh-water shells, with descriptions of two species. **P** '62, 451
- Monograph of the family Teredidæ. **P** '62, 453
- Contributions towards a monography of the order of Pholadacea, with description of new species. No. 2. **P** '63, 143

TYRON, GEORGE W., JR. *Continued.*

- Description of a new exotic Melania. P '63, 146
 - Descriptions of two new species of fresh-water Mollusca from Panama. P '63, 146
 - Description of new species of fresh-water Mollusca, belonging to the families Amnicolidæ, Valvatidæ, and Linnæidæ, inhabiting California. P '63, 147
 - Description of a new species of Pleurocera. P '63, 279
 - Description of a new species of Teredo from New Bedford, Mass. P '63, 280
 - Descriptions of two new species of Mexican land shells. P '63, 281
 - Synonymy of the species of Strepomatidæ, a family of fluviatile Mollusca inhabiting North America. P '63, 306
 - Synonymy of the species of Strepomatidæ, a family of fluviatile Mollusca inhabiting North America. P '64, 24, 92; '65, 19
 - Catalogue and synonymy of the recent species of the family Lucinidæ. P '72, 82
 - Catalogue of the family Chamidæ. P '72, 116
 - Catalogue of the family Chametrachæidæ. P '72, 120
 - Descriptions of new species of marine bivalve Mollusca. P '72, 130
 - Catalogue and synonymy of the family Galeommidæ. P '72, 222
 - Catalogue and synonymy of the family Leptonidæ. P '72, 227
 - Catalogue and synonymy of the family Laseidæ. P '72, 229
 - Catalogue and synonymy of the family Astartidæ. P '72, 245
 - Catalogue of the family Solemyidæ. P '72, 258
 - On a collection of shells from Utah. P '73, 285
- TUOMEY, M. Notice of the discovery of a crania of the Zeuglodon. P '47, 151
- Descriptions of some fossil shells from the tertiary of the Southern States. P '52, 192
 - Descriptions of some new fossils from the Cretaceous rocks of the Southern States. P '54, 167
 - Notice of the discovery of a cranium of the Zeuglodon. (Basilosaurus). J I, 16
- TYSON, JAMES. On hæmin crystals. P '68, Biol. 3
- On preservative fluids for microscopic preparations. P '69, Biol. 1
 - On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20

TYSON, JAMES. *Continued.*

— On the reversal of lights and shadows in red blood-corpuscles while under microscopic examination. P '71, Biol. 1

— On cementum. P '71, Biol. 5

— On a gastric canula. P '71, Biol. 5

— On deposit from a case of hæmaturia. P '71, Biol. 7

TYSON, PHILIP T. On infusorial beds of Tripoli. P '60, 550

UHLER, WM. H. On deweylite. P '56, 139

— On a supposed earthquake at Manayunk. P '57, 73

— On crystallized lead. P '57, 173; '58, 2

— On the effects of cold on animals. P '57, 173

— On a specimen of nitre. P '58, 1

— On an anaesthetic effect of bisulphide of carbon. P '59, 164

— On organic substances not found in organisms during life. P '59, Biol. 3

UHLER, PHILIP R. Descriptions of a few species of Coleoptera supposed to be new. P '55, 415

— Contributions to the neuropterology of the United States. P '57, 87

— Descriptions of new species of neuropterous insects collected by the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Capt. John Rodgers. P '58, 29

— Hemiptera of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Com'r's Rodgers and Ringgold. P '60, 221

— Homoptera of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Com'r's Rodgers and Ringgold. P '61, 282

— Descriptions of four new species of Hemiptera collected by the Northwestern Boundary Survey. P '61, 284

— Rectification of the paper upon the Hemiptera of the North Pacific Expedition. P '61, 286

VANATTA, EDWARD G. A new American land shell. P '99, 120

— West American Eulimidæ. P '99, 254

— A new American species of Zonitoides. P '99, 524

— New marine mollusks. P '01, 182

— A list of shells collected in western Florida and Horn Island, Mississippi. P '03, 756

— Notes on the leaf hairs of *Lesquerella*. P '07, 247

— Bermuda shells. P '10, 664

— *See Pilsbry, H. A., and E. G. Vanatta*

VAN DENBURGH, JOHN. Reptiles from Sonora, Sinaloa and Jalisco, Mexico, with a description of a new species of *Sceloporus*. P '97, 460

VAN DENBURGH, JOHN. *Continued.*

— The Gerrhonotus of the San Lucan fauna, Lower California, with diagnosis of other West American species. P '98, 63

— Birds observed in central California in the summer of 1893. P '98, 206

VAN DUZEE, E. P. Studies in North American Fulgoridæ. P '07, 467

VANSANT, JOHN. Influence of magnetism on living organisms. P '77, 275

VANUXEM, LARDNER. Analysis of the blue iron earth of New Jersey made at the School of Mines at Paris, in the year 1819. j ii, 82

— On two veins of pyroxene or augite in granite. j ii, 146

— Description and analysis of the table spar, from the vicinity of Willsborough, Lake Champlain. j ii, 182

— On a new locality of the automalite. j ii, 249

— Description and analysis of the zirconite of Buncombe County, North Carolina. j iii, 59

— Description, analysis, etc. of a lamellar pyroxene. j iii, 68

— On the marmolite of Mr. Nuttall. j iii, 129

— Account of an examination of fused charcoal. j iii, 371

— Experiments on anthracite, plumbago, etc. j v, 17

— Analysis of cyanite and fibrolite, and their union in one species, under the name of disthene. j vi, 41

VANUXEM, L., and W. H. KEATING. On the geology and mineralogy of Franklin, in Sussex County, New Jersey. j ii, 277

— Observations upon some of the minerals discovered at Franklin, Sussex County, New Jersey. j iv, 3

VANUXEM, LARDNER, and S. G. MORTON. Geological observations on the Secondary, Tertiary and Alluvial formations of the Atlantic Coast of the United States of America. j vi, 59

VASEY, GEORGE. Notes on the Paspali of LeConte's monograph. P '86, 284

VAUGHAN, T. WAYLAND. Trochoeyathus woolmani, a new coral from the Cretaceous of New Jersey. P 1900, 436

VAUX, GEORGE, JR. and WILLIAM S., JR. Some observations on the Illecellewaet and Asulkan glaciers of British Columbia. P '99, 121

— Additional observations on glaciers in British Columbia. P '99, 501

— Observations made in 1900 on glaciers in British Columbia. P '01, 213

- VAUX, GEORGE, JR. and WILLIAM S., JR. *Continued.*
 — Observations made in 1906 on glaciers in Alberta and British Columbia. P '06, 568
 — Observations made in 1907 on glaciers in Alberta and British Columbia. P '07, 560
- VAUX, ROBERTS and THOS. MCEUEN. Notice of the fall of a meteoric stone, at Deal, in New Jersey. J vi, 182
- VAUX, WM. S. On an Indian axe from Hamilton, Ohio. P '63, 42
- VAUX, WM. S., JR. *See Vaux, Geo. Jr., and William S.*
- VERRILL, A. E. and A. HYATT VERRILL. Notes on the birds of San Domingo, with a list of the species, including a new hawk. P '09, 352
- VIERECK, H. Hymenoptera from southern California and New Mexico, with descriptions of new species. P '02, 728
- VOGDEN, ANTHONY W. Notes on the genera *Acidaspis* Murchison, *Odontopleura* Emmerich, and *Ceratocephala* Warder. P '77, 138
 — Description of a new crustacean from the Upper Silurian of Georgia with remarks upon *Calymene clintoni*. P '80, 176
 — *See Mazzyck, Wm. G., and A. W. Vogdes*
 — *See Safford, J. M., and A. W. Vogdes*
- VON IHERING, H. Contributions to the herpetology of São Paulo, Brazil. I. P '98, 101
 — Description of a new *Strophocheilus*. P 1900, 394
 — The musculus cruciformis of the order Tellinacea. P 1900, 480
- WACHSMUTH, CHARLES and FRANK SPRINGER. Transition forms in crinoids and description of five new species. P '78, 224
 — Revision of the Palæocrinoidea. P '79, 226; Pt. II, '81, 177; Pt. III, '85, 225; Pt. III, Sec. II, '86, 64
 — The summit plates in blastoids, crinoids, and cystids, and their morphological relations. P '87, 82
 — Discovery of the ventral structure of *Taxocrinus* and *Haplocrinus*, and consequent modifications in the classification of the Crinoidea. P '88, 337
 — *Crotalocrinus*, its structure and zoological position. P '88, 337, 364
 — The perisomic plates of the crinoids. P '90, 345
- WAGNER, WILLIAM. Descriptions of five new fossils of the older Pleiocene formation of Maryland and North Carolina. J viii, 51
 — Note on ammonites. P '42, 219
- WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE. Biographical notice of. P '05, 753
- WALKER, BRYANT. Variation of *Polygyra albolabris* in Michigan. P '10, 21

- WALKER, BRYANT and HENRY A. PILSBRY. The Mollusca of the Mt. Mitchell region, North Carolina. P '02, 413
- WALKER, ERNEST. The autosporic seeds of *Oxalis stricta*. P '92, 288
- WALMSLEY, WM. H. On glycerine jelly as a preservative. P '68, Biol. 14
- On a larva infesting the potato. P '69, Biol. 2
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20
- Mounted sections of a testicle. P '70, Biol. 2
- On a mounted specimen of Algæ. P '70, Biol. 2
- On a Tolles lens. P '70, Biol. 2
- Characters of paper. P '71, Biol. 3
- WALSH, BENJ. D. List of the Pseudoneuroptera of Illinois contained in the cabinet of the writer, with descriptions of over forty new species, and notes on their structural affinities. P '62, 361
- WALTER, EMMA. Does the Delaware Water Gap consist of two river gorges? P '95, 198
- WARDER, R. B. Some ochreous deposits of Kentucky and Indiana. P '82, 57
- WARNER, JOHN. On the imitation of sections of eggs by mathematical lines. P '62, 102
- On points of organic morphology. P '62, 150
- Contributions to organic morphology: containing the mathematical imitation of the egg of *Planorbis corneus* and of *Epiornis*; and upon the resemblance between mathematical, acoustic, electric, optical and organic figures; with historical and other remarks. P '62, 525
- On the mathematic representation of organic forms. P '69, 124
- WARRINGTON, DR. On a spirometer. P '47, 262
- WATERHOUSE, JOHN FOTHERGILL. Notice of. J i, 31
- WATSON, J. F. Fossil whales. P '41, 4
- WATTS, HARVEY M. Weather predictions. P '06, 430
- WAYNE, MAJOR. On the domestication of the camel. P '57, 206
- WEBBER, SAMUEL. On nodular bodies in tail and fins of fishes. P '52, 118
- WELLMAN, F. CREIGHTON. On the Meloïdæ of Angola. P '08, 600
- WELLMAN, F. CREIGHTON and WALTHER HORN. On the Cicindelinae of Angola. P '08, 504
- WELLS, WM. L. On the spores of *Polypodium*. P '68, 182

- WETHERILL, CHARLES M. Examination of molybdate of lead, from Wheatley's mine near Phoenixville. P '52, 55
- Chemical investigations of the Mexican honey ant. P '52, 111
- Chemical examination of the food of the queen bee. P '52, 119
- Further examination of the Phoenixville molybdate of lead. P '52, 119
- On iron crystallized from slags, and an aluminous mineral. P '53, 434
- On titanium. P '53, 434
- On fused asphalt. P '53, 225
- On the action of charcoal on animal substances. P '54, 203
- Chemical notes. P '54, 233
- On itacolumite. P '67, 13
- WETHERILL, HENRY EMERSON. A new centrifuge. P '04, 685
- Some practical color tests. P '04, 772
- WETHERILL, JOHN PRICE. Observations on the geology, mineralogy, etc. of the Perkiomen Lead Mine, in Pennsylvania. J v, 305
- On adipocere. P '52, 3
- On the use of phosphate of lime in agriculture. P '52, 3
- WHARTON, JOS. On nickel ore at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. P '70, 6
- On Silver Islet, Lake Superior. P '71, 55
- On the Eucalyptus globulus. P '77, 149
- WHEATLEY, CHARLES M. Some new Pennsylvania mineral localities. P '82, 36
- WHEELER, WILLIAM MORTON. A revision of the North American ants of the genus *Leptothorax* Mayr. P '03, 215
- WHERRY, EDGAR T. The copper deposits of Franklin and Adams Counties, Pennsylvania. P '10, 454
- WHITE, CHAS. A. Description of new species of fossils from Paleozoic rocks of Iowa. P '76, 27
- Descriptions of new species of invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Upper Silurian rocks of Illinois and Indiana. P '78, 29
- On new generic forms of Cretaceous Mollusca and their relation to other forms. P '87, 32
- On the Cretaceous formations of Texas and their relation to those of other portions of North America. P '87, 39
- WICKERSHAM, C. P. On fossil footprints. P '46, 120
- WILCOCKS, ALEXANDER. Remarks on optical illusions. P '58, 19
- On the color of stars. P '63, 26
- Reflections upon the nature of the temporary star of the year 1572. An application of the nebular hypothesis. J IV, 309

- WILDER, BURT G. On the brains of fishes. P '76, 51
 — On the brain of *Chimæra monstrosa*. P '77, 219
- WILLARD, DWIGHT D. Remarks on a deposit of clay at Borden-town, N. J. P '70, 122
 — Effects of cold on iron. P '75, 19
- WILLCOX, JOSEPH. On corundum. P '72, 266
 — On glacial scorings. P '72, 275
 — On some mineral localities in Canada. P '72, 276
 — Mountain drainage of eastern Tennessee and western North Carolina. P '74, 164
 — Ancient burial custom. P '74, 164
 — On samarskite. P '75, 263; '76, 112
 — On flight of grasshoppers. P '75, 361
 — On mineral localities in North Carolina. P '75, 467
 — Impurities in drinking water. P '76, 327
 — Mineralogical notes. P '76, 327
 — On the habits of *Quiscalus purpureus*. P '77, 38
 — Prehistoric remains. P '78, 158
 — On corundum. P '78, 159
 — Corundum in North Carolina. P '78, 223
 — Some new mineral localities. P '80, 312
 — Canadian notes. P '83, 96
 — Notes on glacial action in northern New York and Canada. P '83, 257
 — Notes on the geology and natural history of the west coast of Florida. P '84, 188
 — Spawning of *Fulgur perversus*. P '85, 119
 — Metamorphism of sedimentary rocks. P '93, 10
- WILLIAMS, HENRY S. New crinoids from the rocks of the Chemung period of New York State. P '82, 16
- WILLIS, J. R. On Mollusca from Nova Scotia. P '60, 148
- WILLISTON, S. W. The sternalis muscle. P '89, 38
- WILSON, EDMUND B. Origin of the excretory system in the earth-worm. P '87, 49
- WILSON, JOSEPH. On the habits of a young ocelot. P '60, 82
- WILSON, THOMAS B. On a third kingdom of organized beings. P '63, 113
- WILSON, WM. P. On the relation of *Sarracenia purpurea* to *Sarracenia variolaris*. P '88, 10
 — Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 67
 — On the use of the *Bambusa* stem in incandescent electric lighting. P '89, 129

- WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. Descriptions of fossils from the Marshall and Huron groups of Michigan. P '62, 405
- Descriptions of fossils from the Yellow Sandstone lying beneath the "Burlington Limestone" at Burlington, Iowa. P '63, 2
- Description of a gar-pike, supposed to be new—*Lepidosteus* (*Cylindrosteus*) *oculatus*. P '64, 183
- Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Marshall Group of Michigan, and its supposed equivalent in other States; with notes on some fossils of the same age previously described. P '65, 109
- WINGATE, HAROLD. *Tilmadoche compacta* Wing., n. sp. P '89, 48
- Notes on *Enteridium rozeanum*. P '89, 156
- The spores of the myxomycetes. P '89, 188
- Note on *Orthotricha*. P '89, 189
- *Orcadella operculata* Wing., a new myxomycete. P '89, 280
- Note on *Stemonitis maxima* Sz. P '90, 438
- WISTAR, ISAAC J. Remarks on the quantity, rate of consumption, and probable duration of North American coal, and the consequence to air-breathing animals of its entire combustion. P '92, 82
- WOOD, ALPHONSO. Description of a new genus of plants. P '67, 81
- A sketch of the natural order Liliaceæ, as represented in the flora of the States of Oregon and California, with special reference to the plants collected in an excursion along our Pacific coasts, A. D. 1866. P '68, 165
- On *Brevoortia*. J VI, 369
- WOOD, HORATIO C., JR. Contributions to the Carboniferous flora of the United States. P '60, 236
- Catalogue of Carboniferous plants in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, with corrections in synonymy, descriptions of new species, etc. P '60, 436
- Contributions to the Carboniferous flora of the United States. P '60, 519
- Descriptions of new species of *Scolopendra*, in the collection of the Academy. P '61, 10
- Description of a new species of the genus *Thelyphonus*. P '61, 312
- Description of new species of North American *Pedipalpi*. P '63, 107
- Description of new species of North American *Polydesmiidæ*. P '64, 6

WOOD, HORATIO C., JR. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of North American Julidæ. P '64, 10
 - Description of new genera and species of North American Myriapoda. P '64, 186
 - New Polyzoniidæ, Gervais. P '65, 172
 - Descriptions of new species of Myriapoda. P '67, 42
 - On the structure of the wood of Salisburia. P '67, 83
 - Observations on the life history of some siphonaceous fresh-water algae. P '67, 93
 - On algae from thermal springs of Mono Co., Cal. P '67, 125
 - Notes on a collection of California Myriapoda with the descriptions of new eastern species. P '67, 127
 - On the structure of mistletoe root. P '68, Biol. 4
 - On nitrous oxide as an anaesthetic. P '68, Biol. 9
 - On the production of zoospores in Schizomeris leiblienei. P '68, Biol. 11
 - On fruiting of a fresh-water alga, Chantransia chalybea. P '68, Biol. 12
 - Description of Palmella jessenii. P '68, Biol. 12
 - On new species of desmids of the genus Sirostiphon. P '69, Biol. 1
 - On Nostochopsis, a new genus of fresh-water algæ. P '69, Biol. 3
 - On a new species of CEdogonium. P '69, Biol. 4
 - On filaments of Aspergillus pulmonum. P '69, Biol. 12
 - On the alkaloids of Veratrum viride. P '69, Biol. 14
 - On desmids from the White Mts. P '69, Biol. 15
 - On Nostoc. P '69, Biol. 20
 - On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20
 - On the nature of the diphtheritic contagium. P '81, 435
 - On the Chilopoda of North America, with a catalogue of all the specimens in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. J V, 5
 - On the Pedipalpi of North America. J V, 357
- WOOD, WILLIAM W. Descriptions of four new species of the Linnæan genus Blennius, and new Exocetus. J iv, 278
- Description of a new species of salamander. J iv, 306
- WOODHOUSE, SAMUEL W. The North American jackal (Canis frustor). P '51, 147

WOODHOUSE, SAMUEL W. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera Vireo Vieill., and Zonotrichia Swains. P '52, 60
 - Description of a new species of Ectopistes. P '52, 104
 - Description of a new species of Sciurus. P '52, 116
 - Description of a new species of Numenius. P '52, 194
 - Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Perognathus Wied. P '52, 200
 - Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Geomys Raf. P '52, 201
 - Description of a new snow finch of the genus Struthus Boie. P '52, 202
 - Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Dipodomys Gray. P '53, 235
 - Description of a new species of mouse of the genus Hesperomys Woodh. P '53, 242
 - On cañons of the Pacific region. P '58, 9
 - The North American jackal, Canis frustor. J II, 87
- WOODS, D. B. Notice of Dr. Wm. Gambel. P '50, 55
- WOODWARD, J. J. On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- On cancerous tumors. P '58, Biol. 12
 - On a fungous growth upon the head of a Hydrargyra fasciata. P '58, Biol. 12
 - On evidence of disease in meats. P '58, Biol. 14
 - On secondary cancer of the pleura. P '58, Biol. 14
 - On the walls of pus-cells. P '58, Biol. 14, 16
 - Tuberculosis in animals. P '58, Biol. 14
 - On basic phosphate of ammonia and magnesia occurring in the urine in cancer of bladder. P '58, Biol. 17
 - Anatomical marks of cancer. P '58, Biol. 23
 - On the stomach of a mink. P '58, Biol. 25
 - On tubercular disease in opossum. P '58, Biol. 28
 - On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 2, 3
 - On cysts in human muscles. P '59, Biol. 4
 - On suppuration in cancerous growths. P '59, Biol. 7
 - On phosphates in urine and on highly acid urine. P '59, Biol. 20
- WOOLMAN, LEWIS. Oriskany sandstone in Lycoming Co., Pa. P '86, 296
- Geological results of the boring of an artesian well at Atlantic City, N. J. P '87, 339

WOOLMAN, LEWIS. *Continued.*

- Geology of artesian wells at Atlantic City, N. J. P '90, 132
- Marine and fresh-water diatoms and sponge-spicules from the Delaware River Clays of Philadelphia. P '90, 189
- Geology of artesian wells, Atlantic City, N. J. P '90, 444
- Cretaceous ammonites and other fossils near Moorestown, N. J. Their stratigraphic position shown by an artesian well section at Maple Shade, N. J. Incidental reference to water horizons. P '93, 219
- Fossil mollusks and diatoms from the Dismal Swamp, Virginia and North Carolina; indication of the geological age of the deposit. With notes on the diatoms. P '98, 414
- WORRALL, JAMES. Letter on the introduction of California salmon. P '73, 258
- WORTH, JAMES. An account of the insect so destructive to the peach tree. J iii, 216
- WORTHEN, A. H. *See Meek, F. B., and A. H. Worthen*
- WRIGHT, BERLIN HART. A new *Unio* from Florida. P '83, 58
- Descriptions of new species of *Uniones* from Florida. P '88, 113
- WRIGHT, FRED'K. G. Extra morainic drift in the Susquehanna, Lehigh, and Delaware valleys. P '92, 469
- WYETH, NATHANIEL B. and T. NUTTALL. A catalogue of a collection of plants made chiefly in the valleys of the Rocky Mountains or Northern Andes, towards the sources of the Columbia River. J vii, 6
- WYMAN, JEFFRIES. On the habits of *Anableps*. P '61, 56
- XANTUS, JOHN. Catalogue of birds collected in the vicinity of Fort Tejon, California with a description of a new species of *Syrnium*. P '59, 189
- Descriptions of supposed new species of birds from Cape St. Lucas, Lower California. P '59, 297
- *See DeVesey, John Xantus*
- YARROW, H. C. Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 3. P '77, 203
- *See Coues Elliott, and H. C. Yarrow*
- YATES, L. G. On mammalian fossils in California. P '74, 18
- YOUNG, CHAS. A. The occurrence of celestine in Blair County, Pennsylvania. P '75, 127
- On conglomerate No. XII. P '76, 262

- YOUNG, ROBERT T. Notes on the distribution of Colorado mammals, with a description of a new species of bat (*Eptesicus pallidus*) from Boulder. P '08, 403
- The occurrence of *Bufo columbiensis* east of the Rocky Mountains. P '09, 298
- *See Rhoads, Sam'l. N. and R. T. Young*
- ZANTZINGER, WILLIAM S. Meteorological observations made at Phila. during the ear 1841. J viii, 339
- On the cow tree of South America. P '44, 78
- ZIEGLER, DANIEL. Descriptions of new North American Coleoptera. P '44, 43; '45, 266
- ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED VON. Biographical notice of. P '95, 541

INDEX TO GENERA, SPECIES, ETC.,

DESCRIBED OR REFERRED TO

JOURNAL, first series, Volumes I-VIII, is indicated by small, heavy-faced j and small Roman numerals.

JOURNAL, second series, Volumes I-XIII, by capital J and large Roman numerals.

PROCEEDINGS, 1841 to 1910 inclusive, by capital P with abbreviated date.

When a name occurs frequently in a paper, the individual pages are not given, the limits of the contribution being indicated.

Where a species or genus is described as new, the page numeral is in heavy-faced type.

aalensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 Abacidus. P '73, 305
 Abacoerinus. P '81, 270, 307; '85, 294, 312, 328, 331
 abacoense (Cerion). P '96, 322, 332
 abacoense bendalli (Cerion). P '96, 323, 332
 abacoensis (Cerion). P '95, **209**
 (Maynardia). P '95, 209
 abacoides (Unio). P '46, **75**
 abactus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, **127**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **160**
 abaculus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **124**
 abacura (Farancia). P '95, 407; '01, 82
 abacurus (Coluber). P '01, 82; '08, 122
 abacus (Unio). j viii, **202**. P '53, 244
 Abama. P 1900, 547, 549; '07, 455
 Abastor. P '95, 407; '01, 17, 82; '03, 557; '04, 417; '05, 208; '08, 122
 Abax. J II, 228, 247, 248
 abberans (Melania). P '88, **252**
 abbrevillensis (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 32. J V, 323
 (Unio). P '57, **84**. J IV, 51; V, 445
 abbotti (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Margaritella). P '05, 20
 (Ortholestes). P '99, 377, 382
 (Rangetius). P '94, 140
 (Scelimena). P '04, **160**
 (Syngnathus). P '62, 284
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293
 abbottii (Architectonica). P '61, **321**; '05, 19, 20

abbottii. *Continued.*
 (Atypus). P '88, 203
 (Bierisina). P '05, 5. J V, 174
 (Coceyzus). P '99, **301**
 (Escharipora). P '05, 5. J V, 149
 (Gyrodes). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
 (Heterocerisina). J IV, 404; V, 174
 (Sphodrus). P '88, 203
 (Thyreus). P '57, 148; '75, 26, 28, 30. J IV, 135
 (Volutilithes). P '60, 94
 (Volutoderma). P '93, 220; '05, 21
 abbreviata (Acheta). P '50, 8, 102; '51, 284; '78, 314; '07, 220
 (Ammophila). P '97, 374; '99, 199
 (Astarte). P '48, 95
 (Atropis). J IX, 97, 110
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Bursa). P '03, 279
 (Cardita). P '48, 97; '62, 578; '82, 155; '02, 705
 (Cassis). P '59, 332
 (Cepola). P '97, 87
 (Ceria). P '95, 331
 (Cithara). P '73, **223**
 (Coraliophila). P '94, 45, 57
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Dionycha). P '47, **163**; '73, 64
 (Elater). j iii, **173**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65, 23
 (Holothuria). P '88, **311**
 (Hormilia). P '07, 59
 (Hyla). J VI, 201
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Mazaredia). P '04, 663
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 97
 (Paludina). P '02, 116

abbreviata. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 209, 221; '87, 134. J IX, 69
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 (Physaloptera). P '86, 312
 (Planaxis). P '05, 105
 abbreviata ogasawarana (Planaxis). P '05, **105**
 abbreviata (Pteromeris). P '62, 578
 (Realia). J IX, 97
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 abbreviatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 28
 abbreviatum (Acanthopus). P '51, **252**
 (Aestrorhynchus). P '06, 461
 (Buteo). P '75, 89; '92, **115**
 (Cupressocrinus). P '79, 236; '86, 105
 (Cyamus). j i, **393**
 (Gryllus). P '10, 10
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Ololygon). J VI, 201
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 (Pelastoneurus). P '95, 328
 (Pentremites). P '87, 88
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
 (Scymnus). P '52, **140**
 (Triton). P '47, **288**; '48, 106.
 J XI, 118
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460, 461
 additum (Pisidium). P '41, **53**; '60, 18; '61, 310; '72, 103, 109; '96, 500; '03, 788; '10, 672
 additum huachuacanum (Pisidium). P '06, **173**; '09, 516; '10, 52, 144
 additus (Aphodius). J I, **106**
 (Dibothriorhynchus). P '56, **46**
 (Oxyomus). J I, 106
 abdominalis (Atelestus). P '52, **168**;
 J IV, 35
 (Ceropales). P '97, 229
 (Chloëaltis). P '04, 563; '06, 367; '09, 113, 143
 (Chlorops). P '95, **318**, 339
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, **165**
 (Chrysotus). j vi, **169**
 (Coccinella). j iv, **95**. P '61, 335. J IV, 12, 42
 (Coniontis). P '59, **77**
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **437**
 (Ctenophora). j iii, **18**
 (Dasypogon). j iii, 50
 (Dolychopus). j iii, **170**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 232
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Hippocampus). P '07, 428
 (Holocephala). P '95, 323
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 538
 (Larra). P '93, 504

abdominalis. *Continued.*

- (Larrada). P '93, 504
 (Liacarus). P '06, **495**
 (Malthinus). P '51, 347
 (Molops). J II, 232
 abdominalis aculeata (Odontognathus). P '82, 303
 abdominalis (Odynerus). P '02, **48**, 68
 (Oedionychis). P '73, 59
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 (Stenura). P '93, 335
 (Tabanus). P '95, 323
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 504
 (Tanaops). P '59, **74**
 (Tetrapedia). P '78, **182**
 (Tramea). P '08, 490
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Zodion). j iii, 84
 abductus (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
 abeillei (Hyphantès). P '67, 62
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 62
 Abelia. P '58, 134
 Abelmaschus. P '89, 367
 Abeona. P '55, **322**; '62, 275
 aberrans (Arphia). P '07, 36, 72
 (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
 (Liopropoma). P '61, 52
 (Perca). P '61, 52
 (Pseudostigma). P '01, 136; '08, 489
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 7
 (Viola). P '03, 683
 aberti (Pipilo). P '92, 121; '05, 685
 (Sanvitalia). J III, 92
 aberti concolor (Sciurus). P '08, 404
 aberti (Unio). P '50, **10**; '53, 244.
 J II, **295**
 abertii (Kieneria). P '66, 89
 (Pipilo). P '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 Abia. P '09, 13
 Abies. P '63, 76; '70, 91; '71, 107; '73, 353; '74, 159; '76, 173, 174; '82, 110; '83, 187; '84, 30, 92; '91, 256, 434; '93, 213; '95, 545; '98, 378; '01, 355; '02, 474, 478; '03, 5; '10, 616
 abietina (Cenangella). P '95, **429**
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Lenzites). J III, 214
 (Telephora). J III, 220
 Abietinæ. P '83, 192
 abietinum (Arcanthobium). P '81, 439
 (Coryneum). P '94, **375**
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 abietinus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 abietis (Chermes). P '07, 3
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 274
 (Valsa). P '77, 115

- abildgardii (Scarus). P '63, 179; '97, 121
 (Sparisoma. P '82, 274; '97, 121
 abingdoni (Campothera). P '99, 37
 abitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **125**
 abjecta (Crataegus). P '05, 634, **636**
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Physaloptera). P '56, **53**
 abjectus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **122**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308. J
 II, **243**
 Ablabes. P '56, 6, 244, 307; '60, 72,
 250; '61, 74; '62, 339, '68, 132;
 '02, 178, 180. J VIII, 138
 Ablepharon. P '75, 428
 Ablepharus. P '56, 155; '60, 487;
 '68, 284
 ablatus (Polyænus). P '73, **149**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**
 ablutus (Ichneumon). P '73, 105, **113**
 (Melanophus). P '09, 413, 471
 abnorme (Anomisma). P '01, 136
 (Eurymetopon). P '66, 348. J
 IV, 12, 36
 abnormis (Acroneuria). P '62, 362, 401
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 165;
 '81, 311
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Ceropales). P '97, 230
 (Dermatemys). P '68, **120**
 (Favolus). J III, 206
 (Helix). P '10, 515
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 311;
 '85, 334
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 230, 234
 (Olios). P '01, 586
 (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 (Perla). P '62, 362
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 (Zeugophora). P '73, 23
 aboriginum (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 abortiva (Membranipora). P '05, 5.
 J V, **157**
 (Spongilla). P '87, 187
 abortivipennis (Epilampra). P '06,
 269
 abortivus (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 (Eritettix). P '07, 33
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 145; '76,
 85; '92, 168; '07, 457
 abottii (Clubiona). P 1900, 532
 Abra. P '62, 288, 514; '71, 138, 142;
 '82, 158, 162; '97, 293; '98, 419;
 '03, 757
 Abracrinus. P '81, 279, 282, 397
 abradens (Zapsalis). P '76, **345**
 Abræus. P '53, 287, 288
 Abramis. P '56, 202; '78, 88, 91;
 '82, 307; '97, 59; '06, 331; '08,
 529; '10, 601, 602
 (Astyanax). P '06, 439
 (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 521;
 '06, 440
 Abramites. P '06, **331**
 abranchiata (Chaetozone). P '03, 470
 abranchiatus (Cirratulus). P '03, 470
 Abranchus. j v, 320. P '93, 227.
 J I, 289
 Abratus. P '52, 38
 abbreviata (Cardita). P '62, 290
 Abræus. J IV, 31
 Abromys. P '75, 298; '93, 405
 Abronia. P '62, 7, 167; '63, 75
 abrotanifolium (Peucedanum). P '48,
 26. J I, 184
 abrotanoides (Podostemon). j vii, **105**
 Abrote. P '58, 230
 Abrothrix. P '94, 226
 abrupta (Anchura). J IV, **284**, 298
 (Avicula). P '05, 10. J II, **274**
 (Daphnia). P '42, **184**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65, 25
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 25
 (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Meleagrinella). P '05, 10
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103
 (Pholadomya). P '43, 328; '48,
 104; '62, 572; '80, 22, 24; '82,
 155. J I, 214
 (Trichopteryx). J I, **108**
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **168**,
 172
 abrupta var. acutispira (Anchura).
 P '05, 22
 abruptum (Cardium). P '61, 370.
 J IV, **302**
 (Pisidium). P '41, **53**, 103
 abruptus (Cassidulus). J IV, **291**
 (Clerus). P '58, **72**; '96, 37.
 J IV, 36
 (Fusus). P '52, **193**
 (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 Abrus. P '89, 377, 379
 absarokæ (Deltatherium). P '92, 311
 (Didelphodus). P '92, 311
 absceida (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Melania). P '60, **56**; '65, 29
 Absinthium. P '63, 66
 absoluteastriata (Nucula). P '60, 429
 absolutus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
 158
 abstersa (Urellia). P '95, 337
 abstrusa (Cymindis). P '59, **82**, 287

- absynthium (*Artemisia*). P '77, 107
 abundans (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **285**;
 '48, 104. J I, **115**
 Abudefduf. P '97, 116; '98, 343;
 1900, 503. J VI, 488; XII, 546
 Abutilon. P '58, 124; '60, 511; '89,
 367; '09, 492
 abutilon (*Abutilon*). P '09, 492
 abutiloides (*Sphaeroclea*). P '89, 368
 abutilonea (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 abyssi (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 175,
 183, 185, 192
 abyssicola (*Kellia*). P '72, 91
 (Lyonsiella). P '81, 427
 (Pecchiolia). P '81, 427
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 290; '06, '15
 abyssicolus (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 abyssina (*Natica*). j viii, 222. P '93,
 220; '05, 21
 (Margarita). P '93, 221; '05, 20
 (Solarium). P '05, 20
 abyssinica (*Anthomyia*). P '98, 162
 (Crocisa). P '96, 555
 (Hirundo). P '05, 768
 (Phæophyllacris). P '01, 382
 abyssinicus (*Rallus*). P '94, 139
 (Rougetius). P '94, 132, 139
 abyssinis (*Gyrodus*). P '76, 295
 (Natica). P '76, 295. J IV, 299
 abyssinus (*Ammonites*). j viii, **209**,
 220. P '41, **107**, 108; '56, 281
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Solarium). P '60, **94**
 Acacesia. P '04, 130
 Acacia. P '50, 81; '58, 128; '61,
 453; '62, 163; '70, 137; '86, 354;
 '89, 131, 375, 378; '96, 396; '01,
 559, 561
 acaciæ (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 acadianum (*Dendroperon*). P '68, 211,
 213, 214
 acadianus (*Glyptocephalus*). P '73,
 360, **362**
 (Hemitripterus). P '80, 235
 acadica (*Muscicapa*). J IV, 170;
 VIII, 153
 (Nyctale). P '46, 47; '53,
 307; '59, 190; '66, 50; '70, 73;
 '90, 127; '93, 41, 61; '99, 22.
 J I, 31
 (Stria). P '53, 396. J III,
 355; VIII, 152
 (Thecla). P '62, 54, **55**
 (Tyrannula). P '43, 283; '53,
 309
 acadicus (*Empidonax*). P '66, 60;
 '75, 348; '95, 381, 486
 (Muscicapa). P '75, 348
 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
 acadensis (*Strix*). j iii, 355
 Acalepha. P '45, 284
 Acalephæ. P '63, 142
 Acalypha. P '60, 513; '67, 22; '89,
 405; '98, 389
 Acamarchis. P '78, 304
 Acanalonia. P '07, 496
 Acanaloniida. P '07, 468, 495
 Acanthaceæ. P '58, 132; '61, 462;
 '78, 333; '89, 397; '98, 391
 Acanthagrion. P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 Acanthaloma. P '77, 140
 Acantharchus. P '77, 60, 93; '10,
 602. J VI, 208, 216
 Acanthaster. P '89, 171
 Acanthephyridæ. P '94, 397, 411
 Acanthia. j iv, 324
 Acanthias. P '62, 499; '63, 333; '65,
 175; '87, 361; '92, 234; 1900, 32;
 '08, 71, 73
 acanthias (*Acanthias*). P '62, 499
 (Spinax). P '63, 333; '64, **264**
 (Squalus). P '64, 263; '92,
 234; '04, 505, 506; '08, 68; '09, 407
 Acanthina. P '53, 320
 Acanthinion. P '62, 437, 438; '84, 122
 Acanthinula. P '75, 155, 198, 212;
 '89, 192, 200; '91, 313; '92, 396;
 '93, 234; '03, 764; '06, 530
 Acanthis. P '61, 221, 374, 382, 385,
 388; '93, 47, 63; '95, 488; '96, 140
 Acanthistius. P '62, 236; '99, 348
 acanthium (*Onopordon*). P '77, 107
 Acanthobdella. P 1900, 70
 Acanthocalcis. P '96, 37
 Acanthochila. P '79, 115
 Acanthochites. P '94, 70, 74-84
 Acanthochitidæ. P '94, 69, 74; '98,
 288
 Acanthochromis. P '63, 214
 Acanthocinus. J II, 175
 Acanthoclada. P '58, 14; '59, 24
 Acanthoclinus. P '60, 104
 Acanthocottus. P '56, 133; '72, 213
 Acanthocrinus. P '60, 383; '81, 355
 Acanthoctenus. P '09, 217
 Acanthocybium. P '62, 125, 126
 Acanthocyclus. P '80, 37, 192
 Acanthocystis. P '74, 166; '77, 291;
 '79, 163; '84, 293; '87, 122. J XII 65
 Acanthodaetylus. P '54, 102; '96, 466
 Acanthoderes. P '55, 417. J II, 140,
 143, 174-176
 Acanthoderus. P '62, 38; '04, 51, 84, 89
 Acanthodes. P '10, 663
 Acanthodoris. P '79, 72; '80, 82,
 88-105
 Acanthogobius. P '59, 145
 Acantholatris. P '62, 114, 119
 Acantholebius. P '61, 166
 acantholepis (*Carduus*). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **251**
 Acantholis. P '56, 237; '62, 176

- Acantholithus. P '58, **231**
 Acantholoma. **j** viii, 234
 acanthomera (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 Acanthonychinae. P '79, 385
 Acanthonyx. P '57 219; '80, 192
 Acanthopelma. P '09, 195
 Acanthophis. P '54, 103; '59, 342
 acanthophora (Diffugia). P '78, 171
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 674
 acanthophorus (Hydreionocrinus). P '70, 28; '79, 354
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, **28**; '79, 354
 Acanthoplax. P '80, 146
 Acanthops. P '05, 840; '07, 159
 Acanthopsides. P '61, 7
 Acanthopsis. P '97, 60
 acanthoptera (Avicula). P '63, 8; '65, 124
 (Delthyris). **j** viii, **264**
 Acanthopterygii. P '59, 144; '65, 81; '70, 119; '84, 154
 Acanthopus. P '51, 247, 252; '58, 103; '80, 224
 Acanthorhinus. P '62, 497
 Acanthorhodeus. P '10, 483
 Acanthorhynchus. P '58, 111; '87, 394
 Acanthosmioides. P 1900, 375
 Acanthosoma. P '60, 21, 224; '61, 286
 Acanthospermum. P '77, 107; '89, 388
 Acanthostepheia. P '01, 167
 Acanthostigma. P '93, 443; '95, 414
 acanthostoma (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 672
 Acanthostracion. P '06, 103
 Acanthotelson. P '65, **46**, 47
 Acanthotelsonidae. P '65, 46
 Acanthozone. P '01, 150
 acanthura (Ctenosaura). P '66, 124
 (Cyclura). P '71, 205, 216. **J** VIII, 95, 124
 (Lacerta). P '08, 117
 Acanthurus. P '63, 178; '82, 276, 304; '84, 102, 227; '97, 126; '99, 494, 496; 1900, 513. **J** XII, 544
 acanthurus (Palæmon). P '93, 121; '94, 414
 Acanthyles. P '50, 58; '59, 33; '63, 286; '66, 57, 58; '99, 33
 Acanti. P '84, 187
 Acara. P '61, 106; '71, 254; '76, 335; '82, 275
 Acarina. P 1900, 543; '01, 568, 595; '04, 143
 acarne (Pagellus). P '92, 263
 acaroides (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Phalangium). **J** II, 64
 Acaropsis. P '03, 532
 Acartauchenius. P '05, 306, 329
- Acarus. P '83, 45; '90, 80; '01, 596
 Acatalectus. P '60, 222
 Acathina. **j** i, 281
 acaudus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 acaule (Cirsium). P '63, 68
 (Cypripedium). P '60, 200; '91, 434; 1900, 485
 (Eriogonum). P '48, 13. **J** I, **160**
 acaulis (Actinella). P '63, 65
 (Chrysopsis). **j** viii, 33
 (Silene). P '63, 58, 94; '93, 209; '04, 603. **J** III, 182, 189
 Acaulon. P '55, 445
 Acavidæ. P 1900, 564
 Acavinæ. P 1900, 564
 Acavus. P '73, 251; '74, 58; '75, 148; '92, 391
 accensum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 Accentor. P '62, 316; '73, 266
 accepta (Agenia). P '02, 734
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 acceptus (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **154**
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 accidens (Unio). **J** V, 418
 accincta (Amastra). P '88, 44.
 (Cratægus). P '10, 151, **154**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 44
 (Mangilia). P '91, 49
 Accipenser. P '56, 137; '65, 274; '68, 258, 263, 265; '77, 87
 See *Acipenser*
 accipenser (Loricaria). P '82, 307
 Accipiter. **j** iii, 347. P '48, 88; '51, 187; '53, 450; '55, 279; '59, 31, 104; '66, 43; '68, 82, 149; '69, 184; '70, 141; '71, 27; '75, 78, 86, 483; '83, 66; '91, 435; '93, 39, 61; '95, 464, 478; '98, 80, 209; '99, 45; '04, 580; '05, 681, 689; '08, 87-89; '09, 357. **J** II, 260
 Accipitre. **J** I, 28
 Accipitres. P '46, 44; '69, 201, 203; '70, 141. **J** IX, 391, 416
 accipitrina (Strix). **j** iii, 355. P '64, 238
 Accipitrinæ. P '53, 450; '70, 139, 141
 accipitrinus (Asio). P '90, 125; '93, 41; '05, 689
 accipitrinus meilhenneyi (Asio). P '99, **478**; 1900, 528
 acclamator (Strix). P '75, 344
 acclinis (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Diplodonta). P '57, 166
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Mysia). P '62, 577; '82, 156; '90, 144
 (Valsa). P '77, 118
 acclivus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128

- accolens* (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **159**
accuratus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 142, **147**
acedesta (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 449, 461
Acella. P '60, 431
Acemyia. P '95, 311, 334
Acentrachme. P '62, 234; '84, 160
acephalus (*Falsiger*). J iii, **309**
Acephorus. P '57, 80. J IV, 11, 29
Acer. J vii, 17. P '57, 122; '58, 125; '60, 145, 146; '61, 433; '62, 12; '63, 59; '68, 140, 141; '71, 101; '73, 363; '74, 138, 218; '75, 270; '76, 328; '77, 129; '78, 122, 267; '82, 9, 89, 218; '83, 74; '84, 81; '86, 61, 345; '88, 392; '89, 58; '90, 275; '91, 434; '98, 21, 297; 1900, 649, 667; '01, 358; '02, 647, 653, 667; '03, 5; '07, 454; '09, 70; '10, 545-547, 567. J III, 84; VII, 13
acer (*Symborodon*). P '74, 89
Acera. P '04, 333, 376
Aceraceæ. P '58, 125; '63, 59. J III, 84
Acerates. P '10, 547, 571. J III, 96
Aceratherium. P '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89; '70, 65; '74, 147; '75, 257; '85, 33; '92, 431; '96, 507; '04, 478. J VII, 219, 223, 390
acerbus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, **144**
acericola (*Endoxyla*). P '94, **342**
Aceridea. P '57, 19
aceriella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59, 319, **323**
acerifolia (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
acerifoliella (*Incurvaria*). P '60, **5** (*Ornix*). P '60, 5
acerifolium (*Viburnum*). P '65, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 485, 488
acerni (*Trochilium*). P '60, **14**
Acerina. P '61, 46, 502; '06, 526
acerina (*Botryodiplodia*). P '93, **161**; '94, **363** (*Montagnella*). '93, **133** (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
Acerinæ. J vii, 17. P '60, 145; '61, 46
acerinum (*Melanconium*). P '94, **373** (*Stereum*). J III, 222
aceris (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 280, 282 (*Melogramma*). P '79, 67, 381 (*Neptis*). P '85, 86
aceris-eriocarpæ (*Rhytisma*). P '62, 507
aceroides (*Negundo*). P '72, 46 (*Platanus*). P '68, 148
acerosa (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 309 (*Oxytenia*). P '48, 20. J I, **172** (*Pterogorgia*). P '88, 308
Acerotherium. P '51, 331; '52, 2
acerra (*Gastrodonta*). P '96, 489; 1900, 141, 142; '02, 418, 420, 433 (*Zonites*). P '75, **335**; '06, 558
acerrus (*Zonites*). P '89, 197
acervatum (*Choanopoma*). P '81, **15**
acervorum (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 216-220, 227
acervorum var. *convivialis* (*Leptothorax*). P. 03, 219, **228**
acervorum var. *kincaidi* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 219, 228
acervorum subsp. *canadensis* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223, 225
acervorum var. *yankee* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 227
Acervularia. P '41, 18
acervulus (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **120**
acervum (*Cybiium*). P '84, 234; '04, 766
Acestrorhamphus. P '03, 527; '06, 460
Acestrorhynchus. P '03, 527; '06, 460-462
Acestus. P '51, **226**, 285
Acetabularia. P '89, 351; '05, 695
acetabulum (*Artemis*). P '48, 96; '53, 320; '80, 21-25, 30; '82, 156; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143 (*Dosinia*). P '54, 30; '62, 575; '67, 11, 39, '98, 421. J IX, 119 (*Endodonta*). J IX, 39 (*Helix*). J IX, 39
aceti (*Anguillula*). P '56, 48; '70, 69 (*Rhabditis*). P '09, 107
Acetis. P '52, 18
acetosella (*Oxabis*). P '80, 333, 350; '91, 434 (*Rumex*). P '60, 200; '02, 649, 661
Achæinæ. P '79, 384
Achænodon. P '73, 371; '74, 116; '76, 65; '83, 77. J VIII, 72, 78, 84, 88; IX, 271
achæopsis. P '57, **219**
Achætoneura. P '95, 310, 333
Achæus. P '57, 218
achaia (*Arctia*). P '75, 30
achalus (*Aplopus*). P '04, **68**
Acharis. P '73, 336
achatellinus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 398, 423, 428 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 428
Achatina. J v, 122. P '46, 67; '57, 192, 193; '58, 198, 207; '60, 50, 152, 155; '61, 307, 330; '75, 148; '76, 185; '79, 22; '88, 39, 44; '95, 237; '96, 414; '97, 357; '99, 368, 372, 398. J VIII, 397; IX, 81
achatina (*Hylaplesia*). J VI, 193 (*Microhyla*). J VI, 193

- Achatinella. P '75, 144, 148; '88, 14, 15, 16-56; '95, 214-240; '96, 423; '99, 226; 1900, 561-564, 567, 570, 576. J IX 43
- Achatinellastrum. P '88, 25-49; '95, 215
- Achatinellidae. P '95, 214, 237; 1900, 95, 564, 567, 571, 578; '05, 570, 718, 737; '06, 148
- achatinellinus (Bulimulus). P '96, 428 (Raphiellus). P '96, 428
- achatinellus (Bulimulus). '96, 428 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 428
- Achatinidae. P '96, 418; '98, 284; '99, 226, 326, 366, 369; 1900, 133, 564, 571, 572; '01, 142; '02, 429; '03, 204; '04, 637; '05, 737; '06, 148; '10, 502, 518
- Acheilognathus. P '10, 476
- Achelous. P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '85, 112; '91, 192
- achemon (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 155 (Sphinx). J IV, 155
- Acherontia. P '85, 88. J IV, 163
- Acheta. j iv, 309. P '30, 8, 102; '51, 284; '78, 314; '05, 834; '07, 220, 272, 395
- acheta (Acris). P '54, **59**
- achetæ abbreviatæ (Gregarina). P '56, 47; '03, 45, 639, 641; '07, 220
- achigan (Bodianus). P '60, 20 (Lepomis). P '60, 20
- Achilida. P '07, 468, 475
- Achillea. j vii, 36. P '60, 303; '71, 116; '84, 86; '86, 344; '98, 30, 304; 1900, 653, 660, 670; '02, 664; '09, 494
- achilleæ (Desmoscyphus). P '78, 308 (Sertularia). P '78, **308**
- achilleæfolia (Chanactis). P '63, 65
- achilles (Acanthurus). P '82, 304; '99, 494; 1900, 513 (Teuthis). P '99, 494; 1900, 513
- Achimenes. P '58, 131
- Achirus. P '64, 215; '77, 205; '84, 45; '87, 389; '97, 133; '03, 350, 536; '10, 601
- achirus (Pleuronectus). P '64, 215 (Sapota). P '89, 390 (Solca). P '64, 215
- Achlya. P '51, 211; '54, 129; '58, Biol. 13
- achlyicola (Ascochyta). P '94, **364**
- Achlyodes. P '66, 340
- Achnanthes. P '61, 71; 1900, 473
- Achnanthidium. P '65, 16
- Achnanthoideæ. P 1900, 473
- Achærodes. P '63, 222
- Acholla. P '05, 193, 198
- Acholotes. P '67, 184. J I, 292
- Acholotida. J VI, 100
- Achorutes. P '99, 135, 136
- Achradocrinus. P '86, 115, 148, 151
- Achroanthos. P '10, 580
- Achroblatta. P '05, 839
- Achrochordidæ. P '64, 231; '71, 202
- Achrochorus. P '71, 202
- achromopterus (Flammeo). P '04, **236**
- Achurum. P '04, 516; '06, 11; '07, 31, 69
- Achyla. P '50, 87; '67, 93; '74, 160
- Achyraçhæna. J I, 176
- achyrantha (Alternanthera). P '77, 108; '89, 402
- Achyranthes. P '89, 401
- Achyrodon. P '87, 289; '88, 299. J IX, 187, 188, 199, 201, 225, 236, 240, 247
- Achryson. J II, 7
- acicola (Menispora). P '93, **462**
- Aciacula. P '75, 139
- acicula (Bulimus). P '58, 206 (Cæciliana). P '75, 153, 186; '89, 208 (Cæcilioides). P '10, 665, 667 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '82, 171 (Styliola). P '78, 302
- Aciulaceæ. P '58, 198, 211
- aciculare (Alaria). P '77, 22 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355 (Eulima). P '05, 108 (Racomitrium). P '55, 446 (Siphostoma). P '99, 338
- acicularis (Grimmia). P '55, 446 (Rosa). P '04, 116 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370 (Subulina). P '99, 370 (Syngnathus). P '99, 338
- aciculata (Eulima). P '87, 54 (Joppa). P '73, 130 (Ortezia). P '73, 130 (Pasiþtea). P '48, 103; '87, 54 (Polynæ). P '10, **367** (Rosa). P '04, 114 (Scala). P '62, 565 (Scalaria). P '62, 565
- aciculatum (Hysteropterum). P '07, 494
- aciculatus (Abraeus). P '53, 291 (Opatrius). P '58, **75**, J IV, 37 (Platylabus). P '94, 186
- Aciulina. P '71, 173
- acida (Cissus). P '89, 373
- acidalia (Augochlora). P 1900, 364
- Acidaspis. j viii, 234. P '77, 138-141
- Acidota. P '73, 327
- acidusa (Acrotaxa). P '95, 337
- aciedentatus (Hylonomus). P '68, 211
- acies (Helix). P '94, 13
- acik (Chalcomitra). P '05, 776 (Neectarinia). P '05, 776

- Acila. P '82, 199, 200
 Acilius. P '44, 26; '54, 221; '66, 348; '73, 326; '09, 6, 10. J IV, 30
 acinaces (Patella). P '48, 103; '62, 570; '82, 171
 Acineta. P '84, 218
 Acinia. P '94, 280
 acinotubus (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 acinus (Trinema). P '74, 225, 227; '77, 321; '78, 172
 Aciona. J VIII, 190, 192
 Acipenser. P '62, 331; '63, 180; '73, 15; '76, 52; '77, 95, 216; '89, 246-257; '92, 241; '01, 338; '04, 506; '10, 599, 603
 See Accipenser
 Acipenseridae. P '89, 245; '92, 241; '01, 338; '04, 506; '10, 603
 acipenserinus (Agonus). P '61, 167
 (Paragonus). P '61, 167
 acipenseroides (Agonus). P '62, 333
 Acirsa. P '60, 422. J VII, 190
 Aciura. P '94, 280; '95, 337
 Aclesia. P '95, 348
 Acletus. P '52, **167**
 Aclis. P '88, 240; '91, 259. J VIII, 358
 Aclisina. P '88, 240; '91, 259
 Aclopus. J III, 283
 Acmaea. P '76, 239-246; '81, 87; '91, 54; '93, 285; '01, 202, 398; '07, 321. J VIII, 331
 Acmaeidea. P '01, 202, 398; '91, 54; '93, 285
 Acmaeodera. P '52, 67; '57, 7; '58, 69; '59, 71, '61, 335; '66, 348, 382; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 Acmaeopleura. P '58, **105**; '80, 188, 204
 Acmaeops. P '54, 219; '59, 80; '60, 321; '61, 356. J I, 312, 314, **321-324**; II, 101
 Acnida. P 1900, 665
 acnidae (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
 Acetida. P '03, 423
 acolhua (Cryptanura). P '73, 166, **167**
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839
 acoli (Falco). P '67, 214
 acolius (Falco). P '67, 214
 Acolla. P '05, 193
 Acoloithus. P '60, **539**
 Acolus. P '03, 82
 Acolvides. P '03, 82
 acolytus (Hyopsodus). P '92, 323
 (Mioclanus). P '92, 323
 Acomus. P '56, **173**; '77, 91
 Acomys. P '96, 527
 aconitifolia (Boykinia). J vii, **113**
 Aconitum. P '63, 57; '77, 274; '84, 80
 Acontia. P '85, 88
 Acontias. P '52, 64; '56, 156; '57, 51; '60, 508; '64, 230; '68, 284
 Acontiidae. P '64, 228, 230
 Acontista. P '05, 794, 839; '06, 273; '07, 153
 acornis (Actenodes). P '73, 332
 Acorus. P '60, 304
 acostae (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 Acostaea. P '51, 277; '53, 435; '54, 1; '60, 85. J II, 125
 Acoura. P '82, 281
 Aeræa. P '66, 243
 Aerantus. P '68, 284
 Aeratus. P '73, 329
 acre (Erigeron). P '63, 64; '84, 87
 (Polygonum). P '60, 513; '89, 61; '92, 163; '02, 661; '09, 393
 acrea (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 Acrida. P '01, 370; '02, 629; '05, 400; '06, 10
 Acrididae. P '01, 370; '02, 629, 718; '04, 516, 563, 781; '05, 34, 164, 801, 840; '06, 363; '07, 30, 69, 76, 165, 284; '08, 371; '09, 130, 419; '10, 6, 12, 587, 621
 Acridiinae. P '02, 635
 Acridinae. P '01, 370, 376; '02, 629, 718; '04, 516; '05, 400; '06, 10, 363; '07, 166
 Acridium. P '70, 78; '71, 149; '73, 296; '78, 315; '04, 532-539, 662, 668; '07, 175-181; '08, 20
 acridoides (Achurum). P '07, 31, 69
 acridoides (Stauroids). J VI, **198**
 Acrilla. J VIII, 190
 Acris. P '54, 59; '55, 426; '64, 182; '65, 84, 194; '68, 282; '82, 329; '92, 333; '95, 396; '03, 539; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 86
 acris (Paropomala). P '08, **371**; '09, 134, 135
 (Pimenta). P '89, 381
 (Ranunculus). P '73, 276; '09, 491
 Acritus. P '53, 288. J IV, 31
 Acrocara. P '07, 33
 Acrocephalus. P '83, 266
 Acroceridae. P '98, 161
 Acrocheilus. P '56, 183, 184; '77, 90
 Acrochilus. P '65, 70
 Acrochordidae. P '86, 300
 Acrocinus. J I, 315; II, 139, 143
 Acrocomia. P '01, 557
 Acrocrinidae. P '85, 238; '90, 348
 Acrocerinus. P '68, 331; '85, 229, 232-278, 342, 346; '90, 152-158
 Acroculia. P '66, 262; '90, 150, 176, 180
 Aerodobatis. J VIII, 250
 Aerodon. P '55, 355
 Aerodonta. P '64, 225; 226; '68, 281, 299
 Aerodontobatis. J VIII, 250

- Acrodus. P '72, 163
 Acrodytes. P '65, 194
 acroëa (Spilosoma). P '78, 315. J IV, 118
 Acroglossa. P '95, 333
 Acrolophitus. P '04, 563; '06, 363
 Acroloxus. P '60, 432
 Acroneuria. P '62, 362, 401
 acronotus (Squalus). P '62, 235; '64, 265
 Acronurus. P '84, 228
 Acronyeta. P '74, 197; '75, 24, 25-30; '10, 295, 299, 314, 321
 acrophilus (Microtus). '99, 293, 296, 298
 Acrophylla. P '04, 84
 Acrophyllinae. P '04, 84
 Acrosoma. P '81, 431, '82, 255; '87, 343; '88, 79, 175; '92, 50; 1900, 535; '03, 60, 119, 129, 132, 341; '04, 128; '09, 212
 acrospheria (Navicula). P '65, 16
 Acrostegastes. P '01, 376
 acrostichoides (Aspidium). P '60, 515
 (Cryptogramme). P '63, 80; '84, 96
 (Polystichum). P '10, 546, 550
 Acrostichum. P '89, 352; '04, 613
 Acrosticta. P '95, 337
 Acrosticum. P '05, 697
 Acrostoma. P '57, 159
 Acrostomum. P '57, 159
 Acrotomus. P '94, 190
 Acrotoxa. P '94, 281, 420; '95, 337
 Acrotrema. J V, 162
 Acrotremidæ. J V, 162
 Acrotylus. P '01, 372
 Acruolocercus. P '99, 43
 Acrydiinae. P '02, 629, 718; '04, 658; '07, 165
 Acrydium. P '01, 376; '02, 629, 632; '04, 539, 662, 666, 667, 777, 781; '05, 401, 804; '06, 20, 363; '07, 167, 192; '08, 16; '09, 114, 130, 419; '10, 587, 622, 630
 Actæa. P '52, 73; '58, 32; '60, 302; '71, 239; '79, 392; '84, 80; '88, 319; '91, 433; '07, 457
 Actæodis. P '52, 77
 Actæon. P '47, 287; '60, 93; '61, 318; '62, 566, 570; '79, 222; '80, 366; '82, 170, 171, 172; '84, 104; '95, 122; '04, 329, 376, 378; '05, 18. J I, 117; II, 323; III, 334; IV, 287; VIII, 316
 actæon (Polistes). '98, 447
 Actæonella. P '90, 454, 462. J VIII, 281, 315
 Actæonia. P '88, 240
 Actæonidea. P '72, 273
 Actæonina. P '60, 93; '89, 301; '91, 263; '05, 19. J IV, 294, 299
 Actenoda. P '08, 602
 Actenodes. P '73, 332
 Actenodia. P '08, 600-603
 Acteodes. P '58, 32
 Acteon. J vi, 207, 210, 226; vii, 142. P '48, 95; '56, 63, 282; '58, 54; '60, 185, 424
 Acteonema. P '65, 73
 Acteonina. P '60, 185, 424
 Actidium. J II, 287
 Actidurus. P '54, 178; '99, 22
 Actinae. P '89, 181
 Actinaria. P '78, 311
 Actinea. P '98, 33. J I, 174
 Actineda. P '04, 144
 Actinella. P '61, 459; '62, 164; '63, 65, 343; '65, 7; '98, 33, 306
 Actinemys. P '08, 114
 Actinia. J i, 152, 169-185. P '45, 283; '55, 375; '71, 148; '79, 198; '82, 93. J III, 140
 Actinicola. J XII, 533
 Actininae. P '89, 102, 107
 Actinobolus. P '62, 578; '72, 252; '02, 699, 700
 Actinocephalidæ. P '03, 640
 Actinocephalus. P '03, 44, 55, 636-642; '05, 93
 Actinoceras. P '72, 261
 Actinocrinidæ. P '68, 326, 327; '81, 177-265, 355; '85, 234, 236-314; '86, 66, 78, 128; '87, 106; '88, 372; '90, 348, 383
 Actinocrinites. P '69, 153; '81, 267, 270; '85, 265, 283
 Actinocrinus. P '60, 384; '61, 131, 410; '65, 152, 162, 164, 273; '66, 253; '68, 326, 345-351; '69, 86, 154-158; '78, 237, 241-248, 264; '79, 226, 314, 370; '81, 179-397; '85, 244-292, 344-358; '88, 346, 351, 356; '90, 158, 346-384. J II, 67
 Actinocyclus. P '80, 41; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 476; '01, 322
 actinodes (Pecten). P '97, 329. J VIII, 336
 Actinodiscus. P '90, 136
 Actinodoris. P '79, 108
 Actinoë. P '02, 269
 Actinolite. P '80, 280; '90, 109; '92, 181, 192, 201
 Actinometra. P '81, 198; '85, 288; '90, 372
 Actinonema. P '93, 159
 Actinophenia. P '61, 65
 actinophora (Vitrea). P 1900, 93
 Actinophrys. P '74, 13, 23, 78, 166; '77, 261-2; '84, 17, 293; '87, 122
 Actinopterygia. J IX, 441
 Actinoptychus. P '53, 431; '90, 136; '98, 423-425; 1900, 721, 730; '01, 322

- actinoptychus (Mastogonia). P '90, 138
 (Stephanogonia). P '90, 139
 Actinosphaerium. P '74, 166; '82, 260, 261; '83, 125-127; '84, 293; '87, 122. J XII, 18, 37, 43, 56, 59, 65, 68, 69, 103, 112
 Actinotia. P '75, 62
 actinotus (Gregarina). P '89, 10; '03, 55
 (Hoplorhynchus). P '03, 44, 55, 637, 640
 Actis. P '89, 180
 Actita. P '90, 150
 Actitis. J v, 82. P '59, 174; '91, 435; '93, 36; '95, 474; '98, 79, 207; '02, 671; '04, 580; '05, 688, 759; '08, 153; '09, 356
 Actiturus. P '59, 108; '64, 67; '68, 150. J I, 223
 Actobatis. P '97, 428
 Actochelidon. P '62, 536
 Actodromas. P '59, 108; '61, 170, 173, 179, 190, 229; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30; '05, 759
 Actœonema. J IX, 121
 Actophilus. P '99, 202
 actor (Partula). '85, 220; '87, 133
 Actumninae. P '52, 82
 Actumnus. P '52, 82
 actuosa (Melissodes). '78, 208
 actuosus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 117
 acuarius (Tentaculites). P '97, 427
 acuducta (Clivina). P '43, 296, 299; '57, 82
 acuductus (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 acuens (Unio). P '71, 190; '96, 500. J VIII, 27
 aculflavida (Sterna). P '62, 540
 aculflavidus (Thalasseus). P '62, 540, 542; '71, 42
 acufera (Acacia). P '89, 375
 Aculeata. P '84, 204; '92, 134
 aculeata (Agama). P '60, 508
 (Aphrodita). P '05, 294-298
 (Arcella). P '76, 57
 (Carditamera). P '62, 578, 585; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 403. J IX, 122
 (Centropyxis). P '79, 163; '80, 338; '87, 122
 (Chorinus). P '91, 215
 (Crepidula). P '78, 302; '82, 167, 168; '91, 54; '03, 758
 (Desmarestia). P '63, 96
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14; '76, 57
 (Echinopyxis). P '76, 57
 (Epeira). P '01, 569, 582
 (Firoloida). J i, 40
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 116
 (Maja). P '91, 215
 aculeata. *Continued.*
 (Ophiopholis). P '63, 142; '89, 176; '01, 178
 (Ophiura). P '63, 142
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26
 (Othonia). P '79, 388
 (Pereskia). P '01, 559
 (Pisonia). P '89, 400
 (Rachotropis). P '01, 151
 (Randia). P '89, 386; '09, 486
 (Rhynchobdella). P '63, 257
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 194
 (Sitta). P '56, 254; '59, 191; '66, 78; '99, 31
 (Stephanopyxis). P '98, 423
 (Styptobasis). J IX, 434
 aculeatinodis (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 aculeatissimum (Solanum). P '89, 396
 aculeatum (Aspidium). P '69, 179; '78, 406; '84, 96
 (Chondrioderma). P '91, 390
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Phalangium). J ii, 61
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 aculeatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Alpheus). P '63, 139; '93, 116
 (Balistapus). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '03, 162
 (Balistes). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '03, 162
 (Berosus). P '55, 363
 (Cancer). J L, 449. P '60, 33; '63, 139; '78, 319; '79, 396; '93, 116
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Clitannarius). P '58, 235
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Ctenodon). P '64, 210
 (Dacus). P '94, 280
 (Dicrurus). P '51, 348; '99, 39
 (Ecerinus). P '86, 183
 (Gasterosteus). P '84, 159; '86, 240-250; '10, 600
 aculeatus cataphractus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243
 aculeatus dimidiatus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 247
 aculeatus var. noveboracensis (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242
 aculeatus (Humulus). J I, 182
 (Hyas). P '79, 388
 (Hylesinus). J iii, 322
 (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Macrops). P '62, 449
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Pilumnus). P '50, 24; '71, 120; '78, 319; '79, 396; '91, 178, 198
 (Pugiunculus). P '62, 423; '65, 131

aculeatus. Continued.

- (Rhamphosus). P '84, 165
 (Scomber). P '63, 177
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 (Triacodon). P '92, 310
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
aculeiformis (Conus). P '04, 6
aculeus (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
aculifera (Lamia). J iii, 329. J II, 168
aculiferus (Amniseus). J II, 168
 (Leptostylus). J II, 168
aculus (Clausilia). P '82, 231; 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 525, 526, 532; '05, 738; '08, 455, 564
aculus coreana (Clausilia). P '08, 455
aculus mokpoensis (Clausilia). P '08, 455
aculus (Euphædusa). P '05, 738
 (Opeas). P '08, 455
acuminata (Ascaris). P '51, 282
 (Bulla). J vi, 210, 216. P '48, 97; '82, 172
 (Caridina). P '60, 29; '94, 406
 (Chonemonas). P '05, 673
 (Cælopterna). P '07, 168
 (Conozoa). P '04, 567; '06, 383; '07, 38; '08, 389
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Delthyris). J viii, 233
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '77, 307; '79, 162; '81, 9; '87, 122
 (Duplicaria). P '95, 429
 (Fallugia). P '04, 109
acuminata micrantha (Fallugia). P '04, 109
acuminata (Fraxinus). P '62, 11
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 36
 (Hyla). P '62, 354
 (Lamna). J viii, 219. J I, 197
 (Leda). J VIII, 335
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 51
 (Leptura). J I, 330
 (Leucage). P '09, 208
 (Magnolia). P '76, 329; '81, 459; '01, 357, 362
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 217
 (Melica). P '85, 47
 (Mermis). P '75, 15, 400
 (Meyenia). P '82, 70; '86, 230
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 335
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 217
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 195, 217, 371; '82, 159
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 365, 368
 (Potamilla). P '04, 159
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Strangalia). J I, 330

acuminata. Continued.

- (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668
 (Tringa). P '98, 139
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71
acuminatum (Acrydium). P '07, 167
 (Album). P '68, 170; '84, 93
 (Desmodium). P '60, 511
 (Fusarium). P '95, 441
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Mulgedium). P '60, 514; '86, 344
 (Sphærium). P '60, 287
acuminatus (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 (Centrotus). J vi, 303
 (Cladodus). P '56, 99
 (Clinus). P '60, 102
 (Coluber). P '60, 555
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Dryiophis). P '71, 204. J VIII, 132
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Eques). P '97, 116
 (Grammistes). P '97, 116
 (Hippolyte). P '52, 24
 (Juncus). P 1900, 652, 663; '10, 558
 (Morychus). P '54, 115
 (Oxybelis). P '62, 356; '68, 107; '71, 216; '74, 65
 (Pedilophorus). P '54, 115
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Triceratium). P '53, 432
 (Typhlocolax). P '57, 21, 26
 (Virbius). P '60, 36; '79, 421
 (Zamenis). J XI, 197, 280
acuminipennis (Cyarda). P '07, 497
Acupalpus. P '43, 297, 301; '60, 320; '68, 373, 376, 378, 379, 382. J IV, 29
acupunctatus (Scyphophonus). J IV, 40
Aeus. P '62, 565; '71, 130, 144; '78, 301
aeus (Anoma). P '98, 279
 (Belone). P '92, 249
 (Carapus). P '64, 204
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Fierasfer). P '84, 175
 (Siphonostoma). P '92, 250
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Syngnathus). P '92, 250; '06, 93
 (Tylosurus). P '04, 508
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Acusta. P '75, 251; '92, 393; '99, 526; '02, 234-240; '04, 627; '05, 733
acuta (Achatinella). P '88, 45
 (Anachis). P '73, 345
 (Anas). J viii, 157. P '55, 316; '56, 296. J I, 226

acuta. Continued.

- (Anthenea). P '89, 173
 (Architectonica). P '55, **261**
 (Ascaris). P '56, 52
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 706
 (Blaps). J III, **258**; IV, 37
 (Bulla). J VIII, 370
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 24
 (Crepidula). P '98, 435, 436
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Dafila). P '53, 428; '59, 109,
 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 98;
 '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '89,
 267; '93, 32, 60; '95, 468; '99,
 467; 1900, 5; '05, 688; '08, 84.
 J IX, 404, 410
 (Dussumiera). P '60, 22
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
 37
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 168
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
 160
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '73, 251
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Larra). P '93, 521
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '71, 133;
 '80, 21; '82, 155; '98, 419; '03,
 756
 (Leptoplana). P '55, **381**; '57,
 27
 (Libellula). j viii, **24**
 (Loricaria). P '71, 289
 (Melania). P '64, 35, 46
 (Microcystina). P '05, **714**
 (Myra). J II, 313
 (Nassa). j ii, **234**. P '91,
 51; '03, 757
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculana). P '62, 581
 (Ophisoma). P '82, 283
 (Orphulina). P '06, **23**
 (Physa). P '60, 147
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
acuta acuta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 515
acuta goniasmos (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 514
acuta (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12; '10,
 456-458
acuta terryana (Stauroneis). P '10,
 456
acuta (Temnochila). P '58, **63**. J
 IV, 32
 (Typhlolepta). P '57, 21
 (Viola). P '03, 690
 (Volvula). J VIII, 370
acutangula (Conulus). P '02, 238

acutangula. Continued.

- (Hyalina). P '02, 238
 (Luffa). P '89, 383
acutangularis (Corbicula). P '60, 267
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 274
acutangulus (Conus). P '04, 6
 (Lyperus). J II, 243
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308 J
 II, 243
 (Trochus). P '04, 32
acutaria (Doryodes). P '60, 215
acutedenta (Helix). P '58, 197
acutedentata (Helix). P '57, **183**
acuticauda (Eleodes). P '58, 181.
 J IV, 37
acuticaudus (Hylophilus). P '65, **37**
acuticornis (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Syrbula). P '05, 164-174;
 '06, 17
acuticosta (Cardita). P '79, 219
 (Helix). J IX, 30
 (Murex). j vi, 211, **217**. P
 '48, 102
 (Ostrea). P '90, 448
 (Partula). J IX, 18
 (Patula). J IX, 30, 108
 (Typhis). P '48, 107; '62, 560
acuticostata (Typhis). P '82, 173
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426
acuticostatum (Cardium). J VIII,
 318
acuticostatus (Hippagus). P '81, 423
acutidactylus (Dendrocinus). P '79,
 299
acutidens (Carcharodon). P '47,
267. J I, 142, 146
 (Cheirogonus). P '58, **40**
 (Holcodus). P '72, 141
 (Leda). P '82, 159
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculana). P '62, 581
 (Priscodelphinus). P '67, 144,
146. J VII, 433
 (Pristis). P '46, 43. J I, 11
acutifolia (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
acutifolium (Sphagnum). J III, 202
acutilaqueatum (Cardium). P '48,
 97; '62, 576; '80, 21
acutilineata (Ctenoides). J III, **329**
 (Lima). P '05, 12
acutilirata (Delthyris). j viii, **260**
acutiloba (Anemone). P '91, 433
 (Hepatica). P '99, 109
 (Orthis). P '88, **134**
acutimarginatus (Bopyroides). P '04,
156
acutimargo (Natica). P '82, 210
acutipennis (Agrilus). P '45, 267;
 '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
acutipennis texensis (Chordeiles). P
 '03, 26
acutipennis (Erianthus). P '04, 672

acutipennis. Continued.

- (Motacilla). P '67, 220
acutirostris (Acipenser). P '56, 137;
 '62, 331; '89, 250, 254
 (Anolis). P '91, **459**
 (Antaeus). P '62, 331; '89,
 254, 256
 (Capulus). P '66, 264; '90,
 153, 160, 170
 (Epinephelus). P '84, 102
 (Heteralocha). P '99, 56
 (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494
 (Muræna). P '60, **476**; 1900,
 494
 (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388;
 '07, 261
acutirostris tinca (Mycteroperca). P
 '07, 261
acutirostris (Nemotelus). P '95, 321
 (Neomorpha). P '99, 56
 (Palæmon). P '52, **26**; '93,
 121
 (Platyceras). P '66, 264; '90,
 170
 (Polychrus). P '96, 311; '98,
 103, 106
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 270
acutispira (Natica). P '61, 363;
 '76, 296
Acutispora. P '03, **632**, 640-643
acutisquamata (Eleocharis). P '62,
10, 168
acutissima (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
acutissimus (Ammonites). J VIII,
273, 310
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Unio). P '53, 244; '54, 243;
 '56, 214; '77, 27. J III, 297;
 V, 411
acutocarinata (Elimia). P '65, 25
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 25; '72,
 114
 (Melania). P '96, 496
acutofemoratus (Alpheus). P '52, **22**
acutum (Buccinum). P '91, 261
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 304
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
acutum var. *meekianum* (Solarium).
 P '95, 114-125
acutum (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
acutus (Alburnus). P '64, 281
 (Anaulus). P 1900, 735-736
 (Anolis). P '56, **228**, 231;
 '61, 209
 (Bulimulus). P 96, 436
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Caracolus). P '92, 129

acutus. Continued.

- (Chirodus). P '56, 99
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 188
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279, **281**;
 '03, 506
 (Crocodylus). J iii, 392; iv,
 19. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '68, 96;
 '87, 359
 (Curculio). J iii, **310**
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21, 26
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (Exocetus). P '57, 178
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **99**; '80,
 144
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 (Jassus). J vi, **306**
 (Lucerna). P '92, 129
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 436
 (Phaerodus). P '73, **99**
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265;
 '90, 158, 177
 (Scoliodon). P '05, 458
 (Soleniseus). P '89, 307
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 521
 (Turceodus). P '57, **167**
 (Typhlocolax). P '57, 21
 (Virbius). P '60, **35**
 (Zaphrentis). P '65, 111
acuuum (Cylindrocolla). P '93, **465**
Acyclus. P '82, 245-247
Adalaria. P '79, 72; '80, 52
Adalia. P '52, 131
adamantea (Caudisoma). P '66, 309
adamanteus (Crotalus). P '53, 415,
 418; '54, 207; '59, 337; '84, 140;
 '01, 101, 102; '06, 110
adamanteus adamanteus (Crotalus).
 P '01, 102, 105
adamanteus atrox (Crotalus). P '92,
 336, 337; '01, 103; '03, 30, 33
adamanteus scutulatus (Crotalus).
 P '01, 103
adamantinus (Litholepis). P '77, 85,
 97
Adamastor. P '64, 117, 119, 142;
 '66, 26, 135, 192
adamastor (Procellaria). P '64, 119,
 121, 142
Adamatella. P '10, 371
Adamia. P '58, 129
adamsi (Arca). P '91, 47, 142
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Leecythioerinus). P '86, 152
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Lingula). P '73, 202
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77,
 163; '91, 169, 170
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Pupina). P '05, 726
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223

- adamsiana (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Adamsiella. P '10, 523
 adamsii (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 (Ara). P '88, 324
 (Colymbus). P '62, 227; '64,
 21; '69, 184
 (Gavia). P 1900, 5
 (Seila). P '03, 758
 (Urinator). P '98, 126
 Adana. P '07, 485
 adansonii (Cerithium). P '07, 364
 (Coturnix). P '59, 172; '99,
 48
 (Cycladina). P '72, 229
 (Excalfactoria). P '99, 48
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Solen). P '98, 61
 (Synoicus). P '59, 172
 Adapidæ. P '83, 80; '04, 149
 adapinus (Loxolophus). P '92, 297
 Adapis. P '74, 116; '90, 55; '02,
 253; '04, 155
 Adapisorex. P '90, 54, 56
 Adapisoricidæ. P '90, 56
 Adapisoriculus. P '90, 54, 56
 adecockiana (Xanthomelon). P '96,
 345
 addendus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **95**
 addisoni (Clausilia). P '01, 502, 638-
 644, 653; '02, 520
 addisonii (Panicum). P '10, 548,
 579
 additus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
114
 Addox. P '83, 269
 adducta (Nomada). P '03, 594
 adela (Helix). P '93, 256, 275
 adela var. mionecton (Helix). P '93,
 275
 adelæ (Trichosoma). P '97, **65**
 (Vallonia). P '93, 256, 276
 adelaidæ (Dendroeca). P '66, 68
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Adelarus. P '62, 304; '69, 214
 Adelia. P '09, 486
 adelia (Catanaetes). P '72, 175, 196
 adelia (Dasyrhamphus). P '72, 196
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 176, 196
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 196
 Adelina. P '54, 219. J IV, 38
 adelinae (Crassatella). P '72, 130, 249
 (Ganesella). P '01, **546**; '05,
 709
 (Limnæa). P '63, **148**
 Adelocera. P '59, 86, 283, 289; '66,
 389; '73, 333
 Adeloerinus. P '79, 370; '81, 231
 Adelonycteris. P '91, 466; '92, 217;
 '94, 157, 218, 396; '96, 204, 291,
 517; '97, 33, 224
 Adelopoma. P '04, 619; '05, 707
 Adelosia. J II, 225, 242, 244
 adelphus (Gomphus). P '62, 393
 Adenandra. P '58, 127
 Adenocalymna. P '58, 131
 Adenocaulon. P '84, 86
 Adenomera. J VI, 192, 195
 Adenomidæ. P '60, 371
 Adenomus. P '60, **371**; '62, 358. J
 VI, 193
 adenophorum (Eupatorium). P '09,
 494
 adenoptera (Euphorbia). '98, 389
 Adeorbis. P '60, 232; '82, 170; '88,
 170; '97, 363; '99, 81. J VIII, 365
 Adepaga. J IV, 13
 Adesmacea. P '62, 200, 460
 Adetus. P '73, 336. J II, 142, **161**
 adhaesipinnis (Uranoscopus). P '62,
 502
 adiantifolia (Aneimia). P '89, 352
 (Salisburya). P '67, 83; '82, 9
 adiantifolium (Aspidium). P '89, 352
 Adiantites. P '60, 439, 519
 Adiantum. P '60, 515; '84, 96; '89,
 352; '98, 409; 1900, 485; '01, 560;
 '05, 699
 Adimantus. P '07, 180
 Adimonia. P '65, 213, 214; '73, 55
 Adinia. P '59, **117**; '77, 92
 adjecta (Ancylochira). P '54, 17;
 '57, 17
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 adjicialis (Hemiteles). P '73, 169,
172
 adjunctus (Cyclophorus). P '87, 148
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306,
 314. J II, **245**
 Admestina. P '92, 78
 Admete. P '61, 97; '90, 397
 admete (Tholamita). P '58, 39
 Admetus. P '04, 142
 admirabilis (Clavaria). J III, 224
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **175**
 (Syrbula). P '04, 784; '05, 36,
 53; '06, 17, 363; '07, 32, 286; '09,
 136; '10, 587, 617, 625
 admirandus (Mesostenus). P '73,
 151, **155**
 admodesta (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
 admonitus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
160
 admotus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
156
 adnata (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 adnatum (Peltophorum). P '89, 378
 adnatus (Aster). j vii, 82
 Adocidæ. P '91, 420, 430
 Adocus. P '68, **235**; '91, 428
 adolfi (Dicroglossus). P '62, 341

- Adoneta. P '56, **158**
 adoneus (Ranunculus). P '63, **56**
 Adonia. P '52, 130
 adonidis (Chrysomela). P '56, 39;
 '60, 316; '73, 51
 (Phædon). P '60, 316
 adonidum (Coccus). P '99, 260, 261
 (Dactylopius). P '99, 261
 (Pediculus). P '99, 261
 Adopogon. P 1900, 483
 Adoxa. P '63, 63
 adoxa (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Phonipara). P '63, 297
 (Platysma). P '43, 297
 Adoxis. P '73, 33
 adonus (Pterostichus). P '73, 304,
 314. J II, 236
 adpressum (Hypericum). P '02, 668;
 '07, 458
 Adrana. P '95, 47. J VIII, 335
 Adranes. P '66, 108
 Adrastus. P '45, 219
 adriatica (Podocystis). P '53, 432;
 '61, 70
 adriaticum (Rhabdonema). P '61,
 71; 1900, 74, 473
 adscendens (Aster). P '63, 64
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 adscensionis (Epinephelus). P '97,
 104
 (Holocentrus). P '04, 225. J
 XII, 504
 (Perca). P '04, 225
 (Trachinus). P '97, 104
 adscita pretus (Sphinx). P '60, 546
 Adspargillum. P '61, 474
 adspersa (Saperda). J II, 162
 adspersicallis (Blatella). P '05, 32,
 53; '07, 26
 adspersus (Anthrenus). P '44, 116
 (Apogonichthys). P '07, 433
 (Balistes). P '99, 360
 (Geotriton). P '65, 196
 (Leander). P '93, 119
 (Oedipus). P '69, 103, 104
 (Palæmon). P '93, 119
 (Paralichthys). P '99, 363
 (Picus). P '63, 325
 (Pseudorhombus). P '99, 363
 (Stictodiscus). P 1900, 729
 (Tautogolabrus). P '04, 510;
 '10, 601
 adstricta (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 adstrictus (Pterostichus). J II, 256
 adstringens (Plegorhiza). J I, 27
 adultus (Eretmocerus). P '81, 224,
349
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **173**
 adunca (Crepidula). P '98, 435,
 441; '04, 346; '07, 321. J XII, 6
 (Diffuga). P '74, 227; '78,
 173
 aduncospinosus (Murex). P '90, 71;
 '94, 224
 aduncum (Hypnum). P '63, 96
 aduncus (Galeocerdo). P '67, 141.
 J I, 191; VIII, 254
 adusta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
 (Alseonax). P '89, 146
 (Carex). P '87, 79
 (Diomedea). P '66, 175, 187
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65,
 26
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233,
235; '60, 15
 (Melania). P '60, **55**
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
 79
 adustum (Hydnum). J III, 215
 adustus (Laemophloeus). P '54, **74**
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 advectus (Xysticus). P '09, 214
 advena (Astacus). P '55, **402**
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Crataegus). P '10, 165, **175**
 (Cryptophagus). P '54, 78
 (Hypancistrocerus). P '02, 53
 (Nuphar). P '60, 199; '80,
 157
 (Nymphaea). J i, 133
 (Odynerus). P '02, 53
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, **38**
 (Silvanus). P '54, 78; '76, 271
 adversarium (Busyeon). P '62, 560,
 584
 (Fulgur). '82, 175
 adversarius (Conus). P '48, 98; '62,
 566; '82, 167, 168
 Aechmea. P '58, 122
 Æchmophorus. P '62, **229**, 404;
 '69, 211; '93, 21, 29. J IX, 396,
 397
 Æcidium. P '71, 296; '75, 329;
 '93, 155; '99, 108, 109; '02, 474.
 J II, 281, 283
 Ædilis. P '54, 82; '54, 38, 39; '66,
 349. J II, 140, 143, 173, 175
 ædon (Troglydites). P '53, 312, 399;
 '56, 288; '66, 78; '73, 293; '75,
 351; '91, 437; '96, 164; '98, 86;
 '99, 20; '08, 156
 ædon aztecus (Troglydites). P '90,
 213; '92, 125
 ædon parkmanii (Troglydites). P
 '93, 56, 65; '04, 584; '05, 686
 Aedrophron. P '75, 422
 Aega. P '54, 176; '64, 156; '91, 187
 Aegacylla. P '54, **176**
 Ægeon. P '93, 125; '95, 184
 æger (Eros). J I, 80
 (Pelecyphorus). J IV, **19**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37

- Ægeria*. j iii, 216
Ægeridæ. P '75, 32-52
Ægeriidæ. P '60, 14
ægeriiformis (*Lepidophora*). P '95, 326
Ægiale. P '76, 148-150
ægialioides (*Psammodius*). J I, **107**
Ægialites. P '64, 66; '59, 173; '83, 67; '08, 90, 95
Ægialitis. P '59, 192, 301, 306; '60, 378; '61, 228; '62, 321; '66, 96; '68, 84, 150; '71, 28; '75, 357; '90, 203; '92, 105, 113, 150; '93, 37, 61; '95, 474, 505; '98, 207; '99, 14, 29; '05, 759; '09, 356
ægialitis (*Pythia*). P '08, **35**
ægilopoides (*Triticum*). P '63, 79
Ægilops. P '75, 437
ægilops (*Actinoerinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 322
 (*Strotoerinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 322
 (*Teleioerinus*). P '81, 322
Ægilopsis. P '60, **571**
Ægina. P '91, 481; '01, 154
ægina (*Decadoerinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Poteroerinus*). P '79, 342; '82, 27
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '79, 342; '82, 27
Æginella. P '01, 154
Ægiothus. P '61, 221, 374; '63, 40; '66, 84; '69, 180-189; '75, 350
Ægista. P '92, 214, 393; '99, 527; '01, 564, 617; '04, 625; '05, 730; '08, 33
Ægithalus. P '55, 325; '59, 41; '99, 40
Ægithina. P '67, 221
Æglea. P '58, 238; '65, 42
æglefins (*Melanogrammus*). P '04, 511
Ægleidea. P '58, 238
æglinus (*Gadus*). P '62, 280; '63, 233, 237
 (*Melanogramma*). P '63, 250; '62, 280; '63, 237
 (*Morrhua*). P '63, 237
ægocerus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 267, 310
Ægomorphus. J II, 176
Ægopina. P '94, 15
Ægopogon. P '91, 306
Ægopsis. P '94, 13
ægra (*Hydnocera*). P '95, 334
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
ægrota (*Pœcilocerus*). P '01, 374
ægrotus (*Pelecyporus*). P '61, **337**
 (*Phymateus*). P '01, 374
ægyptiaca (*Cardita*). P '02, 699
 (*Cynonycteris*). P '89, 337
ægyptiaca. *Continued*.
 (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 180
 (*Venus*). P '61, 25
ægyptiacum (*Dactyloctenium*). P 'C1, 24; '89, 361
ægyptiacus (*Anas*). P '05, 761
 (*Cerastes*). P '59, 340
 (*Chenalopex*). P '05, 761
 (*Gallichthys*). P '05, 86
 (*Merops*). P '70, 88
 (*Platydactylus*). P '87, 359; '96, 464
 (*Trionyx*). P '57, 72; '08, 115
ægyptius (*Falco*). P '05, 763
 (*Milvus*). P '05, 763
Ællo. P '02, 160, 162
Aellopos. J I, 204; IV, 131
Ælodon. J II, 198
Ælosoma. P '86, 346; '04, 688; '07, 111
Ælurichthys. P '77, 216
Aelurodon. P '58, 22, 158; '70, 66; '79, 173; '92, 425. J VII, 20, 28, 68, 356, 367
Aelurogale. P '79, 170; '89, 216, 229
Æluroidæ. P '89, 232
Ælurus. P '98, 72-75
æmaricus (*Cyclorhamphus*). P '74, **125**. J VIII, 159
æmilianus (*Hippagus*). P '81, 423, 428
æmula (*Bassania*). P '09, 215
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
æmulus (*Poteroerinus*). P '86, 158
ænas americana (*Columba*). J iv, 264
ænea (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 (*Buprestis*). P '44, 144
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 227; '02, 672
 (*Chætopsopsis*). P '95, 337
 (*Cichla*). P '60, 20. J II, **214**; III, 287; VI, 217
 (*Clausilia*). P '03, **317**
 (*Columba*). P '54, 227; '64, 248; '02, 672
 (*Cychla*). P '06, 513
 (*Cyclodina*). P '57, **196**
 (*Donacia*). P '51, **312**
 (*Gastrophysa*). P '56, 39
 (*Hylorehina*). P '05, 112
 (*Lagria*). P '45, 311
 (*Lytta*). j iii, 301. P '53, 337
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 186
 (*Statyra*). P '45, **311**
æneicauda (*Chalybura*). P '65, **38**
æneicollis (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Orchestris*). P '73, **67**

- æneifrons (Perdita). P '96, 28, 47, **91**
 æneipennis (Cantharis). P 53, 334.
 J IV, 39
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, 28
 (Euryscopa). J IV, **26**
 (Lytta). P '53, 334. J IV, 39
 æneogaster (Anthaxia). P '57, 9;
 '73, 331
 æneola (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Melanophila). P '44, **146**
 æneolus (Athous). P '44, **156**
 (Blapstinus). P '46, **65**
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 370
 (Platynus). P '54, **45**
 æneo-oculata (Vilerna). P '07, 186
 ænescens (Calosoma). P '54, **16**;
 '62, 53
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, **29**
 (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '66,
 355. J IV, 136
 (Ophyra). P '95, 335
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 355
 æneum (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Callichthys). P '71, 282
 (Hoplosoma). P '71, 282
 (Lymexylon). J iii, 301
 æneus (Agelaius). P '48, 90
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Astyanax). P '76, 336; '06,
 346
 (Centrarchus). P '65, 84. J
 VI, 217
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279, '03,
 505
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
 (Dicrurus). P '67, 219
 (Dryinus). P '60, 555
 (Dryophis). P '60, 485
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 175
 (Glaucis). P '67, **232**
 (Johnius). P '82, 306
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Molothrus). P '66, 18
 (Oxybelis). '56, 237
 (Panaspis). P '68, **317**
 (Philonthus). P '44, 36
 (Phymatodes). P '54, **18**
 (Plethodon). P '95, 402; 1900,
 618
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 18
 (Quiscalus). P '69, 134
 (Scalops). P '53, 299, 326, 327
 (Tetragonopterus). P '76, 336
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Zozymus). P '58, 32
 ænigma (Carymura). P '01, 218
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 æningensis (Galecynus). P '92, 425
 Ænona. P '05, 16
 ænone (Cynthia). P '85, 84
 ænus (Restio). P '03, **423**
 Æolidæ. P '99, 522
 Æolidia. P '79, 71, 73-75; '80, 83
 Æolidiana. P '79, 73
 Æolidiidae. P '79, 72-88
 Æolis. P '79, 79; '04, 329, 376.
 J XII, 6, 56, 59, 61
 Æoloplus. P '02, 723; '06, 385, 401;
 '08, 366, 394, 395; '09, 112, 160,
 465
 Æolosoma. P '50, 34. J II, 46
 æolus (Sanguinolites). P '71, 69
 Æomophorus. P '08, 87
 Æora. P '05, 16
 æospila (Scala). J VIII, 202
 Æpidea. P '60, 488; '61, 75
 æpim (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Aepus. P '68, 379
 aepyptera (Ammocetes). P '60, **327**
 (Lampetra). P '07, 465
 æqua (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V,
 240
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '65,
 28. J V, 240
 (Petrablattina). P '85, **38**
 æquabilis (Calepteryx). J VIII, **32**
 (Clibanarius). P '54, 175; '58,
 235, 247
 (Pagurus). P '51, **271**
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 339
 æquale (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Spharagemon). P '06, 378
 (Tæniosoma). P '57, **162**
 æqualis (Abra). P '71, 138; '03, 757
 (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 339
 (Amphidesma). J ii, **307**
 (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Athous). P '44, **153**
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 339
 (Cakile). P '89, 364; '05, 698
 (Clibanarius). P '54, 175
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287, 297; '62,
 37
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Datames). P '04, **89**
 (Donacia). J iii, **428**. P '51,
 316
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 28
 (Gryllus). P '04, 525
 (Helichus). P '54, 81
 (Hister). J v, **44**
 (Hololepta). J v, **47**
 (Idiostatus). P '09, 481
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 238;
 IV, 33
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Melania). P '64, 28

æqualis. Continued.

- (Notogonia). P '93, 485, **486**;
 '02, 731
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Oedipoda). P '70, 80
 (Pagurus). P '52, 6
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 (Pliocercus). P '65, 190
 (Polyphaga). P '03, 178, 180,
 192
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332,
 335, 339
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 335, 339
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **517**
 (Tostegoptera). P '53, **440**;
 '54, 217. J III, 238; IV, 33
 (Trox). P '54, 213
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 (Turritella). **j v, 208**
 (Venus). P '61, 30
æquata (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Amphidesma). P '43, **307**;
 '62, 574; '82, 155
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
æquatorialis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 310
 (Momotus). P '99, 305
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 414
 (Scolecopphagus). P '66, 414
aequatum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
aequatus (Unio). P '57, 170. J IV,
 88, 89
aequibrachiatus (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 339
 (Batorcinus). P '68, 351
aequicolle (Aulonium). P '59, **84**,
 288
aequicostata (Arca). P '48, 96; '62,
 579; '81, 451; '82, 154
 (Bythinella). P '89, 86
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579
aequicostatus (Pecten). P '90, 454
 (Productus). P '58, 10; '88,
 227
Æquidens. P '03, 532, 534
aequidens (Culius). P '85, 76, 79
 (Eleotris). P '85, 75, 76, 79
 (Otolithus). P '62, 16, 18
aequilatera (Crenella). P '62, 579;
 '82, 158
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 579
aequilaterale (Pisidium). P '72, 104
aequilateralis (Taneredia). P '60,
183, 418
aequilaterum (Platyceras). P '68, 331
æquimanus (Bernhardus). P '52, **7**;
 '58, 235
 (Betæus). P '52, **23**

æquimanus. Continued.

- (Isocheles). P '58, 235
æquimarginalis (Cardinia). P '62,
413; '63, 13
 (Edmondia). P '63, 13; '65,
 110, 127
æquinoctialis (Ardea). **j v, 66**
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Geothlypas). P '66, 69
 (Majaqueus). P '64, 118, 142;
 '66, 193-195
 (Prioфинus). P '64, 118, 142
 (Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142;
 '66, 193-195
 (Puffinus). P '66, 157, 196
æquiradiata (Atrypa). **j viii, 233**,
266
æquistriata (Naticopsis). P '71, **76**
 (Petricola). P '01, 205
 (Platyostoma). P '71, 76
 (Tellina). **j iv, 145**. P '48,
 106; '80, 22; '82, 160
 (Turritella). P '62, 567, **584**;
 '86, 351; '87, 341, 397, 399, 401,
 404; '90, 145. J IX, 122
aequituberculata (Arbacia). P '63,
 355
æquorea (Aplysia). P '88, **325**
 (Cytherea). P '48, 98
 (Erycina). P '48, 99
 (Mactropsis). P '54, 30
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29; '55, 257
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88
 (Triquetra). P '48, 106
æquoreus (Cassidulus). **j viii, 224**.
 P '05, 7
 (Syngnathus). P '92, 250
æralon (Falco). P '53, 305
ærata (Coptodera). P '43, 296
æratus (Dierurus). P '67, 219
aerea (Altica). P '47, 167
 (Dibolia). P '47, 167; '73, 67
 (Museicapa). P '67, 219
 (Temnochila). P '58, **63**. J
 IV, 32
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
æreola (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
æreum (Callidium). J II, 33
æreus (Athoüs). P '44, **156**
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Cuculus). P '59, 142
 (Elater). P '44, 156
 (Iphthinius). P '46, **65**
 (Pachyurgus). P '73, 335
 (Phymatodes). J II, 33
 (Tenebrio). P '46, 65
 (Zanclostomus). P '59, 142
æriferella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, **320**
Aerodramus. P '06, 179, **182**
Aerolia. P '61, 184
Æronautes. P '03, 27

- Aerope. P '89, 277; '90, 41
 aërosa (Brachys). P '73, 96
 aerostaticus (Tetradon). P '03, 164
 aeruginosa (Brachys). P '57, 9
 (Chama). P '72, 116
 (Haltica). P '59, **286**, 292
 (Helix). P '57, 185; '58, 197
 æruginosum (Agonum). P '54, 51
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 53
 (Temnosoma). P '01, 217
 æruginosus (Conurus). P '99, 53
 (Leptophis). J VIII, **132**
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Tenebrio). J v, 203
 Aerulædus. P '91, 449
 æsalon (Falco). J iii, 343; vii, 193;
 viii, 151. P '66, 43; '70, 145
 (Hypotriorchis). P '70, 146
 æsalon dominicensis (Accipiter). P
 '70, 149
 Aesalus. P '54, 217
 Æschna. P '01, 127; '03, 760
 Aeschnina. P '62, 381, 383
 Æschninae. P '98, 148
 Æschrodomus. P '92, 402
 Aeschynanthus. P '58, 131
 Æschynite. P '97, 437
 æsculapii (Erythrolampus). P '60,
 259
 æsculi (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **171**.
 J I, 261
 (Toxotus). J I, 321
 Aesculus. P '60, 443; '62, 12; '87,
 156; '89, 63; '90, 274; '94, 166;
 '01, 356, 358; '09, 58, 60. J III, 85
 Æshna. J viii, 9. P '08, 462-468,
 475, 481, 488-490
 æshnæ (Geniorhynchus). P '07, **227**
 Æshninae. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 æsiopæ (Tereias). P '85, 85
 æsopi (Hydrochoerus). P '56, 165;
 '86, **276**; '90, 184. J VII, 263,
 358, 407
 (Oromys). P '53, **241**; '56,
 165. J VII, 407
 Æsopia. P '97, 90
 æsopus (Avicula). J viii, **238**
 (Serrasalmo). P '71, **269**, 292;
 '06, 469
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '59, 330.
 J V, 417, 432
 Aesthenodon. P '87, 290
 æstiva (Contia). P '01, 65
 (Dendroæa). P '66, 69; '68,
 83; '75, 352; '83, 61
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106, 191;
 '60, 191, 192; '68, 149; '91, 437;
 '92, 111; '93, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96,
 158, 159; '98, 85, 217; '04, 584;
 '08, 155
 æstiva morconi (Dendroica). P '93,
 22, 55
 æstiva sonorana (Dendroica). P '92,
 123
 æstiva (Motacilla). J iv, 191. P
 '60, 191, 192
 (Pyranga). P '48, 90; '55, 312;
 '59, 106; '60, 140; '66, 71; '68,
 149; '69, 129, 130; '71, 21; '75,
 349
 æstiva cooperi (Pyranga). P '08, 99
 æstiva (Sylvia). J iv, 191, 199; viii,
 153. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312,
 398; '55, 309; '63, 292. J II, 262
 (Tanagra). J iv, 53. P '53,
 400; '60, 140; '69, 130
 æstivalis (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Colletes). P '98, 53, 54
 (Gobio). P '56, **189**
 æstivalis bachmani (Peuceæa). P '95,
 490
 æstivalis (Pomolobus). P '10, 600
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Vitis). P '53, **271**, 272;
 1900, 549, 659, 667; '02, 653, 662;
 '10, 568
 æstivus (Chlaenius). P '56, 25, 27
 (Coluber). J v, 357. P '60,
 560; '01, 65
 (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '72,
 40; '01, 65; '03, 554, 556
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 307;
 '57, 53; '60, 560; '08, 122
 (Leptophis). P '60, 560; '71,
 49; '01, 65
 (Opheodryas). P '60, 560; '95,
 390
 (Philodryas). P '62, 348
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 Æstrelata. P '62, 327; '69, 213
 Æstrelatæa. P '66, 26, 134-171, 191
 æstuans (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 (Fleurya). P '89, 403
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 æstuosa (Lygosomella). P '57, **196**
 Ætea. P '78, 304
 Æthalius. P '02, 649, 665
 Æthaloperca. J XII, **522**
 Æthecerus. P '66, 349
 æthereus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 184
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 184
 (Phaeaton). P '75, 357
 Aetheria. P '88, 123
 æthiopica (Calla). P '75, 18
 (Giraffa). P '96, 518
 (Ibis). P '05, 760
 (Quælea). P '05, 779
 (Richardia). P '78, 40; '84,
 142; '89, 359
 æthiopicus (Grapsus). P '80, 200
 (Laniarius). P '05, 774

æthiopicus. *Continued.*

(Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198, 200

(Phacochærus). P '78, 61

(Phractomys). P '96, 526

(Tantalus). P '59, 174

(Turdus). P '05, 774

Æthiops. P '57, 37; '59, 135

æthiops (Ælurus). P '98, 72

(Cercopithecus). P '88, 96

(Clausilia). P '01, 648

(Ectinus). P '44, 159

(Larra). P '93, 529

(Larrada). P '93, 529

(Macron). P '78, 397

(Mylocyprinus). P '83, 154

(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177

(Rallus). P '94, 147

(Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 529

(Thynnus). P '98, 72

(Unio). P '60, 91. J V, 378

Æthra. P '57, 221

æthyopicus (Phacochærus). P '88, 101

ætites (Natica). P '48, 102; '80,

364. J IX, 131, 135

Ætobatidæ. P '92, 240

Aetobatis. P '55, 395, 396; '67, 139,

156; '77, 216; '92, 240. J VIII,

244

Aetobatus. P '97, 93; '10, 475

Ætomorphæ. P '70, 87

Afer. J III, 332

afer (Corvus). P '64, 242; '67, 216

afer fugax (Dicrurus). P '05, 781

afer (Epinephelus). P '07, 258

(Eurystomus). P '59, 33

(Fusus). J III, 332

(Gymnothorax). P '84, 101

(Lasiomys). P '96, 534

(Tetrao). P '64, 247

aferula (Unio). P '64, 109

aferulus (Unio). J VI, 34

affabilis (Anthophora). P '78, 189

(Nomada). P '03, 581, 582,

586, 587

affiliatus (Microcentrum). P '08, 399

affiliatus (Clerus). P '58, 72. J IV, 36

affine (Agonum). P '54, 59; '73, 323

(Basilichthys). P '99, 338, 342

(Bembidium). P '57, 5; '02, 72

(Chiostoma). P '62, 280; '99,

338, 342

(Cinnamomum). P '68, 148

(Dentalium). P '97, 465, 470

(Diagramma). J XII, 527

(Dorcatoma). P '59, 290

(Epilobium). P '84, 84

(Glæosporium). P '94, 371

(Hipparion). J VII, 21, 286,

358, 402

affine capybaræ (Hydrochoerus). P

'86, 276

affine (Mnium). P '63, 96

(Monostomum). P '58, 110

(Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279

(Orthotrichum). P '63, 95

(Pelamys). P '04, 761

(Plectropoma). P '62, 236

(Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22, 28

(Sargassum). P '89, 351

(Siphonostomum). J III, 148

(Siphostoma). P '84, 45

(Sparganum). P '56, 46, 53

(Trypanostoma). P '64, 4.

J VI, 145

(Viscum). J I, 185

affinis (Acanthodes). P '10, 663

(Acrostegastes). P '01, 376

(Actæon). J VIII, 316

(Acteodes). P '52, 78; '58, 32

(Alestes). P '66, 445

(Alphaeus). P '78, 93; '93, 113

(Amastra). P '88, 44

(Anacyrtus). P '06, 457

(Anchitherium). P '58, 26.

158. J VII, 402

(Aneulosa). P '64, 99

(Aneulotus). P '64, 99

(Anonyx). P '01, 167

'50, 25; '52, 87, 88

(Atherinops). P '03, 741

(Atherinopsis). P '62, 280

(Athleta). P '53, 449

(Atropis). J VIII, 406; IX, 97

(Aythya). P '89, 267; '93, 33;

'95, 469. J IX, 405

(Beryx). P '62, 238

(Bothreichis). P '71, 204; J

VIII, 95

(Bothriopsis). P '71, 208. J

VIII, 150

(Botrytis). P '93, 169

(Brachyalestis). P '06, 445

(Cambarus). P '52, 87

(Campylorhynchus). P '59, 298,

301, 303, 304; '66, 77

(Cancer). P '58, 34

(Caprimulgus). P '02, 677

(Caranx). P '05, 76

(Cardita). P '02, 703, 706,

707, 713

(Carditamera). P '72, 257;

'02, 706

(Cardium). J VIII, 334

(Carpocrinus). P '81, 281

(Cassicus). P '67, 64

(Caulolatilus). P '65, 68, 67;

'80, 13-19

(Charybdis). P '52, 85

(Chelanops). P '04, 141

(Chimæra). P '77, 220

(Clinostomus). P '56, 212. J

VI, 209, 228, 240

affinis. Continued.

- (Colius). P '05, 765
 (Collocalia). P '06, 206
 (Cordillacris). P '07, 69; '10, 12
 (Cornus). P '91, 446
 (Corvus). P '60, 135
 (Crangon). P '95, 175, 790
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Crossaster). P '01, 175
 (Cyanacorax). P '91, 443
 (Cyprina). P 61, 27
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Dendrobates). P '99, 205
 (Diaphoropterus). P '99, 214
 (Dichelops). P '60, **224**
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, **75**
 (Dione). P '57, 218
 (Dryoscopus). P '59, 53
 (Elapomorphis). P '61, 524
 (Esox). P '65, 79; '85, 371, 375
 (Eulaemus). P '57, 198
 (Euphonia). P '90, 210
 (Flabelligera). P '02, 275
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Fovia). P '57, 24
 (Fuligula). P '75, 356. J I, 226
 (Fulix). P '62, 322; '64, 71;
 '71, 37; '08, 84
 (Gambusia). P '59, 120; '04,
 248
 (Gebia). **j i, 241.** P '50, 29;
 '78, 327; '79, 410; '88, 333. J III,
 150
 (Gelasimus). P '72, **131**; '80,
 147
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74, 160
 (Geococcyx). P '90, 205. J I,
 217
 (Gila). P '60, 474; '65, 85
 (Gonioctena). P '56, 36
 (Grapsus). P '80, 213, 217;
 '91, 216
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 371
 (Hemialus). P '90, 138
 (Hemicardia). J VIII, 334
 (Hemigrapsus). P '51, **250**;
 '80, 209
 (Hemistigma). P '99, 240
 (Heterandria). P '53, **390**
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Janira). P '62, 582; '82, 154
 (Kaliella). P '05, **717**
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **252**
 (Laminella). P '88, 44
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99
 (Leucothoe). P '55, 394
 (Libinia). P '50, 23, 25; '70,
 105; '79, 386
 (Limnaea). P '03, 790
 (Lingula). P '73, 202
 (Lithodus). P '56, **18**

affinis. Continued.

- (Lithophaga). P '76, 311;
 '05, 13
 (Lithophagus). P '61, **327**
 (Lucania). P '59, **118**
 (Lychnis). P '95, 544
 (Melania). P '56, **145.** J VI,
 125
 (Melissodes). P '78, **217**
 (Molorchus). J II, 103
 (Monachus). P '09, **171**;
 '73, 30. J I, 264
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Myra). P '58, 160
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 406
 (Oniscus). J I, **430**
 (Oreodon). J VII, 20, 96,
 105, 356, 380
 (Oriolus). P '91, 450
 (Orphulella). P '09, 428
 (Ortegometra). P '94, 145
 (Pachysoma). P '80, 213, 217;
 '91, 216
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Palæmon). P '88, 318, 322
 (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
 (Paradon). P '03, 512
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214.
 J IX, 47
 affinis var. dubia (Partula). J IX, 49
 affinis var. varia (Partula). J IX, 49
 affinis (Pecten). P '81, 421
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 61
 (Perdita). P '96, 29, 47, 50,
 58, 70
 (Phelister). P '59, **311**
 (Picorellus). P '85, 371
 (Picus). P '99, 205
 (Pimelodus). P '54, **26**
 (Pionocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Pituophis). P '52, 181
 (Pityophis). J II, 305
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 (Plectorhynchus). J XII, 527
 (Polygyratia). P 1900, **388**
 (Polyporus). J III, 210, 224
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 228
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Promops). P '02, 394
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pyxicola). P '82, 253
 (Rana). P '66, 130; '68, 117
 (Ranella). P '91, 52; '05, 292
 (Ranula). P '66, 130; '68,
 117, 246, 273
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 (Ratufa). P '02, 134, 149
 (Realia). J VIII, 406

affinis. *Continued.*

- (Rhinolophus). P '98, 319
 (Rissoina). P '73, **212**
 (Roeboides). P '06, 457
 (Scalinella). J VIII, 406, 410
 (Sciurus). P '02, 134
 (Seolecopagus). J IX, **418**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213; '91, 216
 (Solaster). P '01, 175
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Spherillo). P '54, **176**
 (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Sternaspis). P '64, **159**; '08, 358
 (Sternia). J I, 229
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Synenia). P '09, 215
 (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 271
 (Tchitrea). P '02, 681
 (Telmatornis). P '70, **5**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 151; '02, 681
 (Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Thynnus). P '04, 761
 (Tornatella). J VIII, 316
 (Tornatellina). P '79, **23**
 (Trichia). P '90, 437
 (Trichina). P '56, 48
 (Trichocephalus). P '75, 440; '90, 412
 (Triplax). P '54, 162. J IV, 432
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71, 432
 (Trogon). P '99, 61
 (Tropinotus). P '08, 12
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 (Tyrannula). P '66, 63
 (Unio). P '53, 244
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Venus). P '61, 27
 (Viola). P '03, 663, 665, 671, 672, 675, 690, 694, 695
 (Voluta). P '53, 449
 (Xanthornus). P '60, 140; '67, 61
 affluens (Olivella). P '03, **281**
 affricatus (Hippiscus). P '09, 148
 afra (Chalcopelia). P '05, 757
 (Columba). P '59, 144; '05, 757
 (Coracias). P '59, 33
 (Cryptorhina). P '91, 441
 (Muræna). P '84, 101
 (Peristera). P '59, 144
 (Sidera). P '82, 303
 africana (Alauda). P '67, 218
 (Blatta). P '01, 275
 (Butalis). P '59, 151
 (Cariçina). P '93, 111; '94, 402, 404
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 274
 (Gryllotalpa). P '01, 381
 (Heterogamia). P '01, 275
 (Heteroglossa). P '57, 72, **64**
 (Horia). P '08, 624
 africana athi (Mirafra). P '05, 777
 africana (Muræna). P '82, 303
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 238
 (Parra). P '59, 174; '99, 202
 (Richardia). P '91, 278
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213
 (Sparmannia). P '58, 125
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 africanoides (Mirafra). P '99, 57
 africanum (Macrobrachium). P '93, 119
 (Squalus). P '08, 53
 africanus (Actophilus). P '99, 202
 (Caranx). P '05, 76
 (Carbo). P '59, 176
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
 (Dendropicus). P '63, 322
 (Elephas). P '68, 292; '84, 220; '96, 521
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Heterotrypus). P '01, 382
 (Hibiscus). P '86, 292
 (Limnætus). P '65, 4; '99, 37
 (Loxodon). P '78, 52
 (Numenius). P '61, 186
 (Oriolus). P '67, 217
 (Pachochærus). P '96, 518
 (Palæmon). P '93, 121
 (Pelecanus). P '59, 176; '05, **76**
 (Phalacrocorax). P '05, 762
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 (Picus). P '59, 141; '63, 322
 (Scolopax). P '61, 186
 (Sphenæcus). P '62, 316
 (Spizaetus). P '99, 37
 (Tropidolepis). P '44, **171**; '57, 66
 (Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 300
 afzeliana (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Pyrota). J I, 91
 Agabus. P '44, 27; '61, 340. J IV, 12, 15, 30
 agaia (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **252**
 Agalena. P '77, 312; '88, 174, 215; '89, 341; 1900, 396-410, 532; '01, 576; '03, 60, 97, 128-136, 139; '04, 124; '08, 98; '09, 202, 302
 Agalenidæ. P '92, 12, 23; 1900, 532; '01, 576; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 124; '09, 202
 Agaleninæ. P '92, 23

- agalenoides (Sosippus). P '09, **217**
 Agalmatolite. P '41, 39. J X, 512
 Agalmyla. P '58, 131
 Agalychnis. P '64, 181, 182; '65, 194; '68, 246, 282, 310; '71, 205. J VI, 72, 84, 86, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 Agama. j i, 406; iv, 235, 296; vi, 12, 37, 231. P '54, 101; '57, 66, 71; '60, 508; '62, 340; '68, 283; '85, 140, 143, 145; '96, 311, 462; '08, 117
 agamachschik (Balæna). P '68, 225
 agamemnon (Papilio). P '85, 84
 Agamidæ. P '60, 508; '68, 282; '96, 310, 462
 agamoides (Hypsibates). P '68, 97. J VIII, 171
 Agamonema. P '56, 55; '58, 112; '78, 171; '88, 167
 Aganides. P '65, 155
 Agapanthus. P '58, 123
 Agaphelus. P '68, **159**, 193, 221; '69, 14
 Agaphilus. P '71, 13
 Agapostemon. P '96, 38-40; 1900, 376
 agardhii (Cymbosira). P '61, 68
 Agarbia. P '02, 699. J VIII, 288
 Agaric. P '01, 362
 Agaricia. P '60, 435
 Agaricocarinates. P '81, 266, 270; '85, 327
 Agaricocarinus. P '61, 135; '65, 154, 161; '68, 350; '69, 153, 163, 167; '78, 239; '81, 193, 283, 326, 402; '85, 270, 327; '88, 341; '90, 158, 345, 365
 Agaricophagus. P '66, 369
 agaricum (Alcyonium). P '55, **375**
 Agaricus. P '72, 214; '92, 165; '93, 440. J III, 206
 agaricus (Spongiolites). P '53, 431
 Agarista. J III, 91
 Agaronia. P '95, 122. J IV, 381
 agassizi (Actinocrinus). P '78, 242 (Archæocidaris). P '69, 81 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 179 (Crangon). P '95, 175-179 (Forbesiocrinus). P '61, 131; '65, 140; '79, 268, 275; '85, 236 (Helicops). P '68, 309 (Holeconote). P '54, 15 (Holeconotus). P '54, **122** (Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245 (Platynereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245 (Pristis). J I, 11
 agassizi var. picta (Raja). P '10, 468
 agassizi ribeiroi (Raja). P '10, **468**
 agassizi (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
 agassizii (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256 (Callidium). P '61, **357** (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545 (Cerion). P '96, 324 (Corvina). P '99, 355 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605-609 (Galerites). P '46, **51** (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, **179** (Homopriion). P '99, 355 (Hyperprosopon). P '62, 276 (Lobophilumnis). P '88, 319 (Phymatodes). P '61, **357** (Pimephales). P '85, 64 (Platyceerus). P '61, **345** (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 522 (Stellifer). P '99, 355 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 436
 Agassizocrinus. P '79, 244, 290, 375; '81, 178; '85, 232, 276; '86, 116, 160, 186, 209. J II, 91, 93
 Agate. P '82, 49
 Agathæum. P '72, 279; '83, 99
 Agathidiidæ. P '44, 102
 Agathidiini. P '53, 283, 285
 Agathidium. j iv, 91. P '44, 103; '53, 283, 285; '56, 17; '66, 370
 Agathirses. J VIII, 364
 agathocles (Metriotes). P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Agave. P '58, 122; '76, 142; '89, 134, 356; '98, 395, 413; '01, 559; '04, 611
 Agelaerinites. P '46, 33; '68, 357
 Agelaerinoidea. P '85, 299
 Agelaerinus. P '85, 298
 Agelæinæ. P '74, 96
 Agelæus. P '66, 90; '68, 84; '71, 24; '75, 351; '83, 63
 Agelæinæ. P '66, 10
 Agelaoides. P '66, 15
 Agelæius. j iii, 361; iv, 31. P '48, 90; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301, 305; '62, 313; '66, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 412; '67, 46, 57, 63; '69, 126; '74, 97; '89, 269; '90, 208, 218; '91, 436; '92, 108, 120; '93, 23, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82, 212; '99, 13; '04, 582; '05, 683; '08, 80, 154. J I, 48; II, 268; IX, 418
 Agelastica. P '65, 205, 210
 Agelastus. P '66, 12
 Agelastus. J IV, 8
 Agelena. P '09, 548
 Agelenidæ. P '08, 160
 Agelæus. P '47, 204
 Ageneotettix. P '06, 39, 371; '07, 35, 72; '08, 366, 368, 383; '09, 145, 411, 429

- Agenia. P '94, 297; '97, 235-241, 252, 266; '02, 734
 Agennopsis. P '73, 336
 agenor (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
 agenor var. alcanor (Papilio). P '85, 85
 ageratifolium (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 ageratoides (Eupatorium). P '60, 513
 Ageratum. P '58, 132; '89, 387
 agglutinans (Aspergillum). P '61, 492
 (Brechites). P '61, 492
 (Chæna). P '61, 476
 (Fægia). P '61, 492
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 476
 (Miliolina). P '87, 55
 (Textularia). P '87, 55
 (Trochus). P '48, 106. J
 VIII, 364
 (Xylophora). J VIII, 364
 aggregata (Cantua). J vii, 43. P '98, 37, 308
 (Gilia). P '63, 74; '95, 31; '98, 37, 308
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 aggregatus (Cymatogaster). P '54, 106; '62, 275
 (Micrometrus). P '54, 125
 agilana (Endopiza). P '60, 359
 agile (Orechelimum). P '78, 314; '10, 616, 640
 (Streptostoma). P '49, 230; '51, 285; '56, 50
 agilis (Actinæda). P '04, 144
 (Adocus). P '68, 236
 (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Cercaria). P '58, 110
 (Chrysotis). P '63, 284
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Cypris). P '41, 53
 (Dipodomys). P '48, 77; '53, 224, 334; '75, 325
 (Eschmepteryx). P '86, 17
 (Feronia). J II, 252
 (Gadus). P '63, 233
 (Geothlypis). P '96, 162
 (Hylobates). P '88, 94; 1900, 414
 (Laccobius). P '55, 363
 (Lanius). P '51, 151
 (Limnocyon). P '92, 310
 (Locusta). P '10, 640
 (Loxandrus). J II, 252
 (Lumbricillus). P '05, 374, 375, 383, 395
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185; '98, 104, 106
 (Melissodes). P '78, 204
 (Micaria). P '04, 122
 (Monocelis). J III, 143
 agilis. *Continued.*
 (Monocystis). P '77, 196, 197
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Oporornis). P '68, 274. J
 VI, 219
 (Orchestia). P '86, 146; '88, 333
 (Perodipus). P '93, 409, 411
 (Pirata). P '92, 72; '08, 165, 307
 (Psittacus). P '63, 284
 agilis aurora (Rana). P '93, 181, 183
 agilis (Salamandra). J I, 289
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stizus). P '95, 267
 (Strephurus). P '50, 34. J
 II, 45
 (Sylvia). J IV, 199
 (Thargalia). P '92, 15
 (Trichas). P '53, 312, 399
 (Trichonympha). P '77, 147.
 J VIII, 429
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 282
 Aglaope. P '60, 539, 546
 agitellus (Crambus). P '60, 203
 agitator (Hapithus). P '05, 52; '07, 318; '10, 650
 Agkistrodon. P '71, 209; '95, 393, 405; '01, 96, '03, 542; '06, 109; '08, 124
 Aglæactis. P '99, 306
 aglæope (Elaps). P '59, 344
 aglæus (Gracula). P '69, 134
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 404; '69, 134
 Aglaia. P '60, 142; '64, 286; '89, 193; '95, 251; '99, 51, 513, 515
 Aglaja. P '73, 250, 255; '76, 189; '75, 155, 198, 215; '95, 252
 Aglaophenia. P '78, 308
 Aglaospora. P '77, 123
 Aglaothorax. P '09, 413, 476
 Aglossa. J VI, 67, 71, 190
 aglutinata (Holothuria). J iv, 157
 Aglypha. P '01, 16
 Aglyphodontes. P '60, 493, 497
 Aglyphodonti. P '83, 29
 Aglyptus. P '66, 369
 agna (Clausilia). P '02, 371, 531; '04, 825; '08, 576
 agna spicata (Clausilia). P '08, 575
 Agnatha. P '89, 277; '90, 41; '96, 488; 1900, 563, 569
 Agnathomorpha. P 1900, 563, 569, 572
 agnatum (Anomalon). P '73, 379
 agnella (Bucculatrix). P '60, 211
 agnesæ (Hippocampus). P '07, 429
 agnesiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 agnita (Leptosphaeria). P '95, 423
 Agnoscelis. P '60, 223
 Agnostus. P '87, 18

- agnota (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 182, **183**
 Agnotherium. P '79, 171
 Agnus. P '61, 113; '89, 261
 agnus-castus (Vitex). P '90, 272
 Agomphus. P '91, 429
 Agoninae. P '61, 259
 Agonoderus. P '43, 297; '59, 83, 287; '68, 373-376; '73, 325
 Agonopsis. P '61, 167, 259
 Agonostomus. P '97, 98; '03, 748
 Agonothorax. P '54, 59
 Agonium. P '43, 296, 299; '54, 40; '73, 323. J II, 231; IV, 28
 Agonus. P '61, 77, 259; '62, 333; '83, 293; '84, 103
 Agosia. P '56, **186**; '77, 91; '83, 141, 153
 Agræcia. P '07, 392
 agraria (Commelina). P '05, 700
 agrarius (Hyrachyus). P '71, 229; '72, 19, 168
 (Mus). P '53, 412; '74, 178
 Agraulis. P '66, 243
 agrensis (Corbicula). P '60, 268; '61, **128**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275; '61, 128
 agreste (Callidium). J II, 105
 agrestis (Arvicola). P '53, 408
 (Clytus). J II, **28**
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36, 105
 (Ecbalium). P '77, 107
 (Hyla). J VI, 84
 (Limax). P '58, 198; '61, 309; '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 194, 196
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 agrestis virginianus (Mus). P '53, 414
 agrestis (Passer). J iv, 58. P '75, 351 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308 (Spizella). P '75, 351; '83, 63
 Agrias. P '85, 177
 Agricola. P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 agricola (Fridericia). P '95, **342**
 agriculus (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
 agriloides (Taphrocerus). P '73, **96**
 Agrilorhinus. P '64, 274, 275
 Agrilus. P '45, 267; '55, 416; '57, 9; '58, 70; '66, 348, 382; '73, 90, 91, 332. J IV, 12, 35
 Agrimonia. P '60, 511; 1900, 485, 488
 agrimoniella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**, 434
 Agriochæridæ. J VII, 131, 357, 381
 Agriochærinae. P '92, 434
 Agriochærus. P '50, **121**; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '67, 32; '70, 67, 112; '73, 417; '91, 361; '92, 414, 434. J VII, 20, 131, 381; IX, 470, 471, 490, 491-495
 Agriocnemis. P '01, 139
 Agriognatha. P '09, 208
 agrioides (Amphipteryx). P '01, 135; '08, 490
 (Argia). P '01, 128, 138
 agrioides nahuana (Argia). P '08, 481
 Agriolimax. P 1900, 147; '02, 421; '06, 533; '09, 512; '10, 52, 130, 520, 665, 666
 Agriion. J viii, 37. P '44, 55; '62, 365, 381, 386, 401; '01, 127, 138
 Agriionina. P '62, 381
 Agriioninae. P '98, 142, 147; '01, 127, 131, 136; '08, 462-476, 485
 agriionoides (Mastax). P '04, 673
 Agrioposphyrena. P '03, **749**
 Agriopus. P '99, 361
 Agriotes. P '45, 217; '59, 289; '60, 320
 agripennis (Icterus). P '54, 397; '66, 15
 agrippina (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 Agrius. J IV, 164, 169, 179
 Agræca. P '92, 23
 Agromyza. P '95, 318, 340
 Agromyzidæ. P '95, 339
 agropyri (Septoria). P '93, **163**
 Agropyron. P '98, 45, 314
 Agrostemma. P '60, 302
 Agrostis. P '62, 90, 333, 334; '63, 79; '77, 108; '84, 94; 1900, 483, 485, 662; '08, 458; '09, 393; '10, 546, 554. J III, 181, 183, 200
 agrostioidea (Vilfa). P '62, **88**, 333
 Agrotis. P '74, 202, 206; '75, 56-59, 65, 422-430
 Agrypnus. J IV, 12, 35
 agua (Bufo). P '56, 237; '66, 127; '68, 116; '71, 216; '74, 120; '94, 437. J VIII, 101, 155
 (Phrynoideis). P '62, 353, 358
 Aguila. P '46, 45
 Aguilera. P '87, 32, **35**
 Agulhasia. P '73, 179
 Ahaetulla. P '60, 556; '66, 127; '68, 107; '74, 65. J VIII, 132, 177
 ahaetulla (Coluber). P '60, 557
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 557
 (Leptophis). P '60, 557; '94, 204; '08, 122
 (Thrasops). P '63, 349, 557
 Ahaetullinae. P '60, 556
 aheneus (Unio). P '54, 249
 Aidemona. P '04, 536; '05, 442, 805, 841
 Aiguillats. J i, 222

- Ailanthus. P '74, 160; '75, 368; '77, 287; '01, 304, 317
 Ailurichthys. P '54, **26**
 Ailurophis. P '57, 61; '60, 246; '88, 92, 96, 105
 aimesii (Radiolites). P '54, **172**
 Aimophila. P '90, 212, 213, 215; '03, 28
 Aiolopus. P '02, 631
 Aiptasia. P '89, 102
 Aira. P '63, 78; '84, 95; '98, 45, 313; 1900, 662. J III, 183, 200, 201
 airoides (Glyceria). P '63, 78
 (Heleochoa). P '63, 78
 (Poa). P '63, 78
 (Sporobolus). P '63, 79
 aissa (Selenops). P '04, 134
 aitchisoni (Microtus). P '99, 289
 Aithurus. P '63, 284
 aitutakiana (Patula). J VIII, 389
 Aix. P '59, 109; '64, 72; '69, 206, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '93, 22, 32; '95, 468; '98, 78; '04, 580; '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410
 Aizoaceæ. P 1900, 665
 aizoides (Saxifraga). J III, 182, 192
 aizoon (Chondroza). J III, 192
 (Saxifraga). J III, 182, 192
 Ajaja. P '92, 102
 ajaja (Ajaja). P '92, 102
 (Platalea). J v, 58. P '64, 65; '75, 354. J I, 222
 ajar (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Cardiocardita). P '02, 697, 699
 akajei (Dasyatis). P '97, 56; '10, 473
 Akebia. P '76, 194; '82, 113; '83, 190
 Akentetus. P '06, 364
 Akiodoris. P '79, 72; '80, 52
 Akis. J iii, 253
 Akisini. P '66, 399
 akool (Porzana). P '94, 143-146
 (Rallus). P '94, 146
 Akysis. P '05, 472
 alabamæ (Anicla). P '75, 65
 (Catocala). P '75, **427**
 (Chrysobothris). P 57, 9; '73, 331. J IV, 34
 alabamense (Cardium). P '76, 310
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95. J V, 250
 (Trachycardium). P '76, 310
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 288
 alabamensis (Cancellaria). P '61, 320; '76, 285; '05, 24. J IV, **301**
 (Cidaris). P '46, **51**
 (Corbula). P '95, 97, 103, 159
 (Cucullæa). P '05, 9
 (Difflugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 232
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95
 (Idonearca). P '76, **315**; '05, 9
 (Margaritana). P '61, **41**. J V, 104
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 28. J V, 232
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 alabamensis var. medvia (Mesalia). P '95, 146
 alabamensis (Nautilites). J III, 335
 (Nautilus). J viii, 217. P '45, 255; '48, 102. J III, 335
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '90, 397. J IX, 131, 135
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '90, 404; '95, 112-130
 (Planorbis). P '10, 669, 670
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 285; '93, 221; '05, 24
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**
 (Sconsia). P '05, 23. J IV, **301**
 alabamensis var. prealaba (Turritella). P '95, 146
 alabamensis (Unio). P '53, 260
 (Viola). P '03, 690
 alabamensis (Corbula). P '48, 98
 (Monoptygma). P '48, 102
 (Nautilus). P '45, 255; '48, 102
 (Ostrea). P '86, 57
 alabastrina (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimus). P '85, 223
 (Opeas). P '99, 370
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 alabastrum (Euchelus). P '90, **344**
 alacer (Lestes). P '08, 481
 alacris (Crataegus). P '05, 585, **601**; '10, 188
 (Mermiria). P '07, 285; '10, 617, 625
 (Thrinopyge). J IV, **17**, 34
 Alactaga. P '95, 278; '98, 121
 Alæa. J IX, 84
 alæfolia (Yucca). P '70, 14
 alæformis (Crassatella). J iv, 214, **228**. P '48, 98
 (Trigonia). J viii, 223, 224. P '90, 448. J IV, 304; VIII, 320
 Alæmon. P '99, 57

- alai (Fulica). P '62, 322
 alalonga (Scomber). P '88, 180
 (Thynnus). P '04, 763
 alana (Pyrgus). P '68, **90**
 Alansella. P '61, 36
 alaperdicis (Avicula). P '91, 46
 Alardus. P '01, 719
 Alaria. P '63, 96; '77, 22; '93,
 220; '98, 462; '05, 22, 23
 alarius (Phrurolithus). P '92, 23;
 1900, 532; '09, 567
 alasensis (Evotomys). P '98, 359,
364, 367
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 310
 (Gordius). P '07, **270**, 272
 (Eudothorax). P '05, 310
 (Troglydotes). P '98, 139
 alaskana (Cyclocardia). P '02, 710
 (Venericardia). P '02, 710, 714
 (Vitrina). P '06, 153; '09,
 514; '10, 130
 alaskensis (Amphiteis). P '05,
846, 849, 850; '08, 349
 (Bison). P '97, **490**, 500
 (Crangon). P '78, 89; '95, 180
 (Docophorus). P 1900, **151**
 (Micrura). P '01, 668, 670,
 728
 (Neotocrangon). P '93, 126;
 '95, 181, 191
 (Philodromus). P '01, 585
 Alasmodonta. **j** i, 459
 Alasmodon. P '42, 176, 177
 Alasmodonta. **j** v, 131. P '42, 177;
 '53, 261, 262, 267; '54, 32, 246;
 '56, 80; '60, 85; '96, 505. J IV,
 224; V, 446; VI, 135
 alasmodontina (Complanaria). P '53,
 261
 Alasmonta. J V, 453
 alata (Amastra). P '05, **571**
 (Ambonychia). P '71, **319**
 (Ameles). P '03, 703
 (Amphiprora). P '61, 71
 (Carex). P '87, 79; 1900, 485,
663
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287, 290
 (Dioscorea). P '89, 357; '01,
560
 (Endodonta). P '05, 572, 573
 (Helicamastra). P '05, 571
 (Helix). P '05, 571-574
 (Janira). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Kauaia). P '05, 571
 (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
 (Lymnadia). P '53, 260
 (Megaptera). P '71, 319
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Neitheia). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Pista). P '09, **273**
 (Pterodiscus). P '05, 573
 alata. *Continued.*
 (Schazicheila). P '60, 154;
 '91, 332
 (Scionopsis). P '09, 273
 (Spatha). P '64, **109**. J VI,
 35
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260
 (Trigla). P '82, 307
 (Unio). P '53, 260
 alatoides (Unio). P '68, **164**; '96,
 569
 alatum (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Lythrum). P '77, 107; '98,
 381
 alatunga (Germe). P '04, 763
 (Scomber). P '62, 125; '88,
 180; '04, 763
 alatus (Actinaerinus). P '81, 339
 (Apistus). P '97, 81
 (Eros). J I, 79, 80
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Mimulus). P '60, 512
 (Nabalus). P '84, 87
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pecten). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Pterichthys). P '82, 277
 (Strombus). P '78, 301
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '58, 13;
 '60, 51, 155; '77, 27; '96, 500. J
 III, 295-315; IV, 45, 48; V, 403
 Alauda. **j** iv, 179; viii, 154. P '51,
 177; '53, 399; '55, 310; '58, 192;
 '61, 221; '64, 248; '66, 23; '67,
 217, 220; '75, 348; '97, 146; '99,
 16, 18, 57; '05, 776. J II, 265
 alauda (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 alaudarius (Cacicus). P '66, 23
 Alaudidae. P '66, 79; '96, **132**;
 '05, 776
 Alaudinae. P '53, 382
 alaudinus (Passerculus). P '59, 191;
 '66, 84
 Alaudo. P '05, 764
 Alaus. P '66, 389; '73, 333; '77,
 260; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 14, 35
 Alaus. P '61, 37; '62, 281, 332;
 '99, 334
 alba (Abies). P '80, 343; '82, 110
 (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Actæa). P '60, 302; '91, 433;
 '07, 457
 (Agrostis). P 1900, 483, 662
 alba var. scaberrima (Agrostis). P
 '84, 94
 alba (Aphisbæna). P '96, 313; '98,
 103, 105
 (Ardea). **j** v, 60, 66
 (Ascidae). **j** iii, 8
 (Basella). P '89, 402
 (Betula). P '62, 11; '63, 76;
 '81, 455; '94, 165

alba. *Continued.*

- (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Canella). P '89, 365
 (Carya). P 1900, 346. J XI,
 281
 (Centaurea). P '83, 192
 (Chionis). P '55, 288
 (Clupea). P '61, 35
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Cornus). P '97, 186
 (Crania). P '73, 199
 (Cyclobothia). P '68, 168. J
 III, 101
 (Cyliindrella). P '98, 273
 (Daption). P '66, 196
 (Diplostoma). P '52, 163
 (Echeneis). P '03, 336
 (Eclipta). P '89, 388; '02, 664
 (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Fridericia). P '95, 344
 (Gavia). P '92, 148; '95, 503
 (Glyceria). P '03, 464
 (Guara). P '09, 355
 (Herodias). P '63, 321
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Hyoseyamus). P '77, 108
 (Ibis). j v, 70. P '64, 65
 (Kaira). P '04, 121, 130
 alba minor (Larus). P '75, 357
 alba (Leanira). P '10, **387**
 (Limnanthes). J III, 84
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Megalotrocha). P '82, 244
 (Morus). P '62, 11; '01, 359
 (Muræna). P '97, 61
 (Nassa). j v, **212**
 alba varia (Numenius). P '75, 354
 alba (Pagophila). P 1900, 13
 (Polygala). P '98, 22, 297
 (Prenanthes). P '02, 664
 (Procellaria). P '66, 143, 170,
 194, 195
 (Protula). P '10, 491
 (Quercus). P '62, 11, 12; '72,
 127; '73, 351; '76, 203; '80, 129;
 '81, 455; 1900, 664; '01, 304, 313,
 360; '02, 661, 666; '10, 547-561.
 J XI, 278
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Rhyncospora). P 1900, 485
 (Rogenia). P '61, 35
 (Seleucides). P '91, 448
 (Sinapis). P '67, 17
 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 193
 (Sporobolus). P '62, 89, 333
 (Strophia). P '95, 208
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 206
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Uredo). J II, 282
 (Vilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 Albacora. P '92, 256; '10, 601
 Albacore. P '88, **180**
 albaeristatus (Buceros). P '47, **330**
 albanyensis (Goniobasis). P '64, **4**.
 J VI, 141
 albaria (Ceratopogon). P '95, **308**,
 320
 (Cytherea). P '43, 328; '48,
 98; '62, 575; '80, 21, 24; '82,
 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Mactra). P '82, 194
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29
 (Tellina). J IX, 147
 albatrus (Diomedea). P '66, 175,
 187; '98, 133
 albatrus (Anser). P '56, **41**; '61,
 73; '99, 28
 albea (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 albella (Helix). P '88, 290
 (Kowala). P '61, 36
 albellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 albens (Aurajia). P '79, 207
 (Chiracanthium). P 1900, 532;
 '04, 123
 albeola (Ascidia). j iii, 3
 (Bucephala). P '59, 109, 193;
 '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356
 (Charitonetta). P '93, 33, 60;
 '95, 469. J IX, 406
 (Clangula). P '53, 428; '83,
 68. J I, 226
 (Fuligula). P '55, 317; '56,
 297
 (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 alber (Larus). P '75, 357
 (Tantalus). P '75, 354
 albersa (Glandina). P '75, 156
 albersi (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Glandina). P '58, 198
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 albersiana (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 Albertia. P '56, 43
 albertina (Nucula). J VIII, 321
 albertinus (Tagelus). P '77, 23
 Albertite. P '60, 54, 98
 albesceus (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72;
 '80, 97
 (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Echeneis). P 1900, 517
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 214
 (Helicina). P '90, **285**
 (Partula). P '88, **251**
 (Remora). P 1900, 517
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284; '97,
 228
 albibarbis (Neosorex). P '62, 188;
 '94, 395
 (Sorex). P '94, 395; '97, 223

albicans (Agrostis). P '43, 296
 (Beluga). P '65, 279
 (Calamagrostis). P '62, **92**, 334
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **252**
 (Delphinus). P '03, 313
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Fraxinus). P '62, **4**, 66
 (Mermis). P '51, 282, 283;
 '56, 58
 (Ocypoda). P '78, 322; '80,
 184; **j** i, 69
 (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
 (Septoria). P '91, **81**
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 24
 albicapilla (Muscicapa). P '60, 375;
 '67, 218
 (Petrocincla). P '59, 42
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 albicauda (Arvicola). P '99, 292,
 294
 (Buteo). P '75, 99
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239; '64,
 60, 61
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293-
 298
 (Mirafr). P '05, 777
 albicaudata (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 albicaudata (Buteo). P '75, 90, 98,
 101, 114
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 98
 (Melichthys). P '82, 282
 (Tachytrichis). P '75, 98
 albicaudus (Falco). **j** iii, 344
 albicaulis (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61
 albiceps (Eristalis). P '94, 277;
 '95, 330
 (Lobivanellus). P '59, 173
 (Muscipeta). P '60, 144
 (Pyranula). P '60, 144
 (Vanellus). P '59, 173
 albicilla (Falco). **j** viii, 151. J
 III, 344
 (Haliaetus). P '53, 453; '55,
 283
 (Muscicapa). P '89, 147
 (Vultur). P '53, 453
 albicincta (Cixius). P '07, 491
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 albicollis (Caprimulgus). P '51, 179,
 180, 182; '60, 133
 (Contopus). P '90, 208
 (Corvultur). P '91, 445; '05,
 782
 (Corvus). P '67, 216; '05, 782
 (Dendroica). P '60, 192
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 281
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 61
 (Legatus). P '99, 306
 (Merops). P '59, 34

albicollis. *Continued.*
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 191. P '60,
 192
 (Nyctidromus). P '90, 206;
 '99, 305
 albicollis merrilli (Nyctidromus). P
 '92, 106
 albicollis (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
 (Saltator). P '99, 51
 (Zonotrichia). P '71, 22; '75,
 351; '83, 63; '95, 489; '96, 139,
 143
 albicoma (Harpia). P '84, **284**
 albicornis (Bucceros). P '67, 215
 (Leptis). P '95, 323. J III,
38
 (Proceros). P '57, 20, 25
 albicosta (Phragmatobia). P '60, 537
 albicostulata (Polygyra). P '96, 15,
18; '09, 543
 albicoxus (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 albierus (Agonum). P '54, 59
 albida (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Chama). P '60, 297
 (Chione). P '98, 419
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 (Ganesella). P '05, 736
 albida insignis (Ganesella). P '05,
736
 albida mollicula (Ganesella). P '08,
593
 albida (Glottidia). P '73, 204; '77,
 160
 (Grammadera). P '07, 377
 (Lingula). P '73, 204; '77, 160
 (Lytta). **j** iii, **305**. P '53,
 344. J IV, 39
 (Mimosa). P '98, 410
 (Ophioglyph). P '89, 176
 (Riccia). P '69, 231
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 199
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 albidactylus (Exocætus). P '63,
167
 albidipennis (Geron). P '94, 275
 albedo-brunnea (Thelephora). J III,
 219
 albedo-carnea (Thelephora). J III,
 223
 albidus (Bulimulus). P '06, 140, 142
 (Crepidotus). P '94, **322**
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 148
 (Enchytræus). P '02, 82; '05,
 373-375, 394, 395
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '65, 3
 (Gadus). **j** i, 409. P '63, 230
 (Glyptoscelis). P '59, **81**, 291;
 '73, 36
 (Labrax). P '60, 20, 113
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 (Leptostylus). J II, **168**
 (Merlucius). P '63, 231

- albidus. *Continued.*
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, **172**
 albifacies (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 albiflora (Cleome). P '96, 34
 (Eutoca). P '48, **12**. J I, 158
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 albiflorum (Hieracium). P '63, 69;
 '84, 87
 albiflorus (Trollius). P '63, 57
 albifrons (Anser). j viii, 157. P
 '53, 428; '55, 316; '66, 98; '71,
 99, '99, 23; 1900, 15. J IX, 406,
 407, 408
 albifrons gambelli (Anser). P '93,
 23, 33; '99, 23; 1900, 15. J IX,
 408
 albifrons (Astur). P '70, 142
 (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Brachiacaantha). P '52, 132
 (Bubo). j iii, 357
 (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Buteo). P '70, 142
 (Chrysotis). P '90, 205
 (Coccinella). j iv, **94**
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Crithagra). P '05, 777
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277; '95,
 330
 (Lemur). P '88, 95; '02, 250
 (Nyctale). P '66, 50
 (Stenostoma). P '62, 350. J
 VIII, 128
 (Sternarchus). P '03, 530
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 (Thereva). j vi, **156**
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194; '72, 32
 albifrontata (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 albigena (Parus). P '67, 221
 albigenus (Anthophora). P '96, 555
 albigula (Pipilo). P '59, 301, **305**;
 '66, 89, 90; '68, 84
 albigulari (Goniodyctylus). P '71,
 200
 albigularis (Gerygone). P '89, 148
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 41
 (Myodes). P 1900, 41
 (Zosterops). P '99, 56
 albiguttata (Drillia). P '04, **8**
 albihirta (Hæmatopota). P '98, 158
 albilabris (Cystignathus). P '68, 311
 (Euprepes). P '57, **51**, 72
 (Lymnodytes). P '57, 72
 (Marginella). P '46, **26**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **209**
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
 albilatera (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 albilateralis (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 albilinea (Tachycineta). P '90, 210,
 216
 albimacula (Agenia). P '97, **238**,
 241
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 albimana (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
 albina (Aneclonycha). J III, 258
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
 albineus (Dolomedes). P 1900, 538;
 '02, 589; '04, 136
 albinì (Lema). P '73, 25, 26
 albinodulosa (Columbella). P '04, 14
 albinodulosa var. ogasawarana (Co-
 lumbella). P '04, **14**
 albinotata (Campicola). P '05, 771
 albinucha (Embernagra). P '48, 90
 albinuehus (Actophilus). P '99, 202
 Albinula. P 1900, 593, 607; '10, 136
 albionica (Haltica). J IV, 42
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
 albionicus (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 albipennis (Bibio). j iii, 77
 (Porficula). P '03, 310
 (Olfersia). j iii, 151
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 18; '96,
 28, 32, 42, 49, 104
 albipennis var. helianthi (Perdita). P
 '96, 104
 albipennis var. lingualis (Perdita).
 P '96, 105
 albipennis pasonis (Perdita). P '96,
 105
 albipes (Leistes). P '66, 25
 (Pimpla). P '73, **399**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 albipilosum (Trypoxylon). P '93,
 472, 474
 albipunctata (Cynorta). P '09, 225
 (Mabuia). P '62, **351**
 albipunctatus (Helioporus). P '63, 51
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
 (Platax). P '03, 162
 albirietus (Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**
 albirostris (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Campephilus). P '63, 204
 (Cassicus). P '67, 68
 (Dryocopus). P '60, 137
 (Megapicus). P '60, 137
 (Picus). P '60, 137
 albiscapa (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
 albiscopus (Myletes). P '71, 55,
 267, 291; '03, 530; '06, 475
 (Mylosomma). P '03, 530;
 '06, 475
 albisella (Dasyllus). P '62, **149**
 albistylum (Tropidia). P '95, 331
 albitarse (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472,
 474
 Albite. P '66, 110; '77, 251; '83, 72;
 '92, 175, 188, 201

- albitemporalis (Chlorospingus). P '65, 171
(Tachyphonus). P '65, 171
albiventer (Geotrygon). P '65, **108**
albiventris (Aramides). P '67, **234**
(Daenis). P '64, 271
(Dicrurus). P '67, 219
albiventris atratus (Erinaceus). P '96, **544**
albiventris (Hemidaenis). P '64, 271
(Muscapa). P '67, 219
(Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
(Parus). P '05, 774
(Pipridea). P '64, 271
(Polioptila). P '90, 211; '96, 165
albititta (Pedicia). P '59, 248; '60, 17
albivittata (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 120
(Limnobia). P '59, 198
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 120
Albizzia. P '89, 375
alboanfractus paivana (Anoma). P '10, 519
albo-aureus (Lutjanus). P '82, 305
albobadia (Thelephora). J III, 221
albo-carnis (Diaporthe). P '93, **140**
albo-cincta (Anthostomella). P '95, **424**
(Micaria). P '01, **573**
(Valsa). P '77, 120
albo-cinctum (Hypoxylon). P '90, **229**
albo-cinctus (Salticus). P '04, 139
albo-crenata (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
albo-cristatus (Berenicornis). P '57, 37, 139
(Buceros). P '57, 37; '59, 139; '99, 37. J I, **135**
(Ortholophus). P '99, 37
(Turacus). P '70, 88
albo-crustata (Sphæria). P '95, 31
albo-fasciata (Apex). P '88, 38
(Argyramœba). P '95, 325
(Eremopedes). P '09, 169, 481
(Nomada). P '03, 596, 602
albo-fasciatus (Opilus). P '45, **306**. J IV, 36
(Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
(Patula). P '89, 210
(Tarsostenus). J IV, 136
albo-ferrugineum (Glœosporium). P '94, **371**
albo-fila (Physa). P '06, 565
albo-fimbriata (Pseudomantis). P '03, 704
albo-flavescens (Corticium). P '94, **324**
albo-fusca (Valsa). P '77, 119
albo-fuscus (Epinephelus). P '82, 306
albo-gulare (Cinosternum). J VIII, 153
albo-gularis (Ciccaba). P '90, 126; '99, 31
(Crithaga). P '99, 59
(Gymnodaetylus). P '56, 237
(Myodes). P '74, 195
(Ramphastos). P '67, 101; '99, 32
(Serinus). P '99, 59
(Syrnium). P '48, **124**; '99, 31. J II, **52**
albo-guttata (Brachys). P '57, 9
(Pseudometa). P '09, 209
albo-hastata (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 226, 275
albo-hirta (Cincindela). P '54, 79. J III, 27
albo-labris (Alcadia). P '10, 524
(Amastra). P '88, 44
(Helicina). J IX, 101-105, 110
(Helicogena). P '58, 200
(Helix). J ii, 154, 161. P '46, 100; '58, 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 397; '71, 147; '72, 99; '75, 208, 211; '80, 348; '89, 203
albo-labris major (Helix). P '89, 203
albo-labris var. maritima (Helix). P '90, 282
albo-labris (Labiella). P '88, 44
(Laminella). P '88, 44
(Mesodon). P '75, 154, 255; '90, 282; '03, 197
albo-labris var. alleni (Mesodon). P '03, 197
albo-labris var. minor (Mesodon). P '03, 197
albo-labris (Polygyra). P '94, 19; '96, 492; 1900, 120; '02, 420, 424, 427; '10, 21-40
albo-labris alleni (Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '03, 197-200; '06, 533, 552
albo-labris var. dentata (Polygyra). P '10, 21
albo-labris var. fusca (Polygyra). P '10, 21
albo-labris fuscolabris (Polygyra). P '03, **200**; '10, 21
albo-labris major (Polygyra). P '96, 492; '02, 420; '10, 21
albo-labris maritima (Polygyra). P '10, 21, 24-38
albo-labris minor (Polygyra). P '10, 21, 24-38
albo-labris traversensis (Polygyra). P '10, 24-38
albo-labris (Rana). P '56, **153**
albo-lanata (Rosellinia). P '90, **227**
albo-larvatus (Leuconerpes). P '50, **106**; '99, 30. J II, 257
(Melanerpes). J II, 257
(Picus). P '63, 202
(Xenopicus). P '93, 42; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15

- albolimbatus (*Scotophilus*). P '66, 287
 albolineata (*Harrovia*). P '57, 221
 (*Metafecenia*). P '09, 202
 (*Neorthroblattina*). P '85, **109**
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 446
 albolineatus (*Ceratocarcinus*). P '57, 221
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 194
 albolutescens (*Carex*). P '09, 489; 1900, 663
 alboluteus (*Fomes*). P '95, **413**
 albomaculans (*Ceratostoma*). P '95, **418**
 (*Cercospora*). P '94, **378**
 (*Cercospora*). P '94, 378
 albomaculata (*Chrysso*). P '04, 128
 (*Pardosa*). P '04, 263, 274; '08, 164, 202
 (*Priocera*). P '45, **268**
 (*Rhyssa*). P '94, 190
 albomaculatus (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
 (*Serranus*). P '62, 236
 albomarginata (*Hyla*). P VI, 84
 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
 (*Pachymerus*). P '60, **227**
 (*Telephora*). J III, 221
 albominiata (*Odontia*). J III, 217
 albonotata (*Penthetria*). P '99, 39
 (*Syncalypta*). P '61, **344**
 (*Vidua*). P '48, **65**; '99, 39.
 J I, **241**
 albonotatus (*Buteo*). P '75, 101
 (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
 albopapillosa (*Adalaria*). P '79, 72; '80, 76, 83
 (*Alderia*). P '80, 83
 albopatella (*Pardosa*). P '90, 430, 431; '92, 70; '02, 571; '04, 273; '08, 177
 albopicta (*Glypta*). P '73, **405**
 albopictum (*Monilema*). J IV, 41
 albopleuralis (*Mesoleptus*). P '94, 189
 albo-plumbeus (*Lagacephalus*). J XII, 547
 albopuncta (*Lycosa*). P '04, 121
 albopunctatus (*Amphacanthus*). P '97, 79
 (*Gobius*). P '97, 85; 1900, 517
 (*Goniobranchus*). P '79, **31**
 (*Siganus*). P '97, 79
 (*Teuthis*). P '97, 79
 albo-ruber (*Holocentrus*). P '04, 235. J XII, 506
 alborufuscens (*Arvicola*). P '74, 189
 albosignatus (*Gorytes*). P '95, 519, 533
 albospira (*Apex*). P '88, 40
 albstolatus (*Erythrolampus*). P '60, **259**; '61, 75; '68, 289
 albotæniatus (*Lepidaplois*). P '07, 436
 albotessellata (*Monilema*). J IV, 41
 albovelata (*Valsa*). P '77, 119
 albovenosa (*Arsilonche*). P '75, 428
 (*Phylloscelis*). P '07, 472
 alboventris (*Diplostyla*). P '92, **43**
 albovittata (*Anthrax*). P '94, 275
 (*Lauxania*). P '94, 281
 (*Meckelia*). P '55, **382**; '57, 160
 (*Perdita*). P '95, 11, **15**; '96, 29, 49, 100
 (*Stethojulis*). P 1900, 508
 albovittatus (*Cerebratulus*). P '57, 160
 (*Icius*). P '92, 76
 (*Labrus*). P 1900, 508
 albozonata (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 albotinii (*Meersia*). P '63, 96
 Albula. P '63, 179; '77, 215; '81, 114; '97, 67, 94; '99, 118; '06, 81; '08, 555; '10, 600, 654
 albulia (*Argyrosomus*). P '62, 15
 (*Asterias*). P '63, 142
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (*Meckelia*). P '57, **161**
 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 236, **263**, 276
 Albulidae. P '97, 94; '99, 118; '06, 81
 albulum (*Sphærium*). P '60, 287
 albulus (*Asteracanthion*). P '63, 142; '01, 173
 (*Brythis*). P '57, **200**
 (*Coregomes*). P '62, 15
 (*Lepomis*). J VI, 223
 (*Stichaster*). P '01, 173
 album (*Cerion*). P '95, 208; '96, 322
 album brownei (*Cerion*). P '96, 322
 album (*Chenopodium*). P '60, 512; 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661
 (*Daption*). P '66, 143, 170
 (*Dolium*). P '54, **31**
 (*Eriogonum*). P '48, **16**. J I, **164**
 (*Eupatorium*). P '86, 344; 1900, 610; '04, 605; '07, 456
 (*Geum*). P '60, 303; '02, 662, 667
 (*Hæmulon*). P '97, 110
 (*Illosporium*). P '94, **385**
 (*Schœnolirion*). J III, **103**
 (*Viseum*). P '81, 440. J I, 185
 Albunæa. P '58, 230
 Albunæa. P '50, 24; '58, 230; '59, 302; '78, 326; '79, 409
 Albunæidæ. P '79, 409
 Albunhippa. P '58, 230
 Albunideæ. P '58, 230; '78, 326
 Alburnellus. P '77, 91; '10, 286, 290, 291. J VI, 232, 241
 Alburnops. P '56, **194**; '64, 281; '77, 91; '83, 143; '10, 275, 283
 Alburnus. P '56, 193, 212; '63, 31; '64, 281, 282; '65, 85; '77, 91; '08, 542; '10, 288-290

- alburnus (Aphyocara). P '03, 517
 (Basilichthys). P '99, 339
 (Centropomus). P '63, 31
 alburnus australe (Curimatella). P
 '03, **510**; '06, 297
 alburnus (Menticirrhus). P '61, 86,
 88; '63, 31; '77, 210
 (Perca). P '63, 31
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31
 (Umbrina). P '61, 86, 88;
 '63, 31
 albus (Amaranthus). P '60, 514
 (Argyrosomus). P '62, 15
 (Buceros). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (Centropomus). P '60, 116
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 318
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 302
 (Chalcinus). P '06, 447
 (Coregonus). j i, **232**. P
 '62, 15
 (Corvus). P '64, 242
 (Cylindrosteus). P '64, 185;
 '65, 86
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Ibis). j v, 69
 (Lagopus). P '61, 227; '63,
 98; '71, 96
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Larus). P '64, 245
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 611
 (Lepus). P '96, 352
 (Monopterus). P '97, 61; '05,
 488. J XII, 500
 albus virginianus (Mus). P '53, 414
 albus (Nabalus). P '60, 514; '02,
 664; '10, 583
 (Parascaphyrhynchus). P '10,
 604
 (Pseudograpsus). P '58, **104**;
 '80, 205
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rhamphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 123
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 163;
 '75, 131
 (Tantalus). j v, 69
 (Triportheus). P '71, **264**;
 '06, 447
 Alca. P '61, 248; '64, 50, 244; '68,
 3, 4, 5-15, 18-83; '69, 200, 205, 206,
 210, 211
 alcæoides (Callirhœ). P '62, 161
 Alcadæ. P '82, 322
 Alcadia. P '10, 524
 alcamedes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 Alcamenes. P '07, 169
 Alce. P '78, 61, '11; '80, 349
 alce (Alca). P '68, 55
 Alcedinidæ. P '83, 65; '95, 482;
 '96, 128; '05, 763
 Alcedo. j iv, 26; viii, 155. P '48,
 89; '50, 69; '53, 401; '55, 313;
 '56, 288, 320; '57, 37; '58, 194;
 '59, 33, 34; '60, 133; '61, 217;
 '62, 318; '64, 243; '75, 347; '02,
 674; '05, 764. J II, 269
 alcedo (Smaris). P '92, 268
 (Spicara). P '92, 268
 Alcelaphus. P '78, 61, 71
 Alcemerops. P '02, 676
 Alces. P '68, 298; '82, 319, 327;
 '85, 182-202; '88, 99; '08, 92
 alces (Cervus). P '85, 181. J VII,
 377
 (Madrepora). P '90, 304
 Alchemilla. P '63, 94; '93, 210. J
 III, 181, 182, 190
 alchidas (Macrosargus). P '94, 271
 (Sargus). P '94, 271
 alcicornus (Pterodrilus). P '94, **450**
 Alcidae. P '68, 2; '69, 182, 206, 210;
 '72, 177; '98, 127, 495
 Aleimosphenus. P '03, 341
 Alcinae. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 15; '69, 211
 Alciopidae. P '08, 340
 Alcithæ. P '76, 286, 288
 Aleon. j v, 29
 aleyon (Alcedo). j iv, 26; viii,
 155. P '53, 401; '55, 313; '56, 288;
 '61, 217; '75, 347. J II, 269
 (Ceryle). P '46, 111; '53, 308;
 '61, 217; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71,
 26; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 206; '92,
 106, 116; '93, 42; '95, 482; '96,
 112, 128; '98, 80, 209; '03, 7; '04,
 581; '05, 690; '08, 90, 153; '09,
 359. J I, 32
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27
 (Megaceryle). P '59, 106
 Aleynaria. P '78, 310
 Aleylene. P '50, 69; '99, 43
 Aleynella. P '51, 262, 266; '84, 213
 Aleynidium. P '82, 262. J III, 142
 Aleynites. j i, 310
 Aleynium. j i, 452; vi, 125, 202;
 viii, 219. P '44, 85; '55, 375;
 '89, 120
 aleythæ (Sceloporus). P '66, 287
 aldebranus (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Rougetius). P '94, 140
 Alderia. P '80, 83
 aldrichi (Cardita). P '03, **264**
 aldrichi var. smithvillensis (Corbula).
 P '95, **52**, 113, 125
 aldrichi (Pleurotoma). P '87, **52**
 aldrichiana (Adrana). P '95, **47**
 (Gaza). P '95, **84**
 (Yoldia). P '95, 103
 aldrichiella (Microdrillia). P '03, **278**
 aldrovandi (Dasyatis). P '10, 473
 (Panopæa). P '77, 24; '82, 165
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 115
 (Rhamphastos). P '67, 115

- aleatoria (Misumena). P '09, 562
(Runcinia). P 1900, 537; '04, 132
aleatorius (Runcinia). P '92, 59
(Thomisus). P '92, 59
Alecthelina. P '94, 132, 148
Alectis. P '62, 239; '97, 101; '05, 82, 87
Alecto. P '59, 343; '01, 179; '05, 5. J V, 172
alecto (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
Alectoria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
Alektoromorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86, 88
Alectro. j v, 153
alectrolophus (Anoplarchus). P '84, 103
Alecturus. j iv, 164
Aleochara. j iii, 157. P '44, 30; '66, 370; '73, 327. J V, 16, 31
Aleocharidæ. P '44, 30
Aleocharinus. P '66, 347
Aleodorus. P '66, 370
Alepes. P '82, 276; '05, 70, 499. J XII, 507
Alepidosauroidæ. P '62, 127
Alepidosaurus. P '62, 127, 241
alepidotum (Gobiosoma). P '63, 269
alepidotus (Chatodon). P '84, 312
(Gobius). P '58, 169; '63, 269
(Peprilus). P '84, 312
(Rhombus). P '84, 312; '97, 103
(Seserinus). P '06, 119
(Stromateus). P '84, 45, 312
Alestes. P '06, 444
Alethe. P '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
Alethopteris. P '60, 440
Alettris. P '60, 304; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 548, 559
Aleuas. P '07, 184
Aleurichthys. P '63, 172
Aleurodicius. P '02, 279
aleutensis (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 255
aleutianus (Mesoleius). P '78, 371
aleutica (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 159; '91, 170
(Phaleris). P '68, 52
(Uria). P '68, 52, 57
aleuticus (Ptycoramphus). P '68, 7, 51, 52; '93, 30; '99, 19
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 52
alexanderi (Sphyradium). P '06, 216
alexandrensis (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
(Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
(Melania). P '64, 46
alexandri (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256
(Helix). P '96, 416
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Perdicella). P '88, 42
(Trochilus). P '59, 190; '66, 56; '68, 82; '92, 117; '98, 211; '03, 27. J II, 269
alexandria (Achatinella). P '88, 42
(Laminella). P '88, 42
alexandrina (Seyris). P '05, 86
alexandrinus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
(Gallus). P '05, 86
(Mus). P '74, 173; '94, 159; '02, 132
(Seyris). P '05, 86
(Serranus). P '07, 252
Alexia. P '58, 210; '60, 50; '72, 143; '10, 667
Aleyrodes. P '02, 279, 282
Aleyrodidæ. P '02, 279
alfaroana (Amizilis). P '99, 208
alfaronis (Cnemidophorus). P '94, 198
alfredi (Cassicus). P '67, 69
alfurus (Babirusa). P '78, 61
Alga. P '70, Biol. 10
alga (Chatostomus). P '71, 286, 287
(Uria). P '68, 4, 78
Algaeles. P '54, 129
Algansea. P '56, 182; '64, 282; '65, 70; '77, 91
algerica (Aphlebia). P '01, 274
algeriensis (Lanius). P '85, 95
(Picus). P '63, 203
algicola (Leptochelia). P '94, 93
algida (Agrostis). J III, 200
(Gentiana). P '63, 74
(Phippsia). J III, 183, 200
algidum (Trichodium). J III, 200
algidus (Agaricus). J III, 206
(Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J II, 238
algira (Glandina). P '75, 157
(Helix). P '94, 13
algius (Zonites). P '94, 13
algoenis (Terebratula). P '73, 191
Algoma. P '56, 180; '77, 91
aliala (Acanthurus). P '99, 496
(Teuthis). P '99, 496
Alibrotus. P '01, 148
alicastrum (Brosimum). P '89, 403
aliciæ (Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 128; 1900, 5, 33; '08, 156
(Polygyra). P '03, 194
(Turdus). P '61, 217; '69, 127, 128; '71, 19; '96, 165; '09, 366
alicaudata (Euchone). P '04, 165
aliena (Cephalothrix). P '01, 673
(Cratægus). P '10, 151, 157
(Diaporthes). P '93, 142
alienata (Ascaris). P '51, 205; '56, 51
alienus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
aliflora (Stellaria). P '63, 59
aliformis (Corbula). P '03, 262
Aligena. P '48, 95; '62, 577; '88, 170

- Aligoplites. P '89, 42
 aliisceruliis (Anser). P '75, 355
 aliorum (Emysaurus). P '54, 189
 alipes (Phaneroptera). P '05, 805
 alis (Parus). P '75, 352
 alis ceruleis (Parus). J iv, 195
 Alisma. P '60, 513; 1900, 662; '08, 457
 Alismacæ. P '98, 383
 Alismacæ. P '60, 304, 513; '63, 76; '89, 357; 1900, 662
 alismæfolius (Ranunculus). P '60, 302; '63, 57
 alismatis (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 Alitta. P '08, 344; '09, 244
 alius (Chelifer). P '77, **261**
 Allacodon. P '91, 127, 130
 Allagecrinus. P '81, 177; '85, 263-281; '86, 78-82, 107-109, 211-213; '87, 97-113; '88, 340, 350; '90, 354
 Allamanda. P '58, 129
 Allanite. P '82, 60
 allantospora (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 (Valsaria). P '94, **343**
 Alle. P '92, 146; '95, 502, 504
 alle (Alca). P '68, 3, 5, 53, 54
 (Alle). P '92, 146; '95, 502, 504
 (Arctica). P '68, 55
 (Mergulus). P '68, 3, 4, 6, 54, 55; '78, 23. J II, 55
 (Uria). P '68, 54
 allecta (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 Allecula. P '46, 58; '54, 84, 219. J IV, 38
 alleghanensis (Rhinoceros). J VII, 444
 alleghaniensis (Abranchus). J v, 320. J I, 290
 (Amphiuma). J vi, 35
 (Coluber). P '95, 391
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243, 244, 252
 (Fucoides). J vi, **289**
 (Petalodus). P '59, 3, 30. J III, 161
 (Rhinocerosides). J VII, 444
 (Salamandra). J i, 407; v, 320, 323. J I, 289
 (Triton). J v, 320
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 allegheniensis (Coluber). P '08, 121
 (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 228; '95, 403; '08, 127. J I, 290
 (Menopoma). J v, 320. P '86, 213; '93, 228. J I, 289
 (Putorius). P 1900, **751**
 (Scotophis). P '56, 243; '01, 47
 allei (Centronella). P '65, **123**
 allei. *Continued.*
 (Goniatites). P '65, 133
 alleni (Bison). P '97, 483-500
 (Helicops). P '01, 40; '08, 121
 (Hodomys). P '94, 229, 235
 (Neofiber). P '89, 270
 (Neotoma). P '94, 225, 232
 (Porphyrio). P '59, 175; '05, 757
 (Porphyryla). P '05, 757
 (Selasphorus). P '04, 582
 allenii (Liodytes). P '01, 40
 (Scorpius). P '63, **107**. J V, 359, 360
 (Scytopsis). P '71, 222; '74, 123
 Allerya. P '96, 453
 alleterata (Pelamys). P '04, 760
 alleteratus (Scomber). P '04, 760
 alliacea (Mabuia). J VIII, **115**
 (Petiveria). P '89, 401
 alliaceus (Anolis). P '64, **175**
 alliaria (Helix). P '58, 200
 alliarius (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 alliciens (Trimerotropis). P '07, 41
 Allicula. P '59, 78
 alliedea (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 Alligator. P '46, 121; '60, 549; '65, 185; '71, 48; '78, 24; '95, 403; '01, 457, 464-467; '03, 553, 557; '04, 467; '06, 111; '08, 113. J II, 137, 138
 alligator (Anolis). P '56, **231**, 237
 Allionia. P '98, 39; '04, 108
 alliterata (Gymnosarda). P '92, 254
 Allium. J vii, 55. P '60, 201; '63, 76; '68, 170; '84, 93; '88, 396; '89, 360; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102
 allmanni (Crangon). P '95, 180
 (Steiraerangon). P '78, 89
 Allobophora. P '02, 303
 Alloeocnemis. P '53, 232; '54, 218; '59, 76
 Allocosa. P 1900, 539; '04, 135; '08, 162-169, 284-298, 513
 Allocrinus. P '90, 376
 Allodape. P '96, 557
 Allodictya. P '76, 115
 Allodiscus. P '92, 402
 Allodon. P '87, 285; '91, 130. J IX, 187, 212, 217, 218, 251, 253
 Allodontidæ. P '91, 130, 133
 Allognathus. P '92, 394
 Allograpta. P '95, 329
 Allolobophora. P '99, 139; '02, 84. J XII, 11, 22, 29; XIII, 96, 100
 Alloniscus. P '54, **176**
 Allonyx. P '66, 349, 359
 Allopagus. P '81, 424
 Allophane. P '92, 192
 Allophyllum. P '48, **10**. J I, **155**
 Allopiidæ. P '06, 79
 Allopectus. P '58, 131

- Alloprosalloerinus*. P '65, 164; '68, 350, 351, 352; '81, 193, 268-287, 402; '85, 328
Allopterum (*Anisagrimon*). P '01, 132, 138; '08, 481, 490
allopterum var. *rubicunda* (*Anisagrimon*). P '08, 481, 490
Allorchestes. P '54, 177; '55, 383
Allorhina. P '78, 314. J IV, 12, 33
Allorisma. P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 263; '59, 8-29; '65, 110, 128, 250; '71, 69, 70, 167, 171; '76, 31
Allosorus. P '60, 515; '63, 80
allostoma (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 87
Allotettix. P '04, 666, 668; '05, 801, 841
Allotheria. P '91, 124, 238. J IX, 213
almada (*Natrix*). P '68, 102
almadensis (*Liophis*). P '62, 76; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
almana (*Cynthia*). P '85, 84
 (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
Almandine. P '97, 442
Almeidea. P '58, 126
alnea (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
alni (*Coccus*). P '99, 268
 (*Frankia*). P '03, 353, 354
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 271
 (*Melaneonium*). P '95, **436**
 (*Plasmodiophora*). P '03, 353
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 366
 (*Sphaeropsis*). P '95, 436
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
alnicola (*Calosphæria*). P '90, **221**
alnifolia (*Amelanchier*). j vii, 22.
 P '84, 82; '98, 24, 299
 (*Clethra*). P '60, 512; '99, 86;
 '07, 455; '09, 389
 (*Rhamnus*). P '98, 21, 296
 (*Septoria*). P '94, **366**
alnifolium (*Viburnum*). P '08, 450
alnigena (*Septoria*). P '94, 367
Alnus. P '61, 420; '62, 11; '63, 76; '64, 18; '66, 343; '81, 455; '83, 190, 255; '84, 91; '98, 41, 311; '03, 5; '04, 108; '09, 389, 395; '10, 561
aloa (*Calobata*). P '94, 279
Alobus. J III, 266, **273**
Aloe. P '58, 123; '89, 359; '01, 559
Alcea. P '87, 137
alocefolium (*Cymbidium*). P '97, 184
Allogopteron. P '05, 827
alogus (*Gryllus*). P '02, **726**; '06, 65, 66, 81; '09, 112, 174
aloifolia (*Yucca*). P '63, 167; '89, 53, 359; '01, 559, 561; '05, 698
Alope. P '52, 17; '79, 418; '93, 112
alope (*Anceryx*). J IV, 175, 177
 (*Erinnys*). J IV, 177
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 177
Alopecoidæ. P '62, 235; '64, 148, 259, 261
alopecoidea (*Carex*). P '87, 78
alopecuroides (*Acalypha*). P '89, 406
 (*Dalea*). P '63, 60; '83, 296
 (*Lycopodium*). P '07, 455
 (*Polypogon*). P '62, **88**, 333
Alopecurus. P '63, 79, 95; '67, 23; '77, 108; '84, 95; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200
alopex (*Sphærodactylus*). P '61, **499**
 (*Vulpes*). J XI, 228
Alopha. P '72, 171
Alopus. P '54, 20
Alopias. P '63, 333; '64, 148, 261; '92, 233; '04, 505; '06, 79; '08, 54; '09, 407; '10, 599
Alopiidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 505; '08, 54
Alopus. P '04, 85
Alosa. P '54, 199; '59, 158; '60, 21, 36, 37; '60, Biol. 9; '77, 215; '87, 296; '92, 243; '97, 64; '99, 332; '04, 507
alosa (*Clupea*). P '92, 243
alosoides (*Liza*). P '03, **746**
Alouatta. P '01, 120
alpena (*Arabis*). P '84, 80
 (*Circæa*). P '84, 84
alpestre (*Melanomma*). P '94, **328**
alpestris (*Alauda*). j iv, 181. P '53, 399; '61, 221. J II, 265
 (*Alopecurus*). P '63, 79
 (*Eremophila*). P '75, 348; '08, 97
 (*Hemitriton*). P '62, 343
 (*Hirundo*). P '64, 257
 (*Otocoris*). P '51, 218; '53, 382; '96, 117, 132
alpestris adusta (*Otocoris*). P '92, 119
alpestris giraudi (*Otocoris*). P '92, 108
alpestris merrilli (*Otocoris*). P '93, 45, 62
alpestris occidentalis (*Otocoris*). P '99, 21
alpestris pallida (*Otocoris*). P '05, 690
alpestris praticola (*Otocoris*). P '98, 82
alpestris (*Pleospora*). P '94, **336**
 (*Stellaria*). P '63, 59
 (*Triton*). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
 J III, **358**, 362
Alpha. P '02, 718
alpha (*Amniscus*). J II, 172
 (*Lamia*). j v, **270**. J II, 172
 (*Liopus*). J II, 172
alphærostris (*Ogyris*). P '79, **420**
Alpheidæ. j viii, 140. P '93, 112

- Alpeinæ. P '52, 16, 21; '71, 242; '79, 416
- Alpheoides. P '93, 112
- Alpestes. P '99, 348; '07, 258
- Alpeus. j i, 234; viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28; '52, 12, 16, 21; '59, 302; '60, 29, 33; '63, 139; '71, 242; '78, 93, 298, 328; '79, 416; '88, 321; '91, 183, 199; '93, 109-119
- alpigena (Aposphæria). P '94, **358**
- alpigenum (Lycoperdon). P '95, **414**
- alpina (Alchemilla). J III, 182, 190
- (Antennaria). P '63, 67; '84, 87; '93, 211
- (Arabis). P '93, 208. J III, 182, 186
- (Arnica). P '93, 211. J III, 193
- (Atragene). P '63, 56
- (Bartsia). P '63, 94; '93, 212.
- J III, 183, 195
- (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
- (Carex). P '63, 78
- (Chrysopsis). j vii, **34**
- (Circæa). P '91, 434
- (Corbicula). P '60, 268
- (Cyathicula). P '94, **349**
- (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 287
- (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
- (Dolabra). P '91, 249
- (Draba). P '63, 94; '93, 209.
- J III, 182, 186
- alpina corymbosa (Draba). J III, 182, 187
- alpina micropetala (Draba). J III, 182, 187
- alpina (Eutypella). P '95, **425**
- (Haplosporella). P '94, **362**
- (Hierochloë). P '93, 214
- (Hirundo). P '62, 318
- (Juniperus). P '73, 353
- (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
- (Lychnis). J III, 182, 189
- (Mertensia). P '63, 73
- (Pelidna). P '61, 189
- (Pentstemon). P '63, 72
- (Poa). P '63, 79; '93, 214.
- J III, 183, 200
- (Pulmonaria). P '63, 73
- (Rosalia). J II, 177
- (Schizodus). P '91, 249
- (Schœniclus). P '61, 188
- (Tringa). j v, 92, 93; viii, 156.
- P '58, 196; '61, 188; '62, 322
- alpina americana (Tringa). P '99, 29
- alpina pacifica (Tringa). P '93, 36, 61; '97, 370; '99, 29; 1900, 24
- alpina (Veronica). P '63, 72; '84, 89; '93, 212
- Alpinia. P '58, 123; '89, 353
- alpinum (Cerastium). P '63, 59, 94; '84, 81; '93, 209. J III, 182, 188
- alpinum fischerianum (Cerastium). J III, 182, 188
- alpinum uniflorum (Cerastium). J III, 182
- alpinum (Epilobium). P '63, 61; '84, 84
- (Erigeron). P '84, 87
- (Hedysarum). j vii, 19
- (Lycopodium). J III, 201
- (Nostoe). P '69, Biol. 20
- (Papaver). P '63, 57, 94
- (Phleum). P '84, 95; '04, 603
- (Pogonatum). P '63, 95; '93, 217
- (Stereocaulon). P '93, 216
- (Thalietrum). P '63, 56
- alpinus (Alopecurus). P '63, 95; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200
- (Astragalus). P '63, 60; '84, 82
- (Cymopterus). P '63, 62
- (Dismodicus). P '05, 310
- (Erigeron). P '93, 211
- (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
- (Lagopus). P '71, 96
- (Melanoplus). P '06, 360, **414**
- (Mimulus). P '63, 71
- (rteromys). P '97, 315, 319
- (Sciuropterus). P '97, 314-319, 326
- alpinus californicus (Sciuropterus). P '97, **323**, 326
- alpinus fuliginosus (Sciuropterus). P '97, **321**, 326
- alpinus laseivus (Sciuropterus). P '04, 589
- alpinus oregonensis (Sciuropterus). P '97, 324, 326
- alpinus (Senecio). P '63, 68
- (Tringa). P '53, 426
- alpista (Cratægus). P '10, 230, **238**
- Alsconax. P '89, 146; '99, 40; '05, 777
- alsinastrum (Anacharis). P '70, Biol. 3
- Alsine. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '63, 58, 94; 1900, 486, 488; '09, 491.
- J III, 83
- alsinoides (Arenaria). P '98, 379, 402
- (Claytonia). P '98, 20, 296
- Alsodes. J VI, 89, 91, 95; VIII, 95
- alsophila (Viola). P '03, 667, 691
- Alsophis. P '62, 74, 76; '68, 312; '93, 433; '94, 431, 441
- Alströmeria. P '58, 122
- alta (Anatina). P '87, 397, 403.
- J IX, 122
- (Corbula). P '47, **294**; '48, 98; '55, 257; '03, 262. J I, **124**, 207; II, 41; IX, 149

alta. Continued.

- (Crassatella). P '47, 281; '48, 98; '55, 257; '95, 48. J I, 112; IX, 152
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 335
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Cymbiola). J VIII, 328
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Dosinia). P '56, **315**
 (Dosiniopsis). P '65, 184
 (Mactra). P '56, **271**, 283; '57, 125; '60, 425
 (Maretia). P '63, **360**
 (Nuculites). J viii, **251**
 (Periploma). P '62, 572, **585**; '80, 32
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74, **75**
 (Tellina). J vii, **258**. P '48, 106
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
 (Trochita). P '55, **259**. J IX, 145
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 altamazonica (Pellona). P '71, **256**
 altamazonicus (Centropyx). J VIII, **162**
 (Curimatus). P '06, 305
 (Oedipus). P '74, **120**
 altarcus (Anchybopsis). P '83, 144, 145
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, 145, 153. J IX, 392
 altavela (Pteroplatea). P '10, 475
 altensteinii (Puya). P '58, 122
 alterna (Plusia). P '85, **178**
 alternans (Amphitetras). P 1900, 716, 717
 (Ancylochira). P '66, 348
 (Anomia). J VIII, 336
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 693, 716, 719
 (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Cardioceras). P '97, 407
 (Ditaxis). P '60, 443
 (Drymæus). P '10, 502
 (Elaps). P '60, 74
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Oligomerus). P '65, **228**
 (Philodes). P '68, 379
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Triceratium). P '61, 62, 70; 1900, 719
 (Trox). P '54, **211**, 215
 Alternanthera. P '77, 108; '89, 402; '09, 491
 Alternaria. P '95, 430
 alternata (Amathia). P '78, 304
 (Anguispira). P '66, 315

alternata. Continued.

- (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Anthrax). J iii, **45**. P '95, 326
 alternata var. lateralis (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 alternata (Asterias). J V, **144**
 (Bætis). P '62, 369, 401
 (Bylliodes). P '45, **271**
 (Cancellaria). J vii, **155**. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 172
 (Cerithiopsis). P '82, 198
 (Corixa). J iv, **329**
 (Cuma). J VIII, 328
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Easciolaria). P '62, 561; '82, 168
 (Fissurella). J ii, 224. P '71, 141
 (Glyphis). P '91, 55
 (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Leiodes). P '44, **103**; '53, 283
 (Leptæna). P '52, 190
 (Lucapina). J VIII, 369
 (Luidia). P '90, 317, 326
 (Orthis). P '43, 329
 (Patella). J v, **215**
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 50
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 199; '93, 389, 396
 alternata fergusonii (Patula). P '89, 199
 alternata mordax (Patula). P '89, 199
 alternata (Peronæoderma). J VIII, 371
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 17; '96, 490; 1900, 147, 457; '02, 416, 421, 438-440; '03, 213; '06, 533, 563. J XIII, 572
 alternata carinata (Pyramidula). P '96, 490; 1900, 113, 147
 alternata costata (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113, 115, 148; '02, 417, 421
 alternata fergusonii (Pyramidula). P '02, 42
 alternata mordax (Pyramidula). P '96, 490; '02, 417, 421, 438-440
 alternata rariorata (Pyramidula). P 1900, 457
 alternata (Saperda). J iii, **409**. J II, 147
 (Serica). J III, **276**; IV, 34
 (Siphonaria). P '91, 45, 49
 (Strophonema). P '42, 197
 (Syllis). P '08, **323**; '09, 321
 (Tellina). J ii, 275. P '42, 217; '48, 106; '62, 573; '71, 135-138; '82, 155; '03, 757. J VIII, 371
 (Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
 (Turritella). J ii, **243**

- alternatum* (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 (Dorcaschema). J II, 147
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
alternatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Anthrribus). J V, **250**
 (Bothrops). P '59, 339; '62, 347
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '75, 155, 224; '89, 195; '06, 131, 132, 140; '10, 48
alternatus mariae (Bulimulus). P '03, 764; '06, 125, 131-133, 137-140
alternatus (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Byrrhus). j v, **186**. P '54, 115
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107, 122
 (Coreus). j iv, **317**
 (Corigus). P '01, 261, 267
 (Cychrus). P '73, 322
 (Dendrocinus). P '79, 299
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, **36**
 (Helophorus). P '61, **341**
 (Hister). j v, **46**
 (Meniscus). P '73, **410**
 (Murex). P '48, 102
 (Oxyemus). P '44, **137**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 299
 (Productus). J III, **20**, 22
 (Ryphus). j iii, **27**
 (Salpingus). P '59, **285**, 290
 (Trox). J IV, 34
 (Turrilites). P '54, **168**
alternifolia (Cornus). P '86, 344; '10, 581
 (Ludwigia). P '60, 512
alternifoliæ (Hendersonia). P '93, **161**
alternifolium (Chrysosplenium). P '63, 62
alternifolius (Cyperus). P '09, 489
alternus (Ophibolus). P '01, **612**; '03, 550, 553
Althæa. P '58, 124
althæoides (Triumfetta). P '89, 368
althæa (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 322
 (Calathocrinus). P '81, 322
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 322
Altica. j iv, 83. P '47, 164; '56, 29; '60, 321. J IV, 41
alticeps (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 318
 (Phodaga). P '58, **77**. J IV, 39
Alticola. P '99, 290, 291-298
alticola (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Perdita). P '96, 46
alticollus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, **102**
 (Perognathus). P '93, **412**
alticoronatus (Laemanetus). P '65, **192**; '66, 124
alticosta (Cardita). P '80, 364, 365; '86, 57; '90, 402, 450
 (Fissurella). j vii, **142**. P '48, 99; '62, 570
alticosta. *Continued*.
 (Turritella). P '82, 171, 173
 (Venericardia). P '95, 145
alticostata (Cardita). P '48, 97
 (Turritella). j vii, **144**. P '48, 107; '62, 567; '67, 139
alticostata var. *perantiqua* (Venericardia). P '95, 130
alticostatum (Eudopachys). P '55, **263**
alticus (Rupiscartes). P '82, 278
altidens (Didymictis). P '92, 320. J IX, 169
altidorsalis (Nautilus). P '62, **429**
 (Trematodiscus). P '62, 429
altifrons (Grapsus). P '79, 401; '80, 193
altigenis (Temnocyon). P '79, 180
altilaminata (Venus). P '90, 144
altile (Buccinum). P '48, 96
 (Buccitriton). P '86, 57
altilirata (Turritella). J VIII, 341
altilis (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
 (Anculosa). P '64, 104
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Cælotus). P '92, **25**
 (Cylas). P '60, 287; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 282
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gillia). P '94, 25
 (Leptoxis). P '61, 307
 (Nassa). P '82, 171
 (Paludina). P '64, 104
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Turritella). J III, **333**
 (Unio). P '53, 244
 (Vallonia). P '93, 241
altilo (Telephorus). P '51, 347
altiloqua (Muscicapa). j iv, 177. P '48, 127; '51, 152; '60, 375; '64, 249
 (Vireosylva). P '51, 152; '60, 375
altiloquus (Vireo). P '48, 127; '63, 294
altipeta (Melania). P '63, 315
altipetum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
altipinnis (Alburnellus). P '10, 286
 (Ancylogdon). P '99, 353
 (Archoseion). P '99, 353
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 286
altiplectus (Pecten). P '56, 313
altirostrata (Allorisma). P '58, **263**; '59, 29
altirostris (Area). P '61, **325**; '05, 9
 (Elaps). P '59, **345**; '60, 72, 73; '62, 347
 (Symborodon). P '74, 89
altispira (Gyrodes). P '93, 221; '05, 21

altispira. Continued.

- (Lunatia). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
 (Polygyra). P '02, 418-420,
 427, 428
altissima (*Agrostis*). P 1900, 485
 (*Ashmunella*). P '99, 192; '05,
 227, 331
 (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05,
 231
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '10,
 575
altissimum (*Cirsium*). P '60, 514
 (*Epidendrum*). P '89, 355
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 288
altissimus (*Aleurodicus*). P '02, 280
altitudinum (*Melanoplus*). P '02,
 274; '04, 571; '06, 362, 409; '09,
 113, 165
altivaga (*Helicina*). P '87, 152
altivaga andrewsæ (*Polygyra*). P
 '02, 420, 426, 427
altivallis (*Thomomys*). P '95, **34**
altivallis (*Cremnobates*). P '81, 113,
116
 (*Cromileptes*). P '82, 272
altivolus (*Hippiscus*). P '06, 376, 401
altonense (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 307,
 308
altonensis (*Physa*). P '64, 114. J
 VI, 164
 (*Productus*). J III, 7, 22
 (*Soleniscus*). P '89, 307
Altrices. P '68, 281; '69, 193-196,
 201, 209, 210, 213
altum (*Buccitriton*). P '90, 399
 (*Conocardium*). P '88, **247**
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 287
altus (*Berosus*). P '55, **366**
 (*Bubalichthys*). P '77, **73**
 (*Meleagris*). P '70, **11**. J XI,
 280
 (*Mortonia*). J IX, 131
 (*Pachydon*). P '74, **28**
 (*Periarchus*). J IX, 131
 (*Priacanthus*). P '62, **132**,
 242; '63, 332; '70, 119, 121; '89,
 163
 (*Pseudopriacanthus*). P '84,
 98; '89, 163
 (*Pygocentrus*). P '70, **93**
 (*Triacrinus*). P '86, 99
 (*Trichocrinus*). P '86, 99
 (*Unio*). J II, **298**
alutacea (*Donacia*). P '51, **311**
Aluata. P '67, 36
Aluatta. P '61, 24; '62, 507, 515;
 '78, 62
Alucita. P '75, 33
Aluco. P '07, 365
aluco (*Cerithium*). P '07, 365

aluco. Continued.

- (*Murex*). P '07, 364
 (*Pseudovertagus*). P '07, **360**
 (*Strix*). J III, 357. J IV, 272.
 P '90, 124
aluco delicatula (*Strix*). P '90, **125**
aluco javanica (*Strix*). P '90, **124**
aluco (*Syrnium*). P '75, 480
Alunite. P '80, 332
Alunogen. P '82, 545; '92, 177, **178**
alutacea (*Chætoecema*). P '73, **74**
 (*Lavinia*). P '56, 184
 (*Schistocerca*). P '05, 40, 53,
 439; '07, 292; '09, 156; '10, 617,
 632
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
alutaceum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
 (*Philoxylon*). P '61, **352**
alutaceus (*Acrocheilus*). P '56, 184;
 '77, 90
 (*Anolis*). P '61, **212**
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 104. J
 IV, 38
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 308;
 '85, 244, 245, 253, 264, 269, 280;
 '87, 111; '90, 356
 (*Dicælus*). J XI, 281
 (*Dracontura*). P '61, 212
 (*Ernobius*). P '65, 224, 225
 (*Philoxylon*). P '65, 225
 (*Platyerinus*). P '86, 95
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
 (*Tanarthrus*). P '52, 104. J
 IV, 12, 38
Alutera. P '63, 178, 183; '77, 204;
 '84, 46; '97, 127
alvarado (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 125
Alvaradoa. P '89, 371
alvarezzii (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
Alvarius. P '59, **100**; '77, 54, 56, 92.
 J VI, 210
alvarius (*Bufo*). P '66, 310. J
 VI, 71
 (*Phrynoideis*). P '62, 358
alveare (*Megara*). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (*Melania*). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 308; '65,
 19; '96, 498
 (*Sagda*). P '10, 517, 528
alvearia (*Turbo*). P '96, 328
alveata (*Amauropsis*). P '82, 198, 200
 (*Cancellaria*). P '48, 97. J
 IV, 288
 (*Cassidula*). P '53, 448
 (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (*Gyrodès*). P '76, 295; '05, 21.
 J IV, 289
 (*Lacinia*). P '90, 398
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 100; '90, 402
 (*Melongena*). P '48, 101; '53,
 448; '90, 398. J IX, 135
 (*Natica*). J IV, **289**

alveata. *Continued.*

- (Pasithea). P '48, 103
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394;
 '95, 56
 ('urritella). P '55, **263**
 (Venus). j vi, **264**. P '48, 107;
 '52, 199; '62, 575; '80, 22, 24, 25;
 '82, 156. J IX, 123
 alveatum (Busycon). P '62, 560, 583
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '90,
 400; '95, 127
 alveatus (Circumphalus). P '62, 575
 (Fulgur). P '82, 172
 (Globulus). P '65, 184
 (Inoceramus). j viii, 223. P
 '05, 10
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 (Venus). P '62, 575
 Alveinus. P '72, **53**; '01, 514. J
 IX, 147
 alveoides (Amphiodon). P '77, 85
 alveolaris (Favolus). J III, 206
 alveolata (Euglypha). P '74, 225;
 '77, 262, 321; '78, 171; '87, 122
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
 alveolatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
 (Helcion). P '60, 424
 alveolis (Helcion). P '56, 283
 Alveolites. j vi, 202. P '44, 85;
 '60, 367; '86, 44, 55. J V, 179
 alveolus (Anisomyon). P '61, 427
 (Helcion). P '56, 68
 alveus (Patella). j vi, **267**
 alvordii (Potamocottus). P '65, 81
 Alvordius. P '59, 68; '77, 43, 50,
 55, 56, 92. J VI, 211
 Alycæus. P '82, 233; '01, 548, 562;
 '02, 26; '04, 617; '05, 729; '08,
 454, 586-588; 1900, 381
 Alydus. P '01, 269; '05, 192, 193,
 194; '09, 557
 Alypia. P '75, 46
 Alysicarpus. P '89, 377
 Alyson. P '93, 467; '94, 303
 Alyssum. P '58, 124; '71, 111;
 '77, 106. J III, 186
 Alytes. P '63, 51; '64, 183; '68,
 270, 298. J VI, 68, 71, 75, 76
 Alytidæ. P '63, 51
 Alyxia. P '58, 129
 amabile (Crinum). P '58, 122
 (Sacium). P '52, **144**. J IV, 42
 (Trifolium). P '98, 380
 amabilis (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Agenia). P '97, 235
 (Alburnus). P '56, **193**; '10,
 288
 (Bulimus). P '85, 212. J IX, 47
 (Coronella). P '01, 70
 (Diadophis). P '53, 300; '01,
 69; '03, 550, 553, 556

- amabilis amabilis (Diadophis). P
 '01, 70
 amabilis docilis (Diadophis). P '93,
 387; '01, 70; '03, 542
 amabilis pulchellus (Diadophis). P
 '01, 70
 amabilis stictogenys (Diadophis).
 P '01, 69
 amabilis (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 238
 (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Partula). P '85, 212. J IX,
 47, 70
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 (Picea). P '76, 332; '99, 113
 (Pseudagenia). P '97, 235
 (Psocus). P '62, **362**, 401
 (Scymnus). P '52, **135**
 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 257
 (Zenaida). P '60, 378; '63, 302
 Amadina. P '59, 138; '02, 688
 amænicornis (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 Amalia. P '72, 145
 Amalopis. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 245;
 '60, 16, 17; '61, 291
 Amalthea. P '66, 263; '04, 24
 amaltheus (Tregoceras). P '78, 52
 amanda (Odostomia). P '73, **225**
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
 206. J IX, 57
 amandus (Hydroporus). P '55, 290.
 J IV, 30
 Amannus. J IV, 11, **24**, 40
 Amaneses. P '82, 283
 amantiacus (Scytopis). P '74, 124
 Amara. P '43, 297, 300; '55, 346;
 '56, 29; '60, 316, 319; '66, 347;
 '68, 382; '73, 323, 325. J II, 256;
 IV, 12, 29
 amara (Algoma). P '56, **181**; '77, 91
 (Carya). P 1900, 346
 (Siphonaria). P '04, 36
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 Amaræ. P '55, 346
 amaræ (Pseudocrobotra). P '01,
286; '03, 716, 717
 Amarantaceæ. P '60, 514; '63, 75;
 '89, 401; '96, 33
 Amaranthus. P 1900, 657, 665; '02,
 661, 671
 Amaranthus. P '60, 514; '77, 108;
 '89, 402
 amarella (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 amarella var. acuta (Gentiana). P
 '84, 88
 amarissima (Salvia). P '98, 382
 Amarœcium. P '78, 304
 Amartus. P '61, **343**
 amarula (Melania). P '63, 273
 amarum (Panicum). P '67, 24; 1900,
 647, 649, 662; '04, 611

- amarus (Hudsonius). P '56, **210**
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 279
 Amaryllidaceæ. P '58, 122; '60, 200; '98, 395
 Amaryllideæ. P '89, 356
 Amaryllis. P '58, 122; '89, 356
 amaryllis (Balanus). P '90, 443
 Amastra. P '88, 19, 21, 25, 42-54, 252; '95, 215, 228-240; '05, 570-572
 Amastrella. P '05, 570
 Amastridium. P '60, **370**; '64, 167
 amastroides (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 441
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 441
 amastroides var. anceyi (Bulimulus). P '96, 442
 amastroides var. anceyi (Næsiotus). P '96, 442
 Amathia. P '78, 304
 Amathilla. P '01, 152, 167
 amathusiæ (Platyceurus). P '99, 12
 amatoria (Protoneura). P '08, 480, 489
 amatus (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, 245, **253**
 Amaura. P '07, 376
 Amauris. P '66, 240
 amaurisoma (Puffinus). P '66, 192
 Amaurobias. P '92, 29
 Amaurobinæ. P '92, 27
 Amauropsis. P '60, 185, 422; '61, 419, 428; '76, 296; '82, 198, 200; '95, 84; '96, 474; '05, 21. J VIII, 278
 amauroptera (Euryzona). P '94, 141 (Porzana). P '94, 141
 Amauornis. P '94, 131; '02, 671
 amaurosoma (Nectris). P '64, **124**, 143
 amaurotis (Galgulus). P '62, 315 (Turdus). P '62, 315
 amazili (Amizilis). P '99, 207 (Anax). P '08, 490 (Ornismya). P '99, 206 (Orthorhynchus). P '99, 207 (Polytmus). P '99, 207
 Amazilia. P '90, 207; '99, 206
 Amazona. P '53, 372; '09, 359. J III, 154
 amazona (Alcedo). P '60, 133 (Catagramma). P '75, 177 (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 amazonensis (Anodonta). P '60, **89**. J V, **395**
 (Prochilodus). P '06, **316** (Tellina). J VIII, 332
 amazonica (Cissus). P '71, 118 (Eucharis). P '89, 356 (Psectrogaster). P '06, 306 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54
 amazonicus (Crocodylus). J VIII, 162 (Tylosurus). P '03, 531
 Amazonite. P '82, 15
 amazonus (Scotothorus). P '99, **209**
 Ambassidæ. P '06, 528
 Ambassis. P '61, 45; '05, 500; '06, 528
 ambassis (Ambassis). P '05, 500
 ambiaacus (Corydoras). P '71, 279, **280**; '74, 135
 ambidextra (Melania). P '02, 120
 ambiens (Buprestis). P '54, **83**. J IV, 34
 (Thrinopyge). J IV, 34
 (Valsa). P '77, 118
 ambigens (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **191**
 ambigua (Achatina). P '60, 152 (Alasmodonta). J V, **131** (Bulla). J VIII, 331 (Castalia). P '53, 368; '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Coreopsis). J vii, **75**
 (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Datnia). P '63, 83
 (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Floscularia). P '03, 381-389, 391
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 (Hippodamia). P '52, **131**
 (Hister). P '59, **313**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Nassa). P '71, 130
 (Natica). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 423
 (Polygala). P '60, 513
 (Posidonomya). P '63, **10**
 (Rissoina). P '73, 211
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454; '89, 402; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Scolopendra). J V, 34
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67; '95, 29
 (Urocoptis). P '10, 518
 ambiguum (Spirostomum). P '80, 157
 ambiguus (Belemnites). J vi, 192, (Cormocephalus). J V, 34 (Dicælus). P '73, 324 (Dipodomys). P '03, 24 (Eulophus). J vii, **27** (Merlucius). P '63, 247 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327 (Moronopsis). P '62, 236 (Mytilus). P '61, 478 (Palæolodus). P '96, 512 (Plectroplites). P '63, 83 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110 (Ramphastos). P '67, 104. J IV, 5

ambiguus. *Continued.*

- (Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**. J IV, 21
(Trogon). P '48, 89
ambitiosus (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 800; '05, 50, 54; '07, 317; '10, 596
Amblacrinus. P '81, 231, 402
ambliia (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
ambliodon (Eucetes). J VIII, 216
Ambloctonidae. P '92, 292, 311
Ambloctonus. P '75, 22, 444, 446, 448; '76, 65; '92, 292, 312
Amblodon. P '58, 167; '61, 85, 78, 101-105; '62, 17, 331; '77, 85, 87, 96
amblodon (Sagmatius). P '66, **294**
Amblogyna. P '89, 402
Amblogyne. P '63, 75
Ambloplites. P '60, 20; '61, 95, 165; '65, 84, 274; '77, 44, 60, 86, 93; '85, 410; '06, 513. J VI, 216, 217, 240
ambloplitis (Tænia). P '87, **22**; '88, 169
amblops (Ceraticthys). P '56, 213 (Hybopsis). P '85, 410; '08, 549 (Nocomis). P '77, 45 (Rutilus). P '56, 213
Amblotheridae. P '87, 289, 292
Amblotherium. P '87, 289; '88, 292, 299-301. J IX, 187, 188, 192, 194, 199-202, 204, 226, 236, 242, 247, 257, 262, 265
Ambloxia. P '64, 152
amblycephelus (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
amblyceps (Sciæna). P '97, 76
Amblycerus. P '67, 73
Amblychila. P '54, 32; '66, 348
Amblycirrhitus. P '62, 105
Amblycorypha. P '04, 795; '05, 42, 54, 808; '07, 301; '09, 113, 168; '10, 595, 616, 617, 637
Amblyctonidae. P '83, 79, 80
Amblyctonus. P '82, 300
amblygona (Punctum). P '08, 455
amblygona conoideum (Punctum). P '08, 455
Amblymetopon. P '61, 303
amblyoceros (Actinoptychus). P 1900, 721 (Schuettia). P 1900, 721 (Triceratium). P 1900, 721, 730
Amblyomma. P '90, 280; '04, 144
Amblyopodinae. P '62, 240
Amblyopsis. P '59, 63; '71, 297; '77, 88
amblyopsis (Culius). P '85, 75, 79 (Eleotris). P '85, 74
Amblyopus. P '82, 284; '99, 361
Amblyospiza. P '05, 780
Amblypoda. P '75, 73; '82, 96
Amblypterus. J IV, 153
Amblyramphus. P '66, 25
Amblyrhiza. P '68, 313; '69, 92. J VII, 358, 407, 445
amblyrhiza (Leptomylus). J VII, 445
Amblyrhynchus. P '54, 103
amblyrhynchus (Alepes). P '05, 71 (Caranx). P '62, 436; '83, 284; '05, 71
Amblyseion. P '63, **165**
Amblyseopheus. P '07, 167
Amblystoma. P '52, 173, 174, 209; '59, 123; '61, 123; '65, 84; '66, 300, 311; '67, 86, 167-211; '68, 247, 276, 286, 292; '69, 95, 101, 109; '82, 328; '83, 14-34; '89, 155; '91, 463; '92, 332; '93, 77, 181, 184, 383, 386; '95, 382, 402, 406, 407; 1900, 617; '02, 88; '08, 79, 96. J VI, 98-100, 105
Amblystomata. J VI, 98
Amblystomidae. P '63, 54; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '83, 34; '95, 402; 1900, 617. J VI, 100-103, 105
Amblyteles. P '78, 355; '94, 185
Amblytropidia. P '04, 517, 776, 784; '05, 36, 38, 53, 401, 841; '06, 18; '07, 166, 286; '10, 587, 617, 627
Amblyura. P '56, 49
amblyurus (Hemirhamphus). P '05, 493 (Zenarchopterus). P '05, 494
amboinensis (Cassis). J I, 210 (Columba). P '64, 248
amboynensis (Motacilla). P '67, 220 (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
Ambonychia. P '71, 319
Ambrosia. P '60, 514; '69, 189; '71, 110; '74, 215; '80, 353; '82, 10; '85, 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; 1900, 649, 660, 670; '02, 664; '10, 574
ambrosiaca (Hirundo). P '57, 38; '59, 33
ambrosiacus (Cypselus). P '57, 38; '59, 33
ambrosiæ (Physalospora). P '93, **447**
ambrosioides (Chenopodium). P '60, 513; '89, 402; '02, 661
ambulacrum (Turritlella). J VIII, 330
Ambulyx. J IV, 127, 152
ambusta (Auriclella). P '88, 14 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30 (Melania). P '65, 30 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
Ambystoma. P '51, 207; '56, 6, 7, 8, 11, 252, 309; '57, 215; '59, 123; '08, 127. J I, 281-288, 292, 293; III, 338, 243, 349
Ambystomata. P '56, 7
Ambystomidae. P '56, 11, 252; '08, 127. J III, 338

- Ambystominae. P '59, 122
 amecus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **123**
 Ameiurus. P '99, 480; 1900, 352-355; '04, 242; '10, 600, 602
 Ameiva. j iv, 235; vi, 7, 37. P '54, 95; '56, 237; '60, 483; '61, 312; '62, 60, 61, 351; '65, 197; '68, 99, 127, 275, 284; '98, 103, 106
 ameiva (Ameiva). P '98, 103
 (Lacerta). j vi, 7. P '62, 67
 (Teius). P '62, 67
 Amelanchia. P '84, 82
 Amelanchier. j vii, 22. P '60, 145; '88, 396; '98, 24, 299; '01, 359; '02, 500; '10, 580
 Ameles. P '03, 702; '10, 12
 amelia (Neoneura). P '08, 480, 487
 Amellus. j vii, 35. P '98, 30. J I, 177
 Amentaceae. P '85, 117
 amentata (Lycosa). P '03, 129, 132
 Ameria. P '81, 95
 americana (Abama). P 1900, 547, 549; '07, 455
 (Abax). J II, 228
 (Acanthocladia). P '59, 24
 (Agave). P '58, 122; '89, 356; '98, 413
 (Alcedo). P '48, 89
 (Aceridium). P '78, 315
 (Aglaope). P '60, 539
 (Alces). P '08, 92
 (Ampelis). j iv, 37
 (Amphibæna). P '68, 101
 (Anas). P '51, 224; '55, 316; '56, 296; '92, 32, 60; '95, 468; '08, 102. J IX, 403, 409
 (Anchistia). P '78, **961**
 (Anchura). J VIII, 316
 (Anistoma). P '44, 102
 (Antilocapra). P '67, 136; '78, 61; '08, 78. J VII, 173
 americana mexicana (Antilocapra). P '05, 680
 americana (Aporrhais). P '60, 423; '61, 419
 (Area). P '71, 132; '81, 453
 (Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Ardea). j v, 66
 americana cinerea (Ardia). j v, 59
 americana (Aristida). P '91, 306
 (Asagena). P '04, 127
 (Atalapha). P '55, 432
 (Aythya). P '59, 109, 193; '64, 72; '71, 37; '93, 23, 32; '95, 468; '98, 140. J IX, 405
 (Belemnitella). P '05, 28
 americana var. subfusiformis (Belemnitella). P '05, 28
 americana (Belostoma). J I, 58, 60
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 721
 americana. *Continued.*
 (Blatta). P '52, 279. J VIII, 444
 (Bombycilla). P '53, 382
 (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Brachys). P '57, 10
 (Bucephala). P '62, 323; '71, 37; '75, 356
 (Buddleia). P '05, 699
 (Cakile). P '67, 18; '92, 377; 1900, 666; '02, 662; '04, 604; '09, 382
 (Calidris). P '60, 195; '61, 182
 (Campanula). P '60, 512
 (Cantharis). P '51, 338
 (Carduelis). P '65, 92
 (Caridina). P '94, 401, 403
 (Carpinus). P '74, 80; '76, 332; '82, 218
 (Cassyta). P '89, 403
 (Castanea). P '62, 11; '79, 165; '80, 351; '81, 455; '89, 58
 (Ceanothus). P '10, 546, 567
 (Centaurea). j ii, P '83, **117**, 192
 (Certhia). P '53, 381, 401; '59, 107; '66, 79; '03, 12, 15
 (Ceryle). P '66, 59
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Cilix). P '62, 359
 (Clima). P '57, 81, 82
 (Clisiocampa). P '75, 51
 (Clista). P '95, 333
 (Clubiona). P '92, 22
 (Compsothlypis). P '89, 270; '90, 210; '95, 495; '96, 159; '98, 85; '08, 155
 americana usneae (Compsothlypis). P '07, 456
 americana (Conopholis). P '60, 200; '98, 395
 (Cordylophora). P '70, **113**
 (Corticaria). P '55, **301**; 66, 347
 (Corylus). P '62, 11; '82, 93; '10, 546, 561. J XI, 278, 281
 (Cotinus). P '81, 125
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 539
 (Curvirostra). j iv, 42; P '66, 39, 84
 (Cuscuta). P '89, 394
 (Cyclus). P '62, 37
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Cymothoa). j i, 395
 (Diaporthe). P '90, 235
 (Dinebra). P '91, 306
 (Diplodonta). P '48, 99
 (Dircæa). J I, 98
 (Dondia). P 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 380
 (Dresseina). P '74, 29

americana. Continued.

- (Elatine). P '63, 58
 (Emberiza). **j** iv, 45
 (Eunotia). P '90, 138
 (Euspiza). P '53, 383; '60,
 140; '68, 150
 (Fagus). P '07, 456
 (Fascipora). P '05, 5. **J** V,
165
 (Feronia). **J** II, 228, 234
 (Forficula). P '03, 301
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 4, 116; '01,
 356, 361
 (Freyia). P '59, 194
 (Fulica). **j** viii, 157, 203. P
 '41, 124; '53, 425; '55, 314; '59,
 108, 192, 301, 306; '64, 69; '66,
 98; '68, 84; '75, 358; '83, 67;
 '90, 217; '92, 113; '93, 23, 35;
 '95, 473; '98, 207; '09, 356. **J**
 I, 224; IX, 411
 (Galerita). P '43, 295
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215;
 '73, 55
 (Gastrochæna). P '72, 259;
 '05, 18. **J** IV, **393**
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Glycera). P '82, 103. **J**
 VIII, 147
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62,
 571; '03, 756
 (Goniomya). P '56, **81**, 283
 (Grillotalpa). P '51, 204
 (Grinnellia). P '55, 412
 (Grus). **j** v, 66; viii, 156. P
 '51, 223; '53, 425; '56, 294; '70,
 86; '75, 353; '95, 472
 (Haematopota). P '95, 323
 (Hæterina). P '01, 128, 134;
 '08, 462, 472, 481
 (Hettangia). P '56, **274**, 284;
 '57, 125; '60, 185, 426
 (Heuchera). P '60, 200
 (Hirundo). **j** iv, 256. P '53, 307
 (Hydrocotyle). P '60, 303
 (Hyla). **J** VI, 85
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 410,
 412, 420
 (Jamesia). P '63, 62
 (Larix). P '62, 11; '04, 608
 (Larra). P '93, 482; '99, 200
 (Lepralia). P '78, 305
americana rufa (Limosa). **j** v, 75
americana (Loboptera). P '10, 420
 (Lophiola). P 1900, 546; '07,
 455
 (Loripes). P '43, 325; '48, 100
 (Loxia). P '75, 350
 (Lucina). P '62, 577; '67, 139;
 '72, 85; '80, 21, 24. **J** VIII, 318
 (Malva). P '67, 18

americana. Continued.

- (Mammea). P '58, 125; '89,
 366
 (Mareca). P '53, 428; '59,
 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66,
 99; '71, 36. **J** I, 225
 (Martes). P '02, 451
americana var. *abietinoides* (Martes).
 P '02, 451, 455
americana (Megaptera). P '65, 180
 (Melandrya). **J** I, 97
 (Mephitis). **j** vii, 329. P '49,
 234; '51, 206
 (Meromyza). P '95, 339
americana torquata (Merula). **j** iv,
 180
americana (Modiola). **j** ii, 265. P
 '71, 134; '75, 355
 (Morone). P '60, 116; '61, 50;
 '63, 234; '77, 211; '07, 234
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 198. P '60,
 376
 (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 172
 (Mustela). P '82, 327; '94,
 394; '97, 218; '08, 92, 404. **J**
 XI, 227
americana abietinoides (Mustela). P
 '02, 444, 451
americana *actuosa* (Mustela). P '02,
 444, 450
americana americana (Mustela). P
 '02, 445
americana *brumalis* (Mustela). P
 '02, 444, 448
americana typicus (Mustela). P '02,
 444, 451
americana (Mysia). P '48, 102; '62,
 577; '72, 93; '82, 156
 (Neotanaïs). P '94, 93
 (Nomada). P '03, 590-592,
 608, 609
americana *dacotana* (Nomada). P
 03, 590, **592**, 609
americana (Numenius). P '75, 354
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **77**
 (Oedemia). P '71, 37; '93, 33.
J I, 226
 (Olfersia). P '95, 340
 (Orthosia). P '75, **434**
 (Panopea). P '48, 103; '62,
 571; '71, 139; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (Parula). P '60, 376; '63, 293;
 '71, 20; '75, 352; '09, 364
 (Pedicellina). **J** III, **143**;
 IX, 14
 (Peliidna). P '61, 188, 189;
 '71, 30
 (Peplis). **j** i, 118
 (Perca). **j** i, 394. P '60, 116
 (Perdix). **j** iv, 268
 (Pergandiella). P '99, **266**

americana. *Continued.*

- (Periplaneta). P '04, 513, 562, 780; '05, 33; '07, 282; '08, 368; '10, 5, 586
 (Perna). J VIII, 319
 (Phocæna). P '76, 134
 (Pholadomya). P '56, 283
 (Pirus). P '02, 501
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Podocystis). P '61, 70
 (Pristodaetyla). P '54, 37; '60, 318
 (Procris). P '60, 539
 (Prognatha). P '44, 42
 (Prunus). P '82, 218
 (Psalis). P '03, 301; '05, 838
 (Pterogorgia). P '88, 309
 (Pyrola). P '10, 581
 (Pytho). J I, 97
 (Recurvirostra). j vii, 193; viii, 156. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 33; '75, 354. J I, 225
 (Recurvirostris). P '08, 79
 (Rhizosolenia). P '90, 139
 (Rostellaria). P '60, 423. J VIII, 316
 (Rupicapra). j i, 11
 (Ruticilla). P '75, 352
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534, 776, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 292; '10, 594, 617, 632
 (Scolopax). P '75, 355
 (Scolopendrella). P '81, 85
 (Seraptia). P '54, 219. J I, 100
 (Silpha). P '53, 275, 279
 (Sitta). P '46, 112
 (Spiza). P '95, 491; '96, 152
 (Steatoda). P '09, 205
 (Stenura). J I, 331
 (Stomis). P '73, 305. J II, 237
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Strix). j iii, 356. J I, 28
 (Sus). P '42, 216; '46, 94.
 J I, 19; VII, 372
 (Sylvia). j iv, 198, 253
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312, 399
 (Tancredia). P '60, 185, 426
 (Taxidea). P '88, 94; '08, 79.
 J XI, 239, 280
 (Teredo). P '61, 367
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732, 734
 (Tetragramma). P '61, 70;
 1900, 734
 (Tilia). P '60, 302; '62, 11;
 '01, 357; '09, 58, 65, 69
 (Triathera). P '91, 307
 (Trientalis). P '88, 394; 1900,
 668; '02, 663; '07, 457
 (Trigonella). P '63, 352

americana. *Continued.*

- (Triplaris). j i, 27
 (Troglodytes). P '46, 113; '99
 20
 (Ulesanio). P '04, 127
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11; '81, 455;
 '82, 218; '88, 392; '97, 185; '01,
 356; '07, 456
 (Vaka). P '77, 114
 (Vallonia). P '93, 266
 (Veronica). P '60, 200; '63, 72
 (Vicia). P '63, 60; '04, 108
 (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '59, 188
 (Waltheria). P '89, 368; '05,
 697
 (Ximenia). P '89, 392
 americanorum var. pallidus (Bombus).
 P '02, 35
 americanum (Aceridium). P '78, 315;
 '04, 533
 (Amblyomma). P '90, 280
 (Arcanthobium). P '63, 75
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 (Chrysosplenium). P '60, 145
 (Cirsium). P '63, 68
 (Eotherium). P '53, 392; '54,
 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 (Erythronium). P '60, 146;
 '97, 161
 (Glæosporium). P '93, 167. j
 ii, 117
 (Gnaphalium). j ii, 117
 (Macrobrachium). P '93, 122
 (Malvastrum). P '09, 492
 (Megatherium). J VIII, 213
 (Melampyrum). P '60, 303;
 '80, 362
 (Monotoma). P '55, 305
 (Omophron). P '43, 296
 (Oreoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Polyprion). P '07, 251
 (Pupisoma). P '03, 763
 (Stenotaphrum). P '89, 361;
 '05, 696, 698
 (Stizostedion). P '65, 85
 (Thyridium). P '93, 139
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 721
 americanus (Acanthias). P '62, 499;
 '63, 333; '64, 264; '65, 175
 (Acarus). P '90, 280
 (Actinocephalus). P '03, 636,
 640
 (Alburnus). P '63, 31
 (Alee). P '80, 349
 (Alces). P '85, 182
 (Agaricocerinus). P '78, 240;
 '81, 283; '90, 158
 (Ammodytes). P '68, 228
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 283
 (Ampyx). P '89, 166

americanus. *Continued.*

- (Ancodus). J IX, 462-496, 536
 (Argyrodes). P '09, 205
 (Apogon). P '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Apogonichthys). P '70, 119; '06, 526
 (Aptinus). P '44, 48
 (Basiliscus). P '62, 356
 (Belemnites). j vi, 190, 202; vii, 211-220. P '41, 108; '05, 28
 (Bison). P '54, 200, 210; '70, 69; '80, 347; '82, 327; '94, 98; '95, 246; '08, 80. J III, 167; VII, 357, 371
 (Bos). P '67, 136; '97, 493. J VII, 371; IX, 456
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Brosenius). P '63, 242
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 430; '56, 6, 8, 141, 251; '71, 49. J VI, 70, 106
 (Bulimulus). P '97, 10
 (Buthus). j ii, 62
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 (Cærostermus). P '52, 40
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261. P '51, 180; '75, 353
 (Capulus). P '55, 259; '01, 517; '03, 283
 (Carduelus). P '75, 350
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Carpinus). P '62, 11
 (Ceanothus). P '60, 302; '63, 276; '65, 181
 (Ceratites). P '56, 126
 (Cerianthus). P '78, 312
 (Cervalees). P '85, 184. J XI, 265
 (Cervus). P '84, 119; '85, 182; '94, 389. J VII, 357, 378
 americanus fossilis (Cervus). J VII, 378
 americanus (Choeropotamus). P '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 389
 (Cinclus). j viii, 153. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '55, 310; '99, 15. J I, 43; II, 264
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Coccyzus). j iii, 367; viii, 155. P '55, 313; '56, 293; '59, 105; '63, 154; '66, 512; '74, 108; '75, 346; '78, 23; '83, 65; '92, 106; '95, 482; '96, 127; '08, 153
 americanus occidentalis (Coccyzus). P '93, 27
 americanus (Corvus). j viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '53, 384, 385, 401; '55, 312; '56, 290; '59, 108; '61, 226; '74, 101; '75, 346; '91, 436, 446; '92, 152; '93, 23, 45; '95, 487; '96, 133; '98, 82; '08, 83. J I, 47
 americanus caurinus (Corvus). P '93, 23, 63
 americanus floridanus (Corvus). P '89, 269; '91, 446
 americanus hesperis (Corvus). P '03, 10
 americanus (Crocodylus). P '60, 549; '68, 96
 (Cuculus). j iii, 367; viii, 157. P '41, 54; '53, 428; '59, 108; '66, 98; '75, 355; '78, 23. J I, 225
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 202; '77, 94
 (Dermacentor). P '04, 144
 (Dineutus). P '68, 367
 (Dorcaphus). P '97, 208, 311, 495-501
 (Elephas). P '70, 69, 96; '75, 121. J VII, 252, 263, 377, 392-397; VIII, 212
 (Elaphus). P '73, 321
 (Enchelyopus). P '63, 237
 (Equus). P '47, 265; '53, 241; '54, 200; '58, 11. J III, 167-169; VII, 260, 399
 (Esos). P '53, 386; '85, 367, 368, 374; '10, 602
 (Euonymus). P '89, 65; '02, 662; '07, 458
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 228
 (Fulica). P '56, 296
 (Gadus). P '63, 234
 (Glycimeris). P '67, 139
 (Grus). j vii, 291. P '55, 315; '59, 108; '99, 21
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Halobates). P '68, 277
 (Harlanus). P '46, 96; '54, 89, 210. J I, 20; VII, 372
 (Helops). P '46, 65
 (Hemipteris). P '09, 407
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 220
 (Hister). P '52, 39; '66, 347
 (Holoptychius). P '91, 364. J III, 163
 (Homarus). P '71, 124; '78, 327; '93, 76
 (Humulus). P '48, 23. J I, 181
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Hypopotamus). P '56, 59; '57, 155, 158. J VII, 21, 202-206, 357, 389; IX, 461
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Labrax). P '60, 116; '61, 50
 (Labrus). j i, 394
 (Lanius). j iv, 273
 (Leptinus). P '66, 367
 (Lepus). j vii, 326; viii, 75. P '94, 218, 393; '95, 241; '96, 358; '97, 25

- americanus bairdi (Lepus). P '08, 404
americanus columbiensis (Lepus). P '95, **242**
americanus virginianus (Lepus). P '97, 209
americanus (Leucosomus). P '56, 202
(Libellula). P '04, 534
(Lithobius). J V, 14
(Luxilus). P '56, 202; '61, 156
(Lycopus). P 1900, 669
(Lyctus). J v, 262. P '44, 112
(Manatus). J iii, 390
americanus fossilis (Manatus). J VII, 414
americanus (Mastodon). P '68, 175; '71, 50, 113; '84, 22; '90, 184; '93, 203; '95, 447. J VII, 240, 250, 262, 357, 365, 393, 395; VIII, 213; XI, 252, 280
(Melagris). P '75, 349
(Meloe). P '53, 328
(Menticirrhus). P '09, 407
(Merganser). P '93, 31; '95, 467; '98, 140; '99, 28; '05, 687. J IX, 406
(Mergus). P '52, **187**; '59, 109; '68, 16; '99, 28
(Merops). P '64, 243
(Minor). J III, 349
(Miscodera). P '73, 324
(Miscophis). P '93, 479
(Monocerus). J I, 89
(Mus). P '53, 413, 414; '74, 178
(Mustela). P '02, 444
(Myodes). P '65, 98
(Myrtillocrinus). P '86, 110
(Necrophorus). P '53, 276
(Necydalis). J I, 317
(Notemigonus). P '77, 45
(Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 180
(Ochodaeus). P '54, 217
(Odontaspis). P '61, 400; '64, 261; '88, 162
(Onocrotalus). P '75, 357
(Oplophorus). P '93, 121; '94, 400
(Orchesticus). P '04, 543
(Oriolus). P '66, 14
(Oxybelus). P '97, 386
(Palinurus). P '50, 25; '79, 410; '88, 321
(Panuliris). P '71, 242
(Panulirus). P '79, 410
(Parus). J iv, 194, 198, 253. P '60, 376
(Pectiniunguis). P '04, 653
(Pelecanus). P '55, 317. J I, 227
(Peromyscus). P '94, 390
americanus. *Continued.*
(Phasianus). J viii, 156. P '99, 16
(Phycis). P '63, 237
(Picorellus). P '85, 368
(Plargyrus). P '64, 281
(Platycrinus). P '81, 244. J II, 89
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 216
(Polorthus). P '72, 260
(Polynemus). P '61, 275, 279
(Polyprion). P '84, 99
(Pristonychus). P '44, **52**; '54, 38
(Proviverra). P '92, 311
(Pseudopleuronectes). P '64, 216; '77, 205; '04, 512; '10, 602
(Pyxicephalus). P '63, 51
(Rattus). P '53, 414
(Recurvirostra). P '92, 104
(Rhinoceros). P '54, 157
(Rhyacobolus). P '78, 300
(Sapotacites). J IX, 153
(Schistocerca). P '10, 7
(Scirpus). P '02, 660; 1900, 663
(Scorpio). J V, 363
(Scymnus). P '52, 137
(Sesarma). P '80, 213
(Siphonornis). P '63, 286
(Sitomys). P '94, 255
americanus arcticus (Sitomys). P '94, 254, 261
americanus artemisiae (Sitomys). P '94, 254, **260**
americanus austerus (Sitomys). P '94, 254
americanus gossypinus (Sitomys). P '94, 159, 255
americanus nebrascensis (Sitomys). P '94, 254
americanus (Solen). P '88, 332; '98, 418
(Sphaerites). P '53, 286
(Spondylus). J VIII, 379
(Squalus). P '61, 399, 400; '63, 333; '64, 260, 263, 264; '88, 162
(Stilbins). P '65, 274
(Stilpnus). P '94, 188
(Stizostedion). P '65, 82
(Stomis). P '54, 39
(Sus). P '54, 89, 210
(Syrphus). P '95, 329
(Tabanus). P '95, 329
(Tapirus). P '49, 180; '59, 183; '65, 183; '78, 61; '84, 119; '89, 96. J VII, 391; XI, 253
americanus fossilis (Tapirus). J VII, 263, 357, 391; XI, 253
americanus (Teretrius). P '59, **316**
(Tribalus). P '52, 40

americanus. *Continued.*

- (Tomognathus). P '03, 216
 (Troglodytes). P '55, 309;
 '59, 107; '66, 78. J I, 33; II, 263
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Uloborus). P '88, 79
 (Ursus). j vi, 283. P '59,
 111; '78, 21; '80, 349; '82, 287,
 327; '86, 36; '88, 93, 146; '94,
 119, 123-128, 218, 394; '95, 447;
 '96, 199, 378; '97, 31, 220, 311;
 '04, 579; '08, 79, 404. J III, 169;
 VII, 356, 359; XI, 226, 280, 410;
 XIII, 382
 americanus var. cinnamomum (Ursus).
 P '94, 119-128
 americanus fossilis (Ursus). J III,
 169; VII, 370
 Amerosporium. P '95, 435
 amerula (Melania). J V, 218
 Amesoda. P '60, 267; '61, 402
 Amethysa. P '94, 280
 Amethyst. P '80, 280; '92, 189, 194-
 200; '97, 438
 amethystina (Jurinia). P '94, 277
 (Lytta). P '08, 506, 617, 618
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 amethystinum (Physocnemum). P
 53, **234**
 Amethystinus. j iv, 31
 amethystinus (Hypherpis). J II, 239
 (Pompilus). P '97, 242; '99, 199
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J
 II, 238
 (Stentor). P '80, 157
 amethystus (Salmo). j i, 410
 Ametrida. P '94, 181; '01, 296
 Ameürus. P '64, 231, 276; '65, 87
 Amia. j i, 363. P '62, 237, 251;
 '63, 81; '64, 276; '65, 86, 87; '68,
 258, 294; '71, 105; '73, 97, 98;
 '76, 52; '77, 46, 83; '85, 129; '86,
 62; '91, 418. J XII, 519
 amia (Glaucus). P '06, 116
 (Lichia). P '92, 257
 (Scomber). P '06, 116
 Amianthium. P '60, 304; '63, 77;
 '04, 608, 611. J III, 103
 amiantus (Phaeoides). P '03, 757
 Amiatidae. P '10, 611
 Amiatius. P '10, 611
 Amiba. P '78, 99
 amica (Cænis). P '62, 381
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, **270**
 amicta (Alcemerops). P '02, 676
 (Amastra). P '88, 44
 (Laminella). P '88, 44
 (Merops). P '70, 88; '02, 676
 (Phyllosticta). P '95, **430**
 amictus (Cardiophorus). P '44, **158**
 Amieva. P '93, 77
 Amiidæ. P '76, 65

- Amiinae. P '62, 237
 Amiurus. P '68, 274; '75, 255; '77,
 45, 87; '83, 132, 133, 161; '85,
 410, 412; 1900, 352. J VI, 242,
 247
 Amiva. P '71, 216, 218, 221; '74,
 68; '94, 431, 436; '96, 312, 465.
 J VIII, 117, 165
 amivoides (Cnemidophorus). P '94,
198
 Amizilis. P '99, 207
 Ammæcius. J I, 107
 Ammania. P '67, 19; '89, 381
 Ammocharès. P '09, 282
 Ammocharidæ. P '09, 282
 Ammocetes. P '60, 327; '77, 92;
 '85, 410; '01, 328; '07, 465
 Ammonoconia. P '75, 56
 Ammocrypta. P '06, 524
 Ammodenia. P 1900, 636, 639, 641,
 665; '02, 651, 661
 Ammodesmus. P '96, 257
 Ammodramus. P '69, 188; '91, 118;
 '92, 109, 112, 152; '93, 28, 48, 63;
 '95, 489; '96, 111, 114, 139, 142;
 '98, 83, 139; '99, 18, 30, 31; 1900,
 5, 33; '09, 362
 Ammodromus. P '52, 184; '53, 382;
 '71, 22; '90, 212, 218. J II, 266
 Ammodyta. P '84, 181
 Ammodytes. P '56, 137; '60, 121;
 '63, 257, 332; '68, 228
 ammodytes (Vipera). P '59, 341
 Ammodytidae. P '84, 181
 Ammodytina. P '63, 242; '84, 182
 Ammodytinæ. P '84, 182
 Ammodytoidæ. P '63, 257
 ammon (Euomphalus). P '89, 295
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150; '81,
 93-109; '56, 81. J VI, 155
 (Straparollus). P '65, 110,
 132; '89, 295
 Ammonceratites. j viii, 212, 221. P
 '41, 109; '05, 27
 Ammoniceræ. P '10, 503
 Ammonites. j vi, 88, 112, 194, 202;
 viii, 208, 210, 220. P '41, 107,
 108; '42, 219; '46, 32; '50, 67;
 '54, 164, 168; '56, 70, 267, 269,
 280, 281; '57, 111, 119, 126, 127,
 132, 153; '58, 43, 46, 57, 145, 146,
 218, 220, 221, 257, '60, 177, 185-
 202, 418, 419, 549; '61, 150, 317,
 419, 422, 425, 426, 428; '62, 23;
 '68, 177, 287; '70, 48; '72, 264;
 '75, 36; '76, 278; '82, 84, 194,
 197, 200, 213; '84, 53; '90, 447-
 451, 458, 465; '93, 219, 220, 222;
 '05, 27, 28. J II, 39; III, 324;
 IV, 308, 391; VIII, 264, 310-313
 Ammonitidæ. P '60, 418. 419; '84,
 53; '91, 160

- ammonitiformis (Atlanta). J VIII, **349**
 Ammophila. P '81, 454; '94, 299, 300; '96, 552; '97, 374; '99, 199; 1900, 636, 640-643, 646, 657-660, 662; '02, 644-652, 656-660; '04, 604; '09, 382-385
 ammophila (Dictyna). P '03, 130, 133
 Ammoplanus. P '94, 301
 Ammospermophilus. P '04, 588
 Ammothea. j ii, 61. P '64, 159; '92, 142
 Ammotrecha. P '01, 569, 595; '04, 143; '09, 234
 Ammotrelis. P '64, 222
 Ammotrypane. P '63, 140; '06, 354; '08, 354
 Annicola. j viii, 200. P '41, 78; '56, 260; '60, 18, 50, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397; '62, 263; '63, 34, 35, 146, 147, 156; '72, 97; '83, 171; '89, 88, 195; '91, 327; '94, 12, 25; '96, 397; '03, 780, 781; '06, 125, 171, 172. J V, 218; VI, 186
 annicola (Gomphus). P '62, 390, 393, **396**, 397, 401, 452, 587
 Annicolidae. P '62, 452; '63, 33, 35, 147; '91, 327; '94, 25; '96, 495; '97, 361, 481; '01, 405; '02, 121, 441; '03, 780; '05, 749; '06, 170; '09, 516
 annicum (Cardium). P '60, 289 (Pisidium). P '41, 53
 Anniscus. J II, 168-172
 Amœa. J VIII, 190, 200
 Amœba. P '74, 13, 14, 75, 77, 87, 142 143, 167, 168; '75, 41, 126, 414; '76, 198, 199; '77, 261-265, 288; '78, 99, 158; '79, 163, 204; '87, 122
 Amœbopsis. P '08, 118
 Amœbosporidia. P '02, 19
 amœbus (Tylodesmus). P '96, **259**
 amœna (Auriclella). P '88, 14 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 357 (Calamaria). P '60, 79 (Carphophiops). P '60, 78, 79 (Celuta). P '60, 79; '01, 81 (Chevrolatia). P '66, **370** (Cistela). j iii, **268**. P '46, 58 (Cyanospiza). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 89; '04, 583 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304 (Frickella). P '88, 14 (Fringilla). j vii, 193; viii, 154 (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 28. J V, 323 (Helicina). P '10, 502
 amœna. *Continued.*
 (Megastachya). P '91, 304 (Passerina). P '92, 122; '93, 52; '98, 215 (Patella). j ii, 223 (Spiza). J II, 266 (Terebra). P '95, 116-125 (Vestalis). P '01, 134 (Viola). P '03, 667, 691, 694
 amœnum (Buccinum). P '48, 96 (Buccinanops). P '90, 398 (Callidium). j iii, **413**. J II, 33 (Solarium). P '48, 105 (Triceratium). P 1900, 723
 amœnus (Brachyorrhos). P '60, 79 (Bulimulus). P '97, 19 (Carphophis). P '95, 393; '01, 81 (Coluber). j iv, 36, **238**; v, 355. P '01, 81; '08, 122 (Chlaenius). P '56, 25 (Eutamias). P '04, 188
 amœnus operarius (Eutamias). P '08, 404
 amœnus (Geophagus). P '71, **250** (Minnilus). P '77, 80 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105 (Terebrifusus). P '90, 398 (Unio). P '53, 244; '54, 245
 Amolita. P '75, 65
 Amomum. P '58, 123; '01, 557
 amondseni (Gattyana). P '02, 259; '08, 336 (Nychia). P '08, 336
 Amorbia. P '60, 352
 amorena (Gobius). P '85, 75, 79
 Amorina. P '76, 287, 291
 Amoriana. P '76, 287, 291
 Amorpha. P '61, 452; '62, 162; '87, 329; '98, 22, 297. J IV, 185
 amorpha (Fenestella). P '90, **239**
 amorpha (Eutypella). P '93, **140**
 amorphastoma (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 87
 amorphoides (Alvaradoa). P '89, 371 (Eysenhardtia). P '98, 389, 393
 amorphophylla (Viola). P '03, 691
 amorphopus. P '04, 664
 Amorphozoa. P '61, 330; '84, 206
 amorphus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 Amospermophilus. P '98, 123
 Ampelidae. P '53, 381; '63, 294; '66, 71; '83, 62; '89, 373; '95, 493; '96, 154
 Ampelis. j iv, 36, 252. P '59, 106; '63, 294; '64, 251; '66, 71; '67, 218; '68, 149; '69, 182; '73, 294; '75, 349; '78, 22; '83, 62; '91, 436; '93, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493; '96, 154; '98, 84; '05, 690; '08, 82, 154. J IV, 419

- Ampelisca*. P '64, 158; '01, 167
Ampelita. P '92, 404
Ampelophaga. J IV, 154
ampelophila (*Drosophila*). P '95, 339
Ampelopsis. P '60, 511; '61, 450; '62, 162; '70, 103, 136; '76, 332; '80, 9; '81, 442; '89, 155, 373; '91, 275; '99, 113; 1900, 636, 643, 645, 646-649, 667; '01, 304, 315; '02, 653, 662; '05, 700; '09, 385. J XI, 277, 281
ampelopsis (*Cissus*). P '98, 21, 297
Amphacanthus. P '97, 79
Ampharete. P '08, 348
Ampharetidae. P '03, 478; '08, 348
Ampheristocerinus. P '86, 115, 143
Amphiardis. P '94, 425; '01, 16, 43; '03, 553, 556; '04, 467, 471; '08, 121
Amphiaster. P '89, 173
Amphibamus. P '65, 134, 137; '68, 210
amphibelus (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279, 282; '03, 506
Amphibia. P '01, 507
amphibia (*Ceroctis*). P '08, 615
 (*Clivina*). P '43, 296, 299; '57, 83
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 615
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 200
amphibium (*Nasturtium*). P '84, 80
 (*Polygonum*). P '73, 363; '77, 108; '98, 384
amphibius (*Arvicola*). P '53, 405
 (*Hemiotomys*). P '74, 187
 (*Hippopotamus*). P '52, 53; '78, 61; '81, 128; '93, 185; '96, 518. J I, 234, 236; II, 207, 213
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (*Mus*). P '74, 186
 (*Schizogenius*). P '57, 83; '66, 346
 (*Tetraprotonodon*). J I, 237
Amphibole. J ii, 139, 287; v, 51. P '97, 437, 442
amphibolia (*Thelephora*). J III, 224
Amphibolite. P '84, 244; '93, 176; '97, 418, 437, 442
Amphibolurus. P '57, 199
Amphibulima. P '73, 247; '74, 42; '75, 149, 245; '87, 136
Amphicarpa. J i, 373
Amphicarpæa. P '60, 513; '80, 350; '87, 323; '02, 662
amphicarpeæfoliella (*Leucanthiza*). P '59, 328
Amphicelydia. P '91, 415, 418
amphicephala (*Stauroneis*). P '65, 12
Amphiceras. P '54, 31
amphiceros (*Doryphora*). P '61, 71
 (*Rhaphoneis*). P '90, 139
amphiceros *cruciata* (*Rhaphoneis*). P 1900, 729
amphiceros *tetragona* (*Rhaphoneis*). P 1900, 729
Amphicerus. P '66, 348
Amphichæna. P '98, 58
Amphichthys. P '82, 279
Amphienephes. P '95, 336
Amphicoma. J v, 374. J III, 235, 287
Amphicora. P '79, 388
Amphicosmia. P '98, 271, 277, 284
Amphieroum. P '66, 347, 375
Amphieteis. P '03, 478; '05, 846, 849, 850; '06, 255; '08, 349
Amphictene. P '08, 353
Amphicteniidae. P '03, 479; '08, 353; '09, 279
Amphicyllis. P '53, 283; '66, 369
Amphicyon. P '54, 157; '56, 90; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158; '75, 256, 257; '78, 47; '79, 178, 179, 189; '89, 211-242; '92, 321, 425. J VII, 20, 28, 30-38, 356, 369
Amphicyrta. P '54, 116
Amphidesma. J ii, 307; iv, 152; v, 220; vi, 212, 229; vii, 133, 153, 238. P '43, 307; '47, 291; '48, 95; '54, 29; '62, 574, 586; '71, 127, 138; '72, 90, 95, 228, 229; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155, 157; '87, 403; '90, 143. J I, 121; II, 78; VIII, 333
Amphidetus. P '65, 75
Amphidona. P '98, 58
Amphidora. P '59, 77. J IV, 11, 37
Amphidoxa. P '92, 402
Amphidozotherium. P '92, 424
Amphidromus. P '05, 735
Amphiemys. P '91, 429
Amphientomum. P '86, 17
Amphiesma. P '60, 499, 503; '94, 425; '99, 184
Amphiglossus. P '68, 284
amphigomphus (*Navicula*). P '65, 9
Amphileptus. P '83, 313; '84, 51
Amphilestes. P '87, 282, 283, 287; '88, 292-301; '92, 415. J IX, 187-195, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 243, 247, 264
Amphilestinae. J IX, 228, 230, 251
Amphimorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 87
Amphinome. P '03, 793
Amphinomidae. P '03, 426; '09, 242
Amphiodon. P '77, 85, 96
Amphion. J II, 142; IV, 136
Amphionycha. P '61, 354. J II, 142, 154
Amphioxo. P '86, 25
Amphioxus. P '88, 91; '92, 232; '93, 80. J XIII, 12, 29, 43, 74-93
amphioxus (*Leptocephalus*). P '09, 407

- amphioxys (Eunotogramma). P 1900, 730, 737
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66; '65, 16
 Amphipentast. P 1900, 707, 717, 722
 Amphipleura. P '63, 339; '71, Biol. 5
 Amphipnous. P '82, 284
 Amphipoda. j i, 316. P '54, 177; '55, 382; '65, 46; '78, 276, 298
 Amphiporus. P '53, 366; '57, 159; '59, 148
 Amphiprion. P '63, 177, 214. J XII, 533
 Amphiprioninae. P '59 148; '63, 214
 Amphiprora. P '61, 63, 66, 70, 71; '65, 16, 17; '78, 332; 1900, 473
 Amphipteryx. P '93, 380; '01, 135; '08, 462, 490
 Amphirhynchus (Navicula). P '65, 10
 Amphisbæna. P '48, 37; '54, 103; '56, 237; '61, 76; '68, 101; '96, 313; '98, 103-105. J VIII, 176
 amphisbæna (Navicula). P '61, 71
 Amphisbænia. P '62, 350; '64, 226; '68, 101, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266. J VIII, 176
 Amphisbæniæ. P '82, 331; '96, 313, 466; '98, 103; '08, 119
 Amphiscarus. P '82, 274
 Amphiscepa. P '07, 495
 Amphisile. P '62, 234; '84, 164
 Amphisilidæ. P '84, 155, 156, 164
 Amphisilinæ. P '84, 164
 Amphisiloidæ. P '84, 156
 Amphisiloidæi. P '84, 164
 Amphisphæria. P '95, 21, 23, 26, 418
 Amphispiza. P '92, 120; '98, 214; '99, 30; '03, 28; '05, 684
 Amphistegina. P '90, 143, 447
 Amphistichus. P '54, 135, 141, 153; '55, 323; '62, 275
 Amphistomum. P '88, 126; '90, 413
 amphitea (Toxophora). P '95, 326
 Amphitetras. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 68; '90, 136; 1900, 690, 706-729
 Amphitheriidae. J IX, 230-232, 237, 241, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 258, 259
 Amphitherium. P '87, 283, 288; '88, 292-301. J IX, 187, 190-193, 199, 231, 236, 242, 245, 247, 250, 256
 Amphithoe. P '55, 382; '64, 156
 Amphithonotus. P '64, 158
 Amphithopsis. P '01, 152
 Amphitornus. P '06, 365; '07, 33; '08, 368, 376, 383; '09, 113, 138, 424
 Amphitragulus. P '78, 71
 amphitricha (Meliola). J II, 292
 Amphitrite. j i, 452. P '52, 84; '58, 38; '63, 140, 141; '78, 320; '02, 276; '03, 471, 725; '04, 336, 368, 369, 697, 699, 703, 706, 707, 709, 712-716, 720, 721, 726; '05, 858; '06, 506; '07, 88; '08, 350; '09, 270
 amphitrite (Balanus). P '90, 443
 Amphitylus. P '87, **283**, 287; '88, 294-301. J IX, 187, 188, 190, **192-194**, 199, 228, 230, 239, **247**, 257
 Amphiuma. j iii, 57; v, 318; vi, **35**, 147. P '54, 102; '65, 134; '68, 256; '78, 28; '79, 14, 144; '82, 328; '83, 177-186; '84, 262-273; '87, 365; '93, 232; '95, 406; '01, 507; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 99, 104
 amphiumæ (Filaria). P '56, **56**
 Amphiumidæ. P '82, 328; 1900, 621; '08, 127. J VI, 103, 104
 amphiuminus (Osteocephalus). P '68, **219**; '71, 53
 Amphiuura. P '89, 177; '91, 339, 479; '01, 178
 Amphizoa. P '53, **227**; '73, 334
 Amphizoidæ. P '53, 228
 amphizona (Ephydatia). P '87, 178
 Amphizonella. P '79, 163
 Amphonyx. J IV, 162
 Amphora. P '53, 432; '65, 17; '81, 325; 1900, 473
 amphora (Actinocerinus). P '81, 329
 (Diffugia). P '74, **79**; '77, 307; '78, 172
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 329
 Amphoraerinus. P '60, 388; '61, 132; '65, 154, 161; '68, 345, 347-349; '69, 153, 163; '78, 265; '81, 187-287, 323, 350, 402; '85, 335
 Amphorina. P '04, 376
 Amphoroides. P '03, 43, 53, 640; '05, 89
 Amphotis. P '66, 376
 amphytion (Cyprina). P '61, 27
 Ampithoe. j i, 382
 Ampla. P '85, 179
 ampla (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
 (Anculosa). P '64, 103, 104
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, **615**
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, **94**
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 (Limnæa). P '61, 330
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Natica). P '08, 555
 (Pantana). P '85, 88
 (Praticolella). P '99, 394; '03, 762
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, 279, **314**
 (Pyrula). P '52, **193**
 ampletens (Allium). P '68, 170
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 634
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 ampleticus (Trifolium). P '95, **546**

- amplexicaudata** (*Cyonycteris*). P '80, 393
amplexicaule (*Lamium*). P '60, 145; '81, 90; '88, 13
 (*Penstemon*). P '61, 461
 (*Penstemon*). P '62, 165
amplexicaulis (*Espeletia*). J vii, 38
 (*Smilacina*). J vii, 58
 (*Vagnera*). P '95, 551
amplexifolia (*Stanleya*). J vii, 83
 (*Warea*). J vii, 83
amplexifolius (*Streptopus*). P '63, 76, '68, 174; '84, 93
amplexus (*Helix*). P '60, 185, 431
 (*Planorbis*). P '57, 135; '60, 185, 431
 (*Polygyra*). P '60, 185, 431
 (*Streptosus*). P '93, 296
ampliata (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, 195
ampliocollis (*Acmaëdera*). P '66, 348, 382, 383
 (*Anthicus*). P '59, 291
 (*Brachystylus*). P '73, 313
 (*Celia*). P '55, 356
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 304
amplidens (*Ursus*). P '53, 303; '69, 3; '82, 286. J III, 168; VII, 263, 356, 370, 445
amplifica (*Crataegus*). P '10, 165, 172
amplifolius (*Carduus*). P '92, 363
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 363
amplipennis (*Xiphelimum*). P '07, 392
amplissimus (*Aster*). P '95, 550
amplum (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93-94
amplus (*Actinocrinus*). P '61, 133; '69, 163; '81, 305
 (*Aviculopecten*). P '60, 454
 (*Camptomus*). P '91, 131, 133
 (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 26, 29
 (*Macroceramus*). P '98, 281
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 260
 (*Pereichocrinus*). P '81, 305
 (*Pradococrinus*). P '81, 305
 (*Saccocrinus*). P '69, 163
 (*Schizodus*). P '70, 41
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 505, 522
 (*Unio*). P '72, 157. J VIII, 39
Ampulex. P '49, 203; '94, 300; '97, 373
Ampulicidæ. P '94, 292
Ampulicini. P '94, 299, 300
ampulla (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 27
 (*Anonyx*). P '63, 139; '01, 148
 (*Cancer*). P '63, 139
 (*Cyphoderia*). P '78, 173; '79, 163
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (*Freia*). P '79, 198
16
ampulla. *Continued*.
 (*Gammarus*). P '63, 139
ampullacea (*Carex*). P '63, 78
 (*Euglypha*). P '78, 172
 (*Physa*). P '81, 96
ampullaceum (*Buccinum*). P '53, 319
ampullaceus (*Unio*). P '66, 34. J VI, 269
Ampullaria. P '46, 21; '48, 96; '56, 50; '60, 50; '82, 192; '91, 325, 333; '92, 338; '98, 106; '99, 365; '01, 189; '06, 125; '07, 398. J VI, 113; VIII, 278; X, 6, 7, 19, 26, 51, 503
Ampullariadæ. P '60, 50; '63, 34; '91, 325
Ampullina. P '99, 80. J VIII, 264, 278, 329
amputatum (*Theridium*). P '04, 126
amputatus (*Harpalus*). P '60, 319; '65, 98, 99
Ampyx. P '89, 166
Amsonia. P '92, 162
amurensis (*Asterias*). P '91, 212
 (*Rana*). P '09, 401
Amuropsis. P '99, 48
Amusium. P '62, 582; '93, 221
Amussium. P '81, 421; '91, 142
Amycla. P '62, 287, 564; 82, 170; '90, 144
Amyda. P '54, 186; '95, 404; '08, 115; 09, 401
amydalina (*Cucullæa*). P '66, 261
amydon (*Agrias*). P '75, 177
Amydria. P '59, 260, 262; '60, 433
amygdala (*Cassidulus*). P '65, 75
Amygdaleæ. P '89, 379
amygdali (*Diaspis*). P '99, 275
amygdalina (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 268, 275
 (*Melanconis*). P '77, 127
amygdalinus (*Sanguinolites*). P '63, 13
amygdaloides (*Teichospora*). P '94, 330
amygdalum (*Unio*). P '53, 244
amygdalus (*Unio*). P '54, 237, 246
amylovorus (*Micrococcus*). P '86, 331-341
Amynodon. P '92, 431. J IX, 271
amyntor (*Agrius*). P IV, 179
Amyris. P '89, 371
Amytis. P '99, 212
Amyzon. P '93, 402
anaensis (*Laimodonta*). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 91
 (*Melampus*). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
 (*Plecotrema*). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
Anabæna. P '09, 107, 303

- Anabantidae. P '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Anabas. P '57, 150; '85, 132; '05, 504, 505. J XII, 530
 Anabates. P '99, 210
 anabatina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 452
 anabatina anabatina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 452, 453
 anabatina typhla (Dendrocincla). P '04, 452, 453
 anabatoides (Betta). P '05, 504
 Anableps. P '61, 3, 21, 56
 anableps (Cobitis). P '61, 5
 Anableptinae. P '61, 3
 Anabropsis. P '05, 827, 830, 843; '06, 284
 Anabrus. P '70, 74; '06, 416; '08, 83
 Anacampis. P '60, 162
 Anacanthini. P '84, 167, 168, 182
 Anacanthocoris. P '61, 287
 Anacanthus. P '60, 227; '61, 287; '82, 283
 Anacardiaceae. P '98, 381; '60, 302; 1900, 667
 Anacardium. P '89, 374
 Anacharis. P '60, 304; '70, Biol. 3; '84, 37
 Anachis. P '73, 344; '78, 301; '88, 322; '98, 419
 anachoreta (Helix). P '57, 185; '58, 197
 Anacodon. P '82, 96; '92, 300
 anacona (Pleurotoma). P '95, 56 (Pleurotomella). P '95, 56, 147
 Anaerabro. P '94, 307
 Anacrytus. P '71, 266; '06, 453-457
 Anadara. P '81, 448, 451, 453
 Anadenulus. P '98, 219, 222, 229, 254, 255
 Anadenus. P '75, 147; '98, 220, 242, 255
 Anadia. P '96, 312, 465
 Anadyomene. P '05, 695
 Anætia. J II, 155
 anagallinus (Lepomis). P '77, 76; '06, 518. J VI, 221
 Anagallis. P '67, 21; '67, 158; 1900, 668
 anagallis (Veronica). P '60, 303
 anagigra (Ashmunella). P '05, 224, 304
 anaglyptica (Coprís). J IV, 34
 anaglypticus (Coprís). J iii, 204. P '46, 125 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 253, 254 (Platyrinus). P '81, 253 (Scarabæus). J iii, 204
 Anaglyptus. J II, 31
 Anades. P '60, 486; '69, 94, 96, 97, 109; 1900, 613; '08, 126
 anais (Melanopyrrhus). P '99, 43
 Analcite. P '80, 252; '89, 35
 anale (Cereyon). P '55, 374 (Tapinoma). P '96, 36
 analis (Aceritus). P '53, 290 (Adetus). J II, 161 (Anthrax). J iii, 45 (Archoscion). P '99, 352, 353 (Argyramœba). P '95, 325 (Cardita). P '72, 52 (Catulus). P '07, 419 (Cerambyx). J v, 270 (Clinocottus). P '61, 166 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV, 29 (Chysobothris). P '73, 90 (Dacnis). P '64, 270 (Dexia). J vi, 177 (Disparoneura). P '01, 137 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372 (Hyperprosopon). P '62, 275 (Hypocritichthys). P '62, 275, 276 (Larrada). P '93, 481 (Lutjanus). P '98, 108 (Montezumia). P '99, 462 (Neomænis). P '97, 108; '99, 118 (Oligocottus). P '57, 201; '61, 166 (Otolithus). P '62, 18; '99, 352 (Pachybrachys). P '61, 857 (Platydemia). J I, 101 (Polyopsia). P '73, 336. J II, 161 (Pycnonotus). P '02, 683 (Seydmænus). P '52, 153 (Serranus). J XII, 522 (Turdus). P '02, 683
 analigutta (Pomacentrus). P '63, 215
 analoga (Hipparia). P '58, 230, 244; '79, 409; '91, 181
 analogica (Mitra). P '01, 387
 analogus (Epinephelus). P '63, 163 (Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
 analoides (Linaria). P '99, 51 (Sporophila). P '99, 51
 analostana (Cyprinella). P '59, 59; '61, 522; '64, 279; '67, 161
 analostanus (Hypsilepis). P '67, 161. J VI, 229, 240, 247 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 Anamesus. P '66, 393
 Anampses. P 1900, 506
 ananas (Astræa). P '41, 18
 Ananassa. P '89, 354; '01, 609
 Ananchytes. J vi, 200, 202; viii, 219. '44, 85; '90, 456; '05, 7
 Anaphalantus. P '98, 162
 Anaphalis. P '84, 87; 1900, 641, 670
 Anaphia. J ii, 59, 60
 Anaphora. P '59, 260, 262; '60, 433

- Anaplecta. P '05, 790, 791, 838, 839; '06, 262
 Anaptogonia. P '96, 379. J XI, 201-205, 279
 Anaptomorphidæ. P '83, 80
 Anaptomorphosis. P '02, 253
 Anaptomorphus. P '74, 116; '76, 88; '90, 54, 56; '92, 212, 418; '97, 40; '04, 150, 153. J X, 275
 Anarcestes. P '97, 427
 Anarnacus. P '73, 267
 Anarrhicas. P '63, 255, 256
 Anarrhichadinae. P '63, 256
 Anarrhichæformes. P '63, 256
 Anarrhinum. j i, 192
 Anarrichas. P '54, 150
 Anarsia. P '60, 169
 Anarta. P '92, 158
 Anas. j ii, 247; iii, 381; vii, 193 291; viii, 157, 204. P '41, 124, 125, 141; '49, 195; '51, 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 41, 296; '59, 109, 175, 192; '60, 197; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 70, 72, 244; '66, 98; '68, 21, 261; '69, 217; '70, 131; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 102, 113; '93, 22, 31, 60; '95, 467; '99, 36; '02, 671; '05, 688, 761, 762; '08, 84, 102. J I, 225; IX, 403-406, 409
 Anasa. P '05, 188, 192, 193; '10, 300, 308, 316
 anasimos (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 Anaspis. j iii, 276; v, 244. P '45, 312; '54, 220; '58, 76; '59, 78, 88, 291; '62, 43, 44; '66, 347; '73, 335. J I, 100; IV, 38
 anastera (Epeira). P '09, 211
 anastomosis (Akis). j iii, 256 (Asida). P '53, 446. J IV, 19
 anastomotica (Inocaulis). P '88, 131
 anatelloides (Loripes). P '72, 89
 Anatenidae. P '49, 155
 Anatherum. P '89, 362
 Anathias. P '82, 306
 anaticulus (Unio). P '61, 40. J V, 92
 Anatiðæ. P '53, 427; '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 182, 205, 206, 207, 215, 216; '83, 67; '95, 467; '98, 137; '05, 761
 Anatifa. j vi, 130, 137; vii, 262. J III, 131
 anatifera (Lepas). P '78, 299; '88, 331, 333, 432; '90, 443; '96, 208
 anatifoidea (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 Anatismya. P '05, 13. J IV, 276
 Anatina. j ii, 314; vi, 263; vii, 130. P '48, 96; '61, 324; '62, 572, 574; '69, 217; '71, 324; '76, 305; '82, 158, 159; '87, 397, 403; '01, 208, 402; '05, 13. J IV, 276; VIII, 317; IX, 122
 anatina (Lingula). P '73, 203 (Marginella). P '48, 101 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 171
 Anatinidæ. P '60, 418, 425; '62, 572; '72, 274; '74, 30; '01, 208, 402; '05, 13
 anatipes (Pecten). j viii, 218. P '48, 103; '81, 417
 anatum (Falco). P '46, 46; '53, 450; '63, 152, 304; '70, 139; '71, 94. J I, 27
 Anatya. P '08, 489
 Anaulacomera. P '05, 809-812, 842
 Anaualx. P '57, 166
 Anaualus. P '90, 136; 1900, 687, 732, 735
 Anax. P '62, 381, 397, 401; '98, 148; '01, 127; '03, 760; '05, 188, 193; '08, 462, 472, 488
 anax (Coryphodon). P '82, 294
 Anaxipha. P '04, 801; '05, 834, 843; '07, 318; '10, 649, 650
 anca (Patella). P '60, 198
 anceps (Acanthocladia). P '58, 14 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310 (Baculites). P '61, 395, 430. J VIII, 309 (Gervillia). P '87, 35 (Glyptosaurus). P '71, 105 (Liodon). P '72, 141 (Montezumia). P '99, 463 (Nautilus). J VIII, 310 (Oracodon). P '91, 131, 133 (Panicum). P '10, 552 (Perisphinctes). J VIII, 310 (Plesioperca). P '77, 95 (Sisyrinchium). P '84, 93 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377 (Surirella). P '63, 342; '65, 7 (Titanotherium). P '73, 11 (Xiphigorgia). P '90, 308, 317; '91, 177
 Anceryx. J IV, 127, 170, 174
 anceyana (Achatinella). P '95, 223, 238
 Anceyia. P '89, 191
 Anchastus. P '66, 390
 Anchenia. P '75, 262
 Anchenionchus. P '60, 103
 Anchiale. P '04, 88
 anchialus (Clitellaria). P '94, 272 anchietæ (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 Anchippodontidæ. P '74, 117
 Anchippodus. P '68, 232; '72, 14, 37; '75, 447; '76, 39; '77, 314. J VII, 358, 403; VIII, 76, 81
 Anchippus. P '68, 231; '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 257, 312, 357, 403
 anchisporus (Puntius). P '05, 486
 Anchistia. P '52, 11, 17, 24; '60, 39; '78, 96; '79, 423; '80, 192; '93, 118, 124

- Ancistoma*. P '89, 193; '91, 313; '92, 400
Anchitherium. P '53, 392; '54, 90, 157; '56, 90; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 7, 11, **26**, 158; '61, 433, 435; '68, 232, 248; '70, 112; '71, 112, 118, 199; '72, 37; '73, 371, 417; '74, 116; '75, 262; '78, 57; '91, 362, 368; '92, 326, 411. J VII, 13, 21, 165, 257, 292, 303-310; VIII, 74, 76, 85
Anchomasa. P '62, 194, 208, 209
Anchomena. P '58, 63; '73, 328
anchomenoides (*Agonum*). P '54, 47 (*Platynus*). P '54, 47
Anchomenus. P '43, 296, 299; '44, 53; '54, 42 '60, 317, 318; '73, 323. J IV, 28
Anchomma. J IV, 11, 32
anchora (*Monocerius*). J I, 89 (*Notoxus*). j v, 375 (*Spongiolites*). P '53, 431
Anchorella. P '88, 138
Anchovia. P '06, 84; '09, 407. J XII, 501
Anchura. P '76, 275, 298, 299; '77, 22, 23; '82, 204; '90, 450, 453; '98, 462; '05, 22. J IV, 284, 298; VIII, 316
Anchus. P '54, 36, **38**
Anchybopsis. P '83, 143, 144, 156
Anchylopera. P '60, **348**
Anchytarsus. P '53, 229, 351
Ancilla. P '54, 30; '95, 115-126. J IV, 295, 298
ancilla (*Cymbiola*). P '76, 288 (*Dendrocrinus*). P '86, 144 (*Homoerinus*). P '86, 144 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50 (*Pleurotoma*). P '03, **271**
Ancillaria. j vii, 147. P '48, 96; '54, 30; '80, 364, 365; '82, 198, 204, 209; '90, 397, 398, 406
ancillaria (*Physa*). j v, **124**. P '45, 281; '60, 18; '81, 96; '94, 25; '02, 513
ancillariiformis (*Dactylus*). P '62, 563 (*Olivina*). P '48, 103; '62, 563; '82, 169
ancillops (*Ancilla*). P '95, 125; '90, 398, **406**
Ancillopsis. P '80, 364, 365
Ancistius. P '76, 339
Ancistomesus. P '93, 286
Ancistrocerus. P '02, 49, 735
Ancistrodon. P 59, 334, 336; '65, 191; '71, 48, 205, 206, 209; '78, 26; '93, 385; '01, 96; '03, 551, 554, 556; '04, 467, 473; '08, 124. J VIII, 149
Ancistrogaster. P '03, 308
Ancistromesus. P '76, 240-246
Ancistromma. P '93, 469, **487**; '94, 306; '97, 137
Ancistrosyrix. P '96, 471
Ancistrus. P '03, 504
ancocislonensis (*Cecindela*). P '53, 361
Ancodus. J VII, 202; IX, 461-495, 536
Anconia. P '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 459
ancora (*Notoxus*). P '52, 92
ancorus (*Simotes*). P '61, 75 (*Xenodon*). P '57, **182**; '61, 75
Anetus. P '91, 97
Ancuba. P '58, 134
Ancula. P '80, 52, 93
Anculosa. j ii, 178. P '60, 63, 67, 93, 187; '61, 54; '62, 262; '63, 274, 307; '64, 24, 97, 152; '65, 34; '68, 153; '88, 286; '94, 12, 26; '96, 496-500. J V, 218, 221, 254; VI, 342; XIII, 180
Aneulotis. P '65, 32
Aneulotus. P '63, 317, 320; '64, 97; '65, 34, 35
Ancyliidae. P '03, 777
Ancylinae. P '94, 24
Ancylocera. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 19
Ancyloceras. P '55, 266; '56, 71, 280, 281; '58, 56, 146; '60, 185, 420, 421; '68, 287; '82, 204; '90, 454. J IV, 298; VIII, 309, 313
Ancylocheilus. P '61, 173, 184
Ancylochira. P '54, 16, 17; '57, 8; '60, 316; '66, 348, 383; '73, 331
Ancylodon. P '62, 18; '83, 289; '99, 353
Ancylonychia. P '44, 139; '53, 440; '73, 330. J III, 235-262; IV, 33
Ancylopoda. J IX, 272, 493
ancylops (*Sergestes*). P '60, 46
Ancylosternus. J II, 7
Ancylotherium. P '68, 298
Ancylotus. P '64, 97
Ancylus. j i, 125; viii, 201. P '41, 79; '42, 191; '56, 80, 120, 260, 278; '58, 166; '60, 18, 50, 155, 432; '61, 309, 398; '63, 149; '70, 57; '72, 97, 110; '83, 140, 214-240; '91, 321, 407; '94, 24; '96, 453, 494; '97, 298; 1900, 457; '02, 513; '03, 777; '06, 564; '09, 107; '10, 670. J VI, 185; XIII, 89
Ancyroerinus. P '86, 79, 80
Ancyronyx. P '52, 44
Andalusite. j iv, 122. P '92, **196**, 199; '96, 484
andamanensis (*Crangon*). P '95, 184 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 182, 184, 195
Andara. J VIII, 378

- andersonensis (Unio). P '72, **155**.
 J VIII, 36
 andersoni (Actæon). P '47, **287**;
 '48, 95. J I, **117**
 (Ariolimax). P '75, 154, 194;
 '89, 199; '98, 238
 (Arion). P '75, 191
 (Prophysaon). P '89, 199;
 '98, 241-253
 andersoni var. marmoratum (Pro-
 physaon). P '98, 245
 andersoni var. suffusum (Prophysaon).
 P '98, 245
 andersoni (Trichia). P '91, **395**
 andersoniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 andersonii (Anomia). P '78, **272**
 (Arion). P '72, **148**; '98, 245
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Hyla). P '54, **60**; '62, 154;
 '01, 342. J VI, 84
 andersonii var. pallidum (Prophy-
 saon). P '98, 246
 andianus (Bufo). P '68, 115
 andicola (Pyrgula). P '83, 175
 (Tapirus). P '65, 183
 Andigena. P '67, 115, 122, 123
 andii (Ammonites). J VIII, **275**, 310
 (Atrypa). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Lithotrochus). J VIII, 316
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 302
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Turritella). J VIII, 316
 andina (Calamagrostis). P '48, **24**.
 J I, **187**
 (Corrigiola). P '98, 379
 (Poa). P '63, 79
 andinum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**.
 J I, **160**
 andinus (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 andium (Mastodon). P '74, 222;
 '76, 38; '86, 12, 275. J VII, 240,
 250, 397
 andongoana (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 andoorensis (Rapa). P '77, 22
 Andradite. P '78, 83; '89, 35
 Andræa. P '55, 444; '63, 95; '93, 217
 andræa (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Physocnemum). J II, 32, 105
 Andrector. P '73, 54
 andrei (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, 256
 Andrena. P '96, 33, 38; '97, 351
 andreniformis (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 Andrenosoma. P '95, 324
 andreossi (Cymo). P '58, 34
 (Pilumnus). P '58, 34
 andrewsæ (Gastrodonta). P 1900,
 113, 143; '02, 418, 419, 421, 437;
 '03, 209
 andrewsæ. *Continued*.
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113,
 115, 136; '02, 420, 430
 andrewsæ montivaga (Omphalina).
 P 1900, 136; '02, 419, 420
 andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '96, 492;
 1900, 113, 115-123; '02, 415, 418,
 420, 425, 426
 andrewsæ altivaga (Polygyra). P
 1900, **125**
 andrewsæ normalis (Polygyra). P
 1900, **123**
 andrewsæ (Vitrea). P '03, 205-210
 andrewsi (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Helix). P '89, 203
 (Mariaerinus). P '81, 291
 (Technocerinus). P '81, 291
 (Zonites). P '89, 198; '03,
 206, 209
 andrewsianus (Actinoecrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 339
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 339
 andrewsii (Clintonia). P '68, 174
 (Gentiana). P '60, 514
 Andrias. P '68, 298; '93, 233
 Andrieus. P '61, 151
 Andriopsar. P '67, 49
 Androecera. J VII, 45
 Androcryphia. P '69, 228
 Androctonus. J V, 362
 Androgyna. J VIII, 189
 androgyna (Stagmomantis). P '05,
 794, 840
 Androlyperus. P '73, **55**
 Andromeda. P '58, 126; '60, 200,
 303; '63, 94; '80, 356. J III, 194;
 IX, 153
 andromeda mariana (Gaylussacia).
 P '04, 605
 andromedæ (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 andromedea (Pterospora). P '63, 70
 andromedicola (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 Andropadus. P '56, 317; '57, 34;
 '59, 45; '99, 42
 androphora (Hedruis). P '86, 313
 Andropithecus. P '68, 286
 Andropogon. P '41, 98; '63, 79;
 '77, 109; '89, 362; '91, 293, 306;
 1900, 646, 662; '01, 558; '02, 647,
 652, 666; '04, 605; '07, 458; '09,
 488; '10, 545, 546, 550, 578
 andropogonis (Didymella). P '90, 232
 (Didymosphaeria). P '90, 235
 andropogonus (Ophiobolus). P '93,
448
 Androsace. P '63, 70
 androsamifolium (Apocynum). P '60,
 304. J III, 96
 androsæmum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 andrusiana (Vertigo). P '99, **315**;
 1900, 608
 Anectus. P '66, **399**

- Aneides. P '53, 302; '56, 9-11; '59, 124. J III, 338, 344
 Aneimia. P '89, 352
 aneirinus (Polyporus). J III, 214
 aneirtensis (Iniistius). P '63, 224 (Julis). P 1900, 510 (Thalassoma). P 1900, 510
 Anelastes. P '52, 46, 47
 Anelcodiscus. P '50, **287**; '56, 43
 Anelosimus. P '09, 204
 Anelytropidæ. P '64, 228, 230; '08, 119
 Anelytrops. P '64, 230; '68, 284
 Anelytropsis. P '08, 119
 Anema. P '61, 114; '82, 278
 Anemeae. P '89, 280
 Anemone. j v, **158**; vii, 7. P '60, 145, 511; '63, 56; '70, 115; '91, 433; '98, 16, 17, 293; '07, 457
 anemone (Tereias). P '85, 85
 anemonis (Phyllosticta). P '94, **356**
 anemonoides (Thalictrum). P '60, 145
 Anemura. J XII, **527**
 Anepsia. P '05, 807, 808
 Anepsius. J IV, 11, 36
 Anethops. P '02, **39**
 Anethum. P '89, 384
 Aneuporus. J VIII, 173
 anfractuosum (Eriodendron). P '89, 367
 Angabus. P '62, 522
 Angaria. P '90, 450. J VIII, 193
 angasi (Loricella). P '94 70, 86
 Angela. P '05, 840; '06, 273
 angelarum (Nomada). P '03, 560, **574**
 Angelica. P '98, 405; '10, 546, 548, 569
 angelica (Dacnis). P '64, 269
 angelice (Fuscladium). P '91, **87** (Sphaerella). P '80, **231** (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '75, 153; '89, 196
 Angelichthys. P '97, 125; '06, 102
 angelina (Palæmema). P '08, 489 (Squatina). P '62, 501
 angelini (Anisocerinus). P '79, 260, 263 (Callizona). P '08, 340
 angellæ (Viola). P '03, 665, 678, 691
 angelus (Lithobius). P '03, 152, **155** (Squatina). P '10, 599
 angibbosa (Dædalea). J III, 214
 angicollis (Patrobis). P '66, 347
 Angigaster. P '04, 619
 anginosus (Aluterus). P '63, 178 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
 anglostoma (Anetus). P '91, 97
 Angiostomata. P '68, 261
 Angiostomum. P '56, 52
 angisulcata (Cardita). P '72, 254; '02, 706
 Angitrema. P '63, 274, 306, 317; '64, 104; '65, 21; '96, 496
 Anglesite. P '92, 192
 anglica (Cochlearia). P '84, 80. J III, 182, 188 (Gelocheleon). P '62, 536 (Sterna). P '53, 429; '62, 536
 anglicana (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 anglicanum (Bathypantes). P '04, 128; '05, 316, 341 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316, 341 (Theridion). P '05, 316
 anglicanus (Morinellus). P '64, 246
 anglicus (Thalasseus). P '62, 536
 anglorum (Lumpus). P '64, 190 (Morinellus). J I, 221 (Nectris). P '64, 135 (Procclaria). P '64, 134, 144; '66, 196 (Puffinus). P '64, 134, 143, 144; '66, 193; '70, 85
 anglus (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 angolensis (Ceroctis). P '08, 615 (Cinnyris). P '59, 35 (Falco). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30 (Gypohierax). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30 (Mylabris). P '08, 615 (Nectarina). P '59, 35 (Nemognatha). P '08, 622 (Ortygometra). P '94, 145 (Porzana). P '94, 145 (Sesarma). P '80, 213 (Zonitis). P '08, 622
 angrajen (Lanius). P '64, 238
 angrandianus (Bulimulus). P '97, **19**
 anguiculata (Ascaris). P '79, 145
 anguiculatum (Labium). j iii, 139
 anguiculus (Gorgonia). P '88, 308; '90, 308
 Anguidæ. P '64, 227, 228; '68, 294; '82, 331; '96, 313; '98, 102, 103; '08, 117
 Anguilla. j i, 406. P '58, 171; '60, 121; '76, 52; '77, 216; '82, 303; '87, 359; '92, 244; '97, 93; 1900, 524; '04, 506; '10, 600. J VI, 238, 242, 245; XII, 500
 anguilla (Anguilla). P '92, 244 (Muræna). P '64, 204
 anguillaris (Blennius). P '63, 258 (Blennophis). P '82, 278 (Clinus). P '60, 103; '82, 278 (Euchelyopus). P '63, 258 (Plotosus). J XII, 499 (Zoarcus). P '63, 259; '77, 206; '84, 179; '09, 407
 anguillicaudata (Cobitis). P '97, 60

anguillicaudatus (Misgurnus). P '97, 60; '99, 180
 Anguillidæ. P '83, 132; '92, 244; '97, 93; 1900, 524; '04, 506. J VI, 238; XII, 500
 Anguilliformes. P '84, 177
 anguilliformis (Pholidichthys). P '81, 113, **118**
 Anguillina. P '60, 121
 anguilloides (Marcusenius). P '62, 444
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 Anguillula. P '51, 225; '56, 48, 49, 50; '77, 197; '84, 260
 Anguillulæ. P '99, 138
 anguillulata (Terrapene). P '02, 385
 (Toxaspis). P '02, 385
 anguillulatus (Toxaspis). J XI, **196**, 280
 Anguillulidæ. P '70, 68, 69
 anguina (Aetea). P '78, 304
 (Chamæsaurea). P '62, 339; '68, 273
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, **391**
 (Serpula). P '48, 105; '62, 455, 481, 568
 (Vermetus). P '82, 168
 Anguinæ. P '64, 228
 Anguinea. P '48, 96; '62, 568; '82, 170
 anguineus (Entelurus). P '92, 250
 anguinifera (Epeira). P '09, 210
 anguinus (Proteus). j i, 358; iii, 56. J VI, 104
 anguipes (Ischyroceros). P '01, 154
 Anguis. j v, 346, 350. P '56, 156; '64, 228; '68, 284; '96, 464; '08, 117
 Anguispira. P '66, 315; '89, 199; '92, 402
 angularis (Corticaria). P '55, **301**
 (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **268**, 271; IV, 33
 (Galleruca). P '59, **90**, 292; '65, 221
 (Glyptoerinus). P '81, 362; '85, 322
 (Guaroerinus). P '85, 321
 (Megapenthes). P '66, **390**
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Ptychoerinus). P '85, 322
 (Rhyncholus). P '58, **81**. J IV, 40
 (Sabbatia). P '60, 512; 1900, 483, 669; '04, 604; '07, 457; '09, 392, 396; '10, 546, 571
 (Viviparus). P '05, 749
 angulata (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '56, 81; '57, 166. J VI, 155

angulata. *Continued.*

(Aporrhais). P '82, 198, 207
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 224, **240-244**, 245-249; '10, 53, 81, 97, 108
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 705
 (Cardamine). P '63, 57
 (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Cosmocephala). P '63, 141
 (Cratægus). P '10, 164, **166**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 281, 287
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27, 30, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 281, 286
 (Daphnia). j i, 440
 (Dielis). P '96, 302
 (Diplotaxis). P '61, 335
 (Elis). P '96, **302**
 (Eulima). P '05, 109
 (Glauconome). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Helix). P '74, 50, 57
 (Isocardia). P '61, 32
 (Lampyrus). j v, **162**
 (Lebia). P '59, 287
 (Leda). P '60, **95**; '05, 9
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Mastogloia). P '61, **65**
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Myalina). P '60, **455**
 (Neocardia). P '02, 700
 (Odontella). P 1900, 705
 (Onykia). j ii, 296
 (Ophiotrix). P '78, 307; '89, 178; '90, 318, 332
 (Ophiura). j v, **145**
 (Physalis). P '60, 304
 (Planaria). P '63, 141
 (Pleurotomaria). P '43, **330**, 331
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Populus). P '66, 343; '72, 46; '98, 42, 312
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, 336; '54, 218
 (Scalaria). P '82, 168, 171
 (Syletria). P '05, **433**, 841
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **395**
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Venus). P '60, 33
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 (Volutella). P '76, 288. J VIII, 328
 angulatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '73, 322. J IV, 30
 (Helicoceras). P '60, **176**, 421
 (Leda). P '76, 316
 (Nemodon). P '76, 316; '05, 9

angulatum. *Continued.*

- (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71;
'90, 138; 1900, 473; '04, 475
(Tritoma). j v, **300**. P '54, 162
angulatus (Acteon). P '48, 95; '62,
570; '82, 171
(Anculotus). P '64, 102; '65, 35
(Axinus). P '72, 91
(Baryerinus). P '68, 340;
'79, 325
(Cantharis). P '51, 342. j
iii, **180**
(Chalcinus). P '06, 448
angulatus curtus (Chalcinus). P
'03, 524
angulatus (Chriacus). P '92, 298
(Clytus). J II, 18
(Cryptus). P '73, 133, **136**
(Cyathocerinus). P '60, **393**;
'79, 308, 325; '86, 143
(Cynopterus). P '98, **316**
(Cyrtoagrapsus). P '51, **250**;
'61, 373; '80, 198
(Dendrocerinus). P '86, 143
(Eumorphus). j v, **303**. P
'53, 360
(Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Gonoplax). P '80, 186
(Helicops). P '68, 309; '93,
434. J VIII, 181
(Hemidactylus). P '52, **63**;
'57, 48, 72
(Liopus). J II, **172**
(Nautilus). P '54, **168**
(Ocyropa). P '80, 186
(Odostomia). P '82, 171
(Onykia). j ii, 100
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
(Palaeocerinus). P '79, 308;
'86, 143
(Pedipes). P '96, 398, 403, **453**
(Pelycodus). P '83, 80; '92,
296
(Phasma). P '04, 63
(Philolithus). J IV, 37
(Pleurophorus). P '65, **247**
(Portheus). P '72, 281
(Rostellites). P '93, 221; '05, 25
(Sicyos). P '02, 664; '05, 700;
'09, 387
(Solecurtus). P '98, 61
(Stephanocerinus). j viii, **279**;
'86, 206, 216, 217; '87, 99
(Telephorus). P '51, 342
(Unio). P '54, 243
angulicollis (Chaleophora). P '73, 84
(Polybia). P '98, 450
angulicosta (Trigonia). P '76, **312**
angulicostata (Trigonia). P '05, 11
angulifer (Alsophis). P '62, 76
angulifer carymanus (Alsophis). P
'93, 433; '94, 441

- angulifer (Dromicus). P '56, 237
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
angulifera (Littorina). P '91, 356
(Sitala). P '05, **745**
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
anguliferum (Bembidium). P '02, 73
(Macrochilus). P '89, 307
anguliferus (Conchiopsis). P '73,
342, 425
(Epicrates). P '56, 237
(Soleniscus). P '89, 307
angulosa (Anchura). J VIII, 316
(Arcella). P '76, 56
(Glycine). j i, 322, 325, 373
(Grammatophora). P '53, 431
(Melania). P '64, 102
(Monobia). P '99, 463
(Pleurotomaria). J VIII, 306
(Porcellana). P '58, 229
(Rostellaria). J VIII, 316
(Strophostyles). P 1900, 666;
'02, 662
angulosum (Allium). j vii, 55. P
'98, 42, 312
(Hypericum). P '60, 511
angulosus (Canthidermis). P '82, 282
(Poteriocerinus). P '79, 334
Angulus. P '62, 573. J VIII, 371
angulus (Stiliculus). P '44, 40
anguria (Cucumis). P '89, 383
angusta (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
33
(Corbicula). P '60, 268
(Crataegus). P '05, 585, **597**
(Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
(Galleoma). P '72, 222
(Gonia). P '94, 278
(Hyperphrona). P '07, 382
(Lycosa). P '04, 121
(Melania). P '64, 46
(Mordellistera). P '62, 51
(Porcellana). P '58, 229
(Sesarma). P '80, 214
(Surirella). P '61, 170
(Terebratulina). P '73, 180
(Trypeta). P '98, 163
angustana (Lozopera). P '60, **354**
angustarca (Ciliola). P '83, 142, **153**
angustata (Amara). P '43, 297;
'55, 349
(Assimineae). P '01, **396**
(Atropus). P '84, 95
(Beluga). P '66, 293; '69,
25-31
(Blattina). P '85, 114
(Carex). P '63, 78
(Cucullæa). P '66, 261
(Dædalea). J III, 214
(Deroplatys). P '03, 715
(Glyceria). P '84, 95
(Melolontha). J III, 278; IV, **34**
(Mesoblattina). P '85, 114

- angustata. *Continued.*
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '05,
 839
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, **336**
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Triæna). P '55, 350
 (Trogossita). P '54, 161
 angustatæm (Closterium). P '69,
 Biol. 16
 angustatus (Astacus). P '56, **401**
 (Claudius). P '65, **187**; '72,
 24, 27
 (Dendrocinus). P '79, 299
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, 208;
 '56, 48
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520
 (Hepatus). P '71, 124
 (Homocrinus). P '70, **30**;
 '79, 299
 (Macroductylus). P '66, 348.
 J III, 278; IV, 34
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 290
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 290
 (Nautilites). J III, 335
 (Nautilograpsus). P '58, **103**;
 '80, 202
 (Nautilus). P '65, 70
 (Notoxus). J IV, 38
 (Panus). J III, 206
 (Platynus). P '54, **42**; '66, 346
 (Unio). P '53, 269; '55, 245.
 J V, 68, 83, 95, 405
 angusticauda (Cragon). P '95,
 176, 179, 190, 195; '60, 25
 (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
 angusticeps (Anolis). P '56, **228**,
 231, 237
 (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Dinophis). P '57, 71, 72
 (Pompilus). P '97, **245**, 260
 (Spirobolus). P '64, **16**
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
 angusticollis (Anchomenus). P '73,
 323
 (Cantharis). j iii, 180
 (Cieindela). P '08, 505, 508
 (Meloe). j iii, **280**. P '53, 328
 (Platynus). P '54, 59
 angusticornis (Atrophopalpus). P
 '95, 333
 angustidens (Carcharodon). P '46,
 42; '65, 184; '67, 142; '76, 86,
 114. J I, 142, 145; VIII, 236,
 251, 253
 angustidens var. auriculatus (Car-
 charodon). J I, 142
 angustidens var. heterodon (Car-
 charodon). J I, 142
 angustidens var. lanceolatus (Car-
 charodon). J I, 142
 angustidens var. megalotis (Car-
 charodon). J I, 142
 angustidens var. semiserratus (Car-
 charodon). J I, 142
 angustidens var. toliapicus (Car-
 charodon). J I, 142
 angustidens var. turgidus (Car-
 charodon). J I, 142
 angustidens (Cyclas). P '60, 275, 287
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Mastodon). P '58, 12; '70,
 98; '72, 142; '78, 77; '86, 12;
 '90, 184; '96, 507. J VII, 240,
 245, 250, 394, 396; VIII, 80
 (Procamelus). P '76, 145
 (Tetralodon). P '92, 226
 (Tetracaulodon). P '68, 251
 angustiflora (Tetrazygia). P '89, 380
 angustifolia (Arnica). P '63, 68. J
 III, 182, 193
 (Baccharis). P '89, 387
 (Berula). P '63, 63
 (Castilleja). P '98, 400
 (Chorizanthe). P '48, **17**. J
 I, **167**
 (Comandra). P '63, 75
 (Coryza). j vii, **109**
 (Dodonæa). P '09, 486
 (Euchroma). j vii, **46**
 (Helianthus). P '04, 605
 (Heliconia). P '58, 122
 (Helonias). J III, 103
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Jussiaea). P '89, 382
 (Kalmia). P '06, 200; '02,
 647; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511, 513
 (Malva). P '98, 381
 (Pectidopsis). P '63, 66
 (Pectis). P '63, 66
 (Physalis). j vii, **113**
 (Populus). P '63, 76; '04, 108
 (Primula). P '63, 71
 (Scutellaria). P '98, 39, 310.
 J III, 100
 (Sphæralcea). P '96, 35; '98,
 381
 (Sphæroma). P '98, 381
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Typha). P '02, 660, 666;
 '05, 697; '09, 391-397, 486; '10,
 548, 550
 (Woodwardia). P '60, 515
 (Yucca). P '73, 414; '83, 191;
 '88, 275. J VII, 14
 (Zamia). P '89, 352
 angustifolium (Asplenium). P '60,
 515
 (Chamænerion). P 1900, 483
 (Epilobium). P '60, 512; '63,
 61; '93, 211. J III, 182, 191
 (Eriodictyon). P '48, **23**. J
 I, **181**

- angustifolium. *Continued.*
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **15**. J
I, 164
 (Eriophorum). P '95, 544
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 (Lithospermum). P '98, 399
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 (Triosteum). P '60, 200
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 angustifolius (Helianthus). P '60,
 514
 (Oxybaphus). P '63, 75
 angustifolius var. viscidus (Oxy-
 baphus). P '04, 108
 angustifolius (Phyllanthus). P '89,
 405
 (Streptanthus). P '63, 57
 angustifrons (Amphisbæna). P '61,
 76; '98, 104
 (Cassicus). P '67, 70
 (Mustela). P '68, 316
 (Ostinops). P '67, 69
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 angustinus (Gaucelmus). P 1900,
 530, 533
 angustior (Haliectus). P '98, 51
 (Synhalonia). P '97, 347
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 angustipenne (Spharagemon). P
 '07, 37
 angustipennis (Ecanthus). P '02,
 727; '10, 597, 649
 angustipes (Sesarma). P '58, 106;
 '80, 214
 angustipluma (Entomiza). P '55, 440
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440
 angustirostra (Avicula). P viii, **236**
 (Dendrocolaptes). J iv, 375
 (Dicroglossus). P '62, **341**
 (Entænia). P '60, **332**
 (Macrorrhinus). P '69, 61
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Todus). P '09, 360
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133. J
VIII, 141, 157
 angustispala (Cratægus). P '10,
 208, **209**
 angustispira (Melania). P '60, **55**;
 '64, 46
 angustissima (Ramularia). P '91, 85
 angustius (Pholas). P '62, 195
 angustivoluta (Microcystis). J IX,
20, 108
 Angustula. P '89, 194, 207; 1900, 597
 angustulum (Metachroma). P '73, **41**
 angustulus (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Læmophleus). P '66, **379**
 angustum (Platydema). J IV, 38
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 (Tripolium). P '63, 66
 angustus (Agabus). P '62, 522
 (Allorchestes). P '54, **177**
 (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
 (Aster). P '63, 66
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
 (Briarocrinus). P '81, 270
 (Calopus). P '54, 20
 (Chlaenius). P '56, 25, 27
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 257
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 250
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Helops). P '59, **77**
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Minyoceerus). P '58, 229
 (Oxytripolium). P '63, 66
 (Pholas). P '62, 204
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J
II, 256
 (Rhizodus). P '56, **99**
 (Seydmænus). P '52, **151**
 (Sporobolus). P '62, **88, 333**
 (Vilfa). P '62, 88, 333
 Anhinga. P '89, 266; '90, 203; '95,
 381, 466
 anhinga (Anhinga). P '89, 266;
 '90, 203; '95, 381, 466
 (Plotus). P '55, 317; '59, 109;
 '60, 197; '75, 357; '82, 109
 anhingæ (Filaria). P '86, 310
 Anhingidæ. P '95, 466
 Anholodon. P '68, 135
 Anhydrite. P '89, 11
 ani (Crotophaga). P '60, 377; '63,
 153; '66, 289; '09, 359
 ania (Milesia). P '94, 277
 aniarum (Distomum). P '90, **414**
 Anicla. P '75, 65
 Aniculus. P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247;
 '71, 240
 aniculus (Pagurus). P '52, 6; '58,
 234, 247; '71, 240
 Aniella. P '64, 230; '83, 32
 Aniellidæ. P '64, 228, 230
 anijimana (Microcystina). P '05,
 711, **712**
 Anillus. P '57, 3. J IV, 13
 Anilocra. P '02, 295
 animatus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
161
 animosa (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 Anisagrion. P '01, 132, 138; '08,
 461, 481, 489
 Anisapis. P '09, 300
 Anisarchus. P '64, 209, 210
 anisatus (Cymopterus). P '63, **63**
 (Lophanthus). P '63, 72
 aniseum (Pimpinella). P '09, 493
 Anisia. P '94, 278
 anisitsi (Aphyocarax). P '03, **517**

anisitsi. *Continued.*

(Pterygophlichthys). P '03,

503

Anisocarpus. J III, 92

Anisocarinus. P '79, 260, 263; '85, 266; '86, 65, 67

Anisodactylus. P '43, 297; '59, 69, 83, 287; '61, 339; '65, 98, 102; '66, 347; '73, 325; '78, 314. J IV, 29

Anisodesmus. P '96, 260, 263

anisodon (Charybdis). P '58, 39

(Othonia). P '79, 388

Anisodonta. P '03, 756

Anisogamia. P '03, 179

Anisolabis. P '01, 273; '03, 301, 304; '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '09, 25, 414; '10, 4, 585

Anisolepis. P '98, 102, 104

Anisolotus. P '63, 352

Anisomera. P '53, 226; '59, 198, 203, 242; '60, 15

Anisomorpha. P '04, 781; '05, 30, 34, 53; '07, 284; '10, 6

Anisomorphinae. P '04, 91

Anisomyon. P '60, 423; '61, 419, 427; '96, 453

Anisonchus. P '82, 96; '83, 56; '92, 428

Anisonyx. J III, 235

anisopleura (Pecten). P '81, 416. J IX, 131

Anisopoda. P '65, 46

Anisopogon. P '95, 323

Anisoptera. P '01, 127; '07, 389

anisopterus (Catostomus). P '77, 82

Anisopus. P '58, 39

Anisorhyncus. P '74, 27, 28. J VIII, 332

Anisospira. P '98, 282

Anisostieta. P '52, 130

Anisoterma. P '68, 284

Anisothyris. J VIII, 332

Anisotoma. P '44, 103; '53, 283; '59, 282, 287; '66, 368; '73, 327

Anisotomini. P '53, 283

Anisotremus. P '61, 105; '62, 238, 256; '97, 110; '99, 350

anisum (Pimpinella). P '89, 385

anisurum (Moxostoma). P '77, 45, 72, 80

anisurus (Catostomus). P '77, 72, 80, 86

anjinho (Procellaria). P '66, 158, 171

Ankerite. P '77, 290; '92, 193

anmica (Cyclas). P '60, 287

anna (Atthis). P '59, 190

(Calliphlox). P '46, 111. J I, 32

(Calypse). P '98, 211; '04, 582

(Lycæna). P '61, 163

 anna. *Continued.*

(Philanthus). P '02, 733

(Trochilus). J viii, 155. P

'55, 313. J II, 269

annæ (Cardium). P '04, 556, 557

(Cheirodon). P '03, 515

(Pheronema). P 68, Biol. 10;

'70, 127; '91, 352

Annabergite. P '89, 184

Annagalis. P '98, 381

annandalei (Megalasma). P '07, 416

annæ (Euphonia). P '65, 172; '99, 36

annectens (Anthicus). P '52, 97. J IV, 38

(Bulimus). P '85, 218. J IX, 66

(Champsosaurus). P '76, 351

(Corvus). J IX, 419

(Hippopotamus). J I, 236

(Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 45, 46, 66, 108

(Pituophis). P '53, 300; '01, 53

(Tetraprotodon). J I, 237

Annelida. P '45, 283; '55, 39

annellus (Orthocera). P '43, 331, 334

annexa (Cytherea). J IX, 147

(Hyperaspis). P '52, 133

annexus (Parus). P '50, 103; '99, 31

Anniceris. P '05, 420, 421, 430, 831; '07, 185

Anniella. J '53, 301; '96, 466; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 119

Anniellidæ. P '82, 331; '96, 313, 466; '08, 119

annonæ (Amethysa). P '94, 280

(Euxesta). P '94, 280; '95, 337

(Musca). P '94, 280

(Ortalis). P '94, 280

(Tephritis). P '94, 280

annosa (Avicula). P '65, 73. J IX, 121

(Pleurotoma). J IX, 121

(Sureula). J 121

(Sureuli). P '65, 73

annosus (Clytus). J v, 277. J II, 28

(Polyporus). J III, 208, 210

annotinum (Lycopodium). P '63, 95; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201

annua (Bulbostylis). P '48, 22. J I, 179

(Mercurialis). P '77, 108

(Stachys). P '77, 108

annulari (Gelasimus). P '80, 154

Annularia. P '60, 236, 438; '10, 523

annularis (Acanthus). P 1900, 513

(Ammonites). J VIII, 310

(Diplodus). P '92, 263

(Haploerinus). P '86, 83

(Nauclerus). P '62, 441

(Orbicella). P '90, 303, 305, 312, 317; '91, 177

annularis. *Continued.*

- (Pomoxis). **j i**, 417. P '06, 513
 (Pomoxys). P '65, 65; '76,
 69-71; '77, 44, 84; '85, 410
 (Sargus). P '92, 263
 (Teuthis). P 1900, 513
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, **151**
 annulata (Actinia). **j i**, **172**
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Alactaga). P '98, 121
 (Cambala). P '68, 86
 (Carinella). P '01, 670
 (Cavoscala). P '05, 20
 (Cytispora). P '93, **160**
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Dipsas). P '56, 237; '60, 266
 (Geoclemmys). P '65, 186
 (Goniada). P '05, **549**, 553;
 '08, 348
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Labia). P '05, 838
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, **257**,
 329
 (Leptodeira). P '60, 266
 (Leptodira). P '66, 127, 128;
 '68, 109; '71, 204; '74, 65
 (Leptognathus). J VIII, 130
 (Limnobia). P '59, 217
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Meckelia). P '01, 722
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Melanura). P '65, 274; '85, 13
 (Moneilema). **j iii**, **404**
 (Opalia). P '76, 298
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, **317**
 (Oxyphila). P '01, 286
 (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 (Pardosa). P '92, **68**; '08,
 164, 177
 (Pyxicola). P '82, **253**
 (Quercus). P '60, **445**
 (Rhadinæa). P '66, 320
 (Scala). P '76, 298; '05, 20
 (Scalaria). **j vi**, 196, 203; viii,
 218. P '44, 85; '76, 298; '05, 20
 (Sibon). P '60, 266
 (Sphæria). **j v**, **11**. P '95, 27
 (Tipula). **j iii**, **25**
 annulata japonica (Trilophidia). P
 '02, 634
 annulata (Umbra). J VI, 242
 (Valencinia). P '55, **389**;
 '57, 162
 (Vermilia). P '10, 500
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 431
 annulatipes (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 annulatum (Cæcum). P '62, 568;
 '82, 168; '88, 17. J VIII, 363
 (Calliostoma). P '65, 61

annulatum. *Continued.*

- (Cerithiopsis). P '62, 566;
 '82, 168, 170
 (Cerithium). P '62, 566; '82,
 168
 (Exoglossum). **j i**, **421**, 422;
 P '77, 89; '85, 13
 (Hypoxylon). P '95, 27
 (Monilema). J II, 167
 (Pyrachmon). P '94, 188
 (Sibon). P '62, 356. J VIII,
 131, 157, 177
 (Tragidion). P '58, **83**; '61,
 335. J IV, 41
 (Xiphosoma). J VIII, **129**
 annulatus (Antennarius). P '63, **91**;
 '84, 46
 annulatus (Baculites). P '55, **265**.
 J IV, 298
 (Boophilus). P '01, 596; '04,
 144
 (Camptopus). P '60, **225**
 (Chelopus). J VIII, 153
 (Coluber). P '60, 266
 (Cordulegaster). P '01, 127
 (Dipsas). P '08, 123
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Halichoeres). J XII, **535**
 (Henicognathus). P '68, 132.
 J VIII, 138
 (Ixodes). **j ii**, **75**. P '01, 596
 (Julus). **j ii**, **103**
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 75
 (Leptogaster). **j iii**, 75
 (Limnias). P '82, 262
 (Macrogomphus). P '62, 393,
 397
 (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
 (Nabis). P '01, 261, 264
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 253
 (Sciurus). P '96, 521
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129; '68,
 118
 (Spermophilus). **j viii**, **319**
 (Stauroneris). P '06, **225**;
 '08, 347
 (Tabanus). **j iii**, **32**
 (Tanypus). **j iii**, **15**
 (Tetraopes). J I, **93**; II, 157
 (Tintinnus). P '78, 333
 annulicornis (Nemognatha). P '08,
 622
 (Pandalus). P '93, 114
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 189
 (Tipula). **j vi**, **151**
 (Zonitis). P '08, 622
 annulifascia (Halesidota). P '60, 533
 annulifer (Hamites). **j viii**, **213**,
 221. P '41, 109; '57, 134; '05, 27.
 J IV, 276, 284

- annulifer. *Continued*.
 (Solenoceras). P '05, 27. J IV, 276, 284
 annulifera (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Cypræa). P '62, 567
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Helix). P '10, 504
 (Melania). P '63, 312; '65, 20
 annuliferum (Pleurocera). P '63, 312; '65, 20
 annulipes (Anisolabis). P '03, 304; '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '09, 414; '10, 4, 585
 (Ceratinella). P '92, **33**
 (Coptacra). P '02, 636
 (Eupagurus). P '78, 298, 326; '91, 193, 199
 (Forficesila). P '03, 304
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148, 192
 (Liobunum). P '09, **232**
 (Melanostoma). P '98, 159
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pimpla). P '94, 190
 (Pompilus). P '97, **256**, 260
 (Ruppellia). P '58, 37
 (Syrphus). P '98, 159
 annulocostatum (Orthoceras). P '61, **147**
 annulosa (Stizoptera). P '99, 215
 (Taphrocampa). P '82, 243
 (Zosterops). P '62, 316
 annulostriatum (Dentalium). P '70, **45**; '88, 234; '91, 251
 annulosum (Aspergillum). P '61, 488
 (Macroglossum). J IV, 131
 annulum (Panicum). P '10, 545, 552
 annulus (Brechites). P '61, 488
 (Limnobia). P '59, 213, 214; '60, 17
 annuum (Capsicum). P '89, 395; '01, 560
 (Erigeron). P '60, 303; '63, 75
 annuus (Helianthus). P '96, 38; '04, 108
 (Scleranthus). P '60, 199
 Anobapton. P '68, 56, 60
 Anobia. P '65, 223, 227
 Anobinii. P '65, 222
 Anobium. j iii, 187, 322; v, 171. P '45, 309; '58, 73; '59, 87, 284, 290; '65, 224-237. J IV, 11, 36
 Anocardiaceæ. P '60, 511
 Anocelis. P '57, **24**
 anochlorus (Trachycephalus). P '63, 43, 46
 anoculata (Antinoë). P '10, **358**
 (Polydora). P '07, **197**
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555, **566**; '08, 359
 Anodon. j viii, 202. P '05, 749. J VIII, 335
 (Sagda). P '10, **529**
 Anodonta. P '41, 104, 177; '45, 240; '52, 54, 58; '53, 243, 262, 263, 265, 266, 376; '54, 4, 6, 244, 246, 249; '56, 81, 259; '57, 84, 86, 102, 165, 166, 225, 264; '58, 13, 118, 138; '59, 18, 113, 154, 177, 188, 330; '60, 3, 17, 19, 85, 89-92, 97, 156, 306-308; '61, 56, 57, 310, 399; '62, 169; '63, 190, 193; '66, 35; '67, 81; '68, 95, 146, 150, 162; '71, 188; '72, 98, 109; '74, 25, 29, '82; '75, 148; '83, 44, 45, 140; '88, 245; '92, 339; '94, 30; '96, 506, 565, 567; '05, 749; '08, 82; '09, 539. J II, 125-130; III, 313, 316; IV, 44-50, 230-239, 260-267, 362-366, 373; V, 108, 212, 377, 449; VI, 24, 155, 274, 291, 324; VIII, 124
 anodonta (Cerion). P '96, 318
 anodonta floridanum (Cerion). P '96, 318
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). j iv, **146**. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 155
 anodontæ (Concepthirus). P '77, 259
 (Limnochares). P '83, 45
 Anodontia. P '72, 89
 anodontoides (Lampsilis). P 1900, 75. J XIII, 270, 285, 600
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 259; '58, 113; '77, 26; '96, 500. J IV, 46; V, 406
 Anodus. P '03, 511; '06, 306-308
 Anoema. j ii, 337
 Anœrea. J II, 162
 Anodus. P '66, **369**
 Anoglypta. P '92, 400, 403
 Anogra. P '04, 108
 Anolax. P '48, 96
 Anolidæ. P '64, 227; '82, 331
 Anolidarum. J VIII, 165
 Anolis. j iv, 235; vi, 15, 37. P '54, 103; '56, 223, 236, 237; '58, 254; '60, 480; '61, 208; '62, 176, 356; '63, 48; '64, 169; '65, 195, 197; '66, 123; '68, 97, 307, 312; '71, 200, 205, 218, 220; '74, 67; '78, 24; '91, 459, 462; '94, 429-441; '95, 404; '96, 309, 463; '97, 460; '03, 554, 557; '04, 467; '06, 111; '08, 116. J VIII, 95, 119-124, 157, 166-168
 anolis (Saurus). P '84, 133
 (Synodus). P '84, 130, 133
 Anoma. P '98, 279, 284; '10, 519
 Anomala. j v, 200. P '44, 140; '54, 80, 217. J III, 236; IV, 33
 anomala (Avicula). P '90, 455
 (Coreopsis). P '68, 275
 (Coronella). P '63, 101
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199, 201

anomala. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Dekaya). P '65, 68
 (Fusus). P '62, 562
 (Opalia). P '75, **464**
 (Orbicula). P '73, 198
 (Patella). P '73, 198
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Trimicra). P '61, **290**
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Anomalagrion. P '01, 138; '08, 469, 472, 481, 489, 490
 anomalalia (Opisthocosmia). P '03, **308**; '05, 838
 (Sarcinatrix). P '03, 308; '05, 838
 Anomalipus. P '66, 400
 Anomalocardia. P '62, 289, 580; '81, 449, 453; '01, 185. J VIII, 335
 Anomalocerinidae. P '85, 264; '86, 110, 116, 135; '90, 355, 361, 378
 Anomalocerinus. P '65, 148; '79, 284-295, 376; '85, 234; '86, 110, 128, 135; '90, 378-383
 Anomalodon. P '94, 427, 428
 Anomalon. P '73, 376; '78, 367, 368; '94, 188
 Anomalopus. P '68, 284
 anomalos (Poterioerinus). P '86, 158
 Anomalospiza. P '05, 777
 anomalum (Campostoma). P '56, 176; '77, 45; '85, 410, 412; '04, 244; '08, 518. J VI, 235, 241
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Microstigma). P '01, 136
 Anomalurus. P '61, 24; '02, 243
 anomalus (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Cancer). P '80, 183
 (Caulolatilus). P '65, 68; '80, 13
 (Criopus). P '73, 198
 (Dekaya). P '80, 13
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Heteromys). P '75, 273
 (Mecistocephalus). P '04, **655**
 (Mus). P '75, 273
 (Polychrus). P '62, 351
 (Psenopsis). P '62, 127
 (Rutilus). P '56, 176; '77, 90
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 127
 (Triacanthodes). P '62, 235, 242
 Anomia. j vi, 92, 120, 202; vii, 153; viii, 222. P '43, 310, 323; '45, 254; '46, 22; '48, 96; '55, 267; '58, 221; '60, 130, 181, 198, 311, 429; '61, 150; '62, 582; '67, 139; '71, 131; '72, 216; '73, 179-199; '76, 319; '77, 160; '78, 272; '80, 21, 24; '82, 154-163, 183; '86, 57; '87, 340, 400, 402; '88, 333; '90, 143, 404; '91, 46, 142; '93, 222; '95, 100, 104, 114-128; '98, 462; '03, 756; '05, 10, 12. J III, 330; IV, 276, 388; VIII, 295, 322, 336, 380
 anomia (Valsa). P '77, 116
 Anomiadae. P '60, 429
 Anomiidae. P '62, 582; '91, 46; '05, 12
 anomioides (Morrisia). P '73, 192
 (Orthis). P '73, 192
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 Anomiolepis. P '61, 82
 Anomisma. P '01, 136
 Anomma. P '49, 196, 200, 214
 Anomodon. P '70, 13. J III, 171; VII, 358, 408
 Anomœa. P '73, 27
 Anomœpus. P '89, 32
 Anomoglossus. P '66, 347
 Anomoura. P '50, 24; '54, 175; '72, 133
 Anomphala. P '94, 15
 Anomphalus. P '66, **268**; '88, 241
 Anomura. P '88, 320
 Anomus. P '98, 280
 Anona. P '89, 131, 363; '98, 410
 Anonaceae. j vii, 11. P '60, 145; '89, 363; '98, 410
 anonæ (Aleurodieus). P '02, 280
 Anoncodes. P '54, 21
 anonyma (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 Anonyx. P '55, 394; '63, 139; '64, 157; '91, 480; '01, 147, 167
 Anopaia. P '42, 188
 Anophelepis. P '04, 71
 Anopheles. P '95, 319
 Anophthalmus. P '68, 86; '71, **297**
 anophthalmus (Palæmon). P '94, 401
 Anopla. P '05, 474
 Anoplagoninae. P '61, 259
 Anoplagonus. P '61, 167
 Anoplanthus. J I, 180; III, 99
 Anoplarchus. P '61, **261**; '62, 332; '84, 103
 Anoplistes. J II, 7
 Anoplitis. P '59, 90, 292
 Anoplium. J II, 15, 16
 Anoplius. P '97, 236; '02, 734
 Anoplodera. J I, 322
 Anoploderma. J II, 99
 Anoplodusa. P '09, 479
 Anoplonassa. J VII, 436
 Anoplophrya. P '77, 197, 259; '82, 146-148. J IX, 12
 Anoplopoma. P '61, 166
 anoplos (Astroscopus). P '60, 21
 Anoplotheriidae. J VII, 206, 357
 Anoplotheriidae. P '74, 117
 Anoplotherium. j iii, 333. P '47, 324; '50, 92; '51, 238; '57, 91; '76, 65; '91, 361. J VII, 38, 73, 131, 206; VIII, 73, 77, 79, 87; IX, 470, 473-475, 484

- Anoplus (Agnus). P '61, 114; '89, 262
 (Astroscopus). P '61, 114;
 '77, 207; '89, 261, 264
 (Uranoscopus). P '60, 21;
 '61, 114; '89, 261
 anops (Ehlersia). P '09, 324
 (Syllis). P '09, 324
 Anortha. P '50, **125**
 Anorthite. P '97, 429, 436
 Anorthosia. P '60, **161**, 434
 Anorthura. P '83, 61; '66, 78
 Anorus. P '59, **86**
 anoscopus (Tropidonotus). P '61, **299**
 Anosmius. P '82, 283
 anossofi (Spirifer). P '97, 420
 Anostiera. P '71, 102, 114
 Anostira. P '76, 65
 Anostoma. P '98, 283
 Anostomella. P '75, 148
 Anostominae. P '06, 319
 Anostomus. P '71, 258; '03, 512;
 '06, 320, 322
 anostomus (Salmo). P '06, 319
 Anota. P '52, **182**; '54, 102; '85,
 138, 148; '03, 30, 32; '08, 117
 Anoura. P '60, 494
 anoura (Ascaris). P '56, 51, 307;
 '86, 312; '91, 236
 Anous. P '62, 326, 557; '69, 206,
 214; '75, 357; '94, 115-118; '99, 26
 anoxantha (Loxigilla). P '63, 297
 Anoxia. J III, 232
 ansata (Diffugia). P '74, **156**
 (Nebela). P '74, 156; '76,
 115, 118; '79, 162
 Anser. j viii, 157. P '41, 54; '51,
 223; '52, 187; '53, 427; '55, 316;
 '56, 41, 296; '59, 108; '61, 72, 238;
 '64, 70, 244; '66, 98; '69, 127, 185,
 217; '70, 130; '71, 98; '72, 46,
 170; '75, 355; '90, 203; '93, 23,
 33; '99, 23, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 761.
 J I, 225; IX, 406-410
 Anseranas. P '69, 217
 Anseres. P '69, 194, 201; '98, 495
 Anseridæ. P '71, 98
 anserina (Argentina). P '04, 108
 (Potentilla). P '67, 19; '98,
 25, 300
 Anserinae. P '69, 216; '70, 130
 ansoni (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 Ansonia. P '62, 127
 Antaceus. P '62, 331; '89, 248,
 250, 254
 antæus (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 127
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 (Strategus). P '54, 217. J
 IV, 33
 antarctica (Acanthophis). P '59, 343
 antarctica. *Continued.*
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172-174
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Berniella). P '55, 288
 (Boa). P '59, 343
 (Diomedea). P '66, 186, 188
 (Lucina). P '72, 96
 (Procellaria). P '66, 31; '66,
 195, 197
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 196
 (Taniidestes). P '70, 132
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 31; '69,
 184
 antarecticum (Cyamium). P '72, 234
 (Daption). P '66, 192
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 192, 195
 antarecticus (Buphagus). P '63, 124,
 127
 (Callorhynchus). P '77, 220
 (Canis). P '55, 288, 289
 (Crangon). P '95, 177, 181, 191
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 192
 (Ibaeus). j viii, 137. P '50,
 25; '60, 23
 (Lishodes). P '58, 231
 (Parribacus). P '60, 23
 (Seyllarus). P '60, 23
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 127
 antauges (Barissia). P '66, **132**
 antecessor (Gasterosteus). P '62, 440
 antediluviana (Amphitetras). P '61,
 68; 1900, 716
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 716
 antediluvianum (Triceratium). P
 1900, 716
 Antedon. P '81, 212; '85, 248, 253,
 261-276; '86, 120, 171, 222; '88,
 348, 349, 354, 359; '90, 347-390;
 '01, 179
 Anteliomys. P '98, 369
 antelucana (Lycosa). P '04, 276,
 278, **282**; '08, 163, 233, 513
 antenautæ (Teredo). j vi, 123. P
 '72, 259
 antennæpes (Calobata). j iii, 97;
 ii, **71**
 (Gamusus). j ii, 71
 antennalis (Zonitis). P '08, **621**
 Antennaria. P '60, 145, 512; '63,
 67; '68, 153; '84, 87; '93, 211,
 306; '10, 546, 548, 577
 Antennariidæ. P 1900, 519
 Antennariidæ. P '03, 172
 Antennariinæ. P '63, 90
 Antennarioidæ. P '62, 241; '63,
 89, 91
 Antennarius. P '62, 241; '63, 89,
 90, 91, 176; '81, 113; '82, 308;
 '84, 45; '89, 344; 1900, 519
 antennarius (Cancer). P '58, 31
 (Leander). P '93, 124

- antennarius. *Continued.*
(Palæmon). P '93, 120, 124
antennata (Agrion). **j** viii, **39**
(Anisolabis). P '10, 4
(Peliosoma). P '60, **229**
(Protula). P '10, 492
antennatum (Callidium). **J** II, 105
(Ctenobium). P '65, **230**
antennatus (Amorphopus). P '04, 664
(Clytus). P '73, 336
(Nonnus). P '73, **387**
(Pristoscels). P '66, 350, 353
(Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **516**
(Trichochrous). P '66, 353
Antenor. P '75, 89, 91
anteproducta (Sphærella). P '95,
50, 110
anteradiata (Anatimya). P '05, 13
(Pholadomya). P '05, 13.
J IV, **276**
antestriata (Crassatella). P '86, 57;
'90, 403; '95, 49. **J** IV, **388**
Anthacanthus. P '89, 397
Anthaxia. P '44, 148; '57, 9; '59,
71; '66, 385; '73, 89, 331
Antheadæ. P '89, 104, 111
Anthechinus. P '63, 358
antheina (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **213**
Anthelia. P '55, 375
anthelmia (Spigelia). P '89, 392
anthelminthicum (Chenopodium). P
'02, 661
antheloidea (Constellaria). P '66, 118
(Hellipora). P '66, 118, 120
Anthemis. P '77, 107; 1900, 660,
670; '02, 664
Anthemocrinus. P '81, 268, 309, 358,
382; '85, 235, 311, 320, 321
Anthenea. P '89, 173
Anthericum. P '98, 397. **J** III, 103
Anthermus. P '01, 376
Antherophagus. P '44, 115
Anthias. P '61, 52, 53; '62, 115,
241, 447; '63, 177, 178, 187; '82,
305; '89, 160; '92, 261; '97, 75,
104-107; '99, 350; '07, 267. **J**
XII, 524
anthias (Anthias). P '92, 261; '07,
267
Anthicidæ. P '59, 291. **J** IV, 38
anthicoides (Apocrypha). **J** IV, 37
anthicum (Bascanium). P '62, **338**;
'66, 319
Anthicus. **j** iii, 278; v, 244. '43,
304; '52, 92-95; '55, 273; '59, 291.
J I, 90; IV, 38
Anthidium. P '96, 34
Anthinus. P '73, 247; '74, 58
anthioides (Cossyphus). P '63, 222
anthleontes (Platycrinus). P '81, 247
Anthobates. P '54, 220; '62, 44
Anthobia. **J** III, 225
Anthobium. P '44, 43; '66, 347
anthocephala (Thelephora). **J** III,
218
Anthocephalus. P '90, 282
anthocephalus (Lentinus). **J** II, 277
Anthoceros. P '69, 230
anthochroa (Thelephora). **J** III, 222
Anthocomus. P '52, 165. **J** IV, **35**
Anthocrinidæ. P '86, 66
Anthocrinus. P '86, 66, 69, 71, 104,
106; '88, 364, 375, 386
Anthodiata. P '85, 299
anthoides (Sylvia). **j** iv, 276
Anthomyia. P '59, Biol. 7; '95, 336;
'98, 162
Anthomyidæ. P '95, 335; '98, 162
anthoniana (Thysanophora). P '10,
517
Anthonomus. P '58, 79. **J** IV, 40
Anthonya. P '76, 311; '77, 25
anthonyi (Amastra). P '88, 44
(Anculosa). P '64, 97; '65, 34
(Euryælon). P '65, 34
(Goniobasis). P '62, **264**;
'64, 44. **J** V, 303
(Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
(Leptoxis). P '64, 97
(Melania). P '56, **124**, 279;
'60, 430
(Melatoma). P '64, 96
(Pleurocera). P '63, 311
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
'63, 311. **J** V, 293
(Unio). P '61, **41**; '77, 26.
J V, 197
anthophagus. **j** iii, 158. P '66, 347,
375
Anthophora. P '78, 187-192; '96,
343, 740, 555
Anthophylax. P '54, 219. **J** I, 316,
326
Anthophyllum. **j** vi, 123, 201, 202;
vii, 122; viii, 219, 224. P '44, 85;
'45, 255; '05, 4
Anthopodium. P '78, 311
Anthostoma. P '78, 300; '90, 228;
'94, 344
Anthostomella. P '90, 228; '93, 139;
'94, 338; '95, 424
Anthothreptes. P '99, 49
Anthoxanthum. P '10, 583
Anthozoa. P '05, 4
Anthracerpes. P '65, **51**
anthracina (Amara). P '43, 297,
300; '55, 351
(Nassa). P '73, **229**
(Peplorhina). P '73, **343**, 418,
425
(Serica). **J** III, **276**
(Urubitinga). P '70, 142

- anthracinus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Badister). P '59, **83**, 287
 (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Plestiodon). J I, **294**
 (Semnopithecus). P '57, **10**
 (Sphaerodactylus). P '61, **500**
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
 anthracis (Bacillus). P '82, 145
 anthracite. P '41, 7, 9-12, 40-43, 73, 118, 156
 Anthracoceros. P '02, 676
 Anthracomartus. P '86, 231
 Anthracops (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, 109, **136**, 289
 Anthracopus. P '79, 165
 anthracoria (Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
 Anthracosidae. P '97, 455, 456
 Anthracotheridae. J VII, 202, 357, 389
 Anthracotherium. P '74, 116; '77, 153; '78, 61. J I, 236; VII, 174, 182, 202; VIII, 79; IX, 465, 490, 491
 Anthrapalæmon. P '65, 42, 50
 Anthrax. J iii, 42; vi, 156. P '94, 274; '95, 325; '98, 158
 anthrax (Bellinurus). P '65, 45
 (Corymbites). P '61, 349
 (Limulus). P '65, 45
 (Paleocampa). P '65, **52**
 Anthrenus. P '44, 116; '54, 107, 111, 112; '59, 71; '76, 195. J IV, 32
 Anthreptes. P '56, 320; '59, 36; '99, 49; '02, 688
 Anthribus. J v, 248. P '54, 218
 anthriscus (Caucalis). P 1900, 668
 Anthrophylla (Agaricia). P '60, **435**
 Anthropidae. J X, 275
 Anthropopithecus. P '67, 34; '01, 119, 124. J X, 418, 422, 423
 anthurus (Crenicichla). P '71, **252**
 Anthus. J iv, 183; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '46, 114; '51, 215; '53, 310, 399; '55, 310, 393; '56, 317; '58, 193; '59, 41, 106, 190; '61, 219; '62, 318; '65, 106; '66, 67; '68, 82, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '99, 18; '02, 688; '05, 685, 776. J I, 37; II, 265
 anthylloides (Anisolotus). P '63, 352
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 Antiacodon. P '75, 21, 256; '04, 150
 antica (Alca). P '68, 4, 7, 56
 (Algansea). P '64, **282**
 (Caricea). P '95, 335
 (Triplax). P '61, **358**
 anticus (Icterus). P '66, 15
 antigone (Grus). P '70, 86
 Antigonina. P '62, 127
 Antigonon. P '89, 401
 Antigorite. P '92, 182
 antiguensis (Olios). P '03, 341
 antillana (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 antillanus (Conodon). P '03, 348
 antillarum (Amphipentes). P 1900, 722
 (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 722
 (Chilomycteris). P '97, 91, **131**
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249. J VIII, 345
 (Disciniscia). P '73, 201
 (Euspatangus). J IX, 118, 137
 (Glottidia). P '73, 204
 (Lingula). P '73, 204
 (Lucina). P '72, 86; '82, 155; '91, 47
 (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 78
 (Ophioderma). P '90, 331
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Sterna). P '62, 552; '66, 100; '71, 45; '92, 101; '99, 19; '05, 687
 (Sternula). P '62, 552, 553
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 78
 antillensis (Alsophis). P '62, 76
 (Arenicola). P '90, 73
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237; '60, 560; '58, 225; '79, 404
 (Nectarinia). P '60, 377; '64, 271
 (Psammophis). P '60, 560
 antillianus (Lyssomanes). P '03, 341
 antillarum (Caranx). P '62, 435
 antillularum (Nyetinomos). P '02, **398**
 Antilocapra. P '67, 136; '78, 61, 71; '82, 319; '05, 680; '08, 78, 404. J VII, 173
 Antilocapridæ. P '83, 275
 Antilopa. J VII, 173
 Antilope. J i, 11. P '75, 257; '78, 71; '88, 98
 Antilophia. P '99, 209
 Antilopidae. J VII, 173, 357, 383
 Antimony. P '82, 38
 Antinedia. P '89, 117
 Antinoë. P '05, 538, 541; '08, 336; '10, 358
 antiopa (Cyprina). P '61, 27
 (Vanessa). P '75, 24
 antipathes (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 antiperversa (Brachypodella). P '98, 267, 278
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 268

- antipodarum (Balaena). P '65, 168
(Pholas). P '62, 210
- antipodes (Aptenodytes). P '72, 175
(Catarractes). P '72, 175
(Endyptes). P '72, 190, 196
(Pygoscelis). P '72, 176, 196
- antipodum (Ophiopteris). P '89, 178
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 210
- antiqua (Amastra). P '95, **233**
(Anatina). j vii, **130**. P '48, 96; '62, 572; '82, 158
(Ashmunella). P '05, 235
(Cinulia). J VIII, **280**, 315
(Clinopistha). P '71, **67**
(Corbicula). P '60, 268
(Cyclas). P '60, 268, 281
(Cyprina). P '61, 28
(Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
(Fratereula). P '68, 56
(Gasterocoma). P '86, 107, 108
(Ischyrrhiza). P '56, **256**
(Leptachatina). P '88, 51
(Lingula). P '58, 49
(Megalodon). J VIII, 306
(Mesoblattina). P '85, 115
(Nitidula). P '44, 105
(Nucula). P '48, 102
(Periploma). P '48, 104; '62, 572
(Potamalosa). P '99, 333
(Rithma). P '85, 113, 115
(Rocellaria). P '61, **368**
(Thecachamps). P '69, 12
(Trigonia). J VIII, 306
(Trochita). P '71, **82**
(Uria). j viii, 158. P '68, 56
(Venus). P '61, 28
(Viverra). P '89, 233
- antiquata (Asterias). P '46, 33
(Cardita). P '02, 699, 713
(Chama). P '72, 255
(Chillina). J VIII, 331
(Littorina). P '48, 100; '90, 400
(Tuba). P '90, 400. J IV, 290
- antiquata var. antiqua (Tuba). P '95, 128
- antiquata var. texana (Tuba). P '95, 123
- antiquatus (Actinobolis). P '72, 252
- antiquorum (Hippocampus). P '84, 103
(Pristis). P '63, 179; '77, 180, 190, 217; '84, 101
- antiquum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
(Crucibulum). P '87, 55
(Ischyrotherium). J VII, 414
(Solarium). J VIII, 306
- antiquus (Agriochærus). P '50, 122; '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '70, 112. J VII, 20, 132-140, 356, 381
- antiquus. *Continued.*
(Ammonites). P '84, 54
(Anobapton). P '68, 56
(Bison). P '54, 210; '67, 85; '70, 13; '95, 245; '97, 483-501. J VII, 357, 372
(Bos). J VII, 445; IX, 457
(Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 56
(Callistochiton). P '94, 70, 73
(Carpophilus). P '44, **105**
(Chiton). P '55, **266**
(Coelosaurus). P '68, 242
(Crocodilus). P '51, **307**. J II, **138**
(Dicotyles). P '70, **11**
(Diodon). J VIII, 255
(Elephas). P '68, 292
(Erisocrinus). P '69, **71**; '79, 364
(Eubradys). P '53, 241. J VII, 414
(Ischyrosaurus). J VII, 414
(Ischyrotherium). P '56, **89**; '57, 90
(Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
(Machærodus). P '79, 171
(Manatus). P '56, 165. J VII, 414; VIII, 214
(Microlestes). P '87, 282, 285. J IX, 214
(Phanæus). J XI, 281
(Philoerinus). P '69, 72
(Physeter). P '53, 377; '67, 144. J VII, 436
(Pimelodus). P '73, **99**
(Prionodon). J VIII, 254
(Sarcotrastes). P '92, 303
(Synthliboramphus). P '68, 6, 7, 56; '93, 22, 30, 60
(Typhis). P '82, 197
(Xiphias). P '55, **397**
- antirrhina (Silene). P '60, 199, 511
- Antirrhinum. P '77, 107; '94, 58; '98, 38; 1900, 344. J III, 43
- antiselli (Astrodapsis). P '56, **315**
- antiensis (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
(Natica). J VIII, 306
(Terebratula). J VIII, 307
- Antispila. P '60, 11, 209
- antisymphilitica (Ephedra). P '83, **276**
- Antithesia. P '60, 345
- antivergo (Pupa). P '75, 190
- Antocha. P '59, 200, 203, **219**
- antoni (Anisolabis). P '03, 305
(Forcinella). P '03, 305
- antonii (Cerion). P '96, 315, 325
(Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120
(Chirodactylus). P '62, 120
(Lingula). P '73, 203
(Rhynchonella). J VIII, **299**, 324
- Antonina. P '99, 263

- Antrodemus*. P '70, **4**
antropocephala (Ascidia). J iii, 8
antrosa (Cucullæa). J viii, 223. P '76, 315; '05, 8
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54; '76, 315; '93, 221
Antrostomus. P '49, 238; '51, 183; '53, 307; '59, 106; '66, 58; '68, 149; '74, 105; '75, 353; '78, 23; '83, 64; '91, 435; '92, 106; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '99, 33; '08, 153; '09, 360. J II, 113, 119-124
antrosom (Solarium). P '48, 105
Antrozous. P '62, **248**; '66, 286, 288; '67, 133; '80, 227; 82, 318; '02, 389; '04, 587
antverpiensis (Colophonodon). P '67, 151, 153
 (Squalodon) P '67, 156. J VII, 417
Anumbius. P '56, 264
Anura. P '66, 301; '68, 111, 209, 259, 260, 263, 265, 294, 299; '01, 223, 507; '08, 125, 126. J VIII, 96
Anurogryllus. P '05, 833, 843
Anuropsis. P '02, 686
anxia (Lachnosterna). J III, 245
 (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
anxius (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Orsonyx). J III, **266**; IV, 34
Anychia. P '60, 302
Anypheana. P '92, 22; 1900, 530, 532; '01, 574; '03, 340; '04, 121, 123; '09, 200
aonalaschkæ (Turdus). P '93, 23, 28, 58, 65
aonalaschkæ auduboni (Turdus). P '92, 125
aonalaschkæ pallasii (Turdus). P '91, 438; '93, 22, 58, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 87
aonidium (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 273
 (Coccus). P '99, 273
Aorurus. P '49, 230; '50, 150; '51, 284; '56, 50. J I, 301
Aotus. P '50, 81; '58, 128
apacalis (Otolienus). P '67, 37
apacha (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 188; '07, 75
 (Melissodes). P '78, **217**
apache (Cordillacris). P '09, 115, **139**, 411, 427
 (Hormilia). P '07, **58**
apalamnus (Arrhidæus). P '04, **85**
Apalis. P '05, 773
Apaloderma. P '57, 38; '39, 35
Apalone. P '54, 13
Apalus. P '53, 344; '08, 620
Apamea. P '74, 205
apamiformis (Hadena). P '75, 61, 62
Apargia. P '77, 107
aparine (Galium). P '60, 303; '09, 493
aparinoides (Campanula). P '60, 512; '63, 70; 1900, 486, 488
Apate. J iii, 319; v, 256, 258. P '54, 218; '58, 173; '73, 336. J IV, 12, 36
Apatela. P '75, 418
Apatite. P '76, 99, 120; '77, 252; '80, 312; '82, 15, 49, 344; '90, 10; '92, 175-199; '96, 220; '97, 437
apatris (Dinophilus). P '04, 689-692; '07, 88, 92-131
Apatura. P '57, 7
Apedodus. J III, **164**
Apella. P '43, 251; '60, 63; '64, 93; '96, 497
apella (Arvicola). P '53, **405**; '74, 191
 (Cebus). P '72, 40; '78, 161. J X, 292, 318, 324, 335-363
Apeltes. P '65, 274; '77, 65, 88; '84, 157; '86, 233, 248-251
apeltes (Gasterosteus). P '86, 249, 251
Apeltinae. P '84, 157
Apenes. P '66, 364
Aper. J VII, 443
aper (Capros). P '92, 258
 (Labrus). P '64, 59
Aperostoma. P '10, 502, 521, 533, 534
aperta (Ægista). P '99, 527
aperta var. *cavata* (Ægista). P '01, 564
aperta var. *trachyderma* (Ægista). P '01, 614
aperta (Bryopa). P '61, 486
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Clavagella). P '61, 486
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Eulota). P '99, **527**; '08, 593
aperta var. *cavata* (Eulota). P '01, **564**
aperta var. *trachyderma* (Eulota). P '01, **614**
aperta (Helix). P '83, 223
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 219
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 219
 (Succinea). P '58, 197; '64, 110. J VI, 181
 (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 (Tornatellina). P IX, 83, 109
 (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
apertissima (Gastrochæna). P '61, 482
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 477, 482
apertiuseula (Sphæria). P '95, 31

- apertus (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Trochus). P '79, 222
 (Zonitoides). P '04, **636**
 apetalá (Lychnis). P '63, 58, 94;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 189
 (Rudbeckia). j vii, 77
 Apex. P '88, 16, 25, 37-40; '95, 215-
 219
 apex (Helix). P '58, 200; '59, 188
 apex-fulva (Helix). P '88, 39
 apheca (Lathyrus). P '77, 106
 Aphænogaster. P '01, 425, 521
 Aphallarion. P '96, 339, 348; '98,
 219, 222-226, 235, 237
 aphanista (Machærodus). P '79, 171
 Aphanobius. P '45, 216. J IV, 35
 Aphanolimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 149
 Aphanopodinae. P '63, 225
 Aphanopus. P '62, 126
 aphanospilus (Simotes). P '60, **245**
 Aphanostephus. P '61, 457; '62, 164
 Aphanostoma. J XII, 98
 aphantá (Dendrocina). P '04, 450,
 461
 Aphanus. P '60, 228
 Aphelandra. P '58, 132
 Aphelexis. P '58, 133
 Aphelichthys. P '93, 19
 Aphelocephala. P '99, 214
 Aphelocoma. P '89, 269; '90, 214;
 '91, 444; '92, 119; '98, 212; '99,
 34; '04, 582; '08, 90
 Aphelops. P '75, 260; '83, 301; '85,
 33; '92, 432
 Apherá. J VIII, 330
 Apherusa. P '01, 167
 Aphidna. P '05, 805, 842
 Aphilanthops. P '94, 303; '96, 35, 37
 Aphis. P '67, 10; '77, 145; '82, 148
 Aphlebia. P '01, 274
 Aphobas. P '66, 11
 aphodiina (Melolontha). J III, 277
 Aphodius. j iii, 212; v, 191. P '43,
 304; '44, 135; '58, 65; '59, 289;
 '66, 347; '08, 79. J I, 103; IV,
 34; XI, 281
 Aphododeridae. P '83, 132
 Aphododerus. P '83, 132
 Aphonomorphus. P '05, 838, 843
 Aphonus. P '56, 21; '05, 838. J
 IV, 33
 Aphoristia. P '64, 215; '84, 45
 Aphrastura. P '99, 210
 Aphredoderus. P '59, 146; '61, 95;
 '65, 274; '77, 44, 60, 88; '85, 136,
 137, 410; '10, 601
 Aphredodirus. P '85, 136
 Aphricus. J IV, 11, 35
 Aphritis. P '61, 516, 522
 Aphriza. j viii, 156. P '99, 17
 Aphrodederus. J VI, 208
 Aphrodina. P '76, 274; '77, 23;
 '93, 222; '05, 16
 Aphrodita. P '63, 140; '03, 423;
 '05, 294-298, 526, 529, 532; '08,
 338; '10, 371-385. J III, 148
 aphrodite (Gonionema). P '02, 750
 Aphroditidae. P '03, 420; '08, 338;
 '10, 371
 Aphrophora. j vi, 304
 Aphthona. P '47, 166; '73, 57, 67
 aphthosa (Peltigera). P '93, 216
 Aphyá. P '63, 40, 263
 Aphylla. P '08, 466
 aphylla (Lobelia). j vii, 62
 (Reithronycteris). P '98, 326,
 334, 337
 Aphyllon. P '60, 200; '63, 71; '81,
 160; '87, 154; 1900, 490
 Aphyocarax. P '03, 516; '71, 260;
 '06, 333
 Aphyostomes. P '84, 162
 apiæ (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 apiarius (Serranus). P '62, 236
 apiata (Alauda). P '67, 217
 apiatus (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 (Megalophonus). P '62, 314
 apicale (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 apicalis (Agrion). j viii, **40**
 (Bæocera). P '60, **323**
 (Calopteryx). P '01, 131, 133
 (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 (Chlænus). P '56, 27. J
 IV, 29
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, **75**
 (Diplodonta). P '72, 95
 (Dromius). P '43, 296, 298
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 (Eraus). P '52, 167
 (Fusus). P '99, **71**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, **177**;
 '53, 360
 (Lycorina). P '73, **407**
 (Malachius). P '52, 167
 (Mantis). P '03, 704
 (Marsonia). P '91, **84**
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **345**.
 J IV, 12, 39
 (Notogonia). P '96, **553**
 (Notoxus). P '52, 93
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17
 (Otolienus). P '61, 153
 (Phalaerus). P '56, 17
 (Schænicola). P '05, 772
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 521
 (Tridactylis). P '10, 596
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 (Turritella). P '91, 142; '98,

- apicalis. *Continued.*
 (Vestalis). P '01, 134
 (Xya). P '53, **365**
 apicata (Achatinella). P '88, 40
 (Bulimella). P '88, 40
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224,
 232, 513
 apicalis (Malachius). **j v, 170**
 (Oedemera). P '54, 21
 (Phalacrus). P '44, **102**
 (Tridaetylus). **j iv, 310**
 (Sphaeridium). **j iii, 203**
 apicidentata (Spongiphora). P '07, 25
 apicina (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Marginella). P '71, 130, 143;
 '91, 50, 142; '03, 757. **J XII,**
 169, 190; **XIII, 416, 450, 525**
 apicinus (Unio). P '57, **32. J IV, 76**
 apicipennis (Odynerus). P '02, **44,**
 67
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 197
 (Salius). P '99, **197**
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 44
 apicitripunctella (Evagora). P '60,
165
 apiculata (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 (Locusta). P '10, 630
 (Mastogloia). P '61, 69
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Stephanopyris). P '90, 139
 (Tetralonia). P '78, **220**
 apiculatus (Chiton). P '71, 140
 (Coscinodiscus). P '98, 423
 (Hippiscus). P '10, 630
 (Otodus). P '46, 429. **J I, 200**
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 269. **J**
II, 297
 Apidae. P '96, 555
 Apioceras. P '65, 258
 Apioerinidae. P '86, 222, 223; '88,
 352, 355, 358; '90, 353, 373, 389
 Apioerinite. P '81, 359
 Apioerinites. P '79, 297, 310; '86,
 74, 76; '88, 387
 Apioerinus. P '79, 310; '85, 227,
 230-290; '86, 74, 83, 122, 137, 218-
 223; '88, 356, 359; '90, 362.
 Apion. **j v, 253. P '58, 78. J IV, 39**
 Apios. **j i, 325, 371. P '60, 511;**
 '97, 304
 apios (Glycine). **j i, 321, 325, 326,**
 373
 apiospora (Diaporthe). P '93, **140**
 apiostoma (Cylindrella). P '60, 152;
 '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 Apis. P '95, 365; '96, 38, 559;
 '02, 35; '05, 123-155; '08, 79
 apis (Pachychilus). P '96, 497
 Apistes. P '85, 400, 403
 Apistinae. P '59, 144
 Apistus. P '59, 144; '82, 277;
 '97, 81
 Apium. P '89, 385. **J I, 183**
 apivorus (Trichodes). **J IV, 18**
 Aplastus. P '59, **73;** '61, 349;
 '66, 393
 Aplectrum. **j iii, 139**
 aplectri (Fusciadium). P '94, **378**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **356**
 Aplezion. P '59, 101, 102; '77, 86.
J VI, 211
 Aplexa. P '91, 324
 Aplexus. P '60, 431
 Aplites. P '77, 86, 96
 Aploaspis. P '66, 310
 Aplocentrus. P '77, 85
 Aplocerus. P '82, 319
 Aplodaetylus. P '62, 110, 111
 Aplodinotus. P '61, 101-105; '77,
 85, 96
 Aplodon. P '58, 209
 Aplodontia. P '08, 79
 Aplomerus. P '94, 190
 Aplopappus. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
 '63, 64; '98, 30, 304. **J I, 177**
 Aplopus. P '04, 63
 Aplostoma. P '94, 15
 aplustre (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Latirus). P '05, 292
 Aplysia. P '55, 378; '71, 140; '86,
 364; '88, 325; '95, 347-350; '98,
 193; '99, 513, 523; '04, 333, 336,
 342-387, 694
 Aplysina. P '78, 163; '84, 202
 Aplysinida. P '84, 202
 Apobapton. P '68, 7, 8, 60
 apocarpa (Grimmia). P '93, 217
 Apocellus. **J IV, 31**
 Apocope. P '74, 94, 95; '83, 141,
 152
 Apocrypha. **J IV, 11, 37**
 Apoeryptes. P '97, 87
 apocryptum (Glæosporium). P '93,
 458
 apocryptum var. ramicolum (Glæos-
 porium). P '93, 459
 Apocynaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 304;
 '89, 391; '92, 162. **J III, 96;**
III, 41
 apocyni (Laestadia). P '90, 230
 Apocynum. P '60, 304; '02, 663;
 '10, 582. **J III, 41, 96**
 apoda (Neomænis). P '97, 107
 (Paradisea). P '91, 448
 (Perca). P '03, 329
 (Sparis). P '97, 107
 Apodes. P '68, 256, 258; '84, 167, 168
 Apodichthys. P '54, 150; '62, 279;
 '81, 114
 Apodoglanis. P '05, **463**
 Apodontis. P '62, 125, 126; '04, 765

- apodus (Lutianus). P '06, 97
(Neomænis). P '03, 329; '06, 487
- Apogon. **j** vii, 71. P '42, 188; '61, 45; '62, 237; '63, 82; '70, 119; '84, 99; '92, 261; 1900, 502; '06, 526. J XII, 518
- Apogonia. J III, 236
- Apogonidæ. P '92, 261; '06, 526; '07, 431. J XII, 518
- Apogonichthys. P '62, 237; '63, 82; '70, 119; '06, 526, 528; '07, 433
- Apogoninae. P '62, 237
- Apoca. P '98, 445
- Apolectus. P '62, 126. J XII, 513
- Apollon. P '62, 562; '04, 22
- Apolophanes. P '09, 215
- Apoma. P '98, 268, 269, 272, 279, 284
- Apomatus. P '08, 361; '10, 492; '77, 44, 59, 77, 85; '04, 248
- Apomotis. P '06, 515
- Apoorhais. P '47, 287. J I, 117
- Apophyllite. **j** v, 51. P '89, 34; '90, 83; '92, 178, 192; '10, 538
- Apophyllus. P '61, 151
- Aporophantes. P '67, 63
- Aporrhaidæ. P '60, 423; '05, 22
- Aporrhais. P '55, 260; '60, 178, 423; '61, 419; '76, 298, 299; '77, 22; '82, 198, 204, 207; '05, 23, 351. J III, 330
- Aporus. P '94, 298; '97, 259, 263
- aporus (Pteraster). P '88, 423
- apos (Apodichthys). P '54, 150
(Gunellus). P '54, 150
- apos carolinensis (Hirundo). **j** iv, 256
- Aposphæria. P '94, 358; '95, 431
- Apostolepis. P '61, 524
- Apotettix. P '05, 34, 53; '07, 285
- appalachicolus (Bison). P '95, **248**; '97, 492
(Boötherium). P '97, 492
(Ovibos). P '97, 492
- Appatite. P '72, 276
- appendiculata (Amphibulima). P '74, 42
(Apatura). P '57, 7
(Cyclas). P '60, 287
(Distoma). P '77, **202**; '90, 416
(Lysianassa). P '01, 148
(Pangonia). P '98, 157
(Paralimna). P '95, 338
(Pellicula). P '73, 248
(Succinea). P '74, 43
- appendiculatum (Thelastoma). P '50, **100**; '51, 285; '56, 50
(Trifolium). P '95, 547
- appendiculatus (Cypsilurus). P '82, 280
(Exocetus). **j** iv, **283**
- appendiculatus. *Continued.*
(Galeocerdo). P '67, 141
(Gammarus). **j** i, **377**
(Otodus). P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 196, 199
(Oxyurus). P '79, 204
(Stilpnus). P '94, 186
- appendiculosus (Anonyx). P '63, 139
- appendix (Lepomis). P '77, 76. J IV, 219, 220, 224, 240
- applanata (Excipula). J II, **281**
(Mamillaria). P '85, 118
(Sphæria). P '95, 24
(Trematosphæria). P '95, 24
(Vermicularia). J II, 281
- applicata (Periploma). P '05, 13. J III, **324**; IV, 276
- applicatus (Agarius). J III, 206
- Appocynum. P '84, 30
- appolinus (Obolus). P '58, 49
- Apporhais. P '95, 145
- apposita (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 643; '10, 229, 235
- appositus (Bombus). P '78, **183**
- appressa (Chama). P '72, 116
(Helix). **j** ii, **151**. P '57, 193; '58, 200; '61, 308; '74, 40; '75, 208; '89, 204; '90, 299
(Legumen). P '76, 304
(Limnæa). P '61, 330; '73, 251; '56, 259; '60, 18
(Nuculites). **j** viii, **248**
(Ophiura). **j** v, **151**. P '89, 175
(Peronæa). J VIII, 371
(Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '06, 533
- appressa perigrapta (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900, 122, 451; '02, 420, 424; '03, 201; '06, 533
- appressa sculptior (Polygyra). P '10, 665
- appressa (Schizodesma). P '76, **306**; '05, 17
(Tellina). J VIII, **371**
(Terebratula). P '73, 192
(Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
- appressum (Cardium). J VIII, **286**, 318
(Legumen). P '05, 17
(Monilema). J II, **168**; IV, 41
(Protocardia). J VIII, 286, 318
- appressus (Legumen). P '61, 150. J III, **325**; IV, 298
(Lymneus). **j** ii, 168
(Unio). P '71, **189**. J VIII, 12
- apprimus (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 263
- approxima (Vitrea). P '02, 420, **431**, 432
- approximans (Ancyloceras). P '55, **266**. J IV, 298

approximans. *Continued.*

- (Holbrookia). P '58, **253**
 (Polydactylus). P '99, 344
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275;
 '62, 258; '99, 344
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 102, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275; '62,
 258; '63, 169

approximata (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 207. J IX, 75

approximatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29

approximatus (Brosicus). J II, 231
 (Bulimulus). P 1900, **90**
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Clytus). P '62, **42**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, **378**

approximus (Unio). P '53, 245;
 '77, 31

Aprasia. P '64, 229; '68, 284

Aprasiidae. J VI, 109

apricans (Ancylochira). P '73, 331

apricarius (Charadrius). j v, 102,
 103. P '60, 195

aprilina (Limnophila). P '59, 232,
235

aprinus (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107

Aprion. P 1900, 502. J XII, 527

apriion (Apogon). P '63, 82
 (Diapterus). P '83, 121; '86,
 263

(Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 118,

120, 289; '86, 260, 271

Aprionodon. P '64, 262

Apristus. J IV, 11, 28

Aprosopos. J II, 142

Apsectus. P '54, 106, **113**

Apseudobranchus. P '62, 18

Apsilus. P '82, 244, 249; '84, 37,
 39, 50; '98, 108; '03, 364-374, 390

Aptenodytes. P '72, 171-211

Aptenopedes. P '04, 776, 793; '05,
 41, 53; '07, 299

aptera (Aptenopedes). P '04, 793;
 '05, 41, 53; '07, 299, 300

(Calolampra). P '01, 276

(Mazareddia). P '04, **663**

Apteria. j vii, 62, **64**

Apternus. P '47, 278; '53, 385

Apterocecus. P '99, 264

Aptergyna. P '96, 547

apterum (Odontoxiphidium). P '04,
 797; '07, 314; '10, 617, 644

apterus (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**.
 J IV, 42

(Pyrrhocoris). P '10, 294, 319

Apterygia. P '61, 38

Apterygida. P '03, 310; '05, 838;
 '07, 25, 151

Apterygida. P '01, 273

Apteryx. P '72, 174; '68, 242, 257,
 266. J IX, 450

aptilis (Dimerocrinus). P '86, 68

Aptinus. P '44, **48**; '62, 525

aptum (Bembidium). P '59, **281**, 287

aptus (Crocodilus). P '69, 67

aptycha (Helicter). P '88, 25

(Newcombia). P '88, 25

(Partulina). P '88, 25

(Perdicella). P '88, 25

Aptychus. P '60, 421; '61, 427.
 J VIII, 313

apua (Bodianus). P '97, 105

Apus. P '63, 140

(Motacilla). P '67, 221

(Pseudopus). P '96, 311, 464

Apygia. P '73, 178

Aquacreptite. P '82, 56; '92, 189

aquasextiae (Cyclas). P '60, 288

(Sphaerium). P '60, 288

Aquaria. P '61, 474, 489

aquaria (Penicillus). P '61, 491

(Serpula). P '61, 489, 491

aquarius (Brechites). P '61, 491

(Penicillus). P '61, 491

aquatica (Ægilops). P '75, 438

(Agrostis). P '62, **90**, 334

(Aira). J III, 200

(Argyroneta). P '03, 129

(Carya). P '69, 5

(Catabrosa). P '63, 79. J

III, 183, 200

(Claytonia). P '63, 59

(Glyceria). P '63, 78

(Limosella). j i, 112, 115. P

'63, 72

(Mentha). P '64, 18; '77, 108

(Nyssa). P '89, 69

(Quercus). P 1900, 350

(Rana). j v, 337

(Scrophularia). P '77, 108

(Tillæa). j i, 112

(Zizania). j i, 133. P '70,

89; '98, 46, 314

aquatium (Orontium). P '60, 146;
 '04, 606

(Phellandrium). P '98, 29, 303

aquatius (Anthus). j iv, 183

(Coluber). j v, 356

(Gordius). P '50, 98; '51,

262-283; '56, 56, 57; '78, 383;

'07, 271

aquatius robustus (Gordius). P '07,
 271

aquatius (Lepus). j vii, **319**; viii,
 78. P '95, 381; '96, 181; '99, 384

(Notiophilus). P '73, 321

(Rallus). P '70, 86; '94, 132,

135, 136

aquatius minor (Rallus). P '75, **358**

- aquaticus (Scalops). **j** viii, 294.
 P '53, 326; '71, 14; '80, 348; '94,
 158, 218, 396; '97, 32, 222; '96, 201
 aquaticus australis (Scalops). P '94,
 158
 aquaticus (Stellio). J III, 349
 (Turdus). **j** iv, 34, 275. P
 '56, 289
 aquatilis (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Olibrus). P '56, **17**. P '59,
 288
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 199. J
 III, 182
 aquatilis var. arcticus (Ranunculus).
 J III, 185
 aquatilis var. hederaceus (Ranunculus).
 J III, 185
 Aquatite. P '89, 184, 187
 aquensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 292
 aquifolia (Mahonia). P '82, 113
 Aquifoliaceæ. P '60, 303; 1900, 667
 aquifolium (Berberis). P '63, 57;
 '98, 48. J III, 80
 (Plex). P '92, 167; '01, 357
 (Malonia). **j** vii, **11**. P '63, 57
 Aquila. **j** iii, 344. P '53, 304, 452;
 '55, 283; '59, 105; '60, 133; '64,
 237; '66, 49; '68, 82; '70, 141;
 '75, 97, 98; '92, 115; '93, 40; '95,
 464, 479; '98, 209; '04, 22, 581;
 '05, 689; '08, 85. J IX, 416
 aquila (Ætobatis). P '92, 240
 (Fregata). P '90, 203; '09, 355
 (Myliobatis). P '92, 240; '10,
 475
 (Sciæna). P '61, 82, 217;
 '92, 269
 Aquilæ. P '70, 141, 143
 aquilæ (Distomum). P '87, **24**
 Aquilegia. **j** vii, 9. P '60, 145; '63,
 57; '84, 80; '02, 661. J III, 80
 aquilellus (Chilo). P '60, **205**
 aquilensis (Lepomis). P '77, 76
 (Pomotis). P '53, **388**
 aquilina (Pteris). P '60, 515; '84,
 96; 1900, 483, 649, 661
 aquilina caudata (Pteris). P '05, 697
 (Pteridium). P '05, 697
 Aquilinæ. P '53, 452
 aquilinum (Pteridium). P '10, 550
 aquilinus (Falco). P '60, 133; '75,
 344
 (Hycter). P '60, 133
 aquilio (Lycæna). P '92, 157
 Aquillidæ. P '04, 21
 Aquillus. P '04, 21, 22, 23; '05, 292
 aquilunguis (Laelaps). P '66, **276**,
 317; '68, 162, 198, 237; '76, 340
 aquilus (Pelicanus). P '75, 357
 (Tachypetes). P '75, 357
 (Unio). P '57, **172**. J IV, 92
 (Zachypetus). J I, 227
 aquiris (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 371
 aquosus (Chænopsetta). P '64, 218
 (Rhombus). P '64, 220
 (Plueronectes). P '64, 220
 Ara. P '53, 372; '60, 137; '99, 32,
 53. J III, 153
 Arabella. P '78, 299; '06, 501
 arabesca (Epeira). P '88, 78
 arabica (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Coffea). P '89, 386; '01, 560;
 '58, 134
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Eremiaphila). P '01, 277
 arabicum (Belonium). P '94, **352**
 arabicus (Trichopis). P '82, 305
 Arabis. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '61,
 448; '84, 80; '93, 208; '10, 545,
 563. J III, 182, 186
 Aracana. P '82, 282, 309; '07, 439
 aracari (Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 108
 Araceæ. P '58, 122; '60, 146, 200,
 304; '84, 94
 Arachis. P '89, 377, 378
 arachis (Uredo). J II, 282
 arachnæformis (Poteriocrinus). P '86,
 158
 arachne (Staurostrum). P '69,
 Biol. 16
 Arachnis. P '60, 524, 525; '75, 31
 Arachnocrinus. P '79, 285, 315, 320;
 '86, 115
 arachnoidea (Goniobasis). P '64, 27;
 '72, 113
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Orthis). **j** viii, 258
 (Spongilla). P '74, 145; '87,
 184
 arachnoides (Ateles). P '62, 513
 (Brachytelles). P '62, 513, 519
 (Cosmella). J II, 316
 (Eriodes). P '62, 513
 Arachnoidiscus. P '53, 431; '61, 65;
 1900, 478
 Aradus. **j** iv, 326
 Aræcerus. P '54, 218
 Aræocerus. P '76, 271
 Aræopteryx. P '04, 567
 Aræoschizus. J IV, 11, 36
 Aragonite. P '76, 12; '92, 181-191;
 '89, 34
 aralensis (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
 Aralia. P '60, 145, 200, 512; '70,
 107, 108; '71, 106; '92, 377; 1900,
 488
 Araliaceæ. P '60, 145, 200, 312;
 '63, 63; '84, 85; '92, 166; '98, 411
 araliæ (Diaporthe). P '94, **339**
 (Haplosporella). P '94, **362**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**

- Aramides. P '60, 196; '63, 107; '67, 234
 Aramidopsis. P '94, 132, 133, 134
 Aramus. P '75, 354; '98, 498; '09, 356
 Aranea. j ii, 53. P '78, 144; '82, 254; '88, 200; '01, 571, 579
 aranea (Gelocheilodon). P '62, 536
 (Sterna). P '62, 536
 Araneida. P '01, 568; '03, 340; '04, 122
 Araneideæ. j ii, 69
 araneii (Leptus). j ii, 80
 araneolus (Actinoerinus). P '60, 387; '66, 254; '81, 325
 (Steganoerinus). P '66, 254; '81, 325
 araneosa (Cynthia). P '55, 378
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Rosselinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 araneosus (Vitis). P '53, 272
 Araneus. P '78, 320; '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 281
 araneus (Callionymus). P '61, 112; '89, 261
 (Hyas). P '01, 165
 (Trachinus). P '92, 272
 Arangia. P '98, 270, 275, 282, 284
 arangiana (Carocolus). P '75, 250
 (Helix). P '75, 250
 arara (Serranus). P '62, 236; '63, 177; '65, 105
 ararauna (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 arata (Arca). j iv, 137; vi, 118, 212.
 P '43, 323; '48, 96; '62, 579; '80, 24; '81, 449
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 577; '82, 158
 (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Cardita). P '62, 579; '80, 21; '82, 155; '87, 340; '90, 143; '02, 698
 (Carditamera). P '43, 305; '48, 97; '62, 579; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 400, 403. J IX, 122, 138
 (Cypricardia). P '48, 98
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Drillia). P '62, 285, 361; '82, 171
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182.
 J IV, 37
 (Emarginula). P '48, 99
 (Goniobasis). P '68, 151. J VI, 329
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Natica). P '90, 399; '95, 103, 118-124
 arata. *Continued.*
 (Neverita). P '90, 399; '95, 122. J IV, 384
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 (Pleurotoma). P '60, 198; '82, 171. J VIII, 314
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 449
 (Sureula). J VIII, 314
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Arathron. P '99, 496
 aratospira (Conus). P '05, 101
 arator (Lamia). J II, 156
 aratorum (Clausilia). P '03, 316
 aratum (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Buccinum). j iv, 127. P '48, 96
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 313; '65, 20; 1900, 149
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 Aratus. P '79, 402; '80, 189, 218
 aratus (Dyschirius). P '57, 77. J IV, 29
 (Fusus). P '82, 197
 (Helops). j v, 241
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 155
 (Trochus). P '62, 569; '48, 106
 (Unio). P '49, 154. J III, 313
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 araucana (Arca). J VIII, 320
 (Bela). J VIII, 314
 (Calyptæa). J VIII, 330
 (Lunatia). J VIII, 314
 (Maetra). P '60, 198. J VIII, 317
 (Natica). J VIII, 314
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
 araucanus (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
 arausiaca (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 arausiacus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 Arbacia. P '63, 355; '78, 306
 Arbaciosæ. P '99, 363
 Arbelorhina. P '64, 265, 266
 arborarius (Mus). P '96, 533
 arborea (Alauda). P '64, 248
 (Apoica). P '98, 446
 (Bumelia). P '61, 461; '62, 165
 (Dendrocygna). P '64, 70; '09, 335
 (Fringilla). j iv, 58
 (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 320, 398; '72, 99, 110
 (Hoopesia). P '61, 453; '62, 163; '70, 137
 (Hyalina). P '66, 315
 (Hyla). P '55, 428; '60, 500; '94, 423; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 84

arborea. *Continued.*

- (Loimia). P '03, **475**
 (Rentatoma). j iv, **311**
 (Rana). j v, 341
 (Vitrea). P '94, 16; '96, 488
 (Zonitoides). P '06, 150, 152, 553, 560, 562; '09, 514; '10, 46, 51, 130
 arborescens (Aristolochia). P '01, 558
 (Bornella). P '99, 521
 (Borrichia). P '09, 486; '89, 388; '05, 698
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 89-95
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Hydrangea). P '60, 303; '88, 278
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
 arboretorum (Helix). P '58, 197
 arboreum (Dendropanax). P '98, 411
 (Gossypium). P '84, 296
 arboreus (Crematogaster). P '82, 264
 (Cyathocrinus). P '65, **160**; '79, 308
 (Hyalinia). P '91, 406
 (Malvaviscus). P '89, 368; '98, 410
 arboreus var. sagraëmus (Malvaviscus). P '89, 368
 arboreus (Nipteroerinus). P '79, 279
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Poteroerinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 339; '86, 166
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 83, 197; '91, 406
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 389, 394; 1900, 140; '02, 420, 433; '03, 213, 762, 768
 arboricola (Melolontha). J IV, 33
 (Strigoderma). J IV, 33
 arborum linearis (Coccus). P '99, 275
 arbuscula (Evolvulus). P '89, 393
 (Isaria). J II, 293
 (Oculina). P '78, 312
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 arbustorum (Helix). P '75, 217-218
 arbutifolia (Aronia). P '02, 662
 (Pyrus). P '02, 500
 (Pyrus). P '60, 200; '88, 396; '09, 389
 arbutifoliæ (Pyrus). P '02, 662
 Arbutus. j vii, 40. P '61, 460; '62, 165; '84, 88; '98, 35, 306; '03, 5
 Arca. j ii, 267; iv, 19, 78, 79, 137; vi, 92, 118, 207, 212, 264; vii, 124; viii, 185, 223, 225. P '41, 29; '42, 217; '43, 305, 323; '47, 294; '48, 96; '52, 194; '54, 170; '55, 257; '56, 86, 314; '58, 43, 46, 51, 145, 221; '59, 18-29; '60, 95, 419, 428, 567; '61, 150, 325; '62, 289, 290, 579; '63, 15, 142; '65, 76; '66, 261, '67, 139; '68, 94; '71, 130, 132, 133, 142, 164; '77, 22, '80, 21-33; '81, 448-453; '82, 154-164, 183, 186, 199; '86, 351; '87, 340, 398, 400, 402; '88, 124, 324; '90, 143, 403; '91, 45, 46, 142, 143; '98, 418-422; '01, 209, 402; '03, 264-266, 756; '04, 559, 560; '05, 9; '10, 488, 489. J I, 125; II, 275; IV, 397; VIII, 264, 291, 320, 335, 345, 378; IX, 119, 121, 145; X, 62; XI, 163; XII, 469, 470
 Arcadæ. P '60, 419
 arcæformis (Unio). P '53, 252, 253; '54, 243; '96, 500
 arcana (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 588; '10, 164, 169
 arcanella (Arcanella). P '59, 261
 Arcania. P '58, 160; '91, 216
 arcatus (Cirrhitis). P '62, 106, 107
 Arcella. P '74, 13, 14, 75; '76, 54-57; '77, 261-265, 290; '78, 172; '79, 162; '81, 9, 10; '87, 31, 122
 arcella (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Difflugia). P '76, 55
 arcens (Anomma). P '49, 196, 214
 Arcestes. P '84, 54
 Arceuthobium. P '63, 75; '81, 160, 161, 439-441; '01, 559
 Archædiscus. P '97, 417
 Archæobdella. P 1900, 59
 Archæocaris. P '71, 335
 Archæocidaris. P '59, 8, 10, 15, 24; '60, 395; '69, 80, 81; '91, 245
 Archæocrinus. P '81, **363**, 187; '85, 306, 311, 318; '86, 142; '90, 366
 Archæopteryx. P '67, 234; '68, 269; '69, 191, 198, 201, 202; '93, 72. J IX, 423
 Archæotherium. P '50, 92, 90; '57, 89, 327; '53, 294; '54, 157; '57, 175
 archæus (Gasteropterus). P '03, 738
 Archangelica. P '60, 513; '63, 63; '84, 85. J III, 89
 Archania. P '63, 81. J XII, 519
 Archaster. P '89, 175
 Archegosaurus. P '75, 404
 Archemora. P '60, 513; '63, 63
 Archeotherium. P '91, 361
 archiaci (Spirifer). P '97, 417, 427
 archiacina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 archibuteo. P '53, 452; '55, 283; '57, 211; '59, 105, 190; '61, 217; '66, 46; '70, 141; '75, 345; '83, 66; '93, 40, 377; '08, 88. J I, 26; II, 259
 Archidoris. P '79, 72, 106; '80, 83; Archigosaurus. J II, 196

Archilestes. P '01, 128, 139; '08, 481, 489, 490
 Archimandrita. P '05, 839
 Archimedes. P '60, 127
 archimedes (Sphirophyton). P '84, **144**
 Archiplanus. P '67, 68
 Archippus. P '08, 82
 archippus (Danais). P '10, 295, 299, 317, 321
 Architectonica. P '55, 261; '61, 321; '62, 566; '65, 73; '82, 198; '95, 122; '05, 19, 20. J IV, 384; VIII, 306, 329, 359; IX, 121
 Architheridæ. J VII, 257, 302
 Archocentrus. P '77, 186; '03, 533
 Archælurus. P '89, 216-230
 Archæotherium. J VII, 174, 388
 Archoplites. P '61, 165; '77, 93; '06, 514
 Archosargus. P '77, 210; '97, 112
 Archoscion. P '62, 18; '99, 352
 Archytas. P '95, 332
 Arcidæ. P '62, 289, 579; '88, 122; '91, 46; '01, 209, 402; '05, 8
 arcidens (Equus). P '70, 127
 (Hippidion). P '70, 127
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
 Arcifera. P '68, 111, 253; '74, 120. J VI, 67-111, 189, 199; VIII, 103
 arcifera (Mesogramma). P '94, 276
 (Mesograpta). P '94, 276
 arciferus (Oligobelus). P '83, 158
 (Squalius). P '83, 151
 arciforme (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 Arcinella. P '62, 576; '72, 116
 arcinella (Arcinella). P '62, 576
 (Chama). P '48, 98; '62, 576; '72, 116; '82, 154; '91, 47, 143; '03, 757. J IX, 119
 Arenæus. P '71, 121
 Arconaia. P '92, 132
 Arcopagia. P '54, 30; '56, 314; '90, 455; '98, 59. J VIII, 318
 Areoperna. P '76, 311. J IX, 147
 Arcoscalpellum. P '08, 105, 108-111; '09, 367
 arcta (Arphia). P '04, 564; '06, 374; '09, 146
 (Cladophora). P '63, 96
 (Coppinia). P '76, 210, 217
 (Melania). P '60, **314**
 Aretagrostis. P '93, 215
 aretata (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Maetra). **j vi, 257**
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Stomatis). P '54, 30

aretata. *Continued.*
 (Tellina). P '43, **306**; '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 156
 aretatus (Cionodon). P '74, 12; '83, 104
 (Pectunculus). P '47, **294**; '48, 104. J I, **125**
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105
 (Unio). P '53, 245
 (Uranoplosus). P '94, 65. J IX, **445**
 Aretia. P '50, 7, 32; '60, 526, 527, 542; '75, 30, 34; '76, 151; '10, 296; '60, 267; '68, 3, 52, 53, 54, 56
 aretica (Aira). P '63, 78
 (Alca). P '68, 3, 4, 18-67
 (Ampharete). P '08, 348
 (Anas). P '68, 21
 (Arenaria). P '63, 59. J III, 181, 182
 aretica var. grandiflora (Arenaria). J III, 188
 aretica (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Astarte). P '61, 97; '72, 245
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 692, 714
 aretica californica (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 aretica campeachiana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 aretica kerguelensis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 aretica montereyi (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica pentagona (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica quadrangularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica sexangulata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica (Campanula). P '95, 544
 (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Ceratoblepharum). P '68, 7, 21
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 (Crassatella). P '61, 28
 (Cyanea). P '70, 90; '79, 198; '82, 93; '88, 331; '90, 341
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Dactylina). P '63, 96
 (Draba). P '95, 544
 (Euphrosyne). P '08, 340
 (Fratercula). P '68, 3, 21, 31; '95, 504. J XI, 34
 (Fringilla). **j viii, 154**
 (Glyceria). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 200
 (Gonioctena). P '56, 36; '73, 52
 (Hyalina). P '99, 185
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247

arctica. *Continued.*

- (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Lithodes). P '58, 230
 (Lunda). P '68, 21, 23
 (Lymnaea). P '64, 113. J
 VI, 161
 (Margarita). P '63, 141
 (Mormon). P '68, 21
 (Mya). P '63, 141; '84, 108
 (Nephroma). P '93, 216
 (Nicolea). P '02, 276
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 61
 (Pedicularis). J III, 183, 195
 (Pipilo). j vii, 193. P '55, 311
 (Poa). P '63, 79, 95; '93, 215.
 J III, 183, 200
 (Pristiloma). P '99, 186, 187;
 '02, 593
 (Salix). P '63, 76, 95; '73,
 353; '93, 213; '95, 544. J III,
 183, 197
 (Saxicava). P '63, 141; '82,
 186; '84, 108; '90, 144
 (Sialia). j vii, 193; viii, 154.
 P '46, 113; '51, 215; '55, 310;
 '59, 106; '66, 66; '68, 149; '93,
 59, 65; '98, 218; '04, 585; '08, 81.
 J I, 37; II, 264
 (Sterna). P '56, 298; '62,
 325, 549
 (Strix). j iii, 355
 (Themisto). P '63, 139
 arctica var. kerguelensis (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 714
 arctica (Trientalis). P '88, 395
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 608
 (Vesicaria). P '63, 94; '93,
 208. J III, 181, 182, 186
 arcticeps (Onychomys). P '98, 194;
 '03, 22
 arcticola (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 arcticum (Alyssum). J III, 186
 (Astrophyton). P '01, 181
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Orthothecium). P '93, 217
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 714
 arcticum var. californicum (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 714
 arcticum forma campeachianum (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 714
 arcticum forma pentagona (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 715
 arcticum sexangulatum (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 715
 arcticum (Trigonium). P 1900, 714
 arcticus (Apternus). P '53, 385
 (Bombus). P '92, 135
 (Bubo). P '75, 344
 (Cephus). P '68, 69
 (Cepphus). P '62, 228

arcticus. *Continued.*

- (Colymbus). P '62, 228; '75,
 357
 (Cryptus). P '92, 134
 (Eudytes). P '62, 228
 (Falco). P '55, 278; '71, 95
 (Galeocerdo). P '64, 263
 (Juncus). P '63, 77; '84, 94.
 J III, 183, 198
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepus). P '96, 353, 362, 363
 arcticus bangsi (Lepus). P '96, 351,
 354, 358, 362, 365
 arcticus (Leucus). P '62, 294
 (Mergulus). P '68, 55
 (Mormon). P '61, 251
 (Picoides). P '61, 217
 (Picus). P '61, 217
 (Pipilo). P '51, 218; '59, 107;
 '69, 126. J I, 54; II, 267
 (Podiceps). P '62, 231
 (Puffinus). P '64, 135, 144
 (Putorius). P 1900, 44
 (Rangifer). P 1900, 34
 (Sergestes). P '93, 110
 (Strix). P '75, 344
 (Urinator). P '93, 22, 29, 60
 arctidens (Aplodactylus). P '62, 112
 (Dactylosargus). P '62, 112
 Aretiidae. P '60, 523
 arctior (Unio). P '53, 245, 248;
 '54, 244
 aretispira (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 Aretietis. P '92, 319, 426. J IX, 160
 Arctoa. P '55, 445
 Aretocebus. P '01, 121; '04, 153
 Aretoeyon. P '90, 51, 52, 54, 59; '92,
 292, 298, 421
 Aretoeyonidae. P '83, 78, 80; '90,
 59; '92, 292, 294, 298
 Aretodon. P '51, 278; '54, 157; '57,
 89. J VII, 356, 388
 Aretodus. P '54, 90. J VII, 370;
 XI, 220
 Aretogale. P '02, 136
 Aretogalidia. P '02, 143, 156
 Aretoidea. P '89, 232
 Arctomys. j vii, 329; viii, 309. P
 '41, 99; '51, 214; '58, 165; '68,
 298; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '78,
 62; '94, 218; '96, 193; '97, 29,
 215; '98, 123, 352; '04, 589; '08,
 102. J VII, 404, 405
 Aretonetta. P '98, 137; '99, 471;
 1900, 18
 Aretonotus. J IV, 127, 188
 Aretopitheca. P '04, 152, 149
 Aretopithecini. J X, 275, 288
 aretos (Ursus). P '94, 123-128. J
 XI, 223, 224
 aretos isabellinus (Ursus). P '94,
 126-128

- Arctosa. P '02, 536, 555; '04, 305; '08, 163, 282; '09, 217
 aretostaphyli (Placospharia). P '94, **359**
 Arctostaphylos. P '63, 70; '85, 379; '98, 35, 306; 1900, 545; '07, 456
 Arctostaphylus. P '61, 461; '04, 607. J III, 94
 Aretotherium. P '95, 447; '96, 384. J XI, 220
 Aretozenus. P '64, **188**
 aretum (Elaphidion). P '73, 336. J II, 16
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22
 Arcturus. P '91, 480; '01, 156; '02, 700, 703, 711
 Arctus. P '52, 14, 19; '60, 23
 aretus (Agabus). P '44, **27**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 152, **162**
 (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
 arcuarium (Rostellaria). P '76, 298
 arcuata (Alasmodonta). P '53, 262
 (Cicurina). P '92, 26; '01, 576
 (Cratagus). P '05, 629, 630
 (Elæochlora). P '08, **13**
 (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Gryphaea). J VIII, 323
 (Haemulon). P '77, 211
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**. J IV, 42
 (Hypoconcha). P '58, 226; '79, 404
 (Larra). P '93, 483
 (Larrada). P '93, 483
 (Leptura). J I, 334
 (Lobioptera). P '95, 339
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Luzula). P '93, 214; '95, 544. J III, 183, 198
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262
 (Monedula). P '99, 200
 (Ocypode). P '80, 143
 (Ocyptera). J vi, **173**
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 80
 (Perdita). P '96, 47, 54
 (Petricola). J I, 213
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 571; '80, 25
 (Platypteryx). P '62, 360
 (Poroblattina). P '85, **39**
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Thracia). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Tingis). P '71, Biol. 6
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 arcuatum (Rhabdonema). P '53, 431; '61, 71
 arcuatus (Ætobatis). P '67, 139, 156. J VIII, 245
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Chætodon). P '97, 125
 (Cornulites). J viii, **276**
 arcuatus. *Continued.*
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **135**
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
 (Hister). J v, **34**. P '52, 38, 39
 (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **125**; '62, 275, 276
 (Juncus). J III, 198
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **156**
 (Pleuracanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Pomocanthus). P '84, 102; '97, 125; '06, 102
 (Portunus). P '50, 29
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434
 (Xystracanthus). P '59, **3**, 8-30
 arecula (Alasmodonta). P '53, 262
 (Diffugia). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 (Margaritana). P '54, 245; '58, 13. J V, 447
 areularius (Polyporus). J III, 207
 areulus (Hamites). J viii, 221. P '05, 27
 areus (Himantidium). P '65, 12
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 268
 arcustriata (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 arcustriatæ (Cylindrella). P '84, 211
 Areyphyllum. J i, 371
 Arcyria. P '89, 188; '91, 397, '93, 364
 Ardea. J i, 444; v, 58; viii, 156. P '46, 137; '48, 127; '53, 425; '55, 316; '56, 295; '57, 39; '59, 108, 173; '60, 196, 378, 379; '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 63, 245, 257; '66, 95; '68, 150; '70, 88; '71, 33; '75, 353, 354; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 103, 113; '93, 35, 60; '95, 472; '98, 78, 207; '03, 6; '04, 589; '05, 688, 761; '08, 89; '09, 355. J I, 222; IX, 411
 Ardeidæ. P '64, 62; '66, 95; '83, 67; '95, 471; '05, 761
 ardema (Synchloe). P '66, **336**
 Ardenna. P '61, 242; '64, 144
 ardens (Hypsilepis). P '67, **163**; '10, 292. J VI, 209, 229
 (Joppidium). P '73, 138, **139**
 (Penthetria). P '99, 38
 (Phidippus). P '01, 588
 (Photinus). P '51, **334**
 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 (Trithemis). P '99, 229, 233
 (Trogon). P '99, 206
 ardens lythrurus (Notropis). P '85, 410
 Ardeola. J v, 61. P '53, 425. J I, 222
 Ardesia. P '89, 390
 ardesiaca (Mimocichla). P '09, 366
 ardesiacus (Lepomis). P '06, 519
 J VI, 219, **222**

- Ardetta. P '59, 108; '64, 64; '66, 95; '75, 354; '95, 472
 Ardisia. P '58, 130
 Ardistomis. P '57, 80
 ardosiaca (Tyrannula). P '60, 144
 ardosiaceus (Lanius). j iii, 358; iv, 272. P '57, 213
 ardosiacus (Sayornis). P '60, 144
 arduennæ (Cratægus). P '05, 579, 582
 Arduina. P '58, 129
 areatus (Odynerus). P '02, **47**, 68 (Pompilus). P '99, 199 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 47
 Areca. P '89, 357
 archavelettoi (Mesodesma). P '97, **293**
 arechiza (Euterpe). P '66, **244**
 aremosa (Pandora). P '82, 158
 arenaceodentata (Nereis). P '03, **720**
 arenaceus (Sporobulus). P '62, **89**, 333 (Trimerotropis). P '10, **13** (Vilfa). P '62, 89, 333
 arenæ (Pontodrilus). P '02, 82
 arenarea (Cyprina). P '57, **143**; '60, 426; '61, 28
 Arenaria. j v, 95. P '60, 199; '61, 181, 419, 449; '62, 161; '63, 58, 94; '84, 81; '88, 396, 397; '92, 105; '93, 22, 37, 209; '95, 503; '98, 379, 402; 1900, 22, 665; '02, 661; '04, 603, 605; '07, 455; '09, 356; '10, 545, 547, 549, 563, 584. J I, 221; III, 83, 181, 182
 arenaria (Ammophila). P '81, 454; 1900, 640, 657, 660, 662; '02, 644-652; 656-660; '09, 382-385 (Anchura). P '05, 22 (Atriplex). P '77, 108; '02, 651; 1900, 640, 665 (Calamagrostis). P '78, 337 (Calidris). j v, 105. P '53, 426; '57, 39; '59, 108, 301, 306; '60, 195; '61, 181; '64, 67; '71, 31; '89, 268; '95, 503; '97, 368; 1900, 5, 27 (Cyrena). P '60, 275 (Elymus). J III, 183, 201 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393 (Leptana). P '62, 455, 481 (Melosira). P 1900, 466 (Motacilla). P '67, 220 (Mya). j vi, 120. P '48, 102; '59, 179; '71, 139; '78, 303; '84, 10, 12 (Obione). P '67, 22 (Oecypoda). P '50, 24; '78, 322, 337; '79, 400; '80, 184; '88, 330, 333; '91, 179, 190, 198 (Oecypode). P '71, 122. J III, 149 (Psamma). P 1900, 660
 arenaria. *Continued.*
 (Quercus). P '80, 129 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 481 (Squilla). j viii, 146 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 481 (Tringa). j v, 105. P '55, 315; '57, 39; '60, 195; '61, 179, 181 (Viola). P '03, 691
 arenarium (Bembidium). P '57, 4 (Ophioglossum). P 1900, 661; '08, 457
 arenarius (Cancer). j i, **69**. P '78, 322; '80, 184; '93, 106 (Clitellio). P '05, 373-377, 388, 389 (Cuphus). P '62, 455, 481 (Diogenes). P '58, 233 (Drastylis). j i, **314** (Elymus). P '84, 95 (Geobænus). P '68, 382 (Hybemys). P '71, **103** (Kuphus). P '62, 455, 481 (Lumbrius). P '05, 377 (Oecypode). j i, 69 (Pagurus). P '58, 233 (Pterocles). P '70, 86 (Solen). P '62, 455 (Teredo). P '62, 481 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150
 arenarum (Anchura). P '76, 298 (Rostellaria). j viii, 221. P '76, 298; '05, 22
 arenata (Caudina). P '84, 13 (Epeira). P '88, 78 Verucosa). P '88, 78
 arenatus (Macrepistius). P '96, 65. J IX, **441** (Priacanthus). P '82, 305; '89, 162; '97, 107 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '63, 163
 Arenicola. P '90, 73-75; '04, 336, 343, 344, 368, 369, 695, 697, 706, 707, 712-717, 720, 721, 726; '07, 525. J XII, 25 (Asterias). P '71, 148; '78, 306; '88, 331; '89, 169 (Echis). P '59, 341 (Geolycosa). P '04, 293, 295, 299; '08, 241 (Helicina). P '91, 332 (Lycosa). P '88, 217, 219, 334; '90, 422, 425; '02, 537, 550; '03, 647; '04, 299; '08, 163, 222-241 (Mesalia). J IX, 147 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, **91**, 334 (Tarentula). P '83, 131
 arenicolor (Hyla). P '66, 301; '03, 539. J VI, 84
 Arenivaga. P '03, 181, **185**

Arenosa. P '84, 203
 arenosa (Baëna). P '70, **123**; '71, 228; '91, 425
 (Carinorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '46, **20**; '48, 99, '82, 170
 (Myodora). P '46, 21; '48, 102
 (Obeliscus). P '62, 565; '82, 168, 169, 171, 174
 (Pandora). J vii, **130**; '46, 21; '48, 103; '62, 572
 (Pandorella). P '62, 572
 (Papillina). P '89, 74
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 (Platyostoma). J viii, **276**
 (Pyramidella). P '43, **309**; '48, 105; '62, 565
 arenosum (Acrydium). P '04, 777, 781; '10, 587
 arenosus (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Delphinula). P '62, 570
 (Gadus). P '63, 234, 250
 (Spirifer). P '86, 297
 (Trochus). P '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Areodæ. P '66, 398
 areolata (Actæa). P '52, **73**
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Cicada). P '61, **285**
 (Diffugia). P '78, 171
 (Doris). P '55, **380**; '99, 519
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68, 69, 70; 1900, 100
 (Euglypha). P '80, 336, 338
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '61, 331; '75, 220; '89, 193; 1900, 100
 (Leanira). P '03, 426; '10, 391
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **237**
 (Perca). P '07, 252
 (Polymita). P 1900, 100
 (Rana). P '52, **173**; '68, 247
 (Sthenolepis). P '10, 391
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Trippa). P '99, 519, 523
 (Woodwardia). P '07, 456
 areolatus (Actæodes). P '52, **77**
 (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 (Chelopus). P '66, 123, 128.
 J VIII, 153
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Elater). J iii, **167**
 (Emys). P '66, 123
 (Helæcius). P '80, 192
 (Homopus). P '60, 507
 (Paracrangon). P '95, 189, 193, 195
 (Testudo). P '60, 507
 Arete. P '60, **32**; '79, 418; '93, 114
 Arethæa. P '04, 542, 795; '07, 61-63, 74, 300; '08, 398; '09, 168
 Arethusa. P '60, 200

arethusa (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 aretioides (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 aretotania (Ophiura). P '85, 88
 Arfvedsonite. P '77, 9
 Aragonite. P 1900, 207
 argala (Ciconia). P '59, 173
 Argaleus. P '54, 218, 219; '61, 356.
 J I, 316, **319**
 argalus (Belona). J ii, **125**
 Argas. P '01, 596
 arge (Eptesicus). P 1900, 755
 (Vesperus). P 1900, 755
 Argemone. P '89, 364; '98, 379; '01, 560. J III, 37
 argenata (Clupisoma). P '82, 281
 Argenna. P '03, 129
 argentaria (Anomia). J viii, 222.
 P '61, 150; '76, 319, 320; '05, 10, 12. J IV, 276
 argentaria var. ornata (Anomia). P '05, 12
 (Periploma). J vii, **238**
 argentarius (Pecten). J VIII, **293**, 321
 argentata (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Argiope). P '04, 131; '09, 209
 (Ciliata). P '63, 241, 332
 (Conchia). P '63, 241
 (Hepialus). P '93, 283
 (Larra). P '93, 485
 (Larrada). P '93, 485
 (Lyrops). P '93, 485
 (Motella). P '63, 241, 332
 (Notogonia). P '93, 485
 (Oxytropis). P '98, 16, 23, 298
 (Selateria). P '99, 210
 (Selene). P '62, 437
 argentatoides (Larus). P '62, 300
 argentatum (Siphonostoma). P '92, 250
 argentatus (Astyanax). P '54, **27**; '77, 90
 (Bootettix). P '04, 563; '08, 376; '09, 112, 136, 423
 (Centrogaster). P '82, 306
 (Ceratopogon). P '95, 320
 (Clinus). P '82, 278; '92, **276**
 (Cristiceps). P '92, 276
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '61, 245; '62, 293, 294, 296; '71, 40; '75, 357; '89, 266; '05, 687. J IX, 397
 argentatus smithsonianus (Larus). P '90, 202; '93, 22, 30; '95, 465; '98, 132. J IX, 397, 400
 argentatus (Merlucius). P '63, 247
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. J IV, 39
 (Plargyrus). P '56, **212**
 (Scalops). J viii, 292
 (Tetragonopterus). P '04, 248; '06, 345

- argentea (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Athyris). P '91, 244
 (Avicula). P '47, **295**; '48, 96.
 J I, **126**; IX, 151
 (Depazea). J II, 291
 (Dryophis). J VIII, 177
 (Elæagnus). P '98, 40, 310
 (Euryopsis). P '04, 127
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Hippophæ). P '98, 40, 310
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Muræna). J i, **82**
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 (Obione). P '63, 75
 (Pecchiolia). P '81, 424, 427
 (Pinna). P '47, **295**; '48, 104.
 J I, **126**
 argentea pannosa (Pleurobema). P
 1900, 82
 argentea (Potentilla). P '67, 19
 (Pulvinites). J III, **330**; IV,
 298
 (Selene). P '62, 436; '63, 83;
 '70, 119; '77, 208
 (Sertularia). P '88, 331
 (Shepherdia). P '98, 40, 310
 (Sphyraena). P '54, **144**; '81,
 114; '84, 68, 75
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62,
 552; '66, 100
 (Theridiosoma). P '04, 131
 (Thrinax). P '89, 358; '01, 557
 (Xenocypris). P '97, 59
 argenteo-fuscus (Rhytidodus). P '06,
 326
 argenteolus (Anolis). P '61, **213**.
 J VIII, 166
 (Gastrotropis). P '61, 213
 argenteomaculata (Bathyphantes). P
 '92, **45**
 argenteomaculatus (Hepialus). P '93,
 283
 (Pompilus). P '97, **248**, 259
 argenteum (Bryum). P '93, 217
 (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **105**
 argenteus (Amblyscion). P '63, **165**
 (Amphistichus). P '54, 141,
 153; '55, 323; '62, 275
 (Andropogon). P '63, 79
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dasypogon). J iii, **51**
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Eucinastomus). P '83, 121;
 '86, 256, 264, 271
 (Evolvulus). P '63, 74
 (Gerres). P '83, 121; '86, 265
 (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **125**;
 '62, 276
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '64, 276
 (Inoceramus). J III, **329**
 argenteus. *Continued.*
 (Lepidopus). P '92, 254
 (Lepturus). P '63, 226, 257
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 18
 (Lupinus). J vii, 20. P '98,
 22, 297
 (Otolithus). J XII, 530
 (Petromyzon). P '77, 46
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246; '99,
 199
 (Sarchirus). P 10, 605
 (Semotilus). P '85, 18
 (Stromateoides). P '97, 73
 (Stromateus). P '97, 73
 (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 439;
 '84, 127, 316
 (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 246;
 '72, 108
 argenticinetella (Callima). P '60, **167**
 argentifimbriella (Lithocolletis). P
 '59, 318, **321**; '60, 433
 argentifrons (Bembex). P '95, 363
 (Gymnoprosope). P '95, 332
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Pseudochæta). P '95, **310**, **333**
 argentilineatus (Periophthalmus). P
 '05, 513
 argentimaculata (Lutjanus). P '82,
 305. J XII, 526
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 Argentina. P '54, 155; '62, 15
 argentina (Coptopteryx). P '07, **156**
 (Cycas). P '60, 288; '62, 31;
 '97, 291
 (Fenestra). P '06, 30
 (Mantis). P '07, 156
 Argentinæ. P '62, 15
 argentinensis (Atherina). P '54, 198
 Argentinia. P '04, 108
 Argentininæ. P '62, 14
 argentinotella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, **325**
 argentinum (Pisidium). P '97, 291
 (Sphærium). P '60, 288; '62, 31
 argentinus (Gryllus). P '07, 395
 (Ecanthus). P '07, 66
 argentipinnis (Rhombus). P '84, **313**
 argentissimus (Plagopterus). P '77,
 95
 argentistriata (Phrygonis). P '76,
152
 argentinus (Leuciscus). P '56, 189
 argentiventris (Lutjanus). P '83, 285
 (Mesoprion). P '83, 285
 argentivittatus (Lutjanus). P '83,
 285
 (Thynnus). P '04, 763
 argentosa (Dionda). P '56, **178**
 argetraea (Columba). P '54, 231
 Argeus. J IV, 156

Argia. P '01, 128, 132, 138; '08, 462, 466, 468, 472, 478-490
 Argiallagma. P '08, 474, 478, 487
 argillaceus (Acantholis). P '62, 176
 (Anolis). P '62, **176**
 (Bufo). P '68, **138**
 argillensis (Pecten). P '05, 11. J IV, **283**
 Argillite. P '83, 41
 Argillornis. J IX, 451
 Argina. P '62, 580; '78, 303; '81, 452
 Argiope. P '73, 181-194; '76, 201; '82, 256; '83, 278; '87, 369; '88, 79, 175, 425; '92, 50; 1900, 395-410, 535; '01, 581; '03, 130; '04, 131; '09, 209
 Argiopidae. P '73, 192
 Argis. P '52, 16; '60, 26; '93, 126; '95, 181
 argo (Argonauta). J II, 331, 334
 (Doris). P '79, 106
 (Tauriphila). P '08, 489
 Argobuccinum. J VIII, 327
 Argonauta. J II, 331
 argonauta (Graya). P 1900, 742
 argophylla (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Psoralea). P '63, 60; '98, 23, 298
 argula (Conotrachelus). J IV, 40
 (Rhynchoncus). J IV, 40
 Argulus. P '58, 134
 Argus. P '05, 304, 314, 315
 argus (Ambystoma). J III, 350
 (Antennarius). P '03, **172**
 (Argusianus). P '02, 671
 (Biddulphia). P '98, **469**;
 1900, 691, 701
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 (Chætodon). P '97, 79
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Distemmus). P '73, 327
 (Ephippus). P '05, 507. J XII, 544
 (Epithemia). P '65, 16
 (Eremias). P '99, 184
 (Eupodiscus). P '61, 70; '90, 138
 (Holothurea). P '90, 321
 (Leptognathus). J VIII, **130**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198, 205, 217
 (Phasianus). P '02, 671
 (Proceros). P '57, 20
 (Scatophagus). P '97, 79
 (Sphaeriodactylus). P '56, 236, 237; '61, 498
 Argusianus. P '02, 671
 arguta (Aesculus). P '60, **443**
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218
 (Deweya). J III, **89**

arguta. *Continued.*
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 45, 46, 62, 108
 (Potentilla). j vii, 21. P '60, 511
 argutana (Baetra). P '60, **358**
 Argutor. P '43, 297; '73, 309, 315, 317. J II, 225, 242, 243, 251, 252
 argutus (Bulimus). J IX, 62
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 324
 (Spirorbis). P '04, **175**
 (Sporobolus). P '91, 299
 (Stelidocrinus). P '85, 324
 (Vilfa). P '91, 299
 Argya. P '05, 769
 Argylepes. P '82, 276
 Argyllite. J XI, 189
 Argynnis. P '58, 179; '62, 54, 221; '83, 36; '85, 84, 86; '92, 157
 Argyra. P '95, 328
 argyra (Argyropeira). P '03, 340
 (Leucauge). P '04, 121, 131
 Argyræmæba. P '94, 274; '95, 325
 argyraspides (Argiope). P '88, 79
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 Argyreia. P '77, 88
 argyrea (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 Argyreiosus. P '62, 436; '81, 114; '99, 347
 argyreiosus (Pogonichthys). P '54, **153**; '56, 188
 Argyresthia. P '60, 7, 433
 Argyreus. P '56, 167, 185, 196; '67, 157; '77, 89, 97. J VI, 208, 210, 240
 argyreus (Andropogon). P '07, 458
 (Fario). P '56, **218**
 (Scomberomorus). P '04, **764**
 Argyriosus. P '62, 239, 431, 437; '63, 83; '77, 208
 argyritis (Hybognathus). P '56, **182**;
 64, 283; '77, 45
 Argyrodes. P '89, 98; '92, 31; 1900, 530, 533; '03, 340; '04, 126; '09, 205
 argyrodes (Argyrodes). P '03, 340
 Argyropeira. P '92, 50; 1900, 536; '03, 340; '04, 131
 Argyrolepis. P '60, 355
 argyroleuca (Bairdiella). P '61, 84, 88; '63, 29
 (Corvina). P '61, 84; '63, 29
 argyroleucos (Bodianus). P '63, 29
 argyroleucus (Bodianus). P '61, 84
 Argyromiges. P '60, 207
 argyromus (Myripristis). P '04, 224
 Argyroneta. P '03, 129
 Argyronetidae. P '03, 130
 argyrophanes (Saurida). P '97, 68
 (Saurus). P '97, 68
 argyropleuron (Tachysurus). P '05, 462

- Argyrops. P '82, 273
 argyrops (Copeina). P '06, 295
 (Pyrhulina). P '06, 294
 (Stenotomus). P '77, 210
 argyrophthalmus (Sparus). P '82, 305
 argyropyga (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
 argyrosoma (Embiotoca). P '56, 136; '62, 274
 Argyrosomus. P '62, 15; '77, 45, 89; '05, 365
 argyrosperma (Heteromeyenia). P '81, 150; '84, 216; '87, 214, 236, 239
 argyrosperma var. tenuis (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 240
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 239
 argyrostomum var. basiliratum (Chlorostoma). P '01, 202
 argyrostomus (Turbo). P '05, 292
 argyrotænia (Rasbora). J XII, 500
 (Spratelloides). P '61, 36
 Argyrotæniæ. P '84, 182
 Argythamnia. P '89, 405
 Arhopalus. P '58, 82; '60, 570; '52, 68; '61, 335, 356; '62, 39; '66, 349; '73, 336. J II, 5, 7, 16-19, 103, 177; IV, 24, 40
 aria (Sorbus). P '02, 500
 Ariadna. P '09, 550, 552
 ariadnæ (Helix). P '58, 200; '60, 151; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09, 543, 544
 Ariadne. P 1900, 531; '04, 122
 ariadne (Ergolis). P '85, 87
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 82
 Arianta. P '92, 392
 Aricia. P '62, 567; '03, 464; '04, 344, 360-362, 706, 720; '09, 260
 Ariciidæ. P '03, 464; '09, 260
 arida (Bætis). J viii, 42. P '62, 370, 401
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 aridifolia (Mantis). P '03, 705
 (Paratenodera). P '03, 705
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 aridifolia var. sinensis (Tenodera). P '03, 705
 aridus (Heliastus). P '02, 723; '04, 570; '07, 46, 73; '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 460
 (Lupinus). P '63, 59
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '07, 51; '08, 396; '09, 112, 164, 467
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 ariel (Prion). P '66, 165, 166, 172
 (Procellaria). P '66, 167, 172
 (Pseudoprius). P '66, 166
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 aries (Chrysophrys). P '97, 76
 (Ovis). P '78, 61; '81, 142.
 J IX, 330; X, 365
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
 arietans (Clotho). P '59, 341
 (Echidna). P '54, 101, 102; '60, 509
 Arietes. P '90, 465
 Arietina. P '53, 449
 arietina (Chama). P '81, 424, 427
 (Exogyra). P '72, 263
 arifolium (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '09, 390; '10, 580
 Arii. P '63, 171
 Arilus. P '60, 230
 Ariodes. P '63, 171
 Ariolimacinae. P '98, 221, 227, 236; '03, 628
 Ariolimax. P '72, 146; '73, 247; '74, 33; '75, 148, 154, 192; '76, 185; '89, 195, 199; '96, 339-349; '98, 219-229, 235-254
 ariomus (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 70, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 288
 (Photogenis). P '67, 163, 164; '10, 288
 Arion. P '46, 136; '58, 197, 198; '60, 50; '72, 148; '74, 35, 36, 37; '75, 148, 154, 191; '89, 195, 199; '96, 340-348; '98, 220, 239-248; '04, 379; '08, 425. J I, 70
 arion (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Arionellus. P '61, 436
 Arionidæ. P '60, 50; '96, 340; '98, 219; 1900, 564, 572; '03, 626
 Arioninæ. P '98, 228
 Arionta. P '72, 150; '73, 243, 244, 250, 253; '74, 39; '75, 155, 198, 216; '76, 189; '79, 16; '89, 193; 1900, 99, 103
 Ariophanta. P '89, 279; '05, 739
 Ariophantinae. P 1900, 569
 Ariopsis. P '63, 171; '77, 216
 Arisæma. P '60, 146, 200; '96, 214; '97, 162; 1900, 487, 488; '01, 304, 315; '04, 482, 483; '07, 457
 arisata (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717
 arista (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 118
 aristata (Gaillardia). P '63, 65; '98, 33, 306
 (Melica). P '85, 42, 48
 (Monarda). P '63, 72
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '73, 353, 370; '80, 341
 aristatus (Cyperus). P '10, 546, 547, 555
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 Aristelliger. P '61, 496; '94, 440, 441

- Aristida. P '62, 92, 334; '63, 79; '64, 19; '72, 218; '91, 306; 1900, 662; '07, 458; '08, 458; '10, 545, 548, 553
 aristides (Eremiaphila). P '01, 277
 Aristolochia. P '58, 134; '60, 512; '87, 80; '01, 558
 Aristolochiaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 146, 512
 aristomenes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 aristosa (Bidens). P '96, 39
 (Coreopsis). P '96, 39
 aristotelis (Parasilurus). P '92, 241
 Aristozoe. P '97, 426
 aristulatus (Alopecurus). P '63, 79; '84, 95
 (Juncus). P '10, 548, 558
 Arithmema. P '08, 602
 Arius. P '54, 26; '63, 171; '83, 281; '97, 57
 arius (Arius). P '63, 171
 arivirgata (Cryptolopha). P '89, 153
 Arizona. P '59, 300; '60, 369; '61, 300, 306; '65, 197; '01, 51; '03, 549, 553, 556; '04, 468, 472; '08, 121
 arizonæ (Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
 (Colaspis). P '73, **45**
 (Coluber). P '01, 51
 (Coptoeycla). P '73, **78**
 (Lepus). P '04, 589; '05, 679
 arizonæ minor (Lepus). P '03, 25
 arizonæ (Neotoma). P '94, 228, 242, 248
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 52, **53**
 (Pucæa). P '92, 121
 arizonense (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 475
 arizonensis (Æoloplus). P '08, 395; '09, 465
 (Anoplodusa). P '09, 479
 (Centhophilus). P '04, 574
 (Cynomys). P '03, 21
 (Diapheromera). P '07, 30, 76; '09, 125
 (Drymadusa). P '04, **573**; '09, 412
 (Gloveria). P '84, 286
 (Holospira). P '05, 215, 216; '10, 46, 118
 arizonensis emigrans (Holospira). P 10, **119**
 arizonensis (Pupa). P '75, 154, 189; 1900, 586, 588, 589
 arizonensis var. saxicola (Pupa). P 1900, 588
 arizonensis (Putorius). P '08, 404
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
 arizonicus (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 arje (Minnilus). P '77, 79
 arkansana (Rosa). P '04, 110, 112, 114, 117
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 arkansanum (Erysimum). J III, 81
 arkansense (Cardium). P '55, **266**; '05, 15. J IV, 298
 (Protocardia). P '05, 15
 arkansensis (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Dendrophyllia). P '55, 266
 (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 (Unio). P '62, **169**. J V, 206
 arkansum (Erysimum). P '63, 57
 Arlina. P '59, **64**; '77, 56, 92, 96; '06, 522
 Armadillidium. P '02, 300, 317
 Armadillo. j i, 432. P '88, 104; '02, 295, 326
 armadillo (Aphrodita). J III, 148
 (Clambus). P '53, 286
 (Lepidonote). J III, **148**
 armandi (Carinoma). P '01, 669
 armata (Atya). P '94, 408
 (Bairdiella). P '63, **164**
 (Brotula). P '63, 253
 (Chætotyphla). P '05, 672
 (Chonetes). J III, 24, 28, 32
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Citula). P '05, 83, 499. J XII, 513
 (Clavagella). j viii, 223. P '61, 364; '93, 222
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227
 (Eriphia). P '52, **83**
 (Gracilaria). P '57, 74
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '93, 116
 (Megalopa). P '52, 8
 (Nidorellia). P '89, 173
 (Nomada). P '03, 606
 (Oplonaeschna). P '08, 460, 481
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 (Petrolisthes). P '88, 320
 (Pontonia). P '93, 119
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 229; '71, 240; '79, 406
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (Rhina). P '99, 328
 (Sciæna). P '05, 83
 (Squatina). P '99, 328
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Tetralia). P '52, **83**
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 670-672, 674
 (Tudora). P '10, 522
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (Vesicularia). P '78, 304
 armatella (Nomada). P '03, **607**, 608

- armatis (Bulimus). P '88, 14
 armatulus (Cnemidophorus). J VIII, 164
 armatum (Aerosoma). P '03, 341
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Lecanium). P '99, 270
 (Monilema). P '53, 234. J IV, 41
 (Oxycephalus). P '78, 288
 (Rhabdosoma). P '78, 288
 (Sclerostomum). P '56, 54; '63, 42; '91, 235
 armatum var. major (Sclerostomum). P '91, 235
 armatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 703
 (Tragidion). J IV, 25
 (Triton). J VIII, 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 armatus (Actinoerinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 316
 (Akysis). P '05, 474
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Bernhardus). P '51, 270; '58, 236, 248
 (Callichthys). P '71, 282; '74, 135
 (Centropomus). P '63, 163; '06, 428
 (Chorinus). j viii, 108. P '50, 26
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279; '74, 135; '03, 506
 (Cysteodemus). P '53, 320. J IV, 38
 (Dicrotus). P '62, 126, 329
 (Discotettix). P '04, 670
 (Enoplosus). P '07, 433
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 248
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 136
 (Gorytes). P '95, 530
 (Gryllus). P '06, 65, 74, 81; '08, 400; '09, 173
 (Leptocottus). P '54, 131, 145; '56, 133
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Metalophodon). P '73, 103
 (Oxytelus). j iii, 155
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227; '71, 240; '79, 406
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 (Potomocarcinus). P '58, 100
 (Pseudokermes). P '99, 270
 (Spermophilus). P '63, 158
 (Strongylus). P '56, 54. J I, 302
 armeniaca (Orsodaena). P '47, 161
 armeniacea (Passalocetus). P '97, 141
 armenti (Molothrus). P '66, 18
 Armeria. P '63, 95; '84, 88; '93, 212
 armeria (Dianthus). P '60, 511
 (Silene). P '98, 410
 armicollis (Rynchænus). j iii, 312
 armifera (Aphrodita). P '10, 371
 (Bifidaria). P '99, 403; 1900, 456, 607; '03, 204; '06, 144, 533, 547
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). j ii, 162. P '58, 208; '60, 155; '61, 398; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 415; '94, 23; 1900, 585
 armiger (Cidarites). j viii, 215, 218. P '44, 85; '05, 6
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354; '86, 169
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 27; '79, 354; '86, 169
 armigera (Achætoneura). P '95, 333
 armigera (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Cidares). P '61, 150
 (Cornulina). P '53, 321; '95, 117
 (Helix). P '89, 203
 (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Melania). j ii, 178. P '63, 274, 318; '96, 496
 (Melongena). P '48, 101; '53, 321
 (Pupa). P '57, 193
 (Purpura). P '05, 291
 (Segmentina). P '94, 24; '06, 166
 armigerella (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590; '08, 455
 armigerella var. luchuana (Bifidaria). P '01, 484
 armigerum (Monoceras). P '48, 101
 armigerus (Coreus). j iv, 319
 (Monoceros). P '53, 321
 (Planorbis). j ii, 164. P '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330; '72, 103
 armilla (Cyclocardia). P '02, 704
 (Venericardia). P '02, 704, 713
 armillaris (Jacquinia). P '89, 390
 (Nereis). P '08, 323
 (Syllis). P '08, 323; '09, 322
 (Typosyllis). P '08, 323
 armillas (Trochus). P '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 armillata (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 143, 144
 armillatus (Alpheus). P '78, 329; '93, 112
 (Myiadestes). P '63, 294
 (Pariolius). P '71, 289
 (Trochus). P '62, 569; '82, 168, 171
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 armillus (Trochus). P '48, 106
 armipes (Galumna). P '06, 492

- amosus (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '81, 370; '85, 356
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Siphonocrinus). P '90, 347, 371
 armstrongi (*Halcyon*). P '02, 676
 arna (*Hadena*). P '75, 65
 arnandi (*Nigrita*). P '05, 779
 (Philetairus). P '05, 779
 Arnica. P '63, 68; '84, 87; '93, 211. J III, 182, 193
 arnica (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 arnicalis (*Ramularia*). P '91, 85
 Arnilia. P '07, 180
 Arnioceras. J VIII, 311, 312
 Arnoglossus. P '82, 304
 arnoudii (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 arnyi (*Diadophis*). P '59, 99; '03, 541
 aroidarum (*Dothidea*). J II, 289
 aroidea (*Colocasia*). P '79, 33
 Aroideæ. P '89, 359; '94, 162
 aromatica (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (Rhus). P '82, 218
 aromaticum (*Cladosporium*). P '95, 439
 (Eupatorium). P 1900, 483; '10, 546, 548, 574
 aromatisans (*Eupatorium*). P '89, 387
 Aromia. J II, 8
 Aromochelys. P '66, 310, 311; '95, 384, 406; '03, 540, 554; '04, 467, 468; '08, 114
 Aronia. P 1900, 485; '02, 662; '10, 564
 Arorhron. P 1900, 528
 Arpedium. J IV, 13
 Arphia. P '02, 720; '04, 522, 564, 776, 785, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 35, 72, 289, 360, 373; '08, 366, 385; '09, 112, 146, 434; '10, 588, 616, 629
 arquata (*Membracis*). j vi, 302
 (Numenius). j v, 72
 (Scolopax). j v, 72
 (Xylota). j vi, 162
 Arquatella. P '61, 172, 183
 arquatella (*Tringa*). P '61, 183
 arquatix (*Columba*). P '05, 756
 arquatus (*Numenius*). P '62, 321
 (Unio). J II, 297
 arra (*Catarractes*). P '68, 80
 (Cephus). P '68, 5, 80, 81
 (Lomvia). P '68, 80
 (Ulca). P '68, 80
 (Uria). P '62, 324; '68, 80
 arrectus (*Spirifer*). P '86, 297
 Arremon. P '60, 140; '65, 170; '99, 36, 51, 307, 313
 Arrhenica. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 243
 Arrhidæus. P '04, 85
 Arrhyton. P '60, 241; '62, 82, 339
 arrialoorensis (*Nassa*). P '82, 209
 arrogans (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 115
 (Platydoris). P '99, 517
 arrosa (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 218; '89, 201
 Arryton. P '60, 241
 Arseniosiderite. P '97, 438
 Arses. P '89, 153
 Arsilonche. P '75, 428
 arsinœ (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 284
 arsius (*Paralichthys*). P '97, 87
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 87
 (Pseudorhombus). P '97, 88
 Artacama. P '05, 853
 Artamides. P '02, 681
 Artamus. P '64, 50; '02, 688
 Artedi (*Anableps*). P '61, 3, 5
 artedii (*Polynemus*). P '61, 273, 278
 Artedius. P '56, 134; '62, 279
 artemedis (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
 Artemia. P '72, 164, 220
 Artemis. P '42, 217; '43, 325; '48, 96; '53, 320; '54, 30; '71, 137; '80, 21, 24, 25-30; '82, 155-163, 183; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143; '91, 143
 artemis (*Tropæa*). P '85, 88
 Artemisia. P '43, 261; '63, 66; '67, 16; '77, 107; '89, 389; '93, 211; '98, 31, 304; 1900, 670; '02, 649
 artemesia (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 424; '61, 331
 (Lepus). j viii, 74, 94. P '67, 136
 artemesia (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 artemisiæfolia (*Ambrosia*). P '60, 514; '69, 189; '71, 110; '74, 215; '80, 353; '82, 10; '85, 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; 1900, 649, 660, 670; '02, 664; '10, 574
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 Artemon. P '97, 477
 artensis (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
 (Bulimus). P '87, 131
 Arthemis. j vii, 153
 Arthracanthus. P '85, 338
 arthriticus (*Actinocrinus*). P '79, 314
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 314
 (Gissoocrinus). P '79, 314
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '86, 67
 Arthroacantha. P '85, 338; '90, 158, 345
 Arthrodemus. P '69, Biol. 16
 Arthromitus. P '49, 227; '50, 35; '77, 147. J VIII, 427, 441, 442-445
 Arthronomalus. J V, 43
 Arthropomata. P '73, 178

- Arthropterus. J I, 204
 Arthrostylidium. P '89, 361, 362
 Arthyris. P '60, 127
 Artibeus. P '78, 48; '80, 393; '89, 315; '90, 29; 1900, 756-758; '02, 638, 745
 Artica. P '61, 30
 articeps (Rhynchosaurus). J II, 188
 Articerus. P '66, 108
 articollis (Athous). P '44, **156**
 articularis (Lytta). j iii, **304**. P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 Articulata. P '64, 76, 114; '85, 228, 235-302
 articulata (Alcyonella). P '84, 213
 (Asterias). j v, **141**. P '91, 337
 (Eulina). P '05, 112
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 135
 (Muhlenbergia). P '91, **298**
 (Nomada). P '03, 576, 592
 (Polygonella). P '02, 661
 articulatum (Polygonum). P '60, 514
 articulatus (Astropecten). P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 318, 330; '91, 337
 (Bibio). j iii, **77**
 (Juncus). P '63, 77; '67, 22
 articulatus (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293
 articulatus (Heterocerinus). P '86, 130
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 305
 articus (Colymbus). P '69, 184
 artificiosa (Cancer). P '58, 226; '58, 240
 (Conchaecetes). P '58, 226, 240
 Artiodactyla. P '68, 262, 266; '73, 12, 371; '76, 146. J VIII, 86, 88
 Artocarpus. P '89, 403; '01, 557, 560
 artocrea (Arcella). P '76, 57
 Artomyias. P '56, 317; '59, 50; '89, 147; '99, 40
 aruana (Aruanoidea). P '04, 78
 (Necroseia). P '04, 78
 (Pyrula). P '53, 319
 Aruanoidea. P '04, 78
 aruanum (Busycon). P '54, 30
 (Tetradrachmum). P '07, 433
 aruanus (Chaetodon). P 1900, 520
 (Dascyllus). J XII, 533
 (Murex). P '54, 30
 (Tetradrachmum). P 1900, 520
 Arum. P '51, 225
 arumatia (Mantis). P '04, 61
 aruno (Bufo). P '53, 420
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
 aruncus (Spiraea). P '84, 83
 arundinacea (Ammophila). P '04, 604; 1900, 662; '02, 660
 arundinacea (Cinna). P '84, 289, 290
 (Excipula). J II, 292
 (Maranta). P '89, 353
 arundinacea. *Continued.*
 (Meigia). P '50, 81
 (Troglodytes). j iv, 29
 arundinaceum (Dulichium). P 1900, 485, 488; '10, 579
 arundinaceus (Syngnathus). P '62, 283, 284
 (Troglodytes). J I, 33
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 arundinacoides (Dictyna). P '01, 577
 Arundinaria. P '97, 304
 Arundinella. P '91, 294
 Arundo. P '01, 557. J III, 200
 arvalis (Microtus). P '96, 382; '99, 285-288. J XI, 205
 (Mus). P '99, 281
 arvense (Cerastium). P '60, 199; '63, 59; '88, 397; '98, 18
 arvense oblongifolium (Cerastium). P '10, 563
 arvense velutinum (Cerastium). P '10, 563
 arvense villosum (Cerastium). P '10, 563
 arvense (Cirsium). P '60, 303
 (Equisetum). P '93, 215; '98, 47, 315. J III, 201
 (Lithospermum). P '60, 146
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199; '02, 662
 arvensis (Alauda). P '51, 177
 (Anagallis). P '67, 21; '76, 158; '98, 381; 1900, 668
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Asperula). P '67, 19
 (Calendula). P '77, 107
 (Carduus). P 1900, 660, 670
 (Cnicus). P 1900, 670; '74, 84
 (Convulvulus). P '60, 304
 (Cuscuta). P '60, 512; '63, 74
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **37**; '05, 307
 (Myosotis). P '60, 200
 (Riccia). P '69, **232**
 (Spergula). P '84, 81
 (Stachys). P '77, 108
 (Veronica). P '60, 200
 (Viola). P '03, 689, 691
 arvernensis (Bubo). P '96, 515
 (Mastodon). P '68, 251
 (Puffinus). P '96, 510
 arveniensis (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 Arvicola. j iv, 305; viii, 60, 295. P '41, 96; '53, 405, 410, 415; '59, Biol. 1; '67, 136; '68, 2; '74, 174, 175-196; '77, 273; '78, 49, 57; '80, 348; '82, 319, 326; '92, 407-410; '94, 218, 226, 282, 391; '96, 383; '98, 358-367, 481; '99, 281, 289, 291; 1900, 40. J VII, 406; VIII, 71, 72; X, 201-208

- Arvicolidæ. J VII, 406
 Arvicolinæ. P '67, 136; '74, 186, 192, 193; '94, 227
 Arvicolæ. P '53, 404, 415
 arvicoloides (Aulacomys). P '94, 288
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Arytæna. P '61, 474
 Arytene. P '61, 465, 475, 493
 aryzicola (Cisticola). P '56, 318
 Asagena. P '03, 130, 133; '04, 127
 Asaphes. P '60, 320; '61, 348. J IV, 14
 Asaphis. P '91, 48; '98, 59; 1900, 480
 Asaphus. j vii, 224; viii, 229, 277. P '42, 178; '70, 53; '77, 139. J VIII, 305
 Asarcomnis. P '02, 671
 asarifolia (Cardamine). P '63, 57
 (Viola). P '03, 676, 677, 691, 698
 Asarkina. P '98, 159
 Asarum. P '60, 146
 asarumis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Asbeferrite. P '93, 174
 asbestoides (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 79
 (Chiton). P '94, 76
 Asbestos. P '80, 280; '83, 49; '87, 47
 Asbestos. P '92, 182-201
 Asbolite. P '80, 243
 Asbolus. P '54, 84. J IV, 36
 ascalaphus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 Ascaltis. P '84, 208
 ascanii (Gymnetrus). P '82, 304
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 Ascarides. P '50, 8
 Ascaris. P '49, 229; '51, 155, 205, 282; '56, 50; '58, 112; '75, 14, 17; '79, 145; '80, 167; '82, 109; '85, 10; '86, 311; '87, 21; '90, 410; '91, 236; '04, 212, 478, 743, 744; '05, 167, 181, 189. J I, 301; XII, 20, 27, 35, 51, 52, 61, 66, 69, 71, 72, 104; XIII, 88
 ascensionis (Holocentrus). P '99, 118; '97, 99
 (Limax). P '96, 420
 (Perca). P '97, 99
 Aschizomys. P '98, **369**
 ascia (Mytilus). P '82, 199
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107; '90, 402. J IX, 129
 (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574; '82, 158
 Ascidia. j i, 452; iii, 2. P '55, 377, 387; '71, 130; '84, 310; '87, 307. J XIII, 12
 ascidiæ (Monocystis). P '02, 7
 Asclepiadaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 304, 512, 514; '73, 415; '92, 162; '98, 390, 405, 411; 1900, 669. J III, 96
 Asclepiadeæ. P '63, 74; '89, 392. J III, 41
 asclepiadis (Ascochyta). P '94, **364**
 (Mollisia). P '95, **428**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Uredo). J II, **282**
 Asclepias. P '48, 23; '58, 130; '60, 304, 512; '63, 74; '78, 293; '79, 205; '89, 392; '98, 390, 405; '99, 102-105; 1900, 486-489, 652, 654, 669; '02, 642, 663; '04, 605; '07, 457; '10, 545, 546, 548, 549, 571, 582. J I, 180; III, 41, 96
 Asclera. P '54, 21, 224; '59, 79; '61, 335; '66, 347. J I, 96; IV, 39
 Ascoceras. P '68, 287
 Ascochyta. P '93, 160, 455; '94, 364, 374; '95, 433
 ascoidea (Distoma). P '77, **201**
 (Gymnocephala). P '77, 201
 Ascomys. P '52, 157, 158, 159; '75, 130-137
 Ascorhynchus. P '91, 219-221
 Ascyrum. P '60, 511; '89, 366; '92, 378; 1900, 483; '04, 605; '05, 697; '07, 455; '10, 547, 568
 asdrubal (Sphinx). J IV, 161
 Asellus. j i, 83, 426
 asellus (Armadillo). P '02, 295
 (Lepus). P '99, **380**
 (Oniscus). P '02, 286, 290-341
 Asemum. P '54, 18; '62, 39, 42. J I, 312, 314; II, 8, 35, 105
 ashanteus (Ixos). P '57, 34; '59, 46
 ashburneri (Mactra). P '82, 199, 200
 ashmeadi (Myronides). P '04, **38**
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **568**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 568
 ashmeadii (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
 (Coluber). P '45, **244**
 (Meniscus). P '94, 190
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, **509**
 Ashmunella. P '96, 503-511; '99, **188**-194, 379; 1900, 107-109, 556-560; '02, 511; '03, 615, 616; '05, 211, 222-228, 253-255; '10, 49, 95-114
 ashmuni (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '03, 616; '05, 227, 233, 234
 ashmuni robusta (Ashmunella). P '05, **233**, 234
 ashmuni (Bifidaria). P '99, 404; 1900, 606; '06, 144; '09, 515; '10, 52, 136, 137
 ashmuni minor (Bifidaria). P '10, 136, 137
 ashmuni (Polygyra). P '99, 192
 (Sonorella). P '05, 257, 259
 Ashtabula. P '09, 224
 asiatica (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Hippa). P '58, 230; '91, 182
 (Hydrocotyle). P '05, 697

- asiatica. *Continued.*
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
 (Tetragramma). P '53, 432
 (Torenia). P '58, 132; '71, 118, 157
 (Trigla). P '61, 276
 asiaticus (Charadrius). P '64, 246; '05, 759
 (Echinarachinus). P '63, 359
 (Eutamias). P '98, 122, 348
 (Ochthodromus). P '05, 759
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Tamias). P '82, 327; '98, 122, 123, 349
 Asida. j iii, 254. P '53, 446. J IV, 19, 37
 Asididæ. P '66, 400
 Asidini. P '66, 399
 Asilidæ. P '94, 273; '95, 323; '98, 158
 Asilus. j iii, 47. P '94, 274; '95, 305, 324
 Asimina. j vii, 11. P '60, 145; '76, 194
 asiminæ (Sphæropsis). P '94, **361**
 Asinea. P '64, 230; '66, 304; '68, 101; '94, 201. J VIII, 129, 177
 Asineops. P '76, 66
 asinus (Equus). P VII, 276
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 11, 12; '07, 166
 Asio. P '53, 306; '90, 125; '93, 22, 41, 61; '99, 478; 1900, 5, 28, 153; '04, 581; '05, 689
 asio (Batrachosoma). P '85, 144
 (Bubo). j iii, 356
 (Ephialtes). P '51, 236; '56, 287. J II, 261
 (Hibon). j iv, 272
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '95, 480; '98, 80
 asio cineraceus (Megascops). P '05, 689
 asio kennicottii (Megascops). P '93, 22, 28, 41, 61
 asio macallii (Megascops). P '90, 128; '92, 106
 asio semitorques (Megascops). P '90, 128
 asio trichopsis (Megascops). P '92, 116; '99, 29
 asio bendirei (Otus). P '04, 581
 asio (Phrynosoma). P '64, **178**; '85, 139, 144
 (Scops). P '66, 50; '75, 344, 480; '83, 65
 (Strix). j iii, 356; iv, 272; viii, 151. P '53, 396
 Asiphonichthys. P '06, 452
 Asoceras. P '70, 48
 asolanus. P '60, **237**
 asparagi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281; (Cricoceras). j v, 281. P '73, 26
 Asparagus. P '60, 201; '81, 112
 asparelia (Chama). P '72, 118
 aspasia (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 Aspella. P '04, 592
 Aspenodectes. P '54, 189
 asper (Asperulus). P '06, 526
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, **546**
 (Baculites). j viii, 221. P '61, 395; '05, 26
 (Bromus). P 1900, 662
 (Bufo). P '02, 183, 695
 (Callichthys). P '71, 275; '74, 135
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cottus). P '77, 89
 (Labrus). P '99, 359
 (Omorgus). P '54, **215**
 (Murex). P '07, 365
 (Pachyloerinus). P '79, 339
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 235, 246
 (Palæmon). P '60, **41**
 (Pecten). P '61, 328
 (Perea). P '90, 49
 (Phrynooidis). P '62, 358
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 161; '81, 331
 (Platycephalus). P '97, 83
 (Platyrrhinus). P '61, **129**; '65, 161; '81, 244; '86, 96
 (Pleurocrinus). P '61, 129; '65, 161; '81, 244
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339; '86, 161
 (Sporobolus). P '07, 458
 (Strotoecrinus). P '69, **161**; '81, 331
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 264; '54, 243; '77, 27. J V, 437
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112; '97, 82
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, **150**; '79, 339, 351; '86, 166
 aspera (Achyranthes). P '89, 401
 (Ara). P '81, 448
 (Atrypa). P '60, 127
 (Barbatia). P '81, 448
 (Calliarca). P '81, 448
 (Chætotyphla). P '05, 672
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dekayia). P '66, 115
 (Dendrocochlis). P '10, 515
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Eurynome). P '50, 29
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Mithrax). P '91, 215
 (Navicula). P '55, **258**; '81, 448
 (Peisidice). P '08, 338; '09, 242; '10, 387

aspera. Continued.

- (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
(Reptocelleporaria). P '05, 5.
J V, **131**
(Schizophrys). P '91, 215
(Sesarma). P '80, 214
(Solidago). P '10, 575
(Stachys). P '60, 512
(Stauroptera). P '53, 431, 432
(Teichospora). P '93, **131**
(Trichopteryx). J I, **109**
(Turbonilla). P '61, **368**
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
asperata (Ammophila). P '97, **374**
(Asterina). J II, **291**
(Buprestis). P '57, 7
(Clausilia). P '04, 825, **826**
(Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87, 331
(Dothidia). J II, 291
(Eleodes). P '58, 181, **183**.
J IV, 37
(Melania). J V, 218
(Misumena). P '09, 215
asperatella (Lanthaphe). P '60, **207**
asperatipes (Phrynus). P '63, **111**.
J V, 375
asperatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 398,
430
(Bulimus). P '96, 430
(Eupachyrinus). P '86, 173
(Gorytes). P '95, 519, **534**
(Misumena). P '03, 341
(Nesiotus). P '96, 430
(Nesiotus). P '96, 430
(Poterioerinus). P '86, 166
(Tachysphex). P '93, 570, **516**
(Unio). P '61, **41**; '77, 27.
J V, 68
(Woodoerinus). P '86, 166
Aspergillidæ. P '61, 465
Aspergillum. P '61, 465, 474, 475,
488; '62, 191; '88, 121
aspergillum (Euplectela). P '68,
Biol. 9; '98, 430
Aspergillus. P '69, Biol. 12; '75, 11
aspergrenii (Sphæria). P '95, 24
aspericollis (Clytus). J II, 103
asperifolia (Oryzopsis). j iii, 127
asperifolius (Sporobolus). P '63, 78
asperima (Meyenia). P '87, 219
(Spongilla). P '87, 219
asperipes (Crytops). P '67, **129**
asperoides (Baculites). P '60, 421
aspermus (Actinacrinus). P '81,
316
(Strotocrinus). P '69, 160;
'81 316
(Unio). P '53, 256; '58, 13;
'96, 501
aspersa (Chama). P '72, 116
(Helix). P '50, 200; '58, 197;
'75, 221; '76, 127; '89, 201; '91,
313; 1900, 559; '03, 762

aspersa. Continued.

- (Hyperplatys). J II, 171
(Lamia). j iii, **330**, J II, 171
(Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224, 236,
242
(Metabrixia). P '07, 484
(Mordella). P '45, **314**
(Mordellistena). P '62, 49
(Pomatia). P '75, 155
(Spisula). P '04, 551
aspersum (Enallagma). P '01, 132,
138
(Elaphidion). J II, 13, 102
aspersus (Chilodactylus). P '62, 117
(Liopus). J II, 171
(Solen). P '01, 399
Asperula. P '67, 19
asperula (Cardita). P '79, 219
(Cicindela). P '08, 506
(Turbonilla). P '99, **151**, 176
Asperuli. P '61, 46
Asperulinae. P '61, 46
Asperulus. P '06, 526
asperulus (Chlanius). P '56, 26, 28;
'59, 69; '61, 46. J IV, 29
(Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI, 280
asperum (Asemum). P '54, **18**; '62,
42
(Erysimum). P '63, 57; '98,
18, 294. J III, 81
(Lophiosphæra). P '94, 332;
'94, **332**
(Mestobregma). P '02, 722
(Sinoxylon). P '58, **73**; '61,
335. J IV, 36
asperus (Pagurus). P '58, 233
Asphalius. P '93, 112
Asphodeleæ. j vii, 55. P '68, 170
asphodeloides (Xerophyllum). P '04,
611
Aspicottus. P '54, 130; '56, 133;
'82, 278
Aspidagaster. P '51, 224
aspidaulas (Ischnochiton). P '96, **22**
Aspidiotus. P '99, 274
Aspidisca. P '60, **11**, 209
Aspidium. P '60, 515; '63, 80;
'69, 179; '78, 406; '84, 96; '88,
396; '89, 352; '98, 47, 315; '09,
394
Aspidocottus. P '61, 515; '62, 279
Aspidoerinus. P '81, 402
Aspidogaster. P '56, 45; '57, 18;
'77, 260
Aspidoglossa. P '57, 80
Aspidonectes. P '59, 295; '62, 191;
'68, 298; '78, 24; '95, 386, 404,
406; '03, 553; '08, 115
Aspidontus. P '03, 170
Aspidophoroides. P '59, 146; '61,
77, 167, 259; '82, 278
Aspidophorus. P '61, 77
Aspidorhynchidæ. J IX, 441

- Aspidura. P '56, 240; '60, 75
 Aspilota. P '96, 42
 aspilus (Aspidonectes). P '59, **295**;
 '62, 191
 aspinosa (Spongilla). P '80, 357;
 '87, 167, 183, 184, 186
 aspirans (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301,
 303
 Aspis. P '59, 340
 aspis (Vipera). P '59, 341
 Aspisurus. P '82, 276. J XII, 544
 Asplanchna. P '87, 157; '04, 695;
 '07, 525
 Asplanchnidæ. P '03, 365
 asplenifolia (Comptonia). P '60,
 146; '10, 560
 (Coptis). P '84, 80
 asplenii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 Asplenium. P '60, 515; '63, 80;
 '74, 155; '97, 427; 1900, 548; '01,
 560; '05, 700; '10, 546, 550, 578
 aspodeloides (Xerophyllum). P '60,
 304; '07, 455
 Aspredo. P '82, 281
 asprella (Crystallaria). P '06, 524
 asprellum (Galium). P '60, 303;
 '84, 86; '10, 582
 Aspro. P '61, 46, 502; '90, 49
 aspro (Alvordius). P '77, 43, 51
 (Hadropterus). P '85, 411;
 '06, 521
 Aspropera. P '77, 56, 92, 96
 assata (Mocoa). J VIII, 94, 115
 assatus (Lampropholis). P '64, **179**
 assecla (Calosphæria). P '95, 26
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 assellus (Oniscus). j i, 431
 assidua (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
 Assilina. P '82, 189
 assimilans (Phragmatobia). P '60,
 536
 assimilata (Diplax). P '62, 400
 (Libellula). P '57, **88**
 assimile (Bembidius). P '02, 73
 assimilis (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Acheta). P '07, 80
 (Acusta). P '05, 733
 (Agelaius). P '66, 10
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 44
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Arius). P '83, 281
 (Buchanga). P '99, 39
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Cyclinus). P '68, 367
 (Cylindrella). P '84, **211**
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Eulota). P '05, 733
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 290
 assimilis. *Continued.*
 (Gryllus). P '04, 546; '07, 80,
 395; '10, 10
 (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '64, 39
 (Microeca). P '89, 146
 (Nephthys). P '08, 342
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 (Placostegus). P '10, 494
 (Partula). P '85, 219. J VIII,
 395, 410
 (Puffinus). P '64, 141, 144
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 410
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Rembus). P '44, **51**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, **27**, 108
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Assiminea. P '56, 111; '72, 152;
 '79, 29; '87, 152; '01, 396. J VI,
 119; VIII, 408, 410; IX, 93, 107,
 110, 111
 assio (Strix). P '75, 344
 Assulina. P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80,
 336, 339
 assulosus (Enalloerinus). P '86, 76;
 '88, 381, 388
 assurgens (Dielptera). P '89, 398
 (Microclænodon). P '92, 302
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 302
 (Triisodon). P '92, 302
 Astacidæ. j viii, 138; '78, 327
 Astacidea. P '52, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15,
 20; '60, 23
 Astacobdella. P '51, 209; '93, 419,
 427
 Astacodes. P '01, 118
 Astacoidea. P '52, 19; '78, 327; '79,
 410
 Astacoides. P '52, 20, 87
 Astacus. j i, 165, 443; viii, 138, 224;
 '50, 25, 29, 30, 209; '52, 11, 15,
 20, 87; '53, 380; '55, 400; '58,
 238; '60, 24; '71, 297; '78, 327;
 '83, 165; '93, 116-127; '95, 178;
 '01, 111; '02, 295, 308, 321. J
 VIII, 444
 astacus (Cancer). P '52, 11
 Astarte. j iv, 150; vi, 212; vii, 133,
 150; viii, 184. P '41, 29; '43, 328;
 '46, 24; '48, 96; '55, 267; '56, 84,
 284; '60, 183, 418, 427; '61, 31,
 97, 150; '62, 288, 290, 577, 585;
 '63, 142; '65, 57; '67, 139; '71,
 127, 135, 130; '72, 51, 89, 245; '80,
 21, 24, 28-32, 364; '82, 155-160,
 183, 186; '86, 351; '87, 33, 340,
 397-402; '88, 332; '90, 143, 144,
 402, 459; '95, 48; '96, 475; '97,
 411; '02, 700, 705; '05, 14. J

- II, 276; IV, 282, 394; VIII, 287, 319, 376; IX, 122, 152
astarte (*Argynnis*). P '58, **179**
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
 (*Smerinthus*). P '84, **283**
astartaeformis (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 98
 (*Isocardia*). P '61, 28
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 29
astarteia (*Lucina*). P '72, 95
Astartella. P '78, 35; '91, 250
Astartidae. P '60, 418, 427; '62, 288, 585; '72, 245
astartiformis (*Cytherea*). P '47, **292**. J I, **123**
 (*Diplodonta*). J IV, **296**
Asasia. P '84, 51
Astasiæ. P '63, 118
Astata. P '93, 539
Astatischthys. P '77, 56, 95, 96
Astatini. P '94, 302, 305
Astatus. P '93, 468, 539; '94, 305; '96, 554; '97, 138
Astemma. P '57, 159
Aster. j ii, 116; vii, 82. P '60, 512, 514, 515; '63, 64, 66; '66, 343; '67, 16, 20; '72, 46; '81, 454; '84, 13, 87; '85, 376; '86, 344; '91, 272; '92, 384; '95, 550; '96, 37; '98, 32, 305, 378; '99, 45; 1900, 483, 484, 485, 487, 660, 670; '02, 664, 669; '04, 605, 607; '07, 455; '09, 380, 393; '10, 545, 546, 548, 549, 576, 583. J III, 91
Asteracanthion. P '63, 142; '01, 171. J III, 151
Asteracanthus. P '70, 13
Asteraceæ. P '58, 132
Asteriacrinites. P '46, 33
asteriæformis (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '65, 140; '66, 255; '79, 277
 (*Onychoerinus*). P '79, 277; '88, 347
Asterias. j v, 141. P '46, 32; '60, 568; '63, 142; '71, 148; '78, 306; '88, 315, 331; '89, 169; '90, 325; '91, 212, 337, 480; '01, 171; '04, 741. J XII, 52, 66; XIII, 89
asterias (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 320
 (*Dasybatis*). P '01, 333
 (*Papilio*). P '78, 315
 (*Staphelia*). P '78, 292
astericola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **157**
Asteridæ. P '60, 449
Asteridea. P '61, 142
asterie (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
asterigena (*Phyllacora*). P '94, **345**
Asteriidae. P '89, 169
Asterina. P '89, 173; '90, 219; '91, 212; '93, 128. J II, 289, 291
Asterinidae. P '89, 173
Asterinula. P '93, 159
Asterioidea. P '78, 306
Asterionella. P '61, 68; '65, 16
asteris (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, 52, 54, **93**
asteriscus (*Actinoerinus*). P '60, **385**; '81, 339
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Patula*). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 200; '93, 246; '99, 314
 (*Pentacrinus*). P '58, 43, 46, **49**, 145; '60, 129, 419
 (*Planogyra*). P '93, 246; '99, 314
asterius (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 154
Asternotremia. P '85, 136, 137
Asteroblastus. P '85, 298
asteroblepa (*Leptosynanceia*). P '05, 510
 (*Synanceia*). P '05, 510
Asterochiton. P '02, 282
Asterocrinus. P '60, 382; '81, 261, 402
Asterodiaspis. P '99, 269
Asteroida. P '66, 259; '88, 315; '89, 169; '01, 171
asteroides (*Boltonia*). P '08, 458
 (*Chaetanthera*). j vii, **111**
 (*Papilio*). P '66, **331**
 (*Sericocarpus*). P 1900, 484; '02, 664; '10, 546, 576
Asterolampra. P '90, 136
Asterolecanium. P '99, 269
Asteroma. P '93, 158; '95, 431. J II, 288
asteromphalus (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137; '98, 423; '03, 3
Asteronotus. P '80, 47
asterope (*Ypthima*). P '85, 86
Asterophora. P '03, 53, 640
asterophora (*Diffugia*). P '76, 115
Asterophrydidæ. J VI, 69, 79
Asterophrys. P '63, 50. J VI, 79, 80
Asterophyllitæ. P '60, 437
Asterophyllites. P '60, 437, 438
Asteropsis. P '89, 174
asterostomum (*Melanomma*). P '94, **328**
Asterostroma. P '93, 441
Asthenodon. P '88, 300. J IX, 187, 237, 238, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 261
Asthenognathidae. P '58, 107
Asthenognathus. P '58, **107**
asthenops (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, **201**
Asthenotoma. P '03, 276
Astia. P '92, 78
astilbe (*Stolephorus*). P '97, 91, **95**
astivus (*Chlænus*). P '43, 296
Astomum. P '55, 444

- astori (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331
(*Nomada*). P '03, 571, 589
Astræa. P '88, 303. J IX, 54, 60
astræiformis (*Astrangia*). J III, 139
astræoides (*Porites*). P '88, 304,
306; '90, 305; '91, 75
Astræus. P '02, 649, 665
Astragalinus. P '65, 92; '66, 81, 82;
'83, 62; '03, 10, 27; '04, 583; '05,
684; '08, 87
Astragalus. j vii, 18. P '48, 9;
'61, 452; '62, 162; '63, 60; '66,
343; '70, 137; '77, 274; '84, 82;
'98, 22, 297, 404; '04, 109. J I,
152
Astralium. P '89, 137; '91, 54, 473;
'05, 292
Astrangia. P '78, 312; '98, 418. J
III, 139
Astrapia. P '91, 448
Astrapogon. P '06, **527**
Astrea. j i, 180; viii, 189. P '41,
18, 32, 33; '90, 145
Astrelata. P '64, 121, 142
Astridium. P '92, 143
astrilda (*Estrelida*). P '62, 314
Astrocanthus. P '63, 89; '82, 283
Astrocrinites. P '81, 292
Astrodropsis. P '56, **315**
astroidea (*Sphæria*). P '95, 24
(*Trematosphæria*). P '98, 24
Astroma. P '04, 682
Astronesthes. P '62, 241
Astronotus. P '82, 275; '03, 532
Astropecten. P '71, 148; '78, 307;
'89, 174; '90, 318, 330, 334; '91,
211, 337-339
Astropectinidæ. P '89, 174
astrophorea (*Cælocentrum*). P '98,
283
Astrophyllite. P '77, 9
Asterophyllites. P '60, 236, 237
Astrophytidæ. P '81, 227; '89, 178
Astrophyton. P '79, 315; '89, 178;
'91, 340; '01, 181
Astropodia. P '81, 240, 403
Astrorhiza. P '75, 75
Astroschema. P '89, 179
Astrosopus. P '60, 20, 365; '61,
111, 113; '77, 207; '89, 259, 261-
265; '10, 602
astrosperma (*Meyenia*). P '87, 219
(*Spongilla*). P '80, 357; '87,
219
astrotænia (*Tetrodon*). P '03, 164
Astrotus. J IV, 11, 19, 37
astuta (*Bassariscus*). P '76, 22
astutus (*Bassariscus*). P '93, 413,
416-418; '95, 447
astutus flavus (*Bassariscus*). P '93,
416, **417**
astutus (*Oxyopes*). P '02, 590
Astur. j iii, 346. P '46, 46; '48,
87; '53, 305, 450; '55, 279, 307;
'59, 32; '61, 217; '70, 141, 142;
'75, 78, 86, 94, 116, 471-490
astur (*Helix*). P '75, 248
Asturina. P '60, 132; '66, 49; '70,
142; '75, 89; '90, 205
Astyanax. P '54, **26**; '70, 92; '76,
336; '77, 90, 189; '06, 336-351,
431-439, 481, 483
Astylocrinidæ. P '86, 110-118, 186
Astylocrinus. P '79, 290; '86, 186
astylus (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181,
184
(*Sphinx*). J IV, 184
Astynomus. J II, 174
Astyris. P '62, 287, 564; '95, 74
Asyndesmus. P '66, **55**
Asyndetus. P '95, 328
atabalipa (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 8;
'73, 332. J IV, 34
Atacama. P '08, 352
atacamensis (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
310
(*Exogyra*). J VIII, 322
(*Ostrea*). J VIII, 322
Atacosa (*Sidaleca*). P '61, **449**;
'62, 161
Ataephyra. P '94, 398, 400
atahualpianus (*Astyanax*). P '06, **436**
Atalapha. P '55, 432; '80, 133, 393;
'88, 98; '89, 320, 324, 326; '90,
29; '94, 156, 396; '95, 32; '96,
203; '97, 33, 224
atalapha (*Nycticeius*). P '55, 432
Ataleptes. P '65, 171
atamasco (*Amaryllis*). P '89, 356
Ataphrus. P '76, 302; '05, 20
atascasæ (*Testudo*). P '02, **383**
atavus (*Tetromys*). P '94, 225-231
Atax. P '83, 45
Ataxia. J II, 7, 158; IV, 41
Ataxocrinus. P '79, 295, 370
Ataxus. P '96, 426, 435
atelaspis (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252,
257
Ateleodaenis. P '64, 270
Ateleopodidæ. P '84, 182
Ateleopodini. P '84, 182
Ateleopodoidei. P '84, 182
Ateleopsar. P '67, 53
Ateles. P '62, 509, 511; '68, 286;
'74, 94; '78, 13, 67, 152, 160, 339;
'79, 60; '01, 120, 124; '04, 152,
153, 154. J X, 275, 276, 289, 290,
293, 301, 308, 316, 318, 320, 321,
329, 333, 335, 336, 364
Atelestocrinus. P '86, 115, **145**-49;
'90, 384
Atelestus. P '52, 168. J IV, 11, 35
Atelina. P '62, 508

- Ateloplus. P '04, 574; '07, 74; '09, 112, 169; '68, 116; '71, 205, 222; '74, 130. J VI, 70, 195; VIII, 94, 97, 102
- Atemnus. P '04, 141
- ater (Acmæops). J I, **323**
 (Alsophis). P '62, 76
 (Anchytursus). P '53, 229
 (Ateles). P '62, 510; '78, 160.
- J X, 364
 (Bradyornis). P '05, 768
 (Buteo). j iii, 350
 (Cassicus). P '66, 415
 (Cassidix). P '66, 415
 (Cebus). P '62, 510
 (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 (Cheiroidesmus). P '96, **259**
 (Clitellio). P '05, 388
 (Coluber). P '44, **172**
 (Conovulus). J IX, 89
 (Crossidius). P '61, **356**
 (Cuculus). P '56, 321; '60, 135; '64, 243
 (Dromicus). P '60, 560
 (Gobius). P '82, 304
 (Gryllus). P '01, 382
 (Haematopus). P '55, 288. J I, 221
 (Holciophorus). P '73, 302. J II, 250
 (Hydrophilus). j iii, **200**
 (Limnichus). P '54, **117**
 (Melæornis). P '05, 768
 (Melampus). J IX, 89
 (Molothrus). P '75, 351; '83, 63; '93, 46, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82; '08, 83, 154
- ater obscurus (Molothrus). P '92, 108, 119; '05, 683
- ater (Monachus). P '49, **171**. J I, 264
 (Necrophilus). P '53, 280
 (Orea). P '69, 22, 57
 (Oriolus). P '66, 17
 (Orphilus). P '54, 113
 (Parus). j iv, 253
 (Pendulinus). j iii, 366. P '66, 412
 (Philonthus). P '45, **266**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 351
 (Pteridium). P '84, 175
 (Pterostichus). J II, 256
 (Sapajou). P '62, 509, 510, 519
 (Sauromalus). P '08, 117
 (Turdus). j iii, 363. P '64, 250; '67, 58
 (Unio). P '53, 255
- Atergatis. P '58, 32; '59, 302; '91, 215
- aterina (Goniobasis). P '63, **155**; '64, 40; '72, 114. J VI, 136
- aterrima (Æstrelata). P '66, 158, 171
 (Archytas). P '95, 332
 (Bulweria). P '66, 158
 (Colaspis). P '58, 86
 (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Meliola). J II, 292
 (Paria). P '73, 40
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158, 171
 (Pterodroma). P '66, 158, 171
- aterrimum (Amblystoma). P '67, 172, **201**
 (Cladosporium). P '94, **378**
- aterrimus (Aphodius). P '44, **136**. J I, 104
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Nemobius). P '05, 50, 54; '10, 596
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Platysmurus). P '91, 441
 (Sturnus). P '66, 15
- Ateuchus. j iii, 207. J IV, 34
- athadona (Coryphella). P '79, 78
- Athanas. P '52, 17; '79, 418; '93, 114
- Athecata. P '78, 309
- Athene. P '46, 47; '51, 214; '59, 32, 105, 190; '66, 50, 51; '68, 149; '90, 130. J I, 30; II, 260
- Atherina. j v, 125. P '54, 198; '56, 136; '61, 503, 522; '62, 280; '77, 88, 90, 213; '92, 252, '97, 64, 87, 95, 98; '98, 340; '03, 727-739; '06, 91, 487; '07, 425
- Atherinichthys. P '99, 338; '03, 735, 739
- Atherinidæ. P '54, 134, 151, 198; '92, 252; '97, 98; '98, 340; '99, 338; '03, 727; '04, 248, 508; '06, 91, 487; '07, 425
- Atherininae. P '03, 727
- Atherinoidæ. P '62, 280
- atherinoides (Chriodorus). P '06, 91
 (Notropis). P '77, 84; '08, 542; '10, 290
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
- Atherinomorus. P '03, **730**
- Atherinops. P '03, 740
- Atherinopsinae. P '03, 737
- Atherinopsis. P '54, **134**, 141, 151, 198; '56, 136; '62, 280; '77, 90; '81, 114; '03, 739
- Atheris. P '62, 337. J VIII, 150
- Atheropogon. P '91, 306; '10, 547, 548, 549, 555
- athi (Miraфра). P '05, 777
- Athleta. P '53, **449**; '54, 31; '76, 291; '77, 22; '80, 365; '05, 25; '07, 229-242. J IV, 292, 298

- athleta (Circumphalus). P '62, 575, 586
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65, 24; '96, 499
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Venus). P '62, 575; '80, 26; '82, 155; '87, 398
 Athoracophoridae. P 1900, 561
 Athoracophorus. P '75, 149; '95, 237
 Athoüs. P '43, 303; '44, 153; '66, 391
 athroa (Nectria). P '90, **247**
 Athrodon. P '87, 284, 290, 291. J IX, 187-189, 208, 234
 Athrodontidae. P '87, 290, 291. J IX, 234
 Athyma. P '85, 81
 Athyreus. P '54, 80. J IV, 34
 Athyris. P '60, 128, 451; '88, 230, 231; '91, 244
 atiensis (Helix). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
 (Patula). J VIII, 386, 409; IX, 28
 (Pithys). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
 Atimia. P '62, 39. J II, 24, 103
 atitlanæ (Crabro). P '97, 387
 atkinsii (Gasterosteus). P '86, 240, 245, 251
 atkinsoni (Peniophora). P '94, **324**
 atkinsoniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 atlantis (Caloptenus). P '04, 537
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 537, 571, 777, 792; '06, 407; '07, 78; '08, 366, 396; '09, 112, 164; '10, 633
 Atlanta. J VIII, 349
 Atlantasauidæ. P '83, 99
 atlantica (Asterias). P '88, 315; '89, 169
 (Avicula). P '71, 133
 (Carex). P 1900, 485
 (Discinisca). P '73, 201
 (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Lycosa). P '89, 98, **100**
 (Macrophoca). P '56, **221**; '67, 153. J VII, 416
 (Marestia). P '52, **9**
 (Paroxya). P '04, 793; '05, 40, 53; '07, 298; '10, 595, 617, 636
 (Procellaria). P '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (Pterodroma). P '64, 123, 143; '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (Symphemia). J I, 223
 (Terebratula). P viii, **214**, 224. P '61, 18; '05, 6; '05, 6
 (Terebratulina). P '05, 6
 (Trochosmilina). P '05, 4
 (Viola). P '03, 679, 691, 692
 atlanticum (Anthophyllum). j vi, 201, 202; viii, 219, 224. P '44, 85; '45, 255; '05, 4
 atlanticum. *Continued.*
 (Oreosoma). P '62, 126
 (Rhabdonema). P '90, 138
 Atlanticus. P '04, 797; '05, 48, 54; '07, 315; '10, 596, 616, 644
 atlanticus (Actinodiscus). P '90, 136
 (Colophonodon). P '67, 151
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 795; '07, 303
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Megalops). P '97, 94
 (Myxine). P '58, 224
 (Squalodon). P '67, 132, 144, 153, 156. J VII, 416
 (Tarpon). P '97, 94; '06, 81; '09, 408; '10, 599
 atlantis (Argymis). P '62, **54**
 atlantochelys. P '59, 92
 atlantoides (Bellerophon). P '88, 235
 Atlas. P '86, 298
 atlas (Actinoerinus). P '81, 325
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 325
 (Macropus). P '68, 242
 atlas (Saturnia). P '85, 84
 atmodes (Heterodon). P '01, 89
 Atocrinus. P '81, 231; '86, 150
 Atolmis. P '60, 542
 atoma (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Atomarchus. P '01, 18, 31; '08, 120
 Atomaria. P '44, 114; '54, 217; '73, 328. J IV, 32
 atomaria (Copera). P '01, 137
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 108, 110
 atomarium (Elaphidion). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (Elaptendion). P '78, 314
 atomarius (Antheus). P '59, 291
 (Cerambyx). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **170**
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
 atomata (Leptoplana). P '57, 21
 Atomosia. P '95, 323
 atomus (Acritus). P '53, 291
 (Punctum). P '04, **636**; '05, 746
 Atopa. P '45, 220; '53, 229; '89, 193
 Atopichthys. P '09, 406
 Atopidae. P '53, 228, 351; '59, 289. J IV, 35
 Atopoeochlis. P '01, 142
 atopodon (Geophilus). P '03, **37**
 atous (Stromateus). P '62, 126
 atra (Agama). P '60, 508
 (Anaspis). P '59, 78; '62, 45
 (Ascidia). j iii, **2**
 (Atomaria). P '73, 328
 (Cistela). j v, **241**. P '46, 60
 (Donacia). P '47, 160
 (Feronia). J II, 250
 (Helotropha). P '75, 419
 (Herpyllus). P '01, 571

atra. *Continued.*

- (Holothuria). P '88, 310; '90,
 319
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 332
 (Lychnurus). P '15, 332
 (Manucodia). P '91, 448
 (Meloe). P '53, 339
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 168. P
 '64, 255
 (Natrix). P '56, 237; '60, 560
 (Orsadaehna). P '73, 22
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 172, 188
 (Phylloscelis). P '07, 472
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Prosthesima). P '92, 18;
 1900, 531; '01, 571; '09, 562, 568
 (Pterosticus). J II, 250
 (Salamandra). P '56, 8; '59,
 125; '68, 276. J III, 340
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **14**
 (Siphonaria). P '04, 36
 (Thylacodes). P '91, 471
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 atracapilla (Coereba). P '64, 267
 atracapillus (Turdus). P '64, 251
 Atrachelacris. P '07, 186
 Atractaspidae. P '64, 231
 Atractaspidinae. P '59, 335, 342
 Atractaspis. P '57, 70, 72; '59, 335;
 '62, 337; '68, 268
 Atractis. P '90, 411
 Atractodes. P '94, 188
 Atractomia. P '84, 157
 Atractomorpha. P '01, 373; '02, 635
 Atractopercia. P '61, 164; '63, 80
 Atractopterus. P '54, 218
 Atractoscion. P '62, 17, 18, 331
 Atractosomes. P '84, 157
 Atractosteus. P '63, 172; '77, 87,
 97; '10, 611
 atractosteus (Atractosteus). P '64,
 185
 Atragene. j vii, 7. P '63, 56
 atramentosa (Sphaeria). j v, 14
 Atranus. P '54, 59; '66, 347
 Atraphaxis. j i, 26
 atraria (Siboma). P '56, **208**; '65,
 70
 atrarius (Amiurus). P '77, 46
 (Centropristis). P '77, 211
 atrata (Cantharis). P '53, 339
 (Carduelis). P '65, 91
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '93, 214;
 '95, 544
 (Catharista). P '90, 204, 212;
 '92, 105; '95, 477
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
 (Eutania). P '01, 30; '03,
 287, 294-296; '05, 692
 (Evermannella). P '01, 212

 atrata. *Continued.*

- (Feronia). J II, 255
 (Fidicina). P '61, 282
 (Leptura). J I, 339
 (Lytta). P '46, **53**; '53, 339
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**; '62, 46
 (Mustela). P '02, 454
 (Ninia). P '60, 340; '68, 101;
 '71, 200, 205. J VIII, 95, 145
 (Pœcilus). J II, 255
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Trigonarthris). J I, 339
 atratula (Diploptaxis). J III, **270**;
 IV, 33
 (Serica). J III, **274**
 atratus (Buceros). P '59, 139
 (Cathartes). j iv, 269. P '46,
 45; '63, 151; '71, 28; '75, 344.
 J I, 26
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
 (Coluber). P '45, **245**; '53,
 238; '60, 76; '68, 101
 (Euchelus). P '04, 35
 (Nonnus). P '73, **387**
 (Odontostomus). P '01, 212
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 521, **524**
 atratus ganinus (Pachycheilus). P
 '09, **525**
 atratus supracriatus (Pachycheilus).
 P '09, **526**
 (Platynus). P '54, **49**
 (Streptophorus). P '60, 76
 (Tabanus). P '78, 315; '95, 321
 (Toxotus). J I, 320
 (Unio). P '60, 53
 (Vultur). j iii, 342; iv, 269.
 P '49, 159; '75, 344
 Atretia. P '73, 197
 Atretium. P '61, 299; '64, 167; '68,
 309
 Atretodera. J I, 281
 Atretoderes. P '60, 486, 494
 atretoderes (Urodeles). P '56, 10
 Atreus. J V, 361, 362
 atrialatus (Dryoscopus). P '51, **246**;
 '99, 39
 atricapilla (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Butorides). P '59, 173
 (Campitorhina). J III, 274
 (Culicivora). P '66, 66. J II,
 262
 (Emberiza). j vii, 193
 (Ephialtes). P '48, 89
 (Estrela). P '57, 37; '59, 138
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. J I, 51
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256; '89,
 147
 (Pitta). P '64, 250
 (Sylvia). P '67, 221
 (Vireo). P '52, **60**
 (Zonotrichia). J II, 267

- atricapillus (Accipiter). P '93, 39; '08, 87
- atricapillus striatulus (Accipiter). P '04, 580
- atricapillus (Astur). P '53, 305, 450; '55, 279; '61 217; '70, 141
(Falco). j iii, 346. P '53, 450
(Lanius). P '60, 188
(Parus). j iv, 253; viii, 152.
P '45, 300, 301; '53, 381; '54, 397; '56, 290; '75, 352; '83, 60; '91, 438; '95, 464, 499; '96, 164; '98, 87; '08, 82. J I, 36
- atricapillus carolinensis (Parus). P '95, 500
- atricapillus occidentalis (Parus). P '93, 23, 57, 65
- atricapillus septentrionalis (Parus). P '93, 57, 65; '99, 21
- atricapillus (Tachyphonus). P '68, 360
(Telephanus). P '54, 77
(Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
- atricauda (Clupea). P 1900, 519
(Hydrargyra). P '85, 13
(Sardinella). P 1900, 519
- atricaudatus (Crotalus). j v, 368. P '59, 338; '53, 417
(Tachinus). j iii, 158
- atriceps (Bombylius). P '95, 326
(Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 319
(Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05, 302
(Cryptus). P '78, 361
(Ephialtes). P '73, 394
(Erigone). P '05, 302
(Parus). P '67, 221
(Pimpla). P '73, 404
(Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, 148
(Saltator). P '48, 90
- Atricilla. P '62, 309
- atricilla (Chrococephalus). P '66, 99; '71, 40; '62, 309
(Larus). P '62, 309; '90, 202; '92, 101
- atricolis (Columba). P '64, 248
(Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59, 138
(Ortygospiza). P '56, 318; '59, 138
- atricollis (Periplaneta). P '01, 275
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 108
(Trogon). P '60, 136
- atricornis (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 534
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 348, 350, 352
- atricristatus (Lophophanes). P '68, 149
(Parus). P '50, 103; '92, 111; '99, 31
- atrifasciata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
(Metahadena). P '75, 431
- atrifrons (Dasyscelus). P '07, 388
(Gorytes). P '95, 519, 533
- atrifuscus (Coluber). j v, 361; vi, 36
- atrigena (Diodon). P '63, 179
- atrigena (Ploceus). P '02, 689
- atrigena (Icterus). P '67, 51
(Orthotomus). P '02, 687
(Spirites). P '66, 87
(Spizella). P '66, 87; '03, 28
- atrigena (Chromis). P '62, 149
(Furcaria). P '62, 149
- atrigena (Chromis). P '63, 220; '97, 118
- atrimanus (Caranx). P '83, 284
(Eristalis). P '94, 277
- atrimedius (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
(Feronia). P '68, 382
- atrimentalis (Struthus). P '54, 67; '66, 87
- Atrina. P '03, 756
- atripes (Galerita). P '58, 59. J IV, 28
(Odynerus). P '02, 51, 68
(Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 51
- atripinnis (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
(Diabrotica). P '65, 212, 213
(Dicerurus). P '59, 53
(Galeruca). P '47, 162
(Galleruca). j iii, 461. P '65, 213
(Nemognatha). j iii, 306. P '53, 349
(Phasia). j vi, 172
(Phyllethrus). P '73, 54
(Saltator). P '56, 261; '99, 25
(Vireosylva). P '63, 106
(Xanthomelana). P '95, 332
(Zonitis). P '53, 349
- Atriplex. P '60, 513; '67, 16; '77, 108; '81, 454; '84, 90; '98, 39, 310, 375; 1900, 636, 640, 657-660, 665; '02, 651, 661; '09, 379, 384, 398. J I, 184
- atirostris (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 451-454, 457-459
(Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 451
(Empidonax). P '71, 234
- atriventris (Centris). P '99, 64, 68
(Crepidodera). P '47, 165; '73, 71
(Galleruca). j iii, 461. P '65, 207
(Lebia). P '43, 296
(Ophion). P '73, 374
(Osmia). P '97, 346
(Phyllethrus). P '65, 207
(Triplax). P '54, 162
(Tritoma). J I, 71, 72; IV, 32

- atrivittata (Lytta). P '54, **224**.
 J IV, 39
 atrochalybea (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 atrochoides (Floscularia). P '03, 391
 atrocincta (Calamaria). P '08, 123
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 145
 atrocinctus (Scoleophis). P '60,
 259; '66, 320
 atrocoecum (Vaccinium). P 1900,
 484, 645, 647, 668; '07, 456; '09,
 391, 392; '10, 570
 atrocærulea (Lytta). P '08, 617
 atrocæruleus (Agaricus). J III, 206
 atrocistatus (Unio). P '53, 261;
 '77, 28. J I, 276; V, 437
 atrocyanea (Osmia). P '97, **344**,
 346
 atrocyaneum (Conirostrum). P '64,
 272
 atrof frontata (Nomada). P '03, 561,
573, 574, 605
 atrofuscus (Agkistrodon). P '95, 405
 (Anous). P '94, 116, **117**;
 '99, 26
 atrogrisea (Cercospora). P '93,
 111, **464**
 atrogrularis (Aulacoramphus). P '67,
 121
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 121
 atromaculata (Estrella). P '59, **66**
 (Paraperis). J XII, **548**
 atromaculatus (Cyprinus). P '56,
 204; '85, 15, 17
 (Estrella). P '77, 92
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 204; '85, 15
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 15
 (Semotilus). P '56, 204; '61,
 156, 523; '85, 14, 15-18, 410; '08,
 525, 535
 atromarginata (Corynura). P '01,
217
 atromarginatus (Plectomerus). P '53,
 260
 (Unio). P '53, 260
 atromentarius (Fufus). P '09, 195
 atronasus (Argyreus). P '56, 185.
 J VI, 210, 240
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 167; '77,
 89, 97
 (Rhinichthys). P '77, 45;
 '85, 410; '08, 526, 548. J VI, 228
 atronitens (Molothrus). P '66, 20
 atronuchalis (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 Atropa. P '57, 203
 Atrophaneura. P '66, 341
 Atrophopalmus. P '95, 333
 Atrophopoda. P '95, 333
 Atropis. J VIII, 405; IX, 93, 94
 atropius (Priscodelphinus). P '68,
 188; '69, 6. J VII, 433
 atropoides (Echidna). P '54, 102
 Atropos. P '59, 334, 340
 atropos (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Citula). P '05, 83, 85, 499.
 J XII, 513
 (Echidna). P '54, 102
 (Emathion). P '52, 47
 (Euenemis). P '52, 47
 (Hemipepsis). P '96, 551
 (Moiria). P '78, 306
 (Salius). P '96, 551
 (Spatangus). j v, 229
 atropurpurea (Cylindrella). P '82,
106
 (Fritillaria). j vii, **54**. P
 '81, 111
 (Lysimachia). P '92, 374
 (Melanophila). P '66, 348
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Thaspium). P '60, 200
 atropurpureus (Allosorus). P '60,
 515
 (Buprestes). j iii, **60**
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 48
 (Corymbites). P '45, **215**
 (Euonymus). P '60, 302; '62, 11
 (Orobis). P '76, 112
 Atropus. P '61, 294; '65, 195; '71,
 209; '84, 95
 atrorubens (Rudbeckia). j vii, **80**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214, 217
 atrorubrum (Stereum). P '90, **219**
 atrosignata (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 atroviolacea (Unio). P '53, 248
 atroviolaceus (Quiscalus). P '66, **414**
 (Scoleophagus). P '66, **414**
 atrovirens (Cassicus). P '67, 69
 (Ostinops). P '99, 52
 (Scirpus). P '10, 546, 556
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 atroviridæ (Hypoxylon). P '94, **346**
 atrox (Bothrops). P '59, 339; '61,
 295; '71, 204; '74, 67; '93, 434.
 J VIII, 151
 (Caudisona). P '61, 206, 305;
 '66, 309, 310
 atrox sonoraensis (Caudisona). P
 '61, 292
 atrox (Crangon). P '95, 176, 190, 195
 (Crotalus). P '56, 307; '59,
 337; '01, 101, 103; '03, 625
 atrox atrox (Crotalus). P '01, 103;
 '03, 551, 553
 atrox ruber (Crotalus). P '01, 104
 atrox (Felis). P '72, 39. J III,
 169; VII, 263, 356, 365; IX, 456
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, **97**
 (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 177
 (Trigonocephalus). P '65, 198
 (Trox). P '54, **214**

- atrox. *Continued.*
 (Uintamastix). P '72, **169**,
 241; '91, 369
 (Uncia). P 95, 448. J XI, 249
 atrum (Asemum). J II, 105
 (Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
 Atrypa. j viii, 233, 235, 264. P
 '41, 18; '42, 178, 197; '43, 329,
 330, 331; '46, 33; '52, 190; '54, 7;
 '60, 127; '62, 21; '97, 426, 445,
 449. J VIII, 302, 307
 Atta. P '60, 233, 445; '79, 33; '80,
 359-363; '81, 67; '82, 265; '84,
 61; '87, 337
 Attacus. P '60, 160; '68, 295, '73,
 281; '75, 33; '82, 238; '85, 83
 attacus (Phalœna). P '85, 84
 Attagenus. j v, 185. P '54, 106,
 109; '59, 71
 attala (Erythemis). P '08, 489
 Attalus. P '66, 347
 Attelabus. j v, 252
 attenuata (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Acteon). P '58, **54**; '60, 424
 (Acteonina). P '60, 424
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 346
 (Amnicola). j viii, **200**. P
 '41, **78**
 (Amphidora). J IV, 37
 (Amphitrite). P '06, **506**
 (Ascaris). P '91, 236
 (Batrachoseps). P '53, 302;
 '69, 99. J I, 288
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Chemnitzia). P '71, 174
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Cypræa). P '99, **78**
 (Erichsonia). P '88, 333
 (Filaria). P '56, 56; '84, 48;
 '87, 20
 (Galleruca). j iii, **459**. P
 '65, 220
 (Limnæa). P '91, 320; '03, 776
 (Loxonema). P '71, 174
 (Modiola). P '60, 427
 (Mordella). j v, **242**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Neorthroblattina). P '85, **110**
 (Pachyta). P '54, 219. J I, 319
 (Paludestrina). P '10, 671
 (Partula). P '85, 216. J IX,
 44, 70, 108
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 (Pinus). P '03, 5
 (Salamandra). P '69, 98; '08,
 127
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, 251
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 521
 (Solidula). P '60, 424
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 108
- attenuata. *Continued.*
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
 (Turbonilla). P '71, 175
 (Viola). P '03, 669, 691
 attenuatum (Buehicerus). J VIII, 264
 (Callidium). J II, 34, 105
 (Dentalium). j iv, 154; vi,
 211. P '48, 99; '62, 570; '82,
 167-176
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 302, 307
 (Platyceras). P '71, **75**
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Thelastoma). P '49, **231**;
 '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 316; '72, 113. J V, 274
 attenuatus (Acteon). P '60, 185
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 264, 310
 (Argaleus). J I, 319
 (Batrachocephalus). P '56, 11;
 '60, 486; '69, 94, 98; '83, 28. J
 III, **348**; VI, 106
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Calceola). P '79, **45**
 (Enterobius). P '49, 245, **249**
 (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 346
 (Geophilus). j ii, 114. J V,
 41, 47
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Mytelus). P '56, 285; '56,
86; '60, 427
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Pleurorhynchus). j viii, **252**
 (Scarites). P '57, 82
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Solidulus). P '56, 185; '60,
 424
 (Strongylus). P '56, **54**
 (Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII, 41
 Atthis. P '59, 190; '66, 57; '68, 82
 Attica. j v, 299. P '47, 163, 164
 Atticora. P '50, 57; '59, 33; '57,
 38; '99, 36, 40, 44, 49; '06, 195
 Attidæ. P '92, 13, 73; 1900, 530,
 539; '01, 568, 588; '03, 60, 129,
 130, 141, 340; '04, 137; '09, 220
 attilus (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 255
 Attoidæ. P '83, 277
 attonsa (Cylicheana). P '65, **58**
 attrita (Clausilia). P '01, 622, 650
 attrita var. infausta (Clausilia). P
 '01, 650
 attropurpurea (Chondria). P '57, 74
 Attus. P '78, 337; '83, 276; '84,
 294; '92, 76; 1900, 539; '01, 588;
 '03, 129; '04, 137, 139
 atun (Scomber). P '62, 126
 Aturia. P '65, 70; '66, 4; '67, 40;
 '82, 196, 197; '95, 123; '05, 28.
 J IX, 121

- Atya. P '52, 16; '78, 91; '79, 414; '93, 111; '94, 397-416, 407-416
- Atyephyra. P '79, 415
- Atyidae. P '52, 13, 16; '79, 414, '93, 111; '94, 397-416
- Atyinae. P '52, 16; '79, 414; '94, 398, 413
- Atylus. **j** i, 390. P '91, 479, 480; '01, 152
- Atyoida. **j** viii, **140**. P '60, 28; '78, 93; '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 398, 406-413
- Atyoidea. P '50, 25; '52, 16
- atypa (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
- atypa (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, **170**, 173
- atypicus (Leptognathus). P '74, 65
- Atypinae. P '88, 200
- Atypus. P '87, 373; '88, 200-219; '03, 145
- Atys. P '93, 111; '94, 407; '01, 183
- atysopsis (Cylichnella). P '95, **54**
- atwoodi (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 260
- auberi (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '62, 68
- auberiana (Rissoa). **J** VIII, 363
(Urocoptis). P '98, 276
(Corticium). **J** III, 223
- Aubertia. **J** III, 100
- aubletia (Verbena). **j** ii, 123
- Aublysodon. P '68, 198, 199; '76, 248, 340
- aubreyi (Cryptopus). P '59, 295
(Cryptopodus). P '57, 72
(Heptothyra). P '59, 295
(Hyla). P '57, 72
(Sesarma). P '80, 214
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
- auca (Cardium). **J** VIII, 318
(Gyrodus). **J** VIII, 315
(Mactra). **J** VIII, 333
(Natica). **J** VIII, 315
(Opalia). **J** VIII, 315
(Patella). **J** VIII, 316
(Scala). **J** VIII, 315
(Scalaria). **J** VIII, 315
(Standella). **J** VIII, 333
(Trachycardium). **J** VIII, 318
(Venus). **J** VIII, 318
- Aucella. P '90, 466; '97, 455
- Auchenella. P '42, 191
- Auchenia. **j** v, 281. P '42, 191; '54, 219; '70, 126; '73, 260; '74, 18; '76, 146, 147; '78, 61, 71; '86, 12; '87, 309; '89, 31; '90, 64
- Auchenionchus. P '99, 361
- Auchenipterus. P '82, 281; '03, 501
- Auchenopteris. P '06, 108
- Auchmobius. **J** IV, 11, 36
- auctus (Phidippus). P '01, 589
- aucuparia (Sorbus). P '02, 500
- aucupatorius (Scartelaos). P '05, 513
- audacula (Delthyris). **j** viii, **262**
- audax (Attus). P '84, 294
(Histiothorus). P '99, 345
(Hormonotus). P '57, **56**, **72**; '60, 262
(Istiophorus). P '99, 345
(Muscicapa). P '64, 255
(Phidippus). P 1900, 539; '04, 137
(Sparassus). P '09, **214**
(Tachys). P '66, 348. **J** IV, 28
(Xiphactinus). P '70, 12
(Xysticus). P '03, 129, 133
- audebarti (Glottidia). P '73, 204
(Lingula). P '73, 204
- Audouini. P '54, 16
- audouini (Cyclograpsus). P '58, 105
- audouini (Omus). P '54, 33
- audouinii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
(Omus). P '66, 395
- auduboni (Dendroeca). P '68, 83; '90, 212, 216; '92, 123; '93, 27, 54, 56; '99, 14; '03, 12, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685
(Leiolepis). P '45, **246**
(Picus). **j** vii, 404. P '63, 199, 200
(Polyborus). P '70, 145; '99, 29
(Sciurus). P '41, 101
(Sylvia). **j** vii, **191**; viii, 153. P '99, 14
(Sylvicola). P '47, 155. **J** I, 37
- audubonii (Dendroeca). P '66, 69; '59, 191
(Fulmarus). P '66, 27
(Hemipalama). P '61, 174
(Hylaeichla). P '69, 127, 129
(Icterus). P '48, 90; '67, 53
(Lepus). P '77, 273
(Polyborus). P '65, **2**; '66, 49; '68, 149
(Sylvicola). **J** II, 262
(Tringa). P '61, 174
(Turdus). P '69, 127, 129
(Vespertilio). P '55, 435
- Augite. **j** ii, 146, 187, 190, 201. P '82, 344; '97, 448; '98, 92
- Augochlora. P 1900, 356-375; '01, 221
- Augochloropsis. P 1900, 361, 367, 374, 375
- augur (Buteo). P '75, 89; '05, 763
(Falco). P '05, 763
- augusta (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
- augustarea (Ciliola). **J** IX, 392
- augustata (Aturia). P '66, 4
- augusti (Murana). P '98, 340
(Nectarinia). P '98, 460
- augustifolia (Kalmia). P 1900, 484, 668, 645, 647

- augustifolius (*Helianthus*). P '07, 455
 augustinus (*Gaucelmus*). P '04, 127
 augustipennis (*Phædrotettix*). P '04, 534
 (*Tarache*). P '75, **426**
 augustus (*Felis*). P '72, **39**
 Aulacodiscus. P '53, 430, 431; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 477; '01, 321
 aulacoglossa (*Polinices*). P '08, **558**
 aulacogyra (*Vitrea*). P '06, 533, **561**
 Aulacomium. P '63, 95
 Aulacomnion. P '93, 217. J III, 202
 aulacomphala (*Polygyra*). P '09, **544**
 Aulacomys. P '94, 288
 aulacophora (*Clausilia*). P 1900, **445**; '01, 622, 624, 649, 650; '02, 368; '04, 812
 Aulacopoda. P '96, 343, 488; 1900, 563-576
 aulacopoma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 656; '02, 273; '08, 572
 Aulacorampus. P '67, 118, 121; '99, 305
 Aulacorhynchus. P '67, 118, 119
 Aulacospira. P 1900, 592
 aulacostylus (*Bulimus*). P '73, 247; '74, 59
 Aulactinia. P '78, 311; '89, 107
 Aulascaspis. P '99, 273
 Aulastomum. P '68, 229; '71, 306; '99, 140. J VII, 412, 414
 auletica (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
 Auletris. P '55, 428. J VI, 200
 Aulica. P '76, 286
 aulica (*Cicindela*). P '08, 506
 Aulichthys. P '62, 234; '84, 160
 aulicus (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **249**
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Lycodon*). P '60, 262
 Auliscops. P '84, 160
 Auliscus. P '61, 69; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 690, 705
 aulœa (*Arachnis*). P '60, 524, 526
 Aulœara. P '04, 522; '06, 39, 40, 372, 373; '07, 35, 72; '08, 366, 383; '09, 115, 146
 Aulocodus. P '57, 176
 aulogaster (*Ammotrypane*). P '08, 354
 Aulonina. P '90, 421; '92, 73; '04, 263-267, 309; '08, 163, 284, 295, 300
 Aulonium. P '59, 84, 288; '66, 348, 378
 Aulopus. P '92, 244
 Aulopyge. P '61, 8; '93, 19
 Aulorhynchidæ. P '84, 154, 159
 Aulorhynchinae. P '84, 160
 Aulorhynchoidæ. P '84, 154, 159
 Aulorhynchus. P '61, **169**; '62, 332; '84, 155, 160
 Aulosteges. P '58, 14
 Aulostimatidæ. P '84, 160
 Aulostoma. P '61, 169; '62, 240; '63, 179; '84, 161
 Aulostomatoidæ. P '59, 147
 Aulostomatoidei. P '84, 160
 Aulostomia. P '84, 161
 Aulostomidæ. P '84, 154, 160; '97, 97; 1900, 500
 Aulostomides. P '84, 160
 Aulostomoidea. P '84, 154
 Aulostomus. P '97, 97; 1900, 500
 Aulus. P '98, 58
 aumonieri (*Pleuraspidotherium*). P '90, 54, 57
 aura (*Cathartes*). j iii, 342; viii, 51. P '46, 44; '49, 159; '53, 304, 396; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104, 190; '63, 150; '66, 42; '68, 82; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 204, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 22, 39; '95, 477; '98, 208; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 689; '08, 101, 153. J I, 25; II, 261
 aura-antiqua (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
 aura (*Vultur*). j iii, 342; iv, 269. P '75, 344
 Aurajia. P '79, 205
 auraniana (*Partula*). P '88, **250**
 aurantia (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 480
 (*Anthreptes*). P '59, 37
 (*Argiope*). P 1900, 535; '01, 582; '04, 131
 (*Galleoma*). P '72, 222
 (*Larra*). P '93, 490
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 83
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 257
 (*Ocyropa*). P '80, 186
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35, 186
 aurantiaca (*Ameles*). P '03, 702
 (*Anchistia*). P '52, **25**
 (*Astropecten*). P '89, 174
 (*Aulonina*). P '90, 421; '04, 266; '08, 163, 295, 298
 aurantiaca (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 675, 681; '01, 652; '02, 237, 374; '04, 812, 815
 aurantiaca var. *berberi* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 652; '02, 375
 aurantiaca var. *hypoptychia* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 652; '02, 376
 aurantiaca var. *minor* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 375
 aurantiaca var. *plicilabris* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 376, 532
 aurantiaca *sakui* (*Clausilia*). P '04, **815**

- aurantiacea (Cornularia). P '55, **375**
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, 536
 (Lophogorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Maclura). j vii, 52. P '70,
 132; '94, 166; '98, 41, 311
 (Meckelia). P '01, 722
 (Parapolia). P '01, 688
 (Protoneura). P '01, 137; '08,
 489
 (Ræstelia). P '02, 500
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Spiranthes). P '98, 398
 (Stimpsonia). P '53, **367**
 (Trabæa). P '04, 266; '08,
 165, 296, 298
 Aurantiaceæ. P '58, 126; '89, 370
 aurantiacum (Hieracium). P '81, 429
 (Perthostoma). J I, 60, 66
 aurantiacum var. immaculatum (Per-
 thostoma). J I, 60, 66
 aurantiacum (Talinum). P '98, 386
 (Troximon). P '63, 69
 aurantiacus (Balanoglossus). P '78,
 300; '82, 93, 103
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Ceratacanthus). P '77, 204
 (Cottagaster). P '77, 94; '06,
 521. J VI, **211**, 240
 (Exochoderes). P '01, 376
 (Hypohomus). P '06, 521
 (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
 (Scytopsis). P '71, 222
 aurantiaventris (Muscicapa). P '66,
 62
 aurantica (Aulonia). P '92, 73
 auranticeps (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
 aurantii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 283
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
 aurantiistrotris (Arremon). P '99,
 36, 57
 aurantium (Anthothreptes). P '99, 49
 (Anthreptes). P '99, 49
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
 aurantius (Bodianus). J XII, 522
 aurantius indelebilis (Cephalopholis).
 P '07, 252
 aurantius (Falco). P '54, 177; '66,
 43; '70, 140
 (Hypotriorchis). P '54, 177
 (Icterus). P '67, 47
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Serranus). J XII, 522
 (Turdus). P '63, 291
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 47
 aurariana (Melania). P '89, **92**
 aurata (Amara). P '55, 355. J IV, 29
 (Celia). P '55, 356
 (Chrysochloris). P '88, 103
 (Chrysophrys). P '92, 264
 (Eutænia). P '01, 25
 aurata. *Continued.*
 (Hyalplesia). P '63, 49. J
 VI, 197
 (Leptura). P '60, **570**
 (Liza). P '98, 340
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 280
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Prostheclina). P 1900, 530,
 540; '04, 139
 (Sparus). P '92, 264
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 auratellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 aurates (Colaptes). P '99, 18
 auraticollis (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 auratum (Lilium). P '75, 413
 auratus (Asilus). P '95, **305**, 324
 (Carassius). P '62, 282; '92,
 242; '93, 85; '97, 58; '99, 179
 (Chrysocelus). P '73, 37
 (Colaptes). P '53, 385, 401;
 '59, 106; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75,
 347; '83, 65; '89, 269, 347; '91,
 435; '93, 27, 43; '95, 483; '96,
 115, 116, 130; '98, 81
 auratus cafer (Colaptes). P '99, 18
 auratus luteus (Colaptes). P '08, 153
 auratus (Cryptocephalus). P '59, 81;
 '73, 31. J IV, 41
 (Dendrobates). P '74, 68
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Eumolpus). P '54, 16
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Hemiulus). P '82, 274
 (Icterus). P '67, 50; '90, 208
 (Mullus). P '85, 151
 (Mycetes). P '62, 516
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Phyllobates). P '54, **226**;
 '60, 372, 566; '63, 49. J VI, 197
 (Picus). j iii, 368. P '56, 293;
 '75, 347
 (Platycanthus). P '82, 282
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 272
 (Salius). P '97, **272**, 278
 (Turdus). P '64, 249, 250
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 auracanus (Unio). P '60, 53
 aurea (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 282
 aurea var. androgyna (Carex). P
 '87, 76
 aurea (Corydalis). P '60, 145; '63,
 57
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 aurea ferruginea (Dædalia). J III,
 214
 aurea (Draba). P '63, 58
 (Gilia). P 48, **11**. J I, **155**
 (Gratiola). P '60, 512

aurea. Continued.

- (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Peritoma). **j** vii, **15**
 (Pluvialis). **j** v, 102; '64, 246
 (Potentilla). J III, 182, 191
 (Pteris). P '89, 352
 (Ranoidea). J VI, 72, 81, **84**
 (Selenia). **j** v, **132**
 (Septoria). P '93, **163**
aurea var. *destruens* (Septoria). P '93, 164
aurea (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64, 110; '72, 105; '75, 155; '89, 209. J VI, 181
 (Zexmenia). P '98, 392
Aurelia. P '88, 331; '02, 766, 776
aurelia (Paramœcium). P '95, 167
aurelianense (Anchitherium). J VII, 306
aureocincta (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
aureohirta (Dielis). P '96, 305
 (Elis). P '96, **305**
aureola (Dendroica). P '60, 192
 (Elis). P '96, 549
 (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Sylvicola). P '60, 192.
aureolis (Ptychostomus). P '64, 285
aureolus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Calomys). **j** viii, 302. P '41, **98**; '74, 177, 180
 (Catostomus). **j** i, **95**. P '77, 90
 (Gerres). P '83, 117, 123; '86, 258, 266, 272
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 180
 (Mus). **j** viii, 302. P '41, 98; '74, 180
 (Peromyscus). P '96, 191; '97, 304, 309
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64; 1900, 537; '03, 126
 (Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
 (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
Aureonotata. P '73, 332
aureonotata (Ammophila). P '97, 374
aureoruber (Holocentrus). J XII, **504**
aureovittatus (Mullus). P '82, 306
aureum (Acrostichum). P '89, 352; '05, 697
 (Polypodium). P '98, 409; '01, 558
 (Ribes). **j** vii, 26. J '63, 61; '98, 27, 301
 (Sphærium). P '60, 288; '61, 404
 (Thaspium). P '60, 303
aureus (Agrilus). P '73, 333
 (Chaetodon). P '63, 176

aureus. Continued.

- (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Cirrhitites). P '62, 109
 (Cirrhitichthys). P '62, 108, 109
 (Cyclas). P '61, 404
 (Fundulus). P '65, **78**
 (Herodesmus). P '96, **262**
 (Macacus). P '67, 37
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 (Pomocanthus). P '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 124
 (Pomotis). P '77, 44
 (Senicio). P '60, 200; '63, 68; '07, 457
 (Somatogyrus). P '96, 495
aureus *perpes* (Thomomys). P '04, 589
aureus (Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 195
 (Volvox). P '70, 90
 (Xanthomelas). P '91, 448
auribundus (Spilotes). P '64, 167; '65, 197
auricapilla (Pipra). P '60, 191
 (Icterus). P '47, 332; '67, 60; 99, 34. J I, **137**
 (Manacus). P '60, 191
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 60
 (Seiurus). P '75, 349
auricephalus (Curculio). **j** iii, **310**, J IV, 39
auriceps (Platyomys). J IV, 39
aurichalcea (Coptocycla). P '73, 78
 (Dicerea). P '44, **142**; '57, 8
 (Donacia). P '47, **159**; '51, 314
Aurichalcite. P '82, 36
auricollis (Ara). P '53, **372**; '99, 32, 53. J III, 153
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Nemosia). P '60, 143
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 62
auricoma (Amphictene). P '08, 353
 (Amphitrite). P '63, 141
 (Carocolus). P '91, 333
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 40. J V, 308
 (Helix). P '75, 248
 (Labia). P '05, 838
 (Mordellistena). P '65, **96**
 (Pectinaria). P '08, 353. J III, 146
 (Thelidomus). P '75, 248; '91, 333
auricornis (Rhomalea). P '04, 532
 (Tæniopoda). P '04, 532; '05, 410, 413, 414
Auricula. P '58, 210; '79, 26; '87, 138-145; '88, 14; '96, 398, 403, 452. J VIII, 402; IX, 17, 89-91, 112
auricula (Achatinella). P '88, 14

auricula. *Continued.*

- (Auriculella). P '88, 14
(Halyclystus). P '76, 235
(Lucernaria). P '63, 142
(Mammillifera). j i, **178**, 183
(Partula). P '88, 14
Auriculacea. P '58, 198, 209
auriculacea (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
auriculæformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
(Megara). P '65, 25
(Melania). P '64, 40
Auricularia. J II, 278; III, 218
auricularia (Forficula). P '03, 311
auricularis (Oliva). J VIII, 328
(Ollivancilaria). J VIII, 328
(Strongylus). P '56, 54
auricularius (Lymneus). j ii, 170
auriculata (Desmognathus). P '59, 124
(Helicodonta). P '58, 200
(Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '58, 200; '59, 188; '75, 202; '89, 205
auriculata microporis (Helix). P '89, 205
auriculata (Magnolia). P '87, 155
(Neuropteris). P '60, 438
(Partula). P '85, 209, 211.
J IX, 45, 54, 58, 61, 69, 77, 108
(Polygyra). j i, **277**. P '75, 154; '09, 543
auriculata (Salamandra). P '69, 116
auriculatum (Pilidium). P '01, 720
(Plethodon). J III, **344**
auriculatus (Bulimus). P '85, 209, 212
(Charcharodon). P '46, 42
(Desmognathus). J I, 286. P '56, 11
(Hylodes). P '62, **152**, 153
(Lanius). P '64, 238
(Partulus). P '85, 209, 212.
J IX, 58
(Salamandra). J I, 286
(Sebastes). P '54, **131**, 146; '56, 134
Auriclea. P '58, 210
Auriculella. P '88, 14, 15, 16; '95, 214, 238
Auriculidæ. P '60, 50, 153; '62, 571, 584; '91, 318; '96, 401, 403; 1900, 577; '03, 776; '05, 718, 736, 746; '06, 161
Auriculinae. P '60, 50; '62, 566
Auriculus. P '87, 144
aurifer (Bothriechis). P '71, 207
(Campoplex). P '73, **383**
(Donacia). P '51, **313**
(Limonijs). P '66, 347
aurifera (Cicada). j iv, **332**
aurifex (Pepsis). P '97, 281
aurifluus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
aurifolium (Polygonum). P '89, 60, 61
auriformis (Fucoides). P '80, 294
(Helix). P '73, 241; '75, 202; '89, 205; '06, 126
(Polygyra). P '75, 154; '06, 124, 126, 127
aurifrons (Brotogeris). P '99, 327.
J III, 155
(Hyphantornis). P '62, 313
(Melanerpes). P '92, 106
(Psen). P '97, 378
auriga (Chaetodon). P '99, 492
(Dules). P '62, 236; '84, 98; '97, 106; '07, 150, 264
(Eudulus). P '07, 264
aurigenia (Melissodes). P '78, **212**
aurigera (Leptura). J I, 332
(Masiphya). P '95, **309**, 333
(Nectria). P '90, 246
aurigulus (Drymobius). P '61, **301**
aurimacula (Pepsis). P '99, 196
Aurinia. P '76, 286, 288, 290; '98, 191, 192
aurio (Parus). P '75, 352
Auriparis. P '68, 83; '66, 79; '92, 111, 125; '99, 24; '03, 29; '05, 686
auripennis (Amalopsis). P '59, **246**; '60, 17
(Chrysomela). j iii, **452**. P '56, 36; '73, 50, 51. J IV, 41
(Harveya). P '75, 65
(Libellula). P '08, 472, 488
(Pompilus). P '97, 258
auripilis (Agenia). P '94, 297
(Dielis). P '96, 303
(Elater). j iii, **172**. J IV, 35
(Elis). P '96, **303**
(Leptura). J I, **339**
(Limonijs). J IV, 35
auripilosus (Neocrophorus). P '53, 278
Auris. P '85, 206; '10, 503, 507
auris (Gamasus). P '72, **138**
(Voluta). J IX, 57
auriscalpium (Melania). P '63, 310; '64, 48
auris malchi (Voluta). P '85, 206
aurispinosus (Nyctinomos). P '02, 393
aurisplendens (Coptocycla). P '73, 78
auris-Sileni (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 58
aurisvulpina (Achatina). P '96, **416**
(Cleostyla). P '96, 419, 424
(Pachyotus). P '96, 416, 420
aurita (Anas). P '59, 175
(Aracan). P '07, 439; '82, 309
(Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; 1900, 691, 699
(Denticella). P 1900, 699
(Didelphis). P '97, 24

aurita. Continued.

- (Harengula). P '92, 242
 (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Odontella). P 1900, 699
 (Pirena). P '63, 273
 (Sardinella). P '61, 35; '92, 242
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
auritorques (Ara). P '99, 53. J III, 153
auritubis (Pomatoceras). P '04, 157, 174
auritum (Diatoma). P 1900, 699
Auritus. P '08, 88
auritus (Berosus). P '44, 100; '55, 364
 (Bufo). J VIII, 94, 99
 (Colymbus). P '62, 230, 231; '75, 357; '93, 29. J IX, 396, 397
 (Eucrotaphus). P '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 (Gerrhonotus). P '68, 306
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134, 135
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 100
 (Ichthelis). J VI, 220
 (Labrus). P '77, 76, 85, 86
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76; '06, 516; '10, 602. J VI, 219-221
 (Libethra). P '05, 796, 840
 (Malaechius). P '52, 165
 (Megalochilus). P '96, 311
 (Monachus). P '49, 171; '73, 30. J I, 264
 (Notemigonus). P '77, 85
 (Ostracion). P '82, 309
 (Plecotus). P '55, 531; '65, 174
 (Podiceps). P '62, 231; '66, 100
 (Searichthys). P 1900, 511
 (Scarus). P 1900, 511
auriventris (Amblytropidia). P '06, 19
aurivillii (Atractomorpha). P '01, 373
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
aurocapilla (Motacilla). J iv, 35. P '64, 29
 (Sylvia). J iv, 35, 275
 (Zonotrichia). P '99, 19. J I, 51
aurocapillus (Seiurus). P '53, 310; '63, 294; '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 496; '96, 116, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Turdus). J iv, 35, 275; viii, 153. P '53, 398
auroenus (Coluber). P '60, 79
aurofrenatum (Sparisoma). P '97, 121
aurofrenatus (Corydoras). P '03, 506, 507
 (Scarus). P '97, 121

- aurolineatum* (Bathystoma). P '97, 110
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
aurolineatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9
auromaculatus (Ichthycaulus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
auropunctata (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 506, 511
 (Dromica). P '08, 511
aurora (Acomus). P '56, 173
 (Catostomus). P '56, 173
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cyminids). J XI, 280
 (Fario). P '56, 218
 (Ischnura). P '98, 148
 (Lamprophis). P '64, 168
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255; '72, 71
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Pucetia). P '83, 277
 (Rana). P '52, 174
 (Ruticilla). P '62, 316
auroræ (Carpophaga). P '54, 230; '64, 50; '99, 46
 (Globicera). P '99, 46
aurorata (Adelocera). P '59, 289
auroreum (Hysterapterum). P '07, 494
aurorubens (Centropristes). P '62, 236; '97, 108
 (Rhomboplites). P '97, 108
aurostoma (Ampullaria). P '56, 110. J VI, 114
aurozonata (Pepsis). P '97, 280
aurulens (Zethus). P '99, 431
aurulenta (Aneistromma). P '93, 488
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 (Larra). P '93, 503
 (Lyrops). P '93, 503
aurulentus (Lampornis). P '60, 377
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 503
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
Ausoba. P '76, 286
austeniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
austera (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 586
austerus (Arvicola). P '53, 405; '74, 187, 190
 (Hesperomys). P '55, 336; '74, 179
 (Pedomys). P '74, 190
austinensis (Pachyma). P '61, 423
austini (Allagecrinus). P '86, 89
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 13; '96, 50, 85
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273
austinianus (Platycrinus). P '81, 244, 249
austini (Allagecrinus). P '85, 255
australasiæ (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207

australasie. *Continued.*

- (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
(Periplaneta). P '05, 33, 53,
839; '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
(Tenodera). P '03, 704
australe (Asemum). J II, **35**
(Aspergillum). P '61, 490
(Cardium). J VIII, 318
(Linum). P '04, 108
(Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
(Pyrrhulina). P '03, **508**
(Thysanozoon). P '55, **389**;

'57, 20, 25

- australiana (Chirodota). P '55, **386**
(Physa). P '50, **11**

- australiensis (Galathea). P '58, 238,
251

- (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
(Trypæa). P '52, **19**
(Virbius). P '60, **35**

- australinum (Cardium). J VIII, 318
(Trachycardium). J VIII, 318

- australior (Calliopsis). P '97, **349**
(Chortophaga). P '10, **589**

- australis (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
(Ageneotettix). P '07, 35, 72;

'08, 366, 383; '09, 411, 429

- (Amblytropidia). P '06, 18
(Anoxia). J III, 232
(Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
(Aphrodita). P '03, 423

(Apteryx). P '72, 174

(Ascidia). j iii, 8

(Axinæa). J IV, 276

(Balæna). P '65, 168, 180;
'69, 15

(Balænoptera). P '69, 16

(Betæus). P '60, **31**

(Biddulphia). P 1900, 694

(Brechites). P '61, 490

(Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57

(Callorhynchus). P '82, 308

(Camptonotus). P '07, **393**

(Capros). P '62, 126

(Cardita). P '72, 254

(Celtis). P '62, 12

(Centropogon). P '64, 146

(Chama). P '72, 255

(Chimæra). P '82, 308; '10,
603

(Chiroleptes). J VI, 112

(Cirratulus). P '55, **391**

(Clavagella). P '61, 487

(Climacosphenia). P '53, 431

(Columba). P '64, 248

(Corbicula). P '60, 268

(Corvus). P '60, 135; '64, 243

(Cottus). P '82, 304

(Cragon). P '95, 186

(Cristiceps). P '07, 442

(Cultellus). P '60, **198**. J
VIII, 317

australis. *Continued.*

- (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 288;
'72, 229

(Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275

(Dacosta). P '61, 487

(Diadasia). P '02, 728

(Dichromorpha). P '07, 167

(Echeneis). P '64, 60, 61

(Echinoecyamus). P '63, 359

(Entopyla). P '53, 431

(Eucopia). P '52, **28**.

(Garrulus). j iv, 252. P '75, 349

(Gobiomorus). P '82, 304

(Gouldia). P '72, 248

(Gymnapistes). P '82, 277

(Helix). P '58, 200

(Heteropteryx). P '04, 89

(Hipponyx). P '04, 24

(Hippopotamus). J I, 238;
II, 208

(Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72

(Ischnoradsia). P '94, 71, 72

(Isophyllia). P '88, 305

(Kellia). P '72, 230

(Lamia). P '50, 81

(Lampsilis). P 1900, 75

(Lasea). P '72, 229

(Leptospermum). P '50, 81

(Leucosticta). P '08, 86

(Limulus). j i, 436

(Lithodomus). J VIII, 319

(Lithophaga). J VIII, 319

(Lophyrus). P '94, 70

(Manatee). P '78, 62

(Martesia). P '62, 194, 219

(Meckelia). P '57, **161**

(Megalotis). P '99, 58

(Melania). P '56, **145**

(Melissodes). P '78, **214**

(Miro). P '89, 148

(Mitopus). P '09, **231**

(Munatia). P '07, 169

(Natica). J VIII, 314

(Nesierax). P '99, 203

(Paludinestra). J VIII, 330

(Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57

(Partulus). J IX, 57

(Pectunculus). j viii, 223. P

'61, 365; '05, 10. J IV, 276

(Pedicellina). J IX, 14

(Periaster). J VIII, **301**; 325

(Pholadomya). J VIII, **284**,
317

(Pinguicula). j vii, **103**

(Pinus). j i, 31

(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,
192

(Procellaria). P '64, 141, 144

(Pteroglossus). P '67, 112

(Pupa). P 1900, 428

(Pyrrhulauda). P '99, 58

(Rorqualis). J VII, 444

australis. *Continued.*

- (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 191
 (Scalops). P '94, 158
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Septa). P '04, 22
 (Smaris). P '04, 143
 (Solenya). P '72, 258
 (Tarachichthys). P '82, 307
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '61, 180
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 181
 (Warnea). P '61, 490

- austriaca (Centaurea). j ii, 118
 (Coronella). P '60, 245
 (Cucunæa). P '77, 22
 (Pinus). P '68, 182

- austriacus (Zacholus). P '60, 245

- autocarinata (Elimia). P '64, 38
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Melania). P '64, 38

- Autocha. P '60, 16

- Autodax. P 1900, 613, 618-621; '01, 508; '08, 126

- Autolytus. P '93, 81; '02, 274; '09, 331

- Automalite. j ii, 249, 287

- automaria (Galeruca). P '65, 205

- Automeris. P '10, 295, 311, 320

- Autonomea. P '52, 17; '79, 421

- autopsis (Simpulum). J IV, 293

- autraniana (Deropeltis). P '01, 275

- autumnale (Helenium). P '60, 514; '99, 112; '02, 669
 (Leontodon). P '67, 21

- autumnalis (Anas). P '60, 197

- (Bradycellus). P '68, 374, 382, 379

- (Chrysotis). P '53, 372

- (Dendrocygna). P '60, 197;

- '64, 70; '66, 98; '92, 112; '98, 497

- (Ellychnia). P '45, 303; '51,

334

- (Erigone). P '05, 314

- (Feronia). P '68, 382

- (Forestiera). P '62, 7, 166

- (Geobænus). P '68, 382

- (Harpalus). P '43, 297

- (Lampyrus). P '45, 303

- (Pachygnatha). P '92, 51

- (Plegadis). P '05, 760; '09,

355

- (Saxifraga). J III, 192

- (Sylvia). j iv, 195

- (Tringa). P '05, 760

- Autunite. P '82, 49; '90, 83; '92, 175, 193, 195

- auxiliaris (Agrotis). P '75, 422

- Auxis. P '62, 124, 125; '04, 760

- Avahis. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 328

- avala (Trypeta). P '94, 281

- (Urophora). P '94, 281

- Avalana. P '56, 64, 282

- Avalis. P '78, 152

- avalonensis (Oreohelix). P '05, 269, 283, 284

- avanea (Hyas). P '50, 28

- avara (Amycla). P '62, 287

- (Anachis). P '98, 419

- (Columbella). j ii, 230. P

- '71, 142, 143; '82, 167, 172, 174,

- 176; '91, 51; '98, 419; '03, 757

- (Helicodonta). P '58, 200

- (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200; '89, 205

- (Hemiloma). P '58, 209

- (Lara). P '52, 42

- (Lycosa). P '92, 66; '03, 650;

- '04, 304; '08, 163, 222-226, 279, 281

- avara var. gosiuta (Lycosa). P '08, 225, 281

- avara (Polygyra). j i, 277. '75, 154; '76, 188

- (Spongelia). P '84, 203

- (Stenotrema). P '59, 188

- (Succinea). P '57, 193; '58,

- 199; '60, 164; '61, 307, 330; '64,

- 110; '66, 315; '72, 105, 111; '75,

- 155, 230, 232; '79, 33; '89, 209;

- '94, 23; '96, 493; '03, 213, 616;

- '06, 161; '08, 46; '09, 514; '10,

- 51, 86, 144. J VI, 181

- (Trochosa). P '92, 66; '03,

- 650; '04, 300, 301, 304; '08, 281

- avarum (Buccinum). P '48, 96

- avarus (Alpheus). P '60, 29; '88, 321

- Avellana. P '56, 185; '60, 185, 424; '93, 220; '05, 19. J VIII, 315

- avellana (Corylus). P '62, 11; '82,

- 113; '83, 85; '84, 117; '90, 268;

- '99, 85, 86

- (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81

- avellanæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280

- Avena. P '63, 78

- avena (Marginella). P '91, 50. J VIII, 355

- avenacea (Stipa). P '04, 605

- averellii (Unio). P '88, 115

- averruncus (Kathetostoma). P '89, 260

- averyi (Unio). P '59, 281. J IV, 269

- Aviceda. P '59, 32

- avicenna (Abutilon). P '60, 511

- Avicennia. P '89, 69, 271, 399; '01, 557; '05, 696; '09, 486

- Avicola. J IX, 392

- Avicula*. j ii, 262; vi, 202; vii, 246; viii, 223, 234, 235. P '42, 178; '46, 23; '47, 295; '48, 96; '50, 67; '54, 163; '56, 86, 283, 285; '58, 43, 46, 50, 145; '60, 180, 418, 425, 427, 455; '62, 579; '63, 8; '65, 73, 124-126; '66, 260; '71, 133, 163; '79, 219; '82, 159, 199, 200; '87, 35; '90, 455; '91, 46, 248; '95, 117; '05, 10. J I, 126; II, 274; VIII, 290; IX, 121, 151
aviculare (*Polygonum*). P '60, 304; '89, 61
avicularia (*Mygale*). P '87, 380
avicularis (*Cellepora*). P '78, 305
Aviculidae. P '60, 418, 427; '87, 34; '91, 46
aviculina (*Cardita*). P '72, 257
aviculoides (*Gervillia*). P '87, 35
 (*Inoceramus*). P '60, **181**, 428; '61, 419, 422; '66, 314
 (*Limopsis*). P '79, 221. J IV, 297
 (*Myalina*). P '60, 184; '62, **412**
 (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
Aviculopecten. P '60, 452; '63, 9; '65, 125; '69, 172; '70, 38, 39; '71, 60, 61, 62, 160, 178; '83, 213; '88, 232; '91, 248
aviculus (*Pagurus*). P '50, 25
avida (*Amara*). P '55, 346
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
avidus (*Pelor*). P '55, 346
 (*Zabrus*). j iii, **148**. P '55, 346
aviformis (*Avicula*). j viii, **243**
avirostris (*Penæus*). P '52, **27**
avium (*Cerasus*). P '76, 328
 (*Strebla*). P '94, 281
avocetta (*Ceratostoma*). P '95, **418**
avus (*Planorbis*). P '10, 669, 670
awajiensis (*Clausilia*). P 1900, **444**; '01, 423, 480, 499, 623, 625, 626, 649; '02, 369; '03, 315; '04, 813; '08, 572
 (*Corbicula*). P '01, **407**
 (*Pecten*). P '05, **121**
 (*Terebra*). P '04, **4**
Awaous. P '62, 240; '97, 132; 1900, 517
axillare (*Desmodium*). P '01, 558
axillaris (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
 (*Aramides*). P '63, **107**
 (*Boreocottus*). P '59, **166**
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 380
 (*Cistela*). j iii, 270. P '46, 59
 (*Corvina*). P '97, 76
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Cossyplus*). P '62, 140; '63, 222
 (*Eugenia*). P '89, 381; '05, 700
axillaris. *Continued*.
 (*Gerres*). P '83, 124; '86, 269, 271
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, 293
 (*Iva*). P '63, 65
 (*Julis*). P 1900, 508
 (*Lycus*). P '45, 302
 (*Monasa*). P '60, 135; '64, 288
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Pratincola*). P '89, 79; '05, 770
 (*Purpuricenus*). J II, **11**
 (*Sciaena*). P '97, 76
 (*Stethojulis*). P 1900, 508
axin (*Llaveia*). P '99, 259
Axinæa. P '56, 314; '57, 166; '60, 185, 428; '61, 365, 419, 420; '62, 580; '65, 73; '71, 127, 130; '82, 199. J IV, 276, 295, 396, 402; VIII, 335, 346
Axinæinæ. P '62, 580
Axinea. P '67, 139; '93, 222
Axinella. P '84, 205
Axinellida. P '84, **205**
Axinite. P '97, 442
Axinæa. P '76, 317; '90, 403; '05, 10. J IX, 147
Axinopalpus. J IV, 14, 28
Axinus. P '58, 262; '59, 29; '72, 91
Axionice. P '02, 276
Axiothea. P '02, 275; '03, 485; '04, 157; '06, 239
Axis. P '68, 247; '75, 41
Axius. P '52, 13
Axolotl. P '04, 688. J I, 292; XII, 20
axolotl (*Siredon*). P '67, 184. J I, 292
Axophyllus. P '76, 28
aya (*Lutianus*). P '06, 98
aygula (*Chlorichthys*). P '82, 275
 (*Coris*). P 1900, 510
aymardi (*Ancodus*). J IX, 462
 (*Elotherium*). J VII, 175
ayresi (*Coturnicops*). P '94, 146
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 146
ayresiana (*Arinta*). P '75, 155
 (*Helix*). P '73, 244; '75, 218; '89, 202
ayresii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 254, 256
 (*Colaptes*). P '66, 56; '99, 16.
 J II, 270
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Parophrys*). P '64, 197
 (*Picus*). P '99, 18
Aysha. P '03, 340; '04, 121; '09, 200
Aythya. P '98, 140
Aythia. P '09, 355
Aythya. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 37; '89, 267; '90, 217; '93, 23, 32, 60; '95, 468. J IX, 405, 410

- Azalea. P '58, 126; '60, 200, 303; 1900, 546; '02, 668; '07, 455; '10, 570. J III, 94, 194
 azalea (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Azara. P '74, 25. J VIII, 332
 azara (Ramphastos). P '67, 114
 azaræ (Canis). J XI, 403
 (Didelphis). P '97, 24
 (Hydropsalis). J II, 114
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113, 114
 (Pyrranga). P '66, 71; '69, 130, 132
 Azarella. P '02, 699
 Azaria. P '72, 252; '02, 699
 Azeca. P '75, 148
 azederach (Melia). P '89, 372; '02, 122; '05, 700
 Azilia. P '09, 208
 azoides (Saxifraga). P '93, 210
 Azor. P '98, 57
 aztec (Conurus). P '90, 205
 azteca (Aidemona). P '04, 536; '05, 442, 805, 841
 (Blattella). P '05, 791, 839
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, **381**
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 184
 (Ichnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Isodontia). P '97, 376
 (Lampronota). P '73, **408**
 (Edipoda). P '04, 526
 (Pezotettix). P '05, 442
 (Phylloptera). P '04, 543
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Stilpnochlora). P '04, 543; '05, 804
 (Tauriphila). P '08, 489
 aztecorum (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
 (Unio). P '09, 537
 aztecum (Platephyma). P '04, 536
 aztecus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Cryptus). P '73, **133**
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528; '05, 402
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Lithobius). P '03, 152
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, **390**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **152**
 (Notropis). P '10, 273
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 (Paratettix). P '04, 666
 (Paræcanthus). P '05, 836, 843
 (Telmatettix). P '04, 666; '07, 69; '09, 116, 130
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526; '07, 38, 72; '08, 367, 386, 387; '09, 149
 (Vesperinus). P '74, 180
 azul (Goniloba). P '66, **340**
 azumai (Clausilia). P '04, 616, **816**, 817
 azumai idiopylis (Clausilia). *P '04, **817**
 azurea (Alcedo). P '50, 69
 (Ceblepyris). P '59, 53
 (Ceyx). P '50, 69
 (Chrysiptera). P '82, 273
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Eichornia). P '98, 384
 (Hypothymis). P '89, 149
 (Niltana). P '67, 218
 (Phyllomedusa). P '62, **355**
 (Pontederia). P '98, 384
 (Sylvia). j iv, 194; viii, 153
 (Synoeca). P '98, 446
 (Volucella). P '94, 276
 azureipennis (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 azureum (Tropæolum). P '58, 124
 azureus (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 127
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 395
 (Gaucalus). P '51, **348**; '59, 53; '99, 39
 (Pithecopus). P '68, 112. J VI, 86
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 94
 Azurite. P '82, 36; '92, 193
 azurufa (Muscapa). P '67, 218
 babæcula (Sylvia). P '67, 221
 Babia. P '58, 83; '73, 27. J IV, 41
 babingtoni (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 559; '04, 134, 290; '08, 163, 228, 229
 Babirussa. P '78, 61
 babirussa (Sus). P '46, 94. J I, 19
 babista (Baccha). P '94, 276
 babylonica (Cancellaria). P '48, 97; '90, 397
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 babylonica (Salix). P '73, 363; '09, 58, 64, 69
 babylonica annularis (Salix). P '70, 129
 babylonicum (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65, 34
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96; '65, 34
 bacalaus (Gobius). P '58, 168
 Bacanius. P '53, 291
 bacbakkiri (Loxia). P '64, 250
 (Laniarius). P '62, 314
 bacea (Acatinellastrum). P '88, 28
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Coccoerinus). P '81, 234; '85, 257, 312, 337; '87, 103
 (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 bacea var. sinistrorsa (Helix). P '05, 734
 bacea (Hexacrinus). P '81, 253
 (Laminella). P '88, 28

- baccata (Gaylussacia). P '10, 546, 570
(Psilota). P '95, 329
- baccata canadensis (Taxus). P '91, 434
- baccatum (Capsicum). P '01, 560
- Baccha. j iii, 100; vi, 161. P '94, 276; '95, 330
- baccharidis (Cereospora). P '94, **379**
(Cereosporaella). P '95, **438**
(Galleruca). P '65, 220, 222
- Baccharis. P '89, 387; 1900, 637, 643, 646, 647, 652, 656-660, 670; '02, 650-653, 664; '05, 697; '09, 380-397, 486
- bacchoides (Spazigaster). P '94, 276
- bacchus (Anax). P '98, 148
(Odontota). P '73, 81
- bacciferum (Sargassum). P '89, 351; '05, 695
- bacha (Faleo). P '59, 31; '65, 2; '67, 214
(Spiliorius). P '59, 31; '65, 2
- bachei (Cibdelis). P '61, **353**
(Helops). P '61, **353**
- bachmani (Haematopus). P '93, 22, 37; '99, 17
(Lepus). j viii, 96. P '04, 578, 587
- bachmani ubericolor (Microlagus). P '99, **383**
- backmanii (Georissa). P '08, 38
(Haematopus). j viii, 56. J I, 221
- bacillaris (Stenogyra). P '87, 135
(Subulina). P '87, 135
(Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
(Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87, 135. J VIII, 398; IX, 81
- bacillifera (Lubomirskia). P '87, 271
- bacillum (Syrnola). P '01, **394**
- Bacillus. P '82, 145; '90, 438; '01, 288; '04, 80, 83, 516
- bacis (Platypalpus). P '94, 275
(Tachydromi). P '94, 275
- backii (Carex). P '63, 78
(Dichelonychia). J III, **280**
- Bacteria. P '04, 50-62; '05, 795
- Bacteriastrium. P '61, 68
- Bacteridæ. P '04, 107
- Bacteriinae. P '07, 161
- Bacterinae. P '04, 61, 107
- Bactroerinitis. P '79, 301, 370
- Bactra. P '60, 358
- bactriana (Eunotia). P '65, 13, 18
- bactrianus (Camelus). P '50, 84
- Bactridium. P '73, 328
- Bactrodesmus. P '96, 260
- Bactrododema. P '04, 70
- Bactromantis. P '07, 29
- baculis (Chanda). P '05, 500
(Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
- Baculites. j vi, 89, 196, 202; viii, 211, 221. P '41, 108; '46, 32, 39; '50, 67; '55, 265; '56, 114, 267, 281; '57, 116, 125-127, 153; '58, 45, 146, 155, 218, 257; '61, **316**, 394, 419, 421, 425, 426, 428, 430, 445; '62, 21; '66, 279; '68, 286; '74, 224; '76, 348; '82, 194, 204; '91, 159, 160; '92, 136; '93, 220; '97, 427; '05, 26. J III, 323, 334; IV, 276, 298, 299; VIII, 309
- baiculoides (Goniobasis). P '69, **125**. J VIII, 62
- baculum (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
(Melania). P '64, 35
(Ortaoceras). P '60, **310**
- baculus (Baculites). P '61, **445**
- Bacunculidæ. P '04, 107
- Bacunculinae. P '04, 61
- Bacuncululus. P '04, 50, 53; '07, 283
- Badhamia. P '90, 195; '93, 372
- badia (Amastra). P '95, **230**
(Carpophaga). P '54, 229
(Columba). P '54, 229
(Haleyon). P '57, 37; '59, 34; '99, 49
(Helicina). P '05, 730
(Helix). P '74, 52, 57
(Hirundo). P '99, 44
(Limnobia). P '59, 198; '60, 15
(Osmosita). P '44, **106**
(Planaria). P '57, 23, **30**
(Pupa). P '58, 208
- badiceps (Camaroptera). P '59, 39
(Sylvia). P '59, 39
- badicollis (Agrotis). P '75, 56
(Ammonoena). P '75, 56
- Badiera. P '89, 365
- badiipennis (Bradycellus). P '68, **379**
(Geophagus). P '71, **251**
(Stenolophus). P '68, 382
(Stereopalpus). P '55, **271**
- badinodis (Agrotis). P '74, 203
- badioflavus (Adenomus). P '60, **371**
- badiipennis. P '43, 297, **301**
- badipes (Aphodius). P '44, **135**. J I, 103
- Badister. P '43, 296, 299; '44, **51**; '59, 83, 287; '68, 379; '73, 324
- badium (Cryptobium). P '66, 347
(Rhabdosoma). J VIII, 181
- badius (Agelaius). P '66, 15
(Cecropis). P '53, **371**; '99, 44
(Celestus). P '68, 124, 126; '96, 464
(Dioncus). P '55, **389**; '57, 22, 27
(Dirhagus). P '44, **149**; '52, 47
(Dolichonyx). P '66, 15
(Fornax). P '52, 47
(Harpalus). P '43, 297

- badius. Continued.*
 (Hyphantornis). P '50, **57**;
 '99, 38
 (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Micronisus). P '62, 312
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Rhodilus). P '90, 125
 (Tenebrio). J iii, 265
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
badius-tristis (Elater). P '45, 139
Bæna. P '70, **123**; '71, 228, '72,
 162; '91, 4-2-428
Bænidæ. P '91, 425
Bæocera. P '60, 322, 323
bæolopha (Cyclura). P '61, 123;
 '66, 124
bæri (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 367;
 '85, 307, 317
 (Lituites). P '65, 263
 (Nautilus). P '65, 263
 (Reteocrinus). P '81, 367;
 '85, 316
 (Trochoceras). P '65, **263**
 (Xenocrinus). P '85, 317
Bærocrinus. P '79, 297, 370; '85,
 233, 262; '86, 110, 119-133; '90,
 377-390
bætica (Lycæna). P '85, 86
bæticata (Sylvia). P '67, 221
Bætis. J viii, 41. P '62, 367, 401
Bætisca. P '62, 368, **378**, 401
Bæus. P '03, 82
baffini (Arcturus). P '91, 480; '01,
 156
bagosa (Sargus). P '94, 272
bagre (Silurus). P '03, 346
Bagrinæ. P '05, 469
Bagroides. P '05, 469
bagrus (Silurus). P '63, 179
bagsana (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
bahamense (Epidendrum). P '89,
 355
 (Solanum). P '89, 395
bahamensis (Acacia). P '89, 375
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Certhia). P '64, 271
 (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Mimos). P '89, 375
 (Mimus). P '63, 291
 (Nyetinomus). P '02, **641**
 (Pinus). P '89, 353
 (Pæcilonetta). P '64, 71
 (Statice). P '89, 389
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 78
 (Vernonia). P '89, 387
Bahia. P '63, 65; '84, 87
bahiaefolia (Monolopia). J III, 93
bahianus (Acanthurus). P '97, 126
 (Teuthis). P '97, 126
bahiense (Musculium). P '60, 288;
 '62, 32
 (Pisum). P '60, 288; '62, 32
 (Sphærium). P '60, 288; '62, 32
bahiensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '62, 32
baicalensis (Lubomirskia). P '87, 270
Baiera. P '01, 606
baileyana (Chondria). P '55, 412
 (Chylocadia). P '55, 412
baileyi (Biddulphia). P '61, 71;
 '90, 137; 1900, 698, 730
 (Crotaphytus). P '93, 384;
 '97, 461; '03, 544, 545, 550
 (Meyenia). P '81, 150; '87,
 179, 211, 237, 239
 (Neotoma). P '94, 244
 (Perognathus). P '94, **262**
 (Podospheonia). P '61, 67
 (Rhabdonia). P '52, 148
 (Spongilla). P '87, 179, 227,
 239
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16
 (Surirella). P '63, **338**; '65, 7
bailloni (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 114
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 437
Baillonius. P '67, 114
Baillonus. P '62, 437
bainbridgei (Pleurodonte). P '10, 514
bainbridgensis (Centrocrinus). P '81,
 295
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295; '82, 31
Baiomys. P '94, 257
Baione. P '77, 88
Baiotoma. P '03, 350
bairdi (Anchitherium). P '58, 158;
 '70, 112. J VII, 21, 165, 303-310,
 358, 402
 (Busycon). P '56, 282; '60,
 422; '61, 419
 (Coluber). P '03, 553
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Lanius). P '85, 93
 (Lepus). P '95, **243**
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284
 (Pyrula). P '56, **66**, 282; '60,
 422; '76, 284
 (Semotilus). P '83, 158
 (Squalius). P '83, 157
 (Tringa). P 1900, 526
bairdiana (Goniobasis). P 62, **267**;
 '64, 36. J V, 317
bairdianus (Lophiodon). P '71, 229;
 '72, 19
 (Sphyrænops). P '62, 242
 (Unio). P '57, **102**. J IV, 361

- Bairdiella. P '61, 83, 88; '62, 238; '63, 28, 29, 164; '77, 210; '97, 115; '99, 355; '06, 488
 bairdii (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257 (Actodromas). P '61, 191, 194; '66, 97 (Ammodramus). P '99, 18 (Anchitherium). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158 (Bathymyzon). P '07, 464 (Burnesia). P '99, 41 (Busycon). P '56, 126 (Buteo). P '53, **451**; '55, 280; '66, 44; '70, 142; '75, 101, 111; '99, 22, 29 (Campephilus). P '63, **322**; '99, 32 (Dircenna). P '68, **89** (Drymoica). P '55, **327**; '57, 35; '99, 41 (Elasmognathus). P '65, **183** (Emberiza). P '99, 16, 18 (Empidonax). P '90, 212 (Gastrostomus). P '87, 352 (Graculus). P '65, **5** (Mus). P '74, 180 (Myiodynastes). P '99, 20 (Orestias). J VIII, **185** (Palæotherium). P '50, 121, **122**; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 402 (Petromyzon). P '07, 464 (Phalacrocorax). P '65, 6 (Phimothya). P '61, 300 (Picus). P '63, 196 (Pomacentrus). P '62, **149**; '63, 214, 217 (Pomataprius). P '63, 216, 217 (Pyrula). P '56, 126 (Salvadora). P '61, 300 (Saurophagus). P '99, 20. J I, 40
 bajocina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 bajonado (Calamus). P '97, 112; '03, 331 (Pagellus). P '63, 177 (Sparus). P '63, 177; '03, 331
 bajulus (Callidium). J II, 105 (Cerambyx). J II, 105 (Hylotrupes). J II, **31**, 105
 bakeræ (Peraita). P '96, 42, 51, **69**
 bakeri (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207 (Potamopyrgus). P '91, **328**
 Bakevillia. P '59, 29; '91, 249; '87, 36
 Balæna. P '51, 308; '65, 168, 273; '66, 297; '67, 132; '68, 159, 193, 224; '69, 10, 11, 14, 15; '71, 13; '74, 89; '88, 101; 1900, 34. J II, 136; VII, 440
 balæna (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 713
 balæna. *Continued.*
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
 balænaris (Lepis). P '63, 140
 Balæniceps. P '69, 200, 203
 Balænidae. P '67, 144; '69, 14. J VII, 440
 Balænoptera. P '67, 144; '68, 159, 193; '69, 11, 15, 16, 17; '91, 474-478. J VII, 440, 441, 444
 Balanidae. P '90, 443
 Balanidea. J ii, 323
 Balaninus. P '68, 365. J IV, 40
 Balanocrinus. P '81, 373
 Balanoglossus. P '78, 300; '82, 93, 102; '87, 347
 balanoides (Balanus). P '63, 140; '78, 299; '82, 224; '01, 146, 167. J III, 151 (Lepas). P '63, 140
 Balanomorphæ. P '73, 51
 Balanophoraceæ. P '03, 352
 balanorum (Bryopa). P '61, 488 (Clavagella). P '61, 488
 balansæ (Clistoceloma). P '80, 219
 Balantidium. P '77, 259
 balantiophthalmus (Scomber). P '62, 432
 Balantipteryx. P '92, 217
 Balanus. J i, 450; ii, 324; vi, 118, 265; vii, 134; viii, 217. P '41, 81; '48, 1, 96; '63, 140; '65, 75; '66, 237; '67, 139; '71, 125; '76, 273; '78, 299; '82, 224; '87, 55; '88, 170, 431; '90, 145, 443; '91, 355; '96, 208; '97, 332; '98, 419; '01, 145, 167; '07, 360-362. J III, 151; VIII, 325
 balanus (Lepus). P '63, 140
 balao (Hemiramphus). J ii, 136. P '84, 221, 222, 225
 Balatro. P '82, 244, 250
 balaustina (Epeira). P '88, **198**; '03, 341; '04, 129 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 balbiani (Trypanosoma). P '91, 10, 11, 66
 balbisiana (Smilax). P '89, 360
 balbo (Evermannella). P '01, 211 (Odontostomus). P '01, 211 (Scopelus). P '01, 211
 balchii (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428
 baldus (Ypthima). P '85, 86
 baldwinensis (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV, 330
 baldwini (Chriacus). P '92, 296 (Deltatherium). P '92, 296 (Helicina). P '08, 560 (Hemipteronotus). J XII, 541
 baldwini (Achatinella). P '88, 47 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 47 (Aalsine). P '09, 491 (Amastra). P '88, 47

- baldwinii*. *Continued*.
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
Balea. P '75, 148; '88, 15; '96, 425; '98, 267; '01, 470
Balearica. P '70, 86; '05, 760
balearicum (Ophisoma). P '92, 246
baleata (Callula). P '02, 694. J VI, 192
 (Kaalvula). P '09, 403
baleatus (Eupristis). P '64, **168**
balfouriana (Pinus). P '73, 370
balfourii (Clerodendron). P '89, 399
balia (Lachnosterna). J III, 255
 (Melolontha). j v, **194**. J III, 255
 (Phyllophaga). J III, 235
balicoryphus (Elaps). P '59, **346**; '60, 73; '62, 347
baliopterus (Omegasyrphus). P '95, 329
Balistapus. P '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03, 162. J XII, 547
Balistes. P '63, 177, 180; '70, 120; '82, 282, 309; '84, 46, 99; '92, 278; '97, 79, 126, 127; '99, 360-496; 1900, 514; '03, 162; '04, 510; '10, 602
Balistidae. P '92, 278; '97, *126; '99, 360, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03, 162; '04, 510. J XII, 546
Balitora. P '61, 7
ballanus (Labrus). P '82, 306
balli (Eremopedes). P '06, 417
ballistarius (Brachinus). P '62, 524
Ballota. P '77, 108
balloui (Orphulella). P '06, 21
balnearia (Cypris). P '09, 108
balonnensis (Melania). P '50, **11**
 (Unio). P '50, **10**. J II, **295**
Balophila. P '73, 65
Balsam. P '75, 18
balsamea (Abies). P '70, 91; '74, 160; '76, 173, 174; '80, 343; '01, 355; '02, 474, 478
balsamifera (Hedwigia). P '89, 372
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Populus). P '63, 76
balsamina (Momordica). P '89, 383
Balsaminaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 511; 1900, 667
Balsamineæ. P '89, 370
balsamitæ (Senecio). P '63, 68; 1900, 486; '10, 546, 548, 577
balsamitifolia (Calyceera). P '77, 107
Balsamorhiza. j vii, 37. P '98, 32, 305
balteata (Coronella). P '53, **236**; '60, 255
 (Cymatodera). P '54, **81**. J IV, 36
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212, **213**
- balteata*. *Continued*.
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 51
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 131
balteatum (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, **110**. J IV, 32
balteatus (Abramis). P '56, 202
 (Cerambyx). J II, 177; IV, **40**
 (Collops). P '53, **230**. J IV, 35
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 201
 (Eques). P '63, 176
 (Heros). P '77, 180, **184**
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**. J IV, 32
 (Mulloides). P '85, 154
 (Richardsonius). P '56, 202
 (Trimerodytes). P '94, **426**
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154
balthica (Alca). P '68, 4, 18
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 (Utamania). P '68, 4
baltica (Acervularia). P '41, 18
 (Euglypha). P '78, 173
 (Lagynis). P '74, 227; '78, 173
balticum (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71; 1900, 473
balticus (Juncus). P '63, 77; '84, 94
baltimore (Hyphantes). P '67, 62
 (Icterus). P '53, 396; '73, 293; '75, 349
 (Oriolus). j iii, 361. P '64, 242; '67, 62; '75, 349
 (Yphantes). P '48, 90; '53, 383; '56, 291
baltimorensis (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297. J IV, 29
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Dicerca). l '73, 85, 331
 (Harpalus). J IV, 29
baltimoriana (Geolycosa). P '04, 293, 297; '08, 246
 (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 561; '04, 297; '08, 163, 224, 246
 (Tarentula). P '02, 561; '04, 297; '08, 246
Baltimorite. P '92, 189
Bambusa. P '89, 130, 361; '01, 557, 560
Bambusina. P '69, Biol. 16
bamfia (Munida). P '58, 238
bamfius (Astacus). P '58, 238
 (Fusus). P '63, 141
banana (Gobius). P '97, 132
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 54
bananivora (Cœreba). P '09, 364
Bananivorus. P '67, 54
bancanus (Tarsius). P '97, 35
Banchus. P '94, 189
bandi (Mullus). P '82, 306
bandoni (Caricella). P '80, **364**, 368, 373
 (Turbinella). P '80, **364**, **373**
 (Voluta). P '80, **364**, 368

- bane (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 (Petrocephalus). P '62, 444
 bankanensis (Chaca). P '05, 462
 Bankia. P '62, 475
 bankina (Gallus). J IX, 413
 banksi (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 182
 (Tetragnatha). P '04, 132
 banksiæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Strigula). J II 292
 banksiana (Pinus). P '68, 302; '72,
 239; '89, 344
 banksianus (Colobostylus). P '10,
 523
 banksii (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 172
 (Prion). P '66, 165, 166, 169,
 172
 (Procellaria). P '66, 166, 172
 (Pseudoprion). P '66, 166, 172
 (Pseudosermyle). P '04, 514
 banyulensis (Carinella). P '01, 673
 banyumas (Siphia). P '89, 154
 Baphetes. P '65, 136; '68, 221
 Baptemys. P '70, 5; '91, 428
 Baptisia. j vii, 96. P '61, 452; '62,
 163; '66, 343; 1900, 483, 546; '09,
 391; '10, 565
 Baptolinus. P '66, 347
 Baptosaurus. P 70, 3
 baquieana (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 barabini (Inoceramus). j viii, 211,
 223. P '41, 108; '54, 170; '56,
 285; '57, 118, 127; '05, 10
 barajo (Thecla). P '66, **333**
 baramensis (Akysis). P '05, **472**
 (Ophicephalus). P '05, 505
 Barbacenia. P '58, 122
 barbacoensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 310
 barbadense (Gossypium). P '89,
 367; '09, 108
 barbadensis (Sphærium). P '61,
 415; '62, 32
 (Juniperus). P '89, 353
 (Luidia). P '90, 327
 (Remipes). P '58, 229
 barbadensis ovalis (Squilla). P '58,
 229
 barbadensis (Succinea). P '74, 54;
 '04, 421
 Barbala. P '53, 267
 barbara (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Meloe). P '61, **354**
 (Patella). P '94, 212
 Barbarea. P '60, 145; '66, 343;
 '92, 167-171
 barbarensis (Axinaea). P '56, **314**
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
 (Membranipora). J V, **160**
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 barbarus (Cyprinus). j i, 88
 (Falco). j iii, 343
 (Lestes). P '98, 147
 (Megascops). P '90, 129
 (Mus). P '96, 530
 Barbastellus. P '65, 174
 barbata (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Brotula). P '63, 179; '84,
 170, 175
 (Cetonia). j iii, **239**
 (Chloris). P '01, 558
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 (Diffugia). P '74, **157**
 (Eunoë). P '10, **334**, 350
 (Fringilla). P '65, 90
 (Japonia). P '04, 617
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Myrmica). P '77, 299, 303
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76,
 115; '79, 162
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271,
 278, **279**, 280, 282; '10, 48, 77
 barbata minima (Oreohelix). P '10,
94
 barbata (Scarpæna). P '85, 398, 403
 (Serpula). j viii, 224. P '05, 4
 (Sesarma). P '80, 221
 (Usnea). P 1900, 651
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 Barbatia. P '62, 290, 580; '81, 448;
 '82, 199; '05, 9. J IV, 276; VIII,
 290, 321, 346
 Barbatula. P '55, 324; '59, 140;
 '99, 38, 49
 barbatula (Nemachilus). P '63, 257
 barbatulus (Gorytes). P '95, 522,
 530
 barbatum (Hieracium). j vii, **70**
 (Ophidion). P '92, 276; '63,
 210, 257; '64, 200; '84, 175
 (Tetrabothrium). P '58, **111**
 barbatus (Cancer). P '80, 205
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Enchelyopus). P '63, 179
 (Erignathus). P 1900, 43
 (Eumolpus). j v, **296**
 (Gadus). P '63, 234
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
 (Gnathochasmus). P '58, 105;
 '80, 221
 (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
 (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
 (Lineatus). P '64, 191
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Mullus). P '85, 149-152; '92,
 269
 barbatus auratus (Mullus). P '85, 151
 barbatus surmuletus (Mullus). P '85,
 151
 barbatus (Mycetes). P '62, 518
 (Oreotolobus). P '08, 53

- barbatus. *Continued*.
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71; '97, 173; '98, 400
 (Picus). P '67, 217
 (Pogonomyrmex). P '77, 304; '03, 215; '83, 295; '03, 215
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 (Psilocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Sus). P '02, 147
 (Triænorichthys). P '97, 85
 (Triænopogon). P '97, 85
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 barbellata (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 barbifrons (Grimaldia). P 70, Biol. 4
 barbigera (Helix). P '58, 200; '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 131
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 barbigerus (Heterograpsus). P '80, 192, 208
 barbimanus (Heterograpsus). P '80, 192, 208
 (Utica). P '80, 206
 Barbinæ. P '05, 483
 barbinode (Thaspium). P '60, 200
 Barbodes. J XI, 500
 barboti (Leperditia). P '97, 414
 Barbula. P '55, 446; '63, 95
 barbula (Helix). P '41, 133
 barbulata (Pyxidantha). P '60, 146; '07, 455
 barbulatum (Panicum). P 1900, 662; '10, 552
 Barbus. P '92, 242; '05, 483, 486
 barbus (Cyprinus). P '05, 483
 barcenæ (Nerineæ). P '90, 468
 barclayi (Salix). P '84, 91
 barclayi (Mauritia). P '72, 271
 barda (Coccinella). P '59, 286, 292
 (Milesia). j vi, 163
 bardus (Haliætus). P '98, 51
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Quedius). P '44, 39
 Barentsia. J IX, 13, 15
 barfi (Patula). J IX, 39
 Baridius. P '55, 417; '58, 79; '59, 79; '68, 361. J IV, 40
 barilensis (Ancyclus). P '97, 298
 Barissia. P '64, 228; '66, 132; '96, 464; '03, 552, 556; '08, 118
 barita (Gracula). j i, 254; iii, 365.
 P '66, 405, 409
 (Scaphidura). P '66, 415
 Barite. P '76, 12, 156; '78, 99; '82, 38; '92, 181, 184; '07, 446
 baritula (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 baritus (Chalcophanes). P '66, 406
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 404; '69, 134
 Barlæa. P '94, 347
 barleei (Diplodonta). P '72, 94
 Barnadesia. P '58, 133
 Barnea. P '62, 191, 194, 207; '89, 274; '03, 757
 barnesianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 244
 Barnhardtite. P '74, 112
 Barnhardtite. P '67, 86
 Barnia. P '62, 207; '72, 230
 Barnite. P '92, 179-181
 Baroda. P '77, 22
 barodensis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 baroli (Puffinus). P '64, 135, 144
 Baronina. P '58, 127
 Barquense. P '65, 131
 barquense (Dentalium). P '62, 425
 barquensis (Bellerophon). P '62, 427
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
 barracauda (Esox). P '82, 307; '84, 68; '97, 98; '03, 749
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 72; '97, 98; '03, 749; '06, 92
 barracudina (Paralepis). P '10, 403
 Barrandeocrinidæ. P '85, 265, 312, 347
 Barrandeocrinus. P '85, 313, 347; '86, 221
 barrandii (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 barratti (Boleosoma). J III, 56.
 P '77, 93
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64, 39. J V, 335
 (Hololepis). P '64, 233
 (Unio). P '53, 245. J V, 408
 barretti (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Gryllus). P '04, 547
 (Neotettix). P '05, 801
 (Ochetotettix). P '05, 801, 840
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
 barrettiana (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Cistella). P '73, 193
 Barrichia. P '09, 486
 barriensis (Illænus). P '70, 54
 Barringtonia. P '76, 169
 barrisi (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Poterioocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Protaster). P '69, 83
 (Rhodocrinus). P '66, 254; '81, 386
 (Straparollus). P '63, 20; '89, 295
 barrisii (Poterioocrinus). P '68, 337, 338
 barrovianus (Larus). P 1900, 9
 Barsonia. P '95, 63, 122-131
 barteyresiana (Dictyota). P '05, 695
 bartholemica (Certhia). P '60, 377
 bartholomæa (Clonistria). P '04, 60
 bartholomæi (Caranx). P '58, 168
 (Volutella). P '93, 171
 bartolomæi (Pistillaria). P '93, 441

bartlettii (Astyanax). P '06, 343
(Tetragonopterus). P '71, 260;
'06, 343
bartlingii (Loligo). j ii, 95
Bartonia. j vii, 23. P '48, 23; '60,
514; '63, 61; 1900, 485. J I, 180;
III, 88
bartoni (Astacus). j i, 443. P '50,
25; '52, 88
bartoniana (Cratægus). P '05, 634,
637
bartonii (Astacus). j i, 167. P
'51, 209; '52, 87
(Cambarus). P '52, 88
(Cylindrosteus). P '10, 609
bartrami (Trionyx). P '54, 189
(Virio). P '51, 151
Bartramia. P '63, 96; '95, 474;
'98, 79
bartramia (Totanus). j v, 85
bartramiana (Cratægus). P '05, 579,
582
bartramii (Loligo). j ii, 90
(Ommastrephes). P '78, 301
(Tringa). P '55, 315
bartramius (Actidurus). P '54, 179;
'59, 108; '64, 67; '68, 150. J
I, 223
(Totanus). P '53, 427
(Tringoides). P '56, 295
bartschi (Streptostyla). P '09, 545
Bartsia. P '63, 94; '93, 212; '98,
38, 49. J III, 183, 195
bartsiaefolia (Collinsia). J III, 98
baruffii (Oriolus). P '59, 43
Barycerinus. P '68, 338, 339, 340;
'69, 70; '70, 23; '78, 244, 265;
'79, 238, 285, 289, 305-323, 372;
'86, 112, 136, 148, 186, 222; '90,
384
barydaetylus (Cyathocerinus). P '78,
257; '79, 308; '86, 148
Baryphyllum. P '78, 29
basalaris (Chrysopila). P '95, 323
basalis (Abreus). J IV, 31
(Acrilus). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
(Agenia). P '97, 240, 241
(Aneulotis). P '65, 32
(Anthocomus). P '52, 166.
J IV, 35
(Atelustus). P '52, 168. J
IV, 35
(Brachiocantha). P '47, 179;
'52, 133
(Celetes). J I, 76
(Cerceris). P '99, 200
(Chrysobothris). P '58, 68;
'73, 332. J IV, 34
(Cixius). P '07, 489
(Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66, 361
(Dyschirius). P '57, 75, 77.
J IV, 29

basalis. *Continued.*
(Fornax). P '66, 387
(Goniobasis). P '65, 32
(Helicus). P '52, 43
(Hister). P '61, 343
(Glyptocerinus). P '85, 325
(Lestes). j viii, 35
(Libellula). j viii, 23
(Liodes). P '53, 285
(Mantis). P '03, 710
(Megachile). P '96, 557
(Megara). P '65, 32
(Melania). P '65, 32
(Melyris). P '66, 361
(Oberea). J II, 153
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
(Orodus). J IX, 432
(Oxytelus). P '44, 41
(Platydemia). J I, 101
(Platynus). P '54, 52
(Platysoma). P '61, 343
(Ptilinus). P '58, 73. J IV, 36
(Rhombodera). P '03, 710
(Scydmanus). P '52, 152
(Tetraopes). J II, 157; IV, 12
(Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
(Unio). P '72, 161. J VIII, 48
(Xyphilus). P '55, 276
basaltica (Favosites). P '41, 18
basaltiforme (Lithostrotion). P '52,
190
Basanite. P '91, 99; '92, 178; '95,
508
Bascanion. P '53, 300; '56, 242; '60,
72; '66, 319; '71, 49; '82, 330;
'95, 391; '97, 463; '01, 56-60; '06,
109, 419; '08, 97, 121
Bascanium. P '62, 338; '68, 106;
'83, 11-35; '92, 335; '93, 385, 387;
'01, 56, 61-63; '08, 121
bascanium (Cœcula). P '84, 43
baschkiricus (Pentamerus). P '97,
414, 420
Basella. P '89, 402
Baselleae. P '89, 402
baselloides (Boussingaultia). P '89,
402
Baseodiscus. P '57, 159
basifissus (Crocodilus). J II, 135
basifulva (Echinomyia). P '94, 278
basilaris (Apate). j iii, 321
(Cantharis). j iii, 181. P
'51, 343
(Catops). j iii, 194
(Cercopis). j vi, 314
(Chelonus). P '49, 203
(Chrysomela). j iii, 451. P
'56, 39; '73, 50
(Elater). j iii, 172
(Harpalus). P '65, 102
(Heros). P '77, 180, 182
(Leptis). j iii, 36

basilaris. *Continued.*

- (Libellula). P '98, 143
 (Musca). P '94, 279
 (Podabrus). P '51, 343
 (Tettigonia). J iv, **344**
 (Tramea). P '98, 143
 basilewski (Peraea). P '62, 16
 basilica (Epeira). P '78, 126, 130, **133**; '81, 169; '82, 257
 Basilichthys. P '54, **198**; '99, 326, 338; '03, 734, 735
 Basilicus. P '56, 237
 basilis (Jurinia). P '94, 277
 (Tetraopes). P '66, 349
 basilisca (Caudisona). P '64, **166**; '66, 308
 Basiliscus. P '62, 181, 356; '66, 123; '68, 97, 282; '96, 463. J VIII, 125
 basiliscus (Chamæleo). P '68, **316**; '96, 310
 (Scartichthys). J XII, **552**
 basillaris (Aeilius). J IV, 30
 (Amara). P '43, 297; '55, 351
 (Anthicus). J iii, **279**. P '52, 98
 (Catops). P '53, 282
 (Cistela). J iii, **269**
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
 Basilosauridæ. P '67, 144; '68, 184; '73, 264
 Basilosaurus. P '46, 15; '47, 313; '48, 1, 4, 57; '53, 377; '67, 144, 155; '70, 96. J I, 5-16; VII, 420, 427
 basimaeculatus (Typhlops). P '66, **320**
 basirufus (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Salius). P '97, **266**, 277
 basistriatum (Cerion). P '95, **206**; '96, 226, 335
 (Paracerion). P '95, 206
 basistrigella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 319, **321**; '60, 433
 basitruncatus (Crocodilus). J II, 135
 baskervillei (Helix). P '58, 197
 Basommatophora. P 1900, 562, 570; '10, 144
 bassana (Sula). P '61, 241; '71, 38
 Bassania. P '09, 215. J I, 245, 246
 Bassariæyon. P '76, 20-25; '77, 267
 Bassaris. P '76, 20-23; '82, 319; '92, 217; '93, 413
 Bassariscus. P '93, 413-418; '95, 447
 bassensis (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 bassetti (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361; '86, 173
 Bassus. P '78, 374; '94, 189, 190
 bastale (Agonum). P '54, 52
 (Tritoma). P '47, **175**; '54, 162. J I, 71
 bastardi (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 bastropensis (Astyris). P '95, **74**
 (Cancellaria). P '95, **66**
 (Cytherea). P '95, 97, 130
 (Fusus). P '95, **71**
 (Leda). P '95, **46**
 (Pyramidella). P '95, **76**
 (Solarium). P '95, **83**
 Batagur. P '68, 250
 Batatas. P '67, 21; '04, 611
 batatas (Convolvulus). P '70, 129
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 batava (Teredo). P '62, 468
 batavus (Teredo). P '62, 455
 (Unio). P '60, 3. J III, 300
 batei (Crangon). P '95, 187
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 185
 batesi (Augochlora). P 1900, **370**
 (Cannaeria). P '08, 489
 batesii (Anodon). J VIII, 335
 (Anodonta). P '74, 29
 (Parmula). P '87, 256, 257
 (Spongilla). P '87, 257
 Bathmodon. P '72, 38, 279; '73, 102, 371; '75, 73; '76, 65; '82, 294; '92, 439. J VIII, 71, 75, 76, 83-88
 Bathmodontidæ. P '74, 117
 Bathybius. P '74, 14
 Bathyerinus. P '85, 272; '88, 360; '90, 373
 Bathyerginæ. P '96, 541
 Bathygnathus. P '53, 404; '67, 234; '68, 199, 200. J II, 327-330; VIII, 449-451
 bathygnathus (Lophiodon). J VII, 372
 (Miacy). P '89, 221; '92, 320. J IX, **172**
 (Sarcothraustes). P '92, 303
 Bathymyzon. P '07, 464
 Bathynomus. P '94, 191
 Bathyopsis. P '92, 439
 Bathyphantes. P '92, 44; 1900, 533; '04, 128; '05, 316, 341
 bathyrhynchus (Mecistops). P '60, 549, 550; '65, 185
 Bathystoma. P '97, 110; '06, 99, 487
 Bathyurus. P '87, 18
 Batis. P '89, 146, 402; '05, 769
 batis (Raia). J iv, 108. P '63, 333; '87, 358; '92, 237; '92, 237; '10, 471
 Batissa. P '60, 267, 278
 Batocera. J II, 142
 Batocrinites. P '81, 267, 270; '85, 335
 Batocrinus. P '65, 153; '68, 349-357; '69, 153, 163; '78, 229-235, 248; '79, 234; '81, 185, 336, 346, 403; '85, 235, 238, 257, 282, 335; '86, 75; '88, 342; '90, 346-381

- Batrachidae. P '06, 108
 Batrachideæ. P '04, 669
 Batrachii. P '56, 307
 Batrachiosaurus. P '59, 92
 Batrachoepeps. P '56, 7, 8, 11
 Batrachoidæ. P '62, 280; '63, 170
 Batrachoides. j iii, 395. P '63, 170; '85, 52, 59-61
 Batrachoididæ. P '99, 361
 batrachops (Catostomus). P '83, 151. J IX, 392
 Batrachoseps. P '53, 302; '59, 124; '60, 486; '68, 247; '69, 94, 95, 97, 98; '83, 28; '08, 127. J I, 283, 287; III, 338, 348; VI, 106
 Batrachosoma. P '85, 144
 Batrachotherium. P '59, 92
 Batrachus. P '54, 141; '61, 512; '63, 170; '64, 189; '77, 206; '82, 279; '83, 291; '84, 45; '85, 52, 54-60; '90, 407; '92, 219
 batrachus (Chlarias). P '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Batrachyla. P '62, 154; '68, 291. J VI, 96, 97
 Batrisus. P '66, 347
 Batulius. J IV, 11, 36
 baucis (Odontata). P '73, 81
 baudiana (Ligia). P '91, 185, 199
 baudini (Pyræzus). P '01, 392
 baudinii (Hyla). P '63, 48; '65, 195, 197; '66, 127; '08, 125. J VI, 85
 (Smilisca). P '66, 127. J VI, 84, 85, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 baudoni (Hyalina). P '73, 246
 (Macroeyelis). P '75, 158
 Bauera. P '58, 129
 bauerlinii (Stemonitis). P '90, 36
 Bauhinia. P '76, 331; '99, 114
 baumonti (Pleurotoma). P '84, 106
 bauri (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 441
 (Hyalina). P '96, 447
 (Guppya). P 1900, 92
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 441
 (Terrapene). P '04, 469
 (Trochomorpha). P '96, 397, 403, 447; 1900, 92
 (Zonites). P '96, 447
 baxteri (Cratægus). P '05, 641
 bayamensis (Pleurodonte). P '02, 748
 bayensis (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, 157; '79, 342
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 157; '79, 342
 bayerquei (Cypræa). P '82, 198
 bayleana (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
 baylii (Periechoecrinus). P '81, 305
 (Pradocrinus). P '81, 305
 baylii. *Continued.*
 (Venus). J VIII, 333
 bayonica (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 Bazzania. P '98, 47, 315
 Bdella. j ii, 74. P '84, 47; '04, 144; 1900, 543
 Bdellidæ. P '04, 144
 Bdellochilidæ. P '94, 450
 Bdellostoma. P '54, 199
 Bdelloura. P '51, 242, 289; '57, 24
 beadata (Pleurotoma). P '95, 57
 beadleianus (Unio). P '61, 39. J V, 94
 beadlii (Synechoglanis). P '77, 92
 beaglii (Ortholaemus). P '57, 199
 bealei (Anodonta). P '63, 194. J VI, 26
 (Unio). P '62, 169. J V, 204
 beana (Lyonsia). P '91, 48
 beani (Belonochorax). P '06, 464
 beaniana (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
 (Ziphæa). P '62, 197, 220
 beanii (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 223, 273
 beardleei (Gasteropterus). P '03, 738
 (Pisciregia). P '99, 326, 342; '03, 738
 beata (Perdita). P '96, 28, 43, 45, 99
 beatissima (Augochlora). P '01, 222
 Beatricea. P '72, 261
 beatrix (Helicina). P '91, 332
 beatus (Adocus). P '68, 236; '91, 428
 beauharnaisii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 Beauharnaisius. P '67, 114
 beaumeri (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 132
 Beaumontia. P '58, 129
 beaumontii (Cardium). P '61, 28
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 Beaumontite. P '92, 194
 Beauvoisii (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 beaverensis (Unio). P '68, 161. J VI, 297
 Bebyrce. P '09, 332
 beccarii (Trigona). P '96, 559
 becheri var. liasana (Posidonomya). J VIII, 320
 beckeri (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 beckiana (Opeas). P '96, 415
 (Stenogyra). P '96, 415
 beckianum (Opeas). P '10, 502
 beckii (Coccus). P '99, 275
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Triarthrus). j viii, 232. P '41, 18
 beeklesii (Plagiulax). J IX, 215
 Beckmannia. P '63, 79

- beekwithi (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**;
'10, 280
beekwithii (Viola). J III, 82
Beclura. P '60, 236
becuna (Sphyræna). P '63, 179;
'84, 68
bedardi (Erromenus). P '94, 190
bedeli (Atractomorpha). P '02, 635
Bedellia. P '60, 8, 434
bedfordensis (Cratægus). P '10,
165, **185**
(Platycrinus). P '81, 244;
'82, 17
bednalli (Acanthochites). P '94, 78,
81
beecheroftii (Anomalurus). P '61,
24
becheii (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
becheyi (Cyanocitta). P '75, 501
(Salamandra). J I, 289
(Spermophilus). P '55, 334;
'67, 134
Beegerite. P '85, 19
beelzebul (Aluatta). P '62, 518, 519
(Mycetes). P '62, 519
(Simia). P '62, 518
Begonia. P '58, 124; '73, 100; '75,
18; '79, 138; '89, 53; '97, 190
Begoniaceae. P '58, 124
Beguina. P '72, 257; '02, 697, 699
behonii (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-
331
behrensi (Conozoa). P '06, 381; '07,
38, 77; '09, 445
behrensi (Calathus). P '54, 58;
'60, 317
(Pimpla). P '78, **377**
(Sinaloa). P '04, 535
behrii (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
behringianis (Chionoecetes). P '70,
107
behringianum (Cerastium). P '63, 59
beisa (Oryx). P '96, 519
Bela. P '65, 63; '82, 170; '95, 64.
J VIII, 314
belanak (Mugil). P '05, 494
belangerii (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
Belba. P '04, 146
belcheri (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
(Adelarus). P '62, 304
(Clausilia). P '08, 455
(Hippolyte). P '63, 139
(Larus). P '62, 304
(Leucophaeus). P '62, 304
beldingi (Colobotus). P '04, 588
Belemnitella. P '56, 70, 113, 114,
280; '57, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61,
419, 431; '90, 456; '97, 427; '05, 28
Belemnites. j iv, 19; vi, 91, 190, 202,
244; viii, 211, 218, 220. P '41,
108; '44, 85; '57, 127; '58, 43,
46, 58, 145, 218, 221; '60, 130, 417;
'61, 417, 426, 431; '75, 36; '97,
456; '05, 28. J VIII, 308
Belemnitidæ. P '60, 417, 419
Belemnocerinidæ. P '85, 237; '86,
110-136; '90, 362
Belemnocerinus. P '66, 251; '81, 178;
'85, 293; '86, 111, 116, 137
Belemnosphidius. P '76, 81. J VIII,
226
belfragiana (Catocala). P '75, 427
belfragei (Agenia). P '94, 297
(Bembex). P '95, 354, 357
(Gorytes). P '95, 523
(Larra). P '93, 509
(Larrada). P '93, 509
(Nomada). P '03, 588, 604, 611
(Protenor). P '01, 269
(Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 509
belgica (Pectinaria). J III, 146
(Pedicellina). J IX, 14
(Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
Belideus. P '61, 24; '88, 94
belizana (Eleotris). P '85, 75, 76, 79
belizanus (Culius). P '85, 76, 79
bella (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
(Actenodes). P '73, 332
(Agriognatha). P '09, 208
(Anculosa). P '64, 98
(Astarte). P '62, 577, 585;
'82, 155, 183
(Astrea). j viii, **189**. P, '41,
33
(Cochlespira). P '84, 107;
'90, 395
(Codakia). P '04, 555
bella delicatula (Codakia). P '04,
555
bella (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 361;
'82, 171
(Ebora). J VIII, 330
(Elimia). P '65, 22
(Euaresta). P '95, 337
(Fossar). J VIII, 330
(Helicina). J IX, 101
(Jagonia). P '04, 555
(Janira). P '56, **312**
(Laminella). P '88, 32, 34
(Lampronota). P '73, **408**
(Leda). P '90, 403; '54, 29.
J IV, **295**
(Leucopis). P '95, 339
(Lucina). j vii, **254**. P '72, 86
(Melania). P '64, 27
(Muricea). P '90, 396
(Nannophya). P '57, **87**
(Neseis). J VIII, 330
(Nomada). P '03, 589, 595,
596, 599, 601, 607, 608
(Nucula). P '48, 102
(Opis). J III, **327**
(Osmia). P '97, 336

- bella. *Continued.*
 (Ostrea). P '72, 263
 (Papyridea). J III, **326**
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J
 IX, 57
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 369;
 '82, 171; '95, 122
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Pseudometa). P '09, **208**
 (Rostellites). P '76, 293
 (Strepsidura). P '90, 396
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '80,
 364, 366; '84, 104
 (Tornatellæ). P '80, 364
 (Tornatellæa). P '79, 222. J
 IV, **294**
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Tuba). J IV, **289**
 (Utetheisa). P '75, 46; '78, 315
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25. J IV, **300**
 bella (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25
 bellacrenata (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Pleurotoma). j viii, **185**. P
 '41, **30**; '62, 561; '80, 29; '82,
 173
 bellacrenatum (Pleurotoma). P '48,
 104
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
 belladonna (Atropa). P '57, 203
 bellaliratus (Fusus). J III, **332**
 bellana (Cyllene). P '96, **479**
 bellanus (Fusus). P '96, **479**
 bellarugosa (Orthis). P '43, **331**,
 333; '58, 190
 bellasculpta (Axinæa). P '76, 317;
 '90, 403. J IV, **295**
 bellastrata (Amphidesma). j vii, **239**
 (Architectonica). P '55, **261**
 (Microdon). j viii, **247**
 (Semele). P '03, 757
 bellastratum (Amphidesma). P '48,
 95
 bellator (Gelasimus). P '80, 138
 bellatrema (Agaricocerinus). P '81,
 286
 (Amphoracrinus). P '81, 286
 bellatula (Cratægus). P '10, 164, **171**
 (Nucula). P '65, 128
 Bellerophon. P '54, 7; '58, 44, 47,
 48; '59, 8-30; '60, 458; '62, 425;
 '63, 18; '65, 130; '66, 262; '71,
 77; '76, 32; '84, 54; '88, 234; '89,
 297; '91, 254; '97, 410, 411. J
 III, 74; VIII, 306
 bellerophon (Cellepora). J V, 130
 Bellerophon. j viii, 268. P '43,
 329-331; '44, 175
 belli (Amphispiza). P '99, 30
 belli nevadensis (Amphispiza). P
 '98, 215
 belli (Emberiza). P '50, **104**; '99,
 30.
 (Emys). P '08, 114
 (Poospiza). P '59, 107; '66, 86
 (Spelerpes). P '65, 196, 197
 (Vireo). P '66, 77; '68, 149;
 '99, 16, 18
 Bellia. P '02, 175
 belliana (Kinixis). P '54, 101
 bellianus (Petalocerus). P '58, 231
 belliceps (Aega). P '64, **155**
 bellicosa (Megaptera). P '72, **11**
 (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 bellicosus (Falco). P '67, 213
 (Termes). P '49, 211
 bellicus (Nocomis). P '56, **213**
 Bellidia. P '79, 418
 bellidiastrum (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 bellidifolium (Erigeron). P '60, 145
 belligera (Membracis). j vi, **302**
 bellii (Ahaetulla). P '60, 556
 (Emberiza). J II, 265
 (Lamia). J II, 151
 (Spelerpes). P '60, 372; '69,
 93, 96, 97, 104, 105; '94, 195;
 1900, 619
 (Varanus). P '56, 150
 (Vireo). P '50, 150, 151;
 '92, 111
 bellii pusillus (Vireo). P '92, 123
 belliliratus (Phos). P '61, **367**
 bellimanus (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 Bellinda. P '04, 126
 Bellinurus. P '65, 42-44
 Bellis. P '97, 201
 bellis (Ophiopholis). P '01, 178
 bellisculptus (Camptonectes). P '05,
 11
 (Pecten). P '05, 11
 bellistriata (Leda). P '62, 419; '65,
 128; '88, 233
 (Nuculana). P '88, 233
 (Pecten). P '60, **311**
 bellona (Argynnis). P '83, 36
 (Churchillia). P '52, **70**; '01,
 54
 (Pityophis). P '66, 305; '01,
 54
 bellone (Esox). P '98, 340
 bellonii (Mergus). P '68, 18
 bellovacina (Ostrea). P '48, 103;
 '81, 445. J IX, 121, 126
 bellula (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 237
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '65,
 32. J V, 237
 (Misumena). P '04, 133
 (Partula). P '85, **203**, 217
 (Salenia). P '05, 6
 bellulæ (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32

- bellulus (*Antheicus*). P '52, 101. J IV, 38
 (Bellinurus). P '65, 42, 45
 (Lithobius). P '03, 152, **155**
 (Spirorbis). P '04, **177**
 (Unio). P '72, **161**. J VIII, 50
- bellum (*Adiantum*). P '05, 699
 (*Megalasma*). P '07, 409-415
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 111
- bellus (*Actæodes*). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (*Astatus*). P '93, 541, 548
 (*Cerebratulus*). P '57, **161**
 (*Cimolomys*). P '91, 126
 (*Elater*). j iii, **168**
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
 (*Tinodon*). J IX, 229
 (*Trochus*). j vii, **137**. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171
 (*Zizyphus*). P '62, 569
- bellevillensis (*Heterocrinus*). P '90, 383; '86, 132
 (*Stenocrinus*). P '86, 132
- Belobrancheus. P '63, 270
- Belocephalus. P '04, 795; '05, 44, 54; '07, 303
- Belocrinus. P '86, 137, 149
- Belodon. P '66, 249
- Belogona. P '92, 390, 391; '93, 234; '98, 67; '99, 191; '02, 511; '05, 222; 1900, 556-560
- Belona. j ii, 124
- belona (*Esox*). j ii, 124, 130
- Belone. P '54, 149; '58, 170; '63, 282; '77, 214; '83, 283; '85, 367; '92, 249; '97, 69, 97
- belone (*Esox*). P '85, 367; '92, 249
 (*Tetrapturus*). P '04, 769
- Belonidæ. P '04, 508. J XII, 501
- Belonidium. P '93, 149, 452
- Belonium. P '94, 352
- Belonocharax. P '06, **464**
- Belonocharis. P '07, 469
- Belonogaster. P '96, 555
- Belonopterus. P '99, 302
- Belonuchus. P '44, 35; '66, 348. J IV, 31
- Belosepia. P '90, 394; '95, 116-130. J IV, 376
- Belostoma. P '53, 364; '91, 355; '08, 81. J I, 57, 58
- belothea (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 173
- belti (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **370**
- belti var. *perangusta* (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **371**
- Beluga. P '65, 198, 273, 278, 279; '66, 293; '67, 144; '68, 250; '69, 6, 7, 21, 23, 57. J VII, 436; VIII, 72
- belvisiana (*Viola*). P '03, 691
- Belvosia. P '94, 278; '95, 312, 332
- belzebuth (*Ateles*). P '62, 511, 519
 (*Discotettix*). P '04, 670
- belzebuth. *Continued.*
 (*Sapajou*). P '62, 511
 (*Simia*). P '62, 511
 (*Tetrix*). P '04, 670
- Bembecidæ. P '93, 467
- Bembecinae. P '94, 293, 298, 301
- Bembecinus. P '95, 266-268
- Bembex. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 351, 354-362; '96, 38, 552
- Bembicidæ. P '94, 292, 298
- Bembicini. P '94, 302, 304
- Bembicinus. P '94, 304
- bembidioides (*Agonum*). P '54, 57
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
 (*Sericoda*). P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
- Bembidium. j iii, 151. P '43, 297; '57, 2, 3; '59, 83, 281, 287; '60, 316, 320; '61, 340; '66, 347; '73, 325; '02, 70. J IV, 12, 29
- Bembidula. P '95, 351-354; '94, 304; '97, 383
- Bementite. P '87, 311
- bendirei (*Harporhynchus*). P '92, 124
- benedeni (*Melocrinus*). P '85, 326
 (*Psammoryctes*). P '05, 388
 (*Tubifex*). P '05, 373-376, 388, 389
- benedicta (*Centaurea*). P '92, 357
- benedictensis (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263
- benedicti (*Aplysia*). P '99, **513**, 523
 (*Tethys*). P '99, 513
- benedii (*Hemitubifex*). P '05, 388
- bengalense (*Euscalpellum*). P '08, 108
- bengalensis (*Alcedo*). P '58, 194; '62, 318
 (*Anguilla*). P 1900, 524. J XII, 500
 (*Bubo*). P '90, 129
 (*Charadrius*). P '64, 246
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 250
 (*Cranon*). P '95, 184
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 275
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Felis*). P '02, 136
 (*Muræna*). P 1900, 524
 (*Murænophis*). j v, **108**
 (*Nycticebus*). P '02, 141
 (*Otis*). P '64, 246
- bengalensis major (*Pluvialis*). P '64, 246
- bengalensis (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 182, 184, 195
 (*Unio*). P '60, 52
 (*Varanus*). P '56, 149, 150
 (*Venus*). P '60, 275
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38

- bengalensis. *Continued.*
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
 bengalus (Fringilla). P '05, 778
 (Uræginthus). P '05, 778
 benghalensis (Loxia). P '64, 252
 bengoensis (Galatea). P '61, 25
 benguelana (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 benigna (Dictyna). P '03, 128, 133, 136
 (Ergatis). P '76, 201
 benignum (Dictynum). P '03, 130
 beninensis (Anmophila). P '96, 552
 benjamina (Epeira). P '88, 78
 benjamini (Heliastus). P '07, 45, 73
 bennetti (Crius). P '84, 316
 (Dactylopus). P '59, 130
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316
 Bennettia. J XII, 524
 bennettii (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343
 bensasi (Mullus). P '97, 71
 (Upeneoides). P '97, 71
 Bensonella. P 1900, 591; '08, 42
 bensoni (Blanfordia). P '02, 26, 234
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Tomichia). P '02, 26
 bensoniana (Succinea). P '96, 417
 benthami (Eriocaulon). P '98, 384
 Benthamia. P '58, 134
 benthamii (Alsina). P '62, 161
 bentoniensis (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64, 26. J V, 336
 Benzoin. P '60, 146; '10, 580
 benzoin (Benzoin). P '10, 580
 (Lindera). P '96, 214
 benzoinus (Polyporus). J III, 210
 benzoni (Eucarphus). P '10, 496
 berardi (Dermatemys). P '68, 120
 (Emys). P '65, 187; '68, 119
 (Geothelphusa). P '61, 373
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '61, 373; '80, 35
 berardii (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecanoides). P '66, 190
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 189
 berbericola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Berberidaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 199; '63, 57; '82, 113. J III, 80
 Berberidææ. J vii, 11
 Berberis. P '58, 125; '62, 11, '63, 57; '83, 112; '96, 214; '98, 48; '04, 108. J III, 80
 berchemiæ (Valsa). P '77, 112
 berendti (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Limax). P '09, 512
 (Myripristis). P '04, 222
 (Physa). P '91, 322; '03, 778
 (Pseudosubulina). P '91, 312; '03, 774
 berendti var. occidentalis (Pseudo-subulina). P '99, 398; '03, 774
 berendti (Pycnogyra). P '03, 768
 (Strebelia). P '03, 774
 Berendtia. P '75, 149; '98, 282-284; 1900, 550-555
 berendtianum (Cinosternum). P '65, 189
 berenice (Augochlora). P 1900, 357
 berenice næva (Erythrodiplax). P '08, 488
 berenice (Libellula). J viii, 25
 (Philogenia). P '01, 136
 (Stilbomyces). P '95, 441
 Berenicornis. P '57, 37; '59, 139
 Bérézite. P '97, 438
 Bergia. P '04, 376
 bergii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 188
 (Pezotettix). P '07, 188
 Bergrothia. P '99, 266
 bergylta (Labrus). P '82, 306; '92, 269
 beringiana (Cosmocephala). P '57, 165
 beringianus (Chionæcetes). P '57, 217
 Beringius. P '07, 243
 Beris. J iii, 29; vi, 155
 berkeleii (Lenzites). J III, 214
 Berkleya. P '61, 71
 berlandieri (Atractosteus). P '64, 185; '10, 611
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 3
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 611
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Mugil). P '58, 167
 (Sigmodon). P '55, 333; '74, 176; '03, 23
 (Testudo). P '03, 552; '08, 115
 (Thryothorus). P '66, 78
 berlandieriana (Dorcasia). P '75, 155
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '60, 151; '75, 214; '89, 202
 (Praticolella). P '03, 762; '06, 124, 125
 berlandierii (Unio). P '57, 101. J IV, 369
 bermudense (Carychium). P '04, 408-412, 415
 (Galium). P '09, 493
 bermudensis (Alexia). P '10, 667
 (Alpheus). P '88, 321
 (Ancylus). P '10, 670
 (Carychium). P '10, 666-668
 (Chama). P '89, 141
 (Cymodocea). P '91, 189, 194
 (Diplactis). P '89, 111-113
 (Ferrissia). P '10, 670
 (Gryllus). P '10, 8
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58; '88, 285, 288; '89, 86

- bermudensis. *Continued.*
 (Octopus). P '88, 325
 (Paludestrina). P '10, **671**
 (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 (Paroxya). P '10, 7
 (Perichæta). P '02, 80
 (Pæcilozonites). P '88, 289;
 '89, 85; '10, 665-668
 bermudensis zonatus (Pæcilozonites).
 P '04, 407-410, 417, 418
 bermudensis (Semperia). P '88, **311**
 (Succinea). P '04, 408-412,
 421; '10, 665-668
 (Tornatina). P '01, **183**
 (Zonites). P '76, 183
 (Zonitoides). P '10, 665, 666
 Bermudia. P '89, 86
 bermudiana (Carex). P '09, 489
 (Chiococca). P '09, **493**
 (Juniperus). P '05, 697, 698-
 700; '09, 486, 488
 (Oculina). P '88, 305
 (Sisyrinchium). P '60, 304
 bermudianum (Sisyrinchium). P '05,
 698, 699; '09, 490
 bernardi (Oxyperas). P '04, 550
 (Spisula). P '04, **550**
 (Viola). P '03, 691, 698
 bernardiana (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 bernardii (Clausilia). P '01, 409,
 418-422, 651; '04, 815, 816
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Succinea). J IX, 111
 bernardina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 bernardini (Catostomus). P '56, **175**
 bernardinus (Carduus). P '92, **361**
 bernardus (Pagurus). P '50, 25
 bernensis (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Bernhardus. P '51, **267**, 268, 269;
 '52, 6; '58, 235-237, 248, 250
 bernhardus (Eupagurus). P '58,
 236; '98, 437
 (Pagurus). P '51, 267; '52, 6;
 '58, 236, 248
 Bernicla. P '51, 223; '52, 106; '55,
 288; '59, 109; '61, 238; '62, 323;
 '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 127, 217;
 '71, 36; '83, 67. J I, 225
 bernicla (Anas). P '70, 131
 (Anser). P '53, 428; '56, 296;
 '72, 46
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '75, 355.
 J IX, 407
 Bernicula. P '68, 84
 bernieri (Bulimus). P '90, **284**
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Rougetius). P '94, 140
 Beroe. P '90, 341
 Berosus. P '44, 100; '55, 357, 363;
 '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
 berosus (Prisopus). P '04, 105; '05,
 840
 berterianum (Phoradendron). P '01,
 559
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 bertheloti (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 bertholdii (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 bertini (Donax). P '01, **189**
 Bertramia. P '07, 273-278
 Berula. P '63, 63
 berus (Pelias). P '59, 341
 Beryces. P '61, 45
 Berycinæ. P '62, 237
 Berycoidæ. P '62, 237; '63, 86
 Beryl. P '77, 251; '82, 15; '83, 202;
 '92, 175, 182-199; '97, 437, 442;
 1900, 319
 Beryll. P '76, 39, 100
 beryllina (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Helicina). P '87, 151
 beryllina var. flavida (Helicina). P
 '87, 151
 beryllina (Idesa). P '87, 151
 beryllina cerea (Menidia). P '10,
 600
 beryllinus (Cryptotomus). P '06, 101
 Beryx. P '62, 237, 238; '64, 189
 besla (Anarta). P '92, **158**
 Bessonorius. P '62, 315
 Beta. P '77, 108; '89, 402
 Betæus. P '52, 16, 23; '60, 31
 betaurus (Cirrhitis). P '62, **259**
 Beteocrinus. P '85, 307
 bethunei (Nomada). P '03, **607**
 Betæus. P '79, 416
 Betta. P '05, 504
 bettii (Succinea). P '96, 399, 448;
 1900, 94
 bettii var. brevior (Succinea). P
 '96, 399, 448
 bettii var. wolffi (Succinea). P 1900,
 94
 bettina (Zygoballus). P '04, 139
 bettini (Zygoballus). P '92, 80
 Bettongia. J IX, 262
 Betula. P '62, 11; '63, 76, 95; '80,
 343; '81, 455; '84, 91; '89, 58;
 '91, 434; 93, 213; '94, 165; '98,
 41, 311; '05, 2; '07, 454, 456. J
 III, 183, 197
 Betulaceæ. P '63, 76; '84, 91. J
 III, 183, 197
 betulinus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 betulus (Carpinus). P '62, 11; '74,
 80
 beulæ (Lithobius). P '03, **36**
 Beurreria. P '89, 394
 bewickii leucogaster (Thryomanes).
 P '03, 29
 bewickii spilurus (Thryomanes). P
 '08, 103

- bewickii (Thryothorus). P '59, 191; '66, 78; '68, 149; '95, 382, 499; '08, 103
 bewickii bairdi (Thryothorus). P '90, 217; '92, 111, 124
 bewickii spilurus (Thryothorus). P '93, 56, 65; '98, 217
 bewickii (Trogloclites). j vii, 193, 308; viii, 154. P '46, 113; '66, 78. J I, 33; II, 263
 beyrichi (Encrinus). P '86, 139, 182 (Holocrinus). P '86, 139 (Nucula). P '91, 249 (Pleurotomaria). P '03, 496 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 68 (Zeacrinus). P '86, 68
 beyrichianus (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 beyrichii (Ancyloceras). J VIII, 309
 biaculeatus (Androctonus). J V, 362 (Atreus). J V, 362 (Balistes). P '97, 79 (Buthus). J V, 359 (Gasterosteus). P '59, 149; '86, 242, 247, 251 (Premnas). J XII, 533 (Scorpio). J V, 361
 bialveata (Delthyris). j viii, 261
 biangulata (Aporrhais). P '60, 423; '76, 299 (Cyclomorpha). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 92 (Diadema). J VIII, 404, 410. IX, 92, 110 (Garrettia). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57 (Rostellaria). P '56, 65, 282; '60, 185, 423
 biangulatum (Cyclostoma). J VIII, 404
 biangulatus (Aporrhais). P '56, 185 (Cyclophorus). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (Nautilus). P '65, 260 (Ostodes). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (Unio). P '53, 245, 254; '54, 245; '96, 501
 biannulata (Eunice). P '04, 487; '09, 249 (Microbdella). P 1900, 51-73 (Myopa). j iii, 81
 bianor (Papilio). P '85, 85
 biaperta (Hippothoa). P '78, 305
 Biarcuatae. P '02, 586
 biarcuatum (Pyrgisoma). P '65, 169
 biarmica (Polypora). P '70, 18 (Solenomya). P '71, 67
 biarmicus (Picus). P '67, 217
 Bias. P '59, 50; '89, 147
 biauirus (Collichthys). P '97, 77
 bibalbeatus (Trichodes). J IV, 18, 36
 Bibio. j iii, 76. P '95, 319
 Bibionidae. P '94, 271; '95, 319
 Bibionides. P '42, 192
 bibranchiatus (Trichobranchus). P '03, 477
 bibron (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 bibroni (Cystignathus). P '53, 420 (Euproctus). J III, 362 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
 bibronii (Euproctus). P '59, 127 (Gerrhonotus). P '62, 339 (Pleurodema). P '62, 352. J VI, 90 (Rana). P '45, 249, '56, 153; '57, 72
 Bibulida. P '84, 202
 bicalcarata (Corinna). P '01, 575
 bicanaliculata (Terebratulata). J VIII, 324
 bicapillaris (Bassus). P '94, 190
 bicapillata (Scorpaena). P '82, 304
 bicapsularis (Cassia). P '89, 376
 bicarinata (Aporrhais). P '76, 299; '05, 23 (Corbula). P '55, 258. J IX, 145 (Edmondia). P '63, 13; '65, 110, 127 (Kennerlia). P '65, 55 (Lingula). P '84, 149 (Maclurite). j i, 312 (Opis). J III, 327 (Pinna). J IV, 275 (Pyrgula). P '83, 175 (Valvata). P '45, 281; '56, 260; '94, 29
 bicarinatum (Schizopelma). P '09, 195
 bicarinatus (Fusus). P '48, 100; 53, 317; '82, 207; '90, 395 (Dysganus). P '76, 252 (Notophis). P '56, 156, 237; '68, 129 (Olecyphides). P '05, 798 (Planorbis). P '45, 280; '56, 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330, 398; '72, 103, 109; '81, 100-110; '94, 12, 24; '96, 493; '06, 164 (Stenelmis). P '52, 44
 bicatenaria (Pleurotoma). P '82, 173
 bicaudalis (Lactophrys). P '82, 282; '97, 128 (Ostracion). P '63, 177; '97, 128
 bicaudata (Salpa). P '87, 301
 bicaudatus (Apate). j iii, 320
 bicentennaria (Epeira). P '88, 194
 biceps (Homolophus). P '01, 593 (Mitopus). P '01, 593

bicerrata (Synancia). P '82, 304
 bichenovii (Fringilla). P '99, 215
 (Stizoptera). P '99, 215
 bichir (Polypterus). P '82, 307. J
 IX, 440
 Bicidium. P '79, 198; '82, 93
 bicincta (Belvosia). P '94, 278
 (Cercopis). j vi, **303**
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Ispida). P '59, 34
 (Melania). P '60, **56**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 (Senometopia). P '94, 278
 (Tamatia). P '60, 134
 (Tornatella). P '79, **212**
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30
 (Willistonia). P '94, 278
 bicinctella (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 bicinctus (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133, 288
 bicineta (Melania). P '64, 39
 bicipitis (Sonorella). P '10, 49, 50,
55
 bicirrata (Euphrosyne). P '05, **532**;
 '08, 339
 bicirrhosum (Osteoglossum). P '71,
 257, 291
 bickmoreanus (Lituities). P '90, 454
 bicknellii (Carex). P '10, 547, 548,
 557
 bicolon (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 bicolor (Achatina). P '76, 185
 (Actinia). j i, **171**
 (Adenocaulon). P '84, 86
 (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Alectoria). P '63, 96
 (Algansea). P '56, **183**
 (Amblyramphus). P '66, 25
 (Amblystoma). P '67, 171,
 178; '57, **215**; '59, 123
 (Anchastus). P '66, **390**
 (Anchytarsus). P '53, 229, 351
 (Anguilla). J XII, 500
 (Anthicus). P '52, 94
 (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Aphodius). j iii, **212**
 (Argutor). P '73, 315
 (Ariadna). P '09, 550; 1900,
 531; '04, 122
 (Asclera). P '54, 21
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 544
 (Asterostroma). P '93, **441**
 (Atopa). P '45, **221**; '53, 229
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Bothrops). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Caladium). P '89, 359
 (Calamospiza). P '51, 218;
 '59, 107, 301, 304; '66, 84; '68,
 83, 150
 (Callidium). j iii, 413

bicolor. *Continued.*

(Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Carelia). P '76, 185
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Catostoma). J VIII, 148
 (Cebrio). P '53, 229
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Cerenopus). J IV, 38
 (Chætura). P '59, 33
 (Charis). P '89, **91**
 (Chelidon). P '46, 110; '51,
 215. J I, 31
 (Collinsia). J III, 98
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Colymbetes). P '73, 326
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 (Corydalina). P '55, 311
 (Cryptobium). P '66, 347
 (Daenis). P '64, 270
 (Dactylotum). P '04, 539
 (Delphinium). j vii, **10**. J
 III, 80
 (Diaperis). P '46, 61
 (Drilus). P '45, 221
 (Elilica). P '04, 123
 (Elapomorphus). P '61, 524
 (Elater). P '44, 150
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Ennea). P '82, 235; 1900,
 591; '05, 736
 (Eraus). P '52, **167**
 (Eucnemis). P '68, 294
 (Euphonia). P '99, 48
 (Eustrophus). P '73, 335
 (Eutheia). P '99, 307
 (Fornax). P '52, 47
 (Fringilla). j vii, **189**; viii,
 155. P '60, 376; '99, 14
 (Fusus). j v, **214**
 (Garrulax). P '02, 685
 (Glomeris). P '65, **172**
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533
 (Hapale). P '88, 103
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Helicina). J IX, 112
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Herpyllus). P 1900, 532
 (Heteroclonium). P '96, **466**
 (Hirundo). j viii, 155; iv,
 257. P '53, 308, 401; '55, 308;
 '56, 288; '59, 106, 191; '71, 21.
 J II, 261
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350. J
 III, 86
 (Huttonella). P '05, 736
 (Hydnocera). J IV, 36
 (Hydrus). P '54, 101
 (Hylocharus). P '44, 149;
 '52, 47
 (Hyponyssus). P '94, 304

bicolor. *Continued.*

- (Iridoprocne). P '04, 584;
 '05, 685; '08, 154
 (Lampria). P '95, 324
 (Languria). P '54, 160
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Leptosiphon). P '48, **11**. J
I 156
 (Leptura). j iii, **418**. J I, 329
 (Liobunum). P '04, 140
 (Lophophanes). P '59, 107;
 '75, 352; '83, 60
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Loxocemus). P '61, 77, 304
 (Macrotera). P '96, 77
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Mephitis). P '59, 299
 (Merops). P '56, 320; '59, 34;
 '67, 217; '64, 243
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Monocerus). P '52, 94. J
I, 90
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 244
 (Myetes). P '62, 517
 (Mycetophagus). P '73, 335
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 557
 (Nectarinia). P '64, 269
 (Nectria). P '93, **443**
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **345**
 (Nigrita). P '59, 135
 (Notoxus). P '52, 94
 (Nysson). P '94, 304
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **78**
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Onas). P '08, 620
 (Olibrus). P '56, 16
 (Partula). P '85, 211, 218.
J IX, 79
 (Parus). j iv, 255. P '54, 397;
 '55, 309; '56, 290; '95, 499; '96,
 164. J I, 35
 (Pelamis). P '59, 347; '60,
 74, 489; '68, 109; '71, 204. J
VIII, 95, 148
 (Pelamys). P '86, 300
 (Plerdita). P '96, 46, 77
 (Perognathus). P '75, 299
 (Petroica). P '89, 148
 (Petromyzon). P '82, 308
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Phalacrus). P '56, 16
 (Phidippus). P '01, 569, 588
 (Phonipara). P '60, 376
 (Phyllobates). P '56, 237;
 '60, 372. J VI, 112
 (Phyllomedusa). P '62, 355
 (Pithecopus). P '68, 112
 (Platynus). P '54, **43**. J IV,
28
 (Podura). j ii, **13**
 (Pæcilus). J II, 255
 (Pogonocerus). P '55, 275

bicolor. *Continued.*

- (Polistes). P '98, 446
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Porzana). P '94, 146
 (Procellaria). P '66, 191
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Ptilinus). P '45, **308**; '58, 73
 (Pyllarus). P '09, 550
 (Pytelia). P '59, 135
 (Quercus). P '01, 360
 (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Ratufa). P '02, 134, 147
 (Rhipiphorus). j iii, **275**. P
 '45, 317. J IV, 21, 38
 (Rhombodera). P '66, 364
 (Rhyncites). P '59, 79
 (Rhypiticus). P '61, 53
 (Rosellinia). P '94, **327**
 (Rudbeckia). j vii, **81**
 (Saperda). J II, 19
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 212
 (Seineus). j iv, **286**; vi, 11, 57
 (Sceydmanus). P '52, **154**;
 '66, 347
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 55. J
I, 97
 (Smecticus). P '61, 53; '63,
 164
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; 1900,
 483, 487; '10, 546, 575
 (Spermophila). P '63, 297
 (Spreo). P '62, 313
 (Squalius). P '83, 152
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 365
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 (Sylvia). P '64, 270
 (Synama). P '04, 122
 (Tachycineta). P '93, 53, 64;
 '95, 492; '96, 116, 155; '98, 84
 (Teudis). P '09, **201**
 (Thanasimus). P '45, **307**
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Thyroptera). P '89, 332
 (Tiaria). P '09, 362
 (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Tillus). j v, **174**
 (Trachelas). P '03, 340
 (Tritoma). j iv, 89
 (Trogosita). P '54, 159
 (Viola). P '03, 689, 692
 (Vitis). P '53, **272**
 (Zethus). P '99, **417**, 433
 bicolorago (Xanthia). P '75, 66, 328
 bicolorata (Melania). P '64, 46
 biconcava (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 biconica (Cordieria). P '03, 275
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 bicorna (Pericera). P '79, 386
 (Pisa). P '79, 387
 bicornata (Pericera). P '79, 387
 bicorne (Biddulphia). P 1900, 707
 (Theridium). P '05, 304

- bicorne. *Continued.*
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
 bicornis (Amphitetras). P 1900, 707
 (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Apate). j iii, 319
 (Argus). P '05, 304
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Erigone). P '05, 304
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Pericera). P '79, 387
 (Rhinoceros). P '96, 520. J
 IX, 308, 315, 357
 (Ræboides). P '06, 458
 (Trapa). P '86, 273
 bicornuta (Microphrys). P '79, 386,
 387
 (Milnia). P '79, 387
 (Pisa). P '79, 386
 bicornutus (Microphrys). P '88, 318;
 '91, 178, 198
 (Pisa). P '91, 178
 bicostata (Corbula). P '90, 401
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200
 (Melania). P '60, 56; '63, 312
 (Styliola). J VIII, 337
 bicostatum (Cerithium). P '82, 168
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312;
 '65, 20
 bicostatus (Calamites). P '60, 236
 (Cerithium). P '62, 567
 (Triforis). P '62, 567
 bicostellatum (Cerithium). P '47,
 298; '48, 98. J I, 129
 Bicerisina. P '05, 5. J IV, 404;
 V, 173
 bieristata (Saxicava). P '84, 108
 bierucis (Lygæus). j iv, 322
 bieruris (Polygyra). P '09, 543
 bierurus (Helix). P '60, 151
 biculminatus (Triisodon). P '92, 301
 bicuspidata (Edotia). P '97, 391,
 392, 393
 (Idotea). P '97, 389, 391
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391
 bicuspidata (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 bicuspidatus (Dieyphus). P '05, 334
 Bicuspis. P '84, 285
 bicuspis (Calynda). P '04, 57; '05,
 840
 (Paramphithoë). P '01, 150
 (Xysticus). P '01, 583
 Bicyrtes. P '95, 266-268
 Biddulphia. P '61, 68, 71; '90, 137;
 '98, 423, 468-470; 1900, 477, 685,
 690-731, 737
 biddulphia (Denticella). P '53, 432;
 1900, 694
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 704
 Biddulphia. P 1900, 686, 690
 biddulphiana (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 694
 (Conferva). P 1900, 694
 biddulphianum (Diatoma). P 1900,
 694
 Biddulphiæ. P 1900, 686
 Bidens. j vii, 99. P '60, 512, 514;
 '68, 275; '70, 149; '77, 107; '85,
 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; '91, 271;
 '93, 303; '96, 39; '98, 385; 1900,
 483, 486, 670; '02, 664; '04, 777;
 '09, 394, 397
 bidens (Cerambyx). J II, 16
 (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Forficula). P '03, 301
 (Grapsus). P '80, 214
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Hyperaodon). P '69, 31, 191
 (Labidura). P '03, 301; '05,
 31, 53; '10, 4
 (Myletes). P '71, 291; '06, 475
 (Opsariichthys). P '99, 179,
 180
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 105; '80,
 214
 (Phyllorhina). P '80, 393
 (Reganina). P '06, 475
 (Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80, 214
 (Siliquaria). P '71, 139
 (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Spanionyx). P '05, 840
 (Stenocorus). J II, 16
 (Strigamia). J V, 47
 bidentata (Asterias). P '01, 179
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Bulla). P '72, 274
 (Cantharis). j v, 169. P '51,
 339
 (Cylichnella). P '72, 274;
 '03, 757
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 271
 (Mesopleura). P '98, 60
 (Montacuta). P '72, 234
 (Mordella). j iii, 277
 (Nassa). P '82, 169
 (Ophiacantha). P '01, 179
 (Pyrauga). P '65, 171
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Tomoxia). P '62, 45
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 169
 bidentatum (Gongylidium). P '05,
 310
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 bidentatus (Cordulegaster). P '98,
 152; '01, 127

bidentatus. *Continued.*

- (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Eusmilus). P '79, 171
 (Harpagus). P '68, 430
 (Melampus). j ii, **245**. P
 '58, 209; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73,
 251; '82, 146; '88, 330-332
 (Oedothorax). P '05, 310
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183,
 186, 192, 195
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 310
 (Utriculus). P '72, 274
 bidenticulata (Anonyx). P '01, 147
 bidenticulatus (Lysianassa). P '01,
 147
 (Socarnes). P '01, 147
 bidentifera (Helix). P '41, **27**, 133
 bidevaricata (Circe). P '72, 130
 (Crista). P '72, 130
 biemarginatus (Unio). J VI, 47. P
 '57, **83**
 biennis (Artemisia). P '67, 16, 20
 (Crepis). P '77, 107
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Gaura). P '60, 513; '92, 366
 (Oenothera). P '60, 512; '76,
 158; '92, 368; '02, 663, 668; '09,
 380, 387
 (Onagra). P '02, 668
 (Thelephora). J III, 218, 219
 Biensis. P '94, 132, 135, 136
 biensis (Rallus). P '94, 138
 biexcisus (Alycæus). P '02, **26**
 bifaria (Lampyrus). P '51, 332
 (Polycelasis). P '51, 332
 bifarius (Bombus). P '78, **185**
 bifasciata (Belvosia). P '94, 278;
 '95, 332
 (Cantharis). P '08, 611
 (Cythere). j i, **439**
 (Diaperis). j iii, **268**.
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
 VI, 331
 (Libellula). j viii, 20
 (Lopha). P '57, 6
 (Mylabris). P '08, 612
 (Phrynomantis). J VI, 192
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 448
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 bifasciatum (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 (Callidium). J II, 106
 (Thalassomum). P '97, 119
 bifasciatus (Anthicus). j v, **245**. P
 '43, **304**; '52, 100
 (Cassicus). P '60, 139; '67, 70
 (Chætodon). P '82, 304
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275;
 '97, 119
 (Erotylus). P '54, 158

bifasciatus. *Continued.*

- (Labrus). P '97, 119
 (Megaderus). J II, 176; IV, 40
 (Monocerus). P '52, 94. J I,
89
 (Notoxus). P '52, 94
 (Ostinops). P '60, 139
 (Parupeneus). P '85, 152
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Streptophorus). P '60, 77, 340
 (Tretioscirus). P '68, 306
 (Upeneus). P '85, 152
 bifasculata (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
 bifida (Epeira). P '09, 212
 (Tettigonia). j vi, **313**
 Bifidaria. P '91, 315; '94, 23; '99,
 400, 403; 1900, 133, 426-431, 456,
 573, 577, 590-596, 606; '01, 484;
 '02, 420, 513; '03, 204, 762, 766;
 '04, 407-415; '06, 125, 143-145,
 533, 547, 557; '07, 458; '08, 42,
 455; '09, 515; '10, 52, 135, 503,
 520, 665-668
 bifidator (Lamia). J II, 174
 bifidus (Arilus). P '60, 230
 (Hister). j v, **34**. P '52, 39
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **7**
 bifilaris (Omphalotropis). P '87, 150
 (Realia). P '87, 150
 bifilaris var. angusta (Realia). P
 '87, 150
 biflavimaculella (Tinea). P '59,
257; '60, 433
 biflora (Arenaria). P '63, 59
 (Burmanna). j vii, 61
 (Capraria). P '89, 396
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 167
 (Gymnocaulis). J I, 180
 (Impatiens). P 1900, 652, 667;
 '09, 387; '10, 581
 (Milla). P '98, 385, 388
 (Stylosanthes). P '10, 565
 (Viola). P '63, 58
 biflorum (Polygonatum). P '60, 201;
 1900, 485
 Biflustra. P '78, 305; '05, 5. J
 V, 152
 bifolia (Smilacina). P '60, 201;
 '74, 115; '88, 391; '91, 434
 bifolia var. dilitata (Smilacina). P
 '84, 93
 bifoliata (Eulalia). P '09, **349**
 (Sige). P '09, 349
 bifolium (Majanthemum). P '68, 174
 biforatus (Spirifer). P '52, 190
 biforis (Leptura). J I, 338
 biformis (Inoceramus). P '54, **170**;
 '57, 126
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 220

- biformis. *Continued.*
 (Pecten). P '43, **305**; '48, 03; '81, 418; '62, 581; '82, 157
 (Polyporus). J III, 217
 bifossulatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 bifossulatus (Ochthodromus). P '57, 4
 bifoveata (Dicerca). P '73, 86
 (Zaitha). P '53, 364
 bifoveolatus (Priononyx). P '97, 378
 (Sphex). P '97, 378
 bifrenatus (Hybopsis). P '08, 531.
 J VI, 247
 (Notropis). P '08, 530; '10, 273
 bifrons (Dyme). P '04, 56
 (Hypomma). P '05, 334
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 211
 (Plucheia). P '64, 18; '77, 286; 1900, 632
 bifrontata (Ameiva). P '62, **67**
 Bifrontia. P '60, 186. J V, 245
 bifurca (Ashmunella). P '09, 504
 (Calypogeia). P '69, **223**
 (Cyclosa). P '04, 131
 (Cystophora). P '87, 342; '88, 429
 bifurcata (Amphitrite). P '03, **471**
 (Huenia). P '70, **107**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **577**, 579
 (Symigipora). P '41, 18
 bifurcatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Mytilus). j vii, **241**. P '82, 241
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Selenops). P '09, **214**
 (Septifer). P '82, 242
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351; '86, 167
 bifurcus (Pelecyphorus). P '61, **337**
 bigaradia (Citrus). P '89, 370
 bigbyensis (Unio). P '53, 245
 Bigelovia. P '96, 36
 bigeloviae (Astatius). P '97, **138**
 (Dothidea). P '90, **248**
 (Gorytes). P '97, **139**
 (Perdita). P '96, 48, 51, **87**
 (Puccinia). P '93, 152
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
 bigelovii (Opuntia). P '85, 118
 (Salicornia). P '02, 654, 655, 661
 Bigelowia. P '98, 32, 305
 bigelowii (Micromeris). P '84, 87
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 bigeminata (Hyperaspis). P '52, 134
 bigemmeus (Saprinus). P '52, 40; J IV, 31
 bigeneris (Clausilia). P '01, 656; '02, 370
 bigibbosa (Argyropeira). P '03, 341
 bigibbus (Antennarius). P '03, 175
 (Ceroys). P '04, **48**
 biglovii (Salicornia). P 1900, 665
 Bignonia. P '58, 131; '73, 277; '97, 191
 Bignoniaceæ. P '58, 131; '60, 303; '78, 333; '89, 397; '97, 191; '98, 386
 bignonix (Asterina). P '90, **220**
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 bignonioides (Catalpa). P '60, 303; '79, 161; '01, 359
 bigotii (Deromyia). P '95, 324
 bigradata (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 bigranularis (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 bigsbyana (Chrysomela). P '56, 33; '73, 49
 bigsbyi (Clonocerinus). P '81, 295
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 295
 biguttata (Babia). P '73, 27
 (Cynorta). P '09, 225
 (Emys). j iv, **205, 212**; vi, 25. P '54, 189
 (Lytta). P '53, **332**; '66, 349
 (Triplax). j iv, **89**; v, 301. P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 biguttatum (Tritoma). j iv, 90
 biguttatus (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Ceraticthys). P '64, 277; '56, 213. J VI, 226, 230, 240
 (Cucujus). j v, **267**. P '44, 113; '54, 74
 (Endomychus). j iv, **96**. P '53, 359
 (Hybopsis). P '85, 410
 (Laemophloeus). P '54, 74
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 213
 (Liopus). J II, **172**
 (Lutianus). J XII, 524
 (Nocomis). P '77, 45
 (Semotilus). P '56, 213; '77, 92
 (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 biguttulus (Anthicus). P '52, 101
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Dytiscus). P '62, 521
 bihai (Heliconia). P '01, 557
 bihamata (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 bihastatus (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, **677**
 biimpressa (Donacia). P '47, **159**; '51, 314
 (Seraptia). J I, **100**
 biimpressus (Bothronotus). P '60, 231
 bijuga (Melicocca). P '89, 373
 bijugus (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocerinus). P '79, 341
 bilabiata (Cellepora). P '60, **366**; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 124

bilabiata. Continued.

- (Clausilia). P '02, 532
(Truncatella). P '58, 211
bilabiatus (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
(Bulimus). P '96, 418
(Lithobius). P '67, **130**
bilabrata (Clausilia). P '01, 499,
629, 636, 652, 656; '02, 377, 532
bilabrata var. ptycholæma (Clausilia).
P '01, 630, 652
bilabrata var. tosaensis (Clausilia).
P '03, **318**
bilamellata (Bifidaria). P '10, 136,
143
(Distomospira). P '05, 213
(Doris). P '79, 106; '80, 58
(Holospira). P '05, 213, 215,
217
(Lamellidoris). P '79, 72;
'80, 61
(Tornatellina). P '79, 24. J
VIII, 398; IX, 82
Bilharzia. P '70, Biol. 3
biligonigera (Pleurodema). P '62,
352
biligonigerus (Liuperus). P '60,
517; '62, 352
bilimeki (Phasiapteryx). P '95, 333
bilinearis (Geoplana). P '57, 24
(Merluccius). P '63, 230, 247;
'04, 511
(Planaria). P '57, 24
(Polycelis). P '57, 24
(Stomodon). P '63, 230
bilineata (Achatinella). P '88, 34
(Ahatulla). P '74, 65
(Amphisipiza). P '92, 120;
'99, 30
bilineata deserticola (Amphisipiza).
P '03, 28; '05, 684
bilineata (Aphrophora). j vi, **304**
(Cantharis). P '45, 219
(Cardita). P '47, **297**; '48, 97.
J I, **128**
(Chloropela). P '62, 366
(Coronella). P '60, 253
(Emberiza). P '50, **104**; '99, 30
(Galeruca). P '65, 217
(Helix). P '60, 151; '94, 14
(Hemicnemis). P '98, 142
(Leptocnemis). P '98, 142;
'01, 137
(Lycosa). P '04, 276-278, 290;
'08, 220
(Machæridia). P '01, 370
(Mylabris). P '08, 608
(Omphalina). P '03, 767
(Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
(Pardosa). P '90, 430, 431;
'04, 263, 290; '08, 220

bilineata. Continued.

- (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
209. J IX, 46, 62, 109
(Platessa). P '64, 196
(Poecilochroa). P '92, 19;
'09, 568
(Poospiza). P '59, 107; '66,
86; '68, 83, 149
(Rana). P '55, 423
(Salamandra). P '69, 107. J
I, 287; III, 346
(Saxicava). P '48, 105; '62,
571; '82, 159, 165; '84, 108
(Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 212,
218, 220
(Spelerpes). P '56, 11, 101;
'59, 124. J I, 287; III, 346
(Zonitis). j i, **22**. P '53, 349
bilineatum (Solarium). P '48, 105;
'90, 400
bilineatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73,
91, 93
(Ancistrodon). P '65, 191;
'71, 209
(Bothrops). P '71, 207. J
VIII, 150
(Cantharis). j iii, **182**. P '51,
340
(Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Cydnus). j iv, **315**
(Diplotropis). P '74, 65
(Elaphe). P '60, 566; '60, **497**
(Herpetodryas). P '66, 127
(Masticophis). P '66, 127
(Phalotris). P '61, 524
(Phidippus). P '04, 121
(Philomycus). P '02, 235, 239;
'82, 236; '05, 746
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
(Spelerpes). P '69, 104, 105,
106; '83, 24; '93, 383; '99, 322;
1900, 620; '06, 357
(Stenobothrus). P '10, 6
(Telephorus). P '51, 340
(Thynnus). P '62, 125
(Unio). P '60, 52
(Viviparus). P '63, 38
(Zonites). P '91, 312
(Zonyalina). P '91, 312
bilineolata (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
biliosum (Distomum). P '58, **111**
bilirata (Omphalotropis). P '87, **149**
(Pandora). P '55, 267, 441
bilirata var. elongata (Realia). P
'87, 149
bilirata (Sphenia). P '61, **369**
biliratus (Turbo). P '47, 298; '48,
106. J I, **129**
bilituratis (Melanoplus). P '06, 408
bilix (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48,
96; '62, 562
(Nassa). P '82, 171

bilix. *Continued.*

- (Pleurotomaria). **j** viii, **271**
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79, 224; '84, 104; '90, 399
 (Stomatis). P '54, 30
 (Tritia). P '62, 362; '82, 171
 Billbergia. P '58, 122
 billingsi (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 263
 billingsiana (Cyprinella). P '10, 279
 billingsii (Planorbis). P '64, 111.
J VI, 159
 biloba (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Ginko). P '82, 9; '99, 99
 (Godetia). **J** III, 87
 (Lobivanellus). P '72, 32
 (Enothera). **J** III, **87**
 (Pterostegia). P '48, **18**. **J**
I, **168**
 (Spirigera). P '65, **118**
 bilobata (Aleochara). P '66, 370, 372
 (Aleodorus). P '66, 370
 (Dicyphus). P '05, 310
 (Falagria). P '66, **370**
 (Hypomma). P '05, 310
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Pardosa). P '04, 121
 (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 315
 (Planaria). P '57, 19
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, **382**;
 '10, 13
 bilobatum (Buchiceras). **J** VIII, 270, 310
 (Hypoptoporna). P '74, 135
 (Uroderma). P 1900, 756-758
 bilobatus (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 270, 310
 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757
 (Bellerophon). P '43, 329-331
 Bilobites. **J** VIII, 305
 Biloculina. P '84, 321; '90, 143
 biltmoriana (Cratægus). P '05, 636
 bilunulatus (Cossyphus). P '63, 222; '07, 436
 (Lepidaplois). P '07, 436
 (Pompilus). P '97, 249
 bimacula (Acontia). P '85, 88
 (Cercopis). P '61, 284
 bimaculata (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Acontista). P '07, 153
 (Aleochara). **j** iii, **157**
 (Cantharis). P '51, 338
 (Dellia). P '05, **426**, 841
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27; '09, 302
 (Heterodonax). P '98, 59-62
 (Membracis). **j** vi, 303
 (Mordella). **j** iii, 277
 (Nemognatha). P '46, **54**;
 '53, 348
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Novaacula). P '63, 224

bimaculata. *Continued.*

- (Ossa). P '07, 168
 (Tantilla). **J** VIII, **143**
 (Trogosita). P '44, **110**; '62, 87
 bimaculatum (Enoplium). P '45, **307**
 bimaculatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Anthribus). P '54, 218
 (Astyanax). P '06, 432
 (Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Carpophilus). P '44, **105**
 (Cauliognathus). P '51, 338
 (Curimatus). P '03, 510, 511
 (Helio manes). **J** II, 103
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134, **137**
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **173**
 (Heros). P '71, 254
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Molorechus). **j** iii, **428**. P
 '66, 348. **J** II, 103
 (Mus). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Mycetophagus). P '44, **114**;
 '56, 13
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Ptinus). P '45, **308**
 (Rhipiphorus). **J** IV, 21
 (Telephorus). P '51, 338
 (Tetranychus). P '01, 595;
 '04, 144
 (Tylonotus). **J** II, **22**
 bimarginata (Altica). **j** iv, **85**
 (Haltica). P '60, 317
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 bimarginata cera (Strophlops). P
 '96, 323
 bimaris (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
 bimonilifera (Vivipara). P '62, 451
 bina (Turbinalapsis). P '41, 18
 binacuta (Spiriferina). P '65, **120**
 binaria (Endodontia). P '05, 783
 bindoides (Leio gnathus). **J** XII, 516
 Binneia. P '75, 148, 154, 195; '76, 185; '79, 16; '89, 199; '98, 219, 227, 229-231
 binneyana (Goniobasis). P '64, 40.
J V, 310
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '03, 201; '06, 533, 547, 550
 binneyana chastatensis (Polygyra).
 P '06, 533, **549**
 binneyana (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Vertigo). P '90, **33**; '99, 315; 1900, 608; '06, 147
 (Vitrea). P '99, 314; '06, 152
 binneyanus (Bulimulus). P '06, 140, 141; '58, 206

- binneyanus. *Continued*.
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 167;
 '89, 198
- binneyi (Carinifex). P '70, **59**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Pomatiopsis). P '63, **148**
 (Sonorella). P '10, 56, **58**
 (Unio). P '53, 245
- Binneyia. P 1900, 102
- binneyiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**
- Binneyinae. P '98, 227
- binceulata (Raja). P '54, **196**;
 '10, 470
 (Uraptera). P '62, 282
- Binoeculus. **j i**, 437
- binodis (Diffugia). P '76, 115, 118
- binodosa (Donacia). P '51, 316
- binodosus (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
- binodula (Rhagonycha). P '51, 347;
 '60, 318
- binominata (Helix). P '89, 205
- binominis (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 256
- binotata (Anomala). P '54, 217
 (Coccinella). **j v**, **302**. J IV, 42
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 81
- binotatum (Agrion). P '62, **387**,
 401
- binotatus (Barbodes). J XII, 500
 (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
 (Caprimulgus). P '56, 320;
 '59, 32
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523. J
 IV, 12, 30
 (Cryptoccephalus). P '47, 172
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Pcederus). **j iii**, **154**
 (Puntius). P '05, 486
 (Tachyporus). P '44, 33
- binumbonata (Edmondia). P '62,
414
- biocellatus (Chætodon). P 1900, 512
 (Chironectes). P '63, 176
- bioculata (Coccinella). **j iv**, **94**
 (Hippurites). P '90, 459
 (Mantis). P '03, 708
 (Samytha). P '06, **253**; '08,
 350
 (Sphodromantis). P '01, 284;
 '03, 708
- bioculatum (Phyllium). P '04, 106
- bioculatus (Scymnus). P '52, 136
- biolleyi (Blaberus). P '05, **792**,
 839; '06, 273
 (Liobunum). P '09, **231**
 (Lycosa). P '09, **219**
 (Orthemis). P '08, 480
 (Paratropes). P '05, 839
 (Rhipipteryx). P '05, 833, 843
 (Theridium). P '09, **204**
- Biomyxa. P '75, **125**
- Biota. P '72, 33; '76, 203
- Biotite. P '72, 276; '77, 252; '80,
 246, 312; '82, 261, 288, 311; '92,
 176; '96, 220; '97, 435, 437
- Biotodoma. P '03, 533, 536
- Biotæcus. P '03, 533
- Bipalium. P '57, **25**, 30; '91, 120,
 122
- bipalmulata (Teredo). P '62, 455,
 478, 479
- bipapilla (Hierodula). P '03, 709
- bipapillatum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
- bipapillosa (Taenia). P '75, **16**
- biparticeps (Perdita). P '96, 48, **49**
- bipartita (Astarte). P '72, 245, 248
 (Eumenes). P '99, **437**, 459
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 461
- bipartitana (Antithesia). P '60, **346**
- bipartitus (Donax). P '01, 190
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 538
 (Myledaphus). P '76, **260**
- bipennata (Xylotrya). P '62, 456,
 476
- bipera (Apsilus). P '84, 40, 50;
 '03, 364-366
- bipertita (Turritella). P '43, **326**;
 '48, 107; '82, 171
- bipes (Chamasaura). **j iv**, 286
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Nebalia). P '01, 146
- bipilis (Oppia). P '06, 497
- bipinnata (Ampelopsis). P '80, 9
 (Bidens). P '89, 388; '93,
 303; '02, 664
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Vitis). P '70, 137
- bipinnatifida (Glandularia). **j ii**, **123**
 (Sanicula). J III, 89
- bipinnulata (Seriola). P '05, 65
- bipinnulatus (Elagatis). P '89, 42;
 '05, 65. J XII, 507
 (Seriola). P '89, 42
 (Seriolichthys). P '89, 42
- biplagiata (Mordellistena). P '64,
105
- biplagiatus (Cyllodes). P '66, **377**
- Biplex. P '04, 22
- biplex (Ammonites). P '75, 36. J
 VIII, 313
- biplicata (Actæon). P '60, 93;
 '05, 19
 (Actæonina). P '60, 93
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 44
- biplicata var. deshayesii (Amastra).
 P '88, 44
- biplicata (Arcopagia). P '54, 30
 (Leptosolen). P '76, 304; '98,
 462; '05, 17
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Metis). P '62, 573; '67, 139
 (Ptychina). P '72, 91
 (Ringicula). P '95, 53
 (Siliquaria). P '61, 150; '76,
 304; '05, 17. J III, **324**

biplicata. *Continued.*

- (Solena). P '65, 184
 (Tellina). **j** vii, **152**. P '48, 106; '62, 573; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155. **J** IX, 119
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 292; '05, 25. **J** IX, **300**
 (Volutoderma). P '76, 292; '05, 25
 biplicatula (Microdrillia). P '03, **278**
 biplicatus (Rostellites). P '76, 292
 biplicifera (Cancellaria). **j** viii, **187**. P '41, **31**; '48, 97; '62, 567; '80, 29; '82, 173
 bipons (Biddulphia). P 1900, 729
 (Hemiaulus). P '90, 138; 1900, 738, 740
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 740
 biporeata (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 biporeatus (Anolis). P '65, 197; '74, 68. **J** VIII, 167
 (Bufo). P '02, 183
 (Crocodilus). **J** II, 136
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 biporus (Euchirotetes). P '08, 119
 bipunctata (Coronella). P '66, 128
 (Cynorta). P '09, 227
 (Eucharia). P '03, 133
 (Sapromyza). **j** vi, **178**
 (Xabea). P '05, 835, 843
 bipunctatum (Acrydium). P '04, 666
 (Colydium). **j** iii, **325**. P '66, 377
 bipunctatus (Abramis). P '82, 307
 (Bothropylus). P '02, 42. **J** V, **16**
 (Collops). P '52, 163. **J** IV, 35
 (Coniophanes). P '66, 128. **J** VIII, 138
 (Euspongius). P '95, 523
 (Gonoceros). P '60, 226
 (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 523
 (Gryllus). P '05, 835
 (Ips). P '44, **108**
 (Lestiphorus). P '95, 523
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42
 (Malachius). **j** iii, **185**. **J** IV, 35
 (Oecanthus). P '04, 547
 (Pomadasyus). P '99, 350
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 377
 bipuncticeps (Geophilus). **J** V, **45**
 bipunctulata (Argia). P '01, 133, 138
 bipustulata (Cistela). **j** iii, 269
 (Clivina). P '43, 296; '57, 80, 82
 (Coccinella). **j** v, **302**
 (Lytta). P '08, 616
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
 bipustulatus (Cucujus). P '54, 74
 (Ips). P '44, **108**

bipustulatus. *Continued.*

- (Litargus). P '56, 14
 (Mycetophagus). P '44, **114**
 biquadrate (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 717
 biquadratum (Triceratium). P 1900, 717
 biradiata (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 birgei (Pellenes). P '01, 592
 Birgus. P '51, 269; '58, 232; '05, 291
 birivia (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 birmanica (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 birmanicus (Liphistius). P '09, 316
 birostrata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 736
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 birostratus (Anaulus). P '90, 136; 1900, 735, 736
 birostris (Manta). P '10, 475
 (Raia). P '03, 332
 birotulata (Halichondria). P '87, 233
 bisbalteatus (Cantharidus). P '01, **199**, 398
 biseatenaria (Pleurotoma). **j** vii, 140. P '62, 561
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 biseatenarium (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 biseayensis (Balæna). P '65, 169
 bischoffi (Holbrookia). P '68, 310
 bischoffii (Riccia). P '69, 232
 biseulpta (Helix). P '89, 279
 biseutata (Dipsas). P '61, 297
 (Eutania). P '83, **21**; '01, 23; '03, 287, 291
 biseutatus (Dipsadomorphus). P '61, 297
 (Trimorphodon). P '61, 297; '97, 464. **J** VIII, 131
 bisectus (Elater). **j** iii, **173**
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32
 biseptatum (Brachysporium). P '95, 440
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 461-501
 biserialis (Capulus). P '90, 161, 167
 (Evermannella). P '04, 119
 (Goniocidaris). P '91, 214
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Platyceas). P '90, 161
 (Pleuracanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Stephanocidaris). P '91, 214
 (Synocladia). P '59, 13, 24; '88, 225; '70, 15; '91, 244
 biseriata (Lejeunia). P '69, **225**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 269
 (Rhinocephala). P '01, 135
 biseriatum (Cerithium). **J** VIII, **360**
 (Chelifer). P '04, 140
 biseriatus (Plecostomus). P '71, **285**, 292

biseriatus. *Continued.*

- (Sceloporus). P '54, **93**; '60, 486
 biseta (Musca). P '98, **173**
 bisigillatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 bisignata (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Clythra). P '73, 28
 (Coptocycla). P '73, 79
 (Discolia). P '96, 300
 (Neriene). P '09, **206**
 (Scolia). P '96, **300**
 bisignatus (Laemophloeus). P '54, 74
 bisincisus (Alpheus). P '60, 30
 bisinuatus (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 Bisiphites. P '65, 259
 bislineata (Salamandra). j i, 352;
 v, 333; vi, 35
 bislineatus (Spelerpes). P '95, 401
 Bismuthinite. P '77, 251
 Bismutite. P '92, 194
 Bison. P '46, 93; '54, 89, 200; '67,
 12, 85; '70, 13, 69; '80, 347; '82,
 319, 327; '94, 98, 218; '95, 244-
 248; '96, 176; '97, 207, 483-502;
 '08, 80, 404. J I, 18; III, 167-
 169; VII, 248, 263, 357, 371
 bison (Aspicottus). P '54, **130**; '56,
 133; '62, 279
 (Bison). P '94, 218; '95, 244;
 '96, 176; '97, 207, 493-501; '08, 404
 bison athabasca (Bison). P '97,
498, 501
 (Bos). P '97, 493
 (Lepidosteus). P '01, 340;
 '10, 605
 bispecularis (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 bispinipes (Scelopendra). J V, **28**
 bispinis (Batrachus). P '61, 512
 (Callionymus). P '61, 512
 (Harpagifer). P '61, 512
 bispinosa (Arduina). P '58, 129
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Filaria). P '56, 56
 (Formica). P '82, 264
 (Hydroides). P '10, **496**
 (Pyrrula). P '53, 448
 (Somileptes). P '82, 282
 bispinosum var. japonica (Acridium).
 P '04, 662
 bispinosum (Acridium). P '04, 662
 bispinosum var. japonica (Tetrix).
 P '04, 662
 bispinosus (Alpheus). P '71, **242**;
 '93, 113
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 186
 (Coronaster). P '88, **423**;
 '89, 170
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 bispinosus japonicus (Criotettix). P
 '04, 662
 bispinosus (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308

bispinosus. *Continued.*

- (Dendryphantus). P '09, 220
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242,
 250
 (Myliobatis). P '63, 333
 (Polyrhachus). P '82, 264
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183,
 186, 192
 (Trachelas). P '09, 197
 Bispira. P '04, 501
 bisselianus (Unio). P '67, **81**. J
 VI, 277
 bisselli (Poterioerinus). P '79, 340;
 '86, 156
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 bissexguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 Bissolite. P '92, 192
 bistigma (Libellula). P '57, **87**
 bistorta (Eulima). P '99, **254**
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 bistortoides (Polygonum). j vii, 48.
 P '98, 40, 310
 bistriata (Syringodendron). P '60,
521
 bistriatum (Anobium). j v, **172**.
 P '65, 235
 (Petalium). P '65, 235
 bistrispinis (Rypticus). P '07, 269
 bisulcata (Atya). P '93, 111
 (Atyoida). j viii, **140**. P
 '50, 25; '60, 28; '79, 415; '93,
 111; '94, 406
 (Corbula). P '05, 17
 (Grammysia). P '83, 213
 (Leda). P '61, **440**
 (Natica). P '79, **212**
 (Parapholas). P '49, **156**;
 '62, 195, 217. J I, **279**; II, 335
 (Solarium). J VIII, 359
 (Torinia). P '91, 54
 bisulcatum (Architectonica). J VIII,
 359
 bisulcatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 bisuleus (Myliobates). J VIII, 239
 bisus (Auxis). P '04, 760
 (Scomber). P '04, 760
 bisuturalis (Turritella). j ii, **244**
 bitæniata (Helicina). P '90, **286**
 (Melania). P '63, 321; '65, 22
 (Strepobasis). P '63, 321;
 '65, 22
 (Systena). P '73, 69
 bitæniatus (Anculotus). P '63, 321
 bitectus (Anolis). P '64, **171**. J
 VIII, 167
 biterminata (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 Bithinia. P '56, 110; '60, 50. J
 VI, 118
 Bithynia. P '01, 405; '02, 121; '08,
 38

- Bithynis. P '79, 425; '93, 119-123
 bithys (Euterpe). P '66, 244
 Bitis. P '59, 341
 Bitoma. P '44, 110
 Bitorquata. P '98, 268
 bitorquatus (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Zacholus). P '60, 245
 bitruncata (Glycimeris). P '72, **216**;
 '78, 303
 (Panopæa). P '78, 303; '03, 757
 Bittacomorpha. P '59, 200, 252;
 '95, 320
 Bittacus. P '09, 22
 Bittium. P '71, 142; '83, 172; '88, 332; '91, 53; '04, 26. J VIII, 363
 bitubercularis (Purpura). P '05, 291
 bituberculata (Megalopta). P 1900, 374
 (Melissodes). P '78, **218**
 bituberculatum (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 bituberculatus (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
 (Gonatium). P '05, 334
 (Hypomma). P '05, 334
 (Mygimima). P '97, 275
 (Pompilus). P '97, 275; '99, 199
 (Salius). P '97, 275
 (Strombus). P '91, 52. J VIII, 360
 Bitubigera. J V, 167
 bituminosa (Fagelia). P '58, 128
 (Psoralea). P '77, 106
 biturbinatus (Actinocerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 biturgidus (Polylectes). P '69, **192**
 biumbilicata (Bulla). P '84, **110**
 biunguiculata (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 biunguiculatus (Alpheus). P '60, **31**
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229
 Bius. J IV, 11, 38
 biuscus (Amniscus). J II, 169
 biustus (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 bivalve (Nothoscordium). P '09, 490
 bivariolata (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 bivincta (Clausilia). P '05, 739;
 '07, **512**
 (Thaumatoptyx). P '05, 739
 bivirgata (Oetoglena). P '64, **186**
 bivittata (Acmaeodera). P '73, 90
 (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 331
 (Cassida). J v, **295**. P '73, 78
 (Daenura). P '60, **482**
 (Ectypia). P '60, **530**
 (Flata). J iv, **335**. P '07, 495
 (Galeruca). P '73, 55
 bivittata. *Continued.*
 (Geotricha). P '09, 557, 566, 569
 (Leia). J vi, **152**
 (Leptura). J iii, **416**. J I, 340
 (Mermiria). P '04, 563; '07, 31; '09, 112, 131
 (Opsomala). P '78, 315
 (Orsadaehna). P '73, 22
 (Otocryptis). P '60, 491
 (Phyllobrotica). P '59, **81**
 (Saperda). J iii, **409**. J II, 163
 (Thargalia). P '92, 17; '09, 557, 566
 bivittatum (Acridium). P '04, 533
 (Arrhyton). P '62, **82**, 339
 (Cornops). P '05, 804
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 316. J V, 279
 bivittatus (Caloptemus). P '70, 78
 (Campylus). P '45, **219**
 (Chærochilus). P '63, 206
 (Cryptocephalus). J iii, **440**
 (Elmis). P '44, 99; '52, **44**;
 '66, 380
 (Gryllus). J iv, **308**
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Iridio). P '03, 332
 (Labrus). P '03, 332
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 572; '06, 415; '09, 116, 166
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 259
 (Pantodactylus). P '63, **103**
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 492
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 209
 (Python). P '57, 66, 72
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Sphenothecus). J IV, 40
 (Thargalia). P 1900, 532
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150;
 '60, 486
 bivius (Cryptocephalus). J I, 248
 bivolve (Platyceras). P '89, 293;
 '90, 179
 (Platystoma). P '89, 293
 Bivonia. P '76, 302; '05, 18
 bivulnerus (Chilocorus). J IV, 42
 biwæ (Melania). P '02, 120
 Bixineæ. P '89, 365
 Bizziura. P '69, 218
 bizonalis (Melania). P '64, 48
 bizonata (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 bizonatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 Blabera. P '06, 272; '09, 27
 Blaberus. P '05, 792, 839; '06, 272
 Blac. J v, 29

- Blacicus*. P '63, 290; '72, 57, 74, 80; '09, 361
blackburniæ (*Dendroica*). P '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 496; '96, 157, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 195
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 178, 195
 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 310, 312, 398
blackburniana (*Sabal*). P '05, 697-700, 701-704; '09, 489
blackfordi (*Lutjanus*). P '88, 138
blagrus (*Falco*). P '59, 31; '65, 4
 (*Haliaetus*). P '59, 31; '65, 4
blainiana (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
blainville (*Squalus*). P '08, 68
blainvillea (*Tritonia*). P '79, 97
blainvillei (*Gobraeus*). P '98, 60
 (*Monoceras*). J VIII, 327
 (*Mormoops*). P '89, 331, 339
 (*Phrynosoma*). P '85, 144
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 60
 (*Squalus*). P '92, 234
blainvilli (*Solecurtus*). P '48, 106
blainvilliana (*Anodonta*). P '52, 57; '60, 90. J V, 377
 (*Cochlodina*). P '98, 266
 (*Firoloidea*). j i, 39
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 267
blainvillianus (*Leptonotus*). P '99, 338
 (*Syngnathus*). P '99, 338
blainvillii (*Acanthias*). P '62, 499; '08, 73
 (*Lerneopenna*). j iii, 289
 (*Mormoops*). P '02, 160, 162, 165, 172
blainvillii cinnamomea (*Mormoops*). P '02, 162, 165, 172
blainvillii (*Phrynosoma*). P '83, 28, 32
 (*Solen*). P '79, 219
blairensis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, 193
blakeana (*Helix*). P '03, 764
blakei (*Ammonites*). P '68, 177
 (*Busycon*). P '82, 207; '95, 70
 (*Perissolax*). P '82, 197
 (*Pyrula*). P '82, 207
blanchardi (*Gasterosteia*). P '86, 236, 251
 (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
blanchetianus (*Cyclostoma*). P '10, 533
blanco (*Alcon*). j v, 29
 (*Tortuga*). P '65, 187
blanda (*Cicindela*). P '52, 65; '54, 79
 (*Coteosoma*). P '04, 128
 (*Eurema*). P '85, 86
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 27, 31; '65, 23. J V, 242; VI, 137
blanda. *Continued*.
 (*Gonomyia*). P '59, 230, 231; '60, 16
 (*Melania*). P '61, 122; '64, 27, 31. J V, 242
 (*Melasma*). P '65, 23
 (*Prosthesima*). P '92, 18; '01, 572
 (*Raia*). P '10, 471
 (*Rosa*). P '04, 116. J III, 87
 (*Systema*). P '47, 164; '73, 69
 (*Viola*). P '60, 145; 1900, 486; '03, 665-667, 669, 671, 672, 692, 693, 695, 696, 698
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
blandi (*Cerion*). P '96, 324, 334
 (*Pupa*). P '75, 153, 189; '79, 33; 1900, 585, 590, 605
blandi sublubrica (*Pupa*). P 1900, 605; '03, 616
blandi (*Pupilla*). P '06, 143
blandiana (*Anomus*). P '98, 280
 (*Cylindrella*). P '73, 248
 (*Polygyra*). P '03, 203; '06, 533, 540
 (*Varicella*). P '10, 519
blandianum (*Punctum*). P 1900, 115, 148; '02, 417, 421
blandianus (*Unio*). P '56, 263; '57, 31. J IV, 65
Blandiella. P '73, 252
blandii (*Physa*). P '64, 116. J VI, 168
blandina (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
blandingi (*Astacus*). P '50, 25
 (*Cardita*). P '47, 281; '48, 97; '79, 219; '80, 364, 365; '86, 57; '90, 402. J I, 112
 (*Veniricardia*). j vi, 229. P '48, 107
blandingiana (*Embernagra*). J II, 265
 (*Fringilla*). P '43, 260; '99, 20. J I, 51
blandingianus (*Unio*). P '53, 245. J V, 435
blandingii (*Astacus*). P '55, 400
 (*Boiga*). P '60, 264
 (*Cambarus*). P '52, 91; '55, 400
 (*Cistudo*). P '54, 188, 189
 (*Dipsas*). P '44, 170; '54, 100; '57, 59, 60; '60, 264
 (*Emydoidea*). P '08, 115
 (*Euprepis*). P '44, 58; '57, 50, 72
 (*Toxicodryas*). P '57, 61, 72; '60, 264
blandita (*Trogus*). P '73, 131, 132
blandula (*Diabrotica*). P '73, 54
blandum (*Callidium*). P '59, 79

- blandus (Platynus). P '54, 43
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 36
 blaneyanus (Bellerophon). P '88,
 235; '91, 235
 blanfordi (Arvicola). P '99, 292
 (Laqueus). P '91, 170
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 (Terebratella). P '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '91, 170
 Blanfordia. P '02, 26, 234; '05,
 750. J IX, 98
 Blaps. j iii, 257. P '58, 182. J
 IV, 37
 Blastinus. P '46, 65; '59, 78; '66,
 348. J IV, 12, 14, 36
 Blarina. P '82, 318; '83, 82; '94,
 218, 269, 395; '95, 381, 382; '96,
 185, 202; '97, 32, 214, 223, 304,
 310. J VII, 446; XI, 219, 280
 Blasipus. P '59, 301, 306; '62, 293,
 304; '69, 214
 Blastocerus. P '88, 247
 Blastoidea. j iv, 293; '56, 73; '61,
 141; '69, 83, 85, 86; '79, 229;
 '81, 177, 203-207; '85, 243, 296,
 300; '86, 101, 215; '87, 83-111
 Blastoidocrinus. P '79, 236
 Blatella. P '05, 32, 53, 158, 791,
 792, 839; '06, 267, 268; '07, 26;
 '09, 116; '10, 4, 586
 blatellæ (Cœlosporidium). P '05,
 158-161
 Blatta. P '50, 100; '53, 279; '78,
 315, 383; '85, 105, 111; '01, 274;
 '06, 269-272; '07, 75, 153; '10, 5,
 422, 425, 586. J VIII, 444
 blattæ (Amœba). P '79, 204
 (Endamœba). P '79, 205
 blattæ orientalis (Gregarina). P
 '56, 47; '03, 44
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 blattaria (Verbaseum). P '60, 303;
 '71, 296
 blattarum (Clepsidrina). P '03, 44
 (Gregarina). P '56, 47; '03,
 44, 639
 (Lophomonas). P '79, 204
 Blattidæ. P '01, 274; '02, 717; '04,
 513, 562, 776, 779; '05, 32, 53,
 790, 838; '06, 262; '07, 25, 75, 152,
 282; '08, 368; '09, 116, 415; '10,
 4, 585
 Blattidium. P '85, 111, 112
 Blattina. P '85, 106, 111; '86, 231
 Blattinariæ. P '85, 34
 Blauneria. P '57, 192; '58, 210;
 '60, 50; '10, 667
 bleakleyi (Asterionella). P '61, 68
 Blechnum. P '98, 47, 315
 Blechrus. J IV, 28
 Blechum. P '89, 397
 Bledius. J IV, 31
 bleekeri (Archamia). J XII, 519
 (Hippocampus). P '07, 426
 (Scolopsis). J XII, 528
 Blenitrachus. P '82, 278
 Blennechis. P 1900, 517
 Blennicottus. P '61, 166
 Blennidæ. P '54, 149; '62, 502;
 '99, 119, 361; 1900, 517; '01, 326
 Blennidia. P '63, 243
 Blenniidæ. P '63, 255; '84, 169,
 173, 180; '92, 275; '97, 133; '98,
 346; '03, 170; '06, 105, 488; '07,
 442. J XII, 552
 Blenniinae. P '06, 107
 Blennioclinus. P '60, 103
 Blennioidei. P '61, 507; '63, 256;
 '84, 180
 blennioides (Diplesion). P '85, 411;
 '06, 522
 (Diplesium). P '77, 43
 (Etheostoma). P '59, 101; '64,
 233; '77, 51, 86. J VI, 211, 240
 blennioperca (Hyostoma). P '06,
 522. J VI, 214, 215, 240
 Blenniops. P '82, 278
 Blennius. j iii, 395; iv, 278, 361.
 P '54, 149; '57, 3; '58, 169; '60,
 21, 102, 103, 105, 108; '61, 168;
 '63, 237, 256, 258; '77, 206; '82,
 304; '84, 103; '92, 275; '98, 339,
 346; '99, 362; 1900, 517; '06, 107
 blennius (Alburnops). P '56, 194;
 '77, 91; '10, 275
 (Notropis). P '04, 244; '10,
 275, 276
 Blennoidæ. P '59, 146; '62, 279;
 '63, 255
 blennoides (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
 (Gadus). P '63, 240
 Blennophis. P '60, 103; '82, 278;
 '99, 362
 Blepharactisis. P '60, 484; '68, 284
 Blepharichthys. P '62, 239, 262,
 431, 436; '77, 208
 Blepharida. P '56, 29; '73, 57, 76
 Blephariglottis. P '07, 455, 456, 458
 blephariglottis (Blephariglottis). P
 '07, 456
 (Platanthera). P '60, 513
 Blepharipeza. P '94, 277
 Blepharipoda. j viii, 130. P '50,
 24, 27; '58, 230
 Blepharis. P '62, 436; '01, 288; '03,
 717
 Blepsias. P '57, 202; '62, 332
 Blethisa. P '47, 149; '66, 363
 Bletia. P '58, 120, 123; '73, 206;
 '89, 355
 Blighia. P '89, 373
 Blitrydium. P '93, 150, 453
 Blitum. P '77, 108
 blitum (Amarantus). P '77, 108

- blochii (Cotylephorus). P '82, 281
 (Dentex). J XII, 527
 (Diodon). P '07, 439
 (Equula). J XII, 517
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 (Leiognathus). J XII, 517
 (Sphyrna). P '08, 66
 (Thalliurus). P '82, 275
- blofieldi (Bulinulus). P '96, 418
- blomhoffi (Halys). P '99, 184
 (Trigonocephalus). P '56, 153; '59, 335
- blondeli (Trachykele). P '73, 87
- blondii (Mygale). P '87, 380
- bloomfieldensis (Platynerinus). P '85, 337
 (Strotocrinus). P '81, 334
- Blumea. P '50, 202
- blumenbachii (Calymene). P '41, 18
 (Coluber). P '60, 563
 (Coryphodon). P '60, 563
 (Ptyas). P '60, 563
- blumii (Elapomorphus). P '61, 524
- blythi (Arvicola). P '99, 281
 (Microtus). P '99, 281-286
- blythii (Andræa). P '93, 217
- Boa. J v, 357. P '48, 28; '54, 100; '56, 250; '57, 66; '59, 343; '61, 303; '62, 350; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 126; '68, 101, 129; '74, 65; '83, 34; '84, 140; '86, 300; '93, 429; '98, 105; '01, 97; '08, 124. J VIII, 130, 177
- boa (Erpetogomphus). P '62, 389
- boæ constrictoris (Filaria). P '50, 118
 (Filaria). '56, 56
- Boædon. P '57, 72, 54, 56
- boans (Hyla). J VI, 72, 84
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
- Boarmia. P '85, 88
- boarula (Motacilla). P '58, 193; '64, 256
- boarula melanope (Motacilla). P '02, 688
- bocagei (Cicindela). P '08, 507
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
- bockschii (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 158
- bocourtianus (Macrotes). P '04, 428, 437, 439
- bocourtii (Anolis). J VIII, 167
- boddærti (Boleophthalmus). P '05, 513
- boddaertii (Coluber). P '60, 561
 (Drymobius). P '60, 561. J VIII, 135, 180
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 342, 561
 (Masticophis). P '71, 204
- Bodianus. P '60, 20, 115; '61, 84; '62, 236, 237; '63, 29, 176; '65, 105; '77, 85; '82, 273, 306; '87, 295; '97, 104, 105; '99, 118, 485; '06, 513; '07, 252. J VI, 217; XII, 521
- bodianus (Bodianus). P '63, 176; '65, 105
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 176, 225
- bodius (Euctenogobius). P '59, 197
- Bodo. P '50, 100; '51, 284; '56, 42. J I, 301
- boeckii (Allolobophora). P '99, 139
 (Doryphora). P '61, 71
- Bøhmeria. P '69, 136; '10, 580
- Bømeria. P '60, 513
- bœnack (Bodianus). P '82, 306; '10, 580
- boeningi (Tornatellina). P '05, 737
- Boerhaavia. P '89, 401; '01, 558
- boerhaavia (Wedelia). P '96, 33
- boetica (Amastra). P '88, 49
- boettgeri (Odostomia). P '87, 51
- bogaraveo (Pagellus). P '98, 342
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
- Boggiana. P '03, 533
- Bogoda. P '82, 276
- bogoda (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
- bogotana (Pyrrhopyga). P '68, 90
- bogotensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Anadia). P '96, 465
 (Lycocentis). P '09, 215
 (Neolobophora). P '03, 310
- bogotina (Crassatella). J VIII, 319
 (Tellina). J VIII, 319
- bohar (Lutianus). P '99, 485
 (Sciæna). P '99, 485
- bohmanni (Ceroctis). P '08, 615
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
- bohemia (Ephydatia). P '87, 179, 225, 262
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Hercynella). P '97, 415
 (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225
- bohemicus (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
- bohlisii (Fenestra). P '06, 30, 31, 32; '07, 167
 (Paraleuas). P '07, 185
 (Stenopola). P '07, 180
- böhmii (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 205, 233
- Boidæ. P '56, 156, 237; '64, 230; '82, 330; '98, 105, 108; '01, 14; '05, 207, 208; '08, 119
- boiei (Ceratophrys). J VI, 94
- boiquira (Crotalus). P '53, 417
- Boisduvalia. P '95, 547; '99, 265
- boisduvalii (Erotylus). P '54, 163. J IV, 32
- boissieri (Helix). P '73, -249; '74, 55
- boissoneauui (Hirundo). P '59, 33
- boissyii (Sphærium). P '60, 288
- Bola. P '99, 355

- bolanderi (Cinna). P '84, **290**
 (Fimbriaria). P '69, **230**
 (Frullaria). P '69, **226**
 (Gymnanthe). P '69, **223**
 (Scapania). P '69, 218
 bolaris (Cariacella). P '46, 21
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 Bolbocerus. P '44, 138; '53, 362;
 '54, 80, 217. J IV, 34
 Bolborhynchus. P '99, 32
 Boleichthys. P '59, **103**; '77, 43,
 46, 54, 56, 92; '06, 525
 Boleophthalmus. P '63, 271; '97,
 87; '05, 513
 Boleops. P '63, 271; '82, 279
 Boleosoma. P '53, 388; '59, 103;
 '60, 105; '61, 47; '77, 43, 48, 55,
 56, 88, 93, 96; '85, 411; '06, 522-
 525. J III, 56; VI, 208, 210, 213,
 240
 boleticola (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 (Zythia). P '93, **457**
 Boletobius. P '44, 33
 boletophagi (Gregarina). P '03, **47**,
 641
 Boletophagus. J v, 238. P '53, 235;
 '56, 219; '66, 347
 Boletus. J III, 207, 214
 boletus (Mycocerinus). P '86, 197
 Bolitochara. J IV, 13
 Bolitoglossa. P '56, 7, 8; '60, 372;
 '69, 103
 Bolitoglossidae. P '56, 11, 130. J
 III, 338
 bolivari (Neotettix). P '10, 623
 bolivarii (Echinus). J VIII, 280,
 299, 325
 (Stizus). P '97, 383
 boliviana (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Piaya). P '08, 493, 496, 497
 (Thore). P '01, 131, 135
 boliviensis (Asaphus). J VIII, 305
 (Productus). J III, 11, 16, 22;
 VIII, 302, 307
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 306
 bollesiana (Vertigo). P '72, 107;
 '75, 154, 190; '89, 207; '90, 32;
 1900, 133; '02, 420
 bollesiana arthuri (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 bollesiana gouldii (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 bolli (Spharagemon). P '04, 777, 786;
 '06, 379; '07, 290; '10, 592, 631
 bolliana (Homæogamia). P '03, 181,
 185
 (Ichnoptera). P '10, 410, 412,
 413, 447, 450, 586, 616, 620
 bollii (Gorytes). P '95, 525
 Bolodon. P '87, 284, 285; '91, 130,
 239. J IX, 186-188, 210-213, 216-
 220, 252, 253, 265
 Bolodontidae. P '87, 285; '91, 135.
 J IX, 213, 218, 219
 Bolosauridae. P '83, 69, 108
 Bolosaurus. P '83, 69
 Bolosepia. P '60, 324
 Boltenia. J XIII, 11, 13
 bolteri (Neotettix). P '04, 782; '07,
 285
 boltoni (Paradoxus). J iv, **365**
 Boltonia. P '97, 192; '08, 458
 bombayensis (Spongilla). P '87, 184,
 196
 bombiceps (Anolis). J VIII, **168**
 Bombicella. P '55, 313
 bombiformis (Melissodes). P '78,
219
 bombifrons (Bison). P '54, 210
 (Bootherium). P '54, 210. J
 VII, 374
 (Bos). P '52, 71. J VII, 374
 (Ovibos). P '95, 247. J VII,
 357, 374
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52, **53**;
 '08, 126. J VI, 81
 (Spea). P '67, 85. J VI, 82
 Bombinator. P '60, 506; '64, 183;
 '68, 270; '87, 351. J VI, 71, 76
 Bombix. P '56, 160
 bomboides (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 Bombus. P '73, 287; '78, 182-187;
 '84, 61; '92, 134; '94, 56; '96, 34-
 41; 1900, 472; '02, 35; '08, 79
 Bombycidae. P '75, 25, 32-52; '60,
 522; '92, 158; '98, 158
 Bombycilla. J iv, 36; viii, 152. P
 '53, 381; '54, 397; '56, 292
 Bombycillidae. P '68, 285
 bombycina (Thelephora). J III, 222
 Bombyceiphora. J iv, 38
 Bombycoides. P '75, 25
 bombycoides (Lapara). J IV, 187
 Bombyliidae. P '94, 274; '95, 325
 Bombyliidae. P '96, 37
 bombylis (Oliva). P '48, 103; '79,
 223; '90, 397
 bombylis var. burlesonia (Olivella).
 P '95, 116, 130
 Bombylius. P '94, 275; '95, 326;
 '98, 159
 Bombylonax. J IV, 322
 Bombyx. P '60, 157; '61, 525; '75, 26;
 '86, 298; '10, 296, 308. J IV, 185
 Bomius. J IV, 28
 bona (Cratægus). P '05, 584, **587**
 bonaci (Mycteroperca). P '97, 105
 (Serranus). P '63, 177; '97, 105
 bonaerensis (Tremarctus). P '96,
 384. J XI, 221
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI,
 221
 bonæ-speiensis (Raja). P '10, **468**
 bonana (Oriolus). P '67, 21

bona-nox (*Ipomœa*). P '89, 393;
'92, 383
bonapartei (*Actodromas*). P '59,
108; '61, 170, 194, 199, 232; '71, 30
(*Agrilorhinus*). P '64, 274
(*Chroicocephalus*). P '62, 310
(*Corethrura*). P '94, 148
(*Gymnobucco*). P '59, 140
(*Heteropygia*). P '61, 191, 232
(*Larus*). P '61, 247; '62, 310
(*Sarathrura*). P '94, 148
(*Tringa*). P '61, 194; '66, 97
bonapartii (*Heliobucco*). P '99, 38
(*Larus*). P '53, 429
(*Scotophilus*). P '66, 287
bonariense (*Hæmulon*). P '97, 109
bonariensis (*Atherina*). P '54, 198
(*Molothrus*). P '66, 19
(*Pachyurus*). P '03, 531
(*Tanagra*). P '66, 19
(*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
Bonasa. j iv, 266, 267. P '53,
385; '64, 23; '75, 350; '83, 66;
'91, 435; '93, 28, 38; '95, 475;
'98, 79; '03, 6, 15
bonasia (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
bonasus (*Rhinoptera*). P '04, 506;
'09, 408; '10, 475
Bonchea. P '89, 398
bonduc (*Guilandina*). P '89, 375
bonducella (*Cæsalpinia*). P '05, 700
(*Guilandina*). P '89, 376; '05,
700
Bonellia. j viii, 188. P '41, 31;
'46, 21; '48, 96; '62, 566; '80,
29; '02, 205
bonfilsii (*Plochionus*). P '43, 296
boninensis (*Kaliella*). P '08, 598
(*Melania*). P '56, 145; '02,
120. J VI, 121
(*Palemon*). P '60, 41
(*Pinnotheres*). P '58, 108
boniniensis (*Aphanus*). P '60, 228
bonoensis (*Platyterinis*). P '78, 30;
'81, 244; '85, 337
bonplandiana (*Arca*). J VIII, 335
(*Salix*). P '98, 379
bonplandianum (*Anomalocardia*). J
VIII, 335
(*Epilobium*). P '98, 405
bonplandii (*Carex*). P '63, 77
Bontah. P '05, 496
bontah (*Mugil*). P '05, 496
bonzi (*Atax*). P '83, 46
boobook (*Ninox*). P '90, 130
Boödon. P '60, 261
Boopedon. P '70, 83; '71, 153; '04,
519, 520, 563; '06, 39, 42; '07, 34
Boophilus. P '01, 596; '04, 144
Boops. P '92, 266
boops (*Astatius*). P '96, 554
(*Box*). P '92, 266; '98, 342

boops. *Continued.*
(*Caranx*). P '62, 261
(*Notropis*). P '10, 277
(*Paratractus*). P '62, 330
(*Scombrops*). P '06, 528
(*Trachurus*). P '62, 261, 330,
432
booriensis (*Euplectes*). P '99, 59
bootes (*Chinobias*). P '62, 57
Bootettix. P '04, 563; '08, 376;
'09, 112, 136, 423
Bootherium. P '52, 71; '54, 209,
210; '70, 97; '97, 492. J VII, 73,
263, 374
boothi (*Chilonycteris*). P '02, 401;
'04, 182, 193, 197, 207
boothiana (*Helix*). P '89, 82, 83
(*Thysanophora*). P '10, 517
boothii (*Cryphaeus*). j vii, 219
(*Prenanthes*). P '04, 603
Bopyroides. P '64, 156
Bopyrus. P '63, 140; '79, 198; '88,
80, 330, 333
boraborensis (*Atropis*). J IX, 94
(*Helix*). J IX, 42
(*Omphalotropis*). J IX, 93,
94, 110
(*Pitys*). J IX, 32, 108
(*Realia*). J IX, 94
Boraginaceæ. P '61, 462; '93, 291;
'94, 162; '98, 399. J III, 97,
181, 183, 184
Boraginæa. j vii, 43
borbonia (*Laurus*). P '59, 97
borbonica (*Emberiza*). P '64, 254
(*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
(*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
borbonicus (*Bufo*). J VI, 193
(*Trochocercus*). P '89, 150
Borboracætes. P '65, 135; '68, 250.
J VI, 67, 90, 91, 94, 112
Borboridæ. P '95, 340
borekii (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 469
bordæ (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 240
borea (*Lucioperea*). P '57, 201
boreale (*Blechnum*). P '98, 47, 315
(*Conostomum*). P '63, 96
(*Galium*). P '63, 63; '10, 547,
549, 573
(*Glæosporium*). P '93, 459
(*Hedysarum*). j vii, 19
(*Megatherium*). J VII, 411
(*Melanomma*). P '95, 416
(*Melogramme*). P '95, 426
(*Plagiostomum*). P '07, 94
(*Punctum*). P '05, 717
borealis (*Acirsa*). J VIII, 190
(*Alepidosaurus*). P '62, 128
(*Ammonites*). P '41, 107,
108
(*Anisomyon*). P '60, 423; '61,
419

borealis. Continued.

- (*Artemisia*). P '93, 211
 (*Arvicola*). P '53, 408; '74, 189, 190; '94, 282, 285
 (*Ascomys*). P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 245
 (*Atalapha*). P '94, 396; '96, 203; '97, 33, 224
borealis pfeifferi (*Atalapha*). P '94, 156
borealis seminola (*Atalapha*). P '95, 32
borealis (*Bathygnathus*). P '53, 404.
 J II, 327-330; VIII, 449
 (*Blatta*). P '10, 422, 427
 (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Buteo*). P '46, 45; '53, 306, 451; '55, 279, 287, 307; '56, 39; '66, 43, 44; '68, 149; '70, 142; '73, 238; '75, 89, 100, 344; '83, 66; '95, 479; '98, 80. J I, 26; II, 259
borealis calurus (*Buteo*). P '92, 115; '93, 39; '98, 209; '99, 29; '03, 7; '04, 580; '05, 689
borealis var. *kriderii* (*Buteo*). P '73, 238; '99, 26
borealis (*Cacopoides*). P '09, 401, 402
 (*Calypso*). P '63, 76; '98, 42, 312
 (*Cancer*). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (*Cardita*). P '80, 28; '02, 700, 711
 (*Caulopus*). P '62, 128
 (*Chimæra*). P '82, 308
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Cirratulus*). P '63, 140
 (*Clintonia*). P '91, 434
 (*Clio*). P '63, 141
 (*Coccinella*). J IV, 42
 (*Collurio*). P '75, 347
 (*Collyrio*). P '66, 73; '68, 50
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 228
 (*Contopus*). P '59, 190; '66, 60; '72, 67; '92, 108; '93, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 132
 (*Corizus*). P '61, 284
 (*Cucurbitaria*). P '94, 334
 (*Cyelas*). P '60, 288
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '72, 255; '88, 332; '02, 703, 710
 (*Cypselus*). P '57, 202
 (*Dalatias*). P '64, 264
 (*Delphinapterus*). P '69, 22
 (*Dinophilus*). P '07, 94
 (*Dryobates*). P '95, 483
 (*Ectatoderus*). P '09, 112, 172
 (*Ectobia*). P '10, 423
 (*Epilachna*). J IV, 42
 (*Epilactura*). P '78, 314

borealis. Continued.

- (*Euphrosyne*). P '08, 339
 (*Falco*). J iii, 347; iv, 269; vii, 316; viii, 151. P '53, 396, 451
 (*Fringilla*). P '61, 382, 385, 388
 (*Geomys*). J viii, 74, 103. P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (*Gryllotalpa*). P '04, 799
 (*Gulo*). P '08, 102
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 369, 372
 (*Hainesia*). P '93, 166
 (*Helcion*). P '56, 283
 (*Hemipodia*). P '09, 259
 (*Hemiptychus*). P '65, 239, 240
 (*Hierochloa*). P '63, 78, 95; '84, 95; 1900, 662
 (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '01, 163
 (*Hipponyx*). J viii, 210, 220. P '56, 283; '60, 423
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 410, 412, 413, 437, 444, 586, 616, 620
 (*Kaliella*). P '01, 346
 (*Lamargis*). P '64, 264
 (*Lampyrus*). P '51, 336
 (*Lanius*). J iii, 358; iv, 272; viii, 152. P '47, 201; '53, 308; '57, 212; '83, 62; '93, 53, 64; '96, 156; '08, 81. J I, 44
borealis teliotus (*Lasiurus*). P '04, 591
borealis (*Linaria*). P '53, 383; '61, 385
 (*Linnaea*). P '63, 63; '84, 86
 (*Linota*). P '61, 382
 (*Litaneutria*). P '06, 362
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
 (*Lyncus*). P '79, 173
 (*Melanopsamma*). P '93, 445; '95, 416
 (*Merluccius*). P '63, 230
 (*Mniotilta*). P '53, 312
 (*Monoculodes*). P '01, 149
 (*Mordella*). P '62, 46
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 16
 (*Nematus*). P '92, 133
 (*Notorhynchus*). P '64, 150
 (*Numenius*). J v, 73; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 247; '61, 236; 1900, 4
 (*Nuttallornis*). P '04, 582
 (*Omalodes*). P '52, 39
 (*Onchidella*). P '76, 184; '89, 210
 (*Ortyx*). J iv, 268
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 380
 (*Palaeosyops*). P '91, 108, 111. J IX, 270, 272, 275, 278, 319, 352, 371-376, 383, 384

borealis. *Continued.*

- (Pandalus). P '93, 115; '01,
 161
 (Paralepis). P '64, 188; '10,
 406
 (Perdix). j iv, 268
 (Pezotettix). P '70, 78
 (Phaeopus). P '61, 236
 (Phoreus). P '05, **113**
 (Phyllodromia). P '07, 25;
 '10, 422, 423
 (Phyllopneste). P '02, 688
 (Picus). j iii, 371. P '63, 203
 (Pencilopternis). P '59, 105
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Primula). P '84, 88
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 161;
 '75, 135
 (Puffinus). P '96, 509, 511
 (Pupa). P '75, 154, 189
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, 336
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 161;
 '75, 135
 (Sanguinolites). P '62, **415**
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 190
 (Scolopax). j v, 73
 (Seymnus). P '64, 264
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17, 20
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 (Somniosus). P '64, 264
 (Sphyræna). P '77, 212; '84,
 67, 73, 101; '03, 750
 (Spiraxis). P '03, **775**
 (Spirorbis). P '97, 153-159
 (Squalus). P '64, 264
 (Steatoda). P '92, 31; '01,
 578; '03, 113, 129, 133
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59; '84, 81
 (Stylaroides). P '03, 487
 (Syllis). P '08, 323
 (Theridium). P '01, 578
 (Thomomys). P '75, 135
 (Thujopsis). P '72, 36; '68,
 181; '83, 187
 (Tofieldia). J III, 198
 (Tubularia). P '76, 211, **231**
 (Tyranus). P '47, 157. J
 I, 40
 (Venericardia). P '02, 703,
 706, 710, 715
 borealis var. novangliæ (Venericardia).
 P '02, 704
 borealis (Venus). P '63, 142
 (Vespertilio). P '94, 156
 boreas (Astacus). P '93, 127; '95,
 178
 (Bufo). P '52, **174**; '54, 87;
 '62, 358. J VI, 70
 (Cancer). P '63, 139; '93,
 127; '95, 178

 boreas. *Continued.*

- (Cheraphilus). P '93, 127;
 '95, 178
 (Crangon). P '60, 25; '63,
 139; '95, 175-178, 190, 195; '01, 163
 (Sclerocrangon). P '93, 127;
 '95, 178; '01, 163
 boreella (Epuræa). P '73, 328
 Borellia. P '06, 31
 borellii (Copiphora). P '07, 389
 (Isophya). P '07, 370
 (Masyntes). P '04, 676
 (Paradichroplis). P '07, 191
 (Scyllina). P '06, 48
 (Xiphiola). P '07, 186
 Boreocottus. P '59, **166**
 Boreogadus. P '63, 230, 233, 248;
 '65, 69; '05, 370
 Boreogaleus. P '64, 263
 Boreogobius. P '63, 269
 Boreotrophon. P '04, 593
 boreus (Buthus). J V, 360, 368
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 79;
 '85, 373, 375
 (Scorpio). J V, 369
 (Telegonus). J V, 369
 Borgia. P '60, 264
 Borkhausia. j vii, 69
 Borlasia. P '53, 366; '57, 159, 162,
 163; '01, 726
 borneensis (Bellia). P '02, 175
 (Callichrous). P '05, 468
 (Careharinus). P '05, 458
 (Clupeoides). P '60, 36
 (Cynoglossus). P '05, 518
 (Garra). P '05, 482
 (Gastromyzon). P '05, 477
 (Notopterus). P '05, 489
 (Ompok). P '05, 468
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Silurodes). P '05, 468
 Bornella. P '99, 521
 borneus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 Bornia. P '60, 236
 Bornite. P '74, 112; '89, 34
 boro (Ophichthys). P '97, 62
 (Ophisurus). P '97, 62
 (Pisodonophis). P '97, 62
 Borophagus. P '92, **326**; '95, 449
 Boros. j v, 237
 Borraginacæ. P '60, 146, 200, 304,
 512; '63, 72; '84, 89
 Borragineæ. P '89, 394
 borrei (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Sphenarium). P '04, 528
 Borrera. j vii, 59
 borrieri (Melosira). P '61, 71; 1900,
 475
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96
 Borreria. P '89, 386
 borrierica (Cercospora). P '94, **379**

- Borrichia. P '89, 271, 388; '05, 698
 borroughianus (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 borsoni (Mastodon). P '68, 251
 Borsonia. P '03, 275
 Borus. P '73, 247; '74, 58; '98, 106; 1900, 390
 boryana (Castracania). P 1900, 730
 (Salacia). P 1900, 730
 (Tetraacyclus). P 1900, 730
 Bos. j vi, 271. P '46, 93, 107; '52, 71, 117; '54, 210; '67, 12, 136; '68, 266, 298; '74, 18, 19; '78, 51, 61, 71; '83, 266, 268; '94, 68; '97, 486-500; '08, 80. J I, 18; VII, 242, 371-374, 443; VIII, 85; IX, 456-459; XI, 280
 boscianus (Lactista). P '02, **721**
 boschas (Anas). j viii, 157, 204. P '41, 125; '51, 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 296; '59, 109, 192; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 71, 72; '66, 98; '71, 36, 99; '75, 356; '83, 67; '93, 31, 60; '95, 467; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 225; IX, 403, 409
 boschi (Eucichla). P '02, 681
 boschii (Pitta). P '02, 681
 Boschniakia. P '84, 31, 89
 bosci (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Gobiosoma). P '09, 407
 (Scarabæus). P '54, 217
 Boscia. j viii, 119. P '50, 27; '80, 34
 Bosciadae. P '58, 100
 boscii (Archytas). P '95, 332
 (Cleistostoma). P '58, 97
 (Gobius). P '58, 169; '63, 269
 (Halabracetus). P '62, 442
 (Leuciscus). P '64, 283
 (Mesogramma). P '95, 329
 (Panicum). P '10, 546, 552
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Porellana). P '58, 227
 (Sepia). j ii, 101
 (Seriola). P '62, 442
 (Sternotherus). P '54, 185
 (Testudo). P '54, 185
 (Viola). P '03, 692
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442
 bosii (Porellana). P '79, 405
 bosquetiana (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Bossicea. P '50, 81; '58, 128
 bostonense (Gongylidium). P '05, 310
 bostoniensis (Agrotis). P '74, **203**
 (Anguilla). P '77, 216
 (Catostomus). j i, **106**. P '77, 87
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Muræna). j i, **81**
 (Eothorax). P '05, 310
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 310
 Bostra. P '04, 57-60, 514; '05, 795, 840
 Bostrichocentrum. P '98, 282; '05, 213, 214; '10, 117
 Bostrichthys. P '61, 17; '63, 270; '97, 84
 Bostrichus. j v, 255. P '61, 335
 Bostrictis. P '60, 124
 Bostrychoides. P '60, 121
 Bostrychus. P '60, 120; '97, 69, 84
 Botaurus. P '53, 425; '59, 108; '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 65; '66, 95; '68, 262; '71, 34; '75, 353; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 217; '92, 103; '93, 35; '95, 471; '08, 80. J I, 222
 botaurus nævus (Ardea). j v, 63
 Bothremididae. P '91, 424
 Bothremys. P '67, 40; '91, 367, 423
 Bothrideres. P '43, 304; '44, 111
 Bothriëhis. P '60, 345; '61, 294, 306; '65, 198; '71, 204, 206, 207, 208. J VIII, '94, 95, 149
 Bothriocephalus. P '55, 443; '71, 306; '79, 40; '85, 122; '07, 484
 Bothriomys. P '94, 226
 Bothrioneuron. P '05, 391
 Bothriophis. P '60, 553
 Bothriopsis. P '71, 206, 207, 208; '03, 54, 640. J VIII, 149, 150
 Bothriopupa. P 1900, 597, 610; '10, 521
 bothriopus (Strigamia). J V, **46**
 Bothrocorbula. P '72, **274**
 Bothrodytes. P '94, 425
 Bothrolæmus. P '62, 262, 437; '63, 84; '84, 128
 Bothronotus. P '60, 231
 Bothropylus. P '67, 128; '02, 39, 42. J V, **15**
 Bothrops. P '56, 237; '59, 334, 339; '60, 492, 345; '61, 295, 306; '62, 347; '68, 110; '71, 204, 207, 208; '74, 67; '83, 34; '93, 434; '94, 427. J VIII, 131, 150, 151, 182
 Bothus. P '82, 280; '92, 277
 Bothynostethini. P '94, 302, 304
 Bothynostethus. P '93, 467, 550; '94, 292, 301, 305; '97, 379
 Bothynus. P '44, 138; '56, 19. J I, 86-88; IV, 33
 Botia. P '82, 282; '05, 474
 botla (Scomber). P '82, 306
 Botriëhis. P '60, 124
 Botriopygus. J VIII, 300, 325
 Botroclonium. P '97, 428
 botryapites (Ræstelia). P '02, 501
 botryapium (Amelanchier). P '88, 396
 Botrychium. P '60, 515; '70, 91; '02, 665
 Botryocerinites. P '86, 115
 Botryocerinus. P '79, 283, 289, 319-323, 370; '86, 112, 115, 148; '90, 380, 384
 Botryodiplodia. P '93, 161; '94, 363; '95, 433

- botryoides (Grantia). J III, 135
 (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 197
 Botryosphaeria. P '79, 67; '95, 29
 botrys (Chenopodium). P '60, 513
 botrytes (Radulum). J III, 218
 Botrytis. P '93, 168; '94, 375
 bottæ (Charina). P '01, 15
 (Oryctomys). P '52, 161; '55, 335; '75, 136
 (Saccophorus). P '75, 136
 (Saurothera). P '45, 263. J 1, 215
 (Thomomys). P '55, 335; '75, 136; '04, 578, 587
 bottæ pallescens (Thomomys). P '95, 36
 bottæ (Tortrix). P '01, 15; '08, 119
 bottegi (Hoplocorypha). P '01, 284
 Bottosaurus. P '66, 279; '91, 366
 botulicauda (Ouramoeba). P '75, 127
 boucardi (Cyclophorus). P '60, 153
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 139, 142
 (Physa). P '91, 322
 (Tapaya). P '85, 142
 Bouchardia. P '73, 191
 boucharii (Terebratella). P '73, 183
 boucheanus (Polyporus). J III, 206
 boucourti (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 bouei (Discoflustrellaria). J V, 154
 (Lunulites). J V, 154
 Bougainvillia. P '89, 400
 bougainvillianus (Triurus). P '82, 303
 bougainvillii (Cheironectes). P '63, 90
 bouilletii (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 boulengeri (Plecostomus). P '03, 502
 (Sceloporus). P '97, 463
 Boulengerina. P '06, 512
 bouqueti (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 bourailensis (Helicina). P '89, 93
 bourbonensis (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 bourgæi (Epicampes). P '91, 299
 (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 297
 bourgomvillii (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 bourgovii (Gnaphalium). P '98, 401
 Bourguetierinidæ. P '90, 373
 Bourguetierinus. P '88, 359
 bourguignatiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '91, 316
 bourguignatianus (Unio). P '63, 189. J VI, 54
 bournani (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 bournianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 245
 Bournonite. P '74, 114
 bouruensis (Oriolus). P '91, 450
 Boussingaultia. P '89, 402
 boussingaultii (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Exogyra). J II, 273; VIII, 323
 (Hippochrenes). J VIII, 316
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 316
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 Boussingaultite. P '76, 264
 Bouteloua. P '62, 93, 334; '63, 78; '91, 302, 306; '98, 387
 Bouvardia. P '58, 134; '71, 52; '75, 18; '82, 10
 bouvari (Llaveia). P '99, 259
 bouvreuil (Loxia). P '64, 253
 bovallii (Janthe). P '01, 158
 bove (Eremiaphila). P '03, 701
 Bovichthyoidæ. P '61, 524
 Bovichthys. P '61, 515
 bovicornu (Eulima). P '05, 111
 Bovidæ. P '82, 317; '96, 176; '97, 483, 487. J VII, 371; IX, 453
 bovina (Aetobatis). P '92, 240
 (Myliobatis). P '92, 240, 274; '10, 475
 bovinum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 bovinus (Cyprinodon). P '53, 389
 (Hypotamus). J VII, 202-205
 bovipedale (Conocardium). P '62, 420
 hovis (Bos). J VII, 443
 (Ixodes). P '90, 280; '01, 596
 (Oestrus). J ii, 357
 Bovista. P '95, 414
 bowditchi (Melanoplus). P '06, 405; '09, 112
 Bowerbankia. J III, 142
 bowerbankii (Cryptoceras). P '70, 48
 (Podocnemis). P '68, 298
 bowiensis (Sonorella). P '10, 50, 55, 65
 bowmani (Bellerophon). P '76, 32
 (Conosaurus). P '68, 200
 (Plargyrus). P '10, 283
 bowmanii (Plargyrus). P '67, 159
 Box. P '92, 266; '98, 342
 boydianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 245
 boydii (Avicula). J viii, 237
 (Eupachyerinus). P '70, 30; '79, 361; '86, 173
 boyeri (Atherina). P '92, 252; '98, 340
 boykianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 260
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '77, 27. J V, 403
 boykini (Polygala). J vii, 86
 Boykinia. J vii, 113. J III, 89
 boykiniana (Elimia). P '64, 26; '65, 22

- boykiniana. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 343
 boylei (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Hesperomys). P '55, **335**;
 '74, 179
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255;
 '61, 301, 303; '01, 78
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 255; '66, 305; '01, 78
 (Peromyscus). P '04, 577, 586
 (Rana). P '54, **62**
 Boysia. P '75, 148
 Boysidia. P '96, 418; 1900, 592;
 '08, 42
 boysii (Sterna). P '62, 540
 bracatus (Carausius). P '04, **42**
 braccata (Aquila). P '75, 97
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440; '99, 43
 (Oxydozyga). P '60, 506
 braccatus (Aerulocercus). P '99, 43
 (Buteo). P '75, 97
 Brachaluteres. P '07, 439
 Brachampyx. P '89, 167
 brachelix (Microtus). P '99, 289,
290, 291
 Brachelytra. P '44, 30; '51, 317
 Brachiocantha. P '47, 178; '52,
 130, 132; '58, 89. J IV, 42
 brachiale (Libellula). P '99, 237
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 228, 237
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 brachialis (Achirus). P '84, 45
 (Scarus). P '97, 120
 Brachiararia. P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Brachiata. P '81, 177
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**
 (Euglypha). P '78, **172**; '79,
 163; '80, 339
 (Ophiocnida). P '89, 177
 (Scorpæna). P '82, 304
 brachiatus (Doras). P '71, 55, **270**,
 292
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Myelodaetylus). P '79, 369
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 Brachinus. J iii, 143. P '43, 296;
 '44, **48**; '49, 234; '62, 523. J
 IV, 12, 28
 Brachioerinus. P '81, 403
 brachiolatum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 727
 Brachionichthymæ. P '63, 90
 Brachionichthys. P '63, 89, 90
 Brachionus. J IX, 14
 Brachiopoda. P '61, 142; '73, 178,
 197
 brachipomus (Chalcinus). P '06, 449
 brachipus (Rallus). P '94, 132, 136
 Brachirus. P '82, 281; '05, 517
 Brachyalestes. P '06, 442-445
 Brachybothrium. P '09, 300
 brachybotrya (Loniceria). P '88, 278
 brachycalyx (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 brachycarpa (Hosackia). P '63, 352.
 J III, 86
 (Microlotus). J III, 86
 Brachycarpum (Sysimbrium). P '63,
 57
 brachycentrus (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Naucleus). P '62, 441
 brachycephala (Nephthys). P '03,
431
 brachycephalum (Catostoma). J VIII,
 147
 Brachycephalus. P '62, 344. J VI,
 70, 195, 197
 brachycephalus (Acestrorhynchus). P
 '06, 460
 (Clinus). P '60, 103
 (Colobognathus). P '71, 205,
211. J VIII, 95, 147
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460
 Brachycerus. J v, 254. P '56, 18
 Brachychirus. P '82, 281
 brachychirus (Trachurops). P '60,
261
 Brachycistis. P '94, 293
 brachycium (Phocæna). P '65, 274,
 279; '66, 294; '76, 134
 Brachycoma. P '95, 332
 Brachycopris. P '46, **125**
 Brachycranion. P '54, **99**; '57, 70;
 '59, 335, 342; '62, 337
 Brachycybe. P '64, **187**; '83, 27
 Brachycyon. P '79, 185
 Brachydaetylus. P '66, 125. J VIII,
 118
 brachydaetylus (Cheilodaetylus). P
 '62, 118
 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 Brachydectes. P '68, 214, 215
 Brachydeutera. P '95, 338
 Brachydeuterus. P '97, 110
 Brachygadus. P '62, **280**; '63, 230,
 236, 248; '65, 69
 Brachygenys. P '97, 110
 brachygramma (Foa). P '06, 526
 Brachygrapsus. P '80, 188, **203**
 Brachyistius. P '62, 275, 331
 brachyistius (Marcusenius). P '62,
139
 Brachylopus. P '68, 283
 Brachymeles. P '68, 284
 Brachymeridæ. J VI, 189
 Brachymerus. P '68, 291, 294. J
 VI, 189, 192
 Brachymorphus. J IV, 36
 Brachymystax. P '90, 49
 Brachynotus. P '51, 247; '91, 216
 Brachyochirus. P '63, 263

- Brachyops. P '65, 136
brachyops (Charina). P '01, 15
 (Lystris). P '68, **312**
 (Nimravus). P '79, 170
Brachyopsis. P '61, 77, 167, 259;
 '83, 293
Brachyorrhos. P '60, 78, 79
brachyorrhos (Apidura). P '60, 75
 (Seytale). P '60, 75
Brachyorrhos. P '08, 122
brachyorrhos (Calamaria). P '08, 124
brachyostoma (Teleuraspis). P '61,
 295
brachyotos (Strix). j iii, 355
Brachyotus. P '59, 105; '62, 313;
 '66, 50; '71, 27
brachyotus (Oti). P '75, 344
 (Otus). P '53, 307. J II, 261
 (Strix). j viii, 152. P '53, 396
Brachypelta. P '60, 222
Brachyoplus. P '70, 79; '04, 528
Brachypetalum. j vii, **58**
brachyphorus (Dissemurus). P '02,
 690
Brachyphylla. P '78, 48; '89, 319;
 '91, 404; '98, 333-336; '02, 409, 746
brachyphylla (Crusea). P '98, 396
Brachyphyllum. P '58, 117
brachyphyllum (Pogonatum). P '55,
 445
 (Polytrichum). P '55, 445
brachypoda (Gasterosteus). P '86,
 251
 (Lonicera). P '94, 169-171
 (Lygosoma). P '84, 66
 (Osmorhiza). J III, 89
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235, 251
Brachypodella. P '98, 267-284; '10,
 518
Brachypodisca. P '98, 268
Brachypodium. P '91, 305; '98, 401
Brachypodius. P '02, 683
brachypomus (Chalcinus). P '06, 448
 (Colossoma). P '03, 530
Brachypsalis. P '96, 385. J XI, 230
brachyptera (Angela). P '06, 273
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60
 (Nitidula). j v, **183**
 (Opmola). P '71, 151
 (Piaya). P '08, 496
 (Pseudopomala). P '05, 39, 53
 (Speotyto). P '99, 304
 (Sylvia). P '67, 221
brachypterus (Accipiter). P '75, 483
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Anobapton). P '68, 67
 (Astur). P '75, 483
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7,
 11, 13, 61, 65, 67
 (Brachyrus). P '82, 277
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261. J
 II, 119
brachypterus. *Continued.*
 (Carpophilus). P '66, 347
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 391
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 391
 (Echeneis). P '63, 88
 (Falco). P '75, 471-483
 (Globicephalus). P '76, **129**
 (Herpetotheres). P '75, 483
 (Micrastur). P '75, 471-483
 (Nisus). P '75, 483
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **406**; '99,
 35
 (Remioropsis). P '63, 88
 (Rhyncomegas). P '75, 483
 (Thynnus). P '92, 256
Brachypteryx. P '99, 48; '02, 686
Brachypus. P '62, 356; '64, 229;
 '68, 262, 284; '98, 267; '02, 683
Brachyrhamphus. P '59, 299, 301, 306;
 '68, 6, 7, 8, 14, 55-81; '93, 22, 30,
 60; '99, 201
Brachyrhinus. P '62, 236, 249; '63,
 80; '84, 98
brachyrhyncha (Rissa). P '62, 305,
 306; '69, 207
brachyhynchos hesperis (Corvus). P
 '04, 582
brachyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '62,
 331; '89, 254, 256
 (Ancodus). J IX, 461-496, 536
 (Anser). P '71, 98
 (Antaeus). P '62, 331; '89,
 254
 (Carcharhinus). P '99, 328
 (Conops). P '95, 331
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
141
 (Garrulus). P '61, 226
 (Hyænodon). J VII, 38; IX,
 177, 502-526
 (Hypotamus). J IX, 461
 (Larus). P '62, 302, 305, 306;
 '93, 22, 30, 60; '98, 132
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
Brachyrhyton. J VIII, 131
Brachyris. J III, 40
Brachyrus. P '82, 277, 284
Brachyruton. P '60, 260
Brachys. P '57, 9; '73, 96, 333
Brachysaurus. P '56, **232**
Brachysema. P '58, 127
brachysoma (Epinephelus). P '07,
 253
 (Ilisha). J XII, 501
 (Pomatostegus). P '10, 490,
 498
 (Sardinella). P '05, 489. J
 XII, 501
brachysomus (Sparus). P '81, 114
Brachyspira. P '87, 137
Brachyspiza. P '99, 17

- brachyspondylus (Pontogeneus). P '67, 155
(Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
Brachysporium. P '95, 440
brachystachya (Liatris). j vii, **72**
brachystachyum (Viscum). J I, **185**
brachystephana (Asclepias). P '63, 74
Brachystola. P '02, 723; '04, 528; '05, 165, 192-196; '06, 398; '07, 46; '10, 320
brachystoma (Bothriechis). P '61, 295
(Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
(Eutænia). P '01, 26; '10, 149
(Teleuraspis). P '59, **339**
brachystomus (Pantolestes). P '92, 433, 437
Brachystylus. P '73, 313, 317. J II, 238, 250, 256
brachytarsa (Sterna). P '62, 549
Brachytarsus. P '54, 218
brachytarsus (Larus). P '62, 309
(Pagophila). P '62, 309
Brachyteles. P '62, 513; '68, 286
Brachytoma. P '47, 284. J I, 114
Brachytrupes. P '01, 382
Brachyura. j i, 57. P '50, 23; '52, 12; '78, 297; '88, 318; '01, 117; '04, 182
brachyura (Buteo). P '70, 142; '75, 89, 101
(Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 177, 187
(Raia). P '10, 468; '10, 468, 471
(Strix). j iii, 355
(Sylvietta). P '59, 39
brachyrops (Raja). P '10, **468**
Brachyurus. P '61, 153; '68, 286; '82, 281. J X, 276
brachyurus (Corvus). P '64, 250
(Doryrhamphus). P 1900, 519
(Graydidascalus). P '99, 204
(Idiopsar). P '66, **414**; '99, 34
(Lepus). P 1900, 460
(Micropternus). P '02, 680
(Neofelis). P '79, 173
(Picus). P '02, 680
(Syngnathus). P 1900, 519
(Troglodytes). P '90, 211
brackenridgii (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
braconnieri (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 147
braconoides (Pimpla). P '73, **404**
bractea (Hololepta). J IV, 31
bracteata (Heuchera). P '63, **62**
(Tiarella). P '63, 62
(Vitis). P '53, **271**, 272
bracteatus (Cumia). P '04, 23
(Maculotriton). P '04, 593; '05, 291
bracteatus lativaricosus (Maculotriton). P '04, 593
bracteatus longus (Maculotriton). P '04, 593, **595**; '05, 103
bracteatus (Nyetibius). P '51, 184
(Triton). P '04, 592, 593, 595
bracteosa (Obione). J III, **44**
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72; '98, 16, 38
(Verbena). P '67, 21
bracteosum (Ribes). P '84, 84
Brada. P '63, 140; '06, 231; '08, 357; '09, 284
bradburii (Eucroma). j vii, **47**
Bradburya. P '02, 667; '08, 458
Bradinopyga. P '99, 241
bradleyi (Calceocrinus). P '69, **73**; '86, 205
(Cancellaria). J VIII, 329
(Catilloecrinus). P '68, **343**; '86, 193, 196
(Ceratiocaris). P '71, **332**
(Cheiroecrinus). P '69, 75
(Colpocaris). P '71, 332
(Corbula). J VIII, 332
Bradybates. P '59, 126. J III, 338, 341
Bradycebus. P '02, 138
Bradycellus. P '58, 60; '59, 69; '60, 320; '65, 98; '66, 347; '68, 373, 379; '73, 325. J IV, 12, 29
Bradyrates. P '06, 360, 401
Bradyornis. P '05, 768
Bradypodidæ. P '82, 321
Bradypterus. P '99, 212; '05, 773
Bradypus. P '46, 72; '74, 95; '94, 182. J VIII, 72
Bradytus. P '43, 297; '55, 346, 348, 356
brahlii (Enerinus). P '86, 183
Brahmapicus. P '63, 195
brainerdii (Viola). P '03, 692
Brama. P '62, 127; '06, 121, 331
brama (Athene). P '90, 130
(Brama). P '06, 331
(Cantharus). P '92, 265
(Cyprinus). P '06, 121
(Rana). P '60, 504
brammianus (Bothrops). P '71, 208
Bramocharax. P '77, 180, **189**
branchiale (Lampetra). P '07, 466
branchialis (Ammocetes). P '85, 410
(Baistoma). P '03, 350
(Petromyzon). P '76, 52; '82, 307, 308; '02, 85, 106
branchiata (Lepidonotus). P '03, 412
(Martesia). P '62, 194-217
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 217
branchiferus (Lepidonotus). P '03, **409**
Branchinecta. P '01, 145
Branchini. P '66, 399
Branchiobdella. P '93, 420-428

- Branchiopoda. **j i**, 433
 Branchiostoma. P '71, 126, 129;
 '77, 218; '81, 114; '84, 310; '87,
 359; '92, 232; '99, 326; '07, 461.
 J V, 40
 Branchiostomatidae. P '92, 232; '99,
 326; '07, 461
 Branchipus. P '63, 140; '80, 156.
 J XII, 20
 Branchus. P '66, 398
 brandariformis (Murex). P '91, 57
 brandaris (Murex). P '91, 157; '94,
 224
 brandaris var. trispinosus (Murex)
 P '91, 57
 brandti (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 (Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
 brandtiana (Scolopendra). J V, 23
 brannani (Alypia). P '75, 46
 branneri (Levifusus). P '95, 70;
 '96, 473
 bransfordi (Loricaria). P '76, **338**
 bransfordii (Anolis). P '74, **67**
 (Bramocharax). P '77, 180,
190
 (Rhamdia). P '76, **337**
 Branta. P '70, 131; '75, 355;
 '93, 23, 33, 34, 60; '95, 470; '98,
 138; '99, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688;
 '08, 87, 153. J IX, 406-408
 branta (Anser). P '75, 355
 branta grisca (Anser). P '75, 355
 brardii (Asterophyllites). P '60, 237
 Brasenja. P '60, 302; '93, 188-193;
 '95, 287-290
 brasiliana (Angoehlora). P 1900,
362
 (Certhia). P '02, 688
 (Cinnyris). P '02, 688
 (Corbicula). P '60, 168
 (Homæogama). P '03, 178, 191
 (Iphigenia). P '91, 48; 1900,
 480
 (Mactra). P '91, 48
 (Polyphaga). P '03, 191
 (Procellaria). P '60, 197;
 '66, 32, 194
 (Synthesiomia). P '95, 335
 brasilianus (Carbo). P '60, 197
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 187
 (Genyanemus). P '83, 288
 (Gerres). P '83, 124, 289; '86,
 258, 268, 271; '97, 114
 (Graculus). P '66, 194
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '99,
 304
 brasilianus guatemalae (Megascops).
 P '90, 128
 brasilianus ustus (Megascops). P
 '90, 128
 brasilianus watsoni (Megascops). P
 '90, 128
 brasilianus (Scaphentes). P '97, 380
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 brasiliense (Tigrisoma). P '60, 197
 brasiliensis (Acheta). P '07, 395
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 211
 (Ardea). P '60, 197
 (Arundinella). P '91, 294
 (Balistes). P '63, 177
 (Blatta). P '07, 153
 (Bothrops). J VIII, 182
 (Brunneria). P '07, 154
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 177, 187.
 J II, 114, 123
 (Clibanarius). P '52, **7**; '58,
 235
 (Cymnus). P '64, 264
 (Dichroplus). P '08, 22
 (Dracæna). P '58, 123
 (Dules). P '97, 106
 (Echinaster). P '90, 317, 324
 326
 (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 (Eneoptera). P '05, 835
 (Eryalius). J VIII, 170
 (Epilampra). P '07, 153
 (Esos). **j ii**, 134. P '63, 273;
 '84, 225; '97, 97
 (Falco). P '53, 453; '67, 215
 (Fustiger). P '66, 109
 (Gobius). P '58, 168
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 224;
 '97, 97; '06, 91
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371
 (Ischnoptera). P '07, 152
 (Isophya). P '07, 370
 (Jacaranda). P '89, 397
 (Labus). P '99, **434**
 (Liatris). P '79, 380
 (Megaptera). P '69, 15
 (Momotus). P '48, 89
 (Mugil). P '03, 743
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Narcine). P '97, 92; '10, 473
 (Nyctinomus). P '94, 157;
 '03, 26
 (Opuntia). P '85, 365
 (Peneus). P '78, 330; '91, 194,
 199; '93, 108
 brasiliensis var. aztecus (Penæus). P
 '91, **190**, 199; '93, 109
 brasiliensis (Platea). J I, 222
 (Electrotettix). P '06, 46
 (Polyborus). P '53, 453; '65, 2
 (Scoræna). P '83, 292; '85,
 395, 399; '97, 131
 (Scotussa). P '08, 22
 (Scyllina). P '06, 46; '07, 167
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129
 (Stromateus). P '06, **116**
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Torpedo). P '97, 92
 (Trigonocephalus). P '68, 110

brasiliensis. *Continued.*

- (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI, 221
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Vultur). J iii, 342
 Brassica. P '67, 17; '77, 106
 brassica (Chama). P '72, 116
 Brassicaceæ. P '58, 124
 brassicæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Mamestra). P '75, 62
 (Plasmodiophora). P '03, 353
 brassicæfolius (Merulius). J III, 215
 brassicata (Sinapis). P '89, 364
 Brathinus. P '52, 150, **156**
 brattensburgensis (Crania). P '73, 197
 braunii (Aspidium). P '78, 406
 Braunite. P '92, 185
 Braya. P '93, 209
 brazieri (Cyclostoma). P '87, 148
 (Cyclotus). P '87, 148
 (Diplomorpha). P '89, **92**
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 135
 braziliana (Cymbiola). J VIII, 328
 (Leda). J VIII, 321
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 321
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 braziliensis (Articerus). P '66, 109
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Crithagra). P '63, 298
 (Megaptera). P '67, **32**
 (Olive). J VIII, 328
 (Olivancillaria). J VIII, 328
 (Peneus). P '71, 124; '79, 427
 (Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
 brazoense (Erigeron). P '61, **456**.
 '62, 164
 brazoensis (Ammonites). P '61, 423
 (Arabis). P '61, 448
 (Astragalus). P '61, **452**; '62, 162; '70, 137
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 237
 (Streptanthus). P '61, **448**;
 '62, 161
 (Turrilites). P '61, 423
 brazonsis (Cardium). P '61, 370
 brazosensis (Metula). P '99, **74**
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 309
 brebesonii (Bambusina). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Didymoprium). P '74, 155
 (Pleurodesmium). P 1900, 733
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732, 733
 Brechites. P '61, 466, 474, 475, 488
 Brechmorhoga. P '99, 245, 252; '08, 462, 468, 481, 487-490
 Bredemyera. P '89, 365
 Bregmaceros. P '63, 243
 Bregmacerotidæ. P '84, 173
 brehmii (Scelopax). J v, 78
 Breithauptite. P '74, 112
 brelayi (Uncistrostrum). P '64, 273
 brendeli (Larra). P '95, 268
 (Xenorhipis). P '66, **384**;
 '73, 88
 brendelli (Runcinia). P '92, 59
 brenta (Bernicla). P '51, 223; '52, 107; '59, 109; '71, 36. J I, 225
 Brenthia. P '60, **172**, 433, 434
 Brenthis. P '66, 246
 Brenthus. P '61, 335
 Bresma. P '06, 331
 Breunnerite. P '92, 181
 breve (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Buccinum). P '91, 261
 (Pleurotæium). P '69, Biol. **18**
 brevialis (Unio). P '53, 255
 brevianalis (Archeilognathus). P '10, **479**
 (Basilichthys). P '99, 339
 Breviarca. P '72, **54**
 breviarcus (Anchybopsis). P '83, 143
 breviaristatus (Bromus). P '62, **98**, 331
 breviata (Amastra). P '95, **231**
 brevibractea (Echinopsalis). P '03, 299, **300**
 brevibranchiata (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, **555**, 560; '08, 360; '09, 289
 brevicealcaratus (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 brevicapitis (Sphærodorum). P '09, **335**
 brevicarinatus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102, 103; '99, 55
 brevicarpalis (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 brevicauda (Arethæa). P '07, 63
 (Avicula). P '91, 46
 (Blarina). P '94, 269; '96, 185, 202; '97, 32, 214, 223. J XI, 219
 brevicauda carolinensis (Blarina). P '96, 202; '97, 311
 brevicauda (Dasybatus). P '05, 460
 (Dichata). P '95, 338
 (Dichopetala). P '07, 56
 (Erythrinus). P '06, 294
 (Nectris). P '64, 127, 143; '66, 135
 (Pastinacea). P '05, 460
 (Pomoxys). P '65, **64**; '76, 70, 71
 (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 brevicaudata (Camaroptera). P '99, 41; '05, 773
 (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 (Sylvia). P '05, 773
 brevicaudatum (Kinosternon). P '08, 114; '54, 186; '59, 7

brevicaudatum. *Continued.*

(Thelastoma). P '51, **208**,
285; '59, 50

brevicaudatus (Anurogryllus). P '05,
833

(Indris). P '88, 86, 89, 93,
94, 100

(Majaqueus). P '64, 127, 143
(Psammobatis). P '99, 328;

'01, 336; '10, 471
(Sorex). J VII, 364

brevicaudus (Onychomys). P '98,
194

(Phygadeuon). P '94, 186

(Priofinus). P '66, 135

(Puffinus). P '64, 127, 143

brevicaulis (Eriogonum). P '48, **15**.
J I, **163**

(Scapania). P '69, 218

Breviceps. P '68, 294; '82, 284;
'83, 57. J VI, 189, 191

breviceps (Didelphys). P '71, 15

(Evorthodus). P '59, **195**

(Geomys). P '55, **335**; '75, 131

(Lygophis). P '60, **252**

(Muraenichthys). P '07, 423

(Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75;
'68, 102

(Pagellus). P '92, 263

(Pomotis). P '53, **390**

(Systema). J VI, 191

(Xenotis). P '77, 76

Brevicipitidae. J VI, 190

brevicolle (Agonum). P '54, 50, 59

brevicollis (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
(Aneylonycha). P '73, 330. J

III, 245
(Anisodactylus). P '59, 69.

J IV, 29

(Argutor). J II, 251

(Blapstinus). P '59, 78. J

IV, 37

(Champsosaurus). P '76, **352**

(Chlænius). P '56, 27

(Cicindela). P '08, 505

brevicollis clathrata (Cicindela). P
'08, 507

brevicollis discoidalis (Cicindela). P
'08, 507

brevicollis intermedia (Cicindela). P
'08, 507

brevicollis neglecta (Cicindela). P
'08, 507

brevicollis (Derobrachus). J II, 109
(Diplotaxis). J III, **267**

(Gymnusa). P '66, 373

(Languria). P '54, 161

(Loxandrus). J II, 251

(Sandalus). P '45, **220**; '53,
363

(Stenispia). P '73, 80

(Telephorus). P '51, **341**

brevicollis. *Continued.*

(Trirhabda). P '65, 219, **221**;
'73, 56

(Trogosita). P '62, 86

brevicomma (Pectinaria). P '09, 277

Brevicones. J IV, 55

brevicornis (Actinocrinus). P '81,
311

(Apate). P '73, 336

(Argutor). P '73, 315. J II,
256

(Cornicularia). P '05, 306

(Crocota). P '60, 541, 542

(Cyphononyx). P '97, 265

(Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '66,

353. J IV, 36

(Diopsis). J I, **23**

brevicornis var. iopterus (Dolicho-
gaster). P '95, 325

brevicornis (Edwardsia). P '55, **376**

(Encyalestes). P '73, 335

(Erigone). P '05, 307

(Eulabis). P '59, **78**

(Geophilus). J V, **45**

(Gryllus). P '05, 400

(Lampyrus). P '51, 337

(Lepisomus). P '73, 336

(Megistoerinus). P '69, 165;

'81, 311; '85, 272

(Notocephalus). P '97, **229**,

235

(Oecypoda). P '80, 179

(Oecypode). P '58, 100

(Paguristes). P '58, 236

(Pagurus). P '58, 236

(Peneus). P '93, 109

(Prionus). J II, 109, 177

(Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353

(Prosoptoea). P '05, 306, 307

(Salix). P '97, 265

(Seydmanus). P '52, 153

(Truxalis). P '05, 35, 53, 400,

802, 841; '06, 16, '07, 166; '10,

587, 616, 624

(Xylotrogus). P '44, **112**

brevicornuta (Paranorthia). P '03,
448

brevicosta (Cassidaria). P '95, 114

brevicostata (Cassidaria). P '95, 114
(Cassis). P '48, 97. J VII, **146**

brevicula (Leptachatina). P '88, 17,
51

(Partula). J IX, 47

breviculus (Lampsilis). P 1900, 76

brevicuspis (Tricusps). P '62,
93, 335

(Uralespis). P '62, **93**, 335

brevidaetylus (Cladoerinus). P '79,
271

(Eupagurus). P '58, 237

(Myetiris). P '58, **99**

(Taxoerinus). P '79, 271

- brevidens (Diploaxis). J III, **272**;
 IV, 34
 (Hydrocyon). P '03, 526
 (Monoceros). j vii, **264**
 (Salminus). P '03, 526
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 27
 brevidentata (Cassidaria). P '96, 479
 brevidesma (Arca). P '48, 96; '81,
 449; '82, 156
 brevifacies (Leptognathus). P '68,
 108, 136; '91, 460
 (Tropidodipsas). P '66, **127**
 breviflora (Castilleja). P '63, 72
 (Taraxia). P '63, 61
 brevifolia (Aira). P '98, 45, 313
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Bouteloua). P '62, **93**, 334
 (Deschampsia). P '63, 78
 (Kyllinga). P '09, 486
 (Paspalum). P '86, 285
 (Polygala). P '07, 455
 (Quercus). P '81, 122
 (Taxus). P '84, 92
 brevifolius (Gymnopogon). P '08, 458
 breviforceps (Astacus). P '83, 165
 brevifrons (Æshna). P '08, 488
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Macoma). P '03, 757
 (Murex). P '94, 224. J VIII,
 350
 (Nemodon). P '05, 9
 brevifurca (Limnophila). P '59, 233,
237
 brevilastata (Dichopetala). P '07,
 56; '09, 112, 167
 brevilabris (Chlaenius). P '56, 26, 27
 (Cyrtotus). P '73, 323
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 brevilabrus (Curtonotus). P '55, 356
 (Spiranthes). P '05, 697
 brevilineatus (Bellerophon). j viii,
269
 (Eumeces). P '03, 553
 brevilineum (Callidium). j iii, **413**.
 J II, 105
 (Physocnemum). J II, **32**, 105
 breviloba (Quercus). P '81, 122
 brevimanus (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 305
 (Chilonatalus). P '98, 328
 (Delphinus). P '65, 203
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 124, 290;
 '86, 258, 270, 271
 (Natalus). P '98, **327**
 brevinervium (Triceratium). P 1900
 718
 brevinodis (Myrmica). P '03, 216,
 219, 228, 231
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 brevior (Clausilia). P '01, 417, 423,
 502, 637-644, 653; '02, 519, 532;
 '08, 568
 brevior var. addisoni (Clausilia). P
 1900, **677**; '01, 641
 brevior (Succinea). P '96, 400, 403,
 449; 1900, 94
 brevipalmata (Ranula). P '74, **131**.
 J VIII, 94, 114
 brevipalpus (Tmeticus). P '01, **580**
 brevipanna (Somniosus). j i, **222**
 brevipenne (Radinotatum). P '04,
 776, 783; '05, 35, 53; '07, 285
 (Xiphidium). P '04, 797; '05,
 48, 54; '10, 643
 Brevipennes. P '69, 202
 brevipennis (Conocephalus). P '10,
 643
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dacnis). P '64, 271
 (Exetastes). P '94, 189
 (Hapithus). P '04, 777, 802;
 '07, 318
 (Helinaia). P '64, 271
 (Leptomerinthoprora). P '05,
437, 841
 (Liparocephalus). P '61, 343
 (Megastizus). P '95, 268
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 86
 (Prionolopha). P '07, 169
 (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
 brevipes (Achnanthes). P '61, 71;
 1900, 473
 (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135
 (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
 (Arbelorhina). P '64, 266
 (Bathmodon). P '73, 103
 (Bufo). J VI, 193
 (Calandrina). P '58, 127
 (Calliandra). P '58, 128
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Erythroxylon). P '89, 369
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Grapsus). P '80, 195
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palæortyx). P '96, 514
 (Paralithodes). P '58, 231
 (Platyechla). P '99, 23
 (Polymoechus). P '56, **24**
 (Procellaria). P '66, 152, 170
 (Totanus). P '56, 40; '58,
 195; '62, 321
 brevipilis (Calamovilfa). P '07, 455
 brevipilosus (Pristoscelis). P '66,
 350, **353**
 brevipinna (Loligo). j iii, 282. P
 '71, 126; '78, 301
 (Somniosus). P '63, 333; '64,
 264
 (Seymnus). P '64, 264
 brevipinne (Amyzon). P '93, **402**
 (Boleosoma). P '77, 43

- brevipinnis (Ancyrodon). P '83, 289
 (Boleosoma). J VI, 214
 (Isopisthus). P '83, 289
 breviradiatus (Meloerinus). P '81,
 295; '82, 31
 brevirostra (Lingula). P '58, 43;
 '60, 419; '61, 417
 brevirostre (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
 (Tapaya). P '85, 141
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 394
 brevirostris (Acipenser). P '77, 216;
 '89, 253, 256; '01, 339
 (Alpheus). J viii, 141. P '50,
 28; '93, 112
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Arbelorhina). P '64, 267
 (Asphalius). P '93, 112
 (Atya). P '94, 408, 409
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 65
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Caridina). P '60, **29**; '94,
 403, 406
 (Chasmistes). P '83, 149, 152
 (Coereba). P '64, 267
 (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 189
 (Cyclorhynchus). P '60, 144
 (Diogenes). P '58, 233, **245**
 (Dryiophis). P '71, 204. J
 VIII, 95, 132
 (Dryophis). P '60, **555**
 (Gobiesox). P '99, 363
 (Hippocampus). P '92, 249
 (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**; '60,
 33
 (Hirundo). P '06, 189
 (Hypopomus). P '03, 530
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Lingula). P '58, **50**
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Menœthius). P '80, 192
 (Miæcis). P '92, 321
 (Molothrus). P '66, 21
 (Palæmon). P '93, 112
 (Pasiphæa). P '93, 111
 (Penæus). P '93, 108; '78, **98**;
 '79, 427
 (Perissolax). P '82, 197
 (Pezites). P '66, 25
 (Phyllomyias). P '99, 208
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 175, 182,
 185, 195
 (Prion). P '66, 165, 167, 172,
 191
 (Procellaria). P '66, 156, 170,
 171
 (Pseudoprion). P '66, 167
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 175
 (Rhamphidia). P '59, **222**;
 '60, 16
 (Rissa). P '62, 305, 306; '69,
 207; '98, 131
 brevirostris. *Continued.*
 (Saurus). P '84, 132
 (Smicromis). P '89, 148
 (Syngnathus). P '54, **156**;
 '62, 284
 (Synodus). P '62, 241
 (Trachinocephalus). P '84, 132
 (Triacanthus). P '97, 79. J
 XII, 546
 (Tringa). P '61, 177, 233
 (Trogodytes). P '53, 312, 399
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 61
 brevirostrum (Acipenser). P '89,
 249, 253, 255; '10, 604
 (Amphidesma). J VIII, 333
 (Buccinum). J I, 210
 brevis (Acanthurus). P '84, 228
 (Actinocentrus). P '68, 345;
 '81, 286
 (Agaricocentrus). P '81, 286
 (Amastra). P '88, 45, 48
 (Ammotrypane). P '06, **354**;
 '08, 354
 (Area). J VIII, 321
 (Brachytarsus). P '54, 218
 (Cephalus). P '82, 309
 (Ceratina). P '05, 317, 318
 (Cetengraulis). P '84, 35
 (Cistela). J iii, **269**. P '46, **60**
 (Climaxodus). P '56, **100**
 (Coronella). P '63, 101
 (Crotettix). P '04, 662
 (Cucullea). J VIII, 321
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dipsas). P '60, 266; '68, 135
 (Ectotrypa). P '05, **836**, 843
 (Engraulis). P '84, 35
 (Eurymetopus). P 1900, 157
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 477
 (Hexacerinus). P '78, 243; '81,
 253
 (Io). P '60, **69**; '63, 308
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 266;
 '68, 136
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320
 (Loligo). P '78, 301
 (Lucanus). J v, **202**
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Osmia). P '97, 345
 (Oxyporus). P '44, **39**
 (Pachygnatha). P '92, 51
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Philonthus). P '44, **37**
 (Photina). P '07, **156**
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 253
 brevis subelliptica (Pleurobema). P
 1900, 80
 brevis (Rocellaria). P '61, 477
 (Salaris). P 1900, 518
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420

brevis. Continued.

- (Selenacodon). P '91, 128
 (Soleniscus). P '88, 240; '89,
 307
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
 (Succinea). P '60, 151
 (Symbathocrinus). P '69, **68**;
 '86, 93
 (Thaumasias). P '98, 268
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, 291, 321
 (Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII,
 35
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
brevisetosa (Halosydna). P '09, 240;
 '10, 330
 (Polynoë). P '10, 329
brevispina (Murex). P '90, 69;
 '94, 224
 (Ophiura). j v, **149**. P '89,
 175
brevispinis (Sinaloa). P '04, **535**
brevispinosus (Sphaerechinus). P
 '63, 357
brevispinus (Thoracosaurus). P '69,
 123
brevispira (Goniobasis). P '64, 45;
 '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Melasma). P '65, 26
 (Opeas). P '04, **637**; '05, 786
 (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 173
brevistyla (Aquilegia). P '63, 57
brevistylis (Osmorhiza). P '60, 200.
 J III, 89
brevistylus (Lichenochrus). P '05,
 814
brevitarsis (Lycosa). P '09, 217
brevithorax (Odynerus). P '02, 63
breviusecula (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 168, 275
breviuseculus (Dasytes). P '66, 359,
 360
breviventris (Blepharipeza). P '94,
 278
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110
 (Tachina). P '94, 278
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
brevvoorti (Evarthrus). P '73, 319.
 J II, 230
 (Feronia). J II, 230
Brevvoortia. P '61, 37; '67, **81**, 82;
 '68, 173; '77, 215; '87, 296; '04,
 507. J VI, 369, 370
brevvoortii (Argyriosus). P '63, **83**
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Euleptorhampus). P '59, **156**;
 '63, 273
breweri (Arvicola). P '74, 190
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363

breweri. Continued.

- (Meropogon). P '59, **34**; '99,
 38. J IV, 321
 (Merops). P '99, 38
 (Quiscalis). P '47, 204; '55,
 312; '66, 413; '99, 16, 17. J I,
 47
 (Parascalops). P '97, 223
 (Scalops). j viii, 294. P '53,
 326, 327
 (Scoleophagus). P '99, 17
 (Spizella). P '56, 40; '66, 87;
 '68, 83; '93, 50, 63; '99, 30; '03,
 28; '05, 684
 (Urtica). P '98, 402
brewerii (Cardium). P '82, 199
 (Quiscalus). J II, 268
briareus (Cercospora). P '94, **381**
 (Holothuria). j iv, **161**
 (Lecythocrinus). P '79, 312
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 311, 312
 (Thione). P '78, 305
Briarocrinidæ. P '85, 312
Briarocrinus. P '81, 270; '85, 237,
 323; '88, 354
Brickellia. P '61, 456; '62, 164;
 '63, 67
bridgesi (Drymornis). P '99, 62
 (Nasica). P '99, 62
bridgesiana (Goniobasis). P '62,
265; '64, 37. J V, 305
bridgesii (Anodonta). P '68, **95**. J
 VI, 291
 (Holcosus). P '68, **306**
brightwelli (Triceratium). P 1900,
 730
brightwellii (Euodia). P '90, 139;
 1900, 726
brimleyi (Unio). P 1900, 80
Brimosaurus. P '54, 72; '68, 92;
 '70, 10, 21
Brisingidæ. P '89, 171
brissoni (Pelidna). P '61, 177, 233
brissonii (Cebus). P '62, 511
 (Chettusia). P '71, 196
Brissus. P '63, 361
bristoli (Zonitoides). P '04, 408-411,
421
bristovi (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
britannica (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Eucampia). P 1900, 743
 (Rumex). P 1900, 664
brittoniana (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 691, 698
 (Viola). P '03, 662, 664, 665,
 679, 680, 682, 685, 692, 695
brittsi (Gastrodonta). P '03, 194, 213
 (Lampsilis). P 1900, 76

brittsi. *Continued.*

- (Zonites). P '06, 558
 brivittata (Thargalia). P '03, 127
 Briza. P '91, 305; '09, 488
 Brizopyrum. P '62, 99; '63, 78; '67, 24
 broadbenti (Squilla). P '93, 106
 broadheadii (Pecten). P '69, 172
 broadiæi (Phyllophora). P '57, 74
 brocchi (Bulla). P '84, 104
 (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 brocchii (Bulla). P '79, 222
 (Eolidiceros). P '57, 20
 brocha (Agrotis). P '75, 56
 Brochantite. P '67, 86; '74, 115
 Brochis. P '71, 112, **271**
 brochonianum (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 brochus (Agrotis). P '75, 56
 brocus (Monocanthus). P '61, 78
 Brodiaea. P '67, 87; '68, 172; '84, 93; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102; VI, 370
 brodiei (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131
 broderipii (Amphilestes). J IX, 193, 264
 (Amphitherium). J IX, 191
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 brogniarti (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Cyrena). P '60, 288
 Bromelia. P '89, 354
 Bromeliaceæ. P '58, 122; '89, 354
 bromeliæ (Chætomium). J II, 292
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 Bromelica. P '85, 41
 bromoides (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Carex). P '87, 79
 (Cyperus). P '98, 383
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 47
 bromoides var. howellii (Melica). P '85, 47
 Bromus. P '62, 98, 336; '66, 343; '74, 153, 163; '85, 47; '91, 308; 1900, 662; '09, 489. J III, 183, 201
 bronchialis (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 Bronchocela. P '68, 283
 brongniarti (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 288
 (Scutinoblattina). P '85, **110**
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 brongniartii (Sigillaria). P '60, **443**
 (Trionyx). P '08, 115
 brongniartina (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 bronni (Purpura). P '01, 388
 bronnii (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 288, 320
 Brontes. P '54, 76; '59, 71
 brontes (Actinaerinus). P '78, 243; '81, 316
 (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154

 brontes. *Continued.*

- (Macrosila). J IV, 161, 166
 (Sphinx). J IV, 166
 Brontotherium. P '74, 165; '91, 362.
 J VIII, 87; IX, 274
 Brontozoom. P '89, 32
 Bronzite. J ii, 188. P '92, 198, 201
 brookii (Tropidophorus). P '02, 178
 Brookite. P '92, 201
 brooksiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 Broseus. J II, 231
 Brosimum. P '89, 403
 brosmæ (Brosmius). P '63, 242
 (Gadus). P '63, 242
 Brosmiidæ. P '84, 171
 Brosminæ. P '84, 171
 Brosmine. P '63, 230, 240
 Brosmius. P '63, 230, 240, 253
 Brosmophycinae. P '62, 280; '63, 252, 253; '84, 176
 Brosmophycis. P '61, 168; '62, 280; '63, 252, 253; '84, 175
 Brotheus. J V, 361
 Brothylus. P '59, **80**, 285, 291
 Brotogeris. P '99, 32. J III, 155
 Brotogerys. P '99, 304
 Brötula. P '63, 179, 252; '84, 170, 175; 1900, 518
 Brotulidæ. P '84, 169, 175; 1900, 518; '06, 108
 Brotulina. P '84, 176
 Brotulinæ. P '63, 252; '84, 176
 Brotulini. P '84, 176
 Brotuloideæ. P '63, 252; '84, 175; '84, 175
 Brotuloidei. P '63, 252; '84, 175
 Brotulophididæ. P '84, 176
 Brotulophinae. P '63, 253
 Brotulophis. P '63, 253; '84, 176
 Broussonetia. P '76, 203, 328; '02, 667
 broussonetii (Acanthurus). P '84, 228
 (Amblyopus). P '99, 361
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Gobioides). P '82, 279
 Browallia. P '58, 132; '75, 18; '76, 13; '77, 11-14
 browneanum (Triceratium). P 1900, 724
 brownei (Blechnum). P '89, 397
 brownellii (Pterodesmus). P '96, **261**
 browni (Guppya). P '10, 503, **509**
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 225
 (Lytorhynchus). P '01, 64
 (Phyllorhynchus). P '01, 64; '08, 122
 (Salasiella). P '10, 503, **508**
 (Stolephorus). P '84, 34, 35
 (Vomer). P '97, 101
 browniana (Glossopteris). P '60, 440

- browniana. *Continued*.
 (Rissoina). P '03, 758
 brownii (Anchonia). P '06, 84
 (Atherina). P '97, 95
 (Coelodus). P '94, 65. J IX,
 447
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 226
 (Engraulis). P '77, 215
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 73; '08,
 366, 395
 (Parmula). P '87, 195, 217,
 255-257
 brownii var. tuberculata (Parmula).
 P '87, **258**
 brownii (Platysoma). P '62, 436;
 '82, 276
 (Spongilla). P '87, 255, 257
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 95
 (Unio). P '56, **95**. J III, 307
 (Vomer). P '62, 436; '70, 119;
 '05, 88
 bruante (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 brubru (Lanius). P '67, 215
 bruceo (Dasyatis). P '01, 337
 (Trygon). P '01, 337; '10, 474
 brucei (Procyon). P '04, 476
 brucei somalica (Procyon). P '96,
 520
 Bruchidae. P '96, 37
 Bruchus. J iii, 307. P '58, 77; '59,
 79, 291; '76, 68-278; '08, 610, 615.
 J IV, 39
 Brucite. J iii, 223. P '92, 189
 Brugnansia. P '58, 129; '89, 395
 bruguierii (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 brullei (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Seymus). P '52, 141
 (Virbius). P '93, 118
 Bruma. P '62, 461
 brumalis (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19
 (Mustela). P '02, 448
 (Partula). P '85, 221
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 brumyanus (Unio). P '53, 245, 246,
 250
 brumbyi (Goniobasis). P '62, **263**;
 '64, 43. J V, 296
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 brumbyi (Mososaurus). P '70, 132
 brunea (Corbicula). P '60, 269; '61,
 126
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Echinometra). P '63, 355
 Brunella. P '60, 512; '84, 90; '93,
 297. J III, 100
 brunellæ (Hypospila). P '94, **338**
 (Leptosphenæ). P '90, **237**
 (Linospora). P '94, **337**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 bruneri (Colpolopha). P '05, **406**,
 841
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406
 (Osmia). P '97, **337**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 49
 Brunfelsia. P '89, 396
 Brunichia. J i, 26
 brunipennis (Litochrus). P '56, 17
 brunnea (Auriculella). P '88, 14;
 '95, 238
 (Cenobita). P '51, **272**; '58,
 232
 (Ceratina). P '05, 317
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05,
 301
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Ctenucha). P '75, 44
 (Cymatodera). P '45, **306**
 (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449,
 450, 451
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, **73**
 (Euglypha). P '74, **226**; '76,
 55; '77, 321; '78, 172; '79, 163
 (Exidia). J II, 279
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Hyæna). P '88, 189
 (Hyla). P '56, 237
 (Libia). P '43, 296, **298**
 (Lycosa). P '09, 218
 (Melania). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 (Nyroca). P '05, 762
 (Pardosa). P '92, 70; '04,
 263, 274; '08, 164, 205
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
 57
 (Periplaneta). P '10, 586
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Zenon). J I, 89
 brunneicapillus (Campylorhynchus).
 P '56, 264; '59, **304**; '66, 77; '68,
 83, 149; '92, 124
 brunneicapillus couesi (Heleodytes).
 P '03, 29; '05, 686
 brunneicapillus (Picolaptes). P '56,
 264. J II, 263
 brunneiceps (Lagonosticta). P '99,
 59; '05, 778
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 75
 brunneicollis (Troglodytes). P '90,
 217; '99, 311
 brunneicornis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 brunneinucha (Buarremon). P '90,
 218
 (Embernagra). P '48, 90; '65,
 170

brunneinucha. Continued.

- (Leucosticta). P '62, 314
brunneinuchus (Buarremon). P '65, 170
brunneipennis (Spongophora). P '04, 776, 778, 779
brunneipes (Diploplectron). P '93, 535; '02, 733
 (Liris). P '93, 535
brunneiventris (Diglossa). P '64, 273, 274
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163
brunneo-marginatus (Anchomenus). P 54, 43, 59
brunneri (Episactus). P '05, 801, 841
 (Mimetica). P '05, 821, 842
 (Pseudostauronotus). P '06, 41
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45; '07, 167
Brunneria. P '07, 154, 155
brunneriana (Blatella). P '05, 839
 (Xiphocera). P '01, 375
brunnescens (Butorides). P '64, 64
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
brunneum (Gongylidium). P '05, 310
 (Orthetrum). P '98, 153
brunneus (Anthophagus). J iii, 158
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 301
 (Dichirus). P '73, 325
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 306
 (Herpetodryas). P '68, 105.
 J VIII, 134
 (Heterocerus). P '44, 99
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Masticophis). P '68, 105
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Pandarus). P '44, 45
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
 (Pentadactylus). P '68, 320
 (Platybothrus). P '06, 367
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J II, 256
 (Sclerurus). P '60, 193
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Silenus). P '52, 47
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 310
 (Trisotropis). P '84, 102
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Xysticus). P '92, 53
brunniceps (Cephalonema). P '57, 163
brünnichii (Lomvia). P '68, 81
 (Rissa). P '62, 304
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Uria). P '68, 5, 79, 80, 81
brunnicollis (Cantharis). P '51, 345
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
brunnipennis (Catops). P '60, 316

brunnipennis. Continued.

- (Chloroperla). P '62, 367
 (Hetaerius). P '53, 282
 (Hister). P '52, 37
brunnipes (Corymbites). P '66, 393
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 246
 (Exochus). P '78, 374
brunus (Cerambyx). J II, 110
brunshorstii (Frankia). P '03, 353-358
Brunsfelsia. P '58, 132
Brunsvigia. P '58, 122
Brya. P '89, 377, 379
bryani (Nautilus). P '76, 277; '05, 28
 (Pentacrinus). P '76, 178; '05, 6
bryanii (Gryphaea). P '05, 11
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321
 (Trochus). P '82, 173
 (Zizyphinus). P '67, 139
Bryanthus. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '04, 603
bryanti (Cerion). P '96, 327
 (Chrysomitris). P '99, 35
 (Dendroica). P '90, 210
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113, 115, 148; '02, 416, 421, 440, 441
bryantii (Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
Bryaxis. J IV, 31
Brycon. P '71, 261; '77, 188; '03, 523; '06, 446
Bryobia. P '01, 596
bryoides (Phlox). P '48, 9. J I, 153
 (Tetraplodon). P '93, 217
Bryopa. P '61, 465, 473, 486
Bryophyllum. P '89, 379; '94, 164; '05, 699, 700; '09, 487
Bryopinæ. P '61, 472
Bryoporus. P '66, 347
Bryopsis. P '52, 148; '55, 413; '63, 96
Bryozoa. P '45, 282, 283. J IV, 403
Bryttus. P '54, 25; '57, 200; '59, 158, 164; '61, 96; '65, 83, 84, 85, 274; '77, 77, 88; '06, 515, 517. J III, 51; VI, 218, 219, 221
Bryum. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '93, 217. J III, 181, 202
Bryzopyrum. P '62, 337
Buarremon. P '65, 170, 171; '90, 218; '99, 36, 307
Bubalichthyinae. P '61, 9
Bubalichthys. P '56, 170; '61, 9; '65, 274; '77, 73, 82, 90, 283
bubalina (Cyprinella). P '56, 197
bubalinus (Leuciscus). P '53, 391; '56, 197; '77, 91
 (Notropis). P '10, 280
Bubalis. P '96, 518

- bubalis (Cottus). P '83, 293; '84, 103
 Bubalus. P '95, 247
 bubalus (Amblodon). P '77, 85, 87
 (Bubalichthys). P '77, 74
 (Catastomus). P '75, 125; '77, 76
 (Ichthyobus). P '77, 45, 72
 bubastes (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 Bubo. j iii, 353. P '46, 46; '52, 211; '53, 206; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 32, 103, 190, 302; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 149; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90, 129; '92, 116; '93, 22, 28, 41, 62; '95, 480; '96, 515; '98, 80; '99, 21, 26, 30; '05, 681. J I, 28; II, 261; IX, 418
 bubo (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 Bubonias. P '74, 124
 Bubonidae. P '90, 125; '05, 763
 Bubuleus. P '02, 671
 bubuleus (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 Bubutus. P '70, 88
 Bucardia. P '60, 426; '62, 576
 Bucardiidae. P '62, 576
 bucardium (Venus). P '61, 30
 buccalis (Cereopithecus). P '57, 10
 (Leptothrix). J VIII, 445
 (Thyone). P '55, 386
 buccanella (Lutjanus). P '97, 108
 (Mesoprion). P '97, 108
 (Neomænis). P '97, 108
 Buccanodon. P '59, 140
 buccata (Cuterebra). P '95, 331
 (Ericymba). P '65, 88; '77, 45, 94; '08, 546
 (Homalopsis). P '60, 504
 (Trogus). P '78, 356
 Buccinanops. P '80, 371; '82, 211; '90, 398. J VIII, 327
 buccinator (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Cygnus). j viii, 157. P '51, 224; '53, 428
 (Grus). P '64, 245
 (Olor). P '93, 23, 35; '95, 471. J IX, 407
 Buccinidae. P '60, 422; '62, 286, 562; '72, 271; '91, 50; '01, 197, 391; '04, 19, 592, 594, 595; '05, 23
 bucciniformis (Pisania). P '79, 213
 Buccinites. P '89, 306
 buccinoides (Fasciolaria). P '56, 67, 267, 282; '60, 422
 (Natica). J VIII, 306
 Buccinum. j ii, 172, 173, 229; iv, 126; vi, 93, 118, 120. P '43, 308, 326; '47, 285; '48, 96; '53, 319, 448; '56, 67, 283; '57, 140; '58, 206, 221; '60, 185, 421, 422; '63, 141; '65, 27; '71, 144; '80, 28, 369, 371; '82, 170, 173, 198, 203, 209; 89, 306; '90, 397; '91, 261; '92, 328; '01, 391; '05, 102, 103; '07, 244-246, 321, 366. J I, 116, 210, 212; VIII, 327, 328; IX, 148
 Buccitriton. P '86, 57; '90, 399
 Bucco. P '51, 154; '59, 140; '60, 134, 135; '64, 242, 243, 288; '99, 33, 305; '02, 679
 bucco (Symborodon). P '74, 89
 buccula (Arca). P '48, 96; '81, 450
 Bucculatrix. P '60, 13, 211
 bucculenta (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 452
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129
 bucculentus (Mioclænus). P '92, 297
 (Stemonyphantes). P '92, 43
 (Tricentes). P '92, 297
 Bucephala. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356
 bucephala (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Augochlora). P 1900, 366, 368
 Bucephalaeris. P '05, 418
 Bucephalus. J II, 306
 bucephalus (Dipsadomorus). P '68, 107
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 108, 109, 135
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 Buceros. P '47, 330; '50, 68; '56, 319, 320; '57, 37; '59, 139; '64, 241, 257; '67, 124, 215; '99, 37; '02, 676; '05, 764. J I, 135
 buceros (Bucida). P '89, 380
 Bucerotidae. P '05, 764
 Buchananiana. P '75, 146
 buchanensis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 Buchanga. P '99, 39; '02, 689
 buchi (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 buchiana (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Crassatella). J VIII, 319
 buchianus (Ancyloceras). J VIII, 313
 (Productus). J III, 20, 22
 Buchicerus. J VIII, 264, 270, 310, 313
 buchii (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Ogygia). P '77, 139
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 254
 Buchiola. P '97, 414
 Buchlæ. P '63, 78
 Buchnera. P '89, 396
 Bucholzite. P '92, 176, 177
 Bucida. P '89, 380
 bucinedax (Apsilus). P '84, 40; '03, 365-366, 391
 (Cupelopagus). P '03, 364; '82, 244; '84, 39, 50

- bucklandi (Ammonites). P '90, 465
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Phascolotherium). J IX, 264
 (Poecilopleuron). P '70, 3
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
bucklandii (Egeria). P '90, 401
 (Megalosaurus). P '66, 276;
 '68, 289
 (Platyonix). P '44, 12
 (Poecilopleurum). P '68, 239,
 242
buckleyana (Poa). P '98, 45
buckleyi (Carya). P '60, 547
 (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 (Spermophilus). P '61, **314**
 (Unio). P '54, 237, 246; '88,
 120; '53, 245
Buda. P 1900, 665; '02, 659, 661
buddiana (Chama). P '72, 116
 (Psoloessa). P '06, 49; '07,
 35, 72; '88, 381-383; '09, 144
 (Zaphysemia). P '10, 526
buddiana avus (Zaphysemia). P '10,
526
buddianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54,
 237, 246
buddii (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
 (Auricula). P '87, 144
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65,
 27
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Melatoma). P '65, 30
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
Buddleia. P '58, 132; '90, 271; '98,
 405; '05, 699
Budytes. P '62, 318; 1900, 5, 33;
 '05, 776
Buellia. P '93, 216
buffalo (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
buffelus (Bubalus). P '95, 247
Buffo. j ii, 237. P '04, 22
buffoni (Lestris). P '63, 137
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 124, 136
buffoniana (Helix). P '57, 191
buffonis (Bertramia). P '07, 273
 (Zenarchopterus). P '03, 494
buffonius (Juncus). P 1900, 489,
 663
Bufiehthys. P '82, 277
Bufo. j v, 344; vi, 36. P '44, 169;
 '51, 241; '52, 173, 174, 181; '53,
 300, 301, 378, 420, 424; '54, 86,
 101-103; '55, 426, 430; '56, 6, 8,
 141, 237, 251, 309; '57, 72; '59,
 169; '60, 486, 506; '62, 157, 353,
 358; '63, 178; '65, 195; '66, 127,
 128, 130, 132, 310-312; '68, 115,
 137, 249, 250, 270; '71, 205, 216,
 219; '74, 68, 120; '82, 329, 333,
 '83, 14-33; '91, 461, 463; '92, 332,
 337; '93, 181, 184, 386; '94, 437;
 '95, 396; '99, 183; '01, 223; '02,
 183, 695; '03, 34, 538; '04, 739;
 '05, 188; '06, 109; '07, 273, 278,
 340; '08, 125; '09, 298. J VI, 70,
 106, 193; VIII, 94, 96, **99-101**, 155
 bufo (Calymene). P '41, 18; '42,
 178; '44, 160
 (Griffithides). P '70, 52
 (Lophius). P '85, 59
 (Phacops). P '83, 213
 (Phillipsia). P '70, **52**
 (Rana). P '08, 125
 (Scorpena). P '84, 98; '85,
 400, 403
Bufonaria. P '04, 22
Bufonella. P '53, **424**
bufonia (Ranella). P '05, 292
 (Stapelia). P '83, 49
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
Bufonidae. P '53, 424; '56, 237,
 251, 308; '60, 486, 506; '63, 49;
 '82, 329, 333; '95, 396; '06, 109;
 '08, 125. J VI, 84, 189
Bufonidarum. J VIII, 96, 97, 98
Bufoniformia. P '74, 120. J VI,
 70, 189; VIII, 96
Bufonites. J I, 140
bufonium (Elosia). P '53, **423**
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
bufonius (Juncus). P '63, 77; '67,
 22; '84, 94; '02, 660; '09, 490
bugabensis (Drymæus). P '10, 502
buggenhagii (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
Bugula. P '78, 304; '88, 331
bulan (Clupalosa). P '61, 36
bulbifera (Cystopteris). P '84, 96
 (Mysmenia). P 1900, 533; '04,
 127
bulbiformis (Purpura). j vii, **266**
Bulbifusus. P '79, 223; '90, 396;
 '95, 71
bulbina (Helix). P '58, 200; '59,
 188
bulbistrotris (Conops). P '95, 331
bulbivorum (Diplostoma). P '52,
 163; '75, 136
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 136
bulbivorus (Ascomys). P '52, 163;
 '75, 136
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '75, 136
 (Thomomys). P '67, 135; '75,
 134, 136. J IX, 391, 392
bulbocastanum (Solanum). P '98, 391
bulbosa (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Arethusa). P '60, 200
 (Barentsia). J IX, 15
 (Belemnites). P '56, **70**, 280;
 '57, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61, 419
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05,
 302

- bulbosa. Continued.*
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '61, 405
 (Glyceria). P '62, **95**, 335;
 '85, 47
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**; '64, 95
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 43, 46
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354; '01,
 558
 (Xyris). P '60, 513
Bulbostylis. P '48, 22; '61, 456;
 '62, 164. J I, 179
bulbosum (*Melatomia*). P '64, 95
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 95
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 288
bulbosus (*Arachnocrinus*). P '79,
 316; '86, 148
 (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302, 319
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 315, 316
 (*Oxycephalus*). P '78, **280**
 (*Ranunculus*). P '60, 199; '73,
 276; '92, 168
 (*Unio*). P '57, **172**; 1900, 81.
 J IV, 191
bulbulus (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 193
Bulemina. P '90, 143
Bulimella. P '88, 16, 25-40; '89,
 299-302; '91, 263; '95, 97, 117,
 122, 215, 217
Bulimidæ. P '88, 16
bulminiformis (*Bulimorpha*). P '89,
 300
 (*Polyphemopsis*). P '89, 300
Buliminopsis. P '05, 735
Buliminus. P '75, 148, 149; '96, 414,
 427, 429, 432; '97, 10; '98, 265;
 1900, 426, 562, 567, 575; '01, 402;
 '06, 541
bulimoides (*Achatinella*). P '88, 28
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 28
 (*Limnæa*). P '91, 320
 (*Lymnæa*). P '06, 162-164
bulimoides cockerelli (*Lymnæa*). P
 '06, **162**, 164
bulimoides sonomaensis (*Lymnæa*).
 P '06, 162
bulimoides techella (*Lymnæa*). P
 '06, 163
bulimoides (*Partula*). P '85, 206,
 222; '87, 134
Bulimorpha. P '89, 300-302; '91,
 263
Bulimundæ. P '89, 208; '91, 315;
 '96, 418, 493; '97, 10; '99, 226;
 1900, 391, 561, 564, 571, 572, 580;
 '03, 204, 764; '06, 130; '10, 503,
 518
Bulimulus. P '73, 248, 252; '74, 53,
 54; '75, 149, 155, 224, 228; 245;
 '76, 190; '89, 195, 208; '90, 63,
 296; '91, 315, 333; '92, 213; '95,
 238; '96, 397-446, 493; '97,
 10; 1900, 89-92, 391, 392; '02,
 239, 511; '03, 204, 764; '06, 124-
 142, 534; '10, 48, 503
Bulimus. **j** i, 91; ii, 373; v, 120. P '46,
 136; '48, 97; '54, 32; '56, 117,
 278; '57, 122, 188, 192; '58, 116,
 198, 206; '60, 19, 50, 151, 155, 431;
 '61, 330, 331, 398; '65, 35; '66,
 315; '73, 247, 252; '74, 54, 58;
 '75, 148, 149; '79, 18, 219; '85,
 206, 209-223; '87, 131; '88, 14, 27,
 38-52; '90, 148, 284; '96, 328, 414,
 429; '97, 19, 10; '98, 106; 1900,
 390; '05, 735; '06, 133-136. J I,
 67, 70; VIII, 331, 393; IX, 17, 43,
 46, 47, 53, 56-58, 62, 65-67, 72,
 76, 78
Bulinus. P '42, 177; '79, 18; '96,
 429-434. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
Bulla. **j** ii, 178, 238, 245; vi, 202,
 208, 216; viii, 221. P '46, 20, 26;
 '47, 282; '48, 97; '53, 319; '56,
 69, 270, 283; '60, 97, 185, 424; '61,
 427; '62, 571; '71, 140; '72, 274;
 '79, 222, 223; '82, 172, 173, 198,
 204, 208; '84, 104, 110; '87, 54;
 '90, 144, 146, 401; '91, 49, 142;
 '95, 122; '98, 418; '04, 377; '05,
 19; '07, 169. J I, 113; III, 334;
 IV, 301, 386; VII, 317, 331, 360,
 370
bulla (*Kellia*). P '72, 230
 (*Sphærella*). J IX, 147
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668,
 674
Bullæa. P '82, 210, 214
bullaria (*Cypræa*). P '42, **144**
bullaris (*Anolis*). **j** vi, 16, 37. P
 '08, 116
 (*Cyprinus*). P '85, 18
 (*Lacerta*). P '08, 116
 (*Semotilus*). P '85, 15, 17, 18;
 '08, 524
bullata (*Avellana*). P '93, 220; '05,
 19
 (*Callipara*). P '76, 288
 (*Carex*). P '87, 69
 (*Flata*). **j** vi, **240**
 (*Glandina*). P '58, 207; '75,
 152
 (*Hellonias*). P '60, 146; '60,
 98; '73, 364
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 230
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 89
 (*Melania*). P '56, **145**. J VI,
 129
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 93
 (*Papyridea*). J VIII, 375
 (*Thonia*). P '07, 494
 (*Tornatella*). **j** viii, 221. P
 '05, 19

- bullata. *Continued*.
 (Ustilago). J II, 282
 bullatus (Agaricoerinus). P '78, 240;
 '81, 286
 (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79,
 325
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 325
 (Hylotrupes). J II, 31
 (Laemophloeus). P '54, **75**.
 J IV, 32
 (Oreodon). J VII, 20, 106,
 138, 356, 380
 (Unio). P '53, 245
 bulleri (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 439,
 444
 (Otopterus). P '04, 439
 Bullia. P '62, 287; '82, 210, 214
 Bullidæ. P '60, 424; '62, 571; '72,
 273; '91, 49
 bulliens (Coseinodiscus). P '98, 423
 bullii (Cochleolepas). P '62, 569
 (Hipponyx). P '62, 569; '82,
 168
 Bullina. P '48, 97
 Bullinæ. P '65, 58
 Bulliopsis. P '62, 287, 562; '82, 173;
 '05, 19
 bullocki (Icterus). P '92, 109, 120;
 '98, 213; '04, 582
 bullockii (Hyphantes). P '67, 62
 (Icterus). j vii, 193; viii, 152.
 P '47, 204; '59, 107, 192; '66, 91;
 '68, 84, 150; '93, 25, 47, 63. J
 I, 48
 (Platemys). P '72, 162
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 76
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 62. J
 II, 268
 bullockioides (Merops). P '56, 320.
 bullockioides (Mellitophagus). P '05,
 764
 (Merops). P '05, 764
 bulloides (Detracia). P '10, 667
 (Unio). P '59, **187**; '60, 53.
 J IV, 264
 Bullopsis. J III, **334**
 bullosa (Riccia). P '69, 232
 bullosum (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
 bullula (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 221
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65,
 32. J V, 221
 Bullus. P '03, 757
 Bulminus. J IX, 47
 bulu (Puntius). P '05, 485
 bulweri (Aestrelata). P '66, 158, 171
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158, 171
 (Thalassidroma). P '66, 158,
 171
 Bulweria. P '66, 134, 137, 158
 Bumastus. P '70, 54
 Bumelia. P '61, 461; '62, 165; '89,
 390
 Bunchosia. P '89, 369
 Bungarus. P '59, 344; '86, 300; '02,
 181. J II, 305
 bunguranensis (Tragulus). P '02, 147
 Bunias. P '80, 132
 Bunocephalus. P '74, 132; '03, 498
 Bunodes. P '89, 106
 Bunodidae. P '89, 107
 Buncelurus. P '89, 240
 Bunotheria. P '76, **89**; '83, 77-83
 Bunotheriidae. J VIII, 89
 Bunotherium. P '75, 21
 Buphaga. P '05, 782
 Buphagus. P '63, 124, 128; '69, 213
 buphthalmoides (Wedelia). P '89,
 388
 Buphthalmum. j vii, 38. P '98, 32,
 305
 buphthalmus (Anthias). P '07, 267
 bupleurifolia (Oxalis). P '99, 222
 Buprestes. P '66, 385
 Buprestidae. P '44, 142; '52, 45;
 '53, 351; '57, 6; '66, 385; '73, 84.
 J IV, 34
 Buprestis. j iii, 159; v, 373. P '44,
 143, 146; '54, 16, 83; '57, 7; '60,
 316; '73, 88, 331. J IV, 34
 buprestoides (Anisomorpha). P '04,
 781; '05, 30, 34; '07, 284; '10, 6
 (Spondylis). J I, 314; II, 99
 buqueti (Lytta). P '08, 617
 burchelli (Chamaeleo). P '56, **147**
 (Equus). P '96, 520
 Burchellia. P '58, 134
 burdenii (Terebellum). P '62, 567
 (Turritella). P '62, 567; '82,
 168, 169
 burgeri (Callinera). P '01, 673, 732
 (Eptatretus). P '07, 461
 (Lepidotrigla). P '97, 83
 (Trigla). P '97, 83
 burgerii (Hyla). P '60, 501
 (Polypedates). P '60, 501
 burgessi (Haltica). P '73, **71**
 burgessii (Labia). P '04, 776, 778;
 '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '10, 585
 Burhynchus. P '67, 102
 burkeana (Cratægus). P '10, **218**
 burkensis (Unio). P '59, **112**, J
 IV, 215
 burketi (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 burkii (Cryptolopha). P '89, 153
 burlingtonense (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Lævicardium). P '05, 15
 (Pachycardium). P '05, 15
 burlingtonensis (Amusium). P '93,
 221
 (Aviculopeeten). P '60, **453**

- burlingtonensis. *Continued.*
 (Camptonectes). P '76, 318;
 '93, 221; '98, 462
 (Edmondia). P '65, 127
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '78, 252;
 '79, 257
 (Modiolus). P '05, 12
 (Palæchinus). P '60, **396**;
 '69, 82
 (Pecten). P '61, 365; '76,
 318; '05, 11. J IV, 276, **304**
 (Pentremites). P '70, **33**
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244. J
 II, **60**
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 387
 burmanica (Barnea). P '62, 194,
 207; '62, 207
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
 Burmannia. j vii, 61
 burmeisteri (Cephalocœma). P '07,
 166
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 242;
 IV, 33
 (Tæniododa). P '04, 530; '05,
 413
 (Toxodon). P '86, 277
 (Tramea). P '98, 143
 Burnesia. P '99, 41
 burnetti (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66
 Burrielia. J III, 92
 burroughianus (Unio). J III, 308
 burrovianus (Cathartes). P '45, **212**;
 '46, 45; '49, 60; '99, 31. J I, 26
 Bursa. P '62, 562; '67, 139; '82,
 175; '03, 279. J VIII, 353
 bursa (Balistapus). P 1900, 514
 (Balistes). P '82, 309; 1900,
 514
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, 336
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Gilbertocrinus). P '65, 166;
 '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Ollacrinus). P '81, 393
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 393
 Bursacrinus. P '61, 136; '79, 285,
 346; '86, 115, 176
 bursæformis (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 351; '86, 166
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 351
 bursa-pastoris (Capsella). P '60, 145
 (Unio). P 1900, 81
 bursareus (Cricetus). P '75, 131
 Bursaria. P '56, 42
 bursaria (Pseudostoma). P '75, 131
 bursarius (Ascomys). P '75, 131
 (Cricetus). P '52, 163
 (Geomys). P '52, 161, 163;
 '67, 97; '75, 131; '78, 62. J VII,
 406
 (Mus). P '52, 163; '75, 131
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 159.
 J VII, 406
 bursarius. *Continued.*
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 159;
 '75, 131
 bursatella (Helix). J VIII, 389; IX,
 18, 33, 34, 108
 (Libera). J IX, 34
 (Pitys). J IX, 34
 Bursera. P '89, 371
 Burseraceæ. P '89, 371
 bursinus (Eleginus). P '61, 522
 burtchianus (Unio). P 1900, 80
 burtini (Nautilus). J IX, 121
 (Papilio). P '68, **89**
 Burtonia. P '58, 128
 buryanus (Stictodiscus). P '90, 139
 Busarellus. P '75, 89
 busarellus (Falco). P '67, 214
 buschiana (Unio). P '54, 248
 buschii (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 bustamentii (Cerithium). P '90, 448
 buson (Falco). P '67, 214
 busurai (Falco). P '67, 214
 Busycon. P '54, 30; '56, 126, 282;
 '57, 166; '60, 422; '61, 419, 430;
 '62, 286, 560, 583; '71, 129, 144;
 '72, 276; '82, 207; '84, 192; '95,
 70. J IX, 145, 148
 Butaëtes. P '46, 45
 Butalis. P '55, 326; '56, 317; '57,
 35; '58, 194; '59, 50, 51; '60, 162,
 169, 434; '76, 271; '99, 40
 Butaquila. P '75, 89
 Buteo. j iii, 349. P '46, 45; '53,
 306, 451; '55, 279, 286, 307; '56,
 39, 253; '57, 212; '59, 104, 190;
 '62, 312; '63, 151; '66, 43; '68,
 149; '70, 142; '73, 238; '75, 89-
 119, 344, 502; '83, 66; '89, 268;
 '92, 105, 115; '95, 479; '93, 39,
 61; '98, 80, 209; '99, 11, 22, 26,
 29, 45; '03, 7; '04, 580; '05, 689,
 763; '08, 89; '09, 397. J I, 26;
 II, 259
 buteo (Falco). j viii, 151. P '55,
 281; '56, 39; '66, 44; '75, 89
 Buteogallus. P '60, 132; '70, 142;
 '75, 89
 Buteola. P '75, 89
 Buteones. P '70, 142
 Buteoninae. P '53, 451
 Buthides. J V, 361
 Buthotrepis. P '88, 131
 Buthus. j ii, 61. P '63, 107. J V,
 359, 361
 Butirinus. P '63, 179
 Butis. P '63, 270; '05, 513. J XII,
 550
 butis (Butis). P '05, 513
 (Eleotris). P '05, 513
 butleri (Eutænia). P '01, 26; '04,
 471

- butleri. *Continued.*
 (Thamnophis). P '01, 26; '10, 149
 Butorides. P '59, 108, 173, 192; '60, 196, 378; '64, 64; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 354; '83, 67; '08, 153; '09, 356
 büttikoferi (Trichastoma). P '02, 685
 buttoni (Aphallarion). P '96, 348
 (Ariohmax). P '98, 236
 butyracea (Loxia). P '64, 253
 butyraceus (Serinus). P '62, 314
 Butyrinus. P '68, 294
 buxbaumii (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 71
 (Veronica). P '77, 108
 buxus (Unio). P '53, 245
 buxifolia (Chamaesyce). P '09, 486
 (Eugenia). P '89, 380
 (Euphorbia). P '82, 277; '05, 698
 buxifolium (Dendrium). P '07, 455
 (Leiophyllum). P '60, 200; '04, 611
 (Viseum). J I, 185
 (Xylosma). P '89, 365
 buxtoni (Crateropus). P '05, 770
 (Unio). P 1900, 80
 Byatite. P '76, 119, 120
 Byblis. P '01, 149
 byblis (Conularia). P '71, 86
 Bycanistes. P '99, 37; '05, 764
 Bylliodes. P '45, 271
 byron (Rhamphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 byronii (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Laminella). P '88, 28
 Byrrhidae. P '44, 117; '54, 113. J IV, 32
 Byrrhus. j v, 186. P '44, 117; '54, 114; '73, 328
 byrsinus (Polyporus). J III, 224
 Byrsonima. P '89, 369
 Byssanodonta. P '56, 214; '60, 85
 byssifera (Mya). P '63, 141
 byssina (Scolopendra). P '61, 10. J V, 26
 byssinum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 Byssosarca. P '47, 295; '48, 97; '54, 29; '60, 95; '62, 580; '81, 448-451; '95, 114-130. J I, 125; III, 328; IV, 387
 Byssodonta. P '53, 267
 byssoides (Thelephora). J III, 221
 byssoidium (Callithamnion). P '55, 412
 Byssolite. P '82, 36; '89, 34
 byssomiæ (Pinnotheres). j i, 457; II, 319. P '50, 24
 Byssomya. P '48, 97
 byssomyæ (Pinnotheres). P '78, 323
 Byssus. P '86, 343
 Bythinella. P '72, 98; '82, 334; '89, 86; '94, 26
 bythinellaeformis (Atropis). J IX, 98, 110
 Bythinia. P '63, 35; '97, 362; '04, 379; '07, 340
 Bythites. P '63, 253
 Bythitinae. P '63, 252; '84, 176
 Bythocaris. P '79, 419
 Byttneriaceæ. P '58, 124
 Byturosomus. P '66, 351
 Byturus. j iii, 197. P '59, 75
 caama (Alcelaphus). P '78, 61
 caballa (Cybium). P '84, 235
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 235
 caballerote (Anthias). P '63, 178, 187
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178, 187
 caballi (Auliscus). P '90, 136
 caballus (Caranx). P '97, 100
 (Equus). P '46, 93; '78, 61; '94, 218; '96, 520. J I, 18; VII, 258, 261, 265, 276, 400; XI, 256, 258
 Cabalus. P '94, 131, 132, 139
 cabanisi (Ceryle). P '90, 212; '92, 112
 (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Piaya). P '08, 495
 (Rhinopomastus). P '05, 764
 cabanisi (Molothrus). P '66, 22; '99, 34
 cabaret (Fringilla). P '64, 255; '69, 185
 cabinda (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
 Cabomba. P '01, 321
 Cabombaceæ. P '60, 302
 caboti (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Cabralia. P '02, 701
 cabrilla (Serranus). P '82, 305; '92, 260; '07, 266
 Cacaboerinus. P '65, 154; '71, 59; '81, 298, 403
 Cacæcia. P '10, 297
 Cacalia. P '98, 408
 cacalotl (Corvus). P '66, 91. J I, 47
 cacao (Theobroma). P '01, 560
 (Unio). P '59, 154. J IV, 344
 cacaotica (Eolis). P '55, 388
 cachinnans (Herpetotheres). P '48, 87
 (Larus). J IX, 397
 Cachryx. P '66, 124
 Cacicus. j iii, 361. P '60, 138, 139; '66, 23; '67, 49, 71; '99, 61, 215
 cacicus (Oriolus). P '67, 65
 Cacocalyx. P '94, 427
 Cacomantis. P '02, 678
 Caconeura. P '01, 137
 Cacophrynus. J VI, 199

Cacoplia. P '53, **234**. J II, 142,
149
 Cacopoides. P '09, 401, **402**
 Cacopus. P '09, 402, 404. J VI, 193
 Cacotemnus. P '63, 231, 232
 Cacoenite. P '77, 277; '92, 185;
 '93, 175
 Cactaceæ. P '58, 133; '60, 303; '63,
 61; '83, 84; '85, 117, 378; '98, 386,
 389, 410; '01, 558
 Cactææ. P '89, 384
 cacti (Coccus). P '99, 260, 261
 (Cyclonotus). P '55, **373**,
 374. J IV, 31
 (Hololepta). J IV, 31
 (Pseudococcus). P '99, 262
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
 (Vernicularia). P '95, 28
 Cactus. P '66, 343; '72, 46
 cadaverina (Hyla). P '66, 310. J
 VI, 84
 cadaverinus (Catops). P '53, 282
 caddoensis (Convolvulus). P '62, 6,
 165
 (Ipomea). P '62, 6, 165
 Cadlina. P '79, 72, 112, **114**
 Cadmia. J ii, 289
 Cadmusia. P '62, 194, 212
 Cadoceras. P '97, 456
 caducea (Helix). P '57, 192; '59,
 188; '60, 151
 caduceus (Dendrocinus). P '79,
 299; '90, 583
 (Poteriocinus). P '79, 299
 (Sceptroneis). P '90, 139
 Caducibranchiata. P '59, 122. J
 VI, 102, 104
 Caducifer. P '04, 594
 caduceus (Scartiscus). P '62, **182**,
 351
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164;
 '89, 196
 Cadulus. P '84, 111; '91, 491; '95,
 116-123; '97, 467; '98, 419; '01,
 513; '05, 18
 cadus (Goniobasis). P '62, **272**;
 '64, 28; '65, 23. J V, 345
 cæca (Epantheria). P '84, **283**
 (Eunoë). P '10, **338**, 353
 (Idotea). P '78, 299
 (Letheobia). P '68, 322
 (Nephtys). P '63, 140; '09,
 243
 (Nereis). P '63, 140; '09, 243
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Thysanophora). P '03, 763
 (Typholepta). P '57, 21
 Cæcidæ. P '91, 53
 Cæcilia. P '57, 72; '68, 118, 209,
 254; '01, 507
 Cæcilianella. P '75, 148, 153, 186
 Cæcilioides. P '10, 665, 667

Cæcilus. P '86, 13
 cæcoides (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Lepeta). P '65, **60**
 Cæcula. P '84, 42
 Cæcum. P '62, 568; '82, 168; '88,
 170; '89, 142; '91, 53; '03, 758.
 J VIII, 363
 cælata (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 580;
 '71, 130; '81, 450; '82, 156
 (Barbattia). P '62, 580; '81,
 450, 452
 (Cassis). P '48, 98; '62, 564;
 '82, 172
 (Cerithium). P '46, **19**
 (Chalcophora). P '58, **67**
 (Clathurella). P '73, **220**
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Sagenaria). P '60, 441
 (Scobinella). P '47, **290**; '48,
 105. J I, **120**
 (Semicassis). P '62, 564; '82,
 172
 (Vitrinella). P '73, **214**
 cælatus (Cerithium). J VIII, 330
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 cælatura (Cassis). P '47, **288**; '48,
 98. J I, **119**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65,
 22
 (Turritella). J I, **114**
 cælatus (Actinocerinites). P '69, 154
 (Auliseus). P '98, 423
 (Etisodes). P '52, **77**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '79, 43
 (Pachybrachys). P '58, **84**
 (Unio). P '53, 245
 cælebs (Tachytes). P '93, 502
 Cæliaxis. P '75, 146
 Cælocnemis. P '54, 225
 Cælopeltis. P '57, 55, 56
 Cæloplurus. P '65, 74
 cælops (Eboroziphius). J VIII, 224
 cæloris (Lepidonotus). P '05, 546;
 '09, 241; '10, 333
 cælorus (Lepidonotus). P '03, **412**;
 '08, 331; '10, 333
 cælospondylus (Ixacanthus). P '69, 6
 Cænia. P '95, 339. J I, 73, 76
 Cænis. P '62, 368, 381, 401
 Cænogonia. P '86, 343
 Cænonymphia. P '66, 246
 cærebicolor (Daenis). P '64, 106
 Cærebidæ. P '64, 106
 Cærosternus. P '52, 37, 39
 cæruleus (Cæcio). J XII, 528
 cærulea (Ampelis). P '64, 251
 (Ardea). P '89, 267; '90, 203.
 J V, 59
 cærulea cærulescens (Ardea). P '09,
 355
 cærulea (Buprestis). P '44, 148

cærulea. Continued.

- (*Certhia*). P '64, 266
 (*Cereba*). P '64, 266
 (*Conyza*). P '70, Biol. 10
 (*Culicivora*). J II, 262
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 296
 (*Dendroica*). P '95, 464, 495;
 '96, 160
 (*Egretta*). P '53, 426
 (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 95
 (*Eucephala*). P '60, 194
 (*Florida*). P '64, 62; '75, 353
 (*Guiraca*). P '59, 107, 192;
 '68, 150; '75, 350; '90, 209, 216
cærulea eurhyncha (*Guiraca*). P
 '92, 121; '98, 215
cærulea (*Jacaranda*). P '89, 397
 (*Loxia*). J iv, 40
 (*Meletta*). P '54, **138**, 141,
 154
 (*Montezumia*). P '99, 462
 (*Oldenlandea*). P '60, 145
 (*Passiflora*). P '01, 557
 (*Poliophtila*). P '59, 107, 191;
 '66, 66; '68, 149; '75, 351; '90,
 211; '92, 112; '95, 500; '96, 165
cærulea obscura (*Poliophtila*). P '92,
 125; '03, 29
cærulea (*Sterna*). P '94, 118
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 (*Tucana*). P '67, 124
cæruleata (*Pimpla*). P '73, **397**
cæruleatus (*Oniscus*). J i, 319
cæruleifrons (*Conirostrum*). P '64,
 272
cæruleipennis (*Anconia*). P '09, 112,
 155
 (*Chrysomela*). J v, **296**. P
 '56, 39
 (*Pæderus*). P '59, 288
cæruleocephala (*Alcedo*). P '59, 34;
 '64, 243
 (*Corythornis*). P '59, 34
cæruleocephalus (*Chlorichthys*). P
 '82, 275
cæruleo-cinctus (*Iulus*). P '64, **14**
cæruleogularis (*Aulacorhamphus*). P
 '67, 121
Cæruleolactite. P 1900, 205
cæruleolorum (*Zenodon*). J XII, **546**
cæruleomaculata (*Liza*). J XII, 502
cæruleopennis (*Zethus*). P '99, 407
cæruleopunctatus (*Anampses*). P
 1900, 506
 (*Erychthys*). P '82, 274
 (*Lutianus*). J XII, 525
cærulescens (*Ardea*). P '64, 245;
 '75, 355
 (*Arius*). P '83, 282
 (*Chlorophanes*). P '64, 268;
 '99, 35

cærulescens. Continued.

- (*Dendroica*). P '95, 464, 495;
 '98, 85
 (*Diglossopsis*). P '64, 275
 (*Geranospizias*). P '90, 204
 (*Mendosoma*). P '62, 116
 (*Rhingia*). P '98, 159
 (*Sylvia*). P '64, 270
cæruleum (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73;
 '98, 37, 308
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 288, 296
cæruleus (*Anous*). P '94, 115, 118
 (*Carcharinus*). P '64, 262;
 '08, 62
 (*Carcharius*). P '64, 262
 (*Cocoborus*). J II, 267
 (*Crenilabrus*). P '92, 271
 (*Cyanocorax*). P '91, 443
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '64, 190
 (*Ditylus*). J I, 96
 (*Elanus*). P '05, 763
 (*Eneclorops*). J I, 317
 (*Falco*). P '05, 763
 (*Malachius*). P '52, 166
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 282
 (*Photogenis*). P '10, 282
 (*Rhamphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 262
 (*Thamnoscirtus*). P '04, **548**
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 194
 (*Unio*). J III, 300, 311
cæruleior (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 361,
 369
cæruleiventris (*Exochus*). P '73, 392
Cæsalpinæ. P '89, 375
Cæsalpinia. P '89, 376, 378; '05, 700
cæsalpinia (*Centris*). P '99, 64, 65,
 67
caesalpinia var. *rhodopus* (*Centris*).
 P '99, 68
caesar (*Lucilia*). P '95, 335
 (*Musca*). P '78, 315
cæsariata (*Lasiophæria*). P '94, 326
cæsariensis (*Juncus*). P '07, 455
cæsia (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 38; '73,
 51
 (*Solidago*). P '10, 575
Cæcio. J XII, 528
Cæsiomorus. P '62, 437
cæsiognatus (*Anthicus*). P '59, 21
cæsis (*Opheomorphus*). P '63, 34
cæsius (*Iulus*). P '67, **43**
cæspitosa (*Aira*). P '63, 78
 (*Cercospora*). P 91, **88**
 (*Chrysopsis*). J vii, **33**
 (*Deschampsia*). P '10, 546,
 549, 555
 (*Eriothera*). J ii, 119. P '98,
 28, 302
 (*Phlox*). J vii, **41**

- cæspitosa. Continued.*
 (Rosellinia). P '94, **327**
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 94; '93, 210
cæspitosum (Capnodium). P '94, **325**
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Eriogonum). J vii, **50**
 (Eriophyllum). P '98, 33, 306
 (Illosporium). P '94, **385**
 (Leptodactylon). P '48, **12**.
 J I, **157**
 (Vaccinium). P '63, 70
cæspitosus (Lupinus). P '63, 59
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Scirpus). P '63, 17; '93, 214
cæspitulans (Thelephora). J III, 219
cæspitum (Micryphantes). P '05, 304
 (Tetramorium). P '78, 16, 19; '79, 142, 156; '82, 259, 268; '03, 217
cæsus (Anthophagus). P '66, 347
Cæ see also *Cæ*
cafer (Colaptes). P '90, 214; '92, 116; '93, 27, 43, 62; '98, 210
cafer collaris (Colaptes). P '04, 581
cafer saturator (Colaptes). P '93, 28, 43, 62; '03, 9, 15
cafer (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Felis). P '96, 543
 (Geocolaptes). P '62, 319
 (Promerops). P '62, 319
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
caffer (Auricula). J IX, 89
 (Bos). P '97, 486
 (Melampus). P '79, 26. J IX, 89, 110
 (Unio). J III, 300
caffra (Aerope). P '90, 41
 (Helix). P '89, 277
 (Motacilla). P '64, 256
caffre (Falco). P '67, 213
caffrensis (Tantalus). P '59, 174
cafra (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
cahabensis (Unio). P '71, **190**. J VIII, 17
cahawbensis (Goniobasis). P '64, 44. J V, 223
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '64, 44. J V, 223
cahirica (Hirundo). P '59, 33
caia (Agrion). J viii, 36
caicedi (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
caicus (Anceryx). J IV, 127, 175, 177
 (Sphinx). J IV, 177
cailleti (Murex). P '90, 71; '94, 223
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 179
cailliandii (Anodonta). P '60, **308**. J V, **395**
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Unio). J III, 298
Caiman. P '98, 101
cainito (Chrysophyllum). P '89, 390; '01, 557, 560
Cairina. P '69, 217
caixana (Macropus). P '08, 496
caja (Aretia). P '60, 527
 (Chelonia). P '10, 296
cajanae (Fulica). P '64, 246
cajaneus (Turdus). P '64, 249
Cajanus. P '89, 377, 379
cajennensis (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Strix). P '64, 238
cajenneus (Psittacus). P '64, 240, 241
cajona (Lycæna). P '66, 246
Cakile. P '67, 18; '89, 364; '92, 377; '94, 59; 1900, 636, 639, 657, 659, 666; '02, 651, 652, 658, 662; '04, 604, 611; '05, 698; '09, 382, 385, 486
cala (Ocinebra). P '97, **296**
calaba (Calophyllum). P '89, 366; '05, 700
Calabaria. P '61, 305
Calachortus. J III, 101
caladii (Depazea). J II, 280, **291**
Caladium. P '58, 122; '89, 359
Calamaeris. P '04, **529**
calamagrostidis (Cylindrosporium). P '93, **460**
Calamagrostis. P '48, 24; '62, 92; '63, 78, 79; '78, 337; '95, 544. J I, 187; III, 104, 200, 183
Calamaria. P '52, 176; '54, 103; '56, 240, 247; '60, 75, 79, 250, 257; '68, 102; '02, 180, 694; '08, 122, 123
calamaria (Cyclophis). P '60, 560
Calamaridæ. P '56, 240; '60, 484
calamarina (Tantilla). P '66, **320**. J VIII, 143
calamarium (Hippotherium). P '75, **259**
calamarius (Diclonius). P '76, **255**
Calamine. J iv, 8. P '89, 33; '92, 193; '07, 446
Calamintha. P '67, 21
Calamita. J v, 341. P '55, 428; '95, 398. J VI, 197, 200
calamita (Bufo). P '62, 358
Calamites. P '54, 63, 65; '60, 236, 436
calamitiformis (Hippurites). P '90, 459, 468
calamitosa (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606 (Pupa). P '89, 206, **411**
Calamodon. P '77, 314
Calamodontidæ. P '76, 39, 65; '83, 80
Calamoichthys. P '68, 299; '91, 418
Calamorrhynchus. P '78, **285**
Calamospiza. P '51, 218; '59, 107, 301, 304; '66, 84; '68, 83, 150; '99, 14; '03, 28

Calamovilfa. P '07, 455
 Calamus. P '82, 273; '97, 111; '03, 331; '06, 99
 calamus (Acorus). P '60, 304
 (Calamus). P '97, 111
 (Pagellus). P '97, 111
 (Paropomala). P '09, 116, 133, 134
 (Spiropora). J V, 166
 (Teredo). P '48, 106; '54, 170; '62, 571; '82, 159
 Calandra. j iii, 319. P '75, 351; '76, 268, 270
 calandra (Alauda). P '64, 249
 Calandrina. P '58, 127
 Calandrinia. P '98, 393
 calandrotte (Alauda). P '64, 249
 Calantica. P '08, 105, 106
 Calappa. j viii, 129. P '50, 24; '58, 162; '59, 302; '78, 298, 324; '79, 402; '88, 320; '91, 192, 199
 Calappiadae. j viii, 129
 Calappida. P '78, 324; '79, 402
 Calappidea. P '58, 162
 Calasia. P '54, 219. J I, 99
 Calathea. P '58, 123
 Calathoerinus. P '66, 253; '81, 320, 403; '86, 182
 Calathus. P '43, 296; '44, 53; '54, 36, 58; '59, 69; '60, 317; '66, 346. J IV, 13, 28
 Calaverite. P '74, 112
 Calcar. P '73, 335. J IV, 13
 calcar (Amalopsis). P '59, 247
 (Cristellaria). P '87, 55
 calcarata (Anarea). J II, 162
 (Bacteria). P '04, 50
 (Bacunculus). P '04, 50
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, 164
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, 146; '57, 8; '73, 90, 332
 (Diapheromera). P '04, 50, 514; '07, 30, 76
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Lefoea). P '78, 308
 (Leptopodia). j i, 455. '50, 23; '78, 298, 316; '79, 384
 (Metaporhapis). P '78, 316; '79, 384
 (Rana). J VI, 81
 (Rostellaria). P '77, 23
 (Saperda). j iii, 408. J II, 162
 (Scorpana). P '85, 403
 (Spirifera). j viii, 235
 calcaratum (Buccinum). P '53, 448
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 calcaratus (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Campoplex). P '73, 384
 (Centropyx). P '61, 495
 (Cyathoerinus). P '68, 336; '79, 308

calcaratus. *Continued.*
 (Didocus). J VI, 82
 (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 166; '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Hypertragulus). P '73, 419
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Lynx). J XI, 250, 280
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 (Ollacrinus). P '81, 393
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 393
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 Calcare. P '84, 184, 208
 calcarea (Helix). P '99, 367
 (Macoma). P 1900, 480
 (Mimosa). P '61, 453; '62, 163
 (Neobeliscus). P 99, 367
 calcareae (Bartramia). P '63, 96
 calcarensis (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '47, 297; '48, 102. J I, 128
 calcareum (Cerion). P '96, 321
 Calcarini. P '73, 335
 Calcarius. P '92, 151; '95, 505; '98, 139; '99, 14; 1900, 5, 30, 31
 calcata (Ascidia). P '55, 377
 calcea (Thelephora). J III, 222
 calceata (Lachnosterna). J III, 250; IV, 33
 calceatus (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Fornax). P '66, 387
 Calceocrinidae. P '85, 288; '86, 116, 197, 198, 201; '90, 387
 Calceocrinus. P '69, 72, 73, 74; '79, 242; '85, 234, 264; '86, 116, 130, 192-201
 Calceola. P '79, 43
 calceola (Cymbuliopsis). P '01, 509
 (Gryphaea). P '60, 129, 419, 548; '61, 21, 417, 437
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262; '60, 156
 (Ostrea). P '61, 21, 419
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 calceolariae (Dactylopius). P '99, 265
 calceolus (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 calceum (Corticium). J III, 222, 223
 calceus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 Calcinus. P '51, 268; '58, 234, 247; '59, 302; '88, 321
 Calcite. P '72, 276; '76, 12, 99, 156; '77, 252; '82, 314; '84, 215; '89, 34; '90, 83; '91, 465; '92, 179-193; '96, 220; '97, 435, 436; '07, 446
 calcitrans (Stomoxys). P '95, 335
 calcitraps (Centaurea). P '67, 20
 (Chicoreus). J VIII, 350
 (Murex). J VIII, 350
 calceolata (Nemognatha). P '53, 349

- calculoides (Goniobasis). P '65, 32.
 J V, 238
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 32.
 J V, 239
 calculosa (Helix). J IX, 22
 (Nanina). J IX, 22
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 22
 (Trochonina). J IX, 22, 108
 calculosus (Conulus). J IX, 22
 (Pilumnus). P '52, **82**
 (Zonites). J IX, 22
 calculus (Mysia). P '72, 93
 caldwelli (Liza). P '03, 747
 (Mugil). P 1900, **524**; '03, 747
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 caldwelli (Unio). P '58, **118**. J
 IV, 265
 caledonica (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 135
 caleli (Papilio). P '66, 342
 Calemys. P '65, 186; '08, 114
 Calendula. P '77, 107
 calendula (Motacilla). j iv, 186
 (Parus). j iv, 187
 (Regulus). j viii, 154. P '43,
 259; '46, 115; '53, 313, 399; '55,
 309; '59, 106, 190; '61, 219; '68,
 149; '75, 352; '83, 60; '90, 217;
 '93, 58, 65; '95, 500; '96, 165; '05,
 686; '08, 156. J I, 36; II, 264
 (Sylvia). j iv, 185; vii, 193
 calendulaceum (Rhododendron). J
 III, 94
 calendulus (Regulus). j iv, 253. P
 '66, 66
 Calephorus. P '06, 19, 20
 Calepteryx. j viii, 32
 calhouni (Edmondia). P '59, 29
 calhounianus (Productus). P '59, 12-
 26
 Calianassa. P '78, 298, 327; '82,
 197, 200
 calias (Nanina). P '73, 246
 caliban (Physa). P '10, **668**
 Calicurgus. P '94, 297; '97, 279, 280
 calida (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Scyllina). P '06, 48; '07, 34,
 71
 (Synagris). P '96, 554
 Calidomantis. P '03, 713
 Calidris. j v, 104. P '53, 426; '57,
 39; '59, 108, 301, 306; '60, 195;
 '61, 172, 181; '64, 67; '71, 31; '89,
 268; '95, 368, 503; 1900, 5, 27, 154
 calidris (Arenaria). P '61, 182
 (Calidris). j v, 105
 (Charadrius). j v, 105. P '61,
 182
 (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris grisea (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris naevia (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris (Vireo). P '09, 364
 calidum (Calosoma). P '43, 296;
 '62, 53
 calidus (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Dytiscus). P '62, 523
 (Melanopis). P '09, 113, 165
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Plectrotettix). P '05, 802,
 841; '06, 48
 californica (Lama). P '74, 19
 californica (Coluber). P '01, 78
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 78
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, **571**
 (Ophis). P '01, 78
 californiana (Sanguinolaria). j vii,
 231
 (Saurothera). P '45, 264. J
 I, 215
 (Schizopyga). P '56, **315**
 californianum (Cardium). j vii, **229**
 californianus (Antrostomus). J II,
 124
 (Cathartes). j viii, 151. P '46,
 44; '66, 42. J I, 25; II, 261
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Cultellus). j vii, **233**. P '98,
 60
 (Geococcyx). P '59, 105, 190,
 301, 303; '66, 51; '68, 42, 149;
 '92, 106, 116; '98, 209; '05, 690
 (Mytilus). j vii, **242**
 (Pseudogryphus). P '92, 114;
 '93, 39; '98, 208; '05, 689
 (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 californica (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Aesculus). J III, 85
 (Alausa). P '62, **281**
 (Amara). P '55, 354. J IV,
 12, 29
 (Aphelocoma). P '91, 444;
 '98, 212; '04, 582
 (Apterygida). P '03, 310
 (Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74,
 189
 (Assimineia). P '72, **153**. J
 VIII, 409
 (Auchenia). P '70, **126**
 (Azalea). J III, **94**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 711
 (Caelocnemis). P '54, 225
 (Callipepla). P '93, 37, 61;
 '98, 208. J I, 218
 californica vallicola (Callipepla). P
 '93, 22, 37, 61; '98, 208
 californica (Cardita). P '72, 257
 (Celia). P '55, 354
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 711
 (Chryseis). J III, 80
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **37**
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Colletes). P '98, 52

californica. Continued.

- (Columbella). P '01, 390
 (Coronella). P '56, 152
 (Crossosoma). P '48, 8. J I,
150
 (Cteniza). P '88, 209
 (Cucumaria). P '01, 169
 (Cumingia). j vii, **234**
 (Cyanocitta). P '59, 108, 192,
 301, 305; '69, 127. J I, 45
 (Cyanocorax). P '66, 92
 (Cypricardia). j vii, **236**
 (Dicerca). P '73, **87**, 88
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173.
 J VI, 370
 (Didelphys). P '71, 15
 (Diopatra). P '04, **484**; '09,
253
 (Dolabella). P '78, **395**
 (Donacia). P '61, **357**
 (Donax). j vii, **253**
 (Eurythoë). P '09, 242
 (Feronia). J II, 238
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Gallerita). J IV, 28
 (Grotea). P '78, **370**
 (Halosydna). P '10, 329, 331
 (Haltica). J IV, 42
 (Hydrobia). P '72, 153
 (Idmonea). P '55, 441. J V,
168
 (Laqueus). P '73, 186
 (Lazaria). P '02, 707
 (Lichenopora). P '55, **441**.
 J V, 176
 (Limneria). P '78, **369**
 (Limnobia). P '61, **288**
 (Lomvia). P '68, 79
 (Lophortyx). P '59, 301, 305
 (Lucina). j vii, **255**. P '72, 82
 (Lyonsia). j vii, **248**
 (Macrotera). P '96, 53
 (Macrotoma). P '59, 291
 (Maetra). j vii, **240**
 (Marphysa). P '09, **251**
 (Marptusa). P '01, 589
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 215
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 46
 (Melissodes). P '78, **196**
 (Membranipora). J V, **160**
 (Morrhua). P '63, 252
 (Morsea). P '09, 420, 449
californica tamalpaisensis (Morsea).
 P '09, **421**
californica (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 (Notodonta). P '75, 43
 (Nuttallina). P '98, 288
 (Ortyx). J II, 271
 (Parapholas). P '62, 194, 195,
 214, 215. J I, 214; II, 335
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 174, 192, 195

californica. Continued.

- (Perdita). P '96, 49, 52, 53
 (Perdix). J I, 218
 (Perna). j vii, **245**
 (Petricola). J I, 213
 (Phleospora). P '95, **435**
 (Pholas). P '48, 121; '62, 195,
 214. J II, 335
 (Phryganidia). P '75, 46
 (Plagiodera). P '56, 38; '73,
 52, 53
 (Pæcilus). J II, 238
 (Polycesta). P '58, 68; '73, 89
 (Polynoë). P '10, 331
 (Psammobia). P '48, 121; '98,
 61
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89,
 206, 411
 (Rhina). P '62, 501
 (Rosa). P '04, 116
californica ultramontana (Rosa). P
 '04, 116
californica (Sabellaria). P '08, 358;
 '09, 293
 (Saurotheria). P '45, 263
 (Saxicava). j vii, **256**. J I,
 213
 (Schmardanella). P '04, 496
 (Scrophularia). P '84, 89
 (Silene). J III, **83**
californica var. miniata (Silene). J
 III, **84**
californica (Silpha). P '53, 278
 (Solidago). J III, 91
 (Sphænia). j vii, **234**. P '48,
 121. J I, 208
 (Squatina). P '62, 501
 (Stagmomantis). P '09, **416**
 (Stenochloa). P '48, 25. J I,
189
 (Stropholirion). J VI, 370
 (Syllis). P '09, 322
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Terebella). P '04, **496**; '09,
 270
 (Terebra). P '82, 211
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183,
 186; '77, 157
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 389;
 '09, 451
 (Triplax). P '54, **161**
 (Trogosita). P '62, **83**
 (Truncatella). P '58, 198
 (Uropsetta). P '62, 330; '64,
 198
 (Venus). j vii, **251**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 597, 599,
 610
californica catalinaria (Vertigo). P
 1900, 610

- californica cyclops (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
- californica diegoensis (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
- californica elongata (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
- californica trinotata (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
- californica (Vitis). P '70, 136
(Waldheimia). P '73, 186; '77, 157
(Zauschneria). J III, 87
- californicum (Anomalon). P '78, **367**
(Eritrichium). P '63, 72
(Glaucidium). P '66, 50; '99, 24
- californicum gnomia (Glaucidium). P '93, 27, 41
- californicum (Hypoxylon). P '95, **426**
(Metachroma). P '73, **41**
(Phoradendron). P '81, 442.
- J I, **185**
(Punctum). P '06, 158; '10, 52, 134
(Pycnanthemum). J III, **99**
(Scalpellum). P '08, 109
(Stropholirion). P '68, 173
(Triceratium). P 1900, 700
(Veratrum). P '98, 44, 313.
- J III, **103**
- californicus (Acmæops). J II, 101
(Anchomenus). P '54, 47. J IV, 28
(Anthicus). P '52, 97. J IV, 38
(Aphricus). J IV, 35
(Ariolimaxy). P '72, **146**; '74, 33-37; '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '96, 343, 346-349
- californicus forma maculatus (Ariolimaxy). P '96, 344
- californicus (Arvicola). P '53, 408
(Atreus). J V, 364
(Auritus). P '08, 88
(Axinopalpus). J IV, 28
(Baridius). P '68, 365
(Brachystylus). J II, 238
(Bradycellus). P '68, 381
(Bulimus). P '58, 198
(Buteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
(Buthus). J V, 359, 364
(Carpodacus). P '59, 107, 191; '66, 73, 80
(Catacrates). P '68, 8, 79
(Catops). P '53, **281**. J IV, 31
(Cerataulus). P '90, 137
(Chrysochus). P '73, 38
(Colletes). P '02, 730
(Ctenistes). P '78, **374**
- californicus. *Continued.*
(Cyanocorax). P '47, 201. J II, 269
(Datames). P '01, 594
(Dipodomys). P '04, 587
(Dracotettix). P '09, 410, 463
(Dromius). J IV, 28
(Encoptolophus). P '09, 435
(Eremobates). P '01, 594
(Erotylus). P '54, 163
(Fusus). P '82, 197
(Gadus). P '63, 252
(Garrulus). P '47, 201. J I, 45
(Gobæus). P '98, 58
(Halichæres). P '62, 142; '63, 331
(Heliastus). P '09, 460
(Hemialulus). P 1900, 738, 741
(Hesperomys). P '74, 180
(Hippoglossus). P '62, 330; '64, 194, 198
(Hydrophilus). P '55, **367**; '59, 169; '61, 335. J IV, 12
(Juncus). P '63, 77
(Laqueus). P '73, 186; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170
(Laroides). P '62, 300
(Larus). P '59, 193; '62, 300; '66, 99; '98, 132; '93, 22, 30, 60; '05, 687; '08, 88. J IX, 398, 400
(Lepus). J viii, 86. P '59, 299; '67, 136; '04, 578, 587, 589
(Lophortyx). P '59, 192; '63, 321; '66, 39, 94
- californicus vallicola (Lophortyx). P '04, 580
- californicus (Macrotus). P '58, **116**; '04, 428, 429, 437, 439, 441, 444
(Microtus). P '04, 578, 587
(Murex). P '78, 395
(Mus). P '48, **78**; '74, 180
(Mustelus). P '64, **148**; '81, 114
(Myliobatis). P '99, 331; '10, 475
- californicus caurinus (Myotis). P '04, 579
- californicus (Nototrachys). P '78, **336**
(Nyctinomus). P '04, 587, 588
(Ecanthus). P '07, 74, 81; '09, 483
(Onus). P '54, 33; '59, **69**; '66, 394
(Otopterus). P '04, 441
(Pelecanus). P '93, 31
(Pendulinus). P '67, 48
(Peromyscus). P '95, 34; '04, 586
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**

californicus. *Continued.*

- (Phytodietus). P '78, **380**
 (Platylabus). P '78, 357
 (Platynus). P '54, 47; '59, 69.
 J IV, 28
 (Podiceps). P '54, **179**; '62,
 231, 404; '66, 100; '99, 22. J
 IX, 395
 (Polycirrus). P '09, **276**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Prionus). P '66, 349. J II,
 177
 (Proctopus). P '62, 231, 404;
 '66, 100
 (Pseudorhombus). P '64, 198
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
 303, 304, 313. J II, 238, 256. J
 IV, 28
 (Quercus). P '03, 5
 (Sandalus). P '61, **349**
 (Saprinus). J IV, 31
 (Scapanus). P '04, 587
 (Scarites). J IV, 29
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 318
 (Scorpio). J V, 364
 (Scydmænus). P '52, 156
 (Sericocarpus). J III, **90**
 (Sitones). P '59, 79
 (Sorex). P '04, 587
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382. J
 IV, 29
 (Stenopelmatus). P '07, 64
 (Stictodiscus). P 1900, 728
 (Trichochrous). P '66, 361
 (Tryphon). '78, **373**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 (Urocyon). P '04, 579
 (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
 (Vespertilio). j viii, **285**. P
 '55, 438
 (Xylonomus). P '78, **380**
 californiense (Amblystoma). P '67,
 184; '59, 123. J III, 355
 (Chirostoma). P '62, 280; '03,
 739
 californiensis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Arianta). P '75, 155, 216;
 '76, 190
 (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Atherinichthys). P '03, 739
 (Atherinopsis). P '54, **134**,
 141, 151; '56, 136; '62, 280; '81,
 114; '03, 739
 (Branchiostoma). P '07, 461
 (Callianassa). P '54, **175**;
 '60, 23
 (Cellepora). J V, **130**
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 72, 109,
112
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Cyprinodon). P '59, **158**

californiensis. *Continued.*

- (Diapterus). P '62, **245**; '83,
 120; '86, 263, 271
 (Doryrhamphus). P '62, **284**
 (Gerres). P '83, 117; '86, 257,
 263
 (Helix). P '56, 81; '57, 187,
188; '58, 197, 198; '59, 188; '75,
 218; '89, 201. J VI, 155
 californiensis anachoreta (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis bridgesi (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis diabloensis (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis nickliniana (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis ramentosa (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis (Modiola). j vii, **243**
 (Orchestis). P '54, **177**
 (Syngnathus). P '56, 137;
 '62, 283
 (Theatops). P '02, **41**
 caligata (Felis). P '79, 172; '96, 543
 (Libellago). P '01, 131, 135
 caligatus (Trogon). P '90, 206
 Caligidae. P '45, 283
 caliginosa (Elimia). P '65, 24
 (Eulota). P '01, 347; '05, 708
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Mellissodes). P '78, **192**
 caliginosellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 caliginosus (Carabus). J IV, 29
 (Coræbus). P '57, 9; '73, 332
 (Harpalus). P '65, 99; '78,
 314; '03, 42. J IV, 29
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, **422**;
 '91, 461
 (Pangus). P '43, 297
 (Pompilus). P '97, **258**
 (Sphex). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '96, 488,
 501
 Caligus. P '88, 138. J III, 150
 caliptera (Anthrax). j iii, **46**
 (Erioptera). j iii, 17. P '59,
 227
 (Trypeta). j vi, **187**
 calipterus (Cryptus). P '78, 362
 Calla. P '58, 123; '75, 18
 (Caranx). P '97, 72
 (Osmia). P '97, **337**
 callacta (Ostrea). P '75, **139**. J
 VIII, 296, 322
 callactis (Orthis). P '41, 18
 callae (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 callæas (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
 Callanthias. P '07, 267

- Callanthiinae. P '07, 267
 Callapa. P '72, 133
 Callarias. P '63, 249
 callarias (Gadus). P '63, 234; '92, 276; '04, 511
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 Callaus. P '99, 355
 Calleido. P '43, 295; '58, 59. J IV, 28
 Calleetris. P '63, 270
 Calletrix. P '04, 151
 Callia. J II, 142
 Calliachyris. J III, 92
 Calliaetis. P '78, 311
 Callianassa. j i, 238, 438. P '52, 14, 19; '54, 175; '56, 280; '60, 23; '61, 427, 430; '79, 410; '93, 119; '01, 111-115; '05, 28. See *Callianassa*
 Callianassidae. P '52, 12, 14, 19; '79, 410; '78, 327
 Calliandra. P '58, 128; '89, 375, 378
 Callianidea. P '52, 11, 14; '59, 167
 Callianisea. P '52, 11
 Callianthia. P '51, 338
 Calliarca. P '81, 448
 Callibia. P '06, 276
 Callieanthus. P '82, 276
 Callicarpa. P '05, 700
 callicerata (Perdita). P '97, 354
 Callichelys. P '08, 114. J VIII, 153
 Callichirus. P '78, 327
 Callichroa. J III, 92
 callichroa (Augochlora). P 1900, 368
 Callichroma. P '53, 233; '62, 38. J II, 8, 9, 37; IV, 41
 callichroma (Augochlora). P '01, 221
 Callichrous. P '05, 468
 Callichthys. P '71, 275, 280, 282; '74, 135; '03, 504
 callichthys haemaphraetus (Callichthys). P '03, 504
 Calliclinus. P '60, 103
 Callicrinus. P '85, 312, 328, 357; '88, 354
 callitrichus (Cercopithecus). P '78, 161
 Callida. J IV, 13, 28
 callida (Seyllina). P '08, 366, 381
 Callidea. P '60, 221; '61, 286
 Callidia. J I, 312, 314
 Callidium. j iii, 411; v, 277. P '59, 79, 285, 291; '61, 357; '62, 39. J II, 8, 10, 12, 18-34, 102-106, 158; IV, 40
 Callidryas. P '66, 238; '68, 91
 callidryas (Hyla). P '62, 359; '64, 181
 Callidulus. P '07, 265
 callidus (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 callifera (Partula). P '85, 209, 210. J IX, 45, 55, 60, 109
 calligaster (Arlabes). P '56, 244
 (Coluber). j v, 359; vi, 36; '59, 98; '60, 255; '01, 80. J VIII, 94, 146
 (Coronella). P '01, 79
 (Elaps). P '59, 344
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 80; '03, 553
 (Scotophis). P '59, 98; '60, 255
 Calligonum. j i, 27. P '98, 39, 310. J I, 184
 Calligrapha. P '73, 46, 48
 callilaema (Natrix). P '56, 237
 callilaemus (Dromicus). P '62, 76; '71, 223
 Callilepis. P '04, 123
 callilepis (Carduus). P '92, 358
 Callima. P '60, 166
 callimorpha (Eumenes). P '99, 444
 Callinectes. P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '88, 330, 333
 Callinera. P '01, 673, 732
 Calliocrinus. P '85, 357
 Calliodon. P '82, 274
 callioglyptum (Dentalium). P '97, 466, 468
 Calliomma. J IV, 127, 128, 140
 Callionepion. P '99, 368, 371
 Callionymidae. P '92, 274; '07, 442. J XII, 550
 Callionymoides. P '61, 507, 510
 Callionymus. P '59, 128, 129; '61, 112, 512, 515; '85, 54; '89, 260; '92, 272, 274; '07, 442. J XII, 550
 Calliope. P '62, 316
 calliope (Accentor). P '62, 316
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Motacilla). P '62, 316
 (Selasphorus). P '59, 189, 190
 (Stellula). P '93, 44
 Callioplana. P '57, 22, 29
 calliops (Bodianus). P '77, 85
 calliopsidea (Agarista). J III, 91
 Calliopsis. P '96, 34, 40; '97, 348
 Calliostoma. P '65, 61; '91, 54; '95, 238. J VIII, 366
 Callipara. P '76, 286, 287, 288
 Callipepla. P '51, 222; '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95; '68, 150; '92, 113; '93, 22, 37, 61; '98, 208; '99, 20; '03, 26. J I, 218
 Calliphlox. P '46, 111. J I, 32
 Calliphora. P '95, 335
 callipleura (Arca). P '43, 305; '48, 96; '62, 579; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23; '81, 450, 452; '82, 160
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579, '81, 450
 Calliproa. P '68, 172. J VI, 370
 Calliprora. P '68, 172. J III, 102

- calliptera (Pyrrhura). P '99, 54
 callipterus (Conurus). P '99, 54
 callipteryx (Campostoma). P '64,
 284. J VI, 235
 callipyge (Hoplia). P '59, 71, 289.
 J III, 285
 Callirhinus. P '57, 182; '61, 75
 Callirhipis. J I, 89
 Callirhoe. j ii, 181. P '61, 449;
 '62, 161; '86, 291
 callirhoe (Vanessa). P '85, 86
 Callisaurus. P '59, 299; '66, 310,
 311, 312; '82, 333; '83, 35; '96,
 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 117
 Calliscapha. P '53, 267
 calliscelis (Dierodon). J VIII, 163
 Callisea. P '52, 14
 callisema (Episema). P '77, 78
 callisoma (Herpetoichthys). P '60,
 475
 Callista. P '61, 443; '76, 274; '77,
 23; '98, 419; '03, 757; '05, 119. J
 IV, 282; VIII, 318, 334, 344, 372;
 XI, 427; XII, 396; XIII, 307
 callista (Cratægus). P '10, 230, 237
 Callistachys. P '50, 81
 Calliste. P '58, 178; '60, 142; '64,
 286; '93, 221; '95, 251; '99, 24, 35
 Callistemon. P '58, 133
 Callisthenes. J IV, 13
 callistius (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Photogenis). P '10, 281
 callistochila (Clausilia). P '01, 412,
 413, 421, 652; '04, 817, 818
 Callistochiton. P '94, 70-74; '98, 288
 callistoma (Partula). P '85, 210. J
 IX, 60
 Callistop. P '95, 251
 Callithamnion. P '52, 148; '55, 412;
 '58, 8
 Callithea. P '75, 178
 Callithrix. J X, 276, 300
 Callitrichaceæ. P '60, 513
 Callitriche. P '60, 513
 callitrichus (Cercopithecus). J X,
 358, 364
 Callitris. P '72, 34
 calliura (Etheostoma). P '77, 86
 Calliurus. P '57, 200; '77, 77, 85,
 94-96; '06, 515. J III, 53; VI,
 219, 221
 calliurus (Scartelaos). P '82, 279
 Callizona. P '08, 340
 callizona maritima (Eulota). P '02,
 237; '04, 626
 Callocephalus. P '82, 319
 Callochiton. P '94, 70, 71
 Callonia. P '98, 269, 271, 276, 284
 Callonotus. P '99, 204
 callonotus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 callonotus major (Veniliornis). P
 '99, 205
 Callopeltis. P '62, 338; '08, 121
 callophyla (Epeira). P '03, 132
 Callophysus. P '71, 292
 Callopietes. P '96, 312
 Callopietria. P '75, 65
 callopleurum (Cardium). J VIII,
 375
 (Fragum). J VIII, 375
 Callopoma. J VIII, 331
 Callopora. P '66, 115, 116
 callopterus (Chloronerpes). P '63,
 326
 (Chrysopicus). P '63, 326
 Callorhinus. P '82, 319, 327
 Callorhynchus. P '77, 220; '82, 308
 callorhynchus (Ramphastos). P '67,
 102
 Callorynchus. P '10, 603
 callosa (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 595
 (Cytherea). j vii, 252
 (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Labiella). P '88, 41
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 204
 (Stevia). j ii, 121
 (Vertigo). P '90, 31, 608
 (Vitis). P '53, 272
 Callosamia. P '10, 295, 299, 301-309
 Calloselasma. P '59, 336
 callosoma (Dimalacocentrus). P '63,
 224
 (Novaeulichthys). P '63, 224
 Callospermophilus. P '98, 123; '04,
 588; '08, 404
 callostroma (Sphæria). j v, 15
 callosus (Aspidocerinus). P '81, 402
 (Cnemidotus). J IV, 30
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 254
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 359
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Trochus). P '05, 114
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '77, 31
 Callotaria. P 1900, 43
 Callotrus. P '66, 18; '90, 208, 212
 callotis (Lepus). P '67, 136; '99,
 381; '08, 95. J IX, 391
 (Oryx). P '96, 519
 Callula. P '02, 694; '09, 402-405.
 J VI, 189, 192
 Calluna. P '78, 347; '85, 379
 Callyodon. P '63, 179; 1900, 512
 calmariensis (Galeruca). P '65, 218
 Calobata. j iii, 97. P '94, 279, 419;
 '95, 306, 336
 Calobates. P '62, 473
 Calocampa. P '74, 210
 Calocaris. P '52, 13
 Caloceras. J VIII, 312

- Calochortus. **j** vii, 53. P '63, 76; '66, 343; '68, 167; '98, 43, 312, 388
- Calocitta. P '75, 501; '91, 442
- Calocoris. P '01, 264; '05, 193
- calogaster (Megachile). P '98, **55**
- Calohyla. J VI, 192
- Calolampra. P '01, 276; '05, 839
- calolepis (Balistes). P '63, 177
- Calomierus. P '47, 162; '65, 210
- Calomys. **j** viii, 302. P '41, 99; '74, 176, 177
- Calonectria. P '90, 245; '95, 29
- Calonyction. P '92, 383
- calonyx (Coracias). P '02, 673
(Eurystomus). P '02, 673
- Caloperdix. P '02, 671
- Calophanes. P '98, 391
- Calophis. P '62, 76
- Calophrynus. P '62, 358; '02, 183.
J VI, 195
- Calophyllum. P '89, 366; '05, 700
- calophyllum (Cyathophyllum). P '46, **22**
- Calopisma. P '64, 167
- Calopogon. P '60, 304
- Calopteninae. P '01, 376, 380
- Caloptenus. P '70, 78; '71, 149; '78, 315; '04, 537, 538
- caloptera (Erioptera). P '59, 198
- Calopteron. P '61, 349; '64, 50
- Calopteryginae. P '01, 127, 133; '08, 464, 468-470, 476, 485
- Calopteryx. P '62, 383, 401; '01, 127, 133; '08, 462
- caloptyx (Clausilia). P '02, 369, **372**, 532; '04, 825
- Calopus. P '54, 20
- Calorhamphus. P '02, 679
- Calornis. P '99, 215
- Calosoma. **j** iii, 149. P '43, 296; '52, 67; '54, 16; '60, 318; '61, 335; '62, 152; '66, 348; '73, 322; '75, **24**. J IV, 12, 30
- Calosphæria. P '77, 117; '90, 221; '94, 342; '95, 26
- calosphærioides (Diaporthe). P '93, **142**
- Calospiza. P '95, 251, 252; '99, 35, 51, 307
- Calotes. **j** iv, 235. P '57, 66; '60, 502; '68, 283; '96, 462; '02, 177, 693
- Calothamnus. P '50, 81
- Calothorax. P '60, 552
- Calotis. P '50, 81
- Calotriton. P '62, 343
- Calpiocirinus. P '79, 241, 253, 261, 262; '85, 229, 266; '86, 67; '88, 357; '90, 388
- Caltha. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '84, 80; '07, 457
- calthropæ (Palæornis). P '99, 43
- calumeti (Spongilla). P '87, 197, 202
- calumeticus (Pleiomeyenia). P '87, 224
- calurus (Buteo). P '55, 287; '59, 104; '66, 43, 44; '99, 29
(Criniger). P '99, 42
(Entomacrodus). J XII, **555**
(Tricophorus). P '56, **158**, 317; '57, 33; '59, 43, 44; '99, 42.
J V, 182
- calus (Scarus). J XII, **542**
- calva (Amia). P '64, 276; '65, 86; '73, 97; '77, 46; '86, 62
(Columba). P '56, 321
(Holocephala). P '95, 323
(Martesia). P '62, 195, 217
(Membracis). **j** vi, **242**
(Parapholas). P '62, 195, 217
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 217
(Treron). P '56, 321
- calvatus (Camptonectes). P '81, 416
(Pecten). **j** viii, 216. P '44, 97; '45, 254; '47, 281; '48, 103; '81, 416. J I, 111, 126; IX, 134
- calvertensis (Delphinus). P '66, 297; '67, 146. J VII, 435
(Lophacetus). P '67, 144, 146; '69, 6. J VII, 435
(Pontoporia). P '66, 297; '67, 146. J VII, 435
- calverti (Gregarina). P '03, 43, **48**, 638-642
- calvescens (Cratægus). P '10, 158, **159**
- calvini (Strobilæystites). P '76, **28**
- Calvisia. P '04, 71
- calvus (Amiatus). P '10, 611
(Balatro). P '82, 244
(Bucco). P '59, 140
(Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 433, 441
(Bulimus). P '96, 433
(Bulinus). P '96, 433
(Corvus). P '99, 209
(Gymnobucco). P '55, 324; '59, 140
(Nasiotus). P '96, 433
(Nesiotes). P '96, 433
(Omphalostyla). P '96, 433
(Perissocephalus). P '99, 209
(Troglodytes). P '67, 34
- Calycadenia. J III, 92
- Calycanthus. P '78, 38
- Calycelepidotus. P '56, 133; '61, 515
- Calycella. P '76, 210, 217
- Calycera. P '77, 107
- Calycidoris. P '80, 89
- calycina (Smelowskia). P '63, 58
- calycinum (Alyssum). P '71, 111
(Bryophyllum). P '89, 379; '94, 164; '05, 699, 700
(Hypericum). P '97, 182

- calycinus (Sciurus). J XI, 199, 279
 Calycedon. P '48, 23. J I, 186
 calycosa (Erythraea). P '62, 7, 166
 calyculata (Cassandra). P '60, 145;
 1900, 546; '04, 607
 (Chama). P '72, 256, '02, 698
 (Chamaedaphne). P '07, 456
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 293, 301;
 '62, 35
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 255
 Calyculina. P '97, 292; '01, 406;
 '03, 784
 calyculoides (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 346
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 352; '81,
 346
 (Eretmocrinus). P '68, 352;
 '81, 346
 calyculus (Actinoecrinus). P '66,
 253; '68, 351; '81, 339
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 339
 (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Lecanoecrinus). P '79, 263
 (Platyecrinus). P '81, 244
 (Poterioecrinus). P '79, 343
 Calymena. P '52, 190
 Calymene. J viii, 229, 277. P '41,
 18; '42, 178, 197; '80, 176; '97,
 447. J VIII, 305
 Calymna. P '92, 402
 Calynda. P '04, 57; '05, 840
 Calypogeia. P '69, 223
 Calypso. P '63, 76; '98, 42, 312
 calypso (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 335
 (Augochlora). P 1900, 364
 calypso subsp. cupreotincta (Augo-
 chlora). P 1900, 364
 calypso subsp. eucalypsy (Augo-
 chlora). P 1900, 364
 calypso (Gennaeocrinus). P '81, 335
 (Partula). P '85, 218
 Calypste. P '98, 211; '04, 582; '05,
 682
 Calyptobium. J IV, 11, 42
 Calyptocephalus. P '62, 344; '63,
 50; '68, 250. J VI, 89, 93
 Calyptocrinidae. P '85, 265, 285,
 312, 349
 Calyptogena. P '02, 698, 700, 712
 Calyptomæna. P '02, 680
 Calyptophilus. P '09, 364
 Calyptopora. P '02, 474
 calyptra (Patella). P '07, 366
 Calyptræa. J iv, 130; v, 216; vi,
 210. P '46, 21; '48, 97; '79, 219,
 222; '97, 329; '04, 24, 378. J
 VIII, 330
 Calyptræidæ. P '91, 54; '04, 24
 Calyptraphorus. P '57, 166; '01,
 513. J IV, 288, 298
 Calyptræa. P '82, 170
 Calyptridæ. P '62, 568
 Calyptrophorus. P '80, 364; '90,
 395; '95, 97, 100, 114, 118-130,
 145, 159
 Calystegia. P '60, 304; '02, 663
 calyx (Cupressocrocinus). P '86, 105,
 157
 (Hydreionocrocinus). P '79, 354;
 '86, 105
 (Poterioecrocinus). P '86, 158, 164
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 354
 camaleonides (Anolis). P '56, 223,
 224, 230, 237
 camaliopsis (Anolis). P '56, 224
 Camæna. P '92, 397, 398
 Camænella. P '92, 388, 397, 398
 camara (Lantana). P '89, 399; '98,
 411; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
 Camaraphoria. P '58, 14
 Camarasauridæ. P '83, 99
 Camarata. P '85, 228, 235-303; '87,
 102-111; '88, 348-360, 372-382
 Camarataxis. P '59, 122; '66, 300;
 '67, 167, 184
 Camarina. P '62, 16, 244
 Camariolius. J VI, 201
 Camarophoria. P '91, 247; '97, 410
 Camaroptera. P '59, 38; '99, 41;
 '05, 773
 Camarosporium. P '93, 161; '94, 366
 Camassia. P '68, 170; '98, 43, 312
 Cambala. P '68, 86
 Cambarus. P '52, 15, 87; '53, 375,
 380; '55, 400; '77, 171-174; 1900,
 434
 cambodianus (Unio). P '60, 52
 cambodiensis (Unio). P '56, 103.
 J III, 313
 cambridgei (Prostheclina). P 1900,
 540
 Cameleonidae. P '56, 146
 cameleopardalis (Serranus). P '65,
 105
 Camelidæ. J VII, 141, 356, 381
 Camelina. P '60, 302; '66, 343
 camelina (Hippobosca). P '98, 164
 Camellia. P '58, 125; '63, 276, 277
 camellicola (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272,
 273
 Camelopardalis. P '78, 61
 camelopardalis (Giraffa). P '96, 518.
 J X, 365
 camelopardalis australis (Giraffa).
 P '96, 518
 Camelopardidæ. P '82, 321
 camelopardilis (Unio). P '60, 92.
 J IV, 355
 Camelops. P '54, 173; '57, 89, 91,
 210. J III, 166; VII, 356, 382
 Camelus. P '50, 84; '75, 262; '76,
 146, 147; '78, 61, 71; '83, 269

- camelus* (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Hemphillia). P '98, 233, 234
 (Struthio). P '64, 251
 (Unio). P '53, 249
cameo (Cassis). P '71, 143. J XIII, 415
camerani (Scapteriscus). P '07, 395
cameranonis (Chordodes). P '07, 272
Camerata. P '90, 345-386
camerata (Calymene). j viii, 278
 (Spirifera). P '88, 230; '91, 244
 (Strophomena). j viii, 254
cameratus (Spirifer). P '59, 8, 27; '60, 128. J V, 175
camerifera (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
Cameroceras. j viii, 267
Camerophoria. P '59, 27
camertus (Enyo). J IV, 140
Camilia. P '64, 228; '68, 98, 123; '71, 200
camilla (Terebratula). P '61, 18
Camillea. J II, 285
camillea (Borlasia). P '57, 163
 (Emplectonema). P '57, 163
caminea (Cerotoma). P '65, 205
 (Crioceris). P '65, 205
 (Galleruca). P '65, 205
Camnula. P '04, 566; '06, 375; '09, 438
Camœna. P '02, 234-240
camœna (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
camœnsis (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
campana (Hircina). P '78, 313
Campanula. j vii, 40. P '60, 512; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 70, 94; '76, 142; '84, 87; '92, 375; '93, 211; '95, 544; 1900, 483, 486, 488. J III, 93, 182, 193
Campanulaceæ. j vii, 40. P '60, 303, 512; '61, 460; '63, 70; 1900, 670. J III, 93, 182, 184, 193
Campanularia. P '76, 210; '78, 307; '02, 785. J III, 138
campanularia (Phacelia). P '95, 558
campanulata (Axiothea). P '03, 485; '04, 157; '06, 239
 (Elodes). P 1900, 667
 (Floscularia). P '03, 380
 (Sabbatia). P 1900, 669
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 480
campanulatum (Eriogonum). P '48, 15. J I, 163
campanulatus (Cyclotus). P '08, 32, 454
 (Echynorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 407
 (Planorbis). j ii, 166. P '45, 280, 281; '56, 260; '60, 18, 155; '72, 103; '81, 101
 (Zethus). P '99, 415, 433
Campascus. P '77, 294
Campaspe. P '79, 89
campbelli (Moxostoma). P '56, 172
 (Nautilus). P '61, 318
 (Rhytidopoma). P '10, 533
campeachiana (Amphipentas). P 1900, 707
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 707
campeachianum (Hæmatoxylon). P '83, 297
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
campechensis (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 204
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 204
campechianum (Hæmatoxylon). P '86, 352; '89, 375; '01, 557
campechianus (Lutjanus). P '84, 45
campechiensis (Arca). P '03, 756
 (Pholas). P '91, 48
Campeloma. P '64, 152; '71, 181; '89, 195; '94, 25; '96, 495. J XIII, 264
Campephaga. P '57, 35; '59, 52
Campephilus. P '60, 137; '63, 204, 322; '75, 347; '78, 22; '90, 206; '95, 484; '99, 32. J XIII, 138
camperi (Mososaurus). P '59, 92
camperii (Scomberesox). j ii, 133
campestre (Acer). P '01, 358
 (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Junceoides). P '10, 558
campestris (Agaricus). P '72, 214
 (Agriolimnax). P 1900, 147; '02, 421; '06, 533
 (Agrotis). P '75, 423
 (Alauda). j iv, 183. P '75, 348
 (Budytes). P '05, 776
 (Buprestis). j iii, 165. P '57, 7
 (Cariacus). P '96, 394. J XI, 266
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104
 (Cymopterus). P '98, 29, 303
 (Eulimnax). P '72, 146
 (Euphorbia). P '98, 404
 (Fringilla). P '65, 92
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 179
 (Lepus). j vii, 349; viii, 80. P '08, 404. J IX, 391
 (Limnax). P '58, 199; '61, 309; '72, 146; '73, 240; '75, 153, 173, 176; '76, 184; '89, 196; '93, 389-394; '96, 489
 (Luzula). P '63, 77, 95; '68, 156; '76, 159; '84, 94; '92, 377. J III, 104, 108
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205

campestris. *Continued.*

(Motacilla). P '05, 776
(Psocus). P '86, **14**
(Succinea). **j** i, **281**. P '57,
193; '58, 199; '64, 110; '73, 245;
'75, 155, 230, 232; '89, 209; '91,
318; '07, 458; '08, 46. J VI, 182
campestris vagans (Succinea). P
'07, 458
campestris (Totanus). **j** v, 85
(Tringa). P '61, 197
(Ulmus). P '62, 11; '81, 455
(Vespa). P '95, 525
Campethera. P '63, 197, 326; '99,
37. J V, 458
Camphora. P '51, 202
camphora (Laurus). P '58, 127
camphorata (Pluchea). P '67, 16, 20;
1900, 659, 671; '02, 652, 664; '09,
380, 389
Carpicola. P '05, 771
Campodesmus. P '96, 257
Campodia. P '81, 85
Campogramma. P '06, 116
Campolæmus. P '96, 416
Camponotidæ. P '81, 69
Camponotus. P '77, 134; '78, 19;
'79, 140, 143; '81, 39, 59; '82, 98,
259, 269; '83, 303-307; '84, 9; '04,
641, 642, 644; '08, 78
Campophaga. P '05, 769
Campophagidæ. P '05, 769
Campoplex. P '73, 382; '78, 369;
'94, 188
Camposeia. P '57, 218
Campostoma. P '56, 176; '64, 284;
'65, 85; '77, 45, 90; '04, 244;
'08, 518. J VI, 210, 235, 241, 246
Campothera. P '99, 37
Campsicnemus. P '95, 328
Campsodactylus. P '68, 284
Camptandriidae. P '58, 106
Camptandrium. P '58, **106**
camptodon (Unio). P '53, 246, 268;
'60, 19; '77, 26. J IV, 53, 76;
V, 416
Camptolæmus. P '61, 239; '69, 217
Camptolaimus. P '99, 21. J IX,
402
Camptomus. P '91, 124, 131, 133
Camptoneetes. P '76, 318; '81, 416;
'90, 403; '93, 221; '98, 462; '05,
11.
Camptoneura. P '95, 337
camptoneura (Cyclopteris). P '60,
439
Camptonotus. P '07, 393
Camptopus. P '60, 225
Camptorhina. J III, 274
Camptosaurus. P '74, 155
Camptosorus. P '60, 515
camptotænia (Asolanus). P '60, **238**

camptotænia (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
Campylacantha. P '02, 723; '09, 157
Campylæa. P '92, 392, 393
Campylaspis. P '01, 160
Campylobotrys. P '58, 134
Campylodiscus. P '53, 430, 432; '61,
65; '98, 422, 425; 1900, 471
campylodiscus (Anaulus). P 1900,
737
Campylodon. P '62, 1
Campylomyza. **j** iii, **17**
campylopodum (Arcenthobium). P
'63, 75
campyloptera (Pampa). P '60, 551
Campylopterus. P '60, 47, 551
Campylorhynchus. P '56, 263; '59,
298, 303, 304; '66, 77; '68, 83,
149; '90, 211; '92, 124; '99, 25.
J IX, 419
Campylus. P '45, 219
camschatica (Alca). P '68, 5, 6, 38
(Asterias). P '89, 169
(Phaleris). P '68, 41
camschaticus (Simorhynchus). P '68,
35, 40, 41
(Tyloramphus). P '68, 41
camschatica (Mormon). P '68, 34
camschatcense (Lysichiton). P '84,
94
camschatica (Catarractes). P '63,
129
(Hippolyte). P '60, **33**
camschaticus (Lithodes). P '58, 231
camschatkensis (Calliope). P '62,
316
(Turdus). P '62, 316
camura (Amphisbænia). P '62, **350**
(Diplommatina). P '05, **727**
camurellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
camurum (Boleosoma). P '06, 524
camurus (Lophoceros). P '99, 37
(Poecilichthys). P '77, 48
(Toekus). P '56, 319; '59,
140; '99, 37
cænopus (Xylaria). J II, 285
cana (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98,
31, 306
(Asclera). P '54, **225**; '61,
335. J IV, 39
(Coronella). P '56, 152; '60,
509
(Ficimia). P '01, 84
(Lagothrix). P '62, 514
(Motacilla). **j** iv, 173
(Muscicapa). P '64, 256
(Pseudaspis). P '64, 168
(Saperda). J II, 164
(Simia). P '62, 514
(Spizella). P '66, 88
(Sylvia). **j** iv, 173
(Symplecta). P '59, 198
(Tanagra). P '60, 141

- cana. *Continued.*
 (Ungalia). P '68, **129**; '94, 432, 436
 canabina (Fringilla). P '75, 350
 canabinus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Canace. P '64, 23; '08, 88
 canada (Elacate). P '82, 306
 canadense (Allium). P '60, 201; '88, 396
 (Asarum). P '60, 146
 (Chlorosplenium). P '93, **146**
 (Conioselinum). P '63, 63
 (Desmodium). P '02, 662
 (Eozoon). P '77, 20
 (Erigeron). P '02, 664
 (Geum). P '02, 662, 667
 (Glæosporium). P '91, **83**
 (Harpagmotherium). J VII, 393
 (Helianthemum). P '02, 663
 (Hypericum). P '90, 272;
 1900, 654, 667
 (Leptilon). P '02, 664
 (Lilium). P '60, 513; '68, 166; '75, 412
 (Menispermum). P '60, 302; '01, 304, 313
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Stizostedion). P '06, 520
 canadense boreum (Stizostedion). P '06, 521
 canadense (Stizostedion). P '65, 82
 (Unifolium). P '07, 456
 (Xanthium). P 1900, 640, 657, 671; '02, 652
 canadense var. ecinatum (Xanthium). P 1900, 640, 671
 canadensis (Abies). P '84, 30; '01, 356
 (Alces). P '88, 99
 (Amelanchier). P '60, 145; '02, 500; '10, 580
 (Anacharis). P '60, 304
 (Anemone). P '98, 17, 293
 (Anser). j viii, 157. P '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 296; '61, 238; '72, 46; '75, 355. J I, 225
 (Aquila). P '59, 105; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 82
 (Aquilegia). P '60, 145; '02, 661
 (Arabis). P '60, 302
 (Ardea). j v, 66; '64, 245
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Ascomys). P '52, 159; '75, 131
 (Beluga). P '66, 274, 279, 294
 (Berberis). P '62, 11
 (Bernicla). P '61, 238; '64, 70; '66, 98; '71, 36; '83, 67
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '75, 355; '93, 33; '95, 470; '99, 28; '05, 688; '08, 87, 153. J IX, 406-408, 410
 canadensis hutchinsii (Branta). P '93, 23, 33, 60
 canadensis minima (Branta). P '93, 23, 33
 canadensis occidentalis (Branta). P '93, 23, 33
 canadensis (Calamagrostis). J III, 104, 183, 200
 canadensis (Canace). P '64, 23; '08, 88
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Caprovis). P '61, 24
 (Cardinalis). j iv, 53
 (Castor). P '61, 24; '67, 135; '97, 29, 210. J VII, 405; XI, 200
 canadensis carolinensis (Castor). J XIII, 403
 canadensis frondator (Castor). P '05, 680; '08, 404
 canadensis (Cervus). P '78, 61, '80, 348; '82, 327; '85, 184; '94, 218; '96, 180; '97, 25, 207; '08, 86, 404. J VII, 357, 377; XI, 264, 265
 (Circis). P '60, 199; '62, 12
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Collinsonia). P '60, 514
 (Columba). j iv, 264. P '64, 248
 (Cornus). P '63, 63; '84, 85; '92, 376; '93, 211; '95, 544; '98, 30, 303
 (Corvus). j iii, 360
 (Cryptotænia). P '60, 303; '97, 177
 (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Cyanocorax). P '53, 384
 (Cychnus). P '66, 346
 (Cygnopsis). P '51, 223
 (Delphinus). P '65, 279
 (Dendrocopos). P '53, 384
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Deringa). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Didymella). P '90, **232**
 (Elaphus). J VII, 377
 (Elephantomyia). P '59, 221
 (Elodea). P '96, 212; '01, 320
 (Elodia). P '09, 393
 (Elymus). P '02, 666
 (Emberiza). P '61, 224
 (Erigeron). P 1900, 342, 671
 (Excipula). P '93, **165**
 (Falco). j iii, 344
 (Felis). j vii, 316. P '80, 348; '82, 326. J VII, 52
 (Ficedula). j iv, 191
 canadensis fusca (Ficedula). j iv, 200
 canadensis icterocephalos (Ficedula). j iv, 189
 canadensis (Fringilla). j iv, 58; viii, 154. P '53, 400

canadensis. *Continued.*

- (Galeruca). P '65, 219; '54, 16
(Garrulus). j viii, 152. P '61,
226
(Gasterosteus). P '82, 306
(Geomys). P '52, 158; '75, 131
(Grus). j vii, 290. P '51,
223; '53, 425; '56, 294; '59, 108;
'63, 321; '66, 95; '68, 150; '75,
353; '93, 35; '99, 28; 1900, 20;
'08, 83. J I, 221
(Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
'86, 129, 130
(Hypericum). P '09, 394
(Jaculus). P '53, 415
(Juncus). P '02, 660; '09,
391-397
(Lactuca). P 1900, 641, 660,
671
(Leptilon). P 1900, 641, 660,
671
(Leptothorax). P '03, 225,
227, 228
canadensis var. yankee (Leptothorax).
P '03, 227
canadensis (Leptura). J I, 336
(Leucoblepharon). P '59, 109
(Limnobiorynchus). P '59, 198,
221
(Linaria). P '60, 200; '02,
663, 668
(Litta). P '59, 107
(Lophoglossus). P '73, 316
(Loxia). P '48, 67
(Lutra). P '71, 12; '96, 392;
'04, 579; '08, 94. J XI, 238, 239
(Lycosa). P '08, 179
(Lyneus). P '79, 173
(Lynx). P '94, 218, 393; '96,
201; '97, 221; 1900, 49. J XI,
251, 261
canadensis mollipilosus (Lynx). P
1900, 48
canadensis (Menispermum). P '77,
285
(Mentha). P '60, 512; '63, 72;
'84, 90
(Meracantha). P '54, 219
(Motacilla). j iv, 192
(Muscicapa). j iv, 178
canadensis olivacea (Muscicapa). j
iv, 170
canadensis (Mustela). j vii, 307
(Myiodioctes). P '68, 274;
'83, 61
(Odontomyia). P '82, 74
(Oppia). P '06, 497
(Ovis). P '61, 24; '08, 404
canadensis cremnobates (Ovis). P
'05, 677
canadensis (Pardosa). P '08, 164

canadensis. *Continued.*

- (Pedicularis). P '60, 145; '63,
72; '73, 287; 1900, 483
(Perisoreus). P '47, 201; '61,
226; '91, 445; '96, 132. J I, 45
canadensis capitalis (Perisoreus). P
'93, 22, 45, 63
canadensis (Peromyscus). P '97,
206, 213
canadensis nubiterræ (Peromyscus).
P '97, 213
canadensis (Philotria). P '09, 393
(Picus). j iii, 369. P '63, 199
(Pinicola). P '61, 221; '66, 84
(Potentilla). P '60, 145; '73,
289; '86, 345
(Psocus). P '86, 16
(Pyrenophora). P '94, 336
(Ramularia). P '91, 84
canadensis var. trilobata (Rhus). P
'98, 21, 296
canadensis (Rubus). P '60, 200; '71,
296; '89, 58; 1900, 483, 645, 660;
'02, 662
(Sambucus). P '60, 303; '85,
23; '02, 664; '09, 387; '10, 583
(Sanguinaria). P '60, 145;
1900, 488; '01, 304-308
(Sanguisorba). P '60, 513;
'84, 84; '10, 547, 564
(Sanicula). P '60, 303; '99,
89; 1900, 485, 488
(Scalops). j viii, 58
(Septoria). P '91, 80
(Setophaga). P '53, 309, 312
(Shepherdia). P '63, 75
(Sitta). j vii, 193; viii, 155.
P '46, 112; '51, 215; '53, 381,
401; '55, 313; '66, 79; '75, 347;
'83, 60; '93, 23, 57; '95, 499; '96,
164; '03, 13. J I, 33; II, 269
(Solidago). P '86, 344; '96, 36
(Stilpnus). P '94, 186
(Stratiomys). P '82, 74
(Strix). i iii, 354
(Sylvania). P '91, 437; '95,
382, 464, 497; '96, 158, 163; '98,
86
(Sylvia). j iv, 191
(Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312,
399; '55, 309
(Tetrao). j viii, 156. P '53,
385; '61, 226
(Teucrium). P '60, 512; 1900,
646, 657, 669; '02, 663
(Tringa). P '61, 183
(Trirhabda). P '65, 219; '73,
56
(Turdus). P '64, 249
(Unio). P '57, 85. J IV, 268
(Viola). P '60, 302; '91, 434;
'03, 664, 689, 692, 693

canadensis. *Continued.*

- (Wilsonia). P '08, 156
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 canadum (Rachycentron). P '97, 103
 canadus (Elacate). P '77, 212
 (Gasterosteus). P '97, 103
 (Rachycentron). P '10, 601
 canagica (Philacte). P '70 131
 Canaliculata. P '88, 359, 360
 canaliculata (Achatinella). P '95, 226, 238
 (Ampullaria). P '98, 106
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 300;
 '91, 263
 (Bulla). P '98, 418
 (Bullina). P '48, 97
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 310; '65, 20
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226, 240; '91, 218
 (Fulgur). P '84, 12, 292; '88, 332. J X, 60
 (Io). P '65, 20
 (Labiosa). P '03, 757
 (Libinia). j i, 77; viii, 106.
 P '50, 213; '70, 105; '71, 120;
 '78, 316; '79, 386; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333
 (Lutraria). j ii, 311; iv, 78;
 vii, 153. P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '63, 309; '96, 496
 (Nika). P '93, 125
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '82, 169;
 '90, 145
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 300
 (Pyrula). j i, 163; vi, 118,
 211, 220. P '48, 105; '53, 319;
 '62, 560; '71, 145
 (Raeta). P '71, 137
 (Ræstelia). P '02, 462, 500
 (Stomatis). P '54, 30
 (Strepoma). P '63, 274
 (Tornatina). P '98, 418
 (Volvaria). j v, 211
 canaliculatum (Busyeon). P '54, 30;
 '62, 560, 561, 584; '71, 144
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317, 319;
 '98, 418; '02, 505-507; '05, 349,
 358, 359; '09, 369-372. J XI, 63
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309; '65,
 20; '96, 496, 498
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '79,
 218; '84, 104
 (Xerosoma). P '04, 101
 canaliculatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 252
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Chatodon). J XII, 546
 (Cremastochilus). P '66, 347
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563
 (Diphinus). P '67, 145
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, 302

canaliculatus. *Continued.*

- (Dorycerinus). P '81, 353;
 '69, 166
 (Epiphanis). P '52, 46
 (Epitragus). J IV, 12, 36
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 (Fulgur). j iv, 129; vii, 125.
 P '48, 100; '53, 317; '82, 167,
 168, 175
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 534
 (Iulus). P '64, 12
 (Lyctus). P '44, 113
 (Lycus). J I, 82
 (Melania). j ii, 175
 (Murex). P '53, 319
 (Oliva). P '62, 563
 (Palæmon). P '93, 109
 (Penæus). j viii, 146
 (Peneus). P '50, 25; '60, 44;
 '91, 109; '93, 109
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Priscodelphinus). P '67, 156
 (Processa). P '93, 125
 (Schizodelphis). P '08, 29
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
 219, 224; '84, 104; '90, 399
 (Sycotypus). P '07, 321, 517;
 '08, 3. J XII, 6
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 (Trox). P '54, 212
 (Turbo). j ii, 240
 (Utriculus). P '71, 140; '78,
 302
 canalifera (Anculosa). P '60, 68;
 '64, 24, 98
 (Doclea). P '56, 217
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Rimella). P '82, 198
 canaliferum (Busyeon). P '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '82, 175
 canaliferus (Anculotus). P '64, 98
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 442
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 442
 (Pelecostoma). P '96, 442
 canalis (Arca). P '56, 314
 (Conus). P '76, 292; '82, 210.
 J III, 331
 (Helix). J VIII, 385
 (Leioderma). P '76, 292
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87,
 134
 canalis var. semilineata (Partula). P
 '87, 134
 canalis (Patula). J VIII, 385, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 385
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 502,
 507
 canalitium (Trypanostoma). P '62,
 175. J V, 292
 canalitum (Pleurostoma). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 311

- canalium (Spongilla). P '87, 172, 178
canariensis (Blennius). P '98, 339, **346**
(Pulvinulina). P '87, 55
Canavalia. P '89, 377, 379; '05, 698; '09, 486
canavus (Miaeis). P '92, 320
canbyi (Cratagus). P '05, 579, 581
(Goniobasis). P '62, **271**; '64, 26. J V, 340
(Lobelia). P '07, 455
(Scirpus). P '64, **18**
Cancellaria. j vi, 211, 222; vii, 136, 155; viii, 187. P '41, 31; '43, 308; '47, 287; '48, 97; '60, 94; '61, 320; '62, 567; '71, 146; '76, 285, 300; '79, 223; '80, 29, 365; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175; '84, 104; '87, 399, 404; '90, 397; '91, 50; '95, 65-67, 97, 114, 122-131; '96, 475; '03, 757; '05, 24, 26. J I, 118; IV, 288, 301, 390; VIII, 329
cancellaria (Morea). P '05, 26. J IV, 290
(Pollia). P '46, **25**
(Trichotropis). P '95, 67; '98, 462. J III, **333**
(Tritonidea). P '03, 757
Cancellariidæ. P '62, 567
Cancellariidæ. P '91, 50
cancellaris (Lucina). P '72, 86
cancellata (Arca). P '52, **194**
(Argyrodes). P 1900, 533
(Bellinda). P '04, 126
(Chamelea). P '62, 575
(Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
(Chione). P '71, 136
(Cymatodera). P '54, **81**. J IV, 36
(Cytherea). P '82, 155
(Diffugia). P '76, 115
(Drillia). P '65, **63**
(Elimia). P '65, 24
(Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65, 24
(Megetra). P '66, 349
(Melania). P '02, 120
(Mercenaria). P '62, 514; '87, 397, 403. J IV, **376**; IX, 122
(Metula). J VIII, 351
(Mya). j vii, **236**. P '52, 199
(Nassa). P '48, 102
(Nucula). P '56, **85**, 285; '60, 429
(Pasithea). P '48, 103
(Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
(Psephis). J VIII, **373**
(Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79, 223; '90, 399
(Rapa). P '77, 22
cancellata. *Continued.*
(Terebratulina). P '73, 179
(Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574, 575; '91, 47, 142, 145; '03, 757
(Voluta). P '54, **169**
cancellatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
(Orthetrum). P '98, 153
(Platyodon). P '55, 441
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
(Sistrum). P '05, 292
(Solarium). P '48, 105
cancellatus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 331
(Coluber). P '60, 563
(Cysteodemus). P '54, 224. J IV, 38
(Euchelus). P '04, 35
cancellatus orientalis (Euchelus). P '04, **35**
cancellatus orientalis (Hybochelus). P '04, 35
cancellatus (Meloe). P '53, 330; '54, 224. J IV, 38
(Physetocrinus). P '69, 159
(Phybolithus). P '60, 441
Cancellinæ. P '51, 269
cancellinus (Distorsio). P '91, 52
(Triton). P '47, 287. J I, 118
Cancellus. P '51, 267, 269; '58, 232
Cancer. j i, 57, 69, 100, 316, 446; viii, 111, 116, 128, 224. P '46, 43; '50, 23, 26; '51, 268; '52, 11, 73; '58, 31, 34, 99, 100, 102, 103, 161, 163, 226, 230, 232, 235, 238, 240; '61, 372; '63, 139; '71, 120; '78, 317-330; '79, 383-409; '80, 135-137, 179-224; '88, 333; '91, 181, 190, 192, 215; '93, 105, 109-127; '95, 178, 183; '01, 118, 148; '05, 28
cancer (Epeira). P '88, 79
(Gasteracantha). P '82, 255; 1900, 535
Canchroma. P '69, 200
Canceridæ. j viii, 111. P '52, 73; '58, 31; '71, 239; '78, 317; '79, 391
canceriformis (Aranea). P '01, 582
(Gasteracantha). P '01, 582; '03, 341; '04, 128
Cancrinæ. P '52, 73, 79, 391
cancerini (Productus). P '58, 14. J VIII, 302, 307
canceriniana (Cyprina). P '61, 28
Cancrinite. P '97, 437
Cancerisocia. P '55, 376
cancerivora (Procyon). P '76, 23
(Rana). P '60, 504
cancerivorus (Ophichthus). P '97, 62
(Ophichthys). P '97, 62
(Ophisurus). P '97, 62
cancerofagus baliamentis (Ardea). j v, 68

- Caneroidea. P '52, 73; '71, 239; '78, 317; '79, 391
 caneroides (Chelifer). P '77, 261; 1900, 543
 Cancroma. P '60, 196; '66, 167; '02, 671
 cancroma (Platyrhynchus). P '60, 144 (Todus). P '60, 144
 C'anceromida. P '69, 203
 candæi (Synallaxis). P '99, 313
 candatum (Amphientomum). P '86, 17 (Syllysis). P '86, 17
 candeana (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 205 (Lucina). P '72, 82 (Mysia). P '72, 95 (Pholas). P '62, 195 (Scala). J VIII, 201 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201, 357
 candei (Alpheus). P '79, 418 (Synallaxis). P '60, 193 (Tornatina). P '91, 49; '03, 757
 candelabrum (Fulgur). P '53, 319
 candens (Castilleja). J III, **43**
 candicans (Falco). P '55, 278; '70, 140; '71, 95 (Galtonia). P 1900, 344 (Hierofalco). P '55, 278; '70, 140 (Monardella). J III, 99 (Polycodium). P '10, 582 (Populus). P '63, 76 (Potentilla). P '98, 403
 candicans var. nana (Potentilla). P '98, 403
 candicans (Vitis). P '70, 136
 candida (Achatinella). P '88, 30 (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 55 (Ardea). j v, 60 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207, 208 (Glandina). P '60, 150 (Gyalecta). P '86, 343 (Himantea). J II, 283 (Nyctea). P '44, 19 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207 (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 171 (Saperda). J II, 163 (Scintilla). P '72, 223 (Sidalcea). P '63, 59 (Sphæria). j v, 7 (Strix). j iii, 354. P '90, 125 (Thelephora). J III, 219 (Vortex). P '57, 24 (Weldenia). P '98, 402
 candidissima (Ardea). j v, 64. P '55, 316; '56, 295; '60, 196; '89, 267; '95, 472. J IX, 411 (Egretta). P '53, 426; '05, 688 (Garzetta). P '59, 192; '60, 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353
 candidissima. *Continued.*
 (Leucochroa). P '92, 394 (Pleuronectes). P '92, 277 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 candidissimus (Carduus). P '92, **359**
 candidum (Lilium). P '71, 117; '89, 359 (Paspalum). P '91, 295 (Stereum). J III, 221
 candidus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310 (Cystopus). J II, 282 (Larus). P '62, 308 (Pholas). P '62, 207 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Candiella. P '79, 97
 candiru (Cetopsis). P '59, 197
 candoliana (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 Canella. P '89, 365
 Canellaceæ. P '89, 365
 canellus (Colaspis). P '58, 86
 canescens (Acanthis). P '61, 388 (Aegiothus). P '61, 377, 385, 388; '69, 184-189 (Amorpha). P '87, 329 (Aporus). P '97, 263, 264
 canescens var. viscosus (Aster). P '96, 38
 canescens (Atriplex). P '98, 39, 310. J I, 184 (Calligonum). P '98, 39, 310. J I, 184 (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78, 79 (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66, 357 (Desmodium). P '60, 513 (Epicauta). P '08, 619
 canescens var. elunda (Epicauta). P '08, **620**
 canescens (Grimmia). P '55, 446 (Larra). P '93, 483 (Larrada). P '93, 483 (Lepus). P '96, 357 (Linaria). P '61, 382, 388 (Linota). P '61, 388 (Listrus). P '66, 357 (Meibomia). P '02, 662 (Obione). P '63, 75 (Perognathus). P '94, 262 (Phacelia). P '48, **13**. J I, **159** (Philonthus). J IV, 31 (Planiceps). P '97, 263 (Pterocarya). J I, 184 (Pterochiton). J I, 184 (Racomitrium). P '55, 446 (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57; '98, 380 (Tetradymia). P '63, 68 (Tetraopes). J II, **156, 157** (Tillandsia). P '89, 354 (Trisetum). P '62, **100**, 337
 canicapellus (Xenocichla). P '59, 44

- canicapilla (Aethiops). P '57, 37;
'59, 135
(Nigrita). P '57, 37; '59, 135
Canice. P '08, 88
caniceps (Camaroptera). P '59, 38;
'99, 41
(Eremomela). P '99, 41
(Junco). P '66, 85; '69, 126
(Struthus). P '52, 202; '66, 85
(Tricophorus). P '56, 159
canicollis (Serinus). P '62, 314
canicula (Scylliorhinus). P '92, 233
(Scyllium). P '92, 233
(Squalus). P '08, 53
canicularis (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
Canidæ. P '67, 134; '68, 285; '75,
21; '79, 177; '82, 318; '89, 233,
242; '96, 199. J VII, 31, 356, 368;
IX, 171, 421, 453; XI, 396-411
canidia (Pieris). P '85, 85
Canifa. P '66, 347
canigularis (Linaria). P '61, 381
canilatus (Tachymenis). P '68, 104
Canimartes. P '92, 327
canina (Agrostis). P '84, 94. J
III, 181, 183, 200
(Allodape). P '96, 557
(Arundo). J III, 200
(Ascidia). J XIII, 12
(Peltigera). P '93, 216. J
III, 204
(Perdita). P '95, 11, 17;
'96, 68
(Scrophularia). P '76, 108-110
(Tanina). J I, 302
(Viola). P '99, 95; '03, 688,
692
(Vitis). P '53, 270
caninum (Triticum). P '63, 79
(Xiphosoma). P '86, 300
caninus (Carollus). P '98, 105
(Dermestes). P '54, 107
(Homocamelus). J VII, 21,
158, 356, 382
(Lachnolaimus). P '63, 176
canipennis (Ixos). P '99, 213
canipes (Terebratula). P '44, 97;
'48, 106
Canirallus. P '94, 131, 132, 140
Canis. j viii, 73. P '50, 85; '57,
140, 147, 148, 156; '54, 11, 200;
'55, 288, 289; '58, 21, 158; '61,
433, 435; '67, 134; '68, 176, 298;
'69, 184; '70, 109; '72, 46; '74,
18, 147; '75, 256; '79, 178, 180,
184; '80, 348; '83, 42; '88, 88;
'89, 333; '94, 218, 393; '95, 43;
'96, 200, 544; '97, 31, 220; 1900,
46; '04, 579, 588; '05, 679; '08,
83, 84, 103, 404. J II, 77-79, 87;
III, 166; VII, 13, 20, 28, 69, 259,
263, 356, 368; IX, 391, 392, 453,
505, 520, 522, 532; XI, 227, 247,
280, 396, 397-404, 407
canis (Cynais). P '06, 79; '08, 55;
'09, 407
canis cordis (Filaria). P '50, 118;
'56, 2, 55; '80, 11
canis (Galeus). P '92, 234
(Larus). P '62, 304
(Mustelus). P '63, 333; '64,
263; '87, 358, 359; '98, 339; '04,
505
(Pimelometopon). P '99, 359
(Squalus). j i, 437. P '64, 263
(Trochocopus). P '99, 359
Canistrocerinus. P '85, 310, 316
canius (Plotosus). P '05, 461
caniveti (Chlorostilbon). P '90, 206
Canna. P '89, 353; '01, 557
cannabina (Aenida). P 1900, 665
(Fringilla). P '61, 374; '64,
254, 255
cannabinum (Apocynum). P '60,
304; '84, 30; '02, 663
cannabinum var. lanceolatum (Apo-
cynum). J III, 41
cannabinus (Fusus). P '43, 326;
'62, 561
Cannaceæ. P '89, 353
Cannacria. P '08, 489
cannacriodes (Dythymis). P '08, 487
cannæformis (Calamites). P '60, 437
Cannaphila. P '08, 489, 490
canningi (Castanolimnas). P '94,
142
(Rallina). P '94, 142
(Rallus). P '94, 133
canodisca (Eutypella). P '90, 223
(Valsa). P '90, 223
canonicus (Homalosaparus). P '08,
17
(Melanoplus). P '04, 572; '06,
411; '08, 368, 396, 397
canora (Arphia). P '04, 564
canorus (Cuculus). P '70, 88; '73,
293
(Falco). P '67, 214
canrena (Natica). j vi, 120. P '48,
102; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169; '91,
54. J VIII, 357
(Terebratella). P '73, 185
cantabrigensis (Rana). P '54, 62
cantagallanus (Bulimus). P '98, 107
cantatrix (Musciapapa). j iv, 175. P
'51, 150; '56, 290; '75, 348; '02,
681
(Siphia). P '02, 681
(Vireo). P '75, 348
canteriata (Polycera). P '80, 108
canteriator (Lamia). J II, 156
(Tetraopes). J II, 156; IV, 26
cantharella (Thelephora). J III, 218
Cantharellus. J III, 206, 215, 224

- Cantharidæ. P '46, 53
 Cantharidus. P '01, 199, 398
 cantharinum (Orthopristis). P '99, 351
 (Pristipoma). P '62, 256; '99, 351
 Cantharis. j iii, 179; v, 165. P '45, 219, 304, 305; '46, 53; '51, 338, 339; '53, 330, 334; '54, 21; '60, 318; '08, 611, 617. J I, 90, 91, 96; IV, 38
 Cantharocnemis. J II, 99
 Cantharus. P '62, 563; '76, 71; '87, 398, 403; '92, 265, 271; '04, 593. J IV, 375
 cantharus (Spondylisoma). P '92, 265; '98, 342
 cantherigerus (Coluber). P '56, 237
 Cantherines. P '61, 78; '82, 283; 1900, 514
 Canthesancus. P '60, 230
 Canthidermis. P '82, 282; 1900, 514
 Canthigaster. P '82, 284; '01, 326
 Canthigasteridæ. P '01, 326
 Canthirhynchus. P '61, 77; '82, 278
 cantholis (Anolis). P '56, 224
 Canthon. P '59, 71; '60, 236; '61, 78; '66, 348, 380; '78, 314. J I, 85; IV, 14, 16, 34
 Canthophrys. P '82, 282
 Canthostethus. J I, 245, 258
 Canthyria. P '53, 267
 cantiaea (Sterna). P '59, 175; '62, 536, 540
 cantiaeus (Thalasseus). P '62, 541; '71, 43
 cantiana (Helix). P '89, 202
 cantor (Falco). P '67, 214
 cantori taivanica (Buliminus). P '05, 737
 (Ena). P '05, 737
 cantori (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
 (Planorbis). P '82, 236
 (Scarus). J XII, 544
 (Tirachoidea). P '04, 70
 Cantoria. P '57, 182
 Cantua. j vii, 43, 110. P '58, 130; '63, 74; '98, 37, 308. J I, 154
 canula (Tantilla). J VIII, 144
 canum (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Gyalopion). P '60, 243
 (Gyalopium). P '66, 310; '01, 84
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 canus (Larus). j viii, 157. P '62, 293, 302
 (Limonius). J IV, 35
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 canuta (Tringa). P 1900, 5, 24
 Canutus. P '61, 179
 canutus (Tringa). j v, 94. P '61, 179; '64, 67; '93, 22, 36; '95, 503
 caobasensis (Potamides). P '10, 488
 caouana (Chelonia). P '56, 237
 (Thalassochelys). P '78, 24
 capacii (Productus). J VIII, 307
 caparoch (Strix). P '64, 238
 capax (Ancistromma). P '93, 488, 490
 (Atrypa). j viii, 264. P '52, 190
 (Cryptoceras). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (Cucullæa). P '05, 8. J III, 328
 (Diseina). P '65, 112
 (Haploscapa). P '05, 10
 (Haplothærus). P '74, 83
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54; '76, 314
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Nautilus). P '65, 262; '70, 48, 49
 (Platyceas). P '90, 179
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 (Solenochilus). P '70, 49
 (Spirifer). P '65, 275
 (Spondylus). P '05, 12. J II, 274
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 269
 (Venus). P '43, 324; '48, 107; 62, 574; '82, 158
 capello (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 capense (Boödon). P '60, 261
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
 capensis (Alcedo). P '02, 674
 (Anomia). P '73, 190
 (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Batis). P '89, 146
 capensis peruviana (Brachyspiza). P '99, 17
 capensis (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Burchellia). P '58, 134
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Chaetopterus). P '55, 391
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Corvus). P '67, 216; '91, 445
 (Crangan). P '60, 24; '95, 176, 181, 191
 (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Daption). P '62, 327; '66, 162, 195, 196
 (Euplectes). P '62, 313
 (Fossarus). P '01, 190
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Fringillaria). P '62, 314
 (Hippopotamus). P '52, 53. J I, 236; II, 208, 213
 (Hyrax). P '76, 325; '79, 12
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 (Ixos). P '62, 315

capensis. Continued.

- (Kraussina). P '73, 191
 (Limnocorax). P '94, 132, 147
 (Lithognathus). P '82, 273
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Macronyx). P '62, 314
 (Motacilla). P '59, 41; '62, 317; '67, 220
 (Nycteria). P '96, 517
 (Oriolus). J iii, 363
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
capensis javana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
capensis (Phyllastrephus). P '59, 46
 (Picus). P '63, 324
 (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 162, 171, 193, 195, 196; '70, 85
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240, 241
 (Raja). P '10, 468
 (Rallus). P '64, 247; '94, 141
 (Rostratula). P '05, 760
 (Scolopax). P '05, 760
 (Smithornis). P '89, 153
 (Stellio). P '62, 340
 (Sula). P '59, 176
 (Teconia). P '58, 131; '89, 397
 (Terebratula). P '73, 190
 (Trochilus). P '64, 244
caperata (Limnæa). P '60, 155; '61, 330; '63, 149; '91, 320; '94, 24
 (Monilea). P '82, 171
 (Turbo). P '82, 171
caperatus (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Triptiodon). P '91, 129
 (Turbo). J vii, 140. P '48, 106; '62, 569
 (Unio). P '53, 248
capewelli (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 (Spongilla). P '87, 228
capgrandi (Halitherium). P '83, 52
capillacea (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Discopleura). P '60, 512; 1900, 668; '02, 663
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
capillaceum (Ptilimnium). P 1900, 643, 646, 652, 654, 668; '02, 663; '09, 390, 393, 396
capillamentus (Falco). P '67, 213
capillare (Edogonium). P '01, 601
 (Panicum). P '10, 578
capillaria (Pleurotomaria). J viii, 271
capillaris (Argyriosus). P '62, 437; '63, 83; '77, 208
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 308
 (Timbrystylis). P '02, 666

capillaris. Continued.

- (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 236
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '86, 67
 (Melania). P '61, 122. J V, 236
 (Poa). P '91, 308
 (Pupa). P '96, 328
 (Stenophyllus). P '02, 666; '10, 584
 (Trox). J iii, 238. P '54, 212
 (Unio). P '53, 255. J V, 442
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
capillata (Cleigastrea). P '95, 336
capillatum (Cereyon). P '55, 374. J IV, 12, 31
capillatus (Clinus). P '60, 107
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 107; '82, 279
capillicornis (Anthribus). J v, 249. P '54, 218
capillifera (Tellinella). P '87, 397, 403
capillosulus (Seydmanus). P '52, 152
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 478
capillus (Unio). J V, 423
capillus-veneris (Adiantum). P '98, 409
capistrata (Anthophora). P '78, 187
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 (Flustrella). J V, 161
 (Natrix). P '56, 237
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 181
capistratum (Pachynathus). J XII, 547
capistratus (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 263
 (Chaetodon). P '61, 99; '97, 124; '06, 102
 (Larus). P '62, 309, 310; '71, 42
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 264
 (Pteropus). P '90, 15, 26
 (Sciurus). P '41, 100, 103
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
capistrum (Corvus). P '67, 216
capitalis (Asterocrinus). P '81, 265
 (Dendroeca). P '68, 359
 (Hetærina). P '08, 462, 489
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 265
capitanensis (Ashmunella). P '05, 227
capitata (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Aulactinia). P '78, 311
 (Cupes). P '61, 351
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173. J VI, 370
 (Filistata). P '89, 99; 1900, 531
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Goniocarena). P '07, 92

capitata. *Continued.*

- (Grammoptera). J I, 331
 (Leptura). J I, 331
 (Lepedeza). P '60, 513; 1900,
 649, 659, 666; '10, 548, 566
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 212; '95,
 544
 (Quelea). P '59, 134
 (Sphæria). J v, 5. J II, 284
 (Spiræa). P '98, 49
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Vortex). P '07, 92

capitatum (Eriophorum). J III, 183,
 199

- (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 capitatus (Anogdus). P '66, **369**
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, 74
 (Penicillus). P '05, 696

Capitella. P '04, 360, 697, 700-709,
 720; '07, 531

Capitellidæ. P '08, 354; '09, 277

capitis Bonæ-spei (Puffinus). P '64,
 118, 142

Capito. P '64, 242, 288

- capito (Anolis). J VIII, 124, 157
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Brycon). P '71, **261**; '06, 446
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Mugil). P '92, 251
 (Rana). P '53, 425; '62, 156

Capitonidæ. P '05, 766

capitulum (Stelidioerinus). P '81,
 273

Capnia. P '62, 367

Capnobotes. P '04, 573; '07, 64

capnodes (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164;
 '89, 196

Capnodium. P '94, 325; '95, 414.
 J II, 292

capnoides (Coniophora). P '94, **324**
 capnoptera (Bembidula). P '95,
 352, 354

Capota. P '05, 485

Capolite. J ii, 287

caponiformis (Anomalocrinus). P
 '79, 296; '86, 136

Capparidaceæ. P '63, 58; '96, 34

Capparidæ. J vii, 14. P '89, 364

capparideum (Tropidocarpum). P
 '95, 552, 553

capparo (Lagothrix). P '62, 515

cappeleri (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309

Capra. P '78, 61; '82, 319

capræa (Clytus). P '78, 314. J II,
 26, 104

(Salix). P '97, 193

Capraria. J vii, 87; '89, 396

caprata (Pratincola). P '89, 148

caprea (Callidium). J iii, 424

(Clytus). J iii, **424**

caprea. *Continued.*

(Salix). P '71, 109; '81, 90

capræa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280

(Galeruca). P '65, 205

Caprella. J i, 51, 390. P '53, 383;

'55, 393; '64, 156; '82, 262; '88,

333; '01, 154, 167. J III, 150

capreola (Ceratura). P '08, 489, 490

capreolata (Bignonia). P '81, 442

Capreolus. P '98, 124

capreolus (Dieladia). P 90, 138

capri-eranium (Crassatella). P '48,
 98

Capridæ. P '82, 322. J VIII, 357,
 373

Caprifoliaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 200,
 303; '63, 63; '84, 86; '89, 385;

'98, 400; 1900, 670. J III, 39, 89

Caprifolium. P 71, 107; '98, 30, 303

caprifolium (Lonicera). P '97, 285

Caprimulgidæ. P '51, 175; '51,

Suppl.; '53, 307; '63, 285; '66,

58; '69, 204; '74, 105; '83, 64;

'95, 484; 96, 130; '05, 765

Caprimulginae. P '74, 105

Caprimulgus. J iv, 255, 260, 384;

viii, 155. P '51, 176, 178, 179,

180, 182, 215; '53, 402; '55, 307;

'56, 287, 320; '59, 32; '60, 133;

'75, 353; '83, 266; '99, 16, 18, 57;

'02, 677; '05, 765. J II, 114-124

Caprina. P '55, 266, 268; '90, 469

caprina (Exogyra). J II, **273**

Caprinella. P '54, 172; '56, 265,

286; '58, 146; '60, 429; '61, 430

capriseus (Balistes). P '84, 99; '92,

278

caprodes (Etheostoma). P '59, 66

(Percina). P '65, 82; '77, 44,

54; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 211,

240

caprodes zebra (Percina). P '06, 521

caprodes (Sciæna). P '77, 96

Caprodon. P '62, 242

Caprolagus. P 1900, 460-462

Capromys. J iv, 11. P '63, 156; '88,

190; '89, 350; 1900, 421

copronymus (Scarabæus). P '44, 136

Capros. P '62, 126, 127; '92, 258

Caprovis. P '61, 24

Capsa. P '62, 576; '98, 59

capsæformis (Unio). P '53, 246,

249; '54, 244; '96, 501

Capsella. P '60, 145

capsella (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489;

'02, 418, 419, 421

capsella placentula (Gastrodonta). P

'02, 418, 419, 421

capsella (Helix). P '58, 200

(Teniocampa). P '74, **201**

(Vitrea). P 1900, 140, 143;

'03, 205-212

- capsella lacteodens (Vitrea). P '03, 207, 211
 capsella placentula (Vitrea). P 1900, 140; '03, 210
 capsella (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75, 153, 168; '89, 198, 412; '03, 206, 210, 212
 Capsicum. P '89, 395; '90, 272; '01, 560
 Capsidæ. P '01, 264
 Capsula. P '98, 59
 capsula (Argiope). P '73, 181
 (Gwynia). P '73, 181
 (Helicina). P '02, **25**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 capsularia (Agamonema). P '56, 55; '78, 171; '88, 167
 (Filaria). P '78, 171
 capsularis (Valsa). P '77, 121
 captiva (Holothuria). P '88, 311
 Captodon. P '61, 502
 Capucina. P '05, 839
 capucina (Derocalymma). P '01, 276
 (Discologamia). P '03, 180
 (Homæogamia). P '03, 180
 (Stenopilemæ). P '01, 276
 capucinus (Cebus). P '72, 40; '91, 38, 39
 capueira (Anetus). P '91, 97
 capulata (Trophonia). P '09, **284**
 capuloides (Cardiomorpha). P '62, **416**
 Capulus. j vii, 143. P '48, 97; '55, 259; '56, 68, 263; '60, 423; '66, 262, 264; '82, 170; '90, 150-180; '01, 513, 517; '03, 283; '04, 24, 378
 capulus (Inoceramus). P '61, 422; (Platyceras). P '89, 293; '90, 179
 caput-mortuum (Dromia). P '58, 226
 caput-serpentis (Anomia). P '73, 179
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 179; '82, 206
 caput-sinensis (Scutella). P '95, 113, 114
 capybara (Hydrochaeris). P '53, 241; '77, 146; '78, 62
 caquesensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 cara (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 carabæoides (Hydrophilus). j iii, **202**
 Carabica. P '51, 317; '54, 35; '57, 3, 45. J I, 313
 Carabidæ. P '53, 227; '59, 287. J IV, 28; XI, 281
 Caraboerinus. P '79, 284, 366; '86, 112, 115, 140-149; '90, 378-380
 caraboides (Trogosita). P '62, 83
 Carabus. j iii, 150. P '43, 296; '52, 67; '54, 16, 54; '56, 127; '58, 164, 165; '60, 315; '68, 375; '09, 29. J IV, 29, 30
 caracal nubica (Felis). P '96, 542
 caracal (Lyneus). P '79, 173
 Caracanthidæ. P 1900, 515, 522
 Caracanthus. P 1900, 515, 522
 caracara (Falco). P '67, 215
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 caracasensis (Opeas). P '91, 318
 (Rumina). P '91, 318
 caraceo (Ortalis). P '99, 302
 caracinus (Anthicus). P '52, **103**
 Caracladas. P '05, 306
 Caracolina. P '92, 393
 Caracolla. P '58, 201; '10, 504, 506
 Caracollus. P '75, 148
 Caraculus. P '73, 251; '74, 51, 58; '75, 249; '76, 188; '88, 285; '89, 86; '92, 128, 214, 390, 397
 Caradina. P '79, 415, 421; '93, 111
 caraiheus (Eriolus). P '05, 823
 caramote (Alpheus). P '93, 109
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 Carangichthys. P '05, 79
 Carangidæ. P '62, 127; '84, 316; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '98, 341; '99, 118, 346; 1900, 501; '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 56, 499; '06, 96, 487. J XII, 506, 518
 Caranginae. P '62, 260, 431; '05, 66
 Carangoidæ. P '62, 260; '63, 83
 Carangoides. P '62, 238; '63, 166; '05, 82. J XII, 512
 Carangops. P '62, 238, 431, 435
 carangua (Caranx). P '62, 435
 Carangus. P '58, **168**; '60, 261; '62, 431, 433; '63, 166; '77, 208; '05, 81
 carangus (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 434
 (Scomber). P '62, 434
 Caranx. P '58, 168; '62, 238, 260, 431; '63, 165, 166; '82, 276; '83, 284; '84, 98; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '99, 346; 1900, 501; '04, 508; '05, 67-83; '06, 487. J XII, 509, 510
 Caranxia. P '84, 157
 Caranxomorus. P '62, 238
 Carapa. P '02, 122-125
 Carapus. P '64, 204; '71, 257
 carapus (Gymnotus). P '64, 151
 Carassias. P '62, 282
 Carassius. P '92, 220, 242; '93, 85; '97, 58; '99, 179
 carassius (Navicula). P '65, 11
 Carausius. P '04, 42
 caraya (Alnatta). P '61, 24
 (Simia). P '61, 24; '62, 518

carbacea (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Pyrula). P '07, 210-216
 Carbo. P '59, 176; '60, 197. J I,
 227
 carbo (Alca). P '68, 72
 (Cepphus). P '68, 5, 73
 (Corymbetes). P '59, 85
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 217;
 '61, **358**
 (Graculus). P '63, 325
 (Phalacrocorax). J IX, 401
 (Platynus). P '54, **49**
 (Uria). P '62, 323; '68, 70, 73
 Carbonarea. P 70, **39**
 carbonaria (Arca). P '59, 8-29; '66,
 261
 (Blaps). j iii, **260**. J IV, 37
 (Cypricardina). P '71, **163**
 (Cypricardites). P '71, 165
 (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 266
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, 72
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
 37
 (Feronia). P '73, 317. J II,
 255
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Macrodon). P '66, 261
 (Notaspis). P '06, **496**
 (Omaseus). J II, 255
 (Percina). P '59, 67
 (Pileoma). P '53, **387**; '59, 67
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 239;
 '91, 253. J III, **75**
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158
 (Ptilodictya). P '71, **160**
 (Rhipipteryx). P '05, 832
 (Ripteryx). P '05, 832, 843
 (Stictopora). P '71, 160
 (Synopleura). P '71, 165
 (Testudo). P '56, 237
 (Trochita). P '66, **270**
 carbonarium (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Serrirostrum). P '64, 273
 (Trigonocarpum). P '54, **66**
 carbonarius (Acipenser). P '89,
 252, 256
 (Ælurus). P '98, 72, 75
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Ammonites). J VIII, **269**, 310
 (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
 (Aviculopecten). P '69, 172
 (Bellerophon). P '88, 235;
 '91, 255
 (Campodesmus). P '96, **257**
 (Dithyrocaris). P '70, **55**
 (Dryoscopus). P '59, 54
 (Gadus). P '63, 231
 (Geotriton). P '60, 373; '65,
 195-197; '68, 313; '69, 103, 104.
 J VI, 98

carbonarius. *Continued.*
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346
 (Harpalus). P '68, 378
 (Helcion). J VIII, **282**, 316
 (Laniarius). P '51, **347**; '59,
 154; '99, 39
 (Merlangus). P '63, 231
 (Nemotelus). P '95, 321
 (Edipus). P '69, 103
 (Onustus). P '66, 270
 (Pachybrachis). P '49, **171**.
 J I, **260**
 (Phorus). P '66, 270
 (Pollachius). P '63, 231, 250
 (Poteriocrinus). P '61, **140**;
 '65, **152**
 (Productus). J III, 11, 22
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '61, 140;
 '65, 152; '79, 346; '86, 178
 (Stenolophinis). P '65, 98
 (Stenolophus). P '43, 297;
 '68, 376
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 (Zeacrinus). P '65, 152
 carbonata (Diplotaxis). J III, **270**;
 IV, 33
 (Leptura). P '61, **355**
 (Stenura). P '61, 355
 carbonatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53;
 '66, 348
 carbonatus (Asaphes). P '60, 320
 (Harpalus). P '60, 319; '65,
 101, 103
 carbonnieri (Murex). P '91, 56
 carbunculus (Etelis). P '62, 448
 Carcaria. P '08, 63
 Carcelia. P '95, 333
 Carchariæ. P '62, 484, 485
 Carcharias. j viii, 220. P '47, 281;
 '63, 333; '64, 261; '76, 52; '84,
 97, 100; '88, 162; '92, 233, 234;
 '97, 56, 91; '01, 325; '04, 505, 506;
 '08, 54, 64; '09, 407. J I, 112,
 142, 191-204, 300
 carcharias (Carcharodon). P '92,
 233
 (Squalis). j iv, 236. P '64,
 262; '08, 63
 Carchariidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 506;
 '08, 54
 Carcharinus. P '92, 234; '99, 328;
 '01, 325; '04, 505; '05, 455, 458;
 '06, 80; '08, 62. J XII, 499
 Carchariodei. P '62, 484
 Carcharodon. P '47, 266; '64, 260;
 '65, 184; '66, 335; '67, 142, '76,
 80, 86, 114; '91, 364; '92, 233;
 '08, 63. J I, 142-147, 191-204;
 300; VIII, 236, 251, 253
 Carcharopsis. J I, 204
 Carchesium. P '91, 10
 Carcinaspis. P '58, **161**

- Carcineutes*. P '02, 675
Carcinodon. P '92, **323**
carcinophaga (Lobodon). J VII, 416
Carcinoplacidae. P '58, 93; '79, 399
Carcinoplax. P '58, 94
Carcinops. P '59, 314
Cardinus. P '50, 24; '78, 321; '79, 398. J III, 149
carcinus (Astacus). P '93, 122
 (Bithynis). P '93, 122
 (Cancer). P '93, 121
 (Palæmon). P '93, 121; '50, 25
Cardamine. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '93, 208; '02, 662. J III, 80, 182, 186
Cardellina. P '92, 124
Cardia. P '60, 267
cardiaca (Leonurus). P '60, 303
Cardiacea. P '81, 425
cardiacea (Unio). P '54, 240
Cardiadae. P '60, 418
Cardiaster. P '05, 7
Cardidae. P '60, 426
Cardigenius. J IV, 19
Cardiidae. P '62, 576; '91, 47; '05, 15
cardiiformis (Hippagus). P '81, 423
cardimana (Ocyrode). P '58, 100
Cardinalis. P '56, 291; '59, 301, 305; '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83, 63; '89, 270; '90, 209; '92, 109, 121; '95, 491; '96, 111, 117, 146; '99, 51
cardinalis (Bdella). P '04, 144
 (Cardinalis). P '89, 270; '95, 491; '96, 117, 146
cardinalis canicandus (Cardinalis). P '92, 110
cardinalis superbus (Cardinalis). P '92, 121
cardinalis yucatanicus (Cardinalis). P '90, 209
cardinalis (Coccothraustes). j iv, 39
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Fringilla). P '53, 400; '64, 254
 (Lobelia). P '60, 514; 1900, 652, 670; '02, 35; '07, 457; '09, 389
 (Loxia). j iv, 38. P '75, 350
 (Lytta). J IV, 39
 (Mimulus). J III, 98
 (Pagrus). P '97, 76
 (Phidippus). P '92, 73; 1900, 540; '04, 121, 137
 (Pitylus). P '53, 383
 (Serranus). P '63, 177; '65, 105
 (Sparus). P '97, 76
cardinata (Pterinea). P '62, **412**
Cardinia. P '62, 413; '63, 13; '65, 128
Cardiocardita. P '02, 697, 699
Cardiocardites. P '72, 252. J VIII, 288
Cardioceras. P '97, 407
cardioides (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
Cardiomorpha. P '60, 458; '61, 144; '62, 416; '63, 11, 15; '65, 128; '69, 172; '71, 327
Cardiophorus. P '44, 158; '59, 73, 86, 282; '61, 347. J IV, 11, 35
cardiophyllus (Ranunculus). j vii, 8. P '63, 56
Cardiopsis. P '61, **144**; '62, 417; '63, 17; '65, 124
Cardiosoma. P '80, 186
Cardiospermum. P '98, 389; '05, 700
cardis (Merula). P '62, 314
Cardisoma. P '50, 24; '51, 247, 252; '58, 100
cardissa (Cyclas). P '60, 289; '62, 34
 (Xylophaga). P '62, 197, 206
cardissum (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
Cardita. j vii, 122, 125; viii, 223.
 P '44, 173; '47, 281, 297; '48, 97; '52, 193; '55, 257, 267, 441; '58, 221; '60, 231; '61, 29, 33, 371; '62, 290, 578; '71, 135; '72, 51, 52, 252-259; '77, 22, 23; '79, 218, 219; '80, 21, 24, 28, 364; '82, 155-164, 198, 211; '84, 104; '86, 57; '87, 340, 400, 403; '90, 142, 143, 146, 402, 450; '91, 47; '02, 698-715; '03, 264, 756. J I, 11, 17, 112, 128, 130; IV, 303, 395; VIII, 287, 288, 319, 377; IX, 122, 129, 131, 135, 138, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152
cardita (Terebratula). P '73, 193
Carditacea. P '02, 698-716
carditæformis (Chama). P '72, 116
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Venus). P '61, 28
Carditamera. P '43, 305; '48, 97; '60, 231; '62, 578, 585; '67, 139; '72, 257; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 400, 403; '02, 696, 698, 701. J IX, 122, 138
Carditella. P '02, 698, 702, 712
Cardites. P '41, 132; '02, 699, 700
Carditidae. P '62, 290, 578; '91, 47; '02, 696, 698, 702. J II, 130
Carditinae. P '02, 698
carditoidea (Cardita). P '02, 706
carditoides (Petricola). J I, 213
 (Saxicava). j vii, **255**. J I, 213
Carditopsis. P '02, 702, 705, 712
Cardium. j vi, 93, 202, 212, 258; vii, 228; viii, 184, 190, 224. P '41, 29, 33; '42, 217; '46, 22; '47, 291; '48, 97; '54, 170; '55, 257,

- 258, 266; '56, 274, 284; '57, 125; '59, 184; '60, 182, 289, 293, 418, 426; '61, 28, 30, 97, 150, 370, 402, 419, 427, 442; '62, 58, 419, 576; '63, 142; '67, 139; '71, 134, 184; '72, 86; '76, 306, 309; '79, 219, 221; '80, 21, 24-29, 33, 365; '82, 155-164, 183, 198; '84, 104; '87, 340, 398, 400, 403; '88, 123, 124, 170; '90, 143, 447, 450-455; '91, 47, 142; '93, 221; '97, 329, 330, 409; '98, 419, 462; '03, 757; '04, 555; '05, 13, 15, 17. J I, 122; II, 275; III, 323, 326; IV, 275, 278, 282, 302, 395; VIII, 264, 286, 318, 334, 344, 374; IX, 138, 147, 148; X, 188, 478, 493; XI, 55, 113, 163, 323, 359; XII, 396; XIII, 415
cardium (Unio). P '53, 246, 269
cardminefolia (Viola). P '03, 692
Carduelis. j iv, 39, 55, 61. P '48, 91; '50, 105; '55, 311; '65, 90, 91, 92, 93; '66, 80; '99, 30. J II, 266
carduelis (Fringilla). P '61, 374
Carduelus. P '75, 350
cardui (Vanessa). P '85, 86
Carduus. P '77, 107; '92, 357; '98, 33; 1900, 646, 659, 660, 670; '02, 664
carduus (Dentalium). P '97, 468
Carelia. P '76, 185; '88, 16, 21, 22; '95, 235, 237
Carelophus. P '82, 278
Carepalexis. P '04, 131
Careproctus. P '64, 194
Caretta. P '54, 186; '08, 115
caretta (Chelonia). j vi, 37
 (Testudo). P '08, 115
 (Thalassochelys). P '91, 458; '06, 111
careus (Schismaderma). P '62, 358
careyana (Carex). P '87, 75
careyi (Polygonum). P '07, 457
Carex. P '63, 77, 95; '77, 108; '84, 94; '87, 68; '92, 161; '93, 214; '95, 544; 1900, 483-489, 546, 652, 656; '02, 660, 666; '07, 455-457; '09, 489; '10, 545, 547, 548-557. J III, 104, 183, 199
Cariaeus. P '68, 247; '71, 12; '72, 124; '78, 61; '80, 395; '83, 275; '85, 194; '88, 99; '94, 218, 388; '96, 393, 394. J VII, 445; IX, 468; XI 265, 266, 280
caribaea (Glycine). j i, 372
 (Nassa). J VIII, **353**
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
 (Siliquaria). P '98, 61
 (Vitis). P '70, 136; '89, 373; '01, 558
caribæarum (Faleo). j iii, 343
caribæensis (Truncatella). P '58, 211; '60, 153; '91, 54
caribæum (Branchiostoma). P '77, 218; '07, 461
 (Exostemma). P '89, 385
carribbæum (Cerithium). J VIII, **361**
caribbæus (Chloroscombrus). P '58, **168**; '62, 437
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
caribæus (Cultellus). P '48, 98; '62, 571; '98, 60
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322
 (Solecurtus). P '48, 106; '62, 571; '80, 27; '82, 155; '98, 61
caribou (Rangifer). P '79, 32; '80, 347; '94, 98, 218; '95, 246
Carica. P '89, 382
carica (Actinocrinus). P '81, 346
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 346
 (Busyeon). P '62, 560; '71, 145
 (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 346
 (Ficus). P '89, 404; '05, 699, 700
 (Fulgur). j iv, 130; vii, 125. P '48, 100; '53, 318, 319; '82, 167, 168, 175; '84, 12, 292; '88, 332; '98, 415, 417-420; '02, 505-507; '05, 346, 349-351, 353-355; '06, 52; '07, 321, 353; '08, 3, 5, 6, 8; '09, 369-372. J X, 12, 20, 196, 466, 489; XI, 22, 63, 111, 112, 121; XII, 6; XIII, 325, 415
 (Murex). P '53, 319
 (Pyrula). j vi, 118, 211. P 48, 105; '53, 318, 319; '54, 30; '62, 560; '71, 145
Caricea. P '95, 335; '98, 162
Caricella. P '46, 21; '47, 289; '48, 97; '55, 261; '80, 364, 368, 373; '90, 396; '95, 67, 68, 114-125; '96, 479; '98, 192. J I, 120
caricina (Kobresia). P '63, 77
caricinum (Septocylindrium). P '91, 84
 (Stachylidium). P '94, **377**
caricinus (Corymbites). P '60, 318
Caridea. P '52, 11, 13, 15, 20; '60, 24; '78, 327; '79, 411
Caridina. P '52, 16; '60, 28; '93, 111; '94, 398, 401-416
Caridion. P '79, 419
carinata (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Actinobolus). P '62, 578
 (Amara). P '55, **347**
 (Amastra). P '88, 51
 (Amphidesma). j vi, 212, **229**. P '62, 574; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155
 (Anatifa). j vii, **226**

carinata. *Continued.*

- (Anculosa). P '64, 99, 104;
'65, 35; '94, 26
(Androsace). P '63, 70
carinata var. costipennis (Asclera).
J I, 96
carinata (Assimineae). P '56, **111**.
J VI, 119
(Astarte). P '87, 33
(Cardita). P '62, 578, 579;
'82, 155
(Carditamera). P '43, **305**;
'48, 97; '62, 579
(Carinella). P '88, 51
(Cellepora). P '60, **366**; '05,
5. J IV, 400; V, 125, 144
(Coelodina). P '98, 266
(Conozoa). P '07, **38**, 73; '08,
366, 389
(Cyclas). P '60, 281, 289
(Cyclura). J iv, **250**
(Cyprina). P '61, 28
(Dasypelta). P '62, 191
(Diffugia). P '76, 115, 118
(Dipsas). P '57, 69; '62, 191
(Dolabra). P '71, **326**
(Fasciolaria). P '76, 290
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Hylosynda). P '03, **417**
(Ischnomera). P '54, 21
(Leda). P '82, 159
(Leptaxis). P '61, 397; '64,
99, 100
(Melania). P '64, 47, 104
(Modiola). J II, 204
(Nebela). P '76, 118; '79, 162
(Nicomache). P '06, **242**;
'08, 356
(Nitocris). P '65, 35
(Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
(Nuculana). P '62, 581
(Nycetoporis). P '59, 76. J
IV, 36
(Odontropis). P 1900, 699
(Omphalina). P '03, 768
(Ostrea). P '61, 423; '90,
454
(Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
IV, **381**
(Pterinea). J viii, 231, 271
(Pupa). P 1900, 594
(Reptoparina). J V, 144
(Rotella). P '48, 105; '62,
570; '82, 171
(Scalaria). P '48, 105
(Sicyonia). P '79, 426
(Sphyræa). P '68, **93**
(Strephobasis). P '62, **273**;
'63, 321. J V, 355
(Strophomena). J viii, **257**
(Syneta). P '73, 24
(Teredo). P '62, 456, 476

carinata. *Continued.*

- (Turritella). P '48, 107; '80,
365; '87, 54; '90, 400. J IX, 151,
152
(Umbonium). P '62, 570
(Venus). P '61, 28
(Xylotrya). P '62, 456, 476
carinatum (Acanthosoma). P '60, 21
(Amphidesma). P '48, 95
(Anobium). J iii, **187**
(Busycon). P '62, **286**, 560
(Infundibulum). P '47, **298**;
'48, 100. J I, **129**
(Loxonema). P '89, 307
(Macrochilus). P '89, 307
(Megalasma). P '07, 416
(Odontium). P '57, 4
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
(Trypanostoma). P '64, **4**.
J VI, 148
carinatus (Acanthochites). P '94,
70, 75
(Ammonites). P '54, **168**
(Anculotus). P '64, 99, 100
(Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
(Anobium). P '65, 232
(Aromochelys). P '66, 310;
'95, 384, 406; '03, 554
(Atylus). P '91, 479, 480;
'01, 152
(Baculites). J viii, 221. P
'61, 395; '05, 27. J IV, 276
(Brissus). P '63, 361
(Bulimus). P '65, 35
(Clytus). P '73, 336. J II, 28
(Coryphodon). P '60, 563
(Crabro). P '97, 387
(Cryptelytrops). P '59, 340
(Dipsas). P '44, **119**; '57, 69
(Discosaurus). P '70, 10, 22
(Eupedetes). P '07, 33
(Euprepis). P '96, 466
(Fulgur). P '82, 170
(Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
(Helcion). P '56, **68**, 283;
'60, 423
(Herpetodryas). P '60, 562;
'62, 356; '66, 127; '68, 103; '71,
200, 204; '93, 432. J VIII, 95,
132, 135, 179
(Labrus). P '82, 306
(Leirus). P '55, 347
(Liocephalus). P '62, 183;
'68, 122; '94, 433
(Molacanthus). P '60, 21
(Mygnimia). P '97, 275
(Pachydon). J VIII, 332
(Pagurus). J viii, 133. P '50,
25; '58, 233
(Palæmon). P '79, 426
(Patulopsis). P '94, 14
(Peneus). P '52, **27**

- carinatus. *Continued.*
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **370**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Placopharynx). P '77, 45, 72,
 94
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Poterioerinus). P '61, **139**;
 '69, 138; '79, 337, 339
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 197
 (Pselaphus). j iv, **97**
 (Pterichthys). P '82, 277
 (Ramphastos). P '60, 136;
 '67, 102
 (Salius). P '97, 275; '99, 197,
 198
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 337, 339
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Trimesurus). P '59, 340
 (Turbo). P '42, 178
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 (Zaocys). P '02, 694
 (Zethus). P '99, 427
 Carinella. P '57, 159; '88, 25, 51;
 '01, 669-732; '05, 570
 carinicauda (Crangon). P '60, **25**;
 '95, 187
 (Gebia). P '60, **23**
 (Helicops). P '68, 309; '71,
 222
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187,
 193, 195
 carinicaudatum (Lepidosoma). J
 VIII, **160**
 carinicaudatus (Helicops). P '08, 121
 carinidens (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 carinifera (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cypriocardites). j viii, **245**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27; '65, 22
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, 94
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 cariniferum (Schizostoma). P '64,
 93, 94
 cariniferus (Cælioerinus). P '79,
 356; '86, 169
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 356
 Carinifex. P '70, 56, 59; '81, 104-
 110; '83, 137, 140; '88, 286. J
 IX, 391
 carinifrons (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 Carinina. P '01, 669, 673, 680, 727
 carinocostata (Elimia). P '65, 23
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65,
 23
 (Melania). P '64, 28
 carinodentatum (Megalasma). P '07,
 409, 415
 Carinoma. P '01, 659, 669-732
 Carinorbis. P '62, **288**, 570; '82,
 168, 170; '87, 399, 404
 carinulata (Montezumia). P '99,
 463, 464
 (Nortonia). P '99, 464
 carinulatus (Baridius). P '58, **79**;
 '68, 362, 365. J IV, 40
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 334
 cariosa (Heterozona). P '94, 71
 (Lampsilis). P '53, 246
 (Lithadia). P '78, 298, 325;
 '79, 403
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 cariosolus (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Habroerinus). P '81, 281
 cariosus (Unio). j ii, 79. P '51,
 225; '53, 246, 264; '54, 247; '60,
 17, 19, 156; '61, 310, 398; '72,
 106; '94, 30. J I, 276
 caripensis (Steatornis). P '51, 190
 carita (Arethæa). P '04, 542; '07,
 63
 carleyi (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 290
 (Mariaerinus). P '81, 181, 290
 carlinoides (Echinais). P '63, 69
 carlotta (Strophopis). P '96, 323
 carlottæ (Harpagonyx). P '05, 840
 carltonii (Physa). P '69, 124. J
 VIII, 63
 Carmelita. P '84, 285
 carmelita (Helix). P '74, 51, 58
 (Thalpocares). P '75, **434**
 carmesceus (Cenobita). P '51, **272**;
 '58, 232
 carmichaelis (Cheilodactylus). P '62,
 119
 carminensis (Glandina). P '60, 150
 carnalli (Cheloerinus). P '86, 183
 (Enerinus). P '86, 183
 carnaria (Musca). j ii, 356
 (Strigilla). P '48, 106; '71,
 130
 carnariella (Tinea). P '59, 257, **258**
 carnea (Cytispora). P '93, **160**
 (Glandina). P '91, 311
 (Hydra). P '70, 72, 100; '74,
 10; '80, 156; '87, 311. J IX, 6
 (Hylella). P '68, 111, 246,
 294
 (Rhizonema). P '76, 211, 233
 (Septoria). P '91, **80**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 carnegiei (Melanoplus). P '10, 633
 carneipes (Coereba). P '64, 266
 (Majaqueus). P '64, 126, 143
 (Nectris). P '64, 126, 143;
 '66, 135, 192
 (Prionius). P '66, 135

carneipes. *Continued.*

- (Procellaria). P '64, 126, 143
(Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143
carneola (Cypræa). P '05, 292. J VIII, 360
(Eulima). P '05, 110
carneopicta (Mactra). P '04, **550**
carnescens (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
carneus (Aeronurus). P '84, 229, 231
(Anolis). P '64, **171**
(Unio). J VIII, 59
carnicolor (Helix). P '58, 200
(Partula). P '88, **250**
Carnifex. P '75, 471-476, 482
carnifex (Cardisoma). P '50, 24; '80, 186
(Clibanarius). P '91, 183
(Dissacus). P '92, 304
(Dysdercus). P '60, 229
(Ocypoda). P '80, 186
(Polistes). P '98, 447
(Triton). J III, 360
carniola (Chalybura). P '65, **39**
carnivorus (Corvus). P '59, 108, 192; '61, 225; '66, 91; '68, 84; '75, 346
Carnosa. P '84, 206
carnosa (Hoya). P '89, 392
(Hymeniacedon). P '84, 207
(Lucina). P '72, 82
(Wedelia). P '89, 388
carnosus (Toxopneustes). P '63, 357
carnulosa (Arenaria). P '63, 59
Carobia. P '09, 239, 339
Carocolla. P '58, 201; '87, 126
Carocolus. P '91, 333
caroli (Actinocrinus). P '81, 339
(Aviculopecten). P '63, **9**; '65, 125
(Batoerinus). P '81, 339
(Campethera). P '63, 326
(Chloropieus). P '56, 321; '59, 141
(Cyclosa). P '09, 209
(Dendrobates). P '56, 321
(Dendromus). P '59, 141
(Vespertilio). P '55, 435
carolina (Atherina). P '77, 213
(Bembex). P '95, 366
(Cantharis). P '51, 341
(Cieindela). J IV, 27
(Cistudo). P '54, 102, 189; '87, 394
(Copris). P '46, 125. J IV, 34
(Diapheromera). P '09, 124
(Dissosteira). P '02, 721; '04, 566, 777, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 377; '08, 91, 386; '09, 149; '10, 6, 592, 631
(Donacia). P '51, 316
(Ipomoea). P '89, 393
(Leptura). J II, 176

carolina. *Continued.*

- (Libellula). J viii, 18
(Lichia). P '58, 168; '62, 439; '84, 128
(Locusta). P '46, 104. J I, 69
(Macrosila). J IV, 161, 165
(Mantis). P '78, 314
(Megacephala). P '61, 335. J IV, 12, 27
(Monedula). P '95, 363, 366
(Œdipoda). P '70, 79
(Ortygometra). P '53, 425
(Phlegethontius). J IV, 165
(Porzana). P '59, 108; '64, 69; '66, 98; '71, 35; '75, 358; '83, 67; '93, 23, 35, 60; '95, 473
(Pyrula). P '82, 209
(Rosa). P '60, 303; 1900, 646, 647, 666; '02, 662
(Sphinx). P '73, 282; '82, 237. J IV, 165
(Sphynx). P '78, 315
(Stagmomantis). P '04, 562, 777, 781; '05, 33, 53; '07, 282; '10, 586, 621
(Telephorus). P '66, 347
(Terrapene). P '95, 382, 383; '02, 386
carolina carolina (Terrapene). P '03, 554
carolina triunguis (Terrapene). P '03, 554
carolina (Testudo). J iv, 216; vi, 21. P '54, 188, 189; '59, 7; '08, 115; '66, 397; '09, 113
(Trigla). P '90, 49; '03, 333
(Viola). P '03, 690, 692
carolinæ (Ambystoma). J III, 350
(Astyanax). P '70, **92**
(Lacerta). J III, 350
(Nomada). P '03, 595, **602**
(Potamacottus). J VI, 225
(Uranidea). J VI, 225, 240
carolinense (Busyeon). P '62, 560, 584
(Cardium). P '76, 310; '82, 155
(Cassidulus). P '62, 560
(Cerithium). P '48, 98
(Dentalium). P '62, **288**; 570
(Engystoma). P '54, 88; '55, 430; '56, 202; '66, 131; '82, 330; '95, 382, 396; '03, 539. J VI, 194
(Rhinopoma). P '55, 437, 438
(Solanum). P '60, 304
(Trachycardium). P '76, 310
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **273**; '63, 316. J V, 351
carolinensis (Ampelis). P '63, 294
(Anas). P '51, 224; '55, 316; '61, 238; '93, 32, 60; '95, 467. J IX, 403, 410

carolinensis. *Continued.*

- (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230, **232**, 237; '95, 404; '08, 116
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183; '75, 353; '92, 106; '95, 484; '09, 360. J II, 119
 (Arca). P '62, 580; '81, 450; '05, 9
 (Arcoperna). P '76, 311
 (Ardea). J v, 64
 (Axinae). P '62, 580
 (Balistes). P '84, 46, 99; '92, 278; '10, 602
 (Barbatia). P '05, 9
 (Bombycilla). J viii, 152. P '54, 397; '55, 313; '56, 292
 (Busyeon). P '62, 560
 (Cadulus). P '91, 49; '98, 419
 (Calamita). J v, 341. P '95, 398
 (Campanularia). P '78, **307**
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82, 168, 175
 (Caprimulgus). J iv, 260. P '51, 215. J II, 119
 (Cardita). P '47, **297**; '48, 97. J I, **128**
 (Cardium). P '62, 576
 (Cassidulus). P '62, 560
 (Centurus). P '07, 458
 (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Cerithium). P '62, 565
 (Cestreus). P '63, 32
 (Cidaris). J IX, 131
 (Columba). J iv, 264; viii, 155. P '53, 402; '64, 248; '75, 348. J I, 218
 (Conurus). P '53, 385, 400; '54, 10; '56, 293; '75, 345; '95, 464, 480
 (Cuculus). J iii, 367. P '75, 346
 (Cyclas). P '60, 276, 289
 (Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63, 32; '77, 209
 (Cypraea). P '48, 98; '62, 567; '82, 167, 168
 (Cyrena). J vii, 127. P '48, 98; '60, 276; '91, 48
 (Cytherea). P '48, 98; '62, 575
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563, **584**
 (Dichondra). P '67, 21
 (Dinoziphius). J VIII, 216
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Ectopistes). P '51, 220; '53, 385; '55, 314; '56, 293. J II, 271
 (Engystoma). P VI, 70
 (Eta). P '05, 14
 (Evotomys). P '95, 382; '96, 186; '97, 206
 (Falco). P '53, 453

- carolinensis cinerea (Ficedula). J iv, 198
 carolinensis (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 168
 (Galeoscoptes). P '89, 266, 270; '91, 437; '93, 56, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '98, 86; '05, 690; '08, 156
 (Gasterosteus). P '82, 306; '84, 127
 (Geolycosa). P '04, 293, 299; '08, 248
 (Gobius). P '63, **268**
 (Gryllacris). P '07, 393
 (Halatractus). P '62, 442
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 186
 (Hirundo). J iv, 259
 (Hortulanus). J iv, 48
 (Hyla). P '06, 109
 (Idonearca). P '76, **314**
 (Lanius). J iii, 358; iv, 272. P '57, 213
 (Leda). '54, 29
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 310
 (Liocarus). P '06, **494**
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Linearia). P '05, 16
 (Liropecten). P '81, 422
 (Littorina). P '62, 567
 (Lucar). P '75, 349
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 423; 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 535, 537, 556; '04, 134, 299; '08, 163, 222-225, 245-248, 514
 (Margelis). P '78, 309
 (Megacephala). J IV, 27
 (Melanerpes). P '89, 269
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29
 (Micrommata). P '04, 320
 (Mimus). P '71, 19; '83, 60
 (Mitra). P '48, 101; '62, 563; '82, 168, 169
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Mus). J viii, **306**. P '74, 186
 (Muscicapa). J iv, 36
 carolinensis cinerea (Muscicapa). J iv, 169
 carolinensis fusca (Muscicapa). J IV, 168
 carolinensis (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Myrica). P '09, 382, 391
 (Mytilus). P '71, 134
 (Nettion). P '59, 193; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 98; '71, 36; '05, 688
 (Noetia). P '62, **290**, 580; '67, 139; '81, 450
 (Nucula). P '47, **297**; '48, 102. J I, **128**

carolinensis. *Continued.*

- (Odax). P '55, **396**. J VIII,
256
(Oliva). P '48, 103; '82, 171;
'90, 145
(Ornichthys). P '82, 277
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '65, 71;
'80, 366
(Ostrenomia). P '72, **216**
(Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
(Pachylomerus). P 1900, 530
(Pandion). P '46, 45; '53,
453; '63, 152; '66, 49; '70, 143;
'75, 344. J I, 26; II, 260
(Parus). P '45, 300, **301**; '96,
164
carolinensis torquatus (Parus). j
iv, 178.
carolinensis (Pecten). P '81, 416,
422. J IX, 131
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
'62, 580; 82, 156
(Petricola). P '62, 576
(Pharyngodopilus). J VIII, 256
(Philomycus). P '58, 198;
'94, 22; '96, 489; 1900, 147; '02,
421, 437; '06, 533, 563
(Pinna). P '71, 130
(Plagiarca). P '05, 9
(Pleioptygma). P '62, 563
(Podiceps). P '53, 429; '55,
317; '62, 233
(Podilymbus). P '62, 323
(Psittacus). j iii, 358; iv, 273.
P '64, 239; '75, 345
(Pyrrhula). j iv, 57
(Querquedula). P '53, 428;
'75, 356; '83, 68. J I, 226
(Reithrodon). P '74, 186
(Reptescharella). J V, **136**
(Rhytidodon). P '66, 249
(Sciurus). P '71, 14; '80, 348;
'94, 159; '97, 310
carolinensis fuliginosus (Sciurus). P
'96, 196
carolinensis leucotis (Sciurus). P
'97, 216; '07, 456
carolinensis pennsylvanicus (Sciurus).
P '94, 218, 389; '96, 196; '97, 30
carolinensis (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
(Seriola). P '62, 442
(Sertularia). P '78, 308
(Siliquaria). P '62, 571, 585;
'82, 164; '98, 61
(Sitta). j iv, 25; viii, 155.
P '46, 112; '51, 215; '53, 381, 401;
'55, 313; '56, 288; '59, 107; '75,
347; '83, 60; '91, 438; '95, 499;
'96, 164; '98, 86. J I, 33; II, 269
carolinensis aculeata (Sitta). P '90,
217; '92, 125; '93, 23, 57; '99,
31; '04, 585
carolinensis (Sorex). j vii, 366
(Strigilla). P '62, 573
(Sylbeocylus). P '62, 233
(Tanagra). j iv, 66
(Tarentula). P '02, 556
(Tebennophorus). P '58, 198,
199; '61, 308; '74, 79; '75, 153;
181; '89, 198
(Terebra). P '62, 565; '82,
168, 169
(Tozeuma). P '78, **90**, 298,
328; '79, 413
(Trigla). P '63, 180
(Trygon). J VIII, 248
(Tyrannus). P '71, 26; '74,
103; '75, 348; '83, 64
(Vermetus). P '62, 568
(Vespertilio). P '41, 92; '55,
434, 435, 438
(Vesperugo). P '94, 157; '96,
204; '97, 22, 228
(Vitrea). P 1900, 139; '02,
418, 420, 430
carolinensis wetherbyi (Vitrea). P
'02, 420, 430
carolinensis (Voluta). P '48, 107
(Zenaidura). P '59, 108, 192;
'66, 93; '68, 150; '71, 28; '75,
348; '83, 66; '08, 84, 92
(Zonites). P '02, 430
caroliniana (Anemone). P '63, 56
(Arenaria). P '07, 455
(Cabomba). P '01, 321
(Carpinus). P '07, 456; '10,
580
(Certhia). j iv, 28
(Claytonia). P '98, 19
(Cyclas). P '60, 276, 289; '62,
37
(Draba). P '60, 145
(Euthamia). P 1900, 487; '02,
646, 665, 669; '07, 456
(Laurocerasus). P '09, 492
(Mellita). P '65, 74
(Motacilla). P '75, 351
(Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 564;
'82, 168
(Edipoda). P '70, **81**
(Populus). P '62, 11
(Prunus). J IX, 153
(Scutella). j viii, **333**. P
'41, **81**
(Testudo). j iv, 216
(Xyris). P '04, 605; '09, 396
carolinianum (Geranium). P '60,
199; '02, 662
(Limonium). P 1900, 653, **654**,
659, 660, 669; '02, 654, 656, **663**;
'09, 379-398
(Lycopodium). P 1900, 548;
'02, 647, 665; '07, 455
(Trifolium). P '67, 18

carolinianum. *Continued.*

- (Zanthoxylum). P '62, 162; '70, 136
 carolinianus (Buthus). J V, 359, 363
 (Centurus). P 1900, 530; '01, 594; '04, 141
 (Circotettix). P '06, 393; '10, 16
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Pectunculus). P '43, 305
 (Pyrrhopapus). P '67, 21
 (Rhamnus). P '82, 217
 (Scorpio). P '01, 594. J V, 363, 372
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 caroliniensis (Zonichthys). P '62, 442
 carolinus (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Centurus). P '53, 385; '75, 347; '83, 65
 (Chirostomus). P '56, **212**
 (Dineutus). P '68, **366**, 367
 (Doliodon). P '62, 262, 439; '84, 127
 (Euphagus). P '08, 154
 (Gasterosteus). P '62, 438; '97, 103
 (Hister). P '52, 37, 39
 (Hybosorus). J I, 84
 (Melanerpes). P '95, 483; '96, 129
 (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 801; '10, 597, 647
 (Ortygometra). P '55, 314
 (Palamonetes). P '79, 424
 (Palamonopsis). P '71, 124
 (Picus). J iii, 370; iv, 275. P '53, 401; '75, 347
 (Prionotus). P '77, 207; '04, 511
 (Rallus). J viii, 157. P '56, 296
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 (Scoleophagus). P '95, 487; '96, 117, 138. J IX, 418
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
 (Trachinotus). P '97, 103; '04, 509; '06, 116; '10, 601
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 438; '63, **84**, 532; '77, 209; '81, 114; '82, 306; '84, 45, 101, 122-125
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Varjovis). P 1900, 530, 541. J V, 360, 372
 Carolia. P '89, 316; '90, 29
 Carolus. P '98, 105
 Carophyllaceæ. P '61, 449
 carota (Daucus). P '89, 384; '96, 216; 1900, 660
 carpathica (Antennaria). P '63, 67
 carpenteri (Allagcerinus). P '86, 89
 (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Arthroacantha). P '85, 340

carpenteri. *Continued.*

- (Helix). P '75, 218; '89, 202; '05, 255
 (Holténia). P '70, 127
 (Hystericinus). P '85, 338
 (Onchidella). P '78, 399
 (Onchidium). P '60, **154**; '78, 399; '89, 210
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560; '05, 255
 (Tonicia). P '94, 70
 (Triopha). P '80, 113
 carpenteriana (Helix). P '75, 203
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 Carphophiops. P '60, 78, 79; '93, 385; '01, 81; '03, 542; '08, 122
 Carphophilis. P '56, 240; '60, 78; '95, 393; '01, 17, 81; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 122
 Carphotricha. P '95, 337
 carpigena (Septoria). P '93, **165**
 Carpilius. P '50, 23; '58, 32; '71, 239
 Carpilodes. P '52, **77**; '80, 192
 carpini (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 carpini serico albo (Chermes). P '99, 264
 carpinicola (Eutypella). P '94, **342**
 (Pleospora). P '93, **135**
 carpinifolia (Sida). P '89, 366
 (Spiræa). P '62, 11; '88, 71
 carpinifolium (Malvastrum). P '67, 18
 Carpinus. P '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 332; '82, 218; '07, 406; '10, 580
 carpio (Carpiodes). P '77, 45, 72, 82
 (Catostomus). P '77, 72
 (Cyprinodon). P '06, 89
 (Cyprius). P '82, 307; '92, 242; '97, 57; '08, 81. J XII, 500
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 Carpiodes. P '54, 28; '56, 170; '61, 9; '64, 285; 65, 85; '77, 45, 72, 82, 87, 90, 97, 283; '04, 242. J VI, 247
 Carpobolus. J ii, **366**
 Carpoecapsa. P '60, 359; '67, 80
 Carpoerinus. P '81, 266-282; '85, 248, 327
 Carpodacus. P '50, 219; '52, 61; '53, 383; '54, 119; '55, 311; '59, 107, 189, 191, 301, 304; '66, 39, 73, 80; '68, 83; '75, 350; '83, 62; '90, 215, 218; '92, 120; '93, 47, 63; '95, 488; '96, 139; '98, 83, 213; '99, 21; '03, 10, 27; '04, 582; '05, 684; '08, 86. J II, 267
 carponemus (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 117
 (Daetylosparus). P '62, 117

- Carpophaga. P '54, 227; '62, 320; '64, 50; '99, 42, 43, 46; '02, 672
 carpophagus (Geophilus). J V, 44
 Carophilus. P '44, 105; '58, 62; '59, 70; '66, 347. J IV, 32
 carrarae (Proteus). J VI, 103
 Carreus. P '78, 315
 Carriatae. P '69, 196
 (Onykia). J ii, 98, 297
 carribæia (Aestrelata). P '66, 171
 (Pterodroma). P '66, 139, 159, 171
 carribbeum (Alogopteron). P '05, 827
 carribæa (Columba). P '63, 301
 carribæus (Solen). J vi, 208
 carribæa (Belona). J ii, 127
 carribæus (Solecurtus). P '71, 138
 carringtonii (Apocope). P '74, 94
 carriosoides (Unio). P '68, 163
 Cartallum. J II, 7
 Carterella. P '81, 150, 176, 460; '82, 12; '87, 260
 carteretensis (Partula). P '85, 216. J IX, 70
 carteri (Emys). P '71, 228; '72, 268
 (Omomys). P '69, 63
 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 194
 carteriensis (Bulimus). P '85, 216
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Partulus). P '85, 216
 Carterius. P '86, 229; '87, 170, 179, 180, 239, 260-268
 carteroni (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 earthaginisensis (Justicia). P '89, 397
 Carthamus. J ii, 118. P '92, 357
 cartilagineus (Trionyx). P '02, 693
 carui (Carum). P '92, 161
 caruifolium (Peucedanum). J I, 184
 Carum. P '92, 161; '98, 303
 carum (Cochlodesma). P '88, 332
 carunculata (Gracula). P '66, 38; '99, 216; '05, 782
 (Paradigalla). P '91, 448
 (Perissornis). P '99, 216
 (Perrisornis). P '05, 782
 Carupa. P '52, 85
 carus (Planorbis). P '06, 124, 164
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378, 382
 carutta (Johnius). P '61, 85; '83, 288
 Carya. P '53, 402; '60, 444, 547; '69, 5; '76, 202; '80, 348; '82, 218; '84, 14; '89, 58; '97, 188; 1900, 346. J IX, 145; XI, 277, 278, 281
 caryæ (Glæosporium). P '91, 82; '93, 167
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Sphaeropsis). P '95, 29
 carya-foliella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 319, 823
 Caryatis. J VIII, 373; IX, 121
 Carychium. J ii, 163, 375. P '58, 208, 210; '60, 19, 50, 155; '61, 309; '91, 318; '01, 562; '02, 421; '03, 776; '04, 407-415; '05, 746; '06, 161; '08, 455; '10, 666-668
 Carydidae. P '03, 180
 Carydinæ. P '03, 180
 caryi (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 256
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Ophiopholis). P '89, 176
 caryigena (Cytispora). P '94, 359
 (Dermatella). P '93, 148
 (Diplodia). P '94, 363
 (Valsa). P '77, 116
 caryigenum (Cylindrosporium). P '93, 168
 Coryneum. P '91, 82
 carynthiacus (Unio). J III, 300
 caryocarpus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 caryocatactes (Nucifraga). P '91, 447
 Caryocerinites. J iv, 289
 caryocerinoides (Phillipsoerinus). P '85, 334
 Caryocrinus. P '79, 43, 230, 233; '81, 231; '85, 298; '86, 214; '87, 100, 107
 Caryodes. P '75, 148
 Caryophilleæ. J i, 113
 Caryophillites. J i, 310
 Caryophylla. J i, 179
 caryophylla (Aria). P '84, 95
 Caryophyllaceæ. P '60, 145, 199, 302, 511; '63, 58; '98, 379, 388, 402, 410; '99, 107; 1900, 665. J III, '83, 182, 184, 188
 caryophyllæa (Thelephora). J III, 218, 219
 Caryophylleæ. J vii, 16
 Caryophyllia. J vi, 202. P '90, 307. J IX, 131
 caryostoma (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, 365; '04, 812, 815
 caryostoma var. jayi (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, 366; '04, 812, 815
 Casarea. P '69, 217
 casarea (Anas). P '64, 244
 Cascarella. P '53, 418
 cascarilla (Croton). P '89, 405
 cascasia (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Mugil). P '03, 746
 cascavella (Crotalus). P '59, 337
 caschive (Mormyrus). P '62, 443
 Caseinodiscus. P '55, 329
 Casearia. P '89, 365
 casei (Dendrocinus). P '79, 299; '90, 381, 383
 (Megaptera). P '71, 319

casei. *Continued.*

- (Piophila). P '95, 338
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 299
 cashmiriensis (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 casicolus (Sphaerodactylus). P '61, 499; '62, 356
 casidea (Chelymorphia). P '73, 77
 Casnonia. P '43, 295; '61, 335. J IV, 14
 Casoryx. P '74, 147, 148
 casparyi (Siphoptychium). P '89, 189
 caspia (Hydroprogne). P '62, 537
 (Sterna). P '59, 175; '62, 536, 537
 (Sylochelidon). P '62, 537
 caspius (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 caspius (Helopus). P '62, 537
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 537
 cassa (Diplommatina). P '01, 353; '04, 620-622; '08, 33
 Cassandra. P '60, 98, 145; 1900, 546; '04, 607
 cassandra (Philogenia). P '01, 136
 cassandrea (Cenangium). P '94, 347
 (Dothichiza). P '94, 370
 (Hypoderma). P '94, 347
 (Lophodermium). P '94, 347
 cassedayanus (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 339
 casedayi (Actinocrinus). P '61, 410; '81, 335
 (Eleutheroecrinus). P '56, 74
 (Gennaeocrinus). P '81, 335
 Cassia. P '60, 511, 513; '61, 452; '62, 163; '67, 19; '69, 179; '71, 117; '86, 314-318; '89, 131, 376, 378; '97, 197, 198; '98, 393; 1900, 649, 652, 666; '02, 642, 662; '09, 385; '10, 546, 547, 565
 cassia (Laurus). P '58, 127
 Cassianocrinus. P '86, 182
 Cassiculoides. P '67, 54
 Cassiculus. P '67, 65; '90, 218
 Cassicus. j iii, 361; iv, 31, 190, 274, 389. P '60, 139; '64, 107, 242; '66, 38, 412, 415; '67, 63-73; '99, 34, 61
 Cassida. j iii, 434; v, 295. P '73, 76, 77
 cassida (Patella). P '04, 24
 Cassidaria. P '47, 288; '48, 97; '52, 199; '54, 30; '55, 262; '75, 361; '80, 365; '82, 204, 208; '95, 114, 116, 119; '96, 479; '99, 77. J I, 118, 211; IV, 293; VIII, 329, 356; IX, 145, 148
 Cassidea. J VIII, 356
 Cassidula. P '62, 564; '91, 52; '05, 23
 Cassidides. P '73, 19, 76
 cassidiformis (Cochlea). J I, 211
 (Purpura). J VIII, 327

- Cassidix. P '66, 415
 Cassidula. P '53, 448; '87, 139, 142; '05, 718, 719. J VIII, 326, 402; IX, 90
 Cassidulus. j viii, 224. P '60, 519; '61, 430; '62, 560; '65, 75; '05, 7. J IV, 291, 298
 cassidy (Embiotoca). P '54, 151; '55, 320
 Cassina. P '64, 182; '68, 281
 cassinaefolia (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 cassini (Brachyotis). P '66, 50
 (Carpodacus). P '66, 80; '98, 213
 (Chettusia). P '99, 26
 (Cyanocorax). P '55, 312
 (Muscicapa). P '99, 62
 (Peucea). P '66, 88; '68, 149; '92, 109
 (Phaleris). P '68, 45
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 45
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Cassinia. P '89, 154; '99, 213
 cassinii (Arctica). P '68, 53
 (Brachyotus). P '59, 105; '62, 313
 (Carpodacus). P '54, 119; '59, 189, 191; '66, 39; '93, 47
 (Conurus). P '64, 241
 (Cyanocorax). P '51, 216; '99, 21
 (Leptotila). P '67, 94
 (Mergulus). P '45, 266; '68, 573; '99, 19. J II, 55
 (Sycobius). J V, 186
 (Vireo). P '58, 117; '59, 189, 191
 (Zonotrichia). P '52, 60
 Cassinite. P '66, 110; '71, 300; '92, 197, 199
 cassinoides (Forestiera). P '89, 391
 Cassiope. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '98, 49; '04, 603. J III, 183, 194
 Cassiopea. P '02, 766
 Cassis. j vi, 211, 218; vii, 145. P '47, 288; '48, 97; '59, 332; '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 172; '91, 52; '99, 77; '03, 758; '05, 292. J I, 119, 210; VIII, 329, 356; XIII, 415
 cassis (Diffugia). P '77, 307, 321; '79, 162
 Cassiterite. P '82, 344; '84, 9
 cassivelaunus (Corystes). P '50, 29
 Cassyta. P '89, 403
 cassytha (Rhipsalis). P '01, 558
 Casta. P '98, 269, 279
 casta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Melania). P '64, 37

casta. *Continued.*

- (Photinus). P '51, **334**
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 Castalia. P '53, 368, 376; '60, 53, 85, 90; '900, 546; '09, 395. J V, 206, 377
 Castanea. P '62, 11; '72, 239; '79, 165; '80, 351; '81, 455; '84, 15, 30; '86, 294; '87, 120; '89, 58; '94, 169; '07, 456, 458; '10, 547, 561
 castanea (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
 (Alethe). P '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
 (Aphrodita). P '10, 376-**380**, 385
 (Astarte). P '72, 245; '88, 332
 (Auricula). P '87, 141
 (Baica). P '88, 15
 (Carobia). P '09, 239, 339
 (Chromis). P '92, 261, 271
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Dendrea). P '75, 352; '83, 61; '60, 193; '96, 157, 160
 (Diaphorophyia). P '89, 146
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 273
 (Erigone). P '05, 304
 (Fimbriystylis). P 1900, 663
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '72, 114
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 (Kinixis). j viii, 162
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Modiola). j ii, **266**. P '71, 130, 134
 (Napotera). P '56, **158**; '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
 (Nitidula). P '44, 106
 (Notaspis). P '06, **496**
 (Orchesia). P '46, **57**
 (Osmosita). P '44, **106**
 (Partula). P '85, 207. J IX, 75
 (Phyllodoce). P '09, 239, 339
 (Platystira). P '59, 50
 (Pupa). P 1900, 602
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **186**
 (Sylvia). j iv, 189. P '60, 193
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 398
 (Tornatella). P '88, 15
 (Tornatellina). P '88, 15
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62, 86
 (Venus). j ii, **273**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 602
 (Voluta). P '87, 141
 castaneæ (Anthrenus). P '44, **116**; '54, 112
 (Cremastocheilus). j v, **384**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **357**

- castaneiceps (Columba). P '99, 46
 (Gorilla). P '62, **160**
 (Ortygometra). P '99, 12
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **11**
 castaneirostris (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 119
 castaneiventris (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 castaneofusca (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439
 (Ploceus). P '55, 439
 castaneonitens (Planorbis). P '96, **561**
 castaneorhynchus (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 119; '99, 305; '67, 119
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
 castaneovertris (Eulabeornis). P '94, 132, 135
 castaneum (Cerylon). j v, **259**
 (Lasioderma). P '45, **308**
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 35; '05, 304
 (Scaphidium). P '60, 323
 (Scaphisoma). P '60, 323
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93. J V, 247
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289, 291
 (Trypanostoma). P '68, **152**. J VI, 338
 castaneus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Aphonum). P '56, 22
 (Bothynus). P '44, **138**; '56, 19, 22. J I, 86, 88
 (Chrysochus). P '73, 38
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 304
 (Erpichthys). P '82, 278
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
 (Hypophloeus). P '46, 63
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '07, 464
 (Icterus). j iii, 363
 (Juncus). P '63, 77
 (Lathirus). P '59, 332
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Numenius). j v, 71
 (Onthophagus). P '44, **134**
 (Oriolus). P '67, 61
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Phileurus). P '43, 304. J IV, 33
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 312. J II, 256
 (Sternotherus). P '59, 294
 (Tantalus). P '64, 246
 (Tenebrio). P '73, 335
 castaneus crenulatus (Turbo). P '03, 758
 castaneus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 239, 243; '77, 27
 castanicola (Phyllosticta). P '95, **431**

castanicola. *Continued.*

(Sphaeria). P '95, 31

(Valsa). P '77, 123

castanicolum (Gloeosporium). P '95,
435

castaniterus (Tretioscincus). P '62,
184

castanilius (Micrastur). P '75, 475

castanipes (Feronia). J II, 256

(Helobia). P '73, 322

(Nebria). P '73, 322

(Pœcilus). J II, 255

(Pterostichus). P '73, 304

(Scaphium). P '60, 322

Castanocrinus. P '81, 292, 403

Castanolimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 142

castanonotus (Ixos). P '99, 213

(Sciurus). P '67, 134

castanophila (Valsa). P '77, 123

castanops (Cratogeomys). P '03, 23

(Geomys). P '52, 163; '75,
131, 133

(Pseudostoma). P '52, 163;

'75, 133; '03, 23

(Strix). P '90, 125

castanoptera (Dendrocina). P '04,
447, 456

(Physocephala). P '95, 331

castanopterum (Glaucidium). P '90,
131

castanotis (Pteroglossus). P '67, 111

castanotus (Sciurus). P '55, **332**

castanus (Unio). J V, 439

castaseopium (Hydroporus). P '55,
291, 293

castellana (Stricklandinia). P '76,
30

castellopes (Lithobius). P '03, 153,
158

castelnaudi (Bothrops). P '59, 339;
'60, 345

castelnaudii (Cylindrosteus). P '10,
605, 609

(Heteropteryx). P '04, 89

castelnaui (Bothriechis). P '60, 345

(Lagothrix). P '62, 515

(Teleuraspis). P '59, 339;
'60, 72, 345; '61, 295

Castelnaui. P '07, **426**

castelnavi (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208

castigatorius (Diplocephalus). P '05,
304, **325**

Castillacia. P '60, 200; '63, 72; '81,
160; '04, 109; '10, 548, 582

castilleiæ (Ramularia). P '94, **375**

Castilleja. P '84, 89; '98, 400, 406.
J III, 43

castilli (Nerinea). P '90, 457, 460,
466, 468

castilloæ (Lecanium). P '99, 271

castilloi (Holecypus). P '90, 455

castor. P '50, 90; '57, 176; '58, 23,
158; '59, biol. 1; '61, 24, 433,
435; '67, 135; '68, 298; '74, 196;
'75, 440; '77, 314; '78, 62; '80,
348; '82, 319, 327; '94, 218, 390;
'95, 447; '96, 192, 378; '97, 29,
210; '05, 680. J VI, 243; VII,
13, 21, 331, 341, 358, 405; VIII,
71, 72; IX, 392; XI, 200, 279;
XIII, 403

castor (Pontinus). P '85, 394, 402,
403

(Scorpana). P '85, 397, 402

castoria (Pieris). P '66, **238**

Castoridae. P '82, 318; '96, 192. J
VII, 331, 338, 358

castorides (Trogosus). P '71, **115**;
'72, 37

Castoroides. P '52, 53; '59, 179;
'67, 97; '80, 347; '92, 410; '94,
98, 218. J VII, 263, 358, 405

Castracania. P 1900, 730

castrense (Sphaerium). P '60, 289

Castrocinus. P '90, 387

castus (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **171**.
J I, 254

(Hydrophilus). P '55, 369

(Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV,
349

Casuarina. P '50, 81; '89, 404

Casuarinae. P '89, 404

Casuarinites. P '60, 236, 438

Catabrosa. P '63, 79. J III, 183,
200

Cataclysta. P '60, 217

catacopis (Machærodus). J XI, 240

Catænepora. P '42, 178

Catagenus. P '54, 73; '73, 328

Cataglyphis. P '81, 69

Catagramma. P '75, 177

catalina (Lycæna). P '66, **244**

catalinæ (Dasytes). P '66, 360, **361**
(Epiphragmophora). P 1900,

103

catalinensis (Astragalus). P '48, **9**.
J I, **152**

Catalpa. P '60, 303; '76, 330; '79,
161; '84, 78; '01, 359, 557

Catalufa. P '89, 161

catalufa (Priacanthus). P '63, 177,
182; '89, 161

Catanotus. P '65, 82

Catantops. P '01, 377

Cataphracta. P '54, 129, 131; '08,
113

cataphracta (Loricaria). P '74, 135;
'82, 307

cataphractum (Peristedion). P '92,
273; '92, 273

cataphractus (Acipenser). P '89,
247, 255

cataphractus. *Continued.*

- (Aegeon). P '95, 184
 (Agonus). P '61, 167; '83, 293; '84, 103
 (Cancer). P '93, 125; '95, 183
 (Crangon). P '93, 126; '95, 184
 (Egeon). P '93, 125
 (Gasteracanthus). P '86, 239, 243
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 250
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 182, 183, 192, 195
 catappa (Terminalia). P '89, 380
 cataraeta (Anodonta). P '41, 104; '53, 263, 265, 266
 cataraetae (Ceraticthys). J VI, 226
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Rhinichthys). P '08, 547
 Cataractes. P '61, 256; '68, 3, 8, 74, 76
 cataraetus (Leucosomus). P '61, 523; '85, 18
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277
 cataria (Nepeta). P '60, 512; '89, 400
 catarius (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 Catarractes. P '72, 170, 175-190, 196
 catarractes (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 170, 176
 (Larus). P '63, 124, 125
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 125
 catarrhaetes (Eudyptes). P '72, 201
 (Lestris). P '63, 125
 Catarrhinæ. P '04, 149
 Catarrhini. P '67, 12; '68, 286, 295. J X, 275
 catascopium (Lymnæa). J I, 14, 375. P '60, 19, 155; '61, 309, 398; '72, 101
 (Lymneus). j ii, 167
 Catasetum. P '73, 205
 catastates (Steleoxiphus). P '07, **163**
 Catastomoidæ. P '61, 8
 Cathlæus. P '82, 96
 catatoti (Corvus). P '47, 203
 catawbæa (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65, 25
 catawbensis (Unio). J V, 54
 catechu (Areca). P '89, 357
 catenaria (Elimia). P '65, 22
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (Melania). j ii, **379**. P '64, 25, 26
 catenata (Axiothea). P '02, 275
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Draconura). P '56, 236
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211. **223**;
 vii, 140. P '62, 561
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152

catenata. *Continued.*

- (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 catenatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 catenatus (Crotalinus). P '01, 98
 (Crotalophorus). P '95, 405
 catenatus catenatus (Crotalophorus). P '01, 99
 catenatus edwardsii (Crotalophorus). P '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '01, 99
 catenatus (Enyalis). P '98, 102, 104
 (Fundulus). J VI, 238, 241
 (Sistrurus). P '01, 98
 catenatus catenatus (Sistrurus). P '01, 98, 99
 catenatus consors (Sistrurus). P '01, '98, 99; '03, 553
 catenatus edwardsii (Sistrurus). P '01, 99
 catenifer (Coluber). P '01, 52, 54
 (Pituophis). P '01, 53
 catenifer sayi (Pituophis). P '95, 407
 catenifer (Pityophis). P '83, 18; '01, 52
 catenifer bellona (Pityophis). P '01, 53, 54
 catenifer catenifer (Pityophis). P '01, 53
 catenifer deserticola (Pityophis). P '01, 54
 catenifer sayi (Pityophis). P '01, '53, 55; '03, 549, 553
 catenifera (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 Catenipora. j viii, 231. P '41, 18; '43, 330; '52, 190
 catenoides (Elimia). P '64, 26; '65, 22
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26; '65, 22
 (Lunatia). P '67, 139
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Natica). P '87, 341, 397-404; '90, 145, 146. J IX, 122
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
 catenula (Anthura). P '55, **393**
 catenularia (Membranipora). P '78, 304
 catenulata (Halysites). P '61, 416
 catenulatum (Oxynoticerus). P '97, 455
 catenulatus (Modulus). J VIII, 363
 (Trochus). J VIII, 363
 Catesbæa. P '89, 385
 catesbæi (Andromeda). P '80, 356
 (Lilium). P '97, 172
 (Quercus). P '75, 270; '97, 192
 catesbeyi (Thrasops). P '71, 218
 catesbiana (Rana). j v, 335. P '55, 423; '88, 106; '95, 396
 catesbyana (Rana). P '65, 85
 catesbyi (Atriclella). P '62, 309
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 109, 135. J VIII, 177

catesbyi. *Continued.*

- (Uromacer). P '68, 127
 Catesthia. P '51, **289**
 Cathaica. P '92, 393; '02, 234, 240
 Catharaeta. P '63, 124, 126, 128
 catharactes (Lestris). P '63, 125
 Catharia. P '74, **79**, 156; '75, 415
 Catharinea. P '55, 445
 Catharista. P '90, 204, 212; '92, 105; '95, 477
 catharractes (Stercorarius). P '63, 125
 Catharsius. P '46, 125
 Cathartes. **j** iii, 341; iv, 269; viii, 151.
 P '45, 212; '46, 44; '49, 159; '53, 304, 396; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104, 190; '63, 150; '66, 42; '68, 82; '71, 27; '74, 151; '75, 271, 344; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 204, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 22, 39; '95, 477; '98, 208; '99, 31; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 689; '08, 101, 153. J I, 25; II, 261
 cathartica (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 (Juglans). P '75, 439
 Cathartidæ. P '83, 66; '95, 477
 Catherpes. P '59, 191; '66, 41, 77; '71, 233; '92, 124; '03, 29
 Cathetostoma. P '61, 111, 114
 catilliformis (Fissurella). P '48, 99; '62, 570; '82, 170
 Catilloerinidæ. P '85, 288; '86, 116, 118, 191; '87, 112
 Catilloerinus. P '68, 342; '79, 242; '85, 234, 264; '86, 89, 116, 192, 200; '88, 355
 catilloides (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
 (Inachus). **j** viii, **273**. P '91, 255
 (Straparollus). P '91, 255
 Catillus. P '75, 466; '76, 274
 catillus (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 Catinula. P '93, 166
 Catlinite. J X, 168, 169, 244
 Catocala. P '75, 427
 Catocha. P '94, 271
 Catochænum. P '86, 256
 Catodon. J VII, 436
 catodon (Beluga). P '65, 198, **278**; '66, 293
 Catodonta. P '64, 230; '68, 252
 Catodontidæ. P '67, 144
 Catolynx. P '79, 170, 171
 catolynx (Felis). P '79, 172
 Catometopa. P '50, 24; '80, 203
 Catonia. P '07, 480
 Catonotus. P '59, 68; '77, 48, 56, 89. J VI, 211, 213, 228

- Catops. **j** iii, 194; v, 184. P '53, 280; '59, 282, 287; '60, 316; '66, 347. J IV, 11, 31
 Catopsilia. P '85, 87
 Catopsis. P '89, 354
 Catopterus. J II, 193
 Catotrophorus. J I, 223
 Catopygus. P '65, 75; '05, 7. J II, 39
 Catorama. P '65, 237, 238, 239
 Catostoma. P '60, 339; '61, 306; '62, 1; '68, 131; '71, 211. J VIII, 94, 146
 Catostomi. P '56, 170
 catostomi (Argulus). P '58, 134
 Catostomidæ. P '83, 34, 132, 165; '04, 242
 Catostominae. P '61, 8
 Catostomoidæ. P '61, 8
 Catostomus. **j** i, 88, 102. P '53, 388; '54, 27; '56, 172, 174; '60, 473; '61, 8, 101, 105; '65, 85, 195, 197; '68, 289; '75, 125; '77, 45, 72, 74, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 90, 97, 282; '80, 237; '83, 134, 149-152, 153, 159; '85, 410; '04, 243; '10, 602. J VI, 236, 245; IX, 392
 catostomus (Cyprinus). **j** i, 88. P '77, 84, 87
 catotol (Fringilla). P '66, 82
 catta (Lemur). P '88, 94, 96, 99
 Catulus. P '92, 233; '07, 419; '08, 53
 catulus (Gobius). P '58, 169
 (Seylium). P '92, 233
 Catus. P '54, 9
 catus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Lutianus). P '05, 504
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
 caucæ (Piaya). P '08, 492, 495
 Caucalis. P 1900, 668
 caucanus (Astryanax). P '06, 343
 caudacerulea (Lacerta). **j** vi, 10
 caudacuta (Anas). P '75, 356. J I, 226
 (Dafila). J I, 226
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 62, 65
 (Motella). P '63, 241
 (Passerina). **j** iv, 62
 (Rhionemus). P '63, 241
 caudacutus (Ammodromus). P '71, 22; '96, 111, 114, 116, 139, 144
 (Oriolus). **j** iv, 62
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 15
 caudalis (Carpophilus). P '59, **70**
 (Seymnus). P '52, 139
 (Tribrachys). P '66, 348
 Caudata. P '02, 186
 caudata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Apollon). P '62, 562
 (Bursa). P '62, 562; '82, 175

caudata. *Continued.*

- (Carcharinus). P '64, 262
 (Chatoglena). P '05, 673
 (Coracias). P '05, 763
 (Corbula). P '54, **170**
 (Crassatella). J VIII, **287**, 319
 (Cyclosa). P '88, 199, 429
 (Cymodocea). P '91, 188, 194,
 199
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Cyrtophora). P '82, 256;
 '87, 342; '88, 429
 (Dicerca). P '73, 84-88
 (Epantheria). P '60, 523
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '89, 98
 (Eucta). P '04, 132
 (Eupleura). P '88, 332; '94,
 223; 224; '98, 418
 (Lamna). P '64, 262
 (Loxia). P '64, 251
 (Massariovalsa). P '93, **138**
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Naesa). j i, **482**; 91, 188
 (Nebela). P '76, **58**; '79, 162
 (Nicotiana). P '48, **23**. J I,
 181
 (Pholadomya). P '77, 23
 (Planaria). P '07, 94
 (Ranelia). P '82, 173
 (Ranella). j ii, **236**; vi, 207.
 P '48, 105; '62, 562; '71, 147;
 '82, 168, 169, 174
 (Silpha). j iii, **92**. P '53, 278
 (Squalus). P '64, 262
 (Tetragrathia). P '88, 79; '92,
 51
 (Tettix). P '04, 667
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
 673
 caudatulus (Psilopus). P '95, 328
 caudatum (Cardium). P '90, 455
 (Microstomum). P '50, **350**
 (Pteridium). P '09, 486
 caudatus (Alardus). P '01, 719
 (Banchus). P '94, 189
 (Binoculus). j i, 438
 (Echinorhynchus). P '87, 22
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Lanius). P '05, 774
 (Lepidopus). P '92, 254; '98,
 341; '04, 770
 (Mimus). P '59, 191
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 (Polycherus). P '07, 522
 (Priapulus). P '63, 141
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 410
 (Rynchænus). j iii, **311**
 (Tmarsus). P '92, 59; 1900,
 537; '04, 133
 (Trichiurus). P '04, 770
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 caudelli (Syntechna). P '05, 814, 842
 caudicalis (Feronia). J II, 243, 256
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 308
 (Stereocerus). J II, 243
 caudicola (Arcella). P '78, 172
 caudifasciatus (Tyrannus). P '63,
 288
 caudifera (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**
 caudimaculatus (Hemiexocetus). P
 '01, **294**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 432
 Caudina. P '84, 13
 caudiscutatus (Goniodactylus). P
 '68, 97
 Caudisona. j v, 368. P '59, 337;
 '61, 206, 292, 305, 306; '62, 347;
 '64, 166; '65, 191, 198; '66, 307,
 310, 311, 312; '67, 85; '71, 48, 204;
 '78, 26
 caudisona (Vipera). j v, 370
 Caudisonia. J VIII, 152
 caudolineatus (Dendrelaphis). P '02,
 180, 694
 Caularchus. P '62, 330
 Caulerpa. P '57, 74; '89, 351; '05,
 696
 caulicolum (Heterosporium). P '94,
381
 cauliculus (Actinocerinus). P '81,
 335
 (Gennæocerinus). P '81, 335
 caulifera (Cyllocosmilia). J IV, 389
 (Turbinolia). P '47, **296**;
 '55, 263. J I, **127**; IV, 389
 cauliformis (Aplysina). P '84, 202
 caulina (Thelophora). J II, 279
 caulium (Corticium). J II, **279**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
 caulodes (Macella). P '04, **80**
 Caulotatilus. P '62, 240; '65, 66;
 '80, 13, 19
 Caulonia. P '04, 48
 caulophylli (Orbilina). P '93, **145**
 (Phoma). P '93, **158**
 Caulopus. P '62, 128, 241, 332
 Cauloxenus. P '71, 297
 Caulurus. P '60, **42**; '79, 426
 Caunopora. P '86, 50, 52
 caurica (Cypræa). P '93, 311
 (Pyrula). P '42, 217
 caurina (Mustela). P '02, 455-458;
 '04, 579
 caurina origenes (Mustela). P '02,
458
 caurina (Terebratella). P '73, 185;
 '77, 157; '91, 172; '73, 185
 caurinas (Eutamias). P '98, **352**
 caurinus (Corvus). P '91, 446; '93,
 23, 45
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 169
 (Mylocheilus). P '56, 169
 Causidæ. P '64, 231; '86, 300

Causinae. P '59, 335, 342
 Causus. P '54, 101, 102; '57, 71, 72; '59, 335, 342; '83, 57; '86, 300; '94, 428
 cauta (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **183**, 188
 cautus (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 cava (Ennea). P '08, 455
 cavalla (Cybium). P '84, 235; '04, 766; '97, 100 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 233, 235; '97, 100; '04, 766; '06, 96
 cavata (Hyptiotes). P '81, 168; '82, 256 (Polycesta). P '58, 68, 69; '73, 89
 cavatus (Hyptiotes). P '89, 181, '92, 52; '09, 305
 Cavea. P '05, 5. J V, 175
 cavendishii (Musa). P '05, 700
 cavernarum (Brachyphyllum). P '58, 117; '89, 319 (Pseudotremia). P '68, **86**
 cavernata (Cladactis). P '78, 312
 Cavernosa. P '84, 206
 cavernosa (Ascidia). j iii, **2** (Orbicella). P '90, 303, 306
 cavernula (Libera). J VIII, 392, 409 (Helix). J VIII, 392; IX, 33, 34 (Patula). J VIII, 392 (Pitys). J VIII, 392
 Cavia. j ii, 331. P '77, 314
 caviicauda (Hapalogaster). P '58, 232
 cavicollis (Adelocera). P '59, **86**, 289; '73, 333 (Corticaria). P '55, **302** (Eulota). P '99, **527** (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **216**; '73, 55 (Podabrus). P '51, **345**. J IV, 35
 caviicornis (Notoxus). P '52, 93
 Cavidae. J VI, 176; VII, 358
 cavifrons (Ambloplites). P '06, 513. J VI, **217**, 240 (Athotus). P '44, **154** (Bootherium). P '54, 209; '70, 97. J VII, 263, 374 (Hemipteris). P '80, **233** (Ovibos). P '52, 71; '95, 245; '97, 492. J VII, 357, 374 (Polyphilla). P '54, **222**. J III, 229; IV, 12, 33
 Caviidae. P '82, 321
 cavillone (Lepidotrigla). P '92, 274 (Trigla). P '92, 274
 cavipennis (Falagria). P '66, **372**
 cavipes (Actæodes). P '52, **78** (Cenobita). P '58, 232, **245**

cavipes. *Continued.*

(Chlorodius). P '52, **79**; '58, 34
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 cavirotus (Pantolambda). P '83, **169**
 Cavochalinida. P '84, 204
 Cavolina. P '59, 179
 cavolinii (Tanais). P '94, 93
 Cavoscala. P '05, 20
 cavus (Platyerinus). P '81, 245 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 Cavyidae. J VII, 407
 Cawendia. P '01, 373
 Caxis. P '63, 177
 caxis (Lutjanus). P '83, 285; '97, 107 (Mesoprion). P '63, 177 (Sparus). P '63, 177; '97, 107
 cayana (Chettusia). P '72, 32 (Daenis). P '64, 268 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32 (Motacilla). P '64, 268 (Piaya). P '48, 91; '90, 206; '08, 492-495, 497-501
 cayana boliviana (Piaya). P '08, **501**
 cayana cabanisi (Piaya). P '08, 500
 cayana caucæ (Piaya). P '08, 497, **499**
 cayana cayana (Piaya). P '08, 497
 cayana columbiana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana insulana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana macroura (Piaya). P '08, 501
 cayana mehleri (Piaya). P '08, 497, 499
 cayana mexicana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana nigricrissa (Piaya). P '08, 497, 500
 cayana pallescens (Piaya). P '08, 497, 500
 cayana (Sterna). P '48, 128; '53, 429; '62, 538. J I, 228 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 cayanensis (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379 (Cuculus). J I, 215
 cayanensis minor (Cuculus). P '08, 496
 cayanensis (Cymindis). J I, 23 (Falcinellus). J I, 223 (Ibis). j v, 71 (Oriolus). P '67, 57 (Piaya). J I, 215 (Pendulinus). P '67, 57 (Tantalus). j v, 71. J I, 223
 cayanus (Coccyzus). P '08, 493 (Cuculus). P '08, 497 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443 (Pristigaster). P '61, 38

- cayenensis (Cuculus). P '08, 493, 497
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 cayenensis (Allotettix). P '04, 666, 668
 (Aramides). P '60, 196
 (Ardea). j v, 67
 (Belonopterus). P '99, 302
 (Bucco). P '64, 242
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '64, 244
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Elaenia). P '60, 144
 (Fulica). P '60, 196; '64, 246
 (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Harpiprion). P '60, 197
 (Muscicapa). P '60, 144; '64, 255
 (Orocharis). P '05, 836, 843
 (Paratettix). P '04, 668
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 414
 (Rallus). P '64, 247
 (Stenopsis). P '51, 179. J II, 119
 (Tantalus). P '60, 197
 (Tiphia). P '99, 195
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 122, 129
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 cayluxi (Stenoplesictus). P '89, 232
 caymanensis (Helix). P '91, 456
 cayorum (Ogilbia). P '06, 108
 caystrus (Panopeus). P '58, 35
 cayuga (Eucalia). P '77, 66; '86, 238, 239, 251
 (Notropis). P '08, 533; '10, 274
 cayuga atrocaudalis (Notropis). P '10, 274
 cayugæ (Geophilus). P '04, 655
 cazenovei (Anomia). P '72, 217
 ceanothi (Cylindrosporium). P '91, 84
 (Frankia). P '03, 353, 354
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 Ceanothus. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '63, 59, 276; '65, 181; '98, 20, 48, 296, 395; '10, 546, 567. J III, 85
 Cebedichthyinae. P '62, 279
 Cebedichthys. P '62, 279
 Cebidae. P '82, 321. J X, 276
 Cebinae. P '62, 508. J X, 276
 ceblebrachys (Docophorus). P 1900, 153
 Ceblepypis. P '59, 52; '02, 681, 682
 Cebrio. P '52, 45; '53, 229. J IV, 35
 Cebriionidae. P '45, 220; '52, 45; '53, 351. J IV, 35
 cebuensis (Collocalia). P '06, 203
 Cebus. P '61, 464; '62, 507, 508, 509, 511, 515; '72, 40; '78, 13, 152, 161; '79, 60; '88, 95; '91, 38, 39; '04, 150, 151, 153. J X, 255, 275, 276, 292, 293, 317, 318, 320, 324, 335
 Cecentromenus. P '05, 820, 842
 Cecidae. P '62, 568
 Cecidomyia. j i, 45, 63. P '41, 45, 61; '42, 191, 192; '49, 194, 211; '77, 260
 Cecidomyiidae. P '94, 271, 419; '95, 319
 Cecidomyiides. P '42, 192
 ceciliana (Mactra). J VIII, 318
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
 cecillii (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 cecillei (Pythia). P '08, 35
 Cecindela. P '53, 361. See *Cicindela*
 Cecomorphae. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86; '98, 495
 Cecropia. P '01, 557, 560
 ceeropia (Attacus). P '73, 281
 (Platysamia). P '75, 28
 (Samia). P '85, 26, 27; '10, 295, 299, 312. J IV, 120, 121
 Ceeropsis. P '53, 371; '59, 33; '62, 318; '99, 44
 Ceerops. P '90, 282
 ceculus (Macroglossa). J IV, 131, 132
 (Sphinx). J IV, 132
 Cedrela. P '89, 372; '01, 557
 cedrinum (Hysterium). P '94, 346
 cedrorum (Ampelis). P '59, 106; '63, 294; '68, 149; '73, 294; '75, 349; '78, 22; '83, 62; '91, 436; '93, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493; '96, 154; '98, 84; '05, 690; '08, 82, 154
 (Bombycilla). j iv, 37
 cedrus (Parus). P '75, 352
 celano (Macrothemis). P '08, 466
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, 341; '61, 298
 Celastraceae. P '58, 129; '60, 302, 511; '63, 59
 celastrina (Diatrype). P '94, 343
 (Diplodia). P '95, 432
 Celastrineae. P '89, 372
 Celastrus. P '60, 511; '96, 212-218; '02, 662; '10, 581
 celata (Clinoa). P '89, 71-74; '91, 122
 (Halichondria). P '89, 71
 (Helenia). J II, 263
 (Helminthophaga). P '59, 191; '66, 70; '68, 149
 (Helminthophila). P '90, 216; '93, 54, 64
 celata lutescens (Helminthophila). P '93, 54, 64; '98, 216; '04, 584; '05, 685
 celata (Hymeniacion). P '89, 72
 (Sylvia). j viii, 153, 193
 (Vermivora). P '47, 155; '53, 312. J I, 37

celata. *Continued.*

- (Viva). P '89, 72
 Celatoconus. P '62, 566
 celatus (Batrachus). P '85, 59
 celaya (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **135**
 celebense (Trichostoma). P '99, 48;
 '02, 685
 celebensis (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 138
 (Melaninus). P '63, 274
 (Phrynoidis). P '63, 50
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 celebica (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 celebicus (Dentex). P '97, 76
 (Synagris). P '97, 76
 Celeomorpha. P '70, 87
 Celeopicus. P '63, 194
 Celepora. P '60, 366
 celer (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Carabus). P '68, 376
 (Gayenna). P 1900, 532
 (Loxandrus). J II, 252
 celeris (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Feronia). J II, 252
 Celestine. P '75, 127
 Celestus. P '68, 123, 273, 284; '94,
 200; '96, 464; '08, 117. J I, 73,
 76, 77
 Celeus. P '60, 137; '63, 323; '99,
 32. J V, 461
 celeus (Phlegethontius). J IV, 166
 Celia. P '55, 346, 353; '60, 316
 celidogaster (Felis). P '79, 172
 celinde (Discophora). P '85, 86
 Celithemis. P '62, 400, 402; '08,
 461, 466
 cellaria (Helix). P '57, 190; '58,
 200; '61, 308; '94, 15
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 cellaris (Dermestes). J IV, 32
 cellarius (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 cellata (Cliona). P '84, 207
 Cellepora. P '78, 305; '05, 5. J
 IV, 400; V, 122, 145, 171
 Celleporaria. J V, 123
 Cellularia. J III, 142
 cellulicola (Schinzia). P '03, 353
 cellulifera (Fusimitra). P '03, 282
 (Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48, 101.
 J I, **119**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 cellulosa (Actæa). P '52, **74**
 (Bovista). P '95, **414**
 (Eleocharis). P '09, 489
 (Murex). P '46, **25**
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 cellulosa (Cysticereus). P '56, 45
 cellulosum (Clathrodictyon). P '86,
 50, 52
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50

- cellulosus (Trionyx). P '67, 42, **142**
 celosiooides (Iresine). P '89, 402
 celsa (Aegista). P '08, 33
 (Endodonta). J IX, 39
 (Eulota). P '08, **33**
 (Helix). J IX, 39
 (Pithys). J IX, 39
 celsus (Dendrocinus). P '88, **132**
 celtica (Antedon). P '01, 180
 Celtidae. P '89, 404
 celtidis (Camarosporium). P '94,
366
 (Cytispora). P '94, **360**
 (Didymosphaeria). P '95, **421**
 (Glæosporium). P '91, **82**
 (Haplosporella). P '94, **362**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Celtis. P '62, 12; '72, 239; '73, 363;
 '02, 653, 666; '05, 700
 Celuta. P '59, 99; '60, 78, 79; '01,
 81; '08, 122
 cembra (Pinus). P '70, 110
 cembroides (Pinus). P '09, 113
 cementarium (Sabellaria). P '06,
248; '08, 358; '09, 294
 Cemophora. P '60, **244**; '01, 17,
 85; '03, 557; '04, 467; '08, 123.
 J VIII, 142; X, 16
 Cemoria. P '48, 98; '55, 267; '62,
 569; '82, 170
 Cenangella. P '93, 149; '95, 429
 Cenangium. P '93, 452; '94, 347;
 '95, 428
 cenchoa (Coluber). P '60, 264
 (Dipsas). P '60, 265; '74, 65;
 '93, 431. J VIII, 131, 177
 (Himantodes). P '60, 264; '61,
 296; '62, 356; '65, 198; '68, 109;
 '71, 201
 cenchria (Epierates). P '62, 349;
 '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 130
 Cenchris. j v, 365; vi, 36. P '42,
 188; '59, 336; '89, 361; 1900, 639,
 640, 649, 662; '02, 652, 658, 660
 (Epierates). P '56, 237; '57,
 66; '98, 105
 (Milvus). j iii, 349
 Cenchrodesmus. P '96, 257
 cenchroides (Hilaria). P '91, 293
 cenchroides var. ciliatus (Hilaria). P
 '91, **293**
 cenchroides var. texana (Hilaria). P
 '91, 294
 Cenobita. j viii, 136. P '50, 25;
 '51, 269, 272; '58, 232, 245; '88,
 321
 Cenobitidae. P '51, 267, 269; '58,
 232; '71, 241
 Cenocarpi. J II, 289
 Centaurea. j ii, 117. P '67, 20; '77,
 107; '80, 132; '83, 192; '84, 201,
 287; '92, 357; '97, 192; '99, 101

- centaurus (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 Centemodon. P '56, 78; '57, 149; '68, 221
 centenaria (Arca). J iv, **138**. P '48, 96; '62, 580; '80, 21; '81, 450, 452; '82, 154; '86, 351; '87, 340, 398, 400; '90, 143
 (Asaphis). P '98, 60
 (Capsa). P '62, 576
 (Petricola). P '48, 104; '62, 576; '80, 22, 24; '98, 60
 (Pliorytis). P '62, 576; '67, 139
 (Striarea). P '62, 290, 580; '81, 450, 452
 Centetes. P '83, 78-83; '90, 57, 61. J IX, 260
 Centetidae. P '83, 80; '92, 292
 Centrophilus. P '70, 77
 Centidae. P '82, 321
 centiquadra (Scala). J VIII, **194**
 centiquadrata (Siliquaria). J VIII, 364
 centiquadrus (Hemitautoga). P '63, 206
 Centorus. P '73, 335
 Centracanthus. P '92, 268
 Centradenia. P '58, 133
 centrale (Infundibulum). P '48, 100
 centralis (Altica). J iv, **88**
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
 (Infundibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 168, 169
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 (Solen). J ii, **316**. P '98, 62
 (Trochita). P '62, 568; '86, 351; '87, 399, 404; '90, 145
 centralus (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 centrappendiculatam (Distomum). P '90, **116**
 Centrarchidae. P '04, 248; '06, 513. J VI, 216
 Centrarchinae. P '06, 513
 centrarchoides (Varus). P '71, **253**
 Centrarchus. P '50, 121; '54, 139; '56, 132; '60, 20; '61, 45, 95; '65, 65, 84; '68, 274; '76, 68-71; '77, 58, 60, 88, 93, 96; '06, 513. J VI, 216
 centrarchus (Heros). P '77, 180, **185**
 centrata (Emys). J iv, 205, 211; vi, 27, 37. P '54, 189
 (Lampyrus). J v, **163**. P '51, 334. J IV, 35
 (Malachemmys). P '06, 113
 (Testudo). J iv, 211; vi, 27
 Centrias. P '03, 565, 588, 591, 592, 608, 611
 Centriidae. P '84, 162
 centrimaculatum (Cereyon). P '55, 374
 Centrina. P '92, 236
 centrina (Oxynotus). P '92, 236; '08, 68
 Centrinus. P '59, 79; '68, 365
 Centrioptera. P '61, 337. J IV, 11, 36
 Centris. P '97, 355; '99, 63-70
 Centrischini. P '84, 161, 162
 Centrisci. P '84, 163, 164
 Centriscidae. P '71, 158; '84, 155, 164
 Centrisceiformes. P '84, 155
 Centriscinae. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Centriscini. P '84, 163
 Centriscoidei. P '84, 162
 Centrisceops. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Centrisceus. P '62, 234; '63, 332; '84, 163, 164; '07, 425
 Centroberyx. P '62, 238
 Centroblennius. P '64, 209
 Centrobranchus. P '03, **754**
 Centrocerus. P '60, 40, 94; '62, 403; '64, 23; '08, 96. J IX, 415
 Centrocrinus. P '65, 161; '81, 240-278, 403; '85, 324; '88, 354; '90, 376
 Centrodera. P '54, 219; '62, 38, 40. J I, 312, 316, **325**
 centrodontus (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98, 342
 Centrogaster. P '82, 306
 Centrogeniinae. P '07, 250
 Centrogenys. P '07, 250
 Centrolabrus. P '98, 343
 Centrolophidae. P '99, 347; '04, 509
 Centrolophinae. P '62, 127
 Centrolophus. P '62, 127; '84, 316, 317; '99, 347
 Centrolus. J vi, 303
 Centromochlus. P '70, 95
 centronata (Spirifera). P '65, **118**
 Centronella. P '62, 405
 Centronotides. P '84, 157
 Centronotinae. P '59, 146; '62, 279, 431, 440
 Centronotus. P '59, 146; '62, 438
 Centrophorus. P '62, 496; '98, 339; '08, 69
 Centropogon. P '58, 132; '64, 146; '82, 277
 Centropome. P '60, 110, 112
 Centropomidae. P '97, 103
 Centropomus. P '61, 48, 52; '62, 236; '63, 30, 31, 163; '79, 153; '81, 114; '87, 295; '97, 103; 1900, 527; '06, 423-428, 510, 520; '07, 150
 Centropistes. P '62, 236; 447; '04, 510; '07, 150
 Centropristinae. P '07, 262
 Centropristis. P '62, 236; '63, 329; '70, 120; '77, 211; '97, 106, 108; '99, 349; '07, 263, 265; '09, 407

- Centropus*. P '56, 320; '59, 142; '62, 319; '64, 243; '70, 88; '02, 678; '05, 766
Centropyx. P '61, 495; '68, 98, 119, 284; '96, 312, 465; '98, 103, 104. J VIII, 162
Centropyxis. P '76, 57, 58; '79, 163; '80, 338; '87, 122
centrosa (Bursa). P '67, 139 (Clathurella). P '04, **11** (Mazareddia). P '04, 663 (Ranelia). P '82, 173
Centroscyllium. P '62, 497; '64, 264; '08, 69
Centrosema. P '89, 377; '02, 667
Centrostomum. P '57, 19, 21
centrosus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 126
Centrotelma. P '68, 274; '74, 121. J VI, 200
Centrotus. P '61, 284
centroura (Dasyatis). P '09, 408; '10, 473 (Trygon). P '63, 333; '77, 216
Centrurides. J V, 371
Centrus. P '04, 141; '05, 681; 1900, 530; '01, 594. J V, 360, 371
Centunculus. j i, 121
Centurio. P '61, 359, 360; '01, 295-302; '02, 161
centurio (Gryllus). P '05, 410 (Lithobius). P '04, **651** (Locusta). P '05, 410, 413, 414, 841 (Opisthocosmia). P '03, 308 (Tæniopoda). P '05, 410, 841
Centurioninae. P '01, 296; '02, 161
Centurus. P '48, 91; '53, 385; '54, 190; '59, 301, 302; '63, 111, 284; '66, 54; '68, 82, 149; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 316; '90, 206, 218; '07, 458
centurus (Picus). P '66, 53
Ceophloeus. P '89, 269; '91, 435; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210; '03, 8; '04, 581
cepa (Balanus). P '90, 443 (Gastridium). J VIII, 327
cepapi (Sciurus). P '96, 521
cepedei (Mabuia). P '68, 100. J VIII, 116, 159
cepediana (Megalops). j i, 361
cepedianum (Dorosoma). P '77, 45, 69; '84, 42
cepedianus (Esox). P '82, 307 (Priacanthus). P '63, 177; '89, 162 (Sparus). P '82, 305
cepedii (Mabuia). P '62, 186; '71, 222 (Phanerobranchus). J I, 291
Cephalacanthidae. P '92, 273; '97, 132; 1900, 516; '03, 169
Cephalacanthus. P '82, 307; '92, 273; '97, 132; 1900, 516; '03, 169
Cephalanthis. P '68, 184
Cephalanthus. j i, 24. P '60, 512; '73, 363; '87, 325-329; '90, 266; '02, 642, 669. J III, 90
Cephalenos. J II, 293
cephalica (Lachnosterna). J III, **245** (Scolopendra). P '61, **12** (Strigamia). J V, **49**
cephalicum (Aceridium). P '04, 662 (Tetrix). P '04, 662
cephalicus (Anthermus). P '01, 376 (Geophilus). J V, **44** (Spelerpes). P '65, **196**, 197; '69, 97, 105, 106 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
Cephalobus. P '70, 69
Cephalocassis. P '63, 171
Cephalocœma. P '04, 680; '07, 165
Cephalocotyles. P '56, 45
Cephalolepta. P '57, 20
Cephaloleptidae. P '57, 20
Cephalonema. P '57, **163**
Cephaloon. P '53, 328, 350. J I, 95
Cephalopeltis. P '64, 230
Cephalophis. P '60, 264; '64, 204
Cephalopholis. P '07, 252
cephalophora (Carex). P '87, 78
cephalophora var. *angustifolia* (Carex). P '87, 78
Cephaloptera. j iv, 115. P '92, 241
Cephalos. j ii, 59
Cephalotaxus. P '82, 252
Cephalotes. P '90, 13, 27, 30; '92, 173
cephalotes (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85 (Brachinus). P '62, 524, 525 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **123** (Laemphloeus). P '54, **76**. J IV, 32 (Macrotera). P '96, 78 (Mogrus). P '03, 341 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 45, 78 (Pityophagus). P '66, **377** (Prochilodus). P '06, 312
Cephalothrix. P '01, 659, 673, 731
Cephalotrix. P '57, 159
cephalotus (Mugil). P '97, 70
Cephaloxys. P '64, 18
Cephalus. P '82, 309
cephalus (Eschrichtius). P '67, **131**, 144, 148; '68, 193; '69, 10, 11, 192. J VII, 442 (Leuciscus). P '85, 15; '92, 242 (Megalobrycon). P '06, 447 (Mugil). P '92, 250; '99, 338, 343; '03, 743, 744

- cephalus. *Continued.*
 (Semotilus). P '56, 203; '85,
 15
 (Squalius). P '92, 242
 (Xantholinus). P '66, 347
 Cephennum. P '52, 150
 Cepheus. P '06, 490, 497
 Cephus. P '63, 249; '68, 4; '82, 80
 cephus (Argyramæba). P '95, 325
 cepina (Epeira). P '88, 78
 cepoides (Helix). P '92, 395
 Cepola. P '60, 121; '63, 257; '64,
 200; '82, 304; '92, 259; '97, 87
 Cepolidia. P '60, 121
 Cepolis. P '92, 398; '97, 10; '98,
 68; '07, 193; '10, 514. J III, 150
 (Dasypogon). j vi, 158
 Cepoloidea. P '63, 257; '92, 259;
 '97, 87
 Cepolophis. P '63, 261
 Cepphus. P '57, 39; '62, 226, 228;
 '68, 60, 62, 67, 74; '92, 145; '93,
 22, 30; '95, 502, 504; '98, 129;
 1900, 1
 cepphus (Catharacta). P '63, 136
 (Stercorarius). P '61, 243;
 '63, 133
 cepularis (Alveolites). j viii, 219. P
 '44, 85; '60, 367
 (Reptomulticava). P '60, 367;
 '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 177
 ceracenis (Hypsilepis). P '67, 158
 Cerægidion. J II, 143
 Ceragenia. J II, 7
 Ceraia. P '05, 806, 842; '07, 377
 ceralepta (Ceratocephala). P '77,
 140
 ceramboides (Upis). P '60, 316
 Cerambyci. J I, 313
 Cerambycidae. P '59, 291; '61, 335;
 '62, 38; '73, 336. J I, 312, 313;
 II, 5; IV, 13, 40
 Cerambycini. J I, 312
 Cerambyx. j iii, 410, 415; v, 268.
 P '53, 441. J I, 318; II, 9, 10,
 37, 102-110, 146-156, 174-177; IV,
 40
 Ceramium. P '52, 148; '55, 412;
 '57, 74
 Ceramoerinus. P '86, 83, 106
 Ceramopora. P '66, 117, 119
 Ceraphion. P '41, 66
 Ceraphron. j i, 47, 63
 Cerapus. j i, 49, 50, 96
 ceras (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Arnioceras). J VIII, 311
 cerasi (Dothidea). P '79, 67
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Rhynehanus). J IV, 40
 cerasiae (Epeira). P '88, 79
 cerasiformis (Nuttallia). P '84, 82
 cerasina (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330.
 J III, 241
 cerasinus (Anisodesmus). P '96, 260
 (Hylodes). J VIII, 94, 112
 (Hypsilepus). J VI, 210
 (Polydesmus). P '64, 8
 Cerasphorus. J II, 7, 11, 36, 177;
 IV, 24, 40
 Cerastes. P '47, 318; '48, 37, 57,
 62; '59, 335, 340; '86, 300
 cerastes (Caudisoma). P '66, 309,
 310; '67, 85
 (Coluber). P '59, 340
 (Crotalus). P '54, 95; '59, 337,
 340; '01, 101, 107
 (Vipera). P '54, 96
 cerastinus (Acanthophis). P '59, 343
 Cerastium. j vii, 16; '60, 145, 199.
 P '63, 59, 94; '84, 81; '88, 396-
 398; '93, 209; '98, 18, 294, 402;
 '10, 545, 549, 562. J III, 181,
 182, 189
 Cerastoderma. P '62, 576. J VIII,
 334
 Cerastoma. P '78, 397
 Cerasus. P '62, 11; '63, 61; '72,
 46; '76, 328; '83, 201; '01, 359.
 J III, 87
 cerata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Oenothera). P '76, 159
 Ceratacanthus. P '77, 204
 Cerataltica. P '73, 73
 Cerataulus. P '90, 137; '98, 423,
 425, 469; 1900, 690, 705, 711, 712,
 738
 Ceraterpeton. P '68, 211, 214; '75,
 16
 Ceratias. P '63, 89, 90
 Ceraticelus. P '05, 301, 302, 317-322
 Ceratiethys. P '53, 391; '56, 192,
 212, 213; '61, 523; '64, 277; '65,
 85, 274; '77, 80, 91, 92, 95; '08,
 530, 550, 551. J VI, 226, 230,
 240, 245
 Ceratina. P '84, 202; '96, 556; '97,
 352; '01, 216; '02, 730; '05, 317,
 318
 Ceratinella. P '92, 31; '01, 579; '04,
 127; '05, 301-303, 317, 318
 Ceratinodes. P '05, 318
 Ceratinopsis. P '92, 33; '04, 127;
 '05, 315-317, 341, 342; '09, 563
 Ceratinoptera. P '04, 776, 780; '05,
 32, 53; '10, 4, 621
 Ceratiocaris. P '71, 332
 Ceratioidæ. P 63, 89, 90
 Ceratiscus. P '07, 162
 Ceratites. P '56, 126; '57, 126; '09,
 126. J IV, 307; VIII, 312, 313
 ceratites (Cyathophyllus). P '41, 18
 Ceratoblepharum. P '68, 7, 20, 21, 24

- Ceratocampa*. P '73, 274
Ceratocarcinus. P '57, 221
Ceratocephala. P '77, 138-140
Ceratocottus. P '59, **165**; '61, 167
Ceratodus. P '75, 120, 404, 410; '76, 52, 259; '85, 130; '97, 455
Ceratomia. J IV, 117, 126, 178
Ceratophallus. P '94, 426
ceratophora (Valsa). P '77, 117
Ceratophrydes. J VI, 89, 91, 93
Ceratophrydidae. P '63, 50
Ceratophrys. P '63, 50; '68, 250. J III, 368-370; VI, 72, 89, 91, 93; VIII, 110
Ceratophthalma. P '80, 183
ceratophthalma (Oecypode). j i, **75**. P '58, 100; '80, 179
ceratophthalmus (Cancer). P '58, 100; '80, 179
Ceratophyllaceae. P '60, 513
ceratophylli (Limnias). P '70, 72, 100; '74, 140
Ceratophyllum. P '60, 513; '70, 90; '05, 697; '08, 418, 444
ceratophyllum (Podostemon). j vii, 106. P '60, 513
Ceratoplax. P '58, **96**
Ceratopogon. j vi, 150. P '95, 308, 320
Ceraptera. P '76, **86**; '77, 216. J VIII, 248
ceratopus (Heteractæa). P '79, 396 (Pilumnus). P '79, 396
Ceratorhina. P '68, 28
Ceratorhyncha. j viii, 158. P '68, 28, 274; '69, 211
ceratosperma (Sphæria). P '77, 117
Ceratostoma. P '90, 226; '93, 444; '95, 30, 417
Ceratostomella. P '90, 225; '93, 444; '95, 23, 30, 418
Ceratura. P '08, 489, 490
Ceraturgus. P '95, 323
ceratus (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
Ceraurus. j viii, 234. P '43, 320, 331; '77, 138-140
Cerberus. P '64, 167
cerberus (Anthrax). P '94, 274 (Coryne). J III, 136 (Hyperalonia). P '94, 274 (Velocia). P '94, 274
Cercaria. P '58, 110; '77, 201; '87, 115; '90, 416
Cercariaeum. P '56, 44
Cerceis. P '72, 121
Cerceris. P '94, 302; '99, 200; '02, 731
Cerehneis. J I, 28
cercidis (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
Cercidium. P '70, 137
Cercis. P '62, 12; '71, 106
Cereneis. P '46, 46
Cereo. P '78, 47
Cereocarpæa. J III, 87
Cercocarpus. P '63, 61
Cercolabidae. P '82, 318
Cercroleptes. P '92, 217, 426
Cereomya. P '71, 71; '05, 13
Cercomyopsis. P '71, **71**
Cercopis. j iv, 338; vi, 303, 314. P '61, 284
Cercopithecus. P '48, 4; '57, 10; '67, 12; '68, 286; '78, 13, 161; '79, 146; '88, 90, 91, 95, 96; '92, 206; '96, 546. J X, 255, 275, 276, 289, 297, 308, 317, 318, 320, 334, 358, 359
Cercosaura. P '68, 284, 305; '98, 103
Cercospora. P '91, 88, 91; '93, 170, 463; '94, 378; '95, 438
Cercosporella. P '94, 378; '95, 438
cercosporoides (Ramularia). P '95, **437**
cercostigma (Cyprinella). P '67, **157**
Cercotrichas. P '62, 317
cereum (Ribes). P '63, 61
Cercus. j iii, 194. P '44, 104; '59, 69. J IV, 32
Cereyon. P '44, 101; '55, 357, 374. J IV, 12, 31
cereyon (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73 (Neuroscia). P '04, 73
cerdo (Hirundo). P '75, 353 (Timarcha). P '73, 46
cerea (Achatinella). P '88, 14 (Auriculella). P '88, 14 (Cratægus). P '05, 656 (Glauconome). P '61, 26 (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 321
cerealella (Butalis). P '60, 162; '76, 271 (Gelechia). P '60, 162
cerealis (Amastra). P '88, 52 (Hymenula). P '94, **386** (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 32 (Newcombia). P '88, 52
Cerebella. P '93, 156
cerebellata (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 194
cerebes (Tabanus). P '98, 158
cerebralis (Coenurus). P '56, 46
Cerebratulus. P '57, 159, 160; '78, 300; '01, 659, 674-724. J XII, 20, 29, 35, 36, 54, 66; XIII, 89, 106
cerebriformis (Diploria). P '88, 307; '90, 303, 307, 312
Cerenopus. P '61, 335, 337; '66, 349, 400. J IX, 11, 38
Cereolus. P '58, 200
cereolus (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '75, 203; '89, 206
cereolus laminiifera (Helix). P '89, 206

- cereolus var. *microdonta* (Helix). P '88, 285; '89, 206
 cereolus (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '89, 206
 Cereopsis. P '69, 217; '98, 496
 Cerepus. j i, 390
 Ceres. P '60, 50, 154; '91, 332
 Ceresia. P '86, 289, 290
 Cereus. P '59, 300; '76, 159; '78, 333; '86, 279; '89, 131, 384; '96, 396; '98, 389; '01, 558, 559; '04, 108
 Ceria. P '94, 277; '95, 331
 Ceriagrion. P '01, 132, 138
 Cerianthus. P '78, 312
 cericeum (Rhargium). j iii, 417
 Ceridea. P '87, 19
 cerifera (Myrica). P '60, 200; '85, 379; '88, 329; '89, 404; 1900, 643, 646, 649, 653, 659, 664; '02, 644, 646-660; '03, 352-362; '04, 604; '09, 486
 cerina (Balophila). P '73, 65
 (Gortyna). P '74, **200**
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248; '98, 419
 (Macoma). P '98, 61
 (Mangilia). P '03, 757
 (Pleurotoma). P '71, 143
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 cerinoidea (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 141; '02, 420
 cerinoideus (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 (Dentalium). P '05, **117**
 (Rhabdus). P '05, 117
 cerinus (Pecten). P '67, 139; '81, 418
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 265
 Cerioerinus. P '85, 263; '86, 115, 153, 177, 181; '90, 385
 Cerion. P '95, 206; '96, 315-337; '97, 19, 363-365; '98, 283, 284, 475-478; '03, 194; '10, 48
 Ceriopora. P '46, 33. J V, 177
 Ceriphasia. P '63, 274, 308, 310; '64, 24, 48; '65, 20, 24; '96, 496
 Ceriphasinae. P '63, 146, 306
 Ceripora. J V, 178; VIII, 308
 cerisii (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 106
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 183
 (Squilla). P '50, 25, 28; '93, 106
 Cerithiadae. P '60, 430
 Cerithidae. P '05, 22; '60, 430; '83, 173; '91, 53, 145
 cerithiformis (Acirsa). P '60, 422
 (Chemnitzia). P '60, 185
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**
 (Scala). P '60, 422
 (Scalaria). P '56, **63**, 282; '60, 185, 422
 (Turbonilla). P '60, 185, 422
 26
 Cerithiidae. P '62, 567; '63, 274; '91, 53; '01, 392; '04, 25; '07, 367, 369
 Cerithioderma. P '79, 215. J IV, **295**
 Cerithiopsidae. P '60, 422; '62, 566; '91, 53
 Cerithiopsis. P '60, 185, 422; '62, 566; '71, 144, 130; '78, 301; '82, 168, 170, 198; '84, 105; '88, 170; '91, 53
 Cerithium. j ii, 235; vii, 146, 153, 156. P '43, 327, 328; '46, 19, 26; '47, 298; '48, 98; '54, 170; '56, 114, 125, 279; '60, 131, 430; '62, 565, 566; '71, 141, 182; '82, 168, 170, 171, 209; '84, 105; '90, 144, 146, 400, 404, 448, 450; '91, 53; '93, 220, 222; '95, 79, 114-121, 145, 147; '01, 392; '04, 25; '05, 22, 292, 576, 787-789; '07, 363-369. J I, 129, 132; VIII, 264, 330, 340, 360; XII, 397
 Cermatia. j ii, 109. P '67, 42. J V, 9
 Cermatiidae. J V, 8
 cernii (Euphoria). P '53, 440. J IV, 33
 cernium (Polyprion). P '84, 99; '92, 261
 cernua (Acerina). P '06, 526
 (Bidens). P '60, 514
 (Gyrostachys). P 1900, 488, 646, 654; '02, 660
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 193
 (Spiranthes). P '60, 513; '63, 76; '02, 660
 cernus (Stemmatocernus). P '79, 365
 cernuum (Allium). P '63, 76; '68, 170
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**; '63, 75. J I, **162**
 (Trillium). P '60, 201
 cernus (Brachionus). J IX, 14
 (Saururus). P '60, 513
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 (Stemmatocernus). P '86, 180
 Ceroctis. P '08, 601, 602, 615
 Ceromya. P '71, 328
 Ceromyopsis. P '71, 328
 Ceronia. P '88, 332; '95, 52
 Ceropales. P '94, 292, 296; '97, 229, 230, 234
 Ceropalini. P '94, 296
 Ceropodia. P '58, 130
 Cerophytum. P '52, 45; '53, **229**; '66, 388
 Ceroplastes. P '99, 260
 Ceroplesis. J II, 139, 142
 Ceropsis. P '02, 701, 712

- Cerorhina*. P '68, 6, 7, 8, 28, 32; '99, 28
Cerorhinca. P '98, 496
cerorhynca (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 28
Cerosterna. J II, 142
Cerostoma. j vii, **263**. See *Cerastoma*
Cerotainia. P '94, 274
Cerotoma. P '65, 206
Ceroys. P '04, 48, 61; '06, 277; '07, 161
cerris (*Quercus*). P '62, 11, 12; '72, 127; '01, 360
cerrosensis (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
certa (*Tropidocerca*). P '86, 313
Certhia. j iv, 27, 194; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '53, 381, 401; '55, 309, 440; '56, 288, 320; '57, 38; '59, 35, 107, 191; '60, 377; '64, 244, 271; '66, 79; '75, 347; '83, 60; '90, 217; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 22, 57, 64; '95, 499; '98, 86, 217; '02, 688; '03, 12, 15; '04, 584; '05, 775. J I, 33; II, 263
Certhiadae. P '53, 381
Certhidae. P '83, 60
Certhiidae. P '66, 78; '68, 285; '95, 499
Certhilauda. P '99, 57
Certhiola. P '60, 194, 377; '63, 293, 296; '64, 271; '66, 67
certima (*Chrysomyia*). P '95, 335
Certophys. P '62, 344
Ceruchus. P '59, 85, 288
cerulæa (*Coccothraustes*). j vii, 193
cerulea (*Cuculivora*). P '53, 309; '56, 289
 (*Loxia*). P '75, 350
ceruminosa (*Lynosyris*). J III, **40**
Cerura. P '75, 47
Cerusite. P '92, 192
Cervalees. P '85, **183**, 202. J XI, 265
cervantesii (*Solanum*). P '98, 382
cervaria (*Silpha*). P '53, 279. J IV, 31
cervicalis (*Garrulus*). P '91, 445
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 (*Polina*). P '57, **165**
 (*Schizotus*). P '55, 274
 (*Seymnus*). P '52, 139
Cervicapra. P '96, 519
cervicolor (*Lachnea*). P '93, **145**
cervicornis (*Laurencia*). P '57, 74
 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 312
cerviculata (*Valsa*). P '77, 113
Cervidae. P '67, 136; '82, 317; '96, 179. J VII, 172, 357
cerviformis (*Hyperophora*). P '07, **371**
cervina (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
 (*Doris*). P '79, 95
cerviniventris (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
cerviniventris chalconota (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
cervinoides (*Aretia*). P '76, **151**
cervino-nitens (*Polyporus*). J II, 278; III, 224
cervinus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 100
 (*Pentremites*). P '87, 88
 (*Ptychastomus*). J VI, 235
 (*Teretulus*). J VI, **236**, 241
cervone (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
Cervulus. P '78, 61
Cervus. j vi, 271. P '46, 107; '51, 228; '54, 200; '58, 22, 151, 157; '59, 189; '61, 435; '67, 136; '68, 247, 268, 298; '74, 19; '75, 41, 257; '78, 51, 61; '79, 33; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '83, 166; '84, 119; '85, 181-202; '94, 218, 389; '96, 180; '97, 25, 207; '02, 128; '08, 86, 404. J III, 167-169; VII, 21, 172, 357, 376; VIII, 85; XI, 264, 265
Ceryle. P '46, 111; '53, 308; '59, 34; '60, 133, 134; '61, 217; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 206, 212; '92, 106, 112, 116; '93, 42; '95, 482; '96, 111, 128; '98, 80, 209; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 690; '08, 90, 153; '09, 359. J I, 32
Cerylon. j v, 259
cerysii (*Smerinthus*). P '84, 283
Cesalpinae. P '61, **453**
cessus (*Strategus*). P '66, 348, **382**
Cestodiscus. P '90, 137; 1900, 730
Cestracion. P '54, 196; '62, 331, 489, 490; '63, 333; '64, 261; '81, 114; '82, 308; '91, 365; '06, 80
Cestraciontidae. P '06, 80; 62, 235; '64, 259, 261
Cestreus. P '61, 81; '63, 32
cestri (*Thecla*). P '66, **338**
cestrica (*Cratægus*). P '05, 585, **596**
cestriensis (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '79, 275
 (*Septopora*). P '70, 16; '88, 226
Cestrineae. P '89, 396
Cestrorhinus. P '64, 261
Cestrum. P '58, 130; '89, 396
cestus (*Apex*). P '88, 37
 (*Bothriocephalus*). P '85, **123**
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 37
 (*Dibothrium*). P '85, 123
 (*Helicter*). P '88, 37
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 353
Cetengraulis. P '84, 35; '97, 96; '99, 118
Ceterhinops. J VIII, 230
Ceterocerus. j iii, 199
cetiformis (*Uronantes*). P '76, **346**, 352

- Cetiosaurus. P '66, 279. J I, 14
 cetoides (Basilosaurus). P '67, 144,
 155. J I, 15; VII, 427
 (Zeuglodon). P '45, 256; '48,
 4; '89, 96. J I, 7, 14; VII, 427
 Cetonia. j iii, 239; v, 201. J IV, 33
 Cetoniada. J III, 225
 Cetophis. P '68, **184**. J VII, 431
 Cetopsinae. P '70, 95
 Cetopsis. P '59, 197; '70, 95; '71,
 292
 Cetorhinida. P '08, 55
 Cetorhinina. P '64, 259
 Cetorhinus. P '64, 259; '08, 55
 Cetosparactes. P '62, 308
 cetosum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 Cetracientes. P '62, 488
 Cetraria. P '93, 216. J III, 104, 204
 Ceuthophilus. P '02, 725; '04, 545,
 574, 798; '05, 48; '07, 64, 78;
 '09, 114, 171
 ceylonense (Amphiesma). P '94, 425
 (Culicicapa). P '89, 153
 (Ketupa). P '90, 129
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 ceylonica (Venus). P '60, 287
 ceylonicus (Porzana). P '94, 141
 Ceyx. P '50, 69; '02, 675
 ceyx (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 Chabazite. P '82, 38, 288; '92, 176,
 194; '10, 539
 chabert (Lanius). P '64, 239
 Chaca. P '05, 462
 chacamel (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 Chacidae. P '05, 462
 chadsfordiana (Cratægus). P '05,
 655, **660**
 Chaelepus. P '54, 222
 Chæna. P '61, 465, 470, 472, 476
 Chænactis. P '48, 21; '63, 65. J I,
 177; III, 92
 Chænaina. P '61, 465
 Chænaxis. P '06, **145**; '10, 144
 Chaenichthyinae. P '61, 509
 Chaenichthyoidæ. P '61, 507, 514
 Chaenichthys. P '61, 509, 515
 Chaenobryttus. P '65, 84; '77, 44,
 59, 94, 96; '06, 515. J VI, 219,
 223
 Chænocardia. P '69, **170**
 Chænogobius. P '05, 516
 Chænomya. P '65, 250
 Chænopsetta. P '64, 218; '77, 206
 Chænostoma. P '58, **97**
 chærilus (Chærocampa). J IV, 147
 (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 147
 (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Chærocampa. P '85, 88. J IV, 127,
 147, 152
 Chærodes. P '91, 357; '93, 185
 Chærophylum. P '60, 145
 Chærops. P '68, 252
 Chaetanthera. j vii, **111**
 Chatetes. P '59, 9; '66, 113-117;
 '76, 27; '97, 427
 Chaetobranchopsis. P '03, 532
 Chaetobranchus. P '03, 531
 Chatoceros. P '90, 137
 Chatochla. P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Chatocnema. P '47, 167; '73, 57, 73
 Chatococcus. P '99, 263
 Chatocyperus. P '62, 10, 167
 Chatodemus. P '51, **286**
 Chatodermis. P '82, 283
 Chatodipterus. P '84, 45; '97, 123
 Chatodipus. P '84, 262; '93, 407;
 '03, 25
 Chaetodon. P '61, 99; '62, 119, 133,
 238, 248; '63, 176; '82, 273, 304;
 '84, 99, 102, 122, 230, 312; '97,
 78, 79, 103, 116, 123, 124; '99, 492;
 1900, 504, 512, 513, 520, 527, 528;
 '01, 325; '03, 161; '06, 102, 116;
 '07, 439. J XII, 544, 546
 chaetodon (Bryttus). P '59, 158;
 '61, 96; '65, 274. J VI, 218
 (Mesgonistius). P '83, 132;
 '10, 602. J VI, 218
 (Pomotis). P '59, 158; '77, 93
 Chaetodontidae. P '97, 123; '99,
 492; 1900, 512, 528; '06, 102. J
 XII, 544
 Chaetodontinae. P '62, 243
 Chaetodontoidæ. P '62, 243; '63, 162
 chaetodontoides (Plectorhynchus). P
 '82, 304
 Chaetogaster. P '50, 124
 Chaetoglæna. P '02, 791; '05, 763
 Chaetoglossa. P '95, 333
 Chaetolabrus. P '82, 273
 Chaetomium. P '90, 220; '93, 130;
 '94, 326; '95, 20. J II, 292
 Chaetomorpha. P '63, 96
 Chaetopleura. P '94, 70; '98, 288
 Chaetopsis. P '94, 376; '95, 337
 chaetopterana (Pinnixa). P '78, 298,
 324; '79, 402
 Chaetopterida. P '07, 110
 Chaetopteris. P '55, 391; '88, 73;
 1900, 502; '07, 351. J XII, 29,
 62, 66, 78; XIII, 95
 Chætosphaeria. P '95, 21
 Chæstomus. P '71, 286; '76, 339
 Chætosyllis. P '06, 352; '08, 325
 Chætotyphla. P '02, 791; '05, 672
 Chætozone. P '03, 468
 Chætura. P '53, 308, 401; '59, 33;
 '63, 286; '66, 58; '75, 352, 353;
 '82, 215; '83, 64; '90, 206; '92,
 107; '93, 23, 44; '95, 484; '96,
 116, 130; '98, 81, 211; '99, 14, 33;
 '08, 133, 153; '09, 361
 Chæturichthys. P '97, 86

- chagrinea (Raja). P '82, 308; '92, 240
chakasahaense (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 175; '63, 315. J V, 280
Chalcanthite. P '92, 181
chalcauchenia (Columba). P '59, 143
chalcea (Amara). P '55, 351; '73, 324
(Donacia). P '51, 316
chalcedonica (Montacuta). P '72, 233
Chalcedony. P '83, 49; '92, 186, 187; '97, 438. J X, 244
chalcium (Agonum). P '54, 55
(Bembidium). P '43, 297; '57, 4
Chalceus. P '71, 262; '03, 523; '06, 441, 449
(Platynus). P '54, 55
(Prymniodon). P '60, 558
(Tetragonopterus). P '71, 260, 291; '03, 523; '06, 440
Chalcides. P '62, 357
chalceides (Eumeces). P '84, 66
(Lacerta). P '84, 66; '08, 118
chalcidica (Iguana). J vi, 13
Chalcididae. P '42, 192; '56, 237, 239, 307; '64, 228; '68, 100; '96, 37. J VIII, 116
Chalcidolepis. J VIII, 95, 116
Chalcinopsis. P '71, 264; '77, 180, 188
Chalcinus. P '70, 92; '71, 264, 265; '03, 524; '06, 447-450
Chalcis. P '62, 357; '68, 284
chalcites (Canthon). P '78, 314
Chalcites. P '59, 142
chalcites (Coprobius). P '43, 304
(Feronia). J II, 254; IX, 29
(Pœcilus). P '43, 297. J II, 254
(Pterostichus). P '73, 307
chalco (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 120
Chalcocite. P '89, 34; '07, 445
Chalcococyx. P '02, 678
Chalcolepidius. P '44, 153; '54, 223; '61, 336; '66, 348. J IV, 35
chalcolite. P '92, 175, 181
Chalconitra. P '05, 776
chalconatus (Cryptocepalus). P '73, 31. J IV, 41
chalconota (Hyla). P '53, 423
(Hylarana). P '53, 423; '68, 140
(Rana). P '02, 694
chalcopyria. P '73, 33, 39
Chalcopelia. P '05, 757
Chalcophanes. P '66, 406, 408
Chalcophora. P '57, 7; '58, 66; '73, 84; '78, 314. J IV, 34
chalcopterus (Laroides). P '62, 295
chalcopterus. *Continued.*
(Larus). P '62, 295
(Leucus). P '62, 295
Chalcopyrite. P '74, 112; '80, 280; '85, 19; '89, 34; '91, 464; '92, 176-192; '07, 445
chalcospilos (Columba). P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 144
(Peristera). P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 144
Chalcostibite. P '74, 114
Chalcothraupis. P '95, 252
Chalepus. J IV, 33
chalicodoma (Eumenes). P '99, 457
Chalicomys. P '57, 176; '96, 507. J VII, 339, 406
Chalicotheriidae. J IX, 273, 276
Chalicotherium. P '70, 113; '96, 507. J VII, 206; VIII, 85; IX, 272, 273
Chalimus. P '89, 95
Chalina. P '78, 312; '84, 204
Chalinida. P '84, 204
chalinus (Epinephelus). P '07, 261
Chalinolobus. P '90, 29
Chalisoma. P '82, 282
challengeri (Pontophilus). P '95, 175, 183, 185
challengeriae (Praxilla). P '03, 485
chalybæa (Cliola). P '04, 239
(Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
(Montezumia). P '99, 461
chalybæum (Catostoma). P '65, 197; '68, 131
chalybæus (Celestus). P '68, 123
(Diploglossus). P '66, 321
(Hybopsis). J VI, 230
(Notropis). P '04, 240; '08, 541; '10, 287, 602
chalybæus abbotti (Notropis). P '04, 239; '10, 287
chalybæus (Stenus). P '59, 288
chalybata (Manucodia). P '91, 448
chalybea (Cantharis). P '53, 335
(Chantransia). P '68, Biol. 12
(Cinnyris). P '59, 35; '62, 319
(Cliola). P '83, 132
(Hirundo). P '60, 133
(Lamprocorax). P '02, 690
(Lytta). P '53, 335; '08, 617
(Pachyta). J I, 331
(Progne). P '60, 133; P '90, 210
(Strangalia). J I, 331
chalybea (Clitellaria). P '94, 272
chalybeata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
chalybeipennis (Orchestris). P '73, 67
chalybeum (Catostoma). P '60, 339
chalybeus (Lamprocolius). P '05, 781
(Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
(Lamprotornis). P '05, 781

chalybeus. *Continued.*

(Turdus). P '02, 690

(Zethus). P '99, 410

chalybeus altirostris (Lamprocorax).

P '99, 216

chalybeus neglectus (Lamprocorax).

P '99, 216

chalybeus panayensis (Lamprocorax).

P '99, 216

chalybeus tytléri (Lamprocorax). P

'99, 216

Chalybite. P '92, 194

Chalybura. P '65, 38

Chama. j vii, 256. P '43, 328;

'47, 294; '48, 98; '60, 267, 297;

'61, 472, 478; '62, 576; '67, 139;

'71, 134; '72, 116-120, 121, 225-

251; '81, 424, 427; '82, 154-163,

183, 186; '86, 351; '87, 398, 403;

'88, 324; '89, 141; '90, 144; '91,

47, 143; '02, 698, 699; '03, 757.

J I, 124; II, 129; V, 206; VIII, 375;

IX, 119

chama (Glycimeris). P '77, 24

Chamaceae. P '81, 425

Chamaceæ. J II, 127

Chamæa. P '47, 154; '59, 191; '98,

218; '99, 20; '04, 585. J I, 34;

II, 264

Chamæbatia. J III, 87

chamæcrista (Cassia). P '60, 513;

'89, 376; 1900, 649, 652, 666; '02,

642, 662; '10, 546, 547, 565

Chamæcyparis. P '72, 33; '84, 92;

'02, 647, 666; '07, 454

chamæcyparis (Cupressus). P '73,

363

Chamædaphne. P '07, 456

chamæformis (Cardita). P '72, 52

chamæjasme (Androsace). P '63, 70

Chamæleo. P '41, 111; '54, 99, 101,

102; '56, 147, 153; '57, 71, 72;

'62, 340; '68, 316

Chamæleolis. P '54, 103; '56, 237;

'64, 168. J VIII, 166

Chamæleon. P '96, 309-311, 462

Chamæleoniæ. P '96, 310, 461

Chamæleontidæ. P '64, 226

Chamæleopsis. P '54, 103; '74, 68

Chamælerium. P '10, 558; '60, 304

chamæmorus (Rubus). P '92, 371

chamænerii (Deilephila). J IV, 144

Chamænerion. P 1900, 483

Chamæospiza. P '90, 218

Chamæpelis. P '59, 301, 305; '60,

195, 378; '63, 302; '66, 93; '75,

348

Chamæpholas. P '62, 201

Chamærhodos. P '63, 61, 74

Chamærops. P '58, 122; '01, 361

Chamæsaracha. P '96, 35

Chamæsaura. j iv, 286. P '62, 339;

'68, 273, 284

Chamæsyce. P '09, 486

Chamæza. P '99, 55

Chamalycaeus. P '08, 586, 588

Chamæsaura. j v, 346

chamæsaracha (Perdita). P '96, 46,

65

chamberlaini (Clavilithes). P '01,

602

(Potamides). P '99, 80

(Scalpellum). P '97, 332

(Teleopium). P '99, 80

chamek (Ateles). P '62, 510

Chamelea. P '62, 575

Chameleo. j viii, 324. P '72, 277;

'87, 359

Chametrachæa. P '72, 120

Chametrachæidæ. P '72, 120

Chamidæ. P '62, 576; '72, 116; '91,

47. J II, 130

chamissoni (Woodwardia). J III, 104

chamissonis (Arnica). P '63, 68;

'84, 87

(Carabus). P '60, 315

(Claytonia). P '63, 59

(Thamnomycetes). J II, 285

chamissoi (Auriculella). P '88, 14

chamomilla (Matricaria). P '77, 107

Chamorhynchus. P '61, 169

Champia. P '55, 412

championi (Cyrtoxipha). P '05, 834,

843; '05, 834

(Seytodes). P '09, 196

Champsoccephalus. P '61, 509

Champsodelphis. P '67, 150, 153

Champsosaurus. P '76, 348

Chanda. P '05, 500

Chandidæ. P '05, 500

Channa. P '97, 69

Channorhynchus. P '84, 162

Chanodichthys. P '97, 59

Chanomphalus. P '89, 84

chantenay (Raia). j iv, 106

Chantransia. P '68, Biol. 12

Chaos. P '78, 99

chaos (Amœba). P '78, 99

(Volvox). P '78, 99

chapidæ (Agenia). P '97, 237, 240

(Astyanax). P '06, 349

(Augochlora). P 1900, 361,

375

(Augochloropsis). P 1900, 361

(Odynerus). P '02, 64, 69

(Polybia). P '98, 453

chapidensis (Agapostemon). P 1900,

376

(Amblytropidia). P '07, 166

(Cephalocema). P '04, 681

chapadicola (Corynura). P '01, 218,

219

- chapmani var. plukenetii (Cratægus). P '10, 247
 chapmani (Meloe). P '53, 340
 (Psenes). P '06, **119**
 chapmanni (Mastodon). P '74, 222
 Chaptia. P '02, 689
 chapuisi (Meloerinus). P '85, 326
 Chara. P '45, 280; '54, 164; '91, 35
 Characidæ. P '06, 296
 Characidium. P '71, 259; '06, 323, 325
 Characinae. P '06, 452
 Characini. P '54, 26, 199
 Characiniadæ. P '71, 250, 290; '83, 34; '04, 119, 248
 Characinus. P '03, 525
 characteristica (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
 Charactes. P '43, 303
 Charactus. J I, 74
 Charadra. P '75, 55
 Charadriadæ. P '53, 426; '64, 66; '66, 96; '83, 67; '95, 474; '05, 759
 Charadriomorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86
 Charadrus. J v, 96; vii, 192, 291; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426; '55, 315; '56, 294, 322; '57, 39; '58, 195; '59, 173; '60, 195, 378; '61, 182, 227; '62, 321; '64, 66, 246; '66, 96; '71, 28; '75, 357; '92, 105; '93, 22, 37, 61; '99, 14, 201; 1900, 23; '02, 671; '05, 759. J I, 220; II, 272
 charanensis (Cyperus). P '68, 148
 charanoides (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 charantia (Momordica). P '01, 560
 Charax. P '92, 263; '06, 453
 Characaridæ. P '62, 484
 Charcharodon. P '46, 41
 chariclea (Argynnis). P '92, 157
 Charina. P '61, 305; '82, 330, 333; '83, 21, 23; '01, 15; '04, 468; '08, 119
 Charinotus. J II, 7
 Charis. P '89, 91
 Charistena. P '73, 82
 Charitonetta. P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469
 J IX, 406
 charlestonensis (Pectunculus). P '71, 132
 Charlottensis (Unio). P '63, **191**.
 J VI, 8
 charltoni (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 Charonia. P '91, 59
 charonia (Vanessa). P '85, 86
 charonoides (Lycosa). P '02, 537, **544**; '03, 82, 646, 647; '04, 276, 278, 286; '08, 217, 514
 Charopa. P '92, 401; 1900, 387, 576
 Charopidæ. P '92, 401
 Charopus. P '59, 283, 290
 charpenterianus (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 charpentieri (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Eyprepocnemis). P '01, 378
 charruana (Unio). P '53, 268
 charruanus (Unio). J III, 310
 chartacea (Telophora). J II, 279
 chartaria (Potamolepis). P '87, 270
 chartarius (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 Charterginus. P '98, **458**
 Chartergus. P '98, 457
 charus (Arhopalus). P '52, 68. J II, 17, 103
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173
 charybdis. P '52, 85; '58, 39
 charybdis (Lepomis). P '06, 515.
 J VI, 223
 Charynopa. P '78, 314
 Chascolytrum. P '91, 305
 Chasiempis. P '89, 148
 Chasmagnathus. P '51, 247, 251; '58, 105; '80, 189, 221
 Chasmarhynchus. P '65, 274
 Chasmistes. P '83, 148, 152
 Chasmops. P '89, 167
 chatareus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Toxotes). P '05, 504
 chatcas (Scymnus). P '52, **138**
 chathamensis (Hyalinia). P '96, 448
 (Leptinaria). P '96, 400, 427, 451; 1900, 95
 (Tornatellina). P 1900, 95, 578
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 21
 (Vitrea). P '96, 400, 448; 1900, 93
 Chatoessus. P '60, 365; '97, 62
 chattanogaensis (Unio). P '58, **166**;
 '77, 27. J IV, 209
 Chaulelasmus. P '64, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356
 Chauliodus. P '82, 280, 307
 Chauliognathus. P '51, 338; '53, 230; '58, 71; '66, 348; '78, 314; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 35
 Chaunacinae. P '63, 90
 Chaunax. P '63, 89, 90
 chaunax (Macrochlamys). P '05, 711
 Chaunonotus. P '57, 33; '59, 54
 Chaunus. J VI, 196
 Chaus. P '79, 171
 chaus (Felis). P '88, 100
 Chedrus. P '82, 279
 cheela (Falco). P '58, 191
 (Spilornis). P '65, 3
 Cheilanthes. P '63, 80; '98, 387
 Cheilichthys. P '03, 333, 350
 Cheilinus. P '62, 143; 1900, 521.
 J XII, 539, 550
 Cheilio. P 1900, 511
 Cheilobranchiæ. P '07, 421
 Cheilobranchus. P '07, 421

- Cheilodactylus*. P '62, 115, 116, 117; '99, 357
Cheilodipteridae. P 1900, 502
Cheilodipterus. P '62, 443
cheilodon (*Helix*). P '10, 664
Cheilonemus. P '56, 167, 189; '77, 90, 97; '85, 14, 18
Cheilospirura. P '90, 412
Cheilotrema. P '99, 356
Cheimonea. P '62, 304
Cheiracanthus. P '56, 53; '58, Biol. 25; '10, 663
Cheiragra. P '73, 329
cheiranthoides (*Erysimum*). P '63, 57; '77, 105; '84, 80
Cheiranthus. P '93, 208. J III, 186
Cheireogaleus. J X, 275
Cheirocrinidae. P '86, 197
Cheirocrinus. P '69, 72, 73, 75; '86, 197, 202-206
Cheirodesmus. P '96, 259
Cheirodon. P '54, 199; '03, 514, 515, 519; '06, 332, 483
Cheirogonus. P '58, 40
Cheiromeles. P '04, 251
Cheiromyces. P '93, 171
Cheiromyidae. P '82, 321
Cheiromyini. J X, 275
Cheiromys. P '67, 38; '77, 314
Cheironectes. P '63, 90
Cheiroptera. P '67, 133; '68, 262, 264, 266; '89, 313; '90, 15. J VII, 365, 446
Cheirotherium. P '74, 75. J II, 185
chejuensis (*Eulota*). P '08, 454
Chela. P '82, 279
Chelanops. P '01, 594; '04, 140
chelata (*Argia*). P '08, 488
Cheletropis. P '73, 215
Chelichnus. P '56, 78
chelicuti (*Alaudo*). P '05, 764 (*Haleyon*). P '05, 764
Chelidon. P '46, 110; '51, 215; '91, 436; '92, 110, 122, 152; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 49. J I, 31
Chelidones. j iv, 255
Chelidoneum. P '60, 199
Chelidonia. P '54, 187
Chelidoptera. P '99, 305
Chelidornix. P '89, 149
Chelidrinae. P '72, 22
Chelifera. j ii, 63. P '70, Biol. 12; '77, 260; 1900, 543; '01, 594; '04, 140
chelifera (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
chelifera (*Theridion*). P '05, 309
Chelinae. P '05, 487
chelipes (*Idotea*). j i, 444
Cheliphus. P '59, 7
Cheliurus. P '59, 7
Chelmo. P '62, 238
chelo (*Mugil*). P '92, 252
Chelocrinus. P '86, 181, 182, 184
Chelodina. P '54, 187; '56, 107
Chelodus. P '57, 176
Chelomeles. P '68, 284
Chelone. P '54, 186; '56, 303; '60, 512; '67, 143; '72, 15; '91, 367, 412; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 582
Chelonina. j vi, 20, 33, 37. P '42, 217; '51, 329; '56, 237, 238; '57, 90; '60, 486; '71, 49; '91, 417, 419, 458; '95, 383, 403, 406; '02, 175, 693; '04, 474; '06, 112; '08, 113, 115; '10, 296
Cheloniadae. P '56, 237
Chelonidae. P '56, 306; '08, 115
Chelonii. P '56, 306
Chelonidae. P '68, 282; '91, 417, 419; '06, 111
Cheloniodiscus. P 1900, 726
Chelonobia. P '91, 189, 199
Chelonoides. P '54, 188
Chelonura. j iv, 203, 206, 217; vi, 30, 37. P '54, 186, 189; '56, 139; '72, 23; '95, 404; '08, 113; '49, 203
Chelopus. P '59, 7; '65, 185, 186; '66, 123, 128; '67, 86; '72, 22; '08, 114. J VIII, 153; XI, 195
Chelydidae. P '72, 22; '98, 101
Chelydobatrachus. P '83, 57. J VI, 189
Chelydra. P '54, 186; '59, 7; '65, 187; '68, 96, 118, 250, 298; '72, 22, 23; '78, 24; '80, 348; '91, 414, 421, 426; '92, 333; '93, 386; '95, 386; '03, 552; '04, 467; '08, 113
Chelydridae. P '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '95, 386; '08, 113
Chelydrinus (*Osteoprygis*). P '68, 147
Chelyiidae. P '91, 417, 420
Chelymorphia. P '73, 76, 77
Chelys. j vi, 33. P '54, 187; '56, 107; '91, 421, 426
Chelysoma. P '64, 160
Chelytherium. P '91, 423
Chemmis. P '09, 199
Chemnitzia. P '60, 185; '62, 566; '71, 174; '76, 281, 298; '82, 168, 170; '90, 450, 453; '99, 150-177; '05, 22. J III, 333; IV, 287, 299, 391; VIII, 315, 358, 363
chemnitziana (*Apoma*). P '98, 268
(Cochlodina). P '98, 267
(Cylindrella). P '98, 268
(Gastrochaena). P '61, 485
(Helix). P '74, 51, 58
chemnitzianum (*Cerithium*). P '01, 393
chemnitzii (*Arca*). P '10, 488
(Galatea). P '61, 25
(Lingula). P '73, 203

- chemnitzii. *Continued.*
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
chemnitzoides (Bulimulus). P '96,
 398, 424, 445
 (Bulimus). P '96, 445
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 445
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 445
 (Pleuropyrus). P '96, 445
chemungensis (Atrypa). j viii, 233.
265
 (Avicula). j viii, **243**
 (Delthyris). j viii, **263**
 (Inoceramus). j viii, **246**
 (Nuculites). j viii, **247**. P
 '71, 165
 (Streptorhynchus). P '83, 213
 (Strophomena). j viii, **257**
Chen. P '51, 223; '59, 109; '75,
 355; '95, 470, 503; '98, 138; '99,
 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688. J I, 225;
 IX, 406, 409, 410
Chenalopex. P '68, 3, 8, 15; '69,
 217; '70, 130; '05, 761
Cheniscus. P '69, 217
chenoderma (Astacus). P '83, 165
Chenomorphæ. P '69, 200, 201; '70,
 87
chenonii (Dendrophis). P '57, 54
 (Leptophis). P '57, 54
chenopodiaceæ. P '60, 512; '63, 75;
 '84, 90; '99, 106; 1900, 665; '89,
 402
chenopodii (Æoloplus). P '06, 385,
 401
Chenopodina. P '63, 75; '67, 22
Chenopodium. P '43, 261; '60, 512;
 '63, 75; '77, 108; '89, 402; '98,
 375; 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661;
 '09, 380
Chenopsis. P '69, 216
chenopus. P '47, 287; '48, 98. J
 I, 117
cheonda. P '56, **207**; '65, 70; '77, 92
Chera. P '99, 215
Cheraphilus. P '93, 126, 127; '95,
 177, 182-187
Cheraps. P '52, 15, 87
cherimolia (Anona). P '98, 410
cheriway (Polyborus). P '92, 105,
 115; '99, 29; '05, 689
Cherleria. P '88, 396
Chermes. P '99, 260, 264, 271; '07,
 3-22
Cherna (Anthias). P '63, 178
Chernetidæ. P '04, 120
cherokeus (Pentremites). J II, 91, 92
cherrei (Hyla). P '94, **195**
cherriei (Elaina). P '09, 361
chersea (Pelias). P '59, 342
chersina (Helix). j ii, **156**. P '58,
 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 330,
 398; '72, 99
Chersine. P '54, 188, 189
chersinellus (Zonites). P '75, 153,
 167; '89, 198
chersinus (Conulus). P 1900, 140
chersinus trochulus (Conulus). P
 1900, 456
chersinus (Euconulus). P '02, 420;
 '10, 131-133
chersinus dentatus (Euconulus). P
 '06, 533, 563
chersinus trochulus (Euconulus). P
 '06, 124, 153, 534
chersis (Lethia). J IV, 169
Chersites. P '56, 107
Chersodromus. P '61, 302, 306
Chersus. P '54, 188
Chersydrus. P '60, 75; '71, 202
chesnelii (Rissoina). P '91, 54
Chesodromus. P '65, 197
chesterense (Orthonychia). P '66,
 265; '90, 176
 (Platyceas). P '66, **265**; '90,
 176
chesterensis (Agassizocrinus). P '86,
 189
 (Capulus). P '90, 158, 162, 176
 (Dichocrinus). P '60, **383**
 (Nautilus). P '60, **469**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **460**;
 '60, 383
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 230, 265
 (Schizodus). P '60, **457**
Chesterlite. P '66, 113; '92, 190
Chettusia. P '71, 194-196; '72, 32;
 '99, 26, 48, 202
chevillioni (Adapisorex). P '90, 54,
 56
 (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54
chevrolati (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
Chevrolatia. P '66, 370
chevrolatii (Throscus). P '66, 347
cheyennense (Ancyloceras). P '60,
 421
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185, 421
cheyennensis (Ammonites). P '56,
 281; '60, 420
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, **71**, 280;
 '60, 185
 (Aptychus). P '60, 421; '61,
 427
 (Gladius). P '60, 422; '61, 427
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 284; '60,
 426
 (Turrilites). P '56, 280; '60,
 185, 421
cheynei (Succinea). P '87, 137
chia (Venus). J VIII, 318
Chiamela. P '68, 284
chiapensis (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Binneya). P '98, 230
 (Helicina). P '60, 153

chiapensis. *Continued.*

(*Helix*). P '60, 151

(*Simpulopsis*). P '60, 151

chiapus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106,
112

Chiasmodontidæ. P '84, 183; '84,
183

chiastodactylus (*Patelloocrinus*). P
'81, 275

Chiastolite. P '82, 314

chicagoensis (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P
'85, 355

chichijimana (*Clathurella*). P '04, **11**
(*Otesia*). P '05, 711, **713**

chichimeca (*Pimpla*). P '73, **402**

chichimecus (*Ichneumon*). P '73,
108, 123

(*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **155**

chickasawhensis (*Unio*). P '61, **39**.
J V, 101

chicoensis (*Baculites*). P '82, 213

Chicoreus. P '78, 397. J VIII, 350

chicoutimiensis (*Mesoleius*). P '94,
189

chicquera (*Falco*). P '67, 215

chieminiensis (*Cucullæa*). P '77, 22

Chilabothrus. P '56, 237; '68, 312

chilallæum (*Lepidodendron*). P '60,
520

childrenæ (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276

childreni (*Lucina*). P '72, 87
(*Orsodachna*). P '66, 348;
'73, 22

(*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104

childreni var. bilota (*Pleurotoma*).
P '95, 123, 129, 130

chilense (*Dentalium*). J VIII, 316

(*Musculium*). P '60, 269

(*Pisum*). P '60, 269

chilensis (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 173,
174, 210

(*Avellana*). J VIII, 315

(*Belemnites*). J VIII, 308

(*Bufo*). P '62, 358. J VI, 70

(*Bulla*). J VIII, 317

(*Calcinus*). P '58, 234

(*Chionoecetes*). P '70, **106**

(*Cinulia*). J VIII, 315

(*Clathrus*). J VIII, 315

(*Corbicula*). P '60, 269. J
VIII, 317

(*Coronella*). P '54, 226; '60,
247

(*Cyclas*). P '60, 269, 289; '62,
37

(*Diomedea*). P '72, 174, 209

(*Dipsas*). P '54, 226; '60, 247

(*Donacilla*). J VIII, 333

(*Eleginus*). P '61, 522

(*Exocoetus*). P '99, 337

(*Fragaria*). P '84, 82; '92, 371

(*Fusus*). J VIII, 314

chilensis. *Continued.*

(*Genypterus*). P '83, 293; '99,
475

(*Gonia*). P '94, 278

(*Gordius*). P '51, 283

(*Hippurites*). J VIII, 324

(*Icterus*). P '66, 12

(*Libocedrus*). P '58, 123

(*Lucina*). J VIII, 333

(*Maestra*). J VIII, 317

(*Micraster*). J VIII, 325

(*Nautilus*). J VIII, 308

(*Nepunea*). J VIII, 314

(*Nereis*). P '09, 245

(*Pagurus*). P '58, 234

(*Panopæus*). P '71, 239

(*Pecten*). J VIII, 321

(*Pectocarya*). J I, 182

(*Pelamys*). P '99, 345

(*Pendulinus*). P '67, 58

(*Percichthys*). P '54, 197;

'61, 51

(*Perna*). J VIII, 335

(*Pleurocnocetes*). J VIII, 321

(*Polynoë*). P '10, 330

(*Raia*). P '10, 468; '99, 328;

'10, 468

(*Sarda*). P '99, 345

(*Scala*). J VIII, 315

(*Spirifer*). J VIII, 325

(*Stenobothrus*). P '06, 49

(*Tachymenis*). P '54, 226;

'60, 247. J VIII, 159, 180

(*Terebratula*). P '73, 184. J

VIII, 336

(*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35

(*Turritella*). J VIII, 330

(*Venus*). J VIII, 333

(*Xanthornus*). P '67, 58

chilhoweensis (*Helix*). P '75, 334

(*Mesodon*). P '75, **334**

(*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113, 115,

118; '02, 417, 420, 424

Chilichthys. P '77, 204; '82, 283

chiliense (*Scalaria*). P '60, 197

(*Scalpellum*). P '08, **111**

chiliensis (*Exocetus*). P '60, **472**

(*Maestra*). P '60, **198**

(*Scalaria*). P '60, **197**

Chilina. P '96, 561

chilina (*Natica*). J VIII, 315

Chilnidæ. P '96, 561

Chilinus. P '82, 274

Chilio. P '82, 274, 275

chiliticus (*Hybopsis*). P '10, 286

(*Notropis*). P '10, 286

Chillina. J VIII, 331

Chilo. P '60, 205

Chilocorus. P '47, 180; '52, 130;

'59, 90, 292. J IV, 11, 42

Chilocycus. P '63, 34, 35

Chilodactyli. P '61, 45

- Chilodaetylus. P '62, 114, 115, 117, 118
 Chilodipteroidæ. P '62, 251; '63, 81
 Chilodipterus. P '61, 45
 chiloensis (Agonopsis). P '61, 167
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 210
 (Aspidophorus). P '61, 167
 (Daetylina). P '62, 194, 205, 450. J VIII, 332
 (Gitocentrum). P '62, 450
 (Petricola). J VIII, 334
 (Pholas). J VIII, 332. P '62, 195, 205
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Chilognatha. J ii, 102
 Chilomeniscus. P '60, **339**; '61, 302, 305; '67, 85; '68, 289; '82, 333; '01, 17, 84; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
 Chilomonas. P '77, 198
 Chilomycteris. P '77, 203; '97, 91, 131. J VIII, 255
 Chilomyzon. P '06, **309**
 Chilonatalus. P '98, **326**
 Chilonectria. P '90, 246
 Chilonycteris. P '89, 331; '90, 30; '98, 326; '02, 161, 400; '04, 181-207, 250-255
 Chilonyx. P '83, **69**, 108
 Chilophryne. P '62, 341, 357, 358; '63, 49
 Chilopoma. P '82, 333; '01, 18, 31; '08, 120
 chilopsidis (Ancistromma). P '97, **137**
 Chiloseyllium. P '08, 53. J XII, 499
 Chilotrema. P '61, 104; '92, 392
 Chilotus. P '74, 187, 188, 190
 Chimæra. P '62, 331; '76, 53; '77, 219-250; '82, 308; '92, 241; '07, 421; '10, 603
 chimæra (Floscularia). P '03, 391
 Chimæridæ. P '92, 241; '07, 419; '10, 603
 Chimaphila. P '60, 303, 512; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663, 668; '10, 581
 chimaphilæ (Sphærella). P '93, **447**
 Chimaroecephala. P '09, 435
 Chimerina. P '68, 6, 28, 29
 Chimotrema. P '58, 209
 Chinha. P '08, 97
 Chinchilla. J VIII, 72
 Chinchillidæ. P '82, 321. J VII, 358, 407
 chinchilloides (Euneomys). P '74, 185
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 chinense (Aulostoma). P '63, 179
 chinensis (Albula). P '99, 67
 (Aulostoma). P '84, 161; 1900, 500
 chinensis. *Continued.*
 (Boleophthalmus). P '05, 513
 (Cirrhimuræna). J XII, 501
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Unidon). P '61, 52
 chinensis minor (Cissa). P '91, 442
 chinensis (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 289
 (Cyclotus). P '82, 232, 233
 (Diomedea). P '66, 177
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistularia). P '63, 179; '84, 161; 1900, 500
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21
 chinensis immaculata (Hyla). P '99, 184
 chinensis (Miletus). P '85, 87
 (Opeas). P '82, 235
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Paludina). P '56, **110**; '05, 748. J VI, 115
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Quereus). P '86, 294
 (Rana). P '99, 183
 (Salanx). P '97, 67
 (Stenogyra). P '82, 235
 (Succinea). P '82, 235
 (Tesseratoma). P '60, 224
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Turtur). P '63, 321
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). P '68, **150**. J VI, 325
 (Vaginulus). P '82, 236
 (Viviparus). P '05, 748
 chiniana (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Drymoica). P '05, 771
 chinquis (Pavo). P '64, 247
 Chinus. P '60, 21
 Chiococca. P '89, 386; '05, 700; '09, 493
 Chiolite. P '97, 437
 Chion. P '01, 208. J II, 12
 Chionactis. P '60, 241; '61, 303; '66, 310, 311; '68, 289; '82, 333; '01, 66. J VIII, 142
 chionanthi (Acherontia). J IV, 163
 (Dermatea). P '93, **148**
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 (Valsa). P '94, **340**
 Chionanthus. P '87, 280
 Chionaspis. P '99, 260
 Chione. P '42, 191; '60, 567; '65, 57; '71, 130, 136; '78, 303; '98, 419; '02, 701; '04, 552, 553. J VIII, 334
 chione (Venus). P '95, 251
 chioneus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 Chionis. P '55, 288
 Chionobas. P '62, 54, 57
 chionobasis (Helicella). P '97, **359**
 (Lejeania). P '97, 359
 Chionæetes. P '57, 217; '70, 106

- Chionophila. P '63, 71
 chionophila (Strigamia). J V, **50**
 Chiracanthium. P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 129, 133, 340; '04, 123; '09, 199
 chiragra (Gonodactylus). P '50, 25; '88, 323; '93, 105
 (Squilla). P '93, 105
 chiricahuana (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 211, 224, 225, 233, 234, 241, 242, 248-253; '09, 506; '10, 53, 81, 96, 110
 chiricahuana mogollonensis (Ashmunella). P '05, **252**
 chiricahuana var. varicifera (Ashmunella). P '09, 505
 chiricahuana (Holospira). P '05, 215, 217, 218, **219**; '10, 118, 127
 chiricahuana gracilis (Holospira). P '10, 130
 chiricahuana optima (Holospira). P '10, **129**
 chiricahuana ternaria (Holospira). P '10, **128**
 chiricahuana (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, **283**, 284; '10, 47, 50, 85
 chiricahuana obsoleta (Oreohelix). P '10, 86, **88**
 chiricahuana percarinata (Oreohelix). P '10, 86, **87**
 chiricahuana (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '99, 192; '05, 233, 250; '09, 505; '10, 46
 chiricote (Rallus). j v, 138
 (Ypacaha). j v, 138
 Chiridota. P '63, 142
 Chirinae. P '62, 277
 Chiriquia. P '04, 664; '05, 840
 chiriquiensis (Arca). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 345, 378
 Chirita. P '58, 131
 Chirnomides. P '42, 192
 chiroacanthus (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Chirocentridae. J XII, 501
 Chirocentrus. j i, 363. J XII, 501
 Chirocephalus. P '79, 148, 200; '80, 156
 Chirocerinidae. P '86, 197
 Chirocerinus. P '86, 202
 Chirodactylus. P '62, 114, 119
 Chiroderma. P '78, 48; '91, 404; 1900, 756
 Chirodon. P '03, 515; '06, 332
 Chirodota. P '55, 386
 Chirodus. P '56, 99
 Chirolalens. P '88, 99
 Chirogidae. J IX, 219
 chirogona (Sesarina). P '80, 214
 Chiroleptes. P '68, 250. J VI, 82, 89, 93, 112
 Chirolaphis. P '82, 278; '91, 105
 Chiromachæris. P '99, 33
 Chiromantis. P '68, 272
 Chiromyidae. P '68, 295; '83, 78. J X, 275
 Chiromys. P '83, 77; 1900, 419-423; '02, 253; '04, 149, 155. J VIII, 71; X, 275, 285, 302, 306, 313-315, 328, 337, 340
 chiron (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 150
 (Sphinx). J IV, 150
 Chironectes. P '62, 241; '63, 176; '03, 174
 Chironectidae. P '63, 89
 Chironematinæ. P '62, 104, 105, **112**
 Chironemus. P '61, 45; '62, 113
 Chironia. P '58, 129; '78, 230
 chironii (Kellia). P '72, 231
 Chironius. P '60, 556
 Chironomidae. P '94, 419; '95, 320
 Chironomus. j i, 45; iii, 12; vi, 149. P '95, 320
 Chiropacha. P '01, 279
 Chiropsis. P '57, **201**; '61, 165
 Chiroptera. P '04, 149
 chiropterus (Spelerpes). P '63, **54**; '65, 195-197; '69, 95, 105, 106
 Chiropus. P '03, 702
 Chirostoma. P '62, 280; '65, 81; '77, 94, 175, 180, 187, 213; '82, 276; '99, 338, 341; '03, 730, 734, 736, 739
 Chirox. P '87, 282, 286; '91, 130, 135. J IX, 187, 213, 219, 220, 252, 253
 chirtah (Lutianus). J XII, 526
 chirgurg (Acanthurus). P '84, 102, 230
 (Chaetodon). P '84, 230
 Chirus. P '54, 132, 141, 147; '57, 201; '61, 165; '62, 277
 chisambensis (Mylabris). P '08, 600, **608**
 chishimana (Macrocallista). P '05, **118**
 chishimanum (Buccinum). P '05, **103**
 chismatoidæ (Gasteros). P '62, 240
 Chisternon. P '72, **162**; '91, 425
 Chiton. P '48, 98; '55, 266; '62, 570; '71, 140; '76, 243; '82, 170; '94, 70, 75, 85; '04, 257-259, 336. J VIII, 331
 Chitonidae. P '94, 85; '01, 203
 chitoniformis (Lepidonotus). P '03, **405-412**
 Chitoniscus. P '04, 107
 Chitracephalus. P '91, 416
 chittyanum (Metalfa). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 Chitulia. P '59, 347
 chiyakensis (Decapotoma). P '08, 605

- chiyakensis var. tekama (Decapodoma). P '03, 605
 chiyakensis (Mylabris). P '08, **605**
 chiyakensis var. tekama (Mylabris). P '08, **605**
 Chizærhis. P '05, 765
 Chlænienus. P '43, 296, 304; '44, **51**; '52, 66; '54, 59; '56, 25; '59, 69, 287; '66, 347; '73, 325. J IX, 12, 29; XI, 280
 Chlamidococcus. J III, 59-67
 Chlamydini. P '73, 30
 Chlamydocephalus. P '57, 159
 Chlamydodera. P '91, 449
 Chlamidomonas. J III, 60
 Chlamydophrys. P '77, 262-264
 Chlamydothierium. P '44, 12. J VII, 259
 Chlamys. P '73, 30, 83. J IV, 14; VIII, 293
 Chlarias. P '97, 57; '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Chlariidæ. P '05, 461; XII, 499
 Chloanthite. P '89, 184
 Chloëaltis. P '04, 518, 563; '06, 19, 29, 367; '07, 459; '09, 113, 143; '10, 616, 628
 Chlæbora. P '01, 372
 Chlæia. P '03, 426
 Chlæphaga. P '69, 217; '70, 131
 Chlætrophus. P '70, **131**
 Chloræa. P '92, 393
 Chlorænas. P '60, 194
 chlorantha (Pyrola). P '60, 200; '63, 70, 94; '84, 88; '07, 457. J III, 181, 183, 194
 chloranthus (Zigadenus). j vii, 57
 chloreudeta (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 Chlorhæmidæ. P '03, 487; '08, 356; '09, 284
 Chlorichthys. P '63, 205; '82, 275; '97, 119
 Chlorida. P '93, 107. J II, 7
 Chloridella. P '93, 107
 chlorinella (Calonectria). P '95, 29
 Chlorinoides. P '91, 215
 Chlorion. P '94, 299; '96, 551; '97, 375; '99, 200
 Chloris. P '60, 192, 376; '89, 361; '91, 306; '01, 558
 chloris (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 320 (Agenia). P '94, 297 (Alcedo). P '02, 675 (Halcyon). P '02, 675 (Herpetodryas). P '60, **503** (Lamarius). P '59, 53 (Lanius). P '59, 53 (Nicator). P '99, 39 (Scarus). P '63, 179 (Scomber). P '62, 437; '97, Chlorite. P '76, 119, 120; '78, 402; '80, 280; '83, 244; '92, 181; '96, 220; '97, 414, 446; 1900, 249, 257
 Chloritis. P '92, 393, 397, 398; '01, 347, 565, 617; '04, 628, 629; '05, 710, 736; '08, 41
 chlorizans (Stenacris). P '04, 787, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291
 chlorocephala (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 chlorocephalus (Hybopsis). P '10, 286 (Notropis). P '10, 286
 chlorocyranus (Anolis). P '56, 237; '08, 116. J VIII, 166
 chlorodia (Temnochila). P '59, 70; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32 (Trogosita). J IV, 32
 Chlorodinæ. P '52, 76
 Chlorodius. P '52, 78; '58, 33; '79, 395
 chloroëchis (Toxicoa). P '59, 341 (Vipera). P '59, 341; '62, 337
 Chlorogalus. P '68, 173. J III, 103
 chloroleuca (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 chlorolophus (Gecinus). P '63, 326
 Chloromys. j ii, 337
 Chloromyxum. P '07, 278
 Chloronerpes. P '63, 326
 chloronota (Cinnyris). P '59, 36 (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 chloranotus (Cinnyris). P '56, 320 (Criniger). P '99, 42 (Picus). P '59, 141 (Porphyrio). P '05, 758 (Trichophorus). P '59, **143**; '99, 42. J V, 181
 Chloropal. P '89, 35
 Chloroperla. P '62, 366
 Chloropeta. P '55, 325; '05, 769
 chloropetoides (Thamnornis). P '99, 211
 chlorophæa (Hypsigena). P '60, 247; '66, 304; '01, 87 (Rhinortha). P '02, 678
 chlorophæus (Cuculus). P '02, 678
 Chlorophanus. P '55, 416; '64, 267; '99, 35
 chlorophanus (Chlaenius). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
 Chlorophilus. P '82, 329
 Chlorophis. P '57, 53, 72; '60, 559
 chlorophthalmus (Gelasimus). P '80, 151
 chlorophylla (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Chloropieus. P '59, 141
 Chlorops. j vi, 187. P '95, 318, 339
 Chloropsis. P '48, **24**; '02, 682. J I, **187**
 chloropsis (Ilyanthus). P '78, 312
 chloropteron (Catostomus). P '60, **473**

- chloropterum (Astroma). P '04, 682
(Catastomus). P '65, 85
(Plectropoma). P '62, 236;
'07, 258
chloropterus (Chærojulus). P '63, 206
(Conurus). P '09, 359
(Epinephelus). P '07, 258
(Ichthyocallus). P '63, 206;
'82, 275
chloropus (Fulica). P '05, 757
(Gallinula). P '60, 378; '05,
757
chloropyga (Certhiola). P '64, 272
(Nectarinia). P '57, 39; '59,
35
chloropygius (Potanus). j v, 86. J
I, 223
chlororhyncha (Diomedea). P '66,
174, **184**, 188; '99, 16
(Thalassarche). P '66, 185
chlororhynchos (Diomedea). j viii,
157
chlororhynchus (Procellaria). P '64,
123
(Puffinus). P '64, 123
(Ramphastos). P '67, 107
(Thiellus). P '64, 123, 142
Chlorosecombrinae. P '62, 431, 437;
'06, 114
Chlorosecombrus. P '58, **168**; '62,
239, 431, 437; '83, 284; '06, 114;
'97, 91, **102**
Chlorosina. P '76, 286
Chlorosoma. P '56, 243; '60, 558;
'01, 66; '08, 122
chlorosoma (Agenia). P '97, 236
Chlorosperma. P '55, 413; '89, 351
Chlorospingas. P '65, 171
Chlorospiza. P '65, 90
Chlorosplenium. P '93, 146; '95, 429
chlorostigma (Varanus). P '56, 150
Chlorostilbon. P '90, 206
Chlorostoma. P '91, 54; '01, 202;
'04, 33. J VIII, 331
chlorostoma (Aquilus). P '05, 292
(Peristernia). P '01, 391
(Triton). P '88, 324
chlorostomus (Triton). P '91, 52
Chlorothraupis. P '99, 35
chlorotica (Amastra). P '88, 49
(Necrosia). P '04, 76
(Pepsis). P '97, 282
chloroticus (Acteon). J II, 323
(Allolobophora). P '02, 84
(Drymobius). P '94, 203
(Helodrilus). P '02, 84
chlorum (Cyrtophyllicus). P '09,
413, 479
chlorura (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P
'99, 17. J I, 51
(Oreospiza). P '99, 20; '03,
28; '04, 583
chlorura. *Continued.*
(Pipilo). P '59, 107; '68, 84,
150
(Zonotrichia). J I, 51
Chlorurus. P '82, 274
chlorurus (Pipilo). P '66, 89, 90;
'90, 218
Chlorus. P '07, 191
Chnaunanthus. P '73, 329
Choanopoma. P '81, 15; '84, 211
chocolata (Purpura). J VIII, 327
choctawensis (Terebratula). P '61,
19
Chænopsetta. P '64, 216, **218**
Chæradodis. P '03, 712
chærocephalus (Centrobranchus). P
'03, 15
Chærodes. P '52, **52**. J II, 213
Choerajulus. P '62, 240, 331; '63,
205, 206, 223; '77, 207
Chæromorus. J VIII, 84
Chæronycteris. P '94, 181
Chæropinae. P '63, 222
Chæropotamus. P '57, 89, 158; '58,
157; '61, 433. J VII, 174, 197,
202, 389
Chærops. J XII, 535
Chæropsis. P '67, 12; '73, 268;
'78, 61; '81, 128; '91, 357; '93,
185-187. J II, 213-223
chærostoma (Anchovia). P '06, 87
chærostoma cayorum (Anchovia). P
'06, **85**
Choleva. P '53, 282
Cholæpus. P '87, 67; '94, 182; '01,
366; '04, 477
Chologaster. P '59, 63; '77, 89
choloropus (Gallinula). P '70, 86
choluta (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 119
Chomatodus. P '91, 365
Chondestes. P '51, 218; '53, 383;
'59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '66, 84;
'68, 83, 149; '90, 218; '92, 109,
120; '93, 22, 49; '95, 489; '98,
214; '04, 583. J I, 49
Chondrella. P '79, 28. J VIII, 407,
410; IX, 106, 110, 111
Chondrenchelys. J IX, 436
Chondria. P '55, 412, '57, 74
Chondrioderma. P '91, 390; '93, 368
Chondrodera. P '06, 281
Chondrodite. j ii, 287. P '72, 276;
'92, 190; 1900, 231
Chondroperna. P '60, 50
Chondroplites. P '62, 126
Chondropoma. P '58, 211; '60, 153;
'82, 105, '91, 331; '92, 338; '03,
780; '07, 193; '10, 523
chondropus (Sillago). P '61, 503,
504
Chondrosium. P '91, 302
Chondrostei. P '68, 256, 258, 263, 265

- Chondrostoma. P '65, 70
 Chondrostomi. P '56, 175
 Chondrotus. P '95, 407; 1900, 617; '08, 127. J III, 192
 Chondrula. P 1900, 428
 Chondrus. P '82, 215
 Chone. P '02, 276; '06, 257; '08, 360
 Chonemonas. P '05, 673
 Chonespondylus. P '68, 178
 Chonetes. P '58, 143, 262; '59, 12-26; '60, 128, 450; '62, 410; '63, 5; '65, 115; '70, 35; '83, 213; '84, 54; '88, 228, 244; '91, 244, 246; '97, 417, 449. J III, 23-31
 Chonetus. P '69, 172
 Choneziphius. P '76, 81. J VIII, 218
 Chonophorus. P '62, 240
 chonops (Proroziphius). P '76, 114. J VIII, 229
 chopi (Agelaius). P '66, 11
 Chorotypus. P '04, 672
 chordalis (Soliera). P '63, 96; '55, 412
 chordata (Brachypodella). P '98, 278 (Pupa). P '89, 411
 chordatus (Bulimus). P '58, 198 (Pupoides). P 1900, 585, 589
 Chordediles. P '83, 64
 Chordeiles. P '51, 180, 186, 215; '53, 307; '55, 307; '59, 106, 301, 303; '63, 285; '66, 41, 58; '68, 82, 119; '71, 26; '75, 353; '92, 107, 116; '93, 43, 62; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81, 210; '99, 30; '03, 26; '05, 690; '08, 87, 94, 153; '09, 360. J II, 261
 Chordodes. P '01, 289-291; '07, 272
 chordorhiza (Carex). P '87, 77
 Chorea. P '47, 150
 Choridesmus. P '96, 261
 Chorimyeterus. P '06, 325
 Chorinemus. P '58, 168; '63, 167, 177; '05, 56
 Chorinus. J viii, 108. P '50, 23, 26; '79, 385; '91, 215
 Choriplx. P '94, 70
 Chorisonaura. P '05, 792, 839; '06, 271; '10, 586
 Chorististum. P '62, 15, 236
 Choroetypi. P '04, 670
 Choristopoda. P '55, 393
 Choristopus. P '69, 217
 Chorizanthæ. P '48, 17. J I, 166
 Chorizopia. P '84, 167
 Choroetypi. P '04, 670
 Chorophilus. P '54, 60; '55, 427; '65, 84, 194; '93, 386; '95, 397; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 86, 112
 Chorostate. P '93, 448; '94, 338
 Chorozeia. P '58, 128
 Chorthippus. P '02, 631; '06, 367; '07, 459; '09, 143; '10, 616, 628
 Chortophaga. P '04, 777, 786; '05, 38, 53, 803, 841; '06, 374; '07, 290; '09, 147; '10, 585, 588-592, 616, 628
 Chortophila. P '95, 336
 Chotorhea. P '02, 679
 choueador (Corvus). P '67, 216
 Chriacus. P '83, 80; '92, 295, 322, 415, 420; '97, 40
 Chriodorus. P '06, 91
 Chriomitra. P '79, 133; '84, 233
 Christolia. P '73, 163
 christyi (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 306, 340 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '78, 230, 233; '85, 275 (Goniobasis). P '62, 269; '64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 328 (Helix). P '74, 119; '75, 209; '89, 203 (Mesodon). P '75, 154 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306, 340 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314 (Polygyra). P '02, 417, 420; 1900, 113, 128 (Saccocrinus). P '81, 306; '85, 328 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173; '63, 315. J V, 272
 chrisypa (Anguilla). P '04, 506; '10, 600
 Chrococephalus. P '66, 99; '69, 214; '71, 40; '75, 357
 Chroicocephalus. P '61, 247; '62, 293, 309, 325
 Chromacris. P '04, 532; '05, 414, 841; '07, 174; '08, 15
 chromatus (Octopus). P '88, 324
 Chromichthys. P '62, 134
 Chromididae. P '71, 250, 290
 Chromis. P '61, 502; '62, 139, 149, 238; '63, 214, 220; '92, 261, 271; '97, 117, 118; '98, 343; '99, 358. J XII, 533
 chromis (Chromis). P '92, 271; '98, 343 (Pogonias). P '61, 101, 105; '63, 31; '77, 209; '87, 394 (Sciæna). J ii, 306. P '63, 31
 Chromite. P '73, 365; '80, 273; '82, 343, 344; '90, 118; '92, 186-189, 201
 Chromodoris. P '79, 72, 108; '80, 90; '88, 327; '99, 518; '04, 377
 Chroococcus. P '09, 107
 Chrosomus. P '61, 523; '64, 281; '67, 157; '77, 71, 86; '85, 410;

- '04, 244; '08, 519, 520. J VI, 208, 210, 233, 241
 chrosomus (Hybopsis). P '10, 287
 (Notropis). P '10, 287
 chrotorrhinus (Arvicola). P '94, 282, 286
 chrysætos (Aquila). P '55, 283, 304, 452; '61, 217; '92, 115; '93, 40; '95, 464, 479; '98, 209; '04, 581; '05, 689; '08, 85. J IX, 418
 (Falco). j iii, 345. P '53, 396, 452
 chrysalis (Bulimorpha). P '89, 300; '91, 264
 (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 (Calceocerinus). P '86, 200, 203, 205
 (Cheirocerinus). P '86, 205
 (Pachychilus). P '92, 340
 (Polyphemopsis). P '66, **267**; '89, 300; '91, 264
 (Smaris). P '92, 267
 chrysallida (Eulima). P '05, 110
 chrysaloides (Bulimulus). P '97, 18, **20**
 Chrysanth. P '48, **10**. J I, **155**; III, 97
 chrysanthemifolia (Ellisia). J III, 97
 chrysanthemoides (Bidens). P '98, 385; 1900, 670; '09, 397
 (Villanova). P '63, 65
 Chrysanthemum. P '72, 126, 236; '75, 18; '76, 110; '77, 107; '97, 201; '04, 108
 chrysargus (Tropidonotus). P '02, 694
 chrysargyreum (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
 chrysargyreus (Brachygenys). P '97, 110
 chrysater (Xanthornus). P '67, 52
 chrysea (Blattina). P '85, 106
 (Buprestis). P '44, 143
 (Dicerca). P '44, **143**; '57, 7; '73, 86
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 106
 Chryseis. J III, 80
 Chrysemys. P '77, 199; '92, 333, 337; '95, 406; '03, 544, 554, 556; '04, 467, 468; '06, 422; '08, 114
 chryseres (Myripristis). P '04, 224
 chryseum (Stethoprion). P '71, **261**; '06, 482
 chryseus (Halophila). P '62, 154
 (Rhinoberyx). P '04, 222
 Chrysididæ. P '96, 37
 Chrysiptera. P '82, 273. J XII, 535
 Chrysis. P '96, 37; '09, 13
 chrysis (Phidippus). P '09, 220
 (Succinea). P '89, 209
 chrysitis (Diounda). P '56, **178**
 Chrysobalanæ. P '89, 379
 Chrysobalanus. P '89, 379
 chrysobapta (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 Chrysoberyl. j iii, 293. P '76, 102
 Chrysoblephus. P '82, 273
 Chrysobothris. P '44, 146; '57, 8; '58, 67; '61, 346; '73, 90, 331. J IV, 12, 34
 chrysobronchus (Spilotes). J VIII, **136**
 chrysocarpus (Xanthornus). P '66, 12
 chryocephala (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 chryocephalus (Luxilus). P '56, 202; '77, 86
 (Oriolus). P '67, 56
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 56
 (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 chrysocheila (Helicina). P '57, 192; '58, 211; '60, 153
 Chrysochloridæ. P '82, 321; '87, 291. J IX, 235, 261
 Chrysochlorididæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292
 Chrysochloris. P '53, 299; '83, 78, 82; '87, 290; '88, 103, 298; '91, 132; '02, 245. J IX, 210, 235, 256, 261
 chrysochloris (Alosa). P '61, 36
 (Pomolobus). P '61, 36; '77, 86
 Chrysochus. P '59, 81; '73, 33, 37. J IV, 11, 41
 Chrysococyx. P '59, 142; '05, 765
 Chrysocolaptes. P '63, 325
 Chrysocolla. P '77, 252; '89, 34; '92, 177-194
 Chrysocoma. P '98, 32, 305
 chrysocoma (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 (Leptura). J I, 339
 chrysocome (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172, 173, 175, 201
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 202, 204
 Chrysocoptis. j vii, 8
 Chrysocorys. P '60, 171, 434
 Chrysoceraon. P '02, 631
 chrysocreas (Corticium). J III, 223
 chrysocrotophaphum (Todiostrostrum). P '99, 47
 Chrysocyon. P '79, 184
 chrysodeirus (Callospermophilus). P '04, 588
 Chrysodomus. P '65, 64; '92, 328; '95, 74, 123-127; '01, 197, 391
 Chrysodonta. j iii, 55; v, 319. J I, 290
 Chrysogaster. P '95, 329
 chrysogaster (Agosia). P '56, **187**; '77, 91
 (Turdus). P '64, 249

- chrysogenys (Conurus). P '60, 377; '99, 53
 chrysogramma (Thyroneetria). P '90, 245
 chrysoides (Colaptes). P '59, 300, 301, 302; '66, 56; '69, 126; '92, 116
 (Geopieus). P '66, 56
 chrysolæma (Ameiva). P '68, 127
 Chrysolampis. P '99, 312; '60, 194
 chrysolaus (Merula). P '62, 314
 chrysoleuca (Achatina). P '97, 357
 chrysoleucus (Cyprinus). P '56, 167, 189, 202; '77, 88
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 202
 (Leucosomus). P '56, 189; '77, 89; '85, 18
 (Notemigonus). P '85, 412
 Chrysolite. P '76, 102; '89, 35; '90, 119; '92, 201
 chrysolopha (Aptenodytes). P '72, 178
 (Eudypetes). P '72, 204
 chrysolophus (Catarractes). P '72, 175
 Chrysoma. j vii, 67
 Chrysomela. j iii, 449; v, 296. P '47, 175; '56, 29, 31, 32; '59, 285, 292; '60, 316, 321; '61, 357; '65, 210, 212, 217, 220; '66, 348, 349; '73, 46, 50. J IV, 12, 41
 chrysomelas (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 154
 Chrysomelidæ. P '47, 168; '65, 204; '73, 19; '96, 37. J IV, 13, 41
 Chrysomelides. P '66, 349; '73, 19, 46
 chrysmelina (Actenodia). P '08, 601, 603
 (Amphieyrtæ). P '54, 116
 (Marginella). J VIII, 355
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601, 603
 Chrysomelinæ. P '59, 291
 Chrysometris. P '53, 383; '59, 107, 191; '65, 89-93; '66, 80-84; '68, 83, 149; '69, 126, 182; '71, 21; '75, 350; '99, 35; '05, 778; '08, 91. J I, 52
 Chrysomphalus. P '99, 260, 273
 Chrysomus. P '66, 14, 17
 Chrysomyia. P '95, 335
 chrysonota (Vidua). P '56, 319; '59, 136
 chrysonotis (Lamprotrornis). P '59, 133
 chrysonotus (Cassicus). P '60, 139; '67, 67
 Chrysopa. j viii, 45. P '08, 86; '09, 10, 20, 26
 Chrysopelea. P '02, 181, 694
 Chrysoperea. P '07, 250
 Chrysophlegma. P '02, 679
 Chrysophrys. P '92, 264; '97, 76; 1900, 502; '05, 504
 Chrysophyllum. P '89, 390; '01, 557, 560
 Chrysopieus. P '63, 195, 198, 326; '99, 37. J V, 459
 Chrysopila. P '94, 273; '95, 323
 Chrysopsis. P '97, 192
 Chrysopoga. P '65, 171
 chrysopogon (Ataleptes). P '65, 171
 (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (Buarremon). P '65, 171
 (Chotorhea). P '02, 679
 (Cryptopogon). P '95, 323
 (Megalaima). P '70, 88
 Chrysopora. P '60, 362
 chrysoprasina (Ranula). P '66, 129, 130
 chrysoprasinus (Trypheropsis). P '68, 117; '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 114
 Chrysoprasia. J II, 7
 chrysoprasius (Psilopus). P '94, 275; '95, 328
 Chrysops. j iii, 33. P '94, 272; '95, 321; '98, 157
 chrysops (Caulolatilus). P '62, 240; '65, 67; '80, 13
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
 (Heteragrion). P '01, 137; '08, 489, 490
 (Hylella). P '94, 196
 (Labrax). P '60, 20, 119
 (Latilus). P '62, 240; '65, 67; '80, 13
 (Lepibema). P '60, 113, 119
 (Perca). P '60, 113, 119; '77, 85
 (Roccus). P '60, 113; '61, 50; '65, 83; '07, 249
 (Stenotomus). P '04, 510; '10, 601
 Chrysopsis. j vii, 33, 66. P '60, 512; '63, 65; '96, 37; 1900, 484, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 chrysopsis (Stictis). P '94, 353
 chrysoptera (Gracula). P '67, 56
 (Helinaia). P '55, 309
 (Helminthophaga). P '59, 106; '75, 352
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 464, 494; '96, 158
 (Motacilla). j iv, 190
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 (Sylvia). j iv, 190
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
 chrysopterum (Searus). P '97, 120
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 chrysoterpis (Agelaius). P '67, 57
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 18
 (Orthopristis). P '10, 601
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
 (Zethus). P '99, 421

- chrysos (Carangus). P '62, 432, 433, 434; '77, 208
 (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 432
 (Scomber). P '62, 432
 Chrysospelea. P '60, 556
 chrysosperma (Trichia). P '90, 436
 Chrysosplenium. P '60, 145; '63, 62
 chrysospora (Perichæna). P '10, 272
 chrysostictus (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Sceloporus). P '66, 125
 (Tachynectes). P '62, 71; '64, 167
 chrysostoma (Diomedea). P '66, 185
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Lucina). P '71, 135; '03, 756
 (Melanconis). P '77, 126
 (Rhadinæa). P '68, 104
 Chrysostromus. P '84, 311
 chrysotania (Epinephelus). P '92, 261
 Chrysotamnus. P '48, 19; '63, 66. J I, 171
 chrysothorax (Eumenes). P '99, 437
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 Chrysothraupis. P '95, 252
 Chrysothrix. P '78, 152. J X, 275, 276, 280, 289, 293, 296, 300, 302, 305, 315, 318, 329, 331, 333
 Chrysotile. P '90, 114; '92, 186, 201
 Chrysotis. P '53, 371; '63, 284; '64, 240; '90, 205; '99, 32. J III, 153
 chrysotis (Lamprotornis). P '57, 36
 Chrysotoxum. P '94, 276
 Chrysotus. j vi, 168. P '95, 328
 chrysourus (Sparus). P '03, 330
 chrysozonus (Scomber). P '04, 759
 Chryso. P '04, 128
 chrysti (Batoerinus). P '81, 221, 340
 chrysura (Campethera). P '63, 327
 chrysura lineata (Campethera). P '99, 37
 chrysurus (Chloroscombrus). P '62, 437; '97, 101
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Lutjanus). P '82, 305
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236, 448; '63, 178
 (Ocyurus). P '97, 108; '03, 330; '06, 98
 (Sparus). P '63, 178; '97, 108; '03, 330
 (Stentor). P '62, 516
 chrysypa (Anguilla). P '97, 93
 Chthonius. P '04, 141
 chua-tsi (Perca). P '62, 16
 (Siniperca). P '62, 16
 chumasanus (Lithobius). P '03, 152, 154
 chunii (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 196
 Churchillia. P '52, 70; '01, 54
 Chusquea. P '89, 361, 362
 chuss (Blennius). P '63, 237
 (Phycis). P '63, 237
 Chylocladia. P '55, 412
 Chyphotes. P '94, 293
 cibaria (Lampetra). P '07, 464
 cibarius (Echidnocerus). P '58, 231, 244
 Cibdelis. P '61, 353
 Ciboria. P '94, 348; '95, 428
 Cibota. P '60, 95; '81, 448; '90, 403; '95, 122; '05, 9. J III, 328; IV, 387
 Cibopteryx. P '05, 408, 841
 Cicada. j iv, 330; vi, 235, 314. P '43, 276-279; '46, 132; '47, 190; '51, 211, 272, 273; '57, 178; '61, 283, 285; '75, 24; '77, 260; '08, 82; '09, 20, 21
 cicada (Hoplonyx). P '01, 167
 Cicatrea. P '77, 23
 cicatricosa (Calolampira). P '05, 839
 (Helix). P '82, 234
 cicatricosus (Balistes). P '63, 177, 181
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 Cicca. P '89, 405
 Ciccaba. P '90, 126; '99, 31
 cicereula (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
 cicericula (Helix). P '58, 200
 Ciceronia. P '68, 8, 34, 35, 36
 ciceronius (Ectosteorhachis). P '83, 69
 Cicha. P '60, 20
 Cichla. j ii, 214; iii, 287. P '60, 20; '62, 117; '65, 65, 83; '71, 291; '76, 68-71; '03, 532. J VI, 216
 Cichlasoma. P '76, 335; '82, 275; '03, 532, 533
 Cichlaurus. P '82, 284
 Cichlidæ. P '03, 321, 348, 531; '04, 249; '06, 486
 Cichlops. P '59, 147
 Cichlorium. P '60, 303
 Cicigna. P '68, 284
 Cicindela. j i, 19; iii, 140. P '43, 295; '52, 65; '53, 227, 439; '54, 16, 79, 220; '57, 5; '61, 335, 338; '66, 348, 362, 363, 395; '73, 321; '78, 313; '08, 505-512; '09, 113. J IV, 12, 27
 Cicindelidæ. P '66, 394. J IV, 27
 Cicindolina. P '08, 506
 Cicindelinæ. P '08, 504-512
 Cicindelini. P '08, 506
 cicindeloides (Phylloscirtus). P '04, 548
 Cicinnurus. P '91, 448
 Cicones. P '44, 112; '54, 217

- Ciconia*. **j** v, 67. P '59, 173; '64, 245; '68, 261; '84, 48; '05, 761
ciconia (*Nemognatha*). P '08, 622
 (Zonitis). P '08, 622
Ciconidæ. P '05, 761
cieur (*Unio*). P '61, **39**. J V, 93
Cicurina. P '92, 26; '01, 576
Cicuta. P '60, 303; '85, 383; '09, 387, 389, 397
cicutæ (*Cylindrisporium*). P '91, **83**
cicutæfolium (*Sium*). P '84, 85; 1900, 668
cicutarium (*Erodium*). P '98, 380, 404; '04, 108. J III, 84
Cidares. P '61, 150
Cidaretæ. **j** v, 226
Cidaris. **j** vi, 123; '45, 255; '46, 51. P '61, 422; '88, 317; '91, 337; '05, 6. J IX, 131
Cidarites. **j** viii, 215, 218. P '44, 85; '90, 448, 449; '05, 6. J II, 40; VIII, 325
cidrosus (*Phileurus*). P '54, **80**
ciliare (*Desmodium*). P '60, 513
 (*Ptilidium*). J III, 203
ciliaris (*Alectis*). P '97, 101; '05, 87
 (*Angelichthys*). P '97, 125; '06, 102
 (*Anthias*). P '62, 115
 (*Astacus*). P '52, 88
 (*Chaetodon*). P '97, 125
 (*Eragrostis*). P '89, 361; '91, 304, 308
 (*Holacanthus*). P '63, 176
 (*Latridopsis*). P '62, 115
 (*Latris*). P '62, 115
 (*Ophiothrix*). P '51, 319
 (*Pernettya*). P '98, 399
 (*Platanthera*). P '60, 514
 (*Poa*). P '91, 308
 (*Sciaena*). P '62, 115
 (*Zeus*). P '97, 101; '05, 87
Ciliata. P '63, 230, 240, 332
ciliata (*Bembex*). P '95, 363
 (*Bromus*). J III, 201
 (*Chloris*). P '89, 361; '91, 306; '01, 558
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 226; '78, 172. **j** ii, **118**
 (*Eragrostis*). P '01, 558
 (*Euglypha*). P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80, 339
 (*Gattyana*). P '02, **263**; '05, 525; '08, 337
 (*Grantia*). J III, 135
 (*Hedeoma*). P '48, **25**. J I, **183**
 (*Iva*). P '63, 65
 (*Kuhlia*). P '61, 48
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **253**
 (*Lonicera*). P '91, 433
ciliata. *Continued*.
 (*Lysimacha*). P '60, 303; '63, 71
 (*Mopalia*). P '98, 288
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 219
 (*Nephthys*). P '03, 433; '08, 341
 (*Ophioglyphæ*). P '89, 176
 (*Passiflora*). P '89, 382; '05, 700
 (*Perca*). P '61, 48; '06, 510
 (*Pseudosquilla*). P '93, 106
 (*Pulmonaria*). P '63, 73
 (*Sapho*). P '01, 134
 (*Setigerella*). P '78, 172
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 503, 504
 (*Sphærella*). P '90, **231**
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 106
 (*Stachys*). P '84, 90
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 331
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 (*Viola*). P '03, 674, 675, 692
ciliatifolium (*Paspalum*). P '86, 285, 286
ciliatifolius (*Aster*). P '63, 64
Ciliatinæ. P '63, 230, 240; '84, 172
ciliatula (*Valsa*). P '77, 117
ciliatum (*Geum*). P '98, 24, 299
 (*Stigmaphyllon*). P '58, 125
 (*Trifolium*). P '48, 8. J I, **152**
ciliatus (*Bahstes*). P '97, 127
 (*Blennius*). P '63, 258
 (*Ceratoplax*). P '58, **96**
 (*Culex*). P '95, 319
 (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331
 (*Epinephelus*). P '83, 291
 (*Monocanthus*). P '97, 127
 (*Pilumnoplax*). P '58, **94**
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 207
 (*Psectrogaster*). P '06, 305
 (*Psilopus*). P '95, 328
 (*Raphidopus*). P '58, 228, **241**
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 41. J IV, 31
Cilicæa. P '91, 188
ciliilabis (*Mugil*). P '83, 283
 (*Querimana*). P '83, 283
cilinode (*Polygonum*). P '92, 384
ciliobrarum (*Vespertilio*). P '89, 330
ciliosa (*Eulota*). P '08, 454
 (*Helix*). P '02, 235; '08, 452
 (*Lonicera*). P '98, 30, 303
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 235; '08, 454
 (*Valerianella*). P '95, **548**
ciliosum (*Caprifolium*). P '98, 30, 303
cilipes (*Mallodon*). J II, 111
 (*Prionus*). **j** iii, **328**. J II, 111
 (*Tabanus*). P '98, 158
cilistiens. P '02, 286

Cilix. P '62, 359
 cillipes (Empis). **j** iii, **95**
 cilunculus (Dicypus). P '05, 334
 cimbatodus (Gelasinus). P '91, 180
 cimbiciformis (Mallota). P '95, 330
 (Sesia). J IV, 129
 cimbicis (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
 Cimbiola. P '95, 68, 122
 cimbria (Motella). P '63, 241
 Cimex. P '55, 404; '77, 284; '78, 315; '87, 38
 Cimicifuga. P '60, 302
 Cimolestes. P '91, 131, 133, 135
 cimolia (Lorica). P '94, 70
 Cimoliasaurus. P '51, 325; '52, 35; '54, 72; '66, 279; '68, 92, 181; '70, 10, 21, 22; '76, 345; '91, 366
 Cimolichthys. P '56, 302
 Cimolodon. P '91, 126
 Cimolodontidae. P '91, 126, 133
 Cimolomidae. P '91, 126-133
 Cimolomys. P '91, 124-134
 Cinchonaceae. P '58, 134
 cincinnata (Amphitrite). P '63, 141
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 20
 (Terebella). P '63, 141
 (Venturia). P '95, 20
 cincinnati (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 cincinnatia (Amnicola). P '91, 327
 cincinnatiensis (Acidaspis). P '77, 140
 (Amnicola). P '72, 97; '91, 327
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 102
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
 (Cyclostoma). P '41, 78; '63, 34
 (Cythere). P '17, **331**
 (Dendrocrinus). P '71, 312; '79, 299
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Paludina). P '41, 78
 (Poteriocrinites). P '71, **312**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 299
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 245
 cincinnuli (Caridina). P '94, 406
 Cinelidae. P '66, 66
 Cinelidium. P '68, 111, 274. J VI, 200, 202
 cinelus (Pelidna). P '61, 188, 199, 232
 (Tringa). **j** v, 93. P '61, 177, 187
 cinelus torquatus (Tringa). **j** v, 93
 cineta (Blatta). P '10, 425
 (Cicindela). P '08, 512
 (Garelia). P '63, 353
 (Hirundo). P '05, 767
 (Hyperaspis). P '58, **89**. J IV, 42

cineta. *Continued.*
 (Leptura). J I, 330
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 192
 (Musca). P '94, 277
 (Neoglyphyoptera). P '95, **308**, 319
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 87; '95, 321
 ((Edipoda). P '70, 80
 (Pteroptila). P '94, 277
 (Riparia). P '05, 767
 (Stenura). J I, 330
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 191, 193
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 386
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 cinctella (Helicina). P '60, 153; '91, 332
 cinctellus (Charterginus). P '98, **460**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (Platynus). P '59, 69; '54, 43
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**
 cincticollis (Anchomenus). P '54, 43
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 (Feronia). P '54, 43
 (Platynus). P '54, 43, 59
 (Stenolophus). P '58, **60**; '68, 377. J IV, 29
 cincticornis (Platylabus). P '94, 186
 cinctifrons (Catonia). P '07, 480, 481
 (Lytta). P '08, 617
 cinctimanus (Mithraculus). P '79, 389
 cinctipennis (Cryptoecephalus). J I, 250
 cinctipes (Dichroplus). P '07, 188
 (Limnobia). **j** iii, **21**. P '59, 198; '60, 17; '61, 290
 (Porcellana). **j** viii, **136**. P '50, 25; '58, 228
 (Stratocles). P '04, 91
 cinctiventris (Hyperolius). P '62, **342**
 cinetula (Valsa). P '77, 119
 cinetulus (Bassus). P '78, **375**
 cinetum (Amersporium). P '95, **435**
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, **112**. J VI, 147
 Cinctus. **j** viii, 153. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '55, 310; '66, 66; '69, 204; '90, 213; '93, 55, 65; '98, 217; '99, 14, 15, 312; '03, 12; '04, 584; '08, 84. J I, 43, 221; II, 264
 cinetus (Acupalpus). P '43, 297
 (Ananchytes). **j** vi, 200, 202; viii, 219. P '44, 85; '05, 7
 (Anthicus). **j** iii, **278**. P '52, 96, 97
 (Anthocornus). P '52, **166**. J IV, 35
 (Cardiaster). P '05, 7

cinctus. Continued.

- (Cerambyx). J II, 177
 (Cerasphorus). J IV, 40
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120; '99, 357
 (Chilomeniscus). P '61, **303**;
 01, 85
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Clytus). P '66, 349
 (Elmis). j v, **186**. P '52, 44
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**. J
 IV, 42
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 371
 (Hyphantornis). P '59, **133**;
 '99, 38. J V, 184
 (Largus). P '60, 230
 (Melampus). J IX, 90
 (Olisthopus). P '43, 297; '54,
 58
 (Parnas). j v, 187
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 371
 (Seymnus). P '52, 137
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382
cinctatus (Philonthus). P '44, **37**
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
cineracea (Buchanga). P '02, 689
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Columba). P '54, 229
cineraceus (Edolius). P '02, 689
 (Orthotomus). P '02, 687
 (Sturnus). P '58, 192
Cineraria. P '58, 133
cineraria (Elis). P '96, 302
cinerascens (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Chromis). J XII, 533
 (Elaphidion). J II, 15
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 (Fraseria). P '59, 51
 (Gryllus). P '02, 634
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Limnobia). P '60, 16
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Myiarchus). P '70, Biol. 9;
 '71, 235; '72, 59, 69; '92, 107, 118;
 '96, 116; '98, 211; '03, 27; '04,
 582
 (Pachytylus). P '02, 634
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Stiphronis). P '59, 51
 (Thélephora). J III, 220
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 69. J II,
 261
Cinerea. P '84, 285
cinerea (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Adamastor). P '66, 135, 142;
 '97, 193, 196
 (Aegilopsis). P '60, **571**
 (Albers). P '85, 204, 216
 (Arctosa). P '02, 555; '04,
 305; '08, 282

cinerea. Continued.

- (Arenaria). j v, 96
 (Atalapha). P '89, 324; '90,
 29; '88, 98; '94, 396; '96, 203;
 '97, 224
 (Atticora). P '99, 36; '06, 195
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 359
 (Blarina). P '97, 223
 (Calamita). j v, 341
 (Cantharis). P '53, 343
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Clama). P '60, 289
 (Collocalia). P '06, 195
 (Columba). P '99, 203
 (Cordillacris). P '06, 366;
 '07, 69; '09, 139
 (Cupes). P '45, 311; '61, 352
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Cypræa). P '91, 52. J VIII,
 360
 (Emberiza). j iv, 64
 (Eopsaltria). P '56, **253**;
 '59, 52; '99, 39
 (Epeira). P '88, 175; '92, 49
 (Erica). P '85, 379
 (Fringilla). j vii, 193; viii,
 154. P '99, 19. J I, 50
 (Fusus). P '71, 144
 (Geomys). P '52, 163
 (Glareola). P '59, 173
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 43; '65, 26. J V, 306
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27
 (Hetæmis). P '62, 39. J II,
 146
 (Hirundo). P '06, 195
 (Hyla). P '95, 398
cinerea semifasciata (Hyla). P '95,
 381, 397
cineria (Hypodes). P '59, 52
 (Indigofera). P '61, **451**;
 '62, 162
 (Juglans). P '54, 66
 (Lycosa). P '02, 537, 555;
 '03, 647; '04, 305; '08, 163, 222,
 223, 281-283
 (Lytta). P '53, 339, 343
 (Margarita). P '63, 141
 (Melospiza). P '98, 139
cinerea fallax (Melospiza). P '05,
 685
cinerea merrilli (Melospiza). P '03,
 11, 15
cinerea morphna (Melospiza). P
 '03, 11
cinerea samuelis (Melospiza). P '04,
 583
cinerea (Microchætina). P '95, 334
 (Muræna). P '97, 61
 (Musciapa). P '64, 256
 (Neotoma). P '74, 174, 175;

- '77, 40; '89, 14-21; '94, 249; '04, 589; '08, 96
cinerea drummondi (Neotoma). P '94, 242, 249
cinerea occidentalis (Neotoma). P '94, 249
cinerea (*Emanthe*). P '67, 220
 (*Ophiura*). P '89, 175; '90, 318, 331; '91, 339
 (*Perthostoma*). J I, 61
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 23, **30**
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142; '66, 196, 197
 (*Rapana*). P '71, 130, 144
 (*Rissa*). P '62, 304
 (*Salamandra*). j i, 356; v, 330; vi, 35. P '47, 315
 (*Saperda*). j v, 273. J II, 146
 (*Scotiaptex*). P '93, 41
 (*Sesarma*). P '50, 24; '71, 121; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 214, 217; '88, 320; '91, 181, 198. J III, 149
 (*Siphonella*). P '95, 339
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 168, 169
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 184, 197
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 125
 (*Strix*). j vii, 193; viii, 151
 (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea var. *mutata* (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea var. *robusta* (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea var. *tracta* (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea saturator (*Tephrocorys*). P '05, 777
cinerea (*Terebra*). P '91, 49
 (*Testudo*). j vi, 24. P '54, 189
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 74
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
 (*Tringa*). j v, 94. P '53, 426; '61, 180; '75, 355
 (*Trochosa*). P '90, 428; 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 555; '04, 135, 300, 301, 305; '08, 282
 (*Urosalpinx*). P '82, 168, 171; 173, 175; '98, 417, 418. J XII, 6
 (*Zonotrichia*). J II, 266
cinerefrons (*Iulus*). P '64, **13**
cinereicollis (*Eutamias*). P '03, 20
cinereicollis canipes (*Eutamias*). P '03, 20
cinereigulare (*Oncostoma*). P '90, 207
cinerella (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **269**;
 '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 328
cinereo-alba (*Butalis*). P '58, 194
 (*Muscicapa*). P '58, 194
cinereoargentatus (*Vulpes*). P '95, 447. J XI, 228, 280
cinereoargenteus (*Canis*). P '95, 43
 (*Urocyon*). P '94, 218, 394; '96, 199; '97, 31, 220
cinereo-argenteus floridanus (*Urocyon*). P '95, **42**
cinereoargenteus scottii (*Urocyon*). P '99, 280
cinereocauda (*Acanthylis*). P '50, **58**
cinereomacula (*Agrotis*). P '75, 423
cinereum (*Citharexylum*). P '89, 399
 (*Conirostrum*). P '64, 272
 (*Corticium*). J III, 221-223
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
 (*Phalangium*). P '01, 569, 593
 (*Scotiaptex*). P '90, 127
cinereum lapponicum (*Scotiaptex*). P '90, 127
cinereum (*Syrnium*). P '52, 211; '53, 307
 (*Todirostrum*). P '60, 144; '99, 306
 (*Xystæma*). P '97, 113; '03, 332
cinereus (*Adamastor*). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142, 143
 (*Anous*). P '94, 115, 118
 (*Anser*). P '71, 98
 (*Araneus*). P '01, 587; '02, 555; '04, 305
 (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Buceo*). P '60, 135; '64, 243
 (*Bufo*). P '44, 169; '54, 101
 (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 437
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 100
 (*Calienurgus*). P '97, **279**
 (*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
 (*Colus*). P '62, 561
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '51, **251**;
 '80, 221
 (*Euproctus*). J III, 362
 (*Fusus*). j ii, **236**; vi, 118, 207, 211, **233**; vii, 125. P '43, **308**, 327; '48, 100; '80, 27, 28
 (*Geomys*). P '75, 131
 (*Gerres*). P '83, 117, 120, 289; '86, 257, 263; '97, 113
 (*Grapsus*). j i, 99, 442. P '58, 103; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 202, 214; '91, 181
 (*Harporynchus*). P '59, **298**, 301, 303
 (*Heptanchus*). P '92, 234
 (*Heptanchias*). P '92, 234; '08, 52
 (*Horesidotes*). P '04, 563
 (*Ixos*). P '99, 213
 (*Junco*). P '90, 215; '08, 98
cinereus palliatus (*Junco*). P '92, 120
cinereus minor (*Lacerta*). j vi, 16, 18

- cinereus (*Lasiurus*). P '66, 288; '67, 133; '71, 14; '04, 587
 (*Liopus*). J II, 173
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 472
 (*Meloe*). P '53, 340
 (*Mugil*). P '83, 120; '86, 263, 271; '97, 113; '03, 332
 (*Muranesox*). P '97, 61
 (*Mus*). P '74, 175; '94, 249
 (*Myiarchus*). P '05, 682
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 437
 (*Numenius*). P '75, 355
 (*Nycticebus*). P '02, 141
 (*Pampus*). P '05, 499
 (*Parra*). P '71, 195
 (*Parus*). P '67, 221
 (*Plethodon*). P '56, 101; '69, 93; '83, 24; 1900, 618; '01, 503-507; '03, 538; '06, 422. J I, 285
 cinereus erythronotus (*Plethodon*). P '78, 28
 cinereus (*Polyporus*). J III, 312
 (*Prionus*). P '66, 135, 192, 194, 197
 (*Puffinus*). P '61, 242; '64, 119, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 142, 143; '96, 510
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 143
 (*Salamandra*). J I, 285
 (*Sciurus*). P '41, 101, 102
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 214
 (*Sorex*). j vii, 373
 (*Sphæriodactylus*). P '56, 237; '61, 498
 (*Squalus*). j iv, 236
 (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126; '05, 499
 (*Symphodus*). P '92, 271
 (*Todus*). P '60, 144
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 249; '03, 332
 cinereus peltatus (*Turdus*). P '83, 120; '86, 263
 cinereus (*Urosalpinx*). P '88, 170, 332; '92, 328
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
 cineria (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 cinericauda (*Acanthylis*). P '99, 33
 (*Chætura*). P '99, 33
 cinerium (*Clidastes*). P '70, 132
 cineritia (*Calocampa*). P '74, 210
 cinero-argentatus (*Canis*). J XI, 397
 cinero-argentatus fraterculus (*Urocyon*). P '99, 276
 cinerosa (*Helicter*). P '88, 39
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 25
 cingenda (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Cytherea*). P '82, 162
 Cingula. P '99, 146; '05, 106, 107
 cingula (*Bulimus*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 52
 cingulata (*Agonia*). P '97, 239, 241
 (*Angaria*). P '90, 450
 cingulata. *Continued.*
 (*Cingulina*). P '04, 30
 (*Delphinula*). P '90, 450
 (*Falagria*). P '66, 347, 370, 372
 (*Halesidota*). P '60, 533, 535
 (*Lamia*). J II, 165
 (*Macrosila*). J IV, 161, 164
 (*Meckelia*). P '55, 381; '57, 160
 (*Planaxis*). P '05, 104
 (*Saperda*). j v, 272
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 164
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 197
 (*Turbonilla*). P '04, 31
 (*Turritella*). J VIII, 330
 cingulatum (*Amblystoma*). P '67, 172, 205
 (*Cerithium*). P '90, 448
 cingulatus (*Agrius*). J IV, 164
 (*Cerebratulus*). P '57, 160
 (*Deltodus*). J IX, 435
 (*Melampus*). P '58, 209
 (*Oncideres*). J II, 165
 (*Psammehinus*). P '05, 6
 cinguliferus (*Latirus*). P '91, 50
 Cingulina. P '99, 176; '04, 30
 cingulum (*Coris*). P '63, 206
 Ciniflonidae. P '92, 12
 Cinixis. P '57, 71, 72
 Cinixys. P '68, 291
 Cinna. P '84, 289
 cinnabarina (*Phelebia*). J III, 218
 cinnabarinum (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 cinnabarinus (*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
 (*Hygrophorus*). J III, 206
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 210, 217
 cinnamoma (*Arvicola*). P '74, 191
 (*Pedomys*). P '74, 191
 cinnamomea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 39; '95, 238
 (*Amazilia*). P '90, 207; '99, 207
 cinnamomea saturata (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
 cinnamomea (*Mangilia*). P '04, 10
 cinnamomea peraffinis (*Mangilia*). P '04, 10
 cinnamomea (*Melania*). P '64, 37
 (*Newcombiana*). P '88, 41
 (*Osmunda*). P '60, 515; '05, 697; '09, 389, 486
 (*Pipra*). P '68, 429
 (*Rosa*). P '87, 155; '84, 83; '99, 90
 (*Sarothrura*). P '94, 148
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 cinnamomeum (*Lobostoma*). P '02, 161, 165
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 730
 cinnamomus (*Anolis*). P '94, 435

- cinnamomeus. *Continued.*
 (Anthus). P '05, 776
 (Celeus). P '63, 324
 (Cestodiscus). P 1900, 730
 (Irpex). J III, 216, 217
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 265
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Pipistrellus). P '02, **390**
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Rallus). P '94, 148
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Ursus). P '94, 119-128
 cinnamomicus (Unio). P '61, **39**.
 J V, 100
 cinnamomimus (Falco). P '70, 149
 (Pecilornis). P '70, 149
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 Cinnamomum. P '68, 148; '05, 2
 cinnamomum (Laurus). P '58, 127
 cinnamoptera (Leptura). J I, 321,
 336
 cinnamopterum (Tetropium). J II,
 35
 cinnamopterus (Toxotus). J I, 320,
 321
 Cinnyris. P '56, 320; '59, 35; '62,
 319; '99, 49, 60; '02, 688; '05,
 776
 Cinosterna. P '82, 333
 Cinosternidae. P '72, 22; '82, 332;
 '91, 417, 420; '08, 114
 Cinosternon. P '56, 107, 108
 Cinosternum. P '65, 189; '66, 123,
 128; '68, 282; '93, 386; '03, 543,
 544; '04, 467, 468; '08, 114. J
 VIII, 153
 cinquefaria (Scutella). J V, 228
 Cinulia. P '60, 424, 514; '90, 450;
 '98, 462; '05, 18, 19. J VIII,
 280, 315
 Cinyra. P '73, 88
 cioides (Emberiza). P '58, 192
 Ciona. J XIII, 6-60
 Cionella. P '79, 21; '87, 136; '89,
 208; '96, 148; '09, 497. J VIII,
 397, 399; IX, 81
 cionella (Holospira). P '05, 215,
217; '10, 122
 cionella capillacea (Holospira). P
 '10, **127**
 cionella intermedia (Holospira). P
 '10, **123**
 Cionodon. P '74, 12; '75, 9; '83,
 99, 103
 ciopsis (Emberiza). P '58, 192
 Ciprinidae. P '54, 135
 Circæa. P '60, 303; '84, 84; '86,
 344; '91, 434
 Circætus. P '59, 31; '75, 89, 472
 circætus (Spilornis). P '65, 4
 circæzans (Galium). P '60, 303;
 '02, 664
 Circe. P '62, 575; '72, 130; '77, 22;
 '82, 155, 158; '77, 22
 circe (Gobraus). P '98, 57
 (Piaya). P '08, 494, 501
 circe var. guaurania (Piaya). P '08,
 501
 Circinæ. P '70, 139, 141
 circinalis (Elaps). P '59, 344. J
 VIII, 148, 182
 Circinaria. P '96, 488; 1900, 133;
 '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 533,
 557
 Circinariidae. P '96, 488; 1900, 133,
 564, 571; '02, 429; '03, 204
 circinata (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Phacelia). P '63, 73; '98,
 37, 308
 (Sextoria). P '94, **367**; '95,
 435
 (Uredo). J II, **282**
 circinatum (Acer). J vii, 17. P '98,
 21, 297
 circincta (Goniobasis). P '64, 34;
 '65, 24
 (Juga). P '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 circinnata (Juga). P '64, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Myrtea). P '72, 87
 (Venus). P '72, 82
 circinnatus (Thelepus). P '02, 276
 circinus (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
 692, 713
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
 Circis. P '60, 199
 Circium. P '60, 512
 Circotettix. P '02, 722; '04, 569;
 '06, 360, 393-397; '08, 391; '09,
 113, 154, 413, 456; '10, 16
 circula (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
213
 circolare (Meridion). P '65, 16
 (Paspalum). P '10, 578
 circularis (Cardita). J VIII, **288**,
 319
 (Cyclocardia). J VIII, 288,
 319
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 471
 (Venus). P '56, **272**, 287;
 '60, 426
 circulata (Epeira). P '03, 341
 circulosus (Embaphias). P '94, 64
 circulus (Avicula). P '65, 126
 (Obovaria). J XIII, 177
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 258;
 '77, 27; '96, 501. J V, 438
 circumactus (Unio). P '71, **192**.
 J VIII, 15

- circumeineta* (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, **62**
circumeineta taiwanica (*Sitala*). P '05, **745**
circumcinctus (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 26, 29
circumdata (*Galleruca*). j iii, **457**. P '65, 207
 (*Leptura*). J I, 337
 (*Microcystina*). P '04, 635
circumdatus (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
circumfirmata (*Helix*). P '73, 249; '88, 285, 288; '04, 420
circumfirmatus (*Pœcilozonites*). P '88, 289, 291; '89, 86; '04, 407-410, 412, 419, 420; '10, 665, 668
circumfirmatus var. *discrepan* (*Pœcilozonites*). P '04, 420
circumfusa (*Ramularia*). P '95, **437**
Circumphalus. P '62, 575, 586
circumpicta (*Cicindela*). J IV, 27
 (*Ostrea*). P '04, **559**
circumscissa (*Bovista*). P '95, 414
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
circumscriptum (*Æcidium*). J II, **283**
circumscriptus (*Anthocomus*). P '52, 166. J IV, 35
 (*Malachius*). j iii, **185**. P '52, 166. J IV, 35
circumstriatus (*Halistylus*). P '97, 298
circur (*Cratægus*). P '10, 235
Circus. j iii, 350. P '48, 89; '51, 214; '53, 306, 452; '55, 283, 307; '59, 105, 190; '62, 313; '66, 49; '70, 141; '73, 27; '75, 345; '93, 22, 39, 61; '95, 478; '98, 80, 208; '05, 689; '08, 88. J I, 28; II, 260
ciris (*Cyanospiza*). P '68, 150; '75, 350
 (*Emberiza*). j iv, 50. P '64, 252
 (*Linaria*). P '75, 350
 (*Passerina*). j iv, 51. P '90, 209; '92, 110
Cirolana. P '88, 80, 124, 330, 333; '91, 186, 199; '02, 295
cirrata (*Amphitrite*). P '63, 141; '02, 276; '03, 473
 (*Aphrodita*). P '63, 140
 (*Gymnoblepharum*). P '68, 26
 (*Lepidonote*). P '63, 140
 (*Terebella*). P '63, 141
Cirratulidæ. P '03, 467; '09, 267
Cirratulus. P '55, 391; '63, 140; '03, 467, 470; '04, 492; '06, 505; '09, 267
cirratum (*Ginglymostoma*). P '63, 179; '97, 91; '06, 79; '08, 53
cirratus (*Lumbricus*). P '63, 140
 (*Squalus*). P '97, 91; '08, 54
cirratus. *Continued*.
 (*Unio*). P '73, **422**. J VIII, 55
cirrhatta (*Alca*). P '64, 244; '68, 4, 25, 26
 (*Fratercula*). P '62, 324; '68, 26
 (*Gymnoblepharum*). P '68, 7
 (*Lunda*). P '68, 26; 1900, 7; '93, 30; '98, 127, 140
 (*Mormon*). P '68, 26
Cirrhatululus. P '06, 506. J III, 147
cirrhatulus (*Corvus*). P '67, 216
Cirrhilabrus. P '62, 143
Cirrhimuræna. J XII, 501
Cirrhinereis. P '06, 506
Cirrhinotus. P '82, 28
Cirrhites. P '61, 45; '62, 105, 108; 1900, 502
Cirrhitchthys. P '62, 105, 107, 108, 109
Cirrhitidæ. P '62, 102; '99, 357; 1900, 502
Cirrhitinæ. P '62, 104, 259
Cirrhitoidæ. P '62, 102, 259
Cirrhitoidei. P '62, 102
Cirrhitopsis. P '62, 105
Cirrhitus. P '62, 105, 107, 122, 259
cirrhocephala (*Aretica*). P '68, 56
Cirrhocephalus. P '62, 309
cirrhocephalus (*Larus*). P '62, 309; '05, 758
 (*Mergulus*). P '68, 7, 56
cirrhosa (*Brunichia*). j i, 26
 (*Ceratostoma*). P '95, 30
 (*Ceratostomella*). P '95, 418
 (*Umbrina*). P '61, 86
cirrhosum (*Lepisoma*). P '60, 21, 105
cirrhosus (*Ancistrus*). P '76, 339
cirrhosus dubius (*Ancistrus*). P '03, 504
cirrhosus (*Caranx*). P '05, 85
 (*Chaetostomus*). P '76, 339
 (*Hypostomus*). P '76, 339
 (*Ichthyoscopus*). P '82, 278
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 115
Cirrhus. j viii, 222
cirrigeria (*Salamandra*). j vi, 253. P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 346
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 346
Cirrimens. P '62, 17
Cirripectes. P '82, 278
cirripes (*Cyrtograpsus*). P '80, 198
Cirrobasis. P '74, 31. J VIII, 331
cirrobranchiata (*Onuphus*). P '03, **451**
Cirrochroa. P '68, 89
Cirrophanus. P '75, 421
cirrosa (*Gattviana*). P '02, 259; '08, 337
 (*Ophiura*). j v, **152**
 (*Umbrina*). P '92, 269

- cirrosus (Notarchus). P '55, **378**
 cirrura (Filaria). P '86, **389**
 Cirrus. j viii, 218. P '42, 144; '44, 85; '96, 10; 1900, 550; '05, 19. J II, 39
 cirrus (Centracanthus). P '92, 268
 cirsii (Cercospora). P '94, **379**
 Cirsium. P '60, 303, 514; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 68; '83, 193; '92, 357, 360, 362; '97, 192; '10, 546, 578, 583
 Cirsotrema. J IV, 401; VIII, 190, 205
 Cis. P '45, 270; '54, 218; '66, 347. J IV, 36
 cisarctica (Balaena). P '65, **169**, 180, 273; '68, 193, 223; '69, 15; '71, 13; '74, 89
 Cissa. P '91, 441, 442
 Cissampelos. j vii, 114
 Cissites. P '08, 624
 Cissolopha. P '90, 208; '91, 444
 Cissus. P '58, 126; '61, 450; '69, Biol. 3; '71, 118; '89, 373; '98, 21, 297; '09, 492
 Cistaceæ. P '58, 124; '60, 199, 511; 1900, 667
 Cistela. j iii, 268; v, 241. P '44, 45; '46, 58, 59; '59, 78
 Cistelidæ. P '46, 58
 Cistella. P '73, 193
 cistellæformis (Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 19
 cistellula (Cistella). P '73, 194 (Megathyris). P '73, 194 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 cisteloides (Helops). P '46, 61
 Cistenides. P '78, 300; '02, 275; '03, 479
 cisternina (Aplexa). P '91, 325
 Cisticola. P '56, 318; '59, 40; '05, 771, 772
 cisticola (Cisticola). P '05, 772 (Sylvia). P '59, 40; '05, 772
 cistii (Calamites). P '60, 437 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 Cistothorus. P '59, 191; '66, 78; '71, 20; '75, 351; '93, 57, 65; '96, 164
 Cistudinidæ. P '82, 332
 cistudinis (Filaria). P '56, **56**
 Cistudo. j iv, 203, 205; vi, 22, 29. P '54, 102, 185, 188, 189; '59, 7; '65, 186; '68, 119, 282, 291, 292; '71, 49; '78, 24; '80, 348; '87, 394; '92, 333; '93, 386; '02, 386; '08, 115
 Cistula. P '60, 50; 153; '91, 331
 cistula (Chama). P '72, 116
 Cistulea. P '58, 211
 Cistus. P '58, 124
 Citellus. P '03, 20; '04, 577, 586; '08, 404, 406
 Cithara. P '73, 222; '93, 221; '96, 480; '05, 26. J IV, 293
 cithara (Martesia). P '76, 304 (Pholas). j viii, 223. P '76, 304
 Citharexylon. P '09, 487; '89, 399; '05, 699, 700
 Citharichthys. P '64, 198, 216, 220, 223; '73, 360
 Citharininae. P '06, 319
 Citharinus. P '06, 319
 Citharus. P '64, 217
 citharus (Citharinus). P '06, 319
 Citheronia. P '75, 28
 Cithroedicius. j i, 73
 Citigradæ. P '82, 254; '08, 168
 Citillus. j viii, 322
 citreicornis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 citreolaemus (Ramphastos). P '67, 106; '99, 55
 citreopygus (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
 citreus (Cassius). P '67, 68 (Oreolus). P '67, 68 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 citri (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 citria (Protonotaria). P '95, 381, 494
 citricola (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 citricornis (Priocnemis). P '97, 268 (Salius). P '97, **268**, 278
 citrifolia (Locusta). P '05, 807 (Phyllophora). P '05, 807 (Tabernæmontana). P '89, 391
 citrifolius (Gryllus). P '05, 807 (Steirodon). P '05, 807 (Tettigonia). P '05, 807
 citrina (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91 (Achatinella). P '88, 42 (Cyclas). P '60, 289, 290 (Laminella). P '88, 42, 43 (Motacilla). P '67, 219 (Nomada). P '03, 582, 584, 586
 citrina var. rufula (Nomada). P '03, 582, 586
 citrina (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 207. J IX, 45, 64, 109 (Phyllococe). P '02, 274; '08, 328 (Tholymis). P '08, 489 (Trevelyana). P '99, 520 (Trimerotropis). P '04, 777, 787; '06, 388; '07, 42, 291; '10, 593, 631
 Citrinella. P '62, 314
 citrinella (Sylvia). j iv, 190. P '60, 191
 citrinellus (Anolis). P '64, **170** (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182

- citrinifrons (*Ochthoea*). P '99, 50
 citrinipenella (*Fischeria*). P '59, 326; '60, 433
 citrinum (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289, 298
 citrinus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, 114; '94, 185
 (*Icterus*). P '66, 14
 (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Thrasops*). P '68, 322
 citrullus (*Cucumis*). P '89, 383
 Citrus. P '58, 126; '89, 131, 370; '05, 700
 citrus (*Oriolus*). P '64, 242
 Cittocinclia. P '02, 684
 Citula. P '05, 82, 83, 85, 499. J XII, 513
 citus (*Choridesmus*). P '96, 261
 (*Cryptus*). P '73, 133, 137
 civetta (*Viverra*). P '89, 224
 civile (*Agrion*). P '62, 386, 401
 (*Enallagma*). P '08, 469, 481, 486, 489
 civilis (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 581, 567, 582, 584
 (*Tegenaria*). P '83, 197; '87, 372
 Cixiida. P '07, 468, 484
 Cixius. P '07, 484, 488
 claasseni (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 Cladactis. P '78, 312
 Cladastris. P '84, 118
 Cladeiodon. J II, 201
 Cladium. P '89, 360; '05, 697; '09, 391-393, 486
 Cladobates. P '68, 285
 Cladocera. P '01, 145; '90, 307
 Cladocrinus. P '79, 266, 272, 344, 370; '86, 68
 Cladocyclus. P '56, 256
 Cladoderris. J III, 224
 Cladodus. P '56, 99; '59, 3, 30. J IX, 427
 Cladodyclus. P '57, 90
 Cladomorphinae. P '04, 89
 Cladomorphus. P '04, 61
 Cladonia. P '63, 96; '93, 216; '05, 697. J III, 204
 cladonia (*Telephora*). J III, 219
 Cladonotæ. P '04, 658
 Cladonotus. P '04, 660
 Cladophora. P '55, 413; '63, 96; '01, 601; '09, 392
 Cladophytum. P '49, 227, 233, 250; '50, 36
 Cladopoda. P '62, 200
 cladoptyx (*Clausilia*). P '04, 837
 Cladoselache. J IX, 429
 cladosporioides (*Heterosporium*). P '94, 382
 Cladosporium. P '93, 463; '94, 378; '95, 430, 439. J II, 292
 cladothricis (*Perdita*). P '96, 32, 46, 82
 Cladothrix. P '96, 33
 Cladura. P '59, 203, 229; '61, 291
 Cladyodon. P '66, 249
 Clænodon. P '92, 298, 421
 claibornensis (*Anatina*). P '48, 96
 (*Avicula*). P '48, 96
 (*Camptonectes*). P '81, 416; '90, 403
 (*Cerithium*). J I, 132
 (*Conus*). P '48, 98
 (*Eschara*). P '52, 110
 (*Fissurella*). P '48, 99
 (*Garum*). P '98, 60
 (*Lampsilis*). J XIII, 263
 (*Lithodomus*). J I, 132
 (*Melania*). P '79, 214, 225; '84, 104
 (*Mesalia*). P '90, 400; '95, 80, 114, 124
 (*Nucula*). J I, 131
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 416; '90, 403; '95, 114; '96, 470
 (*Pholadomya*). P '95, 114
 (*Pisania*). P '79, 213
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 60
 (*Siliquaria*). P '48, 105. J VIII, 364
 (*Turritella*). P '90, 400
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 250; '77, 27, 31. J V, 436; VIII, 69
 (*Yoldia*). P '95, 97, 123
 clairones (*Ichneoides*). P '45, 307
 Clama. P '60, 289
 clamata (*Rana*). j v, 335; vi, 36. P '55, 424
 clamator (*Ardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Caprimulgus*). J II, 122
 (*Grus*). P '75, 353
 (*Monohammus*). J II, 149
 (*Rana*). P '55, 424
 (*Strix*). j iii, 356
 Clambus. P '52, 141; '53, 286
 clamitans (*Rana*). P '55, 424; '65, 85; '95, 394
 clamitans melanota (*Rana*). P '95, 382
 clamosa (*Bufo*). j v, 344
 Clanculus. P '89, 136; '01, 200, 398; '04, 33
 clanda (*Pentatoma*). j iv, 312
 clandestina (*Cycladina*). P '72, 232
 (*Cyelas*). P '60, 289; '62, 37
 (*Utricularia*). P '60, 512; '07, 456
 (*Viola*). P '03, 666, 692
 clandestinum (*Panicum*). P '10, 553
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289

- clandestinus (Odontophotopsis). P '02, **740**
- Clangula. P '53, 428; '69, 217; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469, 503; '98, 137; '99, 57; 1900, 19. J I, 226; IX, 406, 410
- clangula (Bucephala). P '71, 37
- (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '56, 297
- clangula americana (Glaucionetta). P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469; '08, 84
- claparedii (Sphaerodorum). P '09, 333
- clappi (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 115, 144; '02, 421; '03, 207
- (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 283, 284, 285; '10, 48, 53, 78, 80
- clappi cataracta (Oreohelix). P '10, 79, **84**
- clappi emigrans (Oreohelix). P '10, **79**
- clappi (Punctum). P '99, 314
- (Varicella). P '10, 519
- (Vitrea). P '03, 205, 207
- Clara. P '62, 127
- clara (Achatinella). P '88, 55
- (Aptenopedes). P '04, 793; '05, 41, 53
- (Buprestis). P '57, 7
- (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
- (Grammadera). P '07, 377
- (Melania). P '65, 32
- (Ortholestes). P '93, 377, 380
- (Partula). P '85, 216. J IX, 44, 56, 108
- (Polita). P '94, 15
- (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- Claravis. P '99, 203
- claraziana (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
- clarazianus (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
- clarconensis (Phidippus). P '04, 121
- Clarias. P '62, 139; '97, 57. J XII, 499
- clarias (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
- clarkei (Ctenoerinus). P '82, 32
- (Meloerinus). P '82, **31**; '85, 326
- (Poterioerinus). P '82, **21**
- clarkei var. alpha (Poterioerinus). P '82, **22**
- clarkei (Titæa). P '91, **86**
- (Tribrachioerinus). P '86, 175
- clarki (Helix). P '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
- (Mesodon). P '75, 154
- (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33
- Clarkia. P '98, 28, 302. J III, 88
- clarkiae (Lepton). P '72, 227
- (Proserpinus). J IV, 133, 134
- clarkianus (Unio). P '53, 246
- clarkii (Aechmophorus). P '62, 229, **404**; '93, 21
- (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
- (Catostomus). P '54, **27**; '56, 173
- (Eriirhipis). P '53, **441**. J IV, 33
- (Euryomia). J IV, 33
- (Fario). P '56, 219
- (Geomys). P '55, **332**; '75, 133
- (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
- (Helix). P '58, **41**, 200; '74, 119. J VI, 182
- (Helocates). P '54, **60**
- (Hypolampsis). P '73, 57
- (Idyiopsis). P '90, 342
- (Melania). P '64, 35
- (Minomus). P '56, 173
- (Natrix). P '01, 33
- (Nomada). P '03, 589, 574, 606, **614**
- (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
- (Podiceps). P '62, 229
- (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 122; '02, 419, 420
- (Poterioerinus). P '86, 158
- clarkii var. alpha (Poterioerinus). P '86, 158
- clarkii (Regina). P '01, 33
- (Salmo). P '56, 219
- (Sceloporus). P '52, **127**; '66, 310, 312; '03, 30, 31
- (Strephobasis). P '61, **96**; '63, 321; '96, 496, 499. J V, 265
- (Tropidonotus). P '61, 74; '01, 33; '03, 549, 553, 556
- (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 285
- clarksvillensis (Spiriferina). P '65, **119**
- clarus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 215, 316
- (Caleoerinus). P '86, 200, 205
- (Cheiroerinus). P '86, 205
- Clasterisporium. P '91, 87, 91; '93, 169, 463
- Clastes. P '83, 107
- Clathariæ. P '60, 442
- clathra (Astarte). P '82, 156
- (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '82, 168, 169, 171
- clathrata (Asterias). j v, **142**
- (Atractoperea). P '61, **165**
- (Fusus). J VIII, 326
- (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 331
- (Linyphia). P '92, 41; '03, 114
- (Luidia). P '17, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 327; '91, 339
- (Neptunea). J VIII, 326

clathrata. *Continued.*

- (Posidonia). J II, 205
 (Retepora). j vi, 124
 (Tryonia). P '73, 286; '83,
 172
 (Scala). J VIII, 197
 (Scalaria). P '98, 419
 clathratulus (Turbo). j ii, 242
 clathratum (Opatrum). j v, 237
 (Trophon). P '63, 141
 clathratus (Cryptocephalus). P '47,
 173. J I, 246
 (Esox). P '53, 386
 (Grammoerinus). P '79, 373
 (Labrax). P '54, 143; '60,
 110; '61, 165
 (Murex). P '63, 141
 (Paralabrax). P '56, 132; '61,
 165; '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 (Trophon). P '04, 593
 Clathrina. P '84, 208
 Clathrodictyon. P '86, 48-56
 Clathrodon. j vi, 208; vii, 125, 127.
 P '48, 98; '60, 232
 clathrodon (Gnathodon). P '98, 421
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 clathrodonta (Mactra). P '48, 101;
 '62, 573
 (Rangia). P '60, 232; '62,
 573; '82, 155
 Clathropteris. P '89, 33
 Clathroptychiaceae. P '89, 280
 Clathrulina. P '74, 145, 166; '79,
 163; '84, 17
 Clathrus. P '60, 197. J VIII, 190,
 315, 329
 clathrus (Scala). P '62, 565; '91,
 51
 (Scalaria). j vi, 211; vii, 125.
 P '62, 565; '80, 28. J VIII, 199
 (Turbo). J VIII, 199
 Clathurella. P '73, 219, 346; '95,
 64, 130; '04, 11
 Claudia. P '99, 33
 Claudiconcha. P '01, 205
 Claudius. P '65, 187; '68, 119;
 '72, 22, 23-27
 claugula (Bucephala). P '75, 356
 clausa (Cistudo). j iv, 203, 205, 214;
 vi, 23, 37. P '54, 189; '78, 24;
 '80, 348
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J
 V, 231
 (Helix). j ii, 154. P '57, 193,
 189; '58, 200; '60, 154; '72, 110;
 '74, 49; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Leucocheila). P '96, 447
 (Martesia). P '82, 198, 200
 (Melania). P '61, 120; '65,
 29. J V, 232

clausa. *Continued.*

- (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Natica). P '63, 141
 (Ectrophasia). P '95, 333
 (Polygyra). P '96, 493; '02,
 418, 420, 427; '03, 201; '06, 533,
 556
 (Pupa). P '96, 399, 447;
 1900, 94
 (Talona). P '62, 197, 207
 (Terrapene). P '08, 115. J
 XI, 196
 (Testudo). j iv, 215; vi, 23.
 P '54, 188
 Clausaria. P '62, 481
 clausiana (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 Clausilia. P '73, 247; '75, 148;
 '82, 231, 235; '98, 265-267, 279,
 284; 1900, 443-448; 575, 583, 672-
 682; '01, 409-423, 465-484, 499-
 502, 615, 624-656; '02, 235-239,
 360-371, 517-532; '03, 315-319; '04,
 616, 809-837; '05, 737; '07, 499-
 513; '08, 455, 561-584
 Clausiliidæ. P 1900, 564, 571; '01,
 465, 499, 622; '03, 205; '04, 616,
 809; '05, 737; '07, 499; '08, 452,
 561, 586
 Clausina. P '72, 91
 clausus (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 Clava. P '01, 392; '05, 292; '07,
 363-369. J III, 135
 clava (Cerithium). P '07, 365
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Fistulana). P '61, 477
 (Guetera). P '62, 455, 474
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
 (Teredo). P '61, 477; '62,
 456, 474
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 265; 1900,
 80
 (Uperotis). P '62, 455
 clavæformis (Goniobasis). P '64,
 44; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Melasma). P '65, 26
 Clavagella. j viii, 223. P '61, 364,
 465, 473, 486; '62, 191; '88, 124;
 '93, 222
 Clavagellina. P '61, 465
 Clavagellinæ. P '61, 473
 clava-herculis (Xanthoxylum). P '89,
 371; '05, 700
 Clavaria. J III, 224
 clavaria (Porites). P '88, 306
 clavariæforme (Gymnosporangium).
 P '02, 462
 clavata (Allorisma). P '71, 168
 (Ascaris). P '56, 52
 (Baccha). P '94, 276; '95, 330
 (Coptocyela). P '73, 79

clavata. *Continued.*

- (Davalia). P '89, 352
 (Edwardsia). P '55, **376**
 (Hemiarcyria). P '91, 407
 (Leucophrys). P '56, 43; '77, 259. J II, 50; III, 144
 (Linguatula). P '50, 97
 (Lophogorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 220
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
 (Raia). J iv, 108. P '82, 308; '92, 237; '98, 339; '10, 471
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 (Tingis). P '01, 261
 Clavatula. P '47, 285. J I, 115
 clavatula (Streptostyla). P '03, 774
 clavatum (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Cladophytum). P '49, 233
 (Distomum). P '56, 44
 (Triticum). P '80, 132
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 (Veretillum). P '55, **375**
 clavatus (Breehites). P '61, 493
 (Exetastes). P '94, 189
 (Gomphoceros). P '02, 719; '06, 362, 370; '09, 113, 143
 (Leptodomus). P '62, **415**
 (Midas). P '95, 325
 (Pleuroptyx). P '75, **16**
 (Seydmænus). P '52, **153**
 Clavelithes. J IX, 148
 Clavella. P '55, 259; '90, 395, 405; 1900, 519; '03, 267. J I, 207; VIII, 326
 clavellata (Trigonia). J VIII, 288
 clavellatum (Lyrodon). J VIII, 288, 320
 Clavellina. J XIII, 11, 13, 28, 44, 51, 55
 Clavicantha. P '47, 284. J I, 115
 clavicornis (Catops). P '53, **281**
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
 claviforme (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
 claviformis (Ascidia). J iii, **5**
 (Clausilia). P '08, 455
 (Moxostoma). P '56, **171**
 Claviger. P '66, 108
 claviger (Baetrodemus). P '96, **260**
 (Enophrys). P '82, 278
 (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
 (Oxya). P '78, 315
 (Strephenterus). J IX, 15
 clavigera (Cidarites). P '90, 449
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Mithrodea). P '89, 171
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
 (Triopa). P '80, 115
 clavigerens (Lithobius). P '03, 153, **159**
 Clavigeridae. P '66, 108
 clavigerus (Actinocrinus). P '65, 153; '68, 351; '81, 342
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 342
 Clavilithes. P '55, 259, 262; '95, 73, 113, 114-130; '01, 602
 clavimana (Plagusia). J viii, 128. P '50, 24; '51, 247; '58, 103
 Clavipalpus. P '73, 329
 clavipes (Bittacomorpha). P '59, 252; '95, 320
 (Cerambyx). J II, 176
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463, 498
 (Nephia). P '89, 98; '09, 208
 (Seydmænus). P '52, 154
 clavirostris (Crocodilus). P '44, **82**. J II, 135, 136
 clavis (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159
 clavispora (Teichospora). P '94, **330**
 clavisporum (Lophiostoma). P '95, **419**
 clavitsarsis (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 Clavitubigera. J V, 167
 clavula (Eulima). P '05, 108
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J VI, 335
 clavulata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 731
 (Ennea). P '74, 48
 (Valsa). P '90, 223
 Clavulina. P '87, 55
 clavulinum (Opeas). P '05, 737; '08, 455
 clavulinum kyotoense (Opeas). P '08, 455
 clavulus (Cerithiopsis). P '62, 566; '88, 170
 (Cerithium). P '48, 98; '62, 565, 566; '82, 170
 (Terebra). P '62, 565
 Clavus. P '07, 366
 clavus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155, 157
 (Productus). J III, **10**, 22
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 240, 249; '77, 27. J V, 441
 clayi (Athleta). P '07, 230, **234**-242
 (Helix). P '87, 125
 Clayite. P '59, 306
 claytonensis (Poterioerinus). P '86, 166
 (Turris). P '82, 197
 (Woodocrinus). P '86, 166
 Claytonia. P '60, 145; '63, 159; '84, 81; '98, 16, 19, 295, 402
 claytoniana (Osmunda). J vi, 39. P '60, 515
 cleagnoides (Tetrazygia). P '89, 380
 Cleigastrea. P '95, 336

- Cleioceriniæ. P '85, 266
 Cleiocerinus. P '79, 258, 370; '86, 65, 76, 77
 Cleis. P '01, 134
 cleistogama (Utricularia). P 1900, 548
 Cleistostoma. P '51, 247; '58, 97
 Clelia. P '60, 261
 clematidis (Lamophlæus). P '66, 379
 (Meloe). P '53, 340
 Clematis. **j** v, 159; vii, 6. P '60, 511; '61, 448; '62, 161; '63, 56; '70, 135; '89, 363; '98, 15-17, 293, 388; '04, 108
 clemens (Holothuria). P '90, 321
 clemensella (Cosmopteryx). P '60, **434**
 Clementia. P '62, 575; '65, 56. **J** VIII, 344
 clementina (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 103
 clementinum (Lepton). P '72, 227
 Clemmys. P '54, 186; '96, 378; '02, 385; '04, 468; '08, 114. **J** XI, 194, 196, 280
 clendoni (Calamaceris). P '04, **529**
 cleobæa (Eueides). P '66, 243
 Cleobis. P '01, 595
 Cleodora. P '42, 191
 cleomæ (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 cleombrotus (Papilio). P '85, **175**
 Cleome. **j** vii, 84. P '63, 58; '72, 46; '74, 154; '77, 106; '89, 364; '96, 34; '98, 16, 18, 294
 Cleomella. P '63, 58
 Cleonus. P '58, 78. **J** IV, 39
 cleopatæ (Aspis). P '59, 340
 Cleostyla. P '96, 416, 419, 423
 Clepsidrina. P '03, 44
 Clepsine. P '78, 384; '87, 49; '99, 140; 1900, 63; '04, 714. **J** IX, 6
 Clepsisaurus. P '66, 249
 Clepsydra. P '61, 465, 474, 475, 489, 492
 clepsydra (Aeschna). **j** viii, **12**. P '62, 381, 397, 401
 (Gomphoceras). P '04, 563
 Clepsydrops. P '75, **407**; '83, 108
 Clepsyrsaurus. P '51, 205, 172; '57, 149, 150; '58, 92; '59, 110, 151, 162. **J** II, 188, 190, **198**, 202, 327
 Clepticinæ. P '62, 240
 Clepticus. P '62, 240; '63, 178
 Cleptis. **J** I, 46
 clericus (Ablabes). P '60, 256
 (Ophibolus). P '56, **245**; '01, 72
 Cleridæ. P '45, 306. **J** IV, 36
 Clerodendron. P '58, 131; '89, 399
 Clerus. **j** iii, 110, 189; v, 175. P '45, 306, 307; '53, 230; '58, 72; '59, 76; '61, 335; '66, 347; '96, 37. **J** IV, 12, 36
 cleryana (Fusus). **J** VIII, 326
 (Neptunea). **J** VIII, 326
 (Venus). **J** VIII, 333
 Clethra. P '58, 126; '60, 512; '89, 389; '99, 86; '07, 455; '09, 389
 clethracola (Valsa). P '77, 122
 clevei (Euspatangus). **J** IX, 118, 137
 Clianthus. P '58, 128
 Clibanarius. P '52, 6, 7; '54, 175; '58, 234, 247; '78, 326; '88, 321; '91, 182, 198
 clibanarius (Pagurus). P '52, 6, '58, 234, 247
 Clidastes. P '68, 181, **233**; '70, 4, 132; '71, 104; '72, 127, 141
 Clidochiris. P '79, 261, 370; '86, 65
 Clidoderma. P '64, 222
 Clidophorus. P '91, 250
 cliens (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 cliffordiana (Unio). P '54, 241, 247
 cliftii (Diploglossus). P '68, 127
 cliftonensis (Phillipsia). P '65, 271
 Cliftonite. P '88, 82
 Climacocercus. P '75, 471-475, 489
 climacocercus (Caprimulgus). **J** II, 118
 (Hydropsalis). **J** II, 118
 Climacosphænia. P '53, 431
 Climacourus. P '75, 476
 climacurus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 178
 Climatius. P '10, 663
 Climaxodus. P '56, 100
 clinchensis (Unio). P '67, **81**. **J** VI, 278
 Clinetrachus. P '82, 278
 clingmani (Vitrea). P 1900, 150; '02, 414, 419, 420, 431-433
 Clindium. P '66, 347
 Clininæ. P '06, 105
 Clinitrachus. P '60, 102
 Clinoccephalus. P '05, 36, 53; '06, 19; '07, 287-289, 459; '10, 588, 617, 623, 628
 Clinochlore. P '92, 189, 198; '97, 442
 Clinocottus. P '61, 166
 Clinopistha. P '70, **43**; '71, 67; '88, 233
 Clinopleura. P '09, 412, 482
 Clinostomum. P '56, **45**
 Clinostomus. P '56, **211**; '67, 157, 164; '77, 92; '83, 156; '08, 527, 529. **J** VI, 209, 228, 240, 245
 clintonensis (Ichthyocerinus). P '79, 257
 (Ptychobranchus). P 1900, 79

- clintoni (Calymene). P '80, 178
 Clintonia. P '68, 174; '91, 434
 clintonii (Acanthostigma). P '93, 444
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 606
 clintonius (Pecten). J iv, **135**. P '48, 103; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22; '81, 419; '82, 155
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 Clinus. P '60, 102, 105, 108; '64, 210; '81, 114; '82, 278; '92, 276; '97, 133; '99, 361
 Clio. P '63, 141
 clio (Actinocerinus). P '81, 346
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352, 355; '81, 346
 (Eretmocerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 346
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 86; '88, 339
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138, **144**; '79, 337
 Cliola. P '56, **192**; '77, 78, 91; '83, 132, 142; '93, 19; '04, 239; '10, 279. J IX, 392
 Cliona. P '56, 162; '78, 312; '84, 207; '88, 331; '89, 70-75; '91, 122; '63, 141
 Clisiocampa. P '75, 51
 Clista. P '95, 333
 Clistoceloma. P '80, 189, 219
 Clitellaria. P '94, 272
 clitellaria (Jassus). J vi, **309**
 clitellata (Elaphroptera). P '98, 74
 (Thynnus). P '98, 74
 Clitellio. P '05, 373-377, 388, 389
 Clitocybe. P '02, 649, 665
 Clitolyne. P '05, 317, 342, 343
 Clitumninae. P '04, 80; '07, 162
 Clivicola. P '92, 110, 122; '93, 22, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; 1900, 4; '05, 767
 clivicollis (Chrysomela). P '56, 31; '73, 47
 Clivina. P '43, 296, 299; '44, **50**; '57, 75, 80, 81. J IV, 12, 29
 clivina (Scarites). P '44, **50**
 cloacina (Anaptygonia). P '96, **380**
 cloacinum (Erithizon). J XI, 199
 (Sycium). J XI, 203, 279
 Clodulus. P '77, 86, 96
 clodulus (Hiodon). J i, 367. P '77, 86
 Cloe. P '62, 368, 379, 401
 clœlia (Actinocerinus). P '81, 347
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Brachyruton). P '60, 261
 (Coluber). P '60, 261
 (Deiropeda). P '60, 261
 clœlia. *Continued*.
 (Eretmocerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Lycodon). P '60, 260
 (Oxyropus). P '60, 261
 clomena (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 297
 Clonaria. P '01, 288; '04, 82
 Clonistria. P '04, 60
 Clonocerinus. P '81, 292, 403; '85, 328
 Clonophis. P '01, 16, 41, 42; '04, 467; '08, 120
 clopima (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 Closia. P '76, 287
 Clostera. P '82, 238
 Closterium. P '42, 172; '69, Biol. 16; '91, 351; '10, 460
 closterium (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 Clostrocerus. J II, 7
 Clothe. P '86, 300
 Clotho. P '57, 62; '59, 335, 340
 Clubiona. P '92, 20; 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 128, 133, 136; '04, 123; '09, 198, 548
 Clubionidae. P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '04, 123; '09, 197
 chuentius (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 163
 (Phlegethontius). J IV, 163
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 clunalis (Aphonum). P '56, **23**
 (Aphonus). J IV, 33
 clunifera (Cermatia). J V, **10**
 Clupalosa. P '61, 36
 Clupanodon. P '61, 35, 37; '97, 64, 94; '98, 340; '99, 332, 334, 475; '06, 84
 Clupea. J i, 233, 395; iii, 288. P '54, 138, 154; '56, 210, 256; '57, 90, 91; '59, 158; '61, 35; '76, 66; '77, 92, 187; '82, 307; '84, 42; '87, 295; '92, 243; '97, 63, 64, 66, 94; '99, 332, 334; 1900, 519, 526; '04, 507, 771; '06, 84
 Clupea. P '61, 35
 Clupeichthys. P '61, 37
 Clupeidae. P '54, 138, 154, 199; '58, 224; '71, 290; '92, 242; '97, 94; '98, 340; '99, 118, 332; 1900, 519; '04, 507; '05, 489; '06, 83. J XII, 501
 clupeiformis cisco (Argyrosomus). P '77, 45
 (Salmo). P '77, 89
 Clupeinae. P '61, 33; '62, 281
 Clupeoidae. P '62, 281
 Clupeoides. P '61, 36
 clupeoides (Coilia). P '97, 66
 (Mystus). P '97, 66
 Clupeonia. P '61, 35
 Clupisoma. P '82, 281

- Clupisudis. P '82, 279
 Cluroidæ. P '62, 277
 Clusiaceæ. P '58, 125
 clusiifolia (Genipa). P '89, 387
 clusius (Thomomys). P '75, 135,
 138. J IX, 392
 clusius fuscus (Thomomys). P '08,
 404, 405
 clutei (Panicum). P 1900, 549
 Clymena. P '82, 103; '03, 480; '04,
 157; '06, 239. J III, 145
 clymene (Delphinus). P '65, 274,
 279
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 Clymenella. P '04, 336, 343, 368,
 369, 697, 699, 706, 712, 716, 721;
 '06, 239; '08, 356; '09, 282
 Clypeastræa. P '42, 191
 Clypeaster. j v, 228, 259; vi, 202;
 viii, 224. P '42, 191; '46, 39;
 '65, 74; '05, 7
 clypeaster (Elater). P '52, 48
 Clypeasteridæ. P '90, 370
 Clypeastres. P '52, 141, 144
 clypeata (Acanalonia). P '07, **496**
 (Anas). j viii, 157. P '51,
 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 296
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232, 245
 (Pisonopsis). P '93, 470
 (Spatula). P '59, 109, 193;
 '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '89,
 267; '92, 102; '93, 22, 32, 60;
 '95, 468; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I,
 226; IX, 404, 410
 clypeates (Planes). P '80, 202
 clypeatus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 340
 (Batocrinus). P '81, 340
 (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 792
 (Platydemia). J I, **102**
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 270
 (Salius). P '97, **270**, 278
 Clypeocottus. P '56, 133
 Clypeosphæria. P '93, 138
 Clypeotettix. P '04, 666-668; '07,
 69
 Clypicterus. P '67, 72
 Clypidella. P '71, 130
 Clyptocottus. P '61, 515
 Clythra. j.iii, 436; '58, 83; '73, 28.
 J IV, 41
 Clytia. P '76, 210
 clytia (Heliconius). P '66, 242; '85,
 176
 (Papilio). P '85, 85
 clytia var. dissimilis (Papilio). P
 '85, 85
 Clytiomyia. P '95, 333
 clytis (Platycrinus). P '81, 249
 clytis. *Continued*.
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 158,
 160
 clytroides (Metaparia). P '73, **40**
 Clytus. j iii, 423; v, 276. P '54,
 16; '59, 80; '60, 570; '61, 357;
 '62, 39, 42; '66, 349; '73, 336;
 '78, 314. J I, 314; IV, 12, 26,
 40, 41; VII, 16, 25-30, 33, 103, 141,
 158, 177
 Cnecus. P '65, 226
 Cnemidophorus. P '52, 69, **128**;
 '53, 301; '54, 94, 192; '56, 237,
 252, 307, 309; '58, 255; '60, 482;
 '62, 61, 356; '63, 103; '66, 125,
 303, 310, 311, 312; '68, 284; '71,
 47, 216; '83, 11-15, 32, 35; '91,
 459; '92, 334, 337; '93, 387; '94,
 198-200; '95, 386; '96, 312, 465;
 '97, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540-558;
 '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 118.
 J VIII, 164
 Cnemidophorus. P '56, 239
 Cnemidospora. P '03, 638, 640-643;
 '05, 90, 93, 94
 Cnemidotus. J IV, 11, 29, 30
 Cnemiornis. P '98, 496
 cneorum (Daphne). P '91, 281
 Cnicus. P '84, 87; '92, 357; 361;
 '98, 33, 306, 385; 1900, 670; '02,
 664
 Cnidon. P '61, 52
 cnotus (Otus). J IV, 147
 Cnyobius. P '73, 309, 317
 coactiliata (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 Coadunata. P '87, 102, 105
 coalescens (Plastomenus). P '75, **9**
 coaperta (Valsa). P '77, 118
 coarctata (Agrostis). P '08, 458
 (Cassis). P '59, 332
 (Helix). J IX, 18, 33, 34
 (Hyas). P '50, 28. J III, 149
 (Libera). J IX, 34, 108
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Ponera). P '01, 432
 (Strangalia). J I, 327
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 coarctatum (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 (Ornithogalum). P '86, 59
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 coarctatus (Anableps). P '61, 6
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 142
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Omegasyrphus). P '95, 329
 (Periptychus). P '83, **168**
 (Toxotus). J I, 327
 Coassus. P '96, 394. J XI, 265, 266

- Coati. P '78, 150
 coaxans (Venus). P '60, 287
 Cobæa. P '98, 382
 cobaltina (Osmia). P '97, 334
 cobaltinus (Chlaenius). P '56, 27
 (Chrysocetus). P '59, 81, '73,
 38. J IV, 41
 (Pionus). P '99, 54
 (Psittacus). P '99, 54
 cobella (Lygophis). P '60, 251
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75
 Cobitidæ. P '61, 7; '83, 161; '97,
 60; '99, 179, 180; '05, 474. J
 XII, 500
 Cobitidina. P '05, 474
 Cobitiformis. P '61, 7
 Cobitis. P '61, 35; '63, 257; '97,
 60; '99, 182; '05, 474
 cobitis (Triaroga). P '56, 204; '77,
 91
 Cobitoidæ. P '61, 7; '63, 257
 Cobitus. P '82, 282
 cobojus (Anabas). P '05, 404
 (Betta). P '05, 404
 cobra (Echidna). P '59, 341
 Cobrobis. P '44, 45
 Coccidæ. P '99, 259
 coccidarum (Diplosis). P '94, 419
 Coccidula. P '52, 130, 132
 coccifer (Bufo). P '66, 130. J VI,
 71; VIII, 100
 coccigera (Malpighia). P '58, 125
 coccinarum (Typothorax). P '75,
 265
 coccinata (Drillia). P '91, 49
 coccinatus (Eros). J I, 77
 coccinea (Asaphis). P '98, 59, 60;
 1900, 480
 (Canna). P '89, 353
 (Castillæa). P '60, 200; '10,
 548, 582
 (Cemophora). P '60, 244; '01,
 85. J X, 16
 (Clematis). P '62, 161; '70,
 135
 (Coronella). P '60, 257; '01, 74
 (Cratægus). P '60, 200; '96,
 214; '02, 501; '05, 631; '10, 222
 coccinea var. rotundifolia (Cratægus).
 P '05, 631; '10, 222
 coccinea (Dahlia). P '98, 391, 394,
 396
 (Euchroma). P '66, 343
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20, 25
 (Frontina). P '04, 128
 (Gaura). P '63, 61
 (Hydrachna). P '42, 196
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 257
 (Malva). J vii, 17
 (Musa). P '01, 557
 coccinea (Nephthya). P '55, 375
 (Platea). J v, 58. J I, 222
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Pyrrangia). P '69, 131
 (Quamoclit). P '74, 154
 (Quercus). P '60, 445; '89,
 58; '01, 360, 363; '07, 456
 (Rhinostoma). P '60, 244;
 '01, 85
 (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Simotes). P '60, 244
 (Sphenophis). P '60, 257
 (Stachys). P '98, 406
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 coccineicollis (Eriphus). J II, 33
 coccineipes (Arnilia). P '07, 180
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 412
 (Stenacris). P '07, 180
 Coccinella. J iv, 92; v, 301. P '47,
 177; '52, 130, 131; '54, 19; '59,
 90, 286, 292; '60, 317; '61, 335;
 '78, 314; '08, 80. J IV, 12, 42
 Coccinellæ. P '52, 130
 Coccinellidæ. P '47, 177; '59, 292;
 '96, 37. J IV, 42
 coccinellifera (Nopalea). P '01, 559
 coccineo-fulva (Phlebia). J III, 218
 coccineum (Cristaria). P '98, 19, 294
 (Malvastrum). P '63, 59; '98,
 19, 294
 coccineus (Coluber). J v, 356, 365;
 vi, 36. P '60, 244; '01, 85; '08,
 123
 (Floronia). P '03, 340
 (Heterodon). P '60, 244
 (Nops). P '03, 340
 (Oxybaphus). P '87, 331
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 400
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Pyrenestes). P '48, 67; '59,
 138; '99, 38. J I, 242
 (Scarus). P '63, 179
 (Spondylus). P '91, 46
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 257, 269;
 '54, 241, 244. J V, 423
 coccinus (Poteriocrinus). P '90, 158
 Coccoborus. P '55, 311; '99, 51. J
 II, 267
 Coccoerinus. P '68, 325; '81, 191-
 234; '85, 239-294, 336; '86, 82,
 134, 207, 213; '87, 97-105; '90,
 351-355
 Coccoëssus. P '62, 178
 coccogenis (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157,
 160; '10, 285. J VI, 229, 240
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 coccoi (Rhinoscopelus). P '03, 755
 coccois (Aulascaspis). P '99, 273
 (Diaspis). P '99, 273
 Coccolite. J ii, 187, 190

- Coccoloba*. j i, 26, 27. P '89, 401; '05, 698
cocconeiformis (Naviula). P '65, 11
Cocconeis. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 65, 70; '65, 16; 1900, 473
Cocconema. P '65, 16; '90, 137
Cocconotus. P '05, 817, 818, 842
Coccephacidium. P '93, 151
coccephagus (Lopaphus). P '04, 85
Coccopygia. P '05, 778
Cocosteus. P '10, 658, 663
Coccothraustes. j iv, 39, 54; vii, 193. P '53, 400; '55, 312. J I, 49
Coccothrinax. P '04, 613
cocotis (Hyperolius). P '62, **342**
Cocculus. P '77, 284
Coccus. P '57, 178; '66, 289; '67, 11; '77, 145; '82, 148; '99, 260-275
Coccyca. P '08, 496
Coccygomorphæ. P '70, 87
Coccygus. P '66, 52; '68, 149; '71, 27; '78, 23; '83, 65
Coccyzinae. P '74, 108
Coccyzus. j iii, 366; viii, 155. P '53, 385, 401; '55, 313; '56, 293; '59, 105; '60, 377; '63, 154; '74, 108; '75, 346; '91, 435; '92, 106; '93, 27; '95, 482; '96, 127; '98, 80; '99, 301; '08, 153, 493-499; '09, 359
cochevis (Alauda). P '64, 248
cochinchinensis (Duplicaria). P '95, 430
cochinsensis (Bifidaria). P '09, 515; '10, 52, 136, **139**
cochinsensis oligobasodon (Bifidaria). P '09, 515; '10, 136, **141**
Cochlea. J I, 211
cochlea (Cirsotrema). J VIII, 205
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Scala). J VIII, 205
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
cochlear (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
cochleare (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
Cochlearia. P '63, 94; '84, 80; '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
cochleariæ (Plagioderia). P '73, 53
cochleariforme (Thlaspi). j vii, 13. P '63, 58
cochleariformis (Leucophrys). P '56, 43; '77, 259. J III, **144**
cochlearis (Macrodon). P '63, **16**
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**. J I, **115**
cochleatum (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427
cochleatus (Turrillites). P '58, **55**; '60, 185, 421
cochleiformis (Turritella). J VIII, 264, 330
Cochlespira. P '80, 365, 369; '84, 107; '90, 395; '95, 117
Cochlespirella. P '03, **279**
cochliaris (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J VI, 336
Cochlicellus. P '96, 443
Cochlicopa. P 1900, 97, 133, 575; '02, 236, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 149, 533; '09, 497, 515; '10, 51, 135
Cochlicopidae. P 1900, 564; '06, 148
cochlidium (Buccinanops). J VIII, 327
 (Buccinum). J VIII, 327
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
Cochliodon. P '03, 503
cochliodon (Cochliodon). P '03, 503
Cochliodus. P '91, 365
Cochliopa. P '91, 331; '06, 125, 171, 172
Cochliophagus. P '62, 347; '68, 136
Cochlodesma. P '71, 130, 139; '88, 332
Cochlodina. P '98, 266, 280
Cochlodinella. P '98, 270, 274, 284
Cochlodonta. P '96, 328
Cochlodrina. P '60, 152
Cochlogena. P '58, 198; '60, 152; '88, 50
Cochlognathus. P '54, **158**; '56, 181; '77, 90
Cochlohydra. P '58, 199
Cochlolepas. P '62, 569
Cochlostyla. P '73, 247; '74, 59; '75, 149; '82, 235; '92, 395
cockerelli (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280, 281
 (Anadenulus). P '98, 255
 (Anadenus). P '98, 255
 (Cerceris). P '02, **731**
 (Haplostemma). P '05, 218
 (Holospira). P '05, 215-219
 (Ischnomyrmex). P '03, 215
 (Lithobius). P '04, **651**
 (Lymnaea). P '10, 144
 (Malvastrum). P '04, 109
 (Nilakantha). P '03, 341
 (Pellenes). P '01, **591**
 (Prothesima). P '01, **571**
cockerelli (Centris). P '99, 64, **68**
 (Plenoculus). P '93, 537, **538**
coco (Ibis). j v, 70
 (Tantalus). j v, 70
Cocoborus. P '53, 383
cocois (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
cocophages (Alopus). P '04, 85
 (Graeffea). P '04, 85
Cocos. P '89, 358; '05, 703
cocosensis (Vertigo). P 1900, 97, **98**
coctaei (Hemidaetylus). P '56, 148
Cocytius. J IV, 162, 163, 167
Cocytotettix. P '06, 19, **30**
Codakia. P '62, 577; '72, 86, 130; '04, 555. J XIII, 470

- Codaster. P '69, 84, 87; '70, 32; '79, 231; '85, 298; '86, 215
 codazzianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 Codiacrinus. P '85, 262; '88, 354
 Codium. P '05, 695
 Codoma. P '56, **194**; '77, 78, 91
 Codonites. P '70, 30, **31**, 32; '79, 231; '81, 192; '87, 83
 cœca (Amphisbœna). P '56, 237
 (Anocelis). P '57, 24
 (Eumidia). P '03, **426**
 (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Idotea). **j i, 424**
 (Leptognathia). P '94, 93
 (Micrura). P '01, 659, 668, 670, 682, 728
 (Nephtys). P '08, 341
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Talpa). P '53, 326
 cœcatum (Habrocestum). P '92, 78; 1900, 540
 Cœcilia. **j v**, 346. P '66, 132. **J VI**, 105; VIII, 155
 Cœcilianella. P '89, 208; '06, 148
 Cœcum. P '72, 154; '98, 418
 cœcum novæ-hispaniæ (Enallagma). P '08, 487, 489, 490
 cœcutians (Cetopsis). P '71, 292
 Cœlacanthus. P '56, 98; '73, 418, 425
 (Cassis). **j vi**, 211, **218**
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '55, 257
 (Lucina). P '72, 95
 (Scobinella). P '01, 518; '03, 273
 cœlatum (Gafrarium). P '72, 92
 cœlatura. P '53, 267, 268
 (Melania). P '49, **154**; '64, 25. **J I**, 278
 cœlatus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 215, 317
 (Auliseus). P '61, 69; '90, 136
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Gyascutus). **J IV**, 34
 (Hypanthocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 237, 239; '85, 247; '88, 382; '90, 158
 (Pachybrachys). **J IV**, 12, 41
 (Tripriodon). P '91, 128
 (Unio). P '53, 268
 Coelaxis. P '98, 284
 cœlaxis (Gastrodonta). P '03, 206; 1900, 113, 115, 142; '02, 418-420
 Cœlobogyne. P '99, 97
 cœlestina (Lytta). P '08, 618
 cœlestinum (Ageratum). P '58, 132
 (Conoclinium). P 1900, 632
 (Eupatorium). P 1900, 670; '07, 458
 cœlestinus (Anolis). P '62, **177**; '71, 218. **J VIII**, 167
 cœlestinus. *Continued.*
 (Ctenocereus). P '62, 177
 (Glyphidodon). P '59, 147
 cœlestis (Spatha). **J III**, 320
 cœlestus (Pithecopus). P '74, **121**
 Cœliecia. P '01, 137
 Cœlioerinus. P '69, 137, 138, 163; '79, 284, 319, 352, 376; '81, 197; '86, 115, 153, 156, 168; '90, 389
 Cœlioxys. P '96, 40
 Cœlocentrum. P '75, 148; '91, 315; '98, 281, 283, 284; 1900, 550-555
 Cœlocentrus. P 1900, 550
 Cœlocnemis. P '59, 78. **J IV**, 11, 38
 Cœlocrinus. P '65, 273; '70, 29; '81, 350
 Coelodus. P '94, 65. **J IX**, 447
 Coelogenus. **j ii**, 338
 Cœlogenys. P '78, 62, 64; '80, 391, 396; '88, 98. **J VII**, 444
 Cœlognathus. P '60, 563, 564
 Cœlomera. P '65, 205, 211
 Coelopeltis. P '54, 98; '60, 246, 261, 553
 Cœlopoma. P '01, 496
 coelops (Eboroziphus). P '76, **81**
 Cœlopterna. P '07, 167
 Cœlorus. P '99, **528**
 Coelorynchus. P '65, 73
 Cœlosaurus. P '68, 242
 Cœlosphæria. P '90, 221
 cœlospondylus (Ixacanthus). P '68, **159**; '68, **187**. **J VII**, 435
 Cœlosporidium. P '05, 158-161
 Cœlostathma. P '60, **355**
 Cœlostemma. P '98, 282
 Cœlostethus. P '65, 233
 Cœlotes. P '93, 24; 1900, 532
 Cœlus. **J IV**, 11
 cœmentarus (Palæmon). P '93, 119
 Coenobita. P '59, 302
 Cœnocara. P '65, 242, 243, 244
 Cœnonympha. P '61, 163
 cœnopictus (Leucochiloides). P 1900, 585
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Cœnosia. P '95, 335
 cœnospinella (Cœnostroma). P '86, 43, 47
 (Coleophora). P '60, **5**
 cœnosus (Hister). P '62, 39. **J IV**, 31
 (Parophrys). P '64, 197
 (Pleuronichthys). P '54, **139**; '64, 197
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 Cœnotherium. **J VIII**, 87
 Cœnothus. **J IX**, 153
 Cœnurus. P '56, 46
 Cœnus. P '05, 198
 cœnus (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297

- Cæreba*. P '64, 265; '99, 313; '09, 364
coerebicolor (*Dacnis*). P '64, 269, 270
Cærebidæ. P '63, 296
cærulea (*Dendroica*). P '59, 106
coerulans (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
cærulatus (*Megaloprepus*). P '01, 136; '08, 489
cærulea (*Anagallis*). P '67, 21
 (*Andromeda*). J III, 194
 (*Aquilegia*). P '63, 57
 (*Asclera*). P '54, 22
 (*Cheonda*). P '56, **207**; '65, 70
 (*Coccothraustes*). j iv, 40
 (*Coryphaena*). P '97, 122
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 190, **207**
 (*Culicivora*). P '55, 309. J I, 38
 (*Cyclas*). P '62, 29
 (*Emberiza*). j iv, 66
 (*Eulamia*). P '63, 333
 (*Florida*). P '90, 63
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Guiraca*). P '48, 95; '66, 88
 (*Halobæna*). P '66, 162, 171, 193
 (*Hirundo*). j iv, 256
 (*Houstonia*). P '80, 349; '10, 546, 573
 (*Leptura*). j v, **280**. J I, 317
 (*Lonicera*). P '92, 379-381
 (*Menziesia*). J III, 194
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 173
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 172
 (*Nepeta*). P '89, 399
 (*Pachyptila*). P '66, 164, 171, 196
 (*Patella*). P '83, 249
 (*Poliophtila*). P '83, 60; '07, 458
cærulea obscura (*Poliophtila*). P '04, 585; '05, 687
cærulea (*Procellaria*). P '66, 163, 171, 193, 195
 (*Sphærella*). P '94, **234**
 (*Sylvania*). P '54, 397
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 173, 193
 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 311; '55, 309
 (*Tanagra*). j iv, 66. P '64, 255
 (*Tripterella*). j vii, 61
 (*Tucana*). P '64, 241
cæruleata (*Hemidoris*). P '55, **379**
cæruleatus (*Acronurus*). P '84, 228
cæruleicinctus (*Aulacorampus*). P '67, 119
cæruleipennis (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 392; '09, 454
cæruleipes (*Aulocara*). P '04, 522
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 413, 446
Cæruleolactite. P '92, 191
cæruleopunctata (*Acara*). P '76, 335
 (*Cichlasoma*). P '76, 335
 (*Rana*). P '66, 129. J VIII, 114
 (*Ranula*). P '66, 130
cæruleostictus (*Rhæbo*). P '62, 358
coerulescens (*Acanthodoris*). P '79, 72; '80, 91, **103**
 (*Anas*). P '56, 42
 (*Anser*). P '56, 42; '61, 73; '70, 131
 (*Ardea*). j v, 59
 (*Coluber*). j v, 349
 (*Dendroica*). P '83, 61; '91, 437; '96, 158, 159; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (*Enyalis*). J VIII, **169**
 (*Garrulus*). j i, 346
 (*Ichthælorus*). J VI, 237
 (*Icthyolurus*). P '65, 85, 87
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 192
 (*Ollotis*). J VIII, 94, **98**
 (*Platyceus*). P '61, **345**
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 136
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 191
cæruleum (*Etheostoma*). P '85, 411, 412; '06, 525
cæruleum lepidum (*Etheostoma*). P '06, 525
cæruleum spectabile (*Etheostoma*). P '06, 525
cæruleum (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 220, 241-253
coeruleum var. dubium (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 253, 354
cæruleus (*Acanthurus*). P '63, 178; '84, 103, 228
 (*Astatus*). P '93, 541, 548
 (*Brochis*). P '71, **277**
 (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100
 (*Coccoborus*). P '55, 311
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 556
 (*Ditylus*). P '54, 20
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Parus*). P '64, 257
 (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
 (*Phylloscyrtus*). P '05, 834, 843
 (*Pseichthys*). P '65, 82; '77, 48. J VI, 213
 (*Scarus*). P '63, 178; '97, 122
 (*Squalius*). P '83, 147, 152
 (*Teuthis*). P '84, 227, 228
cæruleia (*Culicivora*). P '47, 156
cæsia (*Solidago*). P '60, 514
cæsium arboreum (*Lycopodium*). P '58, 122

- cæsius (Elanus). **j** v, 28
 (Polyporus). **J** III, 208
 (Saxifraga). **J** III, 182, 192
 cæspitosus (Scirpus). **J** III, 183, 199
 Cætia. **P** '68, 284
Cæ see also Cæ
 cofaqui (Ægiale). **P** '76, **148**
 Coffea. **P** '89, 386; '01, 560
 coffea (Melampus). **P** '58, 209; '60, 153; '91, 320; '10, 667
 coffea gundlachi (Melampus). **P** '03, 757
 coffea var. microspira (Melampus). **P** '91, **320**
 coffea (Aræocerus). **P** '54, 218; '76, 271
 (Lecanium). **P** '99, 270
 coffeatus (Tabanus). **P** '95, 322
 Coffea. **P** '58, 134
 cogitans (Buprestis). **P** '57, 9
 cognata (Achatinella). **P** '88, 36
 (Ancylonycha). **J** III, 248
 (Anomia). **P** '73, 190
 (Architectonica). **P** '82, 198
 (Chilophryne). **P** '62, 358
 (Eleodes). **P** '58, 181, 185
 (Euparia). **P** '58, **65**. **J** IV, 12, 34
 (Goniobasis). **P** '64, 41
 (Kraussia). **P** '73, 190
 (Lachnosterna). **J** III, 246, 248
 (Macoma). **P** '98, 60
 (Melania). **P** '60, **60**; '64, 41
 (Partula). **P** '85, 218. **J** IX, 67
 (Terebratula). **P** '73, 190
 cognatella (Gonomyia). **P** '59, **230**
 (Hyponementa). **P** '10, 297
 cognatus (Acupalpus). **P** '68, 382
 (Anchitherium). **P** '58, **26**, 158. **J** VII, 402
 (Bradycellus). **P** '68, 380; '73, 325
 (Bufo). **j** v, 345; vi, 36. **P** '54, 86; '55, 430; '92, 332, 337. **J** VI, 70
 (Glyptoerinus). **P** '81, 367
 (Hesperomys). **P** '55, **442**; '74, 179
 (Heterodon). **P** '01, 89
 (Hister). **P** '52, 39
 (Incilus). **P** '63, 50
 (Parahippus). **J** VII, 21, 314-330, 358, 402
 (Pelastoneurus). **P** '95, 328
 (Pellenes). **P** '01, 592
 (Reteocrinus). **P** '81, 367
 (Silvanus). **P** '54, **77**
 (Unio). **P** '60, **306**. **J** IV, 368
 (Uranidea). **P** '65, 82
 (Uranoscopus). **P** '61, 112
 coheni (Astarte). **P** '48, 96; '62, 578; '82, 158
 cohnii (Liehnophora). **P** '81, 443
 Coiidae. **P** '05, 504
 Coilia. **P** '97, 66
 Coilomyces. **J** II, **279**
 Coius. **P** '05, 504
 cokei (Bubalis). **P** '96, 518
 Colaptes. **j** vii, 193. **P** '51, 220; '53, 385, 401; '59, 106, 300-302; '66, 56; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 269, 347; '90, 214; '91, 435; '92, 116; '93, 27, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 115, 116, 130; '98, 81, 210; '99, 16, 18; '03, 9, 15; '04, 581; '08, 103, 153. **J** 1, 56; II, 270
 Colaris. **P** '59, 33
 Colaspis. **j** iii, 442. **P** '58, 85; '73, 33, 44. **J** IV, 41
 Colastus. **P** '58, 62. **J** IV, 32
 colehaguana (Maetra). **J** VIII, 333
 colehaguensis (Axiæa). **J** VIII, 335
 (Pectunculus). **J** VIII, 335
 colenicui (Tetrao). **P** '64, 248
 Colenis. **P** '53, 284; '66, 369
 colensonis (Lestes). **P** '93, 379
 Coleocentrus. **P** '78, 376; '94, 190
 Coleonema. **P** '58, 127
 Coleonix. **P** '66, 125, 132, 310, 311; '67, 85; '82, 333; '97, 460; '08, 116. **J** VIII, 118
 coleonyx (Gymnodactylus). **J** VIII, 118
 Coleophora. **P** '60, 4, 433
 coleoptrata (Cermatia). **j** ii, 109. **J** V, 10
 Coleosoma. **P** '04, 128
 Coleus. **P** '89, 399
 Colgæ. **P** '80, 112
 Colias. **P** '78, 315; '85, 24; '92, 156
 colias (Scomber). **P** '92, 254; '98, 341; '99, 344
 coliblanca (Aquila). **P** '75, 98
 Coliidae. **P** '05, 765
 Colimacea. **J** VI, 154
 colin (Tetrao). **P** '64, 247
 Colinus. **P** '90, 204; '92, 105; '95, 475; '98, 79; '99, 25; '08, 81
 Coliostruthus. **P** '56, 319; '59, 136
 Coliscus. **P** '77, 94
 Colius. **P** '64, 251; '05, 765
 Coliusspasser. **P** '05, 779. **J** I, 241
 collana (Petronason). **P** '82, 274
 collapsus (Ptychostomus). **P** '77, 72
 Collapteryx. **J** II, 143, 167
 collardi (Periploma). **P** '95, **52**, 125
 collare (Agonum). **P** '54, 49
 (Callidium). **J** II, 33, 34
 (Lathrobium). **P** '66, 347
 (Prosthiostomum). **P** '57, 22, 28

collare. *Continued.*

- (Spharagemon). P '06, 379;
'07, 37; '09, 149
collare angustipenne (Spharagemon).
P '06, 379
collare wyomingianum (Spharagemon).
P '04, 786; '07, 290; '10, 593
collaria (Chrysotis). P '63, 284
(Loxia). P '64, 252
collaris (Acanthylis). P '63, 286
(Agama). J iv, 297; vi, 15, 37.
P '08, 117
(Alauda). P '64, 249
(Amniscus). J II, 169
(Anaspis). P '62, 45; '73, 335.
J IV, 38
(Anchomenus). P '54, 47
(Anisotoma). P '53, 283
(Anthicus). j v, **246**. P '55,
273
(Architectonica). J VIII, 329
(Atelestus). P '52, **168**
(Aythya). P '90, 217; '95, 469.
J IX, 405
(Brachypodella). P '98, 267,
268
(Cercopithecus). P '88, 96
(Chætura). P '63, 286
(Cochlodina). P '98, 267
(Colaptes). P '51, 220. J I, 56
(Corydia). P '05, 792
collaris baileyi (Crotaphytes). P
'03, 30
(Crotaphytus). P '56, 238;
'66, 302; '83, 10; '92, 335, 337;
'93, 384, 386; '03, 540, 544, 545,
552
collaris (Cryptophagus). J IV, 32
(Cylindrella). P '98, 267, 268
(Cynonycteris). P '89, 337
(Diffugia). P '76, 115
(Disonycha). P '73, 64
(Disparoneura). P '01, 137
(Edwardsia). P '55, **376**
(Fiscus). P '62, 314
(Fulix). P '59, 109; '64, 72
(Geoptyas). P '68, 106
(Helodes). P '53, 355
(Hispa). j iii, **433**
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292
(Hyphantornis). P '99, 38
(Languria). P '54, **159**
(Lema). j iii, **430**. P '73,
24, 25. J IV, 41
(Lemur). P '88, 89
(Leptoplana). P '55, **381**;
'57, 28
(Leptostylus). J II, 169
(Leptura). j iii, 421
(Macrosila). J IV, 160, 161
(Mesostenus). P '73, 152, **162**
(Muscicapa). P '89, 147

collaris. *Continued.*

- (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
(Nebela). P '79, 162; '80,
335, 336; '87, 122, 123
(Nectarinia). P '59, 36
(Nematoplus). P '55, 275
(Ninia). P '63, 100; '65, 195,
197; '66, 127, 128
(Pedilus). P '55, 272
(Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
(Phyrganophilus). P '59, **88**,
290
(Picus). P '50, 98; '55, 313
(Platynus). P '54, 47
(Pleurotoma). P '03, **270**
(Ploceus). J V, 185
(Seymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
141
(Stenispia). P '73, 80
(Strepsilas). j v, 96
(Streptophorus). P '63, 100
(Sturnella). P '66, 23; '97, 147
(Systema). P '73, **68**
(Telephorus). P '51, **340**
(Tipula). j iii, **25**
(Trimorphodon). J VIII, **131**
(Trochus). J VIII, 329
(Trogon). P '99, 305
(Trogosita). P '62, 85
collectus (Nautilus). P '70, **48**
(Solenochilus). P '70, 48
collei (Cyclura). P '56, 237
Collema. P '93, 216
Colletes. P '96, 35, 555; '98, 51;
'02, 730
Colletonema. P '61, 71; '65, 16
Colletotrichum. P '94, 372
colletti (Lepidesthes). P '78, **33**
colletti (Clepsydrops). P '75, **407**
Collichthys. P '97, 77
colliculosa (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
colliculosus (Polyporus). J III, 213
colliculus (Valsa). P '77, 115
collei (Calocitta). P '91, 442
(Chimæra). P '62, 331; '77,
220
(Hydrolagus). P '62, 331;
'07, 241; '10, 603
collierei (Calocitta). P '75, 501
colligatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
collina (Erigone). P '05, 312
Collinsia. j i, **190**; vii, 47. P '63,
72; '67, 21; '98, 38. J III, 97
collinsiana (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
611
collinsii (Aster). j vii, **82**
(Cerithium). J VIII, **362**
(Mastodon). J VII, 395
(Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
(Trochita). J VIII, **342**
collinsoni (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
(Helix). P '02, 238

collinsoni. Continued.

- (Mitra). P '01, 387
collinsoni var. *okinoshimae* (Trishoplita). P '01, **547**
Collinsonia. P '60, 514
collinum (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
collinus (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Unio). P '53, 247
collisella (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 113, 142; '03, 206
Collocalia. P '06, 177-212
Collomia. P '48, 13; '63, 74; '84, 89; '98, 36, 308. J I, 159; III, 97
Collomioides. P '48, 11. J I, 156
Collonia. P '04, 31
Collops. P '52, 163; '53, 230; '78, 314. J IV, 35
collumianus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
Collurio. P '75, 347; '85, 92; '99, 23
Collyrio. P '59, 106, 191; '63, 126; '66, 73; '68, 50, 149; '85, 92, 94
coloba (Thysanophora). P '93, **403**; '03, 763
Colobagaster. P '73, 332
Colobocentrotus. P '63, 354
Colobognathus. P '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 147
Colobopterus. P '44, 135
Colobostylus. P '10, 522
Colobothoa. J II, 143
Colobotus. P '04, 588
Colobus. P '68, 286; '88, 93, 95; '96, 546; '98, 280. J II, 8; X, 276
colobus (Cadulus). P '97, 467, **474**
Coloeasia. P '79, 33; '89, 359
Colochirus. P '88, 312
colocolla (Felis). P '79, 172
colaepeum (Cixius). P '07, 489, 490
Colon. P '53, 282
colonia (Polydora). P '07, **199**
colonialis (Belonogaster). P '96, 555
coloniensis (Corbicula). P '96, **562**
colonorum (Agama). P '54, 101; '57, 66, 71; '96, 311
colonium (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Panicum). P '77, 109; '01, 558
colonus (Clytus). J II, **28**, 104; IV, 41
Colophonite. P '69, 4
Colophonodon. P '53, 377; '67, 151. J VII, 418
Colophotia. P '51, 331
Colophrys. P '68, **130**. J VIII, 148
Coloptera. P '94, 300
Colopteridæ. P '66, 59
coloradensis (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Chermes). P '07, **16**
 (Diplodina). P '95, **434**
 (Encoptolophus). P '06, 374; '09, 147

coloradensis. Continued.

- (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Lycosa). P '01, 586; '08, 163, 223, 249
 (Megacerops). P '70, **2**; '74, 165
 (Melissodes). P '78, **200**
 (Nomada). P '03, **603**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 188
 (Pleospora). P '95, **422**
 (Pupa). P 1900, 603
 (Sphæropeziza). P '94, **353**
 (Tapesia). P '94, **350**
 (Thanatus). P '01, 585
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 603, 609
coloradensis arizonensis (Vertigo). P 1900, **604**, 609
coloradensis basidens (Vertigo). P 1900, **604**, 609
coloradis (Bacillus). P '04, 516
coloradoense (Campanula). P '61, **460**; '62, 165
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Clematis). P '61, **448**; '62, 161
coloradoensis (Megaceratops). P '73, 102
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 (Unio). P '56, **103**. J III, 314
coloradoensis basidens (Vertigo). P '10, 51, 144
coloradus (Amphitornus). P '06, 365; '07, 34
 (Anabrus). P '06, 417
 (Parabacillus). P '07, 30; '09, 112, 119, 419
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 365
colorata (Achatinella). P '88, 32
 (Bulimella). P '88, 32
 (Chromacris). P '04, 532
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **106**; '84, **212**
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Eumenes). P '99, **447**, 460
 (Helicoptera). P '07, **476**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Megachile). P '96, **557**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274-277
coloratum (Acridium). P '04, 532
 (Aulostoma). P '63, 179
coloratus (Gorytes). P '97, **382**
 (Zethus). P '99, **430**, 434
Colorhogia. P '62, 81
Colorhynchus. P '56, 302
Colossoma. P '03, 530; '06, 472
colossus (Corymbites). P '61, **348**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 233, 256
 (Feronia). J II, 233
 (Molops). J II, 233
Colostethidæ. J VI, 191, 197

- Colostethus. P '66, 130; '74, 131. J VI, 189, 197
 Colosteus. P '73, 418. J VIII, 95
 Colotes. P '45, 247
 Colpius. P '73, 326
 Colpocaris. P '71, 332
 Colpocephalum. P 1900, 157
 Colpocephalus. P '57, 159
 Colpochelys. P '91, 425
 colpodoides (Melica). P '85, 42
 Colpognathus. P '94, 186
 Colpolopha. P '05, 406, 841; '07, 170
 Colpomenia. P '05, 696
 Coluber. j iv, 237; v, 154, 347; vi, 36; vii, 332. P '42, 212; '44, 118, 169, 172; '45, 241; '47, 278, 319, 321; '48, 28; '49, 245; '52, 70; '53, 238; '54, 100, 102, 103; '55, 345; '56, 237, 241; '57, 67; '59, 98, 297, 335, 340; '60, 76, 79, 244, 246, 260, 330, 553, 555, 556; '66, 128, 319; '68, 101, 102, 109, 136; '78, 27; '82, 330; '89, 373; '93, 385, 387; '95, 382, 391, 407; '99, 184; '01, 11, 16, 45-50, 95, 492; '02, 179; '03, 287, 292, 293, 296, 549, 553, 557; '04, 466, 467, 472; '05, 208; '08, 120-123. J II, 306; VIII, 135
 coluber (Zyphothyca). P '82, 275
 Colubraria. P '04, 22, 592
 Colubrariidæ. P '04, 592
 Colubridæ. P '59, 296; '60, 74; '61, 296; '82, 330; '90, 199; '95, 387; '01, 16; '05, 207, 208; '06, 109; '08, 120, 122
 Colubrinæ. P '60, 558
 colubrinus (Colymbus). P '75, 357 (Xenodon). P '68, 133. J VIII, 180
 colubris (Mellisuga). P '56, 288 (Trochilus). j iv, 30. P '53, 384, 401; '74, 106; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 207; '91, 435; '92, 107; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '02, 35; '08, 153
 colubrorum (Bodo). P '56, 42
 Columba. j iv, 263; v, 30; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '47, 233; '48, 64; '50, 31; '53, 402; '54, 227; '55, 314; '56, 254, 321; '59, 108, 143, 192; '60, 194, 377; '62, 320; '63, 301; '64, 248; '68, 54; '75, 348; '76, 274; '87, 359; '90, 204; '92, 112, 114; '93, 39, 61; '99, 16, 17, 21, 36, 46, 48, 61, 203; '02, 672; '05, 756; '09, 357. J I, 217; II, 271
 columba (Cepphus). P '68, 5, 72; '93, 22, 30; '98, 129
 columba. *Continued.*
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Uria). P '62, 323; '68, 4, 5, 68, 70, 72
 Columbæ. P '69, 196
 columbæ (Trogodytes). P '99, 308
 columbaria (Ancistrosyrinx). P '96, 471
 (Hippochrenes). P '65, 73; '79, 218
 (Pleurotoma). P '96, 471
 (Rostellaria). J IX, 121
 columbarius (Cimex). P '77, 284 (Falco). j iii, 344; viii, 151. P '46, 46; '53, 305, 395, 450; '55, 307; '56, 287; '61, 216; '66, 42; '70, 140; '75, 345; '93, 28, 40, 61; '08, 89; '09, 358. J I, 27; II, 260
 columbarius suckleyi (Falco). P '93, 22, 40
 columbarius (Hypotriorchis). P '53, 450; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42; '70, 140, 146
 (Plautus). P '68, 54
 (Tinnunculus). j iii, 344
 Columbella. j ii, 230; '59, 332. P '61, 41; '71, 127, 130, 142, 143; '73, 346; '78, 301; '82, 167, 172, 174, 176; '87, 51, 398, 403; '90, 144; '91, 51; '98, 479; '99, 76; '01, 196; '03, 757; '04, 13; '05, 102, 105. J VIII, 328, 355
 columbella (Lucina). P '72, 82
 Columbellidæ. P '87, 51; '91, 51; '01, 196, 389; '04, 13
 Colombellina. J VIII, 316
 Columbellinæ. P '62, 287, 564
 columbiana (Margaritana). P '67, 81 (Unio). P '57, 31. J IV, 75
 columbi (Elephas). P '73, 416; '74, 221; '82, 290; '89, 96; '91, 120. J VII, 248, 251, 398; VIII, 213 (Euelephas). J VII, 398
 columbiæ (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
 Columbiana. P '57, 188
 columbiana (Anatina). J VIII, 317
 columbiana var. hecxi (Ariolimax). P '96, 347
 columbiana (Atragene). j vii, 7 (Borrera). j vii, 59 (Chrysomites). P '65, 93 (Corbula). J VIII, 317 (Corvus). j viii, 152 (Cygnus). P '83, 67 (Cyrtoxiapha). P '10, 598 (Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203 (Merganetta). P '99, 302 (Mesodon). P '75, 155

columbiana. *Continued.*

- (Nucifraga). **j** viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '55, 312; '98, 212; '03, 10, 15. **J** I, 47
 (Piaya). P '08, 493-500
 (Pupa). P 1900, 602
 (Serpula). P '08, 361; '09, 293
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 602, 609
 columbiana var. utahensis (Vertigo). P 1900, 602, 609; '10, 51, 144
 (Wolffia). P '68, Biol. 6, 7; '70, 90; '91, 350
 columbianum (Arcoscalpellum). P '09, 367
 (Cardium). **J** VIII, 318
 (Panicum). P 1900, 662
 (Scalpellum). P '09, **367**
 (Trachycardium). **J** VIII, 318
 columbianus (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 311
 (Ariolimax). P '73, 247; '74, 33-38; '75, 154, 193; '76, 185; '89, 199; '96, 343-349; '98, 235
 columbianus forma maculatus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344
 columbianus forma niger (Ariolimax). P '96, 344
 columbianus var. stramineus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344, 346
 columbianus forma typicus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344
 columbianus (Astragalinus). P '66, 82
 (Bufo). P '08, 100
 (Cariacus). P '78, 61
 (Cervus). P '59, 189
 (Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
 (Corvus). **j** iii, 359; vii, 193
 (Laganum). **J** VIII, 325
 (Limax). P '58, 197, 199; '96, 343
 (Odocoileus). P '04, 579
 (Olor). P '93, 34; '95, 471; 1900, 4. **J** IX, 409
 (Pediocætes). P '62, 403; '64, 23
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262, **263**
 (Phasianus). P '62, 403
 (Picicorvus). P '59, 108, 192; '66, 91; '91, 447; '93, 46, 63; '08, 94
 (Pseudomitris). P '66, 82
 (Pygurus). **J** VIII, 325
 (Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 498
 (Spatangus). **J** VIII, 325
 columbica (Thalurania). P '99, 306
 Columbidæ. P '53, 385; '63, 200; '66, 93; '83, 66; '05, 756
 columbiensis (Acartanthenius). P '05, 306, **329**

 columbiensis. *Continued.*

- (Bufo). P '53, **378**; '54, 87; '62, 358; '83, 17; '93, 181, 184; '09, 298
 (Decadocerinus). P '86, 163
 (Diaporthe). P '90, **233**
 (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 163
 (Puccinia). P '93, **153**
 (Trigonocephalus). P '45, **246**; '59, 339
 Columbigallina. P '89, 268; '90, 204, 212; '92, 112, 114; '95, 476; '99, 52
 columbina (Bulweria). P '66, 158, 171
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158
 (Tilmadoche). P '89, 48
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 columbinum (Acridium). P '04, 533
 columbinus (Puffinus). P '66, 158, 171
 Columbite. P '76, 39; '82, 15, 57; '89, **51**; '92, 200; '97, 437; 1900, 319
 Columbus. P '68, 68, 78
 columbus (Papilio). P '66, 342
 columella (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Limnæa). **j** i, **14**. P '60, 155; '61, 309, 398; '91, 406; '94, 24; '96, 493; '03, 213, 776
 (Lymnaea). P '56, 259; '60, 18; '72, 101, 109; '06, 161, 564; '08, 410-448
 (Melania). P '64, 30
 columellaris (Littorina). P '91, 45, 53
 columellus (Lymneus). **j** ii, 167
 Columna. P '60, 431; '75, 148
 columna (Baculites). **j** viii, 221. P '61, 396; '05, 27
 (Cerion). P '95, **207**; '96, 315, 321
 columna var. valida (Cerion). P '95, 207
 columna validum (Cerion). P '96, 321
 columna (Maynardia). P '95, 207
 columnæ (Rhynobatus). P '92, 236; '01, 333; '10, 469
 columnare (Cercospora). P '94, **380**
 (Stylodietyon). P '86, 52, 54
 columnaris (Ascaris). P '56, **51**
 (Lepachys). P '63, 65
 Columnæa. P '58, 131
 Colus. P '62, 561
 Colydi. P '59, 288
 Colydiidæ. **J** IV, 32
 Colydium. **j** iii, 325; v, 263. P '44, 111; '54, 77; '66, 377
 Colymbetes. **j** iii, 152. P '44, 27; '59, 282, 287; '62, 521; '66, 366; '73, 326. **J** IV, 12, 30

- Colymbidæ. P '53, 429; '62, 226; '64, 70; '66, 100; '69, 184, 200, 206-211; '83, 68; '98, 495
- Colymbus. j viii, 158. P '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '59, 109, 193; '61, 248; '62, 226, 230, 323; '64, 21, 245; '66, 100; '68, 3, 4, 60, 67, 74; '69, 205, 208, 211; '71, 47; '75, 356, 357; '83, 68; '93, 22, 29, 60; '95, 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 758; '08, 91; '09, 355. J IX, 396, 397
- Comacris. P '06, 19
- comalensis (Amnicola). P '06, 125, **171**
(Goniobasis). P '06, 125, 167-169
- comalensis form fontinalis (Goniobasis). P '06, **169**
- comanche (Libellula). P '08, 475, 488
- Comandra. j vii, 51. P '60, 200; '63, 75; '81, 160; '10, 345, 548, 562
- comandrae (Cercospora). P '91, 90
- comans (Trichestes). J III, 262
- Comaracystites. P '65, 143; '85, 299
- Comarostaphylis. P '61, 461; '62, 165
- Comarum. P '93, 294
- comata (Aemæodera). P '73, 90. J IV, 35
(Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Aneclonycha). J III, 255
(Ardea). P '64, 245
(Cratægus). P '05, 584, **592**
(Macropteryx). P '02, 677
(Mordella). P '58, **75**. J IV, 38
(Mordellistena). P '62, 49
(Oecypete). j ii, **82**
(Stipa). P '98, 45, 314
(Vaseya). P '63, **79**
- comatosa (Conus). P '04, **550**
- Comatricha. P '89, 188; '91, 392; '93, 367; '05, 524
- Comatula. P '68, 325, 327, 329; '69, 86; '79, 239, 249, 290; '81, 191, 204; '87, 106
- Comatulæ. P '85, 267-281; '86, 222, 223; '88, 352; '90, 346
- Comatulidæ. P '90, 353-389
- comatum (Cladophytum). P '49, **227**
- comatus (Cheiromyces). P '93, **171**
(Cypselus). P '02, 677
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Phobetus). P '59, 288. J III, **227**
(Psilopus). P '95, 328
(Tryssus). P '59, 288
- Combretacæ. P '58, 133; '89, 380
- Combretum. P '58, 133
- combustorum (Sphæria). J II, 287
- comedens (Sphæria). J II, **290**
(Thelephora). J III, 223
- Comephorus. P '60, 121; '61, 516
- comes (Cercopis). j vi, 314
(Clausilia). P 1900, **673**; '01, 654; '02, 524
(Podabrus). P '51, **344**
(Roccus). P '63, 32
(Tettigonia). j iv, **343**
- cometa (Philocrinus). P '86, 166
(Woodocerinus). P '86, 166
- comis (Cytherea). P '48, 98
- comitata (Alseonax). P '89, 146
- comitatus (Alseonax). P '99, 40
(Butalis). P '57, **35**; '99, 40
- comma (Agonoderus). P '68, 374
(Carabus). P '68, 375
(Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65, **24**
(Melania). P '64, 35; '65, 24
(Melasma). P '65, 24
(Trechus). P '73, 325
- Commelina. P '98, 387, 402; '05, 700
- Commelinacæ. P '98, 387, 393, 402
- Commelyna. P '89, 360; '02, 660
- Commelynacæ. P '58, 123; '60, 201; '62, 9
- Commelynæ. P '89, 360
- commensalis (Flabelligera). P '09, **286**
- commersoni (Brachirus). P '82, 281
(Oonidus). J XII, 547
(Plecostomus). P '03, 502
(Sphyræna). P '03, 749
- commersonia (Fringilla). P '64, 253
- commersonianus (Stolephorus). P 1900, 497
- commersonii (Antennarius). P 1900, 519
(Carcharinus). P '08, 62
(Lophius). P 1900, 519
(Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
(Polynemus). P '82, 307
(Scomber). P '62, 126
(Scomberomorus). P '82, 306
(Scorpæna). P '82, 304
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Sphyræna). P 1900, 501, 520
(Triurus). P '82, 303
- commersonnii (Anchovia). J XII, 501
(Catostomus). P '10, 602
(Pomadasy). J XII, 528
- commisceus (Crisisina). J V, 168
(Idmonea). J V, 168
- commissurale (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
- commissuralis (Obelia). P '88, 331
- commixtus (Amniscus). J I, 169
(Leptostylus). J II, 169

- commoda (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 237
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 commonsonianum (*Panicum*). P '10, 548, 579
 commonsii (*Melanomma*). P '90, **239**
 commune (*Anoplotherium*). P '50, 92
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 (Polytrichum). P '02, 665
 (Schizophyllum). J III, 207
 communis (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Amycla). P '62, **287**, 564;
 '90, 144
 (Asellus). j i, **427**
 (Barbastellus). P '65, 174
 (Catostomus). j i, 90, **95**. P '56, 174. J VI, 236, 241, 242
 (Columbella). P '82, 172; '87, 398, 403; '90, 144
 (Cornicularia). P '92, 34; '05, 307
 (Diplocardia). P '04, 803
 (Erigone). P '05, 307
 (Falco). j iii, 343
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 271; '82, 17
 (Frontinella). P '09, 206
 (Geranomysia). P '59, **207**, 253; '60, 16
 (Ichthyosaurus). j iii, 333, 339
 (Janthina). P '91, 52
 (Juniperus). P '66, 343; '68, 181; '98, 46, 314; '02, 463, 498, 499
 communis var. alpina (*Juniperus*). P '98, 46
 communis var. depressa (*Juniperus*). P '98, 46
 communis (*Linyphia*). P '78, 129; '81, 175; '92, 41; 1900, 533; '01, 580; '04, 128
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 426; '92, 64; '02, 562; '04, 287; '08, 163, 253
 (Melissodes). P '78, **204**
 (Melocactus). P '89, 384; '01, 559
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **154**
 (Phocæna). P '65, 279; '66, 294; '76, 134
 (Phragmites). P '09, 386, 388, 391
 (Pirus). P '02, 500, 501
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, **224**. P '62, 561; '82, 169
 (Pogonichthys). P '56, 188; '64, 277; '77, 93
 (Pragmitis). P '77, 109
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307, 330
 (Ricinus). P '89, 405; '99, 97
 communis. *Continued.*
 (Silvitettix). P '05, 400, 841
 (Spongiorhaga). P '84, 203
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
 (Taxocerinus). P '65, 140; '79, 271; '82, 17
 (Tellina). P '60, 290
 (Viola). P 1900, 483, 489; '03, 670, 692
 commutata (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (Salomonina). P '10, 579
 commutatum (*Polygonatum*). P 1900, 664; '02, 660
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 353
 Comoeladia. P '89, 374
 Comodesmus. P '96, 258
 comosa (*Bidens*). P 1900, 483, 486
 (Carex). P 1900, 663
 (Falcata). P '02, 662; '10, 580
 (Luzula). P '63, 77
 (Saxifraga). P '95, 544
 (Xylaria). J II, 284
 comosum (*Andenocalymna*). P '58, 131
 (Calligonum). j i, 27
 (Eryngium). P '98, 390
 compacta (*Astarte*). P '65, **57**; '72, 246
 (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Eulima). P '99, 255
 (Eumenes). P '99, **446**, 460
 (Labiella). P '88, 52
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 209. J IX, 55, 109
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Rissoa). P '65, **62**
 (Rostellaria). P '05, 23
 (Tilmadoche). P '89, **48**
 (Turritella). P '05, 21
 compactilis (*Zeacrinus*). P '79, 351; '86, 167
 compactum (*Eucalodium*). P '92, **338**
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Rheum). j i, 27, 37
 compactus (*Agonides*). P '65, 155
 (Ataphrus). P '76, 303
 (Erianthus). P '07, 458
 (Goniatis). P '65, **154**
 (Littorina). P '76, 303
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **153**
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **528**
 (Unio). P '59, **154**; '77, 27.
 J IV, 218; V, 444
 compar (*Ascaris*). P '86, 311
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100; '78, 313
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 351
 (Leionotus). P '44, **26**

- compar. *Continued*.
 (Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oxyuris). P '56, **52**
- comparata (Pseudagenia). P '97, 236
- comparilis (Pecten). P '62, 581; '81, 418, 419, 421; '82, 154; '90, 144, 146. J IX, 119
- Complanaria. P '53, 244, 261, 267
- complanata (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261; '96, 505. J V, 448
 (Cardinia). P '62, **413**
 (Clepsine). P '99, 140
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Cymindis). J IV, 28
 (Feronia). J II, 249
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316
 (Margaritana). P '52, 55; '58, 13; '114; '60, 156; '77, 26; '96, 505. J IV, 49; V, 448
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**
 (Mya). P '53, 247. J V, 412
 (Neckera). P '55, 446
 (Operculina). P '84, 322; '86, 57
 (Ostrea). J IX, 137
 (Symphynota). P '53, 261
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Toxotrema). P '58, 209
 (Unio). P '53, 261
- complanatipes (Melanoplus). P '09, 472
- complanatus (Ammonites). P '90, 449
 (Nummulites). P '82, 191
 (Sporobolus). P '91, 299
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 265; '54, 247; '56, 213; '60, 17, 51, 88; '61, 310, 398; '63, 312; '72, 106; '80, 348; '94, 30. J II, 296; V, 412
- complanulus (Peryphus). P '57, 5
- completeus (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
- complementaria (Helix). P '87, 129
 (Patula). P '87, 129
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
- completa (Ctenosaurus). P '91, 459
 (Nemoura). P '62, 367
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
- complex (Lasconotus). P '59, **282**, 288
- complexa (Teucholatis). P '59, **223**; '60, 16
- complexicosta (Neitheia). P '76, **319**; '05, 12
- complexis (Ammonites). P '60, 420
- complexivus (Nirmus). P 1900, 154
- complexus (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '61, 317, 419, 428
- complicata (Bathyphantes). P '92, 45
 (Circurina). P '92, 26
 (Miconeta). P '92, **47**
- complicatum (Stercum). J III, 220
- complicatus (Equus). P '58, 11; '68, 175; '71, 113. J VII, 262, 265, 399, 446; XI, 255, 256, 259
- composita (Tricuspis). P '62, 94, 335
 (Uralepis). P '62, **94**, 335
- Compositæ. **j** vii, 29. P '60, 145, 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 456; '63, 64; '84, 86; '85, 376; '87, 326; '89, 131, 387; '96, 35; '98, 378, 383, 385, 391-412; '99, 101; 1900, 670. J III, 40, 90, 182, 184, 193
- compositum (Erigeron). **j** vii, 32. P '63, 64
 (Schizoxylon). P '94, **353**
- compositus (Erigeron). P '93, 211; '98, 49
 (Platypus). **j** iii, **324**
- Compostoma. P '85, 410, 412
- compressa (Argonauta). J II, 331
 (Astarte). P '65, 57; '72, 245
 (Atyephyra). P '94, 400
 (Bulimus). P '85, 223
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210, **214**
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 120
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269; '48, 98
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
 (Cyprina). P '57, **144**; '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Danthonia). P '80, 343; '87, 392
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14; '77, 307; '87, 122
 (Enteromorpha). P '55, 413; '63, 96
 (Ephyra). P '94, 400
 (Euglypha). P '74, 225, 226; '78, 172
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **123**
 (Lamna). P '87, 341, 401. J I, 196, 197
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Lingula). P '73, 204
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Miersia). P '79, 416; '94, 401
 (Monoccondylæa). P '63, **190**. J VI, 30
 (Orthis). **j** viii, 259
 (Partula). P '85, 208, 223. J IX, 74, 112
 (Petricola). P '48, 104; '62, 576; '82, 159
 (Polymorphina). P '88, 170
 (Prionacris). P '07, 176
 (Rottbøllia). P '91, 293
- compressa var. fasciculata (Rottbøllia). P '91, 293

- compressa (Sedgwickia). P '71, **324**
 (Stictis). P '93, **453**
 (Symphynota). P '53, 261
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Typhula). J II, 279
 (Ulva). P '52, 148
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
 compressicauda (Cœcilia). P '66, 132
 (Natrix). P '01, 34
 compressicauda bivittata (Natrix).
 P '01, 35
 compressicauda compsolæma (Natrix).
 P '01, 35
 compressicauda tæniata (Natrix). P
 '01, 35
 compressicauda walkerii (Natrix). P
 '01, 35
 compressicauda (Nerodia). P '60,
335; '01, 34
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 34;
 '61, 74; '04, 470
 compressicaudus compressicaudus
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 34
 compressicaudus ustus (Tropidonotus).
 P '01, 34, 35
 compressicollis (Clytus). P '73, 336
 compressicornis (Acrydium). P '06,
 20
 compressifrons (Thericles). P '04,
 676
 compressipes (Macrophthalmus). j viii,
123. P '50, 24, 27, 29
 (Scolopendra). J V, **31**
 (Scyra). P '57, **218**
 compressirostra (Calandra). j iii, **319**
 (Ostrea). j iv, **132**; vii, 123.
 P '48, 103; '80, 366; '81, 445;
 '05, 11. J IX, 121, 126, 129
 compressirostris (Ostrea). j vi, 213
 compressissimus (Ammonites). J
 VIII, 311
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 compressum (Pisidium). P '56, 259;
 '60, 18; '72, 104, 109; '06, 173
 (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
 compressus (Acara). P '71, **256**
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Baculites). j viii, 211, 221. P
 '41, 108; '56, 281; '57, 128; '60,
 421; '61, 419; '62, 21; '74, 224;
 '91, 159, 160; '92, 136; '05, 26
 (Botriopygus). J VIII, **300**,
 325
 (Coluber). P '60, 265
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23; '89, 360
 (Dicotyles). P '56, 140; '60,
 416; '68, 231; '91, 365. J VII, 383
 (Didymodus). P '83, 108
 (Diplodus). P '56, **99**; '83,
 108
 compressus. *Continued.*
 (Dipsadomorphus). P '60, 265
 (Gadus). j i, **84**
 (Gyretes). P '68, 373
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 203
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Naucleus). P '62, 441
 (Phragmolites). P '43, 330, 331
 (Planorbis). P '82, 236
 compressus japonicus (Planorbis). P
 '05, 746
 compressus (Platigonus). P '52, 3,
 57; '56, 140; '70, 13; '82, 301; '91,
 365. J III, 170; JII, 200, 383, 357
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Rhynchocyclus). P '60, **28**
 (Rutilus). P '56, 203
 (Unio). P '53, 261
 comprimus (Scaphites). P '56, 281;
 '60, 420
 compsa (Leda). P '90, 403. J IV,
387
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, **168**,
 172
 Compacanthus. P '56, **100**
 Compacris. P '06, 33
 Compemys. P '56, 312; '57, 90;
 '61, 433; '75, 9, 10; '76, 257;
 '91, 411, 418, 427. J VII, 13
 Compsidea. J II, 162, 164
 Compsoerus. J II, 7
 Compsoerinus. P '85, 306, 309
 Compsoesmus. P '96, 261, 264
 Compsoognathus. P '68, 242, 269;
 '69, 123; '93, 72
 compsolæmus (Tropidonotus). P '60,
368; '61, 74
 Compsoymia. P '94, 279; '95, 335
 componema (Astarte). P '87, 340,
 398; '90, 143, 146
 componota (Geocichla). P '59, **42**;
 '99, 42
 compsorhytis (Murex). P '90, 395;
 '95, 75. J IV, **377**
 (Odontopolys). P '90, 395;
 '95, 75, 122. J IV, 377
 Compsoosaurus. P '56, 165, 255
 Compsoosoma. P '60, 564; '01, 44;
 '08, 121. J II, 142
 Compsothespis. P '01, 280
 Compsothylpis. P '89, 270; '90, 210;
 '95, 495; '96, 158, 159; '98, 85;
 '07, 456; '08, 155
 compta (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Corticaria). P '55, **301**. J
 IV, 32
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cratægus). P '10, 188
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 279
 (Doris). P '99, 520
 (Leptasterias). P '89, 169
 (Melissodes). P '78, **198**

compta. *Continued.*

- (Orphulella). P '07, 34; '08, 367, 378; '09, 427
 (Partulina). P '88, 25
 (Pœlioptera). P '60, **547**
 Comptonia. P '60, 146; 1900, 484; '07, 455; '10, 560
 comptoniæ (Diaporthe). P '90, **234**
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 comptum (Triceratium). P 1900, 704, 706
 comptus (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, **221**
 (Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
 (Epomophorus). P '61, **158**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Habroerinus). P '81, 281
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 comta (Clubiona). P '03, 128, 136
 comtus (Cordylocerinus). P '81, 234
 Conalexa. P '07, 47-50, 73; '08, 393
 conasanguensis (Unio). P '72, **155**.
 J VIII, 33
 conata (Acmaeodera). P '58, **70**
 concamerata (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 215. J II, 335
 (Thecalia). P '02, 701
 concatenate (Ostracion). P '07, 439
 (Rhinesomus). P '82, 282
 concava (Adeorbis). P '82, 170; '88, 170
 (Carinifex). P '70, **60**
 (Circinaria). P '96, 488; 1900, 133; '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 533, 557
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82, 170
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Helix). J ii, **159**. P '58, 201; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 397; '72, 99
 (Macrocyelis). P '75, 152, 158
 (Scava). J iii, **89**
 (Selenites). P '89, 195
 (Toreumatica). P '63, 358
 (Turritella). J v, **207**
 concavospira (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 38
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Laminella). P '88, 38
 concavum (Cyrtophyllum). P '83, 44
 (Embaphion). P '53, **446**. J IV, 37
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 (Platyphyllum). P '56, 162
 (Triceratium). P '53, **430**, 432
 concavus (Actinoerinus). P '61, **132**; '65, 154, 273; '81, 353
 (Acus). P '71, 130; '78, 301

concavus. *Continued.*

- (Amphoraerinus). P '61, 132; '65, 154
 (Aphodius). J iii, 214. J I, 103
 (Balanus). P '88, 170
 (Cæloerinus). P '81, 353
 (Coseinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Daryerinus). P '81, 353
 (Euryerinus). P '79, 257
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Megistoerinus). P '85, 334
 (Myalina). P '59, 28
 (Ædothorax). P '05, 311
 (Selenites). P '94, 12
 (Sphæroerinus). P '65, 154; '81, 353
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 concentrata (Endodonta). P '05, **785**
 concentrica (Anomia). P '60, **311**
 (Artemis). P '42, 217; '43, 325; '48, 96; '53, 320; '71, 137; '80, 21, 24
 (Arthemis). J vii, 153
 (Astarte). J vii, **133**. P '43, 328; '48, 96; '62, 578, 585; '82, 158
 (Cardinia). P '62, **413**; '65, 128
 (Chonetes). P '70, 36
 (Circe). P '77, 22
 (Corbula). P '60, **313**
 (Crenella). P '82, 199
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309
 (Cytherea). J iv, 150; vi, 118, 119, 212, 216. P '48, 98; '53, 320; '80, 26
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30
 (Emys). J iv, 203. P '54, 189; '06, 113
 (Ervilia). P '03, 757
 (Excipula). J II, 292
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Infundibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 171
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21; '82, 159
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Modiolopsis). P '65, 246
 (Myalina). P '60, **456**
 (Nucula). J iv, **141**: vi, 208. P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculans). P '62, 581
 (Nuculites). J viii, **248**
 (Oribita). J ii, 73
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Producta). P '62, 411; '65, 114
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 128
 (Sphaerella). J IV, **280**
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18; '86, 40

concentrica. *Continued.*

- (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Testudo). j iv, 211; vi, 27.
 P '08, 114
 (Trochita). P '62, 568; '82, 171
 (Venus). P '53, 320; '62, 575
 concentricum (Infundibulum). P '48, 100
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
 concentricus (Ancylos). P '97, 298
 (Circaetus). P '75, 472
 (Falco). P '75, 472-496
 (Herpetotheres). P '75, 472
 474, 479
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Micrastur). P '75, 470-496,
 500
 (Neoliodes). P '04, 146; '06, 499
 (Nisus). P '75, 471-476, 496, 498
 (Pecten). j ii, **259**. P '48, 103; '62, 581; '71, 131; '80, 22. J I, 209
 conceptione (Diplectrum). P '99, 349
 conceptionis (Centropistis). P '99, 349
 (Isacia). P '99, 350, 475
 (Pristipoma). P '99, 350
 (Serranus). P '99, 349
 concestator (Unio). P '57, **31**. J IV, 66; VIII, 68
 Concha-Eboracensis. P '62, 201
 Conchæetes. P '58, **226**, 240
 concharum (Cirolana). P '88, 80, 124, 330, 333; '91, 187
 (Hydrachne). P '83, 45
 conchata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 conchicola (Aspidogaster). P '51, 224; '56, 45; '57, 18; '77, 260
 conchifer (Polyporus). J III, 210
 conchilega (Onuphis). P '63, 140
 Conchiopsis. P '73, **341**, 418, 425
 Conchoderma. P '90, 281
 Conchodytes. P '93, 119
 Conchoides. P '62, 201
 Concholepas. P '90, 401; '91, 59. J VIII, 327
 concholepas (Purpura). J VIII, 327
 conchyalega (Northia). P '02, 274
 conchyliophora (Xenophora). P '91, 54
 concidens (Achatinella). P '88, 39
 concinna (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 33
 (Acteon). P '60, 424
 (Avellana). P '56, 185

concinna. *Continued.*

- (Chrysemys). P '04, 468
 (Cinulia). P '60, 424
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '59, 7
 (Eutænia). P '83, 23
 (Exochoides). P '73, 392
 (Fenzlia). P '48, **12**. J I, **157**
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Gasterosteia). P '86, 235
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65, 24
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 (Helodes). P '53, **353**
 (Laminella). P '88, 33
 (Leptosphaeria). P '95, **423**
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296
 (Lycosa). P '01, 587; '08, 205
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '76, 296
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Pardosa). P '08, 205
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, 35
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 384; '08, 114
 (Ptychemys). P '08, 114
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 324
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 concinnarius (Chrysotus). j vi, **168**
 concinnata (Coccinella). P '47, **177**; '52, 131
 concinnis (Tropidonotus). P '52, **182**
 concinnula (Pupa). P 1900, 599
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 599, 609; '09, 515
 Concinnum. P '97, 456
 concinnum (Bembidium). P '02, 73, **78**
 (Craterium). P '93, **370**
 (Gallium). P '60, 512
 (Hypericum). J III, 83
 (Orchelimum). P '05, 48, 54
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
 concinnus (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Acteon). P '56, 282; '60, 185
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 325
 (Amblodon). P '61, 104
 (Anthophora). P '96, 555
 (Epidromus). P '88, 324
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235, 251
 (Haploidonotus). P '61, 104
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **297**
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Marasmius). P '93, **441**
 (Nemadactylus). P '62, 122
 (Nematodactylus). P '62, 122

concinuus. *Continued.*

- (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Palamon). P '52, **26**
 (Poteriocrinites). P '70, **26**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235
 (Steganocrinus). P '81, 325;
 '85, 248
 (Tanypus). P '95, **308**, 320
 (Tropidonotus). P '03, 287,
 292, 293. J II, **302**
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **280**
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 26; '79,
 339; '86, 166
 concisus (Macroceramus). P '91, 316
 concolor (Abies). P '74, 159; '80,
 341
 concolor lowiana (Abies). P '03, 6
 concolor (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Ammocætes). P '77, 92; '01,
 328; '07, 466
 (Anolis). P '62, 180. J VIII,
 124
 (Aster). P '04, 605
 (Bæocera). P '60, 323
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 115
 (Cerenopus). P '61, 335. J
 IV, 38
 (Chriomitra). P '79, **134**;
 '84, 233
 (Conophis). P '66, **318**. J
 VIII, 137
 (Cupes). P '61, 352; '73, 334
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, **26**, 90;
 '91, 444; '99, 34
 (Deleaster). P '66, **375**
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Diplostyla). P '92, **44**
 (Euprepis). P '60, **486**
 (Euschistodus). P '62, **145**,
 '63, 219
 (Felis). P '96, 201; '97, 32,
 222; '08, 95. J VII, 52
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 3; '67, 133;
 '88, 9; '92, 424; '94, 393
 (Gastrotropis). P '62, 180
 (Glyphidodon). P '63, 219
 (Haliphus). J IV, 30
 (Hyperolius). P '62, 342
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '01, 328;
 '07, 464
 (Ixalus). P '44, **60**; '57, 72;
 '62, 342
 (Liacarus). P '04, 146
 (Nebris). P '08, 54
 (Olios). P '01, 586
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 (Picea). P '74, 159
 (Rallus). P '64, 69
 (Saperda). J II, **163**, 164
 (Scaphidium). P '60, 323

concolor. *Continued.*

- (Scomberomorus). P '84, 232,
 233
 (Sicyogaster). P '60, 101, **102**
 (Solea). P '60, 199
 (Stenacris). P '04, 787
 (Stylophora). P '03, 133
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, **479**
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 89
 (Vidua). P '48, **66**; '99, 38.
 J I, **241**
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 concoloratus (Anacanthus). P '60,
227
 Concophthirus. P '77, 259
 Concordia. P '79, **413**
 concordialis (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 159; '09,
 546. J VI, 178
 concreta (Beluga). P '65, 274, **278**;
 '69, 25-29
 (Dacelo). P '02, 675
 (Haleyon). P '56, 254; '02,
 675
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Condalia. P '89, 373
 condecora (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 693, 720
 condecorum (Triceratium). P '90,
 139; 1900, 720, 721
 condensa (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
617
 condensata (Valsa). P '77, 123
 condensatum (Dicranum). P '55, 445
 (Stereocaulon). P '63, 96
 condensatus (Andropogon). P '91,
 293
 condensatus var. paniculatus (Andro-
 pogon). P '91, 293
 condensatus (Elymus). P '63, 79
 (Panicum). P '08, 458
 condigna (Melissodes). P '78, **207**
 condita (Pyrula). P '07, 194, 210-216
 condoni (Anchitherium). P '70, 112
 (Anser). J IX, **406**, 407
 condonianus (Leucus). P '83, **156**
 condor (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 conductor (Centronotus). P '62, 440
 Condylaetis. P '89, 104, 107, 125
 Condylarthra. P '82, 95; '83, 79;
 '90, 54
 Condylarthrus. J IX, 276
 Condylocardia. P '02, 702
 Condylocardidiæ. P '02, 696, 698-701
 Condylocrinus. P '81, 394, 403
 Condylura. J V, 109, 135. P '82,
 318; '83, 82; '94, 396; '97, 32, 223
 condylura (Seiranota). P '59, 125
 conella (Helix). P '02, 235
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235

conellus (*Obeliscus*). P '05, 20
 (Pyramidella). P '05, 20
 conensis (*Terebratula*). P '61, 18
 confederata (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
 conferta (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 489,
 494; '97, 138
 (Anisotoma). P '66, 368
 (Burtonia). P '58, 128
 (Cylindrella). P '82, 108
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215
 (Linyphia). P '92, 42
 (Meloe). j iii, 281. P '53,
 330
 confertiflora (*Franciscea*). P '58, 132
 (Solidago). j vii, 102
 confertissima (*Amphisphaeria*). P
 '95, 418
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, 455
 confertula (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 25
 (Trematosphaeria). P '95, 25
 confertum (*Hypnum*). P '55, 446
 (Lophidium). P '94, 334
 (Paspalum). P '86, 288
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 confertus (*Agabus*). P '61, 340
 (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 525
 (Henous). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
 (Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179;
 '85, 64
 (Meloe). J IV, 38
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 244.
 J III, 302; IV, 86
 Conferva. P 1900, 689, 694
 confidens (*Lipeurus*). P 1900, 154
 confinis (*Amara*). P '55, 346
 (Anthicus). P '52, 98. J IV,
 38
 (Baridius). P '68, 362
 (Bradytus). P '43, 297
 (Chaetocnema). P '73, 75
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Coluber). P '93, 385; '01, 44
 (Elaphis). P '56, 304
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 370, 373
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 159
 (Scotophis). P '56, 244, 309;
 '01, 49
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 confinus (*Bulimus*). P '06, 134, 135
 confirmatus (*Bursacrinus*). P '79,
 347
 conflagratus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
 conflata (*Amara*). P '55, 352
 confluent (*Cantharellus*). J III, 207
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 37; '73,
 53
 (Collops). P '52, 164
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 253
 (Cynips). P '61, 151
 29

confluens. *Continued.*
 (Donacia). P '51, 312
 (Pelecyphorus). J IV, 18
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Proconia). P '61, 285
 (Sphaeria). j v, 14
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 confluenta (*Buprestis*). j iii, 159
 (Caudisona). P '66, 307, 309
 (Cynips). P '61, 151
 (Donacia). j v, 293. P '51,
 312
 (Engus). j iii, 195
 (Eumenes). P '99, 449, 461
 (Ornithomyia). j iii, 103
 confluentina (*Protoeryale*). P '81, 235
 confluentis (*Crotalus*). j v, 372; vi,
 37
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 confluentus (*Crotalus*). P '56, 250,
 307; '59, 337; '83, 11; '93, 387;
 '01, 101, 104; '03, 30, 33, 551,
 553, 625
 confluentus confluentus (*Crotalus*).
 P '92, 336, 337; '01, 104
 confluentus lecontei (*Crotalus*). P
 '01, 105. J IX, 391
 confluentus lucifer (*Crotalus*). P
 '83, 22; '93, 183, 184; '01, 105
 confluentus pulverulentus (*Crotalus*).
 P '01, 104
 confluentus (*Cryptocephalus*). j iii,
 440
 conformis (*Aeritus*). P '53, 289
 (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62,
 524, 525
 (Cyarda). P '07, 497
 (Dasytes). P '52, 169; '66,
 354. J IV, 36
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Lavinia). P '54, 137; '56,
 206
 (Notoxus). P '52, 92. J IV,
 38
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Sphaeria). P '77, 111
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 confossor (*Necrophorus*). P '54, 20;
 '66, 367
 confraga (*Mactra*). P '48, 101;
 '52, 574
 (Mesodesma). P '52, 574
 confragosa (*Alasmodonta*). P '53,
 262; '96, 506. J V, 448
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262. J
 V, 448
 (Ostrea). J III, 329
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 confraternata (*Tetragnatha*). P '09,
 207

- confusa (Acmaea). P '91, 54
 (Amara). P '55, 352
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Atimia). J II, 25, 103
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV, 29
 (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **235**
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**, 316;
 '73, 21
 (Draba). J III, 187
 (Libellula). P '57, **87**
 (Luzula). P '95, 544
 (Macratia). P '55, **272**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **205**
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Xenophora). P '90, 400
 confusor (Monohammus). J II, 148
 confusum (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 463
 confusus (Anthicus). P '52, **99**
 (Calathus). P '54, **36**; '60, 317
 (Clytus). J v, **276**. J II, 25
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310
 congræus (Unio). P '54, 243, 247.
 J XIII, 177
 congener (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Chlænus). P '44, **51**; '56, 27
 (Donacia). P '51, **310**
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Photuris). P '51, **338**
 (Spheg). P '97, 376
 (Viola). P '03, 676, 692
 congensis (Plotus). P '59, 176
 Conger. P '92, 246
 conger (Leptocephalus). P '92, 246;
 '98, 339; '10, 600
 congesta (Arca). P '56, **314**
 (Atrypa). J viii, **265**
 (Brodiaea). P '68, 173. J III,
 102
 (Cordylina). P '58, 123
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173.
 J VI, 369
 (Feronia). J II, 256; IV, 28
 (Fimbristylis). P '67, 23
 (Gilia). P '48, 11; '63, 74.
 J I, 155
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39; '65,
 25
 (Hemimactra). P '62, 572
 (Luzula). P '63, 95
 (Mactra). P '43, 324; '48,
 101; '62, 572; '82, 155; '98, 419
 (Melania). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Ostrea). P '56, 63, 268, 269,
 286; '57, 112, 128; '58, 154, 219,
 220; '60, 130, 429; '61, 419, 422;
 '66, 314
 (Plectritis). J III, 90
 congesta. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**. J
 I, **115**
 (Standella). P '62, 573
 (Tellina). P '55, 330
 congestum (Dichelostemma). J III,
 102
 (Moxostoma). P '04, 243
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 congestus (Catostomus). P '54, **27**;
 '56, 172
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
 J I, 246
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 IV, 28
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, 172
 conglobatum (Cenangium). P '95,
428
 conglobatus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 conglomeratus (Stylochopsis). P '57,
 22, **29**
 congoensis (Mantichora). P '08, 506,
 512
 Congrammus. P '06, **105**
 congregata (Chama). P '48, 98; '62,
 576; '82, 154; '86, 351; '87, 398,
 403; '90, 144
 Congridæ. P '92, 246
 Congrogadidæ. P '84, 169, 178
 Congrogadina. P '63, 242
 Congrogadinæ. P '84, 178
 Congrogadini. P '84, 178
 Congrogadus. P '84, 179
 Congromuræna. P '82, 283
 congrua (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **243**;
 IV, 33
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531, 532
 Congrus. P '97, 61
 congruus (Priocnemis). P '97, 270
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 (Salix). P '97, **270**, 278
 Conibius. J IV, 11, 37
 conica (Amalthea). P '04, 24
 (Ampullaria). P '91, 333
 (Cionella). P '79, 21; '87, 136.
 J VIII, 399; IX, 81
 (Cyclosa). P '92, 50; 1900,
 536; '09, 209
 (Flata). J vi, **238**
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97; '65, 20
 (Holoepa). P '63, **21**; '89, 298
 (Joppa). P '73, 110
 (Læmodonta). J VIII, 403
 (Laimodonta). P '87, 142. J
 VIII, 403, 410; IX, 91, 110, 111
 (Leptinaria). P '79, 21
 (Margarita). P '65, 61
 (Melania). J ii, 176. P '63,
 310; '65, 20
 (Microdoma). P '66, **269**

conica. *Continued.*

- (Orthonema). P '66, **270**; '88,
240
(Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 134
(Physalospora). P '90, **229**
(Pyramidella). P '91, 52
(Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87,
136. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 81,
109, 111
conica var. impressa (Tornatellina).
J VIII, 399
conicava (Helix). J IX, 38
(Patula). J IX, 38
conicum (Ceratostoma). P '90, **226**
(Desmodium). P '89, 189
(Gymnosporangium). P '02,
462, 498, 500
conicus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 288
(Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189.
J II, **93**
(Alloprosallocrinus). P '68, 352;
'81, 288
(Batoerinus). P '68, 352
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
(Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
(Hybocrinus). P '79, 297
(Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 110
(Melampus). P '87, 142. J
VIII, 403; IX, 92
(Orophocrinus). P '87, 85, 95
(Poteriocrinus). P '69, 137;
'79, 343; '86, 156
(Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
Conidæ. P '62, 566; '91, 49; '98,
268; '04, 6
conidea (Omphalotropis). P '87, 149
conidens (Eschatus). J IX, 392
(Protautoga). P '73, 15
(Tautoga). P '73, **15**
(Triisodon). P '82, 297
conifera (Amastra). P '88, 45
(Artacama). P '05, **853**; '08,
352
(Chilephryne). P '62, 357, 358
Coniferæ. j vii, 52. P '56, 78; '63,
76; '84, 92; '89, 353; '92, 164;
'98, 395, 397; 1900, 661; '01, 361.
J III, 101, 181, 184
coniferarum (Anceryx). J IV, 174
(Hyloicus). J IV, 174
(Sphinx). J IV, 168, 174, 188
coniferus (Bufo). P '62, **158**. J
VI, 71
(Incilius). P '63, 50
(Turbo). J VIII, 204
coniformis (Apex). P '88, 38
(Spiraxis). P '60, 152
conigena (Sphaerella). P '90, **230**
conigera (Cynorta). P '09, 226
Coniglobus. P '05, **735**
Coniocybe. P '93, 216
Coniontini. P '66, 400

- Coniontis. P '59, 77. J IV, 11, 13,
37
Coniophanes. P '60, 248, 484; '61,
306; 524; '65, 195; '66, 128; '68,
104, 119; '71, 204, 216; '83, 34;
'01, 92; '08, 123. J VIII, 137
Coniophora. P '94, 324. J III, 222
Coniosaurus. P '68, 202
Conioselinum. P '63, 63
Coniosporium. P '91, 87; '94, 377
Coniothecium. P '95, 433
Coniothyrium. P '94, 362
conirostra (Laurida). P '82, 279
coniostris (Arremon). P '65, 170
(Embernagra). P '99, 307
(Indicator). P '99, 37
(Leporinus). P '03, 512
(Liophis). P '68, 307
(Lygophis). P '60, 253; '62,
76
(Melignotheres). P '56, **156**;
'99, 37
Conirostrum. P '64, 272; '99, 24, 308
conispira (Acusta). P '02, 236
(Helix). P '02, 236
Conium. P '85, 383
conjugans (Dendrocrinus). P '79,
299
(Tritogonia). P 1900, 79
(Unio). P 1900, 79
conjugatum (Paspalum). P '91, 295
conjugens (Viola). P '03, 692
conjuncta (Callula). J VI, 192
(Carex). P '87, 77
(Chrysomela). P '56, **34**; '73,
48
(Cratægus). P '10, 166, 186
(Cyrena). P '60, 276
(Eleodes). P '73, 334
(Holonectes). J VI, 192
(Lampropeltis). P '61, 301
(Lema). P '73, 24, 25
(Valsa). P '77, 121
conjunctus (Acupalpus). P '43, 297
(Ancistrocerus). P '02, 52
(Hister). j v, **38**
(Odynerus). P '02, **52**, 68
(Stenolophus). P '68, 377; '73,
325
(Trechus). P '68, 378
conjungens (Clinidium). P '66, 347
(Corymbites). P '61, **349**
conklini (Dinophilus). P '07, 82,
89-**93**, 99-143
(Floscularia). P '03, 381-389
connasaugaensis (Margaritana). P
'58, 138. J IV, 229
connata (Bidens). P '60, 514; 1900,
670
(Erythodiplax). P '08, 481,
487-490
(Tillæa). j i, 111

- Connatae. j v, 14
 connatum (Hydnum). J III, 215
 connatus (Polyporus). J III, 207
 connectens (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '10, 517, 528
 connessaugaensis (Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J VI, 333
 connexa (Aemæodera). P '59, 71
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212
 (Sapromyza). j vi, 177
 connexiva (Tereias). P '85, 85
 connexus (Bembex). P '95, 355, 360
 connivens (Bembidium). P '59, 83
 (Eulota). P '01, 465
 connivens iheyaensis (Eulota). P '05, 708
 connivens (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 Connochaetes. P '78, 61
 Conopea. P '67, 21
 Conocardium. P '58, 143; '60, 127; '62, 420; '65, 249; '71, 65; '85, 247; '97, 414
 Conocarpus. P '89, 380; '05, 698
 conocephala (Gila). P '54, 135; '56, 169
 Conocephalinae. P '07, 389
 Conocephalites. P '70, 63, 64; '87, 17
 Conocephaloides. P '07, 389
 Conocephalus. P '56, 240, 241; '60, 76; '78, 314; '01, 381; '04, 543, 573, 777, 795, 796; '05, 45, 47, 54, 823-827, 842, 843, 698; '07, 64, 303, 389-393; '09, 409, 475; '10, 7, 596, 616, 640, 643
 conocephalus (Gryllus). P '07, 389
 (Locusta). P '07, 392
 (Mylopharodon). P '56, 169
 Conocerques. P '60, 485
 Conoclinium. P '58, 133; 1900, 632
 Conocoryphe. P '70, 63, 64
 Conocrinites. P '81, 403
 Conocrinus. P '65, 164; '68, 350, 352; '81, 287, 403
 Conodictyum. P '66, 275
 Conodon. P '82, 305; '97, 110; '03, 348
 conoidalis (Risella). P '05, 292
 conoidea (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Eulima). P '78, 301
 (Omphalotropis). P '87, 149
 (Realia). P '87, 149
 conoidea var. angulosa (Realia). P '87, 149
 conoides (Microcrinus). J IX, 131
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 271
 (Trochocyathus). P '05, 4
 (Trochosmilia). J IV, 399
 (Voluta). P '52, 193
 conoideus (Erisocrinus). P '65, 150; '79, 365
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 292
 (Pentremites). P '69, 84, 85; '87, 84, 91
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Conomitra. P '95, 69, 116-125; '03, 282
 Cononotus. J IV, 11, 37
 Conopea. j ii, 323
 Conophis. P '61, 300; '64, 167; '66, 318; '68, 308; '71, 204; '08, 123. J VIII, 95, 137
 Conopholis. P '60, 200; '81, 160; '98, 395
 Conophoribium. P '65, 224
 Conopidae. P '95, 331
 Conopophaga. j iv, 164. P '60, 190; '99, 50
 Conopoterium. P '65, 110, 112
 Conops. j iii, 82; vi, 171. P '95, 331
 Conopsis. P '01, 66; '08, 122. J VIII, 141
 Conorhinus. P '55, 404
 Conorhynchus. P '63, 179
 conorhynchus (Albula). P '77, 215; '81, 114
 Conoryctes. P '83, 168; '92, 303, 323
 Conosaurops. P '68, 202
 Conosaurus. P '68, 200, 201, 202
 Conosoma. P '66, 347, 374
 Conostomum. P '63, 96
 Conotrachelus. J IV, 40
 Conoura. P '42, 191
 Conovulus. P '79, 28; '87, 138. J VIII, 402; IX, 89, 90
 Conozoa. P '04, 567; '06, 381; '07, 38, 45, 73, 77; '08, 366, 389; '09, 445; '10, 13
 conquista (Mitra). P '47, 289; '48, 101; '55, 261. J I, 119
 conradi (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Ammonceratites). j viii, 212, 221. P '41, 109; '05, 27
 (Ammonites). j viii, 210, 220. P '41, 108; '50, 67; '56, 281; '60, 420; '05, 27
 conradi var. gulosus (Ammonites). P '05, 27
 conradi var. navicularis (Ammonites). P '05, 27
 conradi var. petechialis (Ammonites). P '05, 27
 conradi (Anomia). P '62, 582; '80, 24; '82, 162
 (Astarte). P '95, 48. J IX, 152
 (Busyeon). P '62, 561
 (Callianassa). P '01, 111, 114
 (Cardita). P '02, 703
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75

conradi. *Continued.*

- (Catopygus). P '65, 75. J II,
39
(Cricoceras). P '55, **266**
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
(Delphinus). P '52, **35**; '67,
144; '68, 188, 190. J VII, 433
(Eryphila). P '05, 14
(Fulgur). P '82, 167
(Goniobasis). P '64, 27
(Gouldia). P '93, 221; '05, 14
(Hemiasiter). P '65, 75
(Heteroceras). P '05, 27
(Inoceramus). P '56, 285
(Isocardia). P '76, 311; '05,
15. J IV, **393**
(Lucina). P '82, 164
(Melania). P '57, 137; '64, 27
(Nemodon). P '05, 9
(Opis). P '76, 311
(Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279;
'60, 131, 185, 430
(Pecten). P '05, 12
(Penitella). P '62, 195, 215.
J II, 335
(Pleurocera). P '63, 314
(Priscodelphinus). P '68, 188,
190; '69, 6. J VII, 433
(Puffinus). P '70, **5**; '96, 510
(Scalpellum). P '76, **179**; '05,
28
(Scaphites). P '56, 267, 281;
'57, 119, 123, 126, 128, 153; '60,
420; '61, 150, 419, 425, 426, 428,
430; '91, 160; '05, 27. J III, 323
(Trigonia). P '60, **183**, 418
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **159**,
174; '03, 758
(Veniella). P '93, 222; '98,
462; '05, 13. J VIII, 223. P '61,
29, 421; '76, 313
(Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430;
'62, 21; '63, 38
(Volutilithes). P '61, 364; '76,
290; '05, 25. J IV, **300**
(Volutomorpha). P '76, 292;
'05, 25
Conradia. J vii, **88**
conradiana (Cardita). J VIII, **377**
(Meretrix). P '03, 757
(Tapes). P '82, 199, 203
(Volvula). P '90, 401. J IV,
386
conradianus (Triton). P '03, 279
(Unio). P '77, 27; '96, 501.
J V, 410
conradius (Unio). P '53, 247; '54,
244; '56, 214; '72, 108; 1900, 77
conradii (Corema). P '69, 91; '82,
35; '85, 379; '89, 135, 344; 1900,
545; '04, 606; '07, 456
(Entalophora). J V, **170**

conradii. *Continued.*

- (Lucina). P '62, 577
(Perna). P '62, 579
conradinus (Mytilus). P '62, 579
consanguinea (Achatinellastrum). P
'88, 33
(Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
(Lithasia). P '63, 320
(Melania). P '63, 320
(Photinus). P '51, **335**
(Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
consanguineum (Menopon). P '88,
167
(Podium). P '97, 373
(Sceliphron). P '97, 373
consanguineus (Anculotus). P '63,
320
(Unio). P '61, **60**; '77, 27.
J V, 67; VI, 327
consensa (Nassa). P '61, **43**
consentaneus (Ochthedromus). P '57,
5. J IV, 29
conseptata (Valsa). P '77, 125;
'78, 87
conserta (Amphiprora). P '61, **63**
consimile (Myriococum). P '90, **220**
(Triceratium). P 1900, 709
consimilis (Acupalpus). P '43, 297;
'68, 376
(Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
496
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 709
(Buprestis). P '57, 7; '73, 331
(Chlænium). P '56, 28
(Ephemerella). P '62, **378**, 401
(Helix). J IX, 29
(Helophorus). P '55, 358
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291
(Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**
(Lachnosterna). P '73, 330.
J III, 245
(Patula). J IX, 29
(Pimpla). P '73, 397
(Pityus). J IX, 29
(Platynus). P '54, **57**
(Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **526**
(Theronia). P '73, **397**
consobrina (Andara). J VIII, 378
(Ara). J VIII, 378
(Corbicula). P '60, 269
(Cyclas). P '60, 269, 289, 295
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
(Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
(Dicerca). P '44, **145**
(Eleodes). P '58, 182; '59, 79.
J IV, 37
(Eumenes). P '99, 444
(Ischnoptera). P '09, 415;
'10, 420, 451
(Pityus). J IX, **31**, 108
(Plecotrema). P '73, **236**
(Tellina). P '03, 757

- consobrinum (Sphærium). P '60, 289, 295
 consobrinus (Acanthonyx). P '80, 192
 (Catops). P '53, **281**
 (Conus). J VIII, 359
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371, 373
 (Sceloporus). P '66, 303; '83, 15, 16; '03, 30, 31, 546, 552
 (Seydmænnus). P '52, **154**
 (Seymnus). P '52, 139
 (Unio). P '59, **331**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 272
 consolida (Delphinium). P '60, 511
 consolidata (Idotea). P '97, 393
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 393
 consors (Colletes). P '98, 52
 (Crotalophorus). P '01, 99
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **269**; IV, 33
 (Paromalus). J IV, 31
 (Platylabus). P '78, 356
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 337
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**. J IV, 35
 (Viola). P '03, 692
 conspecta (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 conspectum (Punctum). P '89, 200; '06, 158
 conspectus (Zonites). P '75, 153
 conspersa (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Anepsia). P '05, 809
 (Chlœaltis). P '07, 459; '10, 616, 628
 (Exima). P '59, 81; '73, 30
 (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572
 (Lytta). P '53, **340**, 447. J IV, 39
 (Paragenes). P '05, 808
 (Paramusonia). P '06, 276
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96; '93, 216
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Rana). P '55, 425; '56, 251
 (Seyllina). P '06, 41, 47; '07, 167
 (Thespis). P '06, 276
 conspersula (Cepolis). P '10, 514
 (Dialeuca). P '10, 514
 conspersum (Amblystoma). P '61, 124; '67, 169, 171, 177; '68, 276; '95, 407
 (Ambystoma). P '59, **123**
 conspersus (Brothylus). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 170
 (Dichroplus). P '05, 442
 (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40
 (Issus). P '07, 494
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 413
 conspersus. *Continued.*
 (Orophus). P '05, 809, 842
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 47
 conspicellata (Epeira). P '88, 78
 conspicillata (Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142
 (Psittacula). P '99, 304
 conspicillatus (Craugastor). J VI, 90
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243
 (Hyla). P '65, 195
 (Hylodes). P '62, 153; '68, 115
 (Lithodytes). P '68, 115; '74, 127. J VI, 90
 (Majaqueus). P '62, 327; '64, 118, 142
 conspicillum (Balistes). P '82, 309
 conspieua (Amphiprora). P '65, 17
 (Elis). P '96, 302
 (Magnolia). P '01, 357; '09, 58, 60, 69
 (Truncatella). P '87, 146
 conspiculum (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
 conspicuus (Hippiseus). P '06, 376
 (Unio). P '72, **156**. J VIII, 34
 conspуреата (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Oxyptila). P '92, 57
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 conspуреатella (Patula). P '91, 314
 (Thysanophora). P '99, 395; '03, 763; '10, 502, 507
 consputa (Galleruca). P '65, 222
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
 constans (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **248**; '91, 218
 constantinus (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 Constellaria. P '66, 118
 constellatus (Chirus). P '54, **141**, 147; '57, 201; '62, 277
 constipatum (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22, **28**
 constricollis (Listrus). P '66, 361
 constricta (Aeshna). J viii, **11**. P '62, 381, 397, 401
 (Amphidesma). P '62, 574, 586; '71, 128, 138
 (Amphiprora). P '78, 332
 (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Arethæa). P '07, 63, 74; '09, 168
 (Bulla). P '79, 222
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '62, 31
 (Difflugia). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 (Dispotæa). P '48, 99
 (Eleodes). P '58, **187**; '59, 290
 (Epithemia). P '61, 65

constricta. *Continued.*

- (Fabella). P '62, 574, 586
(Feronia). j iii, 147. J II,
233
(Gomphonema). P '09, 393
(Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65,
34
(Macoma). P '91, 48; '98, 60;
'03, 757
(Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
169
(Nuculites). j viii, 249
(Oliva). P '48, 103; '79, 223;
'90, 397
(Phoas). P '62, 195
(Physaloptera). P '56, 53
(Porcellana). P '62, 564
(Psammobia). P '98, 61
(Schizostoma). P '60, 186
(Syndosmya). P '54, 29
(Tellina). P '71, 130
(Terebra). P '48, 106; '84, 105
(Turritella). P '82, 169
(Yucca). P '62, 8, 167
(Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 210
constrictor (Baseanion). P '66, 319;
'71, 49; '83, 12; '95, 391; '01, 58;
'06, 109, 419; '08, 97
constrictor vetustum (Baseanion). P
'01, 58
(Boa). P '68, 101; '84, 140;
'86, 300; '98, 105. J VIII, 177
(Coluber). j v, 348; vi, 36. P
'48, 28; '01, 58; '08, 121
(Coryphodon). P '56, 242, 309;
'68, 106
(Zamenis). P '01, 57, 58. J
XI, 197, 198
constrictor constrictor (Zamenis).
P '01, 58
constrictor flaviventris (Zamenis). P
'01, 58; '03, 553
constrictum (Amphidesma). P '48,
95
(Buccinum). P '56, 283; '60,
422
(Crucibulum). P '54, 30; '62,
568; '82, 173
(Dispotæa). P '62, 568
(Fusus). P '60, 422
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96;
'65, 34
(Sphaerium). P '60, 289, 300
(Terebellum). P '62, 567
(Turritella). P '62, 567
constrictus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
317
(Agassizoerinus). P '86, 189
(Anthicus). j v, 244. P '52,
94
(Cychnus). P '73, 322

constrictus. *Continued.*

- (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '59,
75; '66, 361. J IV, 36
(Dichoerinus). P '60, 381;
'81, 257
(Eschatoerepis). P '66, 361
(Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 355
(Eurygenius). P '55, 271. J
IV, 38
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
II, 233
(Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
'86, 133
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Ohiocerinus). P '86, 133
(Peneus). P '78, 298, 330;
'79, 427
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
(Rynchænus). j iii, 313
(Tomoderus). P '52, 94
(Unio). P '53, 247
consuetipes (Arethæa). P '07, 63
consul (Glaucus). P '62, 294
(Larus). P '62, 294
consularis (Buprestis). P '57, 8;
'73, 88
contaminata (Ptychoptera). P '02,
285
contaminatus (Psocus). P '62, 361,
401
Contea. P '53, 300
contacta (Spongilla). P '87, 176
contectoides (Vivipara). P '72, 107
contempta (Aerodon). P '55, 355
contentiosa (Cylindrella). P '84, 211
contermina (Limnobia). P '59, 198
conterminus (Pompilus). P '97, 257
contesta (Trochosa). P '08, 513
contestata (Lycosa). P '03, 649;
'04, 303
(Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301,
303
contexta (Harmonia). P '52, 131
(Ramularia). P '94, 376
Contia. P '60, 251; '61, 74; '62,
339; '66, 304, 311; '68, 289; '71,
223; '92, 335, 337; '01, 17, 39,
65, 66; '03, 34, 550, 553, 556; '04,
468; '08, 122. J VIII, 94, 145,
146
contigua (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
(Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J
III, 334
(Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
(Lunulites). J V, 120, 121;
IX, 131
(Polyporus). J III, 211
(Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 199
continens (Goniobasis). P '62, 268;
'64, 32. J V, 321
continentalis (Tramea). P '98, 144
continua (Chrysomela). P '73, 48

- Contopus. P '59, 106, 190; '63, 290; '66, 60; '68, 149; '72, 67; '75, 348; '82, 285; '83, 64; '90, 208; '91, 436; '92, 108, 118; '93, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 132; '98, 81, 212; 1900, 5; '04, 582; '05, 690; '08, 153
 contorta (Aneulosa). P '60, **187**; '64, 103. J V, 258
 (Areonaia). P '92, 132
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 (Microsehatia). P '54, **446**. J IV, 19, 36
 (Physaloptera). P '56, **53**
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '73, 353; '84, 92
 contorta var. murrayana (Pinus). P '84, 93
 contorta (Pleurotoma). P '56, 185; '60, 422
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Teredo). P '61, **323**; '76, 304; '05, 18
 (Triquetra). P '56, 301; '58, 179; '60, 53; '68, 94, 95.. J III, 319-321; VI, 288, 289
 contortidens (Lamna). J I, 197
 (Odontaspis). J I, 197
 contortilis (Crisisina). J V, 167
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 contortrix (Agkistrodon). P '95, 393; 405; '01, 97; '03, 542; '06, 109
 (Ancistrodon). P '59, 336; '71, 48, 209; '93, 385; '01, 96; '03, 551, 554, 556; '04, 473
 (Boa). J v, 357. P '56, 250; '01, 97; '08, 124
 (Trigonocephalus). P '56, 249, 252
 contortula (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **236**
 contortum (Gongyliidium). P '05, 311
 contortuplicata (Helix). P '60, 151
 contortus (Astrotus). J IV, 37
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Fusus). P '56, **65**, 282; '60, 185, 422
 (Galeocerdo). P '67, 141. J I, 193; VIII, 254
 (Eleothorax). P '05, 311
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Strombus). J IV, 284
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Turnus). P '76, 304
 (Turris). P '60, 422
 (Unio). P '68, 146
 (Xylophagella). P '76, 304
 contracta (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Bifidaria). P '99, 403; 1900, 133, 456, 607; '02, 420; '03, 204, 766; '06, 144, 533, 557
 contracta. *Continued.*
 (Corbula). J ii, **312**; vi, 207; vii, 153. P '48, 98; '71, 139; '98, 418. J VIII, 370
 (Cryptopodia). P '57, **220**
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cypriocardia). P '55, 340; '65, 110, 127
 (Gyrodos). J VIII, **276**, 315
 (Leucocheila). P '66, 315
 (Libellula). P '99, 237
 (Lucina). J iv, **145**; vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '67, 139; '80, 21; '82, 155
 (Macoma). P '91, 143
 (Meracantha). P '54, 219
 (Ostrea). P '55, **269**
 (Pupa). J ii, **374**. P '60, 19; '61, 398; '72, 104; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 415; '91, 315
 (Spirifera). P '61, **143**
 contractulus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 contractum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Corophium). P '53, **383**
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 229, 237
 (Peryphus). P '43, 297
 contractus (Cornulites). P '84, **148**
 (Helops). P '54, 219
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73, 304. J II, 237
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 503
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, **203**
 contradens (Unio). P '60, 52
 contradicta (Megalopta). P 1900, **373**
 contraria (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Euhadra). P '08, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, **591**
 (Psammobia). P '98, 59
 contrarium (Busycon). P '54, 30; '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62, 560; '02, 507
 contrarius (Fulgur). P '48, 100; 53, 318; '82, 168
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 247. J I, 276
 contrieta (Pholas). P '62, 210
 contritus (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 controversa (Cypræa). P '78, 399
 (Luponia). P '78, 399
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 contusor (Thecachampsia). P '67, **143**
 contusum (Embaphion). P '66, 348. J IV, **20**, 37
 Conula. P '87, 125
 conula (Helicopsis). J VIII, 383; IX, 21
 (Helix). J VIII, 383; IX, 21

conula. Continued.

- (Microcystis). J VIII, 383, 409; IX, 21, 111
 (Trochonanina). J IX, 21, 108
Conularia. J '42, 178; '54, 31; '65, 130, 252; '71, 84; '76, 33; '84, 54; '89, 287
conularis (*Glandina*). P '60, 150; '99, 396
Conulus. P '82, 236; '88, 245; '89, 192, 198; '96, 400, 403, 405, 425, 448; '99, 185; 1900, 92, 96, 143, 383, 456; '02, 234-240; '10, 131, 520. J VIII, 384; IX, 22
conulus (*Marginella*). P '48, 101; '62, 563; '82, 170
 (*Porecellana*). P '62, 563
 (*Sitala*). P '05, 745
Conurus. P '42, 191; '53, 385, 400; '56, 293; '60, 137, 377; '63, 284; '64, 239, 241; '75, 345; '90, 205; '95, 464, 480; '99, 53; '09, 359
Conus. j vi, 211; viii, 216. P '45, 255; '47, 280; '48, 98; '52, 193; '55, 257, 258, 260; '59, 332; '62, 566; '76, 292; '79, 213; '80, 348; '82, 167, 168, 172, 198, 208, 210; '90, 394; '91, 45, 49; '95, 55, 114-129; '03, 279; '04, 6, 7, 550; '05, 101, 291, 345. J I, 111; III, 331; VIII, 359; IX, 134, 145, 148
conus (*Dichocrinus*). P '60, **381**; '81, 257
 (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297, **301**
 (*Pupa*). P '96, 328
 (*Trochus*). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171; '04, 32
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
convallis (*Sphecius*). P '95, 264
convergens (*Hippodamia*). P '52, 100; '66, 349; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 42
 * (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 273
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 348, 350, **352**
 (*Salius*). P '97, **273**, 278
 (*Tirirhabda*). P '65, 219, **220**; '73, 56
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
conversidens (*Equus*). J I, 358, 400
convexa (*Amara*). P '53, 352
 (*Callista*). P '98, 419
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 8, 82
 (*Colaspis*). j iii, **443**. P '73, 45
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 269
 (*Crepidula*). j ii, **227**; vi, 207. P '42, 217; '48, 98; '71, 141; '88, 332; '89, 345; '98, 419, 435; '07, 321. J XII, 6
 (*Crepidulata*). j vii, 125
 (*Crypta*). P '62, 569

convexa. Continued.

- (*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 276
 (*Cytherea*). j iv, **149**; vi, 208, 212, **261**. P '48, 98; '62, 575; '71, 136; '98, 418
 (*Elater*). j iii, **169**
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **441**, 460
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 26
 (*Gryphaea*). j vi, 79, 108, 121, 203; viii, 222. P '44, 85; '05, 11
 (*Helicina*). P '04, 411, 421; '10, 665-668
 (*Helix*). P '58, 201
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 230
 (*Lyssomanes*). P '09, **225**
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 336, 448. J IV, 39
 (*Melania*). P '56, **125**, 279; '57, 124, 138; '60, 430
 (*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 67
 (*Neduba*). P '09, 475
 (*Ocypode*). P '58, **100**
 (*Ostrea*). j vi, 121
 (*Pellicula*). P '74, 44
 (*Scaphisoma*). j v, 183
 (*Stenotrema*). P '58, 209
 (*Strangalia*). J I, **332**
 (*Trechalea*). P '09, 216
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '89, **93**
 (*Turritella*). P '56, **70**, 282; '60, 430
convexicolle (*Cerophytum*). P '66, **388**
 (*Eurymetopon*). J IV, 36
convexicollis (*Anamesus*). P '66, **393**
 (*Eleodes*). P '73, 334
 (*Euschides*). P '54, **224**. J IV, 37
 (*Feronia*). J II, 255
 (*Pæcilus*). J II, 255
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 379
convexifrons (*Anobium*). P '45, **309**; '65, 224
 (*Pomotis*). P '54, **24**
convexior (*Psylliodes*). P '73, 76
convexiuscula (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 709
 (*Crassina*). P '72, 246
 (*Luidia*). P '90, 327
convexiusculum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 709
convexiusculus (*Curtonotus*). P '55, 346, 347
 (*Cyrtonotus*). P '93, 323
 (*Platyrapsus*). P '58, **104**; '80, 211
convexo-plana (*Avicula*). P '90, 455
convexula (*Hoplia*). P '59, 289. J III, **285**

- convexus (Helops). P '61, **353**
convexum (Lepton). P '72, 228
(Scaphidium). j v, **183**
(Scaphisoma). P '60, 323
convexus (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
(Anthracoceros). P '02, 676
(Buceros). P '02, 676
(Carpilius). P '58, **32**
(Chasmagnathus). P '58, 105;
'80, 222
(Cilisticus). P '02, 286
(Clivinus). P '44, **50**
(Ctenus). P '09, 216
(Dyschirius). P '57, 77. J
IV, 29
(Etius). P '58, 31
(Hippelates). P '95, 339
(Hydropsorus). P '55, 290, 294
(Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60,
428; '61, 427
(Macrophthalmus). P '58, **97**
(Ocypoda). P '80, 185
convieta (Helix). P '75, 251
(Mordellistena). P '62, 50
conviva (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
II, 227, **229**
convivialis (Leptothorax). P '03, 216
convivus (Harpalus). P '65, 99, **102**
Convoluta. P '02, 195
convoluta (Serpula). P '48, 105
convolutus (Myelodaetylus). P '79,
369
(Odynerus). P '02, **45**, 67
(Planorbis). P '56, **120**, 278;
'60, 431
(Serpula). P '62, 568
(Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 45
(Vermetus). P '62, 568; '82,
171
Convulvaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 304,
512; '63, 74; '89, 393; '98, 390;
1900, 669. J III, 42
convulvaceum (Heliotropium). P
'63, 72
convolvuli (Cantharis). P '53, 339
(Lytta). P '46, 53; '53, 339
(Sphinx). J IV, 164
Convolvulus. P '60, 304; '62, **6**,
165; '70, 129; '71, 117; '75, 18;
'89, 393; 1900, 657, 659; '02, 663;
'09, 390
convolvulus (Polygonum). P '60, 304
conwayi (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
conybeari (Fusus). P '48, 100
Conyza. j vii, 109. P '51, 202; '70,
Biol. 10
conyzoides (Ageratum). P '89, 387
(Eupatorium). P '89, 387
(Sericocarpus). P '60, 512;
'02, 664
cookei (Achatinella). P '95, **220**
(Apex). P '95, 239
cookei. *Continued.*
(Helicter). P '95, 239
Cookeite. P '75, 76; '80, 249
cooki (Cyanopolis). P '91, 442
cookiana (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
1900, 691, 702
(Odontella). P 1900, 702
(Partula). P '85, 219. J VIII,
395
cookianus (Aphredoderus). P '77,
44, **60**; '85, 137
cookii (Æstrelata). P '66, 152, 170
(Bothremys). P '91, 367
(Cirolana). P '91, 188
(Palio). P '80, 108
(Procellaria). P '66, 152, 170
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 152,
170
Cookilaria. P '66, 134, 135, 137, 138,
148, 152
cooleyi (Chermes). P '07, **3**, 22
cooleyi var. coweni (Chermes). P
'07, **10**
Cooperastur. P '75, 78
cooperense (Macrochilus). P '89, 305
cooperensis (Producta). P '65, 115
(Sphaerodoma). P '89, 305, 306
cooperi (Accipiter). P '48, 88; '59,
104; '66, 43; '68, 82; '70, 141;
'71, 27; '75, 78; '83, 66; '92, 115;
'93, 39, 61; '98, 80; '04, 580; '05,
689; '08, 88
(Actodromas). P '61, 202
(Allorisma). P '58, 264; '59,
29
(Anolis). P '58, **254**
(Astur). P '55, 307; '75, 78,
86
(Buteo). P '56, **253**; '66, 43;
'70, 42; '75, 89; '99, 29
(Cæcum). P '98, 418; '03, 758
(Cheonda). P '56, **207**; '65,
70; '77, 92
(Cyclotus). P '63, **281**
(Eutænia). P '01, 30; '03,
287, 294
(Falco). P '75, 78
(Fusus). j vii, **148**. P '48,
100
(Helix). P '58, 115, 201
(Heteropygia). P '61, 191, 202
(Isehnochifon). P '98, 288;
'04, 257
(Lytta). P '54, **18**
(Megascops). P '90, 129
(Metoponops). P '64, 198, 199
(Muscicapa). P '72, 67
(Myiarchus). P '72, 67
(Myodes). P '74, 194
(Nisus). P '75, 78-86
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 273
(Panopæa). P '58, 264

cooperi. *Continued.*

- (Patula). P '72, 136; '73, 249;
'75, 153; '89, 199
(Podiceps). P '62, 230
(Pyramidula). P '03, 616
cooperi depressa (Pyramidula). P
'03, 616
cooperi (Pyrauga). P '69, 129, 130
(Sorex). **j** vii, **388**
(Synaptomys). P '74, 103, 194;
'94, 391; '96, 183; '97, 25, 211,
305; '07, 456
cooperi fatuus (Synaptomys). P '97,
306
cooperi gossi (Synaptomys). P '97,
307
cooperi stonei (Synaptomys). P '97,
305
cooperi (Tamias). P '55, **334**
(Tyrannula). P '72, 67
(Unio). P '53, 247; '54, 240,
244; '77, 27; '96, 501. J V, 430
(Voluta). P '46, 22; '48, 107
cooperii (Accipiter). P '53, 450;
'55, 279. J I, 28; II, 260
(Ammonites). P '82, 213
(Astur). P '46, 46; '53, 305
(Cardium). P '82, 199
(Dentalium). P '82, 198, 200
(Falco). **j** viii, 151. P '53,
395, 450
(Hemifusus). P '82, 197
(Muscicapa). **j** vii, 308; viii,
152
(Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '53,
309. J I, 40
coosaensis (Anculosa). P '61, **54**;
'64, 102. J V, 257
(Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J
V, 234
(Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 29.
J V, 234
(Viviparus). P '63, 37
copalina (Orthaltica). P '73, 69
(Rhus). P '60, 511; '92, 369;
1900, 647, 649, 659, 667; '02, 643,
650, 662; '09, 394; '10, 546, 567
Copates. P '59, 190
Copea. J VI, 195
copei (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
(Actinocrinus). P '85, 335
(Anolis). J VIII, 121
(Calliurus). J VI, 226
(Cottus). P '60, **326**; '61, 15
(Curimata). P '06, **301**
(Helix). P '89, 204
(Hemipteronotus). P 1900, **508**
(Hydrolycus). P '70, **93**
(Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
(Neoplagiaulax). P '90, 55, 61
(Perognathus). P '93, **404**

copei. *Continued.*

- (Phenicopterus). J IX, **410**,
411
(Physetocrinus). P '85, 335
(Protoadapis). P '90, 54
(Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 307
copeiana (Scelopendra). J V, **27**
Copeina. P '06, **294**
Copelandia. P '77, 56, 59, 95
Copera. P '01, 137
Cophias. P '59, 134; '96, 461, 466
cophias (Erpetogomphus). P '62,
397, 389; '08, 481
cophinaria (Argiope). P '88, 79,
425; 1900, 395, 397, 399-404
(Epeira). P '88, 79
Cophinus. P '81, 403
Cophosaurus. P '52, 125; '54, 102;
56, 239
cophysa (Tramea). P '08, 481
copiapina (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
Copiapite. P '82, 60
Coplocera. P '05, 417, 841
copiosa (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J
V, 239
copiosa (Melania). P '61, **122**; '65,
31. J V, 239
copiosus (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141,
146
Cophophora. P '05, 822, 842; '07, 389
copium (Cerion). P '96, 319
copium parvum (Cerion). P '96, 319
coppingeri (Callistochiton). P '94,
72, 73
Coppinia. P '76, 210, 217
Copriss. **j** iii, 204. P '45, 124; '54,
222; '66, 381. J IV, 34; XI, 281
Coprobius. P '43, 304. J I, 85
copronymus (Aphodius). P '44, 136
coprophila (Sphaeria). **j** v, 14
Coproporus. P '66, 347
Coprotheres. P '63, 128, 129
coprotheres (Catharacta). P '63, 133
(Lestris). P '63, 133
Copsychus. P '02, 684
Coptaera. P '02, 636
Coptis. P '84, 80; '91, 433
Coptocyclus. P '73, 76, 78
Coptodera. P '43, 296, 298
Coptodon. P '62, 139
Coptopteryx. P '07, 155
Coptosoma. P '05, 6
Coptotomus. J IV, 30
coquandi (Venus). J VIII, 333
coquandiana (Cyclas). P '60, 289
coquandianum (Sphaerium). P '60,
289
coquerli (Chirogaleus). P '88, 99
coqui (Francolinus). P '05, 756
(Perdix). P '05, 756

- coquilletti (Ligurotettix). P '09, 432
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, 559,
567
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 567
 coquillettii (Gorytes). P '95, 518,
531
 coquimbensis (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 317
 coquus (Cerambyx). J II, 10; IV, 41
 (Lamia). J IV, 41
 (Tragidion). P '53, 441. J
 II, 10; IV, 41
 cor (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Isocardia). P '80, 33; '82,
 186
 (Megaderma). P '96, 517
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 Cora. P '01, 136; '08, 487-490. J
 III, 279
 cora (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 308
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). P '58, 48; '88,
 227; '91, 224; '97, 410, 449. J
 II, 6, 22; VIII, 307
 Coracia. P '91, 447
 Coracias. P '59, 33; '64, 242; '67,
 46, 218; '05, 763 —
 Coraciidae. P '05, 763
 coracina (Agalope). P '60, 539
 (Feronia). J II, 245
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Melania). P '64, 30
 Coracinus. P '73, 317
 coracinus (Anchomenus). P '54, 44
 (Dicrourus). P '99, 49; '59, 53
 (Dryoscopus). P '99, 49
 (Myas). P '43, 297
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73,
 306, 314. J II, 245
 Coracius. P '02, 673, 680
 coracioideus (Dysichthys). P '74, **133**
 Coræbus. P '57, 9; '73, 332
 corais (Coluber). P '60, 564; '01,
 44; '08, 121
 corais couperii (Compsosoma). P
 '01, 44
 corais (Geoptias). P '68, 106
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564;
 '01, 44. J VIII, 135, 157
 corais couperi (Spilotes). P '01, 44;
 '03, 554
 corais erebennus (Spilotes). J VIII,
 135
 corais melanurus (Spilotes). P '93,
 442. J VIII, 135, 157
 corais xanthurus (Spilotes). P '93,
433
 coralensis (Ptilinopus). P '99, 45
 coralii (Naraganseta). J III, **144**
 coralinus (Oxophis). P '62, **42**
 corallicola (Pharopteryx). P '07,
 268. J XII, 530
 corallifer (Megaderus). J II, 176;
 IV, 40
 corallina (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Engina). P '91, 61
 (Rapa). P '77, 22
 corallinus (Carpilius). P '50, 213;
 '71, 239
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235, 247
 (Elaps). P '59, 345; '62, 356;
 '65, 190; '68, 289
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 Coralliocariss. P '60, 38; '79, 423
 corallioides (Spongilla). P '87, 195,
 268
 Coralliophaga. P '02, 706
 Coralliophila. P '91, 45, 51, 59; '04,
 16
 coralliophila (Thyreopsis). P '72,
 223
 corallipes (Hippiscus). P '02, 720;
 '07, 36; '08, 386; '09, 112, 148
 (Edipoda). P '70, 79
 corallirhynchus (Melias). P '08, 496
 corallodendron (Erythrina). P '89,
 378
 coralloides (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Higginsia). P '84, 205
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 Corallomyces. J II, 289
 Corallorhiza. j iii, 135; vi, 145. P
 '60, 304
 corallorhiza (Ophrys). j iii, 138
 corallorhizon (Cymbidium). j iii, **136**
 corallum (Botryocerinus). P '79, 322
 coraloides (Caprinella). P '56, 286;
 '60, 429
 Coranus. P '68, 277
 Corasia. P '92, 393
 Corax. P '46, 42. J I, 192
 corax (Corvus). j iii, 359; vii, 152.
 P '51, 217; '53, 384; '54, 397;
 '55, 312; '56, 290; '61, 225; '62,
 313; '75, 346; '83, 64; '91, 94,
 445. J II, 269; IX, 419
 corax principalis (Corvus). P '95,
 504, 505; '96, 132; '98, 140
 corax sinuatus (Corvus). P '90, 214;
 '91, 445; '92, 119; '93, 46, 63;
 '95, 486; '03, 27; '05, 683
 corax (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, 229
 (Feronia). J II, 229
 (Molops). J II, 229
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Trigla). P '92, 273

- Corbicula. P '60, 176, 432; '61, 126, 432, 433; '62, 21, 576; '70, 57; '72, 49; '96, 562; '97, 409; '01, 406; '05, 479. J VII, 13
- corbiculaeformis (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
- (Cyrena). P '60, **80**, 276
- corbierei (Chama). P '72, 117
- Corbis. j vii, 122; '47, 293; '48, 98; '72, 92; '79, 219, 221; '84, 104. J I, 124; VIII, 334
- corbis (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
- (Ichthyocrinus). P '78, 252; '79, 257
- (Succinea). P '96, 400, 449; 1900, 95
- Corbula. j ii, 312; iv, 152; vi, 207, 212; vii, 120, 153. P '46, 25; '47, 280, 294; '48, 98; '54, 170; '55, 257, 258, 268; '56, 83, 114, 116, 259, 284; '57, 122, 123, 137; '58, 52, 221; '60, 130, 185, 267, 312, 425, 432; '61, 30, 149; '62, 21, 572; '67, 139; '71, 139, 142, 182; '72, 274; '74, 27; '79, 221; '80, 21, 24, 25-29, 364; '82, 155-160, 198; '84, 104; '86, 57; '87, 340, 397, 401, 403; '88, 170; '90, 143, 146, 401; '95, 52; '97, 113-130, 159, 294, 363; '98, 418, 462; '03, 261; '05, 170. J I, 111, 124; II, 41; IV, 283, 387, 394; VIII, 283, 317, 332, 343, 370; IX, 122, 145, 147, 149, 151
- corbula (Cancellaria). P '43, **308**; '48, 97; '82, 172
- Corbulamella. P '57, **142**; '60, 425; '61, 427
- Corbulidae. P '60, 425, 432; '62, 572; '72, 274; '81, 427; '05, 17
- corbulis (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 347
- (Batoecrinus). P '81, 347
- (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 347
- corbuloides (Crassatella). P '72, 250
- (Kellia). P '72, 230
- (Limopsis). P '90, 403. J IV, 297
- (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
- (Trigonarca). P '95, 103
- corbulopsis (Corbula). J VIII, 317
- (Thracia). P '60, **198**. J VIII, 317
- corbulus (Batoecrinus). P '68, 352
- Corchorus. P 89, 368
- cordata (Anisomera). P '53, **226**
- (Area). P '56, **86**; '60, 428
- (Clivina). P '57, 81
- (Crataegus). P '62, 12; '81, 455; '05, 661
- (Cucullæa). P '56, 285; '60, 428
- cordata. *Continued.*
- (Cyprina). P '57, **143**; '60, 426; '61, 29
- (Cyrena). P '60, 276
- (Eleodes). P '58, 182
- (Euphorbia). P '71, 296; '74, 146
- (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
- (Pholas). P '62, 195, 221
- (Pontederia). P '60, 514
- (Salix). P '63, 76
- (Saxifraga). P '94, 163
- (Schröteria). P '62, 196
- (Zizia). P '10, 569
- cordatum (Cardioceras). P '97, 407
- cordatus (Ammonites). P '60, 185; '61, 417. J VIII, 275
- (Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
- (Odynerus). P '02, **57**, 68
- (Stylephorus). P '82, 304
- (Unio). P '53, 247, 269
- Cordia. P '89, 394
- Cordiaceæ. P '89, 394
- cordialis (Cicatreia). P '77, 23
- (Cyprina). P '77, 23
- cordiceps (Dibothrium). P '71, **306**
- cordicollis (Brachinus). P '62, 524, 525
- (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
- (Chlaenius). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
- (Geobænus). P '68, 382
- (Lathridius). P '55, 305
- Cordia. P '82, 197; '90, 395, 396; '03, 275
- cordifer (Elater). P '59, **72**, 289
- cordifera (Leptura). J I, 332
- (Pachyta). J I, 332
- (Strangalia). J I, 332
- cordifolia (Acerates). J III, 96
- (Arnica). P '63, 68
- (Cardamine). P '63, 57
- (Nephrolepis). P '98, 409
- (Nuttallia). j vii, **98**
- (Tiarella). P '91, 434
- (Vitis). P '53, 270, 272, 273; '60, 302; '67, 98
- cordifolium (Hypnum). J III, 203
- cordifolius (Aster). P '60, 514; '10, 583
- cordiformis (Ammonites). P '58, 43, 46, **57**, 145; '60, 185, 418; '61, 417
- (Cyprina). P '61, 29
- (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 284
- (Gelasimus). P '80, 136
- (Helæcius). P '80, 192
- (Viola). P '03, 693
- Cordillacris. P '02, 718; '06, 365; '07, 69; '09, 115, 138, 411, 425; '10, 12
- cordillæræ (Conocephalites). P '87, 17

- cordillerae. *Continued.*
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 cordillerarum (Dibelodon). P '93, 203
 cordimana (Ocypoda). P '80, 185
 Cordiula. P '87, 53
 cordleyi (Nomada). P '03, 570
 cordovana (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Simpulopsis). P '60, 151
 (Trichodiscina). P '03, 762
 cordovanum (Chondropoma). P '60, 153
 cordovanus (Binneya). P '98, 229
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Macrodontes). P '98, 471
 Cordula. P '60, 267
 Cordulegaster. P '62, 397, 401; '98, 152; '01, 127; '08, 462, 468, 475, 488
 Cordulegasterinae. P '98, 152; '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Cordulia. P '58, 31; '62, 399, 402; '01, 127
 Cordulinae. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Cordyceps. j v, 4
 cordyla (Megalaspis). P '05, 66, 499
 (Scomber). P '05, 66
 (Trachurus). P '62, 435
 Cordyline. P '58, 123
 cordylinum (Placosoma). P '98, 103, 105
 Cordyloerinus. P '81, 232, 234, 235, 240; '85, 337; '90, 353
 Cordylomera. J II, 7
 Cordylophora. P '70, 113; '84, 218, 219
 Cordylura. j vi, 176
 Cordyluridae. P '95, 336
 Cordylus. P '54, 102
 coreana (Ena). P '08, 455
 (Kaliella). P '08, 455
 coreanica (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Terebratella). P '73, 183; '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 coreensis (Mysia). P '72, 93
 coregonoides (Brachymystax). P '90, 49
 (Paralepis). P '92, 244; '10, 406
 Coregonus. j i, 231. P '56, 136; '62, 15; '65, 80; '82, 307; '84, 136; '05, 362. J VI, 247; XIII, 13
 Coreidae. P '01, 264
 Corema. P '69, 91; '82, 35; '85, 379; '89, 135, 344; 1900, 545; '04, 606; '07, 456
 Coremia. J II, 7
 corensis (Columba). P '60, 377; '09, 357
 Coreoidea. P '60, 225
 Coreopsis. j ii, 114; vii, 74. P '60, 514; '68, 275; '96, 39; '04, 605
 Corethra. j iii, 16
 Corethrogyne. J III, 40
 Corethrura. P '63, 106; '94, 131, 132, 140, 148
 Corethruropsis. P '94, 133, 149
 Coretus. P '42, 177
 Coreus. j iv, 317
 coreyi (Oligoporus). P '70, 34
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335, 341
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 148; '79, 335, 340, 341
 coriacea (Actinia). j i, 185
 (Coriuda). j vi, 37, 54
 (Cynthia). P '64, 160
 (Dermochelys). P '06, 111
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Limnadia). P '42, 184; '54, 34
 (Pertusaria). P '93, 216
 (Piodes). J I, 318
 (Sphargis). P '56, 237. J VIII, 153
 (Testudo). P '08, 113
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 coriaceo-membranaceum (Hydnum). J III, 215
 coriaceum (Liobunum). P '09, 232
 coriaceus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Eleutheractis). P '97, 107; '07, 269
 (Haliectus). P '98, 50
 (Rypticus). P '97, 107; '07, 269
 Coriarachne. P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '01, 584; '04, 132
 coriaria (Lebidibia). P '89, 376
 coriarius (Zethus). P '99, 424, 433
 Corica. P '61, 37
 Coriceus. P '92, 271
 coriiceps (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 Corilla. P '75, 148; '82, 234
 Corinia. P '60, 20
 Corinna. P '01, 568, 575; '09, 198
 Coriocella. P '55, 378
 coriophylla (Acacia). P '89, 375
 Coriphaena. P '90, 48
 Coripia. P '02, 700
 Coris. P '63, 206; '82, 275; 1900, 510; '07, 436
 Coriscus. P '01, 267; '05, 198
 Coriudo. j vi, 33, 37, 54. P '54, 186
 corium (Merulius). J III, 207, 215
 (Unio). P '09, 532
 Corixa. j iv, 328. P '61, 284; '01, 261, 262
 Corizus. P '61, 284; '01, 261; '05, 193, 198
 cor-marinum (Spatangus). j vi, 199.
 P '05, 7

- Cormocephalus*. J V, 33
Cornaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 200, 303; '63, 63; '84, 85; '97, 188; '98, 398; 1900, 668. J III, 89, 181, 184
cornedensis (*Euomphalus*). J viii, 232
Cornea. P '60, 267; '61, 402
cornea (*Amastra*). P '88, 45
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 289, 296, 297, 300; '61, 405, 407; '62, 29
 (*Exidia*). J II, 279
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 45
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 45
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 216
 (*Pisidium*). P '60, 290
 (*Strepobasis*). P '61, **96**;
 '63, 321; '96, 496, 499. J V, 265
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 289, 297
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 179
 (*Vitrina*). P '89, 279
cornelia (*Calopteryx*). P '01, 134
cornellianus (*Poteriocrinus*). P '82, **18**; '86, 158
Corneoeyclas. P '60, 267; '61, 402
corneola (*Glandina*). P '57, 189, 192; '58, 207; '60, 150
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 32
 (*Labiella*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 52
 (*Melania*). P '60, **61**; '64, 32
 (*Partula*). P '86, **32**
corneum (*Cardium*). P '60, 289
 (*Gelidium*). P '55, 412
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 289, 298
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, **112**.
 J VI, 148
corneus (*Cycladites*). P '60, 290
 (*Planorbis*). P '41, 88; '62, 528; '81, 93-108
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, **350**
 (*Unio*). P '73, **423**
corni (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 (*Didymella*). P '91, 79
 (*Heliomanes*). J II, 21
 (*Molorehus*). J II, 21, 103
 (*Physalospora*). P '95, **421**
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
cornica (*Partula*). P '87, 134
cornicina (*Lucilia*). P '95, 335
 (*Sertularia*). P '78, 308
cornicola (*Calosphæria*). P '94, **342**
corniculum (*Coryneum*). P '93, **168**
Cornicularia. P '92, 34; '05, 306-308
corniculata (*Ceratoblepharum*). P '68, 24
 (*Fratereula*). P '68, 20, 24, 46; '98, 127; 1900, 7
 (*Lunda*). P '68, 24
 (*Mormon*). P '62, 324; '68, 24
 (*Oxalis*). P '77, 106; '98, 404
corniculata var. *repens* (*Oxalis*). P '98, **404**
corniculata (*Phaleris*). P '68, 46
corniculata *macrostachya* (*Rynchospora*). P '07, 458
corniculata (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
corniculatum (*Mormon*). P '68, 6
corniculatus (*Merops*). P '67, 216
 (*Lotus*). P '77, 106
 (*Stylochus*). P '55, **381**; '57, 22, 29
 (*Tropidorhynchus*). P '67, 216
corniculum (*Caleola*). P '79, **43**
corniculus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 286
 (*Agaricoecrinus*). P '69, 167
corniferus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, **269**, 311
 (*Anisonechus*). P '92, 428
cornifoliella (*Antispila*). P '60, **11**
corniformis (*Fistulana*). P '62, 455, 470
 (*Guetera*). P '62, 455, 470, 474
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 470
 (*Uperotis*). P '62, 456, 470
 (*Xylaria*). J II, 284
cornifrons (*Distomum*). P '78, **383**
Corniger. P '62, 237
cornigera (*Æshna*). P '08, 481, 489
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (*Tiarinia*). P '57, 217
cornigerum (*Closterisporium*). P '91, **91**
cornigerus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 335, 353
 (*Bolbocerus*). P '44, **138**
 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 255, 259
 (*Doryerinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 353
 (*Ordgarius*). P 1900, 535
 (*Pterotoecrinus*). P '81, 261
 (*Scarabæus*). P '44, **138**
 (*Talaroecrinus*). P '81, 261
cornix (*Corvus*). P '91, 447
Cornops. P '05, 804, 841
cornu (*Holostomum*). P '56, 45
cornuarietes (*Bellerophon*). P '66, 262
cornuarietis (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98
cornubica (*Lamna*). P '84, 100; '92, 233; '08, 54, 55. J I, 196
cornubicus (*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308
 (*Cynædus*). P '82, 274
 (*Lophius*). P '82, 308
cornueola (*Notothenia*). P '61, 519
cornucopia (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 170
 (*Crypta*). P '62, 569
cornucopiaea (*Hipponyx*). P '04, 25
cornuforme (*Platyceas*). P '63, **18**;
 '89, 294; '90, 164

- cornuformis (Capulus). P '90, 161, 164
- Cornularia. P '55, 375; '91, 77
- Cornulina. P '53, **321**; '95, 117
- Cornulites. **j** viii, 276; '84, 148
- cornupalpis (Miconeta). P '92, 47
- Cornus. P '59, 97; '60, 200, 303; '62, 11; '63, 63; '66, 343; '80, 348; '81, 459; '84, 85; '86, 344; '92, 376; '93, 211; '95, 544; '97, 186-190; '98, 30, 303; 1900, **346**, 348; '01, 359; '07, 456; '10, 581. **J** III, 89; IX, 145
- cornuta (Agama). **j** iv, **299**, 303; vi, 14, 37. P '85, 145
- (Alauda). **j** viii, 154
- (Argonauta). **J** II, **332**
- (Blepharis). P '01, 288
- (Cassia). **J** I, 210
- (Ceraia). P '05, 806
- (Chimerina). P '68, 6, 28
- (Chonetes). **J** III, 23
- (Cyclura). P '96, 311
- (Cyprina). P '61, 29
- (Didymella). P '90, 232
- (Diffugia). P '87, 122, 123
- (Eremophila). P '59, 107, 191; '61, 221; '66, 79; '68, 149
- (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
- (Helotiella). P '94, 351
- (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '93, 116
- (Isocardia). P '61, 29
- (Lacerta). P '85, 145
- (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
- (Lucina). P '48, 101
- (Murex). P '53, 448
- (Palamedea). P '70, 87
- (Parophrys). P '97, 88
- (Pericera). P '50, 23, 26; '72, 131
- (Planaria). P '57, 20
- (Platessa). P '97, 88
- (Quadrula). **J** XIII, 264, 399
- (Raia). **j** iv, 120
- (Reptescharellina). **J** V, **147**
- (Røstelia). P '02, 500
- (Sausurella). P '04, 670
- cornuti (Asclepias). P '60, 304
- (Thaliectrum). P '60, 302
- cornutidens (Orycterocetes). P '56, 255; '67, 144. **J** VII, 436, 437
- cornutoides (Ceraia). P '07, 377
- cornutum (Anobium). P '59, **87**, 290
- (Hysteropterum). P '07, 493
- (Phrynosoma). P '56, 239; '83, 10; '85, 139, 145; '92, 335, 337; '93, 387; '95, 404; '03, 30, 32, 540, 546, 552
- (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
- (Solanum). P '98, 382
- cornutus (Anobium). P '65, 226
- (Anthribus). P '54, 218
- (Apate). **j** iii, 320
- (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 325
- (Bursacrinus). P '86, 177
- (Calochortus). P '68, 169
- (Campasus). P '77, **294**
- (Caprimulgus). P '51, 185, 186
- (Cerastes). P '54, 102
- (Chaetodon). P 1900, 513
- (Chologaster). P '59, 163; '77, 89
- (Colymbus). P '62, 230, 231; '64, 245
- (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
- (Corydalis). P '91, 355
- (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 340; '79, 325. **J** II, **63**
- (Cyprinus). P '56, 196; '77, 90, 97
- (Dicypus). P '05, 334
- (Dytes). P '62, 231; '66, 100
- (Epiphanes). P '52, 47; '66, 358
- (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
- cornutus var. excavatus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
- cornutus (Hypsilepis). P '64, 279; '67, 158, 159. **J** VI, 210, 229, 240
- cornutus cerasinus (Hypsilepis). P '10, 284. **J** VI, 229
- cornutus cyaneus (Hypsilepis). P '10, 284
- cornutus frontalis (Hypsilepis). P '10, 284. **J** VI, 229
- (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, 172
- (Lactophrys). P '82, 282
- (Leuciscus). P '56, 167; '67, 158, 159
- (Loxolophodon). P '73, 102
- (Luxilus). P '77, 45
- (Metopocerus). P '66, 124; '68, 126
- (Murex). P '91, 56
- (Notropis). P '08, 539; '10, 283
- cornutus cerasinus (Notropis). P '10, 284
- cornutus cyaneus (Notropis). P '10, 284
- cornutus (Ostracion). P '07, 439
- (Ozognathus). P '65, 226
- (Passalus). P '50, 8, 7, 102; '78, 314. **J** VIII, 426, 442
- (Pentremites). P '61, **141**
- (Phasianus). P '64, 247
- (Phileremos). **J** I, 54
- (Pholcus). P '01, 571
- (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
- (Plargyrus). P '56, 167, 196
- (Pleuronichthys). P '97, 88

cornutus. Continued.

- (Podiceps). P '53, 429; '62, 231, 323; '66, 100; '68, 85; '75, 357; '83, 68
 (Synphoerinus). P '86, 177
 (Tringa). P '61, 229
 (Tropidogaster). P '85, 145
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 501. J V, 429
 (Zanclus). P 1900, 513
cornu-vaccinum (Hippurites). P '90, 469
coroides (Umbrina). P '97, 115
corollata (Aranea). P '01, 579
 (Euphorbia). P '10, 581
corollatus (Lithyphantes). P '01, 579
corolliferus (Corymboerinus). P '85, 330
 (Cyathocerinus). P '85, 33
coromanda (Canceroma). P '02, 671
coromandela (Loxia). P '64, 252
coromandus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Bubuleus). P '02, 671
corona (Cassidula). P '53, 449
 (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22. J IV, 287
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '77, 307; '79, 203; '87, 122
 (Fusus). P '47, 286; '53, 449. J I, 117
 (Melongena). P '53, 449; '84, 190; '91, 50. J XII, 394
 (Murex). P '53, 448, 449
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139; '98, 423
 (Turbonilla). J IV, **287**
coronadoi (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
coronalis (Oculina). P '88, 305
 (Polymyxus). P '98, 427
coronaria (Pirus). P '02, 501
 (Ptilomeris). P '48, 21. J I, 174
 (Pyrus). P '62, 11, 12
Coronaster. P '88, 421, 423; '89, 171
coronata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
coronata var. *unicarinata* (Amnicola). P '03, 780
coronata (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 225, **239**; '91, 217
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106; '63, 292; '68, 149; '71, 20; '75, 352; '83, 61; '89, 270; '90, 210, 212; '93, 23, 27, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96, 157, 160; 1900, 5-33; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Ficedula). P '58, 193
 (Harpyia). P '75, 89
 (Lopezia). P '91, 282

coronata. Continued.

- (Maldane). P '03, **483**; '04, 157
 (Motacilla). J iv, 192
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255; '66, 38, 68
 (Muscivora). P '64, 255; '66, 38
 (Numida). P '64, 247
 (Paludina). P '91, 327
 (Phasma). P '07, 161
 (Phyllopneuste). P '58, 193
 (Platylophus). P '91, 445
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Pseudoboa). P '60, 260
 (Quadrella). P '52, **84**
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Scala). J VIII, 200
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 200
 (Sylvia). J iv, 189, 192, 253; vii, 290
coronata (Sylvicola). P '47, 156; '53, 310, 312, 398; '55, 309. J I, 38
 (Tantilla). P '60, 77; '61, 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '08, 124. J VIII, 144
 (Valsa). P '77, 116
 (Zonotrichia). P '59, 191; '93, 49; '98, 139; '99, 19
coronatella (Bucculatrix). P '60, **13**
coronatum (Batrachosoma). P '85, 144
 (Busyeon). P '54, 30; '52, 560
 (Fulgar). P '53, 317; '62, 560; '02, 506
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Homaloceranium). P '01, 93
 (Lirometopum). P '05, 822, 842
 (Phrynosoma). P '53, 301; '66, 302; '85, 139, 143
 (Polystomum). P '88, **127**
 (Seytale). P '60, 79, 260; '68, 107. J VIII, 177
coronatus (Actinocerinus). P '81, 347
 (Anthribus). P '54, 218
 (Asteroerinus). P '81, 265
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 (Cancer). P '79, 388
 (Cassiculul). P '67, 66
 (Charadrius). P '05, 759
 (Ceroys). P '07, 161
 (Eretmocerinus). P '81, 347
 (Falco). P '59, 31
 (Fulgar). P '43, 307; '48, 100; '53, 317; '82, 172
 (Lanius). P '02, 691
 (Mithraculus). P '71, 239; '79, 388
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260

- coronatus. Continued.*
 (Olisthenes). P '68, 107
 (Platycrinus). P '85, 337
 (Platylophus). P '02, 691
 (Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 265
 (Spizaetus). P '59, 31
 (Stephanibex). P '05, 759
 (Turdus). j iv, 35. P '64, 250
corone (Corvus). j iii, 359. P '54, 397; '91, 446
Coronella. P '53, 236; '54, 95, 100, 102, 103, 226; '56, 152, 247, 309; '57, 67, 182; '60, 245, 246, 263, 509, 553; '63, 101; '64, 168; '65, 197; '66, 128; '68, 102, 132; '01, 68, 70-78; '03, 374; '04, 472; '08, 122. J VIII, 137
Coronellina. P '59, 297; '60, 241
coronetta (Floscularia). P '03, 381-389
Coronilla. P '58, 128; '64, 36; '65, 23
Coronis. P '93, 106
Coronocrinus. P '81, 396, 403
coronoides (Corvus). P '91, 446
coronopifolia (Anogra). P '04, 108
 (Cantua). j vii, 110
 (Chrysopsis). j vii, 34
 (Dieteria). P '63, 66
 (Enothera). P '63, 61
coronopus (Chamaesaracha). P '96, 35
 (Plantago). P '77, 107
 (Senebiera). P '67, 18
Coronula. j ii, 325. P '63, 140
coronula (Macrobacia). P '60, 430
 (Micrabacia). P '61, 431
 (Pleurotomaria). P '91, 253
Corophilus. P '92, 333, 337
Corphyra. P '55, 273; '66, 347
Corpoeriniidae. P '85, 312
corporalis (Cyprinus). P '61, 154, 523; '85, 16
 (Leuciscus). P '61, 154; '85, 18
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 16
 (Semotilus). P '61, 154, 523; '64, 277; '65, 85; '77, 45; '85, 16, 18. J VI, 240-242, 245
corporosum (Cephennium). P '52, 150
 (Menopon). P 1900, 158
corpulenta (Aneulosa). P '60, 68; '64, 100; '94, 29
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96, 569
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 273
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 601
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Melania). P '63, 321
corpulenta. Continued.
 (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89, 206, 411
 (Spirigera). P '63, 6
 (Strepobasis). P '63, 321
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
corpulentoides (Anodonta). P '681, 164; '96, 569
corpulentum (Brachyceranion). P '54, 99; '57, 70; '59, 342
corpulentus (Aneulotus). P '64, 100
 (Atractaspis). P '57, 70, 72; '59, 342
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 538, 572; '07, 55
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 15, 29
 (Planorbis). P '60, 155; '81, 93-103; '83, 140
Correa. P '58, 127
correcta (Melania). P '64, 41
Corregiola. P '77, 106
corrianns (Unio). P '60, 52
Corrigiola. P '98, 379
corroboratus (Meroerinus). P '86, 140
corrosa (Lachnosterna). J III, 249; IV, 33
corrugaria. P '53, 267
corrugata (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Calyptrea). P '46, 21; '48, 97
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crassina). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (Cypricardites). j viii, 244
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Glaucome). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Gryphæa). P '05, 11
 (Helicina). J IX, 102, 110
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, 251
 (Strophomena). j viii, 256
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
corrugatum (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
corrugatus (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 286
 (Cerebratulus). P '01, 676
 (Clænodon). P '92, 299
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Grapsus). P '80, 200
 (Halophila). P '62, 154
 (Leptograpsus). P '80, 200
 (Lineus). P '01, 676

corrugatus. *Continued.*

(Mecolepis). P '56, **96**
 (Mioelænus). P '92, 299
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 200
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 245. J
 II, **59**
 (Pleuroerinus). P '81, 245
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **6**
 (Solen). P '62, 455, 481
 (Stephanoceras). J VIII, 312
 (Tribrachioerinus). P '86, 174,

175

(Unio). P '60, 51. J III, 292
 corrupta (Diplax). P '01, 128
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 400, 402

corruptum (Sympetrum). P '08, 462,
 472, 481, 489

corruptus (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401

corrusca (Ellychnia). P '51, 334;
 '54, 218

(Lampyrus). P '45, 303; '51,
 334

corrusculus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310, **314**

corruscus (Photinus). P '66, 347

corsa (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 290

corsica (Salamandra). P '59, 125.
 J III, 340

corsicanus (Lagomys). P '96, 507

corsoni (Testudo). P '71, **154**; '72,
 268

corsula (Mugil). P '63, 169
 (Rhinomugil). P '63, 169

cortesia (Montezumia). P '99, 462

corticalis (Anthicus). P '52, 102. J
 IV, 38

(Hister). P '52, 38, 39. J IV,
 31

(Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62,
 84

Corticaria. P '44, 115; '55, 299, 302,
 304; '66, 347; '73, 328; '76, 271.
 J IV, 32

corticaria (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Epeira). P '92, 49

(Leucocheila). P '66, 315

(Martesia). P '62, 195, 220

(Pholas). P '62, 195

(Pupa). J ii, 162. P '57, 193;
 '58, 208; '60, 155; '75, 154, 188;
 '89, 206, 411; '90, 34

corticata (Cœlosphæria). P '90, **221**

Corticifera. J i, 178, 184. P '88,
 309; '89, 120, 125

corticinus (Elater). J iii, **174**

Corticium. P '94, 324. J II, 279;
 III, 215, 218, 220-223

corticola (Boletophagus). J v, **238**
 (Hysteromyxa). P '94, **369**
 (Melanopsamma). P '93, **129**
 (Pleosphæria). P '94, **332**

corticolum (Ceratostoma). P '93, **444**

corticiosa (Chama). P '48, 98; '62,
 576; '67, 139; '82, 154, 183

Corticula. P '82, 236

cortinaria (Chamelea). P '62, 575
 (Cytherea). P '82, 158

(Venus). P '43, **311**; '48, 107;
 '62, 575; '88, 170

corumbæ (Lithurgus). P '01, **216**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **63**, 69

corumbaënsis (Bulimulus). P '97, **19**

Corundellite. P '80, 249

Corundum. J ii, 287. P '67, 44;
 '72, 19, 238, 266; '76, 103; '78,
 159, 223; '80, 280, 295; '92, 188,
 197, 201; '97, 429, 436, 442

corusca (Plusia). P '85, **178**

coruscana (Antithesia). P '60, **346**

coruscans (Etelis). P '62, 449
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 52

(Myctophum). P 1900, 498;
 '03, 755

(Pseudoplatystoma). P '98,
 109; '03, 499

(Rhinoseopelus). P 1900, 498;
 '03, 754

coruscipennella (Coleophora). P '60,
 4, 433

coruseum (Dentalium). P '05, **117**
 (Lævidentalium). P '05, 117

corvallisensis (Nomada). P '03, 571-
 573, 589, 606

Corvidæ. P '53, 384; '63, 299; '74,
 101; '83, 64; '91, 441; '95, 486;
 '96, 132; '05, 782

Corvina. P '61, 83, 103; '62, 238;
 '63, 29; '77, 95; '83, 288; '92,
 269; '97, 76, 115; '99, 354-356

corvina (Ameiva). P '61, **312**; '62,
 68

(Brachys). P '73, 333

(Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV,
 12, 29

(Diploptaxis). J III, **272**; IV,
 33

(Feronia). J II, 244

(Lytta). J IV, **21**, 39

(Musca). P '98, 173

(Omaseus). J II, 244

(Pristodactyla). P '54, 38;
 '60, 318

(Spermophila). P '65, 169

(Sporophila). P '65, 169

Corvinæ. P '91, 441, 445

corvinæformis (Brachydeuterus). P
 '97, 110

(Hæmulon). P '97, 110

(Pomadasis). P '97, 110

Corvininæ. P '61, 80

corvinus (Anchomenus). P '54, 43

(Aphodius). J I, **104**

corvinus. *Continued.*

- (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Pachyichilus). P '92, 340
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308.
 J II, 244
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 409
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI,
 310
 Corvultur. P '91, 445; '05, 782
 corvunculus (Unio). P '68, **144**;
 '77, 27. J VI, 314
 Corvus. j i, 345; iii, 359; iv, 387;
 vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51,
 217; '53, 384; '54, 66, 397; '55,
 312; '56, 290; '57, 35; '59, 108,
 192; '60, 135, 138; '61, 225; '62,
 313; '64, 242, 243, 250; '65, 274;
 '66, 91, 416; '67, 216; '68, 84,
 150, 296; '71, 26; '74, 101; '75,
 346; '83, 64; '89, 269; '90, 214;
 '91, 94, 436, 445; '92, 119, 152;
 '93, 23, 45, 63; '95, 486, 504; '96,
 132; '98, 82, 140, 212, 303; '99,
 25, 46, 61, 209; '02, 690; '03, 10,
 27; '04, 582; '05, 683, 690, 782;
 '08, 83; '09, 361. J I, 46, 47;
 II, 269; IX, 419
 corvus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Platynus). P '60, **319**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Unio). P '59, **112**. J IV, 217
 Corycaeus. P '45, 284, **285**
 corycaeus (Asaphus). j viii, **277**
 corycea (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 335
 Corycia. P '74, 227; '78, 172
 Coryda. P '73, 250; '74, 55; '92,
 393, 395
 Corydalina. P '55, 311
 Corydalus. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '89,
 58; '09, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 33;
 '91, 355
 Corydia. P '05, 792
 Corydon. P '02, 680
 Corydoras. P '71, 112, 278-283; '74,
 135; '82, 281; '03, 505-507
 coryi (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 coryli (Caelomera). P '65, 211
 (Eutypella). P '93, **143**
 (Galleruca). j iii, **455**. P
 '65, 211
 (Sphæropsis). P '94, **361**
 Corylophi. P '52, 141
 Corylophus. P '52, 141, 143
 Corylus. P '62, 11; '63, 76; '82, 93,
 113; '83, 85; '84, 16, 116; '90,
 268; '99, 84-86; '10, 546, 561. J
 XI, 278, 281
 Corymbetes. P '45, 215; '59, 85,
 289; '60, 318; '61, 34 8; '66, 392
 Corymboerinus. P '81, 307; '85, 294,
 312, 328-356; '88, 354

- corymbosa (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Madaria). J III, 92
 corymbosum (Eriogonum). P '83,
 277
 (Gaylussacia). P 1900, 546
 (Helianthemum). P '45, 289;
 '60, 199
 (Hypericum). P '60, 302; '97,
 181
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; 1900,
 645, 647, 667; '02, 647, 648, 663;
 '07, 455
 corymbosum var. atrococcum (Vacci-
 nium). P 1900, 668
 corymbosus (Aster). P '60, 514
 Coryna. P '08, 601-604, 615
 Corynactis. P '50, 120
 Coryne. J III, 136
 Corynelia. J II, 290
 corynephora (Rhizomorpha). J II,
 293
 Corynetis. P '78, 314
 Coryneum. P '93, 168; '94, 374
 Corynocladus. P '49, **250**
 Corynorhinus. P '65, **173**; '66, 288;
 '67, 133; '89, 330; '90, 30; '91,
 467; '94, 182; '08, 407
 Corynorhynchus. P '04, 677
 corynostoma (Valsa). P '77, 114
 Corynura. P 1900, 375; '01, 217
 Corynuropsis. P '01, **220**
 coryphaea (Dicerea). P '73, 331
 (Drymoica). P '62, 317
 Coryphaena. P '62, 127; '63, 177,
 224; '84, 102; '92, 253; '97, 122,
 133; '06, 122; '10, 601
 Coryphaenæ. P '62, 238
 Coryphaenidae. P '84, 181; '92, 253;
 '06, 122
 coryphaeus (Cercotrichas). P '62, 317
 (Holeodus). P '71, 298
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Sarcotrichaustes). P '92, 303
 (Sylvia). P '62, 317; '67, 219
 (Temnocyon). P '79, **180**
 Coryphella. P '79, 71, 77
 Coryphene. P '84, 316
 Coryphodon. P '56, 241, 309; '60,
 561; '68, 106; '75, 73; '76, 65;
 '82, 294, 330; '90, 52; '92, 439.
 J IX, 328
 Coryphodontidae. P '56, 241; '83, 56
 Coryphogobius. P '63, 263
 Coryphopterus. P '63, 262
 Coryrhynchus. P '79, 384
 Corystes. P '50, 29
 Corystidae. P '52, 86
 Crystoidea. P '52, 86; '58, 40
 Corythæolus. P '54, 103; '65, 195,
 197; '66, 123. J III, 36; VIII, 125
 Corvthaix. P '56, 319; '57, 37; '59,
 139; '05, 765

- Corythophanes. P '71, 200; '96, 463.
J VIII, 124, 156
- Corythornis. P '56, 158; '59, 34;
'64, 243
- Corythus. P '53, 383, 400; '61, 220
- coscinodisca (Homostegia). P '95,
427
- Coscinodiscus. P '53, 431; '61, 70;
'90, 137; '98, 422; 1900, 475; '01,
322; '03, 2
- coscinodiscus (Craspedodiscus). P
'90, 138; '98, 423
- coscinodiscus var. nankooensis (Cras-
pedodiscus). P '90, 138
- Coscinoptera. P '61, 357; '73, 27,
28. J IV, 41
- Coscinoxyron. P '06, **450**
- Coscoroba. P '69, 216
- Cosila. P '96, 549
- Cosmanthus. P '61, 463; '62, 165
- Cosmarium. P '69, Biol. 16
- Cosmella. J II, 316
- Cosmema. P '08, 505, 506
- Cosmia. P '76, 152
- Cosmidium. P '63, 65
- Cosmina. P '98, 172
- Cosmiosophis. P '65, 190
- Cosmiotes. P '60, 9, 172
- Cosmisoma. J II, 7
- Cosmocephala. P '57, **165**; '63, 141
- Cosmoceras. P '97, 456
- Cosmonotus. P '53, 241
- cosmophila (Bulla). J VIII, 331
(Seriola). P '58, **168**
- cosmopolita (Chloroscombrus). P '62,
437
(Micropteryx). P '62, 437;
'97, 101
(Seriola). P '62, 437
- Cosmopteryx. P '60, 9, 434
- Cosmorhyssa. P '01, 372
- Cosmos. P '98, 396
- Cosmosoma. P '60, 544; '75, 32
- Cosoryx. P '70, 67; '75, 257. J
VII, 21, 173, 357, 383
- Cossmannella. P '02, 699
- cossmanni (Microdrillia). P '03, 276
(Pleurotoma). P '03, 276
- cossmannianum (Dentalium). P '97,
466, **467**
- Cossonus. P '59, 285, 291
- Cossus. P '75, 50; '76, 151; '93, 282
- Cossypha. P '59, 42; '62, 141, 240;
'63, 176, 223; '99, 359; '05, 770;
'07, 436
- costæ (Atthis). P '59, 190; '66, 57;
'68, 82
(Calypste). P '05, 682
(Onychogomphus). P '99, 231,
232
(Tritonia). P '79, 98
- costai (Esunculus). P '64, 208
- costale (Ophion). P '78, **366**
- costalis (Agenia). P '97, **237**, 240
(Cercopis). j vi, 314
(Chrysotus). P '95, 328
(Cicada). j vi, 314
(Dacus). P '94, 280
(Elis). P '96, 302; '99, 195
(Encoptolophus). P '02, 720;
'04, 524; '07, 289; '10, 589
(Euxesta). P '94, 280
(Gorytes). P '95, 519, 529
(Musca). P '94, 280
(Edipoda). P '04, 524
(Ortalis). P '94, 280
(Orthis). P '60, 97
(Sepsis). P '98, **163**
(Tabanus). P '95, 322
(Tipula). j iii, **23**. P '95, 320
(Tmesiphorus). P '73, 327
- costaricanum (Sphaerium). P '03,
784
- costaricensis (Amblytropidia). P '05,
401
(Anabropsis). P '05, **830**, 843
(Ariolimax). P '96, 347
(Heliastus). P '05, **402**, 841
(Jodacris). P '05, **430**, 841
(Orphulella). P '05, 401, 802,
841
(Stratocles). P '04, **93**; '05,
840
- Costata. P '81, 177; '85, 299
- costata (Agalena). P '09, 202
(Alasmodonta). P '53, 261
(Allorisma). P '69, **171**
(Aneulosa). P '64, 98; '65, 35
(Anomia). P '82, 183
(Area). P '82, 154
(Arcella). P '76, 56
(Baccha). j vi, **161**
(Barnea). P '89, 274; '03, 757
(Brachypodella). P '98, 278
(Calyptræa). j iv, 132; vi, 211.
P '46, 21; '48, 97
(Cancellaria). P '48, 97
(Cinulia). P '98, **462**; '05, 19
(Complanaria). P '53, 261
(Crassisetia). P '95, 339
(Crepidula). j vi, **115**. P '43,
307, 311; '48, 98; '62, 569; '82,
167, 168, 170
(Crucibulum). P '54, 30
(Crypta). P '62, 569
(Cylindria). P '82, 198, 200
(Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
(Exogyra). j vi, 85, 202; vii,
118, 122; viii, 222. P '57, 126;
'61, 150; '72, 263; '76, 323; '90,
455; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 11.
J III, 324; IV, 275, 299
(Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 201;
'93, 235, 259

- costata var. asiatica (Helix). P '93, 275
- costata (Hydrocena). J IX, 100
 (Kaliella). P '05, **743**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Linyphia). P '78, 129
 (Lucina). P '72, 87; '82, 155.
- J IV, 280
 (Lyria). P '01, 513; '03, 282
 (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 (Lytta). P '54, **84**. J IV, 23, 39
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '64, 104
 (Melaninus). P '63, 274
 (Melatoma). P '60, 186. J V, 245
 (Nitoeris). P '65, 35
 (Pholas). **j** vi, 118, 208, 212; vii, 124. P '48, 104; '62, 192, 195, 201, 571; '71, 139; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155; '88, 331, 332
 (Physa). P '63, 149
 (Pirenopsis). P '88, 252
 (Productus). P '91, 244
 (Pyraminitra). P '90, 400
 (Realia). J IX, 100
 (Scalinella). J IX, 100, 110
 (Siphonostoma). P '98, 268
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '95, 116-125
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 259-278
- costata var. amurensis (Vallonia). P '93, 262
- costata var. helvetica (Vallonia). P '93, **262**
- costata var. minor (Vallonia). P '93, 267
- costata var. montana (Vallonia). P '93, **263**
- costata var. pyrenaica (Vallonia). P '93, 241, **262**
- costatififormis (Pleurophorus). P '65, **247**
- costatogranosa (Rissoina). P '73, **211**
- costatostriatus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
- costatum (Anchomma). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Astrophyton). P '89, 178; '91, 340
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '87, 399, 404; '88, 170
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Megalosternum). P '55, **374**
- costatus (Acanthochites). P '94, 70, 75
 (Anculotus). P '64, 98
- costatus. *Continued.*
 (Bodianus). P '61, 87; '63, 31
 (Brachypus). P '98, 267
 (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Callioerinus). P '85, 358
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 65
 (Chrysops). P '94, 272
 (Dicælus). J IV, 29
 (Dicotyles). P '52, **5**; '56, 140.
- J VII, 383
 (Diploerepis). P '07, 444
 (Doras). P '03, 500
 (Dorcus). P '66, 380
 (Hexaerinus). P '81, 254
 (Hister). P '52, 38. J IV, 31
 (Leuciscus). P '99, 179, **180**
 (Loboplax). P '94, 70, 78
 (Myoparo). P '48, 102; '61, 87, 89; '63, 31
 (Napodesmus). P '96, **265**
 (Palæosceineus). P '56, **72**; '57, 90
 (Panolopus). P '61, **494**
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Plastomenus). P '75, **9**
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 260
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 (Productus). J III, 11, 16, 22
 (Pycnosaccus). P '79, 264
 (Solen). **j** ii, **315**
 (Tabanus). P '94, 272
 (Unio). P '41, 19; '53, 260.
- J I, 271
- Costellaria. P '01, 386
- costellata (Nassa). P '82, 209
 (Perna). **j** vii, **246**
 (Terebra). J VIII, 329
- costellatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 312. J III, **329**
 (Straparollus). P '89, 295
- costellifera (Venus). P '04, 553
- costicollis (Buprestis). P '57, 7, 8
 (Lathridius). P '55, **303**
- costifer (Pasimachus). P '54, **79**. J IV, 15, 29
- costifera (Goniobasis). P '64, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 31
- Costigo. P 1900, 432
- costipennis (Aræoschizus). J IV, 36
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Pelecyphorus). P '59, **76**. J IV, **20**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Sphex). P '97, 375
- costomaculana (Anchylopera). P '60, **349**
- costototl (Oriolus). P '67, 62
- costulata (Achatinella). P '88, 55
 (Adeorbis). P '82, 170

- costulata. *Continued.*
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 720
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Cephalocœma). P '04, 681;
 '07, 165
 (Cylindrella). P '91, 315
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82,
 170
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65,
 24; '96, 499
 (Kaliella). P '05, 743
 (Mallodon). J II, 111
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Pyramidula). P '08, 455
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 (Succinea). J VIII, 401, 410
 costulatus (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Delphinula). P '62, 570
 costulosa (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 (Succinea). J IX, 87, 109
 costulosus (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Costus. P '89, 353
 costus (Actinocerinus). P '81, 317
 Coteosoma. P '04, 128
 cotesii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Cothurnia. P '70, 100; '74, 140
 Cothurniæ. P '81, 443
 Cotingidæ. P '63, 290; '68, 285
 Cotinis. J IV, 33
 cotinoides (Rhus). P '81, 125; '82,
 217; '92, 369
 Cotinus. P '81, 125
 cotinus (Rhus). P '73, 300
 cotta (Elænia). P '63, 289
 cotteai (Uranoplosus). J IX, 445
 Cottidæ. P '54, 129, 144; '83, 162;
 '95, 410; '04, 511; '05, 366
 Cottinæ. P '62, 279
 Cottogaster. P '77, 56, 93, 94; '88,
 179; '06, 521. J VI, 210, 211, 240
 Cottoidæ. P '62, 279
 Cottopsis. P '54, 129, 144; '62, 332;
 '65, 81; '77, 61, 89
 Cottus. P '59, 165; '60, 326; '61,
 15, 166, 167; '65, 81; '72, 213;
 '77, 89; '82, 304; '83, 162, 293;
 '84, 103; '85, 398; '87, 354, 359;
 '97, 83; '08, 535. J VI, 225; XII,
 550
 cotula (Anthemis). P 1900, 660, 670;
 '02, 664
 (Maruta). P '60, 303
 Coturnicops. P '94, 132, 142, 145
 Coturniculus. P '59, 107; '63, 298;
 '66, 84; '91, 118; '08, 98, 154
 Coturnix. J iv, 268. P '59, 172;
 '83, 266; '99, 48
 Cotylaspis. P '57, 18; '58, **100**
 Cotyle. P '46, 111; '51, 215; '53,
 308; '59, 106; '60, 133; '63, 296;
 '66, 72; '68, 149; '71, 21; '75,
 353; '06, 186. J I, 31; II, 261
 Cotyledonocrinus. P '81, 232, 251-
 255; '85, 337
 Cotylephorus. P '82, 281
 cotylephorus (Platystacus). P '82,
 281
 Cotylops. P '51, **239**; '54, 157; '57,
 89. J VII, 379
 Cotylorhiza. P '02, 766
 Cotylus. P '82, 308
 couana (Chilonia). J vi, 37
 couang (Nyeticebus). P '02, 138,
 141
 couang hilleri (Nyeticebus). P '02,
139
 couang javanicus (Nyeticebus). P
 '02, 139
 couang malaianus (Nyeticebus). P
 '02, 139, 141
 couang natunæ (Nyeticebus). P
 '02, 139, **140**
 couang (Tardigradus). P '02, 137,
 141
 couchi (Dionda). P '56, **178**
 (Eutania). P '03, 287, 290,
 291, 296
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**; '10,
 279
 Couchia. P '63, 241
 couchiana (Helix). P '57, **102**; '58,
 200, 201. J VI, 183
 (Limia). P '59, **116**
 (Polygyra). J VI, 183
 couchianus (Unio). P '60, **305**. J
 IV, 371
 couchii (Eutania). P '01, 24
 (Nerodia). P '60, **335**
 (Scaphiopus). P '54, **62**; '63,
 51, 52; '66, 51, 52. J VI, 82
 (Scelopora). P '58, **254**
 (Sceloporus). P '03, 540, 552
 (Spermophilus). P '55, **332**
 coudongnan (Oriolus). P '67, 217
 couesi (Tringa). P '98, 139; 1900,
 24
 couesii (Agrilus). P '66, 348, **382**;
 '73, 92, 94, 333
 (Lepidurus). P '78, 165
 cougar browni (Felis). P '05, 680
 couloni (Exogyra). J VIII, 323
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Polygyra). P '09, 543
 coulöniana (Dittopternis). P '01, 372
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 411,
 413, 427, 430, 433, 616, 618, 619
 coulterianum var. appendiculatum
 (Antirrhinum). J III, **43**
 couperi (Bombus). P '78, **185**
 (Chelonia). P '42, 217

couperi. *Continued.*

- (Coluber). P '60, 342, 564; '08, 121
 (Georgia). P '60, 342, 564
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564
 couperiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263.
 J V, 451

- couperii (Coluber). P '01, 44
 (Georgia). P '01, 44
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**; '64,
 26. J V, 341
 (Unio). P '42, 177

- courbina (Pogonathus). P '63, 31
 courly (Tantalus). P '64, 246
 coutinhoanus (Bellerophon). J VIII,
 306
 Covellite. P '92, 193
 Covillea. P '09, 111, 114
 covillæ (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 112,
126

- covillei (Lupinus). P '92, **365**
 cowperiana (Anodonta). P '42, 177
 (Unio). P '42, 215

- cowperianus (Unio). P '42, 177
 coxalis (Liobunum). P '09, **233**
 (Liris). P '93, 503
 (Odynerus). P '02, **54**, 68

- coxana (Pleurotomaria). P '66, **272**
 coxanus (Aviculopecten). P '60,
453; '88, 232

- (Dichocrinus). P '85, 342
 (Nautilus). P '70, **50**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Temnochilus). P '70, 50

- Coxelus. P '54, 217
 coxendix (Bembidium). j iii, 151.
 P '57, 4

- (Periphus). P '43, 298
 coxi (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 80
 (Chiton). P '94, 70, 85

- (Corbula). P '97, **363**
 (Eulima). P '99, **258**
 (Hypermastus). P '99, 258
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, **32**

- coxii (Calceola). P '79, **44**
 coyensis (Lampsilis). P '09, **538**

- coyoleus (Tetrao). P '64, 248
 coyus (Myopotamus). P '74, 196

- Crabro. P '94, 307; '97, 387
 crabro (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Vespa). P '78, 315

- Crabronidæ. P '94, 292
 crabroniformis (Philanthus). P '02,
 733

- Crabroninæ. P '94, 298, 307
 Cracca. P 1900, 484

- cracherodii (Haliotis). P '07, 396
 cragini (Eupachyerinus). P '91, 244
 (Helix). P '89, 204

cragini. *Continued.*

- (Polygyra). P 1900, 450; '03,
 196; '06, 533, 545

- (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 craigii (Ceriocrinus). P '86, 178

- (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 357,
 359; '86, 178

- Crambites. P '60, 203
 Crambus. P '60, 203

- crampianus (Bison). P '97, 483-501
 (Bos). P '94, 68. J IX, **456**

- cranchii (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 115

- cranchis (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 crandalli (Goniobasis). P '90, **301**

- Crangon. j i, 246. P '50, 29; '52,
 15, 20; '60, 24; '63, 139; '78, 89,
 298, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125-127;
 '95, 174-196; '01, 163. J III, 150

- crangon (Astacus). P '78, 327; '93,
 125; '95, 179
 (Cancer). P '78, 327; '93, 125
 (Crangon). P '93, 125; '95,
 177, 179

- crangon affinis (Crangon). P '95,
 177, 180, 195

- crangon allmanni (Crangon). P '95,
 177, 180, 195

- Crangonidæ. P '52, 13, 15, 20; '63,
 165; '78, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125;
 '95, 173-197

- Crangoninæ. P '52, 15, 20; '79, 411;
 '95, 174-196

- Crania. P '73, 197, 198, 200; '83,
 123; '90, 456

- Craniadæ. P '73, 197, 200
 Cranicella. P '73, 197

- Cranidæ. P '73, 197
 Craniidæ. P '73, 197

- craniolaris (Anomia). P '73, 199
 (Crania). P '73, 197

- Craniolites. P '73, 198
 Craniopeltis. J VIII, 159, 173

- Craniotus. J IV, 11, 36
 cranium (Anomia). P '73, 181, 182

- (Mecandrevia). P '73, 181
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Waldheimia). P '60, 148; '73,
 181, 186; '77, 138-160

- Cranopsis. J VIII, 94, **96**
 crantor (Pholus). J IV, 155

- (Sphinx). J IV, 155
 Crantzia. P '84, 85

- crapau (Serranus). P '97, 73
 Crapatalus. P '61, 109, 116; '62,
 504

- crapul (Unio). P '61, **39**. J VI,
 42

- Crasatella. P '67, 139
 Craspedaria. P '92, 393

- Craspedocephalus*. P '59, 339; '68, 110
craspedocheila (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 239
 (Helix). P '02, 239
Craspedodiscus. P '90, 138; '98, 423
Craspedosomadæ. P '56, 109
Craspedotropis. P '82, 233
Craspidurus. j viii, 234
crassa (*Anculosa*). P '64, 102; '65, 34, 35
 (Arphia). P '07, 35
 (Atya). P '94, 399, 408, 410
 (Bulimella). P '88, 25
 (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyclas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Euryælon). P '65, 34, 35
 (Evatya). P '79, 415; '94, 408, 410
 (Fissurella). J VIII, 331
 (Fistulipora). P '66, 121
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Helice). P '51, 252; '80, 219
 220
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 34
 (Orthisina). P '58, 261; '59, 8-26; '88, 229
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
 (Partulina). P '88, 25
 (Spirogyra). P '09, 393
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Tigoma). P '56, 207
crassaplica (*Tornatina*). P '87, 54
crassartus (*Liodon*). P '72, 141
Crassatella. j iv, 142; viii, 223. P '43, 307, 328; '47, 281, 291; '48, 98; '55, 257, 258; '56, 284; '60, 427; '61, 28, 150, 364, 419, 427; '62, 289, 578; '65, 73; '72, 50, 130, 249; '76, 275, 310; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24-32; '81, 445; '82, 155-160, 199, 203; '86, 57, 351; '87, 33, 340, 397, 402; '90, 144, 403, 406; '95, 48, 49, 112, 114-120, 145; '97, 295; '98, 419; '05, 14. J I, 112, 122; II, 274; III, 323, 327; IV, 276, 279, 302, 388, 395; VIII, 287, 319, 334, 345, 376; IX, 121, 122, 125, 135, 145, 147, 152. See *Crasatella* and *Crassitella*.
crassatella (*Venus*). P '72, 247
Crassatellidæ. P '62, 577; '87, 32
Crassatellites. P '05, 14
Crassatellitidæ. P '05, 14
crassatelloides (*Trigonella*). j vii, 253. J I, 213
crassatina (*Cucullæa*). P '72, 53; '81, 446, 448. J IX, 126, 129
crassibrachialis (*Paehyocrinus*). P '79, 368
crassibrachiatius (*Barycrinus*). P '68, 340; '79, 325
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 325
crassicardo (*Lyropecten*). P '62, 291
 (Pallium). P '56, 313
crassicauda (*Hypsibema*). P '69, 192
 (Lavinia). P '54, 137; '56, 208; '77, 92
 (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
 (Pimpla). P '73, 399
 (Siboma). P '56, 208; '65, 70.
crassicaudata (*Mermis*). P '51, 263; '56, 58
crassicaudatum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '60, 78
crassicaudatus (*Galago*). P '67, 37
crassicaulis (*Carduus*). P '92, 357
crassiceps (*Perdita*). P '96, 52, 97
crassicirrata (*Harmothœ*). P '10, 350
crassicollidens (*Tricentes*). P '92, 297
crassicollis (*Dicercia*). P '73, 86, 331
 (Elater). P '45, 214
 (Oophorus). P '45, 214
 (Platynus). P '60, 319
 (Tania). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '88, 81
crassicornis (*Bison*). P '54, 210; '97, 483-501. J VII, 372
 (Bos). J IX, 457
 (Ceropales). P '97, 234
 (Eudomychus). P '47, 176
 (Heterogryllus). P '05, 834, 843
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 115
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, 176; '53, 360
 (Notoeyphus). P '97, 233, 235
 (Nyetibora). P '06, 269; '07, 152
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Platylabus). P '94, 186
 (Prionus). J II, 108
 (Trogosita). P '62, 83
crassicornuta (*Cornulina*). P '53, 321
 (Melongena). P '47, 286; '48, 101; '53, 321. J I, 116
crassicosta (*Argonauta*). J II, 334
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Cryptorhiza). P '76, 282
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 282; '05, 24
 (Rissoa). J VIII, 204
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 204

- crassicosta. Continued.*
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **367**
crassicostata (Mytilicardia). P '72, 526
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 (Venericardia). P '02, 707
crassicostatus (Callistochiton). P '98, 288
crassicostum (Cæcum). J VIII, **363**
crassicuspiciens (Plesiadapis). P '90, 55
 (Protoadapis). P '90, 54, 55
crassispis (Conoryctes). P '92, 303
 (Mioclanus). P '92, 303
 (Sarcothraustes). P '92, 303
crassicutis (Polydesmus). P '64, 7
crassidens (Astarte). P '72, 245
 (Bolodon). J IX, 265
 (Distorsio). P '03, 279
 (Distortrix). P '54, 31
 (Hoplocetus). J VII, 447
 (Lamna). P '46, 42. J I, 197
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Mososaurus). P '70, 2
 (Mulinia). P '62, 572
 (Pandora). P '48, 103; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Triton). P '47, **287**; '48, 106.
 J I, **118**
 (Unio). P '53, 244, 261; '56, 213; '77, 26; '96, 501. J V, 410; XIII, 399
crassidentata (Achatinella). P '88, 35
crassifolia (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346, 350
 (Saxifraga). P '94, 163
 (Tradescantia). P '98, 393
crassifolium (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Viscum). J I, 185
crassifolius (Drepanolobas). P '63, 346
crassifrons (Philodryas). P '60, **559**
 (Pleurorhynchus). j viii, **252**
crassilabra (Ebora). P '74, **32**. J VIII, 330
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Plochelæa). P '72, 272
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
crassilabre (Cerion). P '96, 324
crassilabre sallei (Cerion). P '96, 325
crassilabris (Awaous). P 1900, 517
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **108**
 (Eulima). J VIII, 358
 (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Leiorhinus). J IV, **402**
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 211.
 J IX, 59, 66, 77, 109
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
crassilabris var. *pumilio* (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
crassilabrum (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Labiella). P '88, 45
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 328
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 564
 (Rissoa). P '04, 28
Crassilabrus. P '62, 143; '63, 222; '82, 274
crassilamellata (Clausilia). P '01, 655
crassimana (Thalamita). P '52, **85**; '58, 39
crassimanus (Chaenostoma). P '58, **97**
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Eucrate). P '51, **248**
 (Eucratopsis). P '91, 179, 198
 (Hemigrapsus). P '51, **250**; '80, 208
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
crassimarginata (Corbula). P '60, 425
 (Cythere). P '62, **429**; '65, 133
Crassina. j vi, 120. P '63, 142; '72, 52, 245-247
Crassinella. P '03, 756. J VIII, 376
crassinervis (Pothos). P '58, 123
 (Quercus). J IX, 153
crassinoda (Dipladenia). P '58, 129
 (Porcellia). P '89, 298
crassipalpis (Clubiona). P '92, 21
crassipes (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Lichenochrus). P '05, 814
 (Macropnus). P '66, **397**
 (Opisthemega). P '02, 41
 (Pachygrapsus). j viii, **127**.
 P '50, 24, 27; '58, 102; '80, 198, 199
 (Palæolodus). P '96, 512
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, 358
 (Sauteria). P '69, **229**
 (Theatops). P '02, 41
 (Tylodesmus). P '96, **259**
crassiplica (Bulla). P '47, **282**; '48, 97; '87, 54. J I, **113**
 (Corbula). P '05, 17. J IV, 394
 (Monoptygma). P '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, **384**
crassiplicata (Corbula). P '61, 149, 150; '98, 462
 (Scobinella). P '90, 395. J IV, **380**
crassirostra (Scaphidura). P '66, 415
crassirostre (Pycnogonum). P '92, 144

- crassirostris (Alauda). P '67, 217
(Buarremon). P '65, **170**; '99,
36
(Cassicus). P '67, 64
(Charadrius). P '60, 378
(Chettusia). P '71, 196; '72,
32; '99, 26, 202
(Chrysophrys). P '92, 264
(Corvultur). P '91, 445
(Cynodietis). P '79, 180
(Defilippia). P '72, 32
(Hemiparra). P '99, 202
(Limnetes). P '72, 32
(Neomorpha). P '99, 56
(Quiscalus). P '63, 298; '66,
405
(Totanus). J v, 83
(Tringa). P '58, 196
crassisepalum (Eritrichium). P '63,
72
Crassisetia. P '95, 339
crassispenna (Ophiura). J v, **147**
crassispina (Amara). P '55, **352**
(Echinaster). P '90, 326
(Ophiocoma). P '88, 316; '89,
177
(Toxicidaris). P '63, **356**
crassissima (Aneclonycha). P '73,
330. J III, 262
crassissimus (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
crassitarsus (Meniscus). P '73, **409**
Crassitella. J vi, 214, 228
crassitelus (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
crassitesta (Cyprina). P '61, 29
crassitestus (Dichocrinus). P '81, 257
crassiuacula (Auricula). P '87, 142
(Cassidula). P '87, 142
crassiuaculum (Cerion). P '98, 477
(Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22,
29
crassiventris (Dipœna). P '04, 127
crassivultus (Icticyon). P '79, **190**
Crassula. P '58, 124
crassula (Auriculella). P '88, 14
(Corbicula). P '60, 269
(Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
(Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
100
(Nomada). P '03, 609, **610**,
611
(Viola). P '03, 693
Crassulaceæ. J vii, 23. P '58, 124;
'60, 512; '63, 62; '84, 84; '89,
379; '98, 403. J III, 88, 182, 184,
191
crassulus (Anolis). P '64, **173**
crassum (Acydium). P '06, 363;
'09, 114, 130
(Conosoma). P '66, 347
(Distoma). P '91, 234
(Monilema). P '53, **234**. J
IV, 41
(Palæotherium). J IX, 323
crassum. *Continued.*
(Sarmatium). P '51, **251**; '80,
212
crassus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
(Æolopus). P '02, 723
(Agarioerinus). P '85, 327
(Anculotus). P '64, 102
(Ascaris). P '51, 282
(Blapstinus). J IV, 37
(Bellerophon). P '60, **458**
crassus cum placenta (Coscinodiscus).
P 1900, 476
crassus (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 105
(Cyathocerinus). P '60, **392**;
'79, 361
(Dichocrinus). P '60, **382**
(Enneodon). J IX, 232
(Epiates). P '62, **349**
(Esos). P '65, 79; '85, 369
(Eucalyptocerinus). P '79, 43;
'85, 355
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361;
'86, 173
(Gordius). P '51, 283
(Hemipronites). P '88, 230
(Heterocerinus). P '65, **147**;
'79, 295; '86, 130
(Iocrinus). P '79, 295
(Lepidosteus). P '65, 86; '75,
255; '01, 340; '10, 606
(Megistocerinus). P '69, 165;
'81, 311
(Monoclonius). P '76, **255**
(Otodus). J I, 200
(Porocrinus). P '65, **145**
(Poteriocerinites). P '69, 137;
'86, 156, 157; '79, 328, 334
(Protosorex). P '94, **446**
(Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
(Pterocerinus). P '60, 382;
'81, 230, 265
(Rhinosceros). P '58, **28**, 157;
'65, 176; '70, 65, 112. J VII, 21,
228, 357, 390
(Sparassus). P '09, **214**
(Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
(Unio). P '53, 249, 254, 261;
'56, 213. J IV, 78
(Zeacrinus). P '79, 361
Cratacanthus. P '43, 297
cratægella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
319, **324**; '60, **208**
cratægi (Cylindrosporium). P '94,
372
(Dothiorella). P '95, **432**
(Sphæria). P '79, 67
cratægifoliella (Ornix). P '60, **8**
Cratægus. P '60, 200, 303; '61, 454;
'62, 12, 163; '71, 107; '81, 455,
466; '89, 58; '96, 214; '98, 24, 99;
'01, 359; '02, 500, 501; '03, 656;
'04, 605; '05, 577-661; '10, 150-
253. J XI, 277, 281

- Cratæna. P '89, 364
 cratera (Diffugia). P '77, **307**; '87, 122
 Craterellus. J III, 206, 218
 crateriforma (Meyenia). P '82, **12**; '87, 170, 211, 228
 Craterium. P '93, 370
 Crateropus. P '05, 769
 craticula (Pecten). j viii, 222. P '05, 11
 (Surirella). P '61, 66
 craticulatum (Tritonium). P '63, 141
 (Trophon). P '63, 141
 craticuloide (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
 Cratocara. P '73, 325
 Cratogeomys. P '03, 23
 Cratonychus. P '44, 150, 152. J IV, 35
 cratoparis (Asterophora). P '03, **54**, 640
 Cratosomus. P '58, 79. J IV, 40
 Craugastor. P '62, 153, 357; '63, 48; '66, 132. J VI, 90
 craveri (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 61, 64, 65, 66
 (Endomychura). P '99, 201
 (Uria). P '68, 9, 66
 crawangensis (Dixippus). P '04, 41
 crawei (Carex). P '87, 76
 crawfordiana (Cratægus). P '10, 164, **169**
 crawfordii (Senecio). P '08, 459
 Crax. P '46, 103; '59, 139; '69, 198
 Craxirex. P '66, 49; '70, 142; '75, 89-119
 creagra (Hydropsalis). P '51, 176. J II, 115
 Creagrus. P '62, 293, 312; '69, 214
 creatopus (Puffinus). P '64, **131**, 144; '66, 192; '98, 136
 crebea (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 672
 creber (Cicurina). P '92, **26**
 crebricostata (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Melasma). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 crebrifolia (Gilia). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**
 crebrissimus (Fusus). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 crebristrata (Strophomena). j viii, **254**
 crebristriata (Megara). P '65, 33
 (Melania). P '65, 33
 crebristriatum (Orthoceras). P '65, **255**
 crebristriatus (Mytilus). j vii, **242**
 crebrivittatus (Unio). P '61, **60**; '77, 27. J VI, 43
 crecca (Anas). j viii, 157. P '56, 296
 (Nettion). P '61, 238; '62, 322
 Creccoides. J IX, 412
 Creccopus. J IX, 412
 Crecoidea. P '92, 226. J IX, 412
 Crecopsis. P '94, 133, 145
 credueri (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 creeks (Vespertilio). P '55, 433
 Cremaerinidae. P '86, 201
 Cremaerinus. P '86, 201
 Cremastocheilus. j v, 381. P '53, 231; '66, 347; '73, 330. J IV, 16, 33
 Cremastogaster. P '03, 223, 228, 493; '04, 639-643
 Cremastus. P '94, 188
 Crematogaster. P '79, 137; '82, 264
 Cremnobates. P '81, 113
 crenalirata (Astarte). J IV, **282**
 (Venericardia). P '72, 52
 crenata (Acidota). P '73, 327
 (Ancylochira). P '73, 331
 (Atomaria). P '44, **114**; '54, 217
 (Delphinula). P '05, 293
 (Gyrodus). P '05, 21. J IV, 289
 (Liotia). P '05, 293
 (Natica). P '05, 21. J IV, **289**
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 crenata var. spirææ (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 crenata (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 crenatella (Goniobasis). P '64, 48. J V, 268
 (Melania). P '60, **93**; '64, 48. J V, 268
 crenaticollis (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
 (Mantis). P '07, 155
 crenatoideum (Lophocarenum). P '92, **37**
 crenatoideus (Diplocephalus). P '05, 304
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 304
 crenatum (Conocardium). P '97, 414
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 37
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 730
 crenatus (Balanus). P '01, 146, 167
 (Cryptophagus). P '56, 15. J IV, 32
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 304
 (Elmis). P '52, 44
 (Eros). J I, 79
 (Ixodes). j ii, **76**
 (Lathridius). P '55, **304**. J IV, 32
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 304

crenatus. Continued.

- (Loxandrus). J II, **253**
 (Omalisus). J I, 79
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 381
 (Ripidoerinus). P '81, 381
 (Stenelmus). P '52, **44**
 (Trox). P '54, 215
 Crenella. P '61, 441; '62, 579; '63, 142; '81, 428; '82, 156, 158, 199.
 J IV, 281, 296; VIII, 377
 crenella (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 Crenicara. P '03, 533
 Crenicichla. P '71, 252; '03, 533, 535
 crenicollis (Pterostichus). P '73, 303, **311**
 Crenidelfinus. P '67, 150
 Crenidens. P '62, 244
 crenidens (Equus). J XI, 255, 256
 crenilabis our (Mugil). P '97, 70
 crenilabium (Clausilia). P '01, 418, **420**, 622, 651; '04, 816
 crenilabris (Cheletropis). P '73, **215**
 Crenilabrus. P '82, 274; '92, 270
 crenistria (Orthis). P '62, 410; '88, 230
 (Spirifera). P '88, 229
 (Streptorhynchus). P '88, 229; '91, 244
 crenistriata (Cardiopsis). P '62, **417**; '65, 124
 (Pterinea). P '65, 124
 crenistriatus (Aviculopecten). P '71, **60**
 crenocarinata (Eucheilodon). P '96, 471
 crenocarinatum (Eucheilodon). P '03, 275
 crenularis (Glyptocidaris). P '63, **356**
 (Melania). P '89, 92
 crenulata (Acetabularia). P '89, 351; '05, 696
 (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330. J III, 258
 (Ardisia). P '58, 130
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 709
 (Chaetocnema). P '73, **74**
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cordillacris). P '06, 366; '07, 69
 (Cryptonemia). P '57, 74
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cyclonema). P '71, **79**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Diffugia). P '74, **79**; '77, 307
 (Kaliella). P '05, 717; '08, **455**
 crenulata basistriata (Kaliella). P '05, **717**
 crenulata hotawana (Kaliella). P '05, **743**
 crenulata (Kellia). P '72, 230

crenulata. Continued.

- (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
 (Lucina). J vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '78, 303; '80, 21, 23; '82, 155; '87, 398, 400; '88, 170; '90, 144, 146; '98, 418, 419, 420
 (Magas). P '73, 188
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 162
 (Margaritella). P '82, 198
 (Megachile). P '96, **558**
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Melolontha). J III, 258
 crenulata var. ambigua (Melosira). P '98, 423
 crenulata var. antiqua (Melosira). P '98, 422
 crenulata (Opalia). J VIII, 203
 (Ostrea). P '54, **171**
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Pyramidella). P '03, 758
 (Scala). J VIII, 203
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
 (Terebratula). P '73, 188
 (Trigonia). P '90, 451
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Viola). P '03, 663, 665, 674, 693
 crenulatum (Asplenium). P '05, 700
 crenulatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Grapsus). P '80, 208
 (Hemigrapsus). P '80, 208
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Lambus). P '79, 390
 (Obeliscus). P '71, 142
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 209
 (Platylambrus). P '79, 390
 (Platynus). P '54, **53**
 (Rhaconotus). P '80, 213
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82. J IV, 29
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **512**
 (Turbo). P '71, 141
 crenulicosta (Ctenoides). P '61, 150
 (Lima). P '61, 423
 crenulimarginata (Ostrea). J IV, **398**
 crenulimargo (Ostrea). P '94, 65
 crenulipes (Planudes). P '04, **100**; '05, 840
 crenulirata (Astarte). P '61, 150.
 J IV, 394
 Creobotrinæ. P '07, 159
 Creobroter. P '01, 287
 Creodonta. P '75, 446; '83, 77, 79.
 J IX, 243, 257

- creolus* (*Brachyrhinus*). P '62, 249; '84, 98
 (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; 249; '63, 178
Creophilus. P '66, 348
crepera (*Anodonta*). J IV, 238
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 29. J V, 240
 (*Melania*). P '61, **123**; '65, 29. J V, 241
creperus (*Pullus*). P '52, 139
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 139
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
Crepicepalus. P '61, 436
crepidata (*Lestris*). P '63, 133
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170
crepidatus (*Larus*). P '63, 129, 131
 (*Stercorarius*). P '63, 133
Crepidius. J VIII, 94, **97**
Crepidodera. P '47, 164; '61, 358; '73, 57, 71
crepidostoma (*Helix*). P '92, 393
Crepidotus. P '94, 322
Crepidula. J ii, 225; iv, 79; vi, 115, 207; vii, 125, 148. P '42, 217; '43, 307; '44, 173; '46, 26; '48, 98; '55, 257; '62, 569; '71, 130, 140; '78, 302; '82, 167, 168, 170, 174, 176, 204, 208; '84, 12; '87, 399, 404; '88, 170, 332; '89, 345; '90, 144, 401; '91, 54; '98, 418, 419, 435-443; '03, 758; '04, 24, 332-392, 697, 701, 712, 722-726; '07, 321-355, 528, 531, 532, 548, 549. J IX, 135; XII, 6-113; XIII, 16, 102
crepidula (*Crepidula*). P '04, 24
 (*Hipponyx*). J VIII, **364**
Crepis. J vii, 29. P '63, 69; '77, 107; '80, 132
crepitans (*Acris*). P '54, **59**; '55, 426; '65, 84; '95, 397
 (*Brachinus*). P '49, 234
 (*Conocephalus*). P '78, 314; '07, 304
 (*Hura*). P '89, 406; '05, 699
 (*Hypsiboas*). P '74, 121. J VI, 201, 203
 (*Psophia*). P '64, 245
 (*Rallus*). P '60, 378; '70, 86; '71, 34
creplini (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 290
crepuscularis (*Nycticejus*). P '66, 285; '89, 330
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
Crescentia. P '05, 699
Crescis. P '05, 6. J V, 177
Crescisidae. J V, 177
creshpontos (*Papilio*). P '10, 295, 299, 317, 321
cressa (*Helix*). P '92, 392
cressida (*Helix*). J IX, 18, 25
 (*Nanina*). J IX, 25
 (*Trochomorpha*). J IX, 25, 108
 (*Zonites*). J IX, 25
cressonii (*Larra*). P '93, 482
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 614
cressonis (*Bembex*). P '95, 357
Creswellia. P '61, 69
cretacea (*Actæon*). P '61, **318**; '05, 18
 (*Æora*). P '05, 16
 (*Ancillaria*). P '82, 210
 (*Astragalus*). P '61, 452; '62, 162
 (*Bivonia*). P '76, **302**; '05, 18
 (*Bulliopsis*). P '05, 19. J III, **334**
 (*Cultellus*). P '05, 17
 (*Cylindrella*). P '60, 152
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308
 (*Endodonta*). J IX, **41**, 108
 (*Eulina*). P '05, 20
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '56, **66**, 282; '60, 422
 (*Kellia*). J IV, **280**
 (*Lucina*). P '82, 199; '98, 462; '05, 15
 (*Martesia*). P '76, 304; '93, 219, 222; '05, 18
 (*Mitra*). P '82, 198
 (*Modiola*). P '48, 101; '60, **198**. J VIII, 319
 (*Nassa*). P '82, 198
 (*Nemoarca*). P '05, 9
 (*Ostrea*). J viii, 218. P '48, 103; '61, 328; '05, 10
 (*Panopæa*). P '54, **170**
 (*Phaca*). P '61, **452**; '62, 162
 (*Pholas*). P '61, 324; '76, 304; '05, 18. J IV, **393**
 (*Pupa*). P '95, 207
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '76, 308
 (*Siliqua*). P '05, 17
cretacea hypozona (*Trishoplita*). P '08, **593**
cretacea (*Venus*). J VIII, 318
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 290, 292. J III, **333**
cretacensis (*Ancilla*). J IV, 298
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308
 (*Sanguinolaria*). J IV, **277**
cretaceus (*Cultellus*). J IV, **304**
 (*Thylacus*). J IV, **290**
cretata (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **377**
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Seriola*). J XII, **506**
cretaticostella (*Coleophora*). P '60, **5**
cretense (*Sparisoma*). P '98, 343
creticuloides (*Cardium*). P '90, 143
crevieri (*Rhyssa*). P '94, 190
crewii (*Singa*). P '03, 341, **342**

- Crex*. P '55, 265; '60, 378; '94, 131, 132, 142, 144-148; '98, 498
crex (*Crex*). P '94, 142
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 132, 142
Cribraria. P '89, 281; '91, 393
cribraria (*Chamelea*). P '62, 575
 (*Charynoph*). P '78, 314
 (*Chelymorp*). P '73, 77
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, **36**; '73, 51
 (*Codakia*). P '62, 577
 (*Columbella*). P '91, 51
 (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (*Cytherea*). P '82, 155
 (*Elaphroptera*). P '98, **73**
 (*Lucina*). J iv, **147**; vi, 212.
 P '48, 101; '62, 577; '71, 130; '78, 320; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155
 (*Lupa*). P '50, 24, 26; '91, 190
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, **348**
 (*Venus*). P '43, **310**; '48, 107; '62, 575; '91, 143; '03, 757
cribrarium (*Prosthlostomus*). P '57, 22, **28**
cribrarius (*Araneus*). P '78, 320
 (*Araneus*). P '71, 121
 (*Neptunus*). P '78, 320; '91, 190
 (*Portunus*). P '78, 320; '91, 190
 (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, **151**
cribrata (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 214, **215**; '73, 55
 (*Lytta*). P '53, **447**. J IV, 38
cribratus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 98. J IV, 38
 (*Cerenopus*). P '61, **337**
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, **171**; '66, 371
 (*Glyptotus*). P '58, **75**. J IV, 38
 (*Melyris*). P '66, 361; '73, 334
Cribrella. P '89, 171; '91, 212; '01, 174
cribricollis (*Cymindis*). P '73, 322;
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, **348**. J IV, 39
 (*Ochthebius*). P '55, 361
cribripennis (*Leptura*). P '61, 355
cribrosa (*Eugastr*). J III, 234; IV, 33
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **451**, 461
 (*Papillina*). P '89, 74
 (*Tostegoptera*). P '53, **231**; '54, 217. J III, 234; IV, 33
cribrosus (*Collops*). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (*Phileurus*). J IV, 33
cribulosa (*Diplotaxis*). J III, **270**; IV, 33
Cricetinae. P '94, 227
Cricetodipus. P '53, 225; '75, 272-305; '82, 326; '93, 407; '95, 270-279
Cricetodon. P '96, 507
Cricetomys. P '53, 412
Cricetulus. P '99, 286
cricetus (*Microtus*). P '99, 292, **294**-298
Cricetus. P '52, 163; '53, 412; '68, 262; '74, 179; '75, 130, 131-135; '83, 266, 268; '97, 27
Cricoccephalus. J II, 8, 35
Cricosaura. P '64, 229; '83, 29
Cricotus. P '75, **405**; '83, 108
Crigmus. P '61, 335. J IV, 35
crinata (*Clivina*). P '57, 80
crinella (*Tinea*). P '75, 37
crineus (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 335
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '79, 335
Crinia. P '53, 420. J VI, 89, 91, 95, 201
Crinia. J VI, 91, 94
criniornis (*Pseudomops*). P '06, 263; '08, 839
Criniger. P '55, 327; '59, 45; '99, 41; '02, 683
criniger (*Brachypodius*). P '02, 683
 (*Irena*). P '02, 682
 (*Tricholestes*). P '02, 683
crinigera (*Chilonectria*). P '90, **246**
 (*Diaporthe*). P '90, **234**
crinigerum (*Melanconium*). P '95, **436**
crinipes (*Geograpsus*). P '80, 192, 195, 196
 (*Grapsus*). P '47, **249**; '80, 196
crinita (*Carex*). P '87, 71
crinita var. *gynandra* (*Carex*). P '87, 71
crinita (*Gentiana*). P '63, 74; '10, 548, 571
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 261; IV, 33
 (*Muscicapa*). J iv, 167. P '64, 255; '72, 51, 63
 (*Polyphylla*). P '59, 288. J III, **230**
 (*Trichestes*). J III, 261; IV, 33
 (*Tyrannula*). P '56, 289; '72, 63
criniticornis (*Bernhardus*). P '52, **7**; '58, 237
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
crinitum (*Periclema*). P '91, 298
crinitus (*Alectis*). P '05, 87
 (*Alpheus*). P '52, **21**
 (*Auchenionchus*). P '99, 361
 (*Blepharichthys*). P '62, **262**, 436; '77, 208

crinitus. Continued.

- (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Myiarchus). P '68, 149; '72, 59, 63; '74, 104; '75, 348; '83, 64; '91, 435; '92, 107; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 153. J I, 39
 (Myionax). P '72, 63
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 63
 (Regulus). P '52, 27
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '53, 308; '54, 397; '63, 288; '72, 62. J I, 39
 (Zeus). P '62, 436; '05, 87
Crinodus. P '62, 110, 112
Crinoidea. j iv, 289; viii, 278. P '61, 409; '66, 251; '69, 67, 86, 87; '85, 291, 300; '86, 79, 124; '01, 179
Crinum. P '58, 122; '89, 356
Criocardium. P '93, 221. J VIII, 318
Criocephalus. P '62, 39; '66, 349. J I, 312; II, 35, 105
Crioceras. P '55, 266; '68, 287; '73, 26; '82, 205; '90, 454. J VIII, 309
Crioceres. j iii, 429; v, 281
Criocerida. P '47, 158
Criocerides. P '73, 19, 24
Crioceris. P '46, 53; '47, 162; '65, 205, 212, 213. J IV, 41, 42
Criodion. J II, 7
Criolis. P '08, 620
Criomorphus. J II, 34
Criopododerma. P '73, 198, 199
Crioprosopus. J II, 7
Criopus. P '73, 197, 198
Criotettix. P '04, 662
Crisia. P '78, 304
Crisina. J V, 174
Crisinidæ. J V, 172
Crisisina. J V, 167
crispa (*Catharinea*). P '55, 445
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '60, 519
 (*Filicites*). P '60, 519
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 253
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 269; '64, 29. J V, 326
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 211
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 205
 (*Stellaria*). P '84, 81
crispata (*Anodonta*). J III, 313
crispata amica (*Cytherea*). P '04, 551
crispata (*Helix*). P '73, 251; '74, 56
 (*Mya*). P '62, 195, 211
 (*Pholas*). j vi, 120. P '62, 195, 211; '84, 292
 (*Thurlosia*). P '62, 197, 211

crispata. Continued.

- (*Venus*). P '04, 552
 (*Zirfæa*). P '62, 192, 197, 211; '78, 302; '89, 274
crispatus (*Buceros*). P '67, 216
 (*Cantharellus*). J III, 215
 (*Ctenodiscus*). P '89, 174
 (*Merulius*). J III, 215
 (*Unio*). J III, 296-307
crispii (*Inoceramus*). P '50, 67; '57, 118
crispis (*Spirifer*). P '79, 43
crispula (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 268
 (*Dicranoweisia*). P '93, 217
 (*Gongylostoma*). P '98, 268, 269
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 (*Weissia*). J III, 203
crispus (*Allosorus*). P '63, 80
 (*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
 (*Chondrus*). P '82, 215
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
 (*Rumex*). P '60, 200; '70, 71; '02, 661
 (*Solen*). P '62, 196, 211
 (*Thelepus*). P '09, 275
crissale (*Toxostoma*). P '05, 686
crissalis (*Fringilla*). J I, 54
 (*Harporhynchus*). P '59, 107; '66, 40, 65; '92, 124; '99, 22
 (*Pipilo*). P '66, 89
 (*Toxostoma*). P '99, 22; '03, 29
Crista. P '72, 130; '05, 292
crista (*Casalpinia*). P '89, 376, 378
crista-galli (*Lophogobius*). P '62, 240
 (*Ostrea*). j vi, 92, 203
 (*Rhinanthus*). P '63, 72
Cristaria. P '98, 19, 294; '05, 749
Cristasaura. P '62, 181
Cristata. P '72, 171
cristata (*Adimonia*). P '65, 213
 (*Alauda*). P '51, 177; '64, 248
 (*Alca*). P '64, 245
 (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
 (*Arenicola*). P '90, 73
 (*Blephariglottis*). P '07, 455
 (*Calappa*). P '50, 24; '58, 162
 (*Coehlespira*). P '80, 365, 369
 (*Condylura*). j v, 109. P '94, 396; '97, 32, 223
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 218, 220
 (*Cryptosoma*). P '58, 162
 (*Cyanocitta*). P '83, 64; '91, 436, 444; '95, 486; '96, 132; '98, 82
cristata florincola (*Cyanocitta*). P '91, 444
cristata (*Cycloes*). P '58, 162
 (*Cyprina*). P '77, 23

cristata. Continued.

- (Cystaphora). P '65, 273; '82,
327
(Erigone). P '05, 304, 305
(Eucometis). P '60, 141
(Euglypha). P '74, **226**; '78,
172; '79, 163; '80, 339
(Fringilla). P '64, 255
(Fulica). P '05, 758
(Galleruca). P '65, 213
(Ganesella). P '01, **566**
(Geotrygon). P '63, 300
(Goniobasis). P '64, 36
(Hemisalamandra). P '59, 127,
128
(Hippolyte). P '60, **33**
(Kæleria). P '63, 79; '98, 45,
314
(Lophomma). P '92, 35; '05,
305
(Lophostrix). P '90, 129
(Loxia). P '64, 251
(Lucina). P '72, 82
(Melania). P '64, 36
(Melinna). P '05, **851**; '08,
349
(Motacilla). P '64, 257, 267
(Muscicapa). P '64, 256, 257;
'75, 348
(Muscipeta). P '59, 49
(Numida). P '64, 247. J IV, 6
(Odontropis). P 1900, 699
(Ostrea). P '91, 46
(Parypha). P '78, 309
(Pinguinaria). P '72, 174, 201
(Pipilopsis). P '60, 141
(Pista). P '03, 473; '08, 351
(Platanthera). P '60, 514
(Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**; '80,
365, 369; '84, 107. J I, **115**; IV,
378
(Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58,
229
(Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210
(Sieyonia). P '60, 43
(Sparacta). P '67, 215
(Spirifer). P '58, 14
(Tellidora). P '03, 757
(Tersiphone). P '89, 152; '99,
40
(Thelephora). J III, 219
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
(Trimerotropis). P '09, 446
(Turris). P '84, 107; '90, 395.
J IV, 378
(Walckenaeria). P '05, 304
Cristatella. j vii, **85**. P '51, 265,
320; '58, 189; '79, 203; '81, 461;
'84, 193
crisatella (Alca). P '64, 245; '68,
4, 5, 34, 37
31

crisatella. Continued.

- (Phaleris). j viii, 158. P '68,
6, 37, 38, 41
(Uria). P '68, 37
crisatellus (Anolis). P '56, 237
(Calotes). P '96, 462; '02,
177, 693
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 35-39;
'98, 128
(Tylorhamphus). P '68, 7, 38
(Xiphosurus). P '61, 208
crisatum (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
'88, 396
(Habrocestum). P 1900, 540
(Nostoc). P '69, Biol. 20
(Pellenes). P '04, 139
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
(Spharagemon). P '04, 525;
'10, 593
Cristatus. J III, 338
crisatus (Alcamenes). P '07, 170
(Arthromitus). P '49, **227**.
J VIII, 427, 442
(Blennius). P '06, 107
(Buceros). P '05, 764
(Bufo). P '66, 132
(Bycanistes). P '05, 764
(Catostomus). P '83, 159, **160**
(Colymbus). P '62, 230; '05,
758
crisatus minor (Colymbus). P '64,
245
crisatus (Corvus). j iii, 360. P '75,
346
(Corythaëolus). P '65, 195
(Corythophanes). J VIII, 124,
156
(Cyanocorax). P '53, 384; '56,
290
(Cyanurus). P '75, 346
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 304,
305
(Epiphanis). P '52, **46**
(Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Garrulus). j i, 347. P '54,
397; '55, 312
(Lælaps). P '76, **344**
(Malimbus). P '56, 319; '57,
36; '59, 135
(Nomotettix). P '07, 284; '10,
616, 623
(Oriolus). P '60, 138; '64,
242; '67, 68
(Ostinops). P '60, 138
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
(Parnus). P '75, 352
(Passer). P '64, 255
(Phasianus). P '64, 247
(Philhydrus). P '55, 369, **370**.
J IV, 31
(Podiceps). P '62, 230, 404;
'71, 47

- cristatus. *Continued.*
 (Prosopeus). P '05, 305
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Regulus). J iv, 187; viii, 154.
 P '75, 351, 352
 (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '59, 135
 (Todus). P '66, 38
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 128.
 J III, 341, 358
 (Zethus). P '99, **412**, 433
 cristella (Chama). P '72, 117
 Cristellaria. P '47, 281; '48, 98;
 '65, 74; '82, 189; '87, 55, 405;
 '90, 143, 447. J I, 112; IV, 402;
 IX, 118, 137
 Cristiceps. P '87, 387; '92, 276;
 '07, 442
 Cristigibba. P '92, 399
 cristimanus (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 cristula (Fossombronina). P '69, **228**
 cristulata (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 Crithagra. P '63, 298; '65, 90; '99,
 '59; '05, 777
 crithmifolia (Ambrosia). P '89, 388
 Crius. P '84, 316
 crocale (Hebomoia). P '85, 87
 crocata (Amphibulima). P '87, 136
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10,
 159
 (Dysdera). P '89, 98
 (Geotrechæ). P '09, 557, 560,
 566
 (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
 169
 (Succinea). P '87, 136
 (Thargalia). P '92, 17; '04,
 124
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 crocatum (Stereum). J II, 279
 crocatus (Neurergus). P '62, **343**
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Unio). P '53, 247. J III,
 314; V, 438
 crocea (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Alauda). P '05, 776
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Cyclas). P '56, 259; '60, 290,
 298; '62, 34
 (Lantana). P '89, 398; '05,
 698
 (Parypha). P '78, 309; '82,
 262
 (Peristernia). P '01, 390
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Solomia). P '93, 216
 (Subertia). P '68, **172**
 (Tubularia). P '82, 262
 croceata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 croceater (Plethodon). P '67, 211;
 '69, 100
 croceicollis (Calleida). J IV, 28
 (Philoteenus). J IV, 28
 croceipes (Pimpla). P '73, **398**
 croceiventris (Tryphon). P '73, 392
 croceonotata (Acmaeodera). P '73,
 332
 croceosignata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 croceum (Allium). P '68, 171
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Ornithogalum). J III, 103
 (Phalangium). J III, 103
 (Sphærium). P '72, 104
 croceus (Aplopappus). P '63, **65**
 (Macronyx). P '05, 776
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 115
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 crocicapitella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
 258
 Crocidopoma. P '10, 533
 Crocidura. P '96, 545
 crociorus (Polyporus). J III, **212**
 Crocila. P '96, 555
 crocodila (Belona). J ii, **129**
 crocodilenus (Orycterocetus). P '67,
 144
 Crocodilia. P '67, 143; '68, 257, 259,
 261, 266; '83, 97, 100
 Crocodilida. P '48, 36; '56, 237;
 '98, 101; '06, 111
 crocodilinus (Orycteracetes). J VII,
 437
 Crocodilurus. P '98, 104. J VIII,
 162
 Crocodilus. J iii, 392; vi, 19, 37;
 viii, 218, 219. P '44, 82; '51,
 307, 327; '54, 103; '56, 73, 237;
 '57, 90; '59, 296; '61, 433, 434;
 '62, 356; '66, 123; '67, 209; '68,
 96, 178; '69, 12, 67, 123; '70, 100,
 122; '71, 104; '87, 359; '95, 105;
 '04, 467; '08, 113. J I, 11, 13;
 II, 135-138; VII, 13
 crocodilus. (Lacerta). P '08, 113
 (Tylosurus). J XII, 501
 croconotus (Enopsar). P '67, 47
 (Psarocolina). P '67, 47
 Crocota. P '60, 541
 crocota (Plectropoma). P '07, 262
 Crocothemis. P '98, 153; '99, 228,
 234
 Crocuta. P '95, 448; '96, 392. J
 XI, 247
 crocuta (Hyæna). P '79, 169; '88,
 189-191; '96, 543
 Croesia. P '60, 353
 crociensis (Erychthys). P '82, 274.
 (Scarus). P '97, 122
 croker (Sciæna). P '63, 31

- crombec (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
 Cromileptes. P '82, 272
 cromis (Labrus). P '63, 31
 cromwellii (Unio). P '65, 89; '77, 27. J VI, 258
 Cromyocrinus. P '79, 356-362, 370; '85, 232; '86, 115, 153, 170, 174, 188; '90, 155-158, 372
 Cronia. P '62, 563
 cronkhitei (Gonyodiscus). P '09, 513; '10, 133
 (Pyramidula). P '09, 513; '10, 51
 cronkhitei thonyi (Pyramidula). P '06, 153
 crossetensis (Lagisca). P '10, 341
 crosotus (Ceraurus). P '77, 138-140
 Crossanthera. P '94, 203
 Crossarchus. P '89, 222
 Crossaster. P '01, 174
 crosseanus (Philomyces). P '03, 770
 crossei (Holospira). P '05, 215, 217
 (Terebratulina). P '91, 167
 crossetesta (Cucullaea). P '77, 22
 Crossidius. P '54, 18; '58, 83; '61, 356; '62, 39; '96, 37. J II, 102; IV, 11, 12, 25, 40
 Crossodactylus. P '63, 51. J VI, 96
 Crossopterygia. J IX, 438
 Crossorhinus. P '07, 419
 Crossosoma. P '48, 7. J I, 150
 crossota (Teichospora). P '94, 331
 crowswickenensis (Cithara). P '93, 221; '05, 26
 Crotalaria. P '60, 511; '89, 376, 378; '98, 389; '10, 565
 crotalariae (Actidium). J II, 287
 Crotali. P '71, 205. J VIII, 152
 crotali (Distoma). P '50, 97
 (Echinorhynchus). P '50, 97
 (Porocephalus). P '50, 97
 Crotalidae. P '54, 192; '56, 152, 237, 307; '64, 231; '82, 330; '86, 300; '95, 393; '06, 110
 Crotalinae. P '59, 334, 335
 Crotalinus. P '01, 98
 crotalinus (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 481
 Crotaloerinae. P '85, 235-286; '86, 65-74; '88, 359, 366-382; '90, 348
 Crotaloerinites. P '86, 70
 Crotaloerinus. P '68, 325; '79, 235-247; '81, 231, 237; '85, 240-290; '86, 64, 69-78; '88, 355, 364-387
 crotaloides (Cirrus). J viii, 218, 222. P '44, 85; '96, 10; '05, 19. J II, 39
 (Pleurotomaria). P '96, 10; '05, 19
 Crotalophorus. J v, 368. P '56, 6; '59, 334, 336; '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '95, 405; '01, 97, 99; '03, 553
 crotalophorus (Anguis). J v, 370
 crotalurus (Ophiocrinus). P '79, 320
 Crotalus. J v, 368; vi, 37. P '52, 177, 180; '53, 238, 300, 415; '54, 95, 102, 192, 207; '56, 250, 307; '59, 300, 334; '64, 166; '65, 191; '68, 298; '82, 333; '83, 11-22, 33; '84, 140; '92, 336, 337; '93, 183, 184, 385, 387; '95, 393, 405; '01, 96, 100-108; '03, 30, 33, 551-556, 625; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 97, 124. J II, 305; III, 36; VIII, 95, 152; IX, 391
 crotaphiscus (Delphinus). P '65, 200, 201, 203
 Crotaphopeltis. P '60, 566
 crotaphus (Julis). P '63, 180
 Crotaphytes. P '03, 30, 557, 540
 Crotaphytus. P '52, 69, 126, 207; '53, 301; '54, 92; '56, 238; '58, 253; '66, 302, 311; '68, 283; '83, 10, 14, 15, 18, 32, 35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 384, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 91, 117
 crotchii (Anthophora). P '78, 192
 (Bombus). P '78, 184
 (Cryptus). P '78, 362
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 crotchii nigrior (Nomada). P '03, 560, 564
 crotchii (Phygadeuon). P '78, 357
 (Podalirius). P '98, 54
 crotchii var. nigrior (Xanthidium). P '03, 564
 Croton. P '58, 124; '63, 76; '67, 22; '89, 131, 405; '96, 34; '05, 698; '09, 486
 crotonis (Cercospora). P '93, 170
 crotonis var. pergandei (Parlatoria). P '99, 275
 crotonis (Perdita). P '96, 28, 42, 47, 51, 64
 Crotophaga. P '48, 91; '60, 138, 377; '63, 153; '90, 205; '92, 106; '09, 359
 Crotophagi. P '66, 289
 erotula (Vermetus). J viii, 218
 croulinensis (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 Crowea. P '58, 127
 Crucianella. P '90, 266
 cruceans (Anopheles). P '95, 319
 (Hyænodon). P '53, 393; '54, 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '92, 318. J VII, 20, 48, 356, 369; IX, 175-179, 499-524
 cruciata (Amphitetras). P 1900, 729
 (Chloris). P '01, 558
 (Dietya). P '92, 28
 (Lerneocera). J iii, 286
 (Pentatoma). P '60, 223
 (Polygala). P '60, 513; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 666; '02, 662; '09, 392
 (Pyxidicula). P '90, 138

- cruciatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 714, 715, 729
 cruciatus (Ceraturgus). P '95, 323
 (Dasyopogon). **j** iii, **52**
 (Omalisus). J I, 79
 crucibuliformis (Cemoria). P '55, 267
 (Diadora). P '55, 441
 Crucibulum. P '54, 30; '62, 568; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173; '87, 55, 399, 404; '88, 170; '91, 54. J VIII, 330
 crucifer (Coluber). P '60, 553
 (Nucleolites). **j** viii, 218. P '44, 85; '61, 431
 (Phymanthus). P '89, 113, 125
 (Portunus). P '58, 39
 (Psammodphis). P '60, 553
 (Trematopygus). P '05, 7
 crucifera (Actinia). **j** i, **174**
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 729
 (Bufonella). P '53, **424**
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 201
 (Urodera). P '73, 28
 Cruciferae. **j** vii, 12. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '61, 448; '63, 57; '84, 80; '89, 364; '94, 59, 162; '98, 380; 1900, 666. J III, 38, 80, 182-186
 cruciferus (Anachytes). **j** vi, 201, 202. P '05, 7
 cruciger (Pholas). P '62, 195, 202
 (Schizonema). P '61, 71
 Crucigera. P '08, 361; '10, 500
 crucigerum (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 crucigerus (Meromacrus). P '95, 330
 crucis (Gorytes). P '97, **140**
 (Nomada). P '03, 593, 610
 crucivora (Pieris). P '85, 85
 cruda (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64, 36. J V, 332
 crudelis (Lycosa). P '92, **66**; '08, 163, 229
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Pogonomymex). P '83, 304
 (Xysticus). P '92, **53**
 crudosus (Iehneumon). P '78, 351
 crudum (Bryum). P '55, 445; '63, 95
 (Mnium). P '55, 445
 (Unio). P '71, **190**. J VIII, 14
 cruenta (Anomia). P '73, 183, 187
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806, 842
 (Cyanopepla). P '60, **545**
 (Cypræa). P '93, 310
 (Doris). P '99, 517
 (Muscicapa). P '60, 143
 (Querula). P '60, 143
 (Terebratella). P '73, 183, 184; '91, 169
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 cruenta. *Continued*
 (Vanga). P '59, 53
 cruentata (Bursa). J VIII, 353
 (Hetærina). P '01, 134; '08, 481, 487, 489
 (Lampas). J VIII, 353
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Ranella). P '88, 324
 (Stenura). J I, 332
 (Strangalia). J I, 332
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 175
 cruentatum (Acridium). P '07, 175
 (Goniograpsus). P '51, 247
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 186, 190
 (Petrometopon). P '07, 252
 cruentatum coronatum (Petrometopon). P '07, 252
 cruentatus (Bufo). P '62, 358. J VI, 193
 ('Iibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Goniograpsus). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 400; '80, 190; '88, 320
 (Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Labrus). P '89, 162; '97, 107
 (Melanerpes). P '99, 305
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Petrometopon). P '97, 104; '06, 96
 (Priacanthus). P '89, 161, 162; '97, 107
 (Sporus). P '97, 104
 cruenta (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Palmella). P '70, Biol. 10
 (Terebratella). P '77, 163
 cruentus (Hyænodon). P '53, **393**; '54, 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '92, 318. J VII, 20, 47, 356, 369; IX, 175-177, 499-532
 (Laniarius). P '59, 53
 (Lycus). P '61, **336**
 (Oxophus). P '62, **42**
 crumena (Camarophoria). P '97, 410
 Crumenærenites. P '81, 404
 Crumenifera. P '62, 343
 crumenifera (Ciconia). P '59, 173; '05, 761
 crumeniferus (Leptopilus). P '59, 173; '05, 761
 crumenophthalmus (Caranx). P '62, 432; '97, 73
 (Scomber). P '62, 432; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 (Trachlurops). P '62, 432; '97, 73, 100; '99, 118; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 cruralis (Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pristascelis). P '66, 350, **355**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 Crusea. P '98, 396

- crus-galli (Cratægus). P '60, 303; '10, 151. J XI, 277, 281
- crus-galli var. capellata (Cratægus). P '05, 580
- crus-galli var. oblongata (Cratægus). P '05, 579
- crus-galli (Echinochloa). P '02, 643, 644, 660
(Panicum). P '02, 660; '09, 391-397
- crus-galli var. hispidum (Panicum). P 1900, 662; '02, 643, 644
- crusma (Chromis). P '99, 358
(Heliases). P '99, 358
(Heliastes). P '99, 358
- crusta (Helix). P '97, 10
- crustaceum (Penicillium). P '01, 541
- crustaria (Tarache). P '75, 70
- crustosum (Hydnum). J III, 216
- Crustulina. P 1900, 533
- crustuloides (Scutella). j viii, 217.
P '45, 254
(Sismondia). P '65, 74
- crux (Amphitetras). P 1900, 716
(Aulacodiscus). P '90, 136
(Physorhynchus). P '60, 230
- crux-andræe (Aseyrum). P '60, 511; '04, 605; '05, 697
- Cruziana. J VIII, 305
- cruziana (Columbigallina). P '99, 52
- Crymophilus. P '93, 35, 61; '98, 138; 1900, 20. J IX, 413
- Cryolite. P '58, 177; '68, 142; '97, 437
- Cryopus. P '73, 198
- Cryphæus. j vii, 217, 234
- Cryphiops. P '52, 18, 26; '79, 426
- Crypsirhina. P '91, 441
- Crypta. j i, 117. P '62, 569; '04, 24. J VIII, 331
- crypta (Lamia). J II, 170
- Cryptacanthodes. P '63, 332; '64, 208
- Cryptadius. J IV, 11, 36
- cryptandrus (Sporobolus). P '63, 79
- cryptantha (Cladotrix). P '96, 33
- Cryptanthus. P '63, 72
- cryptanthus (Scytopsis). P '74, 123
- Cryptanura. P '73, 166
- Cryptarcha. P '44, 107
- cryptella (Lucina). P '72, 82
- Cryptelytrops. P '59, 334, 340
- Crypticus. j iii, 265. P '60, 136
- erypticus (Eumolpus). j iii, 449
(Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
- Cryptillas. P '99, 212
- Cryptobia. P '46, 100; '47, 239; '56, 42. J I, 67
- Cryptobias. J II, 7
- Cryptobium. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
- Cryptoblastus. P '87, 89
- Cryptoblepharus. P '57, 195; '62, 339; '68, 284
- cryptobranchiata (Doria). P '80, 52
- Cryptobranchida. P '95, 403; '08, 127
- Cryptobranchus. P '59, 122; '93, 227-232; '95, 403, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290
- cryptocarpa (Carex). P '84, 94
- Cryptocarpum. P '62, 6, 166
- Cryptocarpus. P '69, 231
- Cryptocentrus. P '94, 188
- Cryptocephalides. P '73, 19, 30
- Cryptocephalini. P '73, 30
- Cryptocephalus. j iii, 436. P '47, 170; '49, 170; '58, 84; '59, 81; '73, 30, 31. J I, 245-259; IV, 41
- Cryptoceras. P '65, 262, 264; '66, 275; '70, 48
- Cryptocercus. P '10, 586, 616, 621
- Cryptocerus. P '70, 48; '03, 223
- Cryptocheilus. P '02, 733
- Cryptocheles. P '79, 419
- Cryptochiton. P '97, 299-302; '98, 288
- cryptochlore (Pseudophasma). P '04, 98; '05, 798, 840
- Cryptocnemus. P '58, 162
- Cryptococcus. P '99, 263
- Cryptocolum. P '57, 21, 26
- Cryptodacus. P '62, 339
- Cryptoderes. P '56, 107
- Cryptoderidæ. P '56, 108
- Cryptodesma. P '49, 250
- Cryptodira. P '67, 40; '68, 119, 282
- Cryptodon. j vii, 235. P '52, 199; '65, 37; '72, 91; '77, 24; '81, 423
- cryptodon (Pupilla). P '08, 455
- Cryptodromia. P '58, 225, 239; '91, 216
- Cryptoglossa. P '61, 337. J IV, 11, 36
- Cryptoglossini. P '66, 399, 400
- Cryptogramme. P '63, 80; '84, 96
- Cryptograpsus. P '80, 197
- Cryptohypnus. P '45, 214; '60, 318; '66, 347, 348, 389. J IV, 35
- Cryptoleius. P '47, 239; '51, 284; '56, 42. J I, 67
- Cryptolabis. P '59, 203, 224
- Cryptolepis. P '58, 130
- cryptoleuca (Myrmecocichla). P '05, 770
- cryptoleucus (Corvis). P '54, 66; '68, 150; '91, 446; '92, 119; '03, 27
- Cryptolithodes. P '58, 231
- Cryptolithus. P '42, 196; '43, 236
- Cryptolophus. P '83, 130; '89, 153; '05, 769

- cryptomelan (Centrotelma). J VI, 201, **204**
 Cryptomeria. P '68, 181
 Cryptomya. P '48, **121**; '56, 314. J I, 208
 Cryptonella. P '65, 123
 Cryptonemia. P '57, 74
 Cryptonymus. P '89, 167
 Cryptophagidae. J IV, 32
 Cryptophagus. P '44, 114, 115; '54, 217; '56, 15; '58, 64. J IV, 32
 Cryptophthalmus. P '93, 112; '99, 512
 Cryptopinae. P '02, 39
 Cryptoplacidae. P '04, 85; '01, 204
 Cryptoplax. P '94, 70, 75, 85; '01, 204
 Cryptopleura. P '53, 363. J II, 6
 Cryptopleurum. P '55, 357, 374, 375
 Cryptopodia. P '57, 220; '78, 317; '79, 391
 Cryptopodiinae. P '79, 391
 Cryptopodus. P '57, 72
 Cryptopogon. P '95, 323
 Cryptopora. P '73, 197
 Cryptoprocta. P '79, 170, 171; '89, 215-242
 Cryptoproctidae. P '82, 321; '89, 238
 Cryptops. j ii, 111. P '67, 129; '02, 39. J V, 34
 Cryptopterus. P '05, 469
 cryptopterus (Kryptopterus). P '05, 468
 Cryptopus. P '54, 186; '59, 295
 cryptopygius (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 Crypto-raphidiæ. P 1900, 686
 Cryptorhina. P '91, 441
 Cryptorhopalum. P '54, 107, 111; '61, 344. J IV, 32
 Cryptorhynchus. j iii, 308
 Cryptorhytis. P '76, 282
 Cryptosoma. P '58, 162
 Cryptosphæria. P '95, 27
 cryptospira (Oliva). P '91, **97** (Teinostoma). P '03, 758
 Cryptostoma. P '48, 98
 Cryptostrakon. P '98, 230; 1900, 137
 cryptosus (Stromateus). P '84, 313
 Cryptotænia. P '60, 303; '97, 177
 Cryptotis. J VI, 79, 80; XI, 220
 Cryptotomus. P 1900, 512; '06, 101
 cryptotremus (Cottus). P '83, 162, **163**
 Cryptovalsa. P '90, 224
 Crypturidae. P '69, 203, 211
 Cryptus. P '42, 191; '73, 133; '78, 359-364; '92, 134; '94, 185-187
 cryptus (Leptostylus). J II, 170
 crysanthemoides (Bidens). P '60, 514
 crysoleucas (Abramis). P '08, 529; '10, 601, 602
 crysophthalmus (Scartelaos). P '82, 279
 crysos (Caranx). P '97, 100; '04, 508; '05, 77 (Scomber). P '05, 77
 Crystallaria. P '06, 524
 crystallina (Achatinella). P '88, 54 (Helix). P '93, 246; '94, 15, 16
 (Odostomia). P '73, **226**
 (Paludina). P '91, 327
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Riccina). P '69, 233; '73, **216**
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Urocoptus). P '98, 277
 (Vaginicola). P '82, 262
 crystallinus (Aplostoma). P '94, 15 (Pilobolus). P '81, 463
 Crystallogobius. P '63, 269
 Crystallus. P '94, 15
 Crythrite. P '89, 34
 Ctenacodon. P '87, 285; '90, 62; '91, 130. J IX, 187, 213-217, 252, 253
 Ctenidae. P 1900, 539; '01, 586; '04, 136; '09, 216
 Cteniopus. P '46, 59
 Cteniscus. P '94, 190
 Ctenistes. P '78, 374
 Cteniza. P '87, 379; '88, 209
 Ctenobium. P '65, 227, **229**, 230
 Ctenobranchia. P '63, 274
 Ctenocerous. P '61, 214; '62, 177
 Ctenoerinus. P '81, 265, 404; '82, 32
 Ctenodes. J II, 7
 Ctenodiscus. P '89, 174
 Ctenodon. P '64, 210; '82, 276. J XII, 545
 etenodon (Ctenodon). J XII, 545
 Ctenodonta. P '65, 128
 Ctenodus. P '74, 91; '83, 108-110
 Ctenogobius. P '63, 263
 Ctenoides. P '61, 150, 327, 366; '05, 12. J III, 323, 329; IV, 276
 Ctenolabrus. P '92, 271. J XII, 98
 Ctenonychus. P '44, 150
 Ctenopelma. P '94, 189
 Ctenophora. j iii, 18
 ctenophora (Vermilia). P '04, **169**
 Ctenophores. P '88, 82
 Ctenopoma. P '60, 50; '81, 16
 Ctenoptychius. P '91, 365
 ctenopus (Miscophus). P '96, 554
 Ctenorhinus. P '58, 231, 244
 Ctenosaura. P '63, 105; '66, 124; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 117
 Ctenosaurus. P '59, 300; '66, 312; '91, 459
 Ctenuecha. P '60, 537, 539; '75, 44

- Ctenus. P 1900, 539; '01, 586; '09, 216
- cuanensis (Eupagurus). P '58, 237 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
- cubæ (Ammotrecha). P '04, 143 (Fringilla). P '65, 91 (Galeodes). P '89, 45
- cubana (Exocæria). P '89, 406 (Vertigo). P 1900, 432
- cubanus (Monophyllus). P '02, **410** (Palæmon). P '93, 123 (Saurus). P '84, 133 (Synodus). P '84, 134
- cubense (Metastelma). P '89, 392 (Sphærium). P '89, 89 (Teuerium). P '89, 400
- cubensis (Arundinella). P '91, 294 (Bacteria). P '04, 62 (Caranx). P '83, 284 (Chortophaga). P '10, 589 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183 (Cyrena). P '60, 277 (Fundulus). P '06, 485 (Hippolysmata). P '78, 89 (Hippolyte). P '78, 89 (Limnæa). P '91, 320, 333
- cubensis var. bulimoides (Limnæa). P '91, 321
- cubensis (Megalonyx). J VII, 413 (Myomorphus). J VII, 413 (Nemobius). P '04, 800; '10, 596 (Nomada). P '03, 611 (Phybalosoma). P '04, 62 (Plecotrema). P '10, 667 (Terebratula). P '73, 178; '77, 168 (Testudo). P '68, **179** (Thespis). P '07, 158
- Cubiceps. P '62, 126
- cubicoides (Goniobasis). P '64, 37 (Melania). P '60, **60**; '64, 37
- cubifrons (Malthe). P '84, 45, 98
- Cubina. P '66, 322
- eubitalis (Leptura). P '61, **355**
- eubitus (Mytilus). j ii, **263**. P '71, 134
- eubla hamatus (Dryoseopus). P '05, 774
- eubla (Lanius). P '67, 215
- Cuchia. P '82, 284
- Cuclivora. P '53, 309
- Cucuiides. P '54, 73
- Cueujidæ. P '59, 288. J IV, 32
- cueujiforme (Callidium). j v, **277**. J II, 24 (Smodicum). J II, 24, 103
- cueujiformis (Trogosita). P '62, **86**
- Cucujus. j v, 267. P '44, 113; '54, 73
- Cuculanus. P '51, 155, 240; '86, 313; '88, 127
- cuculatus (Mergus). P '55, 317
- Cuculea. j vi, 227
- Cuculidæ. P '53, 385; '63, 283; '66, 51; '74, 108; '83, 65; '95, 482; '96, 127; '05, 765
- Cucullæa. j vi, 93, 199, 202; viii, 223. P '48, 98; '50, 67; '52, 194; '56, 86, 275, 286; '58, 43, 46, 51, 145, 220; '60, 185, 419, 428; '61, 326, 419, 431; '62, 289; '66, 261, 279; '72, 53; '76, 274, 313; '77, 22; '81, 445; '82, 199, 200; '94, 65; '95, 45, 145-147; '05, 8. J III, 328; IV, 281; VIII, 290, 291, 321, 335; IX, 121, 125, 126, 129, 154
- Cucullanus. P '56, 54. J XII, 50
- Cucullæa. P '81, 448
- cucullaria (Dicentra). P '60, 145
- cucullata (Capucina). P '05, 839 (Carduelis). P '65, 91 (Cecropis). P '62, 318 (Cetraria). P '93, 216 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 91 (Coronella). P '60, 245 (Floscularia). P '03, 391 (Fringilla). P '64, 235 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 482 (Loxia). P '64, 251 (Muscicapa). j iv, 177 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 215 (Platysma). P '63, 96 (Pohlia). P '93, 217 (Polygala). J III, 81 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482 (Spermestes). P '56, 318; '59, 138 (Sylvia). j iv, 178 (Tritonia). P '79, 98 (Viola). P 60, 145; '87, 325; '99, 92-95; 1900, 486, 489; '03, 663-665, 672-674, 680, 692-698; '07, 457
- cucullata var. cordata (Viola). P '03, 674
- cucullata leptosepala (Viola). P '03, 674
- cucullata macrotis (Viola). P '03, 673
- cucullata (Xylotrya). P '62, 457, 477
- cucullatus (Andigena). P '67, 122 (Chettusia). P '71, 194 (Chroicocephalus). P '62, 309 (Coluber). P '60, 245 (Icterus). P '59, 301, 305; '67, 60; '68, 84, 150. J I, 138
- cucullatus igneus (Icterus). P '90, 209
- cucullatus nelsoni (Icterus). P '92, 120
- cucullatus (Lophodytes). P '59, 109; '66, 99; '68, 85; '93, 22, 31; '95, 467. J IX, 402, 409

cucullatus. *Continued.*

- (Lycognathus). P '60, 245
 (Macroprotodon). P '60, 245
 (Mergus). j viii, 158. P '53, 429; '56, 297; '75, 356; '78, 23; '83, 68
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242
 (Paratettix). P '04, 782; '10, 621
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 60
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 122
 (Spermestes). P '05, 779
 Cucullela. P '65, 129
 Cucullifera. P '05, 10
 Cucullus. P '83, 266
 cucullus (Lichas). P '65, **266**
 (Trigla). P '84, 99
 cuculoides (Area). P '48, 96; '81, 448
 (Aviceda). P '59, 32
 (Byssosarca). P '48, 97; '95, 114-130
 (Cucullarca). P '81, 448
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131
 (Navicula). P '54, 29
 Cuculus. j iii, 366. P '56, 319, 321; '57, 37; '59, 142; '60, 135, 377; '64, 243; '70, 88; '73, 293; '75, 346; '02, 677, 678; '05, 765; '08, 493, 496, 498. J I, 215
 cuculus (Trigla). P '92, 273
 Cucumaria. P '53, 267, **269**; '88, 312; '01, 169
 cucumerina (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 cucumerinum (Macrosporium). P '95, **440**
 cucumeris (Epitrix). P '73, 72
 cucuminum (Erigone). P '05, 317
 Cucumis. P '89, 383
 cucumis (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 33
 (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
 cucumoides (Unio). P '53, 267, 269, 377
 Cucurbita. P '89, 383; '01, 560
 Cucurbitaceæ. P '71, 119; '84, 85; '89, 383; '98, 412
 cucurbitacearum (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 cucurbitaceus (Sicyocrinus). P '79, 322
 Cucurbitaria. P '90, 240; '94, 334; '95, 420
 Cucurbitula. P '61, 472, 486; '62, 474
 Cufœa. P '80, 105
 cugnata (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 Cuicus. P '74, 84
 kujete (Crescentia). P '05, 699
 kujus (Chasmistes). P '83, **149**, 152
 culbertsoni (Fusus). P '56, **66**, 282; '60, 422; '61, 149

culbertsoni. *Continued.*

- (Oreodon). P '58, 157; '70, 67, 111. J VII, 20, 72, 86-141, 165, 356, 379; IX, 466
 culbertsonii (Emys). P '52, **34**, 59
 (Merycoidodon). P '48, **49**; '50, 121; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379
 (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '56, 164; '57, 155, 185; '59, 157
 (Ornithichnites). P '44, **176**
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 Culcita. P '89, 173
 Culex. j iii, 9; vi, 149. P '94, 271; '95, 319; '98, 157
 Culicicapa. P '89, 153
 Culicidæ. P '94, 271; '95, 319; '98, 157
 Culcivora. P '47, 156; '54, 118; '55, 309; '56, 289; '66, 66; '99, 206. J I, 38; II, 262
 culcivora (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 Culicocrinus. P '81, 190-270; '85, 239-280, 336; '87, 93-105; '90, 353
 culik (Pteroglossus). P '67, 117
 Culus. P '63, 270; '85, 74, 75; '97, 132
 cullamach (Balæna). P '68, 193, 194, 225; '69, 15, 38
 culmicola (Cecidomyia). P '49, **149**
 culmigenus (Næmacyclus). P '93, **151**
 culminata (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **183**, 188
 (Lalage). P '02, 682
 culminatus (Ceblepyris). P '02, 682
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
 Culsageeite. P '77, 270; '80, 250
 culta (Aemæodera). P '73, 90
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Carphotricha). P '95, 337
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V, 237
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 31. J V, 238
 cultellata (Helix). P '57, 185; '59, 188
 cultelliformis (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Unio). P '50, **10**. J II, 295
 Cultellus. j vii, **232**. P '48, 98; '60, 198; '62, 571; '98, 59, 60; '05, 17. J IV, 303; VIII, 317
 culter (Chalcinus). P '71, 265; '04, 450
 (Coscinoxyron). P '06, 450
 cultidactylus (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 337; '86, 161

- cultrata (Cristellaria). P '87, 55
 (Gastrodon). J IX, 20
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 20
 (Helix). J IX, 20
 (Microcystis). J IX, 20, 108
 (Nanina). P '73, 246. J IX, 20
 (Sagda). J IX, 20
 (Trochomorpha). P '04, **632**
 cultrata esuritor (Trochomorpha). P '04, **632**
 cultrata formosana (Trochomorpha). P '05, **740**
 cultrata iheyaensis (Trochomorpha). P '05, **714**
 cultrata oshimana (Trochomorpha). P '05, **714**
 cultratus (Planorbis). P '91, 321; '06, 165
 cultricornis (Copiphora). P '05, 822, 842
 cultridens (Leurocephalus). P '91, 107, 116. J IX, 343
 (Machærodon). P '79, 171; '95, 448. J XI, 240
 (Palæosyops). J IX, 269
 (Telmatotherium). P '91, 107, 112, 115. J IX, 269, 283, 332, 342-348, 384
 cultriformis (Anthonya). P '76, 311
 cultrimanus (Gelasimus). P '80, 140
 Cultripes. P '68, 249, 250, 271, 279. J VI, 67, 68, 81
 cultripes (Odontophrynus). P '63, 51 (Pyxicephalus). P '63, 51
 cultus (Cixius). P '07, 488
 Cuma. J VIII, 328
 cumatilis (Chlaenius). P '56, 25. J IV, 29
 (Cicindela). P '52, 66; '66, 362
 cumberlandensis (Emys). P '54, 189 (Goniobasis). J VI, 132
 cumberlandia (Turritella). P '62, 567, **584**; '86, 351; '87, 341, 397, 401, 404; '90, 145
 cumberlandiana (Cantharus). J IV, **375**
 (Helix). P '58, 201; '60, 363
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 199
 (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113
 (Turritella). J IX, 122
 cumberlandianus (Cantharus). P '62, 563; '87, 398, 403
 (Unio). P '53, 247; '54, 244; '72, 108
 cumberlandicus (Unio). P '53, 247
 cumberlandiensis (Goniobasis). P '63, **155**; '64, 45; '65, 26
 Cumia. P '04, 22
 cumingi (Cypræa). P '05, 292 (Discinisca). P '73, 201
 cumingi. *Continued.*
 (Echinella). P '01, 198
 cumingi var. luchuana (Echinella). P '01, **198**, 394
 cumingi (Euglandina). P '10, 503
 (Eulima). P '05, 107
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 163
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Terebratula). P '73, 188
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 Cumingia. J vii, **234**. P '48, 98; '62, 574; '71, 138; '82, 155, 158, 165
 cumingiana (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 cumingianum (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Petitia). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 cumingianus (Brechites). P '61, 490
 (Polinices). P '04, 24
 cumingii (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anodonta). J IV, 235
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Monocondylæa). J IV, 235
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Pholis). P '72, 89
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Triumphalia). P '62, 197, 216
 (Unio). P '52, **54**; '53, 377.
 J IV, 240
 cummingii (Lyria). P '76, 290
 cumminsi (Aguileria). P '87, **37**
 cumminsi (Canimartes). P '92, **327**
 (Equus). P '94, 67. J XI, 255, 256
 cumulata (Lucina). P '82, 199
 Cuna. P '03, 756, 759
 cunctans (Tipula). J iii, **213**
 cunctator (Xysticus). P '01, 584; '04, 132
 cunea (Hypantiria). P '60, 530, 531
 cuneata (Argiope). P '73, 194
 (Callista). J VIII, 372
 (Cistella). P '73, 194
 (Clathrodon). J vi, 208; vii, 125
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Corbula). J iv, **152**; vi, 212.
 P '48, 98; '62, 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '88, 170; '90, 143
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290

cuneata. *Continued.*

- (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Martesia). P '60, 424
 (Mercenaria). P '67, 139
 (Nomada). P '03, 595, 596,
 599, 601-603
 (Pachydon). P '74, 27, 28
 (Pholas). P '58, **53**; '60, 424
 (Planularia). **j** viii, **214**, 218,
 221. P '44, 85
 (Rangia). J XII, 234, 281,
 282, 482. J XIII, 281, 284, 290,
 295
 (Seudderia). P '04, 795; '05,
 42, 54; '07, 301; '10, 636
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 (Trigonarca). P '76, **316**; '98,
 462; '05, 9
 cuneatum (Gnathodon). P '59, 179
 (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
 cuneatus (Anisothyrus). J VIII, 332
 (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 (Clathrodon). P '48, 98
 (Donax). P 1900, 480
 (Gnathodon). P '48, 100; '60,
 232; '62, 573
 (Grallator). P '89, 32
 (Hylodes). P '62, **152**, 154
 (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 249, 267;
 '54, 240, 249
 cuneifolia (Cleome). **j** vii, 84
 (Warea). **j** vii, 84
 cuneifolius (Rubus). P '60, 303;
 '04, 605
 cuneiforme (Flabellum). J IX, 131
 cuneiformis (Anisorhynchus). P '74,
 28. J VIII, 332
 (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 89
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
 '67, 139; '80, 21; '82, 159; '90,
 143
 (Chæna). P '61, 479
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyclas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 273, 277
 (Gastrochænia). P '61, 478, 479
 (Lutraria). J VIII, 318
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219;
 '63, 145
 (Pachydon). P '74, 28. J
 VIII, 332
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 219;
 '71, 130
 (Pholas). **j** ii, **322**. P '62,
 195, 219
 (Trigonarca). P '05, 9
 cuneifrons (Nucula). J IV, **281**
 cuneimeris (Venus). P '46, **24**; '03,
 757
 cuneolus (Unio). P '53, 247; '54,
 245; '96, 501
 cuneus (Achatinella). P '88, 29, 31
 (Agrilus). P '66, **384**
 (Limopsis). J IV, 297
 (Neobeliscus). P '99, 369
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24
 Cunicula. P '53, 267, 268. J II, 297
 cunicularia (Athene). P '59, 190
 (Formica). P '80, 383
 (Mures). P '74, 187, 194
 (Speotyto). P '90, 130; '99,
 303
 cunicularia floridana (Speotyto). P
 '90, 130
 cunicularia grallaria (Speotyto). P
 '99, 303
 cunicularia hypogæa (Speotyto). P
 '90, 130; '92, 112; '93, 41; '98,
 209
 cunicularia nanodes (Speotyto). P
 '99, 304
 cunicularia tolimæ (Speotyto). P
 '99, **303**, 304
 cunicularia (Strix). **j** viii, 152. P
 '46, 47. J I, 30
 cuniculi (Cuterebra). P '95, 331
 cuniculoides (Reithrodon). P '74, 184
 Cuniculus. P '74, 188, 193-194, 195;
 '82, 324, 326
 cuniculus (Hypsiprymnus). P '78, 62
 (Hyracotherium). J VII, 198
 (Lepus). P '78, 62
 cunigunda (Ecpantheria). P '60,
 523, 525
 Cunila. P '10, 582
 Cunina. P '02, 766
 cunninghami (Helix). P '93, 242
 (Pedinogyra). P '93, 242
 (Unio). P '83, **58**
 cunninghamianum (Gymnosporang-
 ium). P '02, 463
 cunninghamii (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 cunriculus (Lepus). P '87, 359
 Cuon. P '79, 185
 eupaniæ (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272,
 273
 Cupellæocrinus. P '65, 161; '68,
 325; '81, 237, 404
 Cupelopagus. P '82, 244; '84, 37, 39;
 '03, 364
 Cupes. P '45, 310; '61, 351; '73,
 334
 Cuphea. P '58, 129; '60, 513; '89,
 381; '91, 281; '98, 381
 Cuphocera. P '94, 278
 Cuphopteris. P '99, 216
 Cuphus. P '62, 455, 481
 cupidineum (Derotmema). P '06,
 379

- cupido* (Bonasa). **j** iv, 267
 (*Cupidonia*). P '64, 23
 (*Julis*). P '59, 148
 (*Tetrao*). **j** iv, 267. P '51,
 222; '53, 385
Cupidonia. P '64, 23
cupidus (*Hippiscus*). P '04, 566;
 '09, 148
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, **115**
 (*Potamanthus*). P '62, 372,
 401
 (*Pseudagenia*). P '94, 297
Cupiennius. P '04, 121, 136; '09, 215
cupitus (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 350
cupola (*Solarium*). P '80, 364, **375**
cupraria (*Crocota*). P '60, 541, 542
cuprascens (*Cicindela*). P '52, **65**.
 J III, 27
 (*Eumolpus*). P '58, **85**. J
 IV, 41
 (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, 36
cupraurea (*Argia*). P '08, 478
cuprea (*Argia*). P '08, 489
 (*Attica*). P '47, 164
 (*Buprestis*). P '44, 143
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 229
 (*Certhia*). P '56, 320; '59, 35
 (*Diopatra*). P '78, 299
 (*Donacia*). P '47, **158**; '51,
 314, 316; '73, 21
 (*Helix*). P '58, 201
 (*Nectarinia*). P '56, 320; '59,
 35
 (*Omphalina*). P '58, 209; '94,
 13
 (*Passiflora*). P '89, 382
 (*Triodia*). P '09, 385
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248
cupreæ (*Donacia*). P '51, **315**
cupreata (*Talpa*). P '53, 327
cupreicauda (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
cupreipennis (*Aglæactis*). P '99, 306
cupreoides (*Pimelodus*). P '59, **159**
cupreoniteus (*Nectarinia*). P '05,
 775
cuprepennis (*Staphylinus*). P '44, 35
cuprescens (*Chrysobothris*). P '73,
 90
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 185, **186**
cupressi (*Cantharellus*). J III, 207
cupressina (*Sertularia*). J III, 138
Cupressinæ. P '83, 192
Cupressocrinidæ. P '86, 78-100; '88,
 354
Cupressoerinus. P '79, 235, 280, 327,
 362, 370; '85, 298; '86, 80, 90, 100,
 107, 221, 223; '88, 378; '90, 356
cupressoides *lycopodium* (*Caulerpa*).
 P '05, 696
cupressoides (*Dendrophthora*). P
 '01, 559
 (*Sertularia*). P '76, 210, **220**
Cupressus. P '73, 363; '86, 254; '01,
 356; '02, 461, 466-499; '04, 605
cupreum (*Agonum*). P '54, 55, 59
cupreus (*Ameiurus*). P '64, 276
 (*Amiurus*). P '77, 45
 (*Anolis*). P '60, **481**; '74, 68
 (*Epicrates*). P '93, 430
 (*Labrus*). P '82, 306
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, 159
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 214
 (*Silurus*). P '77, 87
 (*Thrasops*). P '68, **106**
 (*Trachinotus*). P '62, 439; '84,
 127
cupricollis (*Agrilus*). P '57, 9
cuprina (*Acmæodera*). P '73, 332
cuprinus (*Unio*). P '53, 252; '54,
 243
cupripenne (*Agonum*). P '43, 296;
 '54, 50
cupripennis (*Feronia*). P '54, 50. J
 IV, 28
 (*Lebia*). P '59, 287
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
Cuprite. P '85, 120, 121
Cuprophlumbite. P '58, 176
cupula (*Pœcilozonites*). P '04, 409-
 411, **417**, 418
Cupularia. P '78, 305. J V, 155
cupularis (*Cantharellus*). J III, 207
cupulatum (*Coryneum*). P '94, **374**
Cupuliferæ. P '63, 76; '84, 16, 92;
 '98, 388, 395
Cupulocrinus. P '79, 370; '81, 395;
 '85, 306
Curæus. P '66, 15
curæus (*Leistes*). P '66, 15
 (*Turdus*). P '66, 15
curassavica (*Asclepias*). P '58, 130;
 '89, 392
curassavicae (*Sphæria*). J II, 291
curassavicum (*Asclepias*). P '78, 293
 (*Heliotropium*). P '63, 72;
 '64, 18; '67, 21; '05, 696
curassavicus (*Balistes*). P '63, 177
curatus (*Unio*). P '63, **193**. J VI,
 23
curcas (*Jatropha*). P '89, 405; '05,
 700
Cureulinidæ. J IV, 11
Cureulio. **j** iii, 308, 310, 316. J IV,
 39, 40
Cureulionidæ. P '59, 291; '66, 347.
 J IV, 39
cureulionides (*Deridea*). P '08, 624
 (*Ithycerus*). P '54, 218
Curcuma. P '58, 123
eurema (*Mugil*). P '97, 98; '03,
 744; '06, 91; '10, 601
eureus (*Pleurorhynchus*). P '42, 178

- curiatus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, **112**
 curilicus (Procellaria). P '64, 126, 143
 Curimata. P '06, 297-303
 Curimatella. P '03, 510; '06, 296
 Curimatinæ. P '06, 296
 Curimatus. P '71, 258, 291; '03, 510, 511; '06, 297-306
 curina (Lestes). P '93, 379
 curissia (Trochilus). P '64, 244
 Curius. J II, **22**, 103
 currens (Velia). P '68, 277
 Curreya. P '90, 249
 curreyana (Goniobasis). P '64, 31; '65, 23
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263
 (Melasma). P '64, 31; '65, 23
 curreyanus (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 curriculus (Leuciscus). P '97, 59
 (Squaliobarbus). P '97, 59
 curriei (Dasyleurotettix). P '04, **658**
 currieriana (Amnicola). P '63, **156**. J VI, 186
 currierianum (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, **155**, 313. J VI, 147
 currucaria (Certhia). P '64, 244
 cursitans (Cisticola). P '56, 318; '59, 40
 (Prinia). P '56, 318; '59, 40
 cursitor (Pœcilus). J II, 254; IV, 29
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 cursor (Cancer). P '58, 100; '80, 179, 182
 (Ceratophthalma). P '80, 183
 (Coluber). P '60, 560
 (Docophorus). P 1900, 153
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237; '60, 560
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 560
 (Idiornis). P '99, 202
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Nematoearcinus). P '93, 121
 (Oeypode). P '58, 100; '80, 182
 (Toxotus). J I, 319
 cursorea (Enanthe). P '67, 220
 Cursores. P '68, 261; '69, 201, 203; '08, 168
 cursorius (Falcinellus). P '61, 186
 (Pœcilus). J II, 254; IV, 29
 curta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36, 37
 (Alecto). P '59, 343
 (Astarte). P '82, 156
 (Avicula). P '60, 418
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 608
 (Crassatella). P '62, 578
 (Cyclas). J IX, 147
 curta. *Continued.*
 (Cypriocardites). j viii, 231
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36, 37
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Globiconcha). P '61, **319**; '05, 19
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (Hyla). P '66, **313**. J VI, 84
 (Laminella). P '88, 36, 37
 (Leda). P '61, 144
 (Libellago). P '01, 131, 135
 (Lingula). j viii, **266**
 (Liosoma). P '74, **31**. J VIII, 330
 (Lithasia). P '68, **153**. J VI, 340
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 (Melania). P '63, 321; '64, 48
 (Monotis). P '60, 418; '61, 417
 (Omphalotropis). P '79, **28**
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 194, 218
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 218
 (Protocardia). J IX, 121
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). P '62, 565; '82, 169
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 95
 (Strepobasis). P '63, 321; '65, 22
 (Thracia). j vii, **248**
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 curtata (Arvicola). P '68, 2
 curtatum (Trypanostoma). P '63, **155**, 313. J VI, 143
 curtatus (Arvicola). P '74, 191
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Pedomys). P '74, 191
 curticornis (Prionus). J II, 109
 curticus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 curticens (Didymictis). P '92, 320
 curtipedicellata (Eragrostis). P '62, **97**, 336
 curtipendulus (Atheropogon). P '10, 547, 549, 555
 curtipennis (Ageneotettix). P '08, 368, 383
 (Brachystylus). P '73, 317
 (Chorthippus). P '07, 459; '09, 143; '10, 616, 628
 (Eumolpus). P '47, **169**
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Stauroderus). P '06, 367
 curtirostra (Producta). P '65, **114**
 curtirostris (Liodon). P '71, 298; '72, 141
 curtiseta (Aristida). P '62, **92**, 334
 curtisiana (Liolophura). P '94, 87
 curtisii (Cryptocarpus). P '69, **231**
 (Paxillus). J III, 207

curtisii. *Continued.*

(Polyporus). J III, 208

(Riccia). P '69, 231

(Telephorus). P '51, 340. J

III, 219

curtissii (Strophlops). P '96, 323

curtissii nivea (Strophlops). P '96, 323

Curtonotus. P '51, 247; '55, 346-349

curtum (Cardium). P '61, **442**

(Cerithium). P '48, 98; '62,

566; '82, 170

(Cyrtoceas). P '60, **468**; '61,

148

(Hemicardium). P '61, 442

(Odostomia). P '62, 566

(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95;

'65, 34

curtus (Aphodius). J I, **105**

(Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 442;

1900, 92

curtus var. amastroides (Bulimulus). P 1900, 92

curtus (Cimolestes). P '91, 131

(Dendroerinus). P '86, 140

(Homocrinus). P '86, 144

(Lapemis). P '59, 347

(Meroerinus). P '86, 140

(Mugil). P '92, 252

(Nasiotus). P '96, 442

(Parisocrinus). P '79, 328;

'86, 144

(Podabrus). P '51, 341

(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 328;

'86, 115, 144

(Schizodus). P '69, 172

(Taxocrinus). P '82, **30**; 86,

68

(Telephorus). P '51, 341

(Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 103

(Vomer). P '70, **119**; '84, 98;

'05, 87, 88

curvata (Cicindela). P '53, 439

(Englypha). P '74, 227; '78,

173

(Eulima). P '05, 108

(Gyrotoma). P '65, 21

(Melania). P '63, 316

(Monobia). P '99, **463**

(Motacilla). P '67, 221

(Nyctalemon). P '03, **298**

(Serica). J III, **276**

(Sesarma). P '80, 212

curvatum (Bacteriastrum). P '61,

68

(Metagrapsus). P '80, 212

(Pleurocera). P '63, 316; '65,

21

(Rhoicosphenia). P 1900, 473

(Sarmatium). P '80, 212

(Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII,

38

curvicauda (Phaneroptera). P '78,

314; '04, 543

(Scudderia). P '05, 42, 54;

'10, 636

curviceps (Dictyophara). P '07, 469

curvicostata (Goniobasis). P '64, 34

(Melania). P '64, 34

curviciuspidens (Protoadapis). P '90,

54, 55

curvidens (Bifidaria). P 1900, 608;

'03, 766

curvidens floridana (Bifidaria). P

1900, 608

curvidens (Equus). P '86, 275. J

VII, 259, 260, 400

(Pristis). P '55, **414**

(Vertigo). P '89, 194, 207

curvidens floridana (Vertigo). P '89,

207

curviflora (Buddleia). P '90, 271

curvilabris (Goniobasis). P '64, 46

(Melania). P '64, 46

curvilineata (Terebra). P '82, 173;

'86, 351

curvilineatum (Macrochilus). P '89,

308

curvilineatus (Bellerophon). j viii,

269

curvilirata (Terebra). P '43, **327**;

'48, 106; '62, 565; '87, 399, 403

curviliratus (Rimella). J III, **331**

curvimacula (Calocampa). P '74, 210

curvinervis (Agenia). P '97, 236

curvipes (Gonyleptes). P '89, 45

Curvirostra. j iv, 41. P '66, 39, 84

curvirostra (Lirostoma). P '64, **212**

(Loxia). j iv, 43; viii, 155. P

'53, 383, 400

curvirostra minor (Loxia). P '93,

47, 63; '95, 382, 488; '96, 140

curvirostra stricklandi (Loxia). P

'90, 215

curvirostratus (Typhis). P '47, **285**;

'48, 107. J I, **116**

curvirostris (Andropadus). P '59,

46; '99, 42

(Caridina). P '94, 406

(Cassicus). P '67, 64

(Corvus). P '57, 35; '64, 242

(Harporhynchus). P '66, 65;

'68, 83, 149; '90, 216

curvirostris palmeri (Harporhynchus). P '92, 124

curvirostris (Limnornis). P '99, 210

(Mimus). J I, 43

(Orpheus). P '48, 63. J I, 43

(Penaus). P '60, **44**

(Thryolegus). P '99, 210

curvisiliqua (Corydalis). P '63, 57

curvispinosus (Leptothorax). P '03,

216-223, 238-241

- curvispinosus subsp. ambiguus (Leptothorax). P '03, 241
 curvispinosus subsp. annectens (Leptothorax). P '03, 241, **242**
 curvispinosus var. cockerelli (Leptothorax). P '03, **241**
 curvispinosus subsp. rugatulus (Leptothorax). P '03, 241
 curvispinus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29
 curvispora (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 curviventris (Psectrogaster). P '03, **509**
 curvula (Oxyuris). P '56, 52. J I, 302
 Cuscus. P '88, 145
 Cuscuta. P '60, 512; '63, 74; '69, Biol. 3; '89, 394; '92, 383; '02, 663, 668. J III, 42
 Cuscutaceae. P '89, 394
 cuspidata (Alutera). P '77, 204
 cuspidata (Acanthozone). P '01, 150
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 706
 (Cymbella). P '65, 16
 (Eriocoma). P '63, 78
 (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142; '72, 166; '97, 428. J I, 197, 200
 (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Navicula). P '61, 71; '65, 16
 (Odostomia). P '73, **228**
 (Vilfa). P '63, 79
 (Viola). P '03, 693, 695-697
 cuspidatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 cuspidatus (Dichobune). J VII, 144
 (Eusirus). P '01, 167
 (Hemirhamphus). P '63, 273
 (Hydporus). P '55, 290, 293
 (Microsus). P '70, **113**
 (Mioclanus). P '92, 295
 (Oxycalanus). P '92, 295
 (Pristis). P '82, 308
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190; '58, 48; '65, 275
 (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII, 43
 (Zonites). P '89, 198
 eustos (Cancer). P '93, 119
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232, 245
 (Paguristes). P '51, 268
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232, 245
 (Pontonia). P '79, 422; '93, 119
 eutaceus (Aquilus). P '04, 22
 Cutebra. **j** ii, 358
 Cuterebra. P '59, Biol. 8; '95, 331
 euticola (Diplostomum). P '56, 45
 euticosta (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 (Leptopomoides). P '82, 233
 euticulare (Orchelimum). P '04, 796
 euticularis (Polyporus). J III, 210
 eutisanserinus (Carpiodes). P '77, 72
 Cuvarovite. P '69, 4
 cuvier (Squalus). **j** ii, **351**
 cuviera (Firola). **j** i, 7
 cuvieri (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Aëlio). P '02, 160, 162
 (Anampses). P 1900, 506
 (Brachypus). P '62, 357
 (Caranx). P '99, 346
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dangila). P '05, 479
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 247, 251
 (Inoceramus). P '50, 67
 (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megatherium). J VII, 411
 (Merops). P '59, 34
 (Opistognathus). P '59, 57
 (Otione). **j** vi, 130
 (Picus). P '63, 199, 200
 (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 140
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105
 (Scaphites). **j** vi, **109**, 203; viii, 221. P '46, **32**; '05, 27
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223, 226
 (Terapon). P '07, 433
 (Trachurus). P '99, 346
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 cuvierianus (Unio). P '53, 248. J XI, 19
 cuvierii (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 cuvierius (Balenopectera). P '69, 16
 cuyahoga (Lingula). P '65, 112
 Cyamium. P '72, 234
 Cyamus. **j** i, 392
 cyana (Sterna). **j** v, 31
 cyanater (Daenis). P '64, 269
 Cyanea. P '70, 90; '79, 198; '82, 93; '88, 331; '90, 341; '02, 766
 cyanea (Calamita). J VI, 201, 204
 (Certhia). P '64, 265
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 38; '73, 51
 (Coereba). P '64, 266
 (Corydia). P '05, 792
 (Crax). P '59, 139
 (Cyanospiza). P '74, 97; '75, 350
 (Emberiza). **j** iv, 51, 66
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 66. P '53, 400; '56, 292; '62, 150
 (Gastrophysa). P '47, **175**; '56, 38
 (Hispa). **j** iii, **433**
 (Holocompsa). P '05, 792, 839; '06, 272
 (Hyla). P '60, 490, 494. J VI, 84
 (Linaria). **j** iv, 66. P '75, 350
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256

cyanea. Continued.

- (*Passerina*). **j** iv, 66. P '83, 63; '91, 436; '95, 491; '96, 116, 139, 151; '98, 84; '08, 154
(*Platydemia*). J I, 102
(*Platystira*). P '89, 147
(*Porphyraspis*). P '73, 76
(*Spiza*). P '53, 383
(*Stenocercus*). J I, 318
(*Stenura*). P '47, **151**. J I, 326
(*Synoecca*). P '98, 446
(*Tanagra*). **j** iv, 66
(*Trimerotropis*). P '07, 45
cyaneicapillus (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
cyaneicollis (*Calliste*). P '64, 287
(*Calospiza*). P '99, 35
cyaneicollis granadensis (*Calospiza*). P '99, 307
cyaneicollis (*Galbula*). P '99, 33
cyaneipennis (*Trimerotropis*). P '04, 569; '06, 393; '07, 45; '08, 391; '09, 115, 153, 455
cyanella (*Anthaxia*). P '57, 9
(*Emberiza*). **j** iv, 66
(*Ichthelis*). J VI, 222
(*Osmia*). P '97, **340**
(*Pelagia*). P '78, 307
cyanellus (*Apomotis*). P '77, 44, 77; '04, 268; '06, 515
(*Ichthyobus*). P '77, 73
(*Lepomis*). P '77, 85; '85, 410, 412
(*Luperus*). P '65, 208, **209**
cyaneus (*Cymindus*). P '47, 200
cyaneoventris (*Sergiolus*). P '04, 122
cyaneoviridis (*Hirundo*). P '99, 25
(*Tachycineta*). P '99, 25
cyanescens (*Platydemia*). J I, 102
(*Prionychus*). P '59, **78**
cyaneum (*Buccinum*). P '63, 141
(*Imatidium*). **j** iii, **435**
(*Uncistrostrum*). P '64, 274
cyaneus (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
(*Attus*). P '01, 592
(*Circus*). P '48, 89; '51, 214; '53, 306; '55, 307
cyaneus hudsonius (*Circus*). P '08, 88
cyaneus (*Desmocerus*). J I, 318
(*Falco*). **j** iii, 352; viii, 151
(*Homalattus*). P '92, 80; 1900, 540; '01, 592; '04, 139
(*Hypsilepis*). P '67, 160
(*Lepus*). P '06, 377; '09, 439
(*Malurus*). P '89, 149
(*Planes*). P '51, **250**; '80, 202
(*Pœcilus*). J II, 254
(*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
(*Trichothorax*). P '73, 322
(*Turdus*). P '64, 251
cyaneiceps (*Muscipeta*). P '55, **438**; '59, 49; '99, 43
(*Rhipidura*). P '99, 43
cyanicollis (*Galbula*). P '57, 154
(*Sphenothecus*). J IV, 40
cyanifrons (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
(*Xirichthys*). P '63, 224
cyanipectus (*Melittophagus*). P '99, 49
(*Merops*). P '56, 321; '57, 37; '59, 34
cyanipenne (*Rhagium*). **j** iii, **423**
cyanipennis (*Balophila*). P '73, **65**
(*Brachinus*). **j** iii, **143**
(*Cantharis*). P '53, 333
(*Gaurotes*). J I, 325
(*Lebia*). J IV, 28
(*Leptura*). J I, 325
(*Lytta*). P '53, 333
(*Pachyta*). J I, 325
cyanipes (*Buprestis*). **j** iii, **164**
cyanipes mauffleti (*Eurymorpha*). P '08, 505, 511
cyanipes (*Pœcilonota*). P '73, 88, 331
Cyanite. **j** vi, 41. P '76, 100; '92, 187; '97, 438
cyaniventris (*Chlorion*). P '97, 375
(*Sphex*). P '97, 375
cyanobrancha (*Notothernia*). P '61, 519, 520
cyanobranchiata (*Tritonia*). P '79, 97
cycanocephala (*Certhia*). P '56, 320; '57, 39; '59, 36
(*Cinnyris*). P '59, 37
(*Cyanomyia*). P '60, 80
(*Gymnokitta*). P '55, 312; '59, 108; '66, 91
(*Motacilla*). P '64, 269
(*Nectarinia*). P '56, 320; '57, 39; '59, 36
(*Ornismyia*). P '60, 80
(*Tanagra*). P '64, 253
Cycanocephalus. P '68, 286; '91, 447; '92, 21
cycanocephalus (*Cycanocephalus*). P '91, 447; '99, 21
(*Euphagus*). P '04, 582; '05, 690
(*Ichthyocollus*). P '63, 206; '82, 275
(*Lythrurus*). P '77, 70
(*Psarocolius*). P '66, 413
(*Scolecophagus*). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 90, 413; '68, 150; '93, 47, 63; '98, 213; '03, 27. J IX, 418
cycanochloris (*Celestus*). P '94, **200**
Cyanocitta. P '54, 118; '59, 108, 192, 301, 305; '66, 92; '69, 127; '75, 346, 501; '83, 64; '91, 436,

- 444; '92, 119; '93, 45, 62; '95, 486; '96, 116, 132; '98, 82, 212, '03, 9, 15; '04, 582; '08, 90. J I, 45
- Cyanocorax. P '47, 201; '48, 26, 89, 90; '51, 216; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 290; '60, 138; '63, 299; '66, 92; '85, 90; '91, 443; '99, 21, 26, 31, 34. J II, 269
- Cyanocyclas. P '60, 267
- Cyanodacnis. P '64, 268
- Cyanodiglossa. P '64, 274
- cyanogastra (Certhia). P '64, 266
- cyanogenys (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96, 443
- Cyanogomphus. P '08, 468, 489
- cyanguttatus (Herichthys). P '54, 25; 77, 90
(Heros). P '04, 249
- cyanoides (Coccyborus). P '99, 51
(Guiraca). P '99, 51
- cyanolaema (Nectarinea). P '59, 36
- cyanolæmus (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 121
- cyanoleuca (Uroleuca). P '91, 443
- Cyanolyca. P '91, 444
- cyanomelana (Xanthopygia). P '89, 149
- cyanomelas (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
(Fringilla). P '64, 266
(Muscicapa). P '67, 218
(Trochocercus). P '89, 150
- cyanomos (Gobius). P '97, 85
- Cyanomyia. P '60, 80
- Cyanopepla. P '60, 545
- Cyanophaia. P '99, 305, 313
- cyanophlietis (Rana). P '68, 246
- cyanophrys (Nauclerates). P '62, 441
- Cyanoplax. P '98, 287
- cyanopleurus (Anolis). P '61, 211
(Dracontura). P '61, 211
- cyanopogon (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
(Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
(Phyllornis). P '02, 682
- Cyanopolius. P '91, 441, 442
- Cyanopotamus. P '77, 189
- Cyanops. P '02, 679
- cyanoptera (Anas). P '59, 175; '93, 32, 60. J IX, 409, 410
(Calleida). P '58, 59
(Callida). J IV, 28
(Coptaera). P '02, 636
(Querquedula). P '59, 109, 175; '66, 98; '68, 84; '08, 84
(Pitta). P '64, 250
(Psittacula). P '60, 137
(Xiphiola). P '07, 186
- cyanopterus (Brachinus). P '44, 49; '62, 524
(Psittacus). P '60, 137; '64, 239, 241
(Querquedula). P '59, 193
- cyanopterus. *Continued.*
(Vespertilio). P '55, 438
- cyanopus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
(Ardea). J v, 59
- cyanorhynchus (Spermophaga). P '59, 137
- cyanorhynchus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
- Cyanospiza. P '59, 107, 192, 301, 304; '66, 89; '68, 150; '74, 97; '75, 350; '04, 583
- Cyanospizinae. P '65, 94
- cyanostictus (Mellitophagus). P '05, 765
(Merops). P '05, 765
- cyanostigma (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
(Petrochelidon). J XII, 521
(Sebastapista). P '85, 394
- Cyanothrus. P '66, 19
- cyanthus (Turbinolia). P '55, 263
- Cyanura. P '59, 192; '66, 92; '69, 127
- cyanura (Amizilis). P '99, 207
(Motacilla). P '64, 256
(Nemura). P '62, 316
- Cyanurus. P '59, 108; '75, 346
- cyanurus (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
(Turdus). P '64, 251
- cyanus (Centaurea). P '77, 107
(Cyanopolius). P '91, 442
- Cyarda. P '07, 496
- Cyathaxonia. P '88, 225. J VIII, 308
- cyathea (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
- Cyathicula. P '93, 451; '94, 349
- cyathiforme (Hydnum). J III, 215
- cyathigerum (Enallagma). P '01, 127
- Cyathocerinidae. P '79, 282, 286; '81, 178-204; '85, 237-295; '87, 98, 110, 112; '90, 355-387
- Cyathocerinites. P '68, 336; '70, 24-29; '85, 237; '86, 76, 110, 115, 149; '88, 388
- Cyathocerinus. P '59, 24; '60, 391; '61, 136, 148, 409; '65, 138, 145, 150, 159, 160; '66, 252; '68, 324, 337, 338-342; '69, 70, 86, 138, 139; '70, 24-29; '78, 248, 256-261; '79, 226-367, 370, 374; '81, 191, 203-282, 404; '82, 17; '85, 233-287, 323; '86, 67-153; '87, 101, 102, 111, 112; '88, 349, 364-383; '90, 351-390. J II, 63
- Cyathodonta. P '49, 155
- cyathophora (Euphorbia). P '98, 40, 311
(Poinsettia). P '09, 492
- Cyathophyllum. P '41, 18; '43, 337; '46, 22; '91, 244; '97, 449
- Cyathopoma. P '04, 619; '05, 724; '08, 454
- Cybæus. P '92, 23

- Cybele. P '03, 341, 344
 cybele (Argynnis). P '83, 36
 (Melanias). P '63, 274
 Cybister. J IV, 12, 30
 Cybium. P '62, 125, 126, 238, 329;
 '77, 208; '84, 232, 233; '97, 72;
 '04, 766
 cybotes (Anolis). P '62, 177; '71,
 218
 Cycadeaceæ. P '58, 123
 Cycadeæ. P '89, 352
 Cycadites. P '65, 71
 Cycas. P '58, 123; '89, 353; '99, 99;
 '10, 317
 Cychla. P '06, 513
 Cychrus. P '43, 296; '59, 69; '66,
 346, 363; '73, 332. J IV, 30;
 XI, 280
 Cycladella. P '72, 232
 Cyclades. P '61, 25, 402
 cycladia (Kellia). P '72, 93
 cycladiformis (Corbicula). P '60,
 269
 (Cycas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 Cycladina. P '72, 229, 232
 Cycladites. P '60, 267, 290; '61, 402
 Cyclamastra. P '05, 570
 Cyclamen. P '58, 130
 Cycas. j ii, 380. P '40, 103; '41,
 33; '45, 280, 281; '53, 265; '54,
 30; '55, 257; '56, 114, 115, 170,
 259, 279, 314; '57, 124, 166; '59,
 177; '60, 18, 90, 185, 267; '61, 310,
 402; '62, 28, 577; '72, 85, 105,
 229, 232; '88, 124, 332; '97, 291;
 '04, 336, 360, 379, 694, 714; '06,
 173. J V, 377; IX, 147
 cyclemene (Delphinus). P '65, 200,
 201
 Cyclemys. P '02, 175
 Cycleptinæ. P '61, 8
 Cycleptus. P '77, 81, 85, 282
 cyclica (Cyclina). J VIII, 344
 (Dosithea). J VIII, 344
 cyclides (Thamnophis). P '61, 299
 Cyclina. P '72, 248. J VIII, 344
 Cyclinus. P '68, 366, 367
 Cyclobothra. P '68, 167. J III, 101
 Cyclocardia. P '67, 139; '72, 255;
 '88, 332; '02, 698, 700, 710. J
 VIII, 288, 319
 Cyclocephala. P '61, 346; '66, 348,
 382; '78, 314. J III, 247; IV, 33
 Cycloceras. J IV, 298
 Cyclochæna. P '63, 65
 Cyclocheila. P '74, 32. J VIII, 331
 Cyclohellichthys. P '05, 483, 486.
 J XII, 500
 Cyclocladia. P '60, 442
 Cycloderma. P '59, 295
 cycloderus (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 Cyclodina. P '57, 195
 Cyclodius. P '52, 80
 Cyclodus. P '56, 156; '68, 284. J
 VI, 109
 Cycloes. P '58, 162
 Cyclogangliata. P '45, 281
 Cyclogaster. P '64, 190
 Cyclogobius. P '63, 264
 Cyclograpsus. P '51, 247, 251; '58,
 105; '80, 189, 207, 220; '88, 320
 cyclolobus var. uralensis (Pronorites).
 P '97, 427
 Cycloloma. P '80, 132
 Cyclometopa. P '50, 23; '51, 247;
 '52, 73; '80, 136, 203
 Cyclomorpha. J VIII, 404; IX, 24,
 92
 Cyclonema. P '65, 252; '71, 79
 Cycloneura. P '45, 281
 Cyclonotum. P '55, 357, 373. J IV,
 11, 31
 Cyclopæa. J VIII, 325
 cyclopeum (Tropidonotus). P '01,
 32, 38; '04, 470
 Cyclophis. P '72, 40; '78, 27; '94,
 427; '01, 16, 65; '03, 554, 556;
 '04, 467, 472; '08, 122
 cyclophorella (Vallonia). P '93, 239,
 260, 272, 277; '03, 616; '06, 148;
 '09, 514
 Cyclophoridae. P '60, 50, 153; '91,
 325; '01, 496; '05, 705, 722; '10,
 521, 533
 Cyclophorinæ. P '60, 50
 cyclophoroides (Alycæus). P '08,
 454, 587
 Cyclophorus. P '60, 50, 153; '82,
 233; '87, 147; '91, 325; '92, 338;
 '01, 348, 545, 549; '02, 27; '05,
 705, 722; '08, 31, 454. J VIII,
 404; IX, 24, 92
 cyclophorus (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 cyclophylla (Populus). P '58, 266
 cyclophyllum (Bryum). P '63, 95
 cyclopida. P '45, 282, 285, 286
 Cyclopidius. P '92, 435; '94, 182
 cyclopion (Natrix). P '95, 381, 389
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298
 Cyclopium. P '70, 92; '82, 281
 cyclopium (Pimelodus). P '82, 281
 cyclopomatus (Serranus). P '65, 105
 Cyclops. j i, 441; viii, 331. P '60,
 439. J XII, 35, 52; XIII, 88
 cyclops (Camillea). JII, 285
 (Dinictis). P '79, 170, 176;
 '89, 212
 (Erpictus). P '82, 278
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Limulus). j i, 433
 cycloptera (Abronia). P '63, 75
 Cyclopteridæ. P '04, 511

- cyclopterina (Hamobaphes). P '63, 140
 (Lernæa). P '63, 140
 Cyclopterinae. P '64, 189
 Cyclopterus. P '54, 65; '56, 90; '60, 439, 519; '62, 330; '64, 189; '82, 308; '04, 511
 Cycloptilum. P '04, 799
 Cyclora. P '71, 172
 Cyclorana. J VI, 201
 Cyclorhampus. P '68, 250; '74, 125. J VI, 91, 94; VIII, 159
 Cyclorhis. P '90, 210
 Cyclorhynchus. P '52, 16; '60, 27, 144; '79, 413
 cycloris (Cellepora). J V, **127**
 Cyclorhynchus. P '68, 6, 34, 36; '98, 128; 1900, 7
 Cyclosa. P '88, 199, 429; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '03, 341; '04, 130, 131; '09, 209
 Cyclosaura. P '56, 307
 Cyclostoma. **j i, 13**; ii, 172; v, 125. P '41, 78; '60, 153; '62, 590; '63, 34; '79, 28; '87, 146; 1900, 585, 586; '10, 534. J VIII, 404; IX, 92, 95, 98, 99, 106, 111
 cyclostoma (Amastra). P '95, **234**; '05, 570
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '75, 252
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Opalia). P '76, 297
 (Scala). P '76, **297**; '05, 20
 Cyclostomacea. P '58, 211
 Cyclostomatidae. P '10, 522
 Cyclostomatiformis (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 Cyclostomidae. P '91, 331
 Cyclostominae. P '60, 50
 cyclostomum (Cerion). P '96, 325
 Cyclostrema. J VIII, 368
 Cyclotella. P '61, 70; '90, 138
 Cyclothorus. P '68, 262
 Cyclothyris. P '77, 23
 Cyclotinae. P '60, 50
 eyelotis (Ceraticthys). P '64, **277**; '65, 85
 Cyclotomodon. P '76, **112**
 Cyclotrachelus. J II, 226, 230
 Cycloturus. P '87, 115
 Cyclotus. P '60, 50, 153; '63, 281; '73, 252; '82, 232, 233; '87, 148; '91, 325; '92, 338; '04, 618; '05, 705, 723-725; '08, 31, 454
 Cyclous. P '44, 29; '68, 367
 Cyclura. **j iv**, 250. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '61, 123; '63, 105; '66, 124; '68, 283; '71, 205; 216; '82, 333; '91, 366; '96, 311, 463. J III, 36; VIII, 95, 124
 cyclura (Leachia). **j ii, 90**
 cycluroides (Ctenosaura). P '91, 459; '08, 117
 cyclurus (Nereis). P '08, 343
 cyclus (Petricola). P '01, **204**, 400
 cyclus var. sculpturata (Petricola). P '01, 205, 400
 Cynoderus. J II, 7
 cydippe (Isopteryx). P '62, 367
 Cydnus. **j iv**, 315
 Cydonia. P '02, 500, 501
 cydonia (Cratægus). P '10, 159
 cydonia (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 Cyerce. P '99, 520, 523
 cygnæi (Dendrophagus). P '54, 76
 cygnea (Anodonta). P '60, 3; '83, 45
 cygneus (Mytilus). P '60, 3
 Cygninae. P '69, 216
 cygnoides (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 Cygnopsis. P '51, 223
 Cygnus. **j viii**, 157. P '41, 54; '51, 224; '53, 428; '59, 108; '66, 98; '69, 216; '75, 355; '78, 23; '83, 67; '08, 99. J I, 225; IX, 407
 Cylichna. P '60, 178, 424; '65, 58; '79, 222; '82, 170, 198, 200; '84, 104; '87, 54; '90, 144, 401; '98, 268; '05, 19. J VIII, 369
 Cylichnella. P '72, **273**; '95, 54; '03, 757
 Cylichnidae. P '60, 424; '62, 570
 Cylicosmilia. P '80, 364. J IV, 389
 Cylostostreus. P '65, 86
 cylindra (Tornatina). P '82, 169
 cylindracea (Achatina). P '46, 67
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Cylichna). P '65, **58**
 (Glandina). P '46, **67**; '91, 311
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (Lacinaria). P '02, 664
 (Melania). P '65, 27
 (Nodularia). P 1900, 84
 (Petricola). P '55, 331. J I, 213
 (Salamandra). **j v**, **156**, 328; vi, 35. P '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 343
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 94
 cylindraceus (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 (Pleurocera). P '96, 498
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, **4**. J VI, 142
 cylindraceus (Balanus). J VIII, 326
 (Glabaris). P '09, 539
 Cyldraspis. P '54, 188
 cylindrata (Leptachatina). P '88, 52

- Cylindrella*. P '58, 207, 209; '60, 50, 152; '73, 248; '75, 144, 149, 155, 222, 251; '81, 15; '82, 105; '84, 211; '89, 195, 208; '91, 315; '92, 338; '95, 238; '98, 264, 266-281; 1900, 550, 554
Cylindrelliæ. P '89, 208; '98, 265, 476
cylindrellus (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 308
cylindrica (Amastra). P '88, 45 (Ascaris). P '49, **229**; '56, 52 (Bæmeria). P '60, 513 (Bæhmeria). P '10, 580 (Caducifer). P '04, 594 (Clavulina). P '87, 55 (Cyllichna). P '82, 170 (Diachæa). P '05, 524 (Eleocharis). P '62, **10**, 168 (Flustrella). J V, **161** (Fusulina). P '52, 118; '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 260; '59, 8, 10, 24; '91, 245. J VIII, 302, 303, 308 (Isophyllia). P '88, 306 (Laminella). P '88, 45 (Lithasia). P '66, **133**. J VI, 341 (Loxocera). j iii, **98** (Mangilia). P '04, 9 (Melania). P '65, 27 (Oliva). J VIII, 354 (Paropomala). P '09, 133 (Pinnixa). P '78, 298, 324; '79, 402 (Pinnotheres). P '79, 402 (Pleurophrys). P '74, 227 (Theliderma). P '53, 248 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **226** (Torinia). P '91, 54 (Tornatina). P '62, 571 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 670, 671 (Trichesthes). J III, 237 (Triton). P '04, 594 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594 (Tubulina). P '89, 189
cylindricollis (Eucnemis). P '52, 47 (Fornax). P '52, 47 (Leptura). j iii, **417** (Toxotus). J I, 320
cylindricornis (Attagenus). j v, **185**. P '54, 109 (Dermestes). j v, 185
cylindricum (Angiostomum). P '56, 52 (Cerion). P '96, 327 (Orthosoma). J II, 110, 177 (Pinnotheres). j i, **452**. P '78, 324 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
cylindricum. *Continued*. (Trichostomum). P '55, 445
cylindricus (Attagenus). P '54, 110 (Bassus). P '94, 190 (Buceros). P '59, 139 (Cryptophthalmus). P '99, 512 (Cyperus). P 1900, 663; '02, 666; '04, 605; '07, 455 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 299 (Didymodon). P '55, 445 (Hister). P '52, 39 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301, 343 (Mesops). P '06, 399 (Podocerus). j i, **387** (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 301, 343 (Prionus). J II, 110 (Rhizophagus). P '66, **377** (Sanguinolites). P '63, **13** (Solecurtus). P '98, 61 (Trichochrous). P '66, 361 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 248; '59, 330; '96, 501. J III, 316; IV, 51; V, 421 (Zethus). P '99, **414**, 433
cylindrides (Callidium). J II, 24
cylindriformis (Amblychita). P '54, 32; '66, 348 (Elater). j iii, **176** (Manticora). j iii, **139**. P 54, 33
Cylindrocanthus. P '56, 12, 302
Cylindrocolla. P '93, 465
Cylindrogryllus. P '10, 10
cylindroides (Melampus). J IX, 90
Cylindropalaina. P '01, 350; '05, 728
Cylindrophus. P '02, 178
Cylindrosoma. P '56, 7, 101; '59, 124; '69, 104, 107. J I, 287; III, 343, 345
Cylindrosporium. P '91, 83; '93, 167, 459; '94, 372; '95, 435
Cylindrosteus. P '64, 183; '77, 87; '01, 341; '10, 604, 605
Cylindrovertilla. P 1900, 426, 428, 432
cylindrus (Bulla). P '48, 97; '62, 571 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268 (Turbo). P '98, 267 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267, 274
cyllarus (Necroscia). P '04, 99 (Pseudophasma). P '04, 99
Cyllene. P '62, 9; '96, 479; '04, 19
Cyllidium. P '61, 342
Cyllodes. P '66, 377
Cylosthus. P '85, 384
Cymatium. J VIII, 352
Cymatodera. P '45, 306; '54, 81; '58, 71; '59, 76. J IV, 36

- cymatodes (Clausilia). P '04, **810**
 cymatoferus (Bulimulus). P '96, 451
 (Leptinaria). P '96, 399
 (Pelecostoma). P '96, 451
 Cymatogaster. P '54, 106, **123**; '62, 75
 cymatogramma (Hyostoma). P '65, 82. J VI, 214
 (Percina). P '60, 479
 (Pileoma). P '60, **327**, 479; '65, 82; '06, 522
 cymatoides (Sigillaria). P '60, **520**
 Cymatomera. P '01, 380
 Cymatophora. P '76, 151
 cymatophora (Euglandina). P '09, **544**
 Cymatopleura. P '61, 63; '90, 138; 1900, 471; '08, 554
 Cymatopterus. P '62, 521, 522
 cymbæformis (Crepidula). P '44, 173; '48, 98; '62, 569
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 cymbalaria (Oxygraphis). P 1900, 666; '02, 661
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56; '98, 385; 1900, 666; '02, 661
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 Cymbella. P '65, 16; 1900, 473
 Cymbia (Cucurbitula). P '61, 486; '62, 474
 Cymbidium. j iii, 135. P '97, 184
 cymbiforme (Cocconema). P '65, 16
 cymbiformis (Crepidula). P '82, 170
 Cymbiinae. P '76, 286
 Cymbiola. P '76, 286, 288; '98, 192. J IV, 382; VIII, 328
 Cymbium. P '76, 286, 287, 288; '97, 100
 cymbium (Gastrochæna). P '61, 486
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 298, 323
 Cymbophora. P '76, 306; '77, 24; '05, 17. J VIII, 318
 cymbops (Anolis). P '64, **173**
 Cymborhynchus. P '02, 680
 Cymbosira. P '61, 68
 Cymbospondylus. P '68, 178
 Cymbulipopsis. P '01, 509-511
 Cymindis. P '42, 191; '43, 295, 298; '47, 199; '48, 126; '59, 82, 287; '73, 322. J I, 21; IV, 28
 Cymindys. J XI, 280
 Cyminidis. P '99, 31
 Cymo. P '58, 34
 Cymochoorea. P '64, 75; '66, 195; '69, 206, 212
 cymodoce (Cancer). j viii, 117
 (Trapezia). P '50, 24, 26
 (Trapezium). j viii, 117
 Cymodocea. P '91, 188, 189, 194, 199
 Cymodora. j i, 7
 Cymolutes. P '62, 143; '63, 223
 Cymomia. J IX, 121
 Cymopteribus. P '61, 455
 Cymopterus. j vii, 28. P '62, 163; '63, 62, 63; '98, 29, 303
 Cymospira. P '10, 500
 Cymothoa. j i, 50, 51, 394. P '02, 295
 Cymotomus. P '64, 137, 144
 Cymus. P '01, 261, 263
 Cynædus. P '62, 118; '82, 274, 306
 Cynælurus. P '79, 170, 173; '88, 97
 Cynailurus. P '96, 543
 Cynais. P '06, 79; '08, 55; '09, 407
 cynanchi (Puccinia). J II, **281**
 Cynedesmus. P '96, 267
 Cynichthys. P '82, 273
 Cynicoglossus. P '64, 222
 Cynipidæ. P '61, 150
 Cynips. P '61, 150; '79, 198
 cynocephala (Nycticea). P '55, 437
 Cynocephali. P '62, 485
 Cynocephalus. P '48, 62, 86; '49, 151; '50, 97; '67, 35; '75, 123; '78, 13, 39, 152; '79, 60; '88, 93; '92, 212; '01, 119. J IX, 262; X, 255, 275, 276, 287, 293, 296, 300, 308, 317, 320, 328, 330, 334, 340
 cynocephalus (Molossus). P '55, 437
 (Monoplex). P '04, 22
 (Nyctinomus). P '03, 26; '04, 587, 588
 cynocephalus californicus (Nyctinomus). P '04, 587
 cynocephalus (Triton). P '88, 324
 Cynocharax. P '06, **457**
 Cynodiectis. P '79, 180, 184; '89, 211-242; '92, 424
 Cynodon. P '67, 16; '79, 184; '89, 361; '03, 528; '06, 467. J VII, 30
 cynodon (Dipsadomorphus). P '02, 180
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178, 185
 Cynodontomys. P '83, 77
 Cynogale. P '92, 319
 cynoglossoides (Hieracium). P '84, 87
 Cynoglossum. P '60, 304, 512; '66, 343. J I, 182; III, 97
 Cynoglossus. P '64, 222; '97, 88; '05, 518. J XII, 556
 cynoglossus (Glyptocephalus). P '64, 219; '73, 361
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218, 219; '73, 362
 Cynohyænodon. P '92, 292. J IX, 179, 534
 Cynoidea. P '89, 232
 cynomolgus (Macacus). P '67, 37; '72, 122; '79, 146; '02, 143, 158; '04, 155. J X, 297, 318, 328, 335, 358, 364
 Cynomorpha. J X, 275

Cynomys. P '67, 135; '78, 62; '82, 319; '03, 21; '08, 404
 Cynonycteris. P '89, 336
 Cynophis. P '60, 564
 Cynopithecinae. J X, 276
 Cynopithecus. P '78, 50, 62; '82, 323; '94, 182
 Cynopotamus. P '06, 459
 Cynops. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 126; '60, 494; '62, 343; '83, 23, 25, 28. J I, 284; III, 362; VI, 108
 Cynopterus. P '89, 337; '90, 13, 28; '98, 316-319
 Cynorea. P '67, 144, 150; '68, 185. J VII, 384, 423
 Cynoreidae. P '67, 144
 Cynorta. P 1900, 541; '03, 342; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Cynortina. P '09, **228**
 Cynoseion. P '61, 81; '62, 18, 331; '63, 29, 32; '77, 209; '81, 114; '97, 114; '99, 352, 354; '04, 510
 cynosura (Catagramma). P '75, 177 (Libellula). j viii, **30**
 cynosuroides (Spartina). P 1900, 662; '02, 660
 Cynthia. j vii, 68. P '55, 377, 387; '60, 200; '64, 159; '71, 130; '78, 304; '85, 84. J XIII, 7-114
 cynthia (Attacus). P '82, 238 (Bombyx). P '61, 525 (Philosamia). P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
 Cyon. J XI, 396
 cyonomatogus (Macacus). P '78, 152
 Cynonycteris. P '80, 393
 Cyparium. P '60, 322
 Cypcelus. P '99, 14
 Cypelloerinites. P '86, 100, 105
 Cyperaceae. P '62, 9; '63, 77; '76, 159; '84, 94; '89, 360; '98, 383, 387; 1900, 663. J III, 104, 183, 184, 199
 cyperacearum (Hypocrea). J II, **285** (Sphaerium). J II, 285
 cyperi (Staganospora). P '91, 81
 cyperinus (Scirpus). P '09, 394; '10, 579
 cyperoides (Carex). P '92, 161
 Cyperus. P '62, 9, 167; '63, 77; '67, 23; '68, 148; '70, 130; '80, 132; '89, 131, 360; '98, 383, 387; 1900, 646, 652, 659, 662; '02, 644, 646, 660, 666; '04, 605; '07, 455; '08, 458; '09, 380, 389, 393, 394, 489; '10, 545, 546, 555, 579
 Cyphaspis. P '97, 414
 Cyphella. J III, 207
 cyphius (Unio). P '53, 248
 cypho (Catostomus). P '80, **237** (Esox). P '65, **78**; '77, 69; '85, 369, 375

cypho. *Continued.*
 (Picorellus). P '85, 370
 Cyphocarax. P '06, **297**
 Cyphocrania. P '04, 70
 Cyphoderia. P '74, 225; '77, 262, 294; '78, 173; '79, 163
 Cyphoma. J VIII, 360
 Cyphomyia. P '94, 451
 Cyphon. j v, 161. P '52, 41; '53, 353; '66, 347
 Cyphones. P '52, 41
 Cyphonidae. P '45, 222; '53, 351, **353**
 Cyphononyx. P '96, 551; '97, 252, 265; '99, 196
 Cyphophorus. J II, 7
 Cyphornis. J IX, 449-452
 Cyphosoma. P '90, 451, 455
 Cypraea. j vi, 93, 202; viii, 222. P '42, 144; '47, 282; '48, 98; '55, 257, 262; '61, 430; '62, 567; '71, 130, 143; '78, 302, 399; '79, 222; '82, 167, 168, 198, 204, 209; '84, 104; '91, 52, 143; '93, 310-312; '95, 78; '96, 476, 477; '97, 328; '99, 77; '05, 23, 292. J I, 113; IV, 391; VIII, 360; IX, 145, 148
 Cyprædia. P '55, 262; '79, 222; '84, 104; '99, 78
 Cypræidae. P 62, 567; '91, 52; '05, 23
 Cypressocerinites. P '86, 100, 105
 Cypricardia. j vii, 236. P '48, 98; '55, 340, 341; '63, 188; '65, 110, 127, 247; '71, 165; '77, 22; '05, 120
 Cypricardina. P '71, 163
 Cypricardites. j viii, 231, 244. P '71, 164, 322
 Cyprimeria. P '64, **212**; '76, 308; '77, 22, 23; '93, 221, 222; '05, 15. J VIII, 318
 Cyprina. j vi, 120. P '57, 111, 128, 143; '60, 179, 267, 426; '61, 27, 419, 420; '62, 574; '65, 72; '77, 23; '80, 33; '88, 124; '97, 428
 cyrinaeformis (Cyrena). P '61, **125**
 Cyprinella. P '56, 196; '59, 58; '61, 522; '64, 279, 281; '67, 157, 161; '77, 78, 91; '10, 279, 280
 Cyprini. P '56, 168
 Cyprinidae. P '54, 27, 153; '60, 426; '61, 7; '64, 212; '68, 297; '83, 34, 132, 153, 165; '92, 242; '93, 19; '97, 57; '99, 179; '04, 244; '05, 479; '08, 517-553. J VI, 79, 209, 226; XII, 500
 Cypriniformes. P '61, 7
 Cyprininae. P '62, 282
 Cyprinodon. j ii, 2. P '53, 389; '59, 157, 158; '61, 2; '62, 332; '63, 332; '77, 84, 214; '06, 88, 89, 101, 485; '10, 600

- Cyprinodontidæ. P '03, 737. J VI, 208, 238; VIII, 185
 Cyprinoidæ. P '61, 7; '62, 282; '63, 257
 cyprinoides (Astarte). P '61, 31; '72, 245
 (Clupea). P '97, 63
 (Curimata). P '06, 300
 (Curimatus). P '71, 258, 291; '06, 300, 305
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 277
 (Gobiomorphus). P '63, 270
 (Megalops). P '82, 307; '97, 63
 (Mormyrops). P '62, 444
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 (Salmo). P '06, 300
 (Velorida). P '60, 267
 Cyprinus. j i, 85, 88, **91**, 134, 419. P '56, 167, 169, 189, 190, 195, 196, 201, 209; '61, 154; '77, 84, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 97; '82, 307; '85, 15-18; '90, 50; '92, 242; '97, 57; '01, 340; '05, 483; '06, 121; '08, 81. J XII, 500
 cyprinus (Catostomus). P '77, 89, 97
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 71
 Cypripedium. P '58, 120, 123; '60, 200, 304; '63, 76; '85, 30, 116; '88, 396; '91, 434; '98, 409; 1900, 485
 Cypris. P '41, 53; '42, 166, 184; '54, 164; '56, 278; '57, 150, 158; '58, 159; '09, 108
 Cypselidæ. P '63, 286; '66, 57; '69, 212; '83, 64
 Cypseloides. P '93, 22, 43, 62; '09, 360
 Cypselus. j iv, 255, 256; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '50, 57; '53, 269; '54, 118; '57, 38, 202; '59, 33; '62, 318; '63, 287; '66, 57; '99, 33, 43; '06, 186, 190, 192, 198; '09, 360
 Cypsilurus. P '82, 280; '99, 482
 Cyptobia. P '51, 284
 Cypturus. P '52, 37
 Cyrachæa. P '72, 87
 cyraenopsis (Cycelas). P '60, 290
 Cyrba. P 1900, 540
 Cyrena. j vii, 127. P '43, 324, 327; '46, 23; '48, 98; '56, 114, '115, 279; '57, 120, 123, 124; '60, 80, 90, 176, 267, 274, 432; '61, 125; '62, 576; '70, 57; '82, 155; '91, 48; '98, 421; '01, 406. J V, 377
 Cyrene. P '09, 222
 Cyrenidæ. P '60, 432; '61, 210, 398; '62, 576; '91, 48; '94, 29; '96, 500, 562; '01, 406; '05, 749; '06, 173
 Cyrenodonax. P '05, 749
 Cyrenoida. P '72, 93
 cyrenoides (Rangia). j vii, 125. P '48, 105; '60, 232
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 Cyrilla. j vii, 95
 Cyrtacanthaeris. P '71, 149; '01, 376
 Cyrtanthera. P '58, 132
 Cyrtachenius. P '88, 216
 Cyrtia. P '97, 449
 Cyrtia. P '65, 275; '79, 43
 Cyrtidoerinus. P '79, 286, 368; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357
 Cyrtinus. J II, 143, **166**
 Cyrtoceras. P '43, 331, 334; '58, 130; '60, 468; '61, 148; '63, 23; '65, 132; '68, 286; '71, 86; '76, 33; '88, 247
 Cyrtocharax. P '06, **454**
 Cyrtodactylus. P '63, 102
 Cyrtodaria. P '77, 24
 Cyrtograpsus. P '51, 247, 250; '61, 373; '80, 188, 197
 Cyrtolites. j viii, 234, 270
 cyrtolites (Bellerophon). P '62, 426; '63, **18**; '65, 131
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 167
 (Platyceas). P '89, 288; '90, 167
 Cyrtonotus. P '73, 323
 Cyrtonyx. P '51, 221; '55, 318; '59, 108; '66, 95; '92, 114
 Cyrtopelicanus. P '59, 109
 Cyrtophorus. P '82, 256; '87, 342; '88, 79, 429; '04, 131. J II, **29**, 104
 Cyrtophyllicus. P '09, 413, 479
 Cyrtophyllum. P '83, 44
 Cyrtophyllus. P '07, 302
 Cyrtopleura. P '62, **201**
 cyrtopsis (Eutænia). P '60, **333**; '61, 299; '66, 306, 312; '83, 11; '01, 25
 cyrtopsis ocellata (Eutænia). P '01, 25
 cyrtopsis (Thamnophis). P '61, 299
 Cyrtorrhyncha. P '63, 56
 Cyrtotoma. P '91, 325
 Cyrtotes. P '66, 21
 Cyrtoxipha. P '05, 49, 51, 54, 834, 843; '10, 598
 Cyrtoxiphus. P '05, 834
 Cyrtusa. P '53, 284; '66, 369
 Cysteodomus. P '53, 328, **329**; '54, 224. J IV, 11, 38
 Cysticeerus. P '56, 45; '79, 11; '90, 416. J I, 302
 Cysticopsis. P '73, 250; '74, 56; '75, 148; '92, 214, 397
 Cystidea. P '65, 143, 145; '79, 229; '85, 297; '86, 124; '87, 101, 109
 Cystignatha. J VIII, 113

- Cystignathi. P '74, 124
 Cystignathidae. P '82, 329; '83, 34; '08, 125. J VI, 69, 85-92; VIII, 111
 Cystignathus. P '53, 420; '54, 60, 226; '55, 427; '60, 485; '62, 156, 353, 357; '63, 51; '64, 182; '66, 132; '68, 115, 249, 281, 311; '74, 124, 128; '91, 461; '08, 125. J III, 370; VI, 72, 91, 112
 Cystiphyllum. P '86, 46, 49
 Cystoerinus. P '81, 404
 Cystoidea. P '69, 87; '81, 177
 Cystophora. P '65, 273; '82, 317, 319; '92, 424. J VII, 416; IX, 323
 Cystopteris. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 Cystopus. J II, 282
 Cythara. P '04, 10
 Cythere. j i, 439. P '62, 429; '65, 133; '71, 331; '88, 170, 243, 246
 Cytherea. j ii, 274; iv, 149; vi, 118, 208, 212, 216, 261; vii, 124, 132, 149, 153, 252; viii, 183, 210, 223. P '41, 28; '44, 173; '47, 292; '48, 98; '53, 320; '54, 29; '56, 83, 272, 284; '57, 111; '58, 114; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443; '62, 575; '64, 212; '71, 131, 136; '77, 23; '79, 219; '80, 21, 24, 364; '82, 155-164, 212; '87, 341, 401, 403; '89, 142; '90, 144, 402; '95, 97, 114-130, 145, 252; '98, 418, 420; '04, 551, 552; '05, 15. J I, 123, 130; II, 203; IV, 275; VIII, 334, 344, 372; IX, 135, 147-151
 cytherea (Aplopus). P '04, 63
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **79**; '58, 33
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Haplopus). P '04, 63
 cytheriformis (Corbicula). P '60, 432; '62, 21
 (Cyrena). P '60, **176**, 432
 Cytherina. P '43, 331, 332. J III, 335
 Cytheriopsis. P '90, 402
 Cytilus. P '54, 115; '66, 347
 cytisoides (Drepanolobus). P '63, 347
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 Cytispora. P '93, 142, 160; '94, 359; '95, 29. J II, 280
 Cytisoporella. P '94, 359
 Cytisus. P '58, 128
 Cytoerinus. P '81, 266-296, 404
 Cyttaria. J II, 283
 Cyttina. P '62, 126
 Cyttopsis. P '62, 126
 Cyttus. P '62, 126
 Cyzicus. P '54, 3
 Daba. P '07, 252
 Daboia. P '59, 335
 Dacelo. P '99, 46; '02, 675
 Daene. P '54, 158; '66, 348
 Daenida. P '66, 67
 daenicolor (Agalychnis). P '68, 310
 (Phyllomedusa). P '64, 181. J VI, 86
 Daenis. j iv, 190, 195, 196, 274. P '64, 106, 268
 Dacoderus. P '58, **74**. J IV, 11
 Dacosta. P '61, 465, 473, 487
 dacosta var. awajensis (Trishoplita). P '01, **403**; '08, 455
 daerioidea (Cratægus). P '10, 222, **224**
 Daeryomyces. P '94, 324
 Daetylagnus. P '62, 504, 505
 Daethylethra. P '57, 65, 71, 72; '62, 340; '65, 135; '69, 941. J VI, 70, 106
 daetylifera (Phoenix). P '58, 122
 daetyliformis (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 186, 189. J II, 91
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 335
 Daetylina. P '62, 191, 193, 194, 203, 450; '63, 96, 145; '82, 164. J VIII, 332
 Daetylilosin. P 1900, 467
 Daetyloa. P '56, 223, 236; '68, 312
 Daetyloerinus. P '86, 65, 156, 157
 Daetyloctenium. P '67, 24; '89, 361
 daetylodes (Buchle). P '63, 78
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208, 209
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138; '79, 340
 (Seytaloerinus). P '79, 340
 (Sesleria). P '66, 343
 Daetylolabis. P '59, **240**; '60, 16, 17
 daetylomela (Aplysia). P '88, 326; '99, 575
 Daetylomyia. P '95, 329
 daetylodon (Cynodon). P '67, 16, 23; '89, 361
 Daetylomagrus. P '62, 114
 Daetyloperes. P '60, 480
 Daetyloperus. P '57, 197
 Daetyliphoridae. P '03, 640
 Dateylophorus. P '02, 18
 Daetylapius. P '99, 260, 265, 266
 daetylaptera (Scorpæna). P '85, 394
 Daetylapterus. P '63, 177; '92, 249, 272; 1900, 516; '03, 169
 Daetylopus. P '59, **130**
 daetylopus (Callionymus). P '59, 129, 130
 Daetylortyx. P '99, 20

- Dactylosargus. P '62, 110, 111
 Dactyloscopinae. P '61, 111, 116, 263;
 '62, 504, 505
 Dactyloscopus. P '59, **132**, 133;
 '61, 109, 117, 264; '62, 501, 502,
 504, 505
 Dactylosparus. P '62, 117
 Dactylosphæra. P '67, **2**
 Dactylosphæridae. P '67, **2**
 Dactylosphærium. P '75, 415
 Dactyloteles. P '60, 491
 Dactylotum. P '02, 725; '04, 539,
 572; '06, 415; '07, 576; '08, 398
 Dactylus. P '62, 200, 203, 287, 563,
 584
 dactylus (Calceocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Cheirocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 195,
 203, 204; '63, 145
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Lithodomus). P '48, 100
 (Lyriocrinus). P '81, 379
 (Marsupiocrinites). P '81, 379
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 203, 205,
 209
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245
 Dacus. P '94, 280
 Dadocrinus. P '86, 182, 184
 Dædalea. J III, 214
 dædalea (Clathurella). P '73, **219**
 (Polyporus). J II, **278**
 dædaleum (Cerithium). P '48, 98
 dædalia (Bela). P '82, 170
 Dædalochila. P '90, 299; '92, 400
 dædalus (Papilio). P '66, 341
 Dæmonocrinities. P '81, 404
 dæmonorum (Clausilia). P '02, **381**,
 532; '04, 832, 833; '08, 580
 dæmonorum viva (Clausilia). P '04,
 832, **833**; '08, 580
 Dafilæ. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193;
 '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 98; '69,
 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68;
 '89, 267; '93, 32, 60; '95, 468;
 '99, 467; 1900, 5; '05, 688; '08,
 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
 dahlbomi (Bembex). P '96, 552
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 Dahlia. P '75, 18; '84, 15, 210; '97,
 201; '98, 391, 394, 396, 400
 dahomeyensis (Anodonta). P '59,
 154. J IV, 261
 dahurica (Aretia). P '60, 527
 Daïra. P '50, 29; '58, 32
 dairisama (Podisma). P '02, 636
 dakotaensis (Fusus). P '56, **65**, 282
 (Solen). P '57, **142**
 dakotense (Lophiostoma). P '95, **420**
 (Fusus). P '60, 421
 dakotense. *Continued.*
 (Ictops). P '68, **316**; '92, 423.
 J VII, 21, 351, 358, 408
 (Mesonyx). P '92, **306**
 (Neptunea). P '60, 421
 (Pharella). P '60, 425; '61,
 419
 (Solen). P '60, 425
 Dalatias. P '64, 264; '01, 332; '08, 69
 Dalatiidae. P '01, 332; '08, 69
 Dalea. P '63, 59, 60; '83, 296
 dalecarlica (Fontinalis). P '55, 446
 Dalibarda. P '92, 371
 dalila (Vlasta). P '97, 415
 dallasiana (Anodonta). P '63, **190**.
 J VI, 29
 dalli (Cerion). P '96, 327
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 72, **109**
 (Clausilia). P '01, 656; '02, 377
 (Cuna). P '03, 756, **759**
 (Cypræa). P '96, 474
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 72, **94**
 (Glandina). P '99, **396**; '03,
 772
 (Pachycheilus). P '96, **269**
 (Pæcilozonites). P '04, 410,
 417
 (Sonorella). P '05, 259, 265,
 266; '09, 496-499
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **169**,
 173
 (Volutilithes). P '95, **67**; '05,
 353; '07, 230
 dalliana (Bifidaria). P '99, 404;
 1900, 429, 593, 606; '10, 52, 136,
 143
 (Divaricella). P '01, 184
 (Lucina). P '01, **184**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
 (Vitrea). P '06, 151, 152
 dalliana roemeri (Vitrea). P '06,
 124, **151**, 152
 dallianus (Zonites). P '89, 83, 197;
 '06, 152
 Dalliconecha. P '87, 32, **34**
 dallii (Macrorhynchia). P '76, 211,
 231
 (Unio). P '88, **119**
 Dalmania. P '65, 264, 265, 266; '95,
 331. J VIII, 305
 Dalmanites. P '71, 91; '89, 167
 dalmasiana (Polygala). P '58, 125
 dalyanus (Actinocrinus). P '85, 334
 Dama. P '68, 247; '75, 41
 damacenus (Helix). P 1900, 101
 damæcornis (Chama). P '72, 118
 Damæus. P '04, 146
 Damalichthys. P '55, 321; '62, 274,
 275
 damalis (Carpiodes). P '56, **170**;
 '64, 285; '65, 85; '04, 243
 Damaliscus. P '96, 518

- damarensis (Turtur). P '05, 757
 damascensis (Unio). P '63, **190**.
 J VI, 55
 damascenus (Helix). P '58, 197
 damicornis (Tillus). J iii, 188
 damnifica (Schistocerca). P '04, 776,
 789; '05, 40, 53; '07, 292; '10, 632
 damnosus (Culex). J iii, **11**
 Damophila. P '99, 306
 Damourite. P '75, 76; '80, 249, 256;
 '82, 47; 1900, 207, 248
 dampsianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 damulus (Anolis). P '64, **169**
 Danacia. J I, 315, 318
 danaciformis (Unio). P '54, 239
 danæ (Ammonites). P '60, 420
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**
 (Astrangia). P '78, 312; '98,
 418. J III, 139
 (Bellinurus). P '65, **44**
 (Callianassa). P '61, 427
 (Dalmania). P '65, **264**
 (Melonites). P '60, **397**, 472
 (Odontocheile). P '65, 266
 (Oligoporus). P '68, 359
 (Pandalus). P '93, 115
 (Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
 (Porcellana). P '79, 405
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Unio). P '60, 432
 (Zoanthus). P '89, 114
 danai (Acidaspis). P '77, 140
 (Callianassa). P '56, 280
 (Unio). P '57, 124, **145**
 (Zoantha). P '51, **320**
 Danais. P '66, 240; '85, 87; '10,
 295, 299, 317, 321
 Danalia. P '89, 352
 danalliana (Carex). P '87, 80
 danana (Aquila). J IX, 417
 Dangila. P '05, 479
 danicus (Gadus). J i, 83
 (Nautilus). P '42, **144**
 danielsi (Sonorella). P '09, 497,
 500, **501**
 danielsii (Anodonta). P '58, **139**.
 J IV, 365
 danmoniensis (Crassina). P '72, 247
 Danthonia. P '63, 78; '80, 343; '87,
 392; '89, 58; 91, 301; 1900, 483;
 '10, 545, 555
 Danuria. P '03, 718
 danvillensis (Nautilus). P '78, **36**
 Dapediidae. J IX, 441
 daphnæus (Ceria). P '94, 277
 Daphne. P '58, 127; '91, 281
 daphne (Actinocrinus). P '81, 317
 Daphnella. P '73, 229; '01, 385;
 '04, 8. J IV, 285
 Daphnia. J i, 440. P '42, 184, 196;
 '01, 145; '08, 412, 425
 daphnidis (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 Daphnis. J IV, 154
 Daphnæus. P '53, 393; '54, 157;
 '57, 90; '89, 211. J VII, 369; IX,
 523, 525
 Daptinus. P '73, **339**
 Daption. P '62, 327; '66, 26, 134,
 136, 137-161, 192; '69, 206, 213
 Daptionæa. P '66, 134
 Daptophilus. P '79, 170
 Daptus. P '43, 297
 Darapsa. J IV, 126, 127, 146, 147
 Dardania. P '97, 361, 480
 Daremma. J IV, 126, 186
 dariena (Clementia). J VIII, 344
 (Cytherea). J VIII, 344
 (Meretrix). J VIII, 344
 (Tellina). J VIII, 343
 dariensis (Anodonta). P '58, **139**.
 J IV, 230
 (Unio). P '53, 248. J V, 401
 Darippe. P '91, 216
 darlingtoniana (Cratægus). P '05,
 635, **653**
 darnleyensis (Apogonichthys). P '07,
 433
 darrellianus (Erigeron). P '09, 494
 darwini (Amphisbæna). P '98, 104
 (Atropos). P '59, 340
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 424,
 439
 (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 (Corynura). P '01, **220**
 (Corynuropsis). P '01, 220
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 439
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 439
 (Sebastodes). P '99, 360
 darwinianus (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 336
 darwinii (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Berberis). P '58, 125
 (Cossyphus). P '64, 59; '99,
 359
 (Hemimaetra). J VIII, 333
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216
 (Mactra). J VIII, 333
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
 (Pimelometopon). P '64, 59;
 '99, 359
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Rhinoderma). J VI, 196
 (Trochocopus). P '65, 77;
 '99, 359
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 215
 Dascalia. P '07, 498
 Dascillus. P '53, 229, 351
 Dascyllus. P '59, 283, 289; '62, 149;
 '63, 214. J XII, 533

- Dasya. P '57, 74
 Dasyatidae. P '92, 240; '97, 56, 93; '98, 339; '01, 337; '07, 419; '10, 473
 Dasyatiidae. J XII, 499
 Dasyatis. P '92, 240; '97, 56, 93; '98, 339; '01, 337; '06, 80; '07, 419; '09, 408; '10, 473, 599. J XII, 499
 Dasybatidae. P '05, 460; '06, 80
 Dasybatis. P '01, 333
 Dasybatus. P '05, 460; '06, 80; '09, 279
 dasycarpum (Acer). P '58, 125; '60, 145; '68, 140, 141; '76, 330; '77, 129; '78, 267; '82, 9, 89; '83, 74; '88, 392; '90, 275; '01, 358; '02, 667
 Dasycephala. P '59, 44
 dasycephalum (Troximon). P '63, 69
 dasyceurus (Ecyrus). J II, 160
 (Exocentrus). J II, 160
 (Lamia). j v, **270**. J II, 160
 Dasychira. P '92, 158
 Dasychone. P '04, 164
 Dasycladeae. P '89, 351
 dasydactylus (Palæmon). P '71, **225**; '93, 123
 Dasydera. P '61, **345**
 Dasyleurotettix. P '04, **658**
 Dasyllirion. P '03, 17; '09, 113, 142
 Dasyllis. P '95, 324
 Dasypteltis. P '62, 191
 Dasyphora. P '98, 181
 dasyphylla (Chondria). P '55, 412
 dasyphyllum (Trifolium). P '63, 59
 Dasypodidae. P '82, 321
 dasypodus (Pilumnus). P '79, 397
 Dasyopogon. j iii, 50; vi, 158
 Dasyprocta. P '78, 62, 71; '80, 386, 392, 396
 Dasypterus. P '02, 392
 Dasyptilus. P '62, 232
 Dasypus. P '44, 12; '68, 262; '94, 113, 114; '01, 366; '04, 477. J VII, 259; IX, 262
 Dasyrhamphus. P '72, 175, 179, 196
 Dasyseelus. P '07, 388
 Dasyseypha. P '02, 469, 473, 479, 496
 Dasyspora. J II, **281**
 Dasystoma. P 1900, 484; '10, 546, 573, 582
 dasystoma (Mallodon). J II, 112
 dasystomus (Mallodon). J IV, 40
 (Prionus). j iii, **326**. J II, 112; IV, 40
 dasytemus (Mallodon). P '78, 314
 Dasytes. P '52, 168; '53, 351; '58, 71; '59, 75; '66, 349, 351, 353, 354-361; '73, 333. J IV, 4, 36
 Dasytini. P '52, 168; '66, 349
 Dasyuridae. P '68, 285; '82, 321. J IX, 206, 259
 Dasyurus. P '75, 446; '87, 291; '92, 412; '04, 154
 Datames. P '01, 594; '04, 89
 Datnia. P '61, 45; '63, 83
 datnia (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Chrysophrys). P '05, 504
 Datnioides. P '62, 238; '05, 504
 datnioides (Psammoperca). P '60, 109
 Datura. P '60, 304; '70, 102; '77, 108; '89, 395; '01, 455; '02, 663; '04, 109
 datus (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 299
 daubentoni (Spermophila). P '64, 253
 Daubentonia. P '67, 38
 daubentonii (Caranx). P '62, 432
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 Daubentoniioidea. P '83, 79, 80
 daubréei (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55
 Daubrélite. P '76, 87
 Daucus. P '89, 384; '96, 216; 1900, 660
 daucus (Deilephila). J IV, 143
 (Sphinx). J IV, 143
 Daudebardia. P '75, 146
 daudini (Clelia). P '60, 261
 (Smiliscia). P '71, 205
 daulinia (Smiliscia). P '65, **194**; '08, 125
 Daulis. P '52, 131
 Dauria. P '99, 211
 daurica (Hirundo). P '64, 257
 Daurua. P '82, 279
 dautzenbergiana (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 dautzenbergianus (Macrodonates). P '98, 471, 472
 (Odontostomus). P '98, **472**
 dauricus (Corvus). P '91, 447
 davidsoni (Agulhasia). P '73, 180
 (Nomada). P '03, **575**, 560
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178; '91, 165
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Zellania). P '73, 193
 davidsonii (Dasyllus). P '59, **283**, 289
 (Eschrichtius). P '72, **30**
 davisanus (Homocrinus). P '86, 144
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 144
 davisii (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
 (Glæosporium). P '93, **167**
 (Lingulella). P '71, 185
 (Plenoculus). P '93, 536, 537
 (Sphecodes). P '98, 56

- davisoni (Ixos). P '99, 213
(Parymenopus). P '03, 717
davyi (Chilonyeteris). P '89, 331;
90, 30; '04, 252, 255
davyi fulvus (Chilonyeteris). P '04,
255
davyi (Dermonotus). P '04, 251-256
davyi fulvus (Chilonyeteris). P '04,
251-253, 255
davyi (Pteronotus). P '04, 251, 252,
255
dawkinsianus (Didymietis). P '92,
320
dawsoni (Cardium). P '62, 58
(Evotomys). P '94, 285
(Melanoplus). P '06, 408
(Spongilla). P '87, 187
(Tellimya). P '72, 228
dawsonii (Hylerpeton). P '68, 214
dayi (Phoxargyrea). P '03, **732**
dea (Iniistius). P '63, 224
(Xirichthys). P '63, 224
dealbata (Helix). j ii, **159**. P '06,
136
(Primula). P '63, 70
(Thalia). P '98, 412
(Xylaria). J II, **284**
dealbatum (Melanomma). P '94, **328**
dealbatus liquabilis (Bulimulus). P
'06, 124, 131, 133-136
dealbatus mooreanus (Bulimulus). P
'06, 124, 131-135
dealbatus ozarkensis (Bulimulus). P
'06, 131, **136**
dealbatus pasonis (Bulimulus). P
'02, 511; '06, 131, 139
dealbatus pecosensis (Bulimulus). P
'06, 125, 131-133, **138**, 139
dealbatus ragsdalei (Bulimulus). P
'06, 124, 131, 133, 136-139, 142
dealbatus schiedeanus (Bulimulus). P
'03, 764; '06, 138
dealbatus (Bulimulus). P '90, 64;
'96, 493; '03, 204, 764; '06, 131-
139, 534
dealbatus (Bulimus). P '57, 192;
'58, 206; '73, 248; '75, 155, 224;
'89, 208
deaniana (Helix). P '90, **188**
(Planispira). P '90, 188
dearnessii (Asterinula). P '93, **159**
(Caloneetria). P '90, **245**
(Cylindrosporium). P '91, **83**
(Diplodia). P '91, **79**
(Phialea). P '93, **146**
deaurata (Ceronia). P '88, 332
debile (Elaphidion). P '53, **442**.
J IV, 40
(Eunotogramma). P 1900, 737
(Paspalum). P '86, 285
debilipes (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
debilis (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 737
(Batis). P '62, 371, 401
(Brontes). P '54, **76**
(Bufo). P '54, **87**; '62, 358;
'66, 310; '92, 332, 337
(Cantharis). P '53, 344
(Carex). P '87, 73
debilis var. pubera (Carex). P '87,
73
debilis (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
(Corbicula). P '60, 269
(Cryptophagus). P '58, **64**. J
IV, 32
(Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
(Eleodes). P '45, **269**; '53,
351; '58, 181, **185**. J IV, 37
(Ernobius). P '65, 224, **225**
(Eulima). P '05, 110
(Goes). J II, **150**
(Gymnopternus). P '95, 328
(Gynnis). J III, **262**
(Hemiteles). P '94, 188
(Hoplia). J III, **285**
(Juncus). P '70, 137; '09, 394
(Leander). P '60, 40; '93, 120
(Leptopodia). P '79, 384
(Metargyra). P '09, 208
(Micrathyria). P '08, 489
(Monoxia). P '65, 221, **222**;
'73, 56
(Odothorax). P '05, 311
(Palamon). P '52, **26**; '60, 40
(Phoca). P '56, **265**. J VII,
415
(Pseudopotamilla). P '08, 360
(Rissoina). P '73, **212**
(Saxifraga). P '63, 62
(Scirpus). P 1900, 643, 646,
651; '02, 643, 645, 646
(Scymnus). P '52, **137**
(Sericosomus). P '59, **72**
(Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151.
J VII, 415
(Tmeticus). P '92, **40**; '05,
311, 313, 338
(Viola). j vii, 15. P '03, 693,
695
decabrachiatus (Poteriocrinus). P
'79, 340
(Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 158
(Seytaloerinus). P '79, 340
Decactylus. P '77, 87. J VI, 236
Decadactyloerinites. P '81, 404
decadactylus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
295, 317
(Beryx). P '62, 238
(Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
(Ctenocrinus). P '81, 295
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 340
(Dimeroerinus). P '81, 373
(Glyptocrinus). P '81, 181,
214, 362; '85, 250, 307

decadaetylus. *Continued.*

- (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295, 317
 (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 (Poteriocrinus). P '60, **394**;
 '79, 340
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '60, 394;
 '69, 138
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 Decadocrinus. P '79, 285, 332, 342,
 343; '86, 115, 156, 162
 decagonalis (Laganum). P '91, 214
 decagonus (Agonus). P '83, 293;
 '84, 103
 (Hippocephalus). P '82, 278
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
 (Stortingocrinus). P '86, 96
 decampii (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 35. J VI, 138
 decandra (Phytolacca). P '60, 512;
 '70, 102; '86, 345; '90, 272; 1900,
 646; '02, 652, 667; '09, 491
 decapetalus (Helianthus). P '60, 514
 decaphylla (Oxalis). P '98, 386
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 decaphyllus (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 decapitata (Caduceifer). P '04, 594
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 decapitatus (Cumia). P '04, 23
 (Triton). P '04, 592, 594
 Decapoda. j ii, 86. P '50, 23;
 '65, 50
 Decapotoma. P '08, 601, 602, 604
 Decapterus. P '60, 261; '62, 239,
 431; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '99,
 118; '05, 67
 Decaptus. P '62, 239, 441; '89, 42
 Decatoma. P '08, 602
 decedens (Pompilus). P '97, 250
 decemcostata (Pleuromeris). P '72,
 52; '82, 156
 decemguttatus (Mycetophagus). P
 '44, 113
 decemlineata (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Doryphora). j iii, **453**. P
 '56, 30. J IV, 41
 (Melolontha). j iii, **246**. P
 '54, 218. J III, 230, 235; IV, 33
 (Polyphylla). J III, 230
 decemlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P
 '60, **482**
 (Evoplites). J XII, 524
 decemlirata (Aporrhais). J III, **330**
 decemmaculata (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 decemnaria (Eryphila). P '05, 14
 (Gouldia). P '05, 14
 decemnarius (Pecten). j vii, 151. P
 '43, 305; '48, 103; '62, 581; '81,
 418; '82, 158

- decemnotata (Cicindela). j i, **19**
 (Colaspis). j iii, **445**
 decemnotatus (Xanthonia). P '73,
 34
 decemoculata (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Nerienne). P '05, 311
 decemoculatus (Lophocarenum). P
 '05, 311
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 decempunctata (Nomada). P '03,
 559, 569, 576, 613, **565**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 565
 decempustulata (Brachiacantha). P
 '52, 133
 (Coccinella). P '47, 179
 (Hyperaspis). P '47, **179**;
 '52, 133
 decemradiata (Solaster). P '89, 171;
 '01, 176
 decens (Anchomenus). P '43, 296
 (Platynus). P '54, 44
 decentis (Anchomenus). P '54, 44
 (Feronia). P '54, 44
 decepta (Amastra). P '88, 51
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Prosthesima). P 1900, **531**
 (Scolia). P '96, **299**
 deceptor (Chondropoma). P '82, **105**
 (Hemistigmoides). P '99, 229,
241
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 633
 (Pompilus). P '97, **245**, 259,
 260
 dechenii (Xenacanthus). J IX, 429
 dechilapa (Tortuga). P '65, 187
 Decidia. P '04, 91
 decidiosa (Limnæa). P '61, 309, 398
 decidua (Lachnosterna). J III, **246**
 deciduum (Melanomma). P '93, **445**
 decimecostatus (Fusus). j v, **214**
 decimguttatus (Hycleus). P '08, 604
 decimlineata (Polyphylla). J IV, 12,
 33
 decimpunctata (Diabrotica). P '59,
 82
 decipiens (Acanthoderes). J II, **176**
 (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Acmæodera). P '66, 348, 382,
383
 (Ægomorphus). J II, 176
 (Agave). P '04, 611
 (Agonus). P '54, 53
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anaplecta). P '05, 791, 839
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 693, 716
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Chaetetes). P '66, **116**
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Coccosteus). P '10, 658-663
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59

decipiens. *Continued.*

- (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Ellychnia). P '51, 333
 (Epeirus). J IV, 31
 (Lampyris). P '51, 333
 (Leja). P '43, 297
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **445**. J

IV, 39

- (Perla). P '62, **364**, 401
 (Pleospora). P '93, **135**
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Primula). P '63, 70

decisa (Amphidesma). j vii, **239**

(Cardita). j viii, 223. P '61,

29

- (Lymnæa). j i, 125
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Paludina). j i, 125. P '45,
 281; '56, 280; '60, 18; '61, 2, 307;
 '62, 592
 (Panopea). P '93, 222; '05, 18.

J II, **275**

- (Vivipara). P '61, 307, 397;
 '62, 451; '63, 29

decisum (Campeloma). P '94, 25

decisus (Fusus). P '48, 100

- (Hister). P '52, 39. J IV, 31
 (Limopsis). J IV, 297
 (Melantho). P '72, 102, 115
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 243;

'77, 27. J V, 405

- (Viviparus). P '60, 155

decius (Leptocircus). P '66, 341

decliva (Pleurotoma). P '47, 285. J I, **116**declive (Cardium). J VIII, **374**

- (Sinoxylon). P '59, 76
 (Trachycardium). J VIII, 374

declivifrons (Glyphidodon). P '63, 220

(Enschistodus). P '62, **146**;
 '63, 220

- (Grapsus). P '80, 192, 199

declivis (Anodonta). P '53, 263

- (Balanus). P '07, 362
 (Bellerophon). j viii, **269**
 (Beluga). P '65, **278**; '69, 24,

27

- (Limopsis). J IV, 297
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
 224; '84, 104; '90, 399; '95, 116
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 (Tellina). j vii, **131**. P '48,
 106; '62, 573; '82, 158; '87, 341,
 401, 403; '90, 144

declivis. *Continued.*

- (Unio). P '53, 248, 249, 257,
 268. J II, 296; V, 437
 (Vallonia). P '93, 241, **257**,
 276

declivis var. altilis (Vallonia). P '93, 258

declivum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104

declivus (Psammobia). P '98, 61

Decodon. P '62, 240

decodon (Centropyx). P '61, **495**. J VIII, 162

decollata (Anomia). P '73, 193

- (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Megathyris). P '73, 193
 (Rumina). P '89, 194, 207;
 '99, 368; '10, 665-668

(Stenogyra). P '73, 247; '75,
 153, 187; '76, 127; '90, 299

(Terebratula). P '73, 193

(Thaumasias). P 267, 268

decollatus (Bulimus). P '58, 206

(Triton). P '04, 595

decolor (Sacium). P '52, **145**

decolorata (Apatura). P '57, 7

- (Centrodera). J I, 325
 (Glypta). P '73, **406**
 (Helicina). J IX, 103
 (Pseudometa). P '09, 209
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277

decoloratum (Æcidium). J II, **283**

(Rhamnusium). J I, 325

decoloratus (Dicælus). J IV, 29

decora (Achatinella). P '88, 38, 40

- (Ahaetulla). P '60, 556
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '58,
 13. J IV, 49; V, 452

(Apex). P '88, 38, 39

(Buprestis). P '57, 8

(Charadra). P '75, **55**

(Ecpantheria). P '60, 523, 525

(Elaphroptera). P '98, 72

(Ephemera). P '62, 376, 401

(Feronia). P '54, 46. J IV, 28

(Goniobasis). P '64, 34

(Galeruca). P '65, 214, **217**;
 '66, 348

(Helicter). P '88, 38

(Hirudo). P '68, 229, 230;
 '70, 89

(Laminella). P '88, 38

(Leptauchenia). P '56, **88**,
 164; '57, 89, 153; '58, 25, 157.

J VII, 20, 127, 356, 381

(Melania). P '64, 34

(Psammobia). P '98, 61. J I,
 214

(Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153,
 189; '89, 206, 411; '99, 315; 1900,
 600, 609

(Surirella). P '65, 16

decora. Continued.

- (Tellina). **j** v, **219**
 (Xabea). P '05, 835
decorata (Bathyphantes). P '92, **44**
 (Coronella). P '60, 250; '63, 101
 (Decapotoma). P '08, 604
 (Dictyna). P '92, **28**
 (Gallernea). **j** iii, **459**. P '65, 206
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
 (Melania). P '60, **55**; '64, 25
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 206, 208
 (Rhadinæa). P '65, 197. J VIII, 138, 140
 (Tornatina). P '04, **37**
decoratus (Bassus). P '78, **375**
 (Calamites). P '60, 436
 (Diadophis). P '60, 250
 (Elaps). P '60, 73
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 246
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, **492**
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 189
 (Promicropterus). P '63, 164; '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Triforis). P '91, 53
 (Unio). P '53, 248
decorella (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
decoris (Hepatus). P '71, 124
decornis (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
 (Doryerinus). P '81, 353
decorus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 125
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
decorticans (Valsa). P '77, 116
decorticata (Helix). J VIII, 387
 (Partula). P '85, 210. J VIII, 387, 409; IX, 68
 (Pitys). J VIII, 387
 (Unio). P '53, 257
decorticate (Achatinella). P '88, 45
decorum (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371
 (Callidium). J II, 18
 (Delphinium). J III, 80
decorus (Anchomenus). P '43, 296; '54, 46
 (Arhopalus). J II, 18
 (Bulimus). P '88, 38
 (Cancer). P '79, 403
 (Clytus). P '73, 336
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 556
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, **535**
 (Hepatus). P '78, 324; '79, 403
 (Hypanthoerinus). P '85, 355

decorus. Continued.

- (Labeo). P '97, 58
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 617, 634
 (Pagurus). **j** viii, **134**. P '50, 25, 29; '58, 234
 (Platyarcinus). P '50, 29
 (Platynus). P '54, 46. J IV, 12, 28
 (Sargus). P '95, 320
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **524**
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
decostigma (Cicindela). P '53, 439; '66, 363. J IV, 27
Deetes. P '62, 38, 39. J II, 141-**144**
Decticadapis. P '90, 57
Decticus. P '01, 374
decumana (Citrus). P '89, 370
 (Pupa). P '96, 321, 328
 (Strophia). P '74, 53; '75, 191
decumanus (Cochlodonta). P '96, 328
 (Helix). P '96, 328
 (Mus). P '67, 136; '71, 14; '74, 173; '79, 11; '94, 159, 218, 390; '96, 192, 540; '97, 28, 215
 (Ostinops). P '99, 307
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
decumbens (Calophanes). P '98, 391
 (Hemizonia). P '48, **21**. J I, **175**
 (Homalobus). P '63, 60
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
decumbens var. *glabriuscula* (Hosackia). J III, 39
decumbens (Lithospermum). **j** vii, 44
 (Eriothera). J III, 87
 (Petalostemon). **j** vii, **93**
 (Sagina). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 87
decurrens (Gnaphalium). P '63, 67
 (Jussiaea). P '67, 19
 (Libocedrus). P '72, 33, 35; '02, 499; '03, 5
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 207
 (Turbinaria). P '57, 74
decurtata (Phimothya). P '68, 310; '01, 64
decurtatus (Lytorrhynchus). P '01, 64
 (Phyllorrhynchus). P '01, 64
decussata (Atrypa). **j** viii, 235
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Clausilia). P '01, 648
 (Cucullæa). P '81, 446
 (Emys). P '54, 103; '56, 237
 (Glandina). P '75, 152; '89, 195
 (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 (Melania). P '02, 120
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Ptychemys). P '65, 187

decussata. *Continued.*

(Pyrula). P '07, 194, 210-218
(Stirapleura). P '06, 49
(Terebratula). P '73, 187

decussatula (Bulinus). P '85, 217
(Partula). P '85, 217. J IX,

72

decussatus (Epimephelus). P '82, 306

(Ficula). P '07, 214

(Fusus). P '48, 100

(Holocentrus). P '82, 306

(Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
'82, 275

(Lutianus). J XII, 525

(Streptaxis). P '97, **479**

ddingoli (Cyclas). P '60, 290

(Pisidium). P '60, 290

(Sphærium). P '60, 290

dedælium (Cerithium). P '62, 566

(Odostomia). P '62, 566

dedecora (Nesopupa). P '02, **31**

deducta (Cratægus). P '05, 585, **602**

Deesoria. P '99, 136

defassa (Kobus). P '96, 519

defecta (Pepsis). P '98, 75

defectus (Agrilus). P '73, 92

(Hister). P '59, **312**

(Melanoplus). P '06, 408

defensor (Cachryx). P '66, **124**

(Carangus). P '62, 434

(Caranx). P '58, 168

deficiens (Stelpnus). P '94, 186;
'62, 434

Defilippia. P '72, 32; '99, 202

defilippii (Sturnella). P '66, 25

(Trupialis). P '66, 25

definita (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 646,
647

definitus (Limonium). P '45, **268**

deflecta (Strophomena). P '43, **331**,
332

deflectus (Hyopotamus). J IX, 461

(Planorbis). P '56, 260; '60,
155; '61, 309; '72, 103

deflendum (Elaphidion). J II, 12

deflexa (Eulota). P '01, **563**

(Oxytropis). P '63, 60

(Plectotropis). P '01, 563

deflexum (Gayophytum). P '63, 61

deflexus (Amarantus). P '77, 108

(Etisus). P '52, **76**

deflorata (Asaphis). P '91, 48; '98,
59

(Capsa). P '98, 60

(Venus). P '98, 59

defodiens (Neorophorus). P '53,
278; '66, 367

deforma (Eumenes). P '99, **453**,
461

deformans (Exoascus). P '86, 273

deformis (Cladonia). P '93, 216

(Inoceramus). P '76, 274

(Irpex). J III, 217

(Pagurus). j viii, 133

(Stricklandinia). P '70, **37**

(Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88

(Venus). j iv, **148**. P '48,
107; '62, 574

Defrancia. P '82, 209

defrancii (Cyprina). P '61, 29, **32**

(Voluta). P '48, 107; '90, 397

defuncta (Limnobia). P '59, 205,
213

de gagei (Pitys). P '79, **18**

(Succinea). P '79, **26**. J IX,
86

degeeri (Cocconotus). P '05, 818,
842

(Meronecidium). P '05, 817, 818

Degeeria. P '95, 334; '99, 136

degeerii (Atreus). J V, 362

(Scorpio). J V, 362

degener (Celestus). P '68, 123, **124**

(Diploglossus). P '68, 311

degenerata (Clausilia). P '08, 569

degenerata nakadiana (Clausilia). P
'08, **569**

degeneratus (Chelifer). P '01, 594

(Macrodonates). P '98, 471, 473

(Odontostomus). P '98, **473**

degenhardtii (Hamites). J VIII, 309

(Hamulina). J VIII, 309

(Stenorhina). P '71, 205. J
VIII, 142

degenhardtii apiata (Stenorhina). J
VIII, 142

degenhardtii freminvillei (Stenor-
hina). J VIII, 142

degenhardtii ventralis (Stenorhina).
J VIII, 142

degesta (Allocoosa). P '08, 163, 285,
288, 513

deglandi (Oidemias). P '93, 33, 60;
'98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 5, 20

dehaani (Geothelphusa). P '58, 101

(Papilio). P '85, 84

(Porcellana). P '58, 229

(Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80,
214

(Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '80,
35

dehaanii (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89

dehiscens (Leptura). P '59, **89**, 291

(Lima). j vii, **247**

(Unio). P '53, 262; '56, 213.
J V, 440

Deidamia. J IV, 128, 137

Deilemys. P '74, 175

Deilephila. P '96, 33; '08, 92. J
IV, 127, 142

Deilus. J II, 8

- Deinictis. P '56, 91; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158
 Deinodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90
 Deirochelys. P '08, 114
 deiroleucus (Falco). P '70, 140
 Deiropeda. P '60, 260, 261
 dejeanii (Dyschirius). P '57, 75
 (Omus). P '54, 16; '66, 395
 dejecta (Helix). P '58, 201
 Dekaya. P '65, 68; '80, 13
 dekayi (Ameurus). P '65, 87
 (Arvicola). P '74, 187
 (Bulla). P '48, 97; '87, 54
 (Crocodilus). J II, 135
 (Cylichna). P '87, 54
 (Eutrophoceras). P '05, 28
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236, 243, 251
 (Homalonotus). P '83, 213
 (Ischognathus). P '56, 237, 241; '01, 41
 (Isuropsis). P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260; '77, 217
 (Isurus). P '84, 100; '04, 506
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Nautilus). j viii, 220. P '44, 85; '50, 67; '56, 267, 280; '57, 119, 126, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61, 419, 426, 428, 430; '76, 277; '05, 28. J III, 324; IV, 276; VIII, 308
 (Oxyrhina). P '64, 260
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 236
 (Sorex). j vii, 377
 (Storeria). P '93, 385; '95, 405; '01, 41; '03, 554
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 41; '08, 121
 Dekayia. P '66, 115
 dekayii (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 257
 delabechii (Fusus). P '48, 100
 delacouriana (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 delafieldii (Sylvia). j viii, 153. P '99, 17
 (Trichas). P '66, 69. J II, 263
 delafosseii (Trigonia). J VIII, 289, 320
 delalandi (Toxocidaris). P '63, 356
 delalandii (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Onychocephalus). P '60, 509. J II, 302
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 delamerei (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 delaporteii (Arconia). P '92, 132
 de la touri (Diplomorpha). P '86, 35
 (Partula). P '86, 35
 delattrei (Campylopterus). P '60, 47
 (Mellisuga). P '60, 47
 (Tachyphonus). P '60, 142; '65, 171; '99, 51
 Delawareite. P '66, 110, 112
 delawarensis (Ammonites). j vi, 194, 202; viii, 220. P '46, 32; '57, 26; '58, 220; '93, 220, 222; '05, 27. J IV, 308
 (Calliste). P '93, 221
 (Caryatis). J IX, 121
 (Crassatella). P '76, 275; '05, 14. J IV, 303; IX, 121
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Dione). P '05, 16. J IV, 302
 (Larus). P '59, 109; '61, 246; '62, 302; '66, 99; '71, 39; '83, 68; '93, 22, 30, 60. J IX, 398
 (Voluta). P '61, 322; '93, 220; '05, 25
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 290
 (Volutoderma). P '05, 25
 Delawarite. P '90, 109; '92, 201
 Deleaster. P '66, 375
 delecta (Cryptanura). P '73, 166, 167
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 delectata (Cratægus). P '10, 189, 200
 delessei (Pleuraspidothierium). P '90, 54, 57
 delessertianum (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 delessertianus (Brechites). P '61, 490
 delessertii (Fischeria). P '61, 26
 (Lyria). P '76, 290
 deleta (Alca). P '68, 4, 21
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182
 (Strangalia). J I, 328
 deletor (Melanoplus). P '05, 40; '07, 297
 deletus (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Delias. P '85, 86
 delicata (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 606
 (Fenestella). P '71, 159
 (Gallinago). P '93, 35; '95, 473; '08, 98; '09, 356
 (Glandina). P '03, 771
 delicata alticola (Glandina). P '03, 772
 delicata (Ischnura). P '98, 148
 delicatior (Paramys). P '71, 231
 delicatissima (Surirella). P '63, 343; '65, 7
 delicatissimus (Engraulis). P '54, 154
 (Paramys). P '71, 231
 (Sceloporus). P '52, 178
 delicatula (Acanalonia). P '07, 476
 (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Anyphæna). P '09, 200

delicatula. *Continued.*

- (Arca). P '03, **265**
 (Cynthia). P '55, **377**
 (Cyrtoxipha). P '05, 49, 51, 54
 (Derotmema). P '07, 72
 (Diplactis). P '89, 111-113
 (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '87,
 150
 (Hormathia). P '89, 111
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Stirapleura). P '10, 12
 (Valsa). P '94, 341
 delicatulum (Derotmema). P '08, 388;
 '09, 443
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
 delicatulus (Anepsius). J IV, 36
 (Lactarius). J XII, 518
 delicatum (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Orchelimum). P '07, 311
 delicatus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 154,
156; '81, 323
 (Atelestocrinus). P '86, **147**
 (Macrodon). P '70, **40**
 (Myndus). P '07, **492**
 (Parallelodon). P '70, **40**
 (Paramys). P '71, **231**
 (Pleurobranchus). P '99, 517
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138,
144; '79, 336
 (Unio). P '63, **189**. J VI, 58
 deliciosa (Corvina). P '99, 356
 (Moniana). P '56, **199**; '10,
 274
 (Sciæna). P '99, 355, 356
 deliciosus (Notropis). P '08, 531;
 '10, 274
 deliciosus stramineus (Notropis). P
 '08, 531
 deliciosus (Rubus). P '63, 61
 Deliphrum. J IV, 13
 delitescens (Helix). P '57, 191; '10,
 664
 (Hyla). j v, 343; vi, 36; '55,
 429
 Dellia. P '05, 422-428, 841
 Delma. P '68, 284
 delodontus (Unio). J III, 309
 Delopygia. P '61, 190
 Delorhipis. P '05, 306, 328
 Delphacida. P '07, 467
 Delphax. j iv, 337
 Delphinapterus. P '65, 201; '68,
 186, 189; '69, 7, 8, 21, 22; 1900,
 34; '03, 313. J VII, 434
 Delphinidæ. P '65, 177; '67, 144;
 '68, 282; '08, 29. J VII, 431
 Delphinium. j vii, 10. P '60, 511;
 '63, 57; '69, 6, 7, 20, 21, 53; '89,
 363; '98, 18, 293. J III, 80
 33

- Delphinodon. J VII, 424
 Delphinoides. P '67, 150
 Delphinula. j v, 207; vii, 141; viii,
 221. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 232;
 '62, 288, 570; '79, 211; '82, 168,
 170; '87, 399, 404; '90, 450; '05,
 19, 293. J IV, 300; VIII, 366
 Delphinulidæ. P '05, 19
 delphinuloides (Solarium). P '80,
 365, **375**
 (Torinia). P '91, 54
 Delphinus. j i, 311; vi, 51. P '49,
 193; '51, 326; '52, 35; '53, 316;
 '65, 199, 272, 274, 279, 281; '66,
 295; '67, 144, 145; '68, 186, 196;
 '69, 21, 22; '71, 13; '73, 279; '78,
 22; '81, 137; '03, 313, 314; '06, 78.
 J I, 11, 267-272; VII, 431-435;
 VIII, 72; X, 349, 365
 delphinus (Unio). P '53, 267, 269.
 J III, 291
 delphis (Delphinus). P '53, 316;
 '65, 200, 201, 204; '03, 314
 delta (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 Deltacrinus. P '86, 201
 Deltaspis. J II, 7, 9
 Deltatherium. P '82, 300; '83, 81;
 '92, 292, 296, 302, 308-311, 323,
 418, 421. J IX, 534, 535
 Deltenosteus. P '63, 263
 Delthyris. j viii, 233, 235, 260. P
 '42, 178; '43, 331; '73, 180, 183,
 184
 delthyris (Strophomena). j viii, **258**
 Deltodus. P '91, 265. J IX, 435
 deltoidea (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Diplodonta). J IV, **296**
 (Leptæna). P '52, 190
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J
 IV, 49; V, 448
 (Melanthera). P '89, 388
 (Myalina). P '59, **297**
 (Ostrea). P '60, 429
 (Purpura). P '91, 51
 deltoides (Brickellia). P '61, 456;
 '62, 164
 (Bulbostylis). P '61, **456**; '62,
 164
 (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 603
 deltoideus (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 deludens (Epeira). P '92, 127
 delumbis (Anomia). P '62, 582
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62,
 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158
 (Schizodesma). P '54, 30
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 demarestia (Firoloida). j i, **39**
 demarquay (Filaria). P '96, 271
 Demas. P '75, 419
 demeraraensis (Unio). P '59, **152**.
 J IV, 253

- demersa (Diomedea). P '64, 257; '72, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 210
demersum (Ceratophyllum). P '60, 513; '70, 90; '05, 697
demersus (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173 (Dypsicles). P '72, 175 (Phaeton). P '72, 170, 173 (Spheniscus). P '72, 170, 171, 173, 174, 209, 211
demetronis (Diatrypella). P '90, 225
demetrius (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
demidoffi (Murchisonia). P '97, 445
Demiegretta. P '59, 108; '64, 63
demigratus (Dasycleus). P '07, 388
deminuta (Strix). P '64, 238
demissa (Avicula). j viii, 242 (Caricella). P '47, 289; '48, 97; '95, 68, 125. J I, 120
demissa var. texana (Caricella). P '95, 68
demissa (Cerasus). J III, 87 (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 141, 142, 456; '02, 420, 433; '03, 193, 194, 213
demissa var. brittisi (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 456; '03, 213; '06, 533, 558-560
demissa var. lamellata (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 456; '03, 194; '06, 558
demissa (Gyrotoma). P '60, 64, 186; '64, 96. J V, 246 (Helix). P '58, 201; '72, 110 (Modiola). P '80, 27 (Prunus). P '98, 25, 300 (Strophomena). j viii, 258 (Turbinella). j vii, 136. P '82, 173 (Zonites). P '06, 558
demissirostra (Terebratula). J IX, 131
demissum (Melatoma). P '64, 96 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
demissus (Modiolus). P '03, 756 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '74, 42; '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
democratica (Ascidia). j iii, 8 (Salpa). P '87, 301
demogorgon (Anthrax). P '95, 326
demorsa (Tschnura). P '08, 481
demoulini (Lucina). J VIII, 318
demylus (Masicera). P '95, 332
denainvilliersi (Cyclas). P '60, 290
Dendragapus. P '64, 23; '93, 22, 28, 38, 61; '98, 208; '03, 15; '04, 580
Dendraspidina. P '59, 346
Dendraspis. P '57, 71
Dendrelaphis. P '02, 180, 694
Dendrerpeton. P '65, 137; '68, 210, 212, 214, 215
dendritica (Cladoderris). J III, 224
Dendrium. P '07, 455
Dendrobena. P '99, 139; '10, 18
Dendrobates. P '56, 321; '57, 38; '59, 141; '63, 324; '68, 291, 306; '74, 68, 71, 129; '99, 49, 204, 205. J VI, 189, 193, 197. J VIII, 94, 102
Dendrobatidae. J VI, 70, 189, 191, 197
Dendrobias. P '53, 441; '61, 335; '62, 39. J II, 7; IV, 12, 40
Dendrocharis. P '52, 48
Dendrocichla. P '04, 448
Dendrocincla. P '04, 447-462
Dendrocitta. P '91, 441; '02, 691
Dendrocittinae. P '91, 441
Dendrocochlis. P '10, 515
Dendroccla. J III, 143
Dendrocolum. P '51, 288; '57, 23, 24
Dendrocolaptes. j iv, 375. P '60, 193; '64, 244; '04, 448-456
Dendrocolaptidae. P '68, 285
Dendrocolaptinae. P '56, 263
Dendrocops. P '04, 450, 459
Dendrocopus. P '53, 384; '04, 453
Dendrocrinites. P '86, 115, 139
Dendroerinus. P '71, 310; '79, 283-301, 334, 375; '81, 365; '85, 233, 262; '86, 115, 143, 149; '88, 132; '90, 379-390
Dendrocygna. P '59, 175, 189, 192; '60, 197; '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 217; '70, 130; '92, 112; '98, 497; '09, 355. J IX, 406
Dendrodus. J III, 160
Dendroeca. P '66, 67; '68, 83, 359; '71, 20; '75, 347, 352; '83, 61
Dendrohyas. P '55, 428
Dendrohyrax. P '04, 478
Dendroica. P '59, 106, 191; '60, 191, 376; '61, 220; '63, 292; '68, 149; '89, 270; '90, 210, 212, 216; '91, 437; '92, 111, 123, 152; '93, 22, 27, 54, 64; '95, 464, 495; '96, 157-161; '98, 85, 217; '99, 14, 23, 36; 1900, 5, 33; '03, 12, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685; '07, 456; '08, 155; '09, 365
dendroidea (Oxythea). P '48, 19. J I, 169
Dendroides. P '55, 270, 275
Dendrolimax. P '75, 147
Dendromanes. P '04, 447, 448, 462
Dendromus. P '59, 141; '05, 766
Dendromys. P '96, 535
Dendronessa. P '53, 428
Dendronotidae. P '79, 88
Dendronotus. P '79, 72, 89-95; '04, 329
Dendropanax. P '98, 411
Dendrophagus. P '54, 76
Dendrophidium. P '60, 561; '94, 203. J VIII, 134

- dendrophila (Boiga). P '60, 264
(Dipsas). P '60, 264
Dendrophilus. P '52, 37
dendrophilus (Dipsadomorphus). P '02, 180
(Sphirocephalus). P '91, 121
Dendrophis. P '52, 205; '54, 100; '56, 153; '57, 52, 54, 66, 181; '59, 346; '60, 264, 556; '02, 179, 694. J VIII, 132
dendrophis (Dendrophidium). P '94, 203
(Drymobius). P '60, 561; '94, 203
(Herpetodryas). P '60, 561. J VIII, 134
dendropholus (Trachelius). P '84, 51
Dendrophthora. P '01, 559
Dendrophyceus. P '01, 605
Dendrophyllia. P '55, 266; '87, 341, 401; '90, 145
Dendrophyllia. J IX, 131
Dendropicus. P '59, 141; '63, 194, 322; '99, 49; '05, 766
Dendroxip. P '99, 51, 306
dendropoma (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
Dendroornis. P '60, 193; '99, 52
Dendrosoma. P '74, 140
Dendryphantes. P '92, 74; 1900, 540; '01, 588; '04, 137, 138; '09, 220
Dendryphium. P '91, **92**; '93, 169
denigrata (Anodonta). P '53, 264
denigratus (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 200
Dennstædtia. P '08, 449; '10, 550
densa (Melania). P '64, 42
(Osmia). P '97, 346
(Stromatopora). P '86, 42, 48
densaraolatus (Gordius). P '07, 272
densata (Cardita). P '44, **173**; '48, 97; '55, 257; '90, 402. J I, **130**; IX, 152
(Corbicula). P '62, 576
(Corbula). P '55, 258
(Crepidula). P '43, **311**; '48, 98; '62, 569
(Crypta). P '62, 569
(Cyclas). P '60, 290; '62, 37
(Cyprimeria). P '93, 222; '05, 16
(Cyrena). P '43, **324**; '48, 98; '60, 277; '62, 576; '82, 155
(Dione). P '62, 575, **586**
(Dosinia). J III, **325**
(Mulinia). P '56, **313**
(Neritina). J IV, **288**
(Plicatula). P '43, **311**; '48, 105; '62, 582; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398. J IX, 122
(Tellina). P '05, 16. J II, **275**
densatus (Pugnellus). P '76, 298; '98, 462; '05, 23. J IV, 284, 298
(Strombus). P '76, 298. J III, **330**
densecostata (Melania). P '64, 34
(Odostomia). P '73, **223**
densegranosa (Torinia). P '05, **106**
densestriata (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
densiflora (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
(Pinus). P '99, 84
(Poa). P '62, **96**, 336
(Spartina). P '91, 302
(Tricuspis). P '62, 94, 335
(Uralespis). P '62, **94**, 335
densiflorum (Hypericum). P '07, 455
densilineata (Partula). P '88, 27
densinervis (Salix). J IX, 153
densissima (Eutypella). P '94, **341**
densistria (Pecten). P '65, 125
densistriatus (Concholepas). P '91, 59
deus-leonis (Taraxacum). P '60, 145
(Troximon). P '63, 70
densus (Baridius). P '58, **79**; '68, 362, 365. J IV, 40
(Belemnites). P '58, 43, 46, **58**, 145; '60, 130, 417
(Cephaleuros). J II, 293
(Colymbetes). P '59, **282**, 287; '62, 522
(Lipeurus). P 1900, 154
(Melanactes). P '59, 73
dentale (Dentalium). P '48, 99; '82, 167-176. J VIII, 369
Dentaliadae. P '60, 423
Dentalidae. P '62, 288, 570
Dentaliidae. P '91, 49
Dentalina. P '90, 143. J IV, 402
dentalina (Ditrupe). P '97, 465
dentaliopsis (Eulima). P '05, 109
dentalis (Dentalium). P '80, 28; '90, 145, 146
Dentalium. J iv, 154; vi, 93, 202, 211; vii, 142. P '46, 27. P '47, 280, 281, 282; '48, 99; '56, 69, 283; '58, 221; '60, 130, 178, 311, 423; '61, 145, 150, 419, 427; '62, 288, 425, 455, 461, 570; '63, 18; '65, 59, 131; '70, 45; '71, 130; '80, 28, 364, 375; '82, 167-176, 198; '84, 111; '87, 54; '88, 234; '89, 298; '91, 49, 251; '93, 220, 223; '95, 97, 114-130, 159; '97, 465-474; '98, 462; '99, 144, 146, 401; '01, 513, 517; '03, 266, 267, 757; '05, 5, 18, 116-118; '07, 351, 352. J I, 111, 112; II, 276; IV, 386, 393; VIII, 316, 331, 369; X, 135, 145, 148; XIII, 89, 96, 99, 105, 106
Dentaria. P '60, 145; '98, 18, 293
dentariae (Nomada). P '03, 580, 582

- dentata (Acemyia). P '95, **311**, 334
(Alectro). j v, **153**
- dentata juglandis (Amorpha). J IV, 185
- dentata (Amphithoe). j i, **383**
(Anatifa). J III, 151
(Anculosa). P '64, 99
(Arcella). P '74, 14; '76, 56
(Boscia). P '50, 27
(Castanea). P '07, 456; '10, 547, 561
(Cercia). P '05, 806
(Chænopsetta). P '64, 218; '77, 206
(Cyclas). P '41, **103**; '60, 290; '61, 407; '88, 332
(Cyclostoma). j v, **125**
(Donacia). P '51, 310
(Labiella). P '88, 41
(Leptoxis). P '61, 397; '64, 99
(Lomis). P '58, 232, 245
(Loricaria). P '82, 307
(Lucina). P '72, 85; '91, 47
(Macella). P '04, 80
(Melita). P '01, 153
(Mylabris). P '08, 601, 609
(Nitocris). P '65, 35
(Nursilia). P '58, 161
(Orthostoma). j viii, **122**. P 50, 24, 27
(Pecopteris). P '60, 441
(Peltis). P '54, 219
(Pisidium). P '41, **103**
(Platessa). P '64, 217
(Pomatopsetta). P '64, 217
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Potamia). j viii, **119**. P '50, 24
(Pyranga). P '66, 71; '69, 132
(Quercus). P '86, 280; '01, 360
(Ranina). j viii, 130. P '50, 24, 27
(Sloanea). P '01, 557
(Terebratula). P '73, 181
(Viola). P 1900, 483; '03, 693
- dentatocarinatus (Ammonites). P '05, 27
- dentator (Lamia). J II, 148
(Monohammus). P '78, 314
- dentatum (Chondropoma). P '58, 211
(Dodecatheon). J III, 95
(Obrium). J II, 22
(Omophron). J IV, 30
(Sclerostomum). P '56, 54
(Sphærium). P '60, 290; '61, 407
(Viburnum). P '60, 303; 1900, 670; '02, 664
- dentatus (Acanthonyx). P '57, 219
(Anculotus). P '64, 99
- dentatus. *Continued.*
(Aphyocarax). P '03, **516**
(Apsilus). P '98, 108
(Chelanops). P '04, 141
(Colon). P '53, 282
(Curius). J II, 22
(Cyperus). P '09, 394
- dentatus var. ctenostachys (Cyperus). P '09, 394
- dentatus (Echiodon). P '84, 175
(Eumastax). P '04, 675; '05, 841
(Fucoides). j vi, 293
(Gorytes). P '95, 521, 528
(Graptolithus). J VIII, 308
(Hapalogaster). P '58, 232, 245
(Heteroplax). P '58, **94**
(Hippoglossoides). P '64, 217
(Hylurgus). j v, **258**
(Latridius). j v, 265
(Lyctus). P '54, 77
(Macrophthalmus). P '58, **97**
(Mactra). P '48, 101
(Menathus). P '57, **219**
(Mesoprion). P '62, 241
(Mimulus). P '84, 89
(Panopeus). P '58, 35
(Paralichthys). P '04, 512; '10, 601
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
(Pselaphus). j iv, **99**
(Pseudorhombus). P '64, 218
(Sylvanus). j v, **265**. P '54, 77
(Synbathocerinus). P '86, 93.
- J II, **93**
(Typhis). P '99, **76**
(Upeneus). P '62, **256**; '85, 153, 154
- Dentellaria. P '73, 251, 253; '74, 52, 57; '92, 214, 390, 393, 398
- Dentellocaracollus. P '92, 393
- Dentex. P '61, 94; '82, 273; '92, 263, 267; '97, 76. J XII, 527
- dentex (Brycon). P '77, 188
(Chalcinopsis). P '77, 180, 188
(Corvina). P '62, 18; '97, 115
(Dentex). P '92, 267
(Johnius). P '62, 238
(Odontoscion). P '97, 115
- denticauda (Anaulacomera). P '05, 812, 842
- Denticella. P '53, 432; 1900, 691, 694-705, 711, 712
- Denticeti. P '69, 14, 20
- Denticinae. J XII, 527
- denticollis (Colaspis). j iii, **448**. J IV, 41
(Ischnura). P '08, 481

denticollis. *Continued.*

- (Myochrous). P '73, 37. J IV, 41
 Denticula. P '63, 345; '65, 16
 denticula (Pleurotoma). P '79, 214, 224; '84, 104, 106; '90, 394
 denticulata (Biflustra). P '78, 305
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,

213

- (Cardina). P '94, 406
 (Chaetocnema). P '73, 74
 (Cinixis). P '57, 71, 72
 (Corticaria). P '73, 328
 (Cyclura). P '54, 103. J III,

36

- (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Discoporella). J V, 142
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 478
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Kinixis). j viii, 161
 (Lamna). P '67, 142; '97, 428.

J I, 197

- (Lunulites). J V, 142
 (Marginella). j vi, 225. P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 173
 (Medicago). P '67, 19
 (Melinna). P '08, 349
 (Nereis). J III, 148
 (Piremela). P '50, 29
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31; '62,

564

- (Rocellaria). P '61, 478
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 195
 (Sphyrna). J I, 195
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Testudo). j iv, 208; viii, 162
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35

- denticulatum (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373

- denticulatus (Aphodius). J I, 104

- (Donax). P '91, 48
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 530
 (Potamocarcinus). P '61, 373
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
 (Trox). P '54, 215

- denticulicosta (Ctenoides). P '61, 327

- denticulifera (Ostrea). P '61, 150; '05, 10. J III, 330; IV, 398

- denticulosa (Actinia). j i, 174

- (Viola). P '03, 693

- dentiens (Eulima). P '04, 28

- (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57

- dentifera (Gastrochæna). P '63, 143
 (Glyphostoma). P '72, 271

- (Helix). P '59, 188, 189; '72, 99; '73, 242; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203

- (Lucina). P '72, 82

- (Mesodon). P '75, 155

dentifera. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 207, 210. J IX, 54, 68, 77, 109

- (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84

- (Rocellaria). P '63, 143

- (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84

- dentiferus (Vermetus). P '91, 472

- dentiformis (Odynerus). P '02, 48, 68

- (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 48

- dentifrons (Chlorodius). P '58, 34

- (Idolomorpha). P '01, 288

- (Sesarma). P '80, 214

- (Trapezium). j viii, 117

- dentiger (Aphodius). P '58, 65.

- J IV, 34

- (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, 79

- (Telephorus). P '51, 341

- dentigera (Corticaria). P '55, 300

- (Emarginula). P '89, 142

- (Erigone). P '05, 314

- dentipalpa (Erigone). P '05, 314

- dentipalpis (Erigone). P '05, 314

- (Neritene). P '05, 314

- (Theridium). P '05, 314

- dentipennis (Toxotus). J I, 320

- dentipes (Alpheus). P '93, 112

- (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116

- (Callidium). J II, 106

- (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 90

- (Clivina). P '57, 81

- (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59,

77. J IV, 37

- (Helice). P '80, 219, 220

- (Parathelphusa). P '80, 192

- (Plagusia). P '58, 103

- dentiporus (Polyporus). J III, 213

- dentirostris (Atya). P '94, 408

- (Dentiterebra). P '87, 57

- dentoni (Helicina). P '90, 186

- (Helix). P '89, 138

- dentulata (Coronula). j ii, 325

- denudans (Sphæria). P '95, 24

- denudata (Chaenactis). P '48, 21.

- J I, 177

- (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 173

- (Nemacaulis). P '48, 18. J

- I, 168

- denudatum (Eriogonum). P '48, 14.

- J I, 161

- (Stereocaulon). P '63, 96

- (Trifolium). P '48, 9. J I,

152

- deornatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 153

- (Actinocrinus). P '81, 317

- deorum (Ageneotettix). P '09, 145

- depauperata (Muhlenbergia). P '91,

298

- (Vilfa). P '63, 79

- depauperatum (Panicum). P '10, 548
 depauperatus (Hemirhamphus). P 1900, 499
 Depazea. P '93, 454. J II, 280, 291
 deperdita (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 270, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 277
 depicta (Laminella). P '95, **228**
 depilans (Aplysia). P '83, 364; '95, 348
 depilata (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 115, 129; '02, 417, 420, 428
 depile (Myiobia). P '95, **313**, 334
 deplanatum (Agonum). P '54, 56
 deplanatus (Anchomenus). P '54, 43
 (Platynus). P '54, 56
 (Straparolus). P '05, 20
 deplore (Arca). P '48, 96
 depluens (Agaricus). J III, 206
 deppeana (Arundinella). P '91, 294
 (Oldenlandia). P '58, 134
 deppei (Arizona). P '61, 310; '65, 197
 (Elapochrus). P '65, 190
 deppei lineatissimus (Cnemidophorus). P '97, 463
 deprendus (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 79; '85, 373, 375
 depressa (Amnicola). P '62, **452**; '63, 34
 (Ampullaria). P '82, 192
 (Ascaris). P '58, 112; '86, 311
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82, 167
 (Carbonarea). P '70, **40**
 (Cellepora). J V, 129
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75
 (Crassina). P '72, 246
 (Crepidula). **j ii, 225**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290
 (Cyprimeria). P '76, 308; '05, 16
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 276, 277
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Doris). P '80, 58, 61
 (Dosinia). P '61, 150; '76, 308; '05, 16. J IV, **278**
 (Eledona). P '54, 219; '58, 182. J IV, 37
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 (Eunoe). P '05, **536**; '08, 333
 Filistata). P '89, 98
 (Fusulina). P '91, 245
 (Isonema). P '65, **251**; '71, 80
 (Kaliella). P '05, 743
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Lunulites). J V, 142
 (Naesa). **j i, 483**
 (Naticopsis). P '89, 293
 (Otion). **j vi, 132**
 depressa. *Continued.*
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103; '79, 401
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 238; '91, 252
 (Plicatula). P '71, 131
 (Prosthesima). P '92, 18; '04, 123
 (Succinea). P '74, 43
 (Tatsnoskia). P '57, **165**
 (Terebratula). P '91, 166
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 516
 (Tiarrinia). P '57, **217**
 (Toxocidaris). P '63, **356**
 (Triana). P '55, 350
 (Turbinopsis). P '61, **321**; '05, 26
 (Unio). P '53, 251
 Depressaria. P '60, 174
 depressicollis (Cadulus). P '97, 467, **473**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 depressiformis (Helix). P '05, 573. J IX, 111
 depressifrons (Achelous). P '71, 121; '78, 320
 (Amphitrite). P '78, 320
 (Dicotyles). P '52, 3, 56, 57; '56, 140. J VII, 383
 (Hyops). P '52, 3, 56; '56, 140. J VII, 383
 depressirostris (Philothamnus). P '60, **557**
 depressula (Nonionina). P '87, 55
 depressum (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Infundibulum). **j v, 209**
 (Pinnotheres). **j i, 68**. P '78, 323
 depressus (Alloprosallocrinus). P '68, 352
 (Amia). P '71, **105**
 (Anchomenus). P '43, 296, 299; '54, 44
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352
 (Boletophagus). P '66, 347
 (Cadulus). P '84, **111**
 (Cæloplarus). P '65, 74
 (Cancer). **j i, 100**. P '58, 103; '79, 401
 (Chrysothamnus). P '48, **19**. J I, **171**
 (Ctenonychus). P '44, **151**
 (Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305, 326
 (Elater). P '44, 151
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Euomphalus). P '65, 110
 (Grapsus). **j i, 100**. P '80, 192, 196
 (Harpilius). P '60, **38**

- depressus. *Continued*.
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354;
 '86, 169
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Macrophthalmus). P '50, 29
 (Marsupioecrinus). P '81, 239;
 '90, 365, 368
 (Megistoecrinus). P '81, 311;
 '85, 334
 (Melophagus). J iii, 104
 (Menaethius). P '57, 219
 (Murmidius). P '66, 376
 (Naticopsis). P '63, 22
 (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Panopeus). P '78, 319; '79,
 394
 (Pasimachus). P '43, 296. J
 IV, 14
 (Plagusia). J i, 100
 (Platygrapsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 211
 (Platynus). P '54, 44
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Promops). P '02, 394
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 230,
 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '70, 27;
 '79, 342
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83. J
 IV, 29
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Strongylocentrosus). P '91,
 214
 (Tenebrio). J iii, 266
 (Triacrinus). P '86, 97, 99
 (Trichoecrinus). P '86, 99
 (Turbinopsis). P '76, 300
 (Unio). J II, 295
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 354
 depurator (Hister). J v, 33. P '52,
 39
 (Portulus). J i, 433
 (Portunus). J i, 63
 depyge (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 depygis (Goniobasis). P '64, 41;
 '65, 25
 (Melania). P '60, 155; '64, 41
 (Potadoma). P '65, 21, 25
 Derataphrus. P '73, 334
 derbianus (Aulacorampus). P '67,
 118
 (Aulacorhynchus). P '67, 118
 (Pitangus). P '90, 207
 (Sternotherus). P '59, 294
 (Tetrao). P '64, 23
 Derbida. P '07, 468
 derbyanus (Nyctidromus). P '48, 89;
 '51, 179, 180, 182
 Dereothol. P '55, 382
 derelicta (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
 derhamellus (Bombus). P '92, 134
 derhami (Tegenaria). P '92, 26;
 1900, 532; '03, 92, 128, 129, 133,
 136, 142; '04, 124; '09, 302
 Deridea. P '08, 623
 Deringa. P 1900, 485, 488
 Dermacentor. P '90, 280; '01, 596;
 '04, 144
 Dermanura. P 1900, 756, 758; '02,
 404
 Dermaptera. P '10, 585
 Dermatea. P '93, 148, 451
 Dermatella. P '93, 148; '94, 352
 Dermatemydidae. P '91, 417, 420
 Dermatmys. P '65, 187, 189; '66,
 128; '68, 119, 250, 273; '70, 45;
 '91, 428
 Dermatin. P '92, 186
 Dermatochelys. P '54, 186
 Dermatolepis. P '61, 54; '62, 250;
 '63, 80
 Dermatopora. J V, 124
 Dermatostethus. P '62, 283, 332
 Dermaturus. P '58, 232
 Dermestes. J iii, 197; v, 185. P
 '45, 307; '54, 77, 106, 107; '56,
 15; '59, 71; '61, 335; '65, 224,
 228. J IV, 12, 32
 Dermestidae. P '44, 116. J IV, 32
 dermestinum (Lasioderma). P '65,
 238
 Dermochelidae. P '08, 113
 Dermochelyidae. P '06, 111
 Dermochelyiidae. P '91, 417, 419
 Dermochelys. P '91, 414; '06, 111;
 '08, 113
 dermochirus (Epinephelus). J XII,
 524
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Dermodium. P '89, 189
 Dermonotus. P '02, 161; '04, 182-
 184, 207, 241, 250-256
 Dermopteri. P '64, 276; '68, 256,
 257, 260, 263, 265
 Dermorhynchi. P '69, 208
 Dero. P '51, 226; '82, 245
 Derobrachus. P '53, 233; '61, 335.
 J II, 106, 109; IV, 40
 Derocalymma. P '01, 276
 Deroceras. P '58, 199
 Deromyia. P '95, 323
 deropeltiformis (Isehnoptera). P
 '10, 409, 410, 412, 414, 617
 (Temnopteryx). P '05, 32, 53;
 '10, 414
 Deropeltis. P '01, 275
 Deroplatys. P '03, 712, 714
 Derotmema. P '04, 567; '06, 379;
 '07, 72; '08, 366, 367, 388, 389;
 '09, 112, 150, 443

- derupta (Actinotia). P '75, **62**
 De Saulesite. P '89, 184, 185
 Deschampsia. P '63, 78; '84, 95;
 '91, 300; '10, 546-549
 Descloizite. P '92, 192
 desertæ (Ischnoptera). P '10, 413,
 449
 (Temnopteryx). P '10, 408,
 449; '09, **116**
 deserti (Dipodomys). P '05, 679
 (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 321
 deserticola (Actenodia). P '08, 600,
 603
 (Mylabris). P '08, 600, **603**
 desertorum (Bruchus). P '58, **78**;
 '59, 79. J IV, 39
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Neotoma). P '94, 228, 242,
 247; '04, 589
 desertorum soga (Neotoma). P '94,
 247
 desertorum (Salix). J III, 183, 197
 (Tetranychus). P '01, 596
 desertus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 102,
 104
 deshali (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 deshayesi (Pecten). P '84, 104
 deshayesiana (Goniobasis). P '64,
 31; '65, 24; '96, 499
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 deshayesianum (Sphaerium). P '60,
 295
 deshayesianus (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 deshayesii (Arca). P '91, 47, 142
 (Columbella). P '04, 14
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 277
 (Kraussia). P '73, 191
 (Pecten). P '79, 220; '81,
 417; '86, 57; '90, 403; '95, 112,
 130, 131
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Tapes). P '01, 207
 deshaysii (Anadara). J VIII, 378
 (Arca). J VIII, 378
 (Melania). P '64, 32
 (Pecten). P '48, 103
 desiccata (Deroplatys). P '03, 714
 (Mantis). P '03, 714
 desiderata (Palæmnema). P '08, 478
 desideratus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 353
 (Archæocrinus). P '85, 320
 (Dorycrinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 353
 desidiosa (Limnæa). P '73, 286;
 '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 457; '03,
 777
 desidiosa. *Continued.*
 (Lymnæa). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 101, 109; '06, 161, 564
 (Messua). P '09, 224
 desidiosus (Lymneus). J ii, **169**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 designatus (Erpetogomphus). P '62,
 389
 desjardinii (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
 Desmanthus. P '61, 454; '62, 163;
 '89, 375
 Desmarestia. P '63, 96; '97, 390
 desmarestia (Raia). J iv, **100**
 desmarestii (Atæphyra). P '94, 401
 (Calliste). P '64, 286
 (Caridina). P '94, 401
 (Hemicaridina). P '94, 401
 (Hippolyte). P '94, 401
 (Hypodon). P '41, 127
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Ogygia). P '77, 139
 (Porellana). P '58, 228
 (Squilla). P '93, 107
 Desmatocium. P '60, **518**; '05, 6
 Desmatotherium. P '92, 414, 431
 Desmia. P '60, 215
 Desmidocrinus. P '81, 266-282; '85,
 327
 Desmine. P '97, 437
 Desmiostoma. P '67, 184
 Desmiphora. J II, 159
 Desmocerus. J I, 312, 315, 317; IV,
 14
 Desmodactylus. P '69, 99. J III,
 365
 Desmoderus. J II, 7
 desmodiella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, 319, **320**
 Desmodium. P '60, 511, 513; '64,
 17; '80, 132; '89, 377; 1900, 666;
 '01, 558; '02, 662; '04, 605
 Desmodus. P '78, 48; '80, 133, 393;
 '89, 318; '02, 248
 Desmognathidæ. P '82, 328; '95,
 400; '99, 316; 1900, 613, 620;
 '08, 126. J VI, 103, 107
 Desmognathus. P '56, 7, 11, 101;
 '59, 124; '68, 276; '69, 109, 113,
 210; '70, 87; '82, 328; '93, 384;
 '95, 382, 400; '99, 316, 320-323;
 1900, 615-621; '06, 356; '08, 126.
 J I, 282, 285; VI, 68, 98, 107
 Desmopachria. P '55, 294
 Desmoseyphus. P '78, 308
 desnoyersii (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Surecula). P '90, 394
 desolata (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135,
 155, 170, 195
 (Procellaria). P '66, 155, 171,
 193, 195
 desolatus (Daption). P '66, 155,
 171, 196

- desorii (Oxyrhina). P '47, 267; '67, 142. J I, 203
despecta ikiensis (Acusta). P '04, 627
despecta prætenuis (Acusta). P '04, 627
despecta (Eulota). P '04, 627
despecta ikiensis (Eulota). P '04, 627
despecta prætenuis (Eulota). P '04, 627
despecta (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
(Helix). P '02, 237
despectus (Ædilis). J II, 175
Despotina. P '72, 57
desquamata (Atrypa). J viii, 235
destructor (Anthrenus). P '44, 116; '54, 112
(Cecidomyia). J i, 45, 47, 48, 63. P '41, 64; '49, 194; '77, 260
(Ceraphron). J i, 47, 63. P '41, 67
(Harpyia). P '46, 84
(Orea). P '66, 293
(Polyporus). J III, 208
desultorius (Melanoplus). P '07, 51
detersella (Gelechia). P '60, 164, 434
detonsa (Gentiana). P '63, 74
Detracia. P '10, 667
detrimentosa (Epeira). P '09, 211
detrita (Pinguitia). P '96, 320
detritus (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31; J I, 259
detruncata (Anomia). P '73, 193
(Cyclas). P '62, 31; '69, 300
(Terebratula). P '73, 194
detruncatum (Sphærium). P '60, 290, 300
Deuteropterus. P '61, 51
Deutzia. P '58, 134; '71, 52
devastator (Melanoplus). P '09, 466
devexa (Fusus). P '62, 560; '90, 145
(Neptunea). P '62, 560
Deveximentum. P '05, 500. J XII, 517
devexus (Fusus). P '43, 309; '48, 100; '82, 173
(Neptunea). P '82, 173
devia (Helix). P '58, 197; '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 209, 212
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Scopolesoma). P '74, 209
devillei (Conurus). P '99, 54
(Equus). J VII, 260
(Pyrrhura). P '99, 54
devilli (Amizilis). P '99, 207
(Cassicus). P '67, 69
(Midas). P '61, 464
devinctus (Chironomus). J vi, 150
devisi (Muraenichthys). P '07, 421
devius (Epierus). P '59, 314
(Helix). P '89, 203
(Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 633
Deweya. J III, 89
deweyana (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 79
deweyanus (Unio). P '57, 145; '60, 432
deweyi (Callista). P '61, 443
(Cytherea). P '56, 83, 284; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443
(Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426, 443
(Unio). P '57, 124
Deweylite. P '56, 139; '83, 72-74; '92, 186, 189
de wittiana (Navicula). P '90, 444
Dexia. J vi, 176. P '94, 278
Dexiæ. P '94, 278; '95, 334
Dexiobia. P '63, 10
Deyeuxia. P '84, 95, 289
deyrollei (Brachinus). J IV, 28
deyrollii (Brachinus). P '62, 524
dhor (Cyclemys). P '02, 176
dhumades (Coluber). P '60, 563
(Zacys). P '60, 563
Diabase. P '89, 11; '96, 219; '97, 418, 429, 446; 1900, 210, 326; '03, 397
Diabasis. P '82, 305; '83, 287; '97, 109
diabloensis (Arionta). P '72, 150; '75, 155, 216
(Helix). P '72, 150
(Lysinoë). P '72, 150
diaboli (Fusus). P '76, 279; '82, 197
(Paludestrina). P '06, 125, 170
(Stichopus). P '88, 312
diabolica (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135, 139, 170, 195
(Procellaria). P '66, 139
diabolicum (Nosoderma). P '53, 235; '59, 77. J IV, 37
diabolus (Raja). P '82, 308
(Scorpæna). P 1900, 515
(Scorpænenopsis). P 1900, 515
Diabrotica. P '58, 88; '59, 81; '61, 338; '65, 205, 207, 211-213; '66, 348; '67, 80; '73, 54. J IV, 12, 14, 42
Diacantha. P '82, 282
diacantha (Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398
(Sciæna). P '60, 110
Diacanthus. P '44, 44; '45, 216
diacanthus (Labrax). P '60, 110; '61, 49
Diacerion. P '96, 317, 326
Diachæa. P '92, 329; '93, 367; '94, 289; '05, 524
Diachlorus. P '95, 321

- Diachorisia. P '60, **12**
 diacis (Ascaris). P '90, **411**
 Diacrasite. P '92, 198, 202
 Diacodon. P '75, 446; '92, 292
 diaconus (Limnodynops). P '91, 115
 (Tanagra). P '65, 171
 Diacope. P '62, 236; '97, 74; '99, 487; 1900, 527
 diacoptyx (Clausilia). P '05, 739; '07, 503, **504**
 (Heterozaptyx). P '05, 739
 Diacranteridae. P '56, 237
 Diadasia. P '96, 35; '02, 728
 Diaectidae. P '83, 69, 108
 Diadema. P '63, 353; '88, 317; '90, 318, 327, 333, 335; '91, 214. J VIII, 404, 410. J IX, 2, 110
 diadema (Alpheus). P '52, **23**
 (Callicrinus). P '85, 358
 (Cantharis). J iii, 180. P '51, 344
 (Cidaretes). J v, 226
 (Cordulegaster). P '08, 481
 (Coronula). P '63, 140
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 501, 526
 (Lepas). P '63, 140
 (Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Propithecus). P '88, 89; '02, 252. J X, 300, 302, 306, 315
 (Vespa). P '95, 365
 diademata (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Epeira). P '88, 425; '03, 129, 132
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 178
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
 (Ninia). P '60, 340; '65, 195, 197
 diadematus (Eudyptes). P '72, 206
 (Icterus). P '67, 66
 diademoides (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 diadephæ (Meliola). J II, 292
 Diadophis. P '53, 300; '59, 99; '60, 250, 328; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 310, 311; '83, 12-34; '93, 387; '95, 405; '01, 17, 68; '03, 541, 542, 550-556; '04, 467; '08, 122
 Diadora. P '55, 267, 441
 Diaglyptus. P '92, 402
 diagnosticus (Labyrinthodon). P '66, 249
 (Mastodonsaurus). P '66, 249
 Diagramma. P '82, 273; '99, 350. J XII, 527
 diagramma (Cheilinus). J XII, 539
 diagrammicus (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 Diala. P '97, 362
 Dialeuca. P '92, 395; '10, 514
 Dialeurodes. P '02, **283**
 Dialeurodicus. P '02, **280**
 Diallage. J ii, 288. P '96, 220; '97, 429, 446; '98, 92
 dialopha (Chilophryne). P '62, **341**, 358
 dialophus (Incilius). P '63, 50
 diamensis (Batrachoides). P '63, 170
 Diamesopora. P '66, 117, 118
 Diana. P '62, 127
 diana (Callibia). P '06, 276
 (Cercopithecus). P '88, 90, 95
 (Mantis). P '06, 276
 Dianchora. P '05, 12
 Diaeta. P '04, 624
 diandra (Martynia). P '89, 398
 diandrus (Cyperus). P '80, 132; '10, 579
 Dianema. P '71, 112, **276**; '91, **397**
 Dianthæcia. P '74, 199
 Dianthus. P '60, 511
 dianthus (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Hydroides). P '78, 300
 (Serpula). P '78, 300
 Diapensia. P '93, 212; '04, 603. J III, 181, 183, 196
 Diapensiaceæ. J III, 184, 196
 Diaperidae. P '46, 61
 Diaperis. J iii, 267. P '46, 61, 62. J I, 102; IV, 38
 diaphana (Anomphala). P '94, 15
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Ceratinoptera). P '10, 4
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 294
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Eulimella). P '82, 170
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56; '94, 15
 (Hydrargira). J i, **130**
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Limnea). P '56, 278; '54, **165**; '57, 158; '58, 158
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 159
 (Parkeria). J VIII, 368
 (Pasipthea). P '48, 103
 (Rotella). J VIII, 368
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Thelephora). J II, **278**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Diaphanella. P '94, 15
 diaphanum (Ceranium). P '52, 148; '55, 412
 (Pisidium). P '41, **53**; '60, 294; '62, 32
 diaphanus (Aneylus). P '60, 155; '96, 494
 (Astyanax). P '06, 339
 (Bryttus). J VI, 221

- diaphanus. *Continued.*
 (Bulimus). P '87, 131
 (Calliurus). P '57, **200**. J
 VI, 221
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232
 (Fundulus). P '77, 44, 67
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 332,
 339
 Diapheromera. P '02, 718; '04, 50,
 514; '07, 30, 76, 283; '09, 112,
 123-126; '10, 587
 diaphina (Nais). P '50, 124
 (Silonia). P '82, 281
 diaphora (Cratægus). P '10, 247,
251
 Diaphorillas. P '99, 212
 Diaphorophyia. P '89, 146
 Diaphoropterus. P '99, 214
 Diaphorus. P '95, 328
 Diapoma. P '06, 334
 Diaporthæ. P '77, 110; '90, 222, 233;
 '93, 140, 448; '94, 338
 diaporthæoides (Pleospora). P '90,
238
 Diapterus. P '62, 238, 245; '63, 162;
 '83, 116-121; '86, 256
 diardii (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 diardii neglectus (Pyrotrogon). P
 '02, 677
 diardii neglectus (Trogon). P '02,
 677
 diardii (Varanus). P '56, 150
 Diaspis. P '99, 273, 275
 Diaspore. P '67, 44
 Diastatops. P '08, 461
 diastema (Elaps). P '66, 128
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, **155**
 diastematiæus (Mesodon). J IX, **443**
 Diastichus. P '83, 154, 158
 Diastocera. J II, 142
 Diastodon. P '98, 343
 Diastopora. P '05, 5. J V, 113, 134,
 171
 diastrophæ (Nais). P '50, 124
 Diastylis. j i, **313**. P '01, 159, 168
 Diatoma. P '61, 68; '65, 16; 1900,
 473, 688, 694, 699, 716
 diatretum (Cidaris). P '05, 6
 (Cidarites). j viii, 218. P
 '44, 85; '05, 6
 (Pseudodiadema). P '05, 6
 Diatropornis. P '99, 203
 Diatropura. P '99, 215
 Diatryma. P '76, 11, 65. J IX, 451
 Diatrype. P '90, 224; '94, 343. J
 II, 287, 292
 Diatrypella. P '90, 225; '93, 144;
 '94, 344; '95, 27, 426
 Diaulula. P '79, 72; '80, 40. J XII,
 16, 17, 56, 57, 61, 69
 Dibamus. P '68, 284
 Dibaphus. P '72, 271
 Dibelodon. P '93, 202
 dibium (Lepidodendron). P '60, **238**
 Dibolia. P '47, 167; '59, 286, 292;
 '73, 57, 67
 Dibothriorhynchus. P '56, 46
 Dibothrium. P '55, 443, 444; '56,
 46; '58, 111; '71, 306; '85, 122
 Dicæum. P '99, 39
 dicæli (Gregarina). P '03, **47**, 641;
 '05, 91
 Dicælus. P '43, 296; '66, 347; '73,
 32. J IV, 29; XI, 281
 Dicæum. P '59, 39; '02, 688
 dicæus (Acanthorhædeus). P '97,
58; '10, 483
 Dicamptodon. P '82, 328; '08, 127
 dicantha (Lupa). P '50, 24, 26; '51,
243; '71, 239. J III, 149
 (Noxia). P '57, 218
 dicanthus (Neptunus). P '88, 319
 Dicelis. P '57, **164**; '77, 197
 Dicentra. P '60, 145
 Dicentrarchus. P '60, **109**, 111; '61,
 49; '92, 259; '07, 250
 Dicera. P '58, 40
 Diceræ. P '50, 67; '81, 425
 Diceratidæ. P '05, 14
 Diceratopyx. P '04, 809, 823, 824,
 835, **836**; '07, 502, 506; '08, 583
 diceratum (Scalpellum). P '08, 105
 diceræus (Cottus). P '59, 165
 Dicerea. P '44, 142; '52, 68; '57,
 7, 8; '60, 316, 320; '73, 84, 87,
 331. J IV, 34
 Dicerobatis. P '82, 282, 308
 Diceum. P '85, 325
 Dichæta. P '95, 338
 Dicheirus. J IV, 29
 Dichelonycha. P '59, 283, 289; '73,
 328. J III, 278; IV, 14
 Dichelonychæ. J III, 226, 278
 Dichelonyx. J III, 236
 dicheloplax (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 Dichelops. P '60, 224
 Dichelostemma. P '67, 82; '68, 173.
 J III, 102; VI, 369, 370
 Dichelyma. P '55, 446
 Dichilus. P '57, **163**
 Dichirus. P '59, 69; '73, 325
 Dichobune. P '92, 437. J VII, 144
 Dichocrinus. P '60, 381; '68, 343;
 '69, 69; '79, 227, 240, 326; '81,
 182, 229-251, 404; '85, 232, 239,
 341; '87, 110; '88, 342. J II, 61
 Dichodon. P '92, 438
 Dicholophus. P '69, 198
 Dichondra. P '67, 21; '89, 394
 Dichondreae. P '89, 394
 Dichopetala. P '07, 56; '09, 112, 167
 Dichothorax. P '03, 220, 221, 256

- dichotoma (Anemone). P '98, 17
 (Antilopa). J VII, 173
 (Anychia). P '60, 302
 (Aristida). P '10, 545, 553
 (Astrea). j i, **180**
 (Cyclosmilia). J IV, 389
 (Diamospora). P '66, 117, 118
 (Eudea). P '61, **330**; '05, 5
 (Gleichenia). P '82, 232
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Krigia). j vii, 69
 (Laomedea). J III, 138
 (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 (Plexaura). P '88, 308
 (Reticulipora). P '05, 6. J V,
173
 (Vesicularia). P '88, 332
 dichotomiflorum (Panicum). P '10,
 551
 dichotomum (Aspergillum). P '61,
 491
 (Eriogonum). J I, 164; III,
 100
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Panicum). P '89, 361; '02,
 666; '10, 546, 552
 (Trichostema). P '60, 512;
 '90, 271; '10, 582
 dichotomus (Brechites). P '61, 491
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 257
 (Dicroceras). P '75, 257
 (Juncus). P 1900, 486; '02, 660
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Ranunculus). P '98, 379, 403
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138,
 143; '79, 332, 335
 (Septifer). P '82, 199
 (Trichostema). P '02, 663
 dichroa (Anomala). P '44, **140**
 (Liodes). P '53, 285
 (Lytta). P '53, **332**. J IV, 39
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **346**
 Dichroattetix. P '06, 30, 31, 32
 dichroma (Clathurella). P '04, 11
 Dichromena. P '89, 360; '05, 697
 Dichromorpha. P '04, 518, 777, 785;
 '05, 36, 53; '06, 19, 29, 367; '07,
 167; '09, 142; '10, 588, 628
 Dichroplus. P '05, 442, 805, 841;
 '07, 187, 188; '08, 22
 dichrous (Pæcilurichthys). P '03,
 522
 dichrous (Attagenus). P '54, **110**
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 374, 379,
 382
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 371,
 373
 (Harpalus). P '68, 382
 (Hydroporus). P '44, **28**; '55,
 292, 293
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 dichrous. *Continued.*
 (Sphecodes). P '98, 56
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**
 dicineta (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 dicineta var. buqueti (Mylabris). P
 '08, 609
 dicineta var. occidentalis (Mylabris).
 P '08, 609
 dicineta var. occidentalis (Zonabris).
 P '08, 609
 dickiæi (Nostoe). P '69, Biol. 20
 dicksoni (Henlea). P '10, 19, 20
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 Dicksonia. P '60, 515; '08, 449
 dicksonii (Viola). P '03, 693
 Dielidia. P '62, 43; '90, 138
 Dielidurus. P '04, 251
 Dieliptera. P '89, 398
 Dielionius. P '76, **253**; '83, 99, 103
 Dioceum. P '93, 462
 Dicelotus. P '94, 186
 dicolorus (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 Diconodon. J IX, 353
 Dicotylen. P '52, 3, 5, 56, 57; '56,
 140; '60, 416; '67, 12, 138, 155;
 '68, 230; '69, 3; '70, 11, 112; '72,
 14; '77, 152; '78, 61, 64, 151; '80,
 347; '81, 143; '82, 301, 319; '91,
 365; '92, 414, 438. J VI, 243;
 VII, 21, 174, 200, 357, 383, 387,
 445; VIII, 71, 72, 84, 85; X, 348,
 365; XI, 259, 261-263
 Dicotylinæ. P '56, 140
 diequemaris (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 Dieranomyia. P '59, 209; '60, 15;
 '61, 287; '95, 320
 Dieranophragma. P '59, **240**
 Dieranoptycha. P '59, 200, 203, **217**;
 '60, 16; '61, 287
 Dieranota. P '59, 249
 Dieranoweisia. P '93, 217
 Dieranum. P '55, 445. J III, 202
 Dieranurus. j viii, 234. P '77, 139
 Dierepidius. J IV, 35
 Dieroceros. P '96, 507; '75, 257
 Dierocynodon. J IX, 263
 Dierodon. J VIII, 163
 Dieroglossus. P '62, 341
 Dierossus. P '03, 533
 Dierostomyx. P 1900, 37-40
 Dierotus. P '62, 125, 126, 329
 Dierourus. P '99, 49
 Dieruridæ. P '05, 781
 Dierurus. P '51, 348; '59, 53; '67,
 219; '99, 39, 49; '02, 690; '05, 781
 Dietya. P '94, 277
 Dietyanthus. P '58, 130
 Dietyna. P '76, 201; '92, 27; 1900,
 534; '01, 569, 577; '03, 60, 99,
 128-136; '04, 121, 124, 125; '09,
 202, 304, 548

- Dictynidae. P 1900, 530, 533; '01, 577; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 124; '09, 202
 Dictyocephalus. P '56, 256; '68, 221
 Dictyocha. P '53, 431
 Dictyolathys. P 1900, **534**
 Dictyopege. J II, 193
 Dictyophara. P '07, 469-471
 Dictyophora. P '57, **205**; '82, 244, 248; '84, 37, 39, 50; '03, 364; '07, 468
 Dictyophorus. P '04, 776, 787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291; '09, 11; '10, 94
 dictyophorus (Epinephelus). P '07, 257
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Dictyopterus. P '45, 302
 dictyosperma (Euphorbia). P '63, 75
 dictyospermi (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 dictyospora (Stemonitis). P '89, 188
 Dictyostroma. P '86, 54, 56
 Dictyota. P '05, 695
 dictys (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Prexaspes). P '04, 105
 dictyum (Cyrtoceras). P '76, **33**
 Dicyema. P '87, 23
 Dicyphus. P '05, 310, 334
 didaetyla (Gryllotalpa). P '05, 832
 (Myrmecophaga). P '04, 477
 didaetyla (Seps). J iv, 285
 didaetylum (Amphiuma). J I, 290
 didaetylus (Batrachus). P '85, 57
 (Bradypus). P '74, 95
 (Cycloturus). P '87, 115
 (Scapteriscus). P '05, 832, 843
 didayanis (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 Didelphia. P '87, 58
 Didelphidis. P '50, 96
 didelphidis virginianæ (Pentastomum). P '56, 47
 (Spiroptera). P '51, **155**; '56, 53
 Didelphis. P '48, 40, 58; '50, 90; '96, 176; '97, 24, 207, 311. J VII, 358, 410
 Didelphodon. P '91, 131
 Didelphodus. P '92, 292, 311
 Didelphops. P '91, 131, 133
 Didelphus. P '59, Biol. 1
 Didelphyidae. P '82, 318; '96, 176
 Didelphys. P '68, 285; '71, 15; '78, 48; '80, 389; '82, 319; '83, 80-82; '88, 90, 96, 98; '94, 388; '95, 381. J VIII, 86
 didelta (Arvicola). J XI, 207
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383
 dideltus (Microtus). J XI, 205, 207
 Diderma. P '91, 390
 didesmus (Litargus). P '56, 15
 didesmus. *Continued.*
 (Mycetophagus). J v, **261**.
 P '56, 15
 Didieia. P '59, 7; '08, 115
 Didineis. P '94, 303
 Didocus. P '68, 249, 250, 271, 279.
 J VI, 81
 Didunculus. P '64, 50
 didyma (Albula). P '08, 555
 (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 558
 (Navicula). P '61, 71; '90, 444
 (Pinnularia). P '53, 432
 (Polinices). P '08, 555-558
 didyma ampla (Polinices). P '08, 556, 557
 didyma bicolor (Polinices). P '08, 557
 didyma vesicalis (Polinices). P '08, 557
 didyma (Senebiera). P '67, 16, 17
 Didymella. P '90, 232; '91, 79; '94, 335; '95, 421
 didymia (Monarda). P '57, 203
 Didymiaceæ. P '94, 290
 Didymietis. P '75, 21, 22, 444, 446, 448; '90, 59, 61; '92, 292, 318-320, 419, 422, 425. J IX, 169, 172, 173, 243
 Didymium. P '89, 188; '90, 194
 didymocarpa (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Physaria). P '63, 58
 didymocarpus (Astragalus). P '98, 404
 Didymodon. P '55, 445
 Didymodus. P '83, 108. J IX, 436
 didymodus (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Didymoprium. P '74, 155
 Didymosphæria. P '90, 235; '93, 446; '94, 335; '95, 421
 Didymotrichia. P '95, 21
 didymus (Alophus). P '54, **20**
 (Chaetoceros). P '90, 137
 Dieba. P '79, 184
 dieffenbachi (Cabalus). P '94, 139
 (Rallus). P '94, 139
 Dieffenbachia. P '58, 122
 diego (Scomber). P '62, 360
 diegoensis (Solena). P '82, 198
 (Tritonium). P '82, 198
 Dielis. P '94, 295; '96, 303
 Dielytra. P '58, 125. J III, 80
 diemensis (Batrachoides). J iii, **402**
 (Halophryne). P '63, 170
 Diemetylus. P '56, 711; '59, 126, 128; '69, 93; '82, 328; '85, 35; '93, 181, 183; '95, 381, 400, 405; '03, 538; '08, 126. J I, 284; III, 338, 362
 diencæus (Eupomacentrus). P '97, 91, **116**

- Dienezia. P '93, 112
 Dienoplus. P '93, 467, **548**; '94, 303; '95, 517, 531
 diesingii (Linguatula). P '50, 97; '89, 31
 (Oxyuris). P '50, 100; '51, 285
 (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 Diestrammena. P '06, 287
 Dieteria. P '48, 21; '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 66. J I, 177
 Dietes. P '58, 122
 differens (Theridium). P '92, 30; '01, 578; '04, 92
 differentialis (Acridium). P '71, 149
 (Caloptenus). P '71, 149; '04, 538
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '71, 149
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 538; '06, 415; '07, 78; '09, 116, 166
 differta (Orthosia). P '75, **67**
 differtus (Unio). P '72, **158**. J VIII, 42
 difficilis (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 376
 (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 92
 (Amara). P '55, 351
 (Anthicus). P '52, 99
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **166**. J IV, 35
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Coptotomus). J IV, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '66, 358
 (Empidonax). P '59, 190; '06, 60, 62; '92, 119; '93, 44, 62; '04, 582
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Fusus). J VIII, 314
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 482
 (Gervillia). P '87, 35
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 33. J V, 317
 (Gymnopternus). P '95, 328
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 351
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Malthinus). P '51, **345**
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 314
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tritonofusus). J VIII, 314
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 311
 difficultosa (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 diffinis (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Ancyloxycha). P '73, 330. J III, 262
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 129
 (Percosia). P '55, 354
 (Sesia). J IV, 128, 129
 diffluens (Amœba). P '78, 99
 (Proteus). P '78, 99
 Diffugia. P '74, 13, 14, 75, 78, 87, 155-157, 225; '75, 415; '76, 55, 57, 115, 198; '77, 262-265, 306; '78, 171-173; '79, 162, 203; '80, 335; '81, 9, 10, 31, 122
 difforme (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 (Arephyllum). J i, 372
 (Paspalum). P '86, 286, 290
 difformipes (Pterinoxylus). P '04, 61
 difformis (Carpiodes). P '77, 45, 72
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 246
 (Pelecyporus). P '54, 223
 (Phalacrus). P '53, 286
 (Phanaeus). J I, 86; IV, 34
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 diffusa (Aster). P '02, 664
 (Boisduvalia). P '95, **547**
 (Cratægus). P '10, 188
 (Didymotrichia). P '95, 21
 (Eragrostis). P '62, **97**, 336
 (Herpotrichia). P '95, 21
 diffusa var. rhodomphala (Herpetrichia). P '95, 21
 diffusa (Melica). P '85, 40, 44
 (Muhlenbergia). P '86, 345; 1900, 662
 (Neopeckia). P '95, 21
 (Oculina). P '88, 304
 (Plumatella). P '51, **261**, 321; '82, 244, 262
 (Pyrgita). P '99, 58
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 diffusissimus (Juncus). P '62, **9**, 167; '70, 137
 (Sporobulus). P '62, **90**, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, 90, 333
 diffusus (Aster). P 1900, 670
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Passer). P '99, 58
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 39, 309
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342; '82, 27
 Digenia. P '89, 154; '05, 695
 digestus (Hydrobius). P '55, **373**
 digglesi (Columbella). P '04, 16
 Digitalis. P '97, 193
 digitalis (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Maculotriton). P '04, 593; '05, 291
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236, **247**
 (Triton). P '04, 593
 Digitaria. P '41, 98; '86, 289; '89, 361
 digitaria (Lucina). P '72, 84, 85

- digitarioides (Brachiaria). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Digitata. P '84, 204
 digitata (Anaulacomera). P '05, 810, 842
 (Callirhoe). J ii, 181
 (Eschara). J viii, 219. P '44, 85. J IV, 402; V, 114, 152
 (Quercus). P 1900, 649, 664; '02, 661; '07, 456
 (Reniera). P '84, 205
 (Ricinula). P '05, 292
 (Sauropileura). P '68, 216
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 digitatus (Aspidocrinus). P '81, 402
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, 220
 (Palpares). P '99, 243
 digiticollis (Telebasis). P '08, 481, 487, 489
 digitus (Penium). P '69, Biol. 16
 Diglossa. P '64, 273
 Diglossopsis. P '64, 275
 digna (Cratægus). P '05, 627, 628
 dignatus (Unio). P '63, 189. J VI, 51
 dignum (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 273; '63, 312. J V, 350
 dignus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 digona (Cimolomys). P '91, 126
 digonophora (Pterodiscus). P '05, 572, 573
 Digonopora. P '57, 19
 digonoptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 524, 526, 528
 digonus (Discus). P '60, 470
 (Nautilus). P '60, 470
 digrammus (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 Digrapha. J I, 73-76
 digueti (Berendtia). P '98, 283; 1900, 550
 digyna (Oxyria). P '63, 75, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 196
 digynus (Rumex). J III, 196
 dikrocheilus (Lepidodendron). P '60, 239
 djeddensis (Rhynchobatus). P '10, 469. J XII, 499
 dilatata (Anculotus). P '64, 100; '65, 35, 36; '94, 29
 (Ancylochira). P '73, 331
 (Blattella). P '07, 26
 (Calyptrea). J VIII, 331
 (Crepidula). J VIII, 331
 (Crypta). J VIII, 331
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 291, 321
 (Cyclops). P '60, 439
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 439
 (Dactyolabis). P '60, 16
 (Diplodonta). P '72, 94
 dilatata. *Continued.*
 (Gryphaea). P '56, 268; '57, 132; '60, 548; '90, 452. J VIII, 323
 (Habenaria). P '84, 93
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Lithasia). P '61, 55; '63, 319. J V, 260
 (Littorina). P '78, 302
 (Mudalia). P '64, 100
 (Navicula). P '65, 9
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Ocypoda). P '91, 216
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Populus). P '62, 11
 (Pyrula). J VIII, 314
 (Smilacina). P '68, 174
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 464; '78, 302
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 183
 dilatatum (Aspidium). P '60, 515
 (Cyrtoceras). P '60, 468
 (Eryngium). P '98, 405
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Majanthemum). P '68, 174
 (Phasma). P '04, 89
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 dilatatus (Anculotus). P '64, 100
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 12, 36
 (Cælocrinus). P '79, 319, 356; '80, 169
 (Dicaelus). P '43, 296
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Macrophthalmus). P '91, 216
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 172
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 162; '81, 331
 (Planorbis). P '96, 494; '10, 669, 670
 (Pleuracanthus). P '56, 100
 (Pœcilus). J II, 255
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 319, 356
 (Strotoerinus). P '69, 162; '81, 331
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 dilaticollis (Cælocnemis). P '54, 225
 dilecta (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Melissodes). P '78, 199
 dilectus (Alburnus). P '56, 193; '77, 91
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 290
 dilepis (Chamæleo). P '54, 101; '56, 153; '57, 71, 72; '62, 340

dilepis. Continued.

- (*Lygophis*). P '62, 76, **81**, 348
diligenda (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 320
 (*Feronia*). P '73, 320
diligendus (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 302, 305
dillanii (*Desmodium*). P '60, 513
 (*Meiboma*). P '10, 565
Dillwynella. P '95, 84
Dillwynia. P '50, 81; '58, 128
Dilocarcinus. P '61, 373; '80, 35
Dilophus. j iii, 78; vi, 155. P '95, 319; '99, 216
dilophus (*Carbo*). J I, 227
 (*Graculus*). P '59, 301, 306; '61, 241; '63, 325; '66, 100; '71, 38
 (*Phalacrocorax*). P '53, 429; '61, 241; '89, 266. J IX, 401
dilophus cinctinatus (*Phalacrocorax*). P '93, 22, 30
dilophus floridanus (*Phalacrocorax*). P '95, 466
Dilophyrus. P '54, 103
dilucida (*Agrotis*). P '75, **55**
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 612
dilucidus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 105, **112**
Diludia. P '85, 88
diluta (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 34
diluviana (*Mustela*). J XI, **229**, 280
diluvianus (*Conus*). j vi, 211. P '48, 98; '62, 566; '82, 167, 168, 172
 (*Microtus*). P '96, **381**. J XI, 205
diluvii (*Area*). P '82, 186
 (*Unio*). J VIII, 335
dilwyni (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 236
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
Dimades. P '62, 348
Dimalococentrus. P '63, 223, 224
Dimeregramma. P '65, 13; '90, 138
Dimerella. P '73, 196
Dimerocerinidæ. P '85, 312
Dimerocrinus. P '81, 266, 269, 358-371, 405; '85, 311, 323; '86, 65, 68
Dimerosporium. P '90, 220; '93, 128, 441
Dimetrodon. J IX, 222, 240
dimidiata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 52
 (*Anaspis*). P '45, **312**
 (*Brachydeutera*). P '95, 338
 (*Cænia*). J I, 76
 (*Gallinula*). P '94, 148
 (*Hirundo*). P '99, 40
 (*Libellula*). j viii, 24
 (*Mordellistena*). P '64, **105**
 (*Oliva*). J VIII, 328
 (*Olivella*). J VIII, 328
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 281; '99, 196
 (*Polybia*). P '98, 450
 (*Sarothrura*). P '94, 148

dimidiata. Continued.

- (*Stagmomantis*). P '05, 840
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
 (*Tetratoma*). P '54, 162
 (*Triplax*). P '54, 162
 (*Tritoma*). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (*Vitis*). P '53, **273**
dimidiaticornis (*Pachyonychus*). P '73, 59
dimidiatipennis (*Eumenes*). P '96, 554
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40, 41
dimidiatipes (*Erucius*). P '04, 675
dimidiatum (*Anthobium*). P '44, 43
 (*Callidium*). J II, 33
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 315, 319
dimidiatus (*Boletobius*). P '44, **33**
 (*Elater*). P '61, **347**
 (*Eristalis*). P '95, 330
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 241, 247, 251
 (*Hyloides*). P '62, **151**, 154
 (*Ichthyacallus*). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (*Leucus*). P '83, 144, **145**, 152
 (*Lycus*). J I, 76
 (*Oxyporus*). P '44, 39
 (*Pezomachus*). P '03, 82
 (*Phymatodes*). J II, 33, 105
 (*Picus*). P '63, 325
 (*Pliocercus*). P '65, **190**; '68, 289; '74, 64. J VIII, 138
 (*Pompilus*). P '96, 550
 (*Ramphocelus*). P '60, 141; '99, 307
 (*Rhizophagus*). P '66, 377
 (*Saueropus*). P '95, 328
 (*Serranus*). P '65, 105
 (*Staphylinus*). P '44, 37
 (*Syngnathus*). P '62, 283, 284
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '61, 297
diminuta (*Melissodes*). P '78, **215**
 (*Partula*). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
 (*Tænia*). P '79, 11
 (*Thysanophora*). P '10, 517
diminutis (*Unio*). P '59, **151**
diminutus (*Unio*). J IV, 254
 (*Zethus*). P '99, **423**, 433
dimmocki (*Mamestra*). P '75, **420**
dimolops (*Hyla*). J VI, 85
dimondii (*Achatinella*). P '88, 42
dimorpha (*Achatinella*). P '88, 36
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Diatrype*). J II, **287**
 (*Sphæria*). J II, 287
Dimorphocrinus. P '81, 240, 405; '86, 83
Dimorphodes. P '04, 84
dimorphum (*Hypnum*). P '55, 447
Dimyaria. P '51, 277; '78, 302. J II, 125-130

- Dimyctylus. P '56, 7
 Dinamœba. P '74, **143**, 155; '75, 415; '77, 288, 289
 Dinarda. P '66, 373
 Dinebra. P '91, 306
 Dineetus. P '77, 87; '89, 247, 250, 252
 Dinematiethys. P '63, 252, 253
 Dinematura. P '90, 282
 dinemelli (Dinemellia). P '05, 781 (Textor). P '05, 781
 Dinemellia. P '05, 781
 dinemus (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 79, 86
 Dinenympa. P '77, 149. J VIII, 439, 440
 Dinetini. P '94, 305
 Dinetus. P '94, 305
 Dineutes. P '54, 221; '61, 335; '68, 365, 366. J IV, 30
 dinghani (Chettusia). P '99, 48 (Hoploterus). P '99, 48
 dinia (Trypeta). P '94, 281
 Dinichthys. P '10, 658-663
 Dinietis. P '54, 106, 127; '79, 169, 170, 176; '89, 211-240; '92, 425. J VII, 19, 20, 28, 64-68, 356, 367; IX, 523, 525
 Dinobastis. P '94, 68. J IX, 454; XI, 248
 Dinoceras. P '72, 241; '73, 10. J IX, 322
 Dinocerata. P '76, 65; '83, 56. J IX, 288
 Dinoceria. P '73, 11
 Dinocyon. P '89, 232; '96, 507
 Dinodes. P '56, 27
 Dinodipsas. P '83, 57
 Dinodon. P '66, 276; '68, 197; '02, 185
 dinodon (Scolopendra). P '61, **12**. J V, 32
 Dinophilus. P '04, 260, 360, 688-737; '07, 82-143, 525-532
 Dinophis. P '52, **203**; '54, 100; '57, 71, 72; '59, 346; '72, 14. J II, 303
 Dinopis. P '89, 341
 Dinopsis. P '04, 125
 Dinornis. P '50, 88; '76, 10, 11. J II, 186
 Dinosauria. P '67, 234; '83, 97
 Dinotheriidae. J VIII, 73
 Dinotherium. P '68, 251, 286; '73, 12; '78, 53, 58, 77; '92, 440; '93, 202. J VII, 395; VIII, 74, 76, 85
 Dinoziphus. J VIII, 216
 diocles (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 dioeletiana (Arete). P '93, 114
 Dioctria. j iii, 49
 Diodia. P '60, 513; '67, 20; '68, 184; 1900, 632, 670; '02, 664; '07, 458
 Diodon. P '41, 127; '55, 397; '60, 21; '63, 179; '81, 113; '82, 309; '84, 46; '97, 130; '06, 103; '07, 439. J VIII, 255
 diodon (Harpagus). P '68, 430
 diodonta (Helix). P 1900, 119
 Diodontidae. P '97, 130; '06, 103; '07, 439
 diodontina (Helix). P '06, 148
 Diodontus. P '94, 301; '97, 141
 dioecia (Polygamia). P '92, 167
 Diogenes. P '51, 268, 269; '58, 232, 245
 diogenes (Cambarus). P '52, **88** (Cancer). P '51, 268 (Cenobita). j viii, 136. P '50, 25; '58, 232; '71, 241; '88, 321 (Dioica). J VIII, 189
 dioica (Antennaria). P '63, 67 (Baccharis). P '89, 387 (Carex). J III, 183, 199 (Clematis). P '98, 388 (Urtica). P '60, 513 (Valeriana). P '63, 63
 dioicum (Thalietrum). j vii, 7. P '60, 145
 dioicus (Polygamous). J I, 150
 diomedæ (Protula). P '10, 491
 Diomedea. j viii, 157. P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175-188; '68, 17; '69, 205, 212; '72, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 209; '98, 133
 Diomedeidæ. P '66, 173; '98, 133
 Diomedeinæ. P '66, 172, 187, 191; '69, 212
 Diomedea. P '64, 257; '99, 16, 17, 24; 1900, 14
 Diomus. P '52, 136
 Dionæa. P '71, 118; '73, 101, 277; '78, 334
 dionæa (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 Dioneus. P '55, **389**; '57, 22, 27
 Dionda. P '56, 176; '77, 91
 Dione. P '57, 218; '62, 575, 586; '65, 73; '67, 139; '90, 402; '05, 16. J IV, 282, 302
 dione (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528 (Coluber). P '99, 184
 Dionodon. P '83, 108
 dionysii (Straparollus). P '89, 291
 Diopatra. P '78, 299; '04, 484; '09, 253
 diophrys (Motacilla). P '67, 219 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 Dioplites. P '77, 86, 96. J VI, 216
 Dioplodon. J VIII, 226
 Dioplotherium. P '83, **52**, 53
 Diopsidae. P '98, 163
 Diopsis. j i, 23. P '98, 163
 Dioptrornis. P '05, 768
 Diorite. P '75, 17; '82, 59; '84, 244; '90, 114; '97, 420, 429; '03,

- 397-400. J X, 481, 536, 537; XI, 92
- Dioryx. P '05, 729
- Dioscorea. P '60, 304; '89, 357; '98, 393; '01, 560
- Dioscoreaceæ. P '60, 304; '98, 393. J III, 103
- Dioscoreæ. P '89, 357
- dioscoreæ (Ramularia). P '91, **85**
- dioscoricola (Helix). P '89, 192
- (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
- Diosma. P '58, 127
- diospyri (Valsa). P '94, **340**
- Diospyros. P '60, 146; 1900, 649; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 456; '09, 493; '10, 571
- Diostracus. P '95, 328
- Diotis. P '98, 49
- Diozodes. J II, 21, 22
- Dipalta. P '95, 325
- dipentas (Apiocrinus). P '86, 122
- (Homocrinus). P '86, 121
- (Hoplocrinus). P '86, 121, 122
- (Hybocrinus). P '86, 119, 121
- Diphalus. P '61, 75
- Diphasia. P '76, 210, 219; '78, 308
- Dipholis. P '89, 390
- Diphriassa. P '75, 19
- Diphylla. P '78, 48; '89, 319; '02, 248
- diphylla (Mitella). P '60, 145
- (Pterostegia). P '48, **18**. J I, **168**
- (Zornia). P '98, 388, 393
- Diphyllodes. P '91, 448; '99, 12. J II, 134
- Diphyllus. P '56, 12
- Diphyphyllum. P '86, 44
- dipitiflorus (Andropogon). P '41, 98
- Diplacanthus. P '10, 663
- Diplachne. P '91, 303; 1900, 662
- Diplacodes. P '98, 146
- Diplacodon. P '91, 116; '92, 432. J IX, 270-383
- Diplactis. P '89, 105, **110**
- Diplacus. P '58, 132; '71, 157
- Dipladenia. P '58, 129
- diphamia (Hypsilepis). P '64, 279; '67, 162; '10, 292
- (Leuciscus). P '67, 162
- (Luxilus). P '67, 162
- (Plargyrus). P '67, 162
- Diplanaria. P '57, 19
- Diplarthra. P '82, 95
- Diplax. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 154; '01, 127
- Diplectrum. P '62, 236; '99, 349; '03, 329; '07, 263
- diplemium (Semotilus). P '77, 95
- Diplesion. P '59, 101; '77, 86; '85, 411; '06, 522. J VI, 211
- Diplesium. P '77, 43, 55, 56
- Dipleura. j viii, 278
- dipleura (Arca). P '80, 21, 23
- Diplocardia. P '04, 803
- diplocarpa (Nectria). P '90, **244**
- Diplocentrus. P '04, 142
- Diplocephalus. P '05, 304-306, 325-327
- Diploceras. j viii, **267**
- Diplocheirus. J IV, 29
- Diplocælus. P '56, 12
- Diploconcha. P '77, 22
- Diplocrepis. P '07, 444
- Diplocynodon. P '86, 360; '87, 286, 289; '02, 253. J IX, 187, 223, 231-233, 240, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 263
- Diplocynodontidæ. P '87, 289. J IX, 231
- Diploceystis. P '05, 95
- Diplodactylus. P '63, 102; '66, 312; '82, 333
- Diploderma. P '60, **490**
- Diplodia. P '79, 68; '91, 79; '94, 363; '95, 417, 422, 432. J II, 291
- Diplodina. P '95, 434
- Diplodiscus. P '56, 45
- Diplodonta. P '48, 99; '57, 166; '71, 135; '72, 93-95; '76, 307; '98, 61; '03, 757. J IV, 280, 296; VIII, 376
- Diplodontidæ. P '05, 15
- Diplodus. P '56, 99; '59, 110; '75, 404; '83, 108; '88, 244; '91, 264; '92, 261; '98, 341
- Diploglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 303; '83, 29; '96, 462, 464. J VIII, 118
- Diploglossinæ. P '64, 228; '96, 461
- Diploglossus. P '56, 237; '62, 188; '64, 179, 228; '65, 195; '66, 321; '68, 98, 123, 124, 127, 273, 284, 311; '98, 103, 105; '08, 117. J VIII, 118
- diplogma (Cryobius). P '73, 317
- (Feronia). P '73, 317
- Diplomma. P '57, **164**
- Diplommatina. P '87, 146; '99, 525; 1900, 382, 576, 578; '01, 350, 497; '02, 28; '04, 616, 619-624; '05, 706, 707, 726-728; '08, 32, 37, 454, 588-590
- Diplommatinidæ. P '01, 350; '04, 619, 624; '08, 37
- Diplomorpha. P '85, 223; '86, 35; '89, 92
- Diplomphalus. P '75, 146
- Diplonævia. P '93, 150
- Diplonchus. P '57, **22**, 29
- Diplonychus. P '60, 231
- Diplopappus. P '60, 512, 514; '63, 64. J I, 177

- Diplopelma. J VI, 194
 Diplophallus. P '94, 426
 diplophysus (Pleuroleius). P '95, 274, 284
 Diploplectrini. P '94, 302, 305
 Diploplectron. P '93, 468, 534; '02, 733
 Diplopleura. P '57, **162**
 Diplopodia. P '90, 449, 455
 Diplopteris. J I, 217
 Diplopterus. P '99, 304
 Diplopus. J IX, 473, 474, 482, 487, 488
 Diplorella. P '88, 303, 307; '90, 303, 307, 312
 Diplosis. P '94, 419; '95, 319
 diplosporium (Helicosporium). P '91, **93**
 Diplostoma. P '52, 157; '75, 130-136
 Diplostomum. P '56, 45; '58, 110
 diplostænia (Cossyphus). P '63, 223 (Harpe). P '62, **140**; '63, 223
 Diplotaxes. J III, 226, 265
 Diplotaxis. P '61, 335, 346; '73, 329; '09, 491. J III, 266-273; IV, 14, 33
 Diplothele. P '09, 300
 Diplothyra. P '62, 449; '63, 145
 Diplotomodon. P '68, **202**
 Diplotropis. P '74, 65
 diplotropis (Hapsidophrys). P '97, 464
 diploxiphus (Holocentrus). P '04, 229 (Holocentrum). P 1900, 520 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 501, 520; '04, 225, 228
 Dipnoi. P '68, 256, 258, 260, 263; '85, 129-134
 Dipodidæ. P '82, 317; '95, 270-286
 Dipodomys. P '95, 273, 276, 283
 Dipodomys. P '48, 77; '53, 224, 235; '55, 334; '67, 135; '75, 272-327; '82, 319; '93, 409-411; '95, 270-279; '03, 24; '04, 587; '05, 679. J VIII, 72
 Dipœna. P '92, 31; '04, 127; '09, 205
 Dipogon. P '97, **241**
 Diponthus. P '07, 179
 Diporophora. P '68, 283
 diporus (Bothrops). P '62, **347** (Euchirotas). P '96, 313
 Dipriodon. P '91, 124-133
 Dipriodontidæ. P '91, 128-130
 Diprotodon. P '68, 286. J VIII, 86
 Diprotodontidæ. P '68, 286. J VIII, 86
 dipsacea (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 Dipsacæ. P '60, 512
 Dipsacus. P '60, 512; '82, 209
 Dipsadidæ. P '56, 237
 dipsadina (Ungalia). P '68, 129, **130**
 Dipsadinae. P '60, 264; '94, 428
 Dipsadomorphus. P '60, 265; '61, 297; '02, 180
 Dipsadomorus. P '60, 265; '68, 107, 135
 Dipsas. j i, 459. P '44, 119, 170; '52, 52, 54; '53, 376; '54, 100, 102, 226; '56, 237; '57, 59, 69; '60, 246, 264, 265; '61, 297; '62, 191; '68, 107, 109, 135, 146, 268; '71, 204; '74, 65; '83, 266, 269; '93, 431; '94, 427; '01, 91; '08, 123. J II, 306; III, 320; VI, 284; VIII, 95, 131
 Dipsosaurus. P '54, **92**; '56, 233; '59, 299; '66, 310, 312; '82, 333; '96, 309, 463; '04, 468; '08, 117
 dipta (Drillia). P '95, 59 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **59**
 diptera (Halesia). P '84, 32; '01, 359
 Dipteracanthus. P '91, 272, 274
 dipterus (Brochis). P '71, **278**
 diptychus (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358; '63, 49, 50. J VI, 71
 diptyx (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Dipus. P '53, 415; '94, 182; '95, 270-281; '98, 122
 dipus (Meriones). P '68, 262 (Microdesmus). P '81, 114, 120
 Dipylidium. P '02, 217
 dirampha (Eucarpus). P '10, 495
 direæ (Chorostate). P '93, **448** (Diaporthe). P '93, **448** (Sphærella). P '93, 134
 Direenna. P '68, 89
 Direœa. P '55, 272; '59, 290. J I, 98, 99
 directa (Cornicularia). P '92, 34; '05, 307 (Drexelia). P '92, 128 (Epeira). P '92, 127 (Erigone). P '05, 307 (Larinia). P 1900, 536; '04, 131; '09, 212 (Leptura). J I, 322 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307, 330
 directus (Ensis). P '62, 571; '03, 757 (Solen). P '43, **325**; '48, 106; '62, 571
 Dirhagus. P '44, 149; '52, 47, 49
 dirus (Canis). P '58, 21. J VII, 263 (Cryptus). P '78, **359** (Phasganodus). P '57, **167**
 Disaulax. J II, 8
 Discælus. P '03, 42
 Discætus. P '78, 313
 Dischistodus. P '63, 214

- discicollis (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Ædionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 disciferum (Diplopelma). J VI, 194
 (Engystoma). J VI, 194
 disciformis (Discites). P '65, 261
 (Lucina). P '91, 143
 (Nautilus). P '65, **261**
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 discigera (Odontella). P 1900, 700
 Discina. P '59, 24; '63, 4; '65, 112;
 '73, 197, 198, 200; '87, 341, 399,
 400, 402; '88, 226, 244; '90, 144
 discincola (Phyllosticta). P '93, **454**
 Discinidæ. P '73, 200
 Disciniscæ. P '73, 177, 201
 discisa (Bembidula). P '97, 383
 discistriga (Diludia). P '85, 88
 Discites. P '65, 260-261
 Discobatidæ. P '10, 468
 Discobatis. P '10, 468
 Discoboli. P '54, 155
 Discocælis. P '04, 695; '07, 520-530,
 540-546
 Discoderus. P '66, 348
 Discodesmus. P '96, 258
 Discodoris. P '80, 40; '99, 517
 Discodrilidæ. P '94, 449; '07, 126
 discoensis (Ichneumon). P '92, **134**
 Discoflustrællaria. J V, 154
 Discogaster. P '60, 225
 Discoglossidæ. J VI, 68, 69
 Discoglossus. P '64, 183; '68, 270.
 J VI, 70, 76, 112
 discoida (Mycetophila). j vi, **153**
 discoidalis (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '77,
 23; '90, 402
 (Dione). P '90, 402
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**. J
 IV, 42
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Nautilus). P '65, 132
 (Pseudomops). P '04, 513;
 '05, 839
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Trematodiscus). P '65, 132
 Discoidea. P '65, 75; '76, 323; '05,
 7. J II, 40; IV, 398; VIII, 300,
 325
 discoidea (Chrysomela). J IV, 41
 (Coreopsis). P '68, 275
 (Culeita). P '89, 173
 (Cupularia). J V, 155
 (Dipsas). P '68, 146
 (Disonyeha). P '73, 64
 (Galleruca). P '65, 207
 (Haltica). J IV, 41
 (Helicina). J IX, 104, 110
 (Helodes). P '53, 353
 (Hydnocera). J IV, 36
 (Languria). P '54, **160**
 (Lytta). P '53, 338. J IV, 22
 discoidea. *Continued.*
 (Macronema). P '63, 66
 (Matricaria). P '98, 34, 306
 (Meretrix). J VIII, **372**
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
 (Nitidula). P '73, 328
 (Orbitolites). J V, 155
 (Pachyta). J I, 323
 (Pallene). P '01, 166
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 207
 (Proserpinula). P '10, 526
 (Pseudopallene). P '01, 166
 (Sagda). P '10, 516
 (Saperda). J II, 163
 (Symphynota). P '68, 146. J
 VI, 284
 discoides (Arcella). P '76, 56; '79,
 162; '81, 10; '87, 122
 (Cyphon). j v, 161
 discoideum (Hypoxylon). P '93, **450**
 discoideus (Acmaeops). J I, 323
 (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 340
 (Arhopalus). J II, 19
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 340
 (Callidium). J II, 19
 (Carpophilus). P '58, **62**. J
 IV, 32
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, **299**
 (Limonius). P '61, **348**
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 245;
 '85, 337. J II, **58**, 90
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Podabrus). P '51, **344**
 (Prionocyphon). P '66, 347
 (Tachinus). P '44, 32
 (Tetraopes). J IV, **26**
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 170
 discoidum (Callidium). j iii, **411**
 discoidus (Bruchus). j ni, **307**
 (Cyphon). P '53, 353
 Discolia. P '94, 295; '96, 298-300
 discolor (Cheirodesmus). P '96, **259**
 (Chorizanthe). P '48, **17**. J
 I, **167**
 (Cirsium). P '60, 514; '83,
 193; '10, 578
 (Cissus). P '58, 126
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cypris). P '42, **166**
 (Dendroeca). P '71, 20; '63,
 293; '95, 496; '96, 157-161; '07,
 456; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Helicina). J IX, 104
 (Helix). P '74, 51, 56
 (Leiodes). P '44, **103**; '53, 285
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Molothrus). P '66, 20
 (Mordella). P '45, 313
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51

discolor. *Continued.*

- (Miconeta). P '92, 47
 (Mycetes). P '62, 518
 (Nemognatha). P '58, **77**. J
 IV, 39
 (Passerina). P '66, 20
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 (Pomaderris). P '50, 81
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 110
 (Spiræa). P '84, 83; '98, 26,
 301
 (Sylvia). j iv, 197
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 399;
 '63, 293
 (Thouinia). P '89, 373
 (Tradescantia). P '58, 123;
 '89, 360
 (Trichopteryx). J I, **108**
 (Vesperugo). P '89, 330
 (Vesperus). P '89, 327
 Discomyetes. P '93, 145; '94, 347
 Discophora. P '85, 86
 Discophoræ. P '78, 307
 Discoplax. P '80, 195, 196
 Discoplea. P '90, 138, 139
 Discopleura. P '60, 512; 1900, 668;
 '62, 663
 Discopora. P '78, 305. J V, 122
 Discoporella. J V, 142
 discopunctata (Cœlostathma). P '60,
355
 Discopyge. P '99, 329
 discordiæ (Microcystis). J VIII,
383
 discordice (Microcystis). J VIII,
383, 409
 discors (Agabus). P '61, **341**
 (Amara). P '55, 356; '73, 324
 (Anas). j viii, 204. P '41,
 124, 125; '51, 224; '55, 316; '56,
 296; '75, 356; '89, 267; '90, 203;
 '93, 22, 32; '95, 467. J IX, 403,
 410
 (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Cardium). P '72, 86
 (Mytilus). P '63, 142
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
 (Pterocyanea). J I, 226
 (Querquedula). P '53, 428; '59,
 109; '64, 71; '71, 36; '75, 356;
 '83, 68; '03, 26; '09, 355
 (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
 (Surcula). J VIII, 327
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Discosaurus. P '51, 325; '70, 10, 18,
 19, 20, 22; '91, 36
 Discosia. P '93, 455; '95, 29
 Discotettix. P '04, 670
 Discotrygon. P '10, **468**

- discrepans (Digrapha). J I, 74
 (Helix). P '88, 285; '04, 420
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Pœcilozonites). P '88, 289;
 '04, 408-410, 420
 (Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV, 340
 discrepens (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 discreta (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
493
 disculus (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, **385**
 discursans (Xysticus). P '92, 55
 Discus. P '60, 469; '87, 127; '89,
 200; '91, 314; '92, 402
 discus (Aceritus). P '53, 289
 (Amastra). P '05, **571**
 (Artemis). P '53, 320; '80,
 26; '91, 143
 (Chauliognathus). P '53, **230**.
 J IV, 35
 (Circe). P '77, 22
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30; '71, 137;
 '91, 47; '03, 757. J XII, 482;
 XIII, 399
 (Elasmodes). P '51, **319**; '57,
 21
 (Hadrocerinus). P '81, 396
 (Helicamastrea). P '05, 571
 (Hydreionocerus). P '79, 354
 (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **153**
 (Symphysodon). P '71, 291
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245;
 '09, 533
 discus var. connectens (Unio). P
 '09, 533
 discus var. panucoensis (Unio). P
 '09, 533
 discus (Zeacrinus). P '60, **390**; '69,
 138; '79, 354
 Diselmis. J III, 60
 disjunctus (Raphigaster). P '60,
224
 disjuncta (Biflustra). J V, **153**
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Lestes). P '93, 379; '01, 132
 disjunctum (Aspergillum). P '61,
 491
 (Sirostephon). P '69, Biol. **2**
 disjunctus (Lestes). P '01, 139
 (Phidippus). P '09, 220
 (Spirifer). P '97, 427
 dislocata (Cerithium). P '62, 565.
 J VIII, 340
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **32**; '66,
 349; '73, 49, 50. J IV, 41
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65,
 24
 (Melania). P '64, 32
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '62,
 565; '07, 757. J VIII, 340

- dislocatum (Cerithium). **j** ii, **235**;
vii, 153. P '43, **327**; '48, 98
(Enoplum). **j** v, **176**
dislocatus (Aeus). P '71, 144
(Pecten). **j** ii, **260**. P '48,
103; '71, 131; '81, 422; '91, 46,
412
Dismodicus. P '05, 310
Disonycha. P '47, 163; '73, 57, 64
dispalans (Unio). P 1900, 80
dispalatus (Pecten). P '48, 103; '62,
581; '81, 418; '82, 157
dispansus (Orbitoides). J IX, 118
(Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 19
dispar (Acmaeodera). P '57, 7; '73,
332
(Alpheus). **j** viii, **141**. P '50,
25, 28
(Anisorhynchus). P '74, 27.
J VIII, 332
(Anthrax). P '95, 326
(Argonauta). J II, **332**
(Chlorodius). P '79, 395
(Cyrena). P '60, 277
(Edestosaurus). P '72, 141
(Elanus). J II, 260
(Fuligula). **j** viii, 157
(Gyrinus). P '44, 29
(Hemirhamphus). P '63, 273
(Hister). P '52, 39
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292
(Lachnosterna). J III, 240
(Mylabris). P '08, 609
(Pachydon). P '74, **27**. J
VIII, 332
(Porcellana). P '58, 229, **242**
(Proeris). P '60, 539
(Pseudozizus). P '52, **81**; '58,
35
(Rubigula). P '02, 684
(Sceloporus). P '52, **127**
(Spiropagurus). P '58, 236
(Taenia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
(Tellina). **j** vii, **259**. P '05,
292
(Thelydesmus). P '96, **258**
(Trichestes). J III, 240
(Tricocephalus). P '56, 153;
'80, 167; '90, 410
(Trichomycterus). P '74, 66
(Turbonilla). P '97, **296**; '99,
174
(Turdus). P '02, 684
(Unio). P '60, **305**. J IV,
327
(Xantho). P '52, **75**
(Zygonectes). P '77, 44, 67
disparidentata (Maldane). P '04,
494; '09, 282
disparile (Dentalium). P '97, 471;
'03, 757
disparilis (Arca). P '01, 210
(Corbula). J VIII, 343, 371
(Idonearca). P '72, 54
(Megerlia). P '91, 174
(Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582;
'82, 157. J IX, 129
(Reptescharellina). J V, **147**
Disparoneura. P '01, 132, 137
dispersa (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **182**
dispersus (Cryptocephalus). J I, **248**
disphæra (Arcella). P '78, 172
dispilurus (Centropristis). P '97, 106
(Dules). P '97, 106
diplicata (Epeira). P '92, 49; 1900,
536; '01, 582
Dispotæa. **j** iv, 131; vi, 107; viii,
187. P '41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 99;
'54, 30; '62, 568
disrupta (Chrysomela). P '56, **34**;
'73, 48. J IV, 41
Dissacus. P '82, 300; '90, 61; '92,
291, 293, 301
dissecta (Falagria). P '66, 371, 372
(Glaucônia). P '01, 13
(Leptotania). P '63, 63
(Mimusops). P '89, 390
(Monedula). P '95, 353
(Potentilla). **j** vii, 21
dissector (Dermestes). P '54, 107
dissectum (Botrychium). P '02, 665
(Geraneum). P '77, 106
dissectus (Polydesmus). P '67, **129**
Dissemurus. P '02, 690
dissepta (Quaternaria). P '77, 118
(Valsa). P '77, 118
dissimile (Dentalium). P '97, 465,
466
dissimile var. ponderosum (Denta-
lium). P '97, 466
dissimile (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
dissimilis (Aneulosa). P '64, 99,
104; '65, 35
(Aneulotus). P '64, 99
(Baculites). P '61, 395
(Ceratichthys). J VI, 226
(Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
(Chrysomela). **j** iii, **450**. P
'56, 38; '73, 51
(Conocephalus). P '10, 7
(Drillia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
(Euprepis). P '56, **155**
(Hybopsis). P '08, 549
(Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65,
35
(Leuciseus). P '64, 277
(Leucosomus). P '56, **189**
(Megalonyx). P '52, 117; '96,
379. J VII, 263, 358, 412; XI,
211, 213
(Merycopotamus). J I, 237
(Nitocris). P '65, 35

dissimilis. *Continued.*

- (Nocomis). P '77, 45
 (Paludina). P '64, 99
 (Paropomala). P '09, 133
 (Pentatoma). P '60, 223
 (Pleurotoma). **j vi, 211, 224.**
 P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Unio). P '72, **161.** J VIII,
 53
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 dissita (Gervillia). P '87, 37
 dissocians (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 dissolucus (Elaps). P '59, **345;**
 '60, 74
 dissona (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 601;
 '10, 188, 189, 195
 dissonus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 Dissosteira. P '02, 721; '04, 566,
 777, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 377-379;
 '08, 91, 386; '09, 149, 439; '10,
 6, 592, 631
 Distætria. P '98, 268, 270
 distans (Astarte). P '62, **288,** 578;
 '80, 21; '86, 351; '87, 397, 398,
 402. J IX, 122
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Chemnitzia). P '76, 298. J
 III, **333**
 (Corbis). P '48, 98
 (Dieranomyia). P '59, **211;**
 '95, 320
 (Drillia). P '62, **285,** 562;
 '82, 171. J IV, **286**
 (Elaps). P '60, 338; '75, 11;
 '01, 95
 (Escharipora). J V, **148**
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '71,
 147; '82, 167, 168, 175; '91, 50.
 J VIII, 354
 (Ficus). J VIII, 329
 (Glyceria). P '67, 24; '84, 95
 (Leiotrochus). P '62, **288**
 (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Lunulites). J V, 119; IX,
 131
 (Monilea). P '62, 569; '82,
 173
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Porcellana). P '62, 563
 (Posidonia). J II, **205**
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Turbo). P '82, 173
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '77, 31
 Distaplia. J XIII, 48
 Disteira. P '59, 346; '86, 300

- Distemmus. P '73, 327
 Distenia. P '62, 39. J I, 312; II,
 8, **37,** 106
 distensis (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 distensus (Gnorimocrinus). P '79,
 273
 (Onychocrinus). P '86, 69
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273
 Disthene. P '97, 442
 disticha (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78
 (Cieca). P '89, 405
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26, 27
 (Retepora). J V, 167
 Distichlis. P 1900, 653, 659, 662;
 '02, 654, 655; '09, 379, 386-397
 distichlydis (Puccinia). P '93, **152**
 Distichocerus. J II, 7
 Distichodontinae. P '06, 467
 Distichodus. P '06, 467
 Distichopus. P '82, 145, **146**
 distichum (Lithospermum). P '98,
 399
 (Paspalum). P '67, 24; '86,
 288, 289; '01, 558
 (Taxodium). P '68, 182, 275,
 300; '69, 178; '73, 363; '83, 201;
 '89, 67; '97, 190; 1900, 350
 Distichurus. **j viii, 337.** P '54, 101.
 J II, 306
 distichus (Anolis). P '61, **208;** '71,
 218; '94, 430
 (Pterodrilus). P '94, **453**
 Distigma. P '57, 19
 distillatoria (Nepenthes). P '68,
 Biol. 5, 13; '74, 144
 distincta (Aneistromma). P '93,
 488, 491
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Donacia). P '51, **313;** '73, 20
 (Eburia). P '47, **150.** J II, 11
 (Gnaphosa). P '01, 569, 572
 (Larra). P '93, 491
 (Larrada). P '93, 491
 (Libinia). P '70, 104; '79, 386
 (Microneta). P '92, **48**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 174, 192
 (Sadala). P '01, 569, 589
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 (Tapinocyba). P '05, 306, 327,
 338
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 306
 distinctum (Sparisoma). P '97, 119
 distinctus (Bothynostethus). P '93,
 551
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170.**
 J I, **255**
 (Eumorphus). **j v, 303.** P
 '53, 358
 (Eudomyceus). **j v, 303**
 (Scarites). P '44, **54**
 (Searus). P '97, 119

distinctus. *Continued.*

- (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 504
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **40**; '05, 313, 338
 (Tropidophis). P '68, 130
 (Xysticus). P '92, **52**
 distinguenda (Callidea). P '61, 286
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 331
 (Lucina). P '72, 130
 distinguendus (Calathus). P '44, **53**; '54, 36
 (Chlorodius). P '58, 34
 Distoma. P '47, 220; '50, 97; '56, 44; '73, 364; '77, 201, 202; '84, 47; '87, 115; '90, 414; '91, 234. J I, 301, 309
 Distomospora. P '98, 282; '05, 213
 Distomum. P '50, 118; '51, 206, 207; '56, 43; '58, 111; '78, 382; '87, 24; '88, 126, 166; '90, 282, 414
 Distorsio. P '90, 395; '91, 52; '03, 279; '04, 22
 distorta panamensis (Auris). P '10, 503, **507**
 distorta (Byssomia). **j i**, 451
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '61, 404
 (Goniada). P '03, **461**
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Nucula). J IV, **396**
 (Patella). P '73, 198
 (Saxicava). **j ii**, 318; vi, 212.
 P '48, 105; '63, 141; '71, 130; '78, 303
 Distortio. P '95, 114-127. J IV, 380; VIII, 353
 Distortrix. P '54, 31; '91, 52; '04, 22
 distortum (Sphaerium). P '60, 291, 298
 distortus (Cepon). J III, **150**
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 308
 distrophus (Clerus). P '45, 306
 (Opilus). P '45, **306**
 Distylia. P '04, 499; '09, 289
 Ditaxis. P '60, 443
 Dithyra. P '62, 191
 Dithyrocaris. P '70, 55
 Ditiola. J II, 283
 ditissima (Cercospora). P '93, **171**
 Ditoma. P '58, 63; '66, 379. J IV, 32
 ditopa (Sphaeria). P '77, 111
 Ditrema. P '62, 126, 274; '93, 95
 Ditremata. P 1900, 561, 571
 ditrigonus (Conoryetes). P '83, 168
 (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 Ditrupa. P '65, 73; '84, 112; '90, 401; '95, 122; '97, 465, 475. J IV, 386
 Dittopternis. P '01, 372
 Ditylum. P 1900, 730, 731, 743

- Ditylus. P '54, 18, 20. J I, 96
 diurna (Lychnis). P '77, 106
 diurnum (Cestrum). P '89, 396
 diurnus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 189
 diva (Balistes). P 1900, 528
 divaricata (Buprestis). **j iii**, **163**.
 P '57, 8
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Columbella). P '04, **16**
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87
 (Gilia). P '48, **10**. J I, **155**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 222.
 J III, 203
 divaricata var. tridentata (Larrea).
 P '96, 34
 divaricata (Lucina). **j iv**, 148; vi, 118, 120, 216; vii, 125. P '42, 217; '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 85; '80, 21; '82, 155
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Nucula). P '82, 194
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '79, 219, 220; '84, 104; '86, 57; '90, 403.
 J IX, 147
 divaricata var. occidentalis (Phlox).
 J III, 97
 divaricata (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 465
 (Trigonia). P '52, **193**
 divaricatum (Panicum). P '89, 361; '91, 296
 (Ribes). P '84, 84
 divaricatus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
 (Aster). P 1900, 485
 (Ceanothus). P '58, 129
 (Cottus). P '83, **162**
 (Cyathocerinus). P '78, 256; '79, 309
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345
 (Elaps). P '59, 345. J III, **36**
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 276
 (Helianthus). P '60, 514; '10, 577
 (Hemiphractus). P '68, **114**
 (Leptocaulis). P '67, 19
 (Lithocerinus). P '79, 276
 (Otodus). P '72, **162**
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 336
 Divaricella. P '98, 418; '01, 184; '03, 757
 divergens (Actinoerinus). P '68, 348, 349; '81, 329
 (Agropyron). P '98, 45, 314
 (Amphoracerinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329
 (Bufo). P '02, 183

- divergens. Continued.*
 (Ceuthophilus). P '70, 77;
 '04, 545
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72
 (Lucina). P '04, 555
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 634
 (Oxalis). P '98, 380
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
diversa (Achatinella). P '88, 33
 (Dicranomyia). P '59, **212**
 (Geranomomyia). P '59, **207**, 253
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Protocardia). P '61, 370
 (Tapes). P '55, 441
 (Thereva). P '95, 327
diversicolor (Demas). P '75, 419
 (Hadena). P '75, 419
diversidens (Borophagus). P '92,
326; '95, 449
diversidentata (Venericardia). P
 '03, 264
diversifolium (Trifolium). P '48, **9**,
 J I, **152**
diversifossus (Ixodes). P '01, 596
diversifrons (Iulus). P '67, **43**
diversum (Cardium). P '47, **292**;
 '48, 97; '61, 370; '90, 402. J I,
122; IX, 145, 148
diversus (Actinoerinites). P '69, 153
 (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Conocephalus). P '05, **825**,
 843
 (Cyphononyx). P '97, 265
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '66, 257
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, **527**
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Onychocrinus). P '66, **256**;
 '79, 255, 277; '88, 347
 (Pompilus). P '97, 265
 (Salius). P '97, 265
 (Salticus). P '89, 98
 (Taxocrinus). P '66, 257
diverticulus (Planiceps). P '97,
262, 264
Dives. P '66, 413; '90, 209
dives (Chiropus). P '03, 702
 (Dives). P '90, 209
 (Donacia). P '51, **314**
 (Euantha). P '95, 334
 (Lamprospira). P '66, 22, 413
 (Scoleophagus). P '66, 413
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Toxotus). J I, 320
divesta (Helix). P '58, 201; '75,
 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '03,
 200; '06, 533, 551, 552
divesta indianorum (Polygyra). P
 '03, 200; '06, 550
diviniloqua (Boa). P '93, 429
divis (Grapsus). P '80, 202
divisa (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
 495
 (Crocothemis). P '99, 234
 (Cynips). P '61, 150
 (Digrapha). J I, 76
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 411,
 413, 430, 618
 (Larra). P '93, 495
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Photuris). P '51, **337**
divisifolia (Cratægus). P '10, 165,
179
divisura (Terebra). P '48, 106. J
 IX, 151
divisurum (Terebra). P '47, **283**;
 '95, 54. J I, **114**
divisus (Campoplex). P '73, **385**
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Gorytes). P '95, 538
 (Helophilus). P '95, 331
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59, 60-62;
 '03, 757
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**
Dixippus. P '04, 41
dixonii (Myliobates). J VIII, 238
 (Nemachilus). P '99, **181**
 (Xiphias). P '56, 302
Dixonina. P '10, **651**
Dizonias. P '95, 323
dobbertinensis (Mesoblattina). P
 '85, 115
Docidium. P '74, 15; '91, 351
Docidophryne. P '62, 358
docilis (Diadophis). P '01, 70
Doclea. P '56, 216
Docodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187,
 232, 247, 248
Docoglossa. P '67, 239; '93, 285
Docophorus. P 1900, 151-153
Dodecaceria. P '09, 268
dodecadactylus (Actinoerinites). P
 '61, **131**; '81, 340
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81,
 340
Dodecatheon. j vii, 48. P '63, 71;
 '84, 88; '98, 36, 307. J III, 94
dodgei (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 209,
 210
 (Cratægus). P '05, 631, 632;
 '10, 222, 223
 (Isoetes). P '08, 457
 (Podisma). P '06, 401; '09,
 165
Dodonæa. P '98, 394; '05, 698, 700;
 '09, 486
döderleini (Bathynomus). P '94, **191**
Döllingeria. P '02, 669
Dogania. P '59, 295
doguera (Cynocephalus). P '67, 35

- dohrni (Cuphopterus). P '99, 216
(Horizorhinus). P '99, 216
dohrniana (Atropis). J IX, 95
dohrnii (Ochrosanis). P '73, 328
Dolabella. P '78, 395; '99, 515, 523
dolabella (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 159
dolabelloides (Unio). P '53, 248
Dolabra. P '66, 260; '71, 326; '91, 249
dolabra (Lucina). P '48, 101
(Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
dolabraformis (Neera). P '82, 199
(Unio). P '53, 248, 269. J V, 413
dolabrata (Mysia). P '72, 93
dolabratus (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
Dolabrifera. P '99, 516
dolabrifera (Synapta). P '55, **386**
Dolatrocinus. P '65, 154; '71, 57; '81, 226-298, 396; '85, 235, 294, 327; '86, 80, 180; '88, 354; '90, 370-376
Dolba. J IV, 126, 178
dolearis (Anodonta). P '63, **193**
dolei (Achatinella). P '95, 221; 1900, 565
(Heliciter). P '95, 239
(Partulina). P '95, 239
Dolerite. j iii, 115. P '76, 119, 120; '03, 397. J X, 536; XI, 92
Dolerus. P '09, 24
doliaris (Anodonta). J VI, 24
(Unio). P '65, **88**. J VI, 260
doliata (Caricella). P '46, 22; '48, 97
(Coronella). P '56, 152, 247, 252; '60, 256; '01, 74
(Lampropeltis). P '60, 256
(Mitra). P '48, 101
doliata annulatus (Osceola). P '01, 75
doliata gentilis (Osceola). P '01, 75
doliata sypsilus (Osceola). P '01, 75
doliata triangulum (Osceola). P '01, 72
doliatus (Coluber). j v, 362; vi, 36. P '60, 252, 256; '01, 71
doliatus triangulus (Coluber). P '04, 473
doliatus (Lampropeltis). P '06, 110
doliatus coccineus (Lampropeltis). P '03, 542
doliatus (Liophis). P '62, 348
(Lygophis). P '60, 252
(Opheomorphus). P '62, 348; '63, 102; '68, 102
(Ophibolus). P '60, 257; '94, 428; '95, 392; '01, 70; '04, 472
doliatus annulatus (Ophibolus). P '01, 75; '03, 553
doliatus clericus (Ophibolus). P '01, 71
doliatus coccineus (Ophibolus). P '01, 72, 74; '03, 554
doliatus collaris (Ophibolus). P '01, 72
doliatus doliatus (Ophibolus). P '93, 385; '01, 72, 73; '03, 554
doliatus gentilis (Ophibolus). P '01, 72, 75
doliatus parallelus (Ophibolus). P '01, 73
doliatus sypsilus (Ophibolus). P '01, 73, 75
doliatus sypsilus (Ophibolus). P '93, 387
doliatus temporalis (Ophibolus). P '01, 72
doliatus triangulus (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 72; '06, 420
doliatus (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75
(Osceola). P '94, 428
(Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
dolicea (Bothynus). J I, 87
Dolicheulota. P '05, 735
dolichocephalus (Colobognathus). J VIII, 95, 147
Dolichogaster. P '95, 325
Dolichognatha. P '09, 208
Dolichonyx. P '53, 384; '56, 291; '63, 299; '66, 15-17; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83, 63; '95, 487; '96, 111, 115, 116, 133; '98, 82; '08, 153
Dolichopodidae. P '94, 275; '95, 327
dolichopsis (Calamita). J VI, 201, **204**
dolichoptyx (Clausilia). P '07, **507**; '08, 576
dolichoptyx miera (Clausilia). P '07, **507**; '08, 576
Dolichopus. j iii, 84; vi, 168, 170. P '95, 327
Dolichosoma. P '66, 349, 358; '68, 215
dolichospora (Septoria). P '91, **80**
Dolichotis. j ii, 331
dolichurus (Mus). P '96, 533
dolicocephala (Diapheromera). P '09, 124
dolicocephalum (Catostoma). J VIII, 147
dolicocephalus (Colobognathus). P '71, 205, **211**
Doliidae. P '62, 564; '91, 52
Doliciystidae. P '03, 640
Dolicoystis. P '03, 56, 640
Doliodon. P '58, **168**; '62, 262, 437; '63, 84; '84, 124, 127
Doliolocrinus. P '81, 405
Doliolum. P '87, 298
Doliophis. P '57, **182**
Doliopsis. J IX, 147

- Doliosaurus*. P '68, 283; '85, **147**
Dolium. P '54, 31; '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 167, 168, 174; '91, 52, 143; '05, 292
dolium (*Actæonella*). P '90, 454
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 26
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
dollabelloides (*Unio*). P '54, 245
dolleyanus (*Holarchus*). P '94, **423**
dolobrata (*Leptopterna*). P '01, 264
dolobratulus (*Trochus*). P '99, 370
Dolomedes. P '82, 254; '88, 174; '90, 420, 432; '92, 73; '03, 92, 140, 341, 645, 654; 1900, 530, 538; '02, 536, 586; '04, 136, 314-320; '08, 169, 293; '09, 553
dolomie (*Micropterus*). P '85, 411
dolomieu (*Micropterus*). P '06, 520; '10, 602
Dolomite. P '80, 252; '82, 36; '92, 181-193; 1900, 219, 295; '07, 446
Dolophanes. P '72, **273**
Dolopius. P '45, 218; '59, 72, 85; '61, 348
dolores (*Goniloba*). P '68, **87**
dolorosa (*Leptura*). P '61, **355**
 (*Producta*). P '65, **114**
dolosa (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 488, **492**
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, **222**
 (*Lytta*). P '61, **354**
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
dolosus (*Unio*). P '60, **307**. J V, 75
dombei (*Venus*). J VIII, 333
dombeyanus (*Unio*). P '53, 261
domestica (*Columba*). P '87, 359
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172; '87, 359
 (*Fringilla*). P '75, 351
 (*Helix*). P '58, 199
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 187. P '75, 351
 (*Musca*). P '78, 315; '94, 419; '95, 335; '96, 39; '98, 172
 (*Philoica*). P '03, 128, 136
 (*Pontonia*). P '78, 95
 (*Rhipidia*). P '59, **208**; '60, 16; '95, 320
 (*Spizella*). P '75, 351; '83, 63
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 187
 (*Tegenaria*). P '87, 372
 (*Troglodytes*). P '75, 351
 (*Viola*). P '03, 670, 693
domesticus (*Canis*). P '50, 88
 (*Felis*). P '82, 115. J X, 365
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 546; '09, 16
 (*Lepus*). P '59, Biol. 4
 (*Passer*). j iv, 59. P '75, 351; '83, 62; '95, 489; '98, 83; '04, 583
 (*Rumex*). P '63, 75; '84, 90
 (*Troglodytes*). P '83, 61
domesticus parkmanni (*Troglodytes*). P '08, 103
domesticus (*Vespertilio*). j viii, 283. P '41, 92
domeykana (*Trigonina*). J VIII, 320
domeykanus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
Domeykite. P '74, 114
domeykus (*Nautilus*). J VIII, 309
domiana (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
domiciliorum (*Epeira*). P '81, 173, 174, 431; '88, 78, 175, 198; '92, 49; 1900, 535; '04, 129; '09, 211
domifex (*Lycosa*). P '02, 550; '04, 299; '08, 242, 243
domina (*Sillaginopsis*). P '61, 505
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 505
domingensis (*Badiera*). P '89, 365
 (*Gouania*). P '89, 373
 (*Mantis*). P '03, 706
 (*Petitia*). P '89, 399
dominguensis (*Cardita*). P '02, 703, 705
 (*Gadus*). P '97, 465, 473
 (*Glands*). P '02, 703
dominica (*Dendroica*). P '75, 352; '09, 365
dominica albilora (*Dendroica*). P '90, 210; '95, 496
dominica (*Lalage*). P '02, 682
dominicana (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Coseinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 255
 (*Parra*). P '71, 196
Dominicanus. P '62, 293, 295
dominicanus (*Phœnicophilus*). P '09, 363
dominicense (*Cardium*). J VIII, 344
 (*Trachycardium*). J VIII, 344
dominicensis (*Bidens*). P '70, 149
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Falco*). j iii, 343. P '60, 374; '09, 358
 (*Ficedula*). j iv, 191
 (*Helicina*). P '90, **286**
 (*Icterus*). P '67, 58, 59; '09, 362
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Loximitris*). P '09, 362
 (*Myiarchus*). P '09, 361
 (*Oedienemis*). P '09, 356
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 58
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 55, 58
dominicensis aurea (*Pluvialis*). P '64, 246
dominicensis (*Progne*). P '63, 295; '09, 364
 (*Pseudobalea*). P '99, 370
 (*Saurothera*). P '09, 359
 (*Speotyto*). P '09, 359

dominicensis. *Continued.*

- (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
 (*Strix*). P '64, 238
 (*Tinnunculus*). P '70, 149
 (*Tringa*). P '61, 198
 (*Tyrannula*). P '72, 77
 (*Tyrannus*). P '60, 143, 375;
 '63, 287; '09, 361
dominicus (*Antrostomus*). J II, 124
 (*Charadrius*). P '64, 346; '93,
 22, 37, 61; 1900, 23
dominicus fulvus (*Charadrius*). P
 '02, 671.
dominicus (*Coccyzus*). P '53, 401;
 '63, 154
 (*Colymbus*). P '09, 355
 (*Cuculus*). J iii, 367
 (*Dulus*). P '09, 364
 (*Lampornis*). P '09, 361
 (*Mimus*). P '09, 366
 (*Nomonyx*). P '09, 355
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 232; '64, 70
 (*Sylbeocyclus*). P '62, 232
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 377
 (*Turdus*). J iv, 31. P '64,
 249, 251; '02, 682
domitia (*Perithemis*). P '62, 402
domitia intensa (*Perithemis*). P '08,
 481, 489
domitia iris (*Perithemis*). P '08,
 487, 489
domitia mooma (*Perithemis*). P '08,
 489
dominus (*Protoporus*). P '77, 94
donabilis (*Joppidium*). P '73, 138,
139
Donacia. J iii, 428; v, 282. P '47,
 158; '51, 310; '61, 357; '73, 20
donacialis (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269, 278
Donacierinites. P '81, 405
Donacidae. P '91, 48; '01, 207, 400;
 '05, 17
donaciformis (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269,
 278
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '60, 155
Donaciides. P '73, 19, 20
Donacilla. J VIII, 333
donacina (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
 (*Mesodesma*). J VIII, 333
 (*Tellimya*). P '72, 228
 (*Venus*). P '61, 29
Donacinae. P '62, 573
donæ-anæ (*Sphærophthalma*). P '97,
136
donaldsoni (*Cosila*). P '96, **549**
 (*Limicolaria*). P '97, **358**
 (*Pseudomacromia*). P '99, 229,
235, 248-251
Donas. J vii, **253**
donata (*Melissodes*). P '78, **208**

- Donatina*. P '84, 208
donatus (*Scolecophis*). P '66, 320
Donax. J ii, 305; iv, 19, 79; '47,
 292; '48, 99; '60, 267; '61, 26;
 '62, 573; '71, 135, 137; '72, 216;
 '78, 302, 382; '82, 103, 155; '87,
 341, 401, 403; '88, 330, 332; '89,
 347; '90, 144, 401; '91, 48; 1900,
 480; '01, 189, 207, 400; '03, 757;
 '05, 17. J I, 123, 208; VIII, 317,
 333, 371
Dondia. P 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09,
 380
dongalensis imperatrix (*Cicindela*).
 P '08, 512
Donia. J ii, 118. P '98, 33, 306
donitzi (*Helix*). P 1900, 383
dooleyensis (*Unio*). P '73, **424**. J
 VIII, 64
doolyensis (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 266;
 '64, 32. J V, 315
Dopasia. P '64, 228
Dopplerite. P '82, 52
dorab (*Chirocentrus*). J XII, 501
Doras. P '71, 55, 270; '03, 500
Doratonotus. P '62, 143
dorbigniana (*Physa*). J VI, 166
d'orbignyana (*Hamites*). J VIII,
 309
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '60, **198**
d'orbignyanus (*Venus*). P '60, **198**
d'orbignyi (*Bellerophon*). P '88, 235
 (*Chilophryne*). P '62, 358
 (*Heterodon*). P '62, 348; '63,
 102
 (*Phrynoidis*). P '63, 49, 50
 (*Pisidium*). P '97, 291
Dorcacerus. J II, 7
Doreadida. J II, 143
Dorcadion. P '59, 291. J I, 314,
 315; II, 141, 143, 167
Dorcaschema. P '55, 417; '62, 38.
 J II, 142, 147
Dorcasia. P '73, 249; '74, 55; '75,
 155, 214, 250; '92, 393, 399
Dorcasoma. J II, 7
Dorcatherium. P '47, 323; '57, 176.
 J VII, 383
Dorcetoma. P '58, 72; '59, 290;
 '65, 239, 242, 243. J IV, 36
Dorcatomata. P '65, 223, 235, 242
Dorcelaphus. P '96, 179; '97, 25,
 208, 311
Doreus. P '61, 345; '66, 348, 380
dorei (*Unio*). P '88, **115**
dorfeuilleana (*Helix*). P '57, 191;
 '58, 201; '89, 205
dorfeuilleana sampsoni (*Helix*). P
 '89, 205
dorfeuilleana (*Polygyra*). P '75,
 154; '76, 188; 1900, 113, 449; '03,
 195; '06, 130, 532, 534-538, 541

dorfeuilliana percostata* (Polygyra).
P '06, 532, 538
dorfeuilliana perstriata (Polygyra).
P '06, 532, **538**
dorfeuilliana sampsoni (Polygyra).
P '03, 195; '06, 130, 532, 535-538
dorfeuillanus (Unio). P '53, 248;
'54, 235
doriæ (Hypsirhina). P '02, 180
(Pseudocorynopoma). P '06,
451
dorianæ (Crocidura). P '96, 545
Dorididæ. P '79, 88, 105; '99, 520
Doridium. P '95, 252; '99, 512
Doridopsis. P '99, 520
Doridunculus. P '80, 52
doriformis (Polycera). P '80, 108
Doriopsidæ. P '79, 97, 105
Dorippe. P '58, 163
Dorippidæ. P '58, 163
Doriprismaticæ. P '79, 108
Doris. P '55, 379, 380, 389; '79, 95,
98, 106, 114; '80, 41, 47-113; '95,
348; '99, 517, 520; '04, 329, 376,
377, 387. J II, 323
doris (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 339
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
339
(Delphinus). P '65, 200, 201
(Phillipsia). P '65, 133
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 334
(Proetus). P '65, 133
(Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138;
'79, 334
dormani (Bulimulus). P '75, 155;
'76, 190; '89, 208
(Bulimus). P '57, **188**; '58,
206
(Drymæus). P '07, 193
Dormitator. P '62, 240; '63, 170,
269, 270; '85, 67, 71, 80; '97, 132;
'06, 487
dormitator (Gobiomorus). P '85, 68,
70, 79
(Philypnus). P '60, 120, 122;
'63, 180; '71, 217; '85, 68, 70
(Platycephalus). P '60, 120;
'85, 70
dormitatrix (Eleotris). P '60, 120,
123; '85, 70; '97, 132
dormitor (Conus). P '04, **6**, 550
(Gobiomorus). P '85, 70, 79;
'97, 132
(Philypnus). P '97, 132
doronocoides (Helianthus). P '84, 15
Dorosoma. P '77, 45, 69, 86; '84,
42; '97, 62
Dorosomatidæ. P '97, 62; '06, 84
dorsale (Curimata). P '06, 298
(Leptophidium). P '60, **498**
(Notaphus). P '43, 297

dorsale. *Continued.*
(Thalassoma). J XII, 539
dorsalis (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
(Ameiva). P '62, 69
(Arete). P '60, **32**; '79, 418
(Asclera). P '54, 21. J IV,
39
(Atlantius). P '10, 596, 644
(Bassus). P '94, 190
(Bembidium). P '57, 5
(Bufo). P '52, **181**; '54, 86;
'66, 301
(Caconeura). P '01, 137
(Carangoides). P '63, **166**
(Cicindela). J i, **20**. P '66,
362
(Cixius). P '07, 488, **491**
(Crotophytus). P '52, **126**;
'53, 301; '54, 92; '08, 117
(Cystignathus). P '53, 421
(Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
(Dipsosaurus). P '54, **92**; '59,
299; '66, 310, 312
(Elater). J iii, **167**
(Eutænia). P '03, 287, 292,
293, 296
(Galeus). P '99, 327
(Galleruca). P '65, 207, 208
(Glyphidodon). P '63, 216
(Halatractus). P '63, **84**
(Halmaturus). P '78, 62
(Halophila). P '62, 154
(Henlea). P '10, 20
(Hyperopisus). P '62, 444
(Hypsypops). P '62, **147**;
'63, 216
(Junco). P '58, **117**; '59,
107; '66, 85
(Latreutes). P '60, **27**
(Leuciscus). P '85, 15
(Limax). P '58, 198
(Liophis). P '68, 102
(Malurus). P '89, 150
(Mormyrus). P '62, 444
(Mustelus). P '99, 327
(Nacerda). P '46, **55**; '54,
21. J I, 96
(Nacerdes). J IV, 39
(Nautilus). P '65, 262; '70, 48
(Oedaneala). P '01, 269
(Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
(Oxaxis). P '78, 314
(Pallifera). P '72, 137; '73,
246; '75, 154, 182, 196
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 209
(Pastinacea). P '05, 460
(Pelias). P '59, 341
(Philomyces). P '58, 198, 199
(Phyllethrus). P '65, 205;
'73, 54
(Picoides). P '63, 203
(Plethodon). P '69, 100

- dorsalis. *Continued.*
 (Pomacentrus). P '59, **147**
 (Pomatapirion). P '63, 216
 (Rana). j vi, 36, 55; v, **340**
 (Rhamdia). P '70, **94**
 (Rhinophrynus). P '66, 125.
 J VI, 70
 (Rhyncolus). P '58, **81**. J
 IV, 40
 (Salamandra). j vi, **101**. P
 '59, 126. J I, 284
 (Sciurus). P '52, **110**; '67,
 134
 (Semotilus). P '56, 203; '77,
 86; '85, 15
 (Sicyonia). P '78, **97**
 (Stenopola). P '07, 180
 (Tamias). P '55, **332**; '67, 134
 (Tebennophorus). P '58, 198,
 199; '89, 199
 (Teredo). P '62, 197, 206
 (Toxostoma). P '58, **117**
 (Triton). P '56, 8, 11; '59,
 126; '95, 405. J I, 284; III, 363
 (Umbrina). P '62, **257**
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
 (Wagleria). P '53, 421
 (Xylophaga). P '62, 197, 206
 dorsata (Anomia). P '73, 184
 (Ceratophrys). J VI, 92
 (Cicada). j iv, **331**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Delthyris). P '73, 184
 (Elis). P '96, 304
 (Galeruca). j iii, **456**. P '65,
 205
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 163; '91, 170, 174
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 dorsatum (Erithizon). P '96, 378.
 J XI, 198, 199, 279
 (Phalangium). j ii, **66**
 dorsatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 317
 (Erethizon). P '80, 348, 389;
 '94, 218, 393; '97, 210
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Petromyzon). P '02, 85
 (Spirorbis). P '04, **178**
 (Unio). P '68, **160**. J VI,
 300
 dorsettensis (Inachus). P '50, 28
 dorsigera (Æquidens). P '03, 534
 dorsipes (Pilumnus). P '58, **37**
 dorsisignatana (Poecilochroma). P
 '60, **353**
 dorsistrigella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
258; '60, 433
 dorsivittata (Mabuia). P '62, **350**;
 '98, 104, 106
 dorsodipterygio (Esox). P '84, 74
 dorsomacula (Coris). P '07, **436**
 (Girella). P '62, **244**
 dorsonotatus (Odynerus). P '02,
58, 68
 dorsorubra (Alauda). P '67, 218
 dorsuaria (Bostra). P '05, 796
 Dorthesia. j iii, 274. P '65, 97
 Dorudon. P '45, **254**; '48, 4, 57.
 J I, 8, 16; VII, 428
 Dorycrinus. P '68, 344-350; '69,
 153, 163, 166; '78, 264; '81, 187-
 273, 319, 350; '85, 247, 270, 282,
 336; '87, 107; '88, 341, 342; '90,
 158, 346
 Dorylus. P '49, 200, 204
 Dorymyrmex. P '96, 39
 Doryodes. P '60, 214
 Doryodon. P '67, 144. J VII, 420,
 428
 Doryphora. j iii, 453. P '56, 29,
 30; '67, 71. J IV, 12, 26, 41
 Doryphorus. P '79, 419; '96, 463.
 J VIII, 171
 Doryrhamphinae. P '62, 284
 Doryrhamphus. P '62, 284; 1900, 519
 Doryura. P '57, 197
 Dosilia. P '87, 179, 261
 Dosinia. P '54, 30; '56, 315; '61,
 149, 150, 315; '62, 575; '67, 139;
 '71, 137, 138; '76, 308; '80, 26;
 '82, 199, 212; '91, 47; '98, 419,
 421; '03, 757; '05, 16. J III, 325;
 IV, 275, 278; VIII, 334, 344; IX,
 119; XII, 482; XIII, 399
 Dosiniopsis. P '64, **213**; '65, 184
 dosua (Indigofera). P '86, 292
 dotadas (Ocyptera). P '94, 277
 Dothichiza. P '94, 370
 Dothidea. P '79, 66, 70; '90, 248;
 '94, 345. J II, 287-289, 291
 Dothidella. P '95, 427
 dothideoides (Clasterisporium). P
 '71, **87**
 Dothiorella. P '93, 159, 456; '95, 431
 Dotilla. P '58, 98
 Dotillidae. P '58, 98
 Dotinae. P '51, 247
 Doto. P '51, 247; '58, 98; '79, 95;
 '04, 329, 376
 doto (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 douacialis (Venulites). P '60, 281
 doubledayi (Kinosternum). P '54,
 190
 (Suphis). P '73, 326
 doubledayii (Kinosternum). P '54,
 186
 dougalli (Hydroceeropsis). P '62, 551
 (Sterna). P '05, 687
 (Thalassæa). P '62, 551
 dougallii (Sterna). P '56, 298; '62,
 551

- douglasi (Ascomys). P '52, 162
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
douglasia taiwanica (Nodularia). P
'05, **750**
douglasia (Unio). P '53, 267, 268;
'68, 145. J VI, 283
douglasii (Abies). P '63, 76
(Aster). P '84, 87
(Brodiaea). P '98, 42, 312
(Carex). P '63, 77
(Cirsium). P '92, 360
(Clematis). P '63, 56; '98,
16, 17, 293
(Crataegus). P '98, 24, 299;
'02, 501
(Diplostoma). P '52, 163
(Geomys). P '52, 162, 163
(Hymenopappus). J vii, 30
(Micromeria). P '84, 90
(Phlox). P '63, 74
(Phrynosoma). P '56, 309;
'08, 90
douglasii hernandesi (Phrynosoma).
P '03, 32
douglasii (Pseudostoma). P '75, 136
(Pseudo-tsuga). P '98, 49
(Puccinia). P '93, **152**
(Quercus). P '63, 76
douglasii albolimbatus (Sciurus). P
P '04, 577, 589
douglasii (Senecio). P '96, 39
(Tringa). P '53, 426
(Tseudtsuga). P '84, 93
doulassi (Agama). P '85, 140
(Phrynosoma). P '83, 6, 9, 12,
20; '85, 139, 140; '91, 462
doulassi pygmæa (Phrynosoma). P
'85, 141
doulassi (Quercus). P '72, 127
(Tapaya). P '85, 141
doulassii (Allium). P '68, 170
(Alsine). J III, 83
(Arenaria). J III, 83
(Ascomys). P '75, 136
(Callipepla). J I, 218
(Chænaetis). P '63, 66
(Erigeron). J III, 91
(Eunanus). J III, 98
(Geomys). P '75, 136
(Hemipalama). P '61, 174
(Leptosyne). J III, 91
(Limnanthes). J III, 84
(Lupinus). J III, 86
(Ortyx). J I, 218
(Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
(Quercus). P '73, 351
(Sciurus). J viii, 63
(Spermophilus). J viii, 74
(Sphæria). P '95, 20
(Spiræa). J III, 87
(Thomomys). P '75, 136
(Tringa). P '61, 174
doumercii (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
douronensis (Labeobarbus). P '05,
483. J XII, 500
dovii (Apogon). P '84, 99
(Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 183
(Pœcilia). P '77, 178, 180, 187
dowei (Anableps). P '61, 4, 5, 21
dowi (Diapterus). P '83, 120; '86,
259, 271
(Gerres). P '83, 116, 120; '86,
257, 259, 271
dowii (Diapterus). P '63, **162**
(Exocoetus). P '63, **167**
(Leptarius). P '63, **171**
downei (Aneulosa). J VI, 342
downeiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **272**;
'64, 26. J V, 341
(Helix). P '74, 49; '75, 209,
211; '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900,
113
downiei (Aneulosa). P '68, **153**
(Lithasia). P '62, **273**; '63,
32. J V, 354
(Unio). P '58, **166**. J IV,
210
Doydixodon. P '99, 351
Draba. P '60, 145; '63, 57, 94; '66,
343; '81, 89, 161; '93, 209; '95,
544. J III, 181, 182, 186
Dracæna. P '58, 123; '96, 309, 312,
465
dracæna (Trichosomus). P '82, 277
Draco. P '68, 282; '02, 176, 693
draco (Oecypete). P '78, 145
(Oriolus). P '66, 15
(Pegasus). P '82, 309
(Prisopus). P '04, 105
(Trachinus). P '92, 272; '98,
346; '99, 362
Dracocephalum. P '63, 72; '94, 58
draconis (Pegasus). P '82, 309
draconoides (Callisaurus). P '08, 117
dracontium (Arisæma). P '60, 200
dracontoides (Callisaurus). P '66,
312
Dracontura. P '61, 210; '62, 179;
'65, 195
Draconura. P '56, 223, 236; '60,
480, 482
Dracotettix. P '09, 410, 463
dracunculoides (Artemisia). P '63,
66; '98, 31, 304
(Chrysocoma). P '98, 32, 305
Dracunculus. P '70, Biol. 11
dracunculus (Artemisia). P '98, 31
drakii (Rhizotrogus). J III, 245
drancus (Charocampa). J IV, 149,
151
(Sphinx). J IV, 151
(Xylophanes). J IV, 151

- draparnaldi (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 draparnaudii (Polinices). P '04, 24
 Drapetisca. P '92, 44
 Drassidæ. P '92, 12, 14; 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 122; '09, 197
 Drassodes. P '01, 569, 572
 Drassus. P '92, 19; '01, 572; '03, 60, 127, 141; '09, 548, 550, 559, 565, 569
 draytoni (Rana). P '83, 28
 draytonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**; '64, 47. J V, 300
 (Rana). P '52, **174**
 Dreissena. P '53, 320. J II, 195. III, 328; VIII, 335
 Drejera. P '61, 462; '62, 165; '70, 137
 Drepana. P '62, 359
 drepanaspis (Lepidodendron). P '60, **240**
 Drepane. P '97, 78
 Drepania. P '80, 52
 Drepanidæ. P '97, 78
 Drepanodon. P '56, 255; '57, 176; '68, 198; '79, 171; '89, 29, 240; '91, 362. J VII, 19, 20, 28, 53, 356, 367
 Drepanolobus. P '63, 346
 Drepanophorus. P '01, 682, 706
 Drepanoplectis. P '05, 779
 Drepanopsetta. P '64, 217
 Drepanorhynchus. P '05, 775
 Drepanoxiphus. P '05, 817, 842
 Drepanulina. P '62, 360
 Dresseina. P '74, 29
 drewseni (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Scolia). P '96, 299
 Drexelia. P '92, 127
 Driameras. P '73, 334
 Drieschia. P '03, 794
 Driessensia. P '04, 336, 343, 360, 381, 694, 697, 699, 714
 Drilla. P '61, 43
 Drillia. P '62, 285, 561; '65, 62; '73, 217; '76, 280; '82, 171; '90, 394; '91, 49; '95, 59; 114-124; '03, 273; '04, 7; '05, 26. J III, 331; IV, 286; VIII, 314, 337, 351
 Drilonereis. P '09, 254
 Drilus. P '45, 221
 Drimo. P '93, 127
 dröbachiensis (Echinus). P '01, 170
 (Strongylocentrotus). P '91, 480; '01, 170
 (Toxopneustes). P '63, 357
 Dromæognathæ. P '69, 198
 Dromæolus. P '66, 387
 dromas (Unio). P '54, 244; '96, 502. J IV, 55
 Dromatheridæ. P '87, 291
 Dromatherium. P '57, 150; '59, 162; '70, 9; '86, 359, 362; '87, 291; '91, 237; '92, 405; '93, 72. J VII, 410; IX, 186, 187, 225, 235, 238, 244, 245, 247, 261, 265
 dromedarius (Camelus). P '50, 84; '78, 61
 Dromia. P '50, 24, 29; '58, 225, 226, 239, 240; '72, 133; '91, 217
 Dromica. P '08, 511
 dromiciformis (Coniophanes). P '66, 128; '68, 104
 (Tachymenis). P '66, 128; '68, 104
 Dromicina. P '08, 511
 Dromicus. P '56, 237; '60, 251, 253, 370, 560; '62, 76, 79; '68, 103, 127; '71, 200, 201, 218, 222; '78, 27; '94, 428; '01, 87. J VIII, 139
 Dromidia. P '58, **225**, 238; '59, 302; '79, 404
 Dromiidae. P '79, 404
 Dromiodes. P '79, 404
 Dromius. P '43, 296, 298; '59, 82, 287. J IV, 4, 28
 Dromochorus. J IV, 11, 27
 Dromococeyx. P '67, 233
 Dromocyon. P '92, 306
 dromoea (Pardosa). P '08, 164
 Dromogomphus. P '08, 461
 Dromolestes. P '75, 93
 Dromotheriidae. J IX, 222, 247, 251
 dromus (Unio). P '53, 248
 drongo (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 Drosera. P '60, 98, 511; '68, Biol. 5; '69, Biol. 20; '75, 330; '78, 334; '84, 84; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 546, 548, 647, 651, 654, 666; '02, 647; '04, 605; '05, 199; '09, 107, 392
 Droseraceæ. P '60, 511; '84, 84; 1900, 666
 Drosophila. P '95, 317, 339
 Drosophilidæ. P '95, 339
 droueti (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 drozii (Streptophorus). P '60, 76; 340; '68, 101. J VIII, 145
 drummond-hayi (Epinephelus). P '06, 97
 drummondii (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Farancia). P '08, 122
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Mynomes). P '94, 287
 (Psilloptera). P '73, 84
 drummondii (Arvicola). P '94, 282, 286
 (Ascomys). P '75, 131
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Cirsium). P '63, 69
 (Fugosia). P '62, 162
 (Geomys). P '75, 131

drummondii. *Continued.*

- (Hedeoma). P '63, 72
 (Lechea). P '62, 162
 (Myoxus). P '74, 175; '94, 249
 (Neotoma). J viii, 73. P '55,
 335; '74, 175; '94, 249
 (Phlox). P '97, 181
 (Scolopax). J viii, 156. P
 '55, 315
 (Silene). P '63, 58
 drupiferarum (Lethia). J IV, 172
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 172
 druræi (Sphinx). J IV, 164
 druryi (Anelastes). P '52, 47
 dryadeus (Polyporus). J III, 210
 Dryandroides. J IX, 145
 Dryas. P '63, 61, 94; '84, 82; '93,
 206, 210; '95, 543. J III, 181,
 182, 189
 dryas (Haleyon). P '59, 34
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 dryinas (Crotalus). P '53, 418
 Dryinus. P '60, 554
 Dryophipis. P '60, 554, 555; '71,
 204. J VIII, 95, 132
 Drymadusa. P '04, 573; '09, 412
 Drymæus. P '74, 53; '97, 19, 22;
 '03, 765; '07, 193; '10, 502, 503,
 518
 Drymarchon. P '60, 342, 564; '08,
 121
 Drymaria. P '98, 388
 Drymobius. P '60, 560; '61, 301,
 305; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 128;
 '68, 105; '83, 34; '94, 202, 427;
 '03, 554; '04, 467; '08, 121. J
 VIII, 95, 135, 179
 Drymoica. P '55, 327; '56, 318;
 '57, 35; '59, 37; '62, 317; '99, 41;
 '05, 771
 Drymophila. P '99, 213
 Drymornis. P '99, 62
 Dryobates. P '89, 268; '90, 206, 214;
 '91, 435; '92, 106, 116; '93, 22, 42,
 62; '95, 464, 482; '96, 114, 116,
 128; '98, 80, 209; '99, 13, 17, 20,
 22, 32; '03, 7, 15, 26; '04, 581;
 '05, 681
 Dryobius. P '62, 39. J II, 23, 104
 Dryocalamus. P '02, 179
 Dryocampa. P '73, 274; '74, 160
 Dryocopus. P '60, 137; '04, 448
 Dryoctenes. J II, 142
 Dryolestes. P '87, 290; '88, 299;
 '91, 131. J IX, 187, 225, 235, 238,
 244, 245, 247, 261
 Dryolestidæ. P '87, 290
 Dryolimnas. P '94, 131, 133, 140
 Dryomelictes. P '65, 194. J VI, 85,
 86
 Dryophidinæ. P '60, 555
 Dryophil. P '65, 223

- Dryophilus. P '65, 224
 dryophilus (Polyporus). J III, 211
 Dryophipis. P '54, 100, 226; '57, 59;
 '59, 300; '60, 485, 550, 554; '91,
 460; '02, 181, 694; '05, 208. J
 II, 306; VIII, 177
 Dryophylax. P '56, 243; '57, 53;
 '60, 558
 Dryopicus. P '63, 194
 Dryopini. P '52, 42
 Dryopithecus. P '01, 124
 Dryops. P '54, 22
 Dryopteris. P '62, 360; 1900, 548,
 651, 652, 661; '08, 457; '10, 578.
 J III, 104
 dryopteris (Phegopteris). P '84,
 96; 1900, 548
 (Polypodium). P '63, 80
 Dryoseopus. P '51, 246; '59, 53;
 '99, 37, 49; '05, 774
 Drypetes. P '89, 404
 Dryptus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
 Duberria. P '60, 260
 dubia (Achatinella). P '88, 26, 27
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Andromeda). J IX, 153
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Aurinia). P '76, 290; '98, 191
 (Bechera). P '60, 236
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 707
 (Bulimella). P '88, 26
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
 (Cyclas). P '62, 37
 (Denticella). P 1900, 702
 (Dicirea). P '44, 142
 (Dictyna). P '92, 29
 (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 269; IV,
 33
 (Drymophila). P '99, 214
 (Filaria). P '56, 55; '86, 313
 (Galerita). P '44, 48
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 479
 (Glycimeris). P '62, 571
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Leptochelia). P '94, 93
 (Leptochloa). P '91, 304
 (Libinia). P '50, 23; '70, 104;
 '78, 316; '79, 386; '91, 178, 191,
 198
 (Lima). J VIII, 322
 (Lingula). J VIII, 307
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Mya). P '61, 478
 (Nemognatha). P '53, 346
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Oliva). P '48, 103
 (Oxyuris). P '56, 52
 (Palio). P '80, 108

dubia. *Continued.*

- (Panopæa). P '48, 103; '62, 571; '82, 159
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **75**
 (Perissolax). P '05, 24
 (Phyllacanthus). P '63, 353
 (Plagiostoma). J VIII, 322
 (Pristodaetyla). P '54, **38**
 (Purpuroidea). P '60, **94**; '05, 24
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 478, 479
 (Scapha). P '76, 288
 (Scaphella). P '98, 191
 (Scolia). P '02, 35
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Spongelia). P '78, 313
 (Squilla). P '93, 107
 (Trogosita). P '44, **110**; '62, 85
 (Uria). P '68, 5, 7, 37, 40
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Zoanthus). J I, **177**
 dubiosa (Colaspis). J iii, **447**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 dubious (Joppidium). P '73, **138**
 (Metachroma). P '73, 41
 dubitans (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 dubitata (Melissodes). P '78, **194**
 dubitatus (Sphex). P '97, 377; '99, 200
 dubium (Achatinallastrum). P '88, 26
 (Bittium). J VIII, 363
 (Campostoma). J VI, 235
 (Chemnitzia). J VIII, 363
 (Clinostomum). P '56, **45**
 (Papaver). P '60, 302; '77, 105
 (Pisidium). P '41, 103
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 552, 553
 dubius (Ammodytes). P '63, 332
 (Astropecten). P '91, 338
 (Brontes). P '54, 76
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Centurus). P '90, 206
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cucujus). P '54, 76
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 188
 (Echinus). P '81, 405
 (Encrinus). P '81, 318

dubius. *Continued.*

- (Gelasimus). P '58, **99**; '80, 141
 (Gryllus). P '06, 20
 (Harpagopus). P '89, 33
 (Hydroporus). P '44, **29**
 (Iapus). P '67, 68
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Leptocladus). P '88, 295, 301. J IX, 265
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 237
 (Metopograpsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199
 (Mullus). P '85, 151
 (Notocyphus). P '97, **231**, 235
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Peramus). P '88, 295
 (Phaleris). P '68, 7, 40
 (Phascolestes). J IX, 265
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 124
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **316**
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 35, 40
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **515**
 (Telephorus). P '45, **304**; '51, 339
 (Thanatidius). P 1900, 539; '04, 136
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274
 (Turdus). P '58, 194
 (Tyloramphus). P '68, 40
 (Zethus). P '99, 416
 (Zygobates). P '55, **396**. J VIII, 247
 Dubusia. P '99, 307
 ducalis (Clausilia). P '01, 615, 648
 ducalis var. decapitata (Clausilia). P '02, **361**, 531
 ducalis var. dorcas (Clausilia). P '01, 615, 648
 ducalis rex (Clausilia). P '04, **809**
 ducalis (Scala). J VIII, 193
 ducatelli (Modiola). P '48, 101; '82, 160
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 ducatellii (Mercenaria). P '54, 29
 (Modiola). P '62, 579; '80, 21, 24
 (Perna). P '62, 579
 (Venus). P '62, 574; '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
 duchaillui (Barbatula). P '55, **324**; '59, 140; '99, 38
 (Muscipeta). P '59, **48**, 49; '99, 40. J IV, 323
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
 duchassaingi (Antinedia). P '89, 117
 (Jouannetia). P '63, 143
 duchasteli (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 duchon (Altica). P '47, 164

- duclosii (Heteractis). J V, 156
 (Lunulites). J V, 156
 duetor (Gasterosteus). P '62, 440;
 '05, 62
 (Nauclerates). P '62, 440; '77,
 209; '92, 257; '05, 62
 (Scomber). P '62, 440
 Ducula. P '54, 229
 dudleyensis (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 308
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 308
 dueilli (Arctocyon). P '90, 54, 59
 Dufrenite. P '74, 113; '77, 277
 dufrenoyi (Pecten). J VIII, 294,
 321
 dufresnei (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 dufresnii (Squilla). P '91, 184
 dugesi (Æshna). P '08, 475, 488
 (Chorodes). P '07, 272
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
 (Physocyclus). P '09, 202
 (Scaphiopus). P '83, 15
 Dugesia. P '51, 289; '57, 23
 dugesii (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Emea). P '51, 288
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
 (Polia). P '51, 288
 (Trichobius). P '94, 420
 dugnidi (Balanoptera). P '69, 16;
 '91, 478
 Duira. P '04, 84
 dujardini (Actinocephalus). P '03,
 44, 55, 640-643
 dukhnensis (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 dulcamara (Solanum). P '60, 304;
 '02, 663
 dulce (Stenostoma). P '83, 11
 dulchurchiensis (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 dulciollis (Harpalus). P '65, 102.
 J IV, 29
 dulcis (Anchomenus). P '60, 318
 (Argyreus). P '56, **185**
 (Glaucania). P '01, 13; '03,
 34, 548, 552
 (Leptotyphlops). P '01, 13
 (Macrochlamys). P '01, **562**;
 '04, 635
 dulcis koshikijimana (Macro-
 chlamys). P '04, **635**
 dulcis (Rena). P '01, 13; '08, 119
 (Scoparia). P '89, 396
 Duleidae. P '06, 510; '07, 150, 264
 Dules. P '61, 45; '62, 236; '63,
 83; '84, 98; '97, 106; 1900, 502,
 520; '06, 510-512; '07, 150, 264
 Dulichium. P 1900, 485, 488; '10,
 579
 Dulidae. P '07, 150, 264
 dulitensis (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 Dulus. P '09, 364
 dumartroy (Partula). P '88, 14
 dumasii (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 dumblei (Drillia). P '95, 59
 (Mesodon). J IX, 444
 (Microdus). J IX, 444
 (Natica). P '90, 399, **404**
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **59**
 (Turritella). P '95, **81**, 118-
 125
 dumeril (Squatina). P '64, 264
 dumerili (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Leptognathus). P '65, 198
 (Polycirrus). P '83, 288
 (Rhina). P '62, 501; '64, 264
 (Squatina). P '62, 501; '10, **599**
 (Varanus). P '02, 177
 dumerilii (Disteira). P '59, 347;
 '86, 300
 (Elaps). P '60, 74
 (Nereis). P '08, 344
 (Platyplectrum). J VI, 201
 dumerilus (Otion). j vi, 130
 dumetorum (Polygonum). P '60,
 514; 1900, 664
 dumetorum var. scandens (Poly-
 gonum). P 1900, 664
 dumetosus (Neomeris). P '05, 695
 dumiola (Icteria). j iv, 252
 dumortieri (Lingula). P '73, 203
 dumosa (Calyptraea). P '46, 21
 (Campanularia). J III, 138
 (Crepidula). j vii, **148**. P
 '48, 98
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Gaylussacia). P '60, 303; '92,
 374; 1900, 546; '04, 605; '07, 454
 (Lafœa). P '76, 210, 216
 (Lapparia). P '90, 396
 (Mitra). P '55, **260**. J IX,
 145
 (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 (Plagiostoma). J IX, 145
 (Purpura). j vii, **267**
 (Spiræa). P '63, 61; '84, 84
 (Voluta). J IX, 145
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
 dumosum (Cardium). P '93, 221;
 '05, 15
 (Crucibulum). P '93, 221
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568;
 '82, 167, 168
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Plagiostoma). j vii, 122;
 viii, 218. P '48, 104. J II, 274
 dumosus (Aster). P '60, 514; '10,
 576
 (Capulus). P '90, 158
 dumosus var. trapaeus (Clavi-
 lithes). P '95, **74**, 130
 dumosus (Fusus). P '95, 74
 (Mygminia). P '97, 276
 (Papillina). P '95, 74

- dumosus var. trapaquarus (Papil-
 lina). P '95, 74, 114, 130
 dumosus (Prionemnis). P '99, 199
 (Salius). P '97, 276; '99, 199
 (Spondylus). P '81, 155, 158.
 J IX, 143, 145
 duncani (Chelichnus). P '56, 78
 Duncania. P '89, 307; '91, 261
 duncanus (Bulimulus). P '96, 400,
 438; 1900, 89
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 438
 Dunite. P '82, 344; '90, 119
 dunkeri (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Columbella). P '04, 15
 (Drymaeus). P '03, 765
 (Lima). P '01, 209
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII,
 400; IX, 18, 84
 (Spirostemma). P '10, 518
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII,
 400; IX, 84
 dunkeriana (Eulima). P '01, **395**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 dunkerianus (Unio). P '56, **94**;
 '60, 52. J III, 305
 dunlapiana (Anodonta). P '54, 249
 dunmorensis (Cratægus). P '10, 165,
174
 duodecenaria (Dentalium). P '62,
 570
 duodecim-guttata (Cicindela). P '66,
 362, 397
 (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 duodecimlineatus (Hydroporus). P
 '55, 291, **295**; '66, 365
 duodecimpunctata (Chrysomela). P
 '65, 212
 (Coryna). P '08, 601
 (Crioceris). P '65, 212. J
 IV, 42
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212. J
 IV, 12, 42
 (Galleruca). P '65, 212
 (Hippodamia). P '60, 317
 (Hycleus). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601
 duodecemspinosa (Acrosoma). P '09,
 213
 duodecemspinosa (Geophagus). P
 '03, 535
 duodecimstriatus (Anolis). P '61, 212
 (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 (Norops). J VIII, 169
 Duomerosomata. j ii, 65
 duperreyi (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
 dupetitthouarsi (Arionta). P '75,
 155; '76, 190
 (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
 197; '89, 201
 (Lysinoe). P '72, 152
 dupetitthouarsi (Fusus). J VIII,
 350
 dupiniana (Venericardia). P '72, 52
 dupinianus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 311
 dupla (Ceratina). P '02, 730
 duplex (Orthopristis). P '58, **167**;
 '60, 20
 Duplicaria. P '95, 429
 duplicata (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Natica). j ii, **247**; vi, 118,
 207, 211; vii, 125. P '42, 217;
 '48, 102; '62, 564; '80, 28; '82,
 168, 169; '84, 12; '88, 352; '90,
 145; '91, 54; '98, 418
 (Neverita). P '62, 564; '71,
 143; '98, 418
 (Oliva). P '43, **309**; '48, 103
 (Polynices). P '98, 418
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
 duplicatus (Astropecten). P '90,
 330; '91, 338
 (Aviculopecten). P '83, 213
 (Charactes). P '43, **303**
 (Clytus). J II, 29
 (Columbus). P '64, 245
 (Cyrtophorus). J II, 29, 104
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563
 (Diplodus). P '91, 264
 (Oliva). P '62, 563
 (Patellioerinus). P '81, 276
 (Polinices). P '03, 758
 (Thrinacodus). P '91, 264
 duplicitens (Ashmunella). P '05,
 224, 225, **244**; '10, 53, 96, 106
 duplicostata (Producta). P '65, **113**
 duplicata (Delthyris). j viii, **261**
 duplistria (Axiæna). J IX, 147
 duplodon (Cerion). P '96, 327, 337
 Dupo. J IV, 156
 duponchel (Amphonyx). J IV, 162
 (Macrosila). J IV, 162
 dupontia (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 duprei (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Prisodon). P '53, 368
 duquesnei (Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
 (Teretulus). J VI, 236, 241
 duquesnii (Catostomus). j i, **105**
 (Moxostoma). P '77, 45
 dura (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Tiliqua). P '62, **190**
 duracina (Cratægus). P '10, 166, **186**
 durandiana (Acacia). P '61, **453**;
 '62, 163
 durandii (Aster). J III, 91
 (Quercus). P '60, **445**; '81,
 121; '83, 57
 Duranta. P '89, 399; '98, 411; '05,
 699
 duranti (Macrocyclus). P '73, 240;
 '75, 152, 158
 (Selenites). P '89, 196

- duranti cœlata* (Selenites). P '89, 196
durhami (Tegenaria). P '88, 174
durissa (Caudisona). P '61, 292; '66, 308; '71, 204. J VIII, 152
durissima (Sphæria). J II, 286
durissus (Caudisona). j v, 368. P '59, 337
 (*Crotalus*). j v, 368; vi, 37. P '53, 415, 416; '59, 337, 338; '01, 102, 106. J VIII, 95, 152
 (*Urocrotalon*). P '59, 338
 (*Uropsophus*). P '59, 338
duriuseula (Festuca). P '63, 79; '98, 45. J III, 104
durkei (Corbicula). P '71, 182
Durodon. P '46, 15
durus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '97, 20
 (*Eupelor*). P '68, 221
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, **125**
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
 (*Mastodonsaurus*). P '66, **250**; '68, 221
durvillei (Fusus). P '82, 207. J VIII, 314
 (*Perissolax*). J VIII, 314
Dusicyon. P '79, 179
dusonensis (Rasbora). P '05, 486
Dussumiera. P '60, 22
dussumieri (Gelasimus). P '80, 145
 (*Pimelepterus*). P '62, 245
 (*Pyrula*). P '07, 210-218
 (*Seriola*). P '62, 441
Dussumieria. J XII, 501
Dussumieridæ. J XII, 501
Dussumieriidæ. P '06, 81
dusumieri (Sesarma). P '80, 215
dutemplei (Truncatulina). P '87, 55
dutemplii (Cyrena). P '60, 278
dutertreus (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
dutextata (Turritella). P '95, **82**, 114
duttoni (Thomisus). P '01, 585
 (*Tibellus*). P 1900, 537; '01, 585; '04, 133
duttoniana (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Io*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Melania*). P '63, 318
duttonianus (Unio). P '53, 248
duttonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64, 29. J V, 314
Duvalia. P '69, 229
duvalianus (Ammonites). P '90, 449
duvallii (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (*Crioceras*). J VIII, 309
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
duvauceli (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (*Mesobucco*). P '02, 679
 (*Pyrotrogon*). P '02, 677
 (*Trogon*). P '02, 677
Duvaucelia. P '79, 98
duvaucelii (Bubutus). P '70, 88
 (*Pyrotrogon*). P '99, 206
Duvaucelius. P '99, 206
duvernoyi (Helladotherium). P '78, 61
dux (Raja). P '67, **141**, 156
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **170**; '63, 310. J V, 283
dwrightii (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
dybowski (Rana). P '99, 183
Dyekia. P '58, 122
Dyeotyles. P '94, 98, 218
Dyctiopieus. P '59, 105
Dyctioptera. J I, 73, 74
Dyctiopterus. J I, 77-82
dyeri (Dendrocinus). P '71, 310; '79, 299
 (*Glyptoerinus*). P '71, **314**; '81, 181, 362
 (*Perichæta*). P '02, 83
 (*Poteriocrinites*). P '71, **310**
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 299
Dyme. P '04, 56
dynæus (Hyloicus). J IV, 178
Dynamene. P '91, 188
Dynastes. P '66, 348
Dynastidæ. P '56, 19
Dynomene. P '58, 226
Dypsicles. P '72, 175
Dyris. J VIII, 330
dyschirinum (Bembidium). P '61, **340**
Dyschirius. P '43, 296; '57, 75, 80; '66, 363. J IV, 29
Dyschorista. P '75, 432
Dyscologamia. P '03, 179, 180
Dyserasite. P '74, 114
Dysdera. P '89, 98
Dysdereus. P '60, 229
Dysderidæ. P '92, 12; 1900, 531; '04, 122
Dysderina. P '09, 196
dyselii (Peromyscus). P '577, 586
Dysera. P '09, 553
Dysganus. P '76, **250**, 266; '83, 99
Dysichthys. P '74, **133**
Dysidea. P '78, 313; '84, 303
Dysidius. P '73, 306
Dysluite. j ii, 287
Dysodia. P '60, **349**
Dysodus. P '79, 179, 185, **188**, 193; '87, 364
dysoni (Bulimulus). P '91, 315
 (*Crocidopoma*). P '10, 533
 (*Cyclotus*). P '60, 153; '91, 325; '92, 338
dysonii (Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV, 252
Dysopes. P '04, 182, 251
dysopes (Diadophis). P '60, **251**

- dyspeltor (Liodon). P '70, 132; '72, 141
 Dysporomorphæ. P '69, 200
 Dysphaga. P '62, 38. J II, 140, 142, **143**
 Dysporomorphæ. P '70, 87
 Dystaxia. P '66, 385
 Dytes. P '62, 230; '66, 100
 Dythemis. P '99, 245, 250, 252; '01, 128; '08, 466, 468, 487, 490
 Dytiscidæ. P '53, 226, 227, 228; '59, 287. J IV, 30
 Dytiscus. j iii, 153; v, 160. P '44, 26; '62, 523; '66, 366; '02, 305, 341; '03, 42; '09, 12. J IV, 30; VIII, 445; XII, 38
 dytiscus (Lepidactylus). j i, **380**
 Eacles. P '75, 28
 eastbrookianus (Unio). P '53, 248, 268
 eastlakeana (Clausilia). P '01, 470, 474; '08, 561-563
 eastlakeana vaga (Clausilia). P '08, **561**
 eastlakeana (Helix). P '82, 234 (Microcystis). P '82, 236
 Eatoniella. P '97, 360, 480
 Ebæus. J IV, 35
 Ebalia. P '58, 160
 Ebalinæ. P '79, 403
 ebbesbornii (Asplanchna). P '87, 157
 ebena (Nitocris). P '65, 25 (Quadrula). J XIII, 177, 263
 ebeneum (Asplenium). P '60, 515; '74, 155
 ebeneus (Ateuchus). j iii, **208**
 ebenina (Feronia). P '73, 317. J II, 255 (Platysma). J II, 255
 ebeninum (Cerithium). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 ebeninus (Saprinus). J XI, 281
 ebenoides (Asplenium). P '74, 155
 ebenum (Anculotus). P '64, 40 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25 (Ibidion). J II, 23 (Melania). P '64, 40
 ebenus (Ateuchus). J IV, 34 (Brya). P '89, 377, 379 (Canthon). J IV, 34 (Heterachthes). J II, 23 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240, 243; '56, 213; '77, 26. J V, 424
 Ebo. P '01, 569, 585
 Eboræ. P '74, 32. J VIII, 330
 eboracensis (Frullania). P '69, 226
 eboracens (Hexocrinus). P '81, 245 (Platyrinus). P '81, 245
 eborea (Eulima). P '46, **20**; '48, 99; '62, 566; '82, 170; '88, 170 (Leda). J IV, **295** (Macoma). P '89, **141** (Monilia). P '62, 569; '82, 173 (Natica). P '48, 102 (Nucula). P '46, **24** (Oliva). P '82, 171 (Pasiithea). P '82, 170 (Psammobia). P '48, 105 (Tellina). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, **278** (Tellinimera). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 278 (Toxosoma). P '74, **31**. J VIII, 332 (Trochus). P '62, 569 (Turbo). P '82, 173 (Yoldia). P '62, 581; '90, 403; '95, 145
 eboreum (Dentalium). P '46, **27**
 eboreus (Dactylus). P '62, 563 (Pecten). P '48, 103; '62, 581; '81, 418, 419, 421; '82, 154; '88, 170; '98, 419, 421 (Trochus). j viii, **52**. P '48, 106 (Turbo). P '87, 399, 404; '90, 145
 eboroides (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 eboroides (Drillia). P '03, 273 (Pleurotoma). P '47, **285**. J I, **115**
 Eboroziphius. P '76, 81. J VIII, 224
 ebraccata (Hyla). P '74, **69**
 ebraus (Conus). P '05, 291
 ebrum (Enallagama). P '01, 132, 138
 Eburia. P '47, 150; '53, 233; '62, 39. J II, 7, 11, 36, 102, 106; IV, 24, 40
 eburnea (Achatinella). P '95, 238 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27 (Auriculina). P '62, 566 (Carex). P '87, 76 (Cetospaeractes). P '62, 308 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 170 (Cratægus). P '10, 151, 156 (Crisia). P '78, 304 (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '62, 29 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562; '82, 171 (Eulima). P '05, 109 (Gavia). P '62, 308 (Loripes). P '47, **293**; '48, 100. J I, **124** (Lucina). P '72, 85 (Mitra). P '48, 101 (Pagophila). P '62, 308 (Partula). P '86, **33**

eburnea. Continued.

- (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '62, 566; '82, 170
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 199
eburnea var. *angusta* (*Scala*). J VIII, 199
eburnea (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 199
 (*Solecardia*). P '49, 155. J I, 279
eburneifrons (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
Eburnella. P '88, 25, 35-37; '95, 215
eburneo (*Dentalium*). P '65, 59
eburneola (*Marginella*). j vii, 141.
 P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 171
 (*Porcellana*). P '54, 31; '62, 564
Eburneopecten. P '81, 417. J IX, 147
eburneopsis (*Tellina*). P '87, 54; '96, 471. J IX, 147
eburneum (*Cerithium*). P '91, 53
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 291
eburneus (*Balanus*). P '71, 125; '78, 299
 (*Carcinoplax*). P '58, 94
 (*Conus*). P '05, 291
 (*Larus*). P '52, 107; '62, 308
Ecaudata. P '02, 182, 185, 694; '08, 125
ecaudata (*Arenicola*). P '90, 74
 (*Diphylla*). P '89, 319
 (*Pennula*). P '94, 147
ecaudatus (*Erinaceus*). P '80, 387
 (*Falco*). P '67, 213
 (*Lemur*). P '02, 137
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 147
Ecbalium. P '77, 107
eccentrica (*Cuculifera*). P '05, 10
 (*Haploscapha*). P '05, 10
 (*Orthocera*). P '41, 18
eccentricus (*Belemnites*). P '58, 46
 (*Cladodus*). J IX, 431
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '61, 70; '90, 137
 (*Nautilus*). P '59, 30
ecclesiastica (*Prothesima*). P '92, 18; 1900, 531; '04, 123
Ecerina. P '50, 35
Echeandia. J III, 102
Echelidæ. P '92, 247
Echeliophis. P '62, 241
Echelus. P '92, 247
Echemus. P '09, 197
Echeneidæ. P '99, 363
Echeneides. P '62, 239
Echeneididæ. P '92, 253; '97, 132; 1900, 517, 528; '03, 336; '04, 511. J XII, 552
Echeneidoidæ. P '59, 145; '62, 239; '63, 88; '64, 59

- Echeneis*. P '59, 145; '62, 126, 239, 332; '63, 88, 179; '64, 60; '77, 212; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; 1900, 517, 528; '03, 336; '04, 511; '10, 601
echeneis (*Campylodiscus*). P '98, 422, 425
echeria (*Amauris*). P '66, 241
Echeveria. J III, 88
Echidna. P '54, 101, 102; '57, 62, 71, 72; '59, 340, 341; '60, 509; '87, 58, 334; '88, 190; 1900, 495, 496, 524. J IX, 255
Echidnidæ. P '82, 321
Echidnocerus. P '58, 231, 244
echigoensis (*Clausilia*). P '03, 318
Echinois. P '63, 69
Echinanthus. P '91, 214, 337
Echinarachnius. P '63, 359; '91, 215
Echinaster. P '89, 171; '90, 317, 324-326; '91, 339
Echinasteridæ. P '89, 171
echinata (*Ægina*). P '01, 155
echinata var. *conferta* (*Carex*). P '87, 78
echinata var. *microstachys* (*Carex*). P '87, 78
echinata (*Chama*). P '72, 117, 118
 (*Dianchora*). P '05, 12
 (*Hydractinia*). J III, 135
 (*Lacerta*). P '62, 189
 (*Ophiocoma*). P '88, 316; '89, 177
 (*Ophiura*). j v, 147. P '88, 316
 (*Pediceolina*). J IX, 14
 (*Syncalyptra*). P '54, 114
 (*Zootoca*). P '62, 189
echinaticosta (*Scala*). J VIII, 195
echinaticosta var. *blandii* (*Scala*). J VIII, 195
echinaticosta (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 195
echinatinodis (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 222
echinatinodis var. *pungentinodis* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 222
echinatum (*Cerithium*). P '01, 392; '05, 292; '07, 365
 (*Distomum*). P '88, 126
 (*Heterostomum*). P '58, 110; '77, 202
 (*Plagiostoma*). j viii, 222. P '05, 12
 (*Xanthium*). P '09, 385, 387
echinatus (*Actinocerinus*). P '81, 318
 (*Cenchrus*). P '89, 361
 (*Hexacerinus*). P '81, 255
 (*Lambrus*). P '50, 23
 (*Leiodon*). P '64, 264
 (*Paracerangon*). P '52, 20; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 178, 189-195
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 242, 259

- Echinella. P '01, 198, 394
 Echini. P '45, 284
 Echinianthus. P '65, 75
 Echinidæ. P '65, 74
 Echinobrissus. P '05, 6
 Echinocactus. P '83, 74, 84; '87, 332; '89, 384
 Echinocardium. P '63, 360; '65, 75
 echinocephala (Rupellia). P '82, 279 (Sphæria). J II, 284
 Echinocephalus. P '03, 52
 Echinochloa. P '02, 643, 644, 660
 Echinocidaris. P '71, 148; '78, 306
 Echinoclathrata. P '84, 204
 Echinoclathria. P '84, 204
 Echinococcus. P '56, 45; '58, Biol. 12
 Echinocyamus. P '63, 358. J IX, 131
 Echinocystis. P '84, 85
 echinocystis (Septoria). P '94, 366
 Echinodermata. P '45, 283; '53, 385; '69, 137
 Echinodermus. J IV, 291
 Echinoidea. P '69, 67; '78, 306; '88, 317; '01, 170
 echinoides (Siphodora). P '87, 184
 Echinomera. P '02, 4-19; '03, 44, 52, 640
 Echinometra. P '63, 355; '88, 317; '90, 318, 328, 334; '91, 337
 Echinomyia. P '94, 278
 Echinonemata. P '84, 204
 echinophora (Asterias). P '90, 325 (Cassidaria). J I, 211
 echinophorus (Echinaster). P '89, 171
 Echinopsalis. P '03, 299, 300
 Echinopyxis. P '76, 57
 Echinorhynchus. P '50, 97; '51, 156, 207, 208; '56, 48; '74, 76; '87, 22; '88, 125, 167; '90, 413
 Echinosperrum. P '60, 512; '61, 462; '62, 156; '63, 72; '80, 131
 Echinospherites. P '86, 168
 Echinothrix. P '63, 353
 Echinozoa. P '85, 296
 echinulata (Cassidula). J VIII, 326 (Fusus). J VIII, 326 (Ophiocoma). P '01, 179
 echinulatus (Cheraphilus). P '95, 184 (Crangon). P '95, 184 (Doridunculus). P '80, 52 (Pontophilus). P '95, 182, 184, 192
 Echinus. j v, 225; vi, 203; viii, 217. P '43, 310; '58, 221; '60, 149; '65, 74; '80, 27; '81, 405; '87, 341; '93, 219; '01, 170; '04, 212. J III, 151; VIII, 280, 299, 325, 336; XII, 56, 61, 115
 Echiodon. P '62, 241; '84, 175
 echioides (Helminthia). P '77, 107
 Echis. P '54, 193; '57, 72; '59, 335, 341; '62, 337
 Echites. P '58, 129; '89, 391
 Echium. P '60, 515
 Echmepteryx. P '86, 17
 echo (Clausilia). P '08, 561, **562**, 563 (Hypantria). P '60, 530, 531
 Echphymotes. P '56, 234
 Echthrus. P '78, 381; '94, 189, 190
 eelancheri (Harpe). P '63, 222
 Eclectus. P '62, 319
 Eclipta. P '60, 512; '89, 388; '02, 664; '03, 697
 Eclytus. P '94, 189
 ecornis (Centropyxis). P '79, 163; '87, 122
 Ecpantheria. P '60, 523; '84, 283
 Ecpchora. P '43, **309**; '48, 99; '52, 199; '62, 563; '64, 211; '67, 139; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '02, 351, 358
 Ecpleopidæ. P '64, 228, 229; '83, 29. J VIII, 116, 162
 Ecpleopidarum. J VIII, 116
 Ecpleopodidæ. P '68, 100
 Ecpleopus. P '68, 284; '96, 466
 ecpleopus (Neusticurus). J VIII, **161**
 Ectatoenemis. P '66, 400
 Ectatoderus. P '09, 112, 172, 482
 ectenes (Etropus). P '99, 364
 Ectenocrinus. P '90, 379-383
 ectenurus (Chloroscombus). P '97, 91, **102**
 Ectinus. P '44, 159
 Ectobia. P '09, 36; '10, 422, 423, 425, 427, 437
 Ectocarpus. P '52, 148; '55, 412; '63, 96
 Ectocium. J IX, 276
 Ectoganidæ. P '76, 39; '83, 80
 Ectoganus. P '75, 447
 Ectophylla. P '01, 296
 Ectopistes. P '51, 220; '52, 104; '53, **351**, 385; '55, 314; '56, 293; '75, 348; '83, 66; '95, 475; '98, 79. J II, 271
 Ectosteorhachis. P '83, 69
 Ectotrypa. P '05, 836, 843
 Ectracheliza. P '72, **271**
 Ectrychodidæ. P '60, 230
 Ectypia. P '60, 529
 ectypus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 317 (Limoniis). P '66, 347 (Polyænus). P '73, **149** (Stratocrinus). P '69, **159**; '81, 317 (Syrphus). j vi, **165**
 Ecyrus. J II, 142, **160**

Edaphodon. P '56, 221
 edax (Arvicola). P '53, **405**; '74, 189; '94, 282
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Miacis). P '92, 320
 (Uintacyon). P '72, **277**; '92, 320. J IX, 172
 Edentata. P '67, 12; '68, 262, 264, 266, 294; '04, 478
 edentata (Lagena). P '05, 24
 (Polygyra). P '03, 197; '06, 533, 544, 545
 edentata magazinensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, 544, **545**
 edentata (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 (Tritonium). P '05, 24
 edentatum (Lagena). P '76, 281
 (Tritonium). P '76, **281**
 edentula (Alasmodonta). P '53, 263; '96, 506
 (Anodonta). P '52, 54; '53, 263; '59, 177; '60, 17, 156; '61, 399; '72, 98, 109. J IV, 50; V, 451, 453
 (Cakile). P 1900, 639, 657, 659, 666; '02, 651, 652, 658, 662; '09, 382, 385
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291, 299; '61, 405
 (Loripes). P '72, 89, 90
 (Lucina). P '47, 293; '91, 47, 142
 (Mobula). P '92, 241
 (Platirostra). J i, **228**. P '77, 84
 (Psammodia). P '98, 60
 (Pupa). P '89, 194
 edentula alticola (Pupa). P '89, 207
 edentula simplex (Pupa). P '89, 207
 edentula (Siliquaria). P '98, 61
 (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 edentula simplex (Vertigo). P '94, 23
 Edentulina. P '89, 194
 edentuloides (Loripes). P '72, 89
 edentulum (Musculium). P '60, 299
 (Pisum). P '60, 299
 (Sphyradium). P '02, 421
 edentulus (Blennius). P 1900, 517
 (Cetengraulis). P '97, 96; '99, 118
 (Dibaphus). P '72, 271
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29
 (Engraulis). P '97, 96
 (Gobraeus). P '98, 58, 60
 (Leiognathus). P '05, 500. J XII, 517
 (Salaris). P 1900, 517
 (Salmo). P '06, 301
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263

Edestosaurus. P '71, 298; '72, 141; '93, 71
 Edestus. P '55, **414**; '56, 301; '70, 13; '91, 364. J III, 159
 edgarensis (Archæocidaris). P '91, 245
 edgariana (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Helix). P '58, 201; '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Melasma). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Microcystina). P '05, **715**
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113; '06, 541
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154; '06, 541
 edgarianus (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245; '96, 502
 edgecomensis (Pecten). P '62, **291**, 581; '81, 419
 edithal (Camæna). P '02, 234, 240
 (Catocala). P '75, 427
 (Helix). P '02, 234, 240
 edititia (Anthrax). J vi, **156**
 Edmondia. P '59, 29; '62, 414; '63, 12; '65, 110, 127, 129, 249; '70, 44; '88, 233. J VIII, 306
 Edolius. P '02, 689
 Edosmia. J III, 89
 Edotia. P '97, 390, 391-403
 Edotres. J IV, 11, 36
 Edriasterida. P '85, 299
 Edriocrinus. P '79, 244, 366; '85, 232; '86, 116, 186, 189, 209
 Edrotes. P '59, 76
 edule (Cirsium). P '63, 69
 (Sechium). P '89, 383; '98, 412
 eduliformis (Mytilus). J VIII, 335
 edulis (Canna). P '01, 557
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cirsium). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '84, 87; '98, 33, 306
 (Mustelus). P '99, 326
 (Mytilus). P '56, 90; '57, 17; '61, 97; '63, 142; '71, 134; '84, 10, 12; '88, 331, 333
 (Nica). P '60, 26; '93, 125
 (Nika). P '79, 412; '93, 125
 (Ostrea). P '82, 186; '92, 352
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '72, 35; '84, 295; '09, 113
 (Pteropus). P '90, 18
 edurescens (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **180**
 Edusa. P '94, 13
 edwardsi (Helix). P '58, 201; '74, 49; '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204

- edwardsianus (Laornis). P '70, **5**
 edward (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 edwardii (Catulus). P '08, 53
 (Cryptus). P '78, **363**
 edwardsi (Bulimulus). P '76, 191
 (Crotalophorus). P '03, 553
 (Diogenes). P '58, 233
 (Onesimus). P '01, 148
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Polygyra). P '02, 420
 edwardsi magnifumosa (Polygyra).
 P 1900, 115, **130**; '02, 420
 edwardsi (Pseudalurus). P '79, 171
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 Edwardsia. P '55, 376
 edwardsiana (Streptostyla). P '91,
 311; '03, 774
 edwardsii (Alpheus). P '88, 321;
 '93, 112
 edwardsii var. leviuseculus (Alpheus).
 P '93, 112
 edwardsii (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230
 236, 237
 (Anomalon). P '78, **367**
 (Anthophora). P '78, **190**
 (Atreus). J V, 362
 (Bernhardus). P '58, 237
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691,
 701
 (Bombus). P '78, **184**
 (Crotalophorus). P '01, 99
 (Diogenes). P '58, 246
 (Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
 (Holonomada). P '03, 562
 edwardsii var. australior (Holonoma-
 nada). P '03, 562
 edwardsii (Lampronota). P '78,
379
 (Linoceras). P '78, **365**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **195**
 (Metopius). P '78, **376**
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, 561,
 581, 585, 587
 edwardsii australior (Nomada). P
 '03, 559, **562**
 edwardsii (Odontella). P 1900, 701
 (Pagurus). P '58, 246
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
 (Phorocera). P '95, 332
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Propithecus). J X, 293, 300,
 306
 (Psenes). P '06, 121
 (Pteropus). P '90, 15
 (Scorpio). J V, 362
 (Stellaria). J III, 188
 (Synhalonia). P '97, 347
 (Tergipes). J II, 316
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Trogus). P '78, 356
 Edwardsocrinus. P '81, 199, 231-
 247, 405
 effera (Cratægus). P '10, 190, **206**
 effodiens (Hemicaulodon). J VII,
 440
 effrenatella (Amydria). P '59, 260;
 '60, 433
 effulgens (Arlina). P '59, **165**; '77,
 92; '06, 522
 (Boleosoma). P '06, 523
 (Unio). P '56, **94**, J III, 303
 effusa (Polinices). P '04, 24
 (Pompholyx). P '56, **80**; '73,
 251; '83, 140, 174. J VI, 156
 effusa var. solida (Pompholyx). P
 '83, 174
 effusa (Succinea). P '58, 199; '73,
 251; '75, 156, 231, 232; '89, 209
 effusum (Conopoterium). P '65, **111**
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **15**; '63,
 75. J I, **164**
 (Fusciadium). P '91, 91
 effusum var. carpineum (Fusciadium).
 P '91, 91
 effusus (Juncus). P 1900, 647, 663;
 '10, 558
 (Solen). P '79, 219
 Ega. J IV, 28
 egani (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Glyptaster). P '85, 323
 (Periechoecrinus). P '85, 328
 (Saccocrinus). P '85, 328
 egena (Cyrtusa). P '53, **284**; '66,
 369
 (Helix). j v, **120**. P '57,
 190; '58, 200, 201
 (Tellina). j vii, **131**. P '48,
 106; '62, 573; '82, 158
 egensis (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
 (Salius). P '97, 271
 egenus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91,
 94
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Stenus). P '66, 347
 Egeon. P '93, 125; '95, 182
 Egeria. P '48, 99; '60, 267; '61,
 26; '90, 401
 egertoni (Cladocrinus). P '86, 68
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Galeocerdo). P '67, 141. J
 I, 192
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 268,
 271; '86, 68
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 271; '85,
 236; '86, 68
 egialea (Amauris). P '66, 241
 egina (Empusa). P '01, 288
 eglanteria (Raja). j iv, 103. P '87,
 357, 359; '09, 407; '10, 470
 egle (Euchaetes). P '60, 532, 533
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 532
 egmontis (Myrophis). P '84, **44**

- Egregia. P '98, 17, 47, 315
 egregia (Dacnis). P '64, 270
 (Joppa). P '73, 130
 (Ortezia). P '73, 130
 (Ortygometra). P '94, 145
 (Porzana). P '94, 133, 145
 egregium (Sphærium). P '60, 291
 egregius (Bulimulus). P '74, 54, 58
 (Pachyotus). P '74, 54, 58
 (Plestiodon). P '58, **256**
 Egretta. P '48, 127; '53, 426; '59, 173; '05, 688
 egretta (Ardea). **j** v, 60. P '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 103. J IX, 411
 (Herodias). P '59, 192; '63, 321; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353; '83, 67
 egyptiacus (Unio). P '53, 267, 268
 Ehlersia. P '09, 322
 ehlersiana (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 ehrenbergi (Paludicella). P '84, 213, 214, 219
 ehrenbergii (Actinocyclus). P '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 476
 (Arachnoidiscus). P '53, 431; '61, 65; 1900, 478
 (Bonchea). P '89, 398
 (Podosphenia). P '61, 71
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 730
 Ehretiaceæ. P '58, 131
 ehrharti (Sarcocyphus). J III, 203
 ehrlichii (Colophonodon). P '67, 151
 Eichornia. P '98, 384
 eichhornii (Actinosphærium). P '74, 166; '82, 260, 261; '83, 125
 (Stephanoceros). P '03, 374
 eifelianus (Lecythocrinus). P '79, 312
 (Lepidocentrus). P '85, 340
 eifiensis (Ceramocrinus). P '86, 108
 eigenmanni (Cristiceps). P '87, **387**
 (Helicodiscus). P '06, 124, 151, 156, 157
 eigenmanni arizonensis (Helicodiscus). P '06, 156, **157**, 158; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
 eigenmanni (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 Eigenmannia. P '03, 530
 Eigenmannina. P '06, **307**
 eigenmanniorum (Astyanax). P '06, 346
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 346
 eightsii (Unio). P '60, **306**. J IV, 367
 eilhardi (Stichostemma). P '01, 715
 Eilica. P '04, 123
 Eimeria. P '03, 337
 Eiphosoma. P '73, 380
 eira (Felis). P '96, 378
 eiseni (Tantilla). P '01, 93
 Eisenia. P '02, 84
 eisenianum (Cælocentrum). P 1900, **553**
 ejuncida (Xylota). P '95, 331
 elaborata (Moniliopsis). P '90, 394; '03, 275
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394; '03, 275
 (Pyramidella). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (Turbinolia). P '46, **22**
 elaboratum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Solarium). P '48, 105
 Elacate. P '62, 126, 239; '77, 212; '82, 276, 306
 Elacatis. P '73, 328
 Elachipalpus. P '94, 278
 Elachiptera. P '98, 164
 Elachista. P '60, 172
 Elæa. P '01, 280
 elæachroa (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **105**, 155
 Elæacrinus. P '85, 243; '87, 83-101; '90, 360
 elæagnifolium (Solanum). P '04, 108
 Elæagnus. P '98, 40, 310. J IX, 153
 Elæacrinus. P '69, 84
 Elænia. P '60, 144; '63, 289; '99, 47
 Elæocharis. P '62, 10
 Elæochlora. P '07, 174; '08, 13
 Elæodendron. P '05, 700; '09, 492
 Elæolite. P '76, 99; '97, 437
 Elagatis. P '62, 239, 441; '89, 42-44; '05, 65. J XII, 507
 Elaina. P '09, 361
 Elais. P '48, 38
 Elamena. P '51, 247
 Elanoides. **j** iii, 348; v, 28. P '75, 345; '95, 381, 464, 478; '08, 90
 Elanus. **j** v, 28. P '46, 46; '53, 452; '55, 283; '62, 313; '66, 48; '70, 144; '75, 345; '95, 478; '02, 673; '05, 689, 763. J I, 27; II, 260
 Elaphacottus. P '82, 278
 Elaphe. P '60, 565
 Elaphidion. P '53, 442; '54, 81; '58, 82; '59, 80, 88, 291; '61, 335; '62, 39, 41; '66, 349; '73, 336. J II, 5, 7, 12-16, 102, 177; IV, 24, 40
 Elaphis. P '56, 243, 252, 307, 309; '60, 497, 565; '01, 45, 49
 elaphis (Natrix). P '60, 565
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, 565
 Elaphocera. J I, **155**
 Elaphroptera. P '98, 72-74
 Elaphrotoxon. P '05, **76**
 Elaphrus. P '43, 296; '73, 321

- Elaphus. J VII, 377
 elaphus (Cervus). P '83, 166; '85, 194
 Elapidæ. P '64, 231; '82, 330; '86, 300
 Elapinae. P '05, 207
 Elapochrus. P '65, 190
 Elapoides. P '60, 76
 elapoides (Pliocercus). P '60, **253**; '65, 190, 197; '68, 289
 Elapoidis. P '56, 240. J III, 35
 Elapomorphus. P '61, 524
 Elaps. P '54, 102, 226; '57, 182; '59, 344; '60, 72, 73, 259, 337, 485; '61, 295; '62, 337, 347, 356; '65, 190, 198; '66, 127, 128, 307, 311; '68, 109, 288; '71, 204, 209, 216; '74, 65, 67; '75, 11; '83, 35; '86, 300; '01, 18, 94; '03, 297, 551-557; '04, 467; '08, 124. J II, 305; III, 35; VIII, 95, 148, 181
 elaps (Erpetogomphus). P '01, 128; '08, 481, 490
 elapsa (Admete). P '90, 397
 (Cancellaria). P '95, 67
 elapsoidea (Calamaria). P '60, 257; '08, 122
 (Osceola). P '60, 257; '94, 428; '01, 74
 Elaptendion. P '78, 314
 Elasmobranchii. P '67, 139; '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265; '85, 129; '87, 345
 Elasmodes. P '51, **319**; '57, 21, 26
 elasmodontia (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Elasmognathus. P '65, 183; '96, 493; 1900, 564, 569, 576
 Elasmosaurus. P '68, 93, 181, 313, 314; '70, 9, 18-22, 132; '76, 266; '93, 71; '94, 64
 Elassoma. P '06, 513
 elastica (Ficus). P '58, 124; '89, 404
 (Leptostromella). P '91, **79**
 Elastoma. P '60, 110; '62, 236, 242, 447; '82, 273
 elata (Browallia). P '75, 18; '76, 13; '77, 11
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 16, 38, 309
 (Polycesta). P '58, **68**; '73, 89. J IV, 34
 (Stephanomeria). P '48, **20**. J I, **173**
 Elater. j iii, 167; v, 374. P '44, 149, 150, 159; '52, 48; '59, 72, 85, 289; '61, 347; '66, 347, 389, 391; '03, 42. J IV, 11, 35
 elateræ (Gregarina). P '03, **46**, 640
 Elateridæ. P '44, 150; '52, 45; '53, 351; '59, 289; '66, 393. J IV, 13, 35
 Elatinaceæ. P '63, 58
 Elatine. P '63, 58
 elatine (Linaria). P '77, 107; '05, 699
 elatinum (Æcidium). P '02, 474
 (Peridermium). P '02, 474
 elatior (Hamites). J VIII, 309
 (Helix). P '02, 236
 (Patula). P '02, 236
 (Pyramidula). P '08, 455
 (Sagda). P '10, 531
 (Stylosanthes). P '60, 511
 elatius (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 elatum (Delphinium). P '63, 57
 (Erysimum). J III, 81
 elatus (Buceros). P '47, 331; '57, 37. J I, 135, 136
 (Bulimus). P '58, 198
 (Diplacodon). J IX, 272, 379
 (Opisthacanthus). P '04, 121, 142
 (Pelecyporus). P '53, **445**. J IV, 12
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Plagusetes). P '80, 192
 (Trochus). P '04, 33
 eldredgianus (Tentaculites). J VIII, 306
 elea (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 Eleagnaceæ. P '63, 75
 Eleagnæ. j vii, 51
 eleagnifolium (Solanum). P '77, 108
 eleagnoides (Shepherdia). j vii, 51
 electa (Clitolyne). P '05, 317, **342**, 343
 (Megacilissa). P '78, **221**
 (Nomada). P '03, 613
 (Spilographa). P '95, 337
 (Trypeta). j vi, **185**
 electella (Nomada). P '03, **612**, 613
 electricus (Gymnotus). P '64, 151
 (Psilonotus). P '82, 283
 electrina (Helix). P '58, 201; '60, 19; '61, 308; '72, 100
 (Hyalina). P '02, 239
 (Vitrea). P '94, 16
 Electrophorus. P '64, 152
 electum (Acridium). P '07, 179
 Eledona. j ii, 86. P '54, 219
 elegans (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Acontias). P '52, **64**; '57, 51
 (Æoloplus). P '02, 723; '09, 112, 160
 (Agaricoerinus). P '85, 328
 (Allorisma). P '69, 171
 (Alpheus). P '93, 127
 (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717

elegans. Continued.

- (Anculosa). P '60, **69**; '64,
103
(Anculotus). P '64, 103
(Aniculus). P '58, 234
(Anomalon). P '73, **379**
(Anthicus). P '52, 96
(Arizona). P '59, 300; '61,
301, 305; '01, 51; '03, 549, 553;
'08, 121
(Artemis). P '43, **325**; '48,
96; '53, 320; '80, 21, 24
(Asclera). J I, 96
(Aspisurus). P '82, 276
(Astatus). P '93, 540, 547
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 717
(Blepharis). P '03, 717
(Boleichthys). P '59, **104**
(Bucco). P '64, 242, 288
(Bulimella). P '88, 29
(Busycon). P '62, **583**
(Buteo). P '55, **281**; '59,
190; '66, 45; '99, 29
(Calcinus). P '58, 234, 247
(Calephorus). P '06, 20
(Callicanthus). P '82, 276
(Callipepla). J I, 218
(Calochortus). P '68, 168;
'98, 43, 312. J III, 101
(Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
(Catharia). P '74, 156; '75,
415
(Cenocarpi). J II, 289
(Centurus). P '90, 218
(Cerambyx). J II, 37
(Ceropegia). P '58, 130
(Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
(Chromodoris). P '79, 109
(Chrysemys). P '92, 333, 337;
'03, 544, 553, 556
(Chrysomela). P '56, 35; '59,
292; '73, 48, 49
(Citellus). P '08, 404
(Clathrulina). P '74, 145, 166;
'79, 163; '84, 17
(Clathrus). J VIII, 329
(Clinocephalus). P '05, 36;
'07, 288, 459; '10, 628
elegans pulcher (Clinocephalus). P
'10, 588, 623
elegans (Cœlacanthus). P '56, **98**;
'73, 418, 425
(Coleonyx). P '66, 125, 132;
'08, 116. J VIII, 118
(Collurio). P '85, 92
(Collyrio). P '85, 94
(Commelyna). P '89, 360
(Corydoras). P '03, 505
(Crambus). P '60, **204**
elegans paraguayensis (Curimatus).
P '03, **511**
elegans (Cyclas). P '60, 297; '61,
407
(Cyclobothra). P '68, 168
(Cylindrella). P '75, 251;
'98, 268
(Cypræa). P '79, 222; '84, 104
(Cyprinodon). P '53, **389**
(Cyrena). P '60, 278
(Dendryphantes). P '92, 74
(Diabasis). P '82, 305
(Dichocrinus). P '81, 257, 261
(Dictyocephalus). P '56, **256**;
'68, 221
(Diffugia). P '74, **156**
(Dillwynia). P '58, 128
(Diplacus). P '58, 132
(Dosinia). P '54, 30; '62,
575; '91, 47; '98, 419
(Drillia). P '62, 562
(Drimo). P '93, 127
(Elæacrinus). P '87, 93
(Elaps). P '60, 74; '61, 295;
'65, 198; '68, 289
(Enterobrus). P '49, **225**
(Enterobryus). J VIII, 427
(Ephialtes). P '52, **185**; '99,
42
(Epiaster). P '61, 422
(Epicauta). P '53, 341. J
IV, 39
(Ericia). P '10, 522
(Euastrum). P '69, Biol. 16
(Eucoryne). P '91, 352. J
III, **136-138**
(Euglypha). P '79, 163
elegans jussieuæ (Eumorpha). J IV,
157
elegans (Eumys). P '56, **90**; '57, 89,
158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 342,
358, 407
(Eutænia). P '01, 19, 22; '03,
286-295; '04, 470; '05, 692, 693;
'08, 98
elegans atrata (Eutænia). P '05,
693
elegans biscutata (Eutænia). P '01,
23; '03, 288, 291, 296
elegans brunnea (Eutænia). P '01,
23; '03, 287, 290, 291
elegans couchi (Eutænia). P '01, 22
elegans elegans (Eutænia). P '01,
22, 23; '03, 288, 291, 293-296;
'04, 471
elegans lineolata (Eutænia). P '93,
183, 184; '01, 23; '03, 287, 288, 290
elegans marciana (Eutænia). P '92,
336; '93, 387; '01, 23, 24
elegans ordinoides (Eutænia). P
'01, 28
elegans plutonia (Eutænia). P '01,
23; '03, 287, 290, 291, 296

- elegans vagrans* (Eutænia). P '93, 183; '01, 23; '03, 91, 288, 290, 291, 296; '04, 471
- elegans* (Fasciolaria). P '62, 286, 561; '82, 168
- (Fistulipora). P '66, **121**
- (Fringilla). P '64, 255
- (Gabrarium). P '72, 92
- (Galathea). P '58, 238
- (Gallinula). P '94, 148; '99, 56
- (Geomelania). P '10, 521
- (Gila). P '53, **369**; '56, 205
- (Gissoerinus). P '79, 314
- (Gnathophyllum). P '93, 127
- (Gongylostoma). P '75, 251;
- '98, 268, 269
- (Guppya). P '03, 768
- (Helix). P '89, 202
- (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
- (Hormilia). P '04, 572; '07, 58, 78; '09, 115, 167, 474
- (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415;
- '79, 163
- (Hypamia). P '73, **98**
- (Hyperaspis). P '52, 134;
- '66, 348
- (Hypnum). P '55, 446
- (Icius). P '92, 77; 1900, 540;
- '04, 138
- (Ischnura). P '01, 127
- (Johnsonia). P '95, **316**, 334
- (Labrisomus). P '82, 279
- (Labrosomus). P '60, 103
- (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142;
- '72, 160; '97, 428. J I, 196;
- VIII, 254
- (Lanius). P '43, 261; '57, 213;
- '85, 91-96
- (Larus). P '96, 515
- (Lecanoerinus). P '79, 271;
- '86, 67, 68, 125
- (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
- (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
- (Limnius). P '52, **43**; '66, 380
- (Lophopteryx). P '84, **285**
- elegans* var. *grisea* (Lophopteryx). P '84, 286
- elegans* (Luidia). P '90, 327
- (Luponia). P '79, 222
- (Lygophis). P '62, 76
- (Lytta). P '53, 341. J IV, 39
- (Mabuia). P '62, 185
- (Malurus). P '89, 150
- (Marestia). P '52, **9**
- (Mastogloia). P '65, **17**, 18
- (Megascops). P '90, 128; '99, 42
- (Meryeochoerus). J VII, 20, 118, 356, 380
- elegans. Continued.*
- (Merychylus). P '58, **25**; 157
- (Microcyphus). P '63, 357
- (Microsyps). J VIII, 81
- (Mitra). P '48, 101
- (Monoptygma). P '48, 102;
- '79, 222
- (Mus). P '41, 99
- (Muscicapa). P '02, 681
- (Nautilus). P '61, 419, 423;
- '62, 25; '76, 278
- (Nitzschia). P '87, 24
- (Nucleoerinus). J viii, **280**
- (Nucula). J VIII, 335
- (Nuculana). J VIII, 335
- (Oodes). J IV, 29
- (Ophiolepis). P '89, 175
- (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05, 401; '06, 25, 27
- (Ortyx). J I, 218
- (Pagurus). J viii, 135. P '51, 268; '58, 234, 247
- (Paratropes). P '06, 269; '07, 153
- (Pasisithea). P '48, 103
- (Pedilus). P '55, 274. J I, 84
- (Pediomys). P '91, 131, 133
- (Pentremites). P '69, 86; '87, 88
- (Petroscirtes). P '03, 170
- (Philibertia). P '98, 390
- (Phoca). P '63, 60
- (Phoraspis). P '07, 153
- (Phylloscyrtus). P '05, 834
- (Picus). P '64, 243
- (Pirata). P '90, **429**; '02, 575, 581; '04, 277, 308-310; '08, 165, 307
- (Placodium). P '93, 216
- (Platycerinus). P '81, 245
- (Platyura). P '95, **307**, 319
- (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
- (Pleurotoma). P '62, 562;
- '82, 169
- (Plocadium). P '63, 96
- (Productus). J III, **13**, 72, 22
- (Pseudemys). P '95, 384
- (Ptyssophorus). P '94, 225, 229
- (Pupa). P '96, 328
- (Pyrochroa). P '55, 274
- (Rallus). P '53, 425; '62, 322; '64, 69; '75, 358; '92, 104; '95, 472
- (Raphidiophrys). P '74, 167;
- '83, 95
- (Rhinechis). P '01, 51
- (Sabella). P '08, 359; '09, 288
- (Sagitta). P '82, 102
- (Sargus). P '95, 320
- (Sarothrura). P '99, 56

elegans. Continued.

- (Scalaria). P '48, 105. J
VIII, 197, 329
(Scyphoerinus). P '81, 298
(Sesarma). P '80, 215
(Sigaretus). J VIII, 329
(Sigillaria). P '60, 443
(Siphia). P '89, 154
(Solarium). P '48, 105
(Spenorhina). P '57, **52**
(Spermophilus). P '63, **158**
(Sphaerium). P '60, 291, 297
(Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
(Sphenorhina). P '57, 72
(Sporadinus). P '09, 361
(Stenopus). P '91, 312
(Stenura). J I, 329
(Stereum). J II, 279
(Sterna). P '48, **129**; '62,
540; '99, 19; '05, 687. J I, 228;
IX, 399, 400
(Strangalia). J I, 329
(Suriella). P 1900, 470
(Talarocrinus). P '81, 257, 261
(Tanagra). P '64, 254
(Taxocrinus). P '86, 67, 68,
125
(Tephrosia). j vii, **105**
(Teudis). P '09, **200**
(Thalasseus). P '62, 540; '71,
43. J I, 228
(Thamnophis). P '01, 23
(Theopropus). P '03, 717
(Triceratium). P 1900, 717
(Tritonia). P '79, 97
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 157,
175
(Turnera). P '58, 124
(Unio). P '53, 259; '56, 213;
'58, 13; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 502
(Urocoptis). P '98, 276
(Valencinia). P '57, 162
(Virginia). P '59, **99**; '95,
407; '01, 83; '03, 542, 554
(Xanthodes). P '58, 33
(Xysticus). P '01, 584
(Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
351; '86, 164
(Zygadenus). P '88, 12; '98,
45, 313
elegantissima (Euphonia). P '48, 90
(Helix). P '99, 147
(Hymenaeolis). P '79, 86
(Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79,
223; '90, 399
(Turbonilla). P '99, 172
elegantissimus (Cadulus). P '97,
467, **473**
elegantula (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
1900, 695
(Callopora). P '66, 116
(Conularia). P '71, **85**

elegantula. Continued.

- (Crenella). P '61, **441**
(Fragilia). J IV, 275
(Joppa). P '73, 131
(Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
(Nomada). P '03, 560, **578**,
594
(Orthis). P '79, 43
(Pholadomya). P '54, **164**;
'56, 283
(Viola). P '03, 693
(Xylophaga). P '57, **141**;
'60, 424; '61, 427
elegantulum (Cardium). J III, 326
(Papyridea). J III, 326
elegantulus (Actinobolus). P '72,
253
(Chlaenius). P '56, 27
(Eupomatus). P '10, **497**
(Galago). P '61, 153; '67, 37
(Helix). P '89, 84
(Lachnophorus). P '52, **66**;
'66, 348. J IV, 12, 28
(Microcebus). P '57, **10**; '61,
153; '67, 37
(Midas). P '61, **463**, 464
(Notoxus). P '52, 94
(Tachys). J IV, 28
Eleginiinae. P '61, 521
Elegininae. P '61, 516
Eleginops. P '61, 522
Eleginus. P '61, 516, 521
Eleidae. J V, 164
elendensis (Decapotoma). P '08,
606
(Mylabris). P '08, **606**
(Scala). J VIII, 198
Eleocharis. P '62, 10, 168; '64, 18;
'70, 137; 1900, 485, 488, 663; '02,
666; '04, 605; '07, 458; '08, 458;
'09, 486, 489; '10, 556, 579
Eleodes. P '52, 67; '58, 180, 181;
'59, 77, 290; '61, 352; '66, 348;
'73, 334. J IV, 11, 12, 13, 36
Eleonorite. P '88, 139
Eleopicus. P '99, 204
Eleotridinae. P '62, 240; '05, 510.
J XII, 550
Eleotrinae. P '63, 269
Eleotriodes. P '63, 270
Eleotris. P '58, 169; '60, 120, 122;
'62, 240; '63, 170, 180, 269; '77,
178, 181; '82, 304; '85, 67-80;
'97, 84, 132; 1900, 516, 523; '05,
513. J XII, 550
Elephantomyia. P '59, 200, 203,
220; '60, 17
Elephantopus. P '64, 18
elephantopus (Pectunculus). P '48,
104
(Testudo). j v, **284**; '68, 96

- Elephas. P '42, 216; '43, 321; '58, 10, 29, 157; '61, 435; '68, 251, 262, 292, 298; '70, 69; '73, 416; '74, 18, 19, 221; '75, 121, 402; '78, 47, 51, 77; '82, 290, 292; '84, 220; '88, 88; '89, 96; '91, 120; '94, 68, 181; '95, 447; '96, 521; '97, 483; 1900, 33. J VII, 21, 219, 239, 248, 251-256, 357, 392-399; VIII, 73, 74, 76, 80, 85, 88, 212, 413-422; IX, 392, 453, 457; X, 167
 elephas (Leprus). P '04, 525, 566; '07, 37
 (Eidipoda). P '04, 525
 (Selache). P '64, 259
 (Squalus). j ii, **350**. P '64, 259
 Eletica. P '08, 616
 Eleusine. P '89, 361
 Eleutheractis. P '97, 107; '07, 269
 eleutheræ (Cerion). P '96, 324, 333; '97, 366
 eleutherobranchiata (Doris). P '80, 52
 Eleutheroerinus. P '56, **74**
 elevata (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 53
 (Brachypelta). P '60, **222**
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 313
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '62, 572; '80, 21, 23; '87, 340, 397, 401, 403; '90, 144. J IX, 122
 (Cyclas). P '41, **53**; '60, 291; '62, 29
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Diplodonta). P '57, 166
 (Dosinia). P '82, 199, 212
 (Elimia). P '65, 20; '96, 497
 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99
 (Globiconcha). J IV, 391
 (Helix). j ii, **154**. P '57, 192; '58, 201; '60, 154; '73, 242; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Loripes). P '43, **325**; '48, 100; '82, 156
 (Marginella). P '82, 169
 (Melania). j ii, **176**, 380. P '63, 313
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Monotis). P '46, **23**
 (Mysia). P '62, 577
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282, 293
 (Polygyra). P '96, 492; '06, 533, 553-556
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284; '05, 23
 elevata. *Continued.*
 (Rapa). P '76, 284; '05, 23.
 J IV, **301**
 (Tudicla). P '76, 284
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
 (Venus). j ii, **272**
 elevatum (Cyamium). P '72, 234
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 313; '65, 20; 1900, 457
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291; '62, 29
 elevatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Botriopygus). J VIII, **300**, 325
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 371
 (Scaphinotus). P '43, 269
 Elgaria. P '52, 69, 129, 175, 179; '53, 301; '96, 464, 467
 elgonensis (Merula). P '05, 770
 eliceans (Fulgur). j iv, 130. P '05, 354, 355
 Elidiptera. P '07, 475
 Elidurandia. P '61, **450**; '62, 162
 Eligmodontia. P '74, 176
 Elimia. P '62, 263; '63, 274, 308, 310; '64, 24; '65, 20, 24, 25; '96, 496, 497, 499. J V, 218
 eliminata (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 Elimius. P '99, 435
 Eliotridinae. P '85, 66
 Elipsocus. P '86, 16
 Elis. P '94, 295; '96, 301-307, 549; '99, 195; '02, 736
 elis (Colias). P '85, **24**
 elisa (Calothorax). P '60, 552
 (Celithemis). P '62, 400, 402
 (Lucifer). P '60, 552
 (Mirtis). P '60, 552
 (Trochilus). P '60, 552
 elisabeth (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 Elisama. P '85, 112
 elixatus (Janira). P '81, 417
 (Pecten). P '44, **174**; '48, 103; '81, 417. J I, **130**
 elizabethæ (Holospira). P '89, 81; '98, 282
 elizabethi (Lagisca). P '10, 350
 elizæ (Thaumastura). P '60, 552
 ellangowensis (Anthrocopus). P '79, **165**
 ellapsa (Cancellaria). P '90, 397
 Ellema. J IV, 126, 187
 Elliops. P '77, 87, 97
 elliotti (Aulocara). P '04, 522; '06, 372
 (Careharias). P '08, 64
 (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 (Crocodilus). P '70, **100**, 122
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 269, 276

elliotti. Continued.

- (Diatropornis). P '99, 203
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Staurotonotus). P '70, **82**;
 '04, 522
 (Tapinopus). P '99, 203
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 (Zonitoides). P 1900, 115, 141
elliottii (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**;
 '64, 43. J V, 338
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**.
 J IV, 226
 (Mesopieus). P '99, 37
 (Paludina). P '58, **166**; '64,
 152. J VI, 184
 (Polipicus). P '63, **197**; '99,
 37. J V, 457
 (Sagina). P '67, 18
 (Unio). P '56, **262**; '77, 28.
 J IV, 54
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Zonitoides). P '02, 420, 433
Ellipes. P '04, 799; '07, 65; '09,
 482; '10, 644
ellipsipræmus (Kobus). P '96, 519
ellipsis (Cassida). P '73, 77
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 (Limopsis). P '79, 221. J
 IV, 297
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 572
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 254;
 '54, 240, 241; '60, 156. J V, 432
Ellipsodon. P '92, **298**
Ellipsoglossa. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 125.
 J III, 365
Ellipsoglossidae. P '56, 11. J III,
 339
ellipsoidea (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Lebia). j ii, **6**
ellipsoides (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Gasteracantha). P '88, 79
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 235
 (Leptoplanea). P '57, 21
 (Melania). J V, 235
elliptica (Amastra). P '88, 19, 45
 (Anatina). P '61, **324**; '76,
 305; '05, 13
 (Anisodonta). P '03, 756
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 246
 (Crassina). P '63, 142
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Edmondia). P '63, **13**
 (Garcinia). P '51, 202
 (Gari). P '76, **307**; '05, 16
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 225
 (Guettarda). P '89, 386
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94

elliptica. Continued.

- (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Legumen). P '76, 304
 (Margaritana). P '59, **113**.
 J V, 106
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65,
 32. J V, 226
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Navicula). P '65, 16; '90,
 444
 (Periplomya). P '76, 305; '05,
 13
 (Phillipsia). P '65, 268
 (Physa). P '73, 286
 (Planocera). P '57, 23; '07,
 526. J II, 307-325
 (Platydemia). J I, 101
 (Pyrola). P '60, 303; '88, 396;
 '10, 581
 (Scacchia). P '72, 93
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442, 521
 (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 (Tellinmya). P '72, 228
 (Tellina). P '72, 93
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
ellipticoflavus (Lutjanus). P '82,
 306
ellipticum (Dodecatheon). J III, **94**
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J
 I, **161**
 (Hypericum). P '92, 378
 (Hysterium). P '94, 347
 (Legumen). P '05, 17
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Monostomum). P '51, 207
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94
 (Viburnum). P '84, 86
ellipticus (Anisodactylus). P '65,
 102. J IV, 29
 (Cybister). J IV, 12, 30
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, **124**
 (Epierus). P '59, **313**
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**;
 '61, 335. J IV, 31
 (Laccobius). P '55, **363**
 (Legumen). P '61, 150. J III,
325; IV, 392
 (Lepidanthus). P '62, 7, 167
 (Phyllanthus). P '62, 7, 167
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245, 249
 (Proetus). P '65, **267**
 (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 (Tetracyclus). P 1900, 730
 (Unio). P '53, 249. J III, 304
Elliptio. P '53, 248, 260
Ellisia. P '99, 211. J III, 97
ellisii (Acanthaster). P '89, 171
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 461, 465-500, 665
 (Podisoma). P '02, 462

- ello (*Anceryx*). J IV, 175
 (*Erinnys*). J IV, 175
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 175
 Ellobiidae. P '61, 309
 Ellobium. P '87, 144; '96, 452
 ellwangeriana (*Cratægus*). P '10, 217
 Ellychnia. P '45, 303; '51, 333; '54, 17, 218
 Elma. P '05, 736
 Elmini. P '52, 43
 Elminia. P '89, 153
 Elmis. j v, 186. P '44, 99; '52, 44; '54, 217; '66, 380
 Elodea. P '60, 511; '96, 212; '01, 320; '08, 418, 421, 446
 Elodes. P '45, 269; '53, 351; 1900, 667; '09, 391
 elodes (*Limnæa*). P '77, 201
 (*Limneus*). P '45, 280
 (*Lymnæa*). P '60, 18; '72, 101; '08, 424
 Elodia. P '09, 393
 Elodites. P '56, 107
 eloisella (*Laverna*). P '60, 171
 (*Lymneus*). j ii, 169
 Elona. P '92, 392
 elongata (*Amara*). P '55, 348
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 45
 (*Amblytropidia*). P '04, 518
 (*Ancillaria*). P '82, 198
 (*Apoma*). P '98, 268
 (*Atropis*). J IX, 94
 (*Atrypa*). j viii, 233
 (*Auricula*). P '87, 144
 (*Blatta*). P '85, 115
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 274, 279
 (*Bryopa*). P '61, 488
 (*Buchnera*). P '89, 396
 (*Bulimella*). P '89, 301
 (*Bulimorpha*). P '89, 301
 (*Casta*). P '98, 269
 (*Ceriphasia*). P '63, 313; '65, 20
 (*Chametrachæa*). P '72, 120
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Clavagella*). P '61, 488
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 82
 (*Clupea*). j i, 234
 (*Conopea*). j ii, 324
 (*Corbula*). P '48, 98
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 278, 291
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 267
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278, 281
 (*Deschampsia*). P '84, 95
 (*Dichelonycha*). J III, 279
 (*Fistulana*). P '48, 99; '79, 219
 (*Fulguraria*). P '76, 289
 elongata. *Continued.*
 (*Gesneria*). P '97, 173
 (*Gilia*). J III, 42
 (*Glossophaga*). P '02, 37
 (*Glycimeris*). P '54, 29
 (*Hemipholis*). P '89, 177
 (*Hippolyte*). P '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 400
 (*Kaliella*). P '08, 598
 (*Labrax*). P '61, 49
 (*Lactuca*). P '60, 303
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 45
 (*Lernæopoda*). P '63, 140
 (*Lota*). P '92, 277
 (*Mangelia*). J VIII, 351
 (*Melania*). P '60, 155; '63, 313
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 278, 279; IV, 34
 (*Mephitica*). P '97, 219
 (*Mermis*). P '51, 263; '56, 58
 (*Mesoblattina*). P '85, 115
 (*Molva*). P '92, 277
 (*Natica*). P '66, 271
 (*Navicula*). P '53, 432
 (*Omphalotropis*). J IX, 94
 (*Ophiolepis*). P '51, 318
 (*Ophiura*). j v, 146
 (*Oplophorus*). P '94, 400
 (*Paludicella*). P '51, 321; '70, 100; '84, 30, 213. J IX, 6
 (*Panopæa*). P '48, 103. J IX, 125
 (*Panopea*). P '81, 445
 (*Partula*). P '85, 215. J IX, 44, 45, 68, 109
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 283
 (*Perca*). P '60, 109; '07, 250
 (*Perla*). P '62, 366, 401
 (*Phaca*). P '63, 60
 (*Phasma*). P '04, 40
 (*Phragmicoma*). P '69, 225
 (*Physa*). j ii, 172; '60, 155
 (*Pionosyllis*). P '09, 236, 322
 (*Pista*). P '09, 270
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 25
 (*Plantago*). P '81, 429
 (*Platessa*). P '73, 360, 362
 (*Polyphemopsis*). P '89, 299, 301
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 (*Realia*). J IX, 94
 (*Rhipidophora*). P '61, 71
 (*Salmophasia*). P '82, 279
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 215
 (*Solidago*). P '84, 87
 (*Strophomena*). j viii, 259
 (*Stygia*). j iii, 41
 (*Subulites*). P '43, 331
 (*Syllis*). P '09, 236
 (*Systema*). P '73, 69
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 463
 (*Trieuspsis*). P '62, 89, 333

elongata. Continued.

- (Unio). J IV, 224
 (Uralespis). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Voluta). P '76, 289
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 289
 (Volutoderma). P '76, 289
 (Xiphocaris). P '93, 121; '94, 400
elongata brevirostris (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata gladiator (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata intermedia (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata typica (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongatissima (Chametrachæa). P '72, 120
elongatula (Chætoenema). P '73, **75**
 (Melolontha). J III, 279
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **278**
elongatulum (Agonum). P '43, **300**
elongatulus (Acupalpus). P '43, 297; '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46, 59
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Pionocerinus). P '81, 281
elongatum (Agonum). P '43, 297
 (Anema). P '61, 115
 (Branchiostoma). P '99, 326
 (Bryum). P '55, 445
 (Cerastium). j vii, 16. P '98, 18, 294
 (Diatoma). P '65, 16
 (Dicranum). J III, 202
 (Ellobium). P '87, 144
 (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71;
 1900, 473
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
elongatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anableps). P '61, 6
 (Anodus). P '06, 306
 (Anthocephalus). P '90, 282
 (Atemnus). P '04, 141
 (Auriculus). P '87, 144
 (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Catostomus). j i, **103**
 (Chromichthys). P '62, 134
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Clinostomus). P '56, 212
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cupressocarinus). P '86, 106
 (Curtonotus). P '55, 348
 (Cyrtacichenius). P '88, 216
 (Cysticerus). P '56, 45
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296

elongatus. Continued.

- (Dicentrarchus). P '60, 111;
 '61, 49
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 257
 (Glosteroerinus). P '81, 405
 (Glyptocephalus). P '73, 362
 (Gnathagnus). P '61, 115
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134
 (Heterograpus). P '80, 209
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 212; '08, 527, 535
 (Luxilus). P '56, 212; '77, 92
 (Lymneus). j ii, **167**
 (Megalops). P '58, **224**; '59, 64
 (Myrtillocrinus). P '86, 110
 (Ophiodon). P '54, 133; '62, 278
 (Oplophorus). P '93, 121
 (Osmerus). P '56, 136; '62, 14
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 15
 (Pentremites). P '66, 258
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phœnicophaeus). P '02, 678
 (Phraortes). P '04, 40
 (Phyllopteryx). P '07, 426
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 254, 257.
 J II, 57, 61
 (Polycaulus). P '62, 502; '97, 81
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Pomotis). P '06, 519. J III, **47**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Rhinandrus). P '66, **400**;
 '73, 334
 (Rhopodytes). P '02, 678
 (Sebastes). P '62, 278
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Trachicephalus). P '82, 277
 (Turbo). P '98, 279
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
Elonichthys. P '56, 98
Elophorus. j iii, 200. P '44, 99
Elopidæ. P '58, 224; '97, 63, 94;
 1900, 496; '04, 507; '06, 81
Elops. P '58, 224; '77, 215; '97, 94; '04, 507; '06, 81; 1900, 496
elopsoides (Dussumieria). J XII, 501
elorioides (Tringa). P '61, 205
Elosia. P '53, 423; '63, 352. J VI, 90, 96
Elothorium. P '57, 175; '68, 177;
 '70, 3, 112; '71, 9; '72, 14; '74, 116; '95, 279. J VII, 21, 174-194,
 357, 388, 389; VIII, 72, 80, 84, 85
eloti (Rhizæcus). P '99, 265
elozantha (Drilla). P '61, **43**
elrodi (Nomada). P '03, 581, **583**
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271,
 273

- elucens (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 eluteria (Croton). P '89, 405
 elwesi (Porzana). P '94, 146
 elymoides (Sitanion). P '63, 79
 Elymus. P '62, 99, 337; '63, 79; '66, 343; '84, 95; '93, 215; '02, 666
 Elysia. P '99, 521, 523; '04, 377, 387
 Elysioides. P '99, 522
 elytroides (Ceratiocaris). P '71, **334**
 (Colpocaris). P '71, 334
 emacerata (Avicula). j viii, **241**
 emaceratus (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 emaciata (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Strangalia). J I, 330
 Emarginaria. P '01, 412
 emarginata (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '61, 408
 (Donacia). P '51, **314**, 316; '73, 21
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Galumna). P '04, 145
 (Leptura). J I, 328; IV, 41
 (Libinia). j i, 78. P '70, 105; '79, 386
 (Limnæa). P '60, 155
 (Monedula). P '95, 363, 368
 (Myzine). P '96, **295**
 (Potentilla). P '93, 210
 (Procolpia). P '07, 169
 (Prunus). P '84, 83
 (Scæva). j iii, **91**
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Strangalia). J I, 328
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 (Thelphusa). P '80, **36**
 (Viola). P 1900, 483; '03, 662, 663, 665, 666, 680, 684, 685, 692, 693, 697
 (Xanthogramma). P '95, 329
 (Xiphiceira). P '07, 169
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 174
 emarginaticeps (Buthus). P '63, **109**. J V, 360, 367
 emarginatum (Oloprum). P '44, 43
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291; '61, 408
 (Xanthoxylum). P '89, 371
 emarginatus (Anomoglossus). P '66, **347**
 (Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56, 25, 29; '73, 325
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Dierurus). P '51, 348
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Lobotes). P '58, 167; '61, 93
 (Lutjanus). P '61, 94
 (Lymneus). j ii, **170**
 (Mycetopus). P '60, **308**. J V, **398**
 (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 emarginatus. *Continued.*
 (Prionus). j iii, **327**. J II, 107
 (Zethus). P '99, **429**, 434
 Emarginula. P '48, 99; '89, 142
 Emathion. P '52, 45, 47
 Emballonura. P '89, 321; '98, 323
 Emballonuridæ. P '89, 339
 Embaphias. P '94, 64
 Embaphion. P '53, 446; '66, 348. J IV, 11, 20, 37
 Emberiza. j iv, 43, 276; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '48, 91; '50, 104; '52, 184; '53, 399; '55, 311; '56, 40, 293, 318; '58, 192; '59, 136; '60, 140; '61, 223; '64, 252-254; '66, 14, 15, 87; '75, 350; '83, 266; '99, 16, 18, 30, 56, 215; '05, 779. J II, 265
 Emberizagra. P '99, 52
 Emberizoides. j iii, 361; iv, 274
 emberizoides (Icterus). P '66, 18
 Embernagra. P '48, 90; '65, 170; '66, 88; '68, 150; '90, 209, 218; '92, 109; '99, 307. J II, 265
 Embia. P '09, 7
 Embiotoca. P '54, 134, 141, 151; '55, 320; '56, 136; '62, 274, 275
 Embiotocidæ. P '93, 95
 Embiotocinæ. P '62, 275
 Embiotocoidæ. P '54, 134, 151; '62, 274
 emblematicus (Scarus). P '97, 91, **122**
 emblemella (Strobisia). P '60, **165**, 434
 Embolimus. P '87, 15
 Embolite. P '97, 438
 Embryopus. P '64, 228
 Emea. P '50, 125; '57, 159. J IX, 6
 emeagrammus (Siderolamprus). P '60, **368**
 Emeax. P '73, 334
 emergens (Lasiosphæria). P '95, 21
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 emerita (Cancer). P '79, 409
 (Hipparia). P '50, 25; '58, 220; '71, 240; '79, 409; '91, 181, 198; '92, 327
 emeritus (Cancer). P '58, 230; '91, 181
 (Hipparia). j i, 444; viii, 132
 emersoni (Leptothorax). P '03, 216, 218, 223, 230
 emersonii (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 emertoni (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 319
 (Ceratinella). P '04, 127; '05, 302
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 172, 174
 (Xysticus). P '01, 584

- emeryensis (Goniobasis). P '64, **3**.
 J VI, 137
 Emerylite. P '67, 44; '80, 249; '92, 188
 emesaensis (Unio). P '64, **286**. J VI, 254
 Emesis. P '66, 248
 emeus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymaeus). P '03, 765
 Emichthys. P '62, 331
 eminens (Eulota). P '08, 34
 emini (Hirundo). P '05, 768
 Eminia. P '05, 773
 eminula (Natica). P '48, 102
 eminuloides (Lunatia). J VIII, **339**
 eminulus (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 Emmelichthys. P '62, 242
 Emmenotarsus. P '66, 353
 emmonsii (Ontocetus). P '59, 162. J VII, 440
 emmonsii (Arvicola). P '53, 412; '74, 179
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Cerithium). P '62, 566
 (Chemnitzia). P '62, 566
 (Natica). P '82, 169
 (Ontocetus). P '67, 144
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 56, 445
 (Verticordia). P '62, 289, 579; '81, 426
 Emoda. P '57, **197**; '62, 187, 350
 Emoda. J IX, 100
 emorii (Gila). P '56, 205
 emoryi (Aspidonectes). P '03, 553
 (Coluber). P '01, 45, 50; '03, 549, 553
 emoryi (Gila). P '53, **388**
 (Scotophis). P '59, 300; '61, 305; '01, 50
 (Trigonia). P '94, 65
 (Trionyx). P '92, 334, 337
 Empecta. J III, 265
 Empedius. P '83, 108
 empetra (Arctomys). P '41, 99
 (Spermophilus). P '82, 327; 1900, 5, 43
 Empetraceæ. P '84, 90. J III, 184, 196
 empetri (Duplicaria). P '95, 430
 empetricola (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315. J II, 256
 empetriformis (Menziesia). P '98, 49
 Empetrum. P '61, 237; '63, 95; '84, 90; '93, 214. J III, 181, 183, 196
 Emphyastes. J IV, 11, 39
 Empidæ. P '94, 275; '95, 327
 Empidonax. P '59, 189, 190, 301, 303; '66, 60-63; '68, 149; '71, 234; '75, 348; '90, 208, 212; '92, 119, 152; '93, 27, 44, 62; '95, 381, 382, 486; '96, 132; '98, 81; '99, 23; '04, 582; '07, 458; '08, 86, 153
 empiformis (Ochthera). j iii, **99**
 empiricorum (Arion). P '58, 198
 Empis. j iii, 95
 Emplectonema. P '57, **163**
 Empretia. P '60, **158**, 159
 Empusa. P '83, 302; '01, 288
 empusa (Otaspis). P '68, 312
 (Peltaphryne). P '62, **344**, 358; '68, 312
 (Squilla). j i, **250**. P '50, 25, 28; '78, 298; '79, 399; '93, 107. J III, 150
 (Tringoides). P '62, 322
 Empusinae. P '03, 718
 Emyda. P '54, 186
 Emydes. P '68, 176
 Emydidae. j vi, 24. P '56, 237, 238; '68, 282; '72, 22; '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '06, 112. J VI, 110
 emydinus (Thoracodus). P '83, **108**
 emydis (Echinorhynchus). P '51, **207**; '56, 48
 Emydoidea. P '08, 115
 Emydæ. P '95, 383
 Emys. j iv, 203; vi, 24, 37, 53. P '51, 173, 207, 240, 327; '52, 34, 59, 177; '54, 91, 102, 185, 186; '56, 8, 107, 237, 238, 252, 303, 312; '57, 90; '58, Biol. 16; '59, 7; '61, 433; '65, 185, 187; '66, 123; '68, 119, 176, 180; '69, 66; '70, 5, 123; '71, 103, 155, 228; '72, 22, 268; '87, 394; '88, 94, 127; '89, 97; '91, 367, 411, 428; '03, 537; '04, 467, 468; '06, 113; '08, 114, 115. J VII, 13
 Emysaurus. P '54, 186, 189; '56, 107; '72, 23
 Emyx. P '54, 189
 Ena. P '05, 737; '08, 34, 455, 561, 598, 599
 Enæta. P '76, 286, 290
 enalincia (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, **454**, 455
 Enaliosauri. P I, 5
 Enallagma. P '99, 229, 230; '01, 127, 132, 138; '08, 460, 462, 467-469, 480-490
 Enallaster. P '90, 455, 468
 Enallipora. J V, **141**
 Enallocerinidae. P '86, 65
 Enallocerinus. P '79, 247; '85, 240, 266, 278, 287, 290; '86, 64-76; '88, 365-388
 Enaphalodes. P '47, 151
 Enargite. P '57, 168
 enca (Corvus). P '91, 446
 enca violaceus (Corvus). P '91, 446
 encarpata (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 encarpifera (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 encarpus (Unio). P '68, **95**. J VI, 289, 294

- encaustus (Dysganus). P '76, **250**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 116
 encelioides (Verbesina). P '96, 38
 (Ximenesia). J III, 92
 Encheliophis. P '84, 175
 Encheliopus. P '04, 770
 Enchelyophes. P '84, 178
 Enchelyopus. P '63, 179, 225, 237,
 257; '04, 770
 enchelys (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78,
 172
 (Englypha). P '74, 227; '78,
 172
 (Trinema). P '78, 172; '79,
 163; '80, 336, 339
 Enchodus. P '56, 257, 397; '57, 90;
 '58, 215; '59, 110; '61, 150; '68,
 93; '76, 266, 348
 enchrasioloides (Anchovia). J XII,
 501
 Enchytraeidae. P '99, 125-142; '07,
 126
 Enchytraeus. P '50, 34; '82, 145;
 '99, 133, 139; '02, 80; '05, 373-
 375, 394, 395. J II, 47
 Enclimatoceras. P '95, 45
 Encoptolophus. P '02, 720; '04,
 524, 566; '06, 374; '07, 36, 72,
 76, 289; '08, 366, 367, 385; '09,
 116, 147, 435; '10, 589
 enerasicholus (Engraulis). P '92, 244
 (Stolephorus). P '92, 244
 Enderinidae. P '86, 110, 118, 180, 184;
 '88, 358, 360; '90, 355-362
 Enderinites. J i, 310; iv, 295. P
 '54, 7; '79, 226; '81, 240
 enderinoides (Graphiocrinus). P '79,
 346
 (Turritella). J viii, 221. P
 '76, 301; '93, 221; '05, 21
 Enderinurus. P '89, 167
 Enderinus. P '69, 70; '70, 18; '79,
 290, 358-365; '86, 116, 153, 179,
 181, 182; '81, 318, 405; '85, 263,
 289, 293; '88, 359; '89, 167; '90,
 372, 385
 Encyalesthes. P '73, 335
 Encyclops. J I, 313, 316, 317
 Endalimia. P '58, 137
 Endamæba. P '79, **205**
 endeca (Asterias). P '01, 175
 (Solaster). P '89, 171; '01, 175
 Endecatomo. P '54, 218
 Endectus. P '66, 347; '73, 328
 endocarpoides (Sphaeria). J II, 285
 Endoceras. P '72, 261, 263
 Endodonta. P '75, 248; '87, 130;
 '92, 400-402, 404; '96, 416; 1900,
 93, 387, 576, 578; '05, 572-575,
 783-785. J VIII, 384, 389; IX,
 33, 37-42, 108
 endodonta (Helix). P '96, 415
 Endodontidae. P '94, 17; '96, 340,
 489; '98, 221, 265; 1900, 147, 387,
 563, 571; '02, 438; '03, 213, 769;
 '04, 636; '05, 572, 574, 717, 746;
 '06, 153, 154, 563; '09, 513; '10,
 133
 Endolobus. P '65, 259
 Endomychidae. P '47, 176; '53, 357.
 J IV, 42
 Endomychura. P '99, 201
 Endomychus. J iv, 96. P '47, 176;
 '53, 357-359
 Endomyceus. J v, 303, 304
 Endopachys. P '55, 263; '95, 116,
 124. J IX, 148
 Endopiza. P '60, 359
 Endoptygma. P '76, **302**; '93, 221
 Endoxyla. P '94, 342
 Endrosa. J III, 233-**234**, 235
 Endrosia. P '60, 165
 Eneoptera. P '05, 835, 843; '07, 395
 Eneopterinae. P '07, 395
 enervis (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 (Isthmiella). P 1900, 689
 Engæus. P '52, 15, 87
 enganensis (Lamprocorax). P '99,
 216
 engelmanni (Corbula). P '60, **313**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, **228**; IV, 28
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Lytta). P '53, 337. J IV, 22
 (Ostrea). P '60, **311**
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Pyrota). P '53, 337
 (Rhipidigorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Spirifera). P '60, **308**
 engelmanni (Abies). P '73, 353;
 '80, 341
 (Ostrea). P '61, 22
 (Pyrota). J I, **91**
 Engeniaerinites. P '81, 249
 Engina. P '91, 50, 61
 Engis. J iii, 195. P '54, 158; '66,
 348
 engnathos (Ramphastos). P '67, 103
 engonata (Anatifa). J vii, **262**
 (Cancellaria). J viii, **188**. P
 '41, 32; '48, 97; '62, 567; '80,
 29; '82, 173
 (Cochlespira). P '84, 107; '90,
 395; '95, 117
 (Corbula). P '47, 280, 294;
 '48, 98. J I, 111, **124**
 (Monoceros). J vii, **264**
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Purpura). J vii, **264**
 (Surrecula). P '62, **285**, 561;
 '82, 171

- engonatus (Fusus). P '80, **372**
 (Hemifusus). P '80, 372
 (Murex). P '48, 102
- Engonoceras. P '90, 451; '05, 28
- Engraulididae. P '97, 64, 95; '99, 118, 335; 1900, 497; '06, 84. J XII, 501
- Engraulis. P '54, 138, 154, 199; '77, 215; '84, 34, 35; '92, 244; '99, 335-337
- Engystoma. P '54, 88; '55, 430; '56, 252; '59, 169; '60, 506; '66, 131; '71, 216; '82, 239; '95, 382, 396; '03, 539; '08, 125. J VI, 70, 192, 194; VIII, 101
- Engystomidae. P '82, 329; '95, 396; '08, 125. J VI, 189, 190
- Enhydrina. P '02, 181
- Enhydria. P '73, 264; '82, 318
- enhydria (Hypsirhina). P '02, 180
- Enhydrobius. J VI, 90, 91, 96, 112, 201
- Enhydrocyon. P '79, 178, 179, 185, 193
- Enicognathus. P '66, 320; '68, 132. J VIII, 138
- Eniconetta. P '99, 471; 1900, 18
- Enicurus. P '02, 684
- enigmatica (Cardita). J VIII, 319
 (Myoconcha). J VIII, 319
 (Somalia). P '98, **181**
- Enna. P '09, 215
- Ennalaster. J VIII, 301, 325
- Ennea. P '74, 48; '75, 146; '82, 235; '99, 525; 1900, 591; '04, 631; '05, 736; '08, 455, 494
- Enneacanthus. P '68, 274; '77, 59, 93; '83, 132; '06, 515; '10, 601, 602. J VI, 208, 216, 218, 242
- enneacanthus (Cheilinus). J XII, 539
- Enneacentrus. P '65, 105
- enneadactylus (Polynemus). P '61, 277
- Enneatoma. P '65, 243
- Enneodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187, 232, 244, 245, 247, 248
- Ennichthys. P '55, 319, **322**
- enodis (Thelphusa). P '80, **36**
- Enomphalidae. P 1900, 550
- Enomphalus. P 1900, 550
- Enophrys. P '82, 278; '03, 129
- Enopla. P '05, 474
- Enoplum. j iii, 187; v, 176. P '45, 307; '46, 126; '53, 362. J IV, 11, 36
- Enoplosidae. P '07, 433
- Enoplosus. P '61, 47; '07, 433
- enoplus (Capæta). P '05, 485
- enorme (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
- enormis (Cyathocrinus). P '65, **152**; '79, 308
 (Poteriocrinus). P '61, **137**; '65, 152; '79, 308
- enphaus (Olisthenes). P '60, 260
- enplectellæ (Polynoë). P '10, 340
- Ensatina. P '59, 123; '67, 167; '69, 100. J VI, 105
- Ensatinina. P '56, 236
- ensatus (Plethodon). P '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
 (Triton). P '56, 236; '69, 100; '08, 127. J I, 288
- ensicaudata (Ascaris). P '86, 311
- ensicornis (Xiphocera). P '01, 375
- ensidens (Pristis). P '55, 414. J VIII, 252
 (Saniwa). P '70, **124**
- ensifer (Holocentrus). P '04, 235
- ensifera (Eumiersia). P '93, 121
 (Gastrodonta). P '87, 125
 (Helicopsis). P '87, 125
 (Helix). P '87, 125
 (Langaha). P '60, 555
 (Microcystis). P '87, 125
 (Nanina). P '87, 125
- ensiferum (Xiphidium). P '10, 643
- ensiferus (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Conocephalus). P '10, 643
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 27
 (Latreutes). P '60, 27; '79, 413
 (Nematocarcinus). P '93, 121
 (Stenopus). P '52, **27**
- ensifolium (Viscum). J I, 185
- ensifolius (Juncus). P '63, 77
- ensiformis (Anodonta). J VIII, 23
 (Dalliconcha). P '87, 37
 (Ensis). P '62, 571
 (Gervillia). P '61, 150; '87, 35. J III, **328**; IV, 275
 (Gervilliopsis). P '05, 10
 (Lepidopus). P '04, 770
 (Solen). P '43, 326; '48, 106; '62, 571
- ensifrons (Anchistia). P '52, **25**
- ensiger (Conocephalus). P '04, 573
- Ensina. P '94, 280; '95, 337
- Ensiphorus. P '62, 571, 584
- Ensis. P '62, 571; '92, 270; '03, 757; '08, 4
- ensis (Motella). P '63, 241
 (Onos). P '63, 241
 (Solen). j vi, 2, 16, 120, 208, 212; vii, 124. P '48, 106; '71, 138; '80, 22, 25; '82, 93, 103, 155, 183; '83, 248; '84, 10, 302
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 67, 70; '03, 750
 (Xiphodolamia). J VIII, 252
- Enstatite. P '77, 198; '90, 115-118; '92, 182-202

- enstrierina (Pleurotoma). P '95, **56**
 Entada. P '01, 558
 Entalis. P '71, 127, 140
 Entalophora. J V, 170
 entaxia (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 Entechinus. P '94, **427**
 Entelodon. P '53, 392; '54, 157;
 '56, 164; '57, 89, 91, 158, 175;
 '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 174,
 188, 388
 Entelurus. P '92, 250
 Enteridium. P '89, 156, 158, 189
 Enterobrus. P '49, **225**, 233, 245,
 249; '50, 9
 Enterobryus. P '50, 35; '91, 353.
 J VIII, 426
 enterogramma (Chrysodomus). P
 '95, 123, 124
 (Clavella). P '90, 395
 (Neptunea). P '95, 122. J
 IV, **378**
 enteroleuca (Sphæria). j v, 9
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 enteromela (Sphæria). j v, **10**
 Enteromorpha. P '55, 411, 413;
 '63, 96
 entoehloris (Diffugia). P '74, **79**;
 '77, 307
 entoconus (Haploconus). P '92, 428
 entogonus (Goniatites). P '61, **372**
 Entomacrodus. P '59, 168; '62, 241.
 J XII, 554
 entomelas (Ascaris). P '51, **206**;
 '56, 51
 Entomiza. P '55, 440
 Entomognathus. P '94, 307
 entomon (Navicula). P '90, 444
 Entomophaga. P '68, 285
 Entomoseelis. P '73, 46, 51
 Entomostraca. P '65, 43
 Entoptychus. P '95, 270-286
 Entopyla. P '53, 431
 Entosphenus. P '77, 93; '07, 464
 entospira (Clausilia). P '01, **501**,
 637, 644, 653; '02, 381; '04, 824;
 '07, 508
 Entoxychirus. P '08, 69
 Entozoa. P '45, 283, 284; '88, 127.
 J III, 144
 entrocha (Enerinus). P '86, 184
 (Pentacrinus). P '86, 184
 Entrochus. P '86, 182
 enucleator (Corythus). P '53, 383,
 400; '61, 221
 (Loxia). j iv, 40. P '64, 252
 (Pinicola). P '92, 152; '93,
 47, 63; '96, 140
 (Pyrrhula). j iv, 41
 Enulius. P '94, 205
 enxius (Polybia). P '98, 450
 Enyalioides. P '96, 463
 Enyalius. P '56, 233; '98, 102, 104.
 J VIII, 169
 Enygrus. P '68, 101
 Enyo. J IV, 128, 134, 139
 enyo (Caudisona). P '61, **293**; '66,
 309
 eoa (Dendroica). P '63, 294
 Eoatypus. P '88, 200
 Eobasileus. P '73, 10, 12, 102, 371;
 '74, 90, 117. J VIII, 71, 73, 77,
 85-88
 Eobasiliidæ. P '74, 117
 eocænus (Neoplagiaulax). P '90, 55,
 61
 eocenense (Unicardium). P '87, **53**
 (Chiton). P '55, **266**
 (Ranularia). P '96, 479
 (Triton). P '96, 479
 eocense (Verticardia). P '01, 513
 Eocidaris. P '69, 78, 79, 80, 81
 Eugene. P '85, 25
 Eolidiceros. P '57, 20
 eolina (Ceres). P '60, 154
 Eolis. P '55, 379, 388; '82, 262.
 J II, 313, 323
 Eomeryx. J IX, 494
 Eopsaltria. P '56, 253; '59, 52;
 '99, 39
 Eopsephæa. P '98, 192
 eos (Boleithys). P '77, 43, **46**
 (Calantica). P '08, 106
 (Chrosomus). P '61, 523; '64,
281; '77, 71; '08, 520. J VI, 233
 (Pseudopomatias). P '05, **728**
 Eosaurus. P '68, 177
 Eostrophia. P '96, 317, 318; '98, 283
 Eotettix. P '07, 281, 294; '10, 594
 Eothenomys. P '98, 369
 Eotherium. P '53, 392; '54, 157;
 '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 Eozoon. P '77, 20
 Epacridacæ. P '58, 126
 Epacris. P '58, 126
 Epacromia. P '01, 371; '02, 631;
 '06, 40, 41
 Epacromiæ. P '06, 40
 Epactocrinus. P '86, 83, 106, 108
 Epallage. P '01, 135
 Epanthropos. P '79, 194
 Epantius. J IV, 11, 38
 Epaphelus. J VIII, **115**
 Epeira. P '76, 201; '78, 124-135;
 '81, 163-175, 432; '82, 97, 255,
 256; '85, 103; '87, 342; '88, 78,
 79, 173, 175, 193-199, 425; '89, 98,
 180-183; '92, 49, 127; 1900, 535;
 '01, 569, 581; '03, 60, 120, 129-
 139, 341; '04, 121, 129-131; '09,
 210
 Epeiridæ. P '92, 12, 49; 1900, 530,
 535; '01, 568, 581; '03, 60, 130,
 141, 340; '04, 128; '09, 206

- Epeirinae. P '92, 49
epeiroides (Mimetus). P '92, 30
Epelys. P '97, 390
Epeolus. P '96, 35, 39
Ephalus. P '73, 335
Ephebus. P '53, 359
Ephedra. P '83, 276
ephelida (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330
epheliticus (Cancer). j i, 458
Ephemera. j i, 363; viii, 43. P
'62, 367, 376, 401, **377**; '75, 40
Ephemerella. P '62, 368, 377, 401
Ephemerina. P '62, 367, 401
ephemeroides (Pogonocerus). P '55,
275
Ephesia. P '09, 332
Ephestia. P '60, 206; '76, 271
Ephialtes. P '48, 89, 121; '51, 236;
'52, 185; '56, 287; '63, 153; '73,
394; '78, 377; '99, 32, 37, 42. J
II, 95, 261
Ephiidatia. P '08, 487, 489
ephilida (Lachnosterna). J III, 241
(Melolontha). j v, **196**. J
III, 241
ephilidia (Trichestes). J III, 241
ephippiata (Lema). P '73, 26
ephippiatus (Belonuchus). J IV, 31
(Gorytes). P '95, 536
(Staphylinus). J IV, 31
ephippicus (Chilomeniscus). P '67,
85; '68, 289; '01, 85
Ephippidæ. P '97, 123; '05, 507.
J XII, 544
Ephippifer. J VI, 197
ephippifer (Brachycephalus). J VI,
197
ephippiger (Hemianax). P '99, 228,
233
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
Ephippigera. P '02, 595
ephippigerum (Bembidium). J IV,
30
ephippioides (Anomia). P '90, 403;
'95, 100, 104, 114, 128. J IV, **338**
ephippiorhyncha (Ciconia). P '59,
173
Ephippiphora. P '60, 351
Ephippitytha. P '70, 76; '04, 542
ephippium (Amphiprion). J XII, 533
(Anomia). j vi, 92, 120; vii,
153. P '48, 96; '62, 582; '71, 131;
'72, 216; '80, 21, 24; '82, 154;
'87, 340, 400, 402; '90, 143
(Anthicus). P '52, 99
(Bufo). J VI, 197
(Orbitoides). P '84, 321. J
IX, 118, 154
(Perna). P '91, 46. J VIII,
380
(Rabdophorus). P '82, 273
Ephippus. P '57, 178; '61, 165; '05,
507. J XII, 544
Ephirexis. J VI, 90, 91, 96
Ephydatia. P '87, 177, 178, 224
Ephydra. j vi, 188. P '95, 339
Ephydridae. P '95, 338
Ephyra. P '52, 16; '79, 416; '94,
400
Ephyrinae. P '52, 16; '79, 416; '94,
398
Epialtus. j viii, 109. P '50, 23, 26;
'57, 217; '79, 385
Epiaster. P '61, 422
Epiblemum. P '92, 78; '03, 129
Epibulus. P '62, 143
Epicadus. P '09, 214
Epicærus. J IV, 39
Epicampes. P '84, 289; '91, 299
Epicauta. P '53, 330, 338; '66, 349;
'08, 619. J IV, 39
epichlora (Asterias). P '89, 170
Epichriacus. P '92, **296**, 421
Epicopus. P '63, 230, 244
Epicrates. P '54, 103; '56, 237;
'57, 66; '62, 349; '71, 205; '93,
430; '98, 105. J VIII, 95, 130
epicus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **121**
Epicyon. P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20,
368
Epidalea. P '68, 270. J VI, 70
epidendri (Asterolecanium). P '99,
269
(Lecanium). P '99, 269
(Sphæria). J II, 291
Epidendron. P '89, 131
Epidendrum. P '89, 355; '98, 410;
'01, 558
epidendrum (Lycogala). P '89, 189
epidermea (Thelephora). J III, 224
Epidochium. P '91, 93
Epidote. j ii, 288. P '77, 252; '90,
83; '92, 179, 181, 190; '97, 437,
442
Epidromus. P '88, 324; '04, 22, 592,
595. J IV, 293; VIII, 353
Epierus. P '52, 37; '59, 313. J
IV, 31
Epigæa. P '60, 145; '68, 153, 183,
301; '71, 52; '72, 236; '73, 276;
'80, 356; '04, 607, 608; '10, 582
epigæa (Plusia). P '74, **208**
epigæus (Agaricus). J III, 206
Epigomphus. P '08, 462, 468, 474,
490
Epigonichthys. P '07, 461
epigrammata (Premnas). J XII, **532**
Epigrapsus. P '80, 188, 192
epigynata (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 514
epihexodon (Entosphenus). P '62,
331
Epihippus. J IX, 276
Epilachna. P '52, 130. J IV, 442

- Epilactura*. P '78, 314
Epilampra. P '06, 269-271; '07, 153
Epilamprinae. P '07, 153
epileptica (*Scelopendra*). P '61, **11**.
 J V, 32
 (*Strigamia*). J V, **49**
epileuca (*Jurinia*). P '94, 277
epilobii (*Sphinx*). J IV, 144
Epilobium. P '60, 512; '63, 61; '84,
 84; '93, 206, 211; '98, 405. J
 III, 182, 191
Epimachinae. P '91, 447
Epimachus. P '91, 448
Epimecis. P '73, 395
epimenis (*Psychomorpha*). P '60,
 544; '75, 49
Epinephelinae. P '07, 252
Epinephelus. P '62, 236, 237, 250;
 '63, 80, 163; '77, 211; '82, 272,
 305, 306; '83, 285, 291; '84, 98,
 '99, 102; '92, 260; '97, 73, 104;
 '98, 341; '99, 118, 348, 485; 1900,
 502, 527; '06, 96; '07, 252-261. J
 XII, 522
epinephelus (*Liophis*). P '62, 76, **78**,
 356; '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 136
Epinnula. P '62, 125, 126, 238
epioticus (*Crepidius*). J VIII, 94, **97**
Epipaschia. P '60, **14**
Epiphallogona. P '99, 191
Epiphallophora. P '92, 391, 397
Epiphanes. P '52, 45, 46
Epiphanis. P '66, 388. J IV, 14
Epiphegus. P '60, 514; '81, 160;
 '84, 32
Epiphragma. P '59, **238**; '60, 16
Epiphragmophora. P '92, 394; '98,
 67; '99, 3, 189-191; 1900, 99-105,
 109, 389, 556, 560; '05, 256-258;
 '09, 496, 498
epiphylla (*Ditiola*). J II, **283**
 (*Irpe*). J III, 217
Epiphyllum. P '58, 133
epiphyllum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
Epiplatys. P '62, 136
Epipocus. P '53, 357. J IV, 42
Epipompilus. P '94, 296
epiptera (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 3
Epirhexis. P '82, 330
Epirhyssa. P '73, 394
Epirobia. P '98, 265, 269, 271, 281-
 284; '03, 765
Episactus. P '05, 801, 802, 841
episcopa episcopa (*Chionactis*). P
 '01, 67
episcopa torquata (*Chionactis*). P
 '01, 67
episcopa (*Contia*). P '60, 251; '71,
 224; '01, 66; '03, 34
episcopa episcopa (*Contia*). P '92,
 335, 337; '01, 67; '03, 550, 553
episcopa isozona (*Contia*). P '92,
 335; '01, 67; '03, 553
episcopa torquata (*Contia*). P '01, 67
episcopa (*Dionda*). P '56, **177**; '77,
 91
episcopalis (*Donacia*). P '51, 310
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 617
episcopum (*Lamprosoma*). P '59,
 300; '60, 251; '01, 67
Episcopus. P '62, 502
episcopus (*Amblystoma*). P '67, 179
 (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 11. J
 I, 284, **293**; III, 353, 354
Episema. P '77, 45, **77**, 96
Episiphon. P '97, 465
epispheeria (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
epistilium (*Helix*). P '41, 28
epistylodes (*Sagda*). P '10, 528
epistylium (*Thysanophora*). P '10,
 517
epistylum (*Helix*). P '10, 528
epistylum var. *delaminata* (*Helix*).
 P '10, 529
epistylum var. *minor* (*Helix*). P
 '10, 528
Epithea. P '62, 400, 402
Epithemia. P '53, 431; '61, 65, 70;
 '65, 16; '90, 138; 1900, 473
Epitragus. P '54, 224; '66, 348. J
 IV, 12, 36
Epitrix. P '73, 57, 72
Epiurus. P '03, 82
epius (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
epixanthum (*Amblystoma*). P '83,
 16
 (*Erithizon*). J XI, 198
epixanthus (*Erethizon*). P '67, 136;
 '08, 95, 404
Epomidiopteron. P '94, 295; '96, 298
Epomis. P '56, 29
epomophora (*Diomedea*). P '66, 177,
 187
Epomophorus. P '61, 158; '80, 393;
 '89, 335; '90, 15
eponina (*Celithemis*). P '62, 400,
 402; '08, 466
 (*Libellula*). J viii, 24
epops (*Upupa*). P '05, 764
Eporeodon. J IX, 469
Epsilonphorus. P '89, 259, 262-265
Epsomite. P '76, 265, 334; '80, 257;
 '92, 181
Eptatretidae. P '07, 461
Eptatretus. P '07, 461
Eptiseus. P '55, 438; 1900, 755;
 '01, 618; '04, 579, 590; '08, 408
epulata (*Alseonax*). P '89, 146; '99,
 40
 (*Muscicapa*). P '59, 51
epulatus (*Butalis*). P '55, **326**; '57,
 35; '59, 51; '99, 40
Epuraea. P '73, 328

- equalis* (Abra). P '62, 574; '82, 162; '98, 149
 (Amphidesma). P '62, 574; '82, 155
 (Calidomantis). P '03, **713**
 (Fusus). P '62, 560; '82, 169
 (Gryllus). **j** iv, **307**
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560
 (Pliocercus). P '68, 289
 (Siliquaria). P '62, 571; '98, 61
Eques. P '63, 176; '97, 116
eques (Boa). P '61, 303; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 126; '74, 65; '86, 300
 (Coluber). P '01, 25
 (Corydoras). P '03, 505
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 25; '03, 286; '04, 470, 471
 (Motacilla). P '60, 376
 (Penthetria). P '05, 780
 (Salarias). P '99, 362
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Vidua). P '05, 780
equestris (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230, 237
 (Arius). P '54, **26**
 (Cryptocephalus). **J** I, 259
 (Lygæus). P '60, 227
equestris cicatriciosa (Mitrularia). P '05, 292
equestris (Mustelus). P '08, 56
 (Ostrea). P '71, 131
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 172
 (Stellaster). P '89, 172
equi-calceus (Diffugia). P '74, **156**
 (Nebela). P '74, 156; '76, 115
equidactylus (Alpheus). P '78, 329; '93, 113
Equidæ. P '92, 411. **J** VII, 257, 399; VIII, 74, 77
equidens (Palæmon). P '52, **26**; '93, 123
equilatera (Platyceras). P '66, 264; '90, 171
equilaterale (Pisidium). P '60, 18
equilateralis (Capulus). P '90, 151, 157, 158, 170
 (Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60, 429
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 87, 284; '60, 425
equilaterum (Platyceras). P '89, 288
equilibra (Caprella). **j** i, **391**
equinoxialis (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
equinus (Cervus). P '02, 132
 (Hippopus). P '72, 121
equirostrum (Scomberesox). **j** ii, **132**
equiselis (Coryphæna). P '06, 122; '10, 601
Equisetacea. P '60, 436; '84, 95
Equisetæ. **J** III, 201
equisetifolia (Casuarina). P '89, 404
equisetiformis (Asterophyllitis). P '60, 236, 437, 438, 440
equisetis (Coryphæna). P '84, 102; '06, 122
Equisetites. P '60, 436
Equisetum. P '84, 95; '93, 215; '98, 47, 315. **J** III, 201
Equula. P '62, 127; '97, 73; 1900, 502, 526. **J** XII, 516
Equulidæ. P 1900, 502, 526
Equulites. **J** XII, **513**
Equuloidæ. P '62, 127
Equus. P '46, 93, 107; '47, 265; '53, 241; '54, 90, 200; '58, 7, 11, 20, 26, 158; '59, 181, 185; '61, 433, 435; '62, 127; '65, 94; '67, 12; '68, 175, 248, 262, 195; '70, 67, 98, 127; '71, 50, 113; '73, 371; '74, 18, 19; '77, 152-154; '78, 61, 71, 74; '82, 292; '94, 67, 218; '95, 447, 449; '83, 166, 266; '84, 22; '85, 49; '86, 275; '88, 101; '90, 182; '91, 368; '92, 226, 228; '96, 520, 567. **J** I, 18; III, 167-169; VI, 243; VII, 13, 21, 242, 248, 255, 257-275, 399-401; VIII, 72, 85, 86, 88, 212; IX, 288, 313, 389, 392, 457; XI, 254-259, 280
eradiata (Arnica). P '63, 68
Eraus. P '52, 167
Eragrostis. P '62, 97, 336; '89, 361; '97, 304, 308; '01, 558; '10, 545, 555, 583
Eranthemum. P '58, 132
Eranthis. P '84, 116
Eranthus. P '87, 119
erasum (Bembidium). P '59, **83**, 287
erate (Lobotes). P '97, 113
Erato. P '62, 564; '82, 168; '90, 397; '91, 52; '95, 122. **J** IV, 383
erato (Cyprina). P '61, 29
Erax. P '94, 274; '95, 324
Erecolania. P '04, 333, 376
erea (Donacia). P '51, 316
erebea (Mactra). P '60, 278
 (Cyclas). P '60, 278, 298
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
erebennus (Ameiurus). P 1900, 352, 355
 (Delphinus). P '65, **281**; '66, 297
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564; '64, 167
erebus (Microrhopala). P '73, 83
Erechites. P 1900, 486, 657, 670
Erechthites. P '60, 514; '85, 376; '02, 644, 664; '10, 583
erechitis (Septoria). P '91, **80**
erecta (Arvicula). **j** viii, **238**
 (Boerhaavia). P '01, 558
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8

erecta. Continued.

- (Chamaerhodos). P '63, 61, 74
 (Chenopodiina). P '63, 75
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Eclipta). P '05, 697
 (Helix). P '10, 505
 (Hypoxys). P '60, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 546
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Lumbriconereis). P '04, **490**; '09, 254
 (Lumbrineris). P '09, 254
 (Paludicella). P '84, **213**, 218
 (Poecilonota). P '73, 88
 (Sipho). P '96, 476
 (Solidago). P '07, 455
 (Trichia). P '90, **193**
erectispina (Scala). J VIII, **196**
erectum (Arcyphyllum). j i, 372
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; 1900, 664
 (Trifolium). j i, 372
 (Trillium). P '91, 434
erectus (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Capulus). P '90, 158
 (Conocarpus). P '89, 380; '05, 698
 (Pachydon). P '74, **28**. J VIII, 332
 (Parus). P '64, 257
 (Pithecanthropus). P '04, 156
Eremaeus. P '04, 145
Eremiaphila. P '01, 276; '03, 701
Eremias. P '54, 102; '60, 508; '68, 284; '99, 184
eremicola (Trichius). j iii, **240**
eremicus (Chaetodipus). P '03, 25
 (Hesperomys). P '67, 135; '74, 180
 (Perognathus). P '03, 25
 (Peromyscus). P '05, 678
Eremina. P '92, 392
eremita (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Monopetalonema). P '86, **310**
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
eremitus (Agius). J IV, 169
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121, **122**, 126
Eremobates. P '01, 594
Eremobia. P '02, 595, 596
Eremoblatta. P '03, 181, **189**
Eremomela. P '99, 41
Eremopedes. P '06, 417; '07, 64, 74; '09, 169, 480
Eremophila. P '59, 107, 191; '61, 221; '66, 79; '68, 149; '75, 348; '08, 97
eremophilus (Senecio). P '63, 68
Eremops. P '02, 39
Eremyzon. P '81, 10
erenaceus (Meyenia). P '87, 177, 210

erenaceus. Continued.

- (Spongilla). P '87, 177
 (Trochospongilla). P '87, 176, 177, 210
erepta (Helix). P '74, 48, 57
Ereptodon. P '53, 241. J III, 168; VII, 263, 358, 413; XI, 219
ererensis (Nuculites). J VIII, 306
Eresia. P '66, 335
Erethizon. P '67, 136; '80, 348, 389; '82, 319; '94, 218, 393; '97, 210; '08, 95, 404
Eretmochelys. P '06, 112; '08, 115
Eretmocrinus. P '68, 350, 351, 352; '78, 235-238, 264; '81, 185-270, 336-344; '85, 282, 335; '88, 342; '90, 346
Eretropodes. P '98, 495
Ereunetes. P '59, 192; '60, 195; '61, 172, 176, 233; '64, 68, 107; '66, 97; '68, 150; '71, 31; '75, 355; '97, 372; '95, 473; 1900, 26; '09, 356
Ergæa. P '04, 24
Ergasilus. P '88, 125, 166
Ergates. P '54, 218; '59, 291. J IV, 13
Ergatis. P '76, 201
Erginus. P '09, 229
Ergolis. P '85, 87
erhelii (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 112
Eriantha. J I, 166
eriantheria (Pentstemon). j vii, 45
Erianthi. P '04, 672
erianthum (Geranium). P '84, 81
Erianthus. P '91, 292; '04, 672, 673; '07, 458
erianthus (Gonolobus). P '98, 411
eriarcha (Copelandia). P '77, **56**, 95
Erica. P '58, 126; '85, 379
Ericacea. P '60, 145; '61, 460
Ericaceæ. P '58, 126; '60, 200, 303, 512; '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 372; '98, 399, 405; '99, 86; 1900, 668. J III, 94, 182, 184, 194
ericæ (Eriococcus). P '99, 269
Ericale. P '68, 156, 183
erichsoni (Mylabris). P '08, 609
Erichsonia. P '88, 333
erichsonii (Anthocomus). P '52, 145
Ericia. P '10, 522
ericifolia (Dillwynia). P '50, 81
Erioidæ. P '10, 522
Ericineæ. j vii, 40. P '89, 389
ericoides (Aster). P '60, 514; '63, 64; 1900, 483, 487, 489; '10, 546, 576
ericoides var. *villosus* (Aster). P '96, 37
ericoides (Diplopappus). P '63, 64

ericoides. *Continued.*

- (Hudsonia). P '85, 379; '04, 605
 (Retinispora). P '68, 182
 (Thuja). P '68, 182; '76, 203; '79, 210
 (Tremandra). P '58, 125
 Ericulus. P '90, 57
 Ericusa. P '76, 286
 Ericymba. P '65, 88; '77, 45, 94; '08, 546
 eridamas (Papilio). P '66, 248
 eriensis (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Fistulipora). P '66, 121
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 Erigeron. j vii, 31. P '48, 21; '60, 145, 303; '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 64; '84, 87; '85, 376; '89, 387; '93, 211; '95, 544; '98, 49, 379; 1900, 342, 671; '02, 664; '09, 494. J I, 176; III, 91
 erigeronis (Nomada). P '03, 588, 591, 609, 611
 erigerontis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 Erignathus. P 1900, 43
 Erigone. P '92, 41; '01, 579; '05, 302-317, 330, 331, 339, 340
 Erigoninae. P '92, 31
 erigonoides (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305, 326
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 37; '05, 305
 Erigonoplus. P '05, 306
 Erilite. P '80, 292
 Erimyzon. P '77, 45, 81, 95, 282; '83, 132; '10, 602
 erinacea (Ocenebra). P '04, 593
 (Raja). P '04, 506; '09, 407; '10, 470
 Erinaceidae. P '83, 80
 erinaceoides (Murex). P '78, 395
 (Muriceidae). P '78, 395
 (Ocinebra). P '78, 395
 Erinaceus. P '68, 262; '76, 39; '80, 387; '90, 57; '96, 507, 544; '02, 248
 erinaceus (Echinocactus). P '85, 378
 (Microcherus). J VII, 198
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Trox). P '54, 212
 Erinemus. P '77, 95
 Erineum. J II, 293
 Erinna. P '74, 54
 Erinys. J IV, 175
 eriocarpon (Viola). P '03, 693
 Eriocaulon. P '60, 201; '98, 384, 401; 1900, 546
 Eriocaulonaceae. P '60, 201
 Eriocauloneae. P '98, 384, 401

- eriocephalum (Cirsium). P '63, 69; '92, 362
 eriocephalus (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 Eriocera. P '59, 204, 243; '60, 16
 Eriocheir. P '51, 247; '58, 104; '80, 189, 205, 210; '91, 216
 Eriochirus. P '58, 103
 Eriocnemis. P '99, 305
 Eriococcus. P '99, 268
 Eriocoma. P '63, 78
 Eriodendron. P '89, 367
 Eriodes. P '62, 511, 512. J X, 276
 Eriodyction. P '48, 23. J I, 181; III, 97
 Eriogonum. j i, 24, 27, 33, 35; vii, 49. P '48, 13; '63, 75; '83, 277. J I, 160; III, 44, 100
 Eriolus. P '05, 823, 842
 Eriophora. P '09, 210
 Eriophorum. P '63, 95; '84, 94; '93, 214; '95, 544; 1900, 485, 488; '07, 456. J III, 181, 183, 199
 Eriophyes. P '04, 146
 Eriophyidae. P '04, 146
 Eriophyllum. P '98, 33, 306
 eriopoda (Plantago). P '63, 70
 (Pyrrocoma). P '95, 549
 Erioptera. j iii, 17. P '59, 198, 203, 225; 60, 16; '95, 320
 eriostega (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 Eriostemon. P '58, 127
 Eriphia. P '50, 24; '52, 82; '58, 37; '59, 302; '71, 239; '79, 397
 Eriphidae. P '52, 81; '58, 37; '71, 239; '79, 396
 Eriphiinae. P '79, 397
 Eriphina. P '71, 239
 Eriphinæ. P '52, 82
 Eriphus. P '58, 82. J II, 7, 16, 18, 33, 103. J IV, 24, 40
 Eriphyle. P '97, 295; '09, 246
 Eriurhipis. P '53, 440. J IV, 33
 Eris. P '92, 77
 eris (Actinocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 Erisichthe. P '72, 280
 Erismatura. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '69, 218; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469; '05, 688. J I, 226; IX, 406
 Erismaturinae. P '69, 218
 Erisocrinites. P '86, 115
 Erisocrinus. P '65, 149; '68, 342; '69, 70, 71; '79, 284-286, 358-370; '85, 234, 263; '86, 111, 114, 127, 153, 179, 181; '88, 354; '90, 372, 385
 Eristalis. j vi, 165. P '73, 364; '94, 276; '95, 330
 Erisymum. P '77, 105
 eritachoides (Chloris). P '60, 376

- Eritettix. P '06, 30, 365; '07, 33; '09, 113, 137; '10, 616, 625
 Erithalis. P '89, 386
 Erithidæ. P '78, 319
 Erithizon. P '96, 378. J XI, 198, 199, 279
 erithracoides (Chloris). P '60, 192
 Erithronium. J VI, 370
 Eritrema. P '77, 95
 Eritrichium. P '61, 462; '62, 165; '63, 72; '80, 131
 ermanni (Triton). P '59, 126. J I, 284
 erminea (Mustela). j vii, 330; viii, 73. P '41, 94
 (Putorius). P '82, 326; '94, 152-155, 218, 394
 ermineus (Putorius). P '80, 348
 ernestina (Achatinella). P '95, 217
 Ernobius. P '65, 224
 Ernodea. P '89, 386
 ernsti (Ernstia). P '10, 520
 Ernstia. P '10, 520
 Ero. P '92, 30
 erochroüs (Hololepis). P '64, 233; '65, 274
 (Pœcilichthys). P '83, 132
 Erodium. P '98, 380, 404; '04, 108. J III, 84
 erodus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 323, 334
 (Calathocrinus). P '81, 323
 (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253
 (Teleocrinus). P '81, 323
 Eroessa. P '99, 211
 Erogrostis. P '09, 488
 Erolia. P '61, 184
 Eros. J I, 73, 77-83
 erosa (Corbicula). P '61, 126
 (Cristatella). j vii, 86
 (Kinixys). j viii, 162. P '57, 71; '59, 294
 (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Prionacris). P '07, 176
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 397
 (Tegrodera). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Testudo). j viii, 162
 erostrata (Janthe). P '01, 159
 erosum (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 erous (Lithodus). P '56, 18
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 (Peryphus). P '57, 6
 Erotelis. P '62, 240; '63, 270; '85, 68, 77
 Erotylidæ. P '47, 175; '54, 158. J IV, 32
 Erotylus. P '53, 359; '54, 158, 163. J IV, 11, 32
 eroyensis (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Erpetogomphus. P '62, 389; '08, 462, 468, 481, 487-490
 Erpiethys. P '82, 278
 errabundus (Thersilochus). P '94, 188
 errans (Agonum). P '54, 51
 (Anobium). P '45, 309; '65, 232
 (Centris). P '99, 63, 65
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 331
 (Cyclas). P '72, 105
 (Feronia). j iii, 147. P '54, 51
 (Fusus). j vi, 211, 223. P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 172
 (Hadrobreghmus). P '65, 232
 (Lachnosterna). P '59, 283, 288
 (Necrobia). P '45, 307
 (Neptunea). P '82, 172
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Stichopus). P '88, 314
 (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV, 60
 errata (Cratægus). P '10, 244, 245
 erratica (Amara). P '55, 353; '73, 324
 (Argutor). P '43, 297. J II, 251
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Feronia). J II, 251
 (Homæogamia). P '03, 181, 187; '07, 75; '08, 369; '09, 115, 118, 415
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '02, 562; '04, 134; '08, 163, 225, 226, 245, 251, 253
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 (Stenophora). P '07, 221
 erraticus (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 144
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '65, 99
 (Ixodes). j ii, 77
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Pompilus). P '97, 244
 erro (Melanotus). P '54, 221. J IV, 29
 Erromenus. P '78, 373; '94, 190
 Erthesina. P '60, 223
 erubescens (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 178
 (Crinum). P '89, 356
 (Pompilus). P '99, 199
 eruca (Polydesmus). P '64, 8
 erucaiformis (Beckmannia). P '63, 79
 erucago (Bunias). P '80, 132
 erucastrum (Brassica). P '77, 106
 eruciata (Mordella). P '45, 316
 eruciferus (Ceratodus). P '76, 259

- Erucii. P '04, 673
 Erucius. P '04, 673-675
 Eruenetes. P '92, 104
 erumei (Psettodes). J XII, 555
 erumpens (Microcera). P '94, **386**
 Ervilia. P '03, 757
 Ervum. P '67, 19
 Erycides. P '66, 339
 Erycina. P '48, 99; '60, 269; '61, 31; '62, 577; '72, 224, 228-231; '03, 756, 758
 Erycinella. P '48, 99; '62, 578; '64, 212; '82, 158, 186; '02, 701, 702
 Erychthys. P '82, 274
 erycinoides (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '79, 219
 Erymanthus. P '78, 52
 Erymnochelys. P '91, 417
 Eryngium. P '92, 166; '98, 390, 398, 405; 1900, 668; '09, 390-396
 Eryon. P '52, 15
 Eryonidæ. P '52, 11, 12, 15
 Eryphila. P '98, 419; '05, 14
 Erysimum. P '63, 57; '67, 17; '84, 80; '98, 18, 294. J III, 81
 Erysiphe. J II, 292
 Erythagrion. P '01, 128, 138
 Erythemis. P '08, 462, 481, 487, 489
 erythopa (Cinyra). P '73, 88
 erythræus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 Erythræa. P '62, 7, 166. J III, 42, 96
 erythræa (Barnia). P '62, 194, 210 (Crocothemis). P '98, **153**; '99, 228, 234
 (Hyla). P '53, 423
 (Hylarana). P '53, 423; '66, 129; '68, 294. J VIII, 114
 (Rana). P '02, 182, 694
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, 571, 572, 613
 (Sillago). P '61, 504
 Erythraidæ. P '04, 144
 Erythræus. j ii, 70. P '04, 144
 erythræus (Heterograpus). P '80, 209
 (Phœnicopterus). P '59, 175
 (Pseudograpus). P '80, 209
 erythrena (Derocalymma). P '01, 276
 erythriella (Chrysocorys). P '60, **171**
 erythrina. P '89, 378
 erythrina (Piscidia). P '89, 378 (Pyrrhula). j iv, 57, 277
 Erythrinidæ. P '71, 257, 290; '06, 293
 erythrinoides (Piabucina). P '76, 337
 Erythrinus. j i, 363. P '06, 293, 294
 erythrinus (Erythrinus). P '06, 294 (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98, 342
 Erythrite. P '85, 120; '92, 192
 erythrocarpum (Trillium). P '91, 434
 erythrocephala (Calliphora). P '95, 335
 (Lampyris). P '51, 347
 (Oedemera). P '54, 22
 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281
 (Pipra). P '64, 257
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 erythrocephalum (Orchelimum). P '10, 640
 erythrocephalus (Bucco). P '64, 242
 (Clytus). J II, 26, 104; IV, 41
 (Leistes). P '66, 25
 (Melanerpes). P '53, 385; '59, 105; '74, 109; '75, 347; '78, 23; '83, 65; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81; '08, 153. J I, 55
 (Picus). j iii, 369; '53, 401; '56, 293; '67, 217; '75, 347
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 erythrocephalus flagrans (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 erythrocephalus (Seineus). j i, **461**; iv, 288; vi, 11, 37
 (Tytthonyx). P '51, 347
 erythroceræ (Platydemæ). J I, 102
 Erythrocerus. P '59, 51; '89, 150; '99, 40
 erythrocerus (Myiarchus). P '72, 65
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 65
 erythrocerus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 erythrochilurus (Cæcio). J XII, **528**
 erythrochroa (Nomada). P '03, 572, 611, 614
 erythroductyla (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 erythroductylus (Vespertilis). P '55, 438
 Erythrodiplex. P '08, 462, 466, 468, 481, 487-490
 Erythrodon. J XII, 546
 erythroensis (Donax). P '01, 190
 erythrogaster (Brachysaurus). P '56, **232**
 (Chelidon). P '91, 436; '92, 110, 122, 152; '98, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216
 (Chrosomus). P '61, 523; '64, 281; '77, 71; '85, 410; '04, 244; '08, 519. J VI, 233, 241, 245
 erythrogaster eos (Chrosomus). P '08, 520
 erythrogaster (Hirundo). P '04, 583
 (Luxilus). P '77, 86
 (Natrix). P '95, 406
 (Nerodia). P '01, 36
 (Odontonectes). J XII, 528

- erythrogaster. *Continued.*
 (Petroica). P '89, 147
 (Salmo). P '53, 380; '54, 85
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, 6, 307
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 erythrogastra (Hirundo). P '03, 28;
 '08, 137, 154
 erythrogastra horreorum (Hirundo).
 P '83, 62
 erythrogastra (Xiphicera). P '05,
 417
 erythrogastrum (Heteragrion). P
 '01, 136; '08, 490
 erythrognaethus (Phænicophæus). P
 '02, 678
 (Urococyx). P '02, 678
 erythrogrammus (Abastor). P '95,
 407; '01, 83
 (Coluber). j v, 361; vi, 36.
 P '01, 83
 (Helicops). P '08, 122
 Erythrolamprus. P '60, 258; '61,
 75; '62, 349; '68, 289; '71, 204;
 '83, 34; '01, 18, 92; '03, 554; '04,
 467; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
 erythroleuca (Terebratula). P '73,
 187
 erythromelas (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Pyranga). j iv, 53. P '91,
 436; '95, 492; '96, 113, 115, 124,
 152; '98, 84; '08, 133, 154
 Erythromma. P '01, 127
 Erythromyias. P '89, 148
 Erythroneum. P '60, 146
 erythroneurum (Xanthagrion). P
 '01, 133, 138
 Erythronium. j vii, 55. P '68, 165;
 '97, 161; '98, 43, 295, 313; '01,
 455; '07, 457
 erythronota (Estrilda). P '99, 59
 (Plethodon). J I, 285
 (Salamandra). j i, 356; v, 329;
 vi, 35. P '47, 315; '56, 7. J
 I, 285
 erythronotus (Archibuteo). P '70,
 142
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 430
 (Buteo). P '75, 96
 (Cinnerys). P '56, 320
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 96
 (Haliaëtus). P '75, 96
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 35
 (Plethodon). P '56, 6, 8, 11,
 101; '59, 124, 128; '69, 93, 96,
 99, 100, 113; '95, 402; '06, 357.
 J III, 343, 354; VI, 98
 (Pœcilopternis). P '75, 97
 (Tachytriorechis). P '75, 97
 erythrophrys (Turtur). P '59, 143
 erythrophthalma (Emberiza). j iv,
 45, 276
 erythrophthalma. *Continued.*
 (Fringilla). j iv, 45. P '53,
 400; '75, 350
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Pipilo). P '53, 383
 erythrophthalmus (Coccyzus). j iii,
 367. P '53, 385; '63, 154; '68,
 149; '71, 27; '83, 65; '91, 435;
 '95, 482; '96, 127; '98, 80; '08,
 153
 (Cuculus). j iii, 367
 (Emberiza). j iv, 47
 (Pipilo). P '56, 291; '66, 89;
 '69, 126; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83,
 631; '91, 436; '95, 491; '96, 146;
 '98, 84; '08, 137, 154. J II, 272
 erythropis (Pyranga). j iv, 54
 erythrops (Amiva). P '71, 221
 (Fondia). P '59, 134
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Stethaprion). P '06, 480
 Erythropсар. P '66, 17
 erythroptera (Cistela). P '44, 46
 (Falagria). P '44, 30
 (Leptura). J I, 336
 (Mixornis). P '02, 685
 (Timalia). P '02, 685
 erythropteron (Megalobrycon). P
 '71, 263
 erythropterus (Rhyzophagus). P '44,
 109
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 erythropum (Agonum). P '54, 52.
 J IV, 28
 erythropus (Altica). P '47, 165
 (Anisodesmus). P '96, 260
 (Anser). P '51, 223; '71, 99,
 100. J I, 225
 (Argutor). P '43, 297. J II,
 242
 (Arhopalus). J IV, 40
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Chlænus). P '56, 25, 27. J
 IV, 29
 (Clytus). J IV, 40
 (Crepidodera). P '47, 165;
 '73, 71
 (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66,
 353. J IV, 36
 (Euryphymus). P '01, 378
 (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Gryllus). P '01, 378
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102
 (Platyderus). J II, 242
 (Platynus). P '54, 41, 52
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J
 II, 242
 (Stenus). P '44, 40
 erythropygа (Odontochila). P '08,
 505, 506, 511

- erythropygus (*Pteroglossus*). P '60, 136; '67, 109
 erythropygus (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
 erythrorhizos (*Cyperus*). P '09, 380, 389
 erythrorhyncha (*Anas*). P '05, 762
 (*Buphaga*). P '05, 782
 (*Pœcilonetta*). P '05, 762
 (*Tanagra*). P '05, 782
 (*Urocissa*). P '91, 442
 erythrorhynchus (*Cyrtopelicanus*). P '59, 109
 (*Hemiramphus*). j ii, 137
 (*Pelecanus*). P '66, 100; '93, 31; '95, 467; '05, 687. J IX, 401, 402
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241; '67, 104
 (*Sterna*). P '48, 128. J I, 228
 (*Vidua*). P '59, 136
 erythrosciera (*Chemnitzia*). P '99, 177
 erythrosoma (*Atrophaneura*). P '66, 341
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 106
 erythrosperma (*Plagiochasma*). P '69, 229
 Erythrospiza. P '43, 262; '50, 105; '51, 219; '66, 80. J I, 53
 erythrostigma (*Apamea*). P '74, 206
 erythrostoma (*Oliua*). P '89, 137
 erythrotomus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 erythrote (*Malacopteron*). P '02, 686
 erythrothorax (*Gallinula*). P '94, 146
 (*Limnœna*). P '94, 146
 (*Stiphornis*). P '59, 39
 Erythroxyloa. P '89, 369
 Erythroxyton. P '89, 369
 erythrurus (*Bothrops*). P '94, 427
 (*Caranx*). P '62, 434
 (*Chalceus*). P '71, 262; '06, 441
 (*Plethodectes*). P '71, 262; '06, 441
 erythtiella (*Chrysocorys*). P '60, 434
 erytropus (*Elater*). j iii, 169
 Eryx. P '46, 58; '49, 184; '54, 103
 eryx (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 307, 317
 esca (*Cancer*). j i, 316
 Escallonia. P '58, 133
 Escalloniaceæ. P '58, 133
 escaroides (*Catenipora*). j viii, 231
 escatilis (*Pandalus*). P '60, 37
 Eschara. j vi, 124, 202; viii, 219. P '42, 178; '44, 85; '52, 110; '58, 220, 221; '84, 13. J IV, 402; V, 114-118, 152; IX, 131
 Escharella. P '78, 305. J V, 135
 Escharellinæ. J V, 112, 134, 140
 Escharellinidæ. J V, 113, 146
 Escharellininae. J V, 146
 Escharidæ. J V, 112, 114, 138
 eschariferus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 397, 432; 1900, 90
 eschariferus var. *bizonalis* (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 434
 eschariferus var. *subœonoidalis* (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 434
 eschariferus var. *ventrosus* (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 400, 434
 eschariferus (*Bulimus*). P '96, 431-434
 (*Bulinus*). P '96, 434
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 434
 (*Omphalostyla*). P '96, 434
 Escharifora. P '05, 5. J V, 115, 125, 134
 Escharina. P '55, 415. J III, 141. J V, 122, 127
 Escharinæ. J V, 112, 114
 Escharinella. P '05, 5. J V, 140
 Escharinellidæ. J V, 113, 138, 140
 Escharipora. P '05, 5. J V, 148
 Eschariporinæ. J V, 148
 Escharoides. J V, 122
 escharoides (*Catenipora*). P '41, 18; '43, 330; '52, 190
 Eschatius. P '92, 436. J IX, 392
 Eschatocrepis. P '66, 349, 361
 escheri (*Carcharodon*). J I, 147
 escholtzii (*Ensatina*). P '56, 236; '69, 100
 (*Saxifraga*). J III, 191
 eschrichti (*Alecto*). P '01, 179
 (*Ampelisca*). P '01, 167
 (*Antedon*). P '01, 179
 eschrichtii (*Onuphis*). P '63, 140
 (*Orea*). P '69, 22
 (*Pectinaria*). P '63, 141
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 190
 Eschrichtius. P '67, 131, 144, 146, 147; '68, 191, 193; '69, 10, 14, 192; '72, 30. J VII, 441
 eschschoitzii (*Amara*). P '55, 348; '60, 316
 (*Leirus*). P '55, 348
 (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 56
 Escobedeæ. P '98, 385
 esculenta (*Alaria*). P '63, 96
 (*Camassia*). P '68, 170; '98, 43, 312
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 181, 210, 211
 (*Colocasia*). P '89, 359
 (*Hipponœ*). P '88, 317; '91, 337
 (*Hirundo*). P '06, 179, 187, 190, 210
 (*Psoralea*). P '98, 48
 (*Rana*). P '56, 141, 143; '82, 330; '87, 359

esculenta. *Continued.*

- (Scilla). **j** vii, 56
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 esculentum (Fagopyrum). P '99, 106
 (Lycopersicon). P '89, 395;
 '90, 272; 1900, 669; '01, 560
 (Macrosporium). P '93, **464**
 (Phalangium). **j** i, 189
 esculentus (Abelmoschus). P '89, 367
 (Carangus). P '58, 168; '62,
 435
 (Hibiscus). P '01, 560
 eslavæ (Syrbula). P '04, 517; '06,
 17, 18
 esmarki (Ophioplocus). P '89, 175
 Esocara. P '98, 271, 276, 284
 Esocidæ. P '83, 132; '92, 249; '97,
 69, 97; '98, 340; '06, 487. **J** VI,
 208, 238
 Esomus. P '82, 279
 Esox. **j** i, 413, 418; ii, 124, 130. P
 '51, 206; '53, 386; '63, 179, 273;
 '65, 78, 274; '77, 44, 69, 87, 97;
 '82, 307; '83, 132; '84, 68, 132,
 225; '85, 367-375, 410; '87, 354-
 359; '92, 249; '93, 75; '97, 94, 97,
 98; '98, 340; '01, 340; '03, 749;
 '06, 81; '10, 602, 606. **J** II, 193;
 VI, 238, 246
 esox (Chænichthys). P '61, 510
 (Champsocephalus). P '61, 510
 Espeletia. **j** vii, 37
 espiloca (Helix). P '75, 202; '89,
 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 esquimalti (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 essingtonensis (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 Essonite. P '69, 4; '97, 442
 estabrookianus (Unio). P '54, 248
 estabrookii (Goniobasis). P '62,
264; '64, 44; '65, 26. **J** V, 298
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 316; '72, 113. **J** V, 273
 Estheria. P '63, 188; '97, 427, 455
 Esthonychidæ. P '83, 80
 Esthonyx. P '76, 39; '83, 77
 estor (Canis). P '05, 679
 (Esox). **j** i, **413**. P '51, 206;
 '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 372-374
 estrallensis (Spondylus). P '56, **315**
 Estrela. P '56, 318; '57, 37; '59,
 138; '62, 314; '99, 59
 Estrella. P '59, **65**; '77, 56, 92, 96
 estrellanum (Pallium). P '56, **313**
 estrellanus (Balanus). P '76, 273
 (Lyropecten). P '62, 291
 (Pallium). P '62, 291
 estriatum (Cyclonotum). P '55, 373
 estriatus (Bius). **J** IV, 38
 (Paromalus). P '59, **314**

estriatus. *Continued.*

- (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Tenebrio). **J** IV, 38
 Estrilda. P '99, 59; '05, 778
 Esunculus. P '64, 208
 esurialis (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 esurians (Volucella). P '95, 330
 esuriens (Camponotus). P '79, 143
 esuritor (Ashmunella). P '05, 224,
 225, 248, **249**, 253; '10, 53, 96, 112
 Eta. P '05, 14
 Etea. P '76, 275
 Etelinae. **J** XII, 527
 Etelis. P '60, 110; '61, 47; '62,
 447; '82, 273
 Ethalia. P '98, 419; '05, 113-116
 Ethaliella. P '05, **115**
 Etheostoma. P '59, 66, 67, 101; '64,
 232; '77, 43, 48-56; '85, 89, 93, 96;
 '85, 411, 412; '88, 179; '04, 248;
 '06, 521, 524, 525. **J** VI, 210, 211,
 213, 240
 etheostoma (Characidium). P '71,
259; '06, 323
 Etheostomata. **J** III, 56
 Etheostomatinae. P '06, 323
 Etheria. **J** II, 125-130
 Etheriadae. **J** II, 130
 etherialis (Valsa). P '94, **341**
 Ethmodiscus. P '90, 138
 Etisodes. P '52, **77**
 Etisus. **j** viii, 115. P '50, 24; '52,
 76; '58, 131
 etiwaensis (Turritella). P '82, 168,
 169
 Etmopterus. P '08, 69
 Etoblattina. P '85, 35
 etoniæformis (Rhynchonella). P '88,
 232
 etorques (Rallus). P '94, 137
 etowaensis (Margaritana). P '49,
154
 etowahensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
264; '64, 26, 43. **J** V, 299
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**;
 '59, 280. **J** IV, 227
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 etowasis (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Etroplus. P '82, 273; '99, 364
 Etrumeus. P '87, 296
 Ettinghausiana. P '58, 258
 Euacris. P '05, 821, 842
 Euadenia, Belogona. P '98, 67;
 '02, 511; '05, 222
 Euantha. P '95, 334
 Euaresta. P '95, 337
 Euastrum. P '69, Biol. 16; '91, 351
 Euatya. P '94, 410
 Eubalaena. P '65, 168
 eubalia (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62

- Eubleekeria. J XII, **516**
 Eublepharidæ. P '96, 310; '08, 116
 Eublepharis. P '68, 97; '96, 464; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468
 Eubradys. P '53, 241. J VII, 414
 Eubria. P '45, 222, 269; '53, 351
 Eucalia. P '77, 65, 95; '84, 158; '86, 233, 237
 Eucalodiina. P '05, 213
 Eucalodium. P '73, 247; '75, 148; '91, 315; '92, 338; '98, 267, 270, 282-284
 Eucalycadenia. J III, 92
 Eucalypta. P '55, 445
 eucalypti (Heterosporium). P '94, **381**
 Eucalyptocrinidæ. P '85, 235, 315; '90, 376
 Eucalyptocrinus. P '79, 43, 240; '81, 239, 308, 370, 405; '84, 148; '85, 294, 328-357; '86, 221; '88, 353, 354
 Eucalyptus. P '43, 244; '75, 270; '77, 149
 Eucampia. P '61, 68; '90, 138; 1900, 742
 Eucampieæ. P 1900, 687
 Eucarpus. P '10, 495
 Eucastor. P '58, 158. J VII, 405
 Eucentrarchina. P '06, 513
 Eucentrarchus. P '77, 94, 96; '06, 513
 Eucephala. P '60, 194
 Eucera. P '96, 555
 Euceramus. P '78, 298, 325; '79, 408
 Eucerceris. P '94, 302; '02, 731
 euceros (Gryllus). P '05, 417
 Eucetes. J VIII, 216
 Euchætes. P '60, 532
 Euchalarodus. P '64, 215, 216, **221**; '73, 360
 Eucharia. P '03, 133
 Eucharis. P '89, 356
 eucharis (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 335 (Cyprina). P '61, 29 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
 eucharistus (Chlorites). P '01, **347** (Moellendorffia). P '05, 710
 eucharistus diminuta (Moellendorffia). P '05, **710**
 eucharistus tokunoensis (Moellendorffia). P '05, **710**
 eucharistus (Trihelix). P '05, 710
 Euchelodon. P '90, 395; '95, 63, 122; '96, 471; '03, 275, 278. J IV, 379
 Eucheirocrinus. P '86, 198, 201
 Euchelus. P '90, 344; '01, 201; '04, 34
 euchenor (Ocyptera). P '95, 332
 Euchirograpsus. P '80, 188, 202
 Euchirotes. P '96, 313; '08, 119
 Euchirotida. P '08, 119
 enchirus (Alphus). P '52, **21**
 Euchistus. P '05, 181, 187, 193
 Euchlæna. P '98, 413
 enchlora (Lagenella). P '05, 670 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 670, 671
 Euchærus. P '56, 140. J VII, 383
 Euchone. P '04, 165
 euchore (Gazella). P '78, 61
 Eucheristopus. P '63, 271
 Euchroma. j vii, 46. P '63, 72; '66, 343
 Euchromia. P '60, 545
 euchrysea (Hirundo). P '63, 295
 Euclhla. P '02, 681
 Eueinetus. P '53, 353, 356
 Eueinostomus. P '62, 238; '63, 162; '83, 116, 118, 121; '86, 256; '97, 113; '99, 199; '03, 332; '06, 100, 487
 Eueitharus. I '92, 277
 Eucladocrinus. P '78, 243-252; '79, 234; '81, 194, 231-250; '85, 236, 327; '90, 158, 175, 345, 365
 Euclastes. P '67, 39, 40
 Euelea. P '76, 153
 Euenemidæ. P '66, 386
 Euenemidæ. P '44, 148
 euenemis (Haplopus). P '04, 61; '52, 48, 56; '66, 388; '68, 294 (Pterinoxylus). P '04, 61
 Euenimides. P '52, 45
 Eueomatocera. J II, 142
 Eucometis. P '60, 141
 Eueonulus. P '02, 420; '04, 408-411, 412, 402; '06, 124, 153, 533, 563; '09, 514; '10, 51, 131
 eueonus (Actinoecrinus). P '65, **164**; '81, 340 (Alloprosallocrinus). P '65, 164; '68, 352; '81, 340 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 340
 Eueope. P '88, 165; '90, 281
 Eueopia. P '52, 19, 28
 Eueopidæ. P '52, 13, 19, 28
 Eueorybas. J V, 40
 Eueoryne. P '91, 352. J III, **136**-138
 Eueorysses. P '60, 221; '61, 286
 Eueorystes. P '99, 215
 Eueurate. P '51, 247, 248
 eueratoides (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
 Eueratopsis. P '91, 179, 198
 Euerinidæ. P '85, 237, 295
 Euerinoidea. P '81, 177; '85, 297
 Euerinum. j vii, 54
 Euerinus. P '81, 187, 268, 355, 370, 405; '85, 235, 337

- Euerotaphus. P '50, 90, 92; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 Euerypia. P '48, 12. J I, 158
 Euerypus. P '42, 191
 Eucta. P '04, 132
 Euetinogobius. P '59, 197
 Eueyla. P '48, 16. J I, 166
 Euecyloglobius. P '62, 279, 330; '63, 264
 eueymata (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 Eueymopteris. P '61, 455
 Eueynopotamus. P '04, 119; '06, 460
 Eueyphidea. P '93, 111; '94, 397-411; '95, 173
 Eueyphus. P '54, 116
 Eudacnis. P '64, 270
 Eudarcia. P '60, 10
 Eudea. P '61, 330; '05, 5
 Eudendrium. P '76, 211, 232; '78, 309. J III, 136
 Euderces. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 30, 105
 Euderma. P '91, 467; '94, 182
 Eudesia. P '73, 181; '91, 165, 170-172
 Eudesicrinus. P '85, 292; '88, 353
 Eudiagogus. J IV, 39
 Eudipsas. P '60, 265
 Eudistemma. P '98, 282; '10, 117
 Eudistylia. P '05, 555
 Eudora. P '80, 192
 Eudotea. P '89, 351
 Eudothyra. P '97, 417
 eudoxus (Hoplites). P '97, 406
 Eudrilus. P '02, 84
 Eudromias. P 1900, 522. J I, 221
 Eudromus. P '43, 251; '57, 3; '60, 316
 Eudryas. P '75, 49
 Eudulus. P '07, 264
 Eudynamys. P '70, 88
 Eudypetes. P 72, 170-211
 Eudyptila. P '72, 177, 205
 Eudytes. P '62, 227
 Eueides. P '66, 243
 Euelatichthys. J XII, 527
 Euelephas. P '58, 29, 157. J VII, 252, 398
 euepigynata (Lycosa). P '04, 277, 279, 282; '08, 267, 514
 euepipterus (Nemacheilus). P '05, 474
 Euerotaphus. P '51, 238
 eufalense (Cardium). P '76, 310; '98, 462, 464
 (Trachycardium). P '76, 310
 eufalensis (Arca). P '05, 9. J IV, 398
 (Cancellaria). J IV, 390
 (Macrodon). P '05, 9. J IV, 398
 (Nemodon). P '05, 9
 eufalensis. *Continued.*
 (Nucula). P '05, 7. J IV, 396
 (Trigonia). P '05, 11. J IV, 396
 eufaulense (Cardium). P '61, 150. J IV, 282
 eufaulensis (Ænona). P '05, 16 (Arca). P '61, 150; '05, 91. J IV, 398
 (Callista). J IV, 282
 (Cancellaria). P '05, 26
 (Corbula). J IV, 283, 394
 (Daphnella). J IV, 285
 (Dentalium). P '61, 150
 (Tellina). P '05, 16. J IV, 277
 (Trigonia). P '61, 150
 (Volutilithes). J IV, 286
 eufauliensis (Fusus). P '54, 169
 Eugastra. P '54, 218. J III, 233; IV, 11, 33
 euginæ (Eudrilus). P '02, 84
 Eugenies. P '92, 117
 Eugenia. P '58, 133; '89, 131, 380; '05, 700; '09, 286
 eugenia (Volucella). P '95, 330
 Eugeniocrinites. P '85, 255; '86, 83
 Eugeniocrinus. P '88, 359
 eugeniæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 283
 eugenii (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Eugereon. P '68, 268
 Euglandina. P '06, 125, 143; '07, 193; '09, 544; '10, 502, 503
 Euglena. P '68, Biol. 11; '75, 41; '05, 93, 665
 Euglenes. P '55, 276. J I, 97
 Euglesia. P '60, 267
 Euglypha. P '74, 13, 225-227; '76, 55; '77, 262-265, 321; '78, 171-173; '79, 163; '80, 336; '87, 122
 euglypha (Emys). P '89, 97
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18
 (Strophomena). P '42, 178
 euglypta (Polygyra). P '96, 15, 18; '09, 543
 Eugnatha. P '01, 581; '04, 132
 Eugnathus. P '54, 220
 Eugomphodus. P '61, 400; '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 217; '88, 162
 Euhadra. P '92, 393; '01, 346, 614; '02, 235; '04, 626; '05, 734, 736; '08, 591
 euholostoma (Clausilia). P '01, 469, 654; '02, 379, 524
 Euhosackia. P '63, 348
 Euhyalina. P '94, 15
 Euiyas. P '62, 154; '99, 201
 Euihybus. P '95, 327
 Euihypsocara. P '63, 222
 Eulabes. P '62, 313; '02, 690
 Eulabeornis. P '94, 131, 132, 135

- Eulabis. P '59, 78; '66, 400. J IV, 11, 38
 Eulaemus. P '57, 198
 Eulalia. P '06, 220, 222; '08, 329; '09, 344
 eulalia (*Limenitis*). P '62, **225**
 Eulamia. P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 181, 190; '08, 62-65; '10, 599
 Eulampis. P '60, 377
 Eulecanium. P '99, 260
 Euleptorhampus. P '59, **156**; '63, 273; 84, 221; '01, 293
 Eulima. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 197, 466; '61, 148; '62, 566; '65, 63; '71, 142; '78, 301; '82, 168, 170; '87, 54; '88, 170; '89, 299, 302; '90, 400; '91, 52; '98, 419; '99, 254-258; '01, 395; '04, 28; '05, 106-112. J IV, 385; J VIII, 317, 358
 Eulimax. P '72, 146
 Eulimella. P '82, 170
 Eulimidæ. P '62, 566; '72, 272; '91, 152; '01, 395; '05, 20, 107
 eulimoides (*Rissoina*). P '04, 28
 Eulophus. j vii, 27
 Eulota. P '92, 392, 393; '98, 68; '99, 526; 1900, 576, 578; '01, 193, 346, 465, 545, 563, 614, 617; '02, 31, 234-240; '04, 625; '05, 708, 730-736; '08, 33, 37-41, 454, 491; '10, 664, 665-668
 Eulotella. P '05, 734; '08, 40
 Euloxa. P '62, 578, 585; '72, **52**; '82, 158
 Eumastaces. P '04, 675
 Eumastax. P '04, 675; '05, 841
 Eumasticinæ. P '04, 670
 Eumatopias. P '82, 319
 eumea (*Hipparchia*). P '85, 87
 Eumeces. P '54, 95; '56, 156, 237; '60, 502; '68, 284, 317; '78, 25; '82, 331; '83, 23, 27-34; '84, 66; '92, 334; '93, 385; '95, 386; '96, 466; '02, 185; '03, 34, 541, 548, 552-558; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 118
 eumegetha (*Clausilia*). P '05, 737
 (Euphædusa). P '05, 737
 Eumelica. P '85, 40
 Eumelus. P '58, 199
 Eumenes. P '44, 54; '53, 365; '96, 554; '99, 437-461; '09, 13
 eumenia (*Theoremia*). P '85, 176
 Eumenidæ. P '96, 37, 554; '02, 44
 Eumentzelia. P '61, 355
 Eumerus. P '57, 9
 Eumesodon. P '60, **262**; '61, 75
 Eumesogrammus. P '64, 209, 210
 Eumetopias. P '81, 113
 Eumicrotremus. P '62, 330; '64, **190**
 Eumida. P '03, 426; '09, 342
 Eumiersia. P '93, 121
 Eumolpides. P '73, 19, 33
 Eumolpus. j iii, 443, 449. j v, 295. P '47, 168, 169; '54, 16; '58, 85. J IV, 41
 Eumomota. P '90, 206
 Eumorpha. J IV, 157
 Eumorphus. j v, 303. P '53, 358, 360
 Eumys. P '56, **90**; '57, 89, 91, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 342, 358, 407
 Eunanus. J III, 98
 Eunaree. P '10, **472**
 Eundia. P '90, 139; 1900, 726, 737
 Eunectes. J VIII, 177
 Eunema. P '60, 464; '62, 70, 350; '86, 300; '98, 105. J IV, 11, 12, 30
 Euneomys. P '74, **185**
 Eunice. P '03, 433; '04, 487; '09, 246. J III, 147
 Eunicea. P '88, 308
 Euniceidæ. P '03, 433; '07, 110, 134; '08, 345; '09, 246
 Eunoa. P '02, 271
 Eunoë. P '05, 525, 536; '08, 333; '10, 334, 350, 353, 358
 eunomia (*Theoremia*). P '85, 177
 eunomus (*Turdus*). P '58, 194
 Eunotia. P '63, 344; '65, 7, 12, 13; '90, 138; '97, 144; '98, 110-118; 1900, 473, 474, 686; '02, 792
 Eunotogramma. P 1900, 730, 737
 Eunotomastus. P '09, 278
 Euomphalus. j viii, 232, 273. P '43, 331-333; '54, 7; '58, 44, 144; '59, 30; '60, 186, 462; '65, 110; '70, 45, 46, 61; '76, 32; '88, 241; '89, 291-296; '91, 256; '97, 445. J IV, 299
 euonymi (*Aspidiotus*). P '99, 274
 Euonymus. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '62, 11; '84, 14; '89, 65; '99, 115; '02, 662; '07, 458
 Euopsar. P '67, 47
 euopsis (*Pagurus*). P '52, **7**; '58, 233
 Eupachemys. J VIII, 232
 Eupachyerinus. P '65, 159; '70, 30; '79, 286, 353-365, 376; '81, 196, 274; '85, 262, 264; '86, 105-114, 115, 153, 168, 173-188; '88, 225; '90, 372; '91, 244
 Eupactus. P '65, 227, 235, 236
 Eupagurus. P '58, 236, 248; '59, 302; '63, 139; '64, 153; '71, 124; '78, 298, 326; '84, 12; '88, 333; '91, 193, 199, 218; '98, 437; '01, 165

- Euparia. P '58, 65; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 34
 Euparus. J II, 7
 Euparypha. P '73, 250; '75, 155, 198, 219; '89, 193; '92, 392; '98, 68
 eupatoria (Agrimonia). P '60, 511 (Stevia). P '98, 392
 eupatorioides (Kuhnia). P '02, 664
 Eupatorium. P '60, 513; '61, 456; '62, 164; '67, 20; '86, 344; '89, 131, 387; '98, 383, 408; 1900, 483, 485, 488, 649, 653, 670; '02, 664, 669; '04, 605; '07, 455; '09, 380, 389, 494; '10, 546, 547
 Eupedetes. P '07, 33
 Eupelor. P '68, **221**
 Eupemphix. P '68, 312. J VI, 189
 Eupera. P '03, 784; '06, 173
 Eupetomena. P '99, 62
 Euphæa. P '01, 131, 135
 Euphædusa. P 1900, 672, 673, 675; '01, 410, 466-474, 647, 654; '02, 378-381, 523, 527, 528; '05, 737; '08, 452, 561, 562
 euphaeus (Olisthenes). P '59, **296**; '60, 79
 Euphagus. P '66, 413; '04, 582; '05, 690; '08, 154
 Euphema. P '52, 18
 Euphemus. P '88, 235
 Eupherusa. P '67, 232
 Euphonia. P '60, 143; '63, 296; '65, 171, 172; '90, 210; '99, 24, 36; '09, 363
 Euphorbia. P '58, 124; '60, 200, 313; '63, 75; '67, 22; '70, 14; '71, 296; '74, 146; '75, 329; '77, 108; '78, 40; '89, 131, 406; '93, 299, 301; '98, 40, 311, 354, 389, 404; '99, 108-110; 1900, 639, 640, 643, 659, 660, 666; '02, 652, 662; '04, 604, 605; '05, 698; '07, 456; '09, 385; '10, 581. J III, 46
 Euphorbiaceæ. P '58, 124; '60, 200, 513; '62, 7; '63, 75; '89, 131, 404; '96, 34; '98, 389, 404; '99, 97; 1900, 667. J III, 46
 euphorbiæ (Æcidium). P '71, 296 (Agenia). P '02, **734** (Sphinx). P '05, 141
 euphorbiarum (Uredo). J II, 282
 Euphosia. P '48, 90; '52, 67; '53, 440. J IV, 33
 Euphrasia. P '84, 89; '92, 366
 euphrates (Papilio). P '66, 341
 euphratica (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 291 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 278
 euphraticus (Trionyx). P '08, 115
 Euphrosyne. P '63, 65; '03, 426; '05, 532-536; '08, 339
 Euphrosynidæ. P '03, 426; '08, 339
 Ephrydridæ. P '94, 281
 Euphyryne. P '58, **253**; '66, 124, 310, 311; '77, 139
 Euphyla. P '95, 120
 Euphyllite. P '75, 76; '80, 249; '92, 189
 Eupilumnus. P '79, **397**
 Eupimus. P '82, 275
 Euplectella. P '68, Biol. 9; '91, 352; '98, 450
 Euplectes. P '48, 66; '62, 313; '99, 38, 59, 60; '05, 780. J I, 242
 Euplectroscelis. P '73, 57, **75**
 Euplectrotettix. P '06, 39, 40; '07, 167
 Euplectus. P '56, 319; '60, 318
 Eupleres. P '92, 426
 Eupleura. P '62, 562; '88, 332; '94, 223, 224; '98, 418
 Eupleurida. P '73, 335
 Eupleurogrammus. P '62, 126; '63, 225, 226
 Euploca. P '63, 72
 Euplocampus. P '80, 109
 Euplœa. P '66, 240; '85, 87
 Euplotes. P '95, 168
 Eupnigodes. P '06, 39
 Eupodidæ. P '04, 144
 Eupodiscus. P '61, 65, 69, 70; '90, 138; '98, 423; 1900, 705
 Eupodisma. P '02, 637
 Eupodotis. P '05, 760
 Eupogonius. P '61, 354; '62, 38. J XII, 142, **159**
 Eupolia. P '01, 663, 674
 Eupoliidæ. P '01, 729
 Eupomacentrus. P '97, 91, 116; '99, 119, 358; 1900, 502, 527; '06, 488
 Eupomatus. P '04, 361; '10, 496-498
 Eupomotis. P '06, 516, 520; '10, 601, 602
 Eupompha. J IV, 11, **21**, 38
 Euporthe. P '90, 233; '93, 449
 Euprepes. P '57, 50, 72
 Euprepis. P '44, 54, 58, 98, 100, 102; '56, 154; '57, 195; '60, 486; '62, 339; '68, 284; '96, 466
 Euprepiste. P '95, 252
 Euprinodes. P '59, **38**; '99, 41; '05, 773
 Eupristis. P '64, 168; '68, 312
 Euproctus. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 127, 128; '62, 343. J III, 338, 356, 362; VI, 108
 Euprotomierus. P '64, 264
 Eupsychortyx. P '60, 378
 Euptilotus. P '02, 683
 euptyeta (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 Eupuraæ. P '66, 347
 Euraphia. j vii, **261**
 Eurea. P '53, 351, **352**

- Eurema. P '85, 86
 Eurenetes. P '69, 208; '93, 36, 61
 Eurigera. P '61, 456
 eurimedes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 eurina (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401
 Eurinea. P '53, 252, 256, 267, 269
 eurinus (Alydus). P '01, 269; '05, 193
 (Lestes). j viii, 36
 (Lygæus). j iv, 324
 Eurite. P '82, 66; '98, 91
 Eurocephalus. P '05, 774
 euroides (Agrotis). P '74, 202
 europa (Lethe). P '85, 87
 (Sitta). j iv, 26
 europæa (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Larix). P '62, 11; '68, 181; '69, 177
 (Sitta). P '58, 195; '75, 347
 (Talpa). P '53, 326
 (Testudo). P '87, 359
 (Tilia). P '62, 11; '01, 357
 (Trientalis). P '84, 88; '88, 395. J III, 96
 europæa var. arctica (Trientalis). P '84, 88
 europæum (Heliotropium). P '67, 21
 europæus (Caprimulgus). j iv, 262.
 P '51, 80
 (Euonymus). P '62, 11
 (Glyptostrobos). P '68, 275
 (Lepus). P '96, 352
 (Lophus). P '82, 308
 (Nycticorax). P '56, 322
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Pectiniunguis). P '04, 654
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Troglodites). j vii, 193
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 europogistus (Circus). j iii, 352
 Europs. P '73, 328
 europs (Nyctinomops). P '02, 394
 Eurosta. P '95, 337
 eurosta (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, 478; 1900, 494
 Eurostus. P '64, 167
 Eurotia. P '98, 49
 Euryale. j v, 153
 Euryalecrinus. P '79, 372
 eurybiæfolia (Viola). P '03, 693
 Euryælon. P '65, 19, 22, 33. J VI, 150
 Eurycampta. P '92, 394
 Eurycarinus. P '79, 396
 Eurycarenus. P '98, 159
 Eurycea. J I, 289
 Eurycephalus. J II, 7
 Eurycotis. P '05, 29, 32, 53; '07, 282
 Eurycratera. P '73, 251; '74, 50, 57; '88, 290; '92, 393, 398; '10, 515
 Eurydactylus. P '56, 29
 Euryderus. P '52, 67. J IV, 29
 Eurydice. P '91, 187
 eurydice (Helix). P '87, 127
 Eurydorus. P '59, 110; '66, 249
 Eurygenius. P '55, 270. J IV, 11, 38
 Euryglossa. P '82, 281
 euryglossus (Lithodytes). P '94, 196
 Euryhynchus. P '79, 424
 Eurylaimus. P '02, 680
 Eurylepis. P '57, 150
 Eurylepta. P '53, 380; '57, 19, 20, 25
 Euryleptidæ. P '57, 19
 eurymanthus (Argynnis). P '85, 84, 86
 Eurymerus. J II, 7
 Eurymetopon. P '66, 348. J IV, 11, 12, 36
 Eurymetopus. P 1900, 157
 Eurymorpha. P '08, 505, 511
 Eurynome. P '50, 29; '57, 220
 eurynome (Limenitis). P '85, 84
 Euryocrinus. P '79, 256, 372
 Euryomia. P '61, 336; '78, 314. J IV, 33
 euryomphala (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Helix). P '94, 14
 Euryopsis. P '01, 579; '04, 127
 euryops (Tylosurus). P '06, 487
 Euryopsis. P '92, 31
 Euryoptera. P '60, 571
 Eurypalpini. P '52, 41
 Eurypalpus. P '52, 41; '53, 229; '55, 288
 Eurypaupopus. P '79, 139, 164
 eurypelis (Zaphrissa). J VI, 77, 112
 Eurypelma. P '01, 570; '08, 100; '09, 194
 Euryphaeton. P '62, 448
 Eurypholis. P '60, 493
 Euryphymus. P '01, 378
 Euryplax. P '79, 399
 Euryptera. J I, 335
 Eurypterus. j viii, 234
 eurypygia (Cistudo). P '02, 386
 (Terrapene). P '02, 385
 eurypylus (Papilio). P '66, 341
 Euryptychus. P '52, 45, 46
 Euryscopa. P '73, 27, 28. J IV, 11, 26, 41
 Eurystephus. P '62, 337
 Eurysternum. P '91, 425
 eurysternus (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 eurystethus (Arhopalus). P '58, 22; '61, 335; '73, 336. J IV, 40
 eurystole (Stolephorus). P '84, 35
 eurystoma (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653

- eurystoma subsp. brachyptychia (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653
 eurystoma (Strophlops). P '96, 321 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 671
 Eurystomus. P '59, 33; '77, 87, 97; '02, 673
 eurystomus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 eurystylus (Equus). P '94, 67. J XI, 255
 Euryta. P '04, 5
 Eurytenia. P '61, 455; '62, 163
 euryterma (Tellina). P '61, **369**
 Eurythoë. P '09, 242
 Eurytium. P '78, 319; '79, 394
 Eurytrichus. P '66, 347
 Eurytus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
 euryura (Neomyias). P '89, 151
 Euryusa. P '66, 373
 euryxanthus (Elaps). P '60, **337**; '61, 296; '66, 307; '01, 95
 Euryzona. P '94, 131, 132, 141
 euryzona (Gallinula). P '94, 141
 euryzonina (Alcedo). P '02, 675
 euryzonoides (Euryzona). P '94, 141 (Gallinula). P '94, 141
 euryzonum (Pentastomum). P '50, 97; '56, 47; '89, 31
 euryzonus (Pliocercus). P '62, **72**, 356; '65, 190; '68, 289; '71, 200
 Eusapyga. P '94, 296
 Eusatina. P '56, 7
 Eusattus. P '54, 84. J IV, 11, 20, 37
 Euscalpellum. P '08, 105, 108
 Euschemon. P '95, 252
 Euschides. P '53, 445; '54, 223. J IV, 11, 19, 36
 Euschistodus. P '62, **145**; '63, 214, **219**
 Eusemia. P '85, 84
 Eusirus. P '01, 167
 Eusmilus. P '79, 170, 171
 Eusophus. P '68, 250. J VI, 89, 91, 95
 Euspatangus. J IX, 118, 137
 Euspira. P '90, 450, 453. J VIII, 264, 278, 329
 euspira (Macrocyclus). P '75, 158, 247
 Euspirocrinus. P '79, 283, 286, 366; '86, 112, 143; '90, 357-384
 Euspiza. P '53, 383; '60, 140; '68, 150
 Euspondylus. P '68, 99, 119
 Euspongilla. P '87, 172
 Euspongius. P '94, 303; '95, 517, 523
 Euspora. P '03, 50, 640
 Eustachys. P '67, 23
 Eustala. P '03, 341; '04, 130
 eustala (Epeira). P '88, 78
 Eustales. P '60, **216**
 eusthenura (Buthus). P '63, **109**. J V, 360, 368
 Eustoma. P '89, 393
 eustomata (Reptopora). J V, **144**
 Eustomatodus. P '62, 261
 Eustomum. P '51, 349
 Eustrongylus. P '56, 54; '80, 131; '86, 310
 Eustrophus. J V, 239. P '46, 58; '73, 335. J IV, 38
 Eusyllis. P '09, 322
 Eusyodon. P '86, **38**; '87, 309
 Eutænia. P '59, 98; '60, 330; '61, 299; '66, 305, 311, 312; '68, 134; '74, 116; '82, 330; '83, 11-35; '89, 421; '91, 462; '92, 336, 337; '93, 182, 184, 385; '94, 425; '01, 11, 16, 18-32; '03, 286-297, 548-556; '04, 467, 470, 471; '05, 208, 692, 693; '08, 98, 120; '10, 149. J IX, 391
 Eutainia. P '53, 300; '56, 307
 Eutamias. P '98, 122, 123, 348-353; '03, 20; '04, 577, 588; '08, 404, 405
 Eutanæia. P '90, 149
 Eutaxia. P '58, 128
 Euterpe. P '66, 244; '88, 359; '01, 557
 Euthalia. P '85, 87
 Euthamia. P 1900, 487; '02, 646, 665, 669; '07, 456; '10, 575
 euthamiæ (Guttierrezia). P '63, 66; '98, 34, 306
 eutheca (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 Eutheia. P '99, 307. J II, 142
 Euthemisto. P '01, 147
 Eutherapon. J XII, **527**
 Euthore. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 461
 Euthria. P '90, 398; '01, 389; '05, 23
 euthus (Lithobius). P '04, **652**
 Euthyopteroma. J XII, **527**
 Euthyrhynchus. P '99, 214
 Euthysanius. P '59, 73; '66, 393. J IV, 11, 35
 Eutichurus. P '03, 340; '09, 201
 eutilotus (Brachypus). P '02, 683 (Euptilotus). P '02, 683
 Eutoca. P '63, 73. J I, 158
 Eutolype. P '74, **198**
 Eutomis. P '97, 426, 445, 447
 Eutosphenus. P '62, 331
 Eutoxychirus. P '62, 496
 Eutrophoceras. P '05, 28
 Eutriana. J I, 187
 Eutrochatella. P '10, 254
 eutropia (Ameiva). P '62, 62; '74, 68. J VIII, 117
 Eutrypanus. J II, 143, 175
 Eutryxalis. P '06, 11, 15; '07, 166

- Eutychelithus*. P '77, 95
Eutypella. P '90, 223; '93, 140, 143; '94, 341; '95, 425
Euvanessa. P '10, 297
Euxanthus. P '52, **75**; '58, 33
Euxenite. P '76, 87
Euxesta. P '94, 280; '95, 337
Euxolus. P '67, 22; '89, 402
Euxroides. P '94, 190
euycarpum (*Sparganium*). P '09, 394
Euzonites. P '08, 620
eva (*Artibeus*). P 1900, 758
 (*Dermanura*). P 1900, 758
Evactinopora. P '65, 165; '66, 275
evagata (*Allocosa*). P '08, 163, 285, **290**
Evagora. P '60, **165**
Evagrus. P '09, 299, 301-308
Evane. P '02, 270
evanescent (*Pleurotoma*). P '03, **269**
evanidum (*Ablepharon*). P '75, 428
 (*Leucania*). P '75, 428
evanidis (*Apogon*). P '06, 527. J XII, **578**
evansi (*Crassatella*). P '56, 284; '60, 427; '61, 419, 427
 (*Dorcatherium*). P '57, 176. J VII, 383
 (*Helix*). P '60, **175**, 431
 (*Hybognathus*). P '56, **182**; '64, 283; '65, 85
 (*Leda*). P '60, 185, 429
 (*Leptomeryx*). P '51, 158; '53, **394**; '54, 157; '57, 89, 176; '58, 157; '70, 112. J VII, 21, 165-172, 357, 383
 (*Magasella*). P '77, 163
 (*Megistocerinus*). P '90, 367
 (*Nucula*). P '56, **84**, 285; '60, 185, 429
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 200
 (*Yoldia*). P '60, 429
evansiana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 631, **633**
evansii (*Actinocerinus*). P '81, 311. J II, **68**
 (*Leptomeryx*). P '73, 419
 (*Magas*). P '73, 188
 (*Magasella*). P '73, 188
 (*Megistocerinus*). P '69, 163; '81, 311; '85, 272
 (*Ophibolus*). P '59, 99; '60, 255
 (*Terebra*). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 340
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 188
Earne. P '10, 353, 357
Evarthrus. P '53, 361; '73, 302, 318; '94, 399, 408. J II, 225, **227-234**. J IV, 28
Evatya. P '79, 415
Evenchelys. J XII, 501
- Eventognathi*. P '61, 6; '64, 277; '68, 256
Evepigymnus. P '62, 261
everetti (*Diplommatina*). P '04, 624
 (*Meyenia*). P '84, 216; '86, 229; '87, 206, 211, 230, 236
 (*Rana*). P '02, 182
Everina. J III, 104
Evermannella. P '01, 211, 212; '04, 119
Evermannellidæ. P '01, 211
evermanni (*Thyrina*). P '03, 736
Evermannia. P '01, 211
eversa (*Cytharea*). P '44, **174**; '48, 99. J I, **131**
 (*Gryphostrea*). P '79, 218
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30
 (*Ostrea*). P '79, 218
eversum (*Cardium*). P '47, **291**; '48, 97. J I, **122**
Evesia. P '68, 284
evicta (*Haltica*). P '59, **286**, 292
evides (*Alvordius*). P '77, 44, 51
 (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 51
evitatus (*Unio*). P '66, **133**. J VI, 279
Evodinus. P '54, 218. J I, 316, **325**
evolans (*Halocypselus*). P '99, 337
 (*Prionotus*). P '03, 336
evolans strigatus (*Prionotus*). P '09, 407; '10, 601
evolans (*Trigla*). P '03, 336
evolvens (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
Evolvulus. P '63, 74; '89, 393
Evoplites. P '62, 236. J XII, 524
Evorthodus. P '59, **195**
evotis (*Myotis*). P '03, 25; '04, 579, 587; '08, 408
 (*Vespertilio*). P '67, 133; '03, 25
Evotomys. P '74, **186**, 187, 188, 192; '82, 326; '94, 284, 391; '95, 382; '96, 184, 186, 380; '97, 27, 206, 211; '98, 358-371; '07, 456; '08, 404. J XI, 20, 202
evotus (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 288
Evoxymetopon. P '63, 225, 227
evulsa (*Buccinum*). P '90, 397
 (*Cancellaria*). P '80, 365, 369; '84, 104; '90, 397; '96, 475
evulsum (*Buccinum*). P '80, 369
evura (*Spizella*). P '66, 87
ewaldi (*Orthocercina*). J VIII, 325
exactus (*Unio*). P '58, **41**. J V, 62
exacuous (*Planorbis*). J ii, **165**
exacutus (*Planorbis*). P '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 398; '72, 103; '10, 670
 (*Unio*). P '72, **159**. J VIII, 45
exacuum (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
exaggerata (*Hyalopteryx*). P '06, 11
exalapensis (*Trogon*). P '48, 89

- exalbida (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 292
 exalbidus (Celeus). P '63, 323
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 exaltata (Astarte). j viii, **185**. P
 '41, **29**; '48, 96; '62, 578; '67,
 139; '80, 21, 23. J IX, 122
 (Turritella). j viii, **188**. P
 '41, **32**; '48, 107; '62, 567; '80,
 28, 29; '82, 163
 exaltatum (Eustoma). P '89, 393
 exaltatus (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 390
 (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233;
 '05, 722
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 exanthema (Cypræa). P '71, 130,
 143; '78, 302; '91, 52
 (Porcellana). P '78, 302
 exanthematicus (Conchiopsis). P
 '73, **342**, 418, 425
 exapta (Pentatoma). j iv, **313**
 exarata (Agrostis). P '62, 333; '84, 94
 (Amara). P '55, 348
 (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Chemitzia). P '82, 170
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 559
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '73, 243;
 '75, 218; '89, 201
 (Melania). P '63, 310, 313
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 exaratum (Triton). P '04, 23
 exaratus (Aquilus). P '04, 23
 (Atopocochlis). P '01, 142
 (Bothrideres). P '44, **111**
 (Bradytus). P '55, 349
 (Chlænus). P '56, 29
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58,
 34
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 78
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 Exarnes. P '74, 205
 Exartema. P '60, **356**
 exasperans (Cytispora). P '94, **360**;
 '95, 29
 exasperata (Lucina). P '72, 87
 exasperatum (Phascosomum). P
 '64, **159**
 exasperatus (Pecten). P '98, 419.
 J VIII, 379
 (Pleurodeles). P '59, 126
 exavatus (Bradytus). P '43, 297
 exæcata (Smerinthus). P '73, 282
 (Sphinx). J IV, 182
 exæcata (Paonias). J IV, 182
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 181-182
 Excalfactoria. P '99, 48
 excavata (Artemis). P '53, 320
 (Ascleras). P '54, 21; '59, 79.
 J IV, 39
 (Cyprimeria). P '05, 15
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 278
 (Cytherea). j viii, 223. P '53,
 320; '64, **212**; '05, 15
 (Diaperis). j iii, **267**
 (Diploptaxis). P '73, 329. j
 iii, **267**
 (Doris). P '55, **389**
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30. J IV,
 275
 (Dromidia). P '58, 225, **239**
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 33
 (Helix). J IX, 33
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Melandrya). J I, **97**
 (Melania). P '65, 33
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 461
 (Trinacria). P 1900, 739
 excavatum (Agonum). P '43, 296;
 '54, 51
 (Busyeon). P '54, 30; '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318
 (Pyrula). P '62, 560
 (Tritonium). P '04, 23
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 excavatus (Agaricocrinus). P '78,
 240; '81, 286
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 286
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53, 318;
 '82, 167, 168
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Hydrochus). P '55, **360**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Platyrinus). P '81, 245
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 (Unio). P '57, **32**; '77, 27.
 J IV, 71; VIII, 68
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 273, 351
 exceedrinus (Encrinurus). P '89, 167
 excellens (Acanthoplax). P '80, 146
 (Clausilia). P '01, 418, 422,
 651; '04, 816
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58;
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, **573**,
 588
 excellentissimus (Eucalyptocrinus). P
 '85, 355
 excelsa (Abies). P '71, 107
 (Juniperus). P '98, 46, 314
 (Picea). P '90, 276
 (Pinus). P '83, 115
 (Scyllina). P '06, 48
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558

- excelsior (*Carduus*). P '92, 364
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 364
 (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 11; '70, 115; '71, 110, 245; '78, 15; '81, 455
 excelsus (*Bulimus*). P '58, 198; '61, 331
 (*Equus*). P '58, **26**, 158; '70, 67, 69; '78, 74; '83, 166. J VII, 21, 255, 266, 358, 400; IX, 392
 (*Melanoplus*). P '04, 571
 (*Perigrapsus*). P '80, 211
 (*Plectrotettix*). P '05, 803; '06, 48
 excentrica (*Discoidea*). J VIII, 325
 (*Lucina*). J VIII, 318
 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 236, 239, **252**, 276; '06, 148
 excentricus (*Ancylus*). P '91, 321; '03, 777; '06, 565
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '53, 431
 (*Galerus*). P '82, 198, 203
 excepta (*Clubiona*). P '92, 22
 excerpturn (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 317
 Excipula. P '93, 165. J II, 281, 282
 Excipulina. P '93, 166
 excisa (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94; '65, 34
 (*Melania*). P '43, 251; '60, 63; '64, 94
 (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
 excisum (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Scapherpeton*). P '76, **357**
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
 excisus (*Physocephala*). P '95, 331
 exclamans (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, 52, 78
 exclamationis (*Ceroetis*). P '08, 615
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 33; '73, 48
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 615
 exclusa (*Helix*). J IX, 25
 exclusus (*Pompilus*). P '97, 249
 Exœcaria. P '89, 406
 excrementi (*Geotrupes*). j iii, 210
 (*Scarabæus*). j iii, 210
 excrescens (*Helix*). J VIII, 381
 (*Microcystis*). J VIII, 381, 409
 (*Nanina*). J VIII, 381
 exerucians (*Ephemerella*). P '62, **377**, 401
 excubitor (*Lanius*). j iii, 357; iv, 272. P '57, 212. J II, 258
 (*Thelyphonus*). J V, 374
 excubitorides (*Collyrio*). P '59, 191; '66, 73; '68, 149; '85, 92, 94
 excubitorides. *Continued.*
 (*Lanius*). P '47, 200; '53, 308; '56, 290; '57, 213; '85, 91, 94. J I, 44; II, 269
 exculpta (*Ochthera*). P '94, 281; '95, 338
 exculptus (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '65, 140
 excultus (*Unio*). P '53, 249, 268
 excurata (*Melania*). P '65, 19; '96, 497
 excuratum (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 309; '65, 19
 excuratus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, **119**
 excurrrens (*Holonomada*). P '03, 562
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 559, **562**
 excurvata (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (*Bela*). P '65, **63**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 309
 Exechophysis. P '05, 303, 323
 Exema. P '59, 81; '73, 80
 Exerestus. P '73, 334
 exesa (*Chrysobothris*). P '58, **68**. J IV, 12, 34
 exesus (*Bostrichus*). j v, **255**
 (*Exops*). P '58, **74**. J IV, 36
 (*Polycaon*). P '61, 335
 Exetastes. P '73, 389; '78, 370; '94, 188, 189
 Exidia. J II, 279
 exigua (*Acheta*). j iv, **309**. P '05, 834
 (*Anaxipha*). P '04, 801; '05, 834, 843; '07, 318; '10, 649, 650
 (*Area*). P '60, 428
 (*Atropis*). J IX, 97
 (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
 (*Bostra*). P '05, 796
 (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Cucullæa*). P '56, **275**, 285; '60, 428
 (*Cyclostoma*). P '79, 29
 (*Euphorbia*). P '67, 22
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 103
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 201; '94, 16
 (*Ianthina*). J VIII, 190
 (*Iodina*). J VIII, 190
 (*Leda*). P '60, **429**
 (*Leptura*). J I, 331
 (*Lymnæa*). P '56, 81. J VI, 155
 (*Mastogloia*). P '61, **65**
 (*Melania*). P '55, **269**; '63, 148; '73, 286; '83, 172
 (*Mesodesma*). P '72, 228
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 364, **370**
 (*Osmia*). P '97, 336
 (*Pirata*). P '92, **72**; '08, 165, 303

exigua. Continued.

- (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Pupa). j ii, **375**
 (Tryonia). P '73, 286
exiguus (Triton). J III, 361
exiguum (Agathidium). P '44, **103**;
 '53, 285; '66, 370
 (Buccinum). j ii, 173
 (Carychium). P '58, 210; '60,
 19, 155; '61, 309; '72, 98; '91,
 318; '02, 421; '06, 161
exiguum var. *mexicanum* (Carychium).
 P '91, **318**; '03, 776
exiguum (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**
exiguus (Abræus). P '53, 291
 (Aceritus). P '53, 291
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, **75**
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dromicus). P '62, 76, **79**
 (Ecyrus). J II, 161
 (Exocentrus). J II, 161
 (Heterocerinus). P '71, **308**;
 '79, 293
 (Hydrophilus). j v, **189**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 294;
 '73, 326
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 800
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245.
 J IV, 57; V, 418
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **281**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164,
 167; '89, 198
exile (Carychium). P '91, 319; '06,
 161
exile var. *jamaicensis* (Carychium).
 P '91, 319
exile (Melanomma). P '95, 22
 (Mitra). J IV, **383**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 (Todiostrosum). P '60, 144
Exilia. P '76, 278; '90, 395. J IV,
 291
exilicauda (Buthus). P '63, **107**. J
 V, 359, 366
 (Lavinia). P '54, **137**; '56,
 184; '77, 90
exiliens (Exocoetus). P '99, 337
Exilifusus. P '76, **278**
exilimanus (Palaemon). P '52, **26**
exilior (Anodonta). P '71, **188**. J
 VIII, 24
exilipes (Aegiothus). P '61, 377,
 385; '63, 40; '69, 187-189
 (Palæmonetes). P '78, 97;
 '91, 194; '93, 124
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 176
exilirostratus (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
exilirostris (Caridina). P '60, **29**;
 '94, 403
exilis (Acronycta). P '74, **197**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103

exilis. Continued.

- (Ardea). j v, 61. P '55, 316;
 '56, 295
 (Ardeola). P '53, 426. J I,
 222
 (Ardetta). P '59, 108; '64, 64;
 '66, 95; '75, 354; '95, 472
 (Belone). P '54, **149**
 (Berosus). P '55, 366. J IV,
 30
 (Boleithys). P '59, **103**;
 '77, 46, 92
 (Botaurus). P '90, 217; '92,
 103
 (Bulimus). P '90, 148
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 187
 (Epidromus). J IV, 293
 (Eulima). P '90, 400. J IV,
385
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560;
 '82, 167, 169, 170
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **171**
 (Heterocerinus). P '71, 309;
 '79, 293
 (Indicator). P '99, 37
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Lycæna). P '96, 39
 (Malthinus). P '45, **305**; '51,
 346
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62,
 564; '82, 170
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '62, 589;
 '64, 46
 (Melignothes). P '56, **157**;
 '59, 142; '99, 137
 (Mimulus). J III, **43**
 (Mitra). P '95, 122
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560; '82,
 170
 (Odostomia). P '73, **223**
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Pseudohystirica). P '94, 277
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Sciara). j vi, **154**
 (Simpulum). J IV, **293**
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Strombina). J VIII, **356**
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 26
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **283**
 (Vitrina). P '73, 241; '75, 153,
 171; '89, 196
exilus (Noturus). P '85, 410
 (Philodromus). P '92, **63**
exima (Tornatina). P '65, 58
eximeum (Cerion). P '96, 326

- eximeum agrestinum* (Cerion). P '96, 326
eximia (Arbelorhina). P '64, **264**
 (*Bullina*). P '65, 58
 (*Caducifer*). P '04, 594
 (*Cochlodina*). P '98, 266
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 266
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
 (*Hyla*). P '54, **61**
 (*Meekella*). P '97, 410
 (*Melania*). P '63, 313
 (*Micrathyria*). P '08, 489
 (*Partula*). P '86, **35**
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 281
 (*Sinopa*). P '92, 310
 (*Tapes*). P '77, 22
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 183
 (*Torquea*). J III, **146**
 (*Tritonidea*). P '04, 594
 (*Tudicla*). P '77, 22
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
eximiaeformis (Streptorhynchus). P '97, 449
eximium (Clara). P '01, 393
 (*Colletonema*). P '61, 71
 (*Didymium*). P '90, 194
eximius (Ablabs). P '56, 307; '60, 256
 (*Aetobatis*). P '55, 395, **396**
 (*Byrrhus*). P '54, 115
 (*Clerus*). P '59, 76
 (*Collops*). P '52, 164; '78, 314
 (*Coluber*). J vi, 36. P '42, 212; '55, 345; '60, 256
 (*Cryptoblephorus*). P '57, **195**
 (*Cyprinodon*). P '59, **158**
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 517
 (*Hyrachyus*). P '71, **229**; '72, 168. J IX, 329
 (*Mesobatis*). J VIII, 244
 (*Ophibolus*). P '60, 256; '01, 72
 (*Triton*). P '04, 594
 (*Unio*). P '56, **93**; '60, 53. J III, 295
 (*Vireolanius*). P '99, 23
eximus (Coluber). J v, 360
exitiosa (Ægeria). J iii, 216
 (*Lycosa*). P '92, **67**; '08, 163
Exoascus. P '86, 273; '02, 474
Exocentrus. J II, 159
Exocetidae. P '01, 293
Exocetus. J ii, 8; iv, 283. P '57, 178; '60, 472
Exochilum. P '73, 375; '78, 366
Exochoderes. P '01, 376
Exochoides. P '73, 392
Exochomus. P '47, 180; '52, 130, 132; '58, 88. J IV, 42
Exochus. P '73, 392; '78, 374; '94, 189
Exocetidae. P '92, 249; '99, 337, 482; 1900, 500; '05, 494; '06, 91; '07, 424
Exocetoidæ. P '63, 167
Exocetus. J iii, 290; '63, 167, 177; '77, 214; '83, 283; '90, 50; '92, 249; '99, 337; 1900, 500; '07, 424; '10, 601
exodonta (Clausilia). P '08, **578**
Exoglossum. J i, **419**, 420, 485. P '56, 191; '61, 523; '65, 274; '77, 84, 89, 97; '82, 205; '84, 254; '85, 13; '08, 535, 552. J VI, 241, 245
Exogyra. J vi, 85, 202; vii, 118, 122. P '55, 269; '56, 266; '57, 126; '58, 218, 220, 221; '61, 150; '65, 73; '72, 263; '76, 322, 323; '82, 205; '84, 254; '90, 451, 454, 469; '93, 222; '94, 64; '98, 462; '05, 11. J II, 273; III, 324, 330; IV, 275, 299; VIII, 265, 297, 322, 323
exogyra (Chama). J vii, **256**; '72, 117; '88, 324
exogyrella (Ostrea). P '76, **322**
exogyroides (Inoceramus). P '62, **26**
exogyrus (Odontophotopsis). P '02, **738**
exoleta (Helix). P '58, 201; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 154
 (*Polygyra*). P '96, 492; 1900, 120; '02, 420, 424, 426; '03, 200
exoleta ozarkensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, 554
exoletus (Mesodon). P '06, 553
exoluta (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (*Monodonta*). P '43, **309**; '48, 102; '62, 569
Exolytus. P '92, 134; '94, 186
Exonantes. P '99, 337
Exoprosopa. P '94, 274; '95, 325; '98, 158
Exops. P '58, 74; '59, 76. J IV, 11, 36
exoptata var. *obtusa* (Mandarina). P '02, **29**
Exorista. P '94, 278; '95, 332
exornatus (Tachytes). P '93, **501**
Exosporium. P '91, 93
Exostemma. P '89, 385, 387
exotica (Astarte). J VIII, 287, 319
 (*Cardita*). J VIII, 287, 319
 (*Cercospora*). P '93, **463**
expansa (Anthaxia). P '73, 331
 (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
 (*Bullæa*). P '82, 213
 (*Cancrisocia*). P '53, **376**
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 301. J IV, 32
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
 (*Epicampes*). P '91, 300
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 25
 (*Gyroides*). P '82, 198
 (*Homæusa*). P '66, **873**
 (*Macoma*). P '65, 56

- expansa. *Continued*.
 (Megaptera). P '68, **193**; '69,
 10, 11. J VII, 442
 (Nucula). P '61, 97
 (Partula). P '85, 212; '87,
 133
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 231
 (Podocnemys). P '91, 367
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105. '62,
 565; '82, 173
 (Taenia). P '55, 443
 expansilabris (Clausilia). P '01, 654;
 '02, 524
 expansilabris var. nana (Clausilia).
 P '01, 654
 expansilabris var. strophostoma (Clau-
 silia). P '01, 654
 expansum (Endopachys). P '55,
263. J IX, 148
 (Lophophyllum). P '76, **27**
 (Orthoceras). P '60, **468**; '61,
 148
 (Phragmoceras). P '63, **23**
 expansus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 377
 (Dichocrinus). P '68, **343**;
 '81, 257
 (Echinobrissus). P '05, 6
 (Eschrichtius). P '69, 11. J
 VII, 442
 (Euomphalus). j viii, **273**
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 377
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 (Productus). J III, 12
 (Sagenocrinus). P '81, 377
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273
 expers (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 explanata (Pholas). P '62, 196, 207
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 51
 (Talona). P '62, 197, 207
 explanatus (Cybister). J IV, 30
 (Laelaps). P '76, **249**, 340
 (Quedius). P '58, **61**. J IV,
 31
 explicatus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 exporrecta (Cyrtia). P '79, 43
 exquisita (Melissodes). P '78, **213**
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 exquisitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110,
 127
 (Pompilus). P '97, **247**, 259
 exsculptus (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Onychocrinus). P '79, 255,
 278; '85, 241; '86, 69; '88, 347;
 '90, 388
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 254
 exsecta (Formica). P '82, 267
 exsectoides (Formica). P '79, 154;
 '80, 376-384; '82, 266; '84, 59;
 '03, 215
 exsectus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506,
 526
 exserta (Cellepora). P '05, 5. J V,
125
 exsertus (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 exsiliens (Exocetus). P '90, 50
 exsul (Ameiva). P '62, 66
 (Myrmeciza). P '60, 191
 exsulans (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 extendens (Limnochares). j ii, **80**
 extensa (Aranea). P '01, 581
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Partula). P '58, 212
 (Tetragnatha). P '77, 308;
 '81, 431; '82, 256; '92, 51; '01,
 569, 581; '03, 130, 132
 (Typhlolepta). P '51, **319**;
 '57, 21
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 extensicollis (Agonum). P '54, 45
 (Anchomenus). P '43, 296;
 '54, 45; '73, 323
 (Feronia). P '54, 45. J IV,
 28
 (Platynus). P '54, 45; '66,
 346. J IV, 12, 28
 extensus (Arachnocrinus). P '79, **316**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Hadrotus). P '61, **342**
 (Onustus). P '65, 73; '79, 218.
 J IX, 121
 (Phorus). P '79, 218. J IX,
 121
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Unio). P '57, **31**. J IV, 67
 extenta (Aporrhais). P '55, **260**
 (Oxyrhina). P '72, **162**
 (Rostellaria). P '55, 257
 extenuata (Spirifera). P '65, **119**
 (Stilosoma). P '90, **199**
 extenuatum (Stilosoma). P '01, 81;
 '08, 122
 extenuatus (Pecten). P '60, **184**,
 419
 externa (Adimonia). P '65, 215
 (Amara). P '73, 325
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215.
 j iii, **458**
 externum (Calosoma). P '43, 296;
 '52, 67; '62, 52
 externus (Carabus). j iii, **150**. P
 '52, 67
 extincta (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 (Laminella). P '88, 54
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 extinctor (Orthonychia). P '66, 266
 (Platyceas). P '66, **266**; '90,
 174, 179
 extinctus (Sicarius). P '55, **414**. J
 III, 161
 Extraerinus. P '85, 230-290; '86,
 218-222; '88, 351

- extranea (Argia). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 extrema (Eepantheria). P '60, 524
 extrematus (Cryptus). P '94, 190
 extremis (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **80**
 extriatus (Hydrophilus). P '55, 374
 extricata (Blaps). J iii, **261**. J IV, 37
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '66, 348. J IV, 37
 exul (Apistes). P '85, 400, 403
 exulans (Clausilia). P '07, **509**
 (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 187
 exulata (Achatina). P '96, 416
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 416
 exulatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 419
 exusta (Libellula). J viii, **29**
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 exustus (Mytilus). P '03, 756
 Exyston. P '94, 190
 eydouxii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Grapsus). P '80, 199
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 eydouxii (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 eyermani (Puffinus). P '96, **511**
 Eyprepacnemis. P '01, 377; '02, 637
 Eyprepia. P '60, 529
 eyra (Felis). P '79, 172; '95, 449.
 J XI, 250, 280
 eyriesii (Pupa). P '96, 446
 Eysarcoris. P '60, 224
 Eysenhardtia. P '98, 389, 393
- faba (Actæodes). P '52, **78**
 (Arca). P '71, 164
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Chaena). P '61, 478
 (Crenella). P '63, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Erycina). P '72, 228
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 478
 (Helicina). J IX, 105, 110
 (Helix). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Limax). P '85, 206. J IX, 17, 57
 (Mytilus). P '63, 142
 (Otis). P '85, 206
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 206, 222. J IX, 17, 45, 46, 57, 64, 75, 108
 faba var. subangulata (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 46, 57
 faba (Pholas). P '61, 478
 (Pinnothera). P '51, **253**
 (Pycnodus). P '72, **163**
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291
 (Uredo). J II, 282
- fabacea (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Thermopsis). P '63, 60
 Fabaceæ. P '58, 127
 fabaceum (Amphistomum). P '90, 413
 fabaceus (Unio). P '61, **38**. J V, 90
 fabagella (Kellia). P '43, 310; '48, 100
 (Lepton). J vii, 152. P '72, 227
 fabale (Sphærium). P '72, 104, 109; '94, 30; '96, 500
 fabalis (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '65, 28. J V, 311
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 243. J V, 423
 Fabella. P '62, 574, **586**
 faber (Chætodipterus). P '84, 45; '97, 123
 (Chætodon). P '97, 123
 (Ephippus). P '57, 178
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 230
 (Molops). J II, 230
 (Parephippus). P '77, 211
 (Steropus). J II, 230
 (Zeus). P '62, 126; '92, 258
- Fabia. P '51, 247, 253
 Fabiana. P '58, 130
 fabimanus (Pagurus). P '51, **270**; '58, 233
 fabreana (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 fabrefacta (Endodonta). J IX, 38, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 37, 38
 (Patula). J IX, 38
 (Tellina). P '04, **555**
 fabria (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 fabricator (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
 Fabricia. P '83, 204-212
 fabricii (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Centrosecyllium). P '64, 264; '08, 69
 (Gadus). P '63, 233
 (Gunnellus). P '64, 210
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 35; '93, 115
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Liparis). P '64, 191, 192
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lytta). P '53, 343
 (Oecypoda). P '80, 182
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Pecten). P '65, 58
 (Spinax). P '64, 264

fabricii. Continued.

- (Trophon). P '63, 141
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 168
fabroniana (Raia). j iv, 119
fabula (Margaritana). P '53, 263
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Platypteryx). P '62, **59**, 360
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
fabulina (Cyrena). P '60, 278
fabulites (Cytherina). P '43, **331**, 332
facchino (Cancer). P '58, 163
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163
faceatus (Prognathus). P '75, 284
faceta (Lamia). j v, **271**. J II, 171
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Pentatoma). j iv, 315
facetus (Amniscus). J II, 171
 (Liopus). J II, 171
facietatus (Cyrtidocrinus). P '79, 368
facilis (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **153**
facta (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216; '79, 16
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 69, 70
 (Helix). P '75, 219; '98, 68
facula (Ellychina). P '54, **17**
Fadyenia. P '10, 524
fæunda (Scolopendra). J V, 33
faniculaceus (Cymopterus). P '63, 63
Fagaceæ. P 1900, 664
Fagara. P '89, 371
Fagelia. P '58, 128
fagi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
fagineum (Radulum). J III, 218
Fagopyrum. P '99, 106, 108
Fagus. P '45, 239; '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 328; '07, 456. J IX, 153; XI, 279, 281
Fahlunite. P '82, 51; '92, 180
faireyi (Eutænia). P '01, 20
fairmani (Botrytis). P '93, 168
Fala. P '75, **425**
Falagria. P '44, 30; '66, 347, 370
falcarius (Arius). P '97, 57
Falcata. P '02, 662; '10, 580
falcata (Alasmodonta). P '56, 80. J IV, 224; VI, 155
 (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Chrysopsis). P '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Cladophora). P '55, 413
 (Hendersonia). P '94, **365**
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262
 (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388
 (Ostrea). j vi, **92**; vi, **50**, 203; viii, 222, 226. P '61, 150; '76, 320; '05, 11. J IV, 403

falcata. Continued.

- (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 (Quereus). P 1900, 664; '02, 661
 (Viola). P '03, 693
falcatum (Dentalium). P '05, 518
 (Dichelyma). P '55, 446
 (Diceranum). J III, 203
 (Polypodium). P '84, 96
falcatus (Acestrorhynchus). P '03, 527
 (Brycon). P '06, 447
 (Cancer). P '93, 105
 (Carangops). P '62, 239, 435
 (Carangus). P '62, 436
 (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 435
 (Galeocerdo). P '72, 265
 (Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
 (Hamulus). P '05, 5
 (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 (Salmo). P '03, 527
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 96, 116, 487
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '03, 527
 (Xiphorhynchus). P '03, 527
Falcicula. P '04, 777, 802; '07, 318
falcidens (Sagitta). P '82, **102**
falcifer (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 (Stenorynchus). P '57, **219**
falcifera (Comptosia). P '01, **280**
 (Pardosa). P '09, 219
falcifolium (Allium). P '68, 170. J III, 102
falciformis (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
 (Ostrea). P '62, **291**. J IX, 147
Falciger. j iii, 309
Falcinellus. P '59, 108; '61, 186; '66, 96. J I, 223
falcinellus (Ibis). j v, 70. P '55, 315
 (Tantalus). j v, 71. P '64, 246
Falcipennis. P '64, 23
falcistrota (Loxia). j iv, 43
falcistrotris (Acestrorhynchus). P '06, 462
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 462
Falco. j i, 259; iii, 342; iv, 269; v, 28; vii, 193, 316; viii, 151. P '41, 54; '46, 46; '47, 200; '48, 87; '51, 213; '53, 305, 395, 450; '54, 177; '55, 277, 281, 307; '56, 286, 287, 316; '57, 33, 211; '58, 191; '59, 30, 32, 104; '60, 132, 374; '61, 216; '62, 312; '63, 152, 304; '64, 237; '65, 2, 4; '66, 42-44; '67, 213; '68, 82; '70, 139-149; '71, 27, 94; '75, 78, 89-116, 344, 471-496; '83, 66;

- '89, 268; '90, 205, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115, 150; '93, 22, 28, 40, 61; '95, 464, 503, 579; '98, 80, 209; '99, 11, 29, 303; 1900, 28; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 681, 762; '08, 88, 89; '09, 358. J I, 22, 27; II, 260
falco (*Chærocampa*). J IV, 149, 151
falconeri (*Machærodus*). P '79, 171
Falconidæ. P '53, 304, 450; '55, 277; '63, 151; '66, 42; '70, 139; '83, 66; '95, 478; '05, 762
Falconinæ. P '53, 450; '70, 139
Falcula. P '05, 5
falculus (*Lælaps*). P '76, **249**, 340
falkensteini (*Cinnyris*). P '05, 776
falklandicus (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
fallaciosus (*Lampsilus*). P 1900, 74.
J XIII, 572, 584
fallax (*Abax*). J II, 247
(*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 93
(*Amara*). P '55, 352
(*Anaplecta*). P '05, 790, 839
(*Aviculopecten*). P '70, 39
(*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
(*Carangus*). P '62, 433
(*Caranx*). P '58, 168
(*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 217
(*Cryptohypus*). P '60, 318
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
(*Dipsas*). P '60, 246
(*Dromia*). P '58, 226; '98, 219
(*Echinaster*). P '89, 171
(*Feronia*). J II, 247
(*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J
V, 231
(*Harpalus*). P '65, 98, 100,
104
(*Helix*). j v, **119**. P '57,
190, 193; '58, 201; '60, 19; '61,
308; '72, 100; '73, 242; '75, 208;
'89, 204; '94, 21
(*Lanius*). P '85, 96; '99, 23
(*Leptoplanea*). P '57, 21
(*Leucochila*). P '94, 23; 1900,
456
(*Licea*). P '89, 157
(*Melania*). P '61, **120**; '65,
28. J V, 231
(*Melospiza*). P '59, 192; '66,
88; '68, 83
(*Neotoma*). P '94, 246; '08,
404
(*Edionychis*). P '47, **162**;
'73, 62
(*Paratettix*). P '04, 666
(*Pecten*). P '70, 39
(*Perdita*). P '96, 32, 50, 58,
90
fallax pallidus (*Perognathus*). P
'05, 678
(*Planorbis*). P '81, 107
(*Polycelis*). P '57, 21
38
- fallax. Continued.*
(*Polygyra*). P '94, 21
(*Pomotis*). P '54, **24**; '77,
76, 96; '06, 519
(*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307. J
II, 247
(*Pupa*). j v, 121. P '75, 153,
188; '89, 206; 1900, 585, 586-596,
605
fallax arizonensis (*Pupa*). P '89, 206
fallax (*Tarbophis*). P '60, 246
(*Telmatettix*). P '04, 666
(*Thargalia*). P '92, **16**
(*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 413,
453
(*Triodopsis*). P '75, 154, 206;
'03, 196
fallax var. minor (*Triodopsis*). P
'03, 196
fallax (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, **386**
(*Unio*). P '57, **32**. J IV,
74, 77, 79; VIII, 69
(*Xenotis*). P '77, 76
(*Zonotrichia*). P '54, **119**;
'66, 88
fallens (*Anypheana*). P '04, 123
(*Cratægus*). P '05, 632; '10,
223, 233
Fallugia. P '04, 109. J I, 181
falsa (*Acmeops*). P '59, **80**
falsarius (*Acloolithus*). P '60, **540**
falsavela (*Raja*). P '10, 471
falsicum (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 311
falsificus (*Erigone*). P '05, 311
(*Edothorax*). P '05, 311
falsiformis (*Monodactylus*). P '82,
305
falsum (*Bembidium*). P '02, **76**
falsus (*Listrochelus*). P III, **264**
(*Phos*). P '03, **280**
falx (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
(*Habrodesmus*). P '96, **265**
(*Trachypterus*). P '92, 259
Famatesta. P '02, **30**
famelica (*Erigone*). P '05, 315
(*Scobinella*). P '03, **274**
(*Strangalia*). J I, 330
famelicum (*Agonum*). P '54, 59
famelicus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 109,
117
(*Unio*). P '53, 249
familiaris (*Amara*). P '55, 356
(*Attus*). P '04, 139
(*Canis*). P '79, 184, 186; '08,
84. J XI, 407
familiaris lagopus (*Canis*). P '51, 148
familiaris (*Carpodacus*). P '52, **61**;
'55, 311; '66, 80; '99, 21. J II,
267
(*Certhia*). j iv, 27; vii, 193;
viii, 155. P '55, 309; '56, 288;
'83, 60. J II, 263

- familiaris americana* (Certhia). P '91, 438; '95, 499; '98, 86
familiaris mexicana (Certhia). P '90, 217; '92, 125
familiaris montana (Certhia). P '93, 22, 57, 64
familiaris occidentalis (Certhia). P '93, 57, 65; '98, 217; '04, 584
familiaris (Marptusa). P '92, 79; 1900, 540
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Pompilus). P '97, 248
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
famosa (Nectarinia). P '62, 319
famosa cupreonitens (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
famularis (Erigone). P '05, 317
famulatoria (Erigone). P '05, 317
fanfarus (Nauclerates). P '62, 440
fannæ (Clathurella). P '95, 64, 130
 (Pleurotona). P '95, 64
Fannopsis. P '63, 34
fanny (Aglais). P '60, 142; '99, 51
fanshawei (Tubella). P '87, 252
fantasticus (Sphaeriodactylus). P '56, 237; '61, 500
far (Hemiramphus). J XII, 501
Farancia. P '95, 407; '01, 17, 82; '03, 557; '04, 467; '08, 122
farcimen (Laminella). P '88, 46
farceta (Amara). P '55, 353; '60, 319
 (Helops). P '58, 74. J IV, 37
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 238; IV, 33
faretus (Baridius). P '68, 362
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Hydporus). P '55, 290, 293
 (Pionocerus). P '81, 281
farfara (Tussilago). P '59, 94; '77, 107
farinaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
farinellus (Polyporus). J III, 213, 214
farinosa (Aletris). P '60, 304; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 548, 559
 (Primula). P '63, 70
farinosus (Coccus). P '99, 264
farinosus alni (Coccus). P '99, 264
farinosus (Phenacoccus). P '99, 264
Fario. P '56, 217, 218; '58, 225
fario (Salmo). P '92, 244. J IX, 430
 (Trutta). P '92, 244
farleyi (Cyathocercus). P '66, 252; '79, 308
farnesiana (Acacia). P '89, 375, 378; '01, 559, 561
farnsworthi (Megistocercus). P '76, 29; '81, 312
farnumi (Leuciscus). P '99, 179
faroensis (Cephus). P '68, 69
Faronus. P '60, 318. J IV, 11, 31
Farrea. P '98, 420
fascatus (Perognathus). P '75, 284
fascia (Laminaria). P '63, 96
fascialis (Baccha). P '94, 276
 (Linckia). P '03, 351
 (Phataria). P '03, 351
fasciapennis (Limnobia). J iii, 19.
 P '59, 198; '61, 287
fasciata (Achatina). P '58, 207
 (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Ancylolochira). P '66, 383
 (Aplysia). P '95, 348
 (Argiope). P '76, 201; '82, 256; '83, 278; '88, 175
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Auricula). P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bembex). P '95, 357
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Calobata). P '94, 279, 419; '95, 336
 (Chamæa). P '47, 154; '59, 191; '98, 218; '99, 20; '04, 585. J I, 34; II, 264
fasciata henschawi (Chamæa). P '98, 218
fasciata (Chemnitzia). P '99, 155
 (Cichla). J ii, 216. P '60, 20
 (Clupea). J i, 233. P 1900, 526
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Columba). J vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 314; '59, 108, 192; '66, 93; '92, 114; '93, 39, 61. J I, 217; II, 271
 (Coptodera). P '43, 298
 (Corvina). P '99, 356
 (Cosmorhysa). P '01, 372
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 291
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Dacne). P '54, 158
 (Dorthisia). J iii, 274. P '65, 97
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '01, 581; '04, 131
 (Equula). P 1900, 526
 (Euryzona). P '94, 132, 141
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Felis). P '54, 10
 (Fiatola). P '06, 118
 (Fringilla). J iv, 59. P '53, 400; '64, 255. J I, 49
 (Holothuria). J iv, 159
 (Hydrargyra). P '58, Biol. 12
 (Ips). P '44, 107; '54, 158
 (Lacerta). J i, 349, 405, 406; vii, 10, 13

fasciata. *Continued.*

- (Leptis). **j** iii, 37
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 109,
 136
 (Limnobia). P '59, 234
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232, 234;
 '60, 17
 (Locusta). P '05, 826
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Melospiza). P '83, 62; '91,
 436; '92, 109, 152; '95, 490; '96,
 111, 116, 145; '98, 84
 fasciata fallax (Melospiza). P '92,
 121
 fasciata guttata (Melospiza). P '93,
 28, 50; '99, 19
 fasciata heermanni (Melospiza). P
 '98, 215
 fasciata samuelis (Melospiza). P
 '98, 215
 fasciata (Muræna). P '63, 179
 (Musca). P '94, 279
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Natrix). P '06, 109
 fasciata erythrogaster (Natrix). P
 '01, 36
 fasciata fasciata (Natrix). P '01, 36
 fasciata pictiventris (Natrix). P
 '01, 36
 fasciata pleuralis (Natrix). P '01,
 36
 fasciata sipedon (Natrix). P '93,
 385; '01, 37
 fasciata transversa (Natrix). P '92,
 336, 337
 fasciata (Nerodia). P '01, 36
 fasciata transversa (Nerodia). P
 '01, 37
 fasciata (Neuronia). P '75, 44
 (Nitidula). P '44, 107
 (Ortygometra). P '94, 145
 (Partula). P '85, 219
 (Phoca). P '88, 90, 96
 (Phora). P '95, 340
 (Phymata). P '96, 37, 39
 (Pira). P '87, 139. **J** VIII,
 402; IX, 90
 (Pista). P '08, 351; '09, 272
 (Plagusia). P '64, 215
 (Platypteryx). P '62, 360
 (Podura). **j** ii, **12**
 (Polybia). P '98, 448
 (Procellaria). P '66, 155
 (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rallina). P '94, 141
 (Rallus). P '94, 141
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Salamandra). **j** i, 350; v, 329;
 vi, 35. P '67, 173. **J** I, 283;
 III, 350, 351
 (Sciæna). P '99, 356
 (Sciophila). **j** iii, **26**

fasciata. *Continued.*

- (Seriola). P '62, 442
 (Siphonostoma). P '98, 268
 (Stromateus). P '06, 118
 (Tæniopteryx). P '62, 367
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 (Terebella). P '08, 351
 (Tiliqua). P '08, 117
 (Tralia). P '87, 139. **J** VIII,
 402; IX, 90
 (Triplax). P '47, **176**; '54,
 161. **J** I, 71
 (Trogosita). P '44, 110
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 155, 175
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 (Volucella). P '95, 330
 (Voluta). P '85, 206. **J** IX,
 571
 (Zonotrichia). **J** I, 49
 fasciatana (Exartema). P '60, **357**
 fasciatella (Pseudophyllodromia). P
 '06, 264
 fasciatopunctata (Acmaëodera). P
 '73, 332
 fasciatum (Amblystoma). P '56, 7
 (Amblystoma). P '56, 11, 252.
J III, 350
 (Cheilotrema). P '99, 356
 (Chilotrema). P '61, 104
 (Chlorostoma). P '91, 54
 (Doydixodon). P '99, 351
 (Enoplium). **J** IV, 36
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Macroglossum). **J** IV, 132
 (Phasma). P '06, 278; '07,
 165
 (Prophysaon). P '98, 221, 241-
 253
 fasciatum var. obscurum (Prophy-
 saon). P '98, 251
 fasciatum (Saciium). P '52, 144
 (Xiphidion). P '04, 573, 797;
 '05, 826, 843; '06, 416; '07, 64, 313
 (Xiphidium). P '78, 3, 314;
 '10, 7, 643
 fasciatus (Achirus). P '64, 215;
 '10, 601
 (Ægeon). P '93, 126; '95, 187
 (Amblycirrhitus). P '62, 105,
 107
 (Anostomus). P '71, 258; '03,
 512; '06, 322
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92; '06,
 346
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Barbodes). **J** XII, 500
 (Bostrichus). **j** v, **255**
 (Bryttus). **J** III, **51**
 (Buceros). P '56, 319; '59,
 140; '67, 216
 (Bulimus). P '46, 136. **J** I, 70

fasciatus. Continued.

- (Bungarus). P '59, 344; '02, 181
 (Cancer). j i, 458
 (Caranx). P '83, 284
 (Carapus). P '71, 257
 (Catonotus). P '59, 68
 (Cerambyx). J II, 175
 (Cerebratulus). P '57, 161
 (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 118
 (Chilodaetylus). P '62, 118
 (Cirrhites). P '62, 105, 107
 (Clerus). P '45, 306
 (Clinus). P '60, 106
 (Clypeaster). j v, 259. P '52, 144
 (Coluber). j v, 358; vi, 36. P '01, 36
 (Conocephalus). P '10, 7, 596, 640, 643
 (Convovulus). P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
 (Crangon). P '93, 126; '95, 187
 (Crotaphytus). P '52, 207; '66, 303
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, 437. P '47, 172. J I, 258
 (Ctenogobius). P '63, 263
 (Cuceujus). P '44, 113
 (Culex). P '94, 271; '95, 319
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 308; '81, 277; '86, 149
 (Dermestes). P '54, 107
 (Diplesion). P '59, 101
 (Diploglossus). P '68, 123; '98, 103, 105
 (Egeon). P '93, 126
 (Elapoidis). P '60, 76. J III, 35
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 79; '85, 369, 375
 (Euglenes). P '55, 276. J I, 97
 (Eumeces). P '78, 25; '82, 332; '93, 385; '95, 386; '06, 110
 (Exocetus). j ii, 9
 (Felis). j vi, 55
 (Gammarus). j i, 374
 (Geyanemus). P '83, 288
 (Giton). P '03, 530
fasciatus spinifer (Gordius). P '01, 720
fasciatus (Gorytes). P '95, 539
 (Graphisurus). J II, 175
 (Gryllus). P '01, 372; '04, 527; '10, 649
 (Gymnothorax). P '63, 179
 (Halictus). P '98, 51
 (Harpactes). P '66, 37

fasciatus. Continued.

- (Harpagus). P '68, 429
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134, 139
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
 (Hepatus). j i, 457. P '50, 24
 (Homalochilus). P '68, 127
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Ipoehus). J II, 167; IV, 41
 (Labrosomus). P '60, 106
 (Laemophloeus). P '44, 113; '54, 74. J IV, 32
 (Larimus). P '63, 32
 (Lepidocephalus). P '60, 498; '61, 74
 (Leporinus). P '06, 328
 (Liguus). P '73, 251; '75, 155, 226; '89, 208
fasciatus oculus (Lynx). P '04, 588
fasciatus (Macrodonates). P '98, 471
 (Macrostylocrinus). P '81, 277
 (Melampus). P '79, 27; '87, 139. J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 90, 109
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 362, 409
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Micropterus). P '65, 83. J VI, 216, 240, 247
 (Myodes). P '65, 96, 97
 (Mytilophagus). P '54, 125
 (Nemobius). P '06, 418; '10, 645
fasciatus socius (Nemobius). P '10, 596, 647
 (Ecanthus). P '04, 575; '09, 175
 (Olecyphides). P '06, 278; '07, 165
 (Oplegnathus). P '99, 360
 (Oxyporus). P '44, 40
 (Oxytelus). j iii, 156
 (Panagæus). P '43, 296
 (Parus). P '45, 265; '47, 154; '99, 20. J I, 34
 (Perognathus). P '53, 224; '75, 279-287
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Pimephales). P '56, 180; '85, 64
 (Platurus). P '59, 346; '60, 74, 489, 493; '86, 300
 (Pogonias). P '61, 100, 104; '63, 31
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187, 192, 195
 (Pteronemus). P '62, 118
 (Pterophrynus). J VI, 202
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Ptilinopus). P '99, 45
 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, 317
 (Saurus). P '92, 244

fasciatus. *Continued.*

- (Scaradon). P '99, 360
 (Schizodon). P '06, 322
 (Seomber). P '62, 442
 (Sebastes). P '54, **146**; '56,
 134; '63, 332
 (Sphinx). J IV, 157
 (Spilotes). J VIII, 136
 (Stenopelmatus). P '10, 17
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92;
 '06, 346
 (Thalliurus). P '82, 305
 (Tockus). P '56, 319; '59,
 140
 (Trachynotus). P '63, **86**;
 '84, 121, 123
 (Trogon). P '66, 37
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 36-38
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 (Xenosaurus). P '66, 322
 (Xylophagus). **j** vi, **155**
 (Xylophilus). P '46, **55**; '55,
 276
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442; '82,
 276
 fasciicauda (Phænicothraupis). P '67,
 94
 Fasciola. **j** i, 452
 fascicula (Trimerotropis). P '04,
 527; '07, 41, 73; '08, 389; '09,
 116, 152
 fasciculare (Hydnum). J III, 216
 fascicularis (Cancer). P '80, 215
 (Diplachne). P 1900, 662
 (Elater). J IV, 35
 (Hemirhipis). J IV, 35
 (Lamia). J II, 170
 (Lepas). P '88, 80, 331, 333,
 431
 (Leptochloa). P '63, 78; '67,
 24; '91, 303
 (Leptostylus). J II, 170
 (Mesosa). J II, 170
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 145; '73,
 289; '07, 457
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 110
 fasciculata (Anchorella). P '88, **138**
 (Cypbella). J III, 207
 (Gerardia). P '67, 21
 (Gymnocaulis). J I, 180
 (Hemarthria). P '91, 293
 (Ophiura). P '91, 480
 (Orobancha). J I, 180; III, 99
 (Oulactis). P '89, **108**, 111
 (Phelipea). J III, 99
 (Phelipea). P '87, 154
 (Sida). P '62, 161
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354; '01,
 558
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 (Vorticella). P '80, 157

- fasciculatum (Aphyllon). P '63, 71;
 '87, 154
 (Eriogonum). J III, 44
 (Tripsacum). P '91, 292
 fasciculatus (Anoplantus). J III,
 99
 (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 (Merops). P '55, 440
 (Olios). P '01, 569, 585
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 414
 (Pollyxenus). **j** ii, **108**
 (Polyxenes). P '78, 223
 fascietatus (Cyrtidoerinus). P. '86,
 68
 fascifer (Trox). P '54, **213**
 fascifera (Euryomia). P '61, **336**
 fasciculiflorus (Juncus). P '67, 22
 fasciculis (Sphaeria). J II, 284
 Fascigeridæ. J V, 164
 fascinans (Goniobasis). P '65, 29.
 J V, 229
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 29. J V, 229
 (Microeca). P '89, 146
 (Unio). P '96, 502
 Fasciola. P '51, 289; '57, 23
 fasciola (Amphileptus). P '83, 313
 (Cathaica). P '02, 234, 240
 (Eulota). P '02, 234, 240
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
 Fasciolaria. **j** vi, 211, 216; vii, 135.
 P '48, 99; '56, 66, 113, 266, 282;
 '60, 422; '61, 322, 430; '62, 286,
 561; '64, 211; '71, 146; '76, 280,
 282; '82, 167, 168, 170, 175, 198,
 203; '84, 190, 192; '90, 396; '91,
 50; '95, 122; '01, 552; '03, 757;
 '05, 24, 292; '07, 321, 349. J IV,
 375, 382, 390; VIII, 328, 354; IX,
 122; X, 13; XI, 359, 381, 391, 393;
 XII, 394, 415, 417; XIII, 325, 415,
 418, 465, 467, 468
 Fasciolariidæ. P '60, 422; '62, 286,
 560, 583; '91, 50; '01, 197, 390;
 '05, 24
 fasciolaris (Cysticerus). P '56, 45;
 '79, 11
 (Hombronina). P '57, **196**
 (Unio). P '53, 249, 268
 fasciolata (Io). P '63, 318
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Mierura). P '01, 719
 (Procellaria). P '64, 81
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 81;
 '66, 192
 fasciolatum (Gnathophyllum). P '60,
28
 fasciolatus (Dryophis). P '02, 694
 (Mixophyes). J VI, 89
 (Spilornis). P '65, 4
 fasciolus (Unio). P '53, 249, 251,
 267; 54, 240, 248

- fascipennis* (Erioptera). P '59, 198
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
Fascipora. P '05, 5. J V, 165
Fasciporidae. J V, 164
fasciventris (Leptura). P '61, **355**
fassinans (Unio). P '68, **143**. J VI, 305
fastibilis (Clitolyne). P '05, 343
fastidiosa (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Metula). P '03, **280**
fastidiosus (Cranopsis). J VIII, 94, **96**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315
fastidiosuscula (Polybia). P '98, 448
fastidita (Feronia). P '54, 39. J II, 237
 (Platysma). J II, 237
fastiditus (Limnius). P '52, **43**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 305. J II, 237
fastigans (Helix). P '73, 249; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
fastigata (Strophlops). P '96, 321
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
fastigatus (Spirifer). P '70, **36**
fastigiata (Cellularia). J III, 142
 (Ceratina). P '96, **556**
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Melania). P '63, 314
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Swertia). P '98, 36, 308
 (Turritella). P '54, **169**
 (Uracis). P '08, 490
fastigiatum (Ceramium). P '55, 412
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
fastigiatus (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Crocodilus). P '51, **327**
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. J VIII, 238
 (Parapleurus). P '02, **629**
 (Parnus). P '52, 43
 (Seymnus). P '52, 139, 141
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
fastigium (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 476
fastuosa (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Surirella). P '53, 431; '61, 66, 70
fastuosus (Centropogon). P '58, 132
fatalis (Felis). P '68, 175. J VII, 356, 366
 (Smilodon). J IX, 454; XI, 240
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Termes). P '49, 211. J VIII, 427
fatalis. *Continued*.
 (Trueifelis). P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 366
fatifera (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04, 293; '08, 161, 163, 222-249
fatigiata (Helix). P '57, 193; '58, 201
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
fatime (Epallage). P '01, 135
fatiscens (Dothidea). J II, **288**
fativera (Lycosa). P '08, 513
fatua (Polythoa). P '68, Biol. 9
fatuellus (Cebus). P '62, 507
fatuus (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, **233**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
 (Seydmænus). P '52, **155**
 (Selenophorus). P '65, 98
 (Unio). P '53, 249
Fatzia. P '84, 85
faujasi (Callianassa). P '01, 114
 (Mytilus). P '80, 33. J IX, 128
faujasii (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 291
 (Panopæa). P '82, 165
faujigasii (Cyrena). P '60, 279
Faula. P 1900, 429
fauna (Marginella). P '91, 50
faunus (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Grapta). P '62, 221, **222**
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '65, 99
fausta (Ganesella). P '01, **546**
 (Tellina). P '71, 130; '91, 48
faustinus (Palæmon). P '93, 122
fautor (Monohammus). P '62, 40. J II, 149
faunvelli (Corvina). P '97, 76
 (Glaucosoma). P '97, 74
 (Sciæna). P '97, 76
Fauxulus. P 1900, 596
Favistella. P '66, 118
Favolus. J II, 278; III, 206
favosa (Amphitetras). P '53, **430**, 432
 (Colaspis). j iii, **447**. P '73, 44
Favosites. j i, 310; iv, 19. P '41, 18; '42, 178; '65, 112
favosum (Scapherpetons). P '76, **357**
favosus (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 58
Favus. J II, 278; III, 206
favus (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 691, 706
 (Triceratium). P '53, 432; '61, 70; 1900, 478, 706
favus septangulatus (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
faxoni (Strophlops). P '96, 322

- fayettensis (Ceriocrinus). P '86, 178
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 357, 361; '86, 178
- featherstonii (Rallus). P '94, 138
- febigeri (Helix). P '75, 203
(Polygyra). P '75, 154
- febigerii (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 174
(Raphidodiscus). P '90, 139
(Surirella). P '61, **63**; '90, 139
- febriculosa (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 311
- fecunda (Tudora). P '10, 523
- fecundus (Phacops). P '97, 427
- Fedia. P '60, 200
- fedoa (Limicula). j v, 75
(Limosa). j v, 75; viii, 156. P '53, 427; '62, 321; '66, 98; '71, 32; 1900, 5, 27. J I, 223
(Scolopax). j iv, 75
- fegens (Sphinx). J IV, 139
- Felania. P '71, 130; '72, 95
- Feldspar. j ii, 287; vi, 48. P '66, 110; '83, 72; '90, 82; '92, 196, 197, 200; '97, 438; '98, 92; '99, 378; '03, 399, 400
- Felichthys. P '82, 281, 284; '03, 346; '10, 600
- Felicitas. P '60, 438
- Felidae. P '67, 133; '75, 22; '78, 47; '79, 168; '82, 317; '83, 269; '89, 211, 235-242; '96, 201. J VII, 52, 356, 365; IX, 453; '10, 253
- felina (Deinietis). P '56, 91; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '54, **127**, 156; '79, 170, 176; '89, 211, 226. J VII, 20, 64, 356, 368
- felinus (Serranus). P '65, 105
- Felis. j vi, 55; vii, 316, 331. P '50, 31; '54, 9; '57, 176; '58, 22, 158; '60, 82; '61, 433, 435; '68, 175, 298; '72, 39; '73, 260; '74, 18; '79, 168, 170, 171; '80, 348; '82, 115, 318, 326; '87, 359; '88, 9, 90, 92, 99, 100; '92, 217, 327, 424; '93, 186; '94, 393; '95, 449; '96, 201, 378, 542; '97, 32, 222; '02, 136; '04, 580; '05, 680; '08, 95, 404. J III, 169; VII, 13, 52-69, 263, 356; IX, 456; X, 365; XI, 243, 247, 250, 251, 280
- felis (Anarrichas). P '54, **150**
- felis discoloris (Ascaris). P '51, **155**; '56, 50
- felis (Cerion). P '95, **206**; '96, 322
(Galeichthys). P '06, 88
(Maynardia). P '95, 206
(Mustelus). P '62, 487; '08, 59
(Triakis). P '08, 59
- felivox (Mimus). P '53, 309, 398
(Turdus). j iv, 36
- felix (Cratægus). P '05, 584, **589**; '10, 189, 191
- Felsinotherium. P '81, 147
- Felsite. P '92, 177, 178; '97, 429; '98, 91; '03, 398-400. J X, 481
- femina (Agriocnemis). P '01, 139
- feminalis (Anodon). P '57, 165
(Anodonta). P '56, 81. J VI, 155
- femorale (Cymatium). J VIII, 352
(Tritonium). J VIII, 352
- femoralis (Aphodius). j iii, **215**
(Argutor). J II, 242, 252
(Auletris). P '55, 428
(Calamita). P '55, 428
(Cebrio). J IV, 35
(Donacia). P '51, **315**, 316; '73, 21
(Falco). P '54, 147; '60, 132; '66, 43; '70, 140
(Galeruca). P '47, **161**; '65, 205
(Hyla). j v, 342; vi, 36. P '55, 428. J VI, 84
(Hypotriorchis). P '55, 278; '60, 132; '66, 43; '70, 140
(Liopus). J II, 171
(Lotorium). P '04, 22
(Lytta). P '53, 336
(Mecas). J II, 155
(Murex). P '04, 22
(Oberea). J II, 153
(Paederus). P '58, **62**. J IV, 31
- (Perognathus). P '93, 407
(Phytæcia). J II, 153, 155
(Prstilophus). P '45, **216**
(Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J II, 242
(Pyrochroa). P '55, 274
(Sarothromyia). P '95, 334
(Scaptolenus). J IV, 35
(Seymnus). P '52, 136
(Semnopithecus). P '02, 159
(Sidusa). P '09, **222**
(Xanthornus). P '67, 57
- femorata (Agenia). P '97, 236
(Batis). P '62, 368, 401
(Buprestis). P '57, 8
(Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 90, 332
(Diapheromera). P '07, 76; '10, 125, 587
(Elachiptera). P '98, **164**
(Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
- (Homalomyia). P '95, 335
(Monedula). P '95, 365, **368**
(Pompilus). P '97, 236
(Pseudagenia). P '97, 236
(Sciara). j iii, **78**

- femoratum (Agonum). P '43, 296;
'54, 52
(Anilocara). P '06, 372; '07,
35
(Spectrum). P '46, 80; '91,
355; '04, 50
femoratus (Cryptocephalus). j iii,
439
(Dolichopus). j iii, **86**; vi, 168
(Metopius). P '73, **393**; '09,
474; '10, 635
(Neotettix). P '04, 777, 782;
'07, 285; '10, 587, 617, 622
(Pachybrachis). J I, 261
(Proctotretus). P '54, **227**
(Psilopus). j vi, 168
(Tetraopes). J I, **93**; II, 157
femorosaceus (Nyctinomops). P
'02, 393
femur-nigrum (Melanoplus). P '08,
397
femur-rubrum (Caloptenus). P '78,
315
(Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04,
537, 571; '06, 410; '07, 55, 295;
'08, 397; '09, 116, 165; '10, 635
fendleri (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
(Archemora). P '63, 63
(Arenaria). P '63, 59
(Berberis). P '04, 108
(Ceanothus). P '63, 59
(Cheilanthes). P '63, 80
(Euphorbia). P '63, 76
(Galpinsia). P '04, 108
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
(Mertensia). P '63, 73
(Nothochlæna). P '63, 80
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71
(Rosa). P '04, 114, 117
(Solanum). P '74, 158; '75, 18
(Sphæralcea). P '04, 108
(Thalictrum). P '63, 56
fendleriana (Aristida). P '63, 79
Fenella. P '99, 146
Fenestella. P '59, 9, 10, 11; '71, 159;
'83, 213; '90, 239; '93, 143
Fenestra. P '06, 19, 30, 32; '07, 167
fenestralis (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
(Cypræa). P '55, 257. J IX,
145
(Cyprædia). P '55, **262**; '79,
222; '84, 104
(Psinidia). P '04, 777, 787;
'05, 39, 53; '07, 290; '10, 593,
617, 631
(Pyraetomena). P '45, **304**;
'51, 334; '54, 218
fenestrata (Cochlearia). J III, 182,
188
(Hyalolampe). P '79, 163
(Lucina). P '72, 82
(Mantis). P '01, 284; '03, 713
fenestrata. *Continued.*
(Miomantis). P '01, 284; '03,
713
(Platypleura). P '61, **282**
(Rissoina). P '91, 54
fenestratus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
(Cardiophorus). P '59, **86**, 289
(Diphalus). P '61, 76
(Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
(Sicus). j iii, **95**
Fennecus. P '79, 185. J XI, 396
Fenzlia. P '48, 12. J I, 157
fera (Anas). P '75, 356
feralis (Pimpla). P '73, **399**
ferarresi (Ostræa). P '97, 330
feres (Delphinus). P '03, 314
Fergusonite. P '92, 200
feriarum (Helocætes). P '54, **60**;
'62, 157
(Pseudacris). P '62, 157
ferina (Anas). P '56, 297
(Fuligula). P '53, 428; '55,
307
ferina americana (Fuligula). P '83,
68; '08, 84
fermagna (Venus). P '82, 155
fernaldi (Agrotis). P '75, **429**
fernandeziana (Scorpæna). P '85,
398, 402, 403
fernandezianum (Mendosoma). P '62,
116
fernandii (Lepidothyris). P '96, 466
fernandina (Anolis). P '56, 224
(Chamaeleolis). P '56, 237
feroculus (Xysticus). P '92, 52
feroënsis (Psammobia). P '98, 57
(Tellina). P '98, 57
Feronia. j iii, 144. P '53, 361; '54,
16, 36, 42; '55, 351, 356; '60, 315-
318; '66, 364; '68, 375, 379, 382;
'73, 317, 323. J II, 225, 228-256;
IV, 28
feronia (Augochlora). P 1900, 361
ferox (Aelurodon). P '58, **22**, 158;
'70, 66; '79, 175. J VII, 20, 28,
68, 356, 357
(Alepidosaurus). P '62, 127
(Ascaris). P '04, 478
(Aspenodectes). P '54, 189;
'78, 24; '95, 406; '03, 553
(Atractosteus). P '64, 185
(Bison). P '97, 489-500
(Carcharias). P '92, 233
(Cheraphilus). P '95, 177
(Clanodon). P '92, 299
(Creswellia). P '61, 69
(Cryptoprocta). P '79, 171
(Cynælurus). P '79, 173
(Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
(Enchodus). P '55, 397
(Falco). P '75, 89
(Hyposaurus). P '71, **104**

ferox. *Continued.*

- (Hypsirhynchus). P '71, 218
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 87; '10,
 611
 (Limnofelis). P '92, 316
 (Lipeurus). P 1900, 154
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 299
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 167. P '60,
 144; '64, 255; '72, 54, 71
 (Myiarchus). P '60, 143; '72,
 71
 (Odontaspis). P '92, 233. J
 I, 196
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 (Platypeltis). P '08, 115
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **143**
 (Priacodon). J IX, 229
 (Protosphyraena). P '56, 302
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Testudo). j iv, 219; vi, 32
 (Tinodon). J IX, 229
 (Triconodon). J IX, 195-199,
 229, 264, 265
 (Trionyx). j iv, 203, 207, 218;
 vi, 32, 37. P '54, 189; '72, 22;
 '95, 404; '08, 115
 (Tropidonotus). P '68, 309
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 71
 (Ursus). P '82, 287. J III,
 169
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '03, 527
 ferrarisi (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 ferrea (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Condalia). P '89, 373
 (Dicerca). P '44, **144**
 (Hypotenidia). P '94, 137
 (Vitrea). P '02, 420
 ferreri (Polistes). P '98, 446
 ferreti (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 ferretti (Blatta). P '01, 276
 (Oxyhaloa). P '01, 276
 ferreum (Agonum). P '43, 296, **299**;
 54, 51
 ferreus (Anaides). P '69, **109**
 (Dicrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Xiphosurus). P '64, **168**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 167;
 '89, 198
 ferrissi (Ashmunella). P '05, **247**;
 '10, 53, 81, 96, 109
 (Holospira). P '05, **215**; '09,
 512
 Ferrissia. P '10, 670; '06, 565
 ferrissii (Polygyra). P 1900, 113,
 115, 120; '02, 419, 420
 Ferrocaltite. P '76, 12
 ferroensis (Psammobia). P 1900, 480
 ferrugaria (Crocothemis). P '99, 234
 ferrugatus (Diachlorus). P '95, 321
 ferruginea (Anisomorpha). P '07,
 284

 ferruginea. *Continued.*

- (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Avicula). P '46, **23**
 (Callicarpa). P '05, 700
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Cloe). P '62, **379**, 401
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Emberiza). j iv, 63, 276
 (Epicauta). P '66, 349
 (Fagus). P '45, 239; '62, 11,
 12; '74, 80. J IX, 153; XI, 279,
 281
 (Fringilla). j iv, 63. J I, 49
 (Ganesella). P '99, **529**; '04,
 631
 (Graecula). j iv, 275; iii, 365
 (Helluomorpha). J IV, 28
 (Jodaeris). P '07, 185
 (Libellula). j viii, 27
 (Limosa). P '58, 196
 (Lycoperdina). P '53, 360
 (Lytta). j iii, **298**. P '53,
 341, 447. J IV, 39
 (Menziesia). P '98, 49; '84, 88
 (Mermis). P '51, **275**; '56, 58
 (Montezumia). P '99, 463
 (Myzopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Neotoma). P '74, 174, 175,
 180; '94, 241, 246
 (Notholæna). P '98, 387
 (Orthemis). P '01, 128; '08,
 481, 489, 490
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Phyllodoce). P '09, **337**
 (Platessa). P '64, 217
 (Psolessa). P '02, 719; '06,
 48; '08, 381-383; '09, 144
 (Ricinula). P '91, 58
 (Strophia). P '96, 324
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 386
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '61, 180
 (Tupaia). P '69, 64; '04, 148
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 ferrugineicollis (Totanus). j v, 81
 ferrugineipennis (Dolopius). P '61,
348
 ferrugineipes (Ammophila). P '96,
 552
 (Sphex). P '97, **377**
 ferrugineoides (Orthosia). P '75,
 66, 328
 ferrugineum (Cerithium). P '71,
 141; '91, 53
 ferrugineum var. versicolor (Ceri-
 thium). P '91, 53
 ferrugineum (Glaucidium). P '75,
 480

ferrugineum. *Continued.*

- (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Musculium). P '60, 291
 (Pisidium). P '60, 18
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291
 (Tribolium). P '76, 271
- ferrugineus (Anniceris). P '05, 430; '07, 185
 (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '55, 283; '57, 212; '59, 105, 190; '66, 46; '70, 142; '08, 89. J II, 259
 (Arvicola). P '53, 415; '74, 176
 (Buteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
 (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 (Epipocus). P '53, 359
 (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40; '07, 167
 (Falco). P '53, 452
 (Gonatodes). P '63, **102**; '68, 97
 (Goniodyctylus). P '68, 97
 (Hypotriorchis). P '70, 149
 (Læmophilæus). P '76, 269, 271
 (Lasiopus). J III, **283**; IV, 34
 (Numenius). P '61, 186
 (Notocyphus). P '97, **232**, 234
 (Ophiopterus). P '73, **380**
 (Oriolus). j iii, 366. P '66, 412, 413
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 217
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Quiscalus). j iii, 365; iv, 275; viii, 152. P '54, 397; '56, 291; '61, 225
 (Rhammus). j vii, **90**
 (Scarabæus). P '54, 80
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82, 83
 (Scolecopagus). P '47, 203; '51, 218; '53, 384; '61, 225; '66, 412; '83, 64. J I, 47
 (Totanus). j v, 95
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Zethus). P '99, 421
- ferruginiventris (Sciurus). j viii, **313**. P '41, **101**
- ferruginosa (Amblytropidia). P '04, 517; '05, 401; '06, 18
 (Colubrina). P '89, 373
 (Crocota). P '60, 541, 542
- ferruginosum (Hydnum). J III, 216
- ferruginosus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Tomonotus). P '07, 37, 72; '08, 386
- ferussaci (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270
See ferussaci

- fertilis (Arvicola). P '99, 289
 (Microtus). P '99, 289-291
 (Trocophyllum). P '60, **438**
- fertilus (Annularia). P '60, 438
- Ferula. P '98, 28
- ferula (Mantis). P '04, 61
- ferum (Chiracanthium). P '09, 199
- ferus (Anser). P '70, 131; '71, 98
 (Coriscus). P '01, 267
 (Cygnus). P '75, 355
 (Vipera). P '08, 122
- férussaci (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Orthalicus). P '91, 317
- Ferussacia. P '75, 148, 153, 185; '89, 208
- ferussaciana (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '58, 13; '60, 17, 156. J IV, 50; V, 451
- Ferussaciæ. P '09, 515
- ferussacii (Mulleria). P '51, 277. J II, 131
- fervens (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330
 (Atta). P '79, 33-39; '80, 360; '81, 67; '82, 265; '84, 61; '87, 337
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Rhizotrogus). J III, 244
- fervida (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330
 (Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Melolontha). J III, 235, 244
 (Nomada). P '03, 604
- fervidana (Lozotania). P '60, **347**
- fervidus (Bombus). P '02, 35
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
- fessa (Amolita). P '75, 65
- festina (Membracis). j vi, **243**
 (Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
- festiva (Amiva). J VIII, 117
 (Carex). P '63, 77
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
 (Strophia). P '96, 319
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Triplax). P '54, 161. J I, 71
- festivella (Ornix). P '60, 7
- festivus (Callionymus). P '92, 274
 (Chironomus). j iii, **13**
 (Hedotettix). P '04, 668
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537, 570; '06, 400; '07, 73, 77; '08, 367, 393; '09, 464
 (Mesonauta). P '03, 535
 (Phrurolithus). P '03, 129, 133
 (Stenocrobylus). P '01, 377
- Festuca. P '48, 24; '62, 97, 336; '63, 79; '84, 95; '85, 47; '91, 303; '93, 215; '98, 17, 45, 314; 1900, 662; '10, 584. J I, 187; III, 104, 181, 183, 200

- festuca (Heteronemia). P '04, 54
 festucacea (Carex). P '02, 666
 Feylinia. P '64, 230; '68, 284
 fiaduna (Callidryas). P '68, 91
 Fiatola. P '84, 311; '06, 118
 fiatola (Stromateus). P '62, 126; '92, 258
 Fiber. P '59, Biol. 1; '67, 136; '71, 14; '74, 13, 196; '78, 49, 57, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319; '94, 218, 391; '96, 186; '97, 27, 212, 309. J VII, 406
 fiber (Castor). P '50, 90; '59, Biol. 1; '78, 62; '80, 348; '82, 327; '95, 447. J VII, 342, 446; IX, 392; XI, 200, 279
 fiber americanus (Castor). J VII, 405
 fiber canadensis (Castor). P '94, 218, 390; '96, 192
 fiber (Sula). P '63, 325; '75, 357
 fibriseda (Phoma). P '79, 68
 (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 (Sphæropsis). P '79, 68
 Fibrolite. j vi, 41
 fibrosa (Arca). P '60, 428; '62, 289
 (Avicula). P '56, 86, 283; '60, 425
 (Cucullæa). P '60, 185, 428; '61, 431
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Pholadomya). P '56, 283; '60, 425
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Utricularia). P 1900, 549
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 fibrosum (Capnodium). J II, 292
 fibula (Bouchardia). P '73, 191
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Eunotia). P '63, 344
 (Lucina). P '72, 86; '04, 555
 Fibularia. P '63, 358
 fibulatus (Galleruea). P '65, 209
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 fibuloides (Unio). P '59, 154. J IV, 219; V, 443
 ficaria (Ranunculus). P '73, 276
 ficedula. j iv, 35. P '58, 193; '59, 40; '60, 376
 Ficimia. P '66, 126, 132; '83, 35; '01, 17, 84; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
 Ficoideæ. P '98, 378
 ficoides (Stigmara). P '97, 427
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 Ficopsis. P '82, 212; '90, 399
 ficta (Endodonta). J IX, 38, 108
 ficta var. picea (Endodonta). J IX, 39
 ficta (Helix). J IX, 38
 (Pitys). J IX, 41
 fietilium (Rhomphea). P '04, 126
 Ficula. P '07, 214
 ficulina (Athleta). P '07, 230
 ficulnea (Pupa). P 1900, 426, 428
 ficulneus (Bulbifusus). P '90, 396
 Ficulopsis. P '76, 291, 294; '82, 209
 Ficus. P '47, 286; '48, 99; '54, 31; '58, 124; '62, 564; '68, 148; '76, 291, 294; '82, 167, 168, 171, 198, 204, 209; '89, 403; '05, 23, 699, 700; '07, 214. J I, 117; III, 332; IV, 276; VIII, 329; IX, 145
 fieus (Bulla). j ii, 238. P '53, 319
 (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 257; '85, 342
 (Pachylia). J IV, 158, 159
 (Pholus). J IV, 158
 (Pyrula). j ii, 239. P '07, 194, 210-218
 (Sphinx). J IV, 158, 159
 (Strepsidura). P '95, 71
 (Whitneyia). P '82, 198; '95, 71
 fieus-indica (Opuntia). P '89, 384
 fidelis (Aerosoma). P '09, 212
 (Aglaja). P '75, 155; '76, 189
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524. J IV, 28
 (Cœlotes). P '92, 24
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 559
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 197; '72, 136; '73, 250, 256; '75, 215; '89, 201
 fidelis infumata (Helix). P '89, 201
 fidelis (Himella). P '74, 200, 201
 (Rhipidia). P '59, 208, 209
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Fidia. P '73, 33
 Fidicina. P '61, 282
 fidicinium (Orchelimum). P '07, 309
 fidicula (Pholadomya). J VIII, 285, 317
 fieldeni (Areturus). P '01, 156
 fieldii (Hyetornis). P '09, 359
 (Planorbis). P '63, 146
 Fierasfer. P '62, 241; '84, 175; 1900, 523
 Fierasferi. P '84, 178
 Fierasferidæ. P '84, 169, 178; 1900, 523
 Fierasferina. P '63, 242; '84, 178
 Fierasferini. P '84, 178
 figlina (Mysia). P '72, 93
 figulum (Sceliphron). P '97, 374
 filamentosa (Fasciolaria). P '05, 292
 (Plicatula). P '48, 105; '90, 403; '91, 142; '95, 104, 114-130
 (Polynoë). P '10, 366
 (Spyridia). P '55, 412

- filamentosa. Continued.*
 (Yucca). P '68, 167; '88, 275; '89, 53, 359
filamentosus (Aulopus). P '92, 244
 (Blennechis). P 1900, 517
 (Felichthys). P '82, 281; '03, 346
 (Gerres). J XII, 530
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 224
 (Nemipterus). P '82, 273
 (Petroskirtes). P 1900, 517
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
Filaria. P '50, 117; '51, 280; '56, 2, 55, 58; '58, 112; '74, 140; '75, 17; '78, 171; '80, 10, 131; '82, 69, 109; '84, 47; '85, 10; '86, 308; '87, 20; '90, 410, 412; '96, 271-275. J I, 302
filaria (Dicelis). P '77, 197
Filariæ. P '56, 56; '84, 47
filaris (Planaria). P '01, 722
 (Scala). J VIII, 203
filholi (Hyænodictis). P '90, 55
filholianus (Carcinodon). P '92, 323
 (Miocænus). P '92, 323
filia (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
filibarbis (Nematagnus). P '61, 113
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 113
filicata (Peristernia). P '62, 561; '82, 175; '90, 145
filicatum (Buccinum). P '43, 308; '48, 96
 (Pollia). P '43, 308
Filices. P '84, 96; '98, 387, 393, 401, 409. J III, 104, 201
filicinus (Cyperus). P '09, 489
Filicites. P '60, 519
filicolis (Tænia). P '86, 62
filicornis (Geotrupes). J iii, 211
 (Lætmatonice). P '03, 420
 (Strigamia). J V, 52
filicosta (Cælocentrum). P '91, 315
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Eucalodium). P '91, 315
Filicrisina. J IV, 404
filicula (Sertularia). P '76, 210, 219
filiculmis (Cyperus). P '02, 666
filiculmis macilentus (Cyperus). P '10, 545, 556
filicum (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Filifascigera. J V, 165
filifer (Sebastoplus). P '63, 208
filifera (Habenaria). P '93, 388
filiferus (Conchiopsis). P '73, 342, 418, 425
filifolia (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Carex). P '63, 77, 78
 (Collomoides). J I, 156
 (Gilia). P '48, 11. J I, 156
filifolium (Thelesperma). P '63, 65
filifolius (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
filiforme (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 (Pterogonium). P '55, 446
filiformis (Anaspis). P '54, 220; '62, 45
 (Androsace). P '63, 70
 (Cantharis). P '53, 337. J I, 91; IV, 39
 (Carex). P '87, 70
filiformis var. *latifolia* (Carex). P '87, 70
filiformis (Coluber). J v, 350; vi, 36. P '60, 556
 (Drosera). P '75, 330; 1900, 546, 548, 647, 666; '02, 647; '04, 605; '09, 392
 (Dyschirius). P 57, 76, 78
 (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74
 (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 (Galactia). P '89, 377
 (Homeocladia). P '61, 71
 (Juncus). P '84, 94
 (Lathridius). P '55, 304; '76, 271
 (Leptysmia). P '07, 179, 180; '08, 16
 (Lytta). P '53, 337. J IV, 39
 (Mangelia). P '71, 130
 (Mesoleptia). P '94, 189
 (Natrix). J v, 350
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Opsomala). P '04, 533; '07, 180
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398
 (Scleria). P '89, 360
 (Stenosoma). J i, 424
 (Syntherisma). P '10, 545, 551
 (Syringopora). P '86, 44, 50
filiger (Anonyx). P '64, 157
filigera (Amphithoe). P '55, 382
filigerus (Aphyocharax). P '06, 334
Filigrana. P '10, 492
filiola (Drymæus). P '97, 22
 (Neopetræus). P '97, 22
 (Pyrgota). P '95, 336
filipendula (Aristida). P '62, 93, 334
filipendulus (Juncus). P '62, 8, 167; '70, 137
filipes (Chrysanthia). J III, 97
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Madia). P '84, 87
 (Tipula). P '95, 320
Filistata. P '89, 98; 1900, 531; '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196, 299-316
Filistatidæ. P 1900, 531; '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196
Filix. P '07, 457
filix-femina (Asplenium). P '60, 515; 1900, 548; '10, 578

- filix-mas (*Aspidium*). P '63, 80
 filocinetum (*Cyathopoma*). P '05, 724
 filocinetus (*Planorbis*). P '06, **165**
 filocostata (*Leptinaria*). P '10, 502
 filosa (*Arcoperna*). J IX, 147
 (*Axinaea*). P '57, 166
 (*Corbula*). P '03, 261. J IX, 147
 (*Cordulia*). P '62, 399
 (*Fusus*). P '62, 560
 (*Garum*). P '98, 60
 (*Kennerlia*). P '65, **55**
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 82; '82, 155,
 183
 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560
 (*Nitidella*). P '73, **345**
 (*Nuculites*). J viii, **250**
 (*Partula*). P '85, 214. J IX, 44, 48, 64, 108
 (*Penella*). P '90, 281
 (*Psammobia*). P '48, 105; '98, 60
 filosum (*Busyeon*). P '62, **286**, 560
 (*Fulgur*). P '05, 354, 355
 filusos (*Fulgur*). P '82, 171
 (*Glossus*). P '55, **259**
 (*Inoceramus*). J IV, 298
 filum (*Elimia*). P '63, 310; '65, 20; '96, 497
 (*Leptochelia*). P '94, 93
 (*Melania*). P '63, 310
 (*Myronides*). P '04, 38
 (*Oligonyx*). P '04, 514
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 310; '65, 20; '96, 498
 Fimbria. P '72, 92
 fimbria (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Testudo*). J vi, 34
 (*Tethys*). P '95, 348
 Fimbriaria. P '69, 230
 fimbriata (*Alausa*). P '99, 334
 (*Alosa*). P '99, 332
 (*Ancylonychia*). J III, 253
 (*Aricia*). P '03, **464**
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Chorizanthe*). P '48, **17**. J I, **168**
 (*Clupanodon*). P '99, 332, 475
 (*Coronella*). P '03, 374
 (*Delthyris*). J viii, **263**
 (*Euonymus*). P '58, 129
 (*Exogyra*). P '55, **269**
 (*Gregarina*). P '07, 225
 (*Lampsilis*). P '09, 533
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Melaniella*). P '10, 502
 (*Missodes*). P '78, **203**
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 221
 (*Odontia*). J III, 217
 (*Palasterina*). P '60, **449**
 (*Parnassia*). P '63, 58
 fimbriata. *Continued.*
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Pentatoma*). P '60, 223
 (*Platanthera*). P '60, 304
 (*Pleocoma*). P '56, **24**; '59, 71
 (*Rhina*). P '62, 500
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 205
 (*Schoenaster*). P '60, 449
 (*Serica*). P '59, 71. J III, **275**; IV, 34
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 218
 (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 455, 457, 478; '63, 145, 281
 (*Xyris*). P '07, 455
 fimbriatula (*Annularia*). P '10, 523
 (*Myrtea*). P '72, 88
 (*Viola*). P 1900, 483; '03, 662-666, 675, 682-685, 692, 693, 697; '10, 546, 569
 fimbriatula aberrans (*Viola*). P '03, 665, 683
 fimbriatum (*Cereyon*). P '55, 374. J IV, 31
 (*Gafrarium*). P '72, 92
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 (*Sphagnum*). P '93, 217
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 706
 (*Trifolium*). J III, 86
 fimbriatus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Anachytes*). J viii, 219. P '44, 85; '03, 7
 (*Calpiocerinus*). P '79, 262; '88, 357
 (*Cardiaster*). P '05, 7
 (*Criopus*). P '73, 199
 (*Draco*). P '02, 693
 (*Glyptocerinus*). P '81, 362
 (*Granatocerinus*). P '66, **259**
 (*Gymnothorax*). J XII, 501
 (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 155-158, 564
 fimbriatus var. salmonaceus (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 157
 fimbriatus var. salmonensis (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 157
 fimbriatus (*Hydrophilus*). P '44, 101
 (*Philhydrus*). P '44, **101**; '55, 369
 (*Productus*). J III, 19, 22
 (*Reteocerinus*). P '81, 367
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40; '61, 335. J IV, 31
 (*Schoenaster*). P '66, 259
 (*Stephanoceros*). P '03, 374
 (*Zoarces*). P '63, 259
 fimbriatus (*Anachytes*). J vi, 200, 202
 Fimbriella. P '87, 53
 fimbriolata (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '47, **180**; '52, 134

- fimbripes (*Listrochelus*). J III, **264**
 (*Sorex*). j vii, **391**
 fimbriporus (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
 Fimbristylis. P '63, 77; '67, 23;
 '80, 132; '89, 360; 1900, 663; '02,
 660, 666; '10, 546, 548, 549, 556
 fimetarius (*Abraeus*). P '53, 289
 (*Aceritus*). P '53, 289
 (*Aphodius*). J I, 103
 (*Scarabæus*). j iii, 213
 finchii (*Balanus*). P '48, 96
 finexa (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, **64**
 (*Taranis*). P '95, 64
 Fingis. j iv, 325
 finitimus (*Astyanax*). P '06, 344
 (*Carabus*). J IV, 30
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 345
 finmarchicus (*Anser*). P '71, 99
 Finna. J XIII, 399
 finschi (*Stizorhina*). P '99, 213
 finta (*Alosa*). P '92, 243
 fiæteus (*Syndon*). P '85, 370
 Fiona. P '79, 72, 85; '04, 325-405;
 '07, 528, 532
 firma (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, **612**
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 71; '65, 7
 firmatum (*Lepton*). P '72, 227
 Firmisternia. J VIII, 101
 firmus (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
 (*Emys*). P '56, **303**
 (*Gryllus*). P '05, 50, 54; '10,
 597
 (*Unio*). P '66, **33**. J VI, 267
 Firola. j i, 3
 Firoloida. j i, **38**
 fiscellus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Agaricoecrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Decadocrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Gilbertsocrinus*). P '65, 167;
 '81, 393
 (*Goniasteroidocrinus*). P '65,
 167; '81, 393
 (*Ollacrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138,
 146; '79, 342; '82, 27
 (*Trematoecrinus*). P '60, **383**;
 '65, 167; '81, 393
 fischeri (*Achirus*). P '87, 391
 (*Arctonetta*). P '98, 137; '99,
 471; 1900, 18
 (*Conioselinum*). P '63, 63
 (*Dioptrornis*). P '05, 768
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Palæonodonta*). P '97, 456
 (*Solea*). P '87, 391
 (*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
 (*Thysanophora*). P '03, **763**
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 723
 Fischeria. P '60, 208; '61, 26;
 '01, 284
 fischerianum (*Cerastium*). P '63, 94
 fischerianus (*Unio*). P '53, 249
 Fiscus. P '62, 314
 fisheri (*Chonetes*). J III, **25**, 32
 (*Sorex*). P '97, 311
 fischerianus (*Spirifer*). J III, 72
 (*Unio*). P '54, 244; '61, 310,
 398; '96, 569. J V, 456
 fisherii (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139
 fissa (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487, 489,
 490
 (*Potentilla*). P '63, 61
 fissicaudus (*Caprimulgus*). J II, 114
 fissiceps (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302,
 319
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 31; '05,
 302
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 302
 (*Eupompha*). J IV, **21**, 38
 fissicornis (*Priornis*). P '45, **125**.
 J II, 108; IV, 40
 Fissidens. P '55, 445
 fissidens (*Ashmunella*). P '05, **243**;
 '10, 53
 fissidens pomeroyi (*Ashmunella*). P
 '10, **105**
 fissidens (*Coniophanes*). P '60, 248,
 485; '65, 195; '66, 128; '71, 204,
 216; '08, 123. J VIII, 137, 138
 (*Coronella*). P '60, 248
 (*Procamelus*). P '76, **145**
 fissifrons (*Pilumnus*). P '58, **36**
 fissilabris (*Epicauta*). P '53, 339
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 339
 fissipes (*Clivina*). P '57, 81. J IV,
 29
 (*Hydrochelidon*). P '62, 554;
 '66, 99; '69, 204, 208; '71, 46
 (*Jacare*). P '60, 549
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 554; '66, 99
 fissirostra (*Lissa*). j i, **79**. P '50,
 23, 25
 Fissurella. j ii, 224; iv, 132; vi, 216;
 vii, 142; viii, 187. P '41, 31; '47,
 282; '48, 99; '62, 570; '67, 139;
 '71, 141; '80, 29; '82, 167, 169,
 170, 173; '83, 249; '84, 303; '86,
 351; '87, 397, 399, 404; '93, 285;
 '04, 378. J I, 113; VIII, 331, 369;
 IX, 122
 fissurella (*Capulus*). P '90, 161, 173
 (*Platyceas*). P '89, 289; '90,
 173
 (*Rostellaria*). P '79, 219
 Fissurellidæ. P '62, 570; '91, 55
 fissus (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
 fistula (*Teredo*). P '48, 106; '62,
 571; '82, 159. J IX, 119
 Fistulana. j vi, 123. P '48, 99; '61,
 470, 472, 477; '62, 191, 455, 474;
 '77, 22; '79, 219
 fistulare (*Sceliphron*). P '97, 374;
 '99, 199

- Fistularia*. **j** iv, 19. P '59, 147; '61, 169; '63, 175, 179; '77, 205; '84, 161, 162; '97, 70; 1900, 500; '07, 425; '10, 601
- Fistularia*. P '84, 161
- Fistularianæ*. P '59, 147
- Fistulariidae*. P '84, 161
- Fistulariidae*. P '71, 158; '84, 154, 160, 161; '97, 70
- Fistularinae*. P '84, 161
- Fistularini*. P '84, 162
- Fistularioides*. P '84, 161
- fistularis* (*Cysticereus*). J I, 302 (Urosphen). P '84, 165
- Fistulora*. P '85, 282-289, 305; '86, 89, 110, 120, 149, 165, 195; '88, 355, 360; '90, 354-387
- fistulator* (*Buceros*). P '50, **68**; '59, 139; '99, 37 (Bycanistes). P '99, 37
- Fistulipora*. P '66, 115-123
- fistulosa* (*Anas*). P '75, 356 (Monarda). P '60, 512; '92, 449, 452 (Solidago). P 1900, 649, 671; '07, 455
- fitbella* (*Lithocolletis*). P '60, 207
- fitchi* (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
- fitchii* (*Promachus*). P '95, 324 (Protoplasa). P '59, **252**
- fitis* (*Motacilla*). P '66, 38 (Phyllopneuste). P '66, 38
- fittonii* (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '90, 396
- fitzingerii* (*Hylodes*). P '62, 153 (Oxyrrhopus). J VIII, 177 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
- fitzroii* (*Ortholaemus*). P '57, 199
- fitzroyi* (*Ortholaemus*). P '62, 351
- flabagella* (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
- flabella* (*Astarte*). P '46, **24**; '62, 90; '02, 705 (Avicula). **j** viii, **238** (*Dacyomyces*). P '94, **324** (*Pteromeris*). P '62, 290
- flabellare* (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 43, 85; '85, 411; '06, 525
- flabellaris* (*Thelephora*). J III, 218
- flabellata* (*Anadyomene*). P '05, 695 (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 838 (*Cephaloxys*). P '64, 18 (*Cyclopteris*). P '60, 439 (*Eudotea*). P '89, 351 (*Nøgerathia*). P '60, 439 (*Pyrochroa*). P '55, 274
- flabellatus* (*Anolis*). P '94, **439** (*Catanotus*). P '65, 82. J VI, 213, 228 (Poecilichthys). J VI, 213, 240
- flabellicornis* (*Rhipidandrus*). P '73, 329, 335 (*Xyletinus*). P '54, 218
- flabellifer* (*Gammarus*). P '55, **382** (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 405; '08, 395
- flabellifera* (*Loxia*). P '64, 252 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
- flabellifolia* (*Viola*). P '03, 694
- flabelliforme* (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
- flabelliformis* (*Lentinus*). J II, 277 (*Phasma*). P '04, 105 (*Sphaeria*). **j** v, **6**
- Flabelligera*. P '02, 275; '09, 286
- Flabellina*. P '79, 71, 79-82
- flabellina* (*Flabellina*). P '79, 79
- Flabelloerinus*. P '86, 182
- flabellula* (*Ostrea*). **j** vi, 92, 118. P '48, 103; '79, 219; '84, 104; '90, 403
- flabellulum* (*Diffugia*). P '74, **157**
- flabellulum* (*Nebela*). P '74, 157; '77, 265; '79, 162; '80, 333, 337
- Flabellum*. P '55, 263; '82, 199; '05, 4. J IV, 388, 399; IX, 131, 145-148
- flabellum* (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253 (*Carditopsis*). P '02, 702, 712 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **122** (*Loxia*). P '64, 252 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 304 (*Nebela*). P '76, 115, 118 (*Rhipidogorgia*). P '88, 308
- flaccida* (*Ophiomyxa*). P '88, 317; '89, 178 (*Ophiura*). **j** v, **151** (*Tecturella*). P '63, 140
- fladnitzensis* (*Draba*). P '63, 57
- flagellaformis* (*Anguis*). **j** v, 350
- flagellaris* (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 192
- flagellata* (*Ampullaria*). P '91, 325
- flagellator* (*Priscodelphinus*). P '68, 187 (Zarhachis). P '68, 185, **189**; '69, 9. J VII, 435
- flagellifer* (*Piscocrinus*). P '86, 98
- flagellifera* (*Modiola*). P '77, 23
- flagelliforme* (*Bascanium*). P '92, 335; '93, 385; '01, 59
- flagelliforme testaceum* (*Bascanium*). P '93, 387
- flagelliformis* (*Coluber*). **j** v, 350; vi, 36 (*Drymobius*). P '60, 561 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 561 (*Masticophis*). P '60, 561; '01, 59 (*Psammophis*). P '60, 561 (*Viola*). P '98, 405 (*Zamenis*). P '01, 59, 60
- flagellum frenatum* (*Bascanium*). P '97, 463

- flagellum piceus (Bascanium). P '01, 61
 flagellum (Coluber). P '01, 59
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 59; '03, 34; '08, 121
 flagellum flagellum (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 60; '03, 549, 554, 556; '04, 471
 flagellum frenatum (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 60
 flagellum piceus (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 61
 flammata (Amphionycha). J II, 154
 (Anculosa). P '64, 103
 (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **211**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65, 36
 (Saperda). J II, 154
 flammatus (Anculotus). P '64, 103
 flammea (Archidoris). P '79, 107
 (Calappa). P '88, 320; '91, 192, 199
 (Cancer). P '91, 192
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Cassis). J I, 211; VIII, 356
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 212; '95, 545
 (Strix). j iii, 354. P '53, 307; '90, 124. J I, 28
 flammeata (Helicina). J IX, 104
 Flammeo. P '04, 236
 flammeus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cancer). P '78, 324
 (Scaphinotus). P '44, **54**
 flammiceps (Euplectes). J I, 242
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Rallus). P '94, 146
 flammipennis (Cryptochellus). P '02, 733
 flammula (Merula). P '75, 349
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 flammula var. reptans (Ranunculus). P '84, 80
 flammulata (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Flammulina. P '98, 222; 1900, 576
 Flata. j iv, 335; vi, 237. P '07, 495
 Flatida. P '07, 467, 495, 496
 Flatoides. P '07, 497
 flava (Actinia). j i, 170, 185
 (Aesculus). P '62, 12
 (Alauda). j iv, 181
 (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Chlœia). P '03, 426
 (Corticifera). j i, 179, 182.
 P '89, 122
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292; '61, 409
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Dasystoma). P 1900, 484;
 '10, 546, 582
 (Formica). P '77, 145; '82, 148
 flava. *Continued.*
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Gerardia). P '60, 512
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**; '64, 43. J V, 303
 (Hesperia). P '85, 87
 (Lonicera). P '97, 285
 (Loricaria). P '82, 307
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **76**
 (Orthis). P '65, **117**
 (Plantanthera). P '60, 513
 (Scoparia). P '77, 108
 (Tanagra). j iv, 377
 flavala (Ixos). P '99, 213
 flavaxilla (Xanthornus). P '67, 57
 flavedana (Platynota). P '60, **348**
 flavens (Croton). P '89, 405
 flaveola (Certhia). P '60, 377; '64, 266-271
 (Certhiola). P '60, 377; '63, 296; '64, 271; '66, 67
 (Chiromachæris). P '99, 33
 (Cœreba). P '64, 266
 (Ephemera). P '62, **377**, 401
 (Fringilla). j iv, 376
 (Homalota). P '44, **30**
 (Microneta). P '92, **47**
 (Sybaris). P '08, 620
 (Sycalis). P '99, 307
 flaveolus (Manacus). P '51, **349**;
 '99, 33
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **39**; '05, 311
 Flaveria. j vii, 81
 flavescens (Alternanthera). P '89, 402
 (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Atelopus). J VI, 196
 (Bodianus). P '87, 295
 (Brosminus). P '63, 242
 (Calliodon). P '63, 179
 (Celeus). P '63, 323
 (Cinosternum). P '93, 386;
 '03, 543, 544, 552; '08, 114
 (Cladophora). P '09, 392
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 292
 (Cyperus). P '09, 489
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**; '65, 22. J V, 339
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407, 410;
 IX, 101, 110
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Herpetodryas). P '66, 127
 (Kinosternon). P '03, 540;
 '92, 333, 337
 (Morone). P '87, 295
 (Murex). J XII, 482
 (Paltingenia). P '62, **373**, 401
 (Pantala). P '98, 142, 143,
 152; '99, 229, 233; '08, 462, 472,
 481, 489, 490

flavescens. *Continued.*

- (Perca). P '65, 82; '77, 44;
 '87, 295; '04, 509; '06, 521
 (Perla). P '62, **363**, 401
 (Phoradendron). P '81, 440;
 '01, 559
 (Phyllosira). P '62, **349**
 (Platythyr). P '03, 543
 (Scarus). P '63, 179; '97, 119
 (Smicronis). P '89, 148
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 119; '99,
 119; '06, 102
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 28
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 181
 flavicans (Anthicus). P '52, 99
 (Macrosphenus). P '59, **42**;
 '99, 41
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Prioniturus). P '53, **373**;
 '99, 43. J III, 155
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
 flavicapillus (Scotothorus). P '99,
 209
 flavicauda (Diacantha). P '82, 282
 (Hyporthodus). P '61, **98**;
 '62, 133; '70, 119; '84, 98
 (Motacilla). j iv, 172
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
 flavicaudata (Simia). P '62, 517
 flavicaudum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 flaviceps (Ablabes). P '02, 178
 (Auriparus). P '66, 79; '68,
 83; '92, 111, 125; '99, 24; '03, 29;
 '05, 686
 (Bungarus). P '02, 181
 (Calamaria). P '02, 180
 (Doliophis). P '57, **182**
 (Doryphorus). J VIII, 171
 (Elaps). P '57, 182
 (Macropisthodon). P '02, 694
 (Paroides). P '59, 301, 304;
 '68, 149
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 14
 flavicincta (Ameles). P '03, 702
 flavicinctus (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 flavicollis (Fringilla). j iv, 45, 46
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **295**
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Motacilla). j iv, 188
 (Nemognatha). J IV, **23**, 39
 (Phyllobrotica). P '59, **81**;
 '65, 209
 (Podabrus). P '51, **343**
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 106
 (Scraptia). P '54, 220. J I,
100
 (Sylvia). j iv, 188
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310
 (Triplax). P '54, 162. J I, **71**
 39
 flavicornis (Cryptocephalus). P '47,
172
 (Cyphonyx). P '96, 551
 (Dorthesia). j iii, **274**. P '65,
 97
 (Galba). P '52, 48
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Gyrophaena). P '44, **31**
 (Hister). j v, 38
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Myodes). P '65, 97
 (Nemotelus). P '94, **272**
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 87; '95,
 321
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
 (Salix). P '96, 551
 flavierissus (Cassicleus). P '67, 67
 (Cassicus). P '99, 34
 flava (Apex). P '88, 38, 40
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Cricoceres). j v, 281
 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '91,
 332
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Zonitis). P '53, **349**
 flavidula (Aurelia). P '88, 331
 flavidulus (Unio). P '61, **39**. J
 V, 97
 flavidus (Apodichthys). P '54, **150**;
 '62, 279
 (Aulorhynchus). P '61, **169**;
 '84, 160
 (Cercopithecus). P '96, 546
 (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Gryphinus). P '52, **143**
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571;
 '06, 406; '07, 54
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 133
 (Spintharus). P '04, 126
 (Unio). P '72, **156**. J VIII,
 28
 flavifrenatus (Lygophis). P '62, 76,
80, 348
 flavifrons (Aegithalus). P '55, **325**;
 '59, 41; '99, 40
 (Coccinella). P '47, 181
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Motacilla). j iv, 190
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Seymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
 136
 (Sylvia). j iv, 190
 (Vireo). j iv, 174, 177. P
 '51, 149; '53, 309; '54, 398; '75,
 348; '95, 493; '96, 157; '98, 85;
 '08, 154
 flavifrontella (Butalis). P '60, **169**,
 434
 flavigaster (Microeca). P '89, 146
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 55

- flavigastra (Aracana). P '07, 439
 (Cotyle). P '60, 133
 (Hirundo). P '60, 133
 (Hyliota). P '83, 128; '89, 149
 flavigula (Bucco). P '64, 242
 (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 134
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 flavigularis (Dendrophis). P '52, 205; '56, 153; '57, 66; '60, 556
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 307; '60, 561; '66, 305
 (Lepus). P '99, 382
 (Masticophis). P '56, 242; '60, 561
 (Psammodromus). P '52, 178; '60, 561
 (Thrasops). P '57, 67; '60, 550, 556
 flaviguttatus (Hæmulon). P '62, 254
 flavilabris (Acara). P '71, 255
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Attalus). P '66, 347
 (Eutaenia). P '66, 306
 (Malachius). j v, 169. P '52, 166
 flavilavata (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 199
 flavilata (Rhadinea). P '01, 88
 flavilatus (Dromicus). P '71, 222; '78, 27; '94, 428; '01, 88
 (Liophis). P '01, 88
 (Pomacentrus). P '62, 148; '63, 214, 215
 flavilenta (Holbrookia). P '83, 10
 flavilimbis (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 flavimana (Authaxia). P '57, 9
 flavimanus (Acanthogobius). P '59, 145
 (Gobius). P '59, 145
 flavimarginatus (Gymnothorax). J XII, 501
 flavimenta (Barbatula). P '99, 49
 flavinasus (Campylus). P '45, 219
 flavipectus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 flavipedes (Dendryphantes). P '92, 74
 flavipenne (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 flavipennis (Anaspis). P '62, 45; '66, 347. J I, 100
 (Campoplex). P '73, 383
 (Chorisoneura). P '05, 792, 839
 (Macromia). P '62, 398
 (Nemognatha). P '55, 418
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, 198
 (Sericosomus). P '61, 348
 flavipennula (Sparatta). P '03, 306
 flavipes (Anthrenus). P '84, 112
 (Badister). P '73, 324
 (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 506, 510
 (Cyparidium). P '60, 322
 (Diaperis). J IV, 38
 (Donacia). P '51, 315; '73, 21
 (Gambetta). P '59, 108; '60, 195; '64, 68; '71, 32
 (Hirmona). P '95, 325
 (Ketupa). P '62, 313
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 189
 (Lycosa). P '08, 179
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Myiagra). P '59, 50
 (Oberia). J II, 153
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Pardosa). P '04, 268; '08, 164, 179
 (Pelecotoma). P '45, 318
 (Platydemus). J I, 101; IV, 12, 38
 (Prosenoides). P '95, 314, 334
 (Rhamphidia). P '59, 198
 (Scelopax). j i, 133; v, 83. P '60, 195
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 (Stenolophus). P '58, 60; '68, 377. J IV, 29
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341; '62, 361, 401; '77, 146, 149, 303; '79, 155
 (Termes). P '82, 266. J VIII, 425
 (Totanus). j v, 83; viii, 156. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 295; '75, 354; '93, 22, 36. J I, 223
 (Trachyscelis). P '46, 61
 (Trechus). P '68, 392; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
 flavipunctatum (Amphispma). P '60, 503
 flavirostris (Adamastor). P '64, 121, 142; '66, 135
 (Æstrelata). P '66, 135
 (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Cephalocoma). P '04, 682
 (Columba). P '90, 204; '92, 112
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 (Fringilla). j iv, 64
 (Gallinula). P '94, 147
 (Limnecorax). P '59, 175
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Monacha). P '99, 47
 (Monasa). P '60, 135; '64, 288; '99, 47
 (Procellaria). P '64, 121, 142

flavirostris. *Continued.*

- (Proscopia). P '04, 682
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Rallus). P '59, 175
 (Urocissa). P '91, 442
 (Zamelostomus). P '57, 38;
 '59, 142
 flavirufus (Coluber). P '66, 319
 flaviscapularis (Icterus). P '67, 57
 flaviscuta (Labia). P '03, **305**
 flavissima (Salamandra). j v, 333;
 vi, 35. P '69, 107. J I, 287; III,
 346
 flavissimus (Pseudotriton). P '56,
130; '69, 108
 flavitarsus (Seydmænus). P '52, **152**
 flavitincta (Polybia). P '98, **452**
 (Rhizophydra). P '83, **140**
 flavitorques (Liophis). P '68, **307**
 flaviventer (Arcetomys). j viii, **309**.
 P '41, **99**; '04, 589
 (Belideus). P '61, 24
 (Conurus). P '63, 284
 (Marmota). P '08, 404
 flaviventris (Bascanian). P '60, 72;
 '66, 319; '01, 58
 (Centurus). P '54, 120; '68,
 149
 (Coluber). j v, 353; vi, 36. P
 '56, 241; '01, 58
 (Coryphodon). P '56, **241**, 252
 (Crithagra). P '05, 778
 (Cyclorhis). P '90, 210
 (Daenis). P '64, 270
 (Dules). P '62, 236; '97, 106
 (Empidonax). P '66, 60, 62;
 '68, 149; '92, 152; '99, 23; '08, 86
 (Geoptyas). P '68, 106
 (Macronyx). P '56, 317
 (Muscicapa). P '72, 71
 (Muscipeta). P '56, 317; '57,
 35; '59, 47, 49
 (Picus). j vii, 193
 (Serinus). P '05, 778
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 (Tyrannula). P '43, **283**, 285;
 '99, 23
 flavivertex (Labristoma). P '82, 275
 flaviviridis (Rana). j v, 338; vi, 36
 flavobrunneum (Cybium). P '62, 126
 flavocincta (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Ectobia). P '10, 422, 423,
 425, 427
 (Pyraclomena). P '51, **336**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
 flavocinereus (Pitylus). P '48, **67**;
 '99, 36
 flavocostella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**
 flavocyanea (Edionychis). P '73,
 59, **62**

- flavofasciata (Macroglossa). J IV,
 131
 (Schistocerca). P '07, 186
 flavofasciatum (Acridium). P '70,
78; '04, 533
 (Boopedon). P '70, **84**; '04,
 519
 flavoferruginea (Cladura). P '59,
229
 flavogularis (Centurio). P '61, 359,
 360; '01, 295-302
 flavoguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 (Nomada). P '03, 614
 flavoinflatus (Erianthus). P '04, 672
 flavolimbata (Galleruca). P '65, 220
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
 flavolimbatus (Philonthus). P '66,
 348
 (Serranus). P '07, 252
 flavolineata (Osmilia). P '05, 444
 flavolineatum (Acrydium). P '04,
 539; '07, 192
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '99,
 119
 flavolineatus (Diabasis). P '97, 109
 (Mulloides). P '85, 152; '97,
 72
 (Mullus). P '97, 72
 (Toxotus). P '54, **18**; '61, 356
 (Upeneus). P '82, 306
 flavomaculatus (Acilius). P '66, 348.
 J IV, 30
 (Hydaticus). J IV, 30
 flavomarginata (Acmæodera). P '57,
 7; '61, 335. J IV, 34
 (Chrysomela). j iii, **452**. P
 '56, 36; '73, 50
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 flavopieta (Myzine). P '96, 294
 flavoptera (Fringilla). P '56, 319;
 '59, 136
 flavopunctata (Tænia). P '84, 137
 flavopurpuratus (Cynichthys). P '82,
 273
 flavopygia (Sylvia). j iv, 193, 253
 flavosignata (Acmæodera). P '57, 7
 flavospecularis (Crithagra). P '65, 90
 flavosticta (Acmæodera). P '73, 332
 flavotorquata (Apostolepis). P '61,
 524
 flavoviridis (Bothrops). P '60, **492**
 (Lachesis). P '02, 185
 (Rana). P '55, 424
 (Ranoidea). P '53, **422**
 (Vireo). P '99, 31
 (Vireosylvia). P '51, 152; '99,
 31
 flavovittata (Coris). P 1900, 511
 flavovittatus (Julis). P 1900, 511
 (Mulloides). P '85, 154
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154

- flavula* (*Corydalis*). P '89, 58
 (*Fumaria*). P '89, 58
flavum (*Eriogonum*). j i, 33. P
 '63, 75. J I, 166
 (*Liobunum*). P 1900, 541
 (*Ophidium*). P '64, 200
 (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 244-247
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 292; '61,
 409
 (*Sphaerodorum*). P '09, 332
 (*Xanthoxylum*). P '09, 486
flavus oregonus (*Bassariscus*). P '93,
 416
flavus leucostriatus (*Budytes*). P
 1900, 5, 33
flavus (*Calochortus*). P '98, 388
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cricetodipus*). P '75, 300-305
 (*Dendryphantus*). P '92, 74
 (*Lasius*). P '79, 140
 (*Leistes*). P '66, 14
 (*Limax*). P '58, 199; '73, 246;
 '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 196
 (*Melampus*). P '59, 188; '10,
 667
 (*Noturus*). P '64, 277; '77,
 46; '85, 410. J VI, 237
 (*Ophion*). P '73, 374
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 14
 (*Perognathus*). P '55, **332**;
 '67, 135; '75, 360; '03, 24
flavus mexicanus (*Perognathus*). P
 '94, **265**
flavus (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 267, 268
 (*Tridens*). P '10, 555
 (*Triportheus*). P '71, **264**;
 '06, 448, 451
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 249; '54,
 239
flebilis (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306.
 J II, 245
flectens (*Ischnochiton*). P '65, **60**
 (*Trachydermon*). P '65, **60**
flectidens (*Uranoplosus*). P '94, 65.
 J IX, **446**
flemingi (*Chonetes*). P '91, 244,
 247. J III, **26**, 32
 (*Mitra*). P '48, 101
 (*Productus*). P '88, 227. J
 II, 91; III, 7, 11, 22
Flesus. P '92, 277
flesus (*Pleuronectes*). P '82, 304;
 '92, 277
fletcheri (*Chaetetes*). P '66, 116
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 68
 (*Viola*). P '03, 694
fleuriausiana (*Janira*). P '90, 454
Flourya. P '89, 403
flexa (*Eulima*). P '05, 109
flexicaulis (*Acacia*). P '70, 137
 (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 219
flexidens (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
flexilis (*Elasmodes*). P '57, 21
 (*Onychaster*). P '69, 83
 (*Pinus*). P '63, 76; '80, 341
flexilis var. *murrayana* (*Pinus*). P
 '01, 355
flexilis (*Planaria*). P '57, 21
flexionalis (*Turritella*). P '82, 171
flexispina (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
flexistria (*Productus*). J III, 6, 14,
 22
flexistriata (*Margaritella*). P '60,
 423
flexistriatum (*Solarium*). P '54,
163; '56, 282; '60, 423
flexuocostatus (*Fusus*). P '56, **66**,
 282; '60, 421
flexuolaris (*Lepomis*). P '77, 86
 (*Philomycus*). P '58, 199
 (*Vaginulus*). P '58, 198
flexuosa (*Aira*). J III, 183, 201
 (*Axonice*). P '02, 276
 (*Brizopyrum*). P '62, 99, 337
 (*Caryophyllia*). P '90, 307
 (*Cladocora*). P '90, 307
 (*Drillia*). P '62, 562
 (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308; '90,
 308
 (*Kællia*). P '10, 546, 572
 (*Lonicera*). P '88, 279; '94,
 169
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 91
 (*Magasella*). P '73, 189; '77,
 163
 (*Neuropteris*). P '60, 438
 (*Palava*). P '86, 291
 (*Partula*). P '85, **204**, 216
 (*Phaca*). P '63, 60
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562;
 '82, 169
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308; '90,
 308
 (*Poa*). P '95, 544
 (*Quadrula*). P 1900, 83
 (*Rangia*). P '60, 232
 (*Retepora*). J VIII, 303, 308
 (*Strigilla*). P '71, 138; '82,
 155; '03, 757
 (*Tellina*). j ii, **303**. P '77, 24
 (*Tentaculites*). P '65, 254, 255
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 189
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 189
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558
 (*Uniola*). P '62, **99**, 337
 (*Xyris*). P 1900, 485, 488, 663;
 '04, 605
flexuosum (*Gnathodon*). P '54, 31
 (*Graphephorum*). P '63, **78**
flexuosus (*Aster*). P '81, 454; 1900,
 670

flexuosus. Continued.

- (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
 (*Clytus*). J II, 17; IV, 40
 (*Cryptodon*). P '72, 91
 (*Mycetophagus*). j v, **260**. P '56, 13
 (*Tellina*). P '72, 91
 (*Unio*). P '53, 249; '54, 239
flexurella (*Gelechia*). P '60, **163**
floccata (*Ethaliella*). P '05, 115
floccosa (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
floccosum (*Crocidopoma*). P '10, 533
floccosus (*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
flocculosus (*Croton*). P '89, 405
Flørkeæ. P '60, 145
floralia (*Olivella*). P '91, 50
floralis (*Anthicus*). P '52, 99
 (*Carpophilus*). P '59, 70. J IV, 32
 (*Dictyopterus*). P '45, **302**. J I, 81
 (*Eros*). J I, 81
 (*Oncerus*). J III, **284**; IV, 34
florealis (*Cassidulus*). P '05, 7
 (*Clypeaster*). j viii, 224. P '46, 39; '05, 7
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 351
 (*Encrinetus*). j iv, 295
 (*Pentremites*). j iv, 295. J II, 65, 91
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 351
 (*Ptychostomus*). J VI, 235
 (*Spheroides*). P 1900, 514
 (*Tetrodon*). P 1900, 514
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '79, 351
florescense (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 311
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 287
florens (*Dictyophara*). P '07, 469, 470
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 316
 (*Hypselistes*). P '05, 316
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, 35; '05, 316
 (*Nematogmus*). P '05, 316
 (*Theridium*). P '09, 203
florentiana (*Lithasia*). P '63, 319
 (*Melania*). P '63, 319
florentianus (*Anculotus*). P '63, 317
florentina (*Iris*). P '89, 355
florentiniana (*Io*). P '65, 22
 (*Lithasia*). P '65, 22
florentinus (*Unio*). P '57, **83**. J V, 64
floresiana (*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 674
floribunda (*Hosackia*). P '63, 352
 (*Psoralea*). P '63, 60
 (*Stephanotis*). P '58, 130; '89, 392
floribundum (*Echniospermum*). P '63, 72; '80, 131

- floribundus* (*Lupinus*). P '92, **364**
 (*Mimulus*). P '63, 71
 (*Samalus*). P 1900, 668; '02, 663. J I, 181
floricola (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 9; '73, 332
Florida. P '64, 62; '75, 353; '90, 63
florida (*Callopora*). P '66, 115, 116
 (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Cornus*). P '60, 200; '80, 348; '81, 459; '92, 377; '97, 188; 1900, 346, 348; '07, 456. J III, 90
 (*Gardenia*). P '89, 386
floridae (*Chelanops*). P '04, 140
 (*Diffugia*). P '78, 172
 (*Monopsis*). P '07, 475
floridana (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, **94**
 (*Amblycorypha*). P '05, **42**, 54; '07, 301
 (*Anyphæna*). P '04, 124
 (*Aphelocoma*). P '89, 269; '91, 444
floridana woodhousi (*Aphelocoma*). P '08, 90
floridana (*Arca*). P '81, 451; '82, 154; '91, 46
 (*Argyrodes*). P '04, 126
 (*Artemis*). P '80, 26
 (*Arvicola*). P '74, 175
 (*Bathypantes*). P '04, 128
 (*Cantua*). j vii, **110**
 (*Cardita*). P '91, 47; '02, 702, 706; '03, 756
 (*Carditamera*). P '72, 257; '02, 702
 (*Cermatia*). J V, 10
 (*Cichla*). j ii, **219**
 (*Coleosoma*). P '04, 128
 (*Coriarachne*). P '04, 132
 (*Cristellaria*). P '65, 74; '82, 189
 (*Cyanocitta*). P '75, 346
 (*Cyrena*). P '46, **23**; '60, 279; '91, 48
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99
 (*Dicranomyia*). P '95, 320
 (*Dictyna*). P '04, 121, **125**
 (*Dosinia*). P '80, 26
 (*Emys*). P '54, 189; '59, 7
 (*Erycina*). P '03, 756, **758**
 (*Euryeotis*). P '05, 29, 32, 53; '07, 282
 (*Frølichia*). P '63, 75
 (*Fulca*). P '75, 358
 (*Gamasomorpha*). P '04, 121, 122
 (*Gratiola*). j vii, **103**
floridana var. *pascoensis* (*Habropoda*). P '98, **54**
floridana (*Holothuria*). P '88, 310
 (*Icius*). P '04, 138

floridana. Continued.

- (Lactuca). P 1900, 671
 (Leguminaria). P '48, 121;
 '98, 60
 (Lepidosternum). P '08, 119
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Lucina). P '80, 24
 (Lycosa). P '04, 134; '08,
 163, 223, 225, 231, 283
 (Lyonsia). P '48, 121. J I, **208**
 (Mantura). P '73, **73**
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Mus). P '74, 175; '94, 239,
 244
 (Nemophora). P '65, 74
 (Neotoma). j iv, **346**. P '48,
 44; '53, 414; '74, 174, 175, 180;
 '80, 347; '93, 16; '94, 214-217, 244
 (Nummulites). P '47, 281
 (Oplotheca). P '63, 75
 (Oribata). P '04, 146
 (Pardosa). P '04, **136**; '08,
 164
 (Paroxya). P '04, 777, 793
 (Prothesima). P '04, 123
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 159;
 '75, 132
 (Purpura). j vii, **265**. P '71,
 143
 (Rhineira). P '61, 75; '96,
 313
 (Scutigera). J V, 10
 (Siliqua). J I, **208**
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Terebratula). j viii, 223. P
 '05, 6
 (Terebratulina). P '05, 6
 (Thalamia). P '04, 122
 (Thargalia). P '04, 124
 (Trochosa). P '04, 135
 (Urosalpinx). P '91, 51
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 (Veronicella). P '73, 247;
 '75, 156, 232
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 181
 (Zamia). P '04, 613
floridanum (Cæcum). P '91, 53
 (Glottidium). P '67, 19
 (Linum). P '01, 567
 (Lepidosternon). P '58, 255
 (Lepidosternum). P '61, 75
 (Metachroma). P '73, **43**
 (Neotoma). P '53, 414; '68,
 86. J VII, 358, 407, 446
 (Onchidium). P '89, 210
 (Paspalum). P '86, 285
floridanus (Alpheus). P '79, 416
 (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Atemnus). P '04, 141
 (Bulimulus). P '75, 155; '97,
 10
 (Bulimus). P '48, 97

floridanus. Continued.

- (Chelifer). P '04, 140
 (Chlorodius). P '79, 395
 (Coluber). j v, 360; vi, 36
 (Colymbus). P '75, 356
 (Corvus). j i, 346. P '75, 346
 (Dasypterus). P '02, **392**
 (Dendryphantes). P '04, **138**
 (Dichothorax). P '03, 259
 (Drepanodon). P '89, **29**
 (Eremæus). P '04, **145**
 (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Graculus). P '71, 38; '75, 356
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Lemmus). P '74, 175
 (Leptodius). P '79, 395
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, 259
 (Lepus). P '99, 384
floridanus alacer (Lepus). P '99, 389
floridanus auduboni (Lepus). P '99,
 390; '04, 587
floridanus aztecus (Lepus). P '99,
 385
floridanus caniculus (Lepus). P '99,
388
floridanus chapmani (Lepus). P '99,
 387
floridanus holzneri (Lepus). P '99,
 390
floridanus sanctidiegi (Lepus). P
 '99, **389**
floridanus subcinctus (Lepus). P
 '99, **386**
floridanus yucatanicus (Lepus). P
 '99, **384**
floridanus (Machairodus). P '89, **29**
 (Mastodon). P '86, **12**, 37,
 38; '87, 309; '90, 64, 184
 (Malvaviscus). j vii, **89**
 (Maypacijs). P '04, 136
 (Megisthanus). P '04, **145**
 (Microceramus). P '98, 281
 (Micropterus). P '77, 44
 (Modulus). P '91, 53
 (Mus). P '53, 414
 (Nummulites). P '48, 103;
 '82, 189; '86, 57
 (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 (Phalacrocorax). P '55, 317
 (Polyporus). J II, 278; III,
 224
 (Pteroplatus). P '62, **42**
 (Puffinus). P '64, 137, 144
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Seeloporus). P '03, 553; '58,
254
 (Smilodon). P '95, 449. J
 XI, 240
 (Sosippus). P '04, 121, 135;
 '08, 165, 293
 (Stigmæus). P '04, 144

floridanus. *Continued.*

- (Thor). P '78, **95**; '79, 421
 (Tityus). P '04, **142**
 (Trilophodon). P '86, 12
 (Vaginulus). P '89, 209
 (Xysticus). P '04, 132
 floridensis (Aleyrodos). P '02, 282
 (Calliuris). J III, **53**
 (Cyrtophyllus). P '07, 302
 (Epeira). P '04, **129**
 (Fundulus). P '59, **157**
 (Garypus). P '04, 141
 (Hesperotettix). P '07, 295
 (Lea). P '07, 302
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Neoliodes). P '04, 146; '06,

499

- (Nummulites). P '84, **321**
 (Oxyptila). P '04, 132
 (Pachyophthalmus). P '95, 334
 (Philodromus). P '04, **133**
 (Plagiospropherysa). P '95, 332
 (Sarcomacronychia). P '95,

334

- (Siphophyto). P '95, 333
 (Tachinomys). P '95, 334
 (Tachinophyto). P '95, 333
 (Theridium). P '04, 125
 (Tmarus). P '04, 133
 (Unio). P '53, 249

- floridiana (Lycosa). P '08, 163
 (Paroxya). P '05, 40, 53; '07,
 298; '10, 595, 636

- floridianus (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Melampus). P '58, 210
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198

- floridina (Nummulites). J I, 112
 (Terebratulina). P '61, 19

- floridum (Ribes). P '66, 343

- floridus (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Atergatis). P '58, 32; '91, 215
 (Calycanthus). P '78, 38
 (Cancer). j i, 458. P '91, 215
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **9**
 (Xantho). P '50, 29

- florifer (Belemnocrinus). P '86,
 138, 139, 149

- floriformis (Thelephora). J II, 279
 (Valsa). P '90, **222**

- Floronia. P '03, 340

- flos-aquæ var. circinalis (Anabæna).
 P '09, 393

- Flosecularia. P '03, 364, 380, 390

- Floseculariidae. P '03, 360-390

- flosculifera (Actinia). j i, **174**
 (Oulactis). P '89, 106, 109, 111
 flos-marinus (Zoanthus). P '89,
 113-125

- floverianus (Miocænus). P '92, 300
 (Tetracænodon). P '92, 300

- flowerius (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17

- fluetiger (Unio). P '59, **152**. J
 IV, 250; VIII, 23

- fluctuans (Cloe). P '62, **379**, 401

- fluctuata (Ampullina). J VIII, 278
 (Astarte). P '72, 246

- fluctuatus (Tachysphex). P '96, 554

- fluctuosa (Myodora). P '04, 559

- fluitans (Ceresia). P '86, 289
 (Glyceria). P '93, 215; '95,
 545; 1900, 662

- (Panicularia). P 1900, 662

- (Paspalum). P '86, 289

- (Potamogeton). P '60, 513

- (Riccia). P '69, 233; '80, 230

- flumiflamma (Anthrax). P '94, 275

- fluminalis (Corbicula). P '60, 270

- (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279

- (Tellina). P '60, 270

- (Venus). P '60, 270

- fluminea (Corbicula). P '60, 270;
 '05, 749

- (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292

- (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279

- (Porzana). P '94, 143

- (Tellina). P '60, 270

- (Venus). P '60, 270

- fluminensis (Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139

- Fluorite. P '76, 12, 99; '80, 243;
 '89, 184, 187; '92, 179-193; '97,
 437

- Flustra. j vi, 124, 203; vii, 122;
 viii, 214. P '44, 85; '45, 255. J
 III, 141; V, 150

- Flustrella. J V, 160

- Flustrellaria. J V, 154

- Flustrellariidae. J V, 113, 152

- Flustrellidae. J V, 113, 160

- Flustrinidae. J V, 113

- fluvialis (Astacus). J VIII, 444

- (Fusus). j v, **129**. P '63,
 307; '96, 496

- (Gomphus). P '62, 390, 393,
394, 397, 401

- (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19

- (Numenius). P '75, 354

- (Palæmon). P '71, **227**

- (Peneus). P '78, 330

- (Pleurocera). P '63, 307

- fluviatile (Hypnum). P '55, 447

- fluviatilis (Algoma). P '56, **181**

- (Ancylus). P '83, 214-240

- (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '57,
 18; '60, 17, 156; '61, 310, 399; '72,
 98; '83, 44; '94, 30. J III, 317

- (Astacus). P '50, 25; '52, 11;
 '93, 122; '02, 321

- (Bulla). j ii, 178

- (Corbicula). P '60, 270

- (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292;
 '62, 37

- (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 279

- (Ephydatia). P '87, 178

fluviatilis. *Continued.*

- (Gobio). P '63, 257
 (Gromia). P '74, 88
 (Hudsonius). P '56, 210
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Lampetra). P '07, 464
 (Lophiosphæra). P '93, **133**
 (Lota). P '92, 234
 (Margaritana). J IV, 224
 (Meyenia). P '84, 28, 216, 217;
 '86, 228; '87, 171, 178, 199, 206,
 214, 218, 221
 fluviatilis var. *acuminata* (Meyenia).
 P '87, 209, 219, 222
 fluviatilis var. *angustibrotulata*
 (Meyenia). P '87, 219, 223
 fluviatilis var. *gracilis* (Meyenia). P
 '87, 219, 224
 fluviatilis var. *mexicana* (Meyenia).
 P '87, 219, 222
 fluviatilis var. *meyeni* (Meyenia). P
 '87, 221
 fluviatilis (Monoplephorus). P '05,
 382
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Mygale). P 1900, 530
 (Myrmecophila). P 1900, 530
 (Mytilus). P '53, 254, 266
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 (Pectunculus). P '53, 254, 265
 (Penæus). j i, **236**. P '93,
 110
 (Perca). P '61, 48; '92, 268;
 '06, 521
 (Procytyla). P '57, 23
 (Raia). P '05, 460
 (Rana). P '56, 143
 (Scirpus). P '70, 89
 (Spongilla). P '87, 178-238
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Venus). P '60, 270
 Fluvicola. P '52, 41
 fluxionalis (Turritella). P '48, 107;
 '62, 567
 fluxuosa (Tellina). P '62, 573
 Foa. P '06, 526
 fockei (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 Fodiator. P '01, 293
 fodiens (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Bembidula). P '95, 351, 354
 fodinalis (Xanthomelon). P '96, 345
 fœcundus (Cormocephalus). J V, 33
 fœdata (Coptacra). P '02, 636
 fœdatum (Acridium). P '02, 636
 fœdatus (Hister). P '52, 39
 Fœgia. P '61, 465, 475, 492
 fœniculaceum (Eupatorium). P '67,
 20; '89, 387
 Fœniculum. P '89, 385; '05, 698
 fœtans (Laurida). P '82, 279

- fœtens (Salmo). P '63, 178; '84,
 131, 135; '97, 96
 (Saurus). P '84, 135
 (Synodus). P '84, 131, 135;
 '97, 96; '06, 87
 fœtida (Allobophora). P '02, 303
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 641,
 643
 (Eisenia). P '02, 84
 (Passiflora). P '05, 700
 (Phoca). P 1900, 44
 (Pluchea). P '67, 20
 (Pothos). j i, **23**
 (Serissa). P '58, 134
 (Spatheyma). P '07, 457
 fœtidus (Phallus). P '76, 194
 (Symplocarpus). P '60, 145;
 '91, 277
 (Symplocos). P '84, 117
 foina (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446
 foliacea (Ceramopora). P '66, 117,
 119
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Dictyna). P 1900, 534; '04,
 124
 (Goniada). P '03, **457**; '05,
 550
 (Haltica). P '58, **86**. J IV,
 42
 (Leonnatus). P '03, 457
 (Purpura). j vii, **268**
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 foliaceicosta (Scala). J VIII, 194,
 196
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 194
 foliaceus var. *frondeus* (Aster). P
 '95, 551
 foliaceus (Graptolithus). J VIII,
 308
 (Radiolites). P '90, 459
 foliata (Acacesia). P '04, 130
 (Epeira). P '03, 341
 (Libellula). P '08, 475, 477,
 488
 (Misumena). P '92, **57**
 (Myrmecophila). P 1900, 530
 (Nereis). P '09, 245
 foliatus (Arion). P '58, 197, 198
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 (Phyllopteryx). P '82, 283,
 309
 (Syngnathus). P '82, 309
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 249;
 '54, 240; '56, 213. J V, 443
 foliicola (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
 foliolatum (Prophysaon). P '98,
 241-252
 foliolatus (Anodonta). P '59, 188
 (Arion). P '75, 154, 191; '98,
 240, 248
 foliolatus var. *hemphilli* (Arion). P
 '98, 248

- foliolatus (Phenacaron). P '98, 248
 foliolosa (Saxifraga). J III, 182, 192
 foliolosum (Eriogonum). P '48, **16**.
 J I, 165
 foliosa (Chamaebatia). J III, 87
 (Euerypta). P '48, **13**. J I,
159
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166
 (Muhlenbergia). P '10, 554
 (Nemacaulis). P '48, **18**. J
 I, **169**
 (Oxythea). P '48, **19**. J
 I, **169**
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 foliosum (Erigeron). J I, 177
 foliosus (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 folium (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Polyodon). P '65, 274; '77,
 46, 97
 (Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
 (Stylochus). P '57, 22
 foljabamei (Rallus). P '94, 145
 folliculata (Carex). P '87, 68; '07,
 456
 (Leptosphaeria). P '90, **237**
 folliculatus (Unio). P '53, 249; '54,
 244
 follis (Navicula). P '65, 8
 folus (Plesioneura). P '85, 87
 fomentarius (Polyporus). J III, 208
 Fomes. P '95, 413
 Fondia. P '59, 134
 Fonscolombia. P '99, 261, 264
 fonscolombii (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154; '99,
 229, 239
 fonscensis (Achirus). P '87, 391
 fontaineana (Terebratula). P '73,
 183
 fontainei (Terebratula). J VIII, 336
 fontaineii (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 fontainiana (Unio). P '53, 268
 fontana (Montia). P '84, 81
 (Philonotis). P '93, 217
 fontanus (Dolomedes). P '04, 314,
 316, 319
 Fontaria. P '64, 6; '03, 42
 fontariae (Amphoroides). P '03,
 43, **53**, 640
 Fontinalis. P '55, 446
 fontinalis (Baione). P '77, 88
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 (Limnohyops). P '91, 109,
 115. J IX, 270, 351, 368, 383
 (Limosina). P '95, 340
 (Physa). P '04, 343
 (Rana). j v, 338. P '55, 424;
 '95, 395
 fontinalis. *Continued*.
 (Salmo). P '51, 208; '58, 137;
 '62, 102; '71, 305; '72, 164. J
 VI, 208, 238, 241
 footiana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 foraminatus (Echidnocerus). P '58,
 231
 foraminosa (Spongelia). P '70, 313
 foraminosus (Spirorbis). P '04, **176**
 forbesi (Rallieula). P '94, 149
 forbesiana (Actæon). P '05, 19
 (Anodonta). P '60, **92**. J
 V, **393**
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Cyprina). P '77, 23
 forbesianus (Mespilocrinus). P '79,
 265
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 26.
 J XIII, 399
 forbesii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Argiope). P '73, 194
 (Asterias). P '78, 306; '89,
 170
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Haliectus). P '98, 51
 (Obitoides). P '02, 746
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Spirifer). J III, **73**
 (Travisia). P '08, 354
 Forbsioerinus. P '60, **389**; '61, 130;
 '65, 138, **139**; '66, 255; '68, 342;
 '78, 252-253; '79, 266-268, 314,
 372; '81, 179, 279, 296; '82, 17;
 '85, 232, 236, 266, 291, 292; '86,
 64-69; '88, 353-356; '90, 388
 forcatus (Phanerodon). P '55, 322
 forceps (Bithynis). P '93, 121
 (Cermatia). J V, 9
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 144
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palæmon). j viii, 144. P
 '93, 121
 (Scutigera). P '03, 42, 44
 (Selista). J V, 10
 foreifer (Solaster). P '01, 181
 Foreinella. P '03, 305
 forcipata (Anoplonassa). J VII, 436
 (Evarne). P '10, 358
 (Grammadera). P '07, **380**
 (Harmothoë). P '10, 358
 (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401; '93,
 379
 (Macropsalis). P '99, 33
 (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Oxyæna). P '75, 446; '92,
 315
 forcipatus (Gelasimus). P '80, 142
 (Lithobius). P '03, 42, 44

- Forcepiger. P 1900, 512
 fordii (Cerion). P '97, **365**; '98, 475
 fordii var. submarmoratum (Cerion).
 P '97, **365**
 fordii (Donax). P '05, 17
 (Tachydromus). P '57, **48**
 fordulum (Theridium). P '09, **203**
 fordum (Theridium). P '09, 203
 foremani (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 19
 (Lucina). j viii, **184**. P '41,
29; '48, 101; '62, 577; '67, 139;
 '80, 21, 23; '82, 160; '90, 144, 146
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 308; '65,
 19
 foremaniana (Sagda). P '10, 517
 foremanianus (Unio). P '53, 249;
 '77, 28. J V, 443
 foremanii (Dugesia). P '57, 23
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
 foremanni (Anculosa). P '64, 103
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 forestan (Cocytius). J IV, 167
 (Macrosila). J IV, 126, 161,
 167
 (Sphinx). J IV, 167
 Forestiera. P '62, 7, 166; '82, 218;
 '89, 391; '05, 700
 forfex (Leptomylus). P '75, **19**
 forficatus (Elanoides). P '75, 345;
 '95, 381, 464, 478; '08, 90
 (Falco). P '75, 345
 (Lanius). P '67, 219
 (Lithodomus). P '61, **44**
 (Milvulus). P '51, 216; '90,
 214; '92, 107
 (Nauclerus). P '70, 144; '75,
 345
 Forficesila. P '01, 273; '03, 304
 forficigerus (Pilumnus). P '58, **36**
 Forficula. P '78, 315; '03, 301-311;
 '09, 10, 25
 forficula (Lestes). P '93, 379
 Forficulidæ. P '01, 273; '03, 299;
 '04, 562, 776, 777; '05, 31, 53, 838;
 '07, 25, 151, 281; '09, 414
 Formica. j i, 64. P '73, 298; '76,
 199, 200; '77, 134, 145; '79, 142,
 154; '80, 376, 384; '81, 67; '82,
 148, 264, 266-269; '84, 57-65;
 '87, 27, 335, 370; '01, 426; '02,
 601-604; '03, 215, 219, 228, 492,
 493; '04, 642, 644
 formica (Bathyphantes). P '92, 45
 (Synemosyna). P '92, 80; '04,
 140
 Formicaleo. j viii, 44
 Formicariæ. P '81, 69
 Formacariidæ. P '68, 285
 Formicarius. P '52, 96; '68, 285
 Formicidæ. P '49, 196; '81, 69;
 '03, 215
 Formicilla. P '52, 94. J V, 38
 Formicivora. P '60, 190; '68, 285
 formicivora (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Oenanthe). P '67, 220
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
 formicivorus (Melanerpes). P '48,
 91; '59, 105, 190; '63, 328; '66,
 55. J I, 56; II, 270
 formicivorus bairdi (Melanerpes). P
 '92, 116; '98, 210; '04, 581
 formicivorus (Picus). P '55, 313
 formicoides (Micaria). P '92, **14**
 formicola (Cynedesmus). P '96, **267**
 Formicomus. P '52, 92, 94
 formidabilis (Latrodectus). P '88, 79
 (Megalotrata). P '09, 198
 formio (Panopeus). P '58, 35
 formosa (Algansea). P '56, **183**
 (Anculosa). P '60, **187**; '64,
 103. J V, 254
 (Aquilegia). P '84, 80. J III,
 80
 (Asterionella). P '61, 68; '65,
 16
 (Blattina). P '85, 113
 (Calocitta). P '91, 442
 (Cellepora). J V, 128
 (Ceraticeus). P '05, 320
 (Ceratinella). P '92, **33**
 (Chrysomela). j iii, **451**. P
 '56, 39; '73, 51
 (Cicindela). j i, **19**. P '66,
 363
 (Cornicularia). P '92, **34**; '05,
 307
 (Coronella). P '65, 197
 (Crassisetia). P '95, 339
 (Crucigera). P '08, 361
 (Cyclas). P '56, **115**, 279; '60,
 185, 292, 432; '62, 37
 (Cyrene). P '09, **223**
 (Dielytra). J III, 80
 (Elgaria). P '52, **175**
 (Fumaria). J III, 80
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Geothlypis). P '95, 381, 497;
 '96, 162
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 29; '65,
 23
 (Helix). P '74, 52, 57
 (Heterandria). P '59, 62
 (Idionella). P '05, 302
 (Langia). P '01, 682
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 (Limia). P '59, **115**
 (Maetra). P '56, **271**, 283;
 '57, 125; '60, 425
 (Melania). P '64, 29
 (Modiola). P '61, **439**
 (Monedula). P '95, 366

formosa. Continued.

- (Moniana). P '56, **201**; '10,
279
(Nectouxia). P '98, 390, 399
(Oporornis). P '08, 155
(Oulactis). P '89, 109
(Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
210. J IX, 60, 109
(Perca). P '03, 329
(Perna). P '61, 439
(Prosopotheca). P '05, 307,
331
(Rithma). P '85, 114
(Ruellia). P '58, 132
(Sabbatia). P '62, **7**, 166
(Sabella). P '08, 358
(Sylvia). j iv, 197
(Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 399
(Tellina). P '60, **179**, 425
(Trichopoda). P '95, 332
(Trigonella). P '60, 425
formosaensis (Cyclophorus). P '05,
722; '08, 31
formosaensis interioris (Cyclophorus).
P '08, **31**
formosalis (Hydrocampa). P '60,
217
Formosana. P '05, 738; '08, 569
formosana (Blanfordia). P '05, **750**
(Corbicula). P '05, 749
(Cyrenodonax). P '05, 749
(Japonia). P '05, **723**
(Ioplocama). P '60, **360**
(Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
formosana atypa (Macrochlamys).
P '05, 741
formosana (Palaina). P '05, **728**
(Stenothyra). P '05, 749
formosensis (Amphidromus). P '05,
735
(Bulimus). P '05, 735
(Clausilia). P '05, 739; '08,
569
(Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
formosensis hotawana (Clausilia). P
'08, 569, **570**
formosensis (Cypriocardia). P '05,
120
(Dolicheulota). P '05, 735
(Euhadra). P '05, 734
(Eulota). P '05, 734
(Formosana). P '05, 739
(Limacella). P '05, 746
(Melania). P '05, 747
(Philomycus). P '05, 746
formosulum (Campostoma). P '56,
176
formosum (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
33
(Anthostoma). P '94, **344**
(Diplectrum). P '03, 329;
'07, 263

formosum. Continued.

- (Hypericum). P '63, 58
(Liobunum). P '04, 140
(Lophocarenum). P '92, **37**
(Platyceeras). P '90, 164
(Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
(Scalpellum). P '08, 111
(Sphaerium). P '60, 185, 292,
432; '62, 37
(Triceratium). P 1900, 713,
715
formosum pentagonalis (Tricera-
tium). P 1900, 713
formosus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 340
(Alpheus). P '78, 328; '79,
416; '88, 322; '93, 114
(Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
340
(Belonuchus). P '66, 348
(Buccanodon). P '59, 140
(Calliurus). P '57, **200**. J
VI, 224
(Capulus). P '90, 158, 161, 164
(Ceraticelus). P '05, 302
(Ceratinella). P '05, 302
(Clibanarius). P '91, **182**, 198
(Cryptocephalus). P '47, **173**;
'73, 31. J I, 245, 247
(Dendrophis). P '02, 180
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305,
326
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 358,
361; '86, 173
(Girardinus). P '59, 63
(Gryllus). P '04, 525
(Halodon). P '91, 130, 133
(Hemidactylus). P '56, **148**
(Hipposyus). P '72, **37**
(Icius). P '92, **76**
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
(Lycodon). P '60, 261
(Myloleucus). P '83, 143, 152.
J IX, 391
(Notropis). P '10, 279
(Oporornis). P '68, 274
(Perognathus). P '94, 262
(Petrometopon). J XII, 521
(Pompilus). P '87, 386
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
(Receptaculites). P '70, **22**
(Scalestosus). P '03, **403**
(Sceloporus). P '54, 103
(Serranus). P '82, 305
(Spirorbis). P '10, 500
(Troodon). P '56, **72**; '57,
90
(Tropidolophus). P '02, 721;
'04, 525
(Unio). P '53, 259
(Xysticus). P '92, **56**
(Zeacrinus). P '79, 358, 361

- formula* (*Micronomada*). P '03, 564
 (*Nomada*). P '02, **728**; '03,
 560, 564, 593, 609, 611
 (*Platypteryx*). P '62, **60**, 359
Fornax. P '52, 46, 47; '66, 387
fornicata (*Crepidula*). j ii, 225. P
 '48, 98; '62, 569; '71, 140; '82,
 167, 168, 170; '84, 12; '87, 399;
 '88, 170, 332; '89, 345; '91, 54;
 '98, 435, 442; '03, 758; '07, 321.
 J XII, 6
 (*Crypta*). P '62, 569
 (*Cryptopodia*). P '57, 220
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **452**, 461
 (*Petricola*). j ii, **319**. P '48,
 104
fornicatus (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296
fornshelli (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81,
 362
forsheyi (*Physa*). P '64, 114. J
 VI, 172
 (*Succinea*). P '64, **109**; '06,
 159. J VI, 178
 (*Unio*). P '59, **155**. J IV,
 357
Forskälia. J VIII, 281
forskalia (*Firoia*). j i, 7
forskalii (*Beroe*). P '90, 342
forsteri (*Ancylonycha*). J III, 262
 (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 171, 176,
 192
 (*Caranx*). J XII, 510
 (*Ceratodus*). P '75, 120
 (*Cirrhit*). P '62, 107; 1900,
 502
 (*Columba*). P '54, 230
 (*Grammistes*). P '62, 107;
 1900, 502
 (*Herse*). P '06, 199, 200
 (*Ichthyoscopus*). P '61, 115
 (*Pachyptila*). P '66, 169, 196
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 164, 169,
 171, 172, 194
 (*Pyrrhocoris*). P '60, 229
 (*Sorex*). P '94, 394
 (*Sphyræna*). P '84, 70. J
 XII, 504
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 544, 546; '66,
 99; '71, 44, 92, 101
 (*Suphis*). P '73, 326
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 115
forsterianus (*Acomus*). P '56, 173
 (*Catostomus*). P '56, 173; '77,
 91
forsterii (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231
 (*Columba*). P '54, 231
forsterorum (*Ramphastos*). P '67,
 105
Forsythia. P '68, 334; '83, 111;
 '09, 58, 68, 69
fortestriata (*Omala*). P '57, 5
- fortestriatum* (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
forticornis (*Orthaltica*). P '73, 69
fortidentatus (*Clinus*). P '99, 361
fortinodis (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
 220, 223, 233, 235, 236
fortinodis var. *gilvus* (*Leptothorax*).
 P '03, **235**, 236
fortinodis var. *melanoticus* (*Lepto-*
thorax). P '03, **235**, 236
fortirostris (*Drymoica*). P '59, 37
 (*Quiscalus*). P '68, **360**; '99,
 35
fortis (*Allodon*). J IX, 218
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 279
 (*Helophorus*). P '66, **366**
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292. J
 IV, 30
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
fortispinna (*Murex*). P '08, 7
fortunata (*Cratægus*). P '10, 230,
239
fortuneanum (*Petitia*). P '10, 524
 (*Stoastoma*). P '10, 524
fortunei (*Opeas*). P '82, 235
 (*Stenogyra*). P '82, 235
fortunii (*Cephalotaxas*). P '82, 252
fossa (*Leda*). P '65, **58**
Fossar. P '60, 423. J VIII, 330
Fossarulus. P '02, 121
fossarum (*Astacus*). P '55, **401**
 (*Caridina*). P '94, 402, 405
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 292
Fossarus. P '01, 190
fossata (*Drabrotica*). P '58, **88**;
 '65, 213. J IV, 42
fossatus (*Athyreus*). J IV, 34
 (*Bolbocerus*). P '53, **362**;
 '54, 80. J IV, 34
 (*Ctenodus*). P '83, 110
 (*Ochthebius*). P '55, 362. J
 IV, 30
fossidens (*Mephitis*). P '96, 385,
386-390. J XI, 231-236, 280
fossiger (*Agonum*). P '54, 56. J
 IV, 28
 (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 56
 (*Aphelops*). P '83, 301
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 56; '59,
 69. J IV, 12, 28
 (*Seydmænus*). P '52, **152**
fossii (*Caprimulgus*). P '59, 32
fossile (*Halitherium*). P '81, 147
fossilis (*Dicotyles*). J VII, 383, 384
 (*Equus*). J VII, 258, 261, 264,
 265, 358, 399
 (*Misgurnus*). P '63, 257
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 64
 (*Ursus*). P '82, 287
Fossombronia. P '69, 228
fossombronioides (*Jungermannia*). P
 '69, **220**

fossor (Cambarus). P '52, **88**
 (Donax). J ii, **306**. P '78,
 382; '82, 103; '88, 330, 332; '91, 48
 (Heliophilus). P '54, 219
 (Oedicerus). P '55, **394**
 (Opatrum). J I, **92**
 (Pelodesmus). P '96, **266**
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Sternaspis). P '08, 358
 (Thomomys). P '03, 24; '08,
 404, 405
 fossularis (Anguillula). P '51, **226**;
 '56, 49
 (Hololepta). J v, **47**
 (Stylaria). P '50, **287**; '51,
 350
 fossilata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 fossilatum (Buccinum). P '43, **308**;
 '48, 96
 fossilatus (Prototettix). P '04, 666
 fosteri (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155;
 '81, 317
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
 (Ichthyoscopus). P '82, 278
 (Paraleptynia). P '07, 164
 (Paraleuas). P '07, 185
 (Rallus). P '04, 137
 (Sorex). J vii, 386
 (Sterna). J IX, 399, 400
 foulisi (Coryphella). P '79, 78
 foulkei (Corbula). P '61, **149**, 150;
 '98, 462; '05, 17
 foulkii (Hadrosaurus). P '58, **218**;
 '68, 162, 199, 304; '69, 192; '70,
 67, 68; '83, 101, 106; '91, 366;
 '96, 567
 (Trachodon). P '68, 199
 fountainensis (Decadocrinus). P
 '86, 163
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 163
 Fouqueira. P '03, 17; '09, 113
 foveata (Bryaxis). J IV, 31
 (Filaria). P '84, 48
 foveatum (Anobium). P '65, 233
 (Monotoma). P '55, **305**
 foveatus (Hadrobregmus). P '65,
 232
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 360. J
 IV, 30
 (Myas). P '66, 347. J II, 256
 (Trionyx). P '56, **73**, 312;
 '57, 90; '91, 418
 foveicolle (Agonum). P '54, 50. J
 IV, 28
 foveicollis (Anthaxia). P '73, 331
 (Dasytes). P '66, 358; '73, 333
 (Dolichosoma). P '66, 358

foveolata (Chlamys). P '73, 30
 (Dasyspora). J II, **281**
 (Hoplisis). P '95, 537
 foveolatum (Æcidium). J II, 281
 (Liobunum). P '09, 232
 Fovia. P '57, 24, 30
 foxi (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **18**; '96,
 28, 48, 66
 foxiana (Augochlora). P 1900, 361,
371, 375
 foxiana var. perimelas (Augochlora).
 P 1900, **372**
 foxii (Dietya). P '92, 28
 (Spilomena). P '02, 731
 fraasii (Tritylodon). J IX, 263
 Fracidia. J II, 284
 fracta (Cladophora). P '01, 601
 fractereulus (Hyposaurus). P '75, 19
 fractus (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 frænatus (Erpichthys). P '82, 278
 Fragaria. P '60, 145; '66, 343; '70,
 71; '84, 82; '86, 344; '92, 371;
 '98, 403; '01, 560
 fragariæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 fragaricola (Phyllosticta). P '94, 358
 fragarioides (Waldsteinia). P '60,
 511
 fragifer (Halimede). P '58, 33
 fragiformis (Potentilla). P '84, 83
 Fragilaria. P 1900, 473
 Fragilarieæ. P '98, 118
 Fragilarioideæ. P 1900, 473
 fragile (Mycedium). P '88, 304
 (Sphærium). P '60, 185, 292
 Fragilia. J IV, 275
 fragilis (Agenia). P '97, **239**, 241
 (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Ancyclus). P '63, **149**
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J
 V, 455
 (Anyphæna). P '04, 124
 (Aptychus). P '60, 421
 (Astarte). P '60, **183**, 418
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Barnia). P '62, 209
 (Berkleya). P '61, 71
 (Capulus). P '56, **68**, 283;
 '60, 423
 (Cirrhatulus). P '06, 506. J
 III, **147**
 (Cirrhinereis). P '06, 506
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, **337**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Cyclas). P '56, **115**, 279;
 '60, 185, 292, 432; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Cystopteris). P '60, 515; '63,
 80; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 fragilis var. dentata (Cystopteris). J
 III, 201

- fragilis var. articulata (Daphnella). P '01, **385**
 fragilis (Dentalium). P '56, **69**, 283
 (Discodoris). P '99, 517
 (Doris). P '99, 517
 (Dysidea). P '78, 313
 (Elliptio). P '53, 260
 (Elodes). P '45, **269**; '53, 354
 (Euthria). P '05, 23
 (Evarne). P '10, 353
 (Filix). P '07, 457
 fragilis spinifer (Gordius). P '01, 720
 fragilis (Harmothoe). P '10, **353**
 (Helicina). P '91, 332; '03, 782
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 427; '61, 419; '62, 21
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 (Janthina). j iv, 357. P '91, 52
 (Lepidonotus). P '08, 332
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Leucauge). P '09, 208
 (Limnæa). P '60, 155; '61, 309; '63, 149
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Macoma). P '61, 97
 (Mactra). P '62, 573
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Metula). P '03, **281**
 (Modiolopsis). P '71, 323
 (Natica). j vi, **227**. P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 169
 (Nomada). P '03, 593, 594, 612
 (Ophiura). P '01, 179
 (Perilestes). P '08, 478
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
 (Planorbis). P '57, **136**; '60, 185, 432
 (Platynus). P '54, **41**
 (Polynoë). P '08, 332
 (Pompilus). P '97, 255
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 199
 (Schasicheila). P '99, **391**; '03, 782
 (Sedgwickia). P '71, **323**
 (Selenacodon). P '91, 128
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Solecurtus). P '46, **24**; '48, 121; '98, 61. J I, 208
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Spongilla). P '51, **278**; '70, 100; '74, 145; '80, 330, 357; '81, 462; '84, 28, 215-217; '86, 228; '87, 171, 176, 184, 197-238. J IX, 6
 fragilis var. irregularis (Spongilla). P '87, 202, 240
 fragilis var. minutissima (Spongilla). P '87, 202, 240
 fragilis (Standella). P '62, 573; '82, 155, 162, 164
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 (Tapes). P '77, 22
 (Terebratulata). j vi, **75**, 203; viii, 223. P '61, 18; '66, 4; '84, 258; '05, 6
 (Tracia). P '97, 293
 (Trematopora). P '63, **3**
 (Trichia). P '89, 188
 (Unio). P '53, 260
 fragilisporus (Ophiobolus). P '94, **337**
 fragilissima (Eschara). J V, **118**
 Fragillaria. P '65, 16
 fragosa (Exogyra). P '55, **269**
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 fragosus (Pecten). J I, **214**
 (Unio). P '53, 266, 269
 fragrans (Abronia). P '63, 75
 (Adenandra). P '58, 127
 (Olea). P '58, 129
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 Fragum. P '93, 221. J VIII, 374
 fragum (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 fragus (Unio). P '53, 249
 francescæ (Calliste). P '60, 142
 franciæ (Hirundo). P '06, 197
 francica (Collocalia). P '06, 183, 188, 193, 198, 199, 201, 202
 francica francica (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 196-200, 202
 francica germani (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 195, 201
 francica inexpectata (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 199-202
 francica merguensis (Collocalia). P '06, 201, 202
 francica spodiopygia (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 196-201
 francica terræreginæ (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 198-200, 202
 francica townsendi (Collocalia). P '06, 181, **197**, 199, 201
 francica (Hirundo). P '06, 197
 francillon (Gnathium). P '53, 349
 francisca (Hirundo). P '06, 197
 franciscana (Erycinia). P '72, 228
 franciscanum var. truncatum (Tri-folium). P '95, 546
 franciscanus (Oliarus). P '07, 486
 francisceæ. P '58, 132
 francisci (Centropus). P '59, 142
 (Cestracion). P '54, **196**; '62, 331, 490; '81, 114
 (Gyropleurodus). P '62, 331, 490

francisci. Continued.

- (*Heterodontus*). P '62, 490;
'81, 114
franciscorum (Crangon). P '60, 25;
'93, 125; '95, 175, 177, 181, 191, 195
(*Pandalus*). P '78, **94**
Francoa. P '58, 126
Francoaceæ. P '58, 126; '68, 156,
183
Francolinus. P '56, 321; '59, 172;
'99, 36; '05, 755
francesii (*Uria*). P '68, 5, 81
franis (*Mechanitis*). P '68, **90**
Frankenia. P '77, 106
Frankia. P '03, 353-360
franklini (*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 196
franklinii (*Canace*). P '64, 23
(*Chrococephalus*). P '66, 99
(*Chroicocephalus*). P '62, 310
(*Dendragapus*). P '93, 22, 28,
38, 61
(*Larus*). P '53, 429; '62, 310;
'92, 101
(*Spermophilus*). j viii, 74
Franklinite. j ii, 287; iv, 5. P '86,
350
franqueti (*Epomophorus*). P '89,
335
Franseria. P '63, 65
frantzii (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 110
Fraseria. P '63, 74; '98, 36, 308. J
III, 96
fraseræ (*Cercospora*). P '94, **379**
(*Cercosporella*). P '94, 370
(*Marsonia*). P '94, **373**
fraseri (*Abies*). P '76, 173, 174;
'91, 434; '10, 616
(*Anolis*). P '68, 307
(*Anthreptes*). P '56, 320; '59,
37
(*Cassinia*). P '89, 154
(*Conirostrum*). P '64, 272
(*Magnolia*). P '01, 357
(*Muscicapa*). P '99, 213
(*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 675
(*Pinus*). P '66, 343
(*Stizorhina*). P '99, 213
Fraseria. P '59, 51
fratellus (*Bombylius*). P '95, 326
frater (*Aphonum*). P '56, 22
(*Melissodes*). P '78, **197**
(*Plastocerus*). P '59, 73; '66,
393
(*Platynus*). P '54, 49. J IV,
28
(*Podabrus*). P '51, **344**
(*Synhalonia*). P '97, 348
Fratereula. P '62, 324; '68, 3, 4,
7-14, 19-56; '69, 205, 211; '95,
504; '98, 127; 1900, 7. J XI, 34
fratercula (*Helix*). J VIII, 381, 392
(*Libera*). J VIII, 392, 409

fratercula. Continued.

- (*Mormon*). P '68, 21
(*Pitys*). J VIII, 392
(*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 390
fraterculus (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 521
(*Grus*). P '99, 28
(*Mylocheilus*). P '56, 169
(*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
(*Urocyon*). P '99, 276-280
fraterminor (*Rhytodopoma*). P '10,
523, **532**
fraterna (*Acontista*). P '05, 839
(*Æshna*). j viii, **16**
(*Ancylonycha*). P '73, 330. J
III, 249
(*Aspidoglossa*). P '57, 80
(*Bucardia*). P '62, 576
(*Cistela*). j iii, **270**
(*Goniobasis*). P '64, **111**. J
VI, 139
(*Helix*). P '60, 154
(*Isocardia*). j iv, **143**; vi, 119,
216. P '48, 100; '62, 576; '67,
139; '80, 21, 24, 53; '82, 156
(*Lachnosterna*). J III, 246,
249
(*Melania*). P '56, **144**. J VI,
128
(*Partula*). P '88, **251**
(*Phyllophaga*). J III, 249
(*Pœcilus*). P '43, 297
(*Polygyra*). P '06, 533, 534
540, 542
fraterna aliciae (*Polygyra*). P '06,
534, 540, 542
fraterna friersoni (*Polygyra*). P
'06, 532, 542
fraterna imperforata (*Polygyra*). P
'06, 532, 542
fraternum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5, **6**
fraternus (*Berosus*). P '55, **364**
(*Equus*). P '58, 11; '70, 98;
'90, 182; '96, 567. J VII, 248,
262, 264, 358, 400; VIII, 212; XI,
255-259, 280
fraternus fraternus (*Equus*). J XI,
257
fraternus pectinatus (*Equus*). J XI,
257, 259, 280
fraternus (*Gomphus*). P '62, 391,
393, 397, 401
(*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 370, 373
(*Harpalus*). P '61, 339; '65,
101, **103**
(*Hister*). j v, **40**
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293. J
IV, 30
(*Pecten*). P '62, **291**, 581;
'81, 419, 420; '82, 157
(*Pœcilus*). J II, 255
(*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
(*Scymnus*). P '52, **138**

- fraternus. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 26.
 J V, 410
 (Zethus). P '99, 411
 fraudulent (Polygyra). P '94, 21;
 '96, 491; 1900, 117; '02, 420, 421,
 423; '06, 546
 frauenfeldii (Eunotogramma). P
 1900, 737
 (Euodia). P 1900, 737
 frauenfeldti (Opisthodon). J VI, 201
 fraxicola (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 fraxineum (Xanthoxylum). P '89,
 371
 fraxini (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Apterococcus). P '99, 264
 (Cantharis). j iii, 181. P '51,
 343; '60, 318
 (Cucurbitaria). P '90, **241**
 (Dermatella). P '93, **149**
 (Diatrypella). P '95, **426**
 (Dothiorella). P '93, **159**
 (Fonsecolombia). P '99, 264
 (Micropera). P '93, **165**
 (Necydalis). j iii, 181, 292
 (Œdemera). j iii, **272**. P
 '54, 21
 (Ripersia). P '99, 264
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343; '60,
 318
 (Thyridaria). P '90, 223
 (Trematosphæria). P '94, **329**
 fraxinicola (Dothiorella). P '95, **431**
 (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Fraxinus. P '60, 444; '62, 2-4, 11,
 166; '70, 115; '71, 110, 245; '78,
 15; '81, 455; '82, 218; '84, 88;
 '97, 188; '01, 356, 361
 frazeri (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '87,
 155
 frederica (Firola). j i, 7
 Fredericella. P '58, 190
 frederici (Chemmis). P '09, 199
 (Leporinus). P '06, 328
 Fregata. P '90, 203; '09, 355
 fregata (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Pelagodroma). P '64, 88; '66,
 194, 195
 (Procellaria). P '64, 86, 88;
 '66, 192, 193, 195, 197
 Fregetta. P '64, 85, 87; '66, 192,
 196; '69, 203, 212
 fregetta (Thalassidroma). P '64, 87
 Fregilinae. P '91, 441, 447
 Freia. P '79, 198; '81, 443
 fremens (Mus). P '02, 143, **154**
 freminvillei (Doydixodon). P '99,
 351
 freminvilleii (Myliobatis). j iv, **111**.
 P '10, 475
 fremonti (Hamites). P '61, 423
 fremonti. *Continued.*
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Sciurus). P '08, 404
 fremonti lychnuchus (Sciurus). P
 '03, **18**
 fremonti neomexicanus (Sciurus). P
 '03, 19
 Fremontia. J I, 184
 fremontii (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Aster). P '63, 64
 (Calliachyris). J III, 92
 (Geranium). P '63, 59
 (Layia). J III, 92
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Pyrocoma). P '63, 65
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 frenata (Amia). J XII, 519
 (Emœa). P '62, **187**, 350
 (Mabuia). P '98, 104, 106
 (Mustela). P '41, 95
 (Mustelus). j viii, 291
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62, 552;
 '66, 100; '99, 19
 frenatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 (Amphiprion). P '59, 148
 (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Brachyistius). P '62, 275
 (Euprepes). P '57, **50**
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148;
 '68, 320; '02, 176, 183, 693
 (Icterus). P '66, 11
 (Phalaropus). P I, 224
 (Putorius). P '94, 152-154
 frenatus subsp. neomexicanus (Pu-
 torius). P '98, **188**
 freniferus (Acara). P '71, **255**
 frequens (Panopæa). P '77, 22
 (Planaria). P '57, 24. J III,
 143
 (Procerodes). P '57, 24
 frequentula (Argia). P '08, 481,
 487, 489, 490
 fretensis (Hybopsis). P '10, 274
 (Notropis). P '10, 274
 freti hudsoni (Botaurus). P '75, 353
 freti hudsonis (Ardea). j v, 60
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
 fretzii (Cratægus). P '05, 585, **604**
 freycineti alabaster (Purpura). P
 '07, **246**
 freyeri (Proteus). J VI, 104
 frey-gesnerii (Paratettix). P '04,
 667
 Freyia. P '59, 194
 friabilis (Helix). P '57, **187**; '58,
 201
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Omphalina). P '06, 533, 563
 (Spongilla). P '87, 194
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164;
 '89, 196

- Frickella. P '88, 14, 16
 fricki (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 frickii (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 Fridericia. P '95, 341
 friedeliana var. humerosa (Ægista).
 P '04, 625
 friedeliana goniosoma (Eulota). P
 '04, 625
 friedeliana var. humerosa (Eulota).
 P '04, **625**
 frielei (Beringius). P '07, 244
 friersoni (Polygyra). P '03, 194
 friesiana (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 friesianus (Cyclophorus). P '05,
 722; '08, 31
 frigida (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98,
 31, 304
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
 160
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 279
 (Potentilla). J III, 181, 182,
 190
 (Prothesima). P '92, 17
 (Tæniopteryx). P '62, 367
 frigidum (Calosoma). P '62, 52
 (Dodecatheon). J III, 95
 (Stenanthium). P '98, 397
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 frigidus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Notropis). P '10, 279
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 311
 frigidus (Parus). P '45, 300, 301
 Fringilla. j iii, 361; iv, 39, 54, 274,
 276, 350, 376; vii, 188, 193, 291;
 viii, 154. P '43, 260, 262; '51,
 218; '53, 400; '55, 311; '56, 292,
 318, 319; '59, 136, 137; '60, 376;
 '61, 374; '64, 252, 254; '65, 89-
 93; '66, 17, 80, 81, 82, 88; '75,
 350; '83, 266; '99, 14, 16-20, 215;
 '05, 778. J I, 49-54
 Fringillaria. P '56, 318; '59, 138;
 '62, 134; '99, 58
 fringillarius (Icterus). P '66, 15
 (Microhierax). P '02, 672
 Fringillidæ. P '53, 382; '63, 297;
 '66, 80; '69, 184; '74, 96; '83, 62;
 '95, 488; '96, 139; '05, 777
 fringilloides (Accipiter). P '09, 357
 friscicollis (Tringa). P 1900, 26
 Fritillaria. j vii, 54. P '68, 166;
 '81, 111, 112; '98, 44, 313. J
 III, 101
 fritillus (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
 (Stortingocrinus). P '86, 96
 frivolus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
 113
 Frœlichia. P '63, 75
 frœnatus (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Caprimulgus). P '05, 765
 frondea (Dietyna). P '92, 28
 frondeum (Theridium). P '92, 30
 frondeus (Aster). P '95, 551
 frondicola (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. J
 III, 269, 273; IV, 33
 (Lycosa). P '90, 423, 426;
 '92, 64; '02, 538, 565; '03, 649;
 '04, 306; '08, 163, 225, 226, 258,
 261
 (Melolanthia). j v, **198**. J
 III, 269; IV, 33
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301,
 306; '08, 261
 frondosa (Bideus). P '60, 512, 514;
 '68, 275; '86, 344; '91, 271; '09,
 394
 (Chama). P '72, 117, 119
 (Cucumaria). P '01, 169
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Gaylussacia). P 1900, 484;
 '04, 607; '07, 454
 (Holothuria). P '63, 142; '01,
 169
 (Mussœnda). P '58, 134
 (Pentacta). P '63, 142
 frondosum (Tripolium). P '63, 66
 frondosus (Chaetetes). P '66, 114,
 115
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 253
 (Rubus). P '10, 564
 frons (Megaderma). P '80, 393;
 '89, 334; '96, 517
 (Ostrea). P '91, 46
 frontale (Liobunum). P '09, **232**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 frontalis (Agelaius). P '66, 17
 (Anser). P '59, 109; '66, 98;
 '99, 23
 (Bassus). P '94, 189
 (Carpodacus). P '51, 219; '52,
 61; '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '66,
 80; '68, 83
 (Chrysomus). P '66, 17
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444
 (Dendroicitta). P '91, 442
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 268
 (Dolichonyx). P '66, 17
 (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 73;
 '62, 347
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Epicthyus). P '82, 278
 (Erythrospiza). P '43, **262**;
 '50, 105; '65, 80. J I, 53
 (Etidodes). P '52, **77**
 (Euphonia). P '99, 24
 (Eutichurus). P '09, **201**
 (Falco). P '59, 32; '67, **214**
 (Fringilla). P '66, 80

- frontalis. *Continued.*
 (Helminthophis). J VIII, 128
 (Hirundo). P '50, 69; '99, 44
 (Hister). j v, **43**. P '52, 39
 (Hydrocichla). P '02, 684
 (Hyla). P '68, 111
 (Hypsilepis). P '64, 279; '67,
 158; '10, 284
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **239**
 (Leuciseus). P '56, 196; '67,
 158; '10, 284
 (Liacarus). P '06, **495**
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 301
 (Myzine). P '96, 296
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Ochthæca). P '99, 50
 (Ozius). P '58, 34
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Photuris). P '51, **337**
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 (Polybia). P '98, **455**
 (Ptinus). P '45, **308**
 (Pyrrhula). P '66, 80
 (Scapanæa). P '08, 466
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **175**
 (Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
276
 (Systema). P '73, 68
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 156; '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184;
 '77, 156
 (Termes). P '44, **55**
 (Toluca). P '64, **167**. J VIII,
 142
 (Tyrannula). P '99, 50
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Xanthosomus). P '66, 17
 frontata (Miconeta). P '92, **48**
 frontatus (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Ceratinopsis). P '92, **33**;
 '05, 316
 (Eriodes). P '62, 511
 (Maso). P '05, 316, 341
 (Steno). P '65, 204
 Frontina. P '04, 128
 Frontinella. P '09, 206
 fronto (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 frontosa (Gonia). j vi, **175**
 frontosus (Bufo). P '66, **301**
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48; '66,
 388
 (Orestias). J VIII, **187**
 fructiculosa (Telesto). P '78, 311
 fructigenum (Sporodesmium). P '94,
384
 frutuosa (Cratægus). P '10, 229,
232
 frugilegus (Corvus). P '91, 445
 frugivorus (Calyptophilus). P '09, 364
 (Corvus). P '75, 346; '83, 64
 fruhstorferi (Pupinella). P '01, 350
 Frullania. P '69, 225
 frumentarium (Colydium). P '54, 77
 frumentum (Buccinum). P '48, 96;
 '82, 170
 frustror (Canis). P '51, 147, 140
 148, 157; '67, 134. J II, 87
 frustrum conii (Valsa). P '77, 124;
 '78, 86
 frustulata (Thelephora). J III, 221
 frutescens (Apios). j i, 371
 (Borrichia). P '89, 271; '09, 486
 (Capsicum). P '89, 395
 (Glycine). j i, 322, **371**, 373
 (Iva). P '67, 20; 1900, 648,
 653, 656-659, 670; '02, 664
 (Lespedeza). P '10, 566
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 45
 (Opuntia). P '84, 15
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 49
 (Thyrsanthus). j i, **371**
 (Wistaria). P '80, 358
 Fruticicola. P '73, 243; '74, 55; '75,
 155, 193, 214; '89, 193, 202; '92,
 392, 402
 fruticosa (Amorpha). P '87, 329
 fruticosa var. angustifolia (Amorpha).
 P '98, 22, 297
 fruticosa (Eritalis). P '89, 386
 fruticosa var. odorifera (Eritalis).
 P '89, 386
 (Garberia). P '79, **380**
 (Gerardia). P '98, 49
 (Kneiffia). P '10, 569
 (Lafœa). P '76, 210, 216
 (Leptoclinium). P '79, 380
 (Liatris). P '79, 379
 (Nicotiana). P '59, 97
 (Onothera). P '60, 303
 (Onchis). P '55, **380**
 (Potentilla). j vii, 20. P '63,
 61; '98, 25, 300
 (Salicornia). P '05, 696
 (Stanleya). P '48, **23**. J I,
180
 fruticosus (Ischnochiton). P '94,
 70-73
 fryanus (Unio). P '88, **113**
 Fucaceæ. P '89, 351
 fucata (Emberiza). P '58, 192
 (Musca). P '94, 280
 (Psammobia). P '98, 62
 (Scorpena). P '85, 396, 399,
 403
 (Strigilla). P '98, 62
 (Tellina). P '98, 62
 (Tephritis). P '94, 280; '95,
 337
 (Trypeta). P '94, 280
 fucatus (Gobæus). P '98, 58
 (Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV, 353
 (Xyletinus). P '65, **238**

Fucellia. P '95, 336
 fuscens salicicolus (Turdus). P '93, 58, 65
 Fuchsia. P '58, 133; '79, 137; '89, 382; '98, 405
 fuchsii (Bembidium). P '02, 77
 fueicola (Emphyastes). J IV, 39
 fueiphaga (Collocalia). P '06, 178, 186-188, 190, 192-194
 fueiphaga elaphra (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 185, 188-190, 194, 195
 fueiphaga fueiphaga (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 185-189, 191, 194, 195
 fueiphaga vestita (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 187, 188
 fueiphaga (Hirundo). P '06, 185, 186
 fueivora (Hemiprocne). P '06, 204
 Fucoides. j vi, 289. P '42, 178; '80, 294
 fucorum (Blennius). P '77, 206; '84, 103
 (Fucellia). P '95, 336
 Fucus. j i, 390. P '52, 148; '55, 411; '63, 96; '88, 331; '02, 650
 fuegiensis (Helicurus). J VIII, 308
 Fuentes. P '01, 568, 590; '04, 139
 Fufius. P '09, 195
 fugax (Cuculus). P '02, 677
 (Dierurus). P '05, 781
 (Hierococeyx). P '02, 677
 (Leptura). J I, 334; II, 176
 (Melica). P '85, 40, 43
 (Merulius). J III, 214, 215
 (Myra). P '50, 27; '58, 160
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Peratherium). J IX, 258
 (Sericosomus). P '54, 218
 (Typocerus). J I, 334; II, 176
 fugitivus (Coluber). P '60, 560
 (Dromicus). P '60, 560; '62, 76
 Fugosia. P '62, 162
 Fuirena. P '67, 23; 1900, 663; '09, 392
 fulgens (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 33
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Arnica). J III, 193
 (Donacia). P '51, 312
 (Eugenes). P '92, 117
 (Euphorbia). P '70, 14
 (Lobelia). P '98, 385, 407; '02, 36
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
 (Microdon). P '95, 329
 (Priacanthus). P '89, 162
 (Ricania). P '85, 108
 (Salvia). P '98, 406
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 fulgetrum (Cochlostyla). P '73, 247; '74, 59

fulgetrum. Continued.
 (Voluta). P '76, 288
 fulgiceps (Chlanienus). P '56, 27; '73, 325
 fulgida (Anaplecta). P '05, 838; '06, 263
 (Angela). P '06, 273
 (Cieindela). j iii, 141
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 280
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Mabuia). P '68, 311
 (Meda). P '56, 192; '77, 91
 (Osmia). P '97, 336
 fulgidella (Gracilaria). P '60, 6
 fulgidifrons (Pompilus). P '97, 257, 260
 fulgidipennis (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 fulgidus (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Dryophis). P '91, 460
 (Ophiobolus). P '95, 424
 (Saprinus). P '59, 316
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 fulgifer (Cantharis). P '53, 334. J I, 90
 (Lytta). P '53, 334; '54, 220
 Fulgora. j iv, 335
 fulgora (Helicina). P '87, 150
 fulgora var. delicatula (Helicina). P '87, 150
 fulgora var. diminuta (Helicina). P '87, 150
 fulgora var. expansa (Helicina). P '87, 150
 Fulgoraria. P '47, 288; '48, 100; '76, 286-288. J I, 119; IX, 145, 148
 Fulgorida. P '07, 467
 Fulgorina. P '85, 108
 Fulgur. j ii, 237; iv, 129; vii, 125. P '43, 307; '47, 286; '48, 100; '52, 199; '53, 310, 317; '54, 31; '62, 560; '71, 144; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 175; '84, 12, 292; '85, 119; '87, 341, 397-403; '88, 331, 332; '90, 145, 146; '91, 50, 143; '98, 415, 417-420; '02, 505-507; '03, 281, 282, 757; '04, 389; '05, 345-359; '06, 52; '07, 320-359; '08, 3-9; '09, 369-372. J I, 117, 207; IX, 122, 149; X, 11, 12, 20, 25, 34, 60, 62, 63, 148, 152, 162, 179, 181, 196, 201, 450, 466, 470, 471, 476, 477, 509, 510, 524, 534; XI, 12, 36, 37, 79, 107, 113, 323, 359, 381, 459; XII, 6, 56, 78, 160, 198, 212, 225, 252, 258, 268, 365, 394, 396, 415, 417, 426, 435, 446, 447, 474; XIII, 161, 223, 305, 307, 316-325, 415, 416, 423, 424, 454, 466, 468, 513
 fulgurans (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Nerita). P '91, 55

- Fulica*. j viii, 157, 203. P '41, 124; '53, 425; '55, 314; '56, 296; '59, 108, 192, 301, 306; '60, 196; '62, 322; '64, 69, 246; '66, 98; '68, 84; '75, 358; '83, 67; '90, 217; '92, 113; '93, 23, 35; '94, 132, 142; '95, 473; '98, 207, 498; '05, 757; '09, 356. J I, 224; IX, 411, 423
fulicalis (Cataclysta). P '60, **217**
fulicaria (Chaetocnema). P '47, **167**
fulicarius (Crymophilus). P '93, 35, 61; '98, 138; 1900, 20. J IX, 413
 (Phalaropus). j viii, 157. P '53, 427; '61, 228; '62, 322; '66, 97. J I, 224
Fulices. P '69, 200
fuligineus (Polyporus). J III, 207
fuliginosa (Aestrelata). P '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Amphisbæna). P '68, 101, 307; '96, 313. J VIII, 176
 (Anocelis). P '57, 24
 (Arctia). P '10, 296
 (Artomyias). P '56, 317; '59, 50; '89, 147; '99, 40
 (Barbatula). P '55, **324**; '59, 140; '99, 38
 (Botryosphæria). P '95, 29
 (Certhia). P '59, 35
 (Chilonycteris). P '04, 182, 188, 191
 (Cistela). P '46, **59**
 (Ctenophora). j iii, **18**
 (Daption). P '66, 196
 (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, 453, 454, 456, 457
 (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 175, 186, 188
 (Eriocera). P '59, **243**
 (Gymnobucco). P '59, 140
 (Haliplana). P '62, 556; '71, 46
 (Helix). P '57, 192; '58, 200, 201; '60, 19; '72, 100; '94, 13
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 22
 (Lithasia). P '63, 319; '65, 22
 (Lycæna). P '61, **164**
 (Melania). P '63, 319
 (Melogramma). P '79, 70
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Nectarina). P '59, 35
 (Omphalina). P '58, 209; '94, 14; '96, 488; '02, 418, 420, 429; '06, 533, 562, 563
fuliginosa ozarkensis (Omphalina). P '06, 533, **562**
fuliginosa polita (Omphalina). P 1900, 154; '02, 417, 420
fuliginosa (Onychopriion). P '62, 556
fuliginosa. *Continued*.
 (Phæbetria). P '66, 186, 188
 (Phragmatobia). P '60, 537
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Procellaria). P '64, 118, 123, 143; '66, 158, 171, 193-196
 (Puffinis). P '66, 135, 171, 192
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
 (Sphæria). P '79, 70
 (Sterna). P '59, 109; '60, 379; '62, 555, 556
 (Synchita). P '44, **111**
fuliginosum (Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78
fuliginosus (Adelarus). P '62, 304
 (Aithurus). P '63, 285
 (Ateles). P '62, 511
 (Buteo). P '70, 142; '75, 101, 115
 (Capnobotes). P '04, 573; '07, 64
 (Cercopithecus). P '88, 96
 (Chilomycteris). P '97, 131
 (Coluber). P '45, **243**; '60, 78
 (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Dendrocopus). P '04, 453
 (Discogaster). P '60, **225**
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '75, 136
 (Holeonotus). P '54, **123**
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Lyctus). P '44, 111
 (Molossus). P '55, 437
 (Nectris). P '61, 243; '64, 123, 143; '66, 135, 137, 194
 (Onychopriion). P '60, 379
 (Phaon). P '01, 131, 134
 (Pithecopus). J VI, 112
 (Planaria). P '51, **225**
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Puffinus). P '61, 243; '64, 123, 143; '70, 85; '71, 38
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 318
 (Sphex). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 (Stenolophus). P '43, 297; '68, 377
 (Totanus). P '56, 40
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164; '76, 183; '89, 196
Fuligo. P '02, 649, 665
Fuligula. j viii, 158, 170. P '42, 141; '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297; '61, 239; '69, 217; '75, 356; '78, 23; '83, 68; '99, 21; '08, 84. J I, 226
fuligula (Anas). j iii, 381
Fuligulina. P '69, 206, 208, 217, 218
Fulix. P '59, 109; '62, 322; '64, 71, 72; '66, 99; 69, 217; '71, 37; '08, 84

- fulleri (Cladodus). J IX, 431
 fullo (Erthesina). P '60, 223
 fullonica (Raja). P '92, 240
 Fulmareæ. P '66, 25, 134, 191
 Fulmarus. P '61, 242; '62, 326;
 '66, 25-27, 140, 192; '69, 1-4, 206,
 212; '92, 149; '98, 135; '99, 28
 fulminans (Arhopalus). J II, 18
 (Clytus). J II, 16, 18
 (Hypulus). P '59, **281**, 290
 fulminata (Eurylepta). P '53, **280**;
 '57, 20, 25
 fulminatus (Patellioerinus). P '81,
 276, 297
 fulonica (Raja). P '82, 308
 fultoni (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '04,
 822
 fultoni subsp. clavula (Clausilia). P
 '01, 653; '08, 567
 fulva (Achatinella). P '88, 37
 (Arvicola). j viii, **295**. P
 '41, 96; '74, 187
 (Copea). J VI, 195
 (Corydia). P '05, 792
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, **649**
 (Dendrocygna). P '59, 189,
 192; '66, 98; '92, 112
 (Helix). P '58, 200; '79, 33
 (Hirundo). j vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 110; '53, 307, 401;
 '55, 308; '63, 295. J I, 31
 (Impatiens). P '60, 511; '84,
 81; '87, 324; '94, 54; '95, 560;
 1900, 667; '09, 387, 390
 (Petrochelidon). P '90, 210;
 '09, 364
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Rhipicera). P '53, 363
 (Strigamia). P '56, **109**. J
 V, 47
 (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79
 (Tetraonyx). P '53, 344; '66,
 349. J IV, 39
 (Toxophora). P '95, 326
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11
 fulvella (Arctoa). P '53, 445
 (Valsa). P '77, 115
 fulvellum (Dicranum). P '55, 445
 fulvescens (Graeffea). P '04, 85
 (Lytta). P '53, 447. J IV, 39
 (Murex). P '03, 758
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, **359**
 (Turdinus). P '99, 41
 (Turdirostris). P '59, **54**; '99,
 41
 fulvia (Vipera). j v, 364; vi, 36
 fulvicans (Eulota). P '05, 731; '08,
 41
 fulvicans browni (Eulota). P '05,
731
 fulvicans browni (Plectotropis). P
 '05, 731
 fulvicapilla (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 fulvicauda (Laphria). j iii, **53**
 fulvicollis (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 538, 539
 (Mordella). P '45, **315**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Ostromeron). P '02, 672
 (Rhachicerus). P '95, 320
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Telephorus). P '51, 347
 fulvicosta (Hypercompa). P '60,
 535, 536
 fulvicerissa (Euphonia). P '60, 143;
 '65, 171
 fulvidus (Mucronoporus). P '94,
323
 fulviflamma (Hobar). J XII, 525
 fulvifrons (Empidonax). P '66, 63
 (Mitrephorus). P '66, 63
 (Muscicapa). P '66, 63
 (Ornithompia). P '94, 281
 (Zodion). j iii, **83**. P '95,
 331
 fulvigula (Anas). P '89, 267
 fulvigula maculosa (Anas). P '92,
 102
 fulvigula (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 fulvilabrus (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 fulvinaaculus (Ancistrocerus). P '02,
 49
 (Odynerus). P '02, **49**, 68
 fulvipenne (Callidium). j iii, **414**.
 J II, 10; IV, 41
 (Tragidion). J II, 10
 fulvipennis (Cotyle). P '66, 73
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **255**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Lamprotonis). P '99, 216
 (Lytta). P '53, **331**, 447. J
 IV, 39
 fulvipes (Anthicus). P '52, 102
 (Canis). J XI, 397
 (Cardiophorus). P '59, **73**
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Monotoma). P '44, **111**; '55,
 305
 (Pedilus). P '55, 274. J I,
 83
 (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
 (Stigmus). P '02, 731
 fulviscapus (Picus). P '67, 217
 fulvitaris (Melissodes). P '78, **196**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 352
 fulvius (Coluber). j v, 155, 364.
 P '01, 95
 (Elaps). P '59, 344; '68, 289;
 '01, 95; '03, 551, 554, 556
 fulviverter (Moschus). P '02, 132
 (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 (Tragulus). P '02, 131, 132

- fulviventris (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
 (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 fulvivittatus (Delphinus). P '65, 203
 (Hyperolius). P '62, 191
 fulvivittis (Rhadinæa). J VIII, **139**
 fulvocincta (Turbonilla). P '99, 150, 174
 fulvocinctus (Halirages). P '01, 151
 fulvofasciata (Polybia). P '98, 448, 450
 fulvoflava (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
 fulvoguttata (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 fulvohirta (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Melissodes). P '78, **213**
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 fulvoidea (Helix). P '60, 151
 fulvomaculata (Eumenes). P '99, **458**, 461
 fulvomaculatum (Hæmulon). P '60, 20
 fulvomaculatus (Orthopristis). P '60, 20; '77, 211
 fulvopruinata (Valca). P '77, 122
 fulvopustulata (Brachiacantha). P '47, **178**
 fulvospinosa (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 fulvovittatus (Hyperolius). P '60, **517**
 fulvum (Aphænogaster). P '01, 425
 (Arrhyton). P '62, 82
 (Dimeregramma). P '90, 138
 (Erineum). J II, 293
 (Stenamnia). P '01, 425; '03, 617-624; '04, 639, 641, 644
 fulvum subsp. aquira (Stenamnia). P '01, 425
 fulvum piceum (Stenamnia). P '01, 427-449, 521, 544; '02, 599-625; '03, 491; '04, 642, 646
 fulvus (Alobus). J III, **273**
 (Androlyperus). P '73, **55**
 (Anthonomus). P '58, **79**. J IV, 40
 (Bodianus). P '97, 104
 fulvus punctatus (Bodianus). P '97, 104
 fulvus ruber (Bodianus). P '97, 104; '99, 118
 fulvus (Canis). J VII, 29
 (Cavia). j ii, 338
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 fulvus ouatalibi (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 fulvus (Charadrius). P '62, 321; '02, 671
 (Charterginus). P '98, **459**
 fulvus alaskensis (Conulus). P '10, 131
 fulvus (Dermonotus). P '04, 193, 255
 (Euconulus). P '02, 420; '06, 153; '10, 131-133
 fulvus alaskensis (Euconulus). P '09, 514; '10, 51, 131
 fulvus (Falco). j iii, 335
 (Geomys). P '52, **201**; '75, 137; '03, 24
 (Gerrhonotus). J VIII, 95, 118
 (Gyps). P '49, 158
 (Labrus). P '97, 104
 (Lithyphantes). P 1900, 533; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, **41**
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 137
 (Salmo). P '82, 307
 (Seydmænus). P '52, **155**
 (Thomomys). P '67, 135; '75, 135, 137; '03, 24
 fulvus nigricans (Thomomys). P '95, **36**; '05, 680
 fulvus perpallidus (Thomomys). P '95, 37
 fulvus (Troglydites). j vii, 193; viii, 154
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 244
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164, 168; '89, 198
 fulvus egenus (Zonites). P '89, 198
 fumans (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
 Fumaria. P '60, 199; '89, 58. J III, 80
 Fumariaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 145, 199; '63, 57; '90, 267. J III, 80
 fumarius (Polycetes). P '87, 38
 fumata (Haltica). P '58, **86**. J IV, 41
 (Typhaea). P '56, 15
 fumatus (Dermestes). P '56, 15
 (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 88, 89
 fumea (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 222
 (Melania). P '61, **123**; '65, 28. J V, 222
 fumeus (Sorex). P '96, 203; '97, 33, 323
 fumiceps (Scoleophis). P '60, **371**; '61, 74
 fumicolor (Ochthæa). P '99, 306
 fumida (Achatinella). P '88, 56
 fumigatus (Dendroclaptes). P '04, 453
 (Helicops). P '68, **308**, 309
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 fumipenne (Anomalon). P '73, **379**

- funipeunis* (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
 (Leptis). j iii, **37**
 (Perla). P '62, **366**, 401
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 518
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
fumosa (*Labiella*). P '88, 53
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 53
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 272
fumosum (*Ablepharon*). P '75, 428
fumosus (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
 (Vampyrops). P '02, **405**
Funambul. P '02, 133
Funaria. P '93, 217
funatoi (*Pupinella*). P '01, **497**
funcki (*Helicina*). P '10, 503
 (Hyponeura). P '08, 481, 489
fundaminis (*Deltatherium*). P '92, 308, 420, 424
funduloides (*Clinostomus*). P '56, **212**
Fundulus. P '53, 389; '54, 154; '59, 59, 60, 157; '65, 78; '71, 217; '77, 44, 67, 68, 84, 94, 214; '85, 13, 412; '03, 530; '04, 507; '06, 88, 485; '09, 407; '10, 600, 601. J VI, 238, 241, 247
funeralis (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '60, **56**; '64, 45
 (Unio). P '60, 53, **91**. J V, **378**
funebri (*Euryopsis*). P '92, 31; '01, 579
 (Gymnothorax). P '97, 94; '06, 88
 (Lycodontis). P '97, 94
 (Monobia). P '99, 463
 (Muræna). P '84, 101
 (Phidippus). P '09, 220
 (Platynus). P '54, **45**. J IV, 28
 (Theridium). P '01, 579
funerata (*Cancellaria*). P '47, **287**; '48, 97. J I, **118**
 (Donax). P '47, **292**; '48, 99. J I, **123**
 (Maetra). P '47, **291**; '48, 101; '03, 262. J I, **121**; IX, 148
funerea (*Alloecsa*). P 1900, 539; '04, 135; '08, 163, 285, 287, 292
 (Aulonia). P '08, 291
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Erythrodiplax). P '08, 487-490
 (Lycosa). P '02, 538; '08, 284, 286, 288, 513
 (Strix). j iii, 354
 (Surnia). P '52, 211; '53, 306
funereus (*Bembidium*). P '60, **320**
funereus (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76, **77**
 (Chelopus). J VIII, **154**
funereus. Continued.
 (Pompilus). P '97, 258
 (Scytopis). P '74, **123**
funestus (*Harpalus*). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
Fungales. P '54, 129
fungiferopes (*Lithobius*). P '04, **652**
funginum (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
Fungispongia. P '84, **147**
fungulus (*Baryphyllum*). P '78, **29**
funiculata (*Angitrema*). P '63, 318
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65, 34
 (Io). P '63, 318
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
funiculatum (*Melatoma*). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Schizostomum). P '64, 96
funiculus (*Anoplophrya*). P '82, 146, **147**
fur (*Macaeus*). P '67, **36**
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
Furearia. P '62, 149, 238; '63, 220; '97, 117
furcata (*Cerotama*). P '65, 206
 (Cladonia). P '63, 96. J III, 204
 (Galeruca). P '65, 205, 206
 (Hymenophyllites). P '60, 440
 (Lebia). J IV, 12, 28
 (Micrasterias). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Oceanodroma). P '64, 74; '66, 193, 195; '98, 136
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Porites). P '90, 305
 (Procellaria). P '64, 74; '66, 193, 195
 (Pyropa). j iii, **98**
 (Remondia). P '90, 451
 (Scudderia). P '04, 795; '06, 415; '09, 475; '10, 636. J I, 28
 (Xylaria). J II, **284**
furcatum (*Bacteriastrium*). P '61, 68
furcatus (*Andropogon*). P '02, 666; '10, 546, 550
 (Antiacodon). P '75, 256
 (Carabus). P '68, 375
 (Cosoryx). J VII, 21, 173, 357, 383
 (Creagrus). P '62, 312
 (Microcerus). P '75, 257
 (Elater). P '45, **213**
 (Eobasileus). P '73, 102
 (Falco). j iii, 348; v, 29. P '53, 395, 452; '56, 287; '75, 345
 (Larus). P '62, 312
 (Milvus). j iii, 348
 (Nauclerus). P '53, 306, 452; '63, 153; '66, 48; '75, 345
 (Phanerodon). P '54, 153; '55, 322

furcatus. Continued.

- (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
 (Sarcolemus). P '75, 256
 (Xema). P '62, 312
Furecella. P '62, 455, 481
furcellata (Seinaia). P '57, 74
furcifer (Caprimulgus). P '51, 176, 177. J II, 114
 (Paranthus). P '84, 98; '07, 267
furcifera (Cruziana). J VIII, 305
 (Lycosa). P '08, 204
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 207
 (Scudderia). P '07, 63; '08, 398; '09, 168
furciger (Cyllene). P '52, 10
furcellata (Aeshna). j viii, 14
furens (Ecaeta). P '94, 419
furfuracea (Coniocybe). P '93, 216
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
furfurata (Himella). P '74, 201
furinalis (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
Furnarius. P '46, 112
furnessi (Apodoglanis). P '05, 463
 (Caprolagus). P 1900, 460, 462
furnieri (Capromys). j iv, 14
 (Micropogon). P '97, 115
 (Umbrina). P '97, 115
furtiva (Amara). P '55, 349
furtivus (Bradytus). P '55, 349
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 234
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Hister). P '59, 313
furva (Goniobasis). P '64, 45
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Motacilla). j iv, 187
 (Sylvia). j iv, 187
furvicaudatus (Lutianus). J XII, 525
furvum (Periphus). P '43, 298
furvus (Dicælus). P '43, 296
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, 147
furvus wiedii (Troglydites). P '99, 310
furvus (Unio). P '53, 250
fusangensis (Clausilia). P '01, 650
fusaniana (Clausilia). P '08, 455
 (Kaliella). P '08, 455
Fusarium. P '91, 93; '93, 466; '95, 441
fusates (Murex). P '95, 74
fusca (Adelonycteris). P '96, 204, 291; '97, 33, 224
 (Ardea). P '57, 39; '64, 245
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Atopa). P '45, 221; '53, 229
 (Carex). P '07, 457
 (Catarractes). P '63, 125
 (Catonina). P '07, 480, 481

fusca. Continued.

- (Ciconia). P '64, 245
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 264
 (Desmognathus). P '59, 124; '68, 276; '69, 113, 118; '95, 400; 1900, 616; '06, 356. J VI, 98
 (Diomedea). j viii, 157. P '66, 186, 188; '99, 17
 (Diplostoma). P '52, 163; '75, 131
 (Dipsas). P '94, 427
 (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
 (Doris). P '80, 91
 (Eleotris). J XII, 550
 (Epilampra). P '06, 271
 (Erigona). P '05, 311
 (Fasciola). P '57, 23
 (Formica). P '80, 383; '81, 67; '82, 369; '87, 27, 370; '01, 426; '03, 219
fusca subsericea (Formica). P '02, 601, 604; '04, 642, 644
fusca (Fringilla). P '64, 254; '75, 351
 (Fuligula). P '61, 239
 (Gavia). P '62, 558
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Hyla). J VI, 84
 (Hydra). P '50, 124; '70, 72; '74, 10; '80, 156; '87, 311-313
 (Hydrargyra). P '85, 13
 (Ibis). j v, 69
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J III, 244
 (Lagria). P '45, 311
 (Laminella). P '88, 53
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, 26
 (Liophallus). P '94, 427
 (Macoma). P '98, 61
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Menopoma). J I, 290
 (Monasa). j iv, 370
 (Monopsis). P '07, 476
 (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 168, 170; viii, 152. P '64, 256
 (Mustela). P '41, 94
 (Mustelus). j viii, 288
 (Nasua). P '82, 115
 (Oedemia). P '51, 126; '78, 23. J I, 226
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 207, 208. J IX, 46, 71, 77, 109
 (Passerita). P '60, 554
 (Phrynomantis). J VI, 192
 (Pipilo). P '55, 311
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
 (Pœcilia). P 1900, 516, 523

fusca. Continued.

- (*Psammobia*). j v, **219**; vi,
208. P '48, 105
(*Pseudogerygone*). P '89, 148
(*Salamandra*). j i, 357; v, 330;
vi, 35. P '69, 99, 102. J I, 286
(*Sanguinolaria*). P '48, 105;
'98, 61
(*Sayiornis*). P '83, 64
(*Scala*). J VIII, 203
(*Sciæna*). P '63, 31
(*Scytodes*). P '03, 340; '09,
196
(*Stemonitis*). P '89, 188; '90,
438
(*Sthenelais*). P '09, 242
(*Strophia*). P '96, 319
(*Sula*). J I, 227
(*Tanagra*). P '64, 254
(*Tringa*). P '64, 246; '75, 355
(*Tyrannula*). P '53, 308
(*Vipera*). P '59, 341
fuscans (*Spermestes*). P '52, **185**;
'99, 43. J III, 69
(*Urolonca*). P '99, 43
fuscata (*Anous*). P '94, 116
(*Corbicula*). P '60, 270
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 292; '61, 405
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 270, 279
(*Lypsimena*). J II, 155
(*Magnolia*). P '58, 125; '70,
115
(*Melania*). P '63, 274
(*Merula*). P '60, 376
(*Metasphæria*). P '93, **137**
(*Mordella*). P '45, 313
(*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
(*Pyragra*). P '03, 299; '05,
838
fuscatum (*Bipalium*). P '57, 25, **31**
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 292
fuscatus (*Charterginus*). P '98, **459**
(*Elater*). P '66, 347
(*Mullus*). P '92, 269
(*Nototrachys*). P '73, 375
(*Stenophus*). P '43, 297; '68,
378
(*Trachynotus*). P '73, 375
(*Tragulius*). P '02, 131
(*Turdus*). P '58, 194; '60, 376
(*Unio*). P '53, 250; '54, 237,
246
fuscescens (*Ægiothus*). P '61, **222**,
377, 380; '69, 186
(*Agonum*). P '73, 323
(*Drillia*). P '91, 49
(*Hylocichla*). P '69, 127; '08,
156
(*Irpex*). J III, 217
(*Picus*). P '67, 217
(*Thelephora*). J II, 278

fuscescens. Continued.

- (*Turdus*). P '69, 127; '83,
60; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 87
fuschioides (*Conradia*). j vii, **88**
fusciicapillus (*Pionus*). P '99, 50
(*Pæocephalus*). P '99, 50
fuscaudata (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
fuscaudata jucunda (*Amizilis*). P
'99, 208
fuscaudis (*Sesia*). J IV, 128, 130
fusciceps (*Acmæops*). J I, **324**
(*Cyphon*). P '53, 354
(*Helodes*). P '53, 354
fusciollis (*Tringa*). P '92, 104
fusciomella (*Butalis*). P '60, **169**
fuscidulum (*Melanomma*). P '95,
417
fuscifolia (*Mantis*). P '07, 159
fuscifrons (*Mestobregma*). P '09,
149
fuscigula (*Rana*). P '68, 246
fuscimanus (*Admetus*). P '04, 142
fuscipenne (*Trypoxylon*). P '99, 200
fuscipennis (*Agrilus*). P '57, 9;
'73, 91, 92
(*Baccha*). j iii, **100**
(*Dolichonyx*). P '66, **16**
(*Elodes*). P '53, 356
(*Microdon*). P '95, 329
(*Mordella*). P '45, **314**
(*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50
(*Nemognatha*). P '53, **349**
(*Ocyptamus*). P '95, 330
(*Sacodes*). P '53, 356
(*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
(*Stenopterus*). P '61, **356**
(*Trichopteryx*). J I, **108**
fuscipes (*Cistela*). P '46, **60**
(*Gyrinus*). P '68, 373
(*Hydrobius*). P '55, 373
(*Laestris*). P '44, 40
(*Mazaredidia*). P '04, 663
(*Melanoplus*). P '09, 470
(*Neotoma*). P '74, 174, 175;
'89, 14-28; '94, 246; '04, 578, 586
fuscipes dispar (*Neotoma*). P '94,
247
fuscipes maerotis (*Neotoma*). P '94,
246
fuscipes streatoris (*Neotoma*). P '94,
247
fuscipes (*Phorbia*). P '95, 336
(*Saperda*). j v, **273**. J II,
163
(*Stenostola*). J II, 163
fuscipunctella (*Tinea*). P '60, 433
fuscirostris (*Aptenodytes*). P '72,
174, 211
fuscitarsis (*Bassus*). P '94, 190
(*Beris*). j iii, **29**; vi, **155**
fusciventer (*Loxia*). P '64, 253

- fuscoænea (Crepidodera). P '47,
165
 fuscoæneus (Omaseus). P '73, 317
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 317. J
 II, 256
 fuscoalbus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 fuscoapicata (Mitra). P '01, 387
 fuscoatra (Mordellistena). P '64,
105
 fuscoatrum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 fuscobasis (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 fuscoeincta (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 fuscoeinerea (Querula). P '60, 143
 fuscoeinereum (Propolidium). P '93,
151
 fuscoæneus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310
 fuscofulva (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 fuscofulvus (Picus). P '64, 243
 fuscogilvus (Polyporus). J III, 210
 fuscoguttata (Heterina). P '08, 490
 fuscoguttatus (Cromileptes). P '82,
 272
 (Epinephelus). P 1900, 502;
 '07, 255
 fuscolineata (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 33
 (Siphonalia). P '91, 473
 fuscolutea (Grandinia). P '95, **413**
 fuseomaculata (Cyprea). P '05, 292
 fuseomaculatus (Lystris). P '68, 312
 fuseomanus (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 fuseomarginatus (Prionemmis). P
 '97, 273
 (Salius). P '97, **273**, 278
 fusconigra (Lesteva). P '66, 375
 (Phlaeopterus). P '66, 375
 (Usilla). P '05, 104
 fusconota (Nigrita). P '59, 135
 fuseopunctata (Caricen). P '95, 335
 (Homotoicha). P '07, 376
 fuseopunctatus (Tabanus). P '95,
 322
 fuseopurpurea (Sphæria). j v, **16**
 fuseopurpureus (Peeten). J I, **209**
 fuseospora (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 fuscostriatus (Conocephalus). P '04,
 796; '07, 64
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 7
 fuscous (Ixodes). j ii, 79
 fuscovaria (Limnophila). P '59, 232,
240
 fuscoviolaceus (Irpex). J III, 217
 fuscovirens (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 fuscovittata (Epeira). P '03, 341;
 '04, 130; '09, 210
 (Syrbula). P '07, 32; '08,
 366, 375; '09, 112, 136
 fuscozona (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 32, 33
 fuscula (Cymatodera). J IV, 36
 (Dichelonycha). J III, **281**
 (Epitrix). P '73, **72**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Luperaltica). P '73, 70
 (Lycosa). P '08, 205
 (Malacosoma). P '65, **206**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 206, 207
 (Pentaria). P '62, 44
 fusculum (Cryptorhopalum). P '54,
110. J IV, 32
 fusculus (Centropristis). P '62, 236
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 fuscum (Amblystoma). P '65, 84;
 '67, 195; '57, **216**; '59, 123. J
 III, **355**
 (Asemum). J II, 35
 (Böopedon). P '07, 34
 (Dendrocoelum). P '57, 23
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 462, 498, 500
 (Plethodon). P '56, 7
 (Siphostoma). P '04, 507
 (Triglyphodon). P '60, 264
 (Xiphidion). P '05, 826
 Fuscus. P '03, 350
 fuscus (Accipiter). P '48, 88; '53,
 450; '55, 279; '59, 190; '66, 43;
 '68, 149; '70, 141; '71, 27; '83,
 66. J II, 260
 (Accipitre). J I, 28
 (Acronurus). P '84, 230
 (Adelonycteris). P '92, 217;
 '94, 157, 218, 396
 (Amphiscarus). P '82, 274
 (Ancylus). P '60, 18; '72, 97
 fuscus maculatus (Anser). P '75,
 355
 fuscus (Arion). P '75, 154, 191;
 '89, 199
 (Astur). P '46, 46; '53, 305;
 '55, 307
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Bufo). j vi, 36
 (Chlarias). P '97, 57. J XII,
 500
 (Clarias). P '97, 57. J XII,
 499
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104; IV, 41
 (Coluber). P '45, **241**; '60,
 561
 (Corvus). P '64, 242
 (Cryptobranchus). P '95, 406
 (Culius). P '85, 74
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23
 (Cystignathus). P '62, 353
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '66,
 351. J IV, 36
 (Desmognathus). J I, 285
 (Drilus). P '45, 221
 (Dryinus). P '60, 554
 (Electris). P 1900, 516, 523

fuscus. *Continued.*

- (Endomychus). P '47, 177
 (Eptesicus). P '01, 619; '04,
 579, 591; '08, 409
 fuscus bernardinus (Eptesicus). P
 '01, **619**
 fuscus melanopterus (Eptesicus). P
 '04, **590**
 fuscus osceola (Eptesicus). P '01,
618; '04, 591
 fuscus (Falco). j viii, 151. P '53,
 395, 450; '55, 278; '56, 287
 (Flatoides). P '07, **497**
 (Fundulus). P '85, 13
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Geotriton). P '56, 11; '69,
 102; 1900, 618. J III, **349**
 (Goniodyctylus). P '68, 97
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 525;
 '97, 380
 (Herpetodryas). J VIII, 179
 (Hoplissus). P '95, 525
 (Kieneria). P '66, 89
 (Larus). P '63, 125
 (Limnobaenus). P '94, 146
 (Limnocharis). J VI, 90
 (Lyctus). P '44, 113
 (Macropteronotus). P '97, 57.
 J XII, 499
 (Mertensia). J I, 291
 (Nothrus). J II, 24
 (Oriolus). j iv, 49. P '66, 17
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pelecanus). j viii, 158. P
 '62, 324; '66, 100; '68, 150; '71,
 37; '89, 266, 267; '90, 203; '09,
 355. J I, 227
 (Pelobates). J VI, 67, 82, 112
 (Perosuchus). P '68, **203**
 (Philomycus). P '58, 199
 (Pipilo). P '59, 192; '90, 215.
 J I, 54; II, 267, 272
 fuscus crissalis (Pipilo). P '98, 215;
 '04, 583
 fuscus mesoleucus (Pipilo). P '92,
 121; '03, 28
 fuscus (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350,
 351
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Rallus). P '94, 146
 (Rhabdodon). P '60, 553
 (Sayornis). P '68, 149; '73,
 292; '75, 27, 348
 (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 56
 (Stenodactylus). P '74, 68. J
 III, **33**
 (Stentor). P '62, 517
 (Syngnathus). P '09, 407
 (Tantalus). j v, 69. P '75,
 354
 (Tarsius). P '97, 34-52

 fuscus. *Continued.*

- (Trachinotus). P '62, 438;
 '84, 124
 (Triglyphodon). P '57, 72
 (Triturus). P '08, 126. J I,
 285
 (Turdus). j iv, 275. P '64,
 250
 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434, 435,
 438; '78, 22; '80, 348
 (Vesperus). P '78, 22; '89,
 326
 (Xyrichtus). P '82, 305
 fusibrachiatus (Macrostylocrinus). P
 '85, 324
 fusiceps (Phorbia). P '98, 162
 Fusieladium. P '91, 87, 91; '94,
 378
 Fusioecum. P '94, 359; '95, 432
 Fusidae. P '04, 18
 fusiforme (Busyon). P '54, 30;
 '62, 561
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62, 561
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 302
 (Monoceras). P '48, 101
 fusiformis (Bactocerinis). P '79,
 301, 370
 fusiformis erochrous (Boleichthys).
 P '06, 525
 fusiformis gracilis (Boleichthys). P
 '06, 525
 fusiformis palustris (Boleichthys).
 P '06, 525
 fusiformis (Daphnella). P '73, **229**
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 253, 257.
 J II, 61
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**
 (Eupimus). P '82, 275
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53,
 318; '82, 172; '05, 353, 355
 (Glandina). P '75, 157
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Hololepis). P '64, 233
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Iopsis). P '72, 272
 (Lithasia). P '61, **54**; '63,
 321. J V, 261
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Melania). P '65, 32
 (Metulella). P '72, 70
 (Microtylopteryx). P '05, 448,
451, 841, 842
 (Monoceros). P '53, 320; '90,
 398
 (Opuntia). P '76, 162
 (Orophocrinus). P '87, 85, 95
 (Philonthus). P '44, **38**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 307

fusiformis. *Continued.*

- (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 301
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
 IV, **381**
 (Rostellaria). P '56, 282; '60,
 422
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Sphinx). J IV, 129
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Voluta). P '54, **169**
 Fusimitra. P '55, **261**; '90, 396;
 '03, 282
 Fusinae. P '62, 560
 fusispora (Dermatea). P '93, **148**
 Fusoficula. P '95, 77, 123-130, 145
 fusoidea (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 42
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 fusoides (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 fusticulis (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462
 Fustiger. P '66, 108
 fustigera (Phyllacanthus). P '63,
 353
 Fusulina. P '52, 118; '56, 63, 269;
 '57, 128; '58, 260; '59, 8-24; '91,
 245; '97, 409, 449. J VIII, 302,
 303, 308
 Fusulinella. P '97, 417, 449
 Fusus. J ii, 236; iv, 127; v, 129, 214;
 vi, 118, 207, 211, 223; vii, 125,
 144, 148, 155; viii, 190. P '41,
 33; '43, 308, 309, 326, 327; '47,
 286; '48, 100; '52, 193, 199; '53,
 317, 319, 321; '54, 30, 169; '55,
 262; '56, 65, 185, 282; '57, 138;
 '60, 94, 185, 421; '61, 419; '62,
 286, 560; '63, 141, 307; '71, 144;
 '72, 264; '76, 278, 280; '79, 214,
 223; '80, 27, 28, 364, 371; '82, 167,
 169, 170, 172, 173, 197-207; '84,
 304; '89, 306, 309; '90, 46, 145,
 395, 405, 450; '95, 61, 69, 71, 116-
 130, 147; '96, 472, 474, 478, 479,
 496; '97, 428; '99, 71, 72; '03,
 267, 279; '04, 18, 378, 387; '05,
 24, 345, 346. J I, 117, 132, 207;
 III, 76, 332; IV, 286, 301, 377,
 389; VIII, 264, 314, 326, 350;
 IX, 152
 fusus (Bulimus). P '96, 328
 (Caranx). P '62, 432
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **519**
 futilis (Anyphæna). P '01, 574
 (Cryptohypnus). J IV, 35
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 243
 (Litoprosopus). P '75, 65
 fylerii (Cladodus). J IX, 428
 gabbana (Actæon). P '05, 19

- gabbi (Arianta). P '75, 155; 1900,
 103
 (Centropomus). P '06, **423**
 (Cælocentrum). P 1900, 551
 (Cucullæa). P '05, 8
 (Dentalium). P '97, 466, **470**
 (Engonoceras). P '05, 28
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68
 (Helix). P '89, 202
 gabbi facta (Helix). P '89, 202
 gabbi (Hoplopatria). P '01, **115**;
 '05, 28
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 56, 113,
 116-135
 (Protengonoceras). P '05, 28
 (Pupa). P 1900, 588
 gabbi mexicanorum (Pupa). P 1900,
 588
 gabbi (Sagda). P '96, **23**
 (Scala). J VIII, 315
 (Sarcula). P '95, 56, 113-130
 (Volutomorpha). P '05, 25
 gabbiana (Amiva). J VIII, **117**
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 44. J V, 304
 (Marginella). P '95, 67
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Volvaria). P '95, **67**
 gabbianus (Unio). P '68, **95**. J
 VI, 289, 295
 gabbii (Bassaricyon). P '76, 21, 23;
 '77, 267
 (Chelopus). J VIII, **153**
 (Cicindela). P '66, **395**
 (Delphinapterus). P '68, **191**;
 '69, 8. J VII, 434
 (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **103**
 (Leda). P '82, 202
 (Physa). P '63, **149**
 (Pitangus). P '09, 361
 (Sarcula). P '90, 394
 (Tetralonia). P '78, **220**
 (Tretosphys). P '69, 7. J
 VII, 434
 (Zirphæa). P '63, **144**
 Gabbro. P '84, 244; '97, 429, 444
 Gabbro-phonolite. P '93, 176; '98, 92
 Gabbros. P '03, 397
 gaber (Faleo). P '05, 762
 (Melierax). P '05, 762
 Gabileptes. P '82, 284
 gabonense (Enallagma). P '99, 230
 gabonensis (Atya). P '94, 408, 410
 (Campethera). P '63, 326
 (Cuculus). P '59, 142
 (Dendrobates). P '59, 141;
 '99, 49
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141;
 '99, 49
 (Vomer). P '97, 101; '99,
 347; '05, 87
 gabonica (Echidna). P '57, 62, 72

- gabrana (*Ostrea*). P '61, **440**
 gabrielis (*Area*). J VIII, 321
 (*Cucullæa*). J VIII, 321
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
 gabunensis (*Ischnomembras*). P '03,
731
Gacarcinidæ. P '71, 240
Gadi. P '84, 168, 171, 176
gadiculus. P '63, 248
Gadidæ. P '54, 154; '63, 243, 252;
 '84, 168, 170, 176, 181; '92, 276;
 '98, 347; '04, 511; '05, 370
Gadiformes. P '63, 248
Gadinæ. P '62, 280; '63, 229, 231,
 243, 248; '84, 171
Gadini. P '63, 243, 248; '84, 170,
 171
Gadinia. P '63, 243; '84, 170, 172;
 '96, 453
Gadites. P '63, 243; '84, 171
Gadoidæ. P '62, 280; '63, 243, 257
Gadoidea. P '84, 170, 173
Gadoideæ. P '63, 243; '84, 171
Gadoidei. P '84, 172, 182
Gadoides. P '63, 243; '84, 170, 172
Gadolinite. P '89, 164
Gadopsidæ. P '84, 183
Gadus. j i, 83, 406; iii, 395. P '54,
 141, 154; '61, 520; '62, 280; '63,
 230, 231, 243, 248; '65, 69; '68,
 263; '82, 198, 204, 209, 280, 304;
 '84, 111; '85, 59, 61; '90, 401;
 '92, 276; '97, 465; '04, 511; '05,
 18
Gæotis. P '73, 252; '75, 149, 245;
 1900, 317
Gafrarium. P '72, 92; '79, 221
gagates (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 44
 (*Milax*). P '10, 665-668
gagatina (*Statyra*). P '45, **311**
gagatinus (*Selenophorus*). P '65, 98
Gahnite. P '89, **50**; '92, 197
Gaidropsarus. P '63, 240
Gaillardia. P '61, 459; '62, 164;
 '63, 65; '98, 33, 306
gaillardie (*Septoria*). P '93, **164**
gaimardi (*Byblis*). P '01, 149
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 87
 (*Coris*). P 1900, 510
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '80, 223
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 150
 (*Hippolyte*). P '01, 162
 (*Julis*). P 1900, 510
 (*Liolophura*). P '94, 70, 87
gaimardi queenslandica (*Liolophura*).
 P '94, **87**
gaimardi (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 (*Paragrapsus*). P '80, 223
 (*Spirontocaris*). P '01, 162
gaimardii (*Calcinus*). P '58, 234
 (*Canthidermis*). P '82, 282
gaimardii. *Continued*.
 (*Chasmagnathus*). P '80, 222,
 223
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 190
 (*Hippolyte*). P '63, 139; '93,
 116
 (*Pagurus*). P '51, 268; '58,
 234
 (*Planocera*). P '57, 23
gainesi (*Acusta*). P '99, 526
 (*Eulota*). P '99, 526
gainesi var. *hakodatensis* (*Eulota*).
 P '02, 234
gainesi var. *hakodatensis* (*Mastigeu-*
lota). P '02, 234
gairdneri (*Carum*). P '98, 303
 (*Edosmia*). J III, 89
 (*Fario*). P '56, 219; '58, 225
 (*Picus*). P '59, 190; '63, 201;
 '66, 52; '69, 126
 (*Salmo*). P '58, 225
gairdneri stonei (*Salmo*). P '94, **60**
gairdnerii (*Picus*). j viii, 155. P
 '47, 278; '99, 16. J I, 55; II, 270
 (*Salmo*). P '56, 219
gala (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
Galachrysia. P '59, 173
galacifolia (*Shortia*). P '86, 345
Galactia. P '60, 513; '89, 377
galactis (*Dimerosporium*). P '93,
441
Galactodendron. P '44, 78
galactoides (*Pitcheria*). j vii, **94**
galactosomum (*Distomum*). P '88,
166
galacturus (*Hypsilepis*). P '67, **160**;
 '10, 283. J VI, 229, 240
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 283
Galagingæ. J X, 275
Galago. P '61, 153; '67, 37; '85,
 384; '04, 154. J X, 275
Galanthus. P '87, 119
galapaganus (*Bulimulus*). P '96,
 397, 435
 (*Conulus*). P '96, 400, 403,
 448; 1900, 92
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 435
 (*Nesiotes*). P '96, 435
galapagensis (*Anous*). P '94, 115,
 117
galapagoensis (*Buteo*). P '75, 93
 (*Craxirex*). P '75, 90, 91, 93
 (*Dromolestes*). P '75, 93
 (*Polyborus*). P '75, 90, 93
Galatea. P '60, 267; '61, 25
Galatella. P '61, 457; '62, 164
Galateola. P '60, 267
Galathea. P '50, 29; '53, 265; '58,
 238, 251
galathea (*Cyrena*). P '60, 279
galathea (*Pseudoseisura*). P '99,
 210

- Galattheidea. P '58, 251
 galattheideorum. P '58, 238
 galathina (Porcellana). **j** i, 458. P
 '58, 227; '79, 405, 407
 Galaxaura. P '05, 695
 galaxea (Siderastraea). P '88, 304,
 306, 309; '90, 305
 Galba. P '52, 46, 48
 galba (Cyllichna). P '79, 222; '84,
 104; '90, 401
 (Hyperia). P '01, 147
 (Valvaria). P '48, 107
 galbanata (Homoptera). P '75, **435**
 galbanus (Limneus). P '45, 280, 281
 (Lymneus). **j** v, **123**
 galbica (Pisa). P '79, 387
 galbina (Saturnia). P '60, **156**
 Galbula. P '51, 154; '60, 134; '99,
 33, 305
 galbula (Icterus). P '83, 64; '91,
 436; '92, 109; '95, 487; '96, 116,
 136; '98, 82; '98, 94, 154
 galea (Coralliophila). P '91, 51, 60
 (Dolium). P '62, 564; '71,
 143; '82, 167, 174
 galeata (Antilophia). P '99, 209
 (Crex). P '60, 378
 (Gallinula). **j** viii, 203. P '53,
 425; '60, 378; '64, 69; '75, 358;
 '90, 203; '92, 113; '95, 473; '09,
 356
 (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 galeatoides (Ammonites). **J** VIII,
 311
 galeatus (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 311
 (Balanus). **j** ii, 324. P '78,
 299
 (Buceros). P '64, 257
 (Monopeltis). P '96, 467
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 426, 427
 (Phractogonus). P '52, **62**;
 '57, **50**, 72
 Galecyus. P '89, 211, 222; '92, 425
 Galego. P '01, 121
 Galei. P '62, 484, 485
 Galeiana. P '62, 485
 Galeichthys. P '54, 26; '63, 171,
 179; '99, 331; '05, 462; '06, 88
 Galeidae. P '97, 56, 91; '98, 339;
 '99, 326; '01, 325, 330; '05, 455;
 '06, 79
 Galena. P '72, 278; '80, 280. **J** X,
 190
 Galene. P '52, 81
 Galenite. P '77, 276; '92, 192
 Galeocephala. P '57, **23**
 Galeocerdo. P '46, 42; '59, 110; '63,
 333; '64, 260, 263; '67, 141; '72,
 265; '94, 63; '97, 428; '06, 79;
 '08, 61. **J** I, 191-193, 204, 300;
 VIII, 254; XII, 499
 Galeodea. P '75, 362. **J** VIII, 329
 Galeodes. P '71, 295; '89, 45; '01,
 594; '03, 138
 galeodes (Pyrula). P '53, 448
 Galeodia. P '54, 30; '55, 257, 262;
 '62, 564; '82, 168, 169. **J** IV, 293
 Galeoidei. P '62, 484
 Galeoides. P '61, 272, 277
 Galeopithecidae. P '82, 322; '83, 78
 Galeopithecus. P '83, 82; 1900, 423;
 '02, 135, 241-254; '04, 149
 Galeopsis. P '84, 90
 Galeorhini. P '62, 485; '64, 261
 Galeorhinidae. P '92, 234; '04, 505;
 '08, 55. **J** XII, 499
 Galeorhininae. P '62, 282, 484; '64,
 261
 Galeorhinoidae. P '62, 235, 282, 484;
 '64, 148, 259, 261
 Galeorhinus. P '64, 148; '01, 332;
 '06, 79; '08, 57, 59
 Galeoscoptes. P '89, 266, 270; '91,
 437; '93, 56, 65; '95, 498; '96,
 163; '98, 86; '05, 690; '08, 156
 Galera. P '67, 138, 155; '96, 387. **J**
 VII, 356, 369, 445
 galericulata (Scutellaria). P '63,
 72; '93, 308
 galericulatus (Bellerophon). P '62,
426; '65, 131
 (Platylophus). P '91, 445
 Galerita. P '44, 48; '58, 59
 galerita (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Blennius). P '92, 276
 (Corythornis). P '64, 243
 (Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
 Galerites. P '46, 51
 galeritus (Basiliscus). P '66, 123
 Galerix. P '69, 64
 Galeruca. P '47, 161; '65, 204-206,
 213; '73, 55
 Galerucella. P '73, **55**
 Galerucidae. P '47, 161
 Galerucides. P '73, 19, 54
 Galerucini. P '73, 54
 Galerus. P '82, 198, 203
 Galeus. **j** viii, 219. P '84, 100; '92,
 234; '99, 326; '01, 239; '06, 79;
 '08, 53, 59. **J** I, 191
 galeus (Epinephelus). P '83, 285
 (Galeorhinus). P '01, 332; '08,
 57, 59
 (Galeus). P '84, 100
 (Serranus). P '83, 285
 (Squalus). P '01, 332; '06,
 79; '08, 53, **71**
 Galgulus. P '62, 315
 galgulus (Loriculus). P '02, 673
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241; '02,
 673
 galiata (Galinula). P '41, 124
 galii (Diplodina). P '95, 434

- galinieri (Cedipoda). P '01, 372
(Pycnodictya). P '01, 372
Galinsoga. P '91, 272; '09, 494
Galinula. P '41, 124
Galium. j vii, 29. P '60, 303; '63, 63; '67, 20; '84, 86; '89, 386; 1900, 485, 488, 632; '02, 664, 669; '09, 493; '10, 547, 549, 573, 582
gallæ (Cavendia). P '01, **373**
gallaheri (Discina). P '65, **112**
gallarum (Stenamma). P '82, 265; '03, 239
Galleoma. P '72, 222
Galleommidae. P '72, 222
Gallerita. J IV, 28
Galleruca. j iii, 455; v, 298. P '54, 16; '58, 88; '59, 82, 90, 292; '61, 358; '65, 206-213, 220; '66, 348. J IV, 41, 42
gallicana (Cyrena). P '60, 279
Gallichthys. P '62, 239; '05, 86
gallicus (Idiornis). P '99, 202
(Laelaps). P '67, 234
(Orthocnemus). P '99, 202
Gallidæ. P '62, 484
gallieni (Crassatella). P '72, 50
gallii (Deilephila). J IV, 143, 144
Gallileja. P '60, 267
Gallinacea. P '63, 303
gallinacea (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
gallinaceus (Vanellus). P '71, 194
Gallinæ. P '68, 281; '69, 200
Gallinago. P '59, 108, 192; '61, 229; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30; '83, 67; '93, 35; '95, 473; '05, 760; '08, 98; '09, 356. J XI, 280
gallinago (Scelopax). j vii, 193; v, 77
gallinarius (Falco). j iii, 346. P '75, 345
gallinasultana (Orthalicus). P '75, 228
Gallinula. j viii, 203. P '53, 425; '59, 174; '60, 378; '64, 69; '70, 86; '75, 358; '90, 203; '92, 113; '94, 132, 133, 140, 142-148; '95, 473; '98, 498; '99, 56; '05, 757; '09, 356
gallinuloides (Ornithichnites). P '44, **176**
gallinus (Cambarus). P 1900, **434**
Gallionella. P '53, 431; 1900, 712, 728
gallipavo (Meleagris). P '55, 314; '08, 101
gallipavo americana (Meleagris). P '83, 66
Gallirallus. P '94, 133
Galium. P '60, 512
galloides (Callapa). P '72, 133
Gallopavo. P '57, 179
gallopavo (Meleagris). P '53, 385, 402; '56, 294; '75, 349; '80, 348; '92, 375; '95, 475
gallopavo mexicana (Meleagris). P '92, 114
gallopavonis (Helix). P '74, 56
galloprovincialis (Cyclas). P '60, 289, 292
Gallus. P '62, 239; '68, 261; '02, 672; '05, 86. J IX, 413
gallus (Gallus). P '02, 672
(Ostrea). J VIII, 336
(Phasianus). P '02, 672
galpinanus (Ammonites). P '55, 44
(Fusus). P '56, **65**, 282; '60, 422
(Mytilus). P '54, **164**; '56, 285; '60, 427
Galpinsia. P '04, 108
galtia (Squalius). P '83, 147, **148**, 152
Galtonia. P 1900, 344
Galumna. P '04, 145; '06, 490-494
Galvezia. J I, 149
gama (Nectris). P '64, 126, 143; '66, 135, 192, 197
gamardii (Chrysiptera). P '82, 273
Gamasidæ. P '04, 145
Gamasomorpha. P '04, 121, 122
Gamasus. j ii, 71. P '72, 9, 138; 1900, 543; '04, 145. J VIII, 445
gambeli (Anser). P '66, 98; '75, 355
(Callipepla). P '92, 114
(Dimerella). P '73, 196
(Dipodomys). P '55, 334
(Fringilla). P '99, 19
(Hesperomys). P '74, 179
(Lophortyx). P '66, 39; '68, 84; '92, 125; '93, 57, 65; '99, 20; '03, 13; '04, 585
(Zonotrichia). P '66, 84; '68, 83
Gambelia. P '48, **7**. J I, **149**
gambelii (Anser). P '69, 127
(Callipepla). P '99, 20. J I, 219
(Cambarus). P '53, 375, 380
(Crotophytus). P '52, **126**; '66, 303
(Fringilla). P '43, **262**
(Quecus). P '48, **22**
(Lophortyx). P '43, **260**; '51, 221; '66, 94; '05, 681. J I, 219
(Peromyscus). P '04, 577, 586
(Quecus). J I, **179**
(Trifolium). P '48, **8**. J I, **151**
(Zonotrichia). P '59, 107, 191; '68, 149. J I, 50
gambelli (Anser). P '70, 131
(Cambarus). P '52, **90**
(Zonotrichia). P '69, 126

- gambellii (Anser). P '59, 108
 (Lophortyx). P '55, 314; '59, 108; '99, 20
 (Quercus). P '81, 122
 Gambetta. P '59, 108, 192; '60, 195; '61, 234; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32
 gambrinum (Protocardium). P '90, 402
 Gambusia. P '59, 61, 120; '77, 178, 180, 187; '97, 97; '04, 248; '06, 485; '09, 407; '10, 600
 gamianus (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 gamicola (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 gamma (Nerienne). P '09, 206
 Gammaracanthus. P '01, 153
 Gammaridea. P '78, 276
 Gammarinae. j i, 51
 gammaroides (Toxidium). P '60, 324
 Gammarus. j i, 51, 374. P '55, 382; '63, 139; '64, 157; '78, 298; '88, 333; '91, 480; '01, 152; '08, 97
 gammarus (Astacus). j i, 165
 (Cancer). P '52, 11
 ganana (Sciurus). P '96, 522
 ganascus (Amblypterus). J IV, 153
 (Ambulyx). J IV, 152, 153
 (Sphinx). J IV, 153
 ganesa (Elephas). P '78, 53
 ganescens (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 Ganesella. P '99, 528; '01, 546, 565; '02, 234, 235; '04, 629; '05, 709, 710, 736; '08, 40, 452, 593
 gangetica (Platanista). P '65, 204
 gangeticus (Crocodilus). j iv, 19; ii, 137
 (Gavialis). P '60, 549
 Ganocephala. P '68, 210
 Ganoidei. P '64, 276; '68, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265
 ganymedes (Partula). P '85, 219
 gapperi (Arvicola). P '74, 187
 (Evotomys). P '74, 187; '94, 391; '96, 184, 186; '97, 206, 211
 gapperi galei (Evotomys). P '08, 404
 gapperi rhoadsi (Evotomys). P '07, 456
 gapperi saturatus (Evotomys). P '94, 284; '96, 184, 186
 gapperi (Hypudaeus). P '74, 187
 garantianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 Garberia. P '79, 379
 garciana (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Garcinia. P '51, 202
 gardenense (Sphaerium). P '60, 292
 gardenensis (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 gardeni (Ardea). j v, 63, 67
 (Nyctiardea). P '59, 108, 192; '64, 65; '66, 95; '75, 353
 Gardenia. P '58, 134; '89, 386
 gardenii (Sternoptyx). P '62, 126; '84, 312
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312
 gardineri (Dinophilus). P '07, 91, 92, 108
 (Spiloblattina). P '85, 36
 gardoneus (Hybognathus). P '64, 283
 Gardoquia. P '58, 131
 Garelia. P '63, 353
 gargamelle (Lasiocampa). P '84, 286
 garganicus (Cerambyx). J II, 12
 (Cerasphorus). J II, 12
 (Stenocorus). J II, 12
 gargantua (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 gargasensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 292
 Gari. P '76, 307; '82, 199; '98, 57; '03, 262; '05, 16
 gari (Tellina). P '98, 57
 gariepensis (Bufo). P '62, 358
 Garmanina. P '06, 326
 Garnet. j ii, 188, 287; vi, 48. P '76, 102; '77, 251; '80, 241, 280, 295; '82, 54, 343; '92, 176-201; '97, 415, 437, 442
 Garnetite. P '82, 344
 Garnierite. P '89, 185
 garnoti (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecanoides). P '66, 190
 (Procellaria). P '66, 30
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 188, 189, 190
 garnotii (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Priocella). P '66, 135
 Garra. P '05, 482
 garretti (Partula). P '75, 244
 Garretia. P 1900, 579. J VIII, 404; IX, 92
 garrettiana (Helicina). P '90, 287
 garrettii (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 46, 56, 109
 garrula (Bombycilla). P '53, 381; '54, 397
 (Leucomelina). P '95, 335
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 Garrulax. P '62, 315; '02, 685
 Garrulinae. P '91, 441, 442
 Garrulus. j i, 346; iii, 360; iv, 252, 387; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 201; '48, 89; '54, 397; '55, 312; '61, 226; '66, 93; '75, 349; '83, 266; '91, 441, 445. J I, 45
 garrulus (Ampelis). j iv, 36. P '66, 71; '75, 349
 (Lanius). P '75, 347
 Garrupa. P '07, 257; '09, 408
 Garrya. P '98, 398
 garryana (Quercus). P '93, 24; '98, 41, 311
 garudana (Cytherea). P '77, 23

- Garum. P '98, 60
 Garypus. P '04, 141
 Garzetta. P '59, 192, 301, 305; '60, 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353
 garzetta (Ardea). j v, 65
 gaspesianus (Polyblastus). P '94, 190
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 gasquetii (Xanthornus). P '66, 14
 gassiesi (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 Gasteracantha. P '82, 255; '87, 343; '88, 79, 175; 1900, 535; '01, 582; '03, 341; '04, 128; '09, 213
 Gasteracanthus. P '84, 158; '86, 239, 243
 Gasterocoma. P '86, 83, 106-110, 151
 Gasteroemidae. P '86, 78-106, 115; '88, 360; '90, 355
 Gasteromycetes. j v, 3
 Gasteropelecus. P '70, 92; '71, 265; '03, 524; '06, 452
 Gasteropterus. P '03, 738
 Gasteros. P '62, 240
 Gasteroschisma. P '62, 126
 Gasterosteæ. P '84, 158; '86, 234
 Gasterostei. P '84, 157
 Gasterosteidae. P '54, 133, 147; '71, 158; '84, 154; '86, 233. J VI, 208
 Gasterosteiformes. P '84, 154
 Gasterosteinae. P '84, 158
 Gasterosteini. P '84, 157
 Gasterosteoidea. P '84, 154
 Gasterosteus. P '54, 133, 147; '56, 135; '62, 438; '65, 81, 85; '77, 65, 93, 95; '82, 276, 306; '84, 124, 127, 157-159; '86, 233, 251; '97, 82, 103; '03, 169; '05, 62; '10, 600
 Gasterotokeus. P '59, 149
 gastonensis (Unio). P '63, 191. J VI, 20
 Gastornis. P '76, 65. J IX, 451
 Gastræa. P '86, 249
 Gastrechmia. J VI, 190, 198
 gastrica (Mantis). P '03, 708
 (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
 Gastridium. P '53, 320; '55, 262; '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, 381; VIII, 327; IX, 145
 Gastrimargus. P '62, 514; '01, 371
 Gastrioceras. P '97, 427
 Gastrochæna. P '48, 100; '61, 367, 465, 467, 470, 476; '62, 191, 571; '63, 143; '71, 139; '72, 259; '82, 159; '88, 124; '05, 18. J IV, 393; VIII, 210
 Gastrochænaina. P '61, 465, 470
 Gastrochænidæ. P '61, 465, 470, 476; '62, 459; '05, 18
 Gastrochæninæ. P '61, 470
 gastrocolum (Distomum). P '90, 414
 Gastrodon. J IX, 20
 Gastrodonta. P '66, 315; '87, 125; '89, 198; '94, 16; '96, 489; 1900, 113, 115, 141-147, 456; '02, 417-437; '03, 193, 205-213; '06, 530, 533, 557-560
 Gastroæa. P '84, 159
 Gastrogyna. P '65, 205, 210
 Gastrolobium. P '58, 128
 Gastromyzon. P '05, 477
 Gastromyzoninae. P '05, 477
 Gastropacha. P '84, 286
 Gastrophilus. P '94, 277
 Gastrophysa. P '47, 175; '56, 38; '73, 46, 51
 Gastrophysus. P '62, 331
 Gastropoda. P '03, 757
 Gastropteron. P '04, 378
 Gastropxyxis. P '60, 558
 Gastrostomus. P '87, 351
 Gastrotricha. P '81, 443
 Gastrotripis. P '61, 213; '62, 180
 gastrum (Navicula). P '65, 11, 18
 gatesii (Thelephora). J III, 220
 gattingeri (Panicum). P '10, 578
 gattorugine (Blennius). P '92, 275
 Gattyana. P '02, 259; '05, 525; '08, 336; '10, 361
 gatulensis (Turritella). J VIII, 342
 Gaudelmus. P 1900, 530, 533; '04, 127
 gaudeloupensis (Cymothoa). j i, 395, 396
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 306
 gaudens (Cratægus). P '10, 164, 170
 (Pachylopus). J IV, 31
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 gaudichaudi (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Hipponoe). P '03, 793
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 181
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Palemon). P '50, 25, 28
 (Rimella). J VIII, 329
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 329
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 gaudichaudii (Bithynis). P '93, 119
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267
 (Ocyropa). P '71, 240
 (Palæmon). P '93, 119
 (Perna). J VIII, 335
 gaudryanus (Goniacodon). P '92, 302
 (Miocænus). P '92, 302
 gaudryi (Adapisorex). P '90, 54, 56
 (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
 (Hyænodonticis). P '90, 55, 60

- gaudryi. *Continued.*
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 307
 Gaudryina. P '88, 170
 Gaultheria. P '60, 98, 512; '63, 70;
 '84, 88; '96, 214; '98, 35, 307;
 '02, 663; '04, 607, 608; '07, 456
 gaultheriæ (Mollisia). P '94, **349**
 gaumeri (Argia). P '08, 478, 480,
 489
 (Chætura). P '90, 206
 Gaura. P '60, 513; '61, 454; '63,
 61; '67, 19; '88, 13; '92, 366
 gauræ (Proserpinus). J IV, 133
 (Sphinx). J IV, 133
 (Thyreus). J IV, 133
 gauritziana (Cyrena). P '60, 268,
 279
 Gaurocerinus. P '85, 306, 316, 321
 Gaurotes. P '54, 219. J I, 312,
 316, **324**
 gausapata (Thelephora). J III, 219
 Gavia. P '62, 293-312, 558; '92,
 148; '95, 503; 1900, 5
 gavia (Æstrelata). P '66, 154, 171,
 191
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Procellaria). P '66, 154, 171,
 197
 Gaviæ. P '66, 173; '69, 194
 gavial (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
 Gavalis. P '44, 82; '60, 549; '68,
 298; '75, 19. J I, 13
 gavalis (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 84
 gaviensis (Astarte). P '72, 246
 Gavina. P '62, 293
 gayana (Carex). P '63, 77
 Gayenna. P 1900, 532; '01, 574;
 '04, 124
 gayi (Acanthocyclus). P '80, 37, 192
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 (Mantis). P '07, 155
 (Merlucius). P '63, 247
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Thoosa). P '09, 245
 Gaylussacia. P '58, 177; '60, 200,
 203; '92, 374; 1900, 484, 546; '02,
 647, 668; '04, 605, 607, 608; '07,
 454; '10, 546, 570
 Gayophytum. P '63, 61
 Gaza. P '95, 84
 Gazella. P '78, 61, 71; '83, 266, 268;
 '96, 519; '98, 124
 gazella (Clytus). J II, 104
 gazellula (Clytus). J II, 29
 Gazzia. P '62, 127. J XII, 517
 Gea. P '04, 128
 gea (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Geagras. J VIII, 141
 Geal. j i, 345
 geasteroides (Rossellinia). P '95,
 416
 Gebia. j i, **241**. P '50, 29; '52,
 13, 19; '60, 122; '71, 242; '78,
 327; '79, 410; '88, 333. J III, 150
 Gebidæ. P '52, 12, 13, 19; '71, 242;
 '78, 327; '79, 410
 Gecarcinidæ. j viii, 121. P '51, 247;
 '58, 100; '71, 240
 Gecarcinina. P '51, 247, 252
 Gecarcinucus. P '51, 247
 Gecarcinus. j i, 75. P '50, 24; '51,
 247
 Gecarcoidea. P '51, 247
 Gecconidæ. P '96, 310, 464
 Gecinina. P '63, 196
 Gecinus. P '63, 325; '98, 499; '02,
 679
 Gecko. j iv, 235. P '54, 102; '02,
 176
 Geckones. P '57, 48
 Geckonidæ. P '98, 102; '08, 116
 Geckotidæ. P '56, 147, 221, 237;
 '58, 254; '60, 491, 502, 507; '82,
 332
 geddessii (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 geddingsianus (Unio). P '53, 250;
 '54, 245
 gegatinus (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 Gehyra. P '57, 197; '97, 460; '02,
 176, 183
 geinitziana (Camarophoria). P '58,
 14
 (Loxonema). J II, 194
 geinitzianus (Chonetes). P '91, 246
 geinitzii (Allorisma). P '69, 171
 geismarianus (Cynodiectis). P '89,
 222
 (Galecynus). P '89, 222; '92,
 425
 Geissomeria. P '58, 132
 Gekkotidæ. P '57, 197
 gelada (Theropithecus). P '67, 36
 Gelasimus. j i, 443. P '50, 24, 29;
 '51, 247, 248; '55, 402; '58, 96,
 99; '71, 121; '72, 131; '78, 321;
 '79, 399; '80, 135-155, 186; '88,
 330, 333; '91, 179, 192, 198. J
 III, 149
 gelatinariæ (Galeruca). P '65, 218
 gelatinosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Laomedea). J III, 138
 (Sphæria). j v, 12
 gelatinosus (Liparis). P '64, 194
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 Gelechia. P '60, 162, 434
 gelida (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Daption). P '66, 196
 (Lampronota). P '78, **377**

gelida. Continued.

- (Procellaria). P '64, 121, 142;
'66, 194
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135
Gelidium. P '55, 412; '82, 215
gelidum (Bembidium). P '73, 325
(Daption). P '66, 192
gelidus (Adamastor). P '64, 121,
142; '66, 192
(Bombus). P '78, **184**
(Gobio). P '56, **188**
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Priofinus). P '66, 192, 194
Gelochelidon. P '62, 535; '69, 214;
'92, 101
Gelochus. P '92, 437. J IX, 470
Geloia. P '60, 267
Gelsmium. P '84, 14; '85, 22
gemella (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
geminata (Amphiura). P '89, 117
(Buprestis). j iii, **163**
(Lippia). P '89, 398
geminata var. microphylla (Lippia).
P '89, 398
geminata (Nitidula). j v, **181**
(Ophiolepis). P '51, **317**
(Scæva). j iii, **92**
(Sphinx). J IV, 183
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
geminatum (Enallagma). P '01, 132,
138
(Gomphonema). P '65, 16;
1900, 473
geminatus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
(Blennius). j iv, **278**
(Bothrideres). P '43, **304**
(Byrrhus). P '54, **114**
(Carcinops). P '59, **314**
(Chironomus). j iii, **14**
(Clytus). J II, 104
(Cromyocrinus). P '79, 361;
'86, 171, 172
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 253
(Cyrtophorus). J II, 104
(Derobrachus). P '53, **233**;
'61, 335. J IV, 40
(Elater). P '44, 149
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361
(Ips). P '44, **108**
(Læmophloeus). P '54, **75**
(Lyctus). j v, **262**
(Ophion). P '73, 382
(Paniscus). P '73, 382
(Pecten). J VIII, 336
(Polistes). P '98, **448**
(Polydontophis). P '02, 178
(Polypleurus). P '73, 335
(Smerinthus). J IV, 181, 183
geminiflorus (Ægopogon). P '91,
306
geminus (Gorytes). P '95, 534

geminus. Continued.

- (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV,
63, 86
Gemma. P '62, 575; '71, 130, 136;
'03, 757
gemma (Calantica). P '08, 107
(Epeira). P '88, **193**; '01,
583
gemma purpurea (Gemma). P '03,
757
gemma (Lucina). P '72, 82
(Melania). P '64, 48
(Suriarella). P '61, 70; '71,
Biol. 5
(Trochus). P '62, 569; '82,
168
(Venus). P '71, 136
(Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
Gemmaria. P '89, 124, 125
gemmata (Cancellaria). P '48, 97;
'90, 397; '95, 123. J IV, 288
(Chrysobothris). P '58, **67**.
J IV, 34
(Colochirus). P '88, 312
(Cynthia). P '55, **378**
(Sceproneis). P '90, 139
(Semperia). P '88, 312
(Thyonella). P '78, 306
(Valsa). P '77, 121
gemmaus (Ammonites). J VIII,
311
(Cratosomus). P '58, **79**. J
IV, 40
(Dromius). P '43, 296
(Euchelus). P '04, 35
(Pagurus). P '58, 234
(Pilumnus). P '79, 397
gemmea (Chætopleura). P '98, 288
gemmellari (Cyrena). P '60, 279
gemmafer (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
(Laurencia). P '57, 74
(Raphoneis). P '90, 139
gemmaferella (Cosmopteryx). P '60,
10, 434
gemmaformis (Actinocrinus). P '81,
347
(Batoecrinus). P '68, 352; '81,
347
(Eretmocrinus). P '81, 347
(Eupachyerinus). P '86, 180
(Pisocrinus). P '86, 98
(Stephanocrinus). P '86, 206,
217; '87, 99
gemmaingeri (Oligosoma). P '64,
180; '65, 195
gemmaipara (Spiranthes). P '63, 76
(Trypanosyllis). P '08, 328
gemmaistratus (Dipsas). P '71, 204.
J VIII, 95, 131
(Himantodes). P '61, 296;
'66, 318

- gemmosum (Theridiosoma). P '89, 180, 182
 (Trombidium). P '01, **595**
 gemmula (Zozymus). P '52, **77**
 gemmulatus (Brothylus). P '59, **80**
 (Porcellio). P '54, 176
 gemmulifer (Clanculus). P '01, **200**, 398
 gemmulifer pallidus (Clanculus). P '04, 34
 gemonensis (Natrix). P '08, 121
 Gemphyliidæ. P '98, 341
 Gempylinae. P '62, 125, 126, 329; '04, 767
 Gempylus. P '62, 125, 126, 238; '63, 257; '82, 275; '04, 767; '07, 265
 genei (Geotriton). P '69, 102
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
 (Salamandra). P '69, 102
 generosa (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 generosus (Catostomus). P '56, **174**
 Genetta. P '96, 543
 genevievensis (Naticopsis). P '66, 268; '89, 309
 Genicanthus. P '82, 273
 genicula (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Platypteryx). P '62, **59**, 360
 geniculata (Agrotis). P '74, 203
 (Aculosa). P '96, 496
 (Angitrema). P '63, 317; '65, 21; '96, 496
 (Apomatus). P '08, 361
 (Argonauta). J II, 334
 (Chonetes). P '65, 116
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **34**
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 317
 (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '96, 496, 497
 (Protula). P '04, **168**; '08, 361
 geniculatum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J I, **162**; III, **45**
 geniculatus (Alopecurus). P '63, 79; '67, 23
 (Aculotus). P '63, 317
 (Anniceris). P '05, 420
 (Balanus). J vi, **265**
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Lineus). P '01, 674
 (Phoxus). P '55, **382**
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Uloborus). P '03, 340; '09, 202
 (Zethus). P '99, 432
 geniculum (Campeloma). P '96, 495
 Genideus. P '63, 171
 geniguttatus (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 Geniorhynchus. P '07, 227
 Genipa. P '89, 387
 Genista. P '58, 128
 genivittatus (Awaous). P 1900, 517
 (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 genizarrina (Clepticus). P '63, 178
 Gennæocrinus. P '81, 270, 334; '85, 335
 Gennaia. P '59, 104; '66, 43; '70, 140
 genthii (Unio). P '57, **85**. J V, 57
 Genthite. P '85, 120, 119; '90, 118; '92, 181, 189
 Gentiana. P '60, 514; '63, 74; '74, 160; '84, 88; 1900, 486, 488; '07, 455; '10, 548, 571
 Gentianaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 146, 512, 514; '62, 7; '63, 74; '84, 88; '98, 399; 1900, 669. J III, 96, 181, 184
 Gentianeæ. P '89, 393. J III, 42
 gentianoides (Sarothra). P '10, 548, 568
 gentilis (Blennius). P '54, **149**; '61, 168
 (Coronella). P '01, 73, 75
 (Cryptohypnus). P '66, **389**
 (Donacia). P '51, **314**
 (Dyschorista). P '75, 432
 (Eleodes). P '58, **187**. J IV, 37
 (Falco). J iii, 346
 (Hypleurochilus). P '61, 168; '81, 113
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 256; '01, 75
 (Panopæa). P '82, 186
 (Phyllechthrus). P '65, **208**; '73, 54
 • (Steuostola). J II, **154**
 (Tæniosea). P '75, 432
 (Teudis). P '09, 201
 Genuchus. J v, 384
 genuina (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 genuinus (Productus). J III, 10
 (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 305
 genulabris (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 genutia (Danais). P '85, 87
 Genyagnus. P '61, 111, 115
 Genyonemus. P '61, 87, 92; '62, 17, 331; '83, 288; '99, 357
 Genyorange. P '62, 236; '99, 487; 1900, 527. J XII, 526
 Genypterus. P '83, 293; '84, 178; '99, 475
 Genytremus. P '62, **256**
 Geobæus. P '68, 382
 Geobatidæ. P '68, 285
 Geocarcinus. P '88, 319
 Geochelone. P '54, 158
 Geocichla. P '59, 42; '99, 42

- Geoclemmys. P '65, 186
 Geocoecyx. P '45, 263; '47, 234; '51, 220; '55, 314; '59, 105, 190, 301, 303; '62, 320; '66, 51; '68, 82, 149; '90, 205; '92, 106, 116; '05, 690. J I, 215; II, 270
 Geocolaptes. P '62, 319
 Geocrinus. P '81, 302, 306, 405
 Geodia. P '84, 208
 Geodina. P '84, 208
 Geomyda. P '02, 176
 gecffroi (Citharinus). P '06, 319
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 geoffroy (Julis). P 1900, 508
 geoffroyi (Ateles). P '62, 511; '74, 94; '78, 67
 (Cebus). P '62, 511
 (Chelifer). j ii, 64
 (Claravis). P '99, 203
 (Corydoras). P '71, 282
 (Erycina). P '72, 231
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Macropharyngodon). P 1900, 508
 (Prionops). P '67, 215
 (Sapajou). P '62, 511, 519
 geoffroyii (Ichthyocallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Macropharyngodon). P '63, 206
 geoglossum (Sphæria). j v, 4
 geographica (Buellia). P '93, 216
 (Emys). j iv, 203, 204, 210; vi, 26, 37. P '51, 207; '54, 189; '56, 8
 (Graptemys). P '08, 114
 (Lecidea). P '63, 96
 (Malaclemys). P '95, 403
 (Testudo). j i, 86; iv, 210; vi, 26
 geographicum (Centrotelma). P '68, 274; '74, 121. J VI, 201, 204, 219
 geographicus (Trachycephalus). P '62, 40
 Geograpsus. P '58, 101, 102, 103; '80, 188, 192, 195
 geologus (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
 Geolycosa. P '04, 263, 265, 292-299; '08, 163, 241-248, 514
 Geomalacus. P '75, 148; '98, 223, 242, 255
 Geomelania. P '73, 252; '10, 521, 532
 geometrica (Caprella). j i, 390. P '82, 262; '88, 333
 geometricum (Hymenosoma). P '58, 108
 geometricus (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Barycerinus). P '79, 325
 (Chilomycterus). J VIII, 255
 geometricus. *Continued.*
 (Clypeaster). j viii, 224. P '05, 7
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Pygurus). P '05, 7
 (Sphærocrinus). P '79, 308; '86, 150
 (Tetraodon). P '70, 120; '03, 333
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 244
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
 Geometridæ. P '92, 159
 Geomydæ. P '75, 130; '82, 326; '95, 270-286
 Geomys. j viii, 74, 103. P '52, 157, 158, 201; '54, 186; '55, 332, 335; '67, 97; '75, 130-137, 272; '78, 57, 62; '82, 318, 319; '94, 159; '03, 24; '08, 87. J VII, 406; VIII, 72; X, 16
 Geomysidæ. P '95, 339
 Geophagus. P '71, 250, 291; '03, 533, 535, 536
 geophili (Nosema). P '03, 337
 (Rhopalonia). P '03, 338
 Geophilidæ. J V, 41
 geophiliformis (Northia). P '03, 445; '08, 346
 Geophilus. j ii, 113. P '67, 128; '81, 82, 86; '03, 35, 37, 42, 44, 337, 338, 445; '04, 654, 655. J V, 41, 43-47
 Geophis. P '60, 339
 Geopicus. P '63, 195; '66, 56
 Geoplana. P '57, 24, 30
 Geoplanidæ. P '57, 24
 Geoptyas. P '68, 106
 georgettina (Scalaria). J VIII, 198
 Georgia. P '60, 342, 564; '01, 44; '08, 121
 georgiæ (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. J III, 273
 georgiana (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Crinia). P '53, 420. J VI, 201
 (Drillia). P '76, 280; '05, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 265; '64, 41. J V, 308
 (Liolophura). P '94, 87
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Margaritana). P '59, 280
 (Melospiza). P '92, 152; '95, 490; '96, 139, 145; '98, 84; '08, 154
 (Misumena). P '92, 57; 1900, 537
 (Mitra). J II, 39
 (Ostrea). j vii, 156. P '47, 281; '48, 103; '55, 257; '65, 71; '90, 458. J I, 112; IX, 134, 149, 151

- georgiana. *Continued*.
 (Oxyptila). P '92, 57
 (Peronæoderma). P '76, **308**;
 '05, 16
 (Tellina). P '76, **307**; '05, 16
 (Tellinella). P '76, 307; '05,
 16
 georgianus (Chironemus). P '62,
 113, 114
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 436
 (Vesperugo). P '89, 326, 327
 georgica (Melissodes). P '78, **200**
 georgicana (Melolontha). J III, 258
 (Phyllophaga). J III, 258
 georgicola (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 georgicus (Trionyx). P '54, 189
 georgii (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 georgina (Pyrgus). P '68, **88**
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 Georissa. P 1900, 384; '08, 38
 Georissopsis. P '08, **38**
 Georychus. P '74, 194-196
 Georyssus. P '52, 44; '54, 217
 Geosaurus. J viii, 219. P '59, 92. J
 I, 13
 Geoscala. P '98, 272, 279, 284
 Geositta. P '99, 51
 Geostilbia. P '75, 148
 Geothelphusa. P '58, **100**, 101; '61,
 373; '80, 35
 Geothlypis. P '59, 106, 191; '63,
 293; '66, 69; '68, 149, 274; '71,
 20; '74, 96; '75, 352; '83, 61;
 '89, 270; '90, 210, 211; '91, 437;
 '92, 111, 124; '93, 55, 64; '95, 381,
 497; '96, 157, 162; '98, 86; '99,
 15; '04, 584; '08, 155; '09, 365.
 J VI, 219
 Geotreacha. P '09, 557, 559, 569
 Geotriton. P '56, 7, 8, 11; '59, 124;
 '60, 373; '65, 195, 196; '68, 313;
 '69, 94-97, 102; 1900, 618. J III,
 338, 348; VI, 98, 100, 106
 Geotrochus. P '92, 393
 Geotrupes. J iii, 210. P '44, 139;
 '46, 125; '53, 362; '56, 20; '66,
 381. J IV, 33, 34
 Geotrygon. P '63, 300; '65, 108;
 '67, 125; '09, 357
 Gephyrea. P '55, 390; '64, 159
 Gerania. J II, 142
 Geraniaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 199;
 '63, 59; '84, 81; '98, 380, 386,
 404; 1900, 666
 geranii (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 Geranium. P '60, 199; '63, 59; '77,
 106; '84, 81; '86, 344; '98, 404;
 1900, 485, 666; '02, 662; '07, 457
 Geranomorphæ. P '69, 200, 203; '70,
 85, 86
 Geranomyca. P '59, 204-206, 253;
 '60, 16; '94, 271
 Geranospizias. P '90, 204
 Gerarda. P '62, 1; '64, 167
 gerardi (Juncus). P '67, 22; 1900,
 653, 654, 664; '02, 660; '09, 386,
 397
 Gerardia. P '60, 512, 514; '67, 21;
 '89, 396; '95, 558; '98, 49; 1900,
 484, 486, 641, 646, 654, 659, 669;
 '02, 652, 663, 668; '04, 604, 606;
 '07, 456; '09, 380, 392, 397; '10,
 546, 548, 573
 gerascanthoides (Cordia). P '89, 394
 Gerbillus. P '53, 415; '96, 536
 gerhardtii (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 38; '65, 25. J V, 330
 (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 208
 gerlachi (Helix). P '82, 234
 germana (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Bulimella). P '88, 33
 (Dicranoptycha). P '59, **217**
 (Goniobasis). P '65, **31**
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '73, 243;
 '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Melania). P '60, **61**; '65, 31
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 germani (Collocalia). P '06, 201,
 202
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 germanica (Blatta). P '01, 275
 (Blattella). P '05, 32, 53, 158,
 839; '09, 116; '10, 4, 586
 (Cieindela). P '52, 66
 germanicum (Cladium). P '05, 697
 germanus (Eupachyerinus). P '86,
 173
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Unio). P '61, **40**; '77, 27.
 J VI, 49
 germari (Adiantites). P '60, 519
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8;
 '73, 332
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 519
 (Lytta). P '43, **303**; '53, 338
 (Ommexecha). P '07, 168
 (Pyrota). P '53, 338. J I, 91
 germinatus (Dromius). P '43, **298**
 Germo. P '88, **180**; '04, 761. J
 XII, 506
 germo (Scomber). P '88, 180; '04,
 761, 763
 germon (Germo). P '04, 761. J
 XII, 506
 (Scomber). P '04, 761
 gerolsteinensis (Cupressocrinus). P
 '86, 106
 (Melocrinus). P '85, 326
 (Platyerinus). P '86, 95
 Geron. P '94, 275; '95, 326
 Gerontia. P '92, 401

- Geronticus. P '59, 174
 Gerreinae. P '62, 245
 Gerreoidae. P '62, 245
 Gerres. P '62, 238; '82, 305; '83, 116-124, 289; '86, 256; '97, 76, 113. J XII, 530
 Gerrhonotidae. P '64, 227, 228; '74, 116; '82, 331
 Gerrhonotinae. P '96, 464
 Gerrhonotus. P '53, 238; '54, 103; '58, 255; '64, 179, 228, 229; '65, 195, 197; '66, 312, 321; '68, 306; '69, 101; '83, 23, 27-33; '96, 464, 467; '98, 63-66; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 118. J VIII, 95, 118
 Gerrhosauridae. P '96, 466
 Gerrhosaurus. P '54, 102; '57, 49, 72; '60, 508; '62, 339; '64, 229; '68, 284; '96, 466
 Gerrhosteus. P '74, 71. J VIII, 177
 Gerridae. P '60, 230; '97, 76, 113; '99, 119; '03, 332; '06, 100, 487. J XII, 530
 Gerris. P '60, 231
 Gerroidae. P '63, 162
 gerstaeckeri (Elis). P '99, 195
 Gervais. J V, 361
 gervaisii (Arctocyon). P '90, 54, 59 (Calamaria). P '60, 75 (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55 (Scolopendra). J V, 30 (Squalodon). P '67, 151
 Gervilia. P '56, 276, 285; '61, 150
 gervillei (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 Gervillia. P '60, 427; '61, 441; '65, 125; '69, 172; '87, 34; '91, 248. J III, 323, 328; IV, 275
 Gervilliopsis. P '05, 10
 Gerygone. P '89, 148
 geslini (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 Gesneria. P '58, 131; '97, 173
 Gesneriaceae. P '58, 131
 gesnerii (Anodonta). P '58, 139. J IV, 231 (Goniobasis). P '68, 151. J VI, 330 (Margaritana). P '58, 138. J V, 211 (Unio). P '73, 424. J VIII, 65
 gesserensis (Lineus). P '01, 726
 gestriana (Naupheta). P '01, 276
 getazi (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 getula (Coronella). P '60, 255; '01, 76 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
 getulus (Coluber). J v, 358; vi, 36. P '60, 255; '01, 76 (Coronella). P '56, 152 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 254; '08, 122 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 254
 getulus sayi (Lampropeltis). P '03, 542
 getulus (Ophibolus). P '69, 255; '71, 48, 200; '75, 11; '01, 71, 76; '04, 472; '06, 420
 getulus boylii (Ophibolus). P '83, 14; '01, 76, 78; '04, 472
 getulus californiae (Ophibolus). P '01, 76, 78; '04, 472
 getulus getulus (Ophibolus). P '01, 76, 77; '04, 472, 473
 getulus niger (Ophibolus). P '01, 77
 getulus sayi (Ophibolus). P '78, 26; '92, 335, 337; '93, 385, 387; '95, 381, 392; '01, 76; '03, 550, 553, 556; '04, 472, 474
 getulus splendidus (Ophibolus). P '01, 76; '04, 474
 getulus (Pseudoelaps). P '60, 255
 Geum. J vii, 20. P '60, 303, 511, 513; '63, 61; '84, 82; '91, 433; '98, 24, 299; '02, 662, 667; '04, 603
 geyeri (Carex). P '63, 78 (Melica). P '85, 43, 47
 Geyserie. P '76, 265
 gheisbreghtii (Ampullaria). P '92, 338 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153 (Glandina). P '60, 150; '92, 338 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '92, 339 (Helix). P '60, 151; '75, 216
 gheisbreghtii (Buteo). P '70, 142
 gibba (Amara). P '55, 355 (Celia). P '55, 355 (Cyclas). P '60, 292 (Epithemia). P '90, 138 (Helice). P '80, 219 (Helix). P '85, 211 (Hippolyte). P '60, 35; '63, 139; '93, 116 (Lucina). P '72, 86 (Myrtea). P '72, 88 (Navicula). P 1900, 472 (Partula). P '85, 211 (Saccolepis). P '07, 458; '08, 458 (Siliquaria). P '71, 138; '98, 61
 gibbarcus (Alburnops). P '83, 143 (Myloleucus). P '83, 143. J IX, 392
 gibber (Carangoides). J XII, 512 (Exema). P '73, 30 (Gyrinus). P '68, 370, 372 (Unio). P '53, 250, 253
 gibbera (Diplommatina). P '04, 620
 gibbericeps (Balearica). P '05, 760
 gibberosa (Abottia). P 1900, 536 (Doris). P '55, 379

gibberosa. *Continued.*

- (Epeira). P '82, 256; '88, 175; '92, 50
 (Eurycaelon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**;
 '64, 24; '65, 22, 34. J V, 312
 (Mangora). P '04, 130
 (Palaina). P '05, 728
 gibberosus (Concordia). P '79, **414**
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Trochus). P '07, 398
 gibberula (Epithemia). P '53, 431
 gibberum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 gibbesi (Albunæa). P '58, 230
 gibbesianus (Unio). P '53, 250
 gibbesii (Achelous). P '78, 320;
 '79, 398
 (Crassatella). P '82, 155
 (Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Neptunus). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Saurocetus). P '48, 4. J VII, 431
 gibbia (Lucina). P '72, 82
 gibbiceps (Anolis). P '64, **174**
 gibbicolle (Anobium). P '59, **284**, 290
 gibbicolli (Anobium). P '65, 233
 gibbicollis (Buprestis). **j iii, 161**
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **252**
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232, 233
 (Ptosima). P '73, 89
 gibbifrons (Salaris). P 1900, 517
 gibbipennis (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **77**. J IV, 29
 gibbitarsa (Altica). **j iv, 83**. J IV, 41
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 60. J IV, 41
 gibboniana (Natica). J VIII, 314
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, 314
 (Trigonia). P '76, 312. J VIII, 320
 gibbonianus (Ammonites). P '76, 278. J VIII, 274, 311
 gibbonsensis (Holconote). P '54, 15
 gibbonsii (Holconotus). P '54, 122
 gibbosa (Anculosa). P '64, 101
 (Ancylonycha). J III, 262
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Balæna). P '68, 159, 160, 224
 (Bulla). J VIII, 360
 (Carbonarca). P '70, **40**
 (Cardita). P '72, 257; '02, 703
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '80, 364; '90, 401; '03, 261. J IX, 147

gibbosa. *Continued.*

- (Crassatella). P '72, 250. J VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 (Cyphoma). J VIII, 360
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Diomedea). P '66, 174, 180, 187, 191
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Firola). **j i, 6**
 (Formica). P '82, 264
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Gasterocoma). P '86, 107, 108
 (Gila). P '54, **28**; '56, 207
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 101; '65, 35
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lyosphara). P '06, 103
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**
 (Mysia). P '76, 307; '05, 15.
 J IV, **302**
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Ovula). J VIII, 360
 (Pecchiolia). P '81, 427
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 206
 (Plicatula). P '03, 756
 (Pupa). P 1900, 594
 (Ræta). J VIII, 264, 333
 (Rana). J VI, 191
 (Sciæna). P '82, 306
 (Scutella). P '45, **253**
 (Siginus). P '78, 314
 (Taenia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (Tigoma). P '56, 207
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 gibbosula (Trichocera). P '58, 40
 gibbosum (Anobium). **j v, 171**. P '65, 231
 (Busyon). P '54, 31
 (Fulgur). P '53, 319
 (Sphærium). P '60, 292
 (Triceratium). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 709
 gibbosum var. elongatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 709
 gibbosum (Trichodesma). P '65, 231
 gibbosus (Agaphelus). P '68, 160, 193, 224, 227
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Ancenlotus). P '64, 101
 (Aphredoderus). P '77, 88; '85, 136, 137
 (Atlanticus). P '04, 797; '05, 48, 54; '07, 315
 (Breviceps). J VI, 191
 (Bufo). P '55, 430
 (Catostomus). **j i, 92**

gibbosus. *Continued.*

- (Characinus). P '03, 525
 (Charax). P '06, 453
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Cirratulus). P '03, **467**
 (Cyprinodon). P '53, **390**
 (Elophorus). P '44, 99
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Eupomotis). P '06, 516, 520;
 '10, 601, 602
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 (Goniistius). P '62, 120
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Hydrochus). P '44, **99**; '55,
 359
 (Lactista). P '04, 525; '09,
 442
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 196
 (Ligyris). P '56, 20. J IV,
 12, 33
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 295
 (Pholeus). P '01, 571
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 (Scarabæus). P '56, 20. J
 IV, 33
 (Unio). P '53, 248, 259; '54,
 240; '56, 213; '60, 52, 156; '77,
 27; '96, 502. J IV, 54; V, 417;
 VIII, 69; XIII, 263
 gibbsana (Mactra). P '61, **315**
 gibbsi (Urotrichus). P '82, 327
 gibbsii (Achelous). P '71, 121
 (Cynthia). P '64, **159**
 (Hemilepidotus). P '62, **13**
 (Trachypachys). P '61, **339**
 Gibbsite. P '92, 188
 Gibbula. P '04, 34. J VIII, 281,
 366
 gibbula (Acmæodera). P '58, **69**;
 '73, 90. J IV, 34
 (Acmæops). P '61, **356**
 Gibbulina. P '74, 47
 gibbulus (Clambus). P '53, 286
 gibbum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 Gibbus. P '75, 146; '96, 328
 gibbus (Bulinus). P '85, 211
 (Chlorurus). P '82, 274
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Cynodon). P '06, 467
 (Dyschirius). P '43, 296
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 158
 (Inoceramus). P '54, 170
 (Lutjanus). P '82, 306
 gibbus irradians (Pecten). P '03, 756
 gibbus (Raphiodon). P '06, 467
 (Solecurtus). P '82, 103
 (Solen). P '98, 59
 (Tagelus). P '88, 332; '91,
 48; '98, 59-61; 1900, 480
 gibsoni (Poterioerinus). P 79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '78, **31**;
 '79, 337

- giddingei (Forbesioerinus). P '65,
 140; '79, 271
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 271
 gideon (Argyramæba). P '94, 275
 Gigaductus. P '03, **633**, 639-642
 gigantea (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J
 V, 454
 (Anolax). P '48, 96
 (Arca). P '81, 448
 (Ardea). J v, 66. P '64, 245
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Blabera). P '09, 27
 (Callista). J XI, 427; XII,
 396
 (Clupea). P '82, 307
 (Cucullæa). J vi, **227**. P '48,
 98; '62, 289; '81, 445. J IX, 125
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 403
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cytherea). J vii, 153. P '48,
 99; '71, 136
 (Diatryma). P '76, **11**
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **187**.
 J IV, 37
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 167; '01, 552. J XI, 359, 391,
 393; XIII, 325, 415, 418
 gigantea subsp. reevei (Fasciolaria).
 P '01, 552
 gigantea (Furcella). P '62, 455, 481
 (Grus). J v, 66
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Latiarca). P '62, 289; '81,
 445, 448. J IX, 125
 (Lottia). P '93, 286
 (Macrocallista). J XIII, 424
 (Mactra). J vi, 257
 (Microneta). P '92, **48**
 (Miegia). P '50, 81
 (Molge). J v, 320
 (Morrisia). P '91, 174
 (Musophaga). P '55, 440;
 '59, 139
 (Naticopsis). P '90, 180
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Ossifraga). P '63, 326; '66,
 32, 194, 195; '69, 206
 (Ostrea). J vii, 118. J IX,
 145, 149
 (Pachyæna). P '92, 305
 (Patella). P '94, 209
 (Pionosyllis). P '08, **325**; '09,
 326
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Porospora). P '02, 18; '05,
 89
 (Procellaria). J viii, 157. P
 '66, 32, 194, 195, 197; '70, 85
 (Rana). J VI, 76

gigantea. Continued.

- (Salamandra). j v, 320. P '08, 127
 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 481
 (Sequoia). P '83, 193, 202
 (Serpula). P '62, 455, 481
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **230**
 (Thuja). j vii, **52**. P '72, 33; '83, 187; '84, 93
 (Vicia). P '84, 82
giganteum (Aperostoma). P '10, 502
 (Corticium). J III, 221
 (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
 (Erythronium). P '68, 166
 (Hieracium). P '07, 457
 (Mastodon). P '42, 216; '46, 94, 106. J VII, 244, 393, 397
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 (Palæotherium). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 (Polygonatum). P 1900, 664; '02, 660
 (Sivatherium). P '78, 61
 (Sphærium). P '60, 292, 300
giganteus (Aramus). P '75, 354; '98, 498; '09, 356
 (Bathynomus). P '94, 191
 (Belemnites). J VIII, 308
 (Cereus). P '59, 300; '86, 279
 (Cybæus). P '92, **23**
 (Dasybranchus). P '09, 279
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '64, 244
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '61, **131**; '79, 275
 (Helianthus). P '60, 514; 1900, 649, 670; '02, 664; '10, 546, 577
 (Hydrosaurus). P '56, 149
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepidonotus). P '03, 412
 (Macropus). P '81, 468
 (Manatus). J VII, 414
 (Mastigoproctus). P '04, 143
 (Mastodon). P '58, 7; '68, 175. J I, 18
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Notomastus). P '06, 227; '08, 354; '09, 279
 (Olios). P '01, 585
 (Productus). P '97, 408, 427
 (Rallus). j v, 31
 (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tetmemorus). P '69, Biol. **19**
 (Thelyphonus). J V, 374
 (Turacus). P '55, 440; '59,

- Gigantogobius*. P '05, **511**
gigas (Biddulphia). P 1900, 728
 (Callianassa). P '52, **19**
 (Canis). P '54, 201. J II, 78; III, 168; XI, 227
 (Caracladus). P '05, 306
 (Centrocerinus). P '65, 161
 (Centropus). P '70, 88
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Corythaix). P '59, 139
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 89, 91-131
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Epeira). P '04, 129
 (Ephippus). P '61, 165
 (Epinephelus). P '92, 260; '98, 341
 (Erigonoplus). P '05, 306
 (Eustrongylus). P '56, 54; '80, 131
 (Gnathophysa). J VI, 73
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hippocampus). P '62, 282
 (Isotelus). P '43, 330, 331; '52, 190
 (Lepidasthenia). P '09, 241; '10, 330
 (Limnadia). P '42, 184
 (Lupus). P '51, 148. J II, 75, 79
 (Megaptera). P '65, 179, 180
 (Merula). P '99, 312
 (Myliobates). J VIII, 241
 (Myliobatis). P '67, **140**
 (Naucreatopsis). P '62, **441**
 (Oligorus). P '63, 330
 (Parephippus). P '61, 165
 (Perca). P '07, 252
 (Platyercinus). P '65, 161; '81, 245
 (Polynoë). P '09, 241
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 108
 (Ricania). P '85, 108
 (Salarias). P '99, 362
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31
 (Seriola). P '62, 441
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 (Sibbalaia). P '69, 20
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 399, 453; 1900, 97
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 (Stereolepis). P '63, 329; '07, 250
 (Strombus). P '91, 52. J X, 534; XI, 63, 188, 359, 374, 392; XII, 396; XIII, 325, 415, 461
 (Strongylus). j vi, 297. P '80, 130
 (Taurus). J VII, 371

gigas. *Continued.*

(Tridacna). P '05, 292

(Xenodon). P '68, 133

(Zethus). P '99, 407

gigaspora (Septoria). P '93, **458**

giglio-tosi (Lamniceps). P '07, 389

Gila. P '53, **368**, 369, 388, 389; '54, **28**, 135; '60, 474; '65, 70, 85; '77, 89, 91

gilæ (Omophron). J IV, 30

gilbert (Curimata). P '06, 300

gilberti (Curimatus). P '03, 511

(Notropis). P '10, 276

(Ptilodietya). P '71, **63**, 161

(Sciaena). P '99, 326, **355**

(Stictopora). P '71, 63

(Xantusia). P '08, 118

gilbertii (Curimatus). P '06, 300

Gilbertsoerinus. P '65, 166; '69, 75;

'78, 261; '81, 387, 393, 405; '88,

354; '90, 155, 172

gilbertsoni (Actinoerinus). P '81, 319, 326

(Amphoracrinus). P '81, 329

gilensis (Colletes). P '98, 53

(Helicus). P '52, **43**. J IV,

32

(Paromalus). J IV, 31

gilesi (Cyathocerinus). P '78, **259**;

'79, 309; '85, 243, 253

Gillia. P '48, 10; '63, 74; '97, 178;

'98, 37, 308. J I, 154; III, 42, 97

Gillenia. P '60, 302

gillespii (Zalophus). P '81, 137; '82, 327

gilletiana (Septoria). P '90, 230

gilletianus (Bellerophon). J VIII, 306

gillettei (Hesperotettix). P '06, 400

gilli (Palæotetrix). J IX, **415**, 416

Gillia. P '94, 25

gilliana (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **181**, 188; '99, 24

gillianus (Anisonehus). P '92, 428

Gillichthys. P '81, 114

gilliesii (Poinciana). P '58, 128

(Portulaca). P '91, 279

gillii (Curimatus). P '03, **510**

(Gonatodes). P '63, **102**

(Goniodactylus). P '68, 97

(Lepomis). P '06, 515. J VI,

222, **225**

(Tursiops). P '05, 680

gillioides (Collomia). J III, 97

gillissi (Percilia). P '54, **197**

gilva (Musicapa). j iv, 176; '51, 153 (Sylvia). j iv, 176

(Vireosylva). P '51, 153

gilvillus (Cryptophagus). P '54, 217; '56, 15

gilvicollis (Micrastur). P '75, 471-496

gilvicollis. *Continued.*

(Sparvius). P '75, 470-476, 497

gilvipes (Paria). P '73, 39

gilvitorques (Sphærodactylus). P '61, **500**

gilvus (Mimus). P '99, 312

(Polyporus). J III, 210

(Vireo). j iv, 176; viii, 153.

P '51, 151; '53, 309; '54, 398;

'55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '63, 294;

'66, 73; '68, 149; '92, 122; '95,

493; '96, 156; '98, 84, 216; '08,

154. J II, 269

gilvus swainsonii (Vireo). P '93, 23, 53, 64; '04, 584

gingala (Buceros). P '67, 216

gingalensis (Buceros). P '67, 216

gingensis (Ostrea). P '90, 458

gingianus (Psittacus). P '64, 239

gingivinus (Anolis). P '64, **170**; '71, 220

Ginglymostoma. P '63, 179; '97, 91; '06, 79; '08, 53

Ginglymostomatidæ. P '97, 91

Ginglymostomatoidæ. P '62, 235

Ginglymostomidæ. P '06, 79; '08, 53

Ginko. P '82, 9; '99, 99; '10, 317

Ginnotini. P '84, 178

giovfredi (Julis). P '92, 271

giorna (Cephaloptera). j iv, **115**; '92, 241

(Pterocephala). P '82, 282

(Raia). j iv, 119

giornæ (Dicerobatis). P '82, 308

Giraffa. P '77, 37; '96, 518. J X, 365

giraffa (Camelopardalis). P '78, 61

girardellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**

girardi (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 256

girardii (Leptosynapta). P '78, 306

Girardinichthys. P '77, 93, 96

Girardinus. P '59, 61, 63, 119

Girasia. P 1900, 137

giraudii (Icterus). P '47, 333; '60, 140; '67, 52; '99, 34, 307. J I,

138

girella. P '62, 16, 244, 331; '81, 114

Girellinae. P '62, 244

gironica (Coronella). P '60, 245

gironideus (Coluber). P '60, 245

gironieri (Palæornis). J III, 156

Gissoerinus. P '79, 241, 247, 283-287, 312, 341, 369, 370; '81, 178;

'85, 231, 287; '86, 65, 107, 115, 151

githago (Agrostemma). P '60, 302

Gitocentrum. P '62, 203, 204, 450

Giton. P '03, 530

giurinus (Gobius). P '97, **86**

giurus (Glossogobius). P '05, 515

(Gobius). P '97, 85; '05, 515

- glaama (Auchenia). P '78, 61
 Glabaris. P '96, 563; '98, 106; '09, 539
 Glabella. P '62, 564
 glabella (Braya). P '93, 209
 (Galactia). P '60, 513
 glabellum (Erigeron). J vii, 31. P '63, 64
 glabellus (Byrrhus). P '44, 118; '54, 115
 Glaber. P '65, 125
 glaber (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Bulimus). P '74, 58
 (Cerion). P '96, 319
 glaber perplexum (Cerion). P '96, 319
 glaber (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Dendrophagus). P '54, 76
 (Granatocrinus). P '69, 91
 (Heterocephalus). P '96, 539
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 368
 (Lepidosteus). P '71, 105
 (Lioniscus). P '89, 248
 (Monopylephorus). P '05, 374, 376, 378, 382-387
 (Partula). P '85, 205, 223
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Ptychognathus). P '58, 104; '80, 203
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 113
 (Turbo). P '48, 106; '82, 171
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 250; '54, 244
 (Vivipara). P '82, 171
 glaberrima (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. J III, 242
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 242
 (Lonchæa). P '95, 338
 (Tetralia). P '58, 38
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 glaberrimum (Orchelimum). P '04, 796; '07, 306; '10, 595, 617, 639
 glaberrimus (Ranunculus). J vii, 7
 glabia (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 glabra (Actinella). P '63, 65
 (Alepes). J XII, 507
 (Amphieteis). P '05, 849; '08, 349
 (Anomia). P '88, 333
 (Atyoida). P '78, 93; '79, 415; '94, 410
 (Boschniakia). P '84, 31, 89
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Cadlina). P '79, 115
 (Carya). P '84, 14. J XI, 279
 (Chelone). P '60, 512; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 582
 (Chonetes). P '88, 229; '91, 246
 (Cleome). P '98, 18
 glabra. *Continued.*
 (Doris). P '79, 115
 (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Haliotis). P '07, 398
 (Harmothoe). P '02, 270
 (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
 (Heuchera). P '84, 84
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Ilex). P '60, 303; '97, 304; '02, 647, 667; '09, 391
 (Juglans). J XI, 278
 (Lænilia). P '02, 270
 (Liopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Microsphæra). P '52, 142
 (Nucula). J VIII, 335
 (Ostrea). P '57, 125, 146; '60, 432
 (Paludina). P '48, 103
 (Pisosoma). P '79, 406
 (Plagusia). P '51, 252
 (Platusa). P '64, 217
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Pontonella). P '93, 119
 (Rhus). P '60, 511; '02, 655; '10, 546, 567
 (Septoria). P '93, 164
 (Sida). J vii, 90
 (Spirifera). P '61, 143
 (Stenothyra). P '05, 749
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Turbo). P '62, 567
 (Utica). P '80, 206
 (Vallesia). P '89, 391
 (Vigna). P '67, 19
 (Vivipara). P '62, 567
 glabrata (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Galleruca). J IV, 41
 (Haltica). J IV, 41
 (Laphria). J iii, 53
 (Mentha). P '63, 72
 (Oribita). J ii, 73
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 glabratum (Paspalum). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 (Sphæridium). J v, 190
 glabratus (Macronychus). J v, 187. P '52, 44
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Planorbis). J i, 280. P '81, 101, 104; '91, 321
 glabrescens (Chætomium). P '93, 130
 glabricula (Lachnosterna). J III, 260
 glabriculus (Philothermus). P '66, 347

- glabrifolius (Arabis). P '61, 448
 (Streptanthus). P '61, **448**;
 '62, 161
 glabripennis (Brachinus). J IV, 28
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **260**;
 IV, 33
 glabriuscula (Lysiosquilla). P '93,
 106
 (Squilla). P '93, 106
 glabriusculum (Bembidium). P '57, 6
 glabriusculus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 glabroides (Ascorhynchus). P '91,
 221
 glabrum (Acer). j vii, 17. P '63, 59
 (Ceriagrion). P '01, 132, 138
 (Myzostoma). P '01, 727. J
 XIII, 96
 (Polygonum). P '89, 401
 (Rhus). P '59, 97
 (Syrmatium). P '63, 346
 (Trisetum). P '62, **100**, 337
 (Vaccinum). P '60, 200
 glabrus (Dasybranchus). P '09, **280**
 glaciale (Buccinum). P '07, 244
 glacialis (Alca). P '68, 19
 (Apherusa). P '01, 167
 (Apus). P '63, 140
 (Aster). P '63, 64
 (Asterias). P '89, 170. J
 XIII, 89
 (Balaena). P '65, 169
 (Bradytus). P '55, 356
 (Cephus). P '68, 69
 (Colymbus). j viii, 158. P
 '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '61,
 248; '62, 227
 (Deesoria). P '99, 136
 (Draba). J III, 182, 187
 (Emberiza). j iv, 50
 (Eudytes). P '62, 227
 (Fratricula). P '68, 6, 21, 23
 (Fuligula). j viii, 157
 (Fulmarus). P '61, 242; '66,
 27, 28, 31, 193, 195; '92, 149
 glacialis glupischa (Fulmarus). P
 '98, 135
 glacialis rogersii (Fulmarus). P
 '98, 135; '99, 28
 glacialis (Glaucus). P '62, 294
 (Harelda). P '53, 429; '69,
 206; '83, 68
 (Kennerlia). P '65, 55
 (Laroides). P '62, 294
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepidurus). P '01, 145
 (Lepus). j vii, 283, 285, 295;
 viii, 76. P '96, 353, 361
 (Lima). J III, 329
 (Lumbricus). P '85, **408**; '99,
 138
 glacialis. *Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '01, 587; '04,
 274; '08, 204, 205
 (Mormon). P '62, 324; '68,
 23, 24
 (Pardosa). P '01, 569, 587;
 '04, 267, 274; '08, 164, 205
 (Platessa). P '64, 196
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 (Procellaria). P '61, 242; '66,
 26-28, 30, 193, 195-197; '70, 85
 (Ranunculus). J III, 182, 185
 (Rhombus). P '64, 196
 (Scymnus). P '64, 264
 (Squalus). P '64, 264
 (Stephanoceros). P '03, 374
 (Trichobranchus). P '03, 478
 (Yoldia). P '92, 350
 glacialoides (Procellaria). P '66, 29,
 30; '70, 85
 (Thalassoica). P '62, 327;
 '66, 30, 31, 135, 192, 193, 196;
 '69, 212
 gladiaria (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 gladiata (Mamillaria). P '85, 378
 gladiator (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
 (Dicranomyia). P '59, **212**
 (Hoploparia). P '01, **116**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Lucina). P '58, 38
 (Onca). P '69, 22
 gladiator var. intermedia (Xiphocaris).
 P '94, 400
 Gladiolus. P '89, 356
 gladiuspinus (Holocentrus). P '04,
225
 Gladius. P '60, 422; '61, 427
 gladius (Histiophorus). P '82, 304
 (Portheus). P '73, **338**
 (Xiphias). P '77, 207; '82,
 304; '92, 253; '99, 346; '04, 508,
 770
 Glæoporus. J III, 206, 209
 glandaceus (Unio). P '61, **59**; '77,
 27. J V, 77
 glandaria (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 226
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '65,
 32. J V, 226
 glandarius (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 glandicolor (Melanotus). P '44, **152**
 glandiferus (Cidarites). P '90, 448,
 449, 455
 glandiformis (Rosellinia). P '90,
227
 Glandina. P '46, 66, 136; '57, 189,
 192; '58, 198, 207; '60, 50, 150;
 '63, 289; '73, 246; '74, 49; '75,
 146, 152, 156; '82, 192; '89, 195,
 278; '91, 311; '92, 338; '99, 395-
 397, 404; '03, 770-772; '06, 143.
 J I, 70

- glandina (Alaria). P '77, 22
 Glandinidae. P 1900, 564, 571; '03, 770
 glandula (Crenella). P '81, 428
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '63, 314
 (Monodonta). j vi, 214, **220**.
 P '48, 102
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**;
 '64, 96. J V, 249
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 Glandularia. j ii, 123
 glanduliferus (Bryanthus). P '84, 88
 glandulosa (Ailanthus). P '74, 160;
 '75, 368; '77, 287; '01, 304, 317
 (Betula). P '63, 76
 (Bunchosia). P '89, 369
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222
 (Hemphillia). P '73, 247; '74,
 39; '75, 154, 195; '89, 199; '98,
 231-233
 (Mespilus). P '10, 222
 (Nicotiana). P '62, **6**, 166
 (Oxythea). P '48, **19**. J I,
 170
 (Phacelia). P '48, **13**. J I,
 160
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 (Valsa). P '90, 222
 glandulosum (Antirrhinum). P '94,
 58
 (Croton). P '67, 22
 glandulosus (Cratægus). P '98, 24,
 299
 glandulum (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 Glaniolestes. P '62, 191; '64, 167
 Glaniostomi. P '89, 245
 Glanis. P '77, 97
 glanis (Silurus). P '92, 241
 Glans. P '72, 257; '02, 699, 703, 707
 glans (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566,
 570; '82, 203
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 203, 307, 317; '85, 334
 (Cerion). P '96, 322, 323; '97,
 19
 glans thornidikei (Cerion). P '96, 324
 glans varium (Cerion). P '96, 324
 glans (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '63, 314
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566; '82,
 171
 (Polyphemus). j i, 282
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **186**;
 '64, 93, 95. J V, 248
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 243,
 246; '77, 27; '96, 502. J IV, 221;
 V, 405
 glansfagea (Centronella). P '65, 123
 Glaphrophis. P '66, 128
 Glaphyra. J II, 38
 glaphyra (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Helix). j ii, 157. P '57,
 190; '58, 200; '61, 308
 Glaphyri. J III, 226, 287
 Glaphyridæ. J III, 225
 Glaphyrophis. P '65, 195
 Glaphyrus. J III, 235
 glaphyrus (Pachychilus). P '92, 339
 glaphyrus potamarchus (Pachychilus).
 P '92, 339
 glaphyrus rovirosai (Pachychilus). P
 '92, 339
 Glareola. P '59, 173; '70, 85
 glareola (Corticifera). j i, **178**, 184.
 P '88, 309; '89, 122, 125
 (Palythoa). P '88, 309; '89, 122
 (Ryacophilus). P '05, 759
 (Totanus). j v, 85. P '62, 322
 (Tringa). P '56, 40; '05, 759
 Glascerite. P '59, 309
 glauca (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Aretostaphylus). P '61, 461.
 J III, 94
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
 (Comarostaphylus). P '61, **461**;
 '62, 1605
 (Coronilla). P '58, 128
 (Crepidula). j ii, 226; vi, 207.
 P '48, 98; '62, 569; '89, 345; '98,
 435, 436
 (Crepidulata). j vii, 125
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65,
 24; '96, 499
 (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Kalmia). P '63, 70; '84, 88;
 '04, 608
 (Leucæna). P '89, 375
 (Lichia). P '92, 257
 (Linsecomia). P '61, **458**;
 '62, 164
 (Magnolia). P '60, 199; '73,
 363; '87, 332; '96, 214; 1900, 665;
 '04, 605
 (Melania). P '60, **57**; '64, 33
 (Nicotiana). P '77, 108; '98,
 382; '05, 699
 (Oxyrhina). P '62, 235
 (Plaxiphora). P '94, 74
 (Poa). P '95, 544
 (Prionace). P '97, 56; '04,
 505; '08, 62
 (Salix). P '63, 76; '95, 544.
 J III, 197
 (Setaria). P '89, 361; '02, 660
 (Smilax). P '02, 660; '10, 546,
 548, 559
 (Vernonia). P '10, 574

- glaucescens (Glaucus). P '62, 295
 (Laroides). P '62, 295
 (Larus). P '62, 295; '71, 40;
 '93, 30; '98, 132; 1900, 5, 11
 (Leonurus). P '76, 175
 (Leucus). P '62, 295
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 Glaucidium. P '66, 50; '75, 480;
 '90, 130, 205; '93, 22, 27, 41, 62;
 '98, 209; '99, 24; '04, 581; '05,
 763
 Glaucionetta. P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469;
 '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410
 glaucipennis (Leprus). P '07, 37;
 '09, 439
 glaucipes (Amblyscapheus). P '07,
 167
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 112, 163
 (Staurorhectus). P '06, **34**;
 '07, 167
 glaucippe (Hebomoia). P '85, 87
 (Iphias). P '85, 84
 (Pieris). P '85, 84
 Glaucis. P '67, 232
 glaucodea (Carex). P '87, 73; '10,
 545, 548, 557
 glaucea (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 glaucofrænum (Coryphopterus). P
 63, **263**
 glaucoides (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 123
 Glaucome. P '72, 94
 Glauconia. P '01, 13; '03, 34, 548,
 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 119
 Glauconiidæ. P '01, 13
 Glaconite. P '89, 34
 Glaconome. P '60, 267; '61, 26
 Glaconomeya. P '60, 267; '61, 27
 glaucophylla (Begonia). P '79, 138
 (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 211
 Glaucopididæ. P '60, 537
 Glaucopis. P '85, 84; '02, 691
 glaucops (Strix). P '09, 359
 glaucopterus (Glaucus). P '62, 295
 (Larus). P '62, 295
 Glaucopteryx. P '92, 159
 Glaucosoma. P '97, 74
 Glaucothoe. P '52, 14
 glaucum (Acanthinion). P '62, 438
 (Enallagma). P '99, 230
 (Melanthium). j vii, 56
 (Troximum). P '63, 69
 glaucurus (Coracias). P '64, 242
 Glaucus. P '62, 293; '06, 116
 glaucus (Acanthinion). P '84, 122
 (Agaphelus). P '68, 160, 193,
225, 227; '69, 15
 (Alopecurus). P '63, 79
 (Andropogon). P '63, 79
 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757
 (Aspergillus). P '75, 11
 (Aster). P '63, 64
 glaucus. *Continued.*
 (Campogramma). P '06, 116
 (Carcharias). P '92, 234; '97,
 56
 (Carcharinus). P '92, 234; '08,
 62
 (Chætodon). P '62, 438; '84,
 122; '97, 103; '06, 116
 (Chlænus). P '56, 26, **28**.
 J IV, 29
 (Cymopterus). j vii, **28**
 (Elanus). P '75, 345
 (Elymus). P '62, **99**, 337
 (Falco). P '75, 345
 (Hydrocharis). P '61, **341**;
 '66, 348
 (Hypodis). P '98, 341
 (Isuropsis). P '64, 260
 (Isurus). P '84, 100
 (Laroides). P '62, 294
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '61, 243;
 '62, 293, 294; '71, 40; '92, 149;
 '95, 503, 504; '98, 131. J IX, 397
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Orthomeris). P '63, 64
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Plantus). P '62, 294
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (Rhachianectes). P '69, 15, 19,
 40
 (Sphærodaetylus). P '65, **192**;
 '66, 125; '74, 68. J VIII, 118
 (Squalus). P '97, 56
 (Trachinotus). P '97, 103;
 '06, 116
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 438;
 '84, 121, 122
 (Zigadenus). j vii, 56. P '63,
 77
 Glaux. P '63, 71; '84, 88; '93, 291;
 1900, 668
 glebosum (Cardium). P '47, **291**;
 '48, 97. J I, **122**
 Glebula. P '53, 268
 glebulus (Unio). P '53, 257
 glechoma (Nepeta). P '60, 303;
 '88, 13
 glechomæfolia (Salvia). P '98, 399
 Gleditschia. P '71, 106; '85, 404;
 '97, 175, 198; '01, 358; '02, 667
 Gleichenia. P '82, 232
 Glenocercaria. P '77, 200
 Gleococcus. J III, 60
 glesne (Regalecus). P '82, 304
 Glessula. P '06, 149
 glincanum (Lepidodendron). P '97,
 427
 Glipa. P '62, 43, 46
 glipodes. P '62, 43, 47
 Glires. j iv, 345, 352. J XI, 198
 globata (Arcania). P '58, **160**

- globator (Volvox). P '70, 90; '80, 157
 globatus (Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 5
 Globicephalus. P '65, 198, 273; '66, 78; '76, 129, 134; '03, 313. J VIII, 72
 globiceps (Blennicottus). P '61, 167 (Delphinus). P '78, 22 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 238, 251 (Oligocottus). P '57, **202**; '61, 167 (Scarus). P 1900, 527
 Globicera. P '99, 43, 46
 globicera (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 globicollis (Eumenes). P '99, 452
 Globiconcha. P '61, 319; '72, 264; '05, 19. J IV, 391
 globiferus (Sphaerophorus). P '93, 216
 Globigerina. P '88, 73; '02, 194
 Globiocephalus. P '68, 250, 273; '69, 21
 globispira (Succinea). P 1900, 97, 99
 globiventris (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 globomanus (Pagurus). P '51, **271**
 globosa (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91 (Achatinella). P '88, 40 (Aleochara). P '44, 30 (Anodonta). P '54, 249; '92, 339 (Astarte). P '72, 245 (Chalcoparia). P '73, 39 (Cyclas). P '60, 280, 290, 292 (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 32 (Cyrena). P '60, 280 (Cyrtusa). P '53, 284, 285 (Cytherea). P '48, 99 (Dromia). P '58, 225 (Epeira). P '78, 127, 134; '82, 256; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '04, 129; '09, 211 (Euglypha). P '74, 225, 226; '78, 172; '79, 163 (Falagria). P '44, **30** (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94 (Helicter). P '88, 40 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247 (Liodes). P '53, 285 (Loewia). P '95, 333 (Lucina). P '61, 32 (Murex). P '82, 169 (Nassa). P '76, **282**; '05, 23 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 211. J IX, 54 (Pentremites). j iv, 293 (Physa). j viii, **200**. P '41, 78 (Physella). P '81, 95 (Rudbeckia). j vii, **79** (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**
 globosa. *Continued.*
 (Symphynota). P '53, 245, 269 (Terebratula). P '73, 182 (Teredo). P '58, **53**; '60, 424 (Triumphalia). P '62, 197, 216 (Xylophaga). P '62, 197, 206
 globosimanus (Clibanarius). P '52, 7; '58, 247 (Pagurus). P '52, 6
 globosum (Argyrodus). P '04, 126 (Cardium). P '61, 30 (Daetylosphæra). P '67, **2** (Melatoma). P '64, 94 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93. J V, 252 (Theridium). P '04, 126
 globosus (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 570 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 386; '85, 334 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 171, 172, 188 (Batrachus). P '66, 347 (Cromyocrinus). P '86, 172 (Dendryphantes). P '09, 220 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463, 483, 501 (Hydrobius). P '55, 372 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 372 (Megistocrinus). P '85, 334 (Melocrinus). P '85, 326; '90, 158 (Murex). P '62, 560 (Odostomia). P '82, 171 (Pholeus). P '01, 571 (Physocylus). P '01, 569, 571 (Pilumnus). P '52, **81** (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386 (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 391 (Triacrinus). P '84, **146** (Unio). P '54, 244
 globula (Bithinia). P '56, **110**. J VI, 119 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35 (Melania). P '64, 101
 Globularia. J VIII, 278
 globularis (Archæocrinus). P '85, 320 (Cromyocrinus). P '86, 172 (Diffugia). P '77, 307, 321 (Eupachyrcinus). P '79, 353, 361 (Hydreionocrinus). P '70, 29; '79, 353, 361; '86, 169, 171 (Loripes). P '72, 89 (Toxostoma). P '58, 209 (Toxotrema). P '58, 209
 globulina (Camaraphoria). P '91, 247
 globulosa (Diffugia). P '79, 162; '80, 335; '81, 910; '87, 122 (Dyschirius). P '43, 296

- globulosa. *Continued.*
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 216
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 216
 (Poromya). P '77, 23
 (Rotalia). P '84, 23
 (Textularia). P '84, 23
 (Toxocidaris). P '63, **356**
 globulosum (Buccinanops). J VIII,
 327
 (Buccinum). J VIII, 327
 (Cyclonotum). P '55, 374
 (Systoma). J VI, 194
 globulosus (Cacopus). P '09, 402.
 J VI, 194
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Goniatis). P '60, **471**
 Globulus. P '65, 184
 globulus (Carinorbis). P '87, 399, 404
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 280
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '62,
 570; '87, 399, 404
 (Eucalyptus). P '75, 270; '77,
 149
 (Mespilia). P '63, 358
 globus (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 Glockerite. P '92, 178
 Glæosporium. P '91, 82; '93, 167,
 458; '94, 370; '95, 435
 glomerata (Oldenlandia). P '67, 20
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, **134**
 (Rhynchospora). P 1900, 485,
 488, 654, 663
 (Rhynchospora). P '09, 396;
 '10, 556
 (Rochelia). j vii, 45
 (Spongilla). P '87, 176
 (Thapsia). j vii, 29
 glomeratum (Cerastium). P '98, 402
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 glomeratus (Alveolites). j vi, 202. J
 V, 179
 (Cymopterus). P '63, 62
 glomeriflora (Gilia). J I, 154
 Glomeris. P '65, 172
 glomerulifolia (Baccharis). P '09,
 486
 glomosa (Epeira). P '88, 79
 gloniospora (Lophiosphæra). P '93,
132
 Gloriosa. P '58, 123
 gloriosa (Chemnitzia). P '76, 281
 (Labena). P '73, **412**
 (Plusiotis). P '54, **221**; '66,
 348. J IV, 33
 (Yucca). P '80, 355; '83, 191;
 '89, 53; '01, 559
 gloriosus (Bryttus). J III, **52**
 (Enneacanthus). P '06, 515;
 '10, 602
 glossa (Terebratula). J IX, 121
 Glossamia. P '63, 82
 Glossichthys. P '64, 215
 Glossina. P '98, 172
 Glossiphonia. P 1900, 56-71
 Glossiphonidæ. P 1900, 51-70
 Glossiptila. P '63, 296
 Glossodon. P '77, 84, 88, 96
 Glossodoris. P '79, 108
 Glossognathus. j i, 420
 Glossogobius. P '05, 515
 Glossoliga. P '59, 126; '62, 343;
 '65, 134. J VI, 108
 Glosso-petræ. J I, 140
 Glossophaga. P '89, 318; '91, 451;
 '98, 326, 330-335; '02, 37
 Glossophaginae. P '98, 333
 Glossoplites. P '77, 95, 96
 Glossopteris. P '60, 440
 Glossostoma. P '51, **319**
 Glossus. P '54, 29; '55, 259
 Glosteroerinus. P '81, 405
 Glotella. P '63, 317; '96, 496
 Glottidia. P '73, 204; '77, 160
 Glottidium. P '67, 19
 Glottis. j v, 83. P '05, 759
 glottis (Scolopax). P '58, 196
 (Totanus). P '58, 196
 glottoides (Totanus). P '58, 196
 gloveri (Tydeus). P '04, 144
 Gloveria. P '84, 286
 gloverii (Salmo). P '54, **86**; '58, 136
 Gloxinia. P '58, 131; '97, 173
 glutinata (Emys). j iv, 203, 205,
 213. P '54, 185
 (Testudo). j iv, 214. P '54,
 185, 189
 glutinis (Anguillula). P '56, 49
 Glutinium. P '95, 29
 glutinosa (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Alnus). P '62, 11; '81, 455
 (Betula). P '63, 76
 (Grindelia). P '77, 107
 (Larrea). J III, 38
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Myxine). P '58, 223; '84,
 309; '07, 461
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
 78
 (Salamandra). j i, 357; v, 330;
 vi, 35. P '08, 126. J III, 342, 343
 (Tofieldia). P '84, 93
 glutinosus (Salamandra). P '69, 100
 glutinosum (Cylindrosoma). J III,
 343
 (Eriodyction). J III, 97
 glutinosus (Plethodon). P '61, 124;
 '69, 93, 99, 100, 105; '95, 401;
 1900, 618; '03, 538. J I, 285;
 III, 342, 350, 353
 (Salamandra). J I, 285

- Glycera. P '55, 392; '03, 464; '08, 347; '09, 259. J III, 147
 Glyceria. P '62, 95, 335; '63, 78, 79, 95; '67, 24; '82, 103; '84, 95; '93, 215; '95, 545; 1900, 662; '04, 605; '09, 394. J III, 183, 200
 Glyceria. P '85, 40, 47
 glyceriæ (Cylindrosporium). P '93, **459**
 Glyceridæ. P '03, 464; '08, 347; '09, 259
 glycerie (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Glycia. J IV, 28
 Glycimeris. P '54, 29; '62, 571; '67, 139; '72, 216; '77, 24; '03, 756
 Glycinde. P '08, 348
 Glycine. j i, 320, 325, 371
 glycirrhiza (Hypoxylon). J II, **285**
 Glycocardia. P '82, 156
 Glycosmis. P '89, 371
 Glycymeris. P '06, 213
 Glycyrrhiza. P '63, 61
 Glyptodon. P '59, 147; '62, 150; '63, 214, 216, 220; '70, 119; '82, 273; '84, 99; '99, 358
 Glyphis. P '47, 268; '91, 55. J I, 194, 204
 Glyphisodon. P '54, 148; '61, 165; '63, 213; 1900, 504; '06, 101. J XII, 535
 Glyphocrangon. P '95, 174
 Glyphodiscus. P '90, 137
 glyphodon. P '61, 75
 Glyphodonti. P '83, 29
 Glyptostoma. P '72, **270**; '03, 276; '05, 291
 Glyphyalina. P '94, 15
 Glypta. P '73, 405
 Glyptaster. P '81, 187, 269, 356, 367; '85, 279, 306, 323; '90, 368
 Glyptasteridæ. P '85, 239, 265, 311, 321; '90, 348, 375
 Glyptasterites. P '81, 367
 Glyptelasma. P '07, 415
 Glyptemys. P '08, 114
 Glypterpes. P '92, 394
 glyptica (Valsa). P '77, 120
 Glyptina. P '73, 65
 Glyptocephalus. P '64, 219, 222; '73, 60
 glyptocephalus (Bulimulus). P '97, 18, **21**
 (Lithobius). P '03, **35**
 Glyptocidaris. P '63, 356
 Glyptocrinidæ. P '81, 355; '85, 236, 308
 Glyptocrinites. P '81, 359
 Glyptocrinus. P 71, 314; '81, 180-214, 290, 359-394, 405; '85, 229, 236-324; '87, 105; '90, 353-369
 Glyptocystites. P '85, 299; '86, 198, 213
 Glyptodon. P '59, 184; '78, 49; '87, 316; '89, 97, 195. J VIII, 71, 72
 Glyptograpsus. P '80, 189, 206
 glyptomerion (Xerosoma). P '04, **101**; '05, 840
 Glyptonotus. P '01, 168
 Glyptops. P '91, 413
 Glyptosaurus. P '71, **105**
 Glyptoscelis. P '59, 81, 291; '73, 33, 35
 Glyptosternum. P '05, 471
 Glyptostoma. P '73, **244**; '75, 155, 219; '76, 190; '89, 192, 202; '92, 399; '98, 67; '99, 191
 Glyptostrobus. P '68, 182, 275, 300; '69, 178
 Glyptothorax. P '05, 470. J XII, 500
 Glyptotus. P '58, **75**. J IV, 38
 glyptus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 334
 (Cacoboerinus). P '81, 299
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 299
 (Platyerinus). P '78, 244; '81, 245
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253; '69, 159; '81, 334
 gmelini (Archangelica). P '63, 63; '84, 85
 (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
 Gnamptopsilopus. P '95, 329
 gnaphalioides (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Plantago). P '63, 70
 Gnaphalium. j ii, 117. P '48, 20; '60, 303, 512, 514; '63, 67; '84, 87; '85, 376; '98, 401, 408; 1900, 483; '02, 664; '04, 605; '09, 494; '10, 577. J I, 173; III, 181, 182, 193
 gnaphalodes (Eriocaulon). P '60, 201
 (Tournefortia). P '89, 394; '05, 698; '09, 486
 Gnaphosa. P '92, 19; 1900, 532; '01, 569, 572; '03, 139; '04, 123
 gnarus (Campoplex). P '73, **384**
 Gnathagnus. P '61, 111, 115
 Gnathias. P '03, 569, 592, 594, 597, 600, 607
 Gnathium. P '53, 349; '08, 621
 gnatho (Mallodon). P '58, **81**. J IV, 40
 Gnathobdellidæ. P 1900, 68
 Gnathochasmus. P '51, 247; '58, 105; '80, 220
 Gnathodon. P '43, 328; '48, 100; '51, 264; '54, 31; '59, 179; '60, 232; '62, 433, 573; '63, 165; '83, 172; '91, 48; '98, 421. J II, 273
 Gnathodontidæ. P '91, 48
 Gnathograpsus. P '80, 203

- Gnathonemus. P '62, 443
 Gnathophora. P '90, 42
 Gnathophyllidæ. P '93, 127
 Gnathophyllinæ. P '52, 16; '79, 414
 Gnathophyllum. P '52, 16; '60, 28; '79, 414; '93, 119, 127
 Gnathophysa. P '74, 128. J VI, 73, 91, 96, 112; VIII, 113
 Gnathopsis. P '52, **117**; '91, 364
 Gnathorhiza. P '83, 110
 Gnathosittaca. P '99, 53
 Gnathypops. P '62, 241
 gnavus (Cælotus). P '92, **26**
 (Cædothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **41**; '05, 311
 Gneiss. P '80, 280; '90, 82, 123; '92, 174-198, 324; '97, 414-446; 1900, 160-338; '03, 399, 400; '07, 445
 Gnoma. J II, 142
 gnoma (Glaucidium). P '66, 50; '90, 130; '93, 22, 41, 62
 gnoma californicum (Glaucidium). P '98, 209; '99, 24; '04, 581
 Gnomon. J II, 19, 103
 gnomon (Atretia). P '73, 197
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cryptopora). P '73, 197
 (Dimerella). P '73, 197
 gnophodes (Harpurus). J XII, **544**
 Gnophomyia. P '59, 202, **223**; '60, 16; '95, 320
 Gnopria. P '60, 543
 Gnorimocerinus. P '79, **268**, 274, 376; '85, 266; '86, 69; '90, 388
 gnu (Connochætes). P '78, 61
 (Thericles). P '04, 676
 goascoranensis (Unio). P '58, **118**. J IV, 258
 Gobeisocidæ. P '99, 363; '07, 444
 Gobidae. P '54, 134
 Gobiesox. P '62, 241; '70, 121; '81, 114; '84, 45; '99, 363
 Gobiidæ. P '61, 507; '92, 274; '97, 84, 132; '98, 346; '99, 361; 1900, 516, 523; '05, 510; '06, 104, 487, 488. J XII, 550
 Gobiinæ. P '62, 240, 279; '63, 267; '05, 515. J XII, 551
 Gobinæ. P '59, 145
 Gobio. P '56, 188, 189; '63, 257
 gobio (Gobioelinus). P '60, 103
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 Gobioelinus. P '60, **103**
 Gobioidæ. P '59, 145; '62, 279; '63, 170
 Gobioidæi. P '61, 513
 Gobioides. P '61, 501; '62, 240; '82, 279; '97, 87; '99, 361
 gobioides (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 Gobiomorphus. P '63, 270
 Gobiomorus. P '60, 122; '82, 304; '85, 66, 68; '97, 132
 Gobionellus. P '58, **168**; '62, 240; '85, 78
 gobioninum (Campostoma). P '64, 284. J VI, 235
 Gobiosoma. P '58, **169**; '63, 268; '09, 407
 Gobius. P '54, 134; '56, 136; '58, 168, 169; '59, 145; '60, 120; '62, 240, 330; '63, 262; '72, 42; '76, 335; '82, 279, 304; '85, 75, 79; '92, 274; '97, 85-87, 132; '98, 346; 1900, 517, 523; '03, 328; '05, 515, 517; '06, 488. J XII, 551
 Goboidæ. P '61, 510
 Gobærus. P '98, 57
 godeffroyi (Percichthys). P '99, 348
 (Stomatella). P '91, 71
 Godetia. J III, 87
 godmani (Cordulegaster). P '08, 475, 477, 488
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 267
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 godmanii (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 139
 godoni (Pentremites). P '66, 258, 262, 265; '69, 84; '70, 34; '79, 236; '87, 87, 88; '90, 158
 goeldii (Augochlora). P 1900, **360**
 gœlmerii (Ranula). P '66, 130
 goensis (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Parra). P '71, 195
 gœppertiana (Calyptospora). P '02, 474
 (Melamspora). P '02, 474
 goertæ (Picus). P '64, 243
 goertan (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Mesopicus). P '63, 324
 (Picus). P '63, 324; '64, 243
 Goës. P '62, 38. J II, 142, **150**
 goesi (Glycera). P '03, 464
 Gôthite. P '67, 45; '92, 179, 185
 goldfussi (Cylindrella). P '58, 209
 (Enomphalus). P 1900, 550
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Holospira). P '75, 153, 183; '89, 207; '05, 213-215, 222; '06, 125
 (Panopæa). P '80, 21, 24
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 254
 goldfussii (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62, 571
 (Panopæa). j viii, **52**. P '48, 103; '62, 571
 goldmani (Sonorella). P '05, 257
 goliath (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Strombus). P '97, 290
 Golunda. P '96, 534

- golzi (Euprinodes). P '05, 773
 gomeaensis (Helicina). P '73, **233**
 gomesii (Ophiethus). P '97, 93
 (Ophisurus). P '97, 93
 Gomeza. P '52, 86
 Gomphinae. P '98, 150; '08, 462,
 464, 468, 470, 476, 485
 Gomphobates. P '63, 51; '64, 182;
 '68, 281. J VI, 89, 91, 96
 Gomphocarpus. P '09, 493
 Gomphoceras. P '65, 258; '02, 719;
 '04, 563; '06, 16
 Gomphoceri. P '06, 31
 Gomphocerus. P '06, 30, 41, 362,
 370; '09, 113, 143
 Gomphoides. P '08, 468, 489
 Gomphonema. P '53, 431; '61, 67;
 '65, 16; 1900, 473; '09, 393
 gomporium (Opeas). P '99, 370
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 Gomphosus. P '82, 306; 1900, 510
 Gomphotheca. P '48, **19**. J I, **170**
 Gomphrena. P '89, 402
 Gomphus. P '62, 382, 401; '01, 127;
 '08, 461
 gonagra (Cancer). P '79, 397
 (Eriphia). P '50, 24; '71, 239;
 '79, 397
 gonagrus (Leptograpsus). P '80, 199
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Gonatista. P '04, 781; '05, 30, 33,
 53
 Gonatium. P '05, 309, 334
 Gonatodes. P '63, 102; '68, 97; '02,
 176
 gonatodes (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
 gonatophora (Chromodoris). P '79,
 109
 gondola (Argonauta). J II, 332
 Gonenion. P '62, 443
 Goneplax. J i, 75
 Gonepteryx. P '85, 26
 Gongrocnemis. P '05, 817, 842
 Gongylidiellum. P '05, 313, 327,
 338, 339
 Gongylidium. P '05, 310-315
 Gongylostoma. P '75, 251; '98, 268,
 269, 271-284
 Gongylus. P '56, 156; '68, 284
 Gonia. J vi, 175. P '94, 278; '95,
 332
 Goniacodon. P '92, 301, 421
 Goniada. P '03, 457; '05, 549, 550,
 553; '08, 348
 Goniadidae. P '03, 457; '08, 348
 Goniaphela. P '59, 107
 Goniaster. P '76, 178; '05, 6
 Goniasteridae. P '89, 172
 Goniasteroiderinus. P '65, 166, 167;
 '68, 323, 331; '69, 75, 88; '78, 261;
 '81, 387, 393, 406
 goniata (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 Goniatites. J viii, 268. P '60, 471;
 '61, 372; '62, 427; '65, 133, 154;
 '83, 213; '91, 264
 Goniobregmatius. J V, 46
 Goniidea. P '57, **165**
 Goniistius. P '62, 114, 120
 Gonilia. P '72, 248
 Goniloba. P '66, 337; '68, 87
 Goniobasis. P '62, **262**, 263; '63,
 26, 154, 274, 307; '64, 3, 24, 111;
 '65, 19, 21; '68, 151; '69, 125;
 '70, 53; '72, 98, 113; '89, 87; '90,
 301; '94, 27, 29; '96, 496, 499;
 1900, 149, 458; '02, 119, 442; '06,
 125, 167-169. J V, 217-244, 268,
 296-345; VI, 129-141, 328-337;
 VIII, 62
 goniobasis (Diplommatina). P '04,
621
 goniobasis oncoensis (Diplommatina).
 P '04, **621**
 Goniobranchus. P '79, 31, 108
 Goniocarena. P '07, 92
 Goniocidaris. P '91, 214
 Gonioclypeus. J IX, 131
 Gonioctena. P '56, 36; '73, 46, 52
 Goniodactylus. P '63, 102; '68, 97;
 '71, 200, 222; '93, 105. J VIII,
 176
 goniodactylus (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 309
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '86, 67
 Goniodiscus. P '62, 402
 Goniiodoris. P '55, 388; '73, 232;
 '80, 52; '04, 329
 Goniognatha. P '74, 55; '75, 228
 goniognathus (Clupeichthys). P '61,
 37
 Goniograpsus. P '51, 247, 249; '58,
 102; '79, 400; '80, 189, 199
 goniomphalus (Vitriniconus). P '01,
 195
 Goniomya. P '56, 81, 283; '61, 430;
 '65, 251
 Goniomena. P '02, 750-790
 Goniomenus. P '02, 750
 goniionotum (Scalpellum). P '07,
360
 Gonioperca. P '62, 236; '63, 80
 Gonioplectrus. P '62, 236, 237; '99,
 118
 Goniopoda. P '66, **317**; '67, 234;
 '83, 98
 Goniopsis. P '58, 101; '79, 400;
 '80, 188, 189; '88, 320
 goniorhynchus (Sphaerodactylus). P
 '94, **440**
 Goniosoma. P '91, 215; '05, 13
 gonistoma (Achatinella). P '88, 44
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274

- gonistoma. *Continued.*
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
 Goniothecium. P '90, 138; '98, 423
 Goniothorax. P '03, 220
 goniphora (Membracis). j vi, 243
 (Stratiomys). j vi, 161
 goniphorus (Pæcilocapsus). P '01, 264
 goniurus (Pandalus). P '60, 36
 gonocephala (Planaria). P '57, 23
 gonocephaloides (Dugesia). P '57, 23
 Gonocerus. P '60, 226
 gonocheila (Partula). P '85, 211, 219. J IX, 56
 gonoeladus (Mikania). P '77, 107
 Gonodaetylus. j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '88, 323; '05, 131
 Gonolobus. P '60, 514; '73, 415; '79, 205; '98, 411
 Gonomyia. P '59, 203, 229; '60, 16
 Gonoplacidae. P '51, 247, 248
 Gonoplax. P '51, 247; '80, 136, 186
 Gonopus. P '66, 400
 Gonospira. P '73, 246; '74, 47; '75, 146
 Gonostoma. P '73, 249; '89, 195, 206; '92, 393, 394
 gonostoma (Stenogyra). P '73, 247
 Gonothyrea. P '76, 210, 215
 Gonyleptes. j ii, 68. P '89, 45
 Gonynema. P '02, 750
 Gonyocephalus. P '68, 283; '02, 176
 Gonyodipsas. P '60, 264
 Gonyodisicus. P '09, 513; '10, 133
 Gonyosoma. P '60, 559, 563; '61, 75
 Gonyypeta. P '03, 702
 goodalli (Opeas). P '99, 370; '10, 503
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 Goodallia. P '72, 53, 248
 goodalliana (Amphidesma). P '72, 228
 goodallii (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212
 goodei (Pæcilozonites). P '10, 665, 666
 Goodeniaceæ. P '58, 132; '88, 13
 Goodenovix. P '89, 389
 goodenovii (Petroica). P '89, 147
 goodhalli (Nerinea). P '90, 457
 Goodia. P '58, 128
 goodridgii (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
 Goodsiri (Diastylis). P '01, 159
 goodwini var. strigata (Trishoplita). P '01, 403
 Goodyera. P '60, 514; '88, 396
 Gopherus. P '59, 7; '08, 115
 goramy (Osphronemus). P '82, 305; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Gordiacea. P '04, 738; '07, 270
 Gordius. P '50, 98; '51, 262, 266, 275; '56, 56; '57, 204; '58, 112; '71, 307; '78, 383; '79, 10; '80, 131; '84, 294; '01, 719; '02, 200; '04, 753; '07, 270-272; '08, 88
 gordius (Lethia). J IV, 173
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 173
 gordonii (Caridion). P '79, 419
 (Cecropis). P '59, 33
 (Hirundo). P '59, 33
 goreensis (Hymnis). P '05, 86
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 116
 (Trachinotus). P '84, 101, 125
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
 gorfua (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172, 201
 Gorgonia. j ii, 60. P '41, 18; '60, 367, 368; '88, 308; '90, 308
 Gorgonocephalus. P '89, 179
 gorgops (Alaus). P '73, 333. J IV, 12, 35
 Gorilla. P '57, 194; '62, 160; '78, 62; '80, 128; '92, 203; '01, 119; '04, 149. J IX, 262; X, 418, 419, 422, 423
 gorilla (Anthropopithecus). P '67, 34, 35
 (Troglodytes). P '52, 30, 53; '67, 12; '78, 385
 gorritiensis (Bulimulus). P '97, 18
 Gortyna. P '74, 200, 205, 206
 Gorytes. P '94, 301, 303; '95, 517-539; '97, 139-141, 380
 gorytoides (Polybia). P '98, 454
 gosauviensis (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
 Gosavia. P '82, 210
 gossei (Anoma). P '98, 279
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 55
 (Macroceramus). P '73, 248, 253; '75, 155, 223; '89, 208; '91, 316
 gossei var. arctispirus (Macroceramus). P '91, 316
 gossei (Microceramus). P '10, 519
 gossii (Arvicola). P '74, 194
 (Synaptomys). P '74, 194
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 62
 Gossyparia. P '99, 260, 268, 275
 gossypifolia (Jatropha). P '89, 405
 gossypii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 gossypina (Valsa). P '77, 115
 gossypinus (Hesperomys). P '53, 411; '55, 442; '74, 179
 (Hypudæus). P '74, 179
 (Peromyscus). P '97, 304, 309
 gossypinus mississippiensis (Peromyscus). P '96, 189
 Gossypium. P '67, 18; '84, 296; '89, 367; '09, 108
 gotama (Mycalasis). P '85, 86

- gothlandica (Favosites). P '41, 18
 gothlandicus (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Trochocrinites). P '81, 304, 306
 gotlandicus (Chiroerinus). P '86, 205
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 257
 gotoensis (Diplommantina). P '08, **32**
 (Mitra). P '01, 387
 gotoi (Maldane). P '04, 157
 gottschei (Eulota). P '08, 454
 Gouania. P '89, 373
 gouanii (Lepadogaster). P '82, 308
 goudoti (Cyanophaia). P '99, 305, 313
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 goudottii (Stenostoma). J VIII, 129
 gouini (Spartina). P '91, 302
 gouldi (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
 (Anthus). P '05, 776
 (Clausilia). P '02, 238
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, 345; '78, 264; '81, 353
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
 (Vertigo). P '75, 154, 189
 Gouldia. P '62, 578; '72, 248; '82, 155-164; '90, 144, 146; '93, 221; '98, 419; '05, 14. J VIII, 376; IX, 147
 gouldiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Goniobasis). J VI, 332
 (Succinea). J IX, 86
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Trochomorpha). P '01, **344**, 496; '04, 632
 gouldianum (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 gouldii (Anthus). P '56, 317; '59, 41
 (Atropis). J IX, 95
 (Bulimus). P '88, 27
 (Callula). J VI, 193
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 186
 (Cistenides). P '78, 300
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 222
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709, 714
 (Hirundo). P '50, **69**; '99, 44
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163; '91, 167, 170
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Planaxis). P '05, 104
 (Podager). P '51, 189
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
 gouldii. *Continued.*
 (Pyrgorhynchus). P '65, 74
 (Selenidera). P '67, 116
 (Tellina). P '88, 324
 (Terebratella). P '91, 167
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 27, 31
 (Usilla). P '05, 104
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709, **714**
 (Vertigo). P '58, 208; '60, 19; '89, 207; '90, 31; 1900, 598, 609
 gouldii lagganensis (Vertigo). P '99, **314**
 gouldii var. ventricosa (Venericardia). P '02, 709
 Goura. J iv, 264
 govinda (Milvus). P '58, 191; '62, 312
 goweri (Cosmoceras). P '97, 456
 goyabæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 goyderi (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 grabæ (Mormon). P '68, 21
 grace-annæ (Icterus). P '67, 52; '99, 34
 graciae (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, 367
 (Dendroeca). P '66, 67, 68; '92, 123
 gracila (Bacillus). P '01, 288
 (Clonaria). P '01, 288
 (Oxyophtalma). P '01, 286
 Gracilaria. P '55, 412; '57, 24; '60, 6
 gracile (Acanthagrion). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 (Acridium). P '04, 668
 (Acrosoma). P '03, 119, 129, 132
 (Allium). P '68, 170
 (Anoploterium). P '47, **324**
 (Boleosoma). P '59, **103**
 (Boopedon). P '04, **520**
 (Chirostoma). P '99, 338
 (Clinostomum). P '56, **45**
 (Cosmidium). P '63, 65
 (Cyclas). P '62, 31
 (Dendrophthora). P '01, 559
 (Dentalium). P '60, 423; '61, 419, 427
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Eriophorum). P '84, 94
 (Hipparion). J VII, 273
 (Hippotherium). P '85, 33; '90, 182
 (Jasminum). P '89, 390; '05, 700
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 307; '91, 262
 (Megalasma). P '07, 414
 gracile gracilus (Megalasma). P '07, 414, 416

- gracile* (Opeas). P '05, 737; '10, 666, 667
 (Orchelimum). P '70, 77
 (Oreodon). P '51, **239**
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287, 290; '91, 295
 (Pentastomum). P '56, 47
 (Petalostemon). j vii, **92**
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Pœcillasma). P '07, 414, 415
 (Prosthlostomum). P '57, 21
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 111
 (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 (Spironoura). P '56, **52**, 112
 (Streptostoma). P '50, **100**; '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Tetrix). P '04, 668
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 (Thelesperma). P '63, 65
 (Trimetopon). P '94, 201
 (Triploceras). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
gracile var. *scabrinsculum* (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
gracilens (Acalypha). P '67, 22
gracilenta (Festuca). P '62, **97**, 336
 (Schinia). P '75, 67
gracilentus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 118
 (Lupinus). P '92, **365**
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150
 (Unio). P '57, **85**. J V, 58
Gracilia. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 24, 103
graciliceps (Fovia). P '57, 24, **30**
gracilicollis (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cyliodrella). P '98, 268
 (Hierodula). P '03, 709
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267, 277
gracilicornis (Edicephalus). P '73, 130
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Phytodietus). P '73, **411**
gracilicosta (Vallonia). P '93, 243, 260, 269, 277; '06, 148
gracilimanus (Amphitrite). P '58, **38**
 (Palæmon). j viii, **143**. P '50, 25; '93, 122
gracilior (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '64, 43; '65, 32. J V, 235
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 56
gracilipes (Alpheus). P '60, **31**
 (Anyphæna). P '03, 340, **342**
 (Arethæa). P '04, 542; '07, 63
 (Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Dactylomyia). P '95, 329
 (Dicerca). P '44, **145**
 (Doclea). P '56, **216**
 (Epeira). P '89, 98
 (Ephippitytha). P '70, **76**; '04, 542
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **248**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
 (Hippolyte). P '50, 25, 28; '64, **155**
 (Hyla). P '65, **194**, 197. J VI, 84
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
 (Mesostenus). P '78, **365**
 (Mestobregma). P '07, 45
 (Mus). P '41, 99
 (Oreodeira). P '57, **199**
 (Pilacre). P '94, **386**
 (Rhizopa). P '58, **95**
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **12**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Stagmomantis). P '07, **67**
 (Trepidulus). P '07, 45
 (Utica). P '80, 206
gracilirostris (Andropadus). P '57, 34; '59, 45
 (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **34**
gracilis (Acanthocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Acrosoma). P '58, 79; '09, 212
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Agaricocrinus). P '61, **135**; '81, 286
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Amia). P '73, **98**
 (Amphicyon). P '56, **90**; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 36, 356
 (Ampullaria). P '56, **110**. J VI, 113
 (Anchistia). P '52, **25**; '79, 424
 (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Anisodesmus). P '96, **263**
 (Anodonta). J IV, 239
 (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Anortha). P '50, **125**
 (Anthaxia). P '44, **148**
 (Anthrapalaemon). P '65, **50**
 (Anyphæna). P '04, 121, 123
 (Apporhais). P '95, 145
 (Aristida). P '10, 545, 548, 554
 (Artemia). P '72, 166
 (Aster). P '07, 455

gracilis. Continued.

- (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Blatta). P '06, 271
 (Blennius). P '64, 210
 (Bowerbankia). J III, **142**
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279;
 '10, 518
 (Bufo). P '53, **424**, J VI, 71
 (Bulimus). J VIII, 395
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Burrielia). J III, 92
gracilis var. *crassa* (Buthotrepsis). P
 '88, 131
gracilis (Cancer). P '52, **73**; '58, 31
 (Caprella). P '53, **384**
 (Cardita). P '02, 702, 706
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258;
 '02, 702
 (Casta). P '98, 269
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 (Centrurus). P '04, 141
 (Chaetodon). P '61, 99
 (Chameleo). J VIII, **324**. P
 '41, 111; '54, 99; '57, 72; '96,
 462
 (Chlæbora). P '01, 372
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **79**; '58,
 34
 (Chone). P '06, **257**; '08, 360
 (Chorisonaura). P '06, 271
 (Cimolomys). P '91, 125
gracilis var. *elongata* forma *macro-*
ceris (Cladonia). P '93, 216
gracilis (Clinius). P '64, 210
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**;
 '53, 301; '66, 310
 (Codonites). P '70, **32**
 (Collomia). P '63, 74
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cordiera). P '90, 396
 (Cottus). P '08, 535
 (Cromyocrinus). P '86, 173
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 101,
 106
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293
 (Cyclodius). P '52, **80**
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cynodictis). P '89, 233; '92,
 424
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Dadocrinus). P '86, 186
 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 297,
 343
 (Dentalium). P '56, 283
 (Denticella). P 1900, 699
 (Deroceras). P '58, 199
 (Deutzia). P '71, 52
 (Diapterus). P '62, **246**; '83,
 116, 118; '86, 261, 277

gracilis. Continued.

- (Dieteria). P '48, **22**. J I,
177
 (Dinenympha). P '77, **149**. J
 VIII, 439
 (Diplodus). P '56, **99**
 (Ditylus). P '54, **18**, 20
 (Drymaria). P '98, 388
 (Duvancelia). P '79, 98
 (Dyris). J VIII, 330
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**.
 J IV, 37
 (Enerinus). P '86, 184, 186
 (Ephesia). P '09, 332
 (Eremopedes). P '09, 480
 (Eumenes). P '99, **452**, 461
 (Eunice). P '03, **440**
 (Eupachyerinus). P '86, 173
 (Euparia). J IV, 34
 (Euphonia). P '65, 172
 (Eutryxalis). P '06, 15; '07,
 166
 (Falco). P '70, 149
 (Fusulina). P '91, 245
 (Fusus). P '97, 428
 (Gadus). P '63, 251
 (Gambusia). P '59, **121**; '09,
 407; '10, 600
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521
 (Gerres). P '83, 116; '86,
 257, 261
 (Gila). P '53, **369**; '56, 205
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Glyptoerinus). P '81, 367
 (Gobius). P '54, **134**; '63, 266
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30; '65,
 23
 (Gorytes). P '95, 532
 (Gyrostachys). P '10, 560
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
 (Hedotettix). P '04, 668
gracilis ochraceus (Herpestes). P
 '96, 543
gracilis (Hesperomys). P '55, **442**;
 '74, 179
 (Hippocampus). P '62, **282**
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Homalocranium). P '01, 94
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 532
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 15
 (Hybopsis). P '64, 279; '77,
 90
 (Hydra). P '70, 72; '74, 10;
 '80, 156; '87, 311
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347; '86,
 300
 (Hyopsodus). P '72, 20
 (Hypephesia). P '09, 333
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371,
373

gracilis. Continued.

- (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157
 (Ictalurus). P '64, 276; '65,
 87
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Indigofera). P '50, 81
 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308,
 314. J V, 349
 (Juncus). P '63, 77
 (Lamna). J I, 198
 (Languria). P '54, 160
 (Lepidogobius). P '62, 279;
 '63, 266
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Leptoblennius). P '64, 210
 (Leptochela). P '60, **42**
 (Leptogunellus). P '56, 135
 (Leptophis). P '44, **60**; '54,
 100; '60, 558
 (Leptysma). P '08, 16
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 196;
 '67, 157; '10, 284
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnæa). P '60, 155
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Loris). P '02, 137, 245
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lupinus). j vii, **115**
 (Lymnaea). P '56, 259; '60,
 18; '72, 102
 (Machærodus). J XI, 240, 280
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 239
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 262
 (Mactra). P '60, **179**, 425
 (Mastigopus). P '58, 230, **244**
 (Melania). P '64, 30, 43
 (Merycoidodon). P '54, 157;
 '57, 89
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 200
 (Metula). P '99, **75**
 (Microcephalophis). P '59, 347
 (Microsyops). P '72, **20**
 (Mimus). P '90, 211
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**; '10,
 279
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, 79
 (Murex). j vii, 140
 (Myelodaetylus). P '79, 370
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Nais). P '50, **34**. J II, **43**
 (Napaia). P '09, 410, 428
 (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Neptunea). P '82, 197; '97,
 428
 (Nymphæa). P '98, 412
 (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Oceanites). P '64, 85; '66,
 192
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '90, 397

gracilis. Continued.

- (Ophibolus). P '56, 247
 (Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
 (Orchesia). P '46, **57**. J I,
 98
 (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '54,
 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58,
 157. J VII, 20, 72, 94, 356, 379;
 IX, 466
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05,
 401; '06, 25-27; '07, 167
 (Oxyomus). P '44, **137**. J I,
 107; IV, 34
 (Oxyopes). P '02, 590
 (Oxyophthalmus). P '01, 286
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Oxyurus). P '79, 204
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199,
 200; '91, 181, 198
 (Palæchinus). P '69, **82**
 (Pandalus). P '60, **37**
 (Panuliris). P '71, **225**
 (Pardosa). P '92, **70**; '08, 217
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
 216. J IX, 70
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14
 (Pelecanus). P '96, 512
 (Pellæa). P '98, 393
 (Penæus). P '52, **27**
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phagocata). P '47, 251; '57,
 23
 (Philodromus). P '92, **60**
 (Phonasca). P '65, 172
 (Picus). P '66, 52
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 159; '64,
 276
 (Placobranchus). P '99, 521
 (Plagusia). P '79, 401
 (Planaria). P '47, 248; '57, 23
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, **225**;
 vii, 140. P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185,
 192
 (Potadoma). P '64, 30; '65, 23
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 299, 343
 (Prionychus). J IV, 38
 (Procamelus). P '58, **89**, 157.
 J VII, 21, 155, 356, 382
 (Producta). P '65, **112**
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Pseudodiffugia). P '79, 163
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209;
 '77, 90
 (Pygopus). P '64, 229
 (Rana). P '60, 505; '68, 246;
 '02, 185
 (Reteocrinus). P '81, 367
 (Rhæbo). P '62, 358

gracilis. Continued.

- (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Rhopalocrinus). P '79, 271,
 281
 (Russoina). P '73, **211**
 (Sabbatia). P '89, 393; 1900,
 669
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **175**;
 '66, 303
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**
 (Scolopocryptops). J V, **38**
 (Sceydmaenus). P '52, **155**
 (Siredon). P '66, 300
 (Smilodon). P '95, 448. J
 IX, 456; XI, 240, 243, 245-249, 273
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307; '91,
 262
 (Spartina). P '63, 78; '98,
 46, 314
 (Spiranthes). P '60, 513
 (Stanleya). J vii, 84
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 10
 (Stenochia). P '54, 219. J
 IV, 38
 (Strigamia). P '67, **128**
 (Styloniscus). P '54, 176
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tantilla). P '56, 252; '60,
 77; '61, 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '03,
 542, 553, 556. J VIII, 143
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 139, **142**;
 '79, 271, 280
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 87, 284;
 '60, 425
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90,
 398
 (Terebratulina). P '65, 73
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 85
 (Thalassina). P '52, **19**
 (Thracia). P '56, 284; '60, 425
 (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Tilesia). P '63, 251; '82, 280
 (Trichestes). J III, 262
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 385;
 '10, 13
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Tubifex). J viii, **331**
 (Turritella). P '48, 107
 (Typhis). P '48, 107
 (Tyria). P '62, 338
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '60, 155;
 '96, 502. J V, 434
 (Urnatella). P '51, **321**; '54,
 191, 192; '58, 1; '83, 204; '84, 29,
 281, 282; '91, 352. J IX, 5-16
 (Vestalis). P '01, 134

gracilis. Continued.

- (Viverravus). P '92, 321
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 397
 (Zetodon). P '83, **169**
gracilispinis (Holocenthrus). P '04,
 228
gracilispira (Clausilia). P 1900, 680;
 '01, 476, 622, 649
gracilissimus (Plumulites). P '88,
 136
gracilius (Megalasma). P '07, 414
 (Orthoceras). P '62, **429**
Gracillaria. P '75, 50
gracillenta (Rynchospora). P '07,
 455
gracillima (Amphitrite). P '58, **38**
 (Aotus). P '58, 128
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Laföea). P '76, 210, 216
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64,
 35
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, 78
 (Rumina). P '89, 208
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
gracillimum (Stenosoma). P '54, **175**
 (Xiphidion). P '05, 48, 54
gracillimus (Bulmus). P '58, 206
 (Pompilus). P '97, 253
graciosus (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **69**; '66,
 303; '83, 21
 (Urosaurus). P '54, **92**
Gracula. J i, 233; iii, 364; iv, 275.
 P '50, 68; '55, 440; '66, 38, 403,
 405; '67, 56; '69, 133; '75, 346;
 '99, 216; '02, 684; '05, 782
gracula (Coracia). P '91, 447
Graculus. P '51, 348; '59, 109, 301,
 306; '61, 241; '63, 325; '65, 5;
 '66, 100, 194; '71, 38; '75, 356.
 J IX, 400
gradata (Arca). P '91, 47
 (Ganesella). P '08, 455
 (Helix). P '87, 129; '08, 452
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Patula). P '87, 129
 (Pitys). P '87, 129
 (Satsuma). P '08, 452
 (Scala). J VIII, 198
gradatella (Scala). P '91, 51. J
 VIII, 198
gradatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 313;
 '96, 498
gradatus (Discus). P '87, 129
 (Melanotus). P '66, **390**
 (Podabrus). P '60, **320**
graduacauda (Icterus). P '67, 53

- græca (Fissurella). **j** vi, 216. P '48, 99
 (Testudo). P '08, 115
 græcense (Stichostemma). P '01, 715
 græcus (Scatharus). P '92, 265
 Graeffea. P '04, 85
 graeffei (Endodonta). P '87, 130
 (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
 græfiana (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
 grællsiana (Allognathus). P '92, 395
 graffii (Planocera). P '07, 146, 147
 graftonensis (Bumastus). P '70, 54
 (Illæus). P '70, **54**
 (Lituities). P '70, **51**
 grahami (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cirsium). P '92, 363
 (Cnemidophorus). P '03, 33, 547, 553
 (Natrix). P '95, 406
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **102**
 (Salvadora). P '01, 63; '03, 549, 553
 grahami hexalepis (Salvadora). P '01, 63
 grahami (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33; '03, 553, 554
 (Viola). P '98, 405
 (Zamenis). P '01, 63
 grahamiæ (Phimothya). P '61, 300; '66, 310, 312; '83, 14
 (Salvadora). P '03, 30, 33; '08, 122
 grahamii (Anolis). P '94, 438
 grahamii conspersus (Anolis). P '94, 439, 441
 grahamii (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**; '92, 335
 (Gila). P '53, **389**; '56, 205
 (Natrix). P '01, 33
 (Regina). P '01, 33
 graius (Canis). P '50, 85; '79, 184
 Grallæ. P '69, 193, 196, 201, 203, 204
 Grallaria. P '99, 50
 grallaria (Fregetta). P '64, 86; '66, 192, 196
 (Procellaria). P '66, 194, 195
 grallarius (Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 183
 Grallator. P '89, 32
 grallator (Epeira). P '78, 131
 (Scolodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Tetragnatha). P '81, 175, 431; '82, 256; '88, 79; '92, 51; 1900, 536; '04, 132
 graminea (Augochlora). P 1900, 361
 (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Coralliocariss). P '60, 38
 (Emberiza). **j** iv, 51. P '55, 311. J II, 265
 graminea. *Continued.*
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 52. P '43, 260; '53, 400; '56, 292
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Neocrosia). P '04, 72
 (Orphulella). P '07, 76
 (Parorphula). P '06, 20
 (Schollera). P '60, 514
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382. J I, 50
 Gramineæ. P '63, 78; '84, 94; '89, 131, 361; '98, 387, 401; 1900, 662. J III, 104, 180, 183, 184, 200
 gramineus (Clytus). J II, 27, 104; IV, 41
 (Gerrhonotus). P '64, **179**; '65, 195
 (Edipus). P '52, **25**; '60, 38
 (Poœetes). P '59, 107; '66, 84; '68, 83; '83, 62; '93, 48, 63; '95, 489; '96, 141; '98, 83; '08, 154
 gramineus confinis (Poœetes). P '93, 48
 graminicola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Asterina). P '93, **128**
 (Cepolis). P '10, 514
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Hemitrochus). P '10, 514
 graminicolor (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 graminicolum (Camarasporium). P '93, **161**
 graminifolia pilosa (Lacinaria). P '07, 455
 graminifolia (Liatris). P '02, 664
 (Stictopora). P '84, **147**
 (Yucca). P '68, **167**
 graminifolius (Pandanus). P '58, 122
 graminis (Dothidea). J II, 288
 (Fonscolombia). P '99, 264
 (Thesprotia). P '04, 777, 781; '05, 34; '07, 283; '10, 586
 graminoides (Sisyrinchium). P 1900, 483
 grammaca (Chondestes). P '51, 218; '53, 383; '5 9, 107, 191, 301, 304; '68, 83, 149. J I, 49
 (Emberiza). P '55, 311. J II, 265
 (Fringilla). **j** viii, 154
 grammacea (Fringilla). **j** vii, 193
 grammacus (Chondestes). P '66, 84; '92, 109; '95, 489
 grammacus strigatus (Chondestes). P '90, 218; '92, 120; '93, 22, 49; '98, 214; '04, 583
 Grammadera. P '07, 377-381
 Grammarus. P '55, 394
 Grammatodon. P '60, 419; '77, 23
 Grammatomya. P '98, 57

- Grammatophora. P '53, 431; '61, 71; '90, 138
 Grammatopleurus. P '61, 166
 Grammatoryceus. P '62, 125
 grammepomus (Gobius). P '05, 517
 grammica (Mordellistena). P '62, 50 (Sepsina). P '68, 318
 Grammichthys. P '64, 215; '03, 350
 grannicus (Ephialtes). P '63, 153 (Seeloporus). P '66, 323
 graminea (Fringilla). j viii, 154
 Grammistes. P '61, 105; '62, 107; '97, 116; 1900, 502
 grammithorax (Meiglyptes). P '02, 650 (Phæopicus). P '02, 680
 Grammoerinus. P '79, 373
 grammodus (Dothidea). J II, 287
 Grammonota. P '92, 34; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127; '05, 310
 Grammoplites. J XII, 550
 Grammoptera. J I, 311, 331, 336
 Grammorhynchus. P '67, 112
 grammurus (Citellus). P '03, 21
 grammurus beecheyi (Citellus). P '04, 586, 588
 grammurus douglasii (Citellus). P '04, 577
 grammurus (Sciurus). P '03, 21 (Spermophilus). P '55, 334; '67, 135
 Grammysia. P '62, 416; '65, 248; '71, 72, 325; '83, 213. J VIII, 306
 Grampus. P '69, 21, 54; '76, 129, 134; '87, 49. J XIII, 423
 grana (Amnicola). P '61, 307; '62, 587 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53 (Paludina). j ii, 378. P '62, 587
 granadensis (Anodonta). P '68, 95, 96. J VI, 288, 289 (Cardinalis). P '99, 51 (Hister). P '59, 312 (Picumnis). P '99, 52 (Unio). J VI, 293
 granarius (Agrilus). P '73, 91 (Bruchus). P '76, 270 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291
 granata (Goniobasis). P '62, 272; '64, 25. J V, 343
 Granatæ. P '89, 381
 granatensis (Baculites). J VIII, 309
 granatina (Chamæpelis). P '60, 195
 Granatoerinus. P '65, 165; '66, 257; '69, 84, 85, 88-91; '70, 32; '78, 228; '79, 231; '81, 203-206; '85, 255; '87, 83-96
 granatoides (Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J VI, 335
 granatum (Haploerinus). P '86, 86 (Punica). P '89, 381; '01, 560
 grandæa (Chelone). P '56, 303 (Chelonia). P '51, 329
 grandævum (Dentalium). P '63, 18; '89, 298
 grandævus (Delphinapterus). P '69, 8. J VII, 43 (Oligosimus). P '72, 39 (Priscodelphinus). P '51, 327; '53, 377; '67, 144, 156; '68, 191; '69, 8; '08, 24. J VII, 434 (Tretosphys). P '69, 6, 7, 8; '08, 28. J VII, 434
 grande (Amphistomum). P '88, 127 (Belostoma). J I, 58 (Belostomum). J I, 58 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 170 (Cynoglossum). J III, 97 (Diplostomum). P '58, 110 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568 (Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22, 28 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grande var. pentagona (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grande var. septangulata (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grandensis (Unio). P '55, 256
 grandicassis (Arius). P '63, 171
 grandiceps (Amphibamus). P '65, 134, 137; '68, 210 (Perdita). P '96, 52, 96 (Pristoseelis). P '66, 350, 355 (Pterostichus). P '73, 305. J II, 236 (Stereocerus). J II, 236
 grandicolle (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 grandicollis (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59, 290 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5 (Telephorus). P '51, 340
 grandicornis (Scorpæna). P '85, 397, 401, 403; '97, 132; '06, 104
 grandidens (Unio). P '62, 168. J V, 205
 grandidentata (Populus). P '62, 11; '91, 434; 1900, 485; '10, 560
 grandiflora (Actinella). P '63, 65 (Allamanda). P '58, 129 (Argemone). J III, 37 (Borkhausia). j vii, 69 (Brickellia). P '63, 67 (Brodiaea). P '68, 172; '84, 93; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102, VI, 370
 grandiflora var. macrantha (Brodiaea). J III, 102
 grandiflora (Calandrinia). P '98, 393 (Collomia). J III, 97 (Cratægus). P '02, 501 (Dieteria). P '61, 456; '62, 164

grandiflora. *Continued.*

- (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350. J
 III, 86
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Machæranthera). P '61, **456**;
 '62, 164
 (Magnolia). P '54, 174; '75,
 465
 (Phaius). P '73, 205
 (Platyedon). P '83, 191
 (Portulacca). P '78, 333; '91,
 280
 (Pyrola). P '63, 94
 (Tellima). P '84, 84
 (Townsendia). P '63, 66
 (Triteleia). P '68, 171
 grandiflorum (Erigeron). j vii, **31**.
 P '63, 64
 (Erythronium). j vii, 55. P
 '68, 165; '98, 43, 295, 313
 grandiflorum var. parviflorum (Ery-
 thronium). P '98, 43, 313
 grandiflorus (Cereus). P '89, 384;
 '01, 559
 (Lathyrus). P '94, 58
 grandifolius (Phaius). P '97, 184
 (Senecio). P '98, 412
 grandimaculatus (Ophichthus). P
 '99, 332
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
 grandimanus (Bithynis). P '93, 122
 (Palæmon). j viii, **142**. P
 '50, 25; '52, 26; '93, 122
 Grandinia. P '95, 413. J III, 222,
 223
 grandiodides (Anodonta). P '68, **164**;
 '96, 569
 grandior (Osmia). P '97, **343**
 grandirostris (Caridina). P '60, **28**;
 '94, 403, 405
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 grandis (Abies). P '73, 353; '74,
 160; '84, 92
 (Actinoerinus). P '85, 335
 (Alcedo). P '60, 134
 (Ampelis). P '67, 218
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**; '93,
 118
 (Andara). J VIII, 378
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96,
 506
 (Arca). J VIII, 345, 378
 (Archilestes). P '01, 128, 139;
 '08, 481, 489, 490
 (Baculites). P '56, 281; '57,
 153; '60, 421; '61, 419
 (Batoerinus). P '85, 335
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 706
 (Blumea). P '51, 202

 grandis. *Continued.*

- (Brimosaurus). P '54, **72**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Calyptrea). j iv, **130**; vi,
 210. P '48, 97
 (Caprimulgus). J II, 114
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Chæna). P '61, 476
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Chilodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Chirodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Chonespondylus). P '68, **178**
 (Cieindela). P '08, 508
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '70, 22
 (Cirratus). P '06, 506
 (Cleocerinus). P '79, 259
 (Conyza). P '51, 202
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270, 274
 (Corymbacrinus). P '85, 330
 (Crassatella). P '82, 199
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Cubina). P '66, 322
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Dispotæa). P '48, 99
 (Dosinia). J VIII, 334
 (Elgaria). P '52, **176**
 (Fundulus). P '53, **389**; '59,
 59
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 476
 (Gila). P '56, 209
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Hamatoderus). P '67, 218
 (Haploscapia). P '05, 10
 (Hemipsalodon). P '92, 317
 (Heterocerinus). P '86, 130
 (Jacamerops). P '60, 134
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lebia). P '43, 296; '61, 335.
 J IV, 28
 (Lottia). P '76, 246
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224, 229,
 231
 (Maetra). j vi, 118, 257. P
 '48, 101
 (Myiozetetes). P '71, **234**
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 (Nepa). J I, 58
 (Niltava). P '89, 154
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 184
 (Palæophis). P '72, 14
 (Phalangium). j ii, **67**
 (Phryganistria). P '06, **279**
 (Phyllocactus). P '98, 411
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 335, 341
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
 (Sagda). P '10, 517, **527**
 (Saltator). P '90, 209
 (Scytalocerinus). P '79, 335,
 340

grandis. Continued.

- (*Sphecius*). P '95, 265
 (*Steatoda*). P '01, **578**
 (*Stipator*). P '04, **544**
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 265
 (*Thoracosaurus*). P '52, **35**
 (*Turpilia*). P '05, 842
 (*Xenosaurus*). P '66, 322
grandisquamis (*Herpetodryas*). J VIII, 135
 (*Spilotes*). J VIII, 135
grandisquamus (*Chærojulis*). P '63, **206**; '77, 207
 (*Upeneus*). P '63, 168; '85, 153, 155
grandistellatus (*Corymbocrinus*). P '85, 330
grangeanus (*Natica*). J VIII, 315
 (*Ruma*). J VIII, 315
grangei (*Lucina*). J VIII, 318
granifer (*Mespilocrinus*). P '79, 265
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 254
granifera (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53, 54
 (*Serpula*). j iv, **154**. P '48, 105
graniferus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
granigera (*Cardita*). P '77, 22
 (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 278
Granoarca. P 62, 290, 580
Granocardium. P '76, 310; '90, 450
granosa (*Scala*). J VIII, 191
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
granosimanus (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
granosomanis (*Xanthodes*). P '52, **75**
granostratus (*Acanthochites*). P '94, 70, 16, 78, 81
granosus (*Concholepas*). P '91, 59
 (*Leptodomus*). P '59, 8-29
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 246
 (*Pleurocrinus*). P '81, 246
 (*Unio*). P '53, 268
granozonatus (*Conus*). J VIII, 359
grantensis (*Mitra*). P '99, **71**
granti (*Eulota*). P '05, 733
 (*Francolinus*). P '05, 756
 (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 733
Grantia. J III, 135
granula (*Glycocardia*). P '82, 156
granularis (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103
 (*Anthocomus*). P '52, 166
 (*Carex*). P '87, 72, 73
granularis var. *haleana* (*Carex*). P '87, 74
granularis (*Echinus*). j v, 225
 (*Metasesarma*). P '80, 211, 212
 (*Pentagonaster*). P '89, 173
granulata (*Actinobolus*). P '62, 578
 (*Architectonica*). J VIII, 359
 (*Arphia*). P '04, 786; '05, 38, 53; '07, 289; '10, 588

granulata. Continued.

- (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691, 702, 711
 (*Buprestis*). j iii, **162**
 (*Cardita*). P '48, 97; '62, 578; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '87, 340, 400, 403; '90, 142, 143, 146.
 J IX, 138
 (*Charybdis*). P '58, 39
 (*Cistenides*). P '02, 275
 (*Cryptopodia*). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '67, 139
 (*Dorippe*). P '58, 163
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (*Helice*). P '80, 222
 (*Heterocrypta*). P '78, 297; '79, 391
 (*Oeypoda*). P '80, 186
 (*Odostomia*). P '62, 566
 (*Pasithea*). P '62, 566
 (*Petalomera*). P '58, 226, **240**
 (*Salamandra*). P '67, 195. J I, 288; III, 343
granulata var. *tridentata* (*Spirorbis*). P '08, 362
granulata (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 42
 (*Synchita*). j v, **266**
 (*Venericardia*). j iv, **142**; vi, 212. P '48, 107; '02, 703, 706
 (*Verticordia*). P '81, 426
granulatis (*Unio*). P '61, **60**
granulatissima (*Sonorella*). P '02, 511; '05, 256, 261-265; '09, 497-503
granulatissima *latior* (*Sonorella*). P '05, **264**; '09, 500
granulatissima *parva* (*Sonorella*). P '05, **264**; '09, 501
granulatum (*Acrydium*). P '06, 363; '09, 419
 (*Cardium*). P '79, 219
 (*Cinclidium*). P '68, 111, 274.
 J VI, 200, **202**, 219
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 105; '71, 141; '91, 54
granulatus (*Actæon*). P '48, 95; '82, 171
 (*Agrilus*). P '73, 93
 (*Alcámenes*). P '07, 169
 (*Arachnoerinus*). P '79, 316
 (*Cancer*). j i, 61; viii, 111. P '78, 321; '79, 399
 (*Carcinus*). P '78, 321; '79, 399
 (*Carpilodes*). P '80, 192
 (*Carpoeerinus*). P '81, 281
 (*Chasmagnathus*). P '51, **251**;
 '80, 222
 (*Chesydryus*). P '60, 75
 (*Codiocrinus*). P '86, 152

granulatus. Continued.

- (Caelacanthus). P '73, 418
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 315, 316
 (Cyclograpsus). P '51, **251**;
 '80, 221
 (Echiurus). J III, 151
 (Epicadus). P '09, **214**
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, **225**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281;
 '86, 83
 (Hypanthocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **97**
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295
 (Metasesarma). P '80, 192
 (Octopus). P '71, 126
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Pagurus). P '50, 25; '58, 233
 (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 (Petrochirus). P '58, 233
 (Pilodius). P '58, **34**
 (Platyrinus). P '65, 161, 163;
 '68, 330; '81, 245, 246. J II, 57,
 89
 (Polydesmus). j ii, **107**. P
 '50, 9
 (Polypeltes). P '85, 334
 (Spirorbis). P '02, 276
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 90
 (Triacrinus). P '86, 99
 (Unio). P '77, 27. J VI, 48,
 327
granulicosta (Turritella). P '61,
363; '05, 21
granulifera (Actinia). j i, **173**
 (Amyela). P '62, **287**, 564
 (Atrypa). P '97, 426
 (Chonetes). J III, 24, 32
 (Retzia). P '71, **318**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 54
 (Trematospira). P '71, 318
granuliferum (Cardium). P '90, 450
 (Megalobrachium). P '58, 228
 (Protocardium). P '90, 450
granuliferus (Hexacrinus). P '81,
 254
 (Platyrinus). P '81, 254
 (Spirifer). P '83, 213
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
granulina (Auricula). P '96, 452
granulinum (Ellobium). P '96, 452
Granulite. P '90, 84-114; '92, 178;
 '93, 179. J X, 512; XI, 130, 131
granulosa (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Bufo). P '52, **173**
 (Cassidea). J VIII, 356
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Granatocrinus). P '65, 165
 (Lucina). P '72, 96
 (Luidia). P '90, 326

granulosa. Continued.

- (Mitra). P '78, 301; '91, 50
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Ottonia). P '04, 143
 (Pholadomya). P '77, 22
 (Platypodia). j viii, 111
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Pristis). P '63, 179
 (Semicassis). P '71, 143
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Triton). P '53, 238
granulostriata (Pleurotomaria). P
 '60, **459**
granulosum (Fusarium). P '93, **466**
granulosus (Bufo). P '54, 87; '56,
 308; '74, 120
 (Cancer). j viii, 111
 (Centrophorus). P '98, 339;
 '08, 69
 (Chamaeleo). P '56, **147**
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Echinocoecus). P '56, 45
 (Ectinus). P '44, **159**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Ophioneus). P '89, **143**, 176
 (Paralomis). P '58, 231
 (Pentremites). P '65, **165**
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 354;
 '86, 164
 (Productus). J III, 21
 (Triton). P '59, 126. J I, 285
granum (Ammodesmus). P '96, **257**
 (Amnicola). P '62, 593
 (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Patula). P '89, 200; '91, 314
Graphephorum. P '63, 78
graphica (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Erioptera). P '59, 228
graphicus (Coluber). P '60, 252
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 149
 (Platyrinus). P '81, 246; '86,
 149
graphidopterus (Cirrhithichthys). P
 '62, 108, 109
Graphiocrinites. P '86, 115, 176
Graphiocrinus. P '65, 159; '69, 137;
 '79, 248, 280-285; 329-376; '81,
 179, 279; '85, 233, 263; '86, 90,
 110, 126, 153, 176; '90, 381, 385
Graphiodon. P '70, 122
Graphiola. J II, 283
Graphisurus. J II, 143, 173, 174
Graphite. j vi, 49. P '74, 77; '89,
 33; '91, 464; '92, 182, 184, 191;
 '97, 437; 1900, 203, 324
Graphomyia. P '98, 168
Graphosoma. P '60, 222

- Grapsidæ. **j** viii, 123. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 101; '71, 240; '78, 323; '79, 400; '80, 187
 Grapsinæ. P '51, 247, 248; '71, 187, 189, 240; '79, 400
 Grapsini. P '80, 188, 189
 Grapsodes. P '80, 188, 197
 Grapsoidea. P '51, 247, 248
 grapsoides (Thelphusa). P '80, 35, 36
 Grapsus. **j** i, 75, 98, 442; viii, 124. P '50, 24, 27, 29; '51, 247, 249; '58, 101-104; '59, 302; '61, 372; '71, 240; '78, 323; '79, 400, 401; '80, 188-224; '88, 320; '91, 181, 190, 199, 216
 grapsus (Cancer). P '79, 401; '80, 193; '91, 190
 (Grapsus). P '91, 190, 199
 Grapta. P '62, 221, 222
 Graptemys. P '08, 114
 Graptodera. P '47, 164; '73, 57, 64. J IV, 27
 Graptolithus. J VIII, 308
 graslini (Gomphus). P '62, 394, 397
 grassa (Amastra). P '88, 48
 grastinellus (Gomphus). P '62, 393, 394, 397, 401
 grata (Carinina). P '01, 669, 673
 (Chione). P '78, 303
 (Chlorops). P '95, 339
 (Corticaria). P '55, **301**
 (Cryptopleura). P '53, **363**
 (Formicaleo). **j** viii, **45**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Melania). P '60, **61**; '64, 43
 (Mesostoma). P '84, 104
 (Patella). P '01, 202
 (Pseudomops). P '05, 791, 839
 gratacapii (Conus). P '04, **7**
 grateloupi (Allognathus). P '92, 395
 (Cistula). P '91, 331
 grateloupui (Squalodon). P '67, 132, 151, 156
 Gratelupia. P '48, 100; '55, 257; '90, 402. J VIII, 345
 gratiæ (Scelopendrella). P '81, 85
 Gratidia. P '04, 82
 Gratiola. **j** i, 120; vii, 103. P '60, 303, 312; '98, 375; '07, 458; 1900, 669
 gratioloides (Ilysanthes). P '60, 512
 gratiosa (Cratægus). P '10, 230, **243**
 (Euryæalon). P '65, 33
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 24; '65, 22, 33. J V, 241
 (Hyla). P '56, **146**. J VI, 84
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '64, 24. J V, 241
 (Parasalenia). P **63**, 355
 gratiofus (Sceloporus). P '91, 461
 (Unio). J III, 297, 299, 303
 gratissima (Luculia). P '58, 134
 (Persea). P '89, 403; '01, 560
 (Schistocerca). P '08, **20**
 gratum (Hipparion). J VII, 21, 279, 287, 358, 402
 (Hippotherium). P '92, 325
 gratus (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, **382**
 Graucalus. P '59, 53; '99, 39
 gravabilis (Epeira). P '09, 211
 grave (Dorcatoma). P 58, **72**; '65, 240. J IV, 36
 gravelianum (Scalpellum). P '09, 368
 gravenhorstii (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74
 (Salamandra). J I, 283; III, 351
 graveolens (Anethum). P '89, 384
 (Apium). P '89, 385. J I, 183
 (Aster). **j** ii, **116**
 (Bigelowia). P '98, 32, 305
 graveolens var. albicaulis (Bigelowia). P '98, 33, 305
 graveolens (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66
 (Linosyris). P '63, 66
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Schubertia). P '58, 130
 gravesi (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 293
 gravesii (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cratægus). P '05, 632; '10, 223
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 280
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 gravi (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 Graviceps. P '03, **170**
 gravida (Cieindela). J III, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Melania). P '60, **59**; '65, 31
 gravidus (Evarthrus). P '53, **361**; '73, 318. J IV, 28
 (Seydmænus). P '52, **155**
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52. J III, 292
 Gravigrada. J VII, 358
 gravii (Cyrena). P '60, 271
 gravis (Harpalus). P '58, **60**; '65, 102. J IV, 29
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239, 240
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, **316**
 Graya. P '62, 191; 1900, 687, 742
 grayana (Laminella). P '88, 47
 grayanum (Fadyenia). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 grayanus (Hipponyx). P '82, 241
 (Macrodonates). P '98, 471
 (Odontostomus). P '98, 472
 (Unio). P '53, 267, 268; 1900, 84
 Graydidascalus. P '99, 203
 grayi (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Carpiodes). P '04, 242

- grayi. *Continued.*
 (Chorioplax). P '94, 70
 (Coilia). P '97, 66
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 611
 (Eudesia). P '91, 169, 170, 172
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195, 196
 (Gnathodon). P '48, 100; '60, 232; '62, 573
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Heliorana). J VI, 201
 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 134
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 610
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 (Merula). P '90, 211
 (Microplax). P '94, 69, 70
 (Mystus). P '97, 66
 (Nomada). P '03, 570, 589, 595, 597, 598
 grayi eastonensis (Nomada). P '03, 595, **597**, 598
 grayi (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
 grayi gigantea (Strophia). P '96, 323
 grayi pumilia (Strophia). P '96, 323
 grayi (Waldheimia). P '73, 182, 184; '77, 156, 163; '91, 172
 Grayia. J I, 184
 grayii (Carex). P '87, 69
 (Chedrus). P '82, 279
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Cosmonotus). P '58, 241
 (Cyperus). P 1900, 663
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Rana). P '60, 509
 graysonensis (Ammonites). P '61, 422
 graysoni (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 graysonii (Icterus). P '67, **48**; '99, 34
 grayvillensis (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 238. J III, **75**
 Gredleriella. P 1900, 592
 gregori (Cypræa). P '93, **311**
 greeni (Salamandra). J I, 289
 greenii (Bittium). P '71, 142
 (Juncus). P '04, 606
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 28
 greenlandica (Phyllodoce). P '02, 274
 greenmani (Leptosynanceia). P '05, **507**
 greenmanii (Talinum). P '98, 412
 Greenockite. P '07, 446
 greenoughi (Oliva). P '48, 103
 greerii (Succinea). P '06, 161; '08, 48
 gregale (Plagrostoma). J viii, 222.
 P '45, 254; '05, 12
 (Spondylus). P '05, 12
 gregalis (Metazygia). P '09, 212
 gregarea (Corbula). P '57, 143; '60, 425
 (Corbulamella). P '57, **143**;
 '60, 425; '61, 427
 gregaria (Astarte). P '56, **84**, 284;
 '60, 427. J VIII, 319
 (Buthotrepsis). P '88, **131**
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72, 32
 (Corbula). P '56, **84**, 284
 (Crepidula). J VIII, 331
 (Crypta). J VIII, 331
 (Feronia). P '54, 36
 (Fistulana). P '62, 455, 475
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Grimothea). P '58, 238
 (Libera). J IX, **36**, 108
 (Meyenia). P '87, 210, 217,
 256
 (Monotis). P '70, **38**
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 (Pugnuiculus). P '61, 436
 (Radiolites). P '64, 214
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45
 (Spongilla). P '87, 217
 (Tamiosoma). P '56, **315**; '76, 273
 (Teichospora). P '93, **130**
 (Theca). P '61, **436**
 Gregarina. P '49, 231; '51, 208, 287;
 '56, 47; '77, 196; '82, 147; '89, 9-11; '03, 43-55, 634-642; '05, 89, 91, 93, 98; '07, 220-226. J III, 144; VIII, 431-436, 441
 Gregarinæ. J I, 301
 Gregarinidæ. P '03, 639
 gregarius (Calathus). P '43, 296;
 '54, 36; '60, 317
 (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Dactyloerinus). P '86, 163
 (Decadocrinus). P '82, 22
 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 299
 (Electrotettix). P '04, 521;
 '06, 45
 (Poteriocrinus). P '82, **22**
 (Protaster). P '69, **169**
 (Psittaculus). P '60, 137
 (Scarabæus). J I, 87
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 41, 45
 gregata (Fistulana). P '62, 455, 474
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 475
 greggi (Lucina). P '96, **478**
 (Solarium). P '96, **480**
 greggii (Silene). J III, 83
 gregorianum (Plagiogramma). P '61, 68; '90, 138; '98, 423
 grenada (Wala). P '04, 121, 138

- grenadensis (*Miopteryx*). P '06, 276
 grephini (*Enerinus*). P '86, 183
 Grevillea. P '58, 127
 grevillii (*Didymoprium*). P '74, 155
 grevyi (*Equus*). P '96, 520
 greyi (*Ardea*). P '62, 321
 gribodoi (*Xylcopa*). P '96, 556
 Griburius. P '73, 30, 32. J I, 245
 griceus (*Parus*). P '75, 352
 griceus (*Larus*). P '75, 357
 (*Regulus*). P '75, 351
 (*Tringa*). P '75, 355
 griffardus (*Falco*). P '67, 213
 griffinii (*Chordodes*). P '07, 272
 griffithiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 99
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 griffithianus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
 Griffithides. P '65, 268
 griffithii (*Cynthia*). J vii, 69
 (*Larix*). P '69, 177
 Griffithsia. P '58, 8
 griffithsianus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
 griffithsii (*Raphyrus*). P '84, 207;
 '89, 72; '91, 122
 grille (*Colymbus*). P '68, 3, 68
 grilli (*Anisolepis*). P '98, 102, 104
 Grillotalpa. P '51, 204
 grillus (*Talitrus*). J i, 386
 grimaldi (*Calantica*). P '08, 107
 Grimaldia. P '69, 229; '70, Biol. 4
 Grimmia. P '55, 446; '63, 95; '93,
 217
 Grimothea. P '58, 238
 Grindelia. J vii, 35, 73. P '63, 76;
 '77, 107; '98, 33, 306; '04, 108
 grindeliae (*Cercospora*). P '95, 439
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 587
 grinnelli (*Cordillacris*). P '08, 425
 (*Crocodilus*). P '71, 105
 Grinnellia. P '55, 412
 grisonii (*Fissurella*). J vii, 143.
 P '48, 99; '62, 570; '86, 351; '87,
 397, 399, 404. J IX, 122
 griscus (*Lanius*). P '75, 347
 grisea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 27
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 26
 (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 148, 149,
 170, 191
 (*Ardea*). J v, 63
 (*Butorides*). P '60, 196
 (*Cancroma*). P '60, 196
 (*Carex*). P '87, 73
 (*Catonia*). P '07, 480, 482
 (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182,
 188, 191
 (*Coronia*). P '61, 104
 (*Daption*). P '66, 196
 (*Felis*). P '79, 171
 (*Formicivora*). P '60, 190
 (*Fuligula*). J viii, 170. P
 '99, 21
 grisea. *Continued.*
 (*Gonatista*). P '04, 781; '05,
 30, 33, 53
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31
 (*Hamalatiwa*). P '01, 588;
 '03, 341; '04, 137
 (*Hydrolunax*). P '42, 166
 (*Hyla*). P '60, 485; '63, 48;
 '66, 132
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 62
 (*Melania*). P '60, 61; '65, 31
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 256; '67,
 219
 (*Nyctiardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Partula*). P '85, 217
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
 (*Petasia*). P '01, 375
 (*Polia*). P '55, 390; '57, 164
 (*Polina*). P '57, 164
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 170, 194
 (*Sciæna*). J ii, 254. P '61,
 104
 (*Scelopax*). J v, 80; vii, 193;
 viii, 157
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
 (*Tringa*). J v, 94. P '61, 180
 griseicapilla (*Treron*). P '02, 672
 griseicollis (*Scytalophus*). P '99, 307
 griseigena (*Colymbus*). P '62, 230,
 231; '69, 184
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 231
 griseigula (*Camaroptera*). P '05, 773
 (*Euthyrhynchus*). P '99, 215
 (*Timeliopsis*). P '99, 215
 griseigula flavigula (*Timeliopsis*). P
 '99, 215
 griseisticta (*Muscicapa*). P '89, 147
 griseoalbus (*Canis*). P '67, 134
 griseocephalus (*Mesopicus*). P '63,
 324
 griseoeristata (*Schistospora*). P '99,
 52
 griseofrons (*Corethrura*). P '94, 132,
 140
 griseofulvum (*Septonema*). P '91, 92
 griseola (*Dorcasia*). P '75, 155
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 202; '60,
 151; '73, 243; '74, 55; '75, 214;
 '89, 202; '91, 313
 (*Praticola*). P '91, 313
 (*Praticolella*). P '03, 762
 griseolineatus (*Syngnathus*). P '62,
 283, 284
 griseonucha (*Leucosticta*). P '98, 139
 griseopyga (*Chelidon*). P '99, 49
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
 griseostriatus (*Hydroporus*). P '55,
 293
 griseus (*Byturus*). P '59, 75
 griseum (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
 griseum regulum (*Cerion*). P '96,
 323

- griseum restrictum (Cerion). P '96, 323
 griseus (Bufo). P '60, **506**
 (Bulimus). P '85, 217
 (Byturosomus). P '66, 351
 (Cantharus). P '92, 265
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 185
 (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 259, 261; '88, 162
 (Catostomus). P '56, **174**
 (Chartergus). P '98, **458**
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Crangastor). P '66, 132
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '66, 353. J IV, 36
 (Elophorus). J iii, 200
 (Eugomphodus). P '61, 400; '64, 261; '88, 162
 (Grampus). P '76, 129. J XIII, 423
 (Hapalemur). P '88, 99
 (Heptanchus). J IX, 430
 (Hexanchus). P '08, 52
 (Hylodes). P '63, 48
 (Labrus). P '97, 107
 (Lithodytes). P '66, 132, 323
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 107; '06, 97
 (Macroramphus). J v, 81. P '53, 427; '61, 229; '66, 97; '71, 30. J I, 224
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236; '63, 177
 (Neomænis). P '97, 107; '99, 118
 (Odontaspis). P '64, 261
 (Odynerus). P '02, **66**
 (Oncocephalus). P '68, 277
 (Oriolus). J iv, 31
 (Partulus). P '85, 217
 (Parus). J iv, 186, 253
 (Picus). J iii, 371
 (Puffinus). P '98, 136
 (Saurus). P '84, 135
 (Sciurus). P '04, 577
 (Stenodynerus). P '02, 66, 69
 (Tmarus). P '04, 133
 (Totanus). J v, 81
 (Turdus). P '60, 190
 (Tyrannus). P '60, 375; '63, 287
 (Vanellus). J v, 103
 (Zonurus). P '60, 508
 grisola (Muscicapa). P '59, 51; '89, 147
 grønlandica (Arenaria). P '93, 209; '04, 603. J III, 182, 188
 (Astacus). P '93, 116
 (Asteracanthion). P '01, 172
 (Asterias). P '63, 142; '91, 480; '01, 172
 grønlandica. *Continued.*
 (Cochlearia). P '95, 544
 (Columba). P '68, 54, 68
 (Dasychira). P '92, 158
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116; '01, 162
 (Littorina). P '61, 97
 (Lycosa). P '04, 274; '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '04, 267, 274; '08, 164, 172, 174, 189, 202
 (Pectinaria). P '63, 141. J III, 146
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72; '98, 38, 309
 (Phoca). J VII, 415
 (Phyllodoce). P '63, 140; '03, 428
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 (Pyrola). P '63, 94; '95, 544
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Scala). J VIII, 189
 (Spirontocaris). P '01, 162
 (Stellaria). J III, 188
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '75, 155; '89, 209
 (Tellina). P '56, 90
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 (Volutomitra). P '76, 291; '98, 191
 grønlandicum (Cardium). P '63, 142
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 (Serripes). P '63, 142
 grønlandicus (Acanthocottus). P '72, 213
 (Arvicola). P '74, 196
 (Asteracanthion). P '63, 142
 (Columbus). P '68, 68
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Cottus). P '72, 213
 (Cuniculus). P '74, 195
 (Dicrostonyx). P 1900, 42
 (Falco). P '55, 278
 (Georychus). P '74, 196
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 219
 (Lepus). P '96, 354, 358, 362, 367-375
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myodes). P '74, 196
 (Pagophilus). P '82, 327
 (Rangifer). P '79, 32
 Gromia. P '74, 88; '75, 124
 Gronias. P '64, **231**; '68, 274; '77, 94
 gronoveii (Mormyrhynchus). P '82, 280
 gronovii (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Batrachus). P '85, 54
 (Cuscuta). P '60, 512; '02, 663, 668
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 (Gobius). P '03, 328

gronovii. Continued.

- (Hieracium). P '60, 303; 1900, 483; '02, 664; '10, 574
 (Nomeus). P '03, 328
 (Seps). j iv, 286
gronovius (Anableps). P '61, 3, 5
 (Artesi). P '61, 3
grossa (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Bulichthys). P '82, 277
 (Corticaria). P '55, 299
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 223
 (Loxia). P '60, 140; '65, 170
 (Malacobdella). P '51, 209; '56, 45
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 308
 (Teutana). P '09, 205
grossarium (Panicum). P '89, 361
grosseserrata (Rosa). P '04, 113
grossicostata (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
grossimana (Porcellana). P '58, 228
grossimanus (Pachycheles). P '58, 228
grossipes (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Nymphon). P '01, 166
Grossulariaceæ. P '63, 61
Grossulariæ. j vii, 25
Grossularite. P '69, 4; '78, 81; '82, 288
grossum (Capsicum). P '90, 272
grossus (Chelanops). P '01, 594
 (Pitylus). P '60, 140; '65, 170
grossenori (Succinea). P '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 161, 533
grossenorii (Goniobasis). P '62, 263; '64, 46. J V, 297
 (Meseschiza). P '64, 2; '65, 34. J VI, 152
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 175
 (Succinea). P '64, 109. J VI, 179
Grotea. P '73, 413; '78, 370
grotei (Papilio). P '66, 342
grouitii (Stenostoma). J VIII, 128
grubei (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
gruberi (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 613
 (Onychotes). P '70, 142, 149; '75, 89
gruendleri (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 (Navicula). P '98, 423
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 729, 730
Grünwaldtia. P '97, 426
Gruidae. P '53, 425; '66, 95; '95, 472; '05, 760
gruneri (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Tellina). P '91, 48
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268

gruneri. Continued.

- (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
grunniens (Amblodon). P '61, 104
 (Aplodinotus). P '61, 104; '77, 85, 96
 (Bos). P '97, 486. J VII, 373
 (Haplodonotus). P '61, 104; '77, 44
 (Labrus). P '63, 31
 (Rana). j v, 336. P '68, 246
grunowii (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
Grus. j v, 66; vii, 290; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 425; '54, 64; '55, 315; '56, 294; '59, 108; '63, 321; '64, 245; '66, 95; '68, 150; '69, 200; '70, 5, 86; '75, 353; '89, 268; '93, 23, 35; '95, 472; '98, 498; '99, 21, 28; 1900, 20; '05, 688; '08, 83. J I, 221
grus (Ardea). P '64, 257
grus americana (Ciconia). j v, 67
gruvelli (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
Gryllacrinæ. P '07, 393
Gryllacris. P '05, 827, 843; '07, 393
Grylle. P '68, 67
grylle (Alca). P '68, 68
 (Cephus). P '68, 68
 (Cephus). P '92, 145
 (Colymbus). P '68, 68, 72
 (Uria). j viii, 158. P '61, 255; '62, 323; '68, 3-10, 55, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75
Gryllidæ. P '01, 381; '02, 726; '04, 546; '05, 48, 54, 832, 843; '06, 418; '07, 65, 80, 315, 395; '08, 399; '09, 172, 482; '10, 8, 596, 644
Gryllinæ. P '02, 726; '07, 395
Gryllodes. P '05, 51, 54
gryllodes (Orocharis). P '04, 777, 802
grylloides (Uria). P '68, 68
Gryllotalpa. P '01, 381; '04, 799; '05, 186, 832, 843; '10, 304
Gryllotalpinæ. P '07, 395
Gryllus. j iv, 307. P '71, 153; '01, 370-382; '02, 629, 631, 634, 635, 637, 726; '03, 712; '04, 88, 95, 97, 105, 519, 525, 527-547, 777, 787, 801; '05, 50, 51, 54, 192, 194, 195, 400, 410, 417, 807, 832, 833, 835; '06, 20, 418; '07, 65, 74, 80, 170, 174, 188, 192, 221, 223, 317, 377, 389, 395; '08, 20, 83, 399-402; '09, 12, 14, 16, 26, 112, 173; '10, 8, 597, 616, 630, 647-649
gryllus (Acris). P '55, 426; '92, 333; '95, 396; '03, 539. J VI, 84
 (Hylodes). P '54, 59; '55, 426; '08, 125
 (Orchestia). J III, 150
 (Rana). j v, 340; vi, 36

- Gryphæa. j vi, 79, 108, 121, 197, 203; vii, 122; viii, 218, 222, 226. P '44, 85; '45, 254; '48, 100; '50, 67; '56, 266, 268; '57, 126, 132; '58, 218, 220; '60, 129, 419, 429, 548, 549; '61, 21, 329, 417, 422, 430, 437; '65, 184; '76, 321, 323; '82, 205; '90, 451, 452, 456, 460, 469; '94, 64; '95, 142; '97, 427; '05, 11. J I, 11, 17; II, 39, 273; III, 324; IV, 275, 299, 391; VIII, 298, 323
- Gryphæostrea. P '05, 11
- gryphina (Chama). P '82, 183, 186
- Gryphinus. P '52, 143
- Gryphodobatis. J VIII, 249
- gryphoides (Chama). P '72, 118
- Gryphostrea. P '79, 218
- Gryphus. P '73, 179
- gryphus (Sarcoramphus). P '49, 159 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434; '94, 157, 218, 396; '97, 227
- Grypiscus. J VI, 205
- grypus (Doras). P '71, 270
- Grystes. P '54, 25; '65, 83; '70, 110; '77, 88, 96. J VI, 216
- Grystinæ. P '61, 46
- guacamaia (Pseudoscarus). P '06, 102 (Scarus). P '63, 178
- guachanco (Sphyræna). P '84, 70; '97, 98
- guadalajarensis (Polygyra). P '09, 541, 543
- guadaloupensis (Planorbis). P '81, 102
- guadalupæ (Ammonites). P '72, 264 (Terebratula). P '61, 19
- guadalupensis (Crassatella). J VIII, 376 (Gouldia). J VIII, 376
- guadelupensis var. rusticana (Succinea). P 1900, 102
- guadalupensis (Xiphigorgia). P '90, 308
- guadalupiana (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68-70; '99, 191; 1900, 101, 559 (Micrarionta). P 1900, 101
- guaduasana (Acostæa). P '51, 277; '54, 1. J II, 125 (Mulleria). P '51, 277. J II, 131
- guadulpensis (Grapsus). P '80, 200
- guaguanche (Sphyræna). P '84, 67, 70
- Guaia. P '50, 24, 27; '78, 325; '79, 403
- guaia (Persephone). P '78, 325; '79, 403
- Guaiacum. P '89, 370; '01, 561
- guaican (Echeneis). P '62, 239; '63, 179
- guajannus (Turdus). P '64, 251
- guajava (Pisidium). P '98, 411; '01, 560
- guamensis (Bulimus). P '85, 221 (Ethalia). P '05, 113
- guamensis montrouzieri (Ethalia). P '05, 115
- guamensis sanguinea (Ethalia). P '05, 114
- guamensis selenomphala (Ethalia). P '05, 114
- guamensis (Partula). P '85, 221; '86, 30 (Rotella). P '05, 113 (Scorpana). P 1900, 515, 521 (Sebastopsis). P 1900, 515, 521
- guanhum (Cardisoma). P '50, 24; '58, 100
- Guara. P '62, 433; '09, 355
- guarani (Tropinotus). P '07, 170
- guarana (Piaya). P '08, 495
- guaraniana (Loripes). P '72, 90
- guarauna (Numenius). j i, 54 (Plegades). P '90, 217 (Unio). P '53, 268
- guarayana (Monocondylæa). J III, 318
- guariba (Simia). P '62, 517
- guaribira (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
- guarica (Heliconius). P '68, 91
- guatamalensis (Quadrula). P 1900, 83
- guatemala (Urocyon). P '99, 278-280
- guatemalensis (Atherinichthys). P '03, 736 (Azilia). P '09, 208 (Campephilus). P '90, 206 (Chirostoma). P '77, 180, 187; '03, 736 (Chlorophanes). P '64, 267 (Cochliopa). P '06, 172 (Corethrura). P '63, 106 (Menidia). P '03, 736 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207 (Thyrina). P '03, 736
- guatimozinus (Cassius). P '67, 71 (Ostinops). P '60, 138, 139; '67, 71
- guativere (Bodianus). P '63, 176 (Serranus). P '62, 236; '63, 176
- Guatucupa. P '61, 106
- guava (Pisidium). P '89, 381
- Guavina. P '85, 67, 73, 76
- guavina (Batrachus). P '85, 70, 79 (Eleotris). P '62, 240; '63, 180; '85, 73 (Guavina). P '85, 73, 76
- guaza (Epinephelus). P '98, 341

guaza. *Continued.*

- (Labrus). P '07, 252
 (Serranus). P '07, 253
 guaza mentzelii (Serranus). P '07, 253
 gubernaculum (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 gubernator (Agelaius). P '47, 204; '62, 313; '66, 11, 90; '69, 126; '90, 218; '92, 120. J I, 48; II, 268
 (Icterus). j viii, 152. P '99, 16
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '76, **138**
 (Psarocolius). P '60, 11
 gubernatorium (Cerion). P '96, 324
 gudei mutsuensis (Kaliella). P '08, **597**
 gudei persubtilis (Kaliella). P '04, **634**
 gudei (Macrochlamys). P '01, **345**
 gudei inclytus (Macrochlamys). P '04, **636**
 gudgutia (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Pomadasis). P '05, 504
 guentheri (Calycidoris). P '80, 89
 (Madoqua). P '96, 518
 (Mugil). P '03, 746
 (Rhinostoma). P '60, **243**
 (Sphyaena). P '84, 70
 guentheriana (Alutera). P '63, 178, **184**
 guentherii (Hoplopagrus). P '62, 253
 (Liyla). J VIII, 107
 (Mugil). P '63, **169**
 Gueparda. P '79, 173
 Guepinia. J III, 207, 224
 guerangeri (Astarte). P '72, **51**
 guerangerii (Cardium). P '61, 370
 guereza (Colobus). P '88, 93, 95; '96, 546
 guerilla (Micrastur). P '48, **87**; '75, 471-495, 500; '99, 31. J I, **295**
 guerini (Phimophis). P '60, 79; '63, 47
 (Rhinosisimus). P '60, 79
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 Guetera. P '62, 455, 461, 474
 Guettarda. P '89, 386
 Guettardierinus. P '85, 227, 248, 285, 292; '86, 221; '90, 362
 guexi (Exochomus). P '52, 152
 (Hyperastis). P '52, 135
 (Mesosa). J II, **166**
 guianensis (Angela). P '06, **273**
 (Caprimulgus). P '60, 133
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Certhiola). P '64, 272
 (Falco). P '60, 132
 (Ischnothele). P '09, 195

guianensis. *Continued.*

- (Lamprosar). P '66, 22
 (Molothrus). P '66, 22
 (Morphnus). P '60, 132
 (Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 183; '60, 133
 (Oriolus). P '66, 14
 (Piaya). P '08, 494, 495
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 497
 guibertianum (Oncidium). P '89, 355
 guichenoti (Acanthorhodeus). P '97, 58
 (Lygosoma). P '60, 489
 guignardi (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 guigouana (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Guilandina. P '89, 375, 378
 guildingi (Ammoniceras). P '10, 503
 (Stenopus). P '73, 246
 guildingii (Linckia). P '89, 171; '91, 339
 (Mecistocephalus). P '89, 127, 128; '04, 653
 (Ophidiaster). P '88, 315
 Guilandina. P '05, 700
 guillarmodi (Helix). P '60, 151
 guinaca (Cypriocardia). P '65, 247
 Guinardia. P 1900, 467
 guineëuse (Hemius). J VI, 199
 guineensis (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Tagelus). P '98, 61
 guinensis massaicus (Dendropicus). P '05, 766
 guiniacum (Trapezium). P '05, 292
 guiniensis (Elais). P '48, 38
 Guiraca. P '48, 90; '59, 107, 192, 304; '66, 88; '68, 84, 150; '75, 350; '90, 209, 216; '92, 121; '98, 215; '99, 51
 guirahuro (Agelaius). P '66, 14
 guirensis (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Guiritinga. P '63, 171
 gula (Diapterus). P '86, 264
 (Eucinostomus). P '86, 256; '97, 113; '06, 100
 (Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 116, 117, 121, 289; '86, 257, 263, 264, 271; '97, 113
 gularis (Æstelatæ). P '66, 135
 (Agrotis). P '75, **424**
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**; '56, 239, 307, 309; '66, 303; '97, 463; '93, 30, 32, 540, 547, 548, 552
 gularis gularis (Cnemidophorus). P '92, 334, 337
 gularis (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Enygrus). P '68, 101
 (Eurystomus). P '59, 33

gularis. *Continued.*

- (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489;
 1900, 142; '02, 417, 418, 420, 434,
 435
 gularis var. decussata (Gastrodonta).
 P '02, 417, 420, 436
 gularis lawæ (Gastrodonta). P '02,
 420, 435
 gularis var. theloides (Gastrodonta).
 P '02, 417, 420, 434-437
 gularis (Helix). J II, **156**. P '41,
 28; '58, 200, 202; '72, 110; '94, 16
 (Hirundo). P '62, 318
 (Hypotenidia). P '94, 137
 (Icterus). P '48, 90; '67, 47,
 49; '90, 208
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Linaria). P '99, 58
 (Malurus). P '67, 221
 (Meropiscus). P '59, 35
 (Merops). P '59, 35
 (Mixornis). P '02, 685
 (Motacilla). P '02, 685
 (Polioptila). P '99, 58
 (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170
 (Procyon). P '71, 12
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 49
 (Rallus). P '94, 137, 140
 gularis var. aldebrana (Rallus). P
 '94, 140
 gularis (Tamatia). P '60, 134
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Trachyboia). P '68, 101
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75, 153,
 168, 335; '89, 198; '06, 358
 Gulella. P '74, 48
 gulickii (Apex). P '88, 38
 gulielmitertii (Rhipidornis). P '91,
 448
 Gulo. P '82, 318, 327; '08, 102, 404.
 J XI, 229, 273, 280
 gulo (Aulastomum). P '99, 140
 (Cynopotamus). P '06, 459
 (Plesiosaurus). P '72, **128**
 gulonellus (Platygnathus). P '64, 207;
 '65, 85
 (Pogonichthys). P '64, **277**
 gulosa (Ancistrogaster). P '03, 308
 (Leptura). J I, 340
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 225,
 226, 265, 514
 gulosus (Ammonites). P '60, 420
 (Anonyx). P '01, 167
 (Chaenobryttus). P '65, 84;
 '77, 44; '06, 515
 (Chaetogaster). P '50, **124**
 (Cottopsis). P '54, **129**; '62,
 332
 (Gobius). P '58, 169
 (Lepomis). J VI, 223
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, **112**

 gulosus. *Continued.*

- (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900,
 536; '01, 584
 gulula (Eucinostomus). P '83, 121;
 '86, 265, 271
 gummea (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 gummifera (Bursera). P '89, 371
 gummigena (Septoria). P '91, **79**
 gummigutta (Plectropoma). P '62,
 236
 Gummite. P '80, 292
 gundlachi (Accipiter). P '75, 86
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Cyrtoxipha). P '05, 51
 (Dormitator). P '62, 240; '85,
 71, 72
 (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 (Guppya). P '89, 198; '03,
 768; '10, 503, 520
 (Helix). P '58, 202
 (Mimus). P '63, 291
 (Nisus). P '75, 86
 (Unio). J IV, 259
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164, 168
 gundlachiana (Brachypodella). P
 '98, 279
 gundlachianus (Papilio). P '66, 342
 gundlachii (Mastax). P '04, 676
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **406**; '99,
 35
 Gunellus. P '54, 149, 150; '64, 210;
 '82, 279
 gunnellus (Blennius). P '82, 279
 (Murænoidea). P '64, 201, 204
 (Ophisomus). P '82, 279
 gunneri (Asterias). P '01, 172
 gunnii (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
 gunnisoni (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**
 (Spermophilus). P '55, **334**
 gunnisonii (Cynomys). P '67, 135
 (Quercus). P '72, 236; '73,
 351; '81, 122
 Guppya. P '89, 198; '91, 312; 1900,
 92, 96, 97, 105, 386, 578; '03, 768;
 '10, 503, 509, 520
 guppyana (Calliostoma). J VIII, 366
 (Caryatis). J VIII, **373**
 gurganicus (Stenocorus). J IV, 40
 gural (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
 gurleianus (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
 gurleyi (Astartella). P '78, **35**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '71, **177**
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '78, **32**;
 '79, 337
 gurnardus (Trigla). P '92, 273
 gussoni (Ancyclus). P '96, 454
 (Williamia). P '96, 453
 gustavi (Atya). P '94, 408
 gutierezi (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Gutierrezia. P '96, 35; '98, 34, 306

- guttierreziae (Perdita). P '96, 48, **85**
 (Puccinia). P '93, **152**
 gutta (Helicarion). P '98, 243
 guttata (Ameiva). P '62, 63, 65
 (Anatya). P '08, 489
 (Coptocyclus). P '73, 78
 (Crustulina). P 1900, 533
 (Echinopsalis). P '03, 299
 (Emys). P '51, 240; '54, 189
 (Fringilla). P '43, 260
 guttata nana (Hylocichla). P '03, 14; '04, 585
 guttata pallasi (Hylocichla). P '08, 156
 guttata (Labia). P '03, 305; '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281
 (Loxia). P '59, 137
 (Marginella). P '78, 301; '91, 50
 (Mastax). P '04, 672
 (Melospiza). P '99, 19
 (Ozotheca). P '59, 6
 (Perca). P '97, 105
 (Scorpæna). P '54, **145**; '85, 396, 399, 403
 (Sebastapistia). P '85, 394, 400
 (Spermospiza). P '59, 137
 (Spiloblattina). P '85, **36**
 (Steatoda). P '92, 31
 (Sterna). P '62, 556
 (Testudo). j iv, 212. P '08, 114
 (Zonotrichia). J I, 60
 guttatomarginata (Eurylepta). P '55, **380**; '57, 20, 26
 guttatulus (Cryptohynus). P '45, **214**
 guttatum (Cybium). P '97, 72
 (Engystoma). J VI, 199
 (Hemisus). J VI, 199
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **185**, 189; '56, 107
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 guttatus (Acanthurus). P '99, 494; 1900, 513
 (Acholotes). P '67, 184. J I, 292
 (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Astroscopus). P '60, **365**; '61, 113; '89, 264; '10, 602
 (Bodianus). P '99, 485; '07, 252
 (Campylorhynchus). P '90, 211
 (Chelopus). P '67, 86; '72, 22
 (Chirus). P '54, **132**, 147; '57, 201; '62, 277
 (Cnemidophorus). P '54, **192**; '62, 3; '66, 303
 (Coluber). j v, 363; vi, 36. P '78, 27; '95, 407; '01, 11, 45, 50; '04, 472
 guttatus sellatus (Coluber). P '01, 46
 guttatus (Conocephalus). P '05, 827, 842
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, 247
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '60, 193
 (Dendroornis). P '60, 193
 (Dictyophorus). P '04, 776, 787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291; '10, 594
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Enneacanthus). P '68, 274. J VI, 219, 242
 (Erianthus). P '04, 672
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Harpurus). P '99, 494
 (Hemulius). P '82, 274
 (Ixonotus). P '59, 46; '99, 50
 (Johnius). P '63, 177
 (Lampris). P '82, 304
 (Luciogobius). P '59, **146**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Panuliris). P '71, 242
 (Percopsis). P '64, 151; '77, 89, 96
 (Placobranchus). P '55, **378**
 (Platydaetylus). P '96, 461
 (Pomotis). P '59, 3; '06, 515. J VI, 219
 (Promicrops). P '97, 105; '06, 97
 (Psenes). P '06, 121
 (Scomber). P '97, 72; '04, 766
 (Scomberomorus). P '82, 306; '97, 72; '04, 766; '05, 498. J XII, 506
 (Scotophis). P '01, 46
 (Serranus). P '62, 236; '65, 105
 (Smynthurus). j ii, **13**
 (Spermophilus). j viii, **61**
 (Staurois). J VI, 198
 (Stereopalpus). P '55, **271**
 (Teuthis). P '99, 494; 1900, 513
 (Thryothorus). P '56, 265
 (Trionyx). P '69, 66; '70, 5; '71, 228; '72, 267
 (Trisotropis). P '65, **104**
 (Upselonphorus). P '61, 113; '89, 264
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 guttavarium (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 Guttera. P '99, 36
 gutteralis (Anabates). P '99, 210
 (Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210
 gutterosa (Taniopoda). P '05, 413
 Guttierrezia. P '63, 66. J III, 40

- guttifer (Aemæodera). P '59, **72**
guttifera (Aemæodera). P '73, 90
(Cicindela). P '66, 348, 397
(Drosophila). P '95, 339
Guttiferae. P '98, 366; 1900, 667
guttifinitella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 319, **324**
guttolineata (Cylindrosoma). J III, 346
(Salamandra). P '69, 107. J I, 287
(Spelerpes). P '56, 11. J I, 287; III, 346
guttolineatus (Spelerpes). P '69, 105, 107; '95, 405; 1900, 260
guttula (Kellia). P '72, 231
(Lebia). J IV, 28
(Leptachatina). P '88, 53
(Neocrophorus). P '53, 276. J IV, 31
(Pasithea). P '48, 103; '87, 54
(Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 84
(Prostemma). P '68, 277
(Sirosiphon). P '69, Biol. **2**
guttularis (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 177
guttulata (Galleruca). P '59, 82
(Hysopsetta). P '64, 197
(Lobiopa). P '66, 376
(Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
(Mordellistina). P '64, **105**
guttulatus (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125, **156**
(Eumeces). P '03, 552
(Hippocampus). P '92, 249
(Hypsopsetta). P '62, 330
(Icterus). P '67, 48
(Lamprosaurus). P '52, **206**
(Plestiodon). P '57, **215**
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 197
(Pleuronichthys). P '56, **137**; '62, 330; '64, 197
(Plistodon). P '66, 304
(Seymnus). P '52, **136**
Guttulina. P '90, 143
gutturalis (Buarremon). P '65, 171
(Buteo). P '75, 101
(Cypselus). P '62, 318
(Hirundo). P '62, 318; '02, 681
(Psittacus). P '64, 240
(Sylvia). P '67, 219
(Turdus). P '64, 250
gutturosa mongolica (Gazella). P '98, 124
gutturosus (Bufo). P '71, 219
(Manacus). P '64, 257
(Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
(Polychrus). P '96, 311
guyotii (Cychrus). P '66, **363**
guzmaniensis (Catostomus). P '56, 173
Gwynia. P '73, 181
Gyalecta. P '86, 343; '93, 216
Gyalopion. P '60, 241, **243**
Gyalopium. P '61, 303; '66, 310, 311; '82, 333; '83, 35; '01, 84. J VIII, 141
Gyascutus. P '66, 348. J IV, 11, 34
Gyge. P '02, 345
Gygis. P '69, 213, 214
Gymnacanthus. P '62, 332
Gymnadenia. P '60, 513. J III, 101
Gymnandeniopsis. P '07, 458; '08, 458
gymnandra (Bartsia). P '98, 49
Gymnanthe. P '69, 223
gymnanthum (Hypericum). P '07, 458
Gymnapistes. P '59, 144; '82, 277
Gymnarus. P '76, 298
Gymnasio. P '90, 130
Gymneleotris. P '85, 68, 78
Gymnelinæ. P '63, 256, 261; '84, 167, 180
Gymnelis. P '63, 265, 261; '64, 204
Gymnepignathus. P '62, 261
Gymnetis. J IV, 33
Gymnetria. P '60, 121
Gymnetrus. P '60, 121; '82, 304
Gymnoblepharum. P '68, 7, 25, 26
Gymnobucco. P '55, 324; '59, 140
Gymnocanthus. P '82, 278
gymnocarpa (Rosa). P '84, 83; '04, 14. J III, 87
Gymnocaulis. J I, 180
Gymnocephalus. P '77, 201; '97, 104; '99, 209; '06, 526
gymnocephalus (Ambassis). P '05, 501
(Corvus). P '99, 61
(Mugil). P '05, 496
(Picathartes). P '91, 445; '99, 61
Gymnocichla. P '99, 33
Gymnocladus. P '70, 102; '71, 106; '76, 329; '79, 166
Gymnocorax. P '91, 445
Gymnoceranius. J XII, 527
Gymnocrex. P '94, 131, 132, 134
Gymnodactylus. P '54, 103; '56, 147, 149, 237; '68, 97; '96, 464; '02, 176. J VIII, 118
Gymnodexia. P '95, 315, 334
Gymnodoris. P '55, **379**
Gymnogaster. P '63, 225
Gymnoglaux. P '60, 374
Gymnoglossa. P '04, 29
Gymnogobius. P '63, 269
Gymnogramma. J III, 104
Gymnokitta. P '55, 312; '59, 108; '66, 91

- Gymnomystax. P '66, 14
 gymnotus (Chilonycteris). P '04, 182, 193, 251-254
 Gymnophidia. P '68, 118, 209, 299; '69, 94, 96. J VI, 106
 Gymnophiona. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263, 265. J VIII, 96
 Gymnopogon. P '08, 458
 gymnopomus (Butis). J XII, 550
 Gymnopropoma. P '63, 222
 Gymnoprotopa. P '95, 332
 gymnops (Melipotus). P '99, 214 (Psarocolius). P '66, 14
 Gymnopternus. P '95, 328
 gymnopterus (Murænichthys). P '97, 61
 Gymnophthalmus. P '56, 237; '68, 284
 Gymnopus. P '54, 186, 189; '02, 136
 Gymnorhina. P '04, 182
 Gymnorhininae. P '91, 441
 Gymnosarda. P '62, 125; '92, 254; '04, 760
 Gymnoscirtetes. P '04, 776, 789, 798; '07, 293
 Gymnosporangium. P '02, 461-501, 665
 gymnostoma (Jacana). P '90, 204
 Gymnostomum. P '55, 446
 gymnota (Eolis). J II, 313, 324
 Gymnothorax. P '63, 179; '84, 101; '92, 248; '97, 94; '99, 332; '06, 88. J XII, 501
 Gymnotus. P '64, 151
 Gymnura. P '68, 285; '90, 57; '92, 424. J IX, 260
 Gymnuri. P '62, 508
 gymnurus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 240 (Leinurus). P '86, 239
 Gymnusa. P '66, 373
 Gynacantha. P '08, 462, 489, 490
 Gynandropsis. P '77, 106; '01, 560
 Gynandropus. P '43, 297; '65, 98
 Gynandrotarsus. P '65, 98. J IV, 11, 29
 Gynnis. J III, 233, **262**
 gynocrates (Carex). P '87, 80
 Gypagis. J XIII, 384
 Gypochelys. P '72, 23
 Gypohierax. P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30
 Gypoietinia. P '75, 89
 Gyps. P '49, 158
 Gypsodesmus. P '96, 261
 Gypsum. P '82, 48; '97, 453
 gyrans (Pilidium). P '01, 720
 gyrata (Dosinia). P '82, 199 (Stenogyra). P '87, 132
 gyratus (Conus). j viii, 216. P '45, 255; '48, 98; '82, 210; '90, 394. J IX, 134
 Gyrencephala. J X, 254, 276
 Gyretes. P '68, 365, 373. J IV, 30
 gyrfalco (Falco). P '64, 257; '71, 95
 Gyrina. P '04, 22
 gyrina (Physa). j ii, 171. P '60, 147; '63, 149; '83, 140; '96, 494; 1900, 457; '02, 514-516
 Gyryneum. P '54, 31; '04, 22
 Gyrinidae. P '53, 227; '68, 365. J IV, 30
 Gyrinophilus. P '69, 94, 95, 97, **108**; '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900, 619; '08, 126
 gyrinum (Infundibulum). j vii, **143**. P '48, 100
 Gyrinus. P '44, 29; '67, 184; '68, 365, 367. J I, 291; IV, 30
 gyrinus (Eleotris). P '62, 240; '85, 74, 75, 79 (Noturus). P '85, 410. J VI, 237 (Schilbeodes). P '10, 602 (Siluris). P '77, 93. J VI, 237
 Gyrosomus. P '66, 400
 Gyrocera. P '68, 287; '71, 87; 1900, 204
 gyroceiliatus (Dinophilus). P '04, 689; '07, 89, 92-132
 Gyrocion. P '03, **765**
 Gyrodes. P '61, 320; '76, 295; '82, 198, 204; '93, 220, 221; 05, 21. J IV, 289; VIII, 276, 315
 Gyrogonites. j i, 310
 Gyrola. P '95, 252
 gyrola (Calliste). P '64, 286 (Fringilla). P '64, 286
 gyroloides (Aglaia). P '64, 286 (Calliste). P '64, 286 (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 Gyrophæna. P '44, 31
 gyrophyllum (Eriogonum). P '48, **15**. J I, **163**
 Gyropleurodus. P '62, 331, 489
 gyrosa (Sphæria). P '79, 69
 Gyrostachys. P 1900, 488, 646, 654, 664; '02, 660; '10, 560
 Gyrotheca. P '07, 455
 Gyrotoma. P 60, 50, 63, 186; '64, 92, 94; '65, 19, 20; '96, 497. J V, 245
 Gyrotropis. P '76, **300**; '05, 26
 haani (Statilia). P '03, 704 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
 haanii (Amphitrite). P '58, 38 (Micippa). P '57, 217
 habeli (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 424, 446 (Næsiotus). P '96, 446 (Pleuropyrus). P '96, 446
 Habenaria. P '73, 205; '84, 93; '91, 434; '98, 388. J III, 198

- habenatus (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, **109**, 156
 Habhrotrix. P '94, 226
 Habia. P '90, 209; '92, 121; '93, 52; '95, 491; '96, 124, 139, 147; '98, 215
 Habrocestum. P '92, 77; 1900, 540; '01, 569, 591; '04, 139
 Habroconus. P '91, 312; '10, 520
 Habrocinus. P '81, 266-281, 406; '90, 365, 368
 Habrodesmus. P '96, 261, 265
 habrogramma (Serpula). P '05, 4. J IV, **398**
 Habronema. P '74, 140
 Habropoda. P '98, 54
 Habroptila. P '94, 132, 133, 134
 Habropyga. P '05, 778
 Habrothamnus. P '58, 130
 Habrothrix. P '74, 176, 177
 hachijoensis (Clausilia). P '01, **466**, 651; '04, 832; '08, 580 (Euchelus). P '04, **35** (Eulota). P '08, 41 (Kaliella). P '05, 717
 hachitana (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 556; '05, 257, 258; '09, 496, 498 (Sonorella). P 1900, 556; '05, 254-268; '10, 58
 hachitana ashmuni (Sonorella). P '05, 256, 257, 259
 hachitana bowiensis (Sonorella). P '05, 256, **260**, 261, 266; '10, 65
 haddonfieldensis (Dosinia). P '61, **149**, 150; '76, 308; '05, 16
 haddoni (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 71
 Hadena. P '74, 204; '75, 61-65, 419, 420, 431
 Hadra. P '92, 397, 399; '02, 236; '05, 734
 Hadrobregmus. P '65, 227, 231, 232
 Hadrocinus. P '81, 312, 396, 406; '85, 327
 Hadrodus. P '57, **167**
 Hadrohyus. P '71, 248
 Hadropterus. P '59, 100; '77, 49, 55, 56, 89, 96; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 211
 Hadrosauridae. P '83, 99, 103
 Hadrosaurus. P '58, **215**; '61, 342; '66, 9, 279, 317; '68, 157, 162, 199; '69, 123, 192; '70, 2, 67, 68; '74, 12, 90, 225; '75, 9, 329; '76, 253; '83, 99-107; '91, 366; '93, 71; '96, 567
 Hadrostomus. P '63, 290
 Hadrotettix. P '04, 527, 570; '06, 397; '07, 45; '08, 392; '09, 155
 hæmacephala (Xantholema). P '02, 679
 hæmacephalus (Bucco). P '64, 242; '02, 679
 hæmachates (Sepedon). P '59, 343; '86, 300
 Hæmadoraceæ. P '58, 122; '60, 304
 Hæmanthus. P '58, 122
 hæmastica (Limosa). P 1900, 27
 hæmastoma (Columbella). P '59, 332 (Purpura). P '91, 51; '03, 758
 hæmastoma var. floridana (Purpura). P '91, 45, 51
 hæmatica (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **216**; '73, 55
 hæmatidens (Leptocoris). P '60, 229
 hæmatina (Loxia). P '59, 137, 138 (Spermospiza). P '59, 137, 138
 hæmatiticus (Bufo). P '62, **157**, 357. J VI, 70; VIII, 94, 101, 155 (Rhato). P '62, 357, 358; '63, 49
 hæmatobia (Bilharzia). P '70, Biol. 3
 hæmatocephalus (Marasmius). J II, 279, 293
 hæmatocheir (Grapsus). P '80, 215 (Holometopus). P '58, 106; '80, 215 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106; '80, 215 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 Hæmatococcus. J III, 59
 Hæmatocerya. P '69, 209
 Hæmatoderus. P '67, 218
 hæmatodes (Cucujus). P '54, 73 (Endectus). P '66, 347 (Lyctus). j v, **262**
 hæmatodus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 hæmatogaster (Acanthosoma). P '60, 224
 hæmatogastrum (Podium). P '97, 373 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 hæmatois (Pityophis). P '60, **342**; '61, 300
 hæmatomma (Calliandra). P '89, 375
 Hæmatopodidae. P '64, 66
 hæmatopogon (Draco). P '02, 693
 Hæmatopota. P '95, 323; '98, 158
 Hæmatopus. j v, 106; viii, 156. P '55, 288; '58, 196; '93, 22, 37; '99, 17. J I, 221
 hæmatopus (Feronia). P '73, 323 (Himantornis). P '59, 174
 hæmatopygus (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 119 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
 hæmatospira (Bulimulus). P 1900, **392**
 hæmatosticta (Leucosia). P '58, 160

- hæmatostigma (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 hæmatostroma (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
 Hæmatotherma. P '69, 209
 Hæmatoxylon. P '83, 297; '86, 352; '89, 375, 378; '01, 557
 Hæmatozoa. P '56, 2
 hæmaturopygius (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 hæmiptera (Nitidula). J v, 182
 Hæmobaphes. P '63, 140
 Hæmonia. P '73, 22
 Hæmophila. P '68, 430
 hæmorrhagica (Cicindela). P '66, 397
 hæmorrhoea (Acmæodera). P '58, 69; '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (Ixos). P '62, 315
 hæmorrhoidalis (Anthrenus). P '54, 111
 (Dyschirius). P '43, 296; '57, 71
 (Eucinetus). P '53, 357
 (Liris). P '96, 253
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Pedilus). P '44, 46; '55, 274
 (Psilocephala). P '95, 327
 (Rhanis). P '53, 360
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 39
 hæmorrhous (Cassius). P '67, 63
 (Oriolus). P '67, 63
 (Scymnus). P '52, 138
 Hæmosporidia. P '02, 19
 Hæmulidæ. P '99, 119, 350; '03, 330, 348; '06, 98, 487; '07, 433; '97, 75, 109. J XII, 527
 Hæmulon. P '60, 20; '61, 94; '62, 238, 253; '77, 211; '83, 286; '97, 109; '99, 119, 351; '03, 330; '06, 98
 hæninghausii (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 hænseli (Trochomorpha). P '05, 739
 hæsitata (Æstrelateæ). P '66, 135, 139, 141, 142, 170, 193, 195
 (Procellaria). P '64, 119, 121, 142; '66, 139, 141, 170, 195, 197
 (Puffinus). P '64, 121, 142
 hagedash (Geronticus). P '59, 174
 (Hagedashia). P '05, 760
 (Tantalus). P '59, 174; '05, 760
 Hagedashia. P '05, 760
 hageni (Micrathyria). P '01, 128
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
 hageri (Actinoerinus). P '81, 340
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 340
 hahajimana (Columbella). P '04, 15
 (Microcystina). P '05, 711
 hahajimana jejuna (Microcystina). P '05, 711, 712
 hahajimana kitaiwojimana (Microcystina). P '05, 711, 712
 hahajimana pachyehilus (Microcystina). P '05, 711, 712
 hahajimana (Otesia). P '05, 711, 713
 Hahnia. P '92, 27; '04, 124; '09, 302
 haidingeri (Mytilus). P '80, 33; '82, 186. J IX, 128
 Hainesia. P '93, 166
 hainesiana (Melania). P '56, 144. J VI, 122
 (Paludina). P '56, 109. J VI, 115
 hainesianus (Unio). P '56, 92. J III, 289
 haitense (Cardium). J VIII, 375
 haitensis (Vasum). J VIII, 354
 haje (Naia). P '57, 72
 (Naja). P '57, 61; '59, 343; '86, 300
 haji (Naja). P '60, 504, 508
 Hakea. P '58, 127
 hakodadiensis (Helicina). P '90, 286
 (Melania). P '02, 121
 hakonensis (Clausilia). P 1900, 443; '01, 622, 650
 (Haladroma). P '66, 188, 190
 halæita (Harmothoë). P '10, 350
 (Microcystina). P '05, 715
 halapensis (Andropogon). P '77, 109
 Halatractus. P '62, 431, 442; '63, 84; '77, 209
 Haleyon. P '56, 254, 320; '57, 37; '59, 33; '62, 318; '64, 243; '99, 46, 49, 55; '02, 675; '05, 764
 Halcyonidæ. P '53, 308, Suppl.; '66, 59
 Haldea. P '60, 76; '64, 167; '94, 425; '95, 407; '01, 16, 43; '03, 554; '04, 467, 471; '05, 208; '08, 121
 Haldemanella. P '02, 595, 723
 haldemani (Ancyclus). P '72, 110; 1900, 457; '06, 564
 (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 47, 48
 (Desmognathus). P '59, 124
 (Discoidea). P '65, 75. J II, 40
 (Doryphora). P '56, 30. J IV, 12
 (Eburia). J II, 102; IV, 40
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
 (Liopus). J II, 173
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 248
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322
 (Pteropus). P '46, 52

- haldemani. *Continued.*
 (Salamandra). P '59, 124; '06, 357
 Haldemania. P '62, 451; '63, 35, 39
 haldemania (Helix). P '74, 55
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '92, 213
 haldemanni (Lyperus). J II, 248
 (Salamandra). J III, 347
 (Spelerpes). J III, 347
 Haldemannia. P '02, 596
 haldemanum (Belostoma). P '53, 264. J I, 59, **62**
 Haldmanella. P '02, 595
 Halea. P '61, 458; '62, 164
 haleana (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Succinea). P '64, **109**; '75, 155; '06, 159
 haleanus (Volutilithes). P '95, 68; '06, 69
 halecina (Rana). j v, 337; vi, 36. P '51, 206, 207; '55, 424; '56, 6, 141, 250, 252; '65, 85; '66, 127, 301; '82, 330; '83, 10
 Halecium. P '76, 210, 217
 halei (Physa). J VI, 165
 (Succinea). P '06, 159. J VI, 180
 haleiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 haleianus (Unio). P '53, 250
 Halenia. P '98, 399
 halensis (Agelastica). P '65, **210**
 (Chrysomela). P '65, 210
 Halesia. P '60, 444; '71, 107; '81, 459; '84, 32, 142; '01, 359
 halesiae (Chorostate). P '94, 339
 (Cytispora). P '94, **361**
 (Diaporthe). P '94, **339**
 (Sirocoecus). P '94, **358**
 Halesidota. P '60, 553
 Halia. P '98, 190-192
 Haliaetinae. P '70, 143
 Haliaetus. P '91, 435; '93, 40; '95, 479; '98, 140; '05, 689. J IX, 417, 418
 Haliatinae. P '70, 139
 Haliatus. P '46, 44; '53, 305, 452; '55, 283, 307; '56, 286; '59, 31, 105; '65, 4; '71, 27; '75, 96, 344; '83, 66; '04, 581; '08, 85. J I, 26; II, 261; XI, 17
 haliatus (Falco). j i, 259; iii, 345; viii, 151
 (Pandion). P '53, 305; '55, 307; '56, 286; '59, 105; '70, 143; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '08, 88; '09, 359
 haliatus carolinensis (Pandion). P '92, 106; '93, 40; '95, 464, 480; '05, 689; '08, 153
 Halias. P '63, 253
 halicacabum (Cardiospermum). P '98, 389; '05, 700
 Halicarcinus. P '51, 247, 253; '58, 109
 Halichæres. P '59, 148; '62, 142, 240; '63, 205, 330; '82, 319, 327; 1900, 510. J XII, 535-539
 Halichondria. P '84, 206, 208; '87, 233; '89, 71
 Halichondrina. P '84, 206
 Halicore. P '68, 257, 262; '73, 272; '83, 54. J VIII, 86
 Haliotis. P '96, 33, 37, 40
 haliotides (Perdita). P '96, 46, 77
 haliotum (Sophia). P '04, 109
 Haliotus. P '98, 50; 1900, 342
 Halicutiaea. P '63, 89
 Halicyon. P '82, 319
 halidanus (Palæophis). P '68, **234**; '72, 14
 Halieutæa. P '63, 89; '82, 283, 308
 Halieutæinae. P '63, 89
 Halieutichthys. P '63, 89, 90, 91
 Haligenes. P '62, 139
 Halimeda. P '89, 351; '05, 695, 696
 Halimede. P '58, 33
 halimifolia (Baccharis). P 1900, 643, 646, 653, 657, 660, 670; '02, 650-653, 664; '09, 380-397
 Haliophis. P '84, 179
 Haliotidae. P '07, 396-407
 Haliotis. P '59, 332; '83, 249; '84, 303; '07, 396-407
 haliotis (Nerita). P '66, 262
 haliotoides (Capulus). P '90, 161, 165
 (Platyceas). P '66, **264**; '90, 165
 Haliperea. P '62, 236, 242
 Haliperca. P '62, 242
 Haliplana. P '62, 555; '69, 214; '71, 46
 Haliplidae. P '53, 227, 228
 Halipus. P '73, 326. J IV, 11, 30
 Halirages. P '01, 151
 Halisaurus. P '70, 3
 Haliseris. P '05, 695
 Halistylus. P '97, 298
 Halitherium. P '73, 271; '81, 147; '83, 52, 54. J I, 236; VIII, 80
 hallanum (Macrochilus). P '89, 303, 308
 hallanus (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
 Hallæetus. P '70, 143
 Hallæus. P '66, 49
 halleana (Loniceria). P '88, 279
 hallenbeckii (Anodonta). P '58, **138**. J IV, 232
 (Goniouasis). P '62, **271**; '64, 26. J V, 339
 (Melania). P '64, 26

- hallenbeckii. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV, 328
 halleri (Urolophus). P '10, 473
 halli (Ammonites). P '56, **70**, 280, 420. J VIII, 312
 (Ceratocéphala). P '71, 140
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Dexiobia). P '63, **11**
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **119**
 (Heliophyllum). P '83, 213
 (Lunatia). P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 21. J IV, **391**
 (Phylloceras). J VIII, 312
 (Physa). P '64, 114
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 246
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Protomeryx). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 21, 160, 356, 382
 (Rhodocrinus). P '61, **412**; '81, 386
 (Rynchonella). J IV, 308
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 342
 (Syringothyris). P '63, **8**
 halliana (Terebratulina). P '61, **19**; '05, 6
 hallii (Heuchera). P '63, **62**
 (Lophocolea). P '69, **222**
 (Loxonema). J III, **77**
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277; '73, 326
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 Hallite. P '80, 250; '90, 110; '92, 181
 Hallomenus. P '46, 56, 57; '54, 219. J I, 99
 Hallopoda. P '83, 98
 Halloraginaceæ. P 1900, 668
 hallowellii (Craugastor). P '62, 357
 (Cystignathus). P '74, 128
 (Hylodes). P '62, **153**; '63, 48; '74, 128
 (Tantilla). P '60, 77; '61, 74; '66, 126
 Halloysite. P '76, 140
 Halmaturus. P '78, 62. J VIII, 86; IX, 254
 halmodeus (Dinichthys). P '10, 658-663
 Halobæna. P '66, 162, 163, 167, 171; '69, 213
 Halobates. P '60, 230; '68, 277
 Halocampa. P '78, 311
 Halococha. P '05, 105
 Halocrinites. P '86, 100, 105
 Halocypselus. P '99, 337
 Halocyptena. P '64, **78**; '69, 206, 212
 Halodon. P '91, 124, 126-133
 Halodrilus. P '02, 82; '05, 373, 394
 Halodroma. P '66, 188, 190; '69, 200, 209, 210
 halodroma (Lycosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 Halodromidæ. P '66, 173, 188
 Halodromina. P '66, 172, 188, 191; '68, 10; '69, 207, 213
 halæsus (Asilus). P '94, 274
 (Erax). P '94, 274
 Halonota. P '60, 351
 Halophilæ. P '53, **423**; '62, 154
 halophila (Ancistrocerus). P '02, **735**
 (Bufo). P '53, 300, **301**; '54, 87; '56, 251
 halophilus (Bufo). P '62, 358; '83, 23, 25
 (Trionyx). P '69, 12
 Halophryne. P '63, 170
 Haloporphyrus. P '82, 280
 Halopsyche. P '78, 329
 Halosaurus. P '70, 3
 Halosydna. P '08, 329; '09, 240; '10, 328
 Halotrichite. P '77, 251; '82, 50; '92, 177-182
 halseyana (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 halstedii (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 Halteria. P '95, 168
 Haltica. P '56, 29; '58, 86; '59, 286, 292; '60, 317; '61, 358; '65, 205; '66, 348; '73, 57, 70. J IV, 12, 27, 41
 Halticini. P '73, 56
 halticus (Macrocolus). P '75, 305, 325
 Halylestus. P '76, 235
 Halymenia. P '57, 74
 Halys. P '99, 184
 Halysiocrinus. P '86, 201
 Halysites. P '61, 416
 hamadryadella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 319, **324**
 Hamadryas. J II, 305
 hamadryas (Cynocephalus). P '88, 93
 Hamalatiwa. P '01, 588; '03, 341; '04, 137
 Hamamelaceæ. P '60, 514
 hamamelidis (Dermatella). P '93, **149**
 Hamamelis. P '60, 514; '71, 295; '90, 273
 hamata (Ceratocéphala). P '77, 140
 (Dicranurus). P '77, 140
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Isophya). P '07, 370
 (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401

hamata. *Continued.*

- (Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 823,
 842
 (Tubercularia). P '94, **386**
 hamatum (Dentalium). P '05, 5
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 hamatus (Clytus). j iii, **423**. J
 II, 104
 (Conocephalus). P '05, 823
 (Cryptoccephalus). P '47, **174**.
 J II, 250
 (Cymindis). P '48, 126
 (Dentalium). P '05, 5
 (Dryoscopus). P '05, 774
 (Gorytes). P '95, 522, 529
 (Modiola). P '78, 303
 (Mytilus). j ii, **265**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '91, 146
 (Thelepus). P '05, **856**; '08,
 352
 (Tubifex). P '05, 374-376,
389, 394
 Hamelia. P '89, 385
 hameri (Balanus). P '66, 237
 hamifera (Spilomyia). P '95, 331
 hamigera (Atticora). P '50, **57**;
 '99, 40
 hamiltonæ (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 hamiltonensis (Agelacrinites). P '68,
 357
 (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 149
 (Dichocerinus). P '85, 342
 (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 162
 hamiltoni (Haplocion). P '05, 214
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
 Hamiltonia. P '82, 276; '05, 500
 hamiltoniæ (Crania). P '83, 213
 hamiltonii (Engraulis). P '97, 66
 (Thrixa). P '97, 64, 66
 (Trichosoma). P '82, 280; '97,
 64, 66
 Haminea. P '91, 49; '01, 182; '04,
 378. J XII, 6, 56, 61
 Hamites. j viii, 213, 221. P '41,
 109; '55, 265; '57, 134; '58, 56;
 '60, 185, 420, 421; '61, 423; '68,
 287; '76, 278; '82, 204; '05, 27.
 J IV, 276, 284; VIII, 309
 Hamletia. P '73, 56, **59**
 hamlini (Chondropoma). P '82, **105**
 hammalis (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 293;
 '62, 37
 Hammaticherus. J II, 7
 Hammatomerus. P '73, 303
 hammeri (Nucula). P '50, 67
 hammondi (Empidonax). P '93, 45,
 62
 (Eutænia). P '83, 29; '03,
 287-295
 (Polyphylla). J III, **228**

 hammondi. *Continued.*

- (Scaphiopus). P '08, 126. J
 VI, 81
 (Semotilus). P '85, 16
 hammondii (Dinophis). P '52, **203**;
 '54, 100; '57, 71; '59, 346. J
 II, 304
 (Empidonax). P '59, 189, 190;
 '66, 60, 62
 (Eutænia). P '60, **332**; '01,
 24; '04, 470, 471
 (Percopsis). P '64, **151**; '65,
 85
 (Pimelodus). P '60, **568**; '65,
 85
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52, 53
 (Semotilus). P '60, **474**
 (Spea). P '66, 301; '83, 14,
 33. J VI, 82
 hammondii bombifrons (Spea). P
 '92, 333, 337
 hammondii intermontana (Spea). P
 '93, 182, 184
 hammondii (Thamnophis). P '01, 24
 (Tyrannula). P '58, **117**
 hammonis (Vitrea). P '02, 418-420,
 431-433; '03, 204, 205; '06, 151,
 152, 533, 562
 Hampala. P '05, 486. J XII, 500
 hamula (Axinca). P '76, 317
 (Pectunculus). j viii, 223. P
 '05, 10
 hamulatus (Echinorhynchus). P '56,
 48; '88, 127
 hamuligera (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
 Hamulina. J VIII, 309
 Hamulus. j viii, 224, 227. P '98,
 462; '05, 4, 5, 18. J IV, 276, 398
 hamulus (Pectunculus). P '76, 317
 hancockana (Bornella). P '99, 521
 hancocki (Aerydium). P '10, 622
 hanetiana (Solecurtus). J VIII, 332
 (Solenocurtus). J VIII, 332
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 hangchowensis (Boysidia). P '08, 42
 (Diplommatina). P '08, **37**
 hangchowensis granum (Diplomma-
 tina). P '08, 38
 hangchowensis (Hypslostoma). P
 '08, **42**
 Hanleya. P '94, 75
 hanleyana (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Helicina). P '58, 211
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 hanleyanus (Unio). P '53, 250
 hanleyi (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 59
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58, 62
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224

- hannahæ (Calliste). P '64, **287**;
 '99, 35
 hannibalensis (Allorisma). P '65,
 110, 128
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 128
 (Spirigera). P '65, 118
 hantzschiana (Tryblionella). P '90,
 140
 Hapale. P '78, 152; '88, 103; '04,
 150, 154. J X, 276, 292, 300, 305,
 328
 Hapalemur. P '88, 99. J X, 275
 Hapalidæ. P '82, 321
 Hapalinæ. P '62, 508. J X, 276
 hapalocystis (Valsa). P '77, 123
 Hapalogaster. P '58, 232, 245
 Hapalopus. P '59, 54; '99, 49; '09,
 195
 Hapalorhinus. P '59, **74**
 Hapalurus. P '99, 206
 Hapata. P '10, 525
 Hapithus. P '04, 777, 802; '05, 52,
 54; '07, 318; '10, 650
 Haplacodon. J IX, 272, 276
 Haplite. P '03, 399, 400
 Haploaspis. P '83, 13
 Haplocereus. P '98, 104
 Haplochile. P '54, 16. J IV, 14
 Haplochilus. J VI, 242
 Haplocion. P '05, 213, 214
 Haplocnemis. P '66, 349
 Haplocælus. J II, 236
 Haploconus. P '82, 96; '92, 428
 Haploerinidæ. P '81, 231; '86, 78,
 82, 108; '87, 112
 Haploerinus. P '70, 29; '79, 43, 297;
 '81, 231; '86, 78-89, 121-133, 207-
 212; '87, 97-113; '88, 337-350; '90,
 354, 378, 389
 Haplodaetylina. P '62, 102, 110
 Haplodaetylinæ. P '62, 104, 110
 Haplodaetylus. P '62, 110
 haplodon (Tremarectus). P '96, 384.
 J XI, 221
 (Ursus). P '96, **383**, 384. J
 XI, 220, 221, 226, 273, 280
 Haplogale. P '96, 507
 haplognathus (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 Haplogona. P '92, 391, 400
 Haploidonotinæ. P '61, 100, 102;
 '63, 29, 31
 Haploidonotus. P '61, 101, 103; '77,
 44. J VI, 246
 Haplomoehlia. P '98, 57
 Haploödon. P '82, 319
 Haploödontidæ. P '82, 318; '83, 275
 Haploöps. P '01, 167
 Haploplax. P '94, 71, 72
 Haplopsyche. P '93, 112
 Haplopupa. P 1900, 597, 610
 Haplopus. P '04, 61, 63
 Haploscapa. P '75, 467; '76, 273;
 '05, 10
 Haploscapidæ. P '05, 10
 Haplosporella. P '91, 78; '94, 362
 Haplostemma. P '98, 282; '05, 218
 Haplosternum. P '03, 504
 Haplostethus. P '73, 332
 Haplothærus. P '74, **82**; '76, 274
 Happia. P 1900, 385
 Hapsidophrys. P '97, 464
 Hapsifera. P '60, 433
 harai (Clymene). P '04, 157; '06, 239
 harbourii (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 Harcolestes. P '59, 53
 hardemanensis (Turritella). P '61,
 150. J IV, **392**
 hardinensis (Actinocrinus). P '66,
 253
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 339
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
 hardwicke (Thalassoma). J XII, **539**
 hardwickii (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Kerivoula). P '98, 322
 (Lapemis). P '59, 347
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 (Solegnathus). P '82, 283
 (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 hardyi (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 124, 136
 Harelda. P '53, 429; '69, 206, 213,
 217; '83, 68
 harengoides (Glossodon). P '77, 84
 Harengula. P '59, 158; '60, 22; '61,
 36; '92, 242; '06, 83
 harengulus (Diapterus). P '83, 119;
 '86, 262
 (Eucinostomus). P '86, 262,
 272; '99, 119; '03, 332
 (Gerres). P '83, 116, 119;
 '86, 262
 harengus (Clupea). P '61, 35; '04,
 507
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Myxus). P '81, 114; '83, 283
 (Querimana). P '83, 283
 harfordi (Synidotea). P '97, 391,
402
 harfordiana (Dædalochila). P '90,
 299
 (Helix). P '75, 208; '89, 206;
 '90, 229
 (Polygyra). P '90, 299
 (Polygyrella). P '90, 299
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206;
 '89, 205; '90, 299
 harfordii (Melica). P '85, 42, 47
 harimensis (Alycæus). P 1900, **381**
 (Clausilia). P '01, 480, 625,
 650
 (Kaliella). P '01, **404**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, **384**

- Harknessia. P '93, 459
 harknessii (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 harlani (Buteo). P '53, 451, 453;
 '66, 45; '70, 142; '75, 89, 101
 (Cyclura). P '56, 237
 (Euprepis). P '54, 100; '57, 72
 (Falco). P '53, 451; '70, 142
 (Hydrarchus). J VII, 427, 428
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 (Leucopternis). P '59, 105
 (Mylodon). P '52, 117; '59,
 183; '84, 22; '85, 49-51. J VII,
 263, 358, 413
 (Paradoxides). P '57, 205
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 145
 (Plestiodon). P '44, **170**; '54,
 100
 (Priscodelphinus). P '51, **327**;
 '53, 377; '67, 144; '68, 188. J
 VII, 433
 (Terebratula). J vi, 73, 108,
 230; viii, 223. P '61, 18; '66, 4;
 '84, 258; '05, 5, 6. J I, 11, 17
 (Zeuglodon). J VII, 427
 harlanii (Mylodon). J XI, 210
 Harlanus. P '46, 94, 96; '54, 89.
 J I, 18; VII, 372
 harloffii (Halicheres). J XII, 537
 (Julis). J XII, 537
 Harmoerinus. P '81, 266, 272, 406
 Harmonia. P '52, 131
 harmonica (Drillia). P '03, **273**
 Harmostes. P '01, 261, 268; '05,
 192-196
 Harmothoe. P '02, 259, 270; '03,
 402; '08, 331-334; '10, 328, 332-346
 haroldi (Mylabris). P '08, **610**
 Harpa. P '96, 472; '05, 292
 harpa (Acanthinula). P '75, 155,
 212; '93, 236
 (Bulinus). P '58, 206; '60,
 155; '61, 330
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Helix). P '75, 212
 (Lyria). P '76, 290
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Purpura). J vii, **266**
 Harpactes. P '66, 37; '99, 206
 Harpactopus. P '94, 299
 Harpactor. P '60, 230
 Harpactoridae. P '60, 230
 Harpæcarpus. J III, 92
 Harpagifer. P '61, 512, 515
 Harpagiferoidae. P '61, 510
 Harpaginæ. P '03, 714
 Harpagmotherium. J VII, 393
 Harpago. J III, 331
 harpago (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 harpagonyx. P '05, 840
 Harpagopus. P '89, 33
 Harpagus. P '68, 429
 harpali (Actinocephalus). P '03,
 637, 640, 642; '05, 93
 (Gregarina). P '03, **49**, 637
 harpalina (Amara). P '55, **355**
 harpalinus (Chlaenius). P '56, 26
 harpaloides (Gynandrotarsus). J IV,
 29
 Harpalus. P '43, 297, 301; '54, 79;
 '58, 59; '60, 319; '61, 339; '65,
 98; '66, 347; '68, 378, 382; '73,
 325; '78, 313; '03, 342. J IV, 12,
 14, 29
 harpalyce (Sphærophthalma). P '02,
 743
 Harpax. P '06, 276
 harpax (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 Harpe. P '62, 140, 240; '63, 222;
 '65, 105; '97, 118; '99, 203
 Harpella. P '76, 286
 harpensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 harperi (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329.
 J III, 269
 (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Harpes. P '45, **264**; '46, 112; '99,
 20. J I, 42
 harpethensis (Aneulosa). P '96, **499**
 (Anodonta). P '96, 506
 Harpilus. P '52, 17, 24; '60, 38;
 '79, 423
 Harpiprion. P '57, 39; '60, 197
 Harpochæta. P '07, 134
 Harpochirus. J XII, 544
 Harpodon. P '97, 67. J XII, 501
 Harporhynchus. P '59, 107, 191, 298,
 301, 303; '66, 40, 63; '68, 83, 149;
 '69, 188; '75, 348; '83, 60; '90,
 216; '91, 437; '92, 111, 124; '95,
 498; '96, 193; '98, 86, 217; '90,
 20, 22. J IX, 419
 Harpula. P '76, 286, 288
 harpula (Oniscia). P '47, **288**; '48,
 103; '52, 199. J I, 119
 harpuloide (Buccinum). P '43,
326; '48, 97; '62, 562
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Harpuridæ. J XII, 544
 Harpurus. P '99, 494. J XII, 544
 harpurus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 Harpyhaliaëtus. P '75, 89
 Harpyia. P '42, 188; '46, 84; '75,
 89; '84, 284; '89, 338; '90, 14,
 27, 28; '92, 173
 harrietæ (Lithobius). P '06, **3**
 harrii (Buteo). P '75, 502
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Compsoerinus). P '85, 311,
 326
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 149

- harrisi. *Continued.*
 (Glyphostoma). P '03, 276,
 278
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 311, 326
 (Mariacrinus). P '85, 311, 326
 (Microdrillia). P '03, 278
 (Nyctalatinus). P '90, 127
 harrisii (Agonum). P '54, 49; '73,
 323
 (Anisodactylus). P '66, 347
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Craxirex). P '70, 142
 (Cremastochilus). P '73, 330
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443; '99,
 34
 (Donacia). P '51, **316**; '73,
 20
 (Echites). P '58, 129
 (Ellema). J IV, 188
 (Falco). P '53, 453; '70, 142
 (Fringilla). P '99, 16, 18. J
 I, 51
 (Hydrocanthus). P '73, 326
 (Nyctalatinus). P '99, 31
 (Nyctale). P '49, **157**; '99,
 31. J II, 53
 (Latirus). P '99, **73**
 (Odontota). P '73, 80
 (Omalodes). P '52, 38, 39
 (Panopeus). P '78, 319
 (Picus). P '63, 200; '66, 52,
 79; '69, 126; '99, 17. J I, 54;
 II, 270
 (Pilumnus). P '78, 319
 (Platynus). P '54, 49
 (Spermophilus). P '59, 299;
 '67, 135
 (Tragosoma). P '61, 354. J
 II, **107**
 harrisonæ (Epeira). P '88, 175
 harrisoni (Cisticola). P '05, **771**
 (Osteochilus). P '05, **480**
 (Pseudophyllus). P '02, **21**
 (Sciuropterus). P 1900, **462**
 harrisonianum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 729, 730
 harrissi (Buprestis). j v, **373**
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, **26**
 (Philonthus). P '44, **35**
 (Picus). j viii, 155. P '59,
 190
 (Trichopicus). P '59, 105
 harrodi (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309,
310
 Harrovia. P '57, 221
 hartii (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Icius). P '92, 77
 hartlaubi (Corythaix). P '05, 765
 (Turacus). P '05, 765
 hartlaubii (Accipiter). P '59, 31
 (Anas). P '99, 36
 hartlaubii. *Continued.*
 (Falci pennis). P '64, 23
 (Nisus). P '59, 31
 (Querquedula). P '59, 175;
 '99, 36
 hartmani (Partula). P '85, 216
 hartmaniana (Melania). P '61, **117**.
 J V, 218
 hartmanianus (Unio). P '60, **307**.
 J V, 73
 hartmanii (Goniobasis). P '65, 30.
 J V, 218
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 54
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**;
 '64, 93. J V, 247
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 312. J V, 270
 Hartmannia. P '09, 493
 hartshornianus (Canis). P '79, 180
 hartti (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Ceratites). J VIII, 312
 hartwegi (Cyanoplax). P '98, 287
 (Sidalea). J III, 84
 (Trachydermon). P '98, 287
 hartwegii (Odontostomum). P '68,
 174
 hartzfeldii (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 haruspica (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 (Helix). P '97, 10
 Harveya. P '75, 65
 harveyana (Apatela). P '75, **418**
 (Engina). P '91, **61**
 harveyensis (Helix). J VIII, 387
 (Patula). J VIII, 387, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 387
 harveyi (Dasya). P '57, 74
 (Dianema). P '91, **397**
 (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 Hasarius. P '92, 77
 hasdrubal (Hyloicus). J IV, 161
 (Macrosila). J IV, 161
 (Sphinx). J IV, 161
 hasselquistii (Cerastes). P '59, 340
 (Mormyrodus). P '62, 443
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 443
 hasseltii (Dolabella). P '99, 515, 523
 (Nectarinia). P '02, 688
 (Osteochilus). J XII, 500
 (Selar). P '05, 75
 hasta (Gobius). P '97, 85
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 75
 (Pomadasis). P '97, 75
 (Pristopoma). P '97, 75
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 251
 hastalis (Glyphis). J I, 194
 (Oxyrhina). P '67, 142. J I,
 201; VIII, 254
 hastata (Agrion). j viii, **38**
 (Aphrodita). P '05, 294, **295**,
 297

hastata. Continued.

- (Atriplex). P '60, 513; '67, 16; 1900, 657, 660-665; '02, 661; '09, 379, 384
 (Dasyatis). P '97, 93
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Lupa). J I, 65, 68, 97, 443.
 P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Rajania). P '89, 357
 (Trygon). P '97, 93; '10, 474
 (Verbena). P '60, 512; 1900, 654, 669; '02, 663
 (Viola). P '03, 694, 697, 698
hastati (Pecten). P '65, 58
hastatoides (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
hastatulus (Rumex). P '08, 458
hastatum (Anomalagrion). P '01, 138; '08, 469, 472, 481, 489, 490
 (Melania). P '63, 315
 (Phyllostoma). P '80, 392; '89, 317
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315; '96, 498; 1900, 149
hastatus (Callinectes). P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '88, 330, 333
 (Corydoras). P '03, 506
 (Dasybatus). P '06, 80
 (Gobionellus). P '58, **168**
 (Leiotettix). P '07, **189**
 (Neptunus). P '88, 319
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228,
241
 (Unio). P '73, **423**. J VIII, 56
hastifera (Plectoptera). P '05, 839
hastula (Partula). P '86, **33**
hastulatus (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
Hatasia. P '62, 213
hatcheri (Protoptychus). P '95, 268-
279-286
hatchetigbeensis (Cytherea). P '90, 402
Hatteria. P '64, 181
Hatteriidae. P '64, 227
haueri (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
haumela (Clupea). P '04, 771
 (Enchelyopus). P '04, 770
 (Lepturus). P '63, 257, 226
 (Trichiura). P '63, 226; '04, 770, 771. J XII, 506
Hausmannite. P '80, 280
haustellata (Valsa). P '77, 115
haustellum (Murex). P '91, 56
haustellum var. *longicaudus* (Murex). P '91, 156
haustrum (Argonauta). J II, 332
hauxwelli (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Ortygometra). P '99, 12
hauxwellianus (Astyanax). P '06, 340
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 340

- havanensis* (Ancyclus). P '10, 671
 (Ophisurus). P '63, 180
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Smilax). P '89, 360
havardi (Quercus). P '04, 108
havelli (Sterna). P '62, 543; '66, 99; '71, 44
hawaiense (Cerithium). P '05, **576**, 787
 (Opeas). P '05, 786
hawaiensis (Corvus). P '91, 446
 (Galene). P '52, **81**
 (Limnaea). P '03, **790**
 (Nika). P '52, **20**
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
hawaiiensis (Achatinella). P '95, **225**, 238
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 389
 (Corvus). P '99, 46
 (Planocera). P '07, 147, **148**
hawayana (Pheretima). P '02, 80
hawkinsi (Succinea). P '75, 156; '89, 209
hawkinsii (Delphinapterus). P '68, 190; '69, 7. J VII, 434
hawni (Monotes). P '59, 28
 (Pecten). P '69, 172
hawonii (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 165
haworthi (Megadeutherus). P '52, 164
haydeni (Arvicola). P '74, 191
 (Avicula). P '56, 285; '60, 427
 (Canis). P '58, **21**, 158. J VII, 20, 30, 356, 368
 (Derotmema). P '04, 567; '08, 389
 (Dothidea). P '94, 345
 (Emys). P '70, **123**; '71, 228
 (Epieyon). J VII, 20, 368
 (Fusus). P '60, 422
 (Grus). P '70, **5**
 (Helix). P '73, 285
 (Lepidotus). P '56, **73**; '57, 90
 (Leptictis). P '68, **315**. J VII, 21, 345, 358, 408
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 273
 (Palaeolagus). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 331, 358, 404
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180
 (Pedomys). P '74, 191
 (Platyserinus). P '81, 246
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, **172**
 (Succinea). P '58, **114**, 199; '61, 330; '75, 155. J VI, 178
 (Unio). P '60, **312**
haydenianus (Didymictis). P '92, 320
 (Dysgannus). P '76, **251**

haydenianus. *Continued.*

- (Polydesmus). P '64, **10**; '67, 129
 haydenii (Amphicyon). P '75, 256
 (Derotmema). P '06, 380
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **272**
 (Eleodes). P '58, **186**
 (Lymnea). P '58, **166**. J VI, 159
 (Sapotacites). P '58, **265**
 Haydenite. P '92, 194
 hayesianus (Unio). P '53, 250
 hayesii (Cardium). P '63, **142**
 hayi (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (Calorhamphus). P '02, 679
 hayii (Clytus). J II, 17
 haysiana (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 29
 haysianus (Unio). P '54, 244; '96, 502
 haysii (Tapirus). P '52, **106**; '54, 200; '69, 3; '95, 447. J III, 167; VII, 263, 357, 391, 445; XI, 253, 273, 280
 (Tetracaenodon). J VII, 395
 haytense (Dentalium). P '97, 466, 471
 haytensis (Dentalium). P '97, 471
 haytiensis (Cybele). P '03, 341, **344**
 (Stichopus). P '88, 313
 hazardi (Grapsus). P '80, 224
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '73, 241; '75, 203; '89, 205
 hazenianus (Laelaps). P '76, **343**
 hazlehurstianus (Unio). P '58, **166**. J IV, 211
 hazzardi (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 heathii (Drymobius). J VIII, **179**
 (Mopalia). P '98, **288**
 hebardi (Falcicula). P '04, 777, 802; '07, 318
 (Microtylopteryx). P '05, **448**, 451, 452, 454, 841
 hebe (Bulimus). P '85, 211. J IX, 53
 (Lycodon). P '60, 262
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 308
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 211. J IX, 44, 53, 66, 109
 hebe var. bella (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 54
 hebe (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
 hebecarpa (Draba). P '63, 57
 heberi (Scomber). P '05, 81
 hebertii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 hebes (Bifidaria). P 1900, 588, 589, 590, 605
 (Eulota). P '05, **732**; '08, 41
 (Neerophorus). P '53, 277, 278; '73, 327
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 732

hebes. *Continued.*

- (Pupilla). P '06, 143; '09, 514; '10, 51, 135
 (Scytopsis). P '62, **354**
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 Hebestola. P '53, 234. J II, 149, 159
 hebetata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 722
 hebetatus (Unio). J II, **296**
 Hebomoia. P '85, 87
 hebraeus (Conus). P '05, 291
 hebraica (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Thalassoma). P 1900, 510
 hebraicus (Labrus). P 1900, 510
 hecabe (Tereias). P '85, 85
 hecabeoides (Tereias). P '85, 85
 Hecate. P '57, 159
 hecate (Microrhopala). P '73, 83
 (Neerophorus). P '66, 367
 (Onthophagus). P '44, 135; '66, 347. J IV, 34
 (Scarabaeus). P '66, 34
 hecateia (Latris). P '62, 116
 hecaterus (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 116
 Hecla. P '85, 25
 hecla (Colias). P '92, 156
 heclapallida (Colias). P '92, **156**
 hecxi (Ariolimax). P '89, 199; '98, 236
 hectica (Idotea). P '02, 345
 Hedeoma. P '48, 25; '60, 514; '63, 72. J I, 183
 Hedera. P '70, 108; '76, 332; '99, 113; '02, 34; '08, 449
 hederacea (Ampelopsis). P '70, 103
 hederaceus (Ranunculus). J III, 185
 hederifolia (Veronica). P '77, 108
 hedleyana (Terebra). P '05, 101
 hedleyi (Clausilia). P '04, **835**
 hedleyi hyperodonta (Clausilia). P '07, **509**
 (Terebra). P '04, **3**; '05, 101
 Hedobia. P '45, 310
 Hedotettix. P '04, 668
 Hedronchus. P '76, **259**
 Hedruris. P '86, 313
 Hedwigia. P '89, 372
 Hedyia. P '60, 357
 Hedychium. P '58, 123
 Hedychrum. P '44, 53
 Hedysarum. J vii, 19. P '64, 17; '78, 334
 heermani (Adelarus). P '62, 304
 (Blasipus). P '62, 304
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 heermannii (Amphistichus). P '54, **135**; '55, 323
 (Blasipus). P '59, 301, 306
 (Dipodomys). P '53, 224; '75, 325; '93, 409

heermanni. *Continued.*

- (Ennichthys). P '55, 319, 323
 (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Larus). P '99, 28; '05, 687
 (Melospiza). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149
 (Ostrea). P '55, 267
 (Pecten). P '55, 267, 441
 (Pityophis). P '53, 236
 (Sciurus). P '52, 149
 heermanni (Cyperus). P '62, 10, 167; '70, 137
 (Larus). P '52, 187
 (Hosackia). J III, 39
 (Monopia). J III, 93
 (Reptescharella). J V, 137
 (Reptescharellina). J V, 147
 (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 194
 hegewischi (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymaeus). P '03, 765
 heidelbergensis (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 215
 heidingerii (Proteus). J VI, 104
 heiligbrodtii (Nomada). P '03, 594
 heilprini (Cyanocorax). P '85, 90; '91, 443; '99, 26
 (Cyprimeria). P '93, 221; '05, 16
 (Holothuria). P '90, 317, 318
 (Spiribolus). P '89, 127
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 167, 172
 heilpriniana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 715
 heilprinianum (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 715
 heilprinianus (Bulimulus). P '97, 10
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 301
 (Triisodon). P '92, 301
 heisteria (Muraltia). P '58, 125
 Hela. P '85, 25
 Helæcius. P '51, 247, 248
 Helaletes. P '92, 414, 431
 helaletes (Synaptomys). P '97, 305
 Helarctos. P '94, 182
 Helcion. P '56, 68, 283; '60, 423; '76, 244; '90, 401. J IV, 387; VIII, 282, 316
 Helcioniscus. P '76, 244; '94, 211
 helecina (Filaria). P '86, 310
 Helena. J IX, 70
 helenæ (Bulimulus). P '96, 416, 418
 (Coluber). P '60, 565
 (Cynophis). P '60, 564
 (Muræna). P '82, 303; '92, 247; '98, 340
 (Newcombia). P '88, 40
 (Pachnodus). P '96, 416
 (Pardicella). P '88, 40
 helenæ (Celuta). P '59, 100; '01, 81
 (Melania). P '63, 146
 (Succinea). P '96, 417
 (Teichospora). P '90, 243
 Helenium. j vii, 66. P '60, 514; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 65; '67, 20; '99, 112; '02, 669. J I, 173
 helenium (Inula). P '60, 512
 Helenoconcha. P '96, 416
 helenus (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Heleochloa. P '63, 78
 Heleodytes. P '99, 308; '03, 29; '05, 688
 Heleomyza. j iii, 100
 Heleopera. P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 helfrichii (Rasborichthys). P '05, 486
 helgolandica (Tomopteris). P '03, 798-800
 heliactur (Anolis). P '64, 172
 helianthella. P '63, 65
 Helianthemum. P '45, 280; '60, 199; 1900, 483, 487; '02, 663; '10, 545, 568
 helianthi (Ophiobolus). P '95, 423
 (Perdita). P '96, 50
 (Physonota). P '73, 77
 helianthoides (Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
 (Espeletia). j vii, 39
 (Heliopsis). P '10, 547, 577
 (Wyethia). j vii, 40
 Helianthus. j ii, 115; vii, 37, 74. P '60, 514; '63, 65; '66, 343; '82, 222; '84, 14, 200, 287; '87, 328; '89, 388; '96, 38; '97, 193, 201; '99, 110-112; 1900, 649, 670; '02, 649, 664, 669; '04, 108, 605; '07, 455; '10, 546, 577
 helianthus (Asterias). j v, 145
 (Heliaster). P '89, 170
 Heliarchon. J VI, 110
 Heliases. P '63, 220; '97, 117; '99, 358
 Heliaster. P '60, 568; '89, 170
 Heliastes. P '63, 220; '99, 358
 Heliastus. P '02, 723; '04, 528, 570; '05, 402, 803, 841; '07, 45, 73; '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 411, 460
 Helicamastra. P '05, 570, 572
 Helicaneylus. P '82, 205
 Helicarion. P '80, 234; '98, 243; '05, 740
 Helice. P '51, 247, 252; '58, 105; '80, 189, 219; '91, 216
 helice (Actinocorinus). P '81, 286
 (Agaricocorinus). P '81, 286
 Helicea. P '58, 197, 199; '89, 85
 Helicella. P '58, 200, 201; '60, 151; '94, 13; '97, 359; 1900, 575; '10, 665-668

- Helicercus*. J VIII, 308
Helichus. P '52, 41, 43; '54, **81**. J IV, 32
Helicidae. P '60, 50, 151, 431; '61, 307, 397; '66, 315; '89, 199; '91, 313; '94, 18; '96, 490; '97, 11; 1900, 117, 388, 564, 571; '01, 402; '02, 233, 421; '03, 195, 761, 762; '04, 625; '05, 222, 268, 269, 708, 730; '08, 39; '09, 497; '10, 502, 514
heliciformis (Amastra). P '05, 571
Helicina. P '57, 192, 193; '58, 211; '60, 50, 153, 155; '72, 111; '73, 233, 252; '75, 158; '79, 29, 33; '80, 234; '87, 150; '88, 251; '89, 93; '90, 186, 285-287, 297; '91, 332; '99, 339; '96, 399, 451, 494; 1900, 96, 116, 393, 394, 449, 576; '01, 497; '02, 25, 420, 748; '03, 195, 781; '04, 411, 421, 625; '05, 114, 730; '06, 125, 534; '08, 560; '09, 540; '10, 502, 503, 523, 525, 665-668. J VIII, 406, 410; IX, 17, 100-106, 110-112
helicina (Margarita). P '63, 141
Helicinaeae. P '58, 211
Helicinidae. P '60, 50, 153; '91, 332; '96, 494; 1900, 116, 393, 569; '01, 497; '02, 421; '03, 195, 781; '04, 625; '06, 125; '10, 503, 523
heliciniformis (Helicites). P '66, 268
helicinoides var. *laevilabris* (Nerita). P '01, 397
helicinoides var. *tristis* (Nerita). P '01, **397**
helicinus (Turbo). P '63, 141
helicis (Bodo). P '51, 284; '56, 142
helicis alternatae (Cercariaeum). P '56, 44
helicis (Cryptobia). P '46, **100**; '51, 284. J I, 67
helicis (Cryptociscus). P '51, 284; '56, 42. J I, **67**
helicis (Distoma). P '47, **220**; '56, 44
helicis (Helicobia). P '95, 334
helicis (Sarcophaga). P '95, 317
Helicites. P '66, 268
Helicobia. P '95, **317**, 334
Helicoceras. P '58, 54; '60, 176, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427; '82, 204
helicoceroideis (Lindigia). J VIII, 309
Helicodes. P '94, 13
Helicodiscus. P '66, 315; '75, 147, 153, 184; '89, 200; '92, 402; '96, 490; 1900, 148; '02, 421, 513; '03, 213; '06, 124, 151-158, 530, 533, 564; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
Helicodonta. P '58, 200; '05, 225
Helicogena. P '58, 200
helicoides (Platyschisma). P '66, 271 (Pupa). P '56, **118**, 278
Helicoma. P '94, 376
Heliconia. P '58, 122; '01, 557
Heliconius. P '66, 242; '68, 91; '85, 176
Helicophanta. P '92, 391
Helicops. P '62, 348; '64, 167; '68, 308; '71, 222; '83, 34; '93, 434; '94, 428; '01, 16, 40; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 121, 122. J VIII, 181
Helicopsis. P '79, 17; '87, 124. J VIII, 382; IX, 19, 21
Helicoptera. P '07, 475
Helicosporium. P '91, 93
helicotricha (Stictis). P '93, **151**
Helicter. P '88, 25-45; '95, 237
Helicteres. P '88, 38; '89, 367; '95, 238
helicetomphala (Helix). P '60, 151 (Polygyra). P '89, 193; '09, 543
Helinaia. P '55, 309; '64, 271; '95, 494. J II, 263
Heliobucco. P '99, 38
Heliomanes. P '62, 38. J II, 721, 103
Heliomeris. P '48, **19**; '63, 65. J I, **171**; III, 91
Heliopates. J I, 92
heliopelta (Actinoptychus). P '98, 423-425
Heliophila. P '75, 419
Heliophilus. P '54, 219. J I, 92
Heliophyllum. P '83, 213
Heliophytum. P '97, 169-172
Helioporus. P '63, 51. J VI, 82, 89, 91, 94
Heliopsis. P '87, 328; '93, 304; '10, 547, 577
Heliiorana. J VI, 201
Heliornis. P '57, 40; '59, 175
Heliornithidae. P '69, 199, 201, 202, 211, 215; '98, 495
Helioryetus. P '96, 554
helios (Alligator). P '65, **185**
helios (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
helios (Streptaxis). P '97, **477**
helioscopia (Euphorbia). P '67, 22
Heliothis. P '75, 69, 426
heliotropidatum (Æcidium). J II, **282**
heliotropioides (Tournefortia). P '77, 108
Heliotropium. P '58, 131; '63, 72; '64, 18; '89, 394; '97, 169; '05, 696
Heliscomys. J VIII, 72
Helix. j i, 17, 123; ii, 150, 370; v, 119; viii, 182. P '41, 27, 133; '46, 100, 136; '47, 220; '54, 4; '56, 81, 278; '57, 18, 102, 115, 124, 135,

- 156, 158, 183, 189, 190; '58, 41, 115, 149, 151, 158, 197; '60, 19, 49, 50, 151, 154, 175, 363, 461; '61, 308, 330, 333, 397, 433, 434, 446; '63, 281; '64, 99; '71, 147; '72, 99, 110, 136, 150; '73, 237, 241, 249, 252, 285; '74, 39-41, 48-59, 118, 162; '75, 141, 148, 197-222, 248, 334; '76, 127, 188, 273; '77, 297; '79, 17, 33; '80, 348; '82, 169, 232, 234, 235; '83, 223; '85, 206, 211, 212; '87, 124; '88, 38, 39, 50, 285, 288, 290; '89, 82-86, 138, 191-200, 277, 279, 413; '90, 41, 188, 282; '91, 144, 313, 406, 456; '92, 129, 388, 392-395; '93, 234; '94, 13; '96, 328, 397, 414, 420, 425; '97, 10; '98, 68, 70, 107, 221, 226; '99, 3, 147, 192, 367, 370, 526, 527; 1900, 100, 383, 559, 575; '01, 567; '02, 30, 235-240, 429, 511; '03, 202, 212, 762, 764; '04, 379, 419, 420; '05, 234, 255-269, 571-574, 730-738, 783; '06, 126, 129, 136, 148, 149, 153-158, 530, 533, 539, 542, 547, 564; '08, 425, 452, 594; '10, 115, 316, 502, 504, 506, 515, 520, 528-530, 664. J I, 67, 69; VI, 155, 182; VII, 13, 16, 26; VIII, 381-393; IX, 17-22, 24-31, 35-39, 42, 46, 47, 57, 111; XII, 70
- helix (*Hedera*). P '70, 108; '02, 34; '08, 449
- Helladotherium. P '78, 61
- helleri (*Endodonta*). P 1900, **93**
(*Petrolisthes*). P '79, 405
(*Vampyrops*). P '89, 318
- helleriana (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 218, 220
- hellerii (*Xiphophorus*). P '71, 217
- Hellicella. J IX, 24
- Hellipora. P '66, 118, 120
- Hellonias. P '60, 146
- Helluo. P '43, 296
- helluo (*Lycosa*). P '01, 586; '04, 134; '08, 163, 222-233
- Helluomorpha. J IV, 28
- helterseniana (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30
- Helminthia. P '77, 107
- Helminthoglypta. P '89, 193; '98, 68
- Helminthophaga. P '59, 106, 189, 191; '66, 70; '68, 149; '74, 220; '75, 352; '77, 292; '83, 39; '99, 26
- Helminthophila. P '90, 216; '91, 443; '92, 123; '93, 22, 54, 64; '95, 381, 464, 494; '96, 158; '98, 216; '99, 26; '03, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685; '08, 155
- Helminthophis. J VIII, 128
- Helminthotrichum. J II, 293
- Helmitherus. P '95, 494; '96, 157, 159; '08, 155
- Helobia. P '73, 322
- Helocætes. P '54, **60**
- Helochares. P '55, 369, 370
- Helochelys. P '91, 424
- Helocyon. P '79, 184
- Heloderma. P '54, 103; '56, 150; '66, 303, 311; '69, 5; '82, 333; '83, 29, 35; '96, 309, 311; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 91, 117
- Helodermatidæ. P '96, 311; '08, 117
- Helodermatoidea. P '96, 462
- Helodermidæ. P '64, 227, 228; '82, 331
- Helodes. j iii, 453; v, 298. P '53, 353; '56, 37
- Helodesmus. P '96, 262
- Helodrilus. P '02, 80, 84; '10, 18
- Helodromas. P '08, 153
- Helodus. P '91, 365
- Helodytes. P '99, 25
- Heloeetes. P '62, 157
- Helœcius. P '80, 136, 192
- Helogale. P '96, 543
- Helohyus. J IX, 495
- heloisæ (*Helicina*). P '60, 153
- Helonias. j vii, 57. P '60, 98; '73, 364; '98, 44, 313. J III, 103
- helopalís (*Cataclysta*). P '60, **218**
- Helophilus. P '55, 369; '95, 330
- Helophora. P '92, 44
- Helophorides. P '55, 356
- Helophorus. P '55, 357, 358; '61, 341; '66, 366
- Helophridæ. P '44, 99
- Helopidæ. P '46, 61
- Helops. j v, 240. P '46, 61, 65; '54, 219; '58, 74; '59, 77, 284, 290; '61, 353; '89, 248. J IV, 11, 37
- Helopus. P '62, 536
- Helotes. P '61, 45
- Helotherium. J VIII, 82
- Helotiella. P '94, 350
- Helotium. P '93, 145; '94, 349; '02, 474
- Helotropha. P '74, 200; '79, 419
- helva (*Gilpodes*). P '62, 48
- helvæa (*Mitra*). P '04, 13
- Helvella. J III, 221
- helvelloides (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
- helvetica (*Cymbella*). P '65, 16
(*Pyrgula*). P '83, 175
(*Squatarola*). P '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 29; '75, 357. J I, 220
(*Tringa*). j v, 104. P '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195
(*Vallonia*). P '93, 241
- helveticus (*Charadrius*). j vii, 291.
P '53, 426; '56, 294
(*Vanelus*). j v, 101, 103

- helvina* (*Achatinella*). P '95, 239
 (*Laminella*). P '95, **227**
Helvine. P '97, 437
helvipes (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163, 229
 (*Trochosa*). P '04, 301; '08, 229
Helvite. P '82, 100
helvola (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Glycine*). j i, 326
 (*Hoplia*). P '44, **142**. J III, 286
 (*Strophostyles*). P 1900, 640, 646, 649, 659, 666; '02, 651, 662; '09, 385, 391
helvolicornis (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
helvolus (*Arvicola*). P '74, 195; 1900, 40
 (*Georychus*). P '74, 195
 (*Lemmus*). P 1900, 40
 (*Myodes*). P '74, 195
 (*Phaseolus*). j i, 326
helvomaculatus (*Sebastes*). P '64, 59
helxines (*Crepidodera*). P '73, 71
Hemarthria. P '91, 293
Hematite. P '80, 280, 331; '82, 344; '92, 184, 189; '95, 508; '97, 20, 417; '99, 378. J X, 179, 186, 188, 193, 195, 200, 202, 205, 474, 489, 511, 529, 532. J XI, 78, 307
Hematopus. P '75, 357
hembeli (*Euraphia*). j vii, **261**
Hemerobius. P '09, 22
Hemerodromia. P '95, 327
Hemiacis. P '69, 3. J VII, 445
Hemianax. P '99, 228, 233
Hemianthus. j i, 114, **119**. P '99, 350
Hemiarçyria. P '91, 395, 407
Hemiaris. P '63, 171
Hemiaster. P '57, 147; '65, 75; '93, 222; '05, 7
Hemiaulidiæ. P 1900, 687
Hemiaulus. P '90, 138; 1900, 687, 696, 729, 738
Hemibagrus. P '05, 469
Hemibelesia. P '99, 274
Hemibranchii. P '71, 158; '84, 154
Hemicarax. P '83, 284
Hemicardia. J VIII, 334
Hemicardium. P '61, 442
Hemicaridina. P '94, 401
Hemicarpa. P '67, 23
Hemicaulodon. P '72, 14; '83, 52. J VII, 440
Hemichelidon. P '89, 146
hemichlora (*Macrothemis*). P '08, 489, 490
Hemichromis. P '62, 134, 139
Hemicnemis. P '98, 142
Hemicelus. P '65, 231, 232
Hemicoris. P '07, 439
hemicrania (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
Hemicrupterus. j viii, 234
hemicypta (*Natica*). P '62, 564; '87, 399. J IV, **375**
Hemicycla. P '92, 392, 393
hemicycla (*Janira*). P '62, 582; '82, 154
 (*Vola*). P '62, 582
Hemicyclia. P '57, 159
hemicyclicus (*Cardium*). P '54, **170**
hemicyclus (*Eunotia*). P '63, 345
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 421, 422
 (*Synedra*). P '65, 7
Hemicyon. P '92, 425
Hemicystites. P '68, 357
Hemidaenias. P '64, 271
Hemidactylidae. P '56, 11. J III, 339
Hemidactylum. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 124; '61, 124; '65, 195; '69, 94-99, 101; '95, 407; 1900, 618; '08, 126. J I, 282, 286; III, 365; VI, 98, 106
Hemidactylus. P '52, 63; '56, 147, 148, 221, 237; '57, 48, 72; '60, 480, 491, 502; '61, 496; '68, 311, 320; '98, 102, 105; '02, 176, 183, 193
hemidactylus (*Eriodes*). P '62, 513
Hemiderma. P '02, 408
Hemidoris. P '55, **379**
Hemiergus. P '68, 284
Hemioxocetus. P '01, **293**
Hemifusus. P '47, 286; '71, 218, 220; '80, 372; '82, 197, 212. J I, 117
Hemiganus. P '92, 323
Hemigrammocypripis. P '10, **483**
Hemigrammus. P '03, 518-520; '06, 335
hemigranosus. P '61, 422
Hemigrapsus. P '51, 247, 250; '80, 207
Hemigymnus. P '82, 275; 1900, 527
Hemilepidotus. P '56, 133, 134; '61, 515; '62, 13
hemileuca (*Clausilia*). P '08, **574**
hemileucurus (*Lagopus*). P '71, 97
hemiliopterus (*Phractocephalus*). P '71, 292
Hemiloma. P '58, 209
hemilopha (*Ctenosaura*). P '63, 105; '66, 312
 (*Cyclura*). P '63, 105
Hemilophus. P '99, 204
Hemilutjanus. P '99, 350
Hemimactra. P '62, 572; '82, 163. J VIII, 333
Hemimantis. P '64, 182; '68, 281
Heminomada. P '03, 592
Hemiodon. P '53, 262
Hemiodopsis. P '06, **318**
Hemiodus. P '71, 291; '03, 511; '06, 318

- hemionus (*Odocoileus*). P '08, 404
 hemionus eremicus (*Odocoileus*). P '05, 680
 Hemionoplites. P '68, 274, 275; '77, 59, 94; '06, 515. J VI, 216, **217**, 219, 242
 Hemiotomys. P '74, 187, 188, 189; '94, 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Hemipalama. j v, 87, 88. P '61, 173, 233
 Hemiparra. P '99, 202
 Hemipenthes. P '95, 325
 Hemipeplus. P '73, 328
 Hemipepsis. P '96, 551
 Hemiphædusa. P 1900, 444-447, 673, 679; '01, 410, 418, 476, 517, 531, 623; '02, 361, 366, 517, 531; '03, 315; '04, 809, 811-816, 826; '05, 738; '08, 453, 571
 Hemiphlebia. P '01, 132, 139
 Hemipholis. P '89, 177
 Hemiphractidæ. J VI, 69, 88
 Hemiphractus. P '68, 114. J VI, 88
 hemiplicata (*Spirifer*). P '59, 9-28; '65, 277
 Hemipodia. P '09, 259
 Hemipodius. P '69, 199
 Hemipogonius. P '02, 733
 hemiprasinus (*Chlorion*). P '97, 375; '99, 200
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 375; '99, 200
 Hemipristis. P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 193, 204; VIII, 254
 Hemiproene. P '99, 305; '06, 186, 204
 Hemipronites. P '88, 230
 Hemipsalodon. P '92, 316. J IX, 535
 Hemipteronotus. P 1900, 508. J XII, 539
 hemipterus (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543; '07, 389, 392
 Hemitychus. P '65, 237, 239, 240
 Hemiramphidæ. P '97, 69, 97; '99, 118; 1900, 498; '01, 293; '05, 493; '06, 91. J XII, 501
 Hemiramphinae. P '05, 493
 Hemiramphus. j ii, 134. P '77, 212, 214; '81, 120; '06, 91. J XII, 501
 Hemirhamphinae. P '59, 148; '63, 273
 Hemirhamphus. P '59, 131, 148, 155; '63, 273; '70, 119, 121; '84, 99, 221-226; '97, 69, 97; 1900, 499; '05, 493
 Hemirhipis. J IV, 35
 Hemisalamandra. P '59, 127; '62, 343; '69, 93. J VI, 108
 Hemiscylliidæ. J XII, 499
 Hemisidæ. J VI, 198
 Hemisinus. P '64, 24; '74, 25, 32, 82, 83; '92, 341. J VIII, 330
 Hemisorubim. P '03, 499
 hemisphaericus (*Platyerinus*). P '65, **162**; '68, 330, 332
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 309, 361
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 305
 hemispherica (*Arcella*). P '76, 55
 (*Emys*). P '51, **173**; '52, 59
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323
 (*Testudo*). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 hemisphericus (*Agassizocerinus*). P '86, 188
 (*Cerioerinus*). P '86, 178
 (*Graphioerinus*). P '79, 361
 (*Haploerinus*). P '86, 83
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 246; '90, 157-159
 (*Pleuroerinus*). P '81, 246
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '86, 178
 hemispila (*Nucifraga*). P '91, 447
 hemistictos (*Cromileptes*). P '82, 272
 Hemistigma. P 99, 240
 Hemistigmoides. P '99, 229, **239**
 Hemistoma. P '82, 274
 Hemisus. P '83, 57. J VI, 189, 198, 199
 Hemitautoga. P '63, 206
 Hemiteles. P '73, 169; '94, 186, 188
 Hemithiris. P '73, 196
 Hemithlaus. P '92, 322, 428
 Hemithyris. P '73, 196; '77, 160
 Hemitremia. P '77, 45, 94
 Hemitripteris. P '56, 133; '80, 233; '09, 407
 Hemitriton. P 62, 343
 Hemitrochus. P '74, 56; '75, 147, 153, 181; '89, 203, 413; '91, 456; '92, 129, 214, 395; '10, 514
 hemitropa (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 705
 hemitropus (*Zygoceros*). P 1900, 705
 Hemitrygon. P '10, 474
 Hemitrypus. P '76, **358**
 Hemitubifex. P '05, 388
 Hemiulus. P '82, 274
 Hemixus. P '59, 45; '99, 212
 Hemizaptyx. P '04, 813, 823, **824**-826, 836; '07, 501; '08, 575
 Hemizonia. P '48, 21. J I, 175
 hemorrhagica (*Cicindela*). P '61, 335. J IV, 27
 hemorrhoidale (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54, 111
 hemorrhoidalis (*Pedilus*). J I, 84
 hempelii (*Pompilus*). P '99, **199**
 hemphilli (*Agriolimax*). P '09, 513
 hemphilli ashmuni (*Agriolimax*). P '09, 512; '10, 52, 130
 hemphilli (*Ariolimax*). P '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '98, 239

- hemphilli var. *maculatus* (*Ariolimax*). P '98, 239
- hemphilli (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 606
 (*Bulimulus*). P '89, 208
 (*Helix*). P '05, 275
 (*Hesperarion*). P '98, 239
 (*Holonomada*). P '03, 561
 (*Limax*). P '09, 512
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 559, **561**
 (*Oreohelix*). P '05, 271, 280-282
 (*Patula*). P '73, 249; '75, 153, 180; '89, 200; '05, 275
 (*Phenacarion*). P '98, 248
 (*Philomycus*). P 1900, 147; '02, 418, 419, 421, 438
 (*Propysaon*). P '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '98, 240-251
 (*Pyramidula*). P '03, 616
 (*Selenites*). P '89, 196
 (*Tebennophorus*). P '89, 199
 (*Triodopsis*). P '89, 205
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **169**, 173
- Hemphillia. P '73, 247; '74, 39; '75, 148, 154, 195; '89, 199; '98, 219, 235-251
- hemphillii (*Helix*). P '73, 285
- hemprichii (*Elaps*). P '60, 72, 74
- hemprichii (*Pratincola*). P '89, 79
- Hemseylidæ. P '08, 53
- hemus (*Necroscia*). P '04, 71
- Hemydactylus. P '54, 102, 103
- Hendecandra. P '63, 76
- hendersoni (*Elysia*). P '99, **521**, 523
 (*Lusciniopsis*). P '58, **194**
- Hendersonia. P '93, 161, 457; '94, 364; '95, 433
- hendersonii (*Ephialtes*). P '52, **186**; '99, 37
 (*Lusciniopsis*). P '99, 44
- henekeni (*Fusus*). J VIII, 350
- Henfreyia. P '58, 132
- Henicognathus. P '68, 132. J VIII, 138
- Henicops. J V, 16
- Heniochus. P '82, 304. J XII, 544
- heniochus (*Epinephelus*). J XII, **522**
 (*Serranus*). P '07, 257
- Henlea. P '10, 18-20
- henkelomii (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
- henlei (*Rhinotriacis*). P '62, **486**
- hennedyi (*Navicula*). P '61, 67; '90, 444
- Henous. P '53, 328, 330. J IV, 38
- henreyi (*Chordeiles*). P '68, 82
- henrici (*Ablepharon*). P '75, 428
 (*Kinosternum*). P '59, **4**
 (*Leucania*). P '75, 428
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
 (*Thyrosternum*). P '59, 6
- henriettæ (*Helix*). P '77, **297**; '89, 204
 (*Triodopsis*). P '77, 297
- henryana (*Anodonta*). P '57, **102**. J IV, 373
- henryanum (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 312
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **272**; '63, 312. J V, 351
- henryi (*Ammonites*). P '58, 43, **57**; '60, 418
 (*Chordeiles*). P '66, 58; '99, 30
 (*Isichthys*). P '62, 443, **444**
- henryii (*Chordeiles*). P '59, 106
- henshavi (*Agosia*). P '83, 142
- henshavi (*Apocope*). P '77, 95
- henshavi (*Eutania*). P '03, 287, 290, 291, 296
 (*Lestes*). P '08, 488
 (*Xantusia*). P '08, 118
- henslowii (*Ammodramus*). P '95, 489; '96, 142
- hentz (*Blennius*). J iv, **363**
- hentzi (*Agalena*). P 1900, 532
 (*Centrus*). P '04, **142**
 (*Lycosa*). P '04, **135**
- hentzii (*Chauliognathus*). P '51, **338**
 (*Crenmastocheilus*). J v, **386**
 (*Eurypelma*). P '08, 100
 (*Mygale*). P '87, 370, 379; '88, 209
 (*Phlox*). J vii, **110**
- henzadensis (*Vivipara*). P '01, **188**
- Hepalidæ. P '75, 50
- Hepatica. P '60, 145; '78, 39; '99, 109
- hepatica (*Calappa*). P '58, 162
 (*Orosodacna*). J v, **281**. P '73, 22
 (*Pyranga*). P '59, 106; '66, 71; '69, 129, 132; '90, 212; '92, 122; '03, 28
- Hepaticæ. J III, 203
- hepaticum (*Distoma*). P '56, 43; '73, 364; '91, 234
- hepaticus (*Aphanobius*). J IV, 35
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, **171**. J I, 257
 (*Crismus*). J IV, 35
 (*Elater*). P '44, **160**. J IV, 35
 (*Unio*). P '59, **154**. J IV, 348
- Hepatus. P '50, 24; '71, 124; '78, 324; '79, 403
- hepatus (*Acanthurus*). P '84, 229
 (*Paracentropistis*). P '92, 260; '07, 266
 (*Serranus*). P '92, 260
 (*Teuthis*). P '84, 228, 229; '97, 126
- Hepialus. P '93, 282; '09, 22

- hepsetus (Acestorhamphus). P '03, 527; '06, 460
(Atherina). P '92, 252; '03, 727
(Hydrocyon). P '03, 527
(Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460
heptacanthus (Cheilodipterus). P '62, 443
(Temnodon). P '62, 443
heptadactylus (Trichidion). P '61, 275
Heptadon. P '92, 431
heptagon (Gea). P '04, 128
heptagonus (Hippocampus). P '84, 103
Heptanchus. P '62, 493; '64, 150; '92, 234. J IX, 430
heptaphylla (Ampelopsis). P '70, 136
Heptathyra. P '59, **294**
Heptanchias. P '64, 151; '84, 100; '92, 234; '08, 52
heracleoides (Eriogonum). j vii, **49**
Heracleum. P '60, 200; '84, 85
heraldicus (Varanus). P '96, 461
herbacea (Achatinella). P '88, 29
(Salicornia). P '81, 454; 1900, 653, 660, 665; '02, 651-655, 661; '09, 379-398
(Salix). P '63, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 198
(Smilax). P '60, 201; 1900, 485, 488
herbacea crispifolia (Smilax). P '10, **559**
herbaceum (Gossypium). P '67, 18; '84, 296
herbaceus (Eyprepocnemis). P '01, 379
(Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '07, 77; '09, 112, 162, 466
herbaceus flavescens (Melanoplus). P '07, 77; '08, 395
herbarum var. tageticola (Phoma). P '95, 28
herbarum (Pleospora). P '95, 422
herbertii (Argia). P '08, 478, 488
herbertii (Odynerus). P '02, **56**, 68
(Planiceps). P '97, **261**, 264
herbicola (Eutypella). P '95, **426**
(Sphaeria). P '95, 31
herbivagans (Corticaria). P '55, **302**
herbivagus (Harpalus). P '65, 100
Herbstia. j viii, 107. P '50, 23
herbstii (Panopæus). P '50, 23; '71, 120; '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 191, 198. J III, 149
herbstii var. serrata (Panopæus). P '88, 319
Hercinida. P '84, 203
Herciniosa. P '84, 203
Hercodesmus. P '96, 262
Hercoglossa. P '05, 28
Hercorhynchus. P '05, 24
herculeanus (Pterostichus). P '59, 83; '73, 303. J II, 256
herculea (Anodonta). P '53, 376
(Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
(Libellula). P '08, 489, 490
(Pyrazus). P '07, 365
herculeanus (Phlegon). P '59, 289; '73, 333
hercules (Artibeus). P '02, **638**
herculeus (Baryerinus). P '68, 341; '79, 325
herculis (Dasyrhamphus). P '72, 179
Hercynella. P '97, 415
Here. P '72, 84
Heredia. P '56, **140**, 235; '59, 124; '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
Herichthys. P '54, **25**; '77, 90
heringi (Centropomus). P '06, **425**
Heringia. J II, **279**. J III, 205
herklotsi (Cyclophorus). P '08, 454
(Helix). P '02, 238
Hermadion. P '05, 526; '08, 332
Hermæa. P '04, 378
hermanni (Helix). P '06, 155
(Patula). P '91, 314
(Pyramidula). P '03, 770
(Radiodiscus). P '06, 155
Hermannia. P '86, 10
hermanniæ (Coryna). P '08, 604
(Mylabris). P '08, 604
hermanniana (Cepola). P '82, 304
hermannii (Tænioides). P '82, 304
hermaphrodita (Cyclas). P '60, 293; '61, 26
(Tellina). P '61, 26
(Venus). P '61, 26
Hermellidæ. P '07, 111; '08, 358; '09, 293
Hermetia. P '94, 271; '95, 321
Herminidæ. P '60, 14
herminier (Blennius). j iv, **361**
herminieri (Blennius). P '60, 108
(Clinus). P '60, 108
(Holotropis). P '56, 237
(Labrosomus). P '60, 108
(Liocephalus). P '68, 122
herminii (Sphaerium). P '60, 293
Hermipus. P '09, 300
Hermisenda. P '79, 71, 81; '80, 83
Hermophagus. P '44, 116
hermosa (Lithyphantes). P '09, **205**
hernandezii (Chamaeleopsis). P '54, 103; '74, 68
(Procyon). P '71, 12; '76, 21, 23; '94, 155
(Tapaya). P '85, 141
(Thalietrum). P '98, 403
Hernandria. P '09, 230

- herniarioides (Euphorbia). P '67, 22
 (Polygonum). P '77, 108
 herniarius (Myletes). P '71, **268**;
 '06, 476
 (Starksina). P '06, 476
 Herodias. P '59, 192; '63, 321; '64,
 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353;
 '83, 67
 herodias (Ardea). J i, 444; v, 59;
 viii, 156. P '46, 137; '53, 425;
 '55, 316; '56, 295; '59, 108; '60,
 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '68, 150;
 '71, 33; '75, 353; '83, 67; '89,
 267; '90, 203; '92, 103, 113; '93,
 35, 60; '95, 472; '98, 78, 207;
 '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 89. J I,
 222
 herodias herodias (Ardea). P '03, 6
 Herodiones. P '69, 195, 198, 200, 202
 heroldi var. signata (Aemæa). P '01,
202, 398
 Heros. P '71, 254; '77, 178, 180;
 '03, 321, 348, 349, 533; '04, 249;
 '06, 486
 heros (Æschna). P '62, 397, 402
 (Cancer). P '79, 385
 (Cercopis). P '61, 284
 (Chorinus). P '50, 23; '79,
 385
 (Cychrus). J IV, 30
 (Dacne). P '54, 158; '66, 348
 (Engis). J iii, **196**. P '54, 158
 (Evarthrus). P '53, 361; '73,
 318. J IV, 28
 (Feronia). J iii, **145**. J II,
 233, 256; IV, 28
 (Halophila). P '53, **423**; '62,
 154
 (Natica). J ii, 248; vi, 211;
 vii, 125. P '48, 102; '62, 565;
 '78, 332; '80, 28; '82, 168, 169,
 176; '84, 12; '88, 331, 332
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
 (Penthetria). J vi, **154**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **25**
 (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 263, 600
 (Scaphinotus). J IV, 30
 (Scolopendra). J V, 18
 heros var. castaneiceps (Scolopendra).
 J V, 18
 heros (Unio). J IV, 222
 Herpestis. J i, 120. P '67, 21; '89,
 397; '92, 217; '96, 507, 543; '05,
 697
 Herpestomus. P '94, 186
 herpetica (Doridopsis). P '99, 520
 Herpetocephalus. P '68, 215
 Herpetocrinus. P '79, 368, 372
 Herpetodryas. P '56, 242, 307, 310;
 '57, 53; '60, 253, 342, 484, 503;
 '62, 356; '66, 127, 305; '68, 105;
 '71, 200, 204; '93, 432; '95, 407;
 '08, 121, 122. J VIII, 95, 132,
 134, 178
 Herpetogomphus. P '62, 388, 401;
 '01, 128
 Herpetoichthys. P '60, 475
 Herpeton. P '62, 1; '64, 167
 Herpetosaura. P '68, 284
 Herpetotheres. P '48, 87, 126; '53,
 452; '75, 472, 483
 Herpetotragus. P '60, 554
 Herpobdella. P 1900, 57
 Herpobdellidae. P 1900, 59
 Herpotrichia. P '93, 130; '95, 21,
 415
 Herpyllus. P '84, 153; 1900, 532;
 '01, 571
 Herrerte. P '54, 232
 herrichi (Fluvicola). P '52, 41
 herroni nigellus (Sitomys). P '94,
 254, **257**
 herscheli (Felis). P '79, 172
 Herse. P '06, 199, 200
 hersilia (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Hersiliidae. P '09, 201
 hertzeri (Aviculopecten). P '71, **61**
 (Platyceas). P '90, 180
 (Streblapteria). P '71, 61
 Herus. P '06, 17, 18
 herzerii (Cladodus). J IX, 428
 herzinica (Aristozoe). P '97, 426
 Hesoniidae. P '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
 Hesperagrion. P '08, 461, 468, 481
 Hesperanthias. P '62, 447
 Hesperarion. P '98, 219-229, 236
 Hesperia. P '62, 54, 58; '85, 87
 hesperia (Holonomada). P '03, 563
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **563**
 hesperidarum (Acroglossa). P '95,
 333
 hesperidum (Coccus). P '99, 260
 (Lecanium). P '99, 260
 Hesperiphona. P '58, 191; '59, 107;
 '66, 39, 80
 Hesperis. P '63, 94. J III, 181,
 182, 186
 hesperius (Aster). P '96, 38
 (Chloroscombrus). P '06, **114**
 (Rhinoceros). P '65, 177; '68,
 177; '70, 65, 112. J VII, 230, 357,
 390
 Hesperobænus. P '73, 328
 Hesperocichla. P '66, 65; '93, 59,
 65. J IX, 391, 419
 Hesperomys. P '53, 242, 410; '55,
 335, 442; '67, 135; '71, 17; '74,
 150, 175-186; '80, 348; '82, 319;
 '03, 22. J VII, 446; X, 201, 279
 Hesperophasma. P '04, 47
 Hesperornis. P '93, 72; '98, 495,
 496. J IX, 423, 457
 Hesperornithidae. P '98, 495

Hesperoscoordium. P '68, 171
 Hesperoscoordon. J III, 102
 Hesperotettix. P '04, 537, 538, 570;
 '06, 400; '07, 73, 77, 295; '08,
 367, 393; '09, 114, 159, 464
 Hesperus. j i, 189
 hesperus (Pipistrellus). P '04, 579;
 '05, 679
 (Vesperus). P '89, 328
 hesterna (Auchenia). P '73, **260**;
 '74, 18
 hesternus (Holomeniscus). J IX, 392
 Hetarina. P '62, 383, 384, 401; '01,
 128, 131, 134; '08, 462, 466, 468,
 472-490
 Hetarinus. P '52, 37; '53, 282; '59,
 69, 70, 316
 Hetarodes. P '56, **157**; '59, 142;
 '99, 38
 hetaphylla (Ampelopsis). r '61, **450**
 (Cissus). P '61, 450
 Heterachthes. P '62, 41. J II, 23
 Heteractæa. P '79, 396
 Heteractis. J V, 156
 Heteractites. P '98, 139
 Heteractus. P '75, 89, 91
 Heteragrion. P '01, 131, 136; '08,
 468, 487-490
 Heteralocha. P '99, 56
 Heterandria. P '53, 390; '59, 61;
 '77, 89
 heterantha (Cnothera). j vii, **22**.
 P '98, 28, 49, 302
 Heteranthera. P '60, 514
 Heteraspis. P '73, 33, 34
 Heteroborus. P '90, 59; '92, 292,
 298
 heterobranchia (Euphrosyne). P '05,
 535, 536
 (Lanice). P '08, 350; '09, 270
 (Prionospio). P '07, **195**
 heterobranchialis (Careharhinus). P
 '08, 62
 heterocarpha (Chænactis). J III, 92
 Heterocentrotus. P '63, 354
 Heterocephalus. P '96, 539-541
 Heterocera. P '75, 31, 40-52
 Heteroceras. P '05, 27
 Heterocercus. P '99, 47
 heterocercus (Eucnemis). P '52, 46
 (Eurytychus). P '52, 46
 Heteroceridæ. J IV, 33
 Heterocerus. P '44, 98. J IV, 11, 33
 heterochæta (Ehlersia). P '09, 322
 (Syllis). P '09, **322**
 heterochelis (Alpheus). j i, **243**.
 P '78, 298, 329; '79, 417; '91, 183,
 199; '93, 112
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 137, 186
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 137, 186
 Heterochroa. P '95, 306, 339

heterochroa (Augochlora). P 1900,
359, 373
 (Sphaerophthalma). P '96, 37
 heterocinetum (Orthoceras). P '63,
23
 Heterocirrus. P '09, 268
 heteroclitia (Blauneria). P '57, 192;
 '10, 667
 heteroclitus (Cetophis). P '68, **185**.
 J VII, 431
 (Cricotus). P '75, **405**
 heteroclitus macrolepidotus (Fundu-
 lus). P '04, 507; '10, 600
 Heteroclonium. P '96, **466**
 Heterocnemis. P '99, 209
 Heterocorax. P '05, 782
 heterocoelalis (Seyphocrinus). P '81,
 395
 Heterocrinidæ. P '79, 285; '81, 178,
 355; '85, 237, 263; '86, 110, 116,
 126, 139; '90, 362, 378
 Heterocrinus. P '65, 147; '71, 308;
 '79, 228, 283-292, 324, 372; '85,
 229, 234, 235, 275, 293; '86, 111,
 127, 129, 148, 205; '90, 355, 378,
 380
 heterocrinus (Myelodactylus). P '79,
 370
 Heterocrisina. J IV, **404**; V, 174
 Heterocrypta. P '78, 297, 317; '79,
 391
 Heterodactylus. P '98, 101, 103, 105
 heterodactylus (Calpiocrinus). P
 '79, 262; '78, 357
 (Heterocrinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130
 (Schizocrinus). P '85, 235
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 130, 132
 heterodactylus var. propinquus (Steno-
 crinus). P '86, 132
 heterodactylus (Thenaropus). J II,
 187
 Heterodermeae. P '89, 281
 heteroderma (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Chlorophis). P '57, 53, **54**,
 72; '60, 559
 Heterodon. j v, 357. P '52, 70; '54,
 102; '56, 161, 249, 309; '60, 244,
 336; '62, 348; '63, 102; '64, 167;
 '66, 307, 311; '78, 27; '92, 333,
 336, 337; '93, 387; '95, 393, 407;
 '01, 17, 88; '03, 34, 551-554; '04,
 467, 472, 473; '05, 208; '06, 420;
 '08, 123. J III, 94
 heterodon (Alburnops). P '64, **281**
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Coluber). j v, 357; vi, 36
 (Hemitremia). P '77, 45
 (Sphærium). P '01, 406
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 237,
 243; '60, 153; '61, 310. J V, 442

- Heterodonax. P '98, 59-62
 heterodonta (Ashmunella). P '09, 504
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 Heterodontidæ. P '08, 52
 Heterodontoidæ. P '62, 488
 Heterodontus. P '62, 489, 490; '81, 114; '07, 419; '08, 52
 heterodontus (Procamelus). P '73, 420; '76, 144, 145
 (Protolabis). P '76, 145
 heterodoxon (Hesperagrion). P '08, 481
 heterodoxus (Michthisoma). J II, 30
 Heterodromia. P '46, 127; '54, 77
 heterodus (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Heterogamia. P '01, 275; '03, 178
 heterogamia (Stagmomantis). P '05, 840
 Heterogamidæ. P '03, 178, 183
 Heteroglossa. P '57, 64, 72; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282
 Heteroglypta. P '98, 59
 heteroglypta (Ganesella). P '99, 529
 heteroglyptus (Trionyx). P '73, 277
 Heterognathus. P '54, 98; '82, 276
 Heterograpsus. P '58, 104; '80, 189, 192, 207-210
 Heterogrillus. P '05, 834, 843
 Heterolepidæ. P '54, 132, 147
 heterolepis (Acestrorhynchus). P '06, 462
 (Anolis). P '56, 230, 231, 237
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Microlophus). J VIII, 171
 (Pellegrinina). P '06, 442
 (Sporobolus). P '10, 547, 548, 549
 (Tropidurus). J VIII, 171
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 462
 heterolophus (Ctenodus). P '83, 109
 Heteromeles. P '68, 284
 Heterometrus. J V, 361
 Heteromeyenina. P '81, 150, 461; '82, 13; '84, 216; '85, 28; '86, 228; '87, 180, 214, 226, 236-261, 263
 Heteromorphite. P '58, 175
 heteromorphum (Polypodium). P '98, 401
 Heteromyaria. P '78, 303
 Heteromyidæ. P '95, 270-286
 Heteromyinæ. P '95, 273, 276
 Heteromys. P '75, 272-299; '82, 318; '95, 270-273
 Heteronemia. P '04, 53; '05, 798, 840; '07, 283
 Heteronimina. P '04, 47, 61, 107
 Heteronota. P '57, 197
 Heteronotus. P '57, 67; '62, 191
 Heteronychus. P '56, 19
 Heteropanope. P '58, 35
 Heteropelma. P '94, 188; '99, 208
 heteropholis (Varanus). P '02, 177
 Heterophthalmina. P '62, 237
 heterophthalmus (Gelasimus). P '80, 139
 heterophylla (Alethopteris). P '60, 440
 (Ampelopsis). P '62, 162
 (Baccharis). P '05, 697
 (Collomia). P '84, 89
 (Euphorbia). P '89, 406; '98, 40, 311
 heterophylla var. prunifolia (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 heterophylla (Fraxinus). P '70, 115
 (Isocoma). P '09, 114
 (Marsilia). P '98, 383
 (Navarretia). P '84, 89
 (Phacelia). P '98, 37, 308
 (Plantago). P '67, 21
 (Pteris). P '05, 700
 (Quercus). P '61, 361; '62, 100; '72, 126; '75, 415, 437, 465; '02, 33
 (Sollya). P '58, 126
 (Viola). P '03, 676, 677, 691, 693, 694
 heterophyllus (Fucoides). P '80, 294
 (Helianthus). J vii, 74
 (Macrorhynchus). J III, 93
 (Micropus). P '48, 22. J I, 178
 (Pentstemon). J III, 98
 Heteroplax. P '58, 94
 heteropleurus (Gelasimus). P '80, 139
 (Planorbis). P '96, 562
 Heteropoda. P '61, 176, 233; '78, 142, 144; '88, 426; '89, 98; '03, 341; '04, 121, 134; '09, 213
 heteropoda (Lumbriconereis). P '03, 454; '08, 346
 (Lumbrineris). P '08, 346
 heteropogon (Rhamphomicon). P '99, 305
 Heteropora. J V, 124, 178
 heteropora (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 723
 (Reptoflustrella). P '05, 5. J V, 113, 162
 heteroporum (Triceratium). P 1900, 723
 Heteroprosopon. P '64, 222
 heteropsis (Rhynchonella). P '65, 121
 Heteroptera. P '61, 284. J I, 57
 heteropterus (Bibio). J iii, 77
 Heteropteryginae. P '04, 89
 Heteropteryx. P '04, 89
 heteroptyx (Clausilia). P '02, 362, 519

- Heteropus*. P '68, 284
heteropus (Chalcis). P '62, 357
 (Cophias). P '96, 466
Heteropygia. P '61, 191
heteropygus (Carangops). P '62, 238, 239
Heteroschisma. P '85, 243
Heterosomata. P '68, 256
Heterospermum. P '98, 383
Heterospizias. P '75, 89
Heterosporium. P '94, 381
Heterostegina. P '84, 190, 321; '86, 57
Heterostemon. J vii, 22
Heterostichus. P '54, 143; '61, 168, 516
heterostieta (Ischnura). P '01, 132, 138
heterostictum (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
Heterostoma. J V, 40
Heterostominae. J V, 40
Heterostomum. P '58, 110; '77, 202
heterostrophia (Physa). J ii, 171, 172.
 P '56, 81, 260; '60, 18, 147, 155;
 '61, 309, 330, 398; '63, 149; '72,
 103, 109; '94, 24; '96, 494. J VI,
 155
Heterotanaïs. P '94, 93
Heterotheca. P '61, 459; '62, 164;
 '67, 20; '98, 383
Heterotis. P '82, 279
Heterotriton. P '59, 123; '67, 167,
 178
Heterotrypus. P '01, 382
Heterozptyx. P '05, **739**; '07, 501,
 502-507; '08, 576
Heterozona. P '94, 71
Heterurethra. P 1900, 564, 570
heterurus (Sceloporus). P '66, **322**
Hetemis. P '62, 39. J II, 142, 146
hetorhynchus (Schismatorhynchus). J
 XII, 500
Hetrodes. P '01, 381
Hettangia. P '56, 267, 274, 284;
 '57, 116, 125; '60, 185, 426
Heuchera. P '60, 200; '63, 62; '84,
 84
heudei (Georissa). P '08, **38**
 (Georissopsis). P '08, 38
 (Odontartemon). P '05, 736
 (Opeas). P '08, 455
 (Streptaxis). P '05, 736
heuglini (Cossypha). P '05, 770
Heulandite. P '78, 84; '82, 288;
 '90, 83; '92, 177-194
hewardii (Celestus). P '68, 124
hewitsonius (Achlyodes). P '66, **340**
hewstoni (Amalia). P '72, 145
 (Limax). P '72, **145**; '75, 153,
 173, 175; '76, 184; '89, 196
hexacanthus (Centrarchus). P '65,
 65; '76, 68; '77, 93
 (Hyperistius). P '65, 84
 (Pomoxys). P '77, 44
Hexacentris. P '58, 132
hexacera (Vipera). P '57, 62
hexacornis (Oncocottus). P '05, 366
hexacornis gilberti (Oncocottus). P
 '05, **366**
Hexacrinidae. P '85, 238, 265, 312,
 315, 338; '90, 345-355
Hexacrinites. P '81, 230, 252; '85,
 312
Hexacrinus. P '78, 243; '81, 182,
 231-255, 406; '85, 239, 338
Hexactinia. P '89, 102
hexadactyla (Gryllotalpa). P '05,
 832, 843
 (Rana). P '62, 341; '68, 246
hexadactylus (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 319
hexagona (Euphorbia). P '63, 75
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Melolontha). J III, 279
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
hexagonalis (Stigmaeus). P '97, **379**
hexagonata (Testudo). P '02, 384
Hexagonite. P '76, 160, 180, 181
hexagonoptera (Phegopteris). P '10,
 546, 578
hexagonopterum (Polypodium). P
 '60, 515
hexagonotus (Xenelaphis). P '02,
 179
hexagonus (Engeniaerinites). P '81,
 249
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
 (Salius). P '97, **271**, 278
 (Zethus). P '99, **416**, 433
hexalepis (Phimothyra). P '66, **304**;
 '01, 63
Hexanchidae. P '92, 234; '08, 52
Hexanchus. P '08, 52
hexandra (Leersia). P '91, 296
Hexanematiethys. P '63, 171
hexanemus (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
Hexaprotodon. P '93, 186. J I,
 235, 236; II, 219
hexaspis (Hemidactylus). P '68, **320**
hexatania (Cheilinus). P 1900, 521
 (Pseudocheilinus). P 1900, 521
Hexathele. P '09, 300
hexophthalma (Parapercis). J XII,
 549
heyderi (Mamillaria). P '85, 117
heynei (Pottia). P '93, 217
heynemani (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
heynemanni (Helix). J IX, 34, 35
 (Libera). J IX, 35, 108
 (Patula). J IX, 35
 (Pityus). J IX, 35

- heysii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 hians (Arca). P '62, 580; '81, 451, 453; '82, 154
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Barbatia). P '62, 580
 (Belone). P '83, 283
 (Ephydra). j vi, 188
 (Gastrochaenia). P '61, 478, 479
 hians var. hirasei (Lima). P '01, 402
 hians (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Nucula). P '65, 128
 (Panicum). P '91, 296
 hians var. purpurascens (Panicum). P '91, 296
 hians (Pholas). P '61, 479, 485; '62, 196, 204
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 477, 479
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '75, 444, 448; '76, 64, 88; '92, 310
 (Tylosurus). P '83, 283
 Hiatella. P '48, 100; '72, 222
 hiatelloides (Lucina). P '72, 89
 Hiaticula. P '56, 322
 hiaticula (Aegialitis). P '92, 150; '95, 505
 (Charadrius). j v, 96
 hiatidens (Anaptogonia). P '96, 379. J XI, 201
 (Arvicola). J XI, 201
 Hiatula. P '98, 58. J IV, 381
 hiatula (Labrus). P '03, 332
 hibbertii (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 hibernalis (Ctenus). P '01, 586
 (Filistata). P '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196, 299
 hibernica (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 hibernicus (Lepus). P '71, 96; '96, 357
 (Megaceros). P '85, 193
 hibisci (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 hibiscina (Cercospora). P '95, 438
 Hibiscus. P '50, 81; '58, 124; '60, 513; '86, 291; '89, 367; 1900, 643, 651-656; 659, 667; '01, 560; '02, 642, 643, 650-655, 662; '03, 326; '04, 604, 609; '09, 380-397
 Hibou. j iv, 272
 hickmansense (Platyceras). P '90, 180
 hickonis (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '04, 821; '08, 567
 hickonis var. binodifera (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '08, 567
 hickonis saucia (Clausilia). P '04, 822; '08, 567
 Hickorea. P '53, 402; '60, 547
 hicksiana (Excipulina). P '93, 166
 hicksii (Viola). P '03, 694
 Hicoria. P '07, 456
 hidachiensis (Melania). P '02, 120
 hidalgoana (Schazicheila). P '03, 783
 hidalgoi (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Hidella. P '62, 571
 hiemale (Cymbidium). j iii, 139
 hiemalis (Corallorhiza). j iii, 139
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 352
 (Junco). P '83, 63
 hiemalis oregonus (Junco). P '08, 98
 hiemalis (Trogodytes). P '91, 438; '95, 382, 499; '96, 194
 hiemalis pacificus (Trogodytes). P '93, 28, 56, 65; '03, 12; '05, 690
 hieracifolia (Erechthites). P '60, 514; 1900, 486, 640, 657; '02, 644, 664; '10, 583
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 hieracioides (Picris). P '77, 107
 Hieracium. j vii, 70. P '60, 200, 303, 514; '63, 69; '81, 429; '84, 14, 87; 1900, 483, 670; '02, 664, 669; '07, 457; '10, 546, 573. J III, 181, 182, 193
 Hierochloa. P '62, 100, 337; '63, 78, 95; '80, 344; '84, 95; '93, 214; 1900, 662
 Hierococyx. P '02, 677
 Hierodula. P '03, 708, 709
 Hierofalco. P '53, 450; '55, 277, 278; '61, 216; '69, 184; '70, 140
 hieroglyphica (Cicada). j vi, 235
 (Cytherea). j vii, 253
 (Emys). P '54, 189, 190
 (Nerinæa). P '90, 456, 460, 468
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 87
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 403
 (Tettigonia). j vi, 313
 hieroglyphicus (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 106
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295
 hieroglyphus (Ceratodus). P '76, 260
 hierta (Junonia). P '85, 86
 hierta var. cebrene (Junonia). P '85, 86
 hierte (Delias). P '85, 86
 higashiyamana (Microcystina). P '05, 717
 higginsii (Succinea). P '75, 155
 Higginsia. P '84, 205
 higginsii (Unio). P '57, 84. J V, 188
 higoensis (Clausilia). P '01, 499, 625, 650
 Higonocarpum. P '54, 66
 Higoerocis. P '50, 36
 hilairii (Hydraspis). P '62, 346
 Hilara. P '95, 327
 Hilaria. P '91, 293

- Hilarianus. P '73, 329
 hilarianus (Zethus). P '99, 430
 hilarii (Brycon). P '03, 523
 (Chalceus). P '03, 523
 hilaris (Cænis). P '62, 381, 401
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Ephemera). j viii, 43
 (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
 (Glipa). P '62, 46
 (Lampronota). P '78, 378
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Sitaris). P '08, 620
 hildebrandi (Ixos). P '99, 213
 hildebrandti (Francolinus). P '05, 756
 (Scleroptera). P '05, 756
 hildrethi (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 (Plectostylus). P '89, 309;
 '91, 262
 hildrethiana (Leptoxis). P '65, 22
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J
 IV, 49; V, 447
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 hildrethianus (Productus). J III,
 18, 22
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Unio). P '54, 246
 hildrethii (Plectostylus). j viii, 275.
 P '48, 121
 hilgardi (Cancellaria). P '76, 300
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 270
 (Tapes). P '90, 450
 (Turbinopsis). P '76, 300;
 '05, 26. J IV, 276, 289
 hilgendorfi (Clausilia). P '01, 638,
 653; '08, 565
 (Trishoplita). P '08, 34
 hilgendorfi var. chikubashimæ (Tris-
 hoplita). P '01, 564
 hilgendorfi var. tenuis (Trishoplita).
 P '01, 547
 hilgendorffii (Microcystina). P '04,
 635
 hillanum (Cardium). P '61, 370;
 '90, 454
 (Protocardia). P '90, 454
 hillebrandi (Aglaja). P '75, 155
 (Helix). P '75, 216
 hilleri (Trichidion). P '05, 502
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 hilli var. magnocostatus (Phos). P
 '99, 75
 hilli var. jacksonensis (Phos). P
 '99, 76
 hillianus (Felis). P '92, 327
 hillii (Lepas). P '96, 208
 (Minus). P '63, 291, 305; '99,
 25
 (Orthograpsus). P '80, 194
 hillsboroensis (Potamides). P '10,
 487
 himalayanus (Felis). P '79, 172
 himalayensis (Dendrocitta). P '91,
 442
 himantegus (Acheilognathus). P '10,
 481
 Himantia. J II, 283
 himantia (Hydnum). J III, 216
 Himantidium. P '65, 12
 Himantodes. P '60, 264; '61, 296,
 306; '62, 356; '65, 198; '66, 317;
 '68, 109, 119; '71, 201
 Himantopus. P '51, 222; '53, 427;
 '55, 315; '59, 108, 192; '64, 67,
 246; '66, 97; '92, 104. J I, 224
 himantopus (Hemipalama). P '61,
 174
 (Micropalama). P '61, 174;
 '64, 67
 (Totanus). P '61, 174
 (Tringa). P '51, 222; '61, 173
 Himantornis. P '59, 174; '94, 131
 Himella. P '74, 200
 hindei (Stromatopora). P '86, 44
 hindii (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 hindsi (Eutamias). P '04, 577
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 151;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 hindsii (Mopalia). P '98, 287
 (Pecten). P '65, 58
 hinkleyi (Unio). P '88, 117
 Hinnita. j vii, 182, 260
 hinnulus (Mustelus). P '81, 114
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 Hinulia. P '68, 284. J VI, 109
 Hiodon. j i, 364. P '77, 84, 96
 Hippa. j i, 160, 444; viii, 132. P
 '50, 25; '54, 175; '58, 230, 244;
 '71, 124, 240; '78, 326, 336; '79,
 409; '82, 238; '88, 330, 333; '91,
 181, 198; '92, 327. J III, 149
 Hippagus. P '48, 100; '81, 423-428
 Hipparchia. P '85, 87
 Hipparion. P '53, 241; '56, 59, 311;
 '57, 89, 91, 153, 157, 158; '58,
 11, 21, 27, 151; '59, 181, 185; '61,
 435; '70, 109; '71, 112; '82, 290;
 '85, 33; '89, 96; '91, 368. J VII,
 21, 70, 251, 255, 257, 263, 273,
 279-291, 358, 402. J VIII, 212
 Hippasa. P '08, 160, 293
 Hippelates. P '95, 339
 Hippidae. j viii, 130
 hippiana (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 Hippidæ. P '58, 229, 244; '71,
 240; '78, 326
 Hippidion. P '70, 127
 Hippidium. J XI, 256
 Hippiscus. P '02, 720; '04, 524,
 566, 777, 786; '05, 193, 194; '06,
 360, 376, 377, 401; '07, 36; '08,
 91, 386; '09, 112, 148, 438; '10,
 12, 592, 617, 630

- hippiscus (Chorætypus). P '04, 672
 (Plagiotriptus). P '04, 672
 Hippobosca. P '94, 281; '98, 164
 Hippoboscidae. P '94, 281, 420; '95, 340; '98, 164
 Hippocampidae. P '84, 166
 Hippocampinae. P '62, 282
 Hippocampus. P '62, 282; '77, 204; '84, 103; '92, 249; '97, 98; '06, 95; '07, 426; '09, 407; '10, 601. J XII, 501
 hippocampus (Hippocampus). P '84, 103; '92, 249
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
 Hippocastanaceæ. J III, 85
 hippocastani (Dothiorella). P '93, 456
 (Schizothyrella). P '91, 78
 hippocastanum (Æsculus). P '62, 12; '94, 166; '01, 356, 358; '09, 58, 60, 104
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 Hippocephalus. P '61, 77, 167, 259; '82, 278
 Hippochrenes. P '65, 73; '79, 218. J VIII, 316; IX, 121
 hippocrepis (Ammonites). j vi, 112, 195, 202
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '75, 202; '89, 84, 206
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '89, 84; '06, 124, 127
 (Scaphites). j viii, 221. P '61, 421; '93, 220; '05, 27
 (Sturnella). P '48, 90; '66, 24; '97, 147. J II, 269
 hippocrites (Ammonites). j vi, 88
 Hippodamia. P '52, 130; '54, 19; '59, 82; '60, 317; '61, 358; '66, 349; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 42
 Hippodon. P '54, 90, 157; '56, 311; '57, 89. J VII, 401
 Hippoglossina. P '99, 475
 Hippoglossinae. P '64, 196, 197, 216, 217
 Hippoglossoides. P '64, 216, 217
 hippoglossoides (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Reinhardtius). P '64, 218
 Hippoglossus. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198, 216, 220; '04, 512
 hippoglossus (Hippoglossus). P '04, 512
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 198, 220
 Hippohyus. J VIII, 82
 Hippoidea. P '78, 326
 hippoides (Palæotherium). J VII, 306
 hippolestes (Felis). P '08, 404
 hippolopathum (Rumex). P '63, 75
 Hippolysmata. P '60, 26; '78, 89; '79, 412, 427; '93, 115
 Hippolyte. j viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28; '52, 12, 24; '60, 27, 33, 36; '63, 139; '64, 153; '78, 89, 97; '79, 418, 426; '91, 193, 199; '93, 113-124; '94, 400; '01, 161
 hippolytes (Bopyrus). P '63, 140
 Hippolytidae. P '93, 115; '94, 406
 Hippomane. P '89, 406
 Hipponix. P '48, 100
 Hipponoe. P '63, 358; '88, 317; '91, 337; '03, 793
 Hipponyx. j viii, 210, 222. P '56, 283; '60, 423; '62, 569; '66, 263, 267; '82, 168, 241; '90, 401; '04, 24. J VIII, 364
 hippopæus (Unio). P '53, 261
 Hippophæ. P '98, 40, 310
 Hippopodium. J VIII, 319
 Hippopotamidae. P '82, 321
 Hippopotamus. P '42, 217; '44, 14; '46, 93; '50, 21; '52, 52, 53; '67, 32; '73, 268; '78, 56; '81, 126-148; '86, 38; '91, 357; '93, 185-187; '96, 518. J I, 18, 231; II, 207-223; VII, 392; VIII, 78, 85, 87, 88
 hippos (Camptostoma). P '64, 284; '65, 85. J VI, 235
 Hippopsis. J II, 142, 145
 Hippopus. P '72, 120, 121
 hippopus (Hippopus). P '72, 121
 hippos (Carangus). P '62, 432, 433, 434; '77, 208
 (Caranx). P '62, 432, 433; '97, 100; '05, 76
 (Scomber). P '62, 431-433; '97, 100; '05, 76
 Hipposideros. P '98, 319
 Hipposyus. P '72, 37. J VIII, 82, 85, 88
 Hippotherium. P '58, 27, 158; '59, 183; '60, 416; '73, 420; '75, 257, 259, 262; '82, 290; '85, 32; '86, 11; '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182; '92, 325. J VII, 280, 401; VIII, 85, 212
 Hippothoa. P '60, 366; '78, 305; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 122, 157, 163
 Hippuris. P '63, 61
 Hippurites. P '54, 171; '72, 263; '90, 448, 456, 459, 462, 469. J VIII, 324
 Hippuritidae. P '60, 429; '90, 447, 460, 467
 hippurus (Coryphæna). P '84, 102; '92, 253; '10, 601
 hippos (Caranx). P '05, 82
 hiradoensis (Turbonilla). P '04, 29
 hiradoensis var. badia (Turbonilla). P '04, 30

- Hirasea. P '02, 29; '04, 636
 hiraseana (Clausilia). P '01, 483, 648
 (Microcystina). P '01, **498**
 (Moellendorfia). P '05, 736
 (Trihelix). P '05, 736
 hiraseanus (Helicarion). P '05, **740**
 hirasei (Alycaeus). P 1900, **382**
 (Buccinum). P '01, 391
 (Cantharidus). P '01, **199**, 398
 (Chloritis). P '01, **565**
 (Clausilia). P 1900, **446**, 672; '01, 466, 651; '04, 828; '08, 576
 hirasei var. kikaiensis (Clausilia). P '01, 651; '04, 828
 (Cyclophorus). P '01, **348**
 (Cythara). P '04, 10
 (Diplommatina). P '08, **590**
 (Haloeconcha). P '05, 105
 (Helicina). P '02, **25**
 (Lima). P '01, **209**
 (Mangilia). P '04, **10**
 (Mitra). P '04, **12**
 (Natica). P '05, **105**
 (Onithochiton). P '01, **203**
 (Phasianotrochus). P '01, 199
 (Plectopylis). P '04, 616
 (Pleurotomaria). P '03, **496**
 (Pomatiopsis). P '02, 27
 (Sitala). P '05, **744**
 (Strobilops). P '08, 455
 (Tellina). P '04, **554**
 (Trochus). P '04, **32**
 (Venus). P '01, **205**, 400, 484; '05, 718
 hirasei glans (Vertigo). P '04, **631**
 hirasei hachijoensis (Vertigo). P '05, 718
 hirasei kushiroensis (Vertigo). P '05, **718**
 hirasei okinoerabuensis (Vertigo). P '04, **631**
 (Volutopsius). P '07, **243**
 (Zaptyx). P '01, 465
 Hircinia. P '78, 313; '84, 203
 hireulus (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 hircus (Capra). P '78, 61
 (Maja). j i, 78
 Hirmocystis. P '03, 50, 640
 Hirmoneura. P '95, 325
 hirneoloides (Tremellodon). P '94, 323
 hirsuta (Agrimonia). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anatifa). j vii, **263**
 (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330. J III, 254
 (Arabis). P '60, 145; '84, 80
 (Archangelica). P '60, 513. J III, 89
 hirsuta. *Continued.*
 (Cardamine). P '60, 145; '63, 57; '02, 662
 (Eleodes). P '61, **352**
 (Harmothoe). P '08, 334; '10, 338, 350
 (Helix). j i, 17; ii, 153, 161. P '57, 192, 193; '58, 202; '60, 51, 154; '61, 308, 397; '72, 100, 110; '73, 241; '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Hypoxys). P 1900, 484; '10, 579
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 254
 (Lactuca). P 1900, 671
 (Lupa). P '80, 192
 (Melolontha). j iii, **243**. J III, 254
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-331
 (Nemophila). P '61, **462**; '62, 165
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Omalacantha). P '71, **238**; '79, 387
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 94; '93, 212. J III, 183, 195
 (Perdita). P '96, 48, **79**
 (Pholcomma). P '92, 31
 (Phyllophaga). J III, 235
 (Polygyra). P '93, 389, 397; '94, 18; '02, 420, 428; '03, 203
 hirsuta altispira (Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900, 113, 115, 453; '02, 427
 hirsuta pilula (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 115, **132**, 453; '02, 428
 hirsuta uncinifera (Polygyra). P 1900, **453**; '03, 202
 hirsuta (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Potentilla). P '63, 94. J III, 190
 (Pultenæa). P '50, 81
 (Solidago). j vii, **103**
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204; '93, 389, 397
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 hirsuta β ramealis (Thelephora). J III, 220
 hirsuta (Vicia). P '60, 199
 hirsutipes (Gnaphosa). P '01, **573**
 (Mithraculus). P '79, 389; '88, 318
 hirsutissima (Actæa). P '79, 392
 (Anemone). P '98, 16
 (Clematis). j v, 159. P '98, 16, 17, 293
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Dromidia). P '58, 225
 hirsutiusculus (Bernhardus). P '51, **270**; '58, 237, 250
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 250
 hirsutum (Habrocestum). P '01, 591
 (Leontodon). P '84, 87

hirsutum. Continued.

- (*Panicum*). P '01, 558
 (*Pellenes*). P '01, 591
 (*Sclauum*). j vii, 109
 (*Stenotrema*). P '02, 427
 (*Stereum*). J III, 220
 (*Zanthoxylum*). P '61, 450;
 '62, 162; '70, 136
hirsutus (*Arvicola*). P '53, 406; '74,
 189
 (*Bathus*). P '63, 108. J V,
 360, 367
 (*Cenchrus*). P '89, 361
 (*Corechorus*). P '89, 369
 (*Helianthus*). P '84, 201
 (*Oxybaphus*). P '87, 330-332
 (*Pelecyphorus*). J IV, 18
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Pilumnus*). P '58, 37
 (*Planorbis*). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 103
 (*Pogonias*). P '56, 321; '59,
 140
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
 (*Strophius*). P '90, 213
 (*Tanais*). P '94, 93
hirta (*Alsine*). P '63, 94
 (*Apargia*). P '77, 107
 (*Arenaria*). P '63, 94
 (*Carex*). P '87, 80
 (*Cyclocephala*). P '61, 346
 (*Draba*). P '93, 209; '95, 544.
 J III, 182, 187
 (*Hedeoma*). J I, 183
 (*Lespedeza*). P '60, 513; 1900,
 483; '04, 606, 607; '10, 566
 (*Lomis*). P '58, 231
 (*Musca*). P '94, 278
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 231
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 232
 (*Rudbeckia*). P '60, 303; '73,
 300; '76, 175; '02, 669
 (*Spirifera*). P '65, 119
 (*Tachina*). P '94, 278
hirtella (*Plantago*). P '98, 383, 407
hirtellum (*Ribes*). P '63, 61
hirtellus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 353
 (*Seydmænnus*). P '52, 152
hirticeps (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 255
hirticollis (*Cicindela*). j i, 20. P
 '43, 295; '66, 396. J IV, 12, 27
 (*Corymbites*). P '45, 215
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 313; '73,
 20
hirticornis (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
 223, 224
hirticula (*Lachnosterna*). P '73,
 330. J III, 254
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 254
 (*Phyllophaga*). J III, 235, 254

- hirtimanus* (*Bithynis*). P '93, 122
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 122
hirtipennis (*Crepidodera*). P '47,
 165
 (*Epitrix*). P '73, 72
 (*Erioptera*). P '59, 228
hirtipes (*Acrolophitus*). P '04, 563;
 '06, 363
 (*Campsicnemus*). P '95, 328
 (*Cardisoma*). P '51, 253; '58,
 100
 (*Chlorodius*). P '52, 79
 (*Circulana*). P '91, 187
 (*Crossidius*). P '54, 18
 (*Edotia*). P '97, 403
hirtipes var. *lævidorsalis* (*Edotia*).
 P '97, 403
 (*Idotæa*). P '54, 175; '97, 403
 (*Kinosternum*). P '54, 186
 (*Metaplast*). P '80, 192
 (*Micippa*). P '57, 218
 (*Nymphon*). P '01, 166
 (*Ozotheca*). P '59, 6
 (*Remipes*). P '58, 229
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 403
hirtissima (*Actæa*). P '52, 73
hirtum (*Anobium*). P '65, 231
 (*Neobium*). P '65, 231
 (*Nicobium*). P '65, 231
 (*Nymphon*). P '01, 166
hirtus (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, 35
 (*Grapsus*). j viii, 124. P '50,
 27; '58, 102; '80, 193
 (*Paguristes*). P '51, 272; '58,
 235
Hirudinea. P 1900, 67-71; '07, 125
Hirudo. P '68, 229; '70, 89; '71,
 306; 1900, 69
hirudo (*Avicula*). j ii, 262
hirundinacea (*Euphonia*). P '65,
 172
hirundinaceus (*Haliperea*). P '62,
 242
 (*Trochilus*). P '99, 62
Hirundinidæ. P '53, 307, 369; '53
 Suppl.; '63, 295; '66, 72; '69, 214;
 '83, 62; '95, 492; '96, 154; '05,
 767
hirundinis (*Cimex*). P '77, 284
Hirundo. j ii, 72; iv, 255; vii, 193;
 viii, 153. P '46, 110; '50, 59,
 69; '51, 215; '53, 307, 401; '55,
 308; '56, 287; '57, 38; '59, 33,
 106, 191, 301, 303; '60, 133; '62,
 318, 547; '63, 295; '64, 257; '66,
 58, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352, 353; '83,
 62; '99, 25, 40-44; '02, 677, 681;
 '03, 28; '04, 583; '05, 767; '06,
 179-200, 210; '08, 137, 154; '09,
 364. J I, 31; II, 261
hirundo (*Hydroceoropsis*). P '62, 547
 (*Leiocottus*). P '56, 133

hirundo. *Continued.*

(Lingula). P '73, 203

(Sterna). P '53, 429; '55, 317;
'57, 40; '62, 542, 544, 546, 547,
549; '66, 99; '71, 43; '08, 100
(Trigla). P '92, 240, 273;
'98, 347

Hisingerite. P '71, 304

Hispa. j iii, 431. P '47, 161; '54,
16; '59, 90, 292

hispana (Ocypoda). P '80, 186

hispanicæ (Raja). P '10, 471

hispanicum (Sedum). P '83, 74

hispaniolensis (Blacicus). P '09, 361
(Turdus). P '51, 152; '60,
375; '64, 249

hispanum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236

hispanus (Cancer). P '80, 224
(Gonioplectrus). P '99, 118

hispidia (Acanthospermum). P '77,
107

(Aralia). P '92, 377

(Artemisia). P '89, 389

(Castillija). P '84, 89

(Chonemonas). P '05, 673

(Chrysopsis). P '63, 65

(Cosmanthus). P '61, 463; '62,

165

(Draba). P '63, 94

(Dynamene). P '58, 226

(Echinomera). P '02, 4-19;
'03, 44, 52, 640

(Fruticicola). P '75, 155

(Hedeoma). P '63, 72

(Helix). P '58, 202; '75, 214;
'89, 202

(Mycetina). P '53, 359

(Edionychis). P '44, 47

(Ophiolepis). P '51, 318

(Pallene). P '01, 166

(Petalanthera). j vii, 107

(Phacelia). P '61, 464; '62,

165

(Protheca). P '65, 241

(Pseudopallene). P '01, 166

(Robinia). P '81, 457; '94, 58

(Stenonia). P '56, 109

(Syncahypta). P '54, 113

(Thelphusa). P '80, 36

(Trachelomonas). P '05, 666,
668, 670, 673-675

Hispidæ. P '47, 161

Hispides. P '73, 19, 79

hispidipes (Polydesmus). P '64, 7

hispidula (Exidia). J II, 279
(Lasianthea). P '61, 458; '62,

164

(Lonicera). P '84, 86

(Viola). P '03, 694

(Zexmenia). P '61, 458; '62,

164

hispidulum (Galium). P 1900, 632

hispidulus (Corynorhynchus). P '04,
677

(Philolithus). J IV, 37

hispidum (Distomum). P '87, 24
(Erithichium). P '61, 462;
'62, 165

(Rutydocaryum). P '61, 462

(Sigmodon). j iv, 354

hispidus (Apsectus). P '54, 113

(Arvicola). P '74, 176

(Bolistes). P '63, 177; '97, 127

(Cancer). P '79, 390

(Caprolagus). P 1900, 462

(Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677

(Cryptanthus). P '63, 72

(Echinocephalus). P '03, 52

(Erotylus). P '53, 359

(Geomys). P '52, 158; '75,

133

(Leptus). j ii, 81

(Limonius). P '59, 72

(Lobocheilus). P '05, 483

(Mithrax). P '50, 23; '79, 390

(Molacanthus). P '60, 21

(Monacanthus). P '97, 127

(Monochirus). P '92, 277

(Orthagoriscus). P '60, 21

(Perognathus). P '75, 296

hispidus paradoxus (Perognathus).
P 03, 25

hispidus (Pseudostomys). P '75, 133
(Rubus). P '60, 303; 1900, 484
(Sigmodon). P '53, 414; '74,
176; '78, 62; '94, 161, 229

hispidus berlandieri (Sigmodon). P
'03, 23

hispidus eremicus (Sigmodon). P
'05, 677

hispidus littoralis (Sigmodon). P
'94, 160

hispidus (Stephanolepis). P '06, 102
(Syncahypta). P '44, 117

(Tropidurus). P '98, 102

hispidulus (Blaps). j iii, 259

Hister. j v, 32. P '52, 36, 57; '53,
289; '59, 70, 288, 310, 312; '61,
343; '63, 90. J IV, 31

Histeridæ. P '59, 288. J IV, 31;
XI, 281

histeroides (Copriss). j iii, 205
(Scarabæus). j iii, 205

Histiagonia. P '04, 127

Histiophorus. P '82, 275, 304; '99,
345

Histiophryne. P '63, 90

Histiotus. P '65, 174; '91, 467

histriana (Psilopyga). P '53, 287

histrica (Paludina). P '02, 116, 118
(Tetrix). P '04, 667

histricum (Dactylotum). P '04, 539

histricus (Paratettix). P '04, 667

(Viviparus). P '02, 118

- histrina (Psilopyga). P '53, 287
 Histrini. P '52, 36
 histrio (Bothriopsis). P '03, 54, 640
 (Collops). P '52, 165
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 170
 (Lophius). P '63, 176
 (Pterophryne). P '89, 344
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Scorpæna). P '83, 292; '85,
 395, 399, 403
 (Trichopoda). P '95, 332
 Histriobdella. P '07, 104, 110
 Histriodrilus. P '07, 104, 110
 histronica (Clangula). P '53, 428
 (Fuligula). J viii, 157
 (Mogannia). P '61, 283
 Histronieus. P '62, 323; '69, 217;
 '93, 23, 33. J IX, 406
 histronieus (Histrionieus). P '93,
 23, 33. J IX, 406
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 493
 histrix (Trichoderma). P '82, 283
 hitecockiana (Carex). P '87, 74
 Hitecockii (Navicula). P '65, 10
 hiuleus (Amblyteles). P '78, 355
 hizenensis (Chione). P '04, **553**
 (Clanculus). P '01, **201**, 398;
 '04, 34
 hizenensis var. fraterculus (Clanculus).
 P '04, **33**
 hizenensis (Costellaria). P '01, 386
 (Mitra). P '01, **386**
 (Terebra). P '04, **4**
 hjalmarsoni (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 hoagi (Boopedon). P '04, **519**
 hoazin (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 Hobar. J XII, 525
 hochelagæ (Diatrype). P '90, **224**
 hodgei (Galeodia). P '82, 168, 169
 (Isocardia). P '71, **183**
 hodgii (Cassis). P '48, 98; '62, 564
 (Galeodia). P '54, 30; '62,
 564
 (Seonsia). P '62, 564
 hodgsonii (Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
 Homomys. P '94, 226-**232**-241
 hoeveni (Rallus). P '94, 135
 (Squilla). P '93, 106
 hoevenii (Ilisha). J XII, 501
 (Leptobarbus). P '05, 486
 hoffmanni (Cholæpus). P '01, 366;
 '04, 477
 (Mosasauros). P '59, 92
 (Sphærobothria). P '09, 195
 hoffmaniana (Tellina). P '82, 199,
 200
 hoffmannii (Anolis). P '71, 205. J
 VIII, 95
 (Colobognathus). P '71, 205.
 J VIII, 95, 148
 hoffmannseggiae (Centris). P '99, 63,
 65, 68
 Hogardia. P '95, 264
 hogardii (Sphecius). P '95, 265
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 hoieri (Alca). P '68, 18
 (Lomvia). P '68, 75
 hojeri (Skua). P '63, 125
 hokkaidoensis (Clausilia). P '01,
 480, 649
 hokkaidonis (Euthria). P '01, **389**
 (Microsystina). P '05, **716**
 Holarchas. P '94, 423
 Holaster. P '61, 422. J II, 40
 holboelli (Acanthis). P '61, 385
 (Ægiothus). P '61, 377, 385;
 '63, 40; '69, 185
 (Amphiuira). P '91, 479; '01,
 178
 (Colymbus). P '69, 184; '95,
 465. J IX, 396, 397
 (Linaria). P '61, 385
 (Pedetaithya). P '62, 231
 (Podiceps). P '62, 231
 holboellii (Colymbus). P '93, 22, 29
 holbroeckii (Eupomotis). P '06, 520
 (Pomotis). P '06, 520
 holbrookii (Gambusia). P '59, 62
 (Pecten). P '81, 419
 (Scaphiopus). P '78, 28; '95,
 405
 Holbrookia. P '52, 125; '54, 102;
 '56, 239; '58, 253; '66, 303, 311;
 '68, 310; '83, 10-18, 33; '92, 335,
 337; '93, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461;
 '03, 30, 31, 540, 545-547; '04,
 468; '08, 117
 holbrookii (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239; '64,
 60, 61
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Heterandria). P '77, 89
 (Nerodia). P '61, 298; '01, 38
 (Pecten). P '44, **96**; '48, 103;
 '62, 581
 (Rana). P '63, 54
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 54; '67,
 85. J VI, 82
 Holciophorus. P '73, 302. J II,
 225-227, 249
 Holecodus. P '71, 298; '72, 141
 Holconotus. P '54, 15, **122**, 141, 152;
 '55, 322; '62, 275, 331
 Holecosus. P '62, 60; '68, 306
 Holerosia. P '67, 209
 Holesus. P '77, 109; '84, 95; 1900,
 660, 662
 Holecypus. P '90, 455
 hollandi (Alcadia). P '10, 254
 (Sagda). P '10, 517
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275

- hollardi (Hollandia). P '62, 235, 242
 Hollandia. P '62, 235, 242
 hollensis (Clepsine). P 1900, 63
 hollidayi (Naticopsis). P '60, **463**
 holmanii (Chirocephalus). P '79,
148, 200; '80, 156
 holmbergi (Ochthebius). P '55, 362
 holmbergii (Dirceæ). P '59, 290
 holmesiana (Cratægus). P '05, 629,
 630; '10, 218, 221
 holmesianus (Fusus). P '05, 24. J
 IV, **389**
 holmesii (Aleurodicus). P '02, 279,
 280
 (Area). P '71, 132, 142
 (Colophonodon). P '53, 377;
 '67, 151, 153. J VIII, 418
 (Myliobates). J I, **299**; VIII,
 233
 (Phocodon). J VII, 420
 (Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151,
 153. J VII, 418
 Holocanthus. P '62, 238, 243; '63,
 176; '82, 273, 304; '84, 102; '97,
 125
 holocanthus (Diöden). P '60, 103
 Holocentridæ. P '04, 222. J XII,
 504
 Holocentrus. P '04, 225-235. J
 XII, 504, 528
 Holocentri. P '61, 45
 Holocentridæ. P '97, 99; '99, 118,
 483; 1900, 501, 520, 526; '01, 325
 Holocentrinæ. P '62, 237
 Holocentrum. P '62, 237; '63, 86,
 177; '97, 99; '01, 325; '04, 233-
 235
 Holocentrus. P '82, 306; '97, 75, 99,
 112; '99, 118, 483, 485; 1900, 501,
 503, 520, 526; '01, 325; '04, 225-
 236
 Holocephala. P '95, 323
 Holocephali. P '68, 256, 257, 260,
 263, 265
 Holochilus. P '74, 176, 177; '94, 226
 holochlora (Hyla). P '64, 181. J
 VIII, 107
 holochlorus (Herpetodryas). J VIII,
178
 Holocnemis. P '99, 209
 Holocompsa. P '05, 792, 839; '06,
 272
 Holocrinus. P '86, 111, 139
 Holograpsus. P '80, 224
 Hololepida. P '05, **541**; '08, 329
 Hololepis. P '63, 42; '64, 232; '65,
 274; '77, 56, 93. J VI, 208
 Hololepta. i v, 47. P '52, 37; '59,
 310. J IV, 31
 holomelas (Psalidoprocne). P '99,
 40
 Holomeniscus. P '92, 436. J IX,
 392; XI, 265
 Holometopus. P '58, 106; '80, 213,
 224
 Holonectes. J VI, 192
 Holonomada. P '03, 561, 562, 582
 Holoparamecus. P '76, 271
 Holopea. P '63, 21; '65, 251, 252;
 '71, 172; '89, 298, 309
 Holopella. P '63, 22; '89, 298
 Holopoda. P '96, 343, 490; 1900,
 563, 569-576
 Holopodius. J I, 224
 Holopogon. P '95, 323
 Holops. P '69, 123; '72, 11
 Holoptychius. j viii, 235. P '91,
 364. J III, 162
 Holopus. P '79, 366; '85, 256-299;
 '86, 104, 190; '87, 105; '88, 346-
 348, 353, 360; '90, 373
 Holoquiscalus. P '66, 404
 Holorageæ. J III, 184
 Holorhaphidota. P '84, 206; '87, 180
 Holorhinus. P '62, 331; '99, 331
 Holosealpellum. P '08, 109
 holosericea (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 (Nyctibora). P '06, 269
 (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 (Tephrosia). j vii, **105**
 (Urtica). P '48, **25**. J I, 183
 holosericeus (Eulampis). P '60, 377
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 25
 Holospira. P '75, 148, 153, 183;
 '89, 81, 195, 207; '98, 265, 272,
 281-284; '02, 511; '05, 212-
 220, 406, 841; '06, 125; '09, 512;
 '10, 46, 49-53, 117-130, 144
 Holostei. P '68, 256, 258, 263
 holostictus (Leporinus). P '06, 330
 Holostomum. P '56, 45
 Holotaxis. P '71, 257; '06, 294
 Holothuria. j iv, 156. P '45, 284;
 '63, 141, 142; '88, 309; '90, 317-
 323, 333, 335; '01, 169
 Holothurioidæ. P '78, 305; '01, 169
 Holotrachys. P '04, 224
 holotrema (Chausilia). P '01, 654;
 '02, 378
 holotricha (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Holotrichia. J III, 236
 Holotropis. P '54, 103; '56, 150, 237
 holstonensis (Unio). P '53, 250;
 '54, 245
 holstonia (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J
 VI, 327
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Holtenia. P '70, 127

- holtonis (Anodonta). P '57, **85**. J III, 316
 holzingeri (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607 (Pupa). P '89, 207, 414
 Homæceridæ. P '60, 227
 Homalattus. P '92, 80; 1900, 540; '01, 592; '04, 139
 Homalobus. P '63, 60
 Homalocenchrus. P '10, 546, 553
 Homalochilus. P '62, 70, 71; '68, 127; '71, 128; '73, 329
 Homalocranium. P '56, 237; '60, 259; '61, 74
 Homalocranium. P '66, 126; '68, 102; '01, 92; '08, 124
 Homalocrinus. P '79, 258; '85, 266; '86, 65, 67
 Homalomyia. P '95, 335
 Homalonotus. j viii, 234, 278. P '83, 213. J VIII, 305
 Homalopomus. P '56, **132**; '61, 514; '63, 230, 244, 247
 Homalopsis. P '60, 504; '64, 167
 Homaloptera. P '05, 475
 Homalopteraformes. P '61, 7
 Homalopteridæ. P '05, 475
 Homalopterinae. P '05, 475
 Homalopteroidæ. P '61, 7
 Homalopteroides. P '05, **476**
 Homalosaparus. P '08, **17**
 Homalosaurus. P '52, **179**; '54, 102
 Homalosoma. P '56, 240; '60, 79, 250, 509
 Homalota. P '44, 30; '73, 327. J IV, 31
 homari (Amathila). P '01, 167
 homaroides (Cancer). P '63, 139; '93, 127; '95, 178
 Homarus. P '50, 29; '52, 11, 15; '71, 124; '78, 327; '93, 76; '99, 210
 hombergi (Tritonia). P '79, 95, 97-104
 Hombronia. P '57, **196**; '64, 180
 hombroniana (Fusus). P '82, 207 (Perissolax). J VIII, 276, 314 (Pyrula). J VIII, 314
 homeana (Cinixis). P '57, 72
 homei (Fierasfer). P '62, 241; 1900, 523 (Oxybeles). P 1900, 523
 Homelys. P '94, 399
 Homecladia. P '61, 71
 Hominidæ. P '79, 193; '96, 205
 hominis (Echinococcus). P '58, Biol. 12
 hominis oris (Filaria). P '50, 117; '56, 55
 hominis (Oestrus). j ii, 354. P '59, Biol. 8
 hominivorax (Lucilia). P '94, 279
 Homo. P '68, 262; '79, 193, 194; '82, 292; '87, 359; '94, 218; '95, 446; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 149, 150. J VII, 363-365; VIII, 71, 73, 89; XI, 413, 415, 417
 Homocamelus. J VII, 21, 141, 156-159, 356, 382
 homochroa (Cymochorea). P '64, **77** (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, 461
 homochroa acedesta (Dendrocincla). P '04, 461, **462**
 homochroa homochroa (Dendrocincla). P '04, 462
 homochrous (Dendromanes). P '04, 462
 Homoerinus. P '70, 30; '71, 314; '79, 283-297, 300-336, 370, 372; '85, 262; '86, 115, 144; '90, 380, 384, 390
 Homœogamia. P '02, 717; '03, 177-192; '07, 75; '08, 369; '09, 115, 118, 411, 415
 Homœusa. P '66, 373
 Homola. P '58, 226
 homolechis (Xiphosurus). P '64, **169**
 Homolidea. P '58, 226
 Homolophus. P '01, 593
 homomalla (Gorgonia). P '88, 308 (Plexaura). P '88, 308
 Homomya. J VIII, 285, 317, 333
 homonymus (Diapterus). P '83, 121; '88, 265, 272 (Gerres). P '83, 116
 Homopriion. P '61, 83, 88, 90; '63, 29; '99, 355
 Homopus. P '54, 188; '60, 507
 Homopyralis. P '74, **213**
 Homostegia. P '90, 248; '95, 427
 Homotoicha. P '07, 376
 homsensis (Unio). P '64, **285**. J VI, 249
 hondaana (Trigonia). j viii, 225. J VIII, 320
 hondana (Clausilia). P 1900, **677**; '01, 638, 642, 653
 honestum (Bembidium). P '57, 4 (Notaphus). P '43, 297
 honestus (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 305
 hongkongensis (Helix). P '82, 234
 Honkenya. P '84, 81; '88, 396
 honneymani (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 hoodensis (Bulimulus). P 1900, **91**
 hoodiana (Nomada). P '03, **608**
 hoodii (Floscularia). P '03, 391 (Phlox). P '63, 74
 hookeri (Leptodactylon). J I, 157 (Prosartes). P '68, 174
 hookeriana (Fraseria). P '63, 65 (Palafoxia). P '63, 66

- hookerii (Gardoquia). P '58, 131
 hoolock (Hylobates). P '02, 159
 Hoopesia. P '61, **453**; '62, 163; '70, 137
 hoopesii (Helenium). P '63, **65**
 hopei (Clytus). J II, 28
 (Lamua). P '46, 42; '67, 142.
 J I, 198
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
 hopetonensis (Helix). P '58, 202; '73, 242; '75, 208; '76, 127; '89, 204
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 244; '60, 51. J III, 305; V, 415
 hopii (Olecyphides). P '07, 165
 (Phasma). P '07, 165
 hopkinsi (Myeteroperca). P '97, 91, **105**
 hopkinsii (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Guppya). P 1900, 96, **97**, 105
 Hopladelus. P '64, 231; '77, 46, 97.
 J VI, 237, 241
 Hoplerythrinus. P '03, 508
 Hoplia. J v, 300. P '43, 304; '44, 55, 141; '59, 71, 289; '66, 347. J III, 235, 284, 287
 Hopliæ. J III, 226, 284
 Hoplias. P '03, 508; '06, 293
 Hoplismenus. P '73, 105, 112-128; '78, 354; '94, 185
 Hoplisoma. P '82, 281
 Hoplistomera. P '98, 158
 Hoplisus. P '94, 303; '95, 517, 525, 532, 537
 Hoplites. P '97, 406, 456
 hoplitoides (Olcostephanus). P '97, 407
 Hoplobatrachus. P '64, 182; '68, 281
 Hoplobrotula. P '63, 253
 Hoplocephalus. P '59, 343
 Hoplocercus. P '68, 283
 Hoplocetus. P '68, 196. J VII, 438
 Hoplocorypha. P '62, 127; '01, 284
 Hoploerinus. P '85, 233, 235-295
 Hoplodaetylus. P '57, 197
 hoplomachus (Conocephalus). P '05, **46**, 54
 hoplomystax (Sparisoma). P '06, 488
 Hoplonyx. P '01, 167
 Hoplopagrinae. P '62, 252
 Hoplopagrus. P '61, 78; '62, 252
 Hoploparia. P '01, 115-118; '05, 28
 Hoplophoneus. P '79, 170, 171; '89, 212-240. J IX, 525
 Hoplophoridae. P '78, 49
 Hoplophorus. P '89, 97
 Hoplopomatinae. P '62, 278
 Hoplopterus. P '72, 32; '05, 759
 Hoplorhynchus. P '03, 44, 55, 636-640
 Hoplosoma. P '71, 282
 Hoplosternum. P '74, 135
 Hoploterus. P '99, 48
 hoppii (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153, 189; '99, 315
 Horamia. P '60, 545, 546
 horanii (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 horatii (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 hordacea (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI, 176
 (Pupa). P 1900, 588, 594
 (Pupoides). P '09, 514
 hordaceus (Pupoides). P 1900, 585, 588, 605
 hordeacea (Pupa). P '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 411
 hordeacella (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591, 594, 607; '07, 458
 hordeacella parvidens (Bifidaria). P 1900, 594, 607
 hordeacella (rupa). P '90, **44**; 1900, 594
 Hordeum. P '63, 79; '77, 108; '84, 95; '98, 45, 314; '09, 489. J III, 104
 Horesidotes. P '04, 563; '06, 32; '08, 366, 379, 381
 Horia. J iii, 279; '53, 328, 350; '60, 320; '08, 624
 horiconensis (Rana). P '55, 424; '95, 394
 Horiinae. P '08, 624
 horiomphala (Trochomorpha). P '01, 344; '04, 632
 Horizopus. P 1900, 29
 Horizorhinus. P '99, 216
 Hormathia. P '89, 110
 Hormilia. P '04, 542, 572; '05, 806, 842; '07, 58, 78; '09, 115, 167, 474
 hormoides (Podasira). P '61, 71
 Hormonotus. P '57, **56**, 72; '60, 262
 hornbeckiana (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 156
 hornbeckii (Martesia). P '62, 221
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 Hornblende. P '72, 276; '80, 280; '82, 344; '92, 176-200; 1900, 182, 218; '03, 397, 399
 hornbyi (Oceanodroma). P '64, 75
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 75
 hornemanni (Linaria). P '61, 388
 (Linota). P '61, 388
 hornemannii exilipes (Acanthis). P 1900, 32
 horneri (Achatinella). P '95, **224**, 238
 horni (Bulla). P '84, 111
 (Patula). P '75, 153; '10, 115
 (Thysanophora). P '03, 763
 hornii (Ara). P '82, 199
 (Architectonica). P '82, 198
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Bulla). P '82, 198

hornii. *Continued.*

- (Cardita). P '82, 199, 211
 (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Corbula). P '82, 198
 (Dicerca). P '73, **86**, 88
 (Gobæus). P '98, 60
 (Helix). P '10, 115
 (Hemifusus). P '82, 197
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199, 212
 (Morrissia). P '61, **371**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **313**
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Thysanophora). P '06, 124,
 126; '09, 512; '10, 52, 86, 115
 (Tritonium). P '82, 197
 horrendus (Cladonotus). P '04, 660
 (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 horrens (Prionotus). P '83, 292
 horreorum (Hirundo). P '59, 106;
 '66, 72; '71, 21
 horribilis (Ursus). P '67, 134; '82,
 327; '86, 36; '94, 123-128; '96,
 384; '08, 79. J XI, 221
 horrida (Aleyrodus). P '02, 282
 (Bufichthys). P '82, 277
 (Caudisona). P '66, 309; '71,
 48
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222
 (Fatzia). P '84, 85
 (Filaria). P '84, 47; '90, 412
 (Parthenope). j viii, 111. P
 '50, 23
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 (Protonopsis). j v, 320
 (Ricinula). P '05, 291
 (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 (Salamandra). j v, 320
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
674
 horridulum (Cirsium). P '60, 303
 horridulus (Cnicus). P 1900, 670;
 '02, 664
 horridum (Distoma). P '56, 44. J
 I, **303**
 (Distomum). P '50, 118; '56,
 44
 (Heloderma). P '54, 103; '56,
 150; '66, 303; '69, 5; '08, 117
 horridus (Anthicus). P '52, 98. J
 IV, 38
 (Aublysodon). P '76, 340
 (Cheiracanthus). P '56, **53**
 (Clybus). P '62, **42**
 (Crotalus). j v, 37; vi, 370. P
 '53, 415, 416; '59, 337, 338; '84,
 140; '93, 385; '95, 393; '01, 101,
 106; '03, 542, 554; '08, 124. J
 VIII, 152
 (Diaplanthos). P '10, 663

horridus. *Continued.*

- (Deinodon). P '56, **72**
 (Dinodon). P '68, 197
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Hetrodes). P '01, 381
 (Hyænodon). P '53, **392**; '54,
 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '92,
 318. J VII, 20, 39, 354, 356, 369;
 IX, 175-179, 499-531
 (Megalosaurus). P '57, 90
 (Pomotirops). P '01, 381
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Stylodesmus). P '96, **261**
 horsfalliæ (Ipomæa). P '58, 130, 132
 horsfieldii (Dothidea). J II, 289
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
 horstockii (Hyperolius). P '62, 341
 (Lycophidion). P '60, 261
 hortensis (Arion). P '58, 198; '74,
 35; '96, 342; '98, 239
 (Arvicola). P '53, 415; '74,
 176
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, **534**;
 '08, 339
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 49;
 '75, 220; '89, 194; '91, 406; '96,
 425; '08, 425; '10, 665
 (Hydrangea). P '88, 278; '97,
 286
 (Iulus). P '64, **14**
 (Tachea). P '75, 155
 horticola (Succinea). P '01, 196, 348
 hortorum (Argyropeira). P '92, 50;
 1900, 536
 (Epeira). P '78, 124, 131;
 '81, 169, 175; '82, 256
 (Leucage). P '04, 131; '09,
 208
 (Meta). P '88, 175
 hortulana (Agrotis). P '75, **430**
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 430
 hortulanum (Xiphosoma). P '68, 101.
 J VIII, 129, 177
 hortus-deorum (Myrmecocystus). P
 '81, 65, 69
 Hosackia. P '63, 60, 346; '77, 274.
 J III, 38, 86
 hosayaka (Clausilia). P '04, **814**
 hospes (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 108
 (Ricania). P '85, 108
 hospitus (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 255
 (Hister). P '59, **312**
 hotesseriana (Opalia). J VIII, 204
 (Scala). J VIII, 204
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
 Hottonia. P '80, 157
 houghi (Pimelodus). P '59, 159
 houghtoni (Merista). P '62, **407**
 (Nucula). P '65, 128

- housei (Melania). P '56, **144**. J VI, 125
(Unio). P '56, **92**. J III, 291
- houstonensis (Fusus). P '99, **72**
(Unio). P '59, **155**. J IV, 358
- Houstonia. P '80, 349; '98, 407; '10, 546, 573
- houstonia (Leda). P '95, **47**, 119
(Modiola). P '95, **46**
(Terebra). P '95, **55**, 103, 113, 116-126
- houstoniae (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
- hova (Libellula). P '99, 250
(Pseudomacromia). P '99, 245, 248, 250
- Hovea. P '58, 128
- hoveyi (Baryerinus). P '68, 340, 341; '79, 325
(Cyathocrinus). P '68, 341; '79, 325
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 341
- howgua (Thaumatococcus). P '85, 84
- Hoya. P '58, 130; '79, 205; '89, 392
- hoyi (Hasarius). P '92, 77
(Pimelodus). P '59, **159**
(Uranidea). P '77, 63
- hoyianus (Grus). P '54, **64**; '99, 21
- hoyti (Tentaculites). P '76, **34**
- huachuacae silvicola (Panicum). P '10, 545, 552
- huachuacana (Conalæa). P '07, **48**, 73; '08, 393
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 278, 279
(Sonorella). P '09, 497, 498; '10, 58
- huaffoensis (Macoma). J VIII, 333
(Tellina). P '46, **20**. J VIII, 333
- huaheinensis (Assiminea). J IX, 93
(Endodonta). J IX, 37, 108
(Helix). J IX, 37
(Hydrocena). J IX, 93
(Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 110
(Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
(Patula). J IX, 37
(Realia). J IX, 93
- huarti (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
- huaseuma (Agraulis). P '66, **243**
- huasteca (Amblycorypha). P '05, 42; '09, 113, 168
(Orophus). P '05, 808
- hubbardi (Ctenodonta). P '65, 128
(Helix). P '61, **333**; '89, 206
(Nucula). P '62, **417**; '65, 128
(Rhynchonella). P '62, **407**; '65, 122
(Strobila). P '75, 154, 200
(Strobilops). P '92, 404; '04, 407, 409, 410, 413; '06, 148
- hubbardi stevensoni (Strobilops). P '99, **404**
- hubbardii (Parophrys). P '62, **281**; '64, 196
- Hubrechtia. P '01, 673, 727
- Hudsonia. P '60, 199; '85, 379; 1900, 636, 644, 652, 659, 660, 667; '02, 644-648, 658, 663; '04, 604, 605, 611; '09, 382
- hudsonia (Arvicola). P '74, 196
(Clupea). P '56, 210; '77, 92
(Fringilla). j iv, 60
(Strix). j iii, 354
- hudsonianum (Ribes). P '84, 84; '98, 302
- hudsonica (Apalone). P '54, 13
(Calosoma). P '73, 322
(Limicula). j v, 75
(Limnobia). P '61, **289**
(Limosa). P '53, 427
(Lutra). P '94, 155, 394; '96, 197; '97, 31, 218, 312
(Pica). P '47, 202; '66, 93
(Scolopax). j v, 75
(Tringa). P '64, 246
- hudsonicus (Circus). P '66, 49; '70, 141
(Cleptes). J I, 46
(Corvus). J I, 46
(Dasytes). P '66, 359, **360**
(Jaculus). J VIII, 72
(Numenius). j v, 74. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '61, 235; '93, 37; '05, 688
(Parus). j vii, 193. P '53, 381; '61, 220; '94, 285
- hudsonicus columbianus (Parus). P '93, 22, **57**, 65; '94, 285; '99, 27
- hudsonicus stoneyi (Parus). P '94, 285
- hudsonicus (Phæopus). P '59, 108; '61, 235
(Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
(Sciurus). j viii, 64. P '41, 102; '80, 389; '94, 218, 389; '96, 196; '97, 216
- hudsonicus loquax (Sciurus). P '97, 30, 216
- Hudsonius. P '56, **210**; '77, 92; '08, 535
- hudsonius (Ardea). j v, 60
(Catostomus). j i, **107**. P '56, 174
(Circus). j iii, 352. P '53, 452; '55, 283; '59, 105, 190; '62, 313; '71, 27; '75, 345; '93, 22, 39, 61; '95, 478; '98, 80, 208; '05, 689. J I, 28
(Cuniculus). P '74, 195, 196
(Dicrostonyx). P 1900, 38, 42
- hudsonius alascensis (Dicrostonyx). P 1900, **37**, 38, 42

- hudsonius (Falco). j iii, 352. P '53, 452
 (Georchus). P '74, 196
 (Hippocampus). P '77, 204;
 '84, 103; '09, 407; '10, 601
 (Hybopsis). P '64, 279
 (Jaculus). J XI, 200
 (Lemmus). P '74, 196
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 210
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myodes). P '74, 196
 (Notropis). P '08, 536; '10, 277
 hudsonius amarus (Notropis). P '08, 536; '10, 278
 hudsonius saludanus (Notropis). P '10, 278
 hudsonius selene (Notropis). P '10, 277
 (Oriolus). j iii, 365
 (Parus). j iv, 253
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 314
 (Sciurus). P '52, 198; '58, 165; '73, 101, 102; '95, 382. J XI, 199
 (Systema). P '73, 68
 (Turdus). j iii, 366. P '66, 412
 (Zapus). P '94, 392; '97, 28, 211. J XI, 200, 279
 Huechys. P '61, 284
 Huenia. P '70, 107
 hufelandii (Macrobrotus). P '80, 333
 huffeli (Sphaeropsis). J II, 280
 (Strigula). J II, 280
 hugardianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 hugelii (Tetratheca). P '58, 125
 Huhua. P '02, 673
 huidobrii (Arca). J VIII, 321
 huingensis (Glandina). P '03, 770
 hujeta (Xiphostoma). P '06, 466
 hullensis (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 hulula (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
 humboldtensis (Bembidium). P '02, 74
 humboldti (Actinoerinus). P '78, 242
 (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '60, 152
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 humboldtiana (Ancyloceras). J VIII, 309
 (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Buddleia). P '98, 405
 (Chirostoma). P '82, 276
 (Cylindrella). P '75, 252
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Hamites). J VIII, 309
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '60, 151
 humboldtiana buffoniana (Lysinae). P '03, 762
 humboldtiana. Continued.
 (Orthocera). j viii, 225
 (Orthoceras). J VIII, 309
 (Thaumasia). P '75, 252
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 humboldtianus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Ptychoceras). J VIII, 309
 humboldtii (Chlamydothorium). P '44, 12. J VII, 259
 (Cyclopium). P '70, 92; '82, 281
 (Lagotherix). P '62, 514, 519
 (Lithothoeus). J VIII, 316
 (Lycopersicum). P '89, 395
 (Mastodon). J VII, 250
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Pleurotomaria). J VIII, 316
 (Productus). P '97, 449. J VIII, 307
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 175, 210
 (Tetracaulodon). P '68, 251
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Turritella). J VIII, 316
 humerale (Tritoma). P '54, 162
 humeralis (Agelaius). P '66, 11
 (Agrilorhinus). P '64, 275
 (Amphithoe). P '64, 156
 (Apate). j iii, 321
 (Brachycerus). j v, 254. P '56, 18
 (Cerambyx). J II, 11
 (Clarus). j iii, 192
 (Clytus). J II, 25, 26; IV, 41
 (Coccinella). j iv, 95
 (Colaspis). P '58, 85; '73, 45. J IV, 41
 (Crassidius). J IV, 25, 40
 (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 80
 (Elater). P '44, 159
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (Eros). J I, 78
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Goniadaetylus). P '71, 222
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
 (Harengula). P '06, 83
 (Hedobia). P '45, 310
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Lanius). P '05, 774
 (Leiostomus). P '61, 89; '62, 32
 (Leistes). P '66, 11
 (Limnobia). j iii, 22. P '59, 198, 235
 (Lithodus). P '56, 18
 (Lycus). J I, 78
 (Mesochorus). P '94, 188

humeralis. *Continued.*

- (Microrhagus). P '52, 48
 (Nitidula). P '59, **70**
 (Nycticejus). P '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 224
 (Oliarus). P '07, 487
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **67**
 (Paralabrax). P '99, 348
 (Ptinus). P '45, 310
 (Purpuricenus). J II, 10, 11
 (Sardinella). P '99, 118
 (Serranus). P '99, 348
 (Serrasalmo). P '71, 292; '03, 528; '06, 469
 (Sitaris). P '09, 9
 (Tachyporus). P '44, 33
 (Thecesternus). P '56, 18
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Valvata). P '91, 326; '03, 778
 humeralis var. patzcuarensis (Valvata). P '99, **392**; '03, 779
 humeralis pilsbryi (Valvata). P '03, 779
 humeralis (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 humerigera (Coscinoptera). P '73, 27
 (Pentatoma). P '60, 223
 humerosa (Anculosa). P '64, 104
 (Clavella). P '55, **259**
 (Clavilithes). P '95, 114
 (Melania). P '60, **313**
 (Navicula). P '61, 67
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**; '64, 104
 (Physa). P '63, 149; '81, 96; '02, 513
 (Pleurotomaria). P '58, 10-30, **264**
 (Pyrgulifera). P '71, 182
 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 109
 (Turritella). P '48, 107
 (Valvata). P '03, 778
 humerosana (Amorbia). P '60, **352**
 humerosoides (Unio). P '68, **163**
 humerosus (Centriscoptis). P '84, 164
 (Centriscoptis). P '62, 234; '84, 164; '07, 425
 (Clavilithes). J IX, 148
 humerosus var. texanus (Clavilithes). P '95, **73**, 114; '01, 603
 humerosus (Macrorhamphosus). P '07, 426
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 521, **526**
 (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 301
 humicola (Aulonia). P '04, 265
 humicolus (Pirata). P '02, **575**; '03, 654; '04, 265; '08, 165, 301, 305, 306
 humicultor (Enchytraeus). P '05, 394
 humidicola (Dicaeomyia). P '59, **210**; '60, 15
 (Limnobia). P '59, 205
 humifusa (Enothera). P '67, 19; '02, 652; 1900, 632, 636, 659, 660, 668
 (Stellaria). P '63, 94; '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
 (Vilfa). P '91, 299
 humifusum (Desmodium). P '60, 513; '64, 17
 (Hedysarum). P '64, 17
 humii (Chrysophlegma). P '02, 679
 humile (Acanthospermum). P '89, 388
 (Prophysaon). P '98, 221, 244, 251
 (Rhienoderma). P '05, **415**, 841
 (Stenostoma). P '61, 305; '66, 312
 (Talinum). P '98, 412
 humiliatus (Mus). P '98, 121
 humiliceps (Erigone). P '05, 307
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307
 humiliconus (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
 humilis (Acrodus). P '72, **163**
 (Acupalpus). P '43, 297; '68, 376
 (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Ascaris). P '56, **51**
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Aubertia). J III, 100
 (Balanus). P '48, 96; '65, 75
 (Bryttus). P '57, **201**; '06, 517
 (Calpicrinus). P '79, 262
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, **263**, 264; '99, 25
 (Chamaecrops). P '58, 122
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Clupea). P '56, **256**; '57, 90
 (Crocodilus). P '56, **73**; '57, 90
 humilis var. organifolius (Croton). P '89, 405
 humilis (Cyprina). P '60, **179**, 426; '61, 30
 (Drassus). P '92, **20**
 (Dendrocinus). P '79, 299
 (Elaechlora). P '08, 13
 (Ensina). P '94, 280; '95, 337
 (Eolis). P '55, **379**
 (Flata). J vi, **241**
 (Gastrochana). P '61, 480
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Glaucania). P '01, 13, 14
 (Gnaphosa). P '92, **19**
 (Helodytes). P '99, 25
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 185

humilis. *Continued.*

- (Isonema). P '71, **79**
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lepomis). P '85, 412; '06,
 517. J VI, 223
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Limnæa). P '79, 33; '91, 320;
 '94, 24; '96, 493; '03, 616
 (Lycosa). P '92, **65**; '08, 217
 (Lymnæa). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 102, 109; '06, 161
 (Lymneus). J ii, **378**
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, **239**;
 '89, 308; '91, 262
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 262
 (Mellisuga). P '63, 285
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185
 (Edipoda). P '06, 50
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
 (Pagurus). P '51, **271**; '52, 6
 (Palcosyops). P '72, **168**, 242
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Phlox). P '63, 74
 (Pholadomya). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Phorus). P '47, **285**; '48,
 104. J I, **116**; IX, 151
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Podosporiella). P '94, **385**
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 (Reithrodontomys). P '94, 161;
 '97, 304, 309
 (Rena). P '53, 300; '61, 305;
 '01, 14
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 480
 (Rosa). P '89, 58, 63; 1900,
 653, 666; '10, 546, 564
 humilis var. triloba (Rosa). P '89,
 63
 humilis (Salix). P '10, 560
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Sciomyza). P '95, 336
 (Siagonodon). P '01, 14
 (Soleniseus). P '89, 308; '91,
 262
 (Solidago). P '63, 64
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Tephronota). P '95, 337, 338
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **39**; '05,
 311
 (Trochus). J vi, 211, **219**. P
 '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 173; '94,
 280
 (Trypeta). P '94, 280
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52.
 J III, 296
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 humilis (Hypsinothus). P '03, 340

- humistrata (Euphorbia). P '74, 146;
 1900, 667
 humphresiana (Pliauchenia). P '75,
258, 262
 Humphreyia. P '61, 466, 475, 494
 Humphreyiadae. P '61, 465
 humphreysanus (Hemiaster). P '57,
147
 humphreysianus (Peeten). P '82, 160
 humphreysii (Janira). P '57, 166
 (Neitheia). P '54, 30
 (Peeten). P '48, 103; '62,
 582; '67, 139; '80, 22, 24; '81,
 419; '87, 341, 397, 402; '90, 144,
 147. J IX, 122
 humphreysii var. woolmani (Peeten).
 P '87, 398, **405**
 humphreysii (Scala). P '91, 52
 (Scalaria). P '71, 135, 141
 (Vola). P '62, 582
 humilis (Mus). J viii, **300**. P '41,
 97; '74, 184, 185
 Humulus. P '48, 23; '60, 513; '04,
 108. J I, 181
 hunana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590
 (Boysidia). P 1900, 592; '08,
 42
 (Hypselostoma). P '08, 42
 hunanensis (Boysidia). P '08, 43
 (Hypselostoma). P '08, 43
 hungaricus (Capulus). P '90, 151
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 hungerfordi (Cardium). P '04, 555
 hungerfordi stigmaticum (Cardium).
 P '04, **556**
 hungerfordi undatopictum (Cardium).
 P '04, **556**
 hungerfordiana (Clausilia). P '01,
 468, 654; '02, 379, 524
 (Diplommatina). P '05, 706,
 726; '08, 38
 (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Helicina). P '80, 234
 hungerfordiana formosana (Helicina).
 P '05, 730
 hungerfordianus (Alycæus). P '05,
 729
 (Chloritis). P '05, 736
 hunteri (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 Hunterius. P '69, 14
 huntsvillæ (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 huonensis (Bythinia). P '97, 362
 (Tatea). P '97, 362
 huppertzi (Pleurotoma). P '95, **58**,
 116
 huppertzi var. penrosei (Pleurotoma).
 P '95, **58**
 (Solarium). P '95, **83**; '96,
 477
 Hura. P '89, 406; '05, 699

- hurdianus (Actinocerinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocerinus). P '69, 155; '81, 317
 Huro. P '65, 83; '77, 88
 huro (Mustela). P '02, 444
 huronensis (Lepidosteus). P '64, 185, 276; '65, 86; '77, 46. J VI, 238, 241
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 605
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **425**
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, **409**
 (Spirifera). P '62, **406**
 huseinæ (Apterygidæ). P '01, **273**
 Huso. P '89, 247
 huso (Huso). P '89, 247
 Hutchinsia. P '63, 58
 hutchinsii (Anser). j viii, 157. P 53, 428. J I, 225
 (Bernicla). P '66, 98; '68, 84; '69, 127
 (Branta). P '70, 131
 (Larus). P '62, 294; '63, 325; '69, 184
 hutchinsonii (Amastra). P '88, 19; '95, 232
 (Anas). j vii, 193
 (Helicter). P '88, 45
 (Newcombia). P '88, 45
 Huttonella. P '92, 402; '05, 736
 huttoni (Gelasimus). P '91, 180
 (Vireo). P '51, 150; '99, 31; '03, 12; '04, 584
 huttoni obscurus (Vireo). P '93, 22, 27, 54, 64
 Huttonia. P '90, 138; 1900, 687, 737; '09, 360
 huttonia (Cyclodadia). P '60, 442
 huttoniana (Divaricella). P '01, 184
 (Lucina). P '01, **184**
 huxleyi (Filigrana). P '10, 492
 (Pauropus). P '79, 149
 Hyacinth. P '52, 113
 hyacintha (Siphia). P '89, 154
 hyacinthina (Lacerta). j i, 349, 405; vi, 13
 hyacinthinum (Hesperascordium). P '68, 171
 hyacinthinus (Porphyrio). P '70, 86
 hyacinthoides (Streptanthus). P '62, 161
 Hyæna. P '9, 169; '88, 90, 86, 189-191; '89, 241; '92, 326; '96, 543. J IX, 160-164; XI, 410
 Hyænaretos. P '89, 232; '92, 425
 Hyænida. P '75, 22; '89, 242
 Hyænidictis. P '90, 54, 59, 60
 Hyænodon. P '53, 392, 393; '54, 157; '56, 90; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158; '61, 433, 435; '74, 116; '83, 79; '89, 320; '92, 292, 317, 422. J VII, 13, 19, 20, 28, 38, 354, 356, 369; IX, 156, 164, 173, 175-184, 499-535
 Hyænodontidæ. P '75, 22; '92, 292, 294, 313, 316, 419, 422. J VII, 38, 356, 369; IX, 184, 501, 533-535
 hyænoides (Pseudælurus). P '79, 171
 hyaina (Actinia). j i, **170**
 (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Blatta). P '07, 153
 (Cellepora). J V, 124
 (Cryptops). j ii, **111**. J V, 34
 (Cyllene). P '52, **9**
 (Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (Euthore). P '01, 131, 136
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 480
 (Gonothyrea). P '76, 210, 215
 (Helicina). P '90, **285**
 (Hippothoa). P '78, 305
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 433
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 21, 26, 27, 28
 (Lyonsia). P '71, 139
 (Mya). j vi, **261**
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Osteodesma). P '46, **24**; '48, 121. J I, 208
 (Panchlora). P '07, 153
 (Paraphlebia). P '08, 481
 (Partula). P '79, 18; '85, 216; 1900, 577. J VIII, 381, 396, 410; IX, 43, 65, 108, 111
 (Perdita). P '95, 11; '96, 104
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Pupa). P '79, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 18, 84
 (Rissoa). P '73, **217**
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 480
 (Scala). J VIII, 195
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Septoria). P '94, **368**
 (Vertigo). P '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 Hyalimax. P '75, 149
 Hyalina. P '66, 315; '73, 246; '75, 247; '88, 285; '89, 197, 412; '94, 15; '99, 185; '02, 234-240; '04, 415; '08, 594
 Hyalinia. P '89, 86; '91, 312, 406; '93, 236, 251; '94, 15; '96, 425, 447; '06, 150; '10, 131
 Hyalinæcia. P '03, 444
 hyalinum (Ornatetrum). P '98, 147, 153
 hyalinus (Acestus). P '51, **226**, 286
 (Bulimus). P '79, 18; '85, 216. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 (Bulinus). P '79, 18. J VIII, 396; IX, 65

- hyalinus. *Continued.*
 (Ceraticthys). P '77, 95. J VI, **226**, 240
 (Lumbriculus). P '51, 286
 (Obeliscus). P '73, **228**
 (Odontostomus). P '01, 211, 212
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, **487**
 (Partulus). P '79, 18; '85, 216. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 Hyalite. P '82, 49; '92, 176-194
 Hyalodendron. P '98, **430**
 Hyalodiscus. P '61, 69; '90, 138; '98, 423
 Hyalolampe. P '79, 163
 Hyalonema. P '60, 85; '68, Biol. 9; '98, 430
 hyalope (Squalius). P '64, **280**; '85, 18; '08, 524
 Hyalopomatopsis. P '08, 362
 Hyalopomatus. P '10, 500
 Hyalopteryges. P '06, 10
 Hyalopteryx. P '06, 10-16; '07, 166
 Hyalosagda. P '88, 285, 297; '89, 86; '92, 213
 Hyalosira. P '53, 430, 432
 hyalosoma (Apogon). P '06, 527. J XII, 518
 Hyalosphenia. P '75, 415; '76, 197; '79, 163; '80, 335, 340
 hyalospora (Pleospora). P '90, **238**
 Hyalothea. P '10, 460
 Hyas. P '50, 28; '57, 217; '79, 388; '01, 165. J III, 149; VI, 200
 hyatti (Ammonites). J VIII, **268**, 312
 hyattianus (Chriacus). P '92, 297
 (Loxolophus). P '92, 297
 Hybemys. P '71, 103
 hybernata (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Chrysobothris). P '59, 8; '73, 332
 hybida (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 105
 Hybochelus. P '04, 35
 Hyboerinidae. P '79, 285; '81, 178; '85, 237, 268, 275; '86, 110, 116, 119, 128; '90, 355, 360, 378
 Hyboerinus. P '65, 149; '79, 243, 283-286, 291, 297, 324-328, 373; '85, 233, 318; '86, 110; '90, 355, 389
 Hybocystites. P '85, 275, 298; '86, 110, 123-127; '90, 377-379
 Hybodus. P '91, 240. J I, 141
 Hybognathus. P '56, 181, 209; '65, 85, 274, 283, 284; '77, 45, 90; '85, 18, 65, 410; '08, 521, 531; '10, 274
 Hybopsis. P '56, 210; '64, 279; '77, 45, 78, 90; '83, 142; '85, 410; '08, 531, 549-551; '10, 274-287. J VI, 208, 230, 240, 247
 Hyborhynchus. P '56, 179; '64, 282; '77, 45, 90; '85, 63. J VI, 234, 241, 245
 Hybos. j iii, 76. P '95, 327
 hybosoroides (Eucyphus). P '54, 116
 Hybosorus. J I, 84; III, 225
 hybrida (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Allorisma). P '65, 251
 (Chanomya). P '65, **250**
 (Chrysomela). j iii, **449**. P '56, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 (Hydrochelidon). P '05, 758
 (Melania). P '60, **60**; '64, 39
 (Muletia). P '94, 112
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 (Orthis). P '79, 43
 (Sterna). P '05, 758
 (Tatusia). P '94, 112, 114
 hybridum (Chenopodium). P '63, 75
 (Macrosporium). P '94, **382**
 (Papaver). P '77, 105
 (Rheum). j i, 27
 (Trifolium). P '77, 106; '92, 378; '02, 662; '09, 385
 hybridus (Amarantus). P '60, 514
 hybridus paniculatus (Amaranthus). P '02, 661
 hybridus (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Canis). P '50, 86
 (Colaptes). P '66, 56
 (Dasypus). P '94, 113, 114
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Oreocoon). J VII, 20, 105, 356, 380
 hybridus (Pachybrachys). J IV, 41
 (Sapajou). P '62, 512, 519
 Hybusa. P '04, 679
 Hycleus. P '08, 602, 604
 Hycleus. r '08, 604
 Hyetia. P '04, 139
 hydana (Cytherea). P '90, 402
 (Cytheriopsis). P '90, 402
 Hydaticeus. P '44, 27; '59, 164; '62, 523. J IV, 30
 hydatina (Helix). P '94, 15
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 hydeana (Caracolla). P '10, 505
 hydeii (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 hydiana (Caracolla). P '10, 505
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 hydianus (Lampsilis). J XIII, 572
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 244; '77, 31. J VIII, 68
 hydii (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Gratelupia). P '55, 207
 hydnans (Radulum). J III, 218

hydnicola (*Sphæria*). **j** v, 14
 hydnocera. P '44, 44; '73, 334. **J**
 IV, 36
 Hydnoceras. **j** viii, 267
 hydnoides. (*Phlebia*). **J** III, 218
 hydnoides (*Polyporus*). **J** II, 278
 (*Trametes*). **J** II, 278
 Hydnum. P '94, 323. **J** III, 215
 Hydra. P '45, 223; '50, 119, 124;
 '70, 72, 100; '74, 10; '79, 204;
 '80, 156; '87, 311-313; '02, 195,
 201, 215; '10, 42. **J** IX, 6
 hydra (*Cyperus*). P '67, 23
 Hydrachna. **j** ii, 79. P '42, 184, 196;
 '83, 45
 Hydractinia. P '78, 309; '86, 40.
J III, 135
 Hydradephaga. P '44, 26
 Hydrana. P '55, 357, 362
 Hydrangea. P '58, 129; '60, 303;
 '88, 277; '97, 286
 Hydrangeaceae. P '58, 129
 Hydrarchos. P '67, 155. **J** I, 8, 16;
 VII, 427
 hyrarchus (*Zeuglodon*). **J** VII, 428
 Hydrargira. **j** i, 127, 128. P '77,
 84, 124
 Hydrargyra. P '53, 389; '58, Biol.
 12; '59, 60; '60, 2; '65, 78; '85, 12
 Hydraspididae. P '68, 282
 Hydraspis. P '54, 187; '62, 346;
 '68, 119
 hydraspus (*Macrosilia*). **J** IV, 162
 (*Sphinx*). **J** IV, 162
 Hydreionocrinus. P '70, 28, 29; '79,
 284-286, 336-362, 373; '81, 196;
 '86, 105, 115, 153, 169
 Hydrellia. P '95, 338
 hydriformis (*Holothuria*). **j** iv, 162
 Hydriocrinus. P '79, 327, 335, 336,
 373
 Hydrium. **r** '57, 3
 Hydrobata. P '59, 106, 190
 Hydrobates. P '64, 76
 Hydrobia. P '72, 153; '89, 87; '91,
 327; '97, 409
 Hydrobides. P '55, 357
 Hydrobiidae. P '97, 361
 Hydrobiinae. P '83, 172
 Hydrobiolite. P '80, 319
 Hydrobius. P '55, 357, 369, 372
 Hydrocampa. P '60, 216
 Hydrocampidae. P '75, 49, 50-52
 Hydrocanthus. P '73, 326
 Hydrocecerpis. P '62, 542, 547
 Hydrocena. P '79, 28, 29; '87, 152.
J VIII, 405; IX, 18, 93-100, 106,
 107, 111
 Hydrocenidae. P 1900, 576; '08, 38
 Hydrocharidaceae. P '60, 304
 Hydrocharis. P '55, 357, 368; '61,
 341; '66, 348. **J** IV, 11, 31

Hydrochelidon. P '62, 554; '66, 99;
 '69, 204, 208, 214; '71, 46; '92,
 102; '05, 758. **J** IX, 399, 400
 Hydrochaerus. **j** ii, 337. P '44, 12;
 '53, 241; '56, 165; '77, 146; '78,
 51, 60, 62; '86, 275-277; '90, 184.
J VII, 263, 358, 407; IX, 457
 Hydrochus. P '44, 99; '55, 357, 358.
J IV, 30
 Hydrocichla. P '02, 684
 Hydrocoloens. P '62, 309, 310
 Hydrocorisa. **J** I, 57
 Hydrocotyle. P '60, 303; '64, 17;
 '89, 384; '96, 35; 1900, 68; '02,
 655; '05, 697; '09, 390
 Hydrocyon. P '03, 526, 527
 Hydrocyoninae. P '70, 92
 Hydrodolomite. P '92, 189
 hydrodromus (*Oecypoda*). P '80, 186
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36, 186
 Hydræcia. P '74, 205, 206
 hydræcia (*Gortyna*). P '74, 200
 Hydroides. P '78, 300; '04, 369;
 '10, 496-498
 Hydroka. P '62, 232
 Hydrolagus. P '62, 331; '07, 419;
 '10, 603
 Hydroleaceae. P '89, 393
 Hydrolimax. P '42, 166
 Hydrolycus. P '70, 93; '71, 292;
 '06, 466
 Hydromagnesite. P '91, 464
 Hydromedusa. P '54, 187; '98, 101
 Hydromica. P 1900, 249-334
 Hydronus. P '63, 230, 244
 hydrophana (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 Hydrophidae. P '59, 333, 346; '64,
 231; '86, 300
 hydrophila (*Helix*). P '58, 202; '60,
 19
 Hydrophilidae. P '44, 100; '55, 356;
 '89, 311. **J** IV, 30
 Hydrophilides. P '55, 357
 hydrophiloides (*Neerophilus*). P '53,
 280
 Hydrophilus. **j** i, 381; iii, 201; v,
 188. P '44, 45, 100, 101; '51, 262;
 '55, 357, 364, 366, 369; '59, 69;
 '61, 335; '08, 80, 95. **J** IV, 12, 30
 hydrophilus (*Carduus*). P '92, 358
 (*Senecio*). P '63, 67
 Hydrophinae. P '05, 207, 208
 Hydrophis. P '54, 102; '59, 347;
 '60, 75; '86, 300. **J** II, 305
 Hydrophite. P '58, 176
 Hydrophyllaceae. P '60, 200; '61,
 462; '63, 73. **J** III, 96
 Hydrophyllum. **j** vii, 111. P '60,
 200; '98, 37, 309
 hydropticus (*Aphonum*). P '56, 22

hydropicus. *Continued.*

(Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30

(Stenolophus). P '68, 378

hydropiper (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89, 61; '92, 164

hydropiperoides (Polygonum). P '60, 514; 1900, 646, 664

Hydroporus. j iii, 153. P '44, 28; '66, 348, 365; '73, 326. J IV, 12, 30

Hydroprogne. P '62, 536

Hydrops. P '64, 167; '71, 216, 217

Hydropsalis. P '49, 236; '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 113-118

Hydropsyche. P '87, 294; '09, 33

Hydroptilidæ. P '87, 294

Hydrosaurus. P '56, 149

Hydrosopus. P '60, 260

Hydroscera. P 1900, 687, 734

Hydrotitanite. P '76, 82

Hydrous. P '55, 368

Hydrus. P '54, 101

hyemale (Liobunum). P 1900, 541

hyemalis (Agrostis). P '09, 393; '10, 554

(Anorthura). P '66, 78

(Circus). j iii, 350

(Clangula). P '93, 33; '95,

469, 503; '98, 137; 1900, 19. J IX, 406, 410

(Emberiza). j iv, 60

(Eranthis). P '84, 116; '87, 119

(Falco). j iii, 350; iv, 271; viii, 151. P '53, 395; '75, 78

(Fringilla). j iv, 58, 60, 277; vii, 308. P '53, 400

(Junco). P '61, 224; '66, 85; '69, 126; '75, 351; '91, 436; '95, 490; '96, 145; '98, 83; 1900, 4; '05, 684

hyemalis carolinensis (Junco). P '95, 490

hyemalis hyemalis (Junco). P '03, 10, 15

hyemalis oregonus (Junco). P '93, 28, 50, 63; '99, 14; '03, 10

hyemalis pinosus (Junco). P '98, 214

hyemalis shufeldti (Junco). P '93, 50, 63

hyemalis thurberi (Junco). P '98, 214; '03, 10, 15

hyemalis (Niphea). P '53, 382; '61, 224

(Procellaria). P '66, 27

(Thryothorus). P '66, 78

(Troglodytes). P '53, 312, 399; '59, 191; '98, 86

(Vitis). P '53, 274

Hyetornis. P '09, 359

Hygia. P '61, 287

hygiæ (Coluber). P '59, 344

(Elaps). P '59, 344

Hygrocrocis. J VIII, 444

Hygrogonus. P '71, 256, 291; '82, 275

hygrometrica (Funaria). P '93, 217

Hygrophorus. P '93, 440. J III, 206

Hygrotrechus. P '08, 102

Hygrotus. P '44, 29; '55, 293

Hyla. j v, 341; vi, 36. P '52, 174, 183; '53, 301, 423; '54, 60, 96,

193; '55, 428; '56, 146, 153, 237, 307; '57, 65, 72; '60, 305, 485,

490, 494, 500; '62, 154, 354; '63, 47; '64, 181, 182; '65, 84, 194, 195;

'66, 127, 132, 301, 310-312; '67, 85, 86; '68, 111, 119, 246, 250, 268,

270, 281, 282, 292, 294; '71, 49, 219, 222; '74, 69, 121; '78, 28;

'82, 329; '83, 20; '93, 181, 183; '94, 195, 423; '95, 381, 397, 405,

407; '98, 108; '99, 184; '01, 342; '03, 539; '06, 109; '08, 125. J

VI, 68, 84-86, 112, 200; VIII, 94, 103, 155; IX, 391

hylacis (Gynandropus). P '43, 297

Hyladæ. P '54, 59, 193

Hylæ. P '53, 422

Hylædaetylus. J VI, 192

hylædaetylus (Cystignathus). P '68, 115

hylæformis (Phyllobates). J VIII, 94, 167

Hylæmorphus. J VI, 196

Hylæsauros. P '66, 317

hylæus (Dolba). J IV, 178

(Hyleicus). J IV, 178

(Sphinx). J IV, 178

Hylambates. P '64, 182; '68, 271, 272, 281

Hylaplesia. P '63, 49. J VI, 193, 197

Hylarana. P '53, 423; '62, 352

hylas (Sesia). P '85, 84

Hylatomus. P '66, 54

Hylella. P '64, 182; '65, 194; '68, 111, 246, 281; '94, 196. J VI, 86

Hylarpeton. P '68, 211, 214

Hylesinus. j iii, 322. P '58, 81; '59, 285, 291. J IV, 11, 40

Hylia. P '59, 40; '99, 41

Hylidæ. P '56, 237, 307; '60, 485, 490, 494, 500, 507; '68, 291; '82,

329; '95, 396; '06, 109; '08, 125. J VI, 69, 83

Hyllota. P '59, 51; '83, 128-130; '89, 149; '99, 50

Hylobates. P '67, 12; '68, 286; '78, 13, 339; '79, 63; '88, 94; '96, 507;

1900, 414-418; '01, 119; '02, 159. J X, 275, 276, 289, 320, 336, 418,

422, 423

- Hylochares. P '52, 46, 47
 Hylocharus. P '44, 149
 Hyloichia. P '66, 65; '69, 127;
 1900, 5, 33; '03, 14; '04, 585; '08,
 156
 Hyloides. P '54, 59; '55, 426, 429;
 '56, 6, 237; '62, 151, 352; '63,
 48, 51; '68, 115, 291; '71, 216;
 '74, 126, 128; '94, 438; '95, 399;
 '08, 125. J VI, 90, 91, 95, 96;
 VIII, 94, 111, 112
 Hyloidine. J VIII, 111
 hylæa (Unio). P '53, 268, 423
 Hylœus. J IV, 161, 174, 178
 Hylomedusa. J VI, 200
 Hylomyzon. P '64, 285. J VI, 236
 Hylonomus. P '65, 134, 137; '68, 211
 hylophila (Cicaba). P '90, 126
 Hylophilus. P '65, 37
 Hylorana. P '66, 129; '68, 139, 271,
 273, 291, 294. J VIII, 114
 Hylorhina. J VI, 75, 89, 95, 112
 hyloscopus (Dryobates). P '03, 7
 Hylsynda. P '03, 415, 417
 Hylotomus. P '75, 347; '78, 22;
 '83, 65
 Hylotrupes. P '78, 314. J II, 8, 31,
 105
 Hylurgus. j v, 258
 hymantioides (Merulius). J III, 215
 hymenæa (Pantala). P '62, 400,
 402; '01, 128; '08, 489
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 Hymenæolis. P '79, 85, 86
 Hymenanthrum. J III, 92
 Hymeniacidon. P '84, 207; '89, 72
 Hymenicinæ. P '51, 247, 253
 Hymenicus. P '51, 247, 253
 Hymenocallis. P '58, 122
 Hymenocera. P '52, 12, 18; '79,
 425; '93, 119
 Hymenoceridæ. P '93, 119
 Hymenochaete. P '90, 219
 hymenœa (Libellula). j viii, 18
 Hymenomycetes. P '94, 322
 Hymenonema. j vii, 30
 Hymenopappus. j ii, 121; vii, 30.
 P '63, 65
 Hymenophyllites. P '60, 440
 Hymenophysa. J XII, 500
 hymenophysa (Hymenophysa). J
 XII, 500
 Hymenosoma. P '51, 247; '58, 108
 Hymenosomidæ. P '58, 108
 Hymenoxys. J I, 174
 Hymenula. P '94, 386
 hyndmanni (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 Hynnis. P '62, 239; '05, 86
 Hynobiidæ. J VI, 107
 Hynobiinæ. P '59, 125
 Hynobius. P '59, 125, 128; '67, 167.
 J III, 365; VI, 107
 Hyocrinus. P '81, 191, 204, 206;
 '85, 231, 232-295; '87, 111; '88,
 346-348, 360; '90, 373
 Hyodectes. P '90, 59; '92, 292, 298
 Hyodon. P '65, 85; '77, 86, 96
 hyodon (Amia). P '65, 87
 hyognathus (Palaeosyops). P '91,
 109, 116
 (Telmatotherium). J IX, 271,
 342, 348-350, 378, 384
 Hyolithes. P '87, 19; '88, 131, 135
 Hyomoschus. P '78, 71
 Hyopotamidæ. P '74, 117
 Hyopotamus. P '56, 59, 90; '57, 89,
 91, 155, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435;
 '68, 233; '70, 113; '76, 65. J
 VII, 13, 21, 133, 174, 202, 206,
 357, 389; VIII, 73, 77, 79, 85;
 IX, 461
 Hyopropus. P '64, 208
 Hyops. P '52, 3, 56; '56, 140. J
 VII, 383
 Hyopsodina. P '04, 149
 Hyopsodus. P '70, 110; '72, 20, 37;
 '73, 371; '74, 116; '75, 21; '92,
 323, 418; '02, 253. J VIII, 72,
 78, 81, 83, 85
 Hyoseyamus. P '59, 94; '77, 108
 Hyostoma. P '65, 82; '77, 90; '06,
 522. J VI, 208, 210, 214, 240, 245
 Hyotherium. P '96, 507. J VII, 197
 Hypacantha. P '06, 116
 Hypacanthis. P '65, 90
 Hypacanthus. P '06, 116
 Hypacantus. P '06, 116
 Hypamia. P '73, 98
 Hypancistrocerus. P '02, 53
 Hypanthocerinus. P '85, 349
 Hypantria. P '60, 530
 hyparete (Pieris). P '85, 84
 Hypelata. P '89, 373
 Hypeneus. P '85, 152, 154
 Hypentelium. j i, 421. P '77, 85,
 97, 282; '81, 9
 Hypephesia. P '09, 333
 Hyperacrius. P '99, 289
 Hyperalonia. P '94, 274
 Hyperanodon. P '71, 222. J VIII,
 170
 Hyperaodon. P '69, 31, 191
 hyperaptax (Clausilia). P '04, 825,
 827; '07, 503, 505
 Hyperaspis. P '47, 179; '52, 130,
 133; '58, 89; '66, 348. J IV, 42
 Hyperaulax. P '97, 10
 hyperborea (Amalopsis). P '61, 292
 (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Anas). P '64, 244
 (Arctia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Chen). P '51, 223; '95, 470;
 '99, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688. J
 IX, 409, 410

- hyperborea nivalis (Chen). P '95, 503. J IX, 409
hyperborea (Cicindela). P '66, 397
(Cistenides). P '02, 275; '03, 479
(Cymatomera). P '01, **380**
(Habenaria). P '84, 93. J III, 198
(Ignota). P '63, 96
(Luzula). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 198
(Orchis). J III, 198
(Platanthera). P '63, 76. J III, 183, 198
(Umbilicaria). P '63, 96; '93, 216
(Woodsia). P '95, 544
hyperboreus (Anser). P '41, 54; '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 41; '61, 72; '64, 70, 244; '66, 98; '70, 131
(Bombus). P '92, 135
(Chen). P '59, 109; '75, 355; '98, 138. J I, 225
(Euprepia). P '60, 529
(Isopleurus). P '55, 349
(Lagopus). P '71, 97
(Limax). P '89, 196
(Lobipes). P '66, 97
(Phalaropus). j viii, 157. P '59, 108
(Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
(Ranunculus). P '63, 56; '95, 544
Hypercompa. P '60, 161, 535
Hyperia. P '59, 302; '01, 147
Hypericaceæ. P '60, 302, 511; '63, 58; '84, 81. J III, 83
hypericæfolia (Æcidium). P '71, 296
hypericifolia (Euphorbia). P '60, 513; '74, 146; '89, 406; '93, 299-301; '99, 108
Hypericinæ. P '89, 366
hypericoides (Asecyrum). P '89, 366; 1900, 483; '10, 547, 568
Hypericum. P '60, 302, 511; '63, 58; '84, 81; '90, 272; '92, 378; '97, 181-183; 1900, 646, 654, 667; '02, 663, 668; '07, 455, 458; '09, 394; '10, 545, 568. J III, 83
Hyperidea. P '78, 276
Hyperina. P '78, 276
Hyperistius. P '65, 84; '68, 274; '76, 68-70. J VI, 216
Hyperite. P '84, 244
hyperlissum (Cerion). P '96, 320, 330
Hypermastus. P '99, 258
Hyperoarti. P '68, 256, 260, 263, 265
Hyperodon. P '65, 274, 280
hyperodon (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
Hyperolia. J VI, 89, 91, 94
hyperolia (Clausilia). P '01, 622, 623, 649; '08, 571
hyperolia var. aptychia (Clausilia). P '01, 649
hyperolia var. planulata (Clausilia). P '01, 649
hyperolia var. rectaluna (Clausilia). P '01, 649
Hyperolius. P '60, 517; '62, 191, 341; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 281. J VI, 198
Hyperoodon. P '73, 267. J VII, 443; VIII, 226
Hyperophora. P '07, 371
Hyperopisus. P '62, 139, 443
Hyperoplus. P '63, 257
Hyperotreti. P '68, 256, 260, 263, 265
hyperoptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, 446, 672; '01, 409, 423, 466, 649, 651; '04, 828, 830; '07, 508; '08, 577
hyperoptyx sezokoensis (Clausilia). P '08, 577, **578**
hyperoptyx yoronjimana (Clausilia). P '04, 828, **830**
Hyperphrona. P '07, 382-385
Hyperplatys. J II, 170, 171
Hyperprosopon. P '54, 105, **124**; '62, 275, 276, 331
Hypersthene. j ii, 139. P '92, 183, 200
Hypersthenite. P 1900, 318
Hypertragulus. P '73, 419
hyperythra (Diglossa). P '64, 273
(Muscicapula). P '89, 148
(Verticaria). P '83, 32
hyperythrus (Cnemidophorus). P '63, **103**; '66, 312; '08, 118
Hypexodon. P '55, 438
Hyphantes. P '67, 61-63
Hyphantornis. P '50, 57; '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 133; '62, 313; '99, 38, 60; '05, 780. J V, 184
Hyphanturgus. P '59, 134
hypharpax (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
Hyphasma. P '75, **76**
Hypherpes. P '73, 317. J II, 238
Hyphomycetæ. P '93, 168
Hyphomycetes. P '94, 375
Hypisodus. P '73, 419; '92, 437
Hypleurochilus. P '61, 168; '77, 206; '81, 113; '99, 362
Hypnale. P '59, 334, 335
hypnale (Trigonocephalus). P '59, 335
hypnoides (Cassiope). P '93, 212; '04, 603
hypnorum (Pannaria). P '93, 216
(Physa). j ii, 172. P '60, 18; '61, 330; '72, 103, 109; '81, 93
Hypnum. P '55, 446; '63, 96; '93, 217; '97, 304; '98, 47, 315. J III, 203

hypoboreus (Anser). J viii, 157
 hypocarpium (Galium). P '89, 386
 Hypocephalus. J I, 314; II, 99
 hypoceras (Cottus). P '83, 162, **164**
 Hypochæra. P '05, 778
 Hypochilidæ. P '92, 13
 Hypochilus. P '92, 13
 Hypochnus. J III, 221
 Hypochæris. P '77, 107; '80, 132
 hypochondria (Poöspiza). P '99, 52
 hypochondriaca (Hyla). P '54, **97**
 hypochondrialis (Hyla). J VI, 86
 (Phyllomedusa). P '62, 355
 (Pithecopus). P '68, 112, 113.
 J VI, 86
 Hypochothoon. P '54, 102
 Hypocnemis. P '60, 190; '99, 50
 hypocoecinus (Polyporus). J III,
 209, 211
 Hypocælus. P '66, 387
 Hypoconcha. P '58, 226; '79, 404
 hypocoonia (Tachymenis). P '60,
 247; '66, 128
 Hypocærea. J v, 4. P '90, 245; '93,
 442. J II, 285
 Hypocritichthys. P '62, 275, 276, 331
 Hypocontho. P '67, 184. J I, 292
 Hypocyrtæ. P '58, 131
 Hypoderas. P '90, 63
 Hypoderma. P '94, 347
 Hypodes. P '59, **52**
 Hypodis. P '98, 341; '06, 116
 Hypodon. P '41, 127
 hypodus (Decapterus). P '62, 261,
 262
 Hypodys. P '06, 116
 Hypogæa. P '62, 201
 hypogæa (Arachis). P '89, 377
 (Athene). J II, 260
 (Psoralea). P '98, 48
 (Surnia). P '55, 307
 Hypogæoderma. P '62, 201
 Hypogeophis. P '01, 507
 hypoglaucus (Andigena). P '67, 122
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 122
 hypoglottis (Astragalus). P '63, 60;
 '84, 82
 Hypognathus. P '61, 156
 Hypohippus. P '58, 11. 26, 158;
 '92, 326. J VII, 21, 257, 311, 358,
 402
 Hypohomus. P '77, 56, 94; '06, 521
 Hypolais. P '83, 266
 Hypolampsis. P '73, 56, 57
 hypolepta (Helix). P '89, 82
 (Microphysa). P '89, 82
 (Thysanophora). P '04, 408-
 413; '10, 666, 667
 hypoleuca (Actitis). P '02, 671
 (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73,

hypoleuca. *Continued.*
 (Endomychura). P '99, 201
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88
 (Ratufa). P '02, 149
 (Sceleria). P '99, 210
 (Tringa). P '57, 39; '05, 759
 (Tringoides). P '62, 322
 hypoleucos (Sciurus). P '02, 134,
 149
 (Tringa). P '59, 174; '02, 671
 hypoleucus (Athoüs). P '44, **155**
 (Actitis). P '59, 174; '05, 759
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '59,
 299, 301, 306; '68, 8, 61, 64;
 '99, 201
 (Cebus). P '88, 95
 (Elanus). P '02, 673
 (Polyborus). P '59, 30
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Totanus). P '57, 39
 hypolia (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 hypolithos (Feronia). P '54, 41
 (Platynus). P '54, 41
 Hypolophus. P '05, 461
 Hypolyssus. J II, 279; III, 205
 hypomelæna (Parra). P '60, 196
 hypomelas (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 59
 Hypomesus. P '62, 15, 332
 Hypomma. P '05, 310, 334
 Hypomorpha. P '75, 97
 Hyponeura. P '01, 132, 138; '08,
 468, 481, 489
 Hyponomenta. P '10, 297; '60, 8
 Hyponysson. P '94, 304
 Hypopachus. P '08, 125. J VIII,
 101
 Hypophlæus. P '46, 62; '66, 349
 Hypophthalmichthys. P '97, 60
 hypophylla (Dothidea). J II, 289
 Hypopitys. P 1900, 485, 490
 hypopitys (Chimophila). P '60, 512
 (Hypopitys). P 1900, 485, 490
 Hypoplectrodes. P '62, 236
 Hypoplectrus. P '61, 98; '62, 236,
 237; '97, 106; '07, 262
 Hypoplates. P '62, 236
 Hypopomus. P '64, 152; '03, 530
 Hypopterus. P '61, 50
 Hypoptopoma. P '74, 135
 Hypoptopomus. P '03, 502
 Hypoptychus. P '92, 395
 Hypopyrrhus. P '66, 412; '99, 307
 hypopyrrhus (Harcolestes). P '59,
 53
 Hypora. P '65, 238
 Hyporhamphus. P '59, **131**; '84,
 222; '97, 69, 97; '99, 118; 1900,
 498. J XII, 501
 hyporhyssa (Ashmunella). P '05,
 224, 225, 227

- hyporhyssa alba (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229
 hyporhyssa var. edentata (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229, 231
 hyporhyssa rufescens (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229
 Hyporthodus. P '61, 98; '62, 133, 236; '64, 189; '70, 119; '84, 98
 Hyposaurus. P '66, 279; '71, 104; '75, 19; '91, 366. J VI, 111
 Hypospila. P '94, 338
 Hypostena. P '95, 313, 334
 hyposticta (Hyla). J VI, 85
 hypostictus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 hypostilbe (Macrochlamys). P '08, 455
 Hypostomatina. P '71, 283
 Hypostomus. P '76, 339; '82, 307
 Hypotaenidia. P '94, 131, 132, 136-139
 hypotænidia (Rallus). P '94, 137
 Hypothesis. P '73, 196
 hypothrix (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Hypothymis. P '89, 149
 Hypotrichia. P '73, 329
 Hypotriorchis. P '53, 450; '54, 177; '55, 278; '60, 132; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42; '70, 140-149
 hypoxantha (Chelidornix). P '89, 149
 hypoxanthus (Ateles). P '62, 513 (Triturus). J I, 289
 Hypoxylon. j v, 5. P '90, 229; '93, 450; '94, 345; '95, 27, 426. J II, 285-287
 Hypoxys. P '60, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 484, 546; '10, 579
 Hypsagonus. P '61, 167, 259
 Hypseleotris. P '63, 270
 Hypselistes. P '05, 316
 Hypselobagrus. P '05, 470. J XII, 500
 Hypselodoris. P '55, 389
 hypselonotus (Abramites). P '06, 331 (Leporinus). P '03, 512; '06, 331
 hypselosoma (Sardinella). P '05, 489
 Hypselostoma. P '75, 148; '96, 418; 1900, 429, 596; '08, 42
 Hypsibates. P '68, 97, 119, 283. J VIII, 171
 hypsibatus (Branta). J IX, 407, 410
 Hypsibema. P '69, 192; '83, 99
 Hypsiboas. P '62, 353; '63, 48; '74, 69, 121. J VI, 200
 hypsicola (Sphaerella). P '94, 334
 Hypsicomus. P '04, 161
 Hypsiferio. P '62, 330; '77, 93
 Hypsiglena. P '60, 246; '61, 302, 305; '63, 304, 311, 312; '82, 333; '83, 32, 35; '97, 464; '01, 17, 87; '03, 553, 556, 557; '04, 468; '08, 123
 Hypsignathus. P '61, 156; '89, 336
 Hypsilepis. P '64, 279; '65, 88; '67, 156-163; '10, 283, 284, 292. J VI, 209, 229, 240, 245
 Hypsinotus. P '62, 127; '03, 340
 Hypsioma. J II, 142
 Hypsiprymnopsis. J IX, 190
 Hypsiprymnus. P '67, 12; '78, 62. J VIII, 86; IX, 254
 Hypsirhina. P '64, 167; '02, 180
 Hypsirhynchus. P '62, 72; '71, 218
 Hypsolepis. P '56, 195; '77, 90, 97
 hypsophila (Anthostomella). P '94, 338
 Hypsopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 195, 197
 Hypsurus. P '62, 274, 331
 Hypsypops. P '61, 165; '62, 147; '63, 214, 218
 Hyptiotes. P '81, 168-175; '82, 256; '89, 181, 182; '92, 52; '09, 304, 305
 Hyptis. P '89, 399
 Hypudæus. P '74, 176, 179, 182-188, 194. J XI, 201, 202
 hypugæa (Athene). P '51, 214; '59, 105; '68, 149
 Hypulus. P '46, 56; '59, 284, 290
 Hyraceum. P '76, 325
 Hyrachyus. P '71, 229; '72, 19, 168; '74, 116; '76, 65; '92, 431. J VIII, 73, 74, 76; IX, 281, 299, 302, 367
 Hyracodon. P '56, 91; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '65, 176; '70, 65; '71, 229; '92, 432. J VII, 21, 219, 232-238, 391; VIII, 73-76, 85
 Hyracodontidæ. P '92, 430
 Hyracoidæ. P '83, 79; '04, 478
 Hyracotherium. P '74, 116; '76, 65; '90, 52; '92, 411, 414, 441; '04, 478. J VII, 197
 hyrarchus (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
 Hyrax. P '67, 72; '76, 325; '78, 71; '79, 12; '82, 95; '92, 429; '02, 248, 254; '04, 476-480. J VIII, 74, 76; X, 254; XI, 416
 Hyria. P '42, 191; '56, 79, 300; '58, 179; '60, 53, 85; '68, 94; '74, 29. J III, 320; VI, 288; VIII, 335
 Hyridella. P '53, 267
 Hyriopsis. P '53, 267, 269
 hyssopifolia (Chrysopsis). j vii, 67
 hyssopifolium (Eupatorium). P 1900, 649, 670; '04, 605
 hystaspes (Papilio). P '66, 341
 hysterioides (Lophiosphæra). P '93, 132

hysterioides. *Continued.*

- (Patellea). P '95, **429**
 Hysterium. P '94, 346. J II, 292
 Hysterocarpinae. P '62, 275
 Hysterocarpus. P '54, 105, **124**;
 '56, 136, 275
 Hysteromyxa. P '94, 369
 hysterothorus (Parthenium). P '67,
 20; '89, 388
 Hysteropterum. P '07, 493
 hystriaceloides (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
 Hystriidae. J VII, 331, 343, 358,
 407
 hystriacina (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72; '80,
 61-75
 Hystriopsis. P '58, 22, 158. J VII,
 407
 Hystriocinus. P '85, 338
 Hystrignathus. P '50, 102; '56, 49
 Hystrix. P '58, 7, 22, 158; '83, 266,
 269; '88, 103. J VII, 21, 331, 343,
 358, 407
 hystrix (Adelocrinus). P '79, 370
 (Diodon). P '63, 179; '97,
 130; '06, 103
 (Echidna). P '87, 334
 (Echinorhynchus). P '87, 22
 (Elymus). P '66, 343
 (Endodonta). P '05, 574
 (Hylesinus). P '58, **81**. J IV,
 40
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Lasiosphæria). P '94, **326**
 (Listracanthus). J IX, 434
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Paracragon). P '95, 188
 (Pithecolobium). P '89, 375
 (Potamotrygon). P '03, 498
 (Rosellinia). P '93, **444**
 (Sabinea). P '95, 175, 188,
 193
 hysudrieus (Elephas). P '78, 53
 Ialtris. P '62, 73
 Ianthina. P '60, 464; '05, 292. J
 VIII, 190
 ianthina (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Ianthina). P '05, 292
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Strophia). P '96, 327
 Ianthinidae. J VIII, 189
 ianthinogaster (Uræginthus). P '05,
 779
 ianthinum (Callidium). J IV, 40
 Ianthoscala. J VIII, 190
 Iapus. P '67, 68
 Ibacus. j viii, 137. P '50, 25, 28;
 '52, 14; '60, 23
 Ibalia. P '46, 127

- Iberus. P '92, 392
 iberus (Trigonophus). P '60, 246
 ibiboca (Chironius). P '60, 556
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 Ibidida. P '05, 760
 Ibidion. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 15, **23**,
 103
 Ibis. j v, 69. P '41, 15; '50, 83,
 84; '54, 178; '55, 315; '56, 295;
 '57, 39; '59, 192; '64, 65; '75,
 354; '05, 760. J I, 223
 ibis (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Numenius). P '59, 174
 (Pseudontantalus). P '05, 761
 (Tantalus). P '59, 174; '05,
 761
 Ibycter. P '60, 133; '70, 139, 143
 Ibycus. P '75, 147
 icaco (Chrysobalanus). P '89, 379
 (Taphria). J II, 293
 Ichneumon. j i, 48. P '58, 137;
 '73, 104, 105; '78, 348-354; '79,
 169; '92, 134; '94, 185
 ichneumonea (Mycetophila). j iii,
 16
 ichneumoneus (Conocephaloides). P
 '07, 389
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 ichneumoneus var. dorsalis (Sphex).
 P '97, 377
 ichneumoneus var. sumptuosus
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 Ichneumonidae. J IV, 120
 ichneumoniformis (Cyphononyx). P
 '97, 265
 (Pimpla). P '73, **403**
 (Pompilus). P '97, 265
 (Salix). P '97, 265
 Ichnodes. J I, 95
 Ichnoides. P '45, 307
 Ichthælurus. J VI, 237
 Ichthelis. P '61, 96; '65, 84; '77,
 76, 86. J VI, 219
 ichtheloides (Lepomis). P '77, 86
 Ichthidion. P '43, 304
 Ichthiosarcolites. P '54, 172
 Ichthyaëtus. P '62, 309
 ichthyaëtus (Larus). P '62, 309;
 '64, 245
 Ichthyacallus. P '63, 205, 206; '82,
 275
 Ichthydion. P '55, 271
 Ichthyos. P '87, 344
 Ichthyobus. P '77, 45, 72, 82, 283
 Ichthyocrinidae. P '79, 253; '81,
 178; '85, 231, 235-291; '86, 65;
 '88, 343-360, 365, 366; '90, 353-
 375, 383
 Ichthyocrinus. j viii, **279**. P '78,
 252-255; '79, 228, 237, 256, 281,
 373; '81, 179, 282; '85, 232, 236,

- 262, 287; '86, 65, 74, 221; '88, 353-356, 360; '90, 387, 389
- Ichthyodorulites*. P '70, 12
- ichthyolepis* (*Lepidophilgogus*). P '60, 240
- Ichthyomyzon*. P '64, 276; '01, 328; '07, 464
- ichthyophagus* (*Tantalus*). P '75, 354
- Ichthyophis*. P '01, 507
- Ichthyopsida*. P '69, 209
- Ichthyornis*. J IX, 423
- Ichthyosarcolithes*. P '90, 462, 469
- Ichthyosaurus*. j iii, 333, 338. P '57, 90; '59, 92; '68, 177; '72, 43; '87, 346; '93, 71
- Ichthyoscopus*. P '59, 146; '61, 111, 114; '82, 278
- Icius*. P '92, 76; 1900, 540; '01, 569, 589; '03, 341, 344; '04, 138
- icosandra* (*Pegytolacca*). P '89, 401
- Icosidactyloerinites*. P '81, 406
- Icosidactyloerinus*. P '81, 359
- icosidactylus* (*Actinoerinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 318, 340
- (*Batoerinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 340
- (*Dimerocrinus*). P '81, 371
- (*Eucrinus*). P '81, 371
- ictalops* (*Pegedictus*). P '77, 87
- Ictalurus*. P '64, 231, 276; '65, 85, 87; '77, 45, 87, 97; '87, 9; '99, 480; '04, 242
- ictera* (*Fringilla*). P '64, 254
- icteratus* (*Scymnus*). P '52, 141
- Icteria*. j iv, 252; viii, 153. P '47, 157; '54, 397; '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '66, 171; '68, 83; '75, 349; '91, 437; '92, 111, 124; '93, 22, 56, 64; '95, 381, 497; '96, 162; '04, 584; '08, 156. J I, 44; II, 269
- icterica* (*Fringilla*). P '65, 92
- (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
- (*Prinia*). P '59, 38
- ictericus* (*Anthus*). P '52, 103
- (*Holcodus*). P '71, 298; '72, 141
- (*Liodon*). P '70, 132
- Icteridae*. P '63, 298; '64, 107; '66, 10, 90; '67, 45; '68, 296; '74, 96; '83, 63; '95, 487; '96, 133. J IX, 419
- Icterinae*. P '67, 45; '74, 99
- icterinus* (*Unio*). P '53, 250
- Icterioides*. P '67, 60
- icterocephala* (*Chloropsis*). P '02, 682
- (*Motacilla*). j iv, 189
- (*Sylvia*). j iv, 189
- (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 311, 312
- icterocephalus* (*Icterus*). j v, 224. P '66, 11
- icterocephalus*. *Continued.*
- (*Leistes*). P '66, 14
- (*Oriolus*). j v, 224. P '66, 11, 14
- (*Pendulinus*). j v, 224
- (*Phyllornis*). P '02, 682
- (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 398
- (*Trochilus*). P '46, 111. J I, 32
- (*Xanthocephalus*). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 91; '68, 84, 150; '08, 80
- icteronotus* (*Cassius*). P '60, 139; '64, 107; '67, 65
- (*Ramphocelus*). P '60, 141; '99, 307
- icterotus* (*Conurus*). P '99, 53
- (*Gnathosittacea*). P '99, 53
- Icterus*. j iii, 361; iv, 274, 389; v, 223, 224; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 204, 332; '48, 90; '53, 396; '54, 66; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301, 305; '60, 140; '66, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 22, 91, 405, 415; '67, 46-66; '68, 84, 150; '71, 24; '73, 293; '74, 99; '75, 349; '83, 63; '90, 208, 214; '91, 436; '92, 109, 120; '93, 25, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 111, 116, 124, 136; '98, 82, 213; '99, 16, 34, 47, 301, 307; '03, 27; '04, 582; '08, 94, 154; '09, 362. J II, 48, 137, 138
- icterus* (*Chamaecris*). P '08, 16
- (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
- (*Oriolus*). P '67, 46
- Icticyon*. P '79, 178, 179, 190, 193
- Ictinia*. P '53, 305, 452; '66, 48, 49; '70, 144; '75, 345; '95, 381, 478; '99, 11
- Ictiobus*. P '56, 170; '77, 75, 87; '04, 243
- Ictiopogon*. P '60, 121, 124
- Ictistygma*. P '73, 335
- Ictops*. P '68, 316; '83, 81; '92, 292, 422. J VII, 21, 345, 351, 358, 408
- Ictycyon*. J XI, 396, 403, 404
- ida* (*Acidaspis*). P '77, 140
- (*Zaphrentis*). P '65, 111
- (*Zyonyx*). P '99, 246, 248, 252
- idae* (*Cristatella*). P '58, 189; '79, 203; '84, 193
- idaeus* (*Rubus*). P '66, 343
- idahensis* (*Graculus*). J IX, 401
- idahoense* (*Pristiloma*). P '02, 593
- (*Sphaerium*). P '70, 57
- idahoensis* (*Cyrena*). P '70, 57
- (*Oreohelix*). P '05, 271
- (*Patula*). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 153, 180
- (*Zacoleus*). P '03, 626
- Idalia*. P '55, 379; '80, 52

- idalia (Megalopta). P 1900, 356, 374
 idalina (Columbella). P '91, 51
 ida-maia (Brevoortia). P '67, **82**; '68, 173. J VI, 369
 Idesa. P '87, 151; '96, 451; 1900, 96
 Idia. P '98, 172
 Idionella. P '05, 302, 318
 idioplax (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 Idiopsar. P '66, **414**; '99, 34
 Idioptera. P '59, 234
 idioptryx (Clausilia). P '08, 583, **584**
 Idiornis. P '99, 202
 Idiostatus. P '09, 481; '10, 17
 Idiostemma. P '98, 270, 275, 282-284
 Idiozapyx. P '08, **583**
 Idmonea. P '55, 441. J V, 113, 123, 167
 Idolomorpha. P '01, 288; '03, 718
 idonea (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '80, 21, 24, 33; '81, 450; '82, 156; '87, 340, 400; '90, 143
 (Architectonica). J IX, 121
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '62, 572; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23-25; '82, 159; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143
 (Cytherea). P '80, 21
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563, 575
 (Latiarca). P '62, 289; '72, 53; '81, 446, 448. J IX, 126, 129
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '62, 563
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 450
 Idonearca. P '62, **289**; '72, 54; '76, 274, 313; '77, 22, 23; '93, 221, 222; '05, 9
 idoneus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Calicurgus). P '97, 280
 (Dolomedes). P '02, 586, **588**; '03, 654; '04, 314, 319
 (Donax). P '72, **216**; '78, 302
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '95, 112, 116
 Idotæa. P '97, 392
 Idotea. j i, 424, 444. P '54, 175; '97, 389-403; '02, 295, 345. J III, 150
 Idothea. P '62, 133; '64, 155; '72, 92; '97, 392
 Idyia. P '90, 341
 Idyiopsis. P '90, 342
 iëcanus (Plethodon). P '83, **24**
 ierensis (Helix). P '89, 192
 iglooiformis (Spongilla). P '84, 216; '87, 184, 202
 Ignacia. P '04, 95
 ignaciana (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 ignarus (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Eumerus). P '57, 9
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **121**
 ignava (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 228
 (Heteronemia). P '04, **54**; '05, 798, 840
 igneum (Solanum). P '89, 395
 igneus (Bombinator). P '87, 351
 (Cardinalis). P '59, 301, **305**; '66, 90; '68, 84
 (Stentor). P '80, 157
 (Tantalus). j i, 54; v, 71
 igniarius (Polyporus). J III, 210
 igniceps (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 ignicolle (Callidium). j iii, **412**. J II, 18
 ignicollis (Arhopalus). J II, 18
 (Callidium). J IV, 40
 (Eriphus). J IV, 40
 ignifer (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
 ignifera (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 ignilabris (Adamsiella). P '10, 523
 ignipes (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 332
 ignita (Crinia). J VI, **95**, 202
 (Rhadingæa). J VIII, 140
 ignitus (Dendrobates). P '74, **68**. J VIII, 102
 (Dromicus). P '71, 200. J VIII, 139
 ignobilis (Clausilia). P '01, 625, 650, 656; v2, 370
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Melanotus). P '44, **152**
 (Merula). P '99, 312
 ignota (Cladonia). P '63, 96
 (Leomantis). P '03, **706**
 ignotæ (Obrium). J II, 103
 ignotus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 Igoceras. P '66, 263
 igoleta (Mycalasis). P '85, 86
 Iguana. j vi, 13. P '56, 237; '62, 356; '68, 97, 283; '91, 336; '96, 463; '97, 461. J III, 36; VIII, 124, 169
 iguanavus (Clidastes). P '68, 181, **233**; '70, 4
 Iguania. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 302; '68, 281. J VIII, 119, 165
 Iguanidæ. P '56, 150, 223, 237, 238, 307; '57, 197; '58, 253; '64, 227; '68, 282; '82, 331; '95, 386; '96, 463; '98, 102, 108; '06, 111; '08, 116
 Iguanodectes. P '71, **260**
 Iguanodon. P '57, 124; '58, 46; '66, 317; '67, 234; '68, 163, 199; '70, 67, 68; '74, 90; '91, 366; '93, 71
 Iguanodontidæ. P '83, 99, 103
 iguapensis (Helicina). P 1900, **393**

- igvana rhinolopha (Iguana). P '97, 461
 iheringi (Angochlora). P 1900, 361, **369**
 (Callionepion). P '99, **372**
 (Enyalius). P '98, 102
 (Glandina). P '03, 772
 (Happia). P 1900, **385**
 (Odontostomus). P '98, **473**
 (Plagiodontes). P '98, 473
 (Unio). P 1900, 79
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 174
 iheringiana (Corbula). P '97, **295**
 iheringii (Astyanax). P '06, 347
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, **198**
 Iherinichthys. P '03, 499
 iijmæ (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 ikiensis (Clausilia). P '04, **812**
 ikiensis tsushimana (Clausilia). P '08, **573**
 Ilarches. J XII, 544
 Ilarchidæ. J XII, 544
 Ilex. P '60, 303; '73, 363; '89, 372; '91, 434; '92, 167; '94, 167; '96, 214; '97, 304; '98, 20, 296; 1900, 346, 348, 645, 648, 649, 659, 667; '01, 357, 557; '02, 647, 653-659, 667; '07, 456; '09, 391
 ilex (Quercus). P '82, 110
 Ilia. j viii, 129. P '50, 27
 iliaca (Fringilla). j iv, 63, 276. P '53, 400
 (Passerella). P '75, 350; '83, 63; '95, 491; '96, 146; '08, 154
 iliaca megarhyncha (Passerella). P '98, 215; '04, 583
 iliaca schistacea (Passerella). P '93, 22, 51, 63
 iliaca unalaschensis (Passerella). P '93, 51; '98, 139; '03, 11
 iliaca (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 iliacus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 ilicifolia (Cœlebogynne). P '99, 97
 (Quercus). P 1900, 645, 664; '02, 661; '04, 606, 607; '10, 546, 548
 Ilicineæ. P '89, 372
 ilicinum (Fusicocum). P '94, **359**
 Ilicioides. P '07, 457
 ilicis (Ancylynychia). J III, 253, 262
 (Coccus). P '99, 270
 (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 253
 (Melolontha). J III, 253
 Ilietis. P '77, 87, 97
 Iliinæ. P '79, 403
 Ilisha. P '61, 37. J XII, 501
 Illænus. j viii, 234. P '43, 330; '70, 54
 illamellata (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 illatus (Phileurus). P '54, **80**; '66, 383. J IV, 33
 Illecebraceæ. P '98, 379
 illecebrosa (Loligo). j ii, **95**
 illecebrosus (Alburnops). P '56, **194**; '10, 276
 (Notropis). P '10, 276
 illectella (Cosmiotes). P '60, **9**
 illiger (Stenopterus). J II, 103
 illigeri (Midas). P '61, 464
 illinoiensis (Chonetes). P '63, 5
 (Macromia). P '62, **397**, 402
 (Siphona). P '95, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 illinoisensis (Chonetes). P '65, 115, 116
 illinoisensis (Poterioerinus). P '86, 159
 illiterata (Pyrrhia). P '74, **211**
 illitus (Mytilus). P '53, 266
 Illosporium. P '93, 465; '94, 385
 illotum virgulum (Sympetrum). P '08, 460, 481, 487
 illucens (Hermetia). P '94, 271; '95, 321
 illuminata (Branchiobdella). P '93, **421**
 illuminatus (Bdellodrilus). P '94, 450
 illustrata (Mogannia). P '61, 283
 illustris (Glyptoscelis). P '73, **35**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J II, 227, 237; IV, 28
 Ilmenite. P '52, 113; '58, 175; '82, 40; '96, 220; '97, 437
 Ilvaite. P '92, 182
 ilvensis (Woodsia). P '60, 515; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 201
 Ilyanassa. P '71, 143; '88, 330, 332; '98, 435; '07, 321, 351. J XII, 56, 78; XIII, 105
 Ilyanthus. P '78, 312
 Ilybius. J IV, 30
 Ilyoplax. P '58, **98**
 Ilysanthes. P '60, 512
 Imantocerus. J II, 142
 Imatidium. j iii, 435
 imbecilis (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '59, 330; '60, 17, 156; '72, 98; '96, 506. J IV, 50, 51; V, 449
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 imbecilla (Callilepis). P '04, 123
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **237**; '60, 15
 (Perla). P '62, 367
 imbecillis (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 imbellis (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **94**
 (Philhydrus). P '61, **341**
 (Silvanus). P '54, **77**
 imber (Cepphus). P '62, 227
 (Urinator). P '93, 29, 60; '95, 465

- imberbe (*Ophidium*). P '64, 200, 204
 imberbis (*Acheilognathus*). P '10, 476, 481
 (*Anomalospiza*). P '05, 777
 (*Apogon*). P '92, 261; '06, 526
 (*Crithagra*). P '05, 777
 (*Gymnelis*). P '64, 204
 (*Paracheilognathus*). P '10, 483
 (*Pentstemon*). P '98, 400
 (*Sciaena*). P '63, 30
 (*Strepsiceros*). P '96, 520
 (*Umbrina*). P '99, 357
 imbricaria (*Ægilops*). P '75, 438
 (*Myalina*). P '62, **412**
 imbricarius (*Compsemys*). P '76, **257**; '91, 411
 imbricata (*Arca*). P '91, 45, 46. J VIII, 378
 (*Asteropsis*). P '89, 174
 (*Barissia*). P '03, 552; '08, 118
 (*Cardita*). P '79, 220; '84, 104
 (*Ceramopora*). P '66, 119
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Chelonia*). P '08, 115
 (*Columba*). P '60, 377
 (*Eretmochelys*). P '06, 112
 (*Harmothoe*). P '02, 259, 270; '03, 402; '08, 334; '10, 350
 (*Helix*). P '88, 285
 (*Iva*). P '04, 611; '09, 388
 (*Melania*). P '64, 39
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 699
 (*Venus*). P '04, 553
 imbriculata (*Lucina*). P '72, 86; '91, 47
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
 imbriculatus (*Latirus*). P '96, **476**
 imbricatum (*Buccinum*). P '91, 261
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Notophyllum*). P '06, **217**; '08, 329
 imbricatus (*Aphodius*). P '44, **136**
 (*Epicerus*). J IV, 39
 (*Heterodactylus*). P '98, 103
 (*Liparus*). j in, **317**. J IV, 39
 (*Ophioplocus*). P '89, 176; '91, 213
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
 (*Scarabæus*). P '44, 137
 (*Stegastes*). P '98, 343
 (*Vermetus*). P '91, 472
 imbricornis (*Cerambyx*). J II, 108
 (*Prionus*). P '46, 125. J II, 108
 imbrocera (*Arca*). P '48, 96
 imbuta (*Libellula*). j viii, **32**
 (*Uracis*). P '08, 487, 489, 490
 imhausi (*Lophiomyx*). P '96, 526
 imitabilis (*Cytherea*). P '47, 292; '48, 99. J I, **123**; IX, 148
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30; '55, 257
 imitans (*Planorbella*). P '72, 270
 imitator (*Pompilus*). P '97, 248
 immaculata (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 (*Ardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Cyclocephala*). P '78, 314. J IV, 33
 (*Fistularia*). P '59, 147
 (*Gallinula*). P '94, 144
 (*Glaucopteryx*). P '92, **159**
 (*Lycosa*). P '92, **67**; '08, 163
 (*Lytta*). j iii, **304**. P '53, 342, 447. J IV, 39
 (*Melolontha*). J IV, 33
 (*Nemognatha*). j i, **22**. P '53, 348; '66, 349
 (*Orthosia*). P '75, **433**
 (*Prothesima*). P '92, **18**
 (*Scelopendrella*). P '81, 79, 84
 immaculatum (*Theridium*). P '04, 126
 immaculatus (*Clinus*). P '64, 210
 (*Dendrobates*). P '63, 324
 (*Dendropicus*). P '59, 141
 (*Drymaeus*). P '10, 518
 (*Iulus*). P '64, **12**
 (*Mesopicus*). P '63, 324
 (*Nemotelus*). P '95, **304**, 321
 (*Oonidius*). J XII, 547
 (*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
 (*Oxyropus*). P '60, 261
 (*Serrasalmu*). P '06, 471
 (*Serrasalmus*). P '06, 471
 (*Tetraodon*). P '03, 165
 (*Tetrodon*). P 1900, 528; '03, 165
 immaculatus var. *immaculata* (*Tetrodon*). P '03, 165
 immanis (*Ornithotaurus*). P '69, 123
 (*Thalassoma*). P '99, **488**
 immarginatus (*Isodesmus*). P '96, **260**
 immatura (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206, **214**; '61, 290
 immaturus (*Dimeroerinus*). P '81, 373
 (*Doryerinus*). P '90, 158
 (*Thysanoerinus*). P '81, 373
 immemor (*Dieranomyia*). P '61, **287**
 immer (*Colymbus*). P '62, 227
 immersa (*Cymothoa*). j i, **299**
 (*Escharipora*). P '05, 5. J V, **149**
 Immersidens. P 1900, 593, 606; '06, 145; '10, 136
 immersidens (*Diplommatina*). P '04, **623**
 immistus (*Jassus*). j vi, **306**

- immitis (Filaria). P '56, 55; '80, 10; '96, 274
 immodesta (Dicranomyia). P '59, **211**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 immortua (Melaporphyria). P '74, 203
 immundum (Agrion). P '62, 386
 immunis (Apolectus). P '62, 126
 (Cambarus). P '77, 171
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **186**.
 J IV, 37
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Sybaris). P '08, 620
 (Trechus). P '68, 382; '73, 325
 (Trygon). P '05, 460
 Imogine. P '53, 365, **367**; '57, 22
 Imostoma. P '77, 43, 49, 55, 56, 96; '88, 179
 impacatus (Cæcilius). P '86, **14**
 impalmatus (Ægialites). P '08, 95
 impar (Drepanodon). P '56, **255**
 (Euphæa). P '01, 135
 (Enane). P '02, 270
 (Harmothoe). P '02, 270
 (Hoplismenus). P '94, 185
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
 imparata (Cylindrella). P '82, **108**
 Impatiens. P '58, 127; '60, 511; '73, 101; '77, 129; '84, 81; '87, 324; '89, 370; '91, 434; '94, 54; '95, 560; 1900, 652, 667; '09, 387, 390; '10, 581
 impatiens (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 impatientis (Peronospora). P '91, **86**
 impavida (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 199
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164
 impedita (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 Impennes. P '69, 200; '72, 179
 impennis (Alca). P '61, 248; '64, 50; '68, 3, 5, 8, 15; '69, 200, 205, 210
 (Chenaloex). P '68, 15
 (Penguinis). P '68, 16
 imperator (Aptenodytes). P '72, 177, 192
 (Boa). P '93, 429. J VIII, 130
 (Elaps). P '68, **110**. J VIII, 181
 (Elephas). P '58, 10, **29**, 157.
 J VII, 21, 252, 357, 398
 (Euelephas). J VII, 398
 (Helicarion). P '80, 234
 (Holacanthus). P '82, 304
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Tetrapturus). P '04, 769
 (Thalasseus). P '62, **538**
 (Xiphias). P '04, 769
 imperfecta (Cicindela). P '66, 397
 (Galumna). P '06, **492**
 (Melica). P '85, 40, 42
 imperfecta var. flexuosa (Melica). P '85, 42
 imperfecta var. minor (Melica). P '85, 42
 imperfecta var. refracta (Melica). P '85, 42
 imperfecta var. sesquiflora (Melica). P '85, 43
 imperfecta (Opeia). P '09, 137
 imperfectum (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 imperfectus (Microrhagus). P '52, **48**
 (Nomaretus). P '60, **569**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Zethus). P '99, **413**, 433
 imperforata (Helix). P VIII, 389
 (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX, 46, 54, 109
 (Pithys). J VIII, 389, 409
 (Polygyra). P '03, 194
 imperialis (Chaetodon). P '82, 304
 (Coniophanes). P '66, 128; '01, 92. J VIII, 138
 (Dryocampa). P '73, 274, 282
 (Eacles). P '75, 28
 (Erythrolamprus). P '01, 92; '03, 554
 (Felis). P '73, **260**; '74, 18
 (Limnobia). P '59, 217
 (Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63, 319. J V, 258
 (Paulownia). P '72, 267
 (Picus). J viii, 155
 (Taeniophis). P '54, 226; '61, 74; '66, 128; '01, 92
 impervia (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **197**
 impetigosus (Anolis). P '64, **174**
 impetuani (Emberiza). P '99, 58
 (Fringillaria). P '99, 58
 impexa (Eulota). P '05, **730**
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 730
 impiger (Harpalus). P '54, **79**. J IV, 29
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
 Implacentialia. P '68, 257, 262, 264, 266, 281
 implicata (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '60, 19; '61, 310, 399
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Laurencia). P '57, 74
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 (Oculina). P '78, 312
 (Polygyra). P '09, 543
 impolitus (Elater). P '44, **160**
 imporcata (Mopalia). P '65, **59**
 imposita (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22

impotens (Choritis). P '08, **41**
 (Discoderus). P '66, 348
 (Harpalus). J IV, 12, **14**, 29
 impressa (Batissa). P '60, 278
 (Cancellaria). P '90, 397
 (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 (Cymothoa). j i, **397**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278, 280
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562;
 '82, 171
 (Ennotia). P '65, 13
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 482
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 33
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Megara). P '65, 33
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '65, 33
 (Meloe). P '73, 336
 (Nassa). P '48, 102; '62, 562;
 '82, 171
 (Neptunea). J IV, **389**
 (Odostomia). P '71, 142
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215, 216
 (Strophomena). j viii, **255**
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Turritella). j ii, **244**
 (Uloma). P '46, **64**
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
 impressicollis (Eleodes). P '59, 290
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 373
 (Rembus). P '43, 296
 impressifrons (Clivina). P '44, **50**;
 '57, 81
 (Dicerca). P '44, **144**; '57, 8;
 '73, 331
 impressipennis (Agrilus). P '55, **416**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J
 IV, 38
 impressum (Belostoma). P '53, **364**
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4, 5
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Erineum). J II, 293
 impressus (Anthicus). j v, 248. P
 '55, 273
 (Carabus). P '57, 4
 (Celestus). P '68, 124, **127**
 (Cerebratulus). P '57, **160**
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105,
 157
 (Glyptograpsus). P '80, 206
 (Julus). j ii, **102**, 106
 (Meloe). P '53, 328
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pedilis). P '55, 273
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343;
 '86, 156, 158
 (Prototettix). P '04, 666
 (Rhiphorus). P '45, **316**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**

impressus. *Continued.*
 (Tenebrio). P '46, 64
 improbus (Bombus). P '78, **186**
 improcera (Area). P '62, 579; '67,
 139; '80, 21; '81, 451, 452; '82,
 154
 (Nucula). J I, **131**
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579
 improcerus (Echinus). P '43, **310**
 impudica (Scotussa). P '07, 191
 impudicus (Melanoplus). P '07, 459
 (Phallus). P '71, 297
 impulsa (Valsa). P '77, 120
 impunctata (Calathus). P '60, 318;
 '66, 346
 (Catonia). P '07, 480, 482,
 493
 (Colenis). P '53, **284**; '66, 369
 (Feronia). P '54, 37; '55, 356
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 37;
 '66, 346
 impunctatus (Cixius). P '07, 492
 impuncticollis (Amara). P '43, 297;
 '55, 351; '73, 323
 (Feronia). P '55, 351
 impunctifrons (Chlænius). P '56,
 26, 29; '73, 325
 impura (Anatina). P '01, **208**, 402
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 (Thysanophora). P '91, 314;
 '03, 763
 impurus (Polydesmus). P '67, **43**
 imus (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I,
 83, 84
 (Planorbis). P '10, **669**
 Inachidæ. P '79, 383
 Inachinæ. P '79, 385
 Inachus. j viii, 273. P '43, 331;
 '50, 28; '79, 383; '91, 255
 inaenta (Macrothemis). P '08, 489
 Inadunata. P '85, 228, 237-302; '86,
 74, 78, 100; '87, 102-112; '90, 354,
 375
 inæquale (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Bembidium). P '43, 297;
 '57, 4
 (Corbula). j iv, **153**
 (Nosoderma). P '53, 235
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 inæqualipes (Campoplex). P '73,
386
 inæqualis (Acanthotelson). P '65,
 48
 (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Bembidium). j iii, **151**
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '62, 572

inæqualis. *Continued.*

- (Elæagnus). J IX, 153
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130, 200, 205
 (Hydrochus). P '55, **359**
 (Isehnoptera). P '04, 779;
 '05, 839; '10, 427, 433
 (Lestes). P '62, **385**, 401
 (Melanotus). P '66, 347
 (Microschatia). J IV, 37
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Phyllodactylus). J VIII, **174**
 (Silpha). P '53, 279
 inæqui (Cochliophagus). P '68, 136
 inæquidens (Ellipsodon). P '92, 298
 (Scelopendra). J V, 24
 (Tricentes). P '92, 298
 inæquifasciata (Leptognathus). P
 '68, 108, 136
 inæquifasciatus (Cochliophagus). P
 '62, 347; '68, 136
 inæquilateralis (Corbicula). P '60,
 271; '61, **128**
 (Mactra). P '03, 262
 inæquilobus (Pogonichthys). P '54,
136; '56, 188; '79, 90
 inæquipes (Asthenognathus). P '58,
107
 inæquistriata (Helicina). P 1900,
394
 (Strophomena). j viii, **254**
 inæquivalva (Anodonta). P '68, **95**.
 J VI, 289, 292
 inæquivalvis (Ostrea). P '04, 559
 inærata (Haltica). P '60, **317**
 inana (Lachnosterna). J III, **242**
 inanis (Sphæria). J II, 289, **291**
 inanus (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
 inarmata (Ichnura). P '98, **147**
 inaurata (Mazzalina). P '96, 473
 inauratus (Bulbifusus). P '79, 223;
 '90, 396; '95, 71
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '79, 223
 inauris (Turbinolia). j viii, 224;
 '05, 4
 Inca. P '69, 214
 inca (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Cora). P '01, 136
 (Heteragrion). P '01, 137
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Rampastos). P '67, 105
 (Scardafella). P '68, 148, 150;
 '05, 688
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 incana (Alnus). P '66, 343
 (Draba). J III, 187
 incana var. confusa (Draba). J III,
 182, 187
 incana (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Parmelia). P '93, 216
 (Pupa). P '58, 208

incana. *Continued.*

- (Strophia). P '75, 154, 190;
 '89, 207
 incanana (Halonota). P '60, **351**
 incanem (Polypodium). P '89, 57,
 352
 incanescens (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 incanoides (Cerion). P '95, **209**;
 '96, 320
 (Maynardia). P '95, 209
 incanum (Alyssum). P '77, 106
 (Cerion). P '96, 315, 320
 incanum maritimum (Cerion). P '10,
 48
 incanum saccharimeta (Cerion). P
 '98, 477
 incanum (Desmodium). P '89, 377
 (Pycnanthemum). P '60, 514
 incanus (Chiton). P '94, 87
 (Heteractites). P '98, 139
 incarnata (Asclepias). P '60, 512;
 '78, 293; '99, 103; '02, 642, 663
 incarnata var. pulchra (Asclepias).
 P 1900, 669
 incarnata (Eepantheria). P '60, 523,
 524, 526
 (Gibbula). P '04, 34
 (Platea). J I, 222
 (Polygala). P '60, 511
 (Telephora). J III, 223
 (Wedelia). P '96, 33
 incarnatum (Corticium). J III, 223
 (Polygonum). P '02, 661
 incarnatus (Cantharellus). J III,
 206
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 incei (Muscipeta). P '02, 681
 (Onithochiton). P '94, 70
 (Terpsiphone). P '02, 681
 incerta (Aestrelata). P '66, 147, 170
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '54,
 244
 (Anyphæna). P '92, 22; 1900,
 532
 (Buliminopsis). P '05, 735
 (Conulus). P '02, 235
 (Cucullæa). P '81, 446. J IX,
 126
 (Cylindrella). P '81, **15**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Epeira). P '09, 211
 (Eumenes). P '99, 443
 (Helix). J IX, 31
 (Hyalina). P '02, 235
 (Joppa). P '73, **131**
 (Lasea). P '72, 229
 (Nucula). J VIII, 321
 (Patula). J IX, 31
 (Procellaria). P '66, 147-170,
 191
 (Sarcophaga). P '94, 278
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224

incerta. Continued.

- (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
incertum (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
(Bembidium). P '57, 5
(Elaphidion). J II, 13, 02
incertus (Breehites). P '61, 490
(Bulimus). P '05, 735
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 250
(Hister). J IV, 31
(Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **161**
(Notaphus). P '57, 5
(Pseudobuliminus). P '05, 735
(Psittacus). P '02, 673
(Psittinus). P '02, 673
(Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
incestus (Eros). J I, **78**
inchoatum (Phyllobothrium). P '90, **418**
incii (Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
incile (Anadara). P '81, 451, 452
(Anomolocardia). P '62, 580
(Area). j iv, **139**. P '48, 96;
'62, 580; '80, 21; '81, 451, 452;
'82, 154; '98, 419
(Balanus). P '48, 96
(Busycon). P '54, 30; '62, 561
(Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62, 561;
'82, 167
incilifera (Pleurotoma). j vii, 140.
P '62, 561
(Surcula). P '62, 561
inciliferum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
incilis (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53, 318
(Mugil). P '03, 744
Ineilus. P '63, 50
incipiens (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309
inceisa (Aneulosa). P '60, 63; '64, 97, 104
(Artocarpus). P '89, 403; '01, 557, 560
(Chimaroecephala). P '09, 435
(Chrysomela). P '56, **34**; '73, 48, 49
(Cryptodromia). P '91, 218
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 710
(Drillia). P '65, **62**
(Eunotia). P '65, 7, 18
(Feronia). J II, 232
(Gyrotoma). P '64, 97; '65, 34
(Halmius). P '91, 215
(Herpotrichia). P '93, **130**
(Leptoxis). P '64, 97
(Melania). P '64, 97
(Molops). J II, 232
(Natica). P '08, 556, 558
(Parasa). P '76, 153
(Perna). j vii, **245**
(Pisa). P '91, 215

inceisa. Continued.

- (Pugettia). P '57, 219; '91, 125
(Schizostoma). P '60, 186;
'64, 97. J V, 246
(Synidotea). P '97, 391
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **156**, 174
inceisa var. *constricta* (Turbonilla).
P '99, 146, **157**
inceisa (Venericardia). P '02, 710, **714**
Incisidens. P 62, **244**
incisivus (Rhinoceros). P '04, 478
incisor (Lepomis). P '65, 83; '77, 44, 76. J VI, 220
(Pomotis). J VI, 220
incisum (Aspidium). P '89, 352
(Centrostomum). P '57, 19
(Lamium). P '97, 175
(Melatoma). P '64, 97
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 97; '65, 34
(Sysimbrium). P '63, 57
(Tetrastemma). P '57, 163
incisuralis (Pangonia). j iii, **31**
incisus (Acilius). J IV, 30
(Chelopus). J VIII, 154
(Cimolestes). P '91, 131
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 232
(Midas). P '95, 325
(Menæthius). P '57, 219
(Polemios). P '51, **339**
inceita (Saxicava). P '87, 403
inceivile (Distomum). P '56, **44**
inceivis (Agrotis). P '75, 65
inclinans (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**;
'64, 26. J V, 318
inclinata (Gratidia). P '04, 83
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **168**, 172
inclinatum (Bryum). P '93, 217
inclusa (Chiracanthium). P '04, 123
(Clostera). P '82, 238
(Clubiona). P '01, 574
(Tomoxia). P '62, 45
inclusum (Chiracanthium). P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 340
(Trogoderma). P '54, **110**
inclyta (Clausilia). P '07, **499**
(Trogus). P '73, 131, 133
inclytum (Buccinum). P '07, 244
incolans (Ctenus). P '09, 216
incommodum (Distomum). P '90, 414
(Monostomum). P '56, **43**;
'90, 414
incommodus (Calathus). P '60, 317
incomperta (Navicula). P '65, **18**
incompletum (Pyrachmon). P '94, 188

- incompta (Bostra). P '04, **57**; '05, 795, 796, 840
 (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **183**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 incomptum (Dorcatoma). P '65, **243**
 incomptus (Placostegus). P '10, 495
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246
 incongrua (Arca). J ii, 268; iv, 78.
 P '43, 324; '62, 579; '71, 133;
 '81, 450, 452; '82, 154; '91, 46;
 '03, 756. J X, 62; XI, 163
 (Plicatula). P '94, 65
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 452
 incongruus (Atractopterus). P '54, 218
 inoinspectus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '84, **148**
 inoinspectua (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Helicina). J IX, 103, 110
 (Ianthoscala). J VIII, 190
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163
 (Membranopsis). P X, **492**
 (Molgula). P '55, **387**
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pachylia). J IV, 158, 160
 (Parkeria). J VIII, **368**
 (Prisonatica). J VIII, **278**, 314
 (Pteria). J VIII, **290**, 319
 (Scala). J VIII, 190, 203
 inoinspectua var. inflata (Scala). J VIII, 203
 inoinspectua (Scalaria). J VIII, 203
 (Terebratula). P '73, 189
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
 (Trimerotropis). P '08, 390; '09, 452
 inoinspectuum (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 inoinspectuus (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Sphodromerus). P '01, 379
 inconstans (Amalopsis). P '59, **247**; '60, 16, 17
 (Ancylochira). P '57, 8
 (Apeltes). P '86, 238
 (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Buprestis). P '44, **146**
 (Eucalia). P '77, 65; '84, 158; '86, 237-239, 251
 inconstans var. cayuga (Eucalia). P '86, 239
 inconstans pygmæa (Eucalia). P '86, 239
 inconstans (Gasterosteus). P '65, 81; '77, 65, 95; '84, 158; '86, 238, 251
 inconstans. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 32. J V, 325
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 22
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **222**
 (Sigaretus). P '95, 103, 123
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 (Zethus). P '99, **426**, 433
 incontestata (Phidippus). P '09, **220**
 incrassata (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Cardita). P '72, 253; '02, 703, 706, 713
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '52, 574; '80, 21, 24
 (Marginella). J VIII, 328
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Mesodesma). P '62, 574
 (Mytiliconcha). P '62, 291
 (Mytilus). P '62, 291
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
 (Venus). P '72, 246
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 incrassatum (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Cerion). P '96, 319
 incrassatum microdon (Cerion). P '96, 319, 328
 incrassatus (Actinobolus). P '72, **254**
 (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 430
 incrassatus var. nuciformis (Bulimulus). P '96, 430
 incrassatus (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Daptus). P '43, 297
 (Kuphus). J VIII, 342
 (Laelaps). P '76, **248**, 340-344
 (Leucosomus). P '56, **190**; '86, 15
 (Mytiliconcha). P '62, 579
 (Mytilus). P '48, 102; '82, 154; '87, 341, 400; '90, 144
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
 incrassatus var. nuciformis (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
 incrassatus (Omphalostyla). P '96, 430
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240, 245; '77, 26. J V, 409
 increta (Diludia). P '85, 88
 in crustana (Salmacina). P '10, 490
 in crustans (Halichondrina). P '84, 206
 (Thelophora). J III, 222
 in crustata (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 202; '89, 83
 (Microphysa). P '76, 187; '91, 314

incrustata. *Continued.*

- (Patula). P '75, 153; '89, 200; '91, 313
 inculta (Eleodes). P '61, **352**
 incumbens (Eschara). J V, 116
 incunda (Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**
 (Nagaina). P '09, 224
 incurta (Melania). P '64, 44
 incurva (Alasmodonta). P '60, 85
 (Gryphaea). J VIII, 323
 (Homomya). J VIII, **285**, 317
 (Lithophaga). J VIII, **377**
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Myoconcha). P '48, 102; '54, 29; '62, 291, 579; '82, 186. J IX, 124
 (Mytiloconcha). P '62, 291, 579; '90, 144. J IX, 138
 (Mytilus). P '80, 21-33; '82, 160. J IX, 128
 Incurvaria. P '60, 5
 incurvatum (Aerydium). P '09, 131
 incurvatus (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309
 incurvum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 286
 incurvus (Anomalocerinus). P '79, 296; '86, 136
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 271
 (Heterocerinus). P '65, **148**; '79, 296
 (Hyboerinus). P '79, 296
 (Inoceramus). P '56, **277**, 285; '60, 428
 (Mytilus). P '54, 29; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402
 (Rhizodus). P '56, **99**
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 271
 (Tentaculites). P '65, 254, 255
 inda (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 indecisa (Pseudomyothyria). P '95, 333
 indecora (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Lobioptera). P '95, 339
 (Eme). J II, 177
 (Plesiomma). P '94, 274
 indefatigabilis (Bulimulus). P 1900, **92**
 indefinilus (Unio). P '63, **192**
 indefinitus (Unio). J VI, 15
 inflexa (Eulima). P '05, 110
 indelebelis (Bodianus). J XII, **521**
 indennis (Ichneumon). P '78, 349
 indenta (Cypriocardites). j viii, **244**
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '90, 145
 (Turritella). j viii, **188**. P '41, 32; '48, 107; '62, 568; '67, 139; '80, 28, 29; '82, 171; '90, 145
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396

- indentata (Conularia). P '54, **31**
 (Glyphyalinia). P '94, 16
 (Helix). j ii, **372**; '58, 202; '60, 19; '61, 398; '72, 100, 111; '94, 15
 (Hyalina). P '66, 315
 (Vitrea). P '94, 16; '96, 488; '02, 420, 430, 511; '03, 204, 767, 768; '06, 150, 533, 562
 indentata umbilicata (Vitrea). P '03, 616; '06, 124, 150, 562; '09, 514; '10, 52, 86, 131
 indentata (Zaitha). P '53, 364
 indentatum (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 727
 indentatus (Hyalinia). P '91, 312
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 166; '89, 197; '91, 312
 indentus (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 343
 index (Cyclosa). P '09, 209
 indianensis (Actinocerinus). P '81, 340
 indianense (Orthoceras). P '63, **23**; '65, 132
 indianensis (Actinocerinites). P '69, 154
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 224, 341
 (Canis). P '74, 18. J IX, 453; XI, 227
 (Poteriocerinus). P '65, **155**; '79, 340
 (Seytalocerinus). P '79, 340
 Indianite. P '92, 188
 indianorum (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '03, 200; '06, 533, 548-551
 indianorum lioderma (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '06, 533, 551
 indianus (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 indica (Argylepes). P '82, 276
 (Belona). j ii, **130**
 (Belostoma). J I, 58
 (Canna). P '89, 353
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Daphne). P '58, 127
 (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 (Donacia). P '47, **158**; '51, 316
 (Dromia). P '58, 226
 (Eleusine). P '89, 361
 (Lagerstroemia). P '89, 381
 (Mangifera). P '89, 374; '01, 560
 (Meminna). P '02, 131
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pavetta). P '58, 134
 (Persea). P '89, 403
 (Pratincola). P '89, 79
 (Quisqualis). P '89, 380
 (Saraca). P '86, 352-354
 (Seyris). P '05, 86. J XII, 513

indica. Continued.

- (*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
 (*Tamarindus*). P '89, 376
 (*Tamarix*). P '89, 366
 (*Testudo*). J v, 287, 292. P '71, 154
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
 (*Walteria*). P '05, 697
indicans (*Mogannia*). P '61, 283
Indicator. P '56, 156; '59, 142; '99, 37; '05, 766
indicator (*Criniger*). P '59, 45
 (*Hemixos*). P '59, 45
 (*Xenoeichla*). P '99, 41
Indicatoriæ. P '05, 766
indicatrix (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487, 489
indicum (*Abutilon*). P '89, 367
 (*Chiloscyllium*). P '08, 53. J XII, 499
 (*Heliophytum*). P '97, 169-172
 (*Heliotropium*). P '97, 169
 (*Opereulatum*). J VIII, 370
 (*Sarmatium*). P '80, 212, 213
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 293
indicus (*Bos*). P '97, 486
 (*Cajanus*). P '89, 377
 (*Cocculus*). P '77, 284
 (*Corvus*). P '67, 216
 (*Cyclophorus*). P '05, 722
 (*Elephas*). P '78, 53
 (*Dicrurus*). P '67, 219
 (*Dipsadomorus*). P '68, 107
 (*Globiocephalus*). P '69, 21
 (*Gyps*). P '49, 158
 (*Heptanchus*). P '64, 150
 (*Heptanchias*). P '84, 100
 (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 107
 (*Metagrapsus*). P '80, 213
 (*Mullus*). P '82, 306; 1900, 526
 (*Myxine*). P '58, 224
 (*Naucrates*). P '62, 441
 (*Nautilus*). J VIII, 308
 (*Notarchus*). P '99, 516
 (*Penæus*). P '93, 109
 (*Platycephalus*). J XII, 550
 (*Platygaster*). P '82, 280
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276; '82, 307
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 136
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 124
 (*Rhinoceros*). P '78, 61; '88, 88; '90, 183; '91, 362
 (*Sporobolus*). P '67, 23
 (*Sus*). P '78, 61
 (*Tapirus*). J IX, 309, 315, 330, 357
 (*Testudo*). P '54, 103
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276; '05, 501

indicus. Continued.

- (*Trichopterus*). P '62, 118
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250, 251
 (*Upeneus*). P '82, 306; 1900, 526
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 195
 (*Vultur*). P '49, 159
 (*Zanclus*). P '82, 275
indifferens (*Spirifer*). P '97, 426
indigaceus (*Canthon*). P '66, 348, 380
indigatrix (*Lycosa*). P '08, 202
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 202
indigena (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206, 214, 215
indigo (*Stoparola*). P '89, 154
 (*Telephora*). J III, 222
Indigofera. P '50, 81; '58, 128; '61, 451; '62, 162; '86, 292; '98, 394
indigotica (*Diglossa*). P '64, 274
indioensis (*Sonorella*). P 1900, 560
indirecta (*Cornicularia*). P '92, 34; '05, 307
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
 (*Leptura*). J I, 330
 (*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 307
indistincta (*Amara*). P '43, 297, 300; '55, 350
 (*Anisotoma*). P '53, 283
 (*Celia*). P '55, 356
 (*Dicercia*). P '44, 143
 (*Dothidea*). J II, 289
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 482
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 482
 (*Triæna*). P '55, 350
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
indistinctum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5; '59, 83
indistinctus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 376
 (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
 (*Eustrophus*). J IV, 38
 (*Hister*). J v, 35. P '52, 39
 (*Phæogenes*). P '94, 186
 (*Siphonops*). P '66, 129, 132
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
indivisa (*Cladura*). P '61, 291
 (*Tubularia*). P '76, 211, 232
Indopicus. P '63, 195
indra (*Papilio*). P '76, 150
Indri. P '02, 248
Indris. P '78, 152; '88, 86, 89, 93, 94, 100; '01, 121. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 317, 328
indris (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 201
Indrisinæ. J X, 275
Indrodon. P '90, 54; '01, 123
inducta (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, 645, 646
indurata (*Doris*). P '55, 379
induratus (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54

- indus (Lanius). P '67, 215
 indusiata (Glandina). P '60, 150
 induta (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64,
 30. J V, 319
 inelegans (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694,
 725
 inelegans var. areopora (Biddulphia).
 P 1900, 725
 inelegans var. jucatensis (Biddulphia).
 P 1900, 725
 inelegans var. micropora (Biddulphia).
 P 1900, 725
 inelegans (Gyroceras). P '71, 89
 (Nautilus). P '71, 89
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 725
 inemta (Melania). P '64, 48
 inepta (Amara). P '55, 351
 (Megaerex). P '94, 133, 134
 ineptus (Unio). P '53, 250
 inequale (Amphidesma). j vii, 153
 (Astraliun). P '91, 473
 (Corbula). j vi, 212. P '82,
 155
 inequalis (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Corbula). P '47, 280; '80,
 21, 24; '82, 159. J I, 111
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Streptorhynchus). P '65, 117
 (Venus). j ii, **273**
 inequidactylus (Poterioerinus). P
 '86, 159
 inequidens (Scolopendra). J V, 25
 inequidentu (Scolopendra). J V, 25
 inequistria (Axinæa). J IX, 147
 (Pectunculus). J IX, 147
 inequiunguis (Brechmorhoga). P
 '08, 487, 489, 490
 inequiunguis var. typographa (Macro-
 themis). P '99, 253
 inequivalvis (Pandora). P '82, 183
 inerme (Crucibulum). J VIII, 330
 (Eleuthidion). J II, 15
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 inermis (Acanthocottus). P '56, 133
 (Anema). P '61, 115
 (Anoplagonus). P '61, 167
 (Aspidophoroides). P '61, 167
 (Cheilio). P 1900, 511
 (Io). P '60, **70**; '63, 307
 (Labrus). P 1900, 511
 (Lawsonia). P '89, 381
 (Lutjanus). P '83, 285
 (Mesoprius). P '83, 285
 (Meterginus). P '09, **229**
 (Monedula). P '95, 368
 (Monolepis). j i, 157. P '52,
 8; '78, 322; '80, 184
 (Nematogenys). P '54, 198
 (Pisonia). P '89, 400
 (Pontogeneia). P '01, 151
 inermis. *Continued.*
 (Poria). P '94, **322**
 (Scorpena). P '85, 402, 403
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Strigamia). P '67, **129**
 (Tetradymia). P '63, 68
 (Thysanomyia). P '95, 332
 (Trichomycterus). P '54, 198
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 114
 inernis (Ichthyoscopus). P '82, 278
 inexpectata (Æstrelata). P '66, 135,
 149, 170
 (Blattella). P '06, **268**
 (Collocalia). P '06, 200
 (Crocota). P '95, 448, **449**;
 '96, 392. J XI, 247, 248
 (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170,
 197
 (Sturnella). P '97, 147-150
 (Tornatellina). P '05, 737
 (Uncia). J XI, 240, 243-249,
 280
 inexplicata (Dothidea). J II, 289
 inezana (Pachydesma). P '56, **313**
 infandum (Cerion). P '96, 321
 infans (Mangilia). P '95, 62, 116
 (Microdrillia). P '03, 277
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 62; '03,
 276, 278
 infans var. brevis (Pleurotoma). P
 '03, 278
 infantilis (Melanoplus). P '06, 414
 infantula (Goniobasis). P '63, **155**;
 '64, 42. J VII, 135
 infausta (Amara). P '55, 347
 (Cryptoglossa). J IV, 36
 infaustus (Arhopalus). J II, **17**
 (Asbolus). P '54, **84**. J IV,
 36
 (Pachybrachis). P '49, **171**.
 J I, 262
 (Perisoreus). P '91, 445
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 infecta (Ascaris). P '49, **229**; '56,
 52
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hetærina). P '08, 489
 infectus (Nirmus). P 1900, **153**
 infelix (Megistocerinus). P '81, 306;
 '85, 328
 (Saccoerinus). P '85, 328
 infensa (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **201**
 infera (Cratægus). P '05, 635, **651**
 infernalis (Coluber). P '03, 287-296
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Eutænia). P '04, 470
 infernalis infernalis (Eutænia). P
 '01, 28; '03, 287-290, 293, 296
 infernalis vidua (Eutænia). P '01,
 30; '03, 287, 294-296; '05, 692, 693
 infernalis (Gerrhonotus). P '58, **255**;
 '66, 322

infernalis. *Continued.*

- (Muræna). P '84, 101
 (Edaleus). P '02, 634
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Trochosa). P '03, 129, 132
 infernus (Limonius). P '66, 391
 infesta (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 infirma (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 inflammata (Mordella). P '62, 46
 inflata (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Bornia). P '72, 231
 (Bulimus). P '85, 219
 (Cassia). P '03, 758
 (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Cypriocardites). J viii, **246**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280, 283
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Galeomma). P '72, 222
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Goniosoma). P '05, 13
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lobelia). P '60, 303
 (Lyonsia). J vii, **248**
 (Margarita). P '65, **62**
 (Melania). P '64, 100; '65,
 32, 35
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Mytilus). P '62, 579
 (Navicula). P '65, 8
 (Nitens). P '57, 166
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Perna). P '62, 579
 (Psorodes). P '54, 219
 (Pterodonta). P '90, 458, 469
 (Silene). P '77, 106
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64,
 110, 111. J VI, 182
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260. J
 V, 435
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '84,
 104
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
 inflatifrons (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
 inflatipes (Sphærococcus). P '99, 262
 (Sphærococopsis). P '99, 262
 inflatum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Scalibregma). P '08, 356
 inflatum var. corethura (Scalibregma).
 P '02, 275
 inflatum (Teucrium). P '89, 400
 inflatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 329
 (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286,
 329
 (Ammonites). P '90, 458. J
 VIII, 312
 (Amphoracrinus). P '68, 348;
 '81, 286, 329
 (Balancecrinus). P '81, 375
 (Briarocrinus). P '81, 270, 272
 (Camponotus). P '81, 59
 (Colpius). P '73, 326

inflatus. *Continued.*

- (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cryptadius). J IV, 36
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 106
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Lampterocrinus). P '81, 375
 (Mytilus). P '82, 154; '87,
 397, 398, 402. J IX, 122
 (Nitoeris). P '65, 35
 (Stegocephalus). P '01, 149
 (Subulites). P '70, **47**
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 260; '77,
 27. J V, 435
 inflecta (Helix). J ii, **153**. P '57,
 191, 193; '58, 202; '72, 111; '73,
 249; '75, 208; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P '96, 490; 1900,
 450; '02, 418, 420, 423; '06, 533,
 543-545
 inflecta media (Polygyra). P '06,
 533, 544
 inflecta (Triodopsis). P '75, 154-
 206; '76, 187
 inflexa (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 (Laphygma). P '75, **65**
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
 169
 inflexirostris (Quiscalus). P '66, 407
 inflexus (Cerioerinus). P '86, 178
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 178
 (Mylocyprinus). P '83, **154**
 (Prosthecosacter). P '58, 112
 infodiens (Necrophorus). P '73, 326
 informata (Cellepora). J V, 132
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, 132
 informis (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 46. J VI, 136
 infortunata (Cylindrella). P '82,
106; '84, 212
 (Helix). P '10, 516
 (Proserpinula). P '10, 516
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 infracarinata (Adeorbis). J VIII,
365
 (Gyrodes). P '93, 220; '05, 21
 (Natica). P '61, **319**; '05, 21
 infrafasciata (Melania). P '60, 57;
 '63, 311
 infrafasciatum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 311
 infragranulata (Turritella). P '82,
 198
 inframundus (Callionymus). P '58,
 129
 infraplicatus (Adeorbis). P '99, **81**
 infraspinitus (Clibanarius). P '91,
 183
 infrastricta (Rissoa). P '73, **215**
 infrasulcata (Clathurella). P '73,
220
 infratæniatus (Helicops). P '68, 309

- infratincta (Rissoa). P '73, **216**
 infrequens (Actinoerinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155; '81, 318
 (Menopon). P 1900, 159
 infuscatus (Unio). P '53, 244, 250. J V, 407
 infulatus (Cœloplurus). P '65, 74
 (Echinus). j viii, 217
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**
 (Pœciliopternus). P '75, 93
 infulgens (Unio). P '73, **422**. J VIII, 60
 infumata (Aglaja). P '75, 155
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 559
 (Gonypeta). P '03, 702
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 216
 (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 273
 (Schistocerca). P '07, 186
 (Vixia). P '04, 130
 infumatus (Eucinetus). P '53, **356**
 (Gastrimargus). P '62, 515
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 83
 Infundibularia. P '06, 145
 infundibularum (Flabelligera). P '02, 275
 infundibuliforme (Dibothrium). P '85, 122
 infundibuliformis (Chone). P '02, 276
 (Gorgonia). P '41, 18
 (Infundibularia). P '06, 145
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Succinea). J IX, 87, 109
 (Truella). J IX, 87
 Infundibulum. j v, 209; vii, 143; viii, 186. P '41, 31; '47, 280, 298; '48, 100; '62, 568; '80, 29, 366; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173. J I, 111, 113, 129; VIII, 330; IX, 131, 135
 infundibulum (Capulus). P '90, 157, 158, 174
 (Cochliopa). P '06, 172
 (Latirus). J VIII, 354
 (Orthonychia). P '66, 266
 (Platyceas). P '66, **266**; '68, 330, 331; '89, 289; '90, 174
 infuscans (Asteroma). P '95, **431**
 (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 (Coniothyrium). P '94, **362**
 (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
 infuscata (Athene). J II, 260
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 506, 511
 (Collocalia). P '06, 198, 199
 (Galeruca). P '65, 213
 infusca. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 38. J V, 330
 (Homœogamia). P '07, 75
 (Pseudomiopteryx). P '05, 795
 (Strix). P '66, 50
 infuscatella (Coleophora). P '60, **5**
 infuscatum (Callidium). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Glaucidium). P '66, 50
 infuscatus (Agonoderus). P '42, 297; '68, 374
 (Berosus). P '55, **365**
 (Butalis). P '55, **326**; '56, 317; '59, 50; '99, 40
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Philodromus). P 1900, 537
 (Pternistes). P '05, 756
 infuscus (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 51
 (Vampyrops). P '91, 402
 Inga. P '58, 128
 ingallsiana (Paludina). P '56, **110**;
 '02, 115, 118. J VI, 117
 ingallsianus (Unio). J III, 298, 300
 ingeniculata (Syneda). P '75, **435**
 ingenita (Amblytropidia). P '04, 517
 ingens (Ambystoma). P '56, 7; '59, 123. J III, 343, 353
 (Cerebratulus). P '78, 300
 (Elothierium). P '57, 175; '70, 112. J VII, 21, 192, 357, 388
 (Entelodon). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158, 175; '58, 157
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Meckelia). P '78, 300. J III, **143**
 (Salamandra). j vi, 254. P '61, 179. J I, 288
 (Sphex). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 ingenua (Sciara). P '67, 223
 ingenuum (Hippotherium). P '85, **33**; '86, 11; '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182
 ingenuus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **172**
 ingersolli (Helix). P '10, 115
 (Limax). P '75, 153, 173, 176; '76, 184
 (Microphysa). P '10, 115
 ingersolli var. convexior (Microphysa). P '10, 117
 (Patula). P '75, 180; '89, 200
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 46, 115
 ingersolli convexior (Thysanophora). P '10, 117
 ingersolli meridionalis (Thysanophora). P '10, 51, **116**
 ingersolli (Vertigo). P 1900, 599
 ingratus (Calathus). P '60, 317

- inguinalis (Microlophus). J VIII, **172**
 (Prostherapis). P '68, **137**
 inhabile (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 (Siphonostomum). P '63, 140
 inhabilis (Brada). P '63, 140
 (Fusus). P '89, 306, 309. J III, 76
 (Macrocheilus). J III, 76
 inhonesta (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 557;
 '04, 276, 277, 283, 290; '08, 163, 242
 (Tarentula). P '02, 557; '04, 290; '08, 238
 Inia. P '73, 267; '08, 27
 Iniustus. P '62, 143, 145; '63, 223;
 '97, 78
 inimicus (Jassus). j vi, **305**
 Inliaculus. P '98, 280
 innata (Corallorhiza). j iii, 136, 138
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
 innocens (Cyathopoma). P '04, 619
 innocuus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Prionus). P '62, **43**
 innominabilis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302
 (Ceratinnella). P '05, 302
 innominata (Collocalia). P '06, 178-
 183, 190, 197
 innominatus (Girardinichthys). P '77, 93
 innotabilis (Agrotis). P '74, **202**
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Turritella). P '97, 329, **330**
 innotatus (Goniograpsus). P '47, **249**; '58, 102; '80, 199
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102
 innoxia (Diplotaxis). J III, **273**
 innoxius (Mesoleptus). P '78, **371**
 (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 Inocaulis. P '88, 131
 Inocerami. J III, 323, 329
 inoceramiformis (Venus). J IX, 123
 inoceramoides (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 Inoceramus. j viii, 211, 223, 246. P '41, 108; '50, 67; '52, 200; '54, 164, 170; '56, 87, 114, 267, 268;
 '57, 111, 112, 118, 119, 125-127, 136; '58, 50, 146, 154, 258; '60, 130, 180, 220, 221; '61, 150, 315, 419, 421, 422, 427; '62, 21, 26; '66, 314; '72, 46, 260, 263; '74, 224; '76, 273, 312; '75, 466; '82, 194, 204; '91, 159; '05, 10, 13. J II, 299; IV, 298; VIII, 319
 inoceriformis (Clementia). P '62, 575
 (Venus). j viii, **51**. P '62, 575; '80, 22, 25; '82, 160
 inoceroides (Venus). J IX, 124
 inodora (Lonas). P '79, 163
 (Matricaria). P '77, 107; '93, 211
 Inoperna. P '77, 23
 inops (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 348. J IV, 35
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 295
 (Pinus). P '66, 289; '68, 301; '71, 101; '89, 56
 inoratus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **120**
 inordinata (Hadena). P '75, **63**
 inornata (Actinia). P '55, **376**
 (Anthaxia). P '73, 89
 (Ara). P '58, 43, 46, **51**, 145; '60, 419
 (Astarte). P '60, **183**, 418
 (Bathypantes). P '92, **46**
 (Berniella). P '55, 288
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulinomorpha). P '89, 301
 (Calliste). P '60, 142
 (Cellepora). J V, **127**
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Chitulia). P '59, 347
 (Chromodoris). P '99, 518
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **36**; '73, 50, 51
 (Cænonympha). P '61, **163**
 (Columba). P '63, 301; '09, 357
 (Corbula). P '58, 52; '60, 425
 (Cuellæa). P '60, 419
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Echidna). P '54, 102
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Eulota). P '08, 41
 (Grammonota). P '05, 310
 (Grindelia). P '04, 108
 (Helix). j ii, **371**. P '58, 202; '60, 19; '72, 100
 (Languria). P '54, 161
 (Linaria). P '99, 51
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**
 (Lysiosquilla). P '93, 106
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Membracis). j vi, **299**
 (Meriola). P '01, **574**
 (Murchisonia). P '66, **274**
 (Muscicapa). j vii, 193
 (Nicomache). P '03, **479**
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113
 (Ostrea). P '60, **181**, 429
 (Pachylia). J IV, 158, 159
 (Phos). J VIII, **338**
 (Plæunanomina). P '82, 199
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 274
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 (Ptychosyca). P '76, **295**;
 '05, 25
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 273
 (Querquedula). P '64, 71
 (Sperda). j iii, **407**. J II, 164

inornata. *Continued.*

- (Sporophila). P '99, 51
 (Virginia). P '01, 43; '08, 121
 inornatana (Exartema). P '60, **357**
 inornatum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 (Loxonema). P '9, 301
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 287, 293
 (Spharagemon). P '04, 567
 (Theridium). P '04, 126
 inornatus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 340
 (Amphiardis). P '01, 43; '03,
 553
 (Baculites). P '61, **316**
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 340
 (Callochiton). P '94, 71
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Chilabothrus). P '56, 237;
 '68, 312
 (Cnemidophorus). P '58, **255**
 (Cryptacanthodes). P '63, 332
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Grammatodon). P '60, 419
 (Grapsus). P '80, 224
 (Helæcius). P '47, **248**
 (Hemidactylus). P '60, **492**
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Lophophanes). P '59, 191;
 '66, 79. J II, 263
 (Melocrinus). P '85, 326
 (Microlepidotus). P '62, **256**
 (Modisimus). P '09, 202
 (Mornarcha). P '89, 154
 (Oligoplites). P '63, **166**
 (Orthaulax). P '72, 272, 273
 (Parus). P '45, **265**; '47, 154;
 '98, 217; '99, 20. J I, 35
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 (Plestiodon). P '58, **256**
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 190
 (Potadoma). P '65, 27
 (Pseudozius). P '52, **81**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
 (Tachyta). P '73, 326
 (Trachyradsia). P '94, 71
 (Trophon). P '97, 329, **330**
 (Unio). P '56, **93**. J III,
 293, 300
 (Vanellus). P '71, 195
 (Zonites). P '75, 144, 153;
 '76, 183; '89, 197
 inosceriformis (Venus). P '48, 107
 inosculata (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 44; '65, 28. J V, 334
 inquærita (Apamea). P '74, 206
 inquieta (Seisura). P '89, 153
 inquietus (Acychus). P '82, **247**
 (Cypselus). P '06, 186
 (Philonthus). P '66, 348
 inquilina (Planocera). P '07, 514-559

- Inquilinae. P '61, 151
 inquinata (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 inquinatus (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 inquisitor (Philodromus). P '01,
 585
 (Pimpla). P '94, 190
 inrinensis (Eulota). P '05, **732**;
 '08, 41
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 732
 insatiabilis (Stagmatoptera). P '05,
 840
 insecendens (Bulimus). P '61, **332**
 insecuralis (Phora). P '95, 340
 inscripta (Deïdania). J IV, 137
 inscriptis (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
 inscriptum (Pterogon). J IV, 137
 inscriptus (Lepomis). J VI, 221,
 225, 240
 (Thyreus). J IV, 137
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44
 insepulta (Clemmys). P '96, 378;
 '02, 385. J XI, 194, 196, 280
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Orthis). P '58, 190
 (Verticordia). P '81, 428
 insepultus (Actinocrinus). P '69,
 159; '81, 323
 (Calathocrinus). P '81, 323
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251
 (Glyptemys). P '08, 114
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **97**
 (Strotocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 insecta (Aciura). P '94, 280; '95,
 337
 (Trypeta). P '94, 280
 insectivorus (Sinops). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 insectoides (Fusus). P '96, **472**
 insectorum (Leptothrix). J VIII,
 445
 inserta (Dothidea). J II, **288**
 (Sphæria). J II, 288
 insertus (Cryptocephalus). P '49,
170. J I, **252**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Insessores. P '68, 261; '69, 195, 196,
 201, 203, 204
 insicium (Tetrastemma). P '55, **390**
 insidiator (Chiropus). P '03, 702
 (Cottus). P '97, 83
 (Dexximentum). J XII, 517
 (Platycephalus). P '97, 83
 (Tarachodes). P '03, 702
 (Zeus). J XII, 517
 insidiatrix (Bembidula). P '95, 352

- insidior (Bufo). P '54, **88**; '62, 358. J VI, 71
 insidiosus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 insignatus (Buteo). P '66, 45; '70, 142; '75, 101, 115; '99, 29
 insigne (Cypripedium). P '58, 120; '85, 30, 116
 (Scaristoma). P '99, 359
 insigniarum (Eutænia). P '91, 462
 insignifica (Fusus). P '03, 279
 (Mangelia). P '95, 126
 (Pleurotoma). P '79, **213**; '95, 61, 126
 insignis (Acanthoplax). P '80, 146
 (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Amara). P '55, 350. J IV, 29
 (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 (Amphiasier). P '89, 173
 (Anolis). P '71, 205, **213**. J VIII, 95, 120
 (Bembex). P '95, 354, 357
 (Catostomus). P '54, **28**; '56, 173; '77, 91
 (Cheirodon). P '03, 515
 (Chirodon). P '03, 515
 (Cotyaspis). P '57, 18; '58, **110**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, **74**
 (Diplotaxis). P '61, **346**
 (Ducula). P '54, 229
 (Eucerceris). P '02, 731
 (Eumenes). P '99, **439**, 460
 (Filaria). P '58, **112**
 (Funambulus). P '02, 133
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Glycymeris). P '06, **213**
 (Halosydna). P '08, 330; '10, 329
 (Helophora). P '92, 44
 (Hetærodes). P '56, **157**; '59, 142; '99, 38
 (Hirasei). P '04, **636**
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 138
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
 (Lophocephalus). P '05, 89
 (Lycosa). P '09, 217
 (Merychippus). P '56, **311**; '57, 89, 157, 158; '58, 27, 158; '92, 326. J VII, 21, 294-299, 358, 402
 (Mesonauta). P '71, 253
 (Minomus). P '56, 173
 (Nemophila). J III, 96
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Pelayo). P '09, **199**
 (Peromyscus). P '95, **33**
 (Phillipsia). P '63, **24**
 (Prochilodus). P '71, 258; '06, 313-316
 (Prodotiscus). P '99, 38
 insignis. *Continued.*
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Sciurus). P '02, 133
 (Scolopendra). J V, 32
 (Sitala). P '04, **632**
 (Tornatina). P '04, **36**
 (Viola). P '03, 694, 698
 (Zapus). P '94, 392; '97, 29, 211
 insignitus (Cælopeltis). P '60, 553
 (Pompilus). P '97, **249**, 260
 insignus (Elephas). P '78, 53
 (Oplegnathus). P '99, 359
 (Uarus). P '71, 253
 insinuans (Thelephora). J III, 221
 insita (Serpula). P '78, **37**
 insociabilis (Chatoessus). P '60, **365**
 insolatus (Sitomys). P '94, 253, **256**
 insolens (Amphizoa). P '53, **228**
 (Limneria). P '73, **386**
 (Phidippus). P 1900, 540; '04, 121, 137
 insolidus (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII, 40
 insolita (Cerataltica). P '73, 73
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, **622**; '10, 209, 211
 (Diabrotica). P '61, **338**; '65, 211
 (Gastrogna). P '65, 211
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 410, 412, 413, **450**
 (Limopsis). J VIII, 335
 (Sphæroderma). P '47, **168**
 (Spirifera). P '62, **406**
 (Trigonocelia). J VIII, 335
 insolitum (Trypoxylon). P '97, **384**
 insolitus (Gorytes). P '95, 522, **532**
 insopita (Lycosa). P '04, 278, **280**, 282; '08, 163, 267, 514
 inspinatus (Gasterosteus). P '54, **147**; '85, 246, 251
 inspiratus (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 150
 instabilia (Branchiobdella). P '93, **425**
 instabilis (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 29; '65, 23; '72, 115. J V, 329
 (Nacella). P '81, 88
 (Pachyta). J I, 332
 (Pheidole). P '03, 256
 (Scyllina). P '06, **42**
 (Strangalia). J I, 332
 instillatus (Edaleus). P '01, 372
 instita (Macrosila). J IV, 161, **164**
 instructus (Unio). P '61, **59**; '77, 27. J V, 82
 instrumosa (Helix). P '97, 10
 insueta (Cratægus). P '05, 585, **599**, 634
 insula (Venus). J VIII, 318

- insulana* (Dellia). P '05, 422
 (Piaya). P '08, 493, 495, 499,
 500
insulanus (Eutichurus). P '03, 340
 (Stygnus). P '03, 342
insularis (Atropis). J IX, 97, 106
 (Chondrella). J IX, 106, 110,
 111
 (Corbicula). P '05, 749
 (Corethrura). P '94, 148
 (Dixippus). P '04, 44
 (Epeira). P '82, 97, 255; '88,
 78, 175, 215; '92, 49; 1900, 535
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Hydrocena). P '79, 28. J
 IX, 106
 (Lembonax). P '72, 16
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 106
 (Pirata). P '92, 71; '04, 262;
 '08, 165, 301, 309, 311
 (Poemeria). P '78, 380
 (Realia). J IX, 106
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148
 (Selenops). P '03, 341
 (Tramea). P '08, 489
insulata (Halesidota). P '60, 533,
 534
 (Lytta). J IV, 22, 39
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
insulatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
insulatus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
insulensis (Dactyloperus). P '57,
 197
insulivaga (Pupa). P '04, 631
insulsus (Trachycephalus). P '63,
 43
 (Unio). P '57, 86. J V, 53
intacta (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 271
intactus (Rallus). P '94, 135
intapurpurea (Venus). J I, 209
intastriata (Corbula). P '47, 294;
 '48, 98. J I, 124
 (Metis). P '03, 757
 (Tellina). J v, 218. P '91,
 48
integer (Agnostus). P '87, 18
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221;
 '88, 320
 (Dineutes). P '54, 221; '68,
 367. J IV, 30
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77.
 J IV, 29
 (Gryllus). P '02, 726
 (Melantho). P '72, 102
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 213
 (Omorgus). P '54, 216. J
 IV, 12, 34
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 447
 (Prionus). J II, 107
 (Progomphus). P '08, 466
integerrima (Zinowiewia). P '95,
 296
integerrimum (Polystomum). P '88,
 127
integerrimus (Atergatis). P '58, 32
 (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
integra (Anconia). P '08, 366, 392;
 '09, 459
 (Anculosa). P '64, 104
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
 215
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72; '04,
 109
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 218
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
 (Leucospis). P '44, 53
 (Melania). J viii, 200. P '41,
 78
 (Melanopsis). P '82, 173
 (Paludina). J ii, 174. P '60,
 18; '61, 2; '62, 591, 593
 (Physa). P '91, 324; '96, 494;
 1900, 457; '06, 565
 (Thalamita). P '52, 85; '58,
 39
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Vivipara). P '62, 452
integrifolia (Artemisia). P '98, 31,
 305
 (Cleome). P '63, 58; '72, 46;
 '98, 16, 18, 294
 (Comocladia). P '89, 374
 (Dryas). P '63, 94; '95, 544.
 J III, 182, 190
 (Peritoma). J vii, 14
 (Phacelia). J I, 160
 (Scutellaria). P '60, 512;
 1900, 486, 488; '10, 582
 (Stanleya). P '63, 58; '66,
 343. J III, 38
integrifoliolata (Cleome). P '98, 16
integrifolium (Dodecatheon). J III,
 95
 (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 (Pachypodium). P '63, 58
 (Thelypodium). P '63, 58
integristrostris (Galathea). P '58, 238
integrum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 183;
 '59, 16
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212, 213
intensa (Melania). P '65, 20
intensum (Pleurocera). P '65, 20
intentus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109,
 117
interbrachiatus (Cyathocerinus). P
 '79, 273
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 273

intercalare (Macrocheilus). P '89, 306; '91, 262
 intercalaris (Ammonites). P '60, **177**
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, **467**
 intercalata (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 intercedens (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; 64, 37. J V, 305
 (Unio). P '57, **32**. J IV, 77, 80
 interceptus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 intereisa (Arionta). P '75, 155
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68
 (Helix). P '57, **18**, 189; '58, 197; '89, 202
 intereisa redimita (Helix). P '89, 202
 intereisa (Lysinoe). P '89, 193
 intercostata (Axincea). J IV, **402**
 intercostatus (Pectunculus). P '90, 403
 intersector (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Mimetus). P '92, 30; '04, 127
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 interfossa (Ocinebra). P '65, **64**; '88, 186
 interior (Carex). P 1900, 486
 (Leprus). P '06, 377; '09, 438
 interjectionis (Œdionychis). P '73, 59, **61**
 interjectus (Lasius). P '82, 148; '01, 596
 interlamellaris (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '02, 531
 interlineata (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 interlineatus (Aviculopecten). P '60, **454**
 intermedia (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Amphora). P '65, **17**
 (Artemis). P '80, 26; '82, 155
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Brachystola). P '07, 46
 (Castilleja). P '04, 109
 (Cenobita). P '71, **241**
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505
 (Columba). P '62, 320
 (Corbicula). P '60, 432
 (Cyclas). P '60, 280, 293
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Cyrena). P '56, **116**, 279; '60, 280, 282, 432
 (Deilephila). J IV, 143, 144
 (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 (Dinictis). P '79, 170, 176
 (Dositina). P '62, 575; '80, 26
 (Drosera). P 1900, 546, 651, 654, 666

intermedia. *Continued.*

(Duvalia). P '69, **229**
 (Fenestra). P '06, 30
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Gehyra). P '02, **183**
 (Geranomyia). P '94, 271
 (Grapsus). P '80, 216
 (Hippolysmata). P '78, **90**
 (Hormilia). P '05, 806, 842
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Lema). P '73, 26
 (Limnobia). P '94, 271
 (Lubomirskia). P '87, 271
 (Mormoops). P '02, 161
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 558
 (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 intermedia albigula (Neotoma). P '94, 248; '05, 677
 intermedia angusticeps (Neotoma). P '94, 248
 intermedia gilva (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 intermedia melanura (Neotoma). P '94, 248
 intermedia (Neptis). P '85, 86
 (Nyetobates). J IV, 38
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 (Pachysoma). P '80, 216
 (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 intermedia andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '02, 420, **425**, 426
 intermedia (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Pseudobranchius). J I, 291
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555, 558, **562**; '08, 359
 (Sarcotachinella). P '95, 334
 (Scutinoblattina). P '85, **111**
 (Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80, 216
 (Siren). J v, 322; vi, 35. J I, 291
 (Sphæria). J v, 8
 (Strophia). P '96, 319
 (Surirella). P '63, **339**; '65, 7
 (Terpsinoë). P '90, 139; 1900, 732, 733
 intermedia latecanata (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 733
 intermedia (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Trogosita). P '62, **84**
 (Trypanosyllis). P '09, **236**, 326
 (Tubella). P '87, 252
 (Volutoderma). P '05, 25
 intermedium (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
 (Lepidium). P '62, 161
 (Liobunum). P '09, **233**
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 105
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67

intermedium. *Continued.*

- (Scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110
intermedius (Alpheus). P '78, 298
(Anolis). J VIII, 124
(Anser). P '71, 99
(Bufo). P '68, 115. J VI, 71
(Bulimulus). P '06, 140, 141
(Cacaboerinus). P '81, 300
(Centropyx). P '61, 496
intermedius canescens (Chaetodipus). P '94, 267
intermedius (Cnidastes). P '70, 4
(Coeytotettix). P '06, 30
(Crangon). P '60, 25; '95, 175-179, 187, 190
(Cuculus). P '02, 677
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 338
(Dalmanites). P '89, 168
(Delphinus). j vi, 51
(Deltodus). P '91, 265
(Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
(Dinichthys). P '10, 661
(Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
(Doryerinus). P '68, 346; '78, 264; '81, 354
(Elaphrus). P '43, 196
(Elasmosaurus). P '94, 64
(Equus). J XI, 255, 256, 259
(Eretmocrinus). P '81, 223, 348
(Gasterosteus). P '56, 135; '86, 244, 251
(Globicephalus). P '63, 198, 273; '76, 130
(Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 257
(Ichthyosaurus). j iii, 334
(Iphthinus). J IV, 38
(Lasiurus). P '62, 246
(Leander). P '60, 41
(Melanoplus). P '06, 406
(Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
(Notaphus). P '57, 6; '73, 326
(Nummulites). P '82, 191
(Ophiodes). P '98, 103
(Oriolus). P '59, 43
(Pachygrapsus). P '80, 192, 199
(Parioerinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145
(Perognathus). P '03, 25
intermedius canescens (Perognathus). P '94, 267
intermedius (Phrynoideis). P '62, 357, 358
(Plethodon). P '67, 209; '69, 99, 100; '83, 23
(Pomoxys). P '65, 65; '76, 70, 71
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187, 195
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 338

intermedius. *Continued.*

- (Psammechinus). P '63, 357
(Pseudalurus). P '79, 171
(Rallus). P '94, 144
(Saltator). P '64, 106
(Saurus). P '84, 133
(Sceleroerangon). P '95, 179
(Streptaxis). P '97, 477
(Synodus). P '84, 130, 132
(Taxoerinus). P '88, 244, 357
(Thynnus). P '98, 72
(Troglodytes). P '99, 312
(Unio). P '53, 250
(Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351
intermixta (Mordellistena). P '65, 96
(Naja). P '60, 508
(Patula). J IX, 39
(Pterinoblattina). P '86, 107
(Salamandra). P '69, 115. J I, 285
intermontanus (Scaphiopus). P '83, 15
interna (Ceroetis). P '08, 615
(Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 143; '02, 421, 437
(Helicina). P '87, 151
(Helix). j ii, 155. P '58, 202; '94, 16
(Mylabris). P '08, 615
(Natica). j iv, 125; vi, 207.
P '48, 102; '62, 563; '82, 173
(Neverita). P '62, 565
internasalis (Cherojulis). P '63, 206
internodius (Actinoerinus). P '81, 331
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 336
(Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336
internus (Polyporus). J III, 214
(Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '75, 153, 169; '89, 198
interposita (Navicula). P '65, 18
interpras (Strepsias). P '57, 40
(Tringa). P '57, 40
interpres (Arenaria). j v, 96. P '92, 105; '93, 22, 37; '95, 503; 1900, 22; '09, 356
(Ceratinopsis). P '92, 33; '05, 316, 341; '09, 563
(Erigone). P '05, 316
(Notionella). P '05, 316, 341
(Strepsilas). j v, 95; vii, 291.
P '53, 426; '61, 228; '64, 67; '71, 29; '75, 355
(Tringa). j v, 95. P '64, 246
interpunctata (Batis). j viii, 41.
P '62, 374
(Palingenia). P '62, 374, 401
interpunctatum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 722
(Triceratium). P 1900, 693, 722

- interpunctatus (*Actinocyclus*). P '90, 136
 (*Harpalus*). P '73, 325
 interradians (*Eucrinus*). P '81, 371
 (*Myelodactylus*). P '79, 370
 interradians (*Actinocrinus*). P '80, 306
 (*Anisocrinus*). P '79, 260
 (*Patelloocrinus*). P '81, 275
 (*Periechoocrinus*). P '81, 306
 interregerima (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 184
 interrogatus (*Dytiscus*). j iii, 153
 interrupta (*Biddulphia*). P '98, 468; 1900, 691, 702
 (*Buccinum*). P '62, 562
 (*Chemnitzia*). J III, 333
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 37; '73, 53
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 508
 (*Colaspis*). j iii, 448
 (*Corixa*). j iv, 328
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, 222
 (*Eurylepta*). P '55, 380; '57, 20, 26
 (*Exogyra*). P '76, 323. J III, 330
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 483
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 29; '65, 23
 (*Halosyana*). P '10, 331
 (*Leptura*). J I, 328, 340
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Melania*). P '64, 29
 (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 82
 (*Morone*). P '60, 118; '87, 295; '07, 250
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 88
 (*Osmunda*). j vi, 39
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 50, 55
 (*Rhodymenia*). P '63, 96
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
 (*Scalodontia*). P 1900, 385
 (*Tellina*). P 1900, 480
 (*Tessella*). P '61, 68
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 519
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562
 (*Turbonilla*). P '71, 142; '98, 419; '99, 148
 (*Turritella*). P '99, 148
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 interrupto-marginata (*Bombix*). P '60, 161
 (*Hypercompa*). P '60, 161, 535, 536
 interruptum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '76, 281
 (*Lagena*). P '76, 281
 (*Metachroma*). P '73, 42
 (*Opatrum*). j iii, 264
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 728
 (*Trisetum*). P '62, 100, 337
 interruptum. *Continued.*
 (*Tritonium*). P '76, 281
 (*Viscum*). J I, 185
 interruptus (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 93
 (*Ambloplites*). P '61, 165; '77, 93
 (*Amniscus*). J II, 170
 (*Archoplites*). P '06, 514
 (*Centrarchus*). P '54, 129; '56, 132; '06, 514
 (*Cheirodon*). P '03, 514, 519
 (*Cychnus*). P '73, 322
 (*Deltatherium*). P '92, 323
 (*Elymus*). P '62, 99
 (*Genytremus*). P '62, 256
 (*Hemigrammus*). P '06, 335
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Isodesmus*). P '96, 260
 (*Leptostylus*). J II, 170
 (*Listrus*). P '66, 357
 (*Luxulus*). P '64, 280
 (*Miocænus*). P '92, 323
 (*Oechthebius*). P '55, 361. J IV, 30
 (*Palinurus*). j viii, 137. P '50, 25; '60, 24
 (*Panulirus*). P '60, 24
 (*Polyptycodon*). P '68, 185
 (*Psammoidius*). J I, 108
 (*Tomoderus*). P '52, 94
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250, 251, 261; '54, 244
 interseapularis (*Hexacrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '65, 139; '79, 266, 271; '88, 356
 interseulptus (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 197
 interseulptus var. *frater* (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 197, 391
 intersecta (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 480
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 480
 intersita (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 30
 (*Melania*). P '64, 30
 interstincta (*Eleocharis*). P '08, 458; '09, 486
 interstinctana (*Stignota*). P '60, 351
 interstitia (*Lunulites*). J V, 120
 (*Orbitolites*). J V, 120
 interstitial (Diatoma). P 1900, 694
 interstitialis (*Acanthia*). j iv, 324
 (*Amara*). P '55, 353; '60, 316
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362, 365
 (*Celia*). P '55, 353
 (*Corymbites*). P '45, 215
 (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297
 (*Phratora*). P '56, 39
 (*Phyllodecta*). P '73, 52
 (*Psylliodes*). P '58, 87; '73, 76. J IV, 42

interstitialis. *Continued.*

- (Rynchaenus). **j** iii, **314**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Tenebrio). **j** iii, **266**
 interstriata (Corbula). P '03, 261
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 502
 (Lutricola). P '91, 48
 interstriatus (Fusus). P '80, 364,
372
 intertexta (Gastrodonta). P '96,
 489; 1900, 141, 142; '02, 420, 433,
 437; '06, 557, 559
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 202;
 '60, 19; '72, 100
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64, 27
 (Mermiria). P '07, 286
 (Timarcha). P '53, **364**; '56,
 31; '73, 46
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451; '96,
 495
 intertextus (Fusus). P '57, **139**;
 '60, 421
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73,
 246; '75, 153, 165, 335; '89, 197
 intertinetus (Ophielthys). P '84, 43
 interveniens (Goniobasis). P '62,
268; '64, 29. **J** V, 320
 interventus (Unio). P '61, **60**; '77,
 27. **J** V, 84
 intestinalis (Bursaria). P '56, 42
 (Ciona). **J** XIII, 6-58
 (Enteromorpha). P '55, 411,
 413
 (Hygroeroeis). P '50, 36. **J**
 VIII, 444
 intextum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 intidulum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 intonsa (Patula). P '91, **314**
 intonsus (Xantho). **j** viii, **113**. P
 '50, 29, 30
 intorta (Crepidula). **j** ii, **227**. P
 '71, 140
 intrepida (Pardosa). P '08, 164
 intrepidus (Felis). P '58, **22**, 158.
J VII, 367
 (Pseudaelurus). P '79, 171.
J VII, 20, 52, 356, 367
 (Tyrannus). P '53, 308; '54,
 397; '56, 289
 intricata (Catania). P '07, 481, 484
 (Cratægus). P '10, 229, 235
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 418
 (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05,
 401; '06, 25, 28
 (Scytodes). P '09, **196**
 (Timarcha). P '53, 363; '56,
31; '73, 46
 (Truxalis). P '06, 28

- intricatum (Eriogonum). **J** I, 161
 intricatus (Dicælus). P '73, 324
 (Erythrolamprus). P '60, 259
 introferens (Agrotis). P '75, **423**
 (Helix). P '89, 204; '94, 21
 (Polygyra). P '94, 21
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 intumescens (Carex). P '87, 68
 (Monticoecerus). P '97, 427
 intusmalleata (Urocoptis). P '98,
 275
 intuspurpurea (Siliqua). P '05, **118**
 intybus (Cichorium). P '60, 303
 Inula. P '60, 512
 inuloides (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 inundata (Amblyrhiza). P '68, 313;
 '69, 92. **J** VII, 358, 407, 445
 inundatum (Lycopodium). P '04,
 606, 608
 inundatum var. bigelovii (Lycopo-
 dium). P '04, 605
 inurbana (Osmia). P '97, 338
 inusitatis (Unio). P '59, **171**. **J**
 IV, 333
 inustatus (Odynerus). P '02, **61**, 69
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **524**
 inutilis (Sphaerium). P '01, **406**
 inuus (Macacus). P '82, 323
 invaginata (Dallieonecha). P '87, **35**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 invalida (Cantharis). P '51, 341, 347
 invalidus (Bulimulus). P '96, 399,
 430; 1900, 89
 invariis (Erax). P '94, 274
 invenusta (Eumenes). P '99, **448**,
 461
 (Melania). P '57, **137**
 invenustus (Unio). P '73, **424**. **J**
 VIII, 66
 inversa (Omosita). P '73, 328
 inversicolor (Nanina). P '73, 246;
 '74, 48, 58
 inversiluna (Clausilia). P '07, **511**
 inversus (Chriacus). P '92, 297
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 155
 (Pentacodon). P '92, 297
 investiens (Radulum). **J** III, 218
 investita (Ceratostomella). P '95, 23
 (Sphæria). P '95, 23, 418
 invidiosa (Arca). P '03, **264**
 Involverarium. **J** I, 151
 involverata (Callirrhoe). P '62, 161;
 '86, 291
 (Coreopsis). **j** vii, **74**
 (Lantana). P '89, 398; '05,
 698-700; '09, 487
 (Loniceria). P '63, 63; '83,
 256; '84, 86; '98, 30, 304
 (Malva). P '62, 161
 (Primula). P '79, 138
 involveratum (Trifolium). P '84, 82;
 '98, 404

- involucri (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 involuta (Arvicola). J XI, 208
 (Corbula). P '61, 30
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 involutellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
 involutus (Inoceramus). P '61, 150
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383.
 J XI, 205, 208
 Io. P '60, 50, 69; '61, 393; '62,
 '62; '63, 306, 307, 317; '65, 19,
 21; '96, 496, 497. J V, 218, 346
 io (Automeris). P '10, 295, 311, 320
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 280; '82,
 198
 (Saturnia). P '73, 281
 (Sphinx). J IV, 184
 (Sureula). P '76, 280
 (Sureulites). P '76, 280
 Iocerinus. P '71, 310; '79, 284-295,
 372; '85, 262; '86, 127, 133, 150;
 '90, 378-386
 Iodina. J VIII, 190
 iodinea (Aeolis). P '79, 79
 (Flabellina). P '79, 71, 79
 (Phidiana). P '79, 79
 iodura (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 iodurus (Anolis). P '56, 236, 237;
 '61, 210
 iolæma (Cossypha). P '05, 770
 iolata (Petasphora). P '99, 306
 Iolite. P '76, 103
 Ionactis. P 1900, 670
 Ione. P '02, 345
 ione (Pachyta). J I, 325
 Ionidium. P '63, 58
 Ionolaima. P '60, 194
 Ionornis. P '98, 498; '09, 356
 iontha (Columbella). P '61, **42**
 Ionthodes. J II, 8
 Iopas. P '05, 292
 Ioplocama. P '60, **360**
 Iopsis. P '72, **272**
 iostoma (Cerithidea). P '91, 53
 (Chama). j vii, **256**. P '72,
 118
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64, 37
 iostomum (Cerion). P '96, 320, 329
 iostomum arangoi (Cerion). P '96,
 320, 329
 iostomus (Orthalicus). P '75, 228
 iota (Amphiceras). P '54, 31
 (Cyathopoma). P '04, **619**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Ovula). P '43, **309**; '48, 103;
 '62, 570
 (Volvula). P '62, 570; '82, 173
 iotaptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, **674**;
 '01, 475, 636, 651, 656
 iotaptyx var. clava (Clausilia). P
 '01, 475, 651
 iowensis (Cyathocerinus). P '68, 324,
 326; '78, 256; '79, 247, 309; '85,
 244, 287; '86, 113; '88, 370; 90,
 356. J II, **63**
 (Goniatites). P '60, **471**
 (Nucula). P '62, **418**
 (Orthis). P '62, 410
 (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 161
 (Sanguinolites). P '63, **14**
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '86, 161
 ipanquianus (Astryanax). P '06, 337
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 337
 ipeacacuanhæ (Euphorbia). P '60,
 200; '04, 605; '07, 456
 Iphias. P '85, 84
 Iphiculus. P '58, 161
 Iphigenia. P '81, 425; '91, 48; 1900,
 480
 Iphimedia. P '55, 394
 Iphinæ. P '76, 300. J VIII, 330
 Iphis. P '58, 161
 Iphisa. P '68, 284
 iphita (Precis). P '85, 86
 Iphthinus. P '46, 65. J IV, 38
 Ipoehus. J II, 141, 143, **166**. J
 IV, 11, 41
 Ipomæa. P '58, 130, 132; '60, 304;
 '62, 6, 165; '67, 21; '77, 129; '89,
 131, 393; '92, 383; '98, 390; '02,
 663; '04, 605, 611; '05, 698, 700;
 '09, 486
 ipomæa (Phlyetæna). P '94, **369**
 (Sphæropsis). P '94, **362**
 ippeus (Oecypoda). P '80, 182
 (Oecypode). P '58, 100
 Ips. P '44, 107; '54, 158
 iracunda (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 202
 irapeanum (Cypripedium). P '98,
 409
 iravaticus (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 irbis (Uncia). P '79, 173
 Irena. P '02, 682
 irene (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 Iresine. P '89, 402
 iricolor (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '68,
 382
 (Melolontha). j iii, **246**. J
 III, 275
 (Podura). j ii, **13**
 (Serica). J III, 275
 (Stelbolema). J III, 236
 Iridacææ. P '58, 122; '60, 200, 304;
 '63, 76; '84, 93; '97, 286; '98,
 398, 402
 Iridea. P '53, 267, 268
 iridea (Perca). P '77, 94, 96
 (Salar). P '56, 220
 (Salmo). P '56, 220
 Iridææ. j vii, 58. P '89, 355
 Iridella. P '53, 267

- iridella (Lampsilis). P '09, 534
 iridescent (Aleurodius). P '02, 280
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 97, 121
 (Mesochorus). P '78, 369
 (Myzine). P '96, 297
 (Nothria). P '08, 345
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 264
 iridens (Labrus). P '77, 88; '06, 513
 iridicolum (Macrosporium). P '94, 382
 Iridina. J II, 298
 Iridio. P '03, 332
 iridipennella (Strobisia). P '60, 164, 434
 iridipennis (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Phaon). P '01, 131, 134
 iridis (Leptura). J I, 339
 (Navienla). P '65, 9
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, 456
 iriditorques (Columba). P '56, 254; '59, 143; '99, 36
 (Turturcena). P '99, 36
 Iridoprocne. P '04, 584; '05, 685; '08, 154
 iridopsis (Serrasalmus). P '71, 268; '06, 471
 (Serrasalmus). P '06, 471
 Iridopteryx. P '03, 702
 Iridosmine. P '52, 113
 irio (Sisymbrium). P '77, 105
 iripennis (Selenophorus). P '65, 98
 Iris. j vii, 58. P '60, 200, 304; '63, 76; '79, 163; '89, 355; '97, 286; '98, 42, 312; '02, 660, 666; '07, 456; '09, 390
 iris (Dendronotus). P '79, 89
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 204; '85, 15
 (Scaphites). P '61, 150; '05, 27. J III, 335
 (Tellina). j ii, 302. P '71, 138, 142
 (Trachypterus). P '63, 257
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 239; '60, 157; '78, 273, 274. J V, 419
 (Zygonyx). P '99, 246, 248, 252
 irisans (Oliva). P '89, 137; '91, 98
 Irix. P '62, 441
 Irpex. J III, 216, 217
 irradians (Pecten). P '71, 131; '81, 422; '88, 333. J I, 209
 irrasus (Dolichopus). P '95, 327
 (Fusus). j vii, 145. P '48, 100; '96, 474
 (Unio). P '61, 38. J V, 91
 irregulare (Cælocentrum). P '98, 283; 1900, 550, 552
 irregulare var. hebetata (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
 irregularis (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351
 (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 35; '81, 340
 (Boiga). P '60, 264
 (Charactenema). P '73, 73
 (Comatricha). P '91, 393
 (Cylindrella). P 1900, 550
 (Diehoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Elaps). P '62, 337
 (Epaetocrinus). P '86, 108
 (Fungispongia). P '84, 147
 (Hippothoa). P '60, 366; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 122, 157
 (Lepidocentrus). P '69, 78
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Pelecyphorus). J IV, 19
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Psammophis). P '94, 428
 (Pyripora). P '05, 5. J V, 157
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Teredo). P '61, 366; '72, 259; '93, 222; '05, 18. J IV, 393
 (Urocoptis). P 1900, 550
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 irrepens (Dothidea). J II, 288
 irrigata (Emys). P '54, 189
 irrigua (Carex). P '87, 72
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 Irrisor. P '05, 764
 Irrisorida. P '05, 764
 irritabilis (Myiarchus). P '72, 65
 (Tyrannulus). P '72, 65
 (Tyrannus). j iv, 167. P '72, 65
 irritatus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, 171
 irrorata (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Cicada). j vi, 314
 (Clitellio). P '05, 373-378, 384, 387, 388
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Helix). j ii, 370
 (Hoplia). P '59, 289
 (Idotea). J III, 150
 (Littorina). P '62, 567; '71, 141; '82, 168, 174; '84, 292; '03, 758. J XI, 19, 149, 158
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Salix). P '04, 108
 (Stenosoma). j i, 423, 444
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Turritella). P '55, 268
 (Unciola). j i, 389. P '88, 333; '01, 154
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277

- irroratum (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 103
 irroratus (Ancyclus). P '10, 670
 (Anthrax). j iii, 46
 (Cancer). j i, 59; viii, 116.
 P '71, 120; '78, 317; '79, 391;
 '88, 333
 (Cerambyx). J II, 103
 (Clytus). J IV, 26, 41
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 26
 (Jassus). j vi, 368
 (Osteodes). P '55, 263. J IX,
 145
 (Otomys). P '96, 539
 (Platycarcinus). P '50, 24;
 '78, 317; '79, 391. J III, 149
 (Stenocorus). J II, 103
 (Thermoneectus). P '44, 26
 (Tubifex). P '05, 373-376, 383,
 384
 (Turbo). j ii, 239; vi, 120
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 258;
 '54, 242; '96, 502. J IV, 44; V,
 401, 433
 irwinensis (Unio). P '72, 159. J
 VIII, 44
 isabella (Antispila). P '60, 209
 (Aretia). P '50, 7, 32
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 (Wenona). P '52, 176; '61,
 305; '01, 15
 isabellæ (Faronus). J IV, 31
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 II, 227, 237; IV, 12, 28
 isabellina (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Partula). P '85, 212. J IX,
 47
 (Rallina). P '94, 131
 (Saxicola). P '05, 770
 isabellinæ (Lunatia). J VIII, 329
 (Natica). J VIII, 329
 isabellinus (Bulimus). P '85, 212.
 J IX, 47
 (Falco). P '70, 149
 (Dolopius). P '45, 218
 (Lynx). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '98, 124
 (Micryphantes). P '05, 309
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 isacantha (Ophiostigma). P '88, 316
 isacanthum (Ophiostigma). P '89,
 177
 Isacia. P '99, 350, 475
 Isacis. P '77, 147, 149. J VIII,
 428, 441
 isacobus (Poterioerinus). P '79, 336;
 '86, 88
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336;
 '86, 159
 Isæa. P '52, 11; '74, 82. J VIII,
 330
 Isagoras. P '04, 105
 Isaloides. P '03, 341, 343
 Isanda. P '05, 115, 116
 Isarcha. P '98, 59
 Isaria. P '93, 465. J II, 293
 Isarthron. J II, 34
 Isarthrus. P '52, 46, 48; '66, 387
 Isaurus. P '89, 117
 Ischalia. P '73, 335
 ischanus (Stolephorus). P 1900, 497
 ischna (Clausilia). P '01, 500, 625,
 650; '03, 315
 ischna var. neptis (Clausilia). P '01,
 500, 625, 650; '03, 315
 Ischnocerus. P '94, 188
 Ischnochiton. P '65, 59; '94, 70-73;
 '96, 22; '98, 287; '04, 257, 333,
 336, 343, 347, 350, 363, 368-370,
 699, 702, 705, 712, 713, 720
 Ischnochitonidæ. P '94, 71-74; '98,
 287
 Ischnocnema. P '63, 51
 Ischnognathus. P '01, 41; '08, 121
 Ischnomantis. P '01, 284
 Ischnomela. P '05, 842
 Ischnomembras. P '03, 730
 Ischnomera. P '46, 54; '54, 21, 22
 Ischnomyrmex. P '03, 215
 Ischnopoda. P '01, 288; '04, 69
 Ischnoptera. P '01, 275; '04, 776,
 779, 780; '05, 839; '06, 266-268;
 '07, 25, 152, 282; '09, 415; '10,
 409-453, 585, 616, 617
 Ischnoradsia. P '94, 71, 72
 Ischnothele. P '09, 195
 ischnum (Distomum). P '90, 415
 Ischnura. P '98, 147; '99, 230- '01,
 127, 132, 138; '08, 462-489
 Ischnurus. J V, 361
 ischnus (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Ischognathus. P '56, 237, 241, 307
 Ischyodus. P '75, 19
 Ischypterus. J II, 193
 Ischyrrhiza. P '56, 221, 256
 Ischyroceros. P '01, 154
 Ischyromys. P '56, 89; '57, 89, 91,
 158; '58, 158; '61, 435. J VII,
 21, 335, 358, 405
 Ischyrosaurus. P '74, 75, 225. J
 VII, 414
 Ischyrotherium. P '56, 89; '57, 90,
 91; '74, 75. J VII, 414
 Ischyrys. P '54, 158. J IV, 32
 ischyrys (Ichthyobus). P '77, 73
 Isctolophus. P '92, 430
 Iselma. P '08, 623
 Isesthes. P '84, 103
 ishikama (Trachypterus). P '08, 319
 Isiehthys. P '62, 443, 444
 Isidium. P '86, 343

- Isidora. P '81, 98
 isidori (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Isistius. P '64, 264
 islandica (Cetraria). P '93, 216. J
 III, 204
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293
 (Cyprina). j i, 120. P '61, 30
 (Glaucionetta). P '93, 33, 60.
 J IX, 405, 410
 (Koenigia). j i, 27
 (Tringa). j v, 94. P '61, 180,
 229; '64, 246
 (Venus). P '61, 30
 islandicoides (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 islandicum (Cardium). P '61, 97;
 '62, 58; '98, 419
 islandicus (Falco). j vii, 316. P '53,
 450; '55, 278; '61, 216; '70, 140;
 '71, 95
 (Hierofalco). P '55, 278; '61,
 216; '70, 140
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Pecten). P '61, 97; '63, 142;
 '65, 58
 islandorum (Lagopus). P '71, 97
 islandus (Falco). P '55, 278; '95,
 504, 505
 Ismenia. P '73, 183-188; '77, 158,
 164
 Isnardia. P '86, 349; '99, 95-97;
 '02, 663; '09, 492
 isocantha (Ophiura). j v, 150
 Isocardia. j iv, 143; vi, 119, 212, 213,
 216. P '48, 100; '54, 29; '61, 28,
 29, 31; '62, 576; '63, 17; '67, 139;
 '71, 183; '76, 311; '80, 21, 24-33;
 '81, 423, 424; '82, 156-160, 186;
 '05, 15. J III, 318; IV, 393
 isocardia (Cardium). P '48, 97; '71,
 135; '91, 47, 143
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 Isocardiidae. P '05, 15
 isocardioides (Cyclas). P '60, 290,
 293
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Hippagus). P '48, 100; '81,
 424
 (Plagiodon). P '56, 79. J
 III, 318
 isocardium (Cardium). P '03, 757
 Isocarpa. P '89, 388
 Isocheles. P '58, 235
 Isocoma. P '09, 114
 Isocrinitis. P '65, 139
 Isocrinus. P '65, 139; '79, 266, 373
 isodactylum (Brontozoum). P '89,
 32
 Isodelta. J XI, 206
 Isodesmus. P '96, 260
 Isodictyosa. P '84, 206
 Isodon. j ii, 332
 isodon (Aprion). P '64, 262
 (Carcharias). P '64, 262; '84, 97
 (Squalus). P '64, 262
 Isodontia. P '94, 299; '97, 375
 Isodontidae. P '56, 307
 Isoetes. j i, 111. P '08, 457
 Isognomon. P '62, 579; '67, 139;
 '72, 217
 Isognomostoma. P '92, 392; '05, 225
 isogona (Leptoxis). P '60, 155; '61,
 397
 Isogramma. P '70, 36
 isogramma (Orthoceras). P '71, 172
 isola (Lycæna). P '66, 332
 isolata (Gemmaria). P '89, 124
 isolepis (Anolis). P '61, 214
 (Ctenocercus). P '61, 214
 (Sternotremia). P '77, 61, 95;
 '85, 136, 137
 Isoloma. P '58, 131
 Isomalus. J IV, 31
 Isomeria. P '92, 215, 398
 Isometrus. P '04, 142. J V, 361
 Isonema. P '65, 251; '71, 79
 Isonyx. P '06, 31, 36; '07, 167
 Isopentra. P '08, 619
 Isophya. P '07, 370
 Isophyllia. P '88, 303
 Isopiethus. P '99, 352
 Isopisthinæ. P '62, 18, 277
 Isopisthus. P '62, 18; '83, 289
 Isoplagiodon. P '62, 235, 282, 332;
 '64, 264
 Isopleurus. P '55, 349, 356; '73, 324
 Isopoda. j i, 393. P '54, 175; '65,
 46; '78, 299
 isoporus (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 Isopteryx. P '62, 367
 isos (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 Isoscelis. P '60, 78
 Isospondyli. P '83, 141
 Isotelus. j viii, 230, 234. P '41, 18;
 '42, 197; '43, 330, 331; '52, 190;
 '70, 53
 isozona (Contia). P '66, 304; '68,
 289; '01, 67
 isozonus (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74. J
 VIII, 182
 Ispida. P '59, 34
 Ispidina. P '56, 158; '99, 37; '05,
 763
 ispidula (Oliva). P '89, 137. J
 VIII, 338, 354
 isselanus (Lophiodon). P '46, 94. J
 I, 19
 isselense (Lophiodon). P '72, 19
 Issida. P '07, 468, 492, 495
 Issus. P '07, 494
 istapa (Thecla). P '66, 339
 Isthmia. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 68;
 '66, 315; 1900, 478, 601, 686, 688,
 689, 712, 716; '03, 3

- Isthmiæ. P 1900, 686, 688
 Isthmiella. P 1900, 689
 Istiophoridae. P '99, 345; '04, 769; '06, 96
 Istiophorus. P '99, 345; '04, 769; '06, 96
 isura (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 Isurinae. P '64, 260
 Isuropsis. P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260; '77, 217
 Isurus. P '84, 100; '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 55
 Itacolumite. P '67, 13; '76, 325
 itaiara (Serranus). P '83, 285
 italium (Lolium). P '77, 108
 (Panicum). P '41, 98
 italicus (Ecanthus). P '04, 547
 Itea. P '60, 303; '71, 107; '07, 455
 Itenopterus. J I, 312
 ithaca (Epeira). P '92, 50
 ithacensis (Arthroacantha). P '85, 338
 (Taxocerinus). P '82, **28**; '86, 68
 ithacensis var. alpha (Taxocerinus). P '82, **29**
 Ithycerus. P '54, 218
 Ithyseopus. P '61, 515
 iuglandis (Hetæmis). J II, 146
 Iva. P '63, 65; '67, 20; 1900, 648, 653, 656-659, 670; '02, 664; '04, 611; '09, 388
 Ivigtite. P '68, 142
 iwakawa (Ennea). P '99, **525**; '08, 455
 iwakawa miyakojimana (Ennea). P '04, **631**
 iwakawa yonakunijimana (Ennea). P '08, **594**
 Ixacanthus. P '68, 159, 186, 187; '69, 6. J VII, 435
 Ixalus. P '44, 60; '57, 72; '60, 501; '62, 342; '68, 247, 271, 272, 294
 ixareus (Hesperocichla). P '66, 65
 Ixias. P '85, 87
 ixion (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 Ixodes. J ii, 75. P '78, 315; '90, 280; '01, 596; '04, 144
 Ixodidae. P '04, 144
 Ixonotus. P '59, 46; '99, 50
 Ixora. P '58, 134
 Ixoreus. P '03, 14
 Ixos. P '57, 34; '59, 46; '62, 315; '99, 212; '02, 683
 Ixothraupis. P '95, 252
 Iynx. P '05, 767
 izucarar (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, **114**
 Jabonsillo. P '61, 52
 Jacamerops. P '60, 134
 Jacana. P '90, 204
 jacapa (Rhamphocelus). P '99, 307
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 Jacaranda. P '89, 397
 Jacare. P '60, 549; '62, 356
 jachus (Hapale). J '90, 292, 300
 jackii (Trichia). P '90, 437
 jacksonensis (Amauropsis). P '96, **474**
 (Cypræa). P '99, **77**
 (Elephas). J VII, 399
 (Harpa). P '96, **472**
 jacksoni (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 (Drepanoplectis). P '05, 779
 (Elephas). J VII, 252, 398
 (Embiotoca). P '54, 151; '55, 320
 (Eucrotaphus). P '50, 92, 90; '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 (Euelephas). J VII, 252, 398
 (Helix). P '89, 205
 jacksoni deltoidea (Helix). P '89, 205; '06, 539
 jacksoni (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Parisoma). P '05, 769
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; 1900, 450; '03, 196; '06, 128, 532, 538-540
 jacksoni deltoidea (Polygyra). P '06, 532
 jacksoni simpsoni (Polygyra). P '06, 532, **539**, 540
 jacksoni (Sylviella). P '05, 773
 (Zosterops). P '05, 775
 jacksonia (Siphonalia). P '96, **473**
 jacksoniensis (Mysia). P '72, 96
 jacksonii (Embiotoca). P '62, 275
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 jacksonium (Monoceras). P '96, **473**
 jacob (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 jacobæa (Remora). P '62, 240; '63, 88
 (Senecio). P '76, 142; '77, 107
 jacobii (Bulimulus). P '96, 436
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 436, 441; 1900, 91
 jacobii var. acutus (Bulimulus). P '96, 403
 jacobii var. cinereus (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 437
 jacobii var. vermiculatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 437
 jacobii (Bulimus). P '96, 436, 437
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 436
 jacobii var. cinereus (Næsiotus). P '96, 437
 jacobii (Nesiotes). P '96, 436
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 436
 jacobiana (Clausilia). P '01, 638, **641**, 653
 jacobiana jacobii (Clausilia). P '08, **567**
 jacobin (Loxia). P '64, 252

- jacobina (Amara). P '55, **346**. J IV, 29
jacobinæ (Agonum). P '73, 323
jacobinus (Cuculus). P '56, 321 (Oxylophus). P '56, 321
jacobus (Myripristis). P '04, 222
jacquemonti (Felis). P '79, 172
Jacquinia. P '89, 390
jacquiniflora (Euphorbia). P '58, 124; '70, 14
jacquinoti (Helix). J IX, 33, 111 (Libera). J VIII, 391
jaetata (Cantharis). j v, **167**; '51, 347
jacuhiensis (Astyanax). P '06, 435 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 435
jaculidens (Ancylodon). P '62, 18
Jaculus. P '53, 415; '82, 319. J VIII, 72; XI, 200
jaculus (Alburnellus). P '10, 290. J X, 232, 241
jaculus var. mongolica (Dipus). P '98, 122
jägeri (Chalicomys). J VII, 339
Jagonia. P '04, 555
jagori (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
jaguarondi (Felis). P '79, 172
jahu (Paulicea). P '98, 101, **108**
jakal (Falco). P '67, 214; '75, 89
jala (Turdus). P '64, 250
jalan (Thecla). P '66, **337**
jalapa (Mirabilis). P '89, 400; '98, 379
jalapensis (Limax). P '09, 512 (Sphærium). P '03, 785, **786**, 787
jalascensis (Bostra). P '04, **514**; '05, 795, 796
jalla (Pastor). P '02, 690 (Sturnopastor). P '02, 690
jamacaii (Oriolus). P '67, 47
jamaica (Euphonia). P '63, 296
jamaicense (Aperostoma). P '10, 521, 534 (Cladium). P '09, 486 (Cyclostoma). P '10, 533 (Ptychocochlis). P '10, 521
jamaicensis (Aleurodicus). P '02, **280** (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757 (Bifidaria). P '04, 411, 415 (Bithynis). P '93, 122 (Camilia). P '68, 98, 123 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 180, 185 (Charadrius). j v, 100. P '64, 246 (Chrysopila). P '94, **273** (Convolvulus). P '89, 393 (Corvus). P '63, 300 (Cyclas). P '54, 30 (Cynoscion). P '97, 114
jamaicensis. *Continued.*
(Echites). P '89, 391
(Erismatura). P '05, 688
(Eulima). P '91, 52
(Euryceratera). P '10, 515 (Helicina). P '57, 192; '10, 523 (Helicteres). P '89, 367 (Leptoptila). P '63, 302 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '72, 82; '91, 47, 142 (Muscicapa). j iv, 177 (Nama). P '67, 21; '89, 393 (Neocyclotus). P '10, 533 (Nyetibius). P '51, 184, 185; '63, 286 (Otolithus). P '97, 114 (Palæmon). P '50, 29; '72, 134; '93, 122; '94, 414 (Passer). j iv, 65 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515 (Porzana). P '64, 69 (Protoparce). P '94, 278 (Raja). P '97, 93 (Stachytarpha). P '89, 398 (Sturnus). P '02, 116 (Turdus). P '62, 292 (Urolophus). P '97, 93; '10, 473
jamapa (Terias). P '66, **239**
Jambosa. P '89, 380
james-danæ (Ammonites). P '90, 465
jamesi (Cypricardites). P '71, 322 (Meganibonia). P '71, **321** (Vanuxemia). P '71, 322
Jamesia. P '63, 62
jamesianus (Unio). P '57, **84**. J IV, 52
jamesii (Andropogon). P '63, 79 (Carex). P '63, 78 (Chionophila). P '63, 71 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113**. J VI, 161 (Mimulus). P '63, 71 (Paronychia). P '63, 58 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62 (Solanum). P '04, 108 (Stellaria). P '63, 59 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
jamesoni (Dendraspis). P '57, 71; '59, 346 (Elaps). P '59, 346
jamesoniana (Potentilla). J III, 190
jamesonii (Browallia). P '58, 132 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
jamesonite. P '74, 114
Janassa. P '83, 108
janata (Aeshna). j viii, **13**
janæ (Helix). J IX, 42 (Patula). J IX, 42

- janeia. P '70, 44; '71, 66
 janeirensis (Augochlora). P 1900,
366, 368
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 Janella. P '95, 238
 janelli (Parapholas). P '62, 195,
 215. J I, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 215. J II,
 335
 Janellidae. P 1900, 562
 janellii (Cerithium). P '01, 394
 Janessa. P '54, 159
 janewayi (Cellepora). J V, **126**
 jani (Arizona). P '60, **369**; '61,
 301
 Janipha. P '89, 405
 Janira. J i, 428. P '56, 312; '57,
 166; '61, 365, 423; '62, 582; '81,
 417; '82, 154; '90, 454; '01, 158.
 J VIII, 294, 322, 347, 379
 janischii (Aulacodiscus). P '01, 321
 jansonii (Exerestus). P '73, 334
 Janthe. P '01, 158
 Jantheria. P '04, 377
 Janthina. J iv, 357, 360; '91, 52
 Janthinidae. P '91, 52
 janthinipennis (Aptinus). P '62, 525
 (Brachinus). P '56, 525
 janthinum (Callidium). J II, 34
 Janus. P '87, 384; '04, 378
 janus (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Hedychrum). P '44, **53**
 (Onthophagus). P '54, 217
 Japalura. P '02, 177, 184
 japonensis (Unio). P '59, **153**. J
 IV, 244
 japeticum (Grammatodon). P '77,
 23
 (Macrodon). P '77, 23
 japix (Enyo). J IV, 134
 japonensis (Ardea). P '64, 245
 japonensis macrorhynchus (Corvus).
 P '91, 446
 japonensis (Grus). P '64, 245
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 Japonia. P '04, 616; '05, 722
 japonica (Alauda). P '58, 192
 (Allorchestes). P '53, **383**
 (Amphicteis). P '03, 478
 (Amussium). P '91, 143
 (Anatina). P '01, 208
 (Aphrodita). P '03, 423; '05,
 294; '08, 338; '10, 371, 375
 (Atherina). P '97, 64
 (Blanfordia). P '02, 27, 235
 japonica var. simplex (Blanfordia).
 P '02, **26**
 (Calyculina). P '01, 406
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 japonica. *Continued.*
 (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 639,
 653; '08, 565-567
 japonica interplicata (Clausilia). P
 '01, 637, 653; '08, 566
 japonica kobensis (Clausilia). P '08,
 566
 japonica var. nipponensis (Clausilia).
 P '08, 566
 japonica var. pallens (Clausilia). P
 '01, 637, 653
 japonica var. perobseura (Clausilia).
 P '01, **482**
 japonica var. perstriata (Clausilia).
 P '03, **319**
 japonica var. surugae (Clausilia). P
 1900, **447**, 677; '01, 638, 653; '02,
 520
 japonica ultima (Clausilia). P '08,
566
 japonica vespertina (Clausilia). P
 '68, **566**
 japonica (Columbella). P '01, 196,
 390
 (Cosmocephala). P '57, **165**
 (Crania). P '73, 199
 (Cryptodromia). P '91, 217
 (Cryptomeria). P '68, 181
 (Cyllene). P '04, **19**
 (Dasychone). P '04, 164
 (Diplopleura). P '57, **162**
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163; '91, 216
 (Engraulis). P '97, 64
 (Eriocheir). P '91, 216
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20, **26**
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 234
 (Galleona). P '72, 222
 (Ganesella). P '99, 529; '01,
 546, 566; '02, 234; '04, 631
 japonica var. carinata (Ganesella).
 P '01, **567**
 japonica var. granulosa (Ganesella).
 P '01, **567**
 japonica (Georissa). P 1900, **384**
 (Helix). P '02, 234
 (Kellia). P '04, 558
 (Lætmatonice). P '03, 420
 (Leanira). P '03, 426
 (Libellula). P '58, **29**
 (Locusta). P '02, 636
 (Loniceria). P '88, 279; '94,
 169-171; '97, 284
 (Lumbriconereis). P '03, 454
 (Lusciniopsis). P '58, **193**;
 '99, 44
 (Melania). P '02, 120
 (Munida). P '58, 238, **252**
 (Nanina). P '05, 740
 (Neohirasea). P '04, 84
 (Ocinebra). P '04, 17
 (Omphalotropis). P '08, 454
 (Ophiopholis). P '89, 176

japonica. Continued.

- (Otesia). P '05, 740
 (Paludina). P '02, 116, 117
 (Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
 (Pleuronectes). P '91, 143
 (Pluronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 241
 (Pyrus). P '94, 165
 (Rana). P '99, 183
 (Rhina). P '62, 501
 (Sabella). P '04, **157**
 (Salix). P '01, 361
 (Satsuma). P '02, 236
 (Scionella). P '03, **473**
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Squatina). P '62, 501
 (Tellimya). P '72, 229
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Tomichia). P '02, 27
 (Trigla). P '82, 307
 (Truncatella). P '05, **707**
 (Verticordia). P '81, 425
 (Vertigo). P '08, 455
japonicum (Acanthoderus). P '04, 84
 (Acrydium). P '02, 629, 636; '04, 666
 (Astralius). P '91, 473
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Lilium). P '89, 359
 (Phasma). P '04, 84
 (Pisidium). P '08, **35**
japonicum depressum (Pupisona). P '05, **710**
japonicum (scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110
japonicum metapleurum (Scalpellum). P '07, **360**
japonicum (Sphaerium). P '01, 406
 (Spiropoma). P '01, 496; '08, 32, 454, 586
japonicum chejuense (Spiropoma). P '08, 454
japonicum tsushimanum (Spiropoma). P '08, **586**
japonicum (Trapezium). P '05, **119**
japonicum delicatum (Trapezium). P '05, **120**
japonicus (Achaesus). P '57, 218
 (Alycaeus). P 1900, 381
 (Anthus). P '58, 193
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, **219**
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Aulichthys). P '62, 235; '84, 160
 (Bufo). P '99, 183
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 (Chrysoceraon). P '02, 631
 (Cichlops). P '59, **147**
 (Cottus). P '61, 167

japonicus. Continued.

- (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 227
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cryptoplax). P '01, **204**
 (Eriocheir). P '80, 210
 (Eriocheirus). P '58, 103
 (Euonymus). P '84, 14; '89, 65; '99, 115
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **250**
 (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 (Gerres). P '97, 76
 (Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
 (Grapsus). P '91, 216
 (Heterodontus). P '08, 52
 (Hippocephalus). P '61, 167
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Ixalus). P '60, **501**
 (Labracopsis). P '07, 250
 (Labrax). P '60, 109; '61, 50; '07, 249
 (Lateolabrax). P '61, 50; '97, 73
 (Lepturus). P '63, 226
 (Monocentris). P '59, 145
 (Mugil). P '97, 70
 (Myriopristis). P '62, 242
 (Onychodactylus). P '56, 11
 (Omphalotropis). P '01, **405**
 (Orectolobus). P '08, 53
 (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Panulirus). P '60, 24
 (Percalabrax). P '07, 249
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227, 241
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Schizaster). P '91, 215
 (Spionides). P '07, **204**
 (Squalus). P '08, **71**
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 64
 (Tachydromus). P '60, 495
 (Tettix). P '02, 629; '04, 666
 (Trichiurus). P '59, 145; '63, 226; '97, 72
 (Tymolus). P '58, **163**
 (Viviparus). P '02, 117
japonicus var. *iwakawa* (Viviparus). P '02, **117**
Japyx. P '81, 85; '09, 7, 33, 39
japyx (Sphinx). J IV, 134
 (Unzela). J IV, 134
jaquenoti (Cardita). P '77, 23
jararaca (Bothrops). P '93, 435
jarbua (Sciæna). P '97, 75
 (Therapon). P '97, 75. J XII, 527
jardinei (Picus). P '63, 201
jardinii (Crex). P '94, 148
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 130; '99, 24
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148
Jarosite. P '80, 331
jarrettii (Tropæolum). P '58, 124
jarrovii (Tomitherium). P '76, 88

- Jasminaceæ. P '58, 130
 Jasmineæ. P '89, 390
 jasminearum (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 173
 jasminoides (Rhyncospermum). P '58, 129
 (Tecoma). P '73, 101
 Jasminum. P '58, 130; '89, 390; '05, 700; '09, 487
 Jasper. P '92, 187. J X, 244
 jaspidea (Lingula). P '73, 203
 jaspideus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187
 Jassa. j i, 51, 390
 Jassus. j vi, 305
 Jatropa. P '05, 700
 jatropha (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 jatropha (Cocytius). J IV, 162 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 jauresii (Mesodesma). P '42, 184
 javana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
 javanense (Sporotrichum). J II, **283**
 javanensis (Buceros). P '67, 216 (Columba). P '64, 248 (Corvus). P '02, 690 (Dothidea). J II, 288 (Eulabes). P '62, 313; '02, 690 (Felis). P '79, 172 (Ketupa). P '90, 129 (Lanius). P '67, 215 (Monopterus). P '82, 303; '97, **61**
 (Picus). P '02, 680 (Thriponax). P '02, 680 (Tiga). P '02, 680
 Javanica. P '63, 224
 javanica (Clepsydra). P '61, 489 (Columba). P '64, 248 (Hirundo). P '02, 681 (Homaloptera). P '05, 475 (Manis). P '02, 143 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 javanicum (Opeas). P '08, 455 (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 javanicus (Buceros). P '67, 216 (Centropus). P '02, 678 (Cervus). P '02, 128 (Eurylaimus). P '02, 680 (Flavus). J II, 278 (Monopterus). P '82, 303 (Moschus). P '02, 128, 131 (Nycticebus). P '88, 96; '02, **140**
 (Pandanus). P '58, 122 (Phœnicophaus). P '02, 678 (Polyporus). J II, 278 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 130, **131**, 143 (Zanchlostomus). P '02, 678
 javanum (Aspergillum). P '61, 489, 490 (Sphærium). P '62, 30
 javanus (Brechites). P '61, 489 (Penicillus). P '61, 489 (Unio). J III, 294
 javelli (Pholas). P '62, 196
 javense (Helminthotrichum). J II, 293
 javus (Teuthis). J XII, 545
 jayana (Angitrema). P '65, 21; '63, 318
 Helix). P '74, 54 (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21 (Melania). P '63, 318 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '10, 517, **527**
 jayanum (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 jayanus (Colobostylus). P '10, 522
 jayanus rufilabris (Colobostylus). P '10, 522
 jayensis (Cyclas). P '60, 293; '62, 30 (Cyrena). P '60, 280 (Unio). P '53, 251, 269; '54, **244**
 jayi (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**; '63, 312. J V, 270
 jaynei (Ompok). P '05, **466**
 jeanesi (Emys). P '70, **123**
 jeanesianus (Emys). P '71, 228 (Liposarcus). P '74, **135**
 Jeanneretia. P '92, 395
 jeannoti (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 jecunda (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 Jefferisite. P '77, 272; '80, 250; '92, 189
 jeffersoni (Mastodon). J VII, 394 (Megalonyx). j vi, 272. P '46, 106; '54, 200; '70, 13; '91, 363
 Jeffersonia. j vii, 99
 jeffersoniana (Ambystoma). J I, 283, 285; III, 343 (Salamandra). P '56, 7. J I, 283; III, 343, 353 (Xiphonura). P '67, 195. J III, 353
 jeffersonianum (Amblystoma). P '61, 123; '65, 84; '67, 169, 171, 195; '68, 276; '69, 109; '95, 382, 402; 1900, 617
 jeffersonii (Megalonyx). P '52, 117; '69, 3; '88, 273; '96, 379. J III, 167-169; VII, 263, 358, 399, 411, 446; XI, 210-219 (Megatherium). J VII, 411
 Jeffersonite. j ii, 194, 277, 287; iii, 106; iv, 3.
 jeffersonius (Pecten). j iv, **133**. P '48, 104; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22; '81, 419, 420; '82, 156. J II, **136**
 jeffreysi (Coralliophila). P '04, 16
 jeffreysi var. hiradoensis (Coralliophila). P '04, **16**

- jeffreysi (Ismenia). P '73, 187; '77, 158, 164
 (Megerlia). P '73, 187; '77, 158, 163-170; '91, 170
 Jeffreysia. P '97, 360
 jeffreysianus (Unio). P '71, 188.
 J VIII, 23
 jejuna (Cardiopsis). P '62, 417
 (Cratagus). P '05, 584, 593
 (Cylindrella). P '58, 209; '75, 155, 222; '89, 208
 (Helix). J ii, 158. P '58, 202; '75, 209; '89, 203
 jejuna mobiliana (Helix). P '89, 203
 jejuna (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 jejuns (Notropis). P '08, 542
 (Sanguinolites). P '63, 15
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 251; '54, 244
 jelinekii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 jemezianus (Aphelosis). P '75, 260
 (Minnilus). P '77, 79
 Jenkinsia. P '06, 81
 jennae (Isocardia). P '63, 17
 jenniferii (Navicula). P '61, 66
 jenningsii (Cratagus). P '10, 230, 241
 jenynsi (Sebastodes). P '99, 476
 jenynsii (Achirus). P '03, 536
 (Astyanax). P '06, 351
 jerdoni (Felis). P '79, 172
 Jerdonia. P '04, 619; '05, 725
 jerreus (Brachirus). P '82, 281
 jesseni (Palmella). P '68, Biol. 12
 jessiae (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
 jesupi (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 jeurensis (Saxicava). P '84, 108
 jewetti (Clathurella). P '73, 346
 (Dendrocinus). P '79, 299
 jewettiana (Anodonta). P '68, 95
 jewettii (Anodonta). J VI, 289
 (Unio). P '67, 81. J VI, 276
 jimela (Damaliscus). P '96, 518
 joaquina (Salsiella). P '03, 772
 jocosus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Tachyporus). P '60, 316
 jocu (Authias). P '63, 178; '97, 107
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 107
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178
 (Neomænis). P '97, 107
 Jodaeris. P '05, 430, 841; '07, 185
 johannae (Cinnyris). P '99, 49
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 37
 johannis (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Unio). P '59, 171. J IV, 343
 johnii (Anthias). P '97, 75. J XII, 524
 (Lutjanus). P '82, 305; '97, 75. J XII, 525
 (Mesoprion). P '97, 75
 Johnius. P '61, 85, 88, 89; '62, 16, 17, 238; '63, 30, 177; '82, 306; '83, 288
 johnsoni (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
 (Aricia). P '09, 260
 (Cerion). P '95, 207; '96, 322
 (Ciboria). P '94, 348
 (Ischnoptera). P '04, 779; '07, 282; '10, 409, 410, 412, 418, 618
 (Maynardia). P '95, 207
 (Metula). P '99, 75
 (Pentacrinus). P '79, 287
 (Phos). P '99, 75
 (Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
 Johnsonia. P '95, 316, 334
 johnsonii (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 718
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 johnstoni (Campanularia). P '02, 785
 (Clytia). P '76, 210
 (Doris). P '80, 47
 (Jorunna). P '80, 47
 jolietense (Orthoceras). P '65, 256
 jonasi (Bulinulus). P '73, 248
 jonesi (Gerres). P '83, 120, 117; '86, 261, 272
 (Scutella). P '55, 258
 Jonesia. P '86, 352
 jonesii (Clypeaster). P '65, 74
 (Mortonia). P '65, 74
 (Unio). P '59, 171; '72, 108.
 J IV, 39
 jonquilla (Narcissus). P '89, 356
 Joppa. P '73, 110, 130, 131
 Joppidium. P '73, 138
 jordanensis (Euspongilla). P '87, 172
 (Spongilla). P '87, 172
 jordani (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, 341
 (Gigantogobius). P '05, 511
 (Pomacentrus). P '97, 77
 Jordania. P '95, 410
 jordanianus (Hemitypus). P '76, 358
 jorullense (Ribes). P '98, 398
 Jorunna. P '80, 46
 jos (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 523
 josephi (Ophidion). P '58, 170
 josephinae (Helix). P '74, 57
 josephus (Drymaeus). P '10, 503
 jota (Cathartes). P '49, 159, 161
 (Vultur). J iv, 269
 Joturus. P '03, 748
 Jouannetia. P '61, 191, 194; '62, 216; '63, 143
 jouannetinae. P '62, 193, 194, 212, 449
 jouberti (Phimoerinus). P '86, 94

- jouyi (*Hypotænidia*). P '94, 137
(*Rallus*). P '94, 137
- jozo (*Gobius*). P '92, 274
- Juanulloa. P '58, 130
- juba (*Grammistes*). P '61, 107
(*Guatueupa*). P '61, 106
(*Perca*). P '61, 106
- jubar (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
- jubata (*Myrmecophaga*). P '88, 97
- jubatum (*Hordeum*). P '63, 79;
'91, 308; '98, 45, 314
- jubatus (*Cynælurus*). P '79, 173;
'88, 97
- jubatus guttatus (*Cynailurus*). P
'96, 543
- jucatense (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 725
- jueunda (*Actenodia*). P '08, 604
(*Agromyza*). P '95, 340
(*Corynura*). P '01, 218
(*Donacia*). P '51, **315**; '73, 21
(*Lampronota*). P '73, **409**
(*Mylabris*). P '08, 604
(*Syrbula*). P '06, 17
(*Tetrops*). P '62, **40**
- jueundus (*Acanthochites*). P '94, 76
(*Psilopus*). P '94, 275
- juddii (*Achatinella*). P '95, **216**
- Juga. P '63, 274, 318; '64, 24; '65,
22, 24, 27; '96, 496
- jugalis (*Bostra*). P '05, 795, 796
(*Moniana*). P '10, 279
- jugatoria (*Phasia*). **j** vi, **172**
- jugiosa (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108,
126
- Juglandaceæ. P '84, 16
- juglandicola (*Valsa*). P '77, 124;
'78, 86
- juglandifolia (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 3
- juglandiformis (*Taxoerinus*). P '79,
269, 271
- juglandina (*Valsa*). P '77, 113
- juglandinus (*Polyporus*). **J** III, 211
- juglandis (*Chorostate*). P '93, 448
(*Diaporthe*). P '93, **448**
(*Hetæmis*). P '62, 39
(*Polyptychus*). **J** IV, 185
(*Smerinthus*). **J** IV, 181, 185
(*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
(*Sphinx*). **J** IV, 127, 185
- Juglandoerinus. P '87, 107
- Juglans. P '54, 66; '62, 12; '73,
290; '75, 439; '80, 348; '84, 16;
'89, 58; 1900, 345; '01, 153. **J**
IX, 153; **XI**, 278
- juglans (*Pterodendron*). P '89, 371
- jugleri (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 293
- jugosa (*Anomia*). P '43, **310**; '45,
254; '46, 22; '48, 96
(*Patula*). **J** VIII, 385
(*Voluta*). P '54, **169**
- jugosus (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 154
(*Actinoerinus*). P '78, 242;
'81, 318
(*Chiton*). P '94, 70, 85
(*Lophyrus*). P '94, 70, 86
(*Myliobates*). P '76, 86. **J**
VIII, 240
(*Petrolisthes*). P '72, **134**;
'79, 405
(*Planiceps*). P '97, **262**, 263
(*Tropidesmus*). P '96, **257**
- Jugulares. P '84, 167, 168
- jugularis (*Ardea*). P '62, 321
(*Brotogerys*). P '99, 304
(*Certhia*). P '64, 244
(*Hirundo*). P '60, 133
(*Limnæa*). P '60, 155; '61,
330
(*Mysomela*). P '99, 47
(*Prolatilus*). P '99, 475
(*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
(*Trochilus*). P '64, 244
(*Turdus*). **j** iv, 274. P '67,
58
- juicha (*Thecla*). P '66, **338**
- juidæ (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
- jujubinum (*Calliostoma*). P '91, 54
- jukesii (*Aetinobolus*). P '72, 254
(*Chama*). P '72, 120
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
(*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
- julan (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 211
(*Zirfæa*). P '62, 211
(*Zirphæa*). P '62, 197, 211
- juli terrestris (*Enterobryus*). **J**
VIII, 426
- juli (*Gregarina*). P '03, 51
(*Stenocephalus*). P '03, 51
(*Stenophora*). P '02, 4-19;
'03, 42, 51, 634, 635
- julia (*Cardiomorpha*). P '62, **416**;
'65, 128
(*Centronella*). P '62, **405**;
'65, 123
(*Libellula*). **j** '57, **88**
(*Modiolus*). P '05, 12
- juliae (*Damophila*). P '99, 306
(*Juliamyia*). P '60, 194
(*Modiola*). P '61, **149**, 150
(*Ornismyia*). P '60, 194
- Juliamyia. P '60, 194
- julianus (*Strategus*). **J** IV, 33
- Julidæ. P '64, 10
- Julides. P '62, 142, 240
- Julidinæ. P '63, 223
- julidis (*Bodo*). P '50, **100**; '56, 42
- juliflora (*Prosopis*). P '01, 559, 561
- juliflora var. glandulosa (*Prosopis*).
P '96, 34
- julii (*Epomidiopterum*). P '96, 298
- juli-marginati (*Gregarina*). P '56,
47; '03, 51

- julipusili* (Gregarina). P '56, 47
julipusilli (Gregarina). P '03, 634
 (Stenophrera). P '03, 634, 640;
 '05, 90-99
Julis. P '54, 151; '59, 148; '62, 142;
 '63, 180, 205, 223, 330; '82, 274,
 306; '92, 271; 1900, 508, 510. J
 XII, 535, 537
julis (Coris). P '63, 206
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Julis). P '92, 271
julius (Nothocercus). P '99, 12
 (Tinamus). P '99, 12
juloides (Gamasus). j ii, 72
 (Stenochiton). P '94, 71
Julus. j ii, 72, 102, 107. P '49, 228,
 235; '50, 8, 100; '64, 10; '67, 43,
 129; '89, 127, 128; '91, 353; '02,
 4, 320; '03, 42; '04, 653; '09, 7.
 J VIII, 426
Jumala. P '07, 244
Juncaceæ. P '62, 8; '63, 77; '84, 94;
 1900, 663. J III, 104, 183, 184, 198
Juncagineæ. P '89, 357
junceæ (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Gorgonia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Lygodesmia). P '63, 69
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Opeas). P '87, 131; 1900, '96,
 577
 (Russellia). P '58, 132; '89,
 397
 (Solidago). P '10, 575
 (Spartina). P '67, 23; '81,
 454; 1900, 662
 (Stenogyra). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Stipa). P '98, 45, 314
 (Xiphigorgia). P '60, 368
juncei (Ustilago). P '82, 251
junceti (Sturnus). j iv, 49. P '66,
 18
juncum (Opeas). P '05, 786
juncus (Bulimus). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, 145
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,
 195
juncicola (Pleospira). P '95, 422
juncidella (Trichotaphe). P '60, 166
juncidum (Closterium). P '69, Biol.
 16
junciformis (Spartina). P '63, 78
juncigena (Ciboria). P '94, 348
Juncos. P '58, 117; '59, 107, 192;
 '61, 224; '66, 85; '69, 126; '75,
 351; '83, 63; '90, 215; '91, 436;
 '92, 120; '93, 28, 50, 63; '95, 490;
 '96, 145; '98, 83, 214; '99, 14;
 1900, 4; '03, 10, 15; '04, 582; '05,
 684; '08, 98
Juncoides. P '10, 558
juncorum (Fringilla). P '53, 400
juncta (Chrysomela). P '56, 30;
 '73, 47
 (Doryphora). P '56, 30
junctus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, 174
 (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
Juncus. j vi, 105. P '62, 8, 167;
 '63, 77; '64, 18; '67, 22; '70, 137;
 '84, 94; '97, 304; 1900, 485-489,
 548, 647, 652-654, 659, 663; '02,
 646, 647, 660; '04, 605, 606; '07,
 455, 456, 458; '08, 458; '09, 386,
 391-397, 490; '10, 545, 548, 558.
 J III, 183, 198
Jungermannia. P '69, 218-222. J
 III, 203
junior (Paleosyops). P '72, 277
juniperi (Epeira). P '92, 50
juniperina (Epeira). P '04, 130
 (Tipula). P '42, 192
juniperinum (Ceratostoma). P '90,
 226
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 463, 498
 (Phoradendron). J III, 90
 (Polytrichum). P '63, 95. J
 III, 202
juniperum (Phoradendron). P '81,
 439
Juniperus. P '66, 343; '68, 181;
 '73, 353; '76, 332; '78, 267; '82,
 9, 218; '83, 189; '89, 58, 353; '98,
 46, 314, 397; 1900, 646, 648, 649,
 652, 659, 661; '02, 463, 498, 647-
 659; '03, 17; '05, 697-700; '07,
 456; '09, 113, 382, 486, 488; '10,
 546, 550. J III, 101; IX, 390
junius (Aeschna). j viii, 10
 (Anax). P '62, 381, 397, 401;
 '01, 128; '08, 472, 481, 489
Juno. P '89, 86
Junonia. P '85, 86
junonia (Scaphella). P '76, 291
 (Voluta). P '76, 292
jurensis (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Venus). P '61, 30
jurinei (Polybia). P '98, 449
Jurinia. P '94, 277; '95, 332
jurupari (Geophagus). P '71, 251
 (Satanoperca). P '71, 251
jusculum (Mæna). P '92, 267
Jussiaea. P '67, 19; '89, 382; '98, 49
jussiaea (Spilosoma). P '60, 532
jussiaei (Orestias). J VIII, 186
jussieu (Zygobates). J VIII, 247
jussieuæ (Dupo). J IV, 157
 (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 157
jussieni (Clupanodon). P '61, 35;
 '06, 84

- jussieui. *Continued.*
 (Clupeonia). P '61, 35
 Justicia. P '58, 132; '89, 397
 juveneus (Geotrupes). P '56, 20
 (Ligyris). P '56, 20
 (Podalgus). P '56, 20
 (Scarabæus). P '56, 20. J
 I, 87
 juvenis (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '65, 139;
 '79, 272
 (Heteroeocrinus). P '79, 293;
 '85, 275; '86, 128, 131
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138,
146; '79, 342
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 139, 140;
 '79, 272
 juvenis (Pterygophlichthys). P '03,
504
 juxtus (Bombus). P '78, **187**
- kahajanensis (Osteochilus). P '05,
 480
 (Rohita). P '05, 480
 Kællia. P '02, 668
 Kakerlac. P '10, 447
 kainii (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 718
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 718
 kainii constrictum (Triceratium). P
 '90, 139; 1900, 718
 Kaira. P '04, 121, 130
 Kalemys. P '61, 124
 kali (Salsola). P '67, 16; '81, 454;
 1900, 639, 657, 659, 660, 665; '02,
 652, 658, 661; '09, 380
 Kaliella. P 1900, 383; '01, 346, 404,
 547; '02, 31, 236; '04, 633, 634;
 '05, 711, 715-717; 742-744; '08,
 455, 597, 598; '10, 131, 646-667
 kalla (Caranx). P '97, 72
 Kalmia. P '60, 200; '63, 70; '84,
 88; '95, 558; 1900, 484, 645, 647,
 668; '02, 647; '04, 605, 608; '07,
 455; '10, 581
 kalmiæ (Attica). P '47, 164
 (Cercospora). P '91, **88**
 (Graptodera). P '47, **164**
 (Lethia). J IV, 171
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 171
 kalmianum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 (Nuphar). P '60, 511
 kalmicola (Depazea). P '93, 454
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, 454
 kalmii (Bromus). J III, 183, 201
 Kaloulia. P '09, 401-405. J VI, 192
 Kamacite. P '86, 367
 kamakurana (Anatina). P '01, 208
 (Mangilia). P '04, **10**
- kamas (Scilla). J vii, 55
 Kamassa. J vii, 55
 kamehameha (Endodonta). P '05,
784
 kammalensis (Engraulis). P '97, 65
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 64
 Kammerite. P '53, 379; '92, 189
 kamphylotrachelos (Hippocampus). J
 XII, 502
 kamschatica (Alca). P '68, 41
 kamtehatika (Rosa). P '87, 155
 kamschateensis (Fritillaria). P '68,
 167
 kamschatkensis (Parus). P '58, 193
 kanagurta (Scomber). P '04, 757.
 J XII, 506
 kanehil (Moschus). P '02, 128, 130
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 131
 kanei (Pedicularis). J III, 181, **195**
 (Voluta). P '61, **323**; '76,
 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25
 kansanus (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Camelops). P '54, **173**; '57,
 89, 210. J III, 166; VII, 356, 382
 kansasense (Macrochilus). P '89, 308
 kansasensis (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
 kansensis (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
 (Teichospora). P '90, **243**
 Kaolin. P 1900, 205
 Kaolinite. P '76, 266
 kappenii (Osteochilus). P '05, 480
 kapuasensis (Cynoglossus). P '05,
519
 karkinophaga (Didelphis). P '97, 24
 karkinophaga aurita (Didelphis). P
 '97, 25
 Kapholite. P '52, 108
 karreri (Archædiscus). P '97, 417
 Karschia. P '93, 452
 kasa (Athyma). P '85, 87
 kaskasiensis (Agelacrinites). P '68,
 357
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 Kassina. P '53, 421
 kasumba (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 Katadysas. P 1900, 529, 532
 Katharina. P '98, 288; '04, 257
 katherina (Unio). P '53, 261
 Kathetostoma. P '61, 114; '89, 259-
 265; '07, 442
 Kauaia. P '05, 570, 571
 kauaiensis (Amastra). P '95, 235;
 '05, 570
 Kauaiite. P '94, 105
 kauiensis (Achatinella). P '96, 424
 (Carinella). P '88, 51
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 51
 kaupi (Arses). P '89, 153
 (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494

- kaupii (Myronides). P '04, 38
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, **477**;
 1900, 494
 Kaupornis. P '72, 57, 77
 kawariba (Chlorospiza). P '65, 90
 keeask (Larus). P '63, 125
 keeleri (Melanoplus). P '04, 776,
 792; '05, 40, 53; '07, 296-298; '10,
 617, 635
 keeleyi (Biddulphia). P '98, **469**;
 1900, 692, 708
 keeni (Sitomys). P '94, 254, **258**
 kefersteinii (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
 (Tomopteris). P '03, 800
 keimi (Notropis). P '08, **533**
 keineri (Concholepas). J VIII, 327
 (Macroceramus). P '75, 155,
 224
 keinerianus (Unio). P '53, 251
 kelaartii (Bufo). P '62, 358. J VI,
 71, 193
 (Mugil). P 1900, 500; '03, 743
 kellermanni (Rosellinia). P '90, **227**
 kelletii (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98,
 68, 70
 (Helix). P '57, 187; '58, 197;
 '73, 244; '74, 39; '75, 219
 (Lysinoe). P '89, 193
 kelletii (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 103
 (Helix). P '89, 202; 1900, 103
 (Macron). P '78, 397
 (Micrarionta). P 1900, 103
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 Kellia. P '43, 304, 310; '48, 100;
 '62, 577; '72, 91, 93, 230, '82,
 158; '88, 171; '04, 558. J I, 125;
 IV, 280
 kelloggi (Baryerinus). P '79, 325
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 325
 (Doryerinus). P '81, 353
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 272
 (Sureula). P '95, 60
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 272
 kelloggii (Bulimella). P '95, 97,
 117, 122
 (Bulla). P '90, 401; '95, 122.
 J IV, **386**
 (Quereus). P '84, 92
 (Sureula). P '90, 394
 (Taxocerinus). P '65, 140
 (Turris). J IV, **379**
 kellogi (Drillia). P '95, 60
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 60
 (Turris). P '95, 60, 122
 kelseyi (Cueurbitaria). P '90, **240**
 (Homostegia). P '90, **248**
 kendalli (Gonatodes). P '02, 176
 Kennedia. P '50, 81; '58, 128
 kennedyanus (Clavilithes). P '95, **73**
 kennedyi (Cypraea). P '95, **78**
 (Hemigrammus). P '03, **520**
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 101,
 121, 123
 kennerleyi (Caprella). P '64, **156**
 (Mopalia). P '65, 59
 (Venus). P '65, **57**
 Kennerlia. P '65, 55
 kennerlii (Moxostoma). P '56, **171**
 (Salmo). P '62, 330
 kennerlyi (Anodonta). P '60, **306**.
 J V, 108
 (Eupagurus). P '64, **153**
 (Heterodon). P '60, **336**
 (Hypsifario). P '62, 330
 (Ophiopholis). P '89, 176
 (Salmo). P '77, 93
 kennicottella (Endrosia). P '60, **165**
 kennicotti (Coregonus). P '05, 362
 (Pediocetes). P '61, 361; '62,
 402
 (Tetrao). P '61, 361
 kennicottiana (Stenorhina). P '60,
242. J VIII, 142
 kennicottii (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 256
 (Anodonta). P '61, **56**. J
 V, 214
 (Scops). P '67, **99**
 Kentrodorides. P '80, 46
 kentrophyta (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 kentuckensis (Pleurotomaria). P
 '91, 252
 (Spirifer). P '59, 8-27; '88, 231
 (Spirifera). P '91, 244
 (Spiriferina). P '69, 172; '88,
 231
 kentuckiensis (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 335
 (Cyprinella). P '67, 161
 (Gennæocerinus). P '81, 335
 (Hybopsis). P '08, 550
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 161
 (Leuciscus). P '64, 279; '67,
 167
 kentuckyense (Theridium). P '92, 30
 keokuk (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '79, 336
 keptuschka (Vanellus). P '71, 195
 kerathurus (Cancer). P '93, 109
 (Penaus). P '93, 109
 Keratosa. P '78, 313
 keraudreni (Phonygama). P '91, 448
 (Unio). J III, 311
 keraudrenii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 kerguelensis (Eatonella). P '97, 361
 Kerivoula. P '98, 321
 kermadecensis (Helcioniscus). P '94,
 211
 (Patella). P '94, 208-212
 (Scutellastra). P '94, 209

- Kermes. P '99, 260-269
 kermes (Patella). P '73, 198
 Kermicus. P '99, 263
 kernii (Erihipis). P '53, 440
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 Kerobates. P '59, 7
 Kerolite. P '41, 39
 kerri (Ataphrus). P '76, **303**; '05, 20
 (Cryptorhytis). P '76, 283
 (Exilifusus). P '76, 279
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, **283**; '05, 24
 (Fusus. P '76, **279**; '05, 24
 Kersantite. P '03, 399
 Ketupa. P '59, 32; '62, 313; '90, 129; '02, 673
 ketupa (Ketupa). P '02, 673
 (Strix). P '02, 673
 keuperi (Posidonia). J II, 194
 keyserlingi (Palæomutela). P '97, 456
 kharascovensis (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 kiawaensis (Helix). P '89, 414
 (Mesodon). P '89, 414
 (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Monodonta). P '62, 569; '82, 168. (See *Kiowaensis*.)
 kickxii (Cardita). P '72, 52
 kieneri (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Pyrgisoma). P '65, 169
 Kieneria. P '66, 89
 kieneria (Pyrgisoma). P '66, 89
 kiiensis (Clausilia). P '01, 651
 (Diplommatina). P '02, **28**
 kikaensis (Clausilia). P '04, 828; '08, 576
 (Conus). P '04, **6**
 (Cyclophorus). P '02, **27**
 kikaigashimæ (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
 kikuyensis (Zosterops). P '05, 775
 kilimensis (Coccopygia). P '05, 778
 (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
 kiliioides (Canirallus). P '94, 140
 (Gallinula. P '94, 140
 Killingia. P '80, 132
 kimballi (Lima). P '72, 263, **264**
 Kimberlite. P '88, 82
 kineaidiana (Nomada). P '03, **614**
 kineaidii (Andrena). P '97, **351**
 (Colletes). P '98, **52**, 54
 (Osmia). P '97, **334**
 (Sphecodes). P '98, **56**
 kindermannii (Amphichæna). P '98, 58
 kingi (Cylindrovertilla). P 1900, 428
 (Gregarina). P '07, **221**
 (Myloecyprinus). P '83, 154
 kingianum (Macrodidium). P '97, 411
 kingicola (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 kingii (Beluga). P '65, 278
 (Conocephalites). P '70, 63
 kingii. *Continued.*
 (Conocoryphe). P '70, **63**
 (Megamerus). J I, 314
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 Kinixys. J viii, 161. P '54, 101; '57, 71; '59, 294
 kinkeri (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 kinki (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 kinnamon (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Kinosternidæ. P '95, 384
 Kinosternon. P '95, 384; '03, 540; '08, 114
 Kinosternum. P '54, 180, 189; '56, 107; '59, 4, **5**, 6; '74, 68; '92, 333, 337
 kinsmanni (Mastogloia). P '65, **17**, 18
 Kinyxis. P '54, 188
 kinzeræ (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **234**
 kiowa (Mestobregma). P '04, 567; '06, 380
 kiowaensis (Helix). P '89, 203, 414; '06, 547
 (Mesodon). P '06, 547
 kiowaensis var. arkansaensis (Mesodon). P '06, 547
 kiowaensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, **547**
 kirbii (Myrmica). P '82, 264
 kirbyi (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 (Ciendela). P '66, 362
 (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Donacia). P '51, **315**; '73, 21
 (Platynus). P '54, 52
 kirkii (Unio). P '64, **108**. J VI, 32
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 kirklandi (Ancyclus). P '06, 564
 kirklandianus (Lampsilis). P 1900, 76
 (Unio). P 1900, 76
 kirtlandi (Clonophis). P '01, 41, 42
 (Ichnognathus). P '01, 42
 (Leptophis). P '54, 100
 (Regina). P '01, 42
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 kirtlandiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 kirtlandianus (Anculosa). P '64, 100
 (Anculotus). P '64, 100
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '77, 27; '96, 502
 kirtlandii (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 (Crotalophorus). P '59, 336; '01, 99
 (Dryophis). P '54, 100; '57, 59; '60, 550, 555
 (Leptophis). P '44, **62**; '57, 59; '60, 555
 (Nyctale). P '52, **210**; '53, 307; '99, 22

kirtlandii. *Continued.*

- (Oxybelis). P '57, 59, 71; '60, 555
(Regina). P '56, **95**; '60, 340; '08, 120
(Tropidoclonion). P '60, 340
(Tropidonotus). P '01, 42
kitei (Limnadella). P '54, **3**
kittlitzii (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7, 62, 65
Kittlizia. P '94, 133, 149
kittoni (Lampriscus). P 1900, 709
kittonianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 739
kittonianus (Stictodiscus). P '90, 139
kittonii (Aulacodiscus). P 1900, 477
(Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 740
kiusiensis (Donax). P '01, **207**, 400
(Truncatella). P '01, **615**; '05, 707
kivaensis (Nanina). P '73, **237**
klaas (Chrysococyx). P '05, 765
(Cuculus). P '05, 765
klauserii (Pellenes). P '01, 592
kleinianus (Unio). P '53, 251; '59, 177, 329. J V, 404, 417
klippiarti (Macrocheilus). P '71, **328**; '89, 308
(Soleniscus). P '71, 329; '89, 308
klotzi (Ogygia). P '87, **12**
klugii (Anthrax). P '94, 274
knappi (Arachnocrinus). P '79, **316**
(Megistocrinus). P '61, **412**; '81, 312
(Pentamerus). P '79, 43
(Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
Kneiffia. P 1900, 668; '02, 663; '10, 569. J III, 218, 222
kneri (Elisama). P '85, 113
knerii (Meckelia). P '01, 719
(Oxydoras). P '03, 501
knieskerni (Pecten). P '81, 417
kneiskernii (Rynchospira). P '07, 455
knightiana (Styptobasis). J IX, 434
knightii (Brugmansia). P '58, 129
knochii (Ancylopycha). P '73, 330. J III, 252
(Cremastochilus). P '53, **231**
(Lachnosterna). J III, 245, 252
(Melolontha). J III, 252
(Sandalus). P '53, 362
knorri (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
knorri (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
knoxense (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**; '63, 315. J V, 281
knoxi (Isophyllia). P '88, 306
knoxii (Conosoma). P '66, 347, **374**
(Eremias). P '60, 508

- knoxvillense (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**. J V, 274
knudseni (Amastra). P '05, 570
knudsenii (Amastra). P '95, **234**
knysnaënsis (Aerope). P '89, 277; '90, 41
(Helix). P '89, 277; '90, 41
kobelti (Diplommatina). P '02, 29
kobelti var. ampla (Diplommatina). P '02, **28**
(Perideris). P '97, **503**
kobeltiana (Arca). P '04, **559**, 560
kobensis (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566
kobiensis (Eunice). P '08, 345
Kobresia. P '63, 77
Kobus. P '96, 519
kochi (Gasteracantha). P '09, 213
(Lycosa). P '92, 64; '02, 566
Kochia. P '04, 146
kochiensis (Clausilia). P '01, 650
kochii (Basilosaurus). J VII, 428
(Cerithium). P '07, 367
(Cyrena). P '60, 280
(Galatea). P '61, 25
(Lycosa). P '02, 566; '04, 305; '08, 163, 223, 263, 267
(Missourium). P '41, 115
(Tarentula). P '90, 421, 423, 426; '02, 566; '04, 305
(Terebratula). P '73, 183
(Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
koebelei (Trimerotropis). P '09, 413, 446
Køleria. P '63, 79; '98, 45, 314
Køllia. P '10, 546, 572
koellikeri (Holothuria). P '90, 321
koelreuteri (Nauclerates). P '62, 441
(Periophthalmus). P '63, 272
(Scomber). P '62, 440
Køelreuteria. P '97, 203; '01, 358
Køempferia. P '58, 123
Køenigia. J i, 25, 27
kolbii (Gyps). P '49, 158
kollarii (Dinopis). P '89, 341
konakri (Anisodermus). P '96, **263**
Koniga. P '86, 60
konineki (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
(Eretmoerinus). P '81, 347
(Meloerinus). P '85, 326
(Mespilocrinus). P '79, 265
koninekiana (Chonetes). J III, **30**, 32
koninekianus (Callierinus). P '85, 358
koninekii (Aviculopecten). P '60, **453**
koniyaensis (Clausilia). P '07, **500**

- Kopesia. P '93, 214
kopnodes (Helix). P '57, **186**; '58, 203
(Omphalina). P '96, 488; '02, 420
koraensis (Pinus). P '83, 114
koreana (Eulota). P '08, 454
korensis (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
kori (Eupodotis). P '05, 760
(Otis). P '05, 760
korros (Coluber). P '60, 563
(Coryphodon). P '60, 563
(Ptyas). P '60, 563
(Zamenis). P '02, 694
koshikijimana (Clausilia). P '04, **814**
Kosteletzkya. P '67, 18; 1900, 643, 654, 659, 660, 667; '02, 642, 643, 662; '05, 697; '07, 458
kotzebuei (Parnassia). P '63, 58
(Rissa). P '62, 305; '63, 325; '69, 207
kouripouia (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
Kowala. P '61, 36
Krantzite. P '79, 42
Kraussia. P '52, 86; '58, 40; '73, 190
kraussianus (Virbius). P '60, **36**
kraussii (Glycera). P '55, **392**
(Grapsus). P '80, 200
(Unio). P '53, 376
Kraussina. P '73, 177, 190
Kraussininae. P '73, 190
krebsii (Ophiactis). P '88, 316; '89, 176
(Scala). J VIII, **192**
(Williamia). P '96, 453
krefftii (Hyla). J VI, 84
Kriakis. P '62, 487
kribi (Seytodesmus). P '96, **263**
kriderii (Buteo). P '73, **238**; '99, 26
Krigia. J vii, 69, 104. P '60, 200
kröyeri (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Ophiocten). P '91, 480; '01, 177
Krokidolite. P '92, 181
krugii (Anolis). P '94, 431
(Anthophora). P '78, **188**
(Liphoplus). P '05, 49, 50-54; '07, 316; '10, 10
(Nomada). P '03, 611
Krynitskia. P '98, 37, 309
Kryptopterus. P '05, 468
kubaryi (Partula). P '90, **284**
kubiji (Heliaster). P '60, **568**
kuehvensis (Atrypa). P '97, 445, 447
(Spirifer). P '97, 445, 447
kuda (Hippocampus). J XII, 402
kuehnholtzianus (Odontostomus). P 1900, 393
Kuekenethali (Glyptosternum). P '05, 471
küsteri (Pupa). P '96, 325
küsteriana (Helicina). J IX, 112
kützingiana (Cyclotella). P '61, 70
kützingii (Campylodiscus). P '63, **430**, 432
kuhli (Osteachilus). J XII, 500
(Scotophilus). P '98, 321
Kuhlia. P '61, 48; 1900, 502, 520, 527; '06, 510, 512; '07, 150, 264
Kuhlida. P 1900, 502, 520, 527
kuhlii (Procellaria). P '64, 128, 143
(Puffinus). P '62, 327; '64, 120, 121, 128, 142, 143; '66, 193, 196
(Scorpaena). P '63, 208
(Sebastes). P '63, 208
(Sebastoplus). P '63, 208
Kuhlida. P '06, 510; '07, 150
Kuhnia. P '61, 456; '62, 164; '02, 664
kullethensis (Unio). P '64, **285**. J VI, 251
kumeensis (Machrochlamys). P '05, **714**
kumejimana (Diplommatina). P '04, **623**, 624
(Microcystina). P '05, **715**
kumlienii (Uranidea). P '77, 64
kundoo (Oriolus). P '91, 449
kunischi (Dadocerinus). P '86, 185, 186
kunzei (Ligurotettix). P '04, 563; '08, 366, 384; '09, 434
Kuphina. P '62, 193, 455, 480
Kuphus. P '62, 455, 480. J VIII, 342
kuprianovii (Bembidium). P '57, 15
kurilensis (Cinola). P '05, **106**
kurodai (Alycaeus). P '08, 454
kurozensis (Clausilia). P '02, **518**, 532
kurra (Decapterus). P '62, 261
kurroides (Decapterus). P '62, 261
Kurtina. P '62, 127
Kurtodon. P '88, 299, 301. J IX, **208**-210, 222, 225, 226, 234, 240, 247, 248, 250, 251, 257, 259, 265
Kurtodontida. J IX, 234, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 259
kurtzii (Borlasia). P '53, **366**
kuru (Polynemus). P '61, 275
(Trichidion). P '61, 275
kuschwensis (Pleurotomaria). P '97, 447
Kutorgina. P '87, 19
kuzira (Megaptera). P '69, 15, 16
Kyanite. P '92, 182, 186, 196; '96, 484; 1900, 270
Kyllinga. P '05, 697; '09, 486
kymatoessa (Turbonilla). P '99, 172

- kyotoensis (Kaliella). P '01, **548**
(Opeas). P '04, **637**
Kyphosidæ. P '98, 342. J XII, 530
Kyphosus. J XII, 530
Kyphus. P '62, 481
kyushuensis (Diplommatina). P '04,
620, **621**; '08, 33
- Labbus. P '63, 128
labea (Liza). P '03, 748
labeculatus (Chordeiles). P '51, 188
labeculifera (Molgula). P '55, **377**
Labena. P '73, 412
Labeo. P '42, 191; '97, 58
labeo (Mugil). P '92, 252; '03, 748
Labeobarbus. P '05, 483. J XII,
500
Labeola. P '42, 191
Labeoninae. P '05, 479
Labia. P '03, 305; '04, 562, 776,
778; '05, 31, 53, 388; '07, 25, 281;
'10, 585
labiale (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
labialis (Cystignathus). P '91, 461
(Dendrobates). P '74, **129**
(Leptodactylus). P '91, 461
(Loricaria). P '03, 501
labiata (Achatinella). P '95, 239
(Azara). P '74, 26. J VIII,
332
(Cassis). J I, 210
(Cellepora). P '05, 5
(Crescis). P '05, 6. J V, **177**
(Filaria). P '84, 48
(Labiella). P '88, 41
(Marginella). P '91, 50, 145
(Melandrya). J I, 97
(Mya). J VIII, 332
(Partula). P '85, 210. J IX,
68
(Phidolopora). J V, **138**
(Succinea). J IX, 86
Labiatae. j vii, 48. P '60, 145, 200,
303, 512, 514; '63, 72; '84, 90; '89,
399; '90, 209; '94, 58; '98, 382,
390, 399, 406; 1900, 669. J III,
44, 99, 181, 184
labiatarum (Trichobasis). J II, 282
labiatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315;
'65, 20
(Thelastoma). P '50, **101**;
'51, 285; '56, 50
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
'63, 315. J V, 272
labiatus (Anthicus). j v, 247. P
'55, 273
(Catostomus). P '56, 175; '83,
149, 150, 152. J IX, 392
(Dicotyles). P '68, 231. J
X, 348, 365; XI, 261
(Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182
(Lupinus). J III, 86
- labiatus. *Continued.*
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Mischocyttarus). P '98, 445
(Pedilus). P '55, 273
Labidesthes. P '77, 44, 94; '85,
410, 412; '04, 248
labidolepta (Galathea). P '58, 238,
251
Labidomera. P '56, 29; '73, 46, 47
Labidorhamphus. P '05, **493**
Labidura. P '01, 273; '03, 301; '04,
777; '05, 31, 53; '10, 4
Labiduridae. P '10, 4
Labidus. P '49, 201
Labiella. P '88, 16, 25, 41-45, 52-
56; '95, 237
Labiidæ. P '10, 585
labilis (Conulus). P '02, 234
(Hyalina). P '02, 234
labillardieri (Pagurus). P '58, 235
labio var. granulata (Monodonta).
P '90, **343**
Labiosa. P '03, 757
labiosa (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
197
(Melania). P '09, 523
labiosus (Aquillus). P '04, 23
(Buliminus). P '06, 541
(Murex). P '04, 23
(Triton). P '04, 23
Labium. j iii, 139
laboriosa (Tetragnatha). P '92, 51;
1900, 536; '01, 581; '04, 132
Labracopsis. P '07, 250
labradora (Alca). P '68, 21
(Faleo). P '70, 140; '71, 95
(Fuligula). j viii, 170. P '61,
239
labradorensis (Cryobius). P '73, 317
(Feronia). P '73, 317
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
205, 207
(Terebratella). P '73, 185
labradora (Alca). P '68, 31
(Meles). j viii, 73
(Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 31
labradorica (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 21
(Armeria). P '63, 95
(Viola). P '03, 688, 694, 698
labradorides (Calospiza). P '99, 307
Labradorite. P '60, 112; '76, 119,
120; '80, 292; '89, 12; '92, 183,
190; '97, 448
labradorius (Camptolaimus). P '61,
239; '99, 21. J IX, 402
(Meriones). j viii, 73
(Turdus). j iii, 366
labradorus (Hierofaleo). P '70, 140
labratus (Cyclous). P '44, **29**; '68,
367
(Dicotyles). P '60, 416
(Gyrinus). P '44, 29

- Labrax*. P '51, 208; '54, 142; '56, 131; '60, 20, 108, 110; '61, 48, 49, 165, 166; '65, 83; '88, 125, 166; '92, 259; '07, 249
labrax (*Dicentrarchus*). P '92, 259
 (*Labrax*). P '07, 249
 (*Perca*). P '60, 110, 112; '07, 250
labrella (*Cassidula*). P '05, 719
labrella japonica (*Cassidula*). P '05, 718
labricis (*Ergasilus*). P '88, 125, 166
Labridæ. P '54, 25, 151; '92, 269; '97, 78, 118; '98, 343; '99, 359, 488; 1900, 506, 521, 527; '03, 332; '04, 510; '07, 343. J XII, 535
labriformis (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; '07, 254
Labrinæ. P '59, 148; '62, 141, 240
Labrinthodonta. P '56, 256
Labrisomus. P '60, 102; '82, 279; '97, 133; '98, 346; '99, 119, 361, 362; '06, 488
Labristoma. P '82, 275
Labroidæ. P '54, 122; '59, 148; '62, 141, 240
Labroperca. P '62, 236; '63, 80
labrosa (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 361
 (*Helix*). P '75, 206; '89, 204; '03, 202; '06, 540
 (*Plusia*). P '74, 207
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113, 453; '03, 202; '06, 532, 540
 (*Stenotrema*). P '75, 154
 (*Tomopterna*). P '68, 138
Labrosomus. P '60, 21, 105
labrosum (*Stenotrema*). P '03, 202
labrosus (*Blennius*). P '63, 258
 (*Iherinichthys*). P '03, 499
 (*Trochus*). j vii, 138. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
 (*Zoares*). P '63, 259
Labrus. j i, 394. P '61, 89, 104; '62, 107; '63, 31, 32, 205, 330; '64, 58; '65, 77; '77, 76, 83, 86, 96; '82, 275, 306; '89, 162; '92, 269; '97, 104, 107, 109, 118, 119; '99, 359; 1900, 504, 508, 510, 527; '03, 331, 332; '06, 513; '07, 252. J XII, 550
labrus (*Semicossyphus*). P '64, 59
labrusca (*Vitis*). P '53, 270; '70, 136; 1900, 649, 651, 667; '02, 653, 662
labruscæ (*Argeus*). J IV, 156
 (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154, 156
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 156
labruseoides (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
labuanensis (*Cypselus*). P '06, 190
Labus. P '99, 434
labyrinthea (*Epeira*). P '76, 201; '78, 127; '82, 256; '87, 342; '88, 175; '89, 98; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '01, 582; '03, 120, 129, 132; '04, 129
 (*Metepeira*). P '09, 212
labyrinthica (*Actæa*). P '71, 239
 (*Agalena*). P '03, 128, 129, 133, 136
 (*Catenipora*). P '43, 330
 (*Emys*). P '54, 190
 (*Helix*). j i, 124; ii, 156, 161. P '58, 203; '60, 154; '61, 308, 330, 398; '82, 169; '89, 206; '06, 148
 (*Meandrina*). j i, 189. P '88, 306; '90, 312
 (*Pleurodema*). P '74, 128
 (*Rana*). P '53, 420
 (*Strobila*). P '66, 315; '75, 154, 200
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404; '06, 148
labyrinthica var. *affinis* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthica var. *morsei* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthica var. *strebelsi* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404; 1900, 133; '02, 417, 420, 429
labyrinthica *texasiana* (*Strobilops*). P '06, 124, 147, 534, 557
labyrinthica var. *virgo* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
Labyrinthici. P '85, 132
labyrinthicula (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthicus (*Baculites*). j viii, 221. P '61, 394; '05, 27
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420
 (*Leptodactylus*). P '53, 420
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
labyrinthiformis (*Madrepora*). P '88, 307
Labyrinthodon. P '66, 249. J II, 185, 196
Labyrinthodontia. P '68, 210, 221, 269
Labyrinthus. P '75, 148; '92, 215, 398; '10, 502, 504-506
labyrinthus (*Helix*). P '10, 504
labyrinthus var. *sipunculata* (*Helix*). P '10, 504
laccadicum (*Scalpellum*). P '07, 360; '08, 110
Laccobius. P '44, 100; '55, 357, 363
Laccophilus. P '44, 28; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
lacepedii (*Midas*). P '61, 464
 (*Simia*). P '61, 464
lacera (*Doris*). P '80, 113
 (*Lagochila*). P '77, 280

lacera. Continued.

- (Platanthera). P '60, 304
(Triopa). P '80, 117
lacerata (Cicindela). P '73, 321
(Rœstelia). P '02, 501
(Tramea). P '62, 400, 402
lacerdæ (Aleyrodæ). P '02, 282
lacernulata (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
(Columba). P '54, 229
Lacerta. j i, 348, 405; v, 326; vi, 7, 10, 17, 37. P '60, 490, 509; '62, 67, 189, 340; '67, 175; '68, 267, 284; '84, 66; '85, 145; '87, 50; '96, 461, 466; '08, 113, 116-118, 127. J I, 283
lacerta (Sauracris). P '01, 376
(Saurus). P '84, 135
(Synodus). P '84, 135
(Tetragnatha). P '88, 79
Lacertidæ. P '54, 192; '56, 237, 239, 307; '58, 255; '64, 228, 229; '68, 281, 283, 294, 299; '82, 331; '96, 466. J VI, 101
Lacertilia. P '68, 120, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266; '83, 97, 100; '92, 331, 334; '94, 198; '02, 176, 183, 693. J VIII, 156, 159
lacertina (Cœlopeltis). P '60, 553
(Macrochelys). P '72, 23; '03, 552
(Macroclemys). P '95, 381, 404
(Natrix). P '60, 553
(Psammophis). P '60, 553
(Siren). j vi, 35. P '78, 28; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 291
(Sirena). j v, 321
lacertinus (Malpolon). P '60, 553
lacertosus (Achæus). P '57, 218
(Delphinapterus). P '68, 190; '69, 7. J VII, 434
(Hybopsis). P '10, 285. J VI, 230, 232, 241, 245
(Notropis). P '10, 285
(Tretosphys). P '69, 6, 7. J VII, 434
Lacertus. P '85, 142
(Gobius). P '62, 240
lacerum (Philodendron). P '01, 558
lacerus (Orthocarpus). J III, 98
(Triphysaria). J III, 98
Lachenalia. P '58, 123
Lachesis. P '59, 334, 339; '60, 335; '68, 110; '71, 206; '02, 181, 185. J VIII, 149, 152
lachesis (Schizaster). P '71, 148; '78, 306
Lachnea. P '93, 145
Lachnella. P '94, 348
Lachnellula. P '93, 451
Lachnolæmus. P '62, 240; '63, 176; '97, 118
Lachnophorus. P '52, 66; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 14, 28
Lachnopodus. P '58, 32
Lachnosterna. P '59, 283, 288; '73, 330. J III, 233, 235-261; IV, 33
lachnostoma (Acanthopsis). P '97, 60
lachryma (Achatinella). P '88, 53
(Eurycaelon). P '65, 34
(Goniobasis). P '64, 24; '65, 22, 34
(Melania). P '64, 24
(Terebratula). j viii, 224. P '45, 255; '48, 106
(Terebratulina). P '61, 19
lachrymans (Bufo). P '62, 158
(Rhadinæa). J VIII, 140
(Uria). P '68, 78
lachrymosa (Feronia). J II, 240
(Quadrula). J XIII, 572
(Strophomena). j viii, 256
lachrymosus (Dichocrinus). P '81, 249; '85, 341
(Pterostichus). P '66, 347; '73, 306. J II, 240
(Unio). P '53, 256; '77, 27
Lacinaria. P 1900, 671; '02, 664; '07, 455, 457; '10, 548, 575
Lacinia. P '53, 448; '90, 398
lacinia (Callista). P '77, 23
(Chama). P '72, 118
(Cytherea). P '77, 23
(Dentaria). P '60, 145
(Gyrotoma). P '64, 94; '65, 34
(Janthe). P '01, 158, 159
(Enothera). P 1900, 660, 668
(Rudbeckia). j vii, 36. P '60, 514
(Thelephora). J III, 218, 219
laciniatum (Hymenonema). j vii, 30
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
(Silphium). P '70, 117; '90, 268; '93, 306; '97, 178, 191
lacinia (Lambrus). P '57, 220
(Platycrinus). P '81, 246
(Trophon). P '97, 329
laciniosa (Helicina). P '08, 560
(Mesogramma). P '94, 276
(Mesograptæ). P '94, 276
laci (Campoplex). P '73, 383
laci (Unio). P '58, 13
laci (Terebratula). j viii, 217
laci (Argia). P '08, 481
(Merulius). J III, 215
laci (Producta). P '65, 114
laci (Unio). J V, 431
lactaria (Platylepes). P '82, 276
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
Lactariidæ. J XII, 517

- lactarium (Lysiopetalum). P '03, 42, 48
 Lactarius. P '82, 276. J XII, 518
 lactarius (Scomber). J XII, 518
 (Bulimus). P '57, 192
 (Catostomus). P '56, **174**
 (Julus). j ii, **104**
 (Lactarius). J XII, 518
 lactea (Achatinella). P '88, 37
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (Brodiaea). P '84, 93
 (Daphnella). P '73, 230
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lucina). P '72, 82, 83
 (Marginella). P '91, 50
 (Meckelia). P '51, **243**
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 (Ovula). P '05, 292
 (Pachyplana). P '57, 22. **28**
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sphæria). j v, 14
 (Stenorhina). P '61, **303**
 (Tænia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 lacteipennis (Lobioptera). P '95, 339
 lacteifluviale (Aperostoma). P '10, **534**
 (Ptychocochlis). P '10, 534
 lacteola (Mesalia). P '65, **62**
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 lacteolus (Cephus). P '68, 4, 5, 68
 (Columbus). P '68, 4, 68
 (Unio). J III, 309
 lactescens (Corticium). J III, 221
 lacteum (Cerithium). P '05, 788
 (Dendrocælum). P '57, 23
 (Helotium). P '93, **145**
 (Hesperoscordeum). P '68, 171
 (Hesperoscordon). J III, 102
 lacteus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Cerebratulus). P '01, 659, 674, 682, 722
 (Coluber). P '59, 344
 (Elaps). P '59, 344; '08, 124
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **100**; '80, 148, 149
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Lineus). P '01, 674
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 149
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Turbo). P '99, 147
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 lactimala (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 lactioides (Casearia). P '89, 365
 Lactista. P '02, 721; '04, 525; '05, 402, 803, 841; '07, 72; '09, 442
 Laetophrys. P '77, 204; '82, 282; '97, 128; '06, 103
 (Lactuca. P '60, 303; '85, 376; '89, 389; '97, 192; '99, 94, 99-102; 1900, 641, 660, 671; '02, 669; '10, 583
 lactuca (Ulva). P '05, 695, 696
 laculatus (Lipeurus). P 1900, 156
 Lacuna. j vi, 266
 lacunosa (Barlæa). P '94, **347**
 (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Lithadia). P '79, **403**
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 324
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 lacunosus (Archæocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 364
 lacus (Dolatocrinus). P '81, 300
 lacustre (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 (Cardium). P '60, 293
 (Musculium). P '60, 293
 (Ribes). P '63, 61; '84, 84; '91, 434
 (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 (Uintatherium). P '73, 102
 lacustrioides (Spongilla). P '87, 187
 lacustris (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91
 (Amara). P '55, **346**; '60, 316
 lacustris okeechobeensis (Ameiurus). P '99, 480
 lacustris (Ancylus). P '83, 214-240
 (Anodonta). P '57, 18, **84**; '60, 17; '72, 98. J IV, 363
 (Astyanax). P '06, 433
 (Atherina). P '03, 727
 (Aulastomum). P '68, **229**; '71, 306
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Coccinella). P '52, 131; '59, 90, 292
 (Cordylophora). P '70, 113; '84, 218, 219
 (Cristatella). P '84, **198**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 295
 (Dicercæ). P '73, 86
 (Ellychina). P '51, **334**
 (Euspongilla). P '87, 172, 179, 187
 lacustris var. macrotheca (Euspongilla). P '87, 174
 (Gordius). P '71, 307
 (Helophorus). P '55, 357
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 290, 293
 (Ictalurus). P '87, 9
 (Isoetes). j i, 111
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
 (Palæmon). P '93, 124

lacustris. *Continued.*

- (Paronychodon). P '76, **256**, 350
 (Phillydrus). P '55, 369
 (Physa). P '03, 778
 (Rhabdofario). P '83, 161
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 663; '02, 649; '05, 697; '09, 389, 395, 396
 (Scymnus). P '52, 140; '66, 348
 (Spongilla). P '80, 330, 357; '81, 149, 462; '84, 216, 218; '86, 228; '87, 165, 171, 172, 183, 186-243

lacustris var. abortiva (Spongilla). P '87, 190, 268

lacustris var. dawsoni (Spongilla). P '87, 190

lacustris var. lehighensis (Spongilla). P '87, 193

lacustris lieberkühni (Spongilla). P '87, 172

lacustris var. montana (Spongilla). P '87, 192, 240

lacustris var. multiforis (Spongilla). P '87, 192

lacustris var. paupereula (Spongilla). P '87, 189

lacustris ramosa (Spongilla). P '87, 172

lacustris (Tellina). P '60, 293

(Tetracyclus). P '65, 16

(Trithemis). P '99, 233, 234

ladacensis (Vallonia). P '93, 275, 277

ladaensis var. asiatica (Vallonia). P '93, 275

Laelaps. P '66, 276-279, 317; '67, 234; '68, 162, 200, 237-242; '74, 91; '75, 264, 329; '76, 248, 266, 340-344; '83, 100; '93, 71; '01, 596; '04, 145. J VIII, 87

Lælia. P '85, 88

Laemanctus. P '64, 176; '65, 192, 197; '66, 124; '68, 283

Læmargus. P '90, 282

Læmolyta. P '71, **258**; '06, 322

Læmophlæus. P '44, 113; '54, 74; '66, 379; '76, 269, 271. J IV, 32

Læna. P '05, 855; '08, 352

Lænulla. P '02, 270; '03, 402; '10, 341, 344

læpidus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351

(Batoerinus). P '68, 351

laesicollis (Lixus). P '58, **78**. J IV, 40

Laestadia. P '90, 230

Læstris. P '44, 40

læsus (Harpalus). P '58, **59**. J IV, 29

læta (Acosta). P '02, 234, 240

(Ameiva). P '62, 65

(Brodiaea). P '98, 42

(Ceratinella). P '05, 303

læta. *Continued.*

(Crocuta). P '60, 541, 542

(Erigone). P '05, 303

(Galatea). P '61, 25

(Goniobasis). P '65, 30

(Helix). P '99, 526; '02, 234

(Languria). P '54, **159**

(Leptura). P '59, 80

(Lithosia). P '60, 542

(Melania). P '65, 30

(Myrsine). P '89, 390

(Paludina). P '02, 116

(Pyrrhulina). P '06, 294

(Stellaria). P '01, 188

(Thecla). P '62, 54, **55**

lætabilis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 320

(Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05, 302

(Erigone). P '05, 302

(Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10, 279

lætans (Cratægus). P '10, 190, **205**

lætæœrulea (Viola). P '03, 694

lætifica (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **250**

(Leptura). P '59, **89**, 291

Lætmatonice. P '03, 420; '10, 371, 386

lætula (Anaspis). P '58, **76**; '62, 43. J IV, 38

(Atomaria). P '73, 328

(Cratægus). P '10, 229, **233**

(Ega). J IV, 28

(Microrhopala). P '73, 82

lætulus (Pericompso). J IV, 30

(Philonthus). P '44, **36**

(Pterostichus). P '73, 307

(Staphylinus). P '44, 36

lætum (Acer). P '01, 358

(Radulum). J III, 218

lætus (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J IV, 38

(Ceraticelus). P '05, 303

(Coluber). P '01, 49

(Epipocus). P '53, **358**

(Habrodesmus). P '96, **261**

(Holotaxis). P '71, **257**; '06, 294

(Mannophorus). P '53, **442**. J IV, 40

(Mesoleius). P '78, **372**

(Schizopus). P '58, **71**. J IV, 35

(Scotaphis). P '56, 244; '01, 49

(Tragops). P '60, 554

læva (Eulota). P '08, **39**

læve (Astroschema). P '89, 179

(Atelopos). J VI, 196

(Bembidium). P '43, 297

(Cathetostoma). P '61, 114

(Chiridota). P '63, 142

(Corticium). J III, 218, 220, 223

(Eunetogramma). P 1900, 737

læve. *Continued.*

- (Kathetostoma). P '61, 114;
'07, 442
(Paspalum). P '86, 285; 1900,
486
(Phrynidium). J VI, 196
(Pison). P '93, 471
(Sesarma). P '80, 216
(Siphonostomum). P '55, **391**
(Trypoxylon). P '97, **384**
lævi (Rara). P '63, 333
Lævibuccinum. P '80, 364, 371; '90,
398
Lævicardium. P '62, 576; '05, 15.
J III, 326; VIII, 264, 335-345
læviceuda (Brachys). P '73, 96, 333
(Callianidea). P '59, **167**
(Lispinus). P '66, **376**
lævicaulis (Bartonia). J VII, 23. J
III, 88
(Mentzelia). J III, 88
læviceps (Clarias). P '62, **139**
(Crematogaster). P '82, 264
(Eletica). P '08, 616
lævicervix (Alycaeus). P '04, **618**
lævicolle (Amphieroum). P '66, 347,
(Metachroma). P '73, **43**
lævicollis (Malthiæus). P '51, 345
(Paria). P '73, **40**
(Podabrus). P '51, 345
lævicornis (Cariæus). P '96, **393**.
J XI, 265, 266, 280
lævicostulata (Rissoina). P '04, **27**
(Rissolina). P '04, 27
lævicostus (Productus). P '88, 227
læviculus (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 343
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
lævidens (Palæosyops). P '91, 107,
111. J VIII, 81; IX, 269, 271, 272,
278, 289, 317, 374, 384
(Tamias). P '69, **3**. J VII,
404, 445
Lævidentalium. P '05, 117
lævidorsalis (Synidotea). P '97, 403
lævifrons (Doydixodon). P '99, 351
(Lælaps). P '76, **344**
(Larra). P '93, 482
(Larrada). P '93, 482
(Pimelepterus). P '62, **245**;
'99, 351
(Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
lævigastrea (Pseudogerygone). P '89,
148
lævigata (Anthura). P '55, **393**
(Aplysia). P '55, **378**
(Arabis). P '60, 199
(Avicula). P '65, 126
(Cassidaria). P '52, 199; '75,
361. J VIII, 356
(Columbella). P '91, 51
(Corbis). J VIII, 334
(Cycas). P '60, 270, 293

lævigata. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 280
(Diffugia). P '78, 171
(Eulina). P '82, 168, 170
(Gastrochæna). P '61, 480
(Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
(Helix). P '58, 203; '59, 188;
1900, 134
(Homomya). J VIII, 317
(Ilex). P '60, 303
(Janira). J VIII, **380**
(Leptoplana). P '57, 21
(Linckia). P '89, 172
(Melania). P '64, 45
(Mesomphix). P 1900, 134
(Modiola). P '63, 142
(Modiolaria). P '63, 142
(Odostomia). P '62, 566; '79,
212
(Omphalina). P '96, 488; 1900,
134; '02, 420
lævigata latior (Omphalina). P 1900,
135; '02, 417, 420
lævigata perlævis (Omphalina). P
1900, **135**; '02, 420
(Partula). P '85, 217
(Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62,
566; '87, 170
(Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
(Pinnixa). P '78, 324; '79,
402
(Polycelis). P '57, 21
(Porcellana). P '58, 228
(Potadoma). P '65, 26
(Rocellaria). P '61, 480
(Sicyonia). P '79, 426
(Thelephora). J III, 223
(Urocopsis). P '98, 275
lævigatior (Helix). P '58, 200
lævigatum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
(Cardium). P '71, 135
(Desmodium). P '60, 511; '04,
605
(Liocardium). P '71, 135
(Platyceras). P '66, **263**;
'90, 176, 179
(Temnosoma). P '01, 217
(Troximon). P '63, 70
lævigatus (Acritus). P '53, 290
(Alpheus). P '93, 113
(Aphodius). J I, **103**
(Cheironectes). P '63, 90
(Nautilus). J VIII, 308
(Nummulites). P '82, 191
(Pandalus). P '93, 114
(Platycrinus). P '86, 95
(Prionus). J II, 109
(Pterostichus). J XI, 280
(Scarites). P '47, 191
(Tetrodon). P '63, 178; '77,
204
(Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 239

laevigatus. Continued.

- (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '74, 39; '75, 153, 164; '89, 196
laevimanus (Etisus). j viii, **115**. P '50, 24; '52, 76
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, **102**; '80, 199
 (Pagurus). j viii, **135**. P '50, 25
laevipennis (Amara). P '55, 353; '73, 324
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 231
laevipes (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Platydemia). J I, **101**
 (Sphex). P '97, **375**
 (Strigamia). P '67, 128. J V, **48**
 (Trapidonotus). P '07, 173
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 173
laeviplicata (Encheilodon). P '03, 278
 (Scobinella). P '90, 395; '95, 62; '03, 278. J IV, **380**
Læviraja. P '01, 335
laevis (Acauthochila). P '79, 115
 (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Actæonella). P '90, 454
 (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 318
 (Agassizocerinus). P '86, 189
 (Agriolimax). P '10, 665, 666
 (Aligena). P '48, 95; '62, 577; '88, 170
 (Alpheoides). P '93, 113
 (Alpheus). j viii, **141**. P '50, 25; '52, 23; '60, 31; '93, 113
 (Alycæus). P '08, **588**
 (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 737
 (Architectonica). J VIII, 329
 (Asbolus). J IV, 36
 (Ascaris). P '56, **51**
 (Aster). P '10, 576
 (Astylocerinus). P '86, 189
 (Atelopus). P '68, **117**. J VI, 70
 (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 477, 685, 692, 712
 (Bidens). P 1900, 670
 (Brachygrapsus). P '80, **203**
 (Bulimus). P '85, 212
 (Canthon). P '60, 236; '78, 314. J IV, 34
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
laevis thermalis (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
laevis (Chasmagnathus). P '51, **252**; '80, 222

laevis. Continued.

- (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Chonetes). P '88, **229**; '91, 246
 (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 (Colenis). P '53, **284**; '66, 369
 (Coluber). P '44, **118**; '54, 100; '57, 67
 (Compsacanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Coronella). P '54, 100; '60, 245
 (Corymboerinus). P '85, 330
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Cryptoglossa). J IV, 36
 (Cucullæa). P '52, **194**
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309; '85, 287; '90, 356
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280; '61, **125**
 (Cytoerinus). P '81, 296
 (Daetylothra). P '62, 340
 (Dendrophyllia). J IX, 131
 (Denticella). P 1900, 712
 (Dichocerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dichopetala). P '07, **56**
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126
 (Discinisea). P '73, 201
 (Doris). P '79, 106, 115; '80, 91
 (Erato). P '62, 564; '82, 168
 (Erycina). P '60, 269
 (Escobedeia). P '98, 385
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 350
 (Enerinus). P '81, 371
 (Englypha). P '78, 172
 (Eumenes). P '99, 439
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Geophilus). P '67, 128. J V, **44**
 (Habroerinus). P '81, 281
 (Heliopsis). P '93, 304
 (Helix). P '85, 212
 (Holothuria). P '63, 142
 (Hyalodiscus). P '90, 138; '98, 423
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Hyphasma). P '75, **16**
 (Ichthyocerinus). j viii, **279**. P '78, 252; '79, 257
 (Ichthyoseopus). P '61, 114
 (Kellia). P '62, 577; '82, 158; '88, 171
 (Lamellina). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (Lecanocerinus). P '86, 67, 68
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 295

- lævis. *Continued.*
 (Mustelus). P '92, 234
 (Nucula). j iv, **144**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '62, 581; IX, 124
 (Ocyropa). P '58, 100; '80,
 185
 (Onus). P '66, **394**
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Palpinus). P '09, 230
 (Panopæus). P '52, **76**
 (Paragrapsus). P '80, 222
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580;
 '82, 155
 (Periechocerinus). P '81, 306
 (Phimocerinus). P '86, 94, 102
 (Phrynicus). P '68, 117
 (Phryniscus). J VI, 196
 (Pilumnus). P '52, **82**
 (Pison). P '93, 471
 (Platycrinus). P '65, 160, 161;
 '81, 246, 249, 257
 (Platydemia). J I, **101**
 (Platynus). P '54, **48**; '66,
 346
 (Podocnemis). P '68, 298
 (Raia). P '77, 217; '04, 506;
 '09, 407
 (Rana). J VI, 77
 (Rhombus). P '92, 277
 (Rivinia). P '89, 401
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 (Scytomycterus). J VIII, **165**
 (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Stelidioerinus). P '81, 273
 (Stilpnus). P '94, 186
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **399**
 (Taricha). P '53, 302; '59,
 126
 (Taxocerinus). P '86, 67, 68,
 125
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 25. J
 VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (Triorophus). J IV, 36
 (Trochoerinites). P '81, 306
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 114;
 '89, 259
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Yoldia). P '62, 581; '80, 21;
 '82, 159
 (Zozymus). P '52, **77**
 lævissima (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Tetralia). P '58, **38**
 lævissimus (Cærosternus). P '52, 40
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **80**
 (Galeocerdo). P '67, **141**
 (Leisomus). P '82, 283
 (Pachycheilus). P '96, 269
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '58, 13;
 '77, 27. J IV, 45, 48; V, 425
 lævistriata (Agonum). P '73, 323
 læviusecula (Falagria). P '66, **370**,
 372
 (Fasciolaria). P '82, 198
 (Hyalinia). P '06, 150
 læviuseculum (Cerithium). J VIII,
 264, 330
 læviuseculus (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Zonitoides). P '99, 524
 læviventris (Ancylochira). P '73, 331
 (Anolis). P '66, 123
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 (Eumenes). P '99, **440**, 460
 Lafœa. P '76, 210, 215; '78, 308
 lafondi (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 lafresnayanus (Gallirallus). P '94,
 133, 135
 (Tricholimnas). P '94, 135
 lafresnaye (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 449, 451, 457-459
 (Diglossa). P '64, 274
 (Uncistrostrum). P '64, 274
 lafresnayi (Dendropeius). P '05, 766
 Laganum. P '55, 258; '63, 359;
 '65, 74; '91, 214. J VIII, 325
 Lagenia. P '53, 431; '76, 281; '05,
 24
 lagenia (Anonyx). P '63, 139; '01,
 148
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Lysianassa). P '01, 148
 Lagenaria. P '89, 383
 Lagenella. P '02, 791; '05, 670
 lagenella (Trachelomonas). P '05,
 670, 671
 lageniformis (Diffugia). P '74, 14,
 79; '77, 307
 Lageniocerinus. P '86, 89, 99
 Lagenorhynchus. P '65, 177, 199;
 '69, 22; '76, 136; '87, 294
 lagenula (Cucurbitula). P '61, 486
 (Fistulana). P '61, 486
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 472
 (Guetera). P '62, 474
 lagepa (Alauda). P '99, 57
 Lagerstroemia. P '89, 381
 lagina (Actinocerinus). P '81, 319
 Lagisca. P '02, 267; '05, 525; '08,
 334; '10, 340-350
 lagoæ (Exorista). P '94, 278
 Lagocephalus. P '82, 283; '97, 81,
 128. J XII, 547
 lagocephalus (Grammatopleurus). P
 '61, 166
 (Labrax). P '61, 166
 (Petrodon). P '63, 178
 Lagochila. P '77, **280**
 Lagodon. P '77, 210; '03, 331; '06,
 100
 Lagomyidæ. P '82, 318
 Lagomys. j vii, 345, 354. P '68, 2;
 '77, 314; '82, 319; '83, 269; '96,
 507. J XI, 209, 280

- Lagonostieta. P '99, 59; '05, 778
 lagopodioides (Carex). P '87, 79
 Lagopus. P '53, 385; '61, 227; '63, 98; '66, 94; '69, 184; '71, 96; '92, 150; '93, 22, 38; '95, 503, 505; '98, 139, 140; 1900, 27, 28, 156
 lagopus (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '55, 283; '57, 211; '59, 105; '66, 48; '70, 142; '75, 345
 lagopus sancti-johannis (Archibuteo). P '83, 66; '93, 40; '08, 88
 lagopus (Buteo). P '53, 306; '55, 307
 (Canis). J XI, 404
 (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Falco). j iii, 349; iv, 270; viii, 151. P '53, 452; '57, 211
 (Lagopus). P '98, 140; 1900, 28
 (Oxytropis). j vii, 17
 (Tetrao). P '75, 349
 (Vulpes). P 1900, 46
 lagopus spitzbergenensis (Vulpes). P 1900, 47
 Lagorina. P '08, 617
 Lagostoma. j viii, 111. P '50, 213
 lagostoma (Geocarcinus). P '88, 319
 Lagostomus. P '77, 314; '78, 62; '80, 386, 391
 lagothrica (Simia). P '62, 514
 Lagothrix. P '62, 509, 514; '68, 286; '04, 154. J X, 276
 lagothrix (Cebus). P '62, 515
 Lagotrices. P '62, 508
 Lagria. P '45, 311
 Laguncula. P '05, 674
 Laguncularia. P '01, 557
 lagunculus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 Lagynis. P '74, 13, 227; '78, 173
 Laimodonta. P '87, 142. J VIII, 403, 410; IX, 91, 92, 110, 111
 lainei (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
 Lais. P '08, 461
 lais (Anisagrion). P '08, 481, 489
 (Nehalennia). P '01, 132, 138
 lajoncherei (Cylindrella). P '84, 212
 lajonkairii (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 32
 lajor (Lepturus). P '63, 226
 (Trichiurus). P '63, 226
 lajoyi (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 lakesii (Neorthroblattina). P '85, 109
 (Poroblattina). P '85, 39
 lakinus (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '06, 404; '07, 51
 lala (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Pseudambassis). P '05, 500
 Lalage. P '99, 214; '02, 682
 lalandii (Eschrichtius). P '67, 148, 149
 (Megaptera). P '69, 15, 16
 (Otoeyon). J XI, 399, 403
 (Palınurus). P '60, 24; '80, 192
 Lama. P '74, 19
 lama (Feronia). J II, 250
 (Percus). J II, 250
 lamanoni (Balæna). P '67, 156
 lamarekiana (Kraussia). P '73, 190
 (Kraussina). P '73, 190
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 557
 (Sponia). P '89, 404; '05, 700
 (Trema). P '05, 700; '09, 486
 lamarekii (Ascaltis). P '84, 208
 (Genicanthus). P '82, 273
 (Heterothea). P '98, 383
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 557
 (Nautilus). P '65, 70, 73. J IX, 121
 (Persephone). P '78, 325; '79, 403
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '55, 260; '90, 395
 lamarii (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 257
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 lamarkianus (Unio). J II, 295
 lamarkii (Pisidia). P '58, 227
 Lambdotheriidae. J IX, 272, 273
 Lambdotherium. P '92, 432. J IX, 270-383
 lamberti (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Fasciolaria). j vi, 211, 216. P '48, 99
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 60; '77, 24; '84, 82
 (Voluta). j vi, 119, 216. P '48, 107
 Lambertia. P '99, 258
 lambertiana (Pinus). P '83, 194, 200; '03, 5
 lambis (Pterocera). P '47, 287. J I, 117
 lamborni (Lingulella). P '71, 185
 Lambrus. P '50, 213; '57, 220; '59, 302; '79, 390; '91, 215
 lamellaria (Leipomeles). P '98, 448
 lamellata (Leptinaria). P '10, 518
 lamellata concentrica (Leptinaria). P '10, 502
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212
 lamellatus (Cepheus). P '06, 497
 (Oxybelus). P '96, 554
 (Unio). P '60, 52

- Lamellibranchiata. P '54, 170; '61, 144; '65, 245; '66, 259; '78, 302
 Lamellicornia. J I, 314
 lamellicornis (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
 lamellicosta (Patula). J IX, **30**, 108
 lamellidens (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 115, 140, 145; '02, 418, 421, 437; '03, 207
 (Vitrea). P '03, 207-210
 Lamellidoris. P '79, 72; '80, 52, 58-75
 lamellifera (Harmothoe). P '10, 341 (Lanilla). P '10, 341, 344 (Lagisca). P '10, 341 (Polynoe). P '10, 341 (Venus). j vii, **251**
 lamelligera (Onychomorpha). P '58, **162**
 Lamellina. P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
 lamellipes (Ceuthophilus). P '07, **78** (Hyalopteryx). P '07, 166
 Lamelliostres. P '69, 195, 200, 202, 205, 210, 213, 216
 lamellirostris (Coralliocaris). P '60, **38**
 lamellosa (Corbis). j vii, 122. P '48, 98; '79, 219, 221; '84, 104 (Disciniscia). P '73, 202 (Endodonta). P '05, 783-785 (Fusus). P '62, 560 (Gastrochaenia). P '61, 483 (Helix). P '05, 783. J IX, 37 (Neptunea). P '62, 560 (Orbicula). P '73, 202 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209 (Rocellaria). P '61, 483 (Scala). J VIII, 190, 199
 lamellosis (Radiolites). P '54, **171**
 lamellosus (Cacaboerinus). P '71, 59; '81, 300 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309 (Dolatoerinus). P '71, 59; '81, 300 (Fusus). P '82, 169
 lamentor (Bufo). P '59, **169**; '62, 358
 Lamia. j iii, 329; v, 268, 274. P '50, 81; '62, 40. J II, 142, 144, 148-176; IV, 41
 lamia (Carcaria). P '08, 63 (Carcharias). P '84, 100; '08, 63 (Carcharhinus). P '06, 80; '08, 62 (Carcharodon). P '92, 233
 Lamiaceae. P '58, 131
 Lamiæ. J I, 313; II, 139
 Lamiarii. J I, 312
 lamiella (Carcharias). P '84, 100
 Lamiidae. P '62, 38
 lamina (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '62, 569 (Crypta). P '62, 569 (Loricaria). P '03, 501
 Laminaria. P '63, 96
 laminata (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 laminatus (Oligobelus). P '83, 157 (Oxyopes). P '04, 121 (Squalius). P '85, 157
 Laminella. P '88, 16, 19, 25-54; '95, 215, 227, 237
 laminicornis (Lytta). P '08, 618
 laminifera (Helix). P '58, 200
 laminiferus (Gorytes). P '95, 522, **532**
 laminirostris (Andigena). P '67, 122
 Lamium. P '60, 145; '81, 90; '88, 113; '94, 57; '97, 175
 Lamna. j viii, 219. P '46, 42; '61, 431; '63, 333; '64, 260, 262; '67, 142; '68, 263; '72, 166; '76, 348; '84, 100; '87, 341, 401; '90, 145; '92, 233; '94, 65; '97, 428; '08, 54, 55. J I, 196-204; VIII, 254
 Lamniceps. P '07, 389
 Laminidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 55
 Lamnoidæ. P '62, 235; '64, 259
 Lamourouxia. P '98, 391
 lampanus (Bothrolæmus). P '62, 262
 Lampas. P '04, 22. J VIII, 353
 lampasana (Oenothera). P '61, **454**; '62, 163 (Salpigia). P '61, 454
 Lampetra. P '62, 331; '07, 464-466
 Lampodesmus. P '96, 261
 Lampornis. P '60, 194, 377; '63, 284; '90, 207; '99, 301; '09, 361
 lampra (Microcystina). P '04, **634**; '08, 455
 lampreyanus (Unio). J VI, 326
 Lampria. P '95, 324
 Lampridoidæ. P '62, 240
 Lampris. P '62, 127, 240; '82, 304
 Lampriscus. P 1900, 709
 lamprobasis (Microcystina). P '05, **741**
 Lamprocolius. P '57, 36; '59, 133; '99, 49; '05, 781
 Lamprocorax. P '99, 216; '02, 690
 Lamprocystis. P '01, 194; '05, 741
 Lamproderma. P '94, 290; '05, 524
 Lamprohiza. P '66, 394
 Lampronota. P '73, 407; '78, 377; '94, 189
 Lampropeltis. P '60, 254, 328; '61, 301, 302; '63, 100; '01, 70, 75-79; '03, 542; '06, 110; '08, 122
 Lamprophis. P '64, 168
 Lampropholis. P '64, 179

Lamprosar. P '66, 22, 23, 413
 Lamprosauros. P '52, **206**
 Lamproseapha. P '53, 267
 Lamprosoma. P '56, **310**; '59, 300;
 '60, 241, 257; '01, 67
 lamprotata (Campylacantha). P '09,
157
 Lamprotornis. P '57, 36; '59, 133;
 '62, 213; '99, 216; '05, 781
 Lampsilis. P '53, 246, 251, 256, 267,
 269; 1900, 74; '03, 788; '09, 532-
 539. J XIII, 175, 222, 263, 270,
 285, 534, 572, 584, 600
 Lampteroerinus. P '81, 355; '85,
 306, 311, 323
 Lampugi. P '62, 238
 Lampugus. P '62, 127; '10, 601
 Lampusia. P '04, 22. J VIII, 352
 Lampusidae. P '04, 21
 Lampyridae. P '45, 302; '59, 289;
 '64, 50. J IV, 35
 Lampyrides. P '51, 331
 Lampyris. j iii, 179; v, 161. P '45,
 222, 303, 304; '51, 352; '53, 354;
 '66, 394; '09, 79. J IV, 35, 36
 lanaiensis (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 lanariella (Tinea). P '59, 257, **258**;
 '60, 433
 lanarius (Faleo). P '67, 214
 lanata (Actinea). P '98, 33
 (Actinella). P '98, 33, 306
 (Aristida). P '64, 19
 (Bahia). P '84, 87
 (Diotis). P '98, 49
 (Eurotia). P '98, 49
 (Parmelia). P '93, 216
 (Salix). J III, 197
 lanatipes (Scelopocryptops). J V,
39
 lanatum (Heracleum). P '60, 200;
 '84, 85
 lanatus (Comodesmus). P '96, **258**
 (Holeus). P '84, 95; 1900,
 660, 662
 Lancasterite. P '92, 189
 lancestriensis (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 lancea (Hiatella). P '48, 100
 (Hidella). P '62, 571
 (Saxicava). P '62, 571
 lanceifrons (Palæmon). P '52, **26**
 Lanceola. j i, **317**
 lanceola (Branchiostoma). P '92,
 232
 Lanceolaria. P '53, 267, 268
 lanceolaria (Apatela). P '75, **418**
 (Eulonche). P '75, 418
 lanceolata (Adrana). J VIII, 335
 (Aneclonycha). J III, 237; IV,
 33
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 208
 (Cakile). P '09, 486

lanceolata. *Continued.*
 (Carcharias). j viii, 220
 (Claytonia). P '84, 81; '98,
 19, 295
 (Columbella). J VIII, 328
 (Comandra). j vii, 51
 (Cumia). P '04, 22
 (Cymothoa). j i, **397**
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166; '98,
 44, 313. J III, 101
 (Grindelia). j vii, 73
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 237;
 IV, 33
 (Lamna). j viii, 220
 (Leptopodia). P '79, 384
 (Lippia). P 1900, 649, 669
 (Locustella). P '99, 44
 (Mabuia). P '62, 186, **187**
 (Mangelia). J VIII, 327
 (Mastogloia). P '61, 69
 (Melolontha). j iii, **242**. J
 III, 236, 237; IV, 33
 (Monolopia). P '48, **21**. J I,
 175; III, 93
 (Nucula). J VIII, 335
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 335
 (Pedicularis). P '60, 514; '07,
 457
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 (Phylloptera). P '07, 388
 (Plantago). P '60, 200
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
 (Porphyrocoma). P '58, 132
 (Psoralea). P '63, 60
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386
 (Sabbatia). P '07, 455; 1900,
 549, 654, 669
 (Salvia). P '63, 72; '98, 39,
 310
 (Sciæna). P '63, 29; '84, 102
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '63,
 64
 (Stenacris). P '04, 787
 (Strombina). J VIII, 328
 (Tænitis). P '89, 352
 (Tostegoptera). J III, 237;
 IV, 33
 (Triquetra). P '56, 79, 301;
 '68, 94. J III, 321; VI, 288
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '03, 662,
 664, 665, 668, 669, 690, 691, 693,
 694, 698
 lanceolatum (Botrychium). P '70,
 91
 (Branchiostoma). P '81, 114;
 '84, 310; '92, 232; '07, 461
 (Cirsium). P '60, 512; '83, 193
 (Cocconema). P '65, 16; '90,
 137
 (Distomum). P '56, 43
 (Epidromus). J VIII, 353

- lanceolatum. Continued.*
 (Erysimum). P '63, 57; '98, 18, 294
 (Erythronium). P '98, 43, 313
 (Galium). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Microcentrum). P '07, 388
 (Pycnanthemum). P '60, 514; '90, 270
 (Tozeuma). P '60, 27; '79, 413
 (Trichostemma). J III, 44, 100
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 353
lanceolatus (Acheilognathus). P '10, 478
 (Amphioxus). P '92, 232
 (Bothrops). P '56, 237; '59, 339; '98, 435. J VIII, 131
 (Chætodon). P '63, 176
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Chorinemus). P '58, 168
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Dendryphantus). P '09, 221
 (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Eques). P '63, 176
 (Ficus). P '68, 148
 (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 (Gobius). P '58, 168
 (Homoprion). P '61, 83, 88; '63, 29
 (Hyperophis). P '63, 257
 (Otodus). J I, 199
 (Prodozamites). P '97, 427
 (Trigonellites). J VIII, 313
 (Trigonocephalus). P '70, 90
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Stelliferus). P '63, 29
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 269; '54, 242
lancifer (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Rhizodus). P '56, 99
lancifolia (Sagittaria). P '89, 357; '01, 557
lanciformis (Carcharodon). P '47, 267. J I, 142, 147; VIII, 254
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
 (Saurocephalus). J iii, 337; viii, 219. P '56, 302; '57, 90; '61, 431
 (Saurodon). P '56, 302
laneanum (Elæodendron). P '09, 492
Langaha. P '60, 555
langaha (Dryophis). P '60, 555
langerhansi (Hyalopomatus). P '10, 500
langeri (Chalcophora). P '57, 7; '73, 84
Langia. P '01, 682, 724
langii (Ancylochira). P '54, 16; '66, 383; '73, 331
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
langloisii (Rosellinia). P '90, 228
langsdorffi (Calamagrostis). P '95, 544
 (Deyeuxia). P '84, 95
 (Hyla). J VI, 200
 (Osteocephalus). J VI, 203
 (Pedicularis). J III, 195
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
 (Selenidera). P '67, 116
langsdorfiana (Campanula). P '63, 70
 (Leucea). P '80, 132
languescens (Cribraria). P '91, 394
languidus (Systolederus). P '04, 662
Languria. J iii, 462. P '54, 158
langvia (Columbus). P '68, 78
Lania. P '65, 171
Laniadæ. P '53, 308
Laniarius. P '51, 245, 347; '55, 327, 439; '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53; '62, 314; '99, 39; '05, 774
lanarius (Canis). P '50, 87
Lanice. P '08, 350; '09, 270
Lanidæ. P '95, 493
laniger (Mycetes). P '62, 516
lanigera (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
lanigerus (Scarabæus). J III, 236
 (Sciurus). J viii, 310. P '41, 100
Laniidæ. P '66, 73; '83, 62; '91, 441; '96, 156; '05, 774
lanipes (Trichopoda). P '95, 332
Lanius. J iii, 357; iv, 272; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '43, 261; '47, 200; '51, 151, 244; '53, 308; '54, 397; '55, 312; '56, 290, 316; '57, 212; '59, 513; '60, 143, 188; '62, 314; '64, 238, 242; '67, 215, 217, 219; '68, 285, 296; '75, 347, 348; '83, 62; '85, 91-96; '90, 216; '92, 110, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 493; '96, 116, 156; '98, 216; '99, 23, 39; '02, 682, 684, 687, 688, 691; '03, 28; '05, 685, 774; '07, 458; '08, 81. J I, 39, 44; II, 257, 258, 269; IX, 419
lanius (Cetonia). J iii, 240
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J IX, 157
 (Synoplotherium). P '92, 306
lanosa (Aristida). P '08, 458
 (Centris). P '99, 63, 65, 68, 69
lansbergii (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Bothrops). P '71, 207
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 130; '99, 24
 (Ninia). P '60, 340
 (Porthidium). P '71, 207
 (Streptophorus). P '60, 340
 (Teleuraspis). P '59, 334; '60, 345

- lansbergii. *Continued*.
 (Trigonocephalus). P '60, 345
 lansi (Pristiloma). P '89, 198;
 '99, 185-187; '02, 593
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 169;
 '89, 191
 Lantana. P '58, 131; '89, 398; '98,
 411; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
 lantanoides (Viburnum). P '91,
 434; '98, 482-484; '08, 450
 lantapha. P '60, **206**
 lanuginosa (Actinella). P '61, **459**;
 '62, 164
 (Arenaria). P '98, 370, 402
 (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Pimela). P '60, **157**
 (Uvularia). P '68, 174
 lanuginosum (Racomitrium). P '63,
 95; '93, 217. J III, 203
 lanuginosus (Bombyx). P '60, 157
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Sciurus). j viii, **67**, 74
 lanulosa (Achillea). j vii, **36**
 Laodice. P '02, 753
 Laodon. P '87, 290. J IX, 187, 237,
 238, 244, 247
 Laona. P '92, 403
 Laomedea. J III, 138
 Laomedea. P '52, 13
 laomedea (Junonia). P '85, 86
 Laonome. P '04, 164
 Laopithecus. P '75, 256
 Laornis. P '70, 5
 laosensis (Unio). P '63, **190**. J
 VI, 63
 Lapara. J IV, 126, 187
 Laparosticti. J III, 225, 226
 lapathifolium (Polygonum). P 1900,
 652, 664
 Laperis. P '59, 347
 laperousii (Kella). P '72, 231
 Laphria. j iii, 53; vi, 158. P '94,
 274; '95, 324; '98, 158; '10, 296
 laphroides (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 Laphygma. P '75, 65
 Laphystia. P '95, 323
 lapidaria (Amnicola). P '61, 307;
 '62, 452
 (Cyclostoma). j i, **13**. P '41,
 78; '62, 590
 (Heliophila). P '75, **419**
 (Paludina). j ii, 172
 (Pomatopsis). P '72, 115;
 '96, 495; '02, 441; '03, 195; '06,
 565
 lapidea (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 lapidescens (Galaxaura). P '05, 695
 lapidiana (Pardosa). P '08, 514
 lapidicina (Pardosa). P '90, 430,
 431; '92, 68; '03, 652; '04, 268,
 271, 272; '08, 164, 173, 174, 194-
 198
 lapidicola (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Geoplanea). P '57, 25, **30**
 (Lithobius). P '89, 127, 129;
 '04, 653
 lapidifera (Holothuria). j iv, **160**
 lapidosa (Delphinula). j viii, 221.
 P '05, 19. J IV, 400
 (Lutaria). P '48, 101. J
 IX, 135
 (Modulus). P '93, 221; '05,
 26
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 lapidosus (Straparolus). P '05, 19.
 J IV, 300
 (Trochus). j vii, **138**. P '48,
 106
 (Unio). P '09, 533
 lapilayi (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 lapillimanus (Pilmunus). P '58, **36**
 lapilloides (Monoceros). j vii, **265**
 lapillus (Purpura). j vi, 120. P
 '82, 225; '08, 5
 (Unio). P '53, 251. J V,
 423
 Laplacea. P '58, 125
 Laplysia. P '95, 347, 349
 laportii (Bolbocerus). P '53, 362
 Lappa. P '60, 514; '90, 266
 Lapparia. P '55, **260**; '90, 396; '95,
 117-130; '01, 513
 lapponica (Azalea). J III, 194
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 39; '73,
 53
 (Diapensia). P '93, 212; '04,
 603. J III, 181, 183, 196
 (Draba). J III, 182, 187
 (Limosa). P '58, 196
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 213
 (Plagiocera). P '73, 52, 53
 (Scolopax). P '58, 196
 (Silpha). P '53, 275, 278; '59,
 69; '60, 316. J IV, 12, 31
 lapponicum (Gymnostomum). P '55,
 446
 (Oiceoptonia). P '53, 278
 (Rhododendron). P '93, 212. J
 III, 183, 194
 lapponicus (Calcarius). P '92, 151;
 '95, 505; '98, 139
 lapponicus alascensis (Calcarius). P
 1900, 30
 (Ranunculus). P '93, 208
 (Zygodon). P '55, 446
 lappula (Echinospemum). P '60,
 512
 lapsa (Ouramæba). P '74, **78**
 laqueata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Chemnitzia). J IV, 288
 (Corbula). P '03, **261**

laqueata. *Continued.*

- (Goniobasis). P '64, 29; '65, 23; '96, 499
 (Liris). P '74, 32, 82. J VIII, 331
 (Littorina). J VIII, 264, 330
 (Melania). P '64, 29
 (Melasma). P '65, 23
 (Nassa). P '82, 171
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 205
 (Pinna). P '61, 150; '93, 222; '05, 10. J III, **328**; IV, 275, 392
 (Rimella). P '57, 166
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '79, 219
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Turbonilla). P '61, 150. J IV, **288**
 (Turritella). j vi, 212, **221**. P '48, 107; '82, 173
 laqueatellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
 laqueatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Calosoma). P '60, **318**; '62, 53
 (Cardium). j vi, **258**. P '48, 97; '62, 576; '67, 139; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158; '87, 340, 398, 400, 403; '90, 143

- laqueatus (Iulus). P '64, **13**
 (Laseconotus). P '66, 348, **378**
 (Megalonyx). j vi, 269. P '46, 106; '52, 117. J VII, 412
 (Murex). P '05, 291
 (Pentamerus). P '55, **441**

- Laqueus. P '73, 186; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170

- lar (Argis). P '60, 26; '93, 126; '95, 181

- (Aristelliger). P '61, **497**
 (Bithynis). P '93, 123
 (Crangon). P '60, 25; '93, 126; '95, 181

- (Hylobates). P '88, 95
 (Nectocrangon). P '60, 25; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 175, 181, 191, 195; '01, 164
 (Palæmon). j viii, 144. P '93, 123

- Lara. P '52, **42**
 lara (Euphæa). P '01, 135
 laramæus (Colymbetes). P '62, 521

- Laranda. P '03, 454
 larapinta (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 lardarius (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 lardeus (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Lardizabalacæ. P '82, 113

- Laræ. P '62, 292
 largha (Phoca). P 1900, 43

- Largidæ. P '60, 230
 largillierti (Cistula). P '91, 331
 (Chondropoma). P '91, 331
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271

largillierti. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Ganesella). P '01, 546; '04, 630; '05, 709
 (Nucula). J VIII, 318
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 (Tellina). J VIII, 318

- Largus. P '60, 230
 largus (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 lari (Docophorus). P 1900, 151
 larinum (Pseudohelotium). P '94, **349**

- Laridæ. P '53, 429; '62, 292, 535; '63, 124; '66, 26, 99; '69, 199, 203, 205-207, 213; '83, 68; '95, 465; '98, 131, 495; '05, 758

- laridus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31

- Lariminae. P '63, 29, 32
 Larimus. P '63, 29, 32

- Larinae. P '62, 292; '69, 206, 214
 Larinia. P 1900, 536; '04, 131; '09, 212

- Lariosaurus. P '91, 421

- laripes (Avicula). j viii, 223. P '05, 10

- (Pteria). P '05, 10
 Larix. P '62, 11; '68, 181; '69, 177; '71, 106-108; '04, 608

- larken (Anomalocardia). J VIII, 335
 (Arca). J VIII, 335

- larkinii (Cancellaria). J VIII, 329
 larkinsii (Cymatogaster). P '54, **123**

- larmaudi (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 Laroides. P '62, 293

- Laropis. P '62, 535

- Larra. P '93, 468, 480-531; '94, 301, 306; '95, 266-268; '99, 200

- Larrada. P '93, 480-531

- Larrea. P '96, 34; '03, 16. J III, 38

- larreæ (Perdita). P '96, 28, 45, **62**
 larreæ var. modesta (Perdita). P '97, **355**

- larrearum (Perdita). P '96, 49, **63**

- Larridæ. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 298

- Larrini. P '94, 302, 305, 306

- Larunda. j i, 393

- Larus. j vii, 291; viii, 157. P '52, 107, 187; '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 298; '59, 109, 193; '61, 243; '62, 293-312; '63, 124, 128, 325; '64, 245; '66, 99; '67, 217; '69, 184, 214; '71, 39, 40, 42; '75, 357; '83, 68; '89, 266; '90, 202; '92, 101, 149; '93, 22, 30, 60; '95, 465, 503; '96, 515; '98, 131; '99, 17, 28; 1900, 5, 8-11; '05, 681, 687, 758; '08, 88. J IX, 397

- Larva. P '68, 20
 larva (Fistulana). P '48, 99

larva. *Continued.*

- (*Ostrea*). **j** viii, 226. P '56, 286; '57, 126; '60, 429; '61, 150, 431; '76, 320; '84, 254; '96, 11. J IV, 403
- larvæformis (*Chrysodonta*). **j** iii, 55; v, 319. J I, 290
- (*Cryptoplax*). P '01, 204
- (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 40
- (*Scaphites*). P '58, **58**; '60, 420; '61, 422, 423
- larvale (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 110
- larvalis (*Rhadine*). P '54, **39**
- larvata fanny (*Calospiza*). P '99, 51
- larvata (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
- (*Gregarina*). P '49, **232**; '56, 47; '77, 196; '03, 51
- (*Marginella*). P '48, 101
- (*Phyllorhina*). P '98, 319
- (*Porcellana*). P '54, 31
- (*Procellaria*). P '64, 118, 142
- (*Pyramidella*). P '48, 105
- larvatus (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 258
- (*Griburius*). P '73, 32
- (*Hamites*). P '55, **265**
- (*Hipposideros*). P '98, 319
- (*Oriolus*). P '67, 217; '91, 449; '05, 781
- (*Pachychilus*). P '92, 340
- Larviformia. P '85, 305; '86, 79, 81; '88, 360; '90, 354-375
- larviformis (*Ostrea*). J VIII, **297**, 322
- lasallensis (*Nautilus*). P '65, **261**; '88, 242
- (*Orthis*). P '88, 229
- (*Poteriocerinus*). P '79, 343
- lascaris (*Solea*). P '92, 277; '98, 347
- lasciva (*Calobata*). P '94, 279; '95, 336
- (*Musca*). P '94, 279
- lascivus (*Eros*). J I, **83**
- (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, **170**
- Lasconotus. P '59, 282, 288; '66, 348, 378
- lascula (*Cytherea*). P '77, 23
- Lasea. P '72, 229
- Laseidæ. P '72, 229
- lasia (*Eulota*). P '08, 454
- Lasiandra. P '58, 133
- Lasianthea. P '61, 458; '62, 164
- Lasiocampa. P '84, 286
- Lasiocampidæ. P '75, 29
- Lasiocarpa. P '62, 6, 166
- Lasioderma. P '45, 308; '65, 237, 238
- lasioderma (*Leptosphaeria*). P '93, **135**
- lasiodes (*Formica*). P '04, 641
- Lasiomastix. P '59, **233**
- Lasiomys. P '96, 534
- Lasionycteris. P '80, 393; '89, 325; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 579
- lasiophthalma (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 81
- Lasiopodes. J III, 226, 282
- Lasioptera. P '42, 192
- lasiopteris (*Vesperugo*). P '90, 30
- (*Vesperus*). P '89, 327
- Lasiopus. J III, **282**; IV, 11, 34
- Lasiosphæria. P '93, 129, 443; '94, 326; '95, 21
- lasiotis (*Rhinoceros*). P '88, 88
- lasitismus (*Vitrinizonites*). P '02, 419
- lasium (*Distomum*). P '90, **415**
- Lasiurus. P '62, 246; '66, 286, 288; '67, 133; '71, 14; '80, 133; '82, 318; '04, 587, 591
- lasiurus (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
- Lasius. P '79, 140; '82, 148; '01, 596; '03, 216, 493, 617; '04, 639-644
- lasmampsis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293, 300
- lasmodon (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 113, 142
- (*Helix*). **j** viii, **182**. P '41, 28; '58, 203; '72, 111
- (*Zonites*). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '75, 153, 168; '89, 198; '02, 435
- lassatus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **157**
- Lastena. P '53, 260, 267
- Lastrea. J III, 104
- lata (*Anodonta*). P '53, 262
- (*Bryopa*). P '61, 487
- (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
- lata var. *integra* (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
- lata (*Clavagella*). P '61, 487
- (*Cænosia*). P '95, 335
- (*Coryna*). P '08, 615
- (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, **610**
- (*Cynorta*). P '09, **226**
- (*Cyprina*). P '61, 31
- (*Erigone*). P '05, 305
- (*Hamiltonia*). P '82, 276; '05, 500
- (*Hyalosphenia*). P '75, 415
- (*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 433
- (*Leptodea*). P '53, 262
- (*Liomera*). P '52, **73**; '58, 32
- (*Loricaria*). P '03, 501
- (*Mangelia*). J VIII, **352**
- (*Pelloblatta*). P '05, 839
- (*Poromya*). P '77, 23
- (*Sphyrna*). J I, 195
- (*Testudo*). P '51, **173**; '53, 394; '57, 90
- (*Tribola*). P '52, **10**
- (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
- (*Venus*). P '61, 31

Latastia. P '96, 466
 Latax. P '82, 318
 latebrans (Anthicas). P '52, **101**
 latebrosa (Helix). P '97, 10
 latebrosus (Copris). J IV, 34
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, **233**
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 292. J
 IV, 30
 (Onthophagus). P '44, 135
 latebrus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 93
 latecavata (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 733
 latecavatus (Anaulus). P 1900, 733
 latecinctus (Clerus). P '61, 335. J
 IV, 36
 latecostatus (Unio). P '53, 260;
 '77, 28
 latens (Calcinus). P '58, 234, 247
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Doris). P '55, **380**
 (Habrocestum). P '92, **77**
 (Microneta). P '92, **46**
 (Pagurus). j viii, **135**. P '50,
 25; '58, 234, 247
 (Pseudodromia). P '58, 226,
 240
 Lateolabrax. P '60, 109, 110; '61,
 50; '97, 73; '07, 249
 latepictus (Serranus). P '65, 105
 laterale (Amblystoma). P '65, 84;
 '67, 195
 (Ambystoma). P '56, **6**, 7, 11;
 '59, 123. J III, 352, 353
 (Bascanium). P '01, 61
 laterale laterale (Bascanium). P '01,
 61
 laterale (Ditrema). P '93, 95
 (Liobunum). P '09, **233**
 (Liolepisma). P '03, 541, 554;
 '04, 469
 (Lycophidion). P '57, **58**, 72;
 '60, 261
 (Metachroma). P '73, **44**
 (Oligosoma). P '78, 25; '95,
 387
 (Rhynchium). P '96, 555
 lateralis (Alvarius). P '59, **101**;
 '77, 92
 (Amniscus). J II, 172
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **165**
 (Anthrax). j iii, **42**. P '94,
 275; '95, 326
 (Artedius). P '56, **134**
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Aublysodon). P '76, **248**,
 340
 (Bothrieichis). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Brachinus). P '62, 525. J
 IV, 12, 28
 (Buprestis). j iii, **160**

lateralis. *Continued.*
 (Calamita). P '55, 428
 (Callionymus). P '58, 129
 (Callophysus). P '71, 292
 (Callospermophilus). P '08,
 404
 (Calycilepidotus). P '56, 133
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72, 32
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Compsidea). J II, 164
 (Cordulia). P '62, 399, 400,
 402
 (Coreus). j iv, **320**
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226,
 239; '91, 217
 (Damalichthys). P '62, 275
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Diplommata). P '04, **623**,
 624
 (Dromia). P '58, 226, 239;
 '91, 217
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, **207**;
 '56, 48
 (Eleotris). P '85, 69
 (Embiotoca). P '62, 275
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 (Exogyra). P '65, 73; '76,
 322. J VIII, 323
 (Gecarcinus). P '50, 24; '88,
 319
 (Geocarcinus). P '88, 319
 (Glaphyrophis). P '65, 195
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69
 (Gryphaea). P '76, 321
 (Gyrophæna). P '44, **32**
 (Hirudo). P '71, 306
 (Hispa). j iii, **431**
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 101;
 '55, 367. J IV, 31
 (Hyla). j v, 341; vi, 36. P
 '55, 428; '60, 305. J VI, 84
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Leptophis). P '53, **237**; '60,
 561; '66, 305; '01, 61
 (Leptura). J I, 330, 335
 (Lycus). J I, 73
 (Lygistopterus). P '45, **302**
 (Lysopticus). P '03, 553
 (Macronychus). P '44, **99**;
 '52, 44; '54, 217
 (Mactra). j ii, 309; iv, 79,
 152; vi, 208; vii, 153. P '42, 217;
 '48, 101; '62, 573; '71, 137; '82,
 155, 183; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403;
 '90, 144; '98, 418
 (Medeterus). j vi, **169**
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Menobanchus). j v, 323; vi,
 35. P '95, 406. J I, 291

lateralis. *Continued.*

- (Modiola). P '42, 217
(Modiolaria). P '71, 130; '78,
303
(Mulinia). P '98, 418; '03,
757
(Mylocheilus). P '56, 169;
'77, 90
(Mytillus). j ii, **264**
(Nacorda). P '46, **54**; '54, 21
(Necturus). J I, 290
(Odontota). P '73, 80
(Ostrea). j viii, 226. P '48,
103; '65, 73. J VIII, 323
(Philypnus). P '60, **123**;
'85, 69, 79
(Pimeletropis). P '59, 196;
'70, 92
(Prothechus). P '95, 331
(Richardsonius). P '56, 202
(Saperda). J II, 164
(Scincus). j v, 221; vi, 12, 37
(Scirtes). P '53, 356
(Scorpaenichthys). P '54, **145**;
'56, 133, 134
(Spermophilus). P '67, 135
(Standella). P '62, 573
(Strangalia). J I, 330
(Synchiropus). P '58, 129
(Tamias). P '08, 82
lateralis saturatus (Tamias). P '95,
43
(Tellina). j v, **218**
(Tettigidea). P '02, 718; '04,
669, 777, 782; '05, 35, 53; '07,
285; '10, 587, 624
(Triton). j v, 323. J I, 290
(Typhocerus). J I, 335
(Unio). P '54, 240, 241
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
(Vanellus). P '71, 195
(Vonones). P '09, **228**
(Zamenis). P '01, 57, 61
lateralis lateralis (Zamenis). P '01,
61
lateriflora (Arenaria). P '84, 81,
1900, 665; '02, 661
(Eugenia). P '89, 381
(Mæhringia). P '63, 59; 1900,
665; '02, 661
(Scutellaria). P '60, 303
lateriflorus (Aster). P 1900, 483,
670; '02, 664; '10, 546, 547
lateriflorus thyrsoideus (Aster). P
1900, 670
Laterigrada. P '82, 254
lateristriga (Boa). P '62, 350
(Dromicus). P '68, 103
(Lacerta). P '62, 67
(Liophis). P '68, 103
(Pimelodus). P '71, 270

- lateritia (Melania). P '05, 747
(Nummularia). P '93, **144**
(Puccinia). J II, **281**
(Uredo). J II, 281
lateritius (Coniophanes). P '66,
128. J VIII, 138; '61, 524
(Craterellus). J III, 218
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 258
laterna (Arnoglossus). P '82, 304
laterniformis (Pentremites). J II, **66**
laterradii (Brachypodella). P '98,
279
(Strophina). P '98, 269
Lates. P '61, 52; '05, 504
lateseplatus (Anarcestes). P '97, 427
latesignata (Cicindela). J III, 27
latesulcata (Venus). P '48, 107
lateumbilicatus (Zonitoides). P 1900,
113
lathamii (Francolinus). P '56, 321;
'59, 172
(Loxia). P '99, 60
(Melophus). P '62, 314
(Peliperdix). P '59, 172
(Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 7, 9,
28, 31
lathamii (Calliope). P '62, 316
Lathirus. P '59, 332
Lathridiidae. J IV, 32
Lathridiides. P '55, 299
Lathridius. P '55, 303; '66, 347;
'76, 271. J IV, 32
Lathrobium. P '44, 40; '66, 347.
J IV, 31
Lathrodectus. P '88, 79; 1900, 533;
'01, 579; '04, 127; '09, 302
Lathropus. P '66, 379
lathyrina (Cercospora). P '91, **91**
lathyroides (Hosackia). P '63, 349.
J III, **38**
Lathyrus. P '60, 302; '63, 60; '77,
106; '84, 82; '92, 379; '94, 58;
1900, 642, 658-660, 666; '04, 108,
604; '09, 380, 385. J III, 85
Latiarea. P '62, **289**; '72, 53; '81,
445, 448. J IX, 125, 126
latiauratus (Pecten). j vii, **238**
latibrachiatus (Dendrocinus). P
'79, 299
latibuli (Ceuthophilus). P '05, 48
laticapitella (Pigritia). P '60, **173**,
434
laticauda (Anaulacomera). P '05,
811, 842
(Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
(Fringilla). P '05, 779
(Loxia). P '64, 252
(Scudderia). P '07, 300, 301
(Synidotea). P '97, 391, **393**
laticaudata (Testudo). P '02, 384
laticaudatus (Nyctinomus). P '02,
393

laticaudatus. *Continued.*

- (Platurus). P '02, 694
 (Rhinosciurus). P '02, 143,
 154
 laticaudus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 182
 (Leiodon). P '70, **2**
 (Scoliodon). P '05, 459; '08,
 66
 laticephala (Taenia). P '55, 443;
 '56, 46
 laticeps (Allodon). J IX, 218
 (Astyanax). P '06, 347, 348
 (Atherina). P '97, 98; '03,
 730; '06, 91, 487
 (Bombylius). P '98, 159
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Enyalioides). P '96, 464
 (Enyalius). J VIII, 169
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Eurycaenus). P '98, 159
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Limnophops). P '91, 108,
 114. J IX, 270, 283, 289, 322, 338-
 385
 (Limnophus). P '91, 114. J
 IX, 351
 (Lymnæum). P '58, **61**. J
 IV, 30
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 (Microlipus). P '52, **168**. J
 IV, 35
 (Palæosyops). P '91, 106, 114.
 J IX, 268, 318, 350
 (Perdita). P '96, **98**
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64;
 1900, 537
 (Semitapicis). P '06, 305
 (Sibbaldius). P '66, 297, 298;
 '68, 193, 222; '69, 16-19
 (Spondylis). J II, 99
 (Strigamia). J V, **49**
 (Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 348
 (Thomomys). P '55, **335**;
 '75, 136
 (Thyreobæus). P '05, 303, 322
 laticincta (Trimerotropis). P '04,
 567; '06, 387; '07, 42; '09, 152;
 '10, 16
 laticinctum (Derotmema). P '04,
 567; '08, 266, 367, 388; '09, 112,
 150, 444
 laticinctus (Acilius). P IV, 30
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Clerus). P '58, **72**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Thyreodon). P '73, **376**
 (Tryphon). P '73, 392
 laticlavica (Anomæa). P '73, 27

laticlavica. *Continued.*

- (Atherina). P '54, 198; '03,
 734
 (Atherinichthys). P '99, 338;
 '03, 734
 (Basilichthys). P '99, 338
 (Chirotoma). P '03, 734
 (Limacodes). P '60, **157**
 laticolle (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Scapherpeton). P '76, **356**
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 laticollis (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Amara). P '55, 347
 (Apristus). J IV, 28
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Cerambyx). J II, 177
 (Chlænus). P '56, 25
 (Curtonotus). P '55, 347
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66,
 352
 (Ditoma). P '66, 379
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59,
 77. J IV, 37
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
 (Hoplia). J III, **284**
 (Megalastylus). J II, 251
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 352
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Synchita). P '66, 379
 (Trogosita). P '62, **86**
 (Trox). P '54, **213**
 Laticones. J iv, 55
 laticornella (Coleophora). P '60, **5**
 laticornis (Cantharis). J v, **168**.
 P '51, 339
 (Dolichopus). P '95, 328
 (Helluo). P '43, 296
 (Lampyrus). P '45, 303
 (Polemnius). P '51, 339
 laticostata (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Isocardia). P '61, 31
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 laticostatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 254
 latidaetylus (Poterioerinus). P '86,
 160
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 latidens (Galeocerdo). P '46, 42;
 '67, 141. J I, 192
 (Limnofelis). P '92, 313
 (Machærodus). P '79, 171
 (Oreocyon). P '92, 313
 latidentatus (Vulpes). J XI, **228**,
 280
 latifasciata (Trimerotropis). P '06,
 388; '09, 450
 latifolia (Ammania). P '67, 19;
 '89, 381

latifolia. *Continued.*

- (Aretagrostis). P '93, 215
 (Arnica). P '63, 68
 (Arundinella). P '91, 294
 (Heterotheca). P '61, **459**;
 '62, 164
 (Kalmia). P '60, 200; '95,
 558; 1900, 484; '07, 455; '10, 581
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, **454**
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
 (Spiræa). P '10, 547, 564
 (Spiranthes). P '60, 304
 (Trientalis). J III, 96
 (Typha). P '60, 513; '83,
 183; '89, 359; 1900, 651, 659, 661;
 '02, 646; '10, 578
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 latifolium (Epilobium). P '63, 61;
 '84, 85; '93, 206, 211. J III, 182,
 191
 (Eriogonum). j i, 36
 (Eriophorum). J III, 199
 (Ledum). P '04, 608
 (Lepidium). P '77, 106
 (Paspalum). P '86, 286
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 latifolius (Lupinus). J III, 86
 latifrons (Agriochærus). P '67, 32;
 '70, 67. J VII, 20, 135, 140, 356,
 381
 (Bison). P '52, 117; '54, 89,
 210; '67, 85; '95, 245; '97, 483-
 501. J III, 169; VII, 248, 263,
 357, 371
 (Bos). P '52, 117; '74, 18.
 J VII, 371; IX, 456
 (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **181**
 (Crenella). J IV, **296**
 (Dormitator). P '85, 71, 72, 79
 (Electris). P '63, 170; '85,
 72, 79
 (Eupomacentrus). P '99, 358
 (Geolycosa). P '04, 292, 293,
295; '08, 242
 (Glyphidodon). P '99, 358
 (Grapsus). P '80, 191
 (Hyas). P '57, **217**
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **241**
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 190,
 191
 (Neotoma). P '94, 243
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, **572**,
 588
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Pomacentrus). P '99, 358
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229, **243**
 (Potamia). j viii, **120**. P
 '50, 24, 27; '80, 34
 (Poterioerinites). P '69, 138

 latifrons. *Continued.*

- (Poterioerinus). P '79, 339;
 '86, 164
 (Pseudothelphusa). P '80, 34
 (Taurus). J VII, 371
 latigaster (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 latilimbata (Argyramæba). P '95,
 325
 latilinguis (Grünwaldtia). P '97,
 426
 latilirata (Venus). j viii, 183. P
 '41, **28**; '48, 107; '62, 575, 586;
 '80, 26; '82, 156
 latiliratus (Circumphalus). P '62,
 575
 (Venus). P '62, 575
 Latiloidæ. P '61, 524
 Latilus. P '61, 515; '62, 240; '65,
 67; '80, 13
 latinanus (Astacus). P '55, **402**
 (Chelanops). P '04, 141
 (Heliophilus). J I, **92**
 (Opatrum). P '54, 219
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 (Scalops). j viii, 295
 latinus (Colostethus). P '66, **130**.
 J VI, 197
 (Phyllobates). P '63, **48**; '66,
 130. J VI, 197
 Latindia. P '03, 178
 latinosus (Colostethus). P '74, 131
 latior (Anodus). P '03, 511
 (Curtonotus). P '55, 349
 (Cyrtanotus). P '73, 323
 (Perdita). P '96, 28, 44, 46,
53; '97, 354
 (Polybia). P '98, **451**
 (Spheg). P '97, 376
 (Succinea). P '10, 520
 (Synhalonia). P '97, 347
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 176
 latipennis (Chorthippus). P '02, 631
 (Labrisomus). P '82, 279
 (Malthinus). P '51, 346
 (Nyetibora). P '06, 269
 (Ecanthus). P '10, 649
 (Stenobothrus). P '02, 631
 (Trogus). P '73, 131, **132**
 (Trypheius). P '51, 346
 latipes (Bathmodon). P '82, 294
 (Cyrtusa). P '53, 284
 (Lasius). P '03, 493, 617;
 '04, 639-644
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199
 latipinna (Mollisia). P '59, 114;
 '77, 88; '06, 90. j ii, **3**
 latipinnis (Acomus). P '56, 173
 (Catostomus). P '53, **388**;
 '56, 173
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 104
 (Pæcilia). P '61, 2

latipinnis. *Continued.*

- (Polycotylus). P '70, 132;
 '76, 346
 (Zaniolepis). P '57, **202**
 latiradiatus (Unio). P '53, 251
 latiradix (Rhabdosteus). P '67,
132, 144; '08, 24-29. J VII, 435
 latiremis (Toxochelys). P '73, 10
 latirostris (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 255
 (Alseonax). P '89, 146
 (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Andropadus). P '56, 317;
 '57, 34; '59, 45
 (Caiman). P '98, 101
 (Cassicus). P '67, 71
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Cylindrosteus). P '64, 185;
 '65, 86; '10, 609
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 609
 (Manatus). J III, **394**
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **443**
 (Palaemon). P '93, 120
 (Philodryas). P '62, **73**, 348
 (Procellaria). P '66, 169, 172
 Latirus. P '90, 396; '91, 50; '95,
 71, 103, 116-130; '96, 472, 476;
 '99, 73, 74; '03, 267, 275; '05,
 292. J VIII, 354
 latiscapus (Pomatostegus). P '04,
 173
 latiscutatus (Plectiodon). P '60,
496
 latispinosus (Climatius). P '10, 663
 latispira (Polygyra). P '96, **15**;
 '09, 543
 latissima (Pholas). P '62, 196, 201,
 202
 latissima conica (Sitala). P '04, **632**
 (Ulva). P '51, 243; '52, 148;
 '55, 411, 413; '63, 96; '05, 695
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Vitrina). P '75, **336**
 latissimus (Astur). P '75, 116
 (Buteo). P '75, 116; '95, 479;
 '99, 11
 (Falco). J III, 348. P '75,
 116; '99, 11, 29
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J
 IV, 30
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208
 (Vitrinozonites). P '89, 196;
 '96, 489; 1900, 115, 137; '02, 418-
 420, 430
 latissimus uvidermis (Vitrinozonites).
 P 1900, **137**; '02, 420
 latistylis (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 latisulcata (Astarte). P '62, 578;
 '72, 247; '82, 158

latisulcata. *Continued.*

- (Euloxa). P '62, 578, 585;
 '72, 52; '82, 158
 (Venus). P '62, 578, 585
 latitans (Goniobasis). P '64, 48
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 latitenta (Carterella). P '81, **176**;
 '82, 12
 (Carterius). P '87, 239, 243,
 261-264
 latiuscula (Baccha). P '94, 276
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Ocyptamus). P '94, 276
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 latiusculus (Elmis). P '66, **380**
 lativaricosus (Triton). P '04, 593
 lativittata (Trypanostoma). P '63,
 313
 lativittatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **273**.
 J V, 352
 lativittis (Cryptocephalus). P '73,
 31
 lativittus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 254
 lato-marginata (Anodonta). P '60,
 90, 97. J V, 377, 394
 latomarginatus var. felix (Glabaris).
 P '96, **563**
 Latonia. P '64, 183; '68, 270, 272.
 J VI, 75, 76
 lato-ovata (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 lator (Dromia). P '50, 24; '58, 226;
 '72, 133
 latrans (Canis). P '50, 89; '51,
 147; '67, 134; '79, 184; '08, 83.
 J II, 78, 88; VII, 29, 356, 369;
 IX, 391, 392; XI, 227, 397-404
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229;
 '64, 50; '99, 46
 (Lupus). P '51, 148. J II, 79
 latreillana (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
 latreillei (Anelastes). P '52, **47**
 (Apterogyna). P '96, 547
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 220
 (Languria). P '54, 160
 latreilli (Gelasimus). P '80, 152
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Persephone). P '79, 403
 Latreillia. P '58, 226
 Latreillidea. P '58, 226
 latreillii (Cecrops). P '90, 282
 (Dynomene). P '58, 226
 (Hymenocera). P '93, 119
 (Persephona). P '78, 324
 Latreutes. P '60, **27**; '79, 413
 Latrides. P '62, 114
 Latridinae. P '62, 104, **114**
 Latridius. J III, 325; v, 265. P
 '44, 111, 115; '45, 270; '54, 78
 Latridopsis. P '62, 114, 115
 Latris. P '62, 114, 115

- latro (Birgus). P '58, 232; '05, 291
(Cancer). P '58, 232
- Latrodectus. P '88, 79
- Latrunculus. P '63, 39
- latubris (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
- latula (Harengula). P '61, 36
- latum (Dibothrium). P '55, 443
(Palaeotherium). J IX, 353
(Platyceas). P '89, 290; '90,
168
(Stereum). J II, **279**
- latus (Anchybopsis). P '83, 144, 154
(Barycrinus). P '68, 340
(Bothriocephalus). P '55, 443;
'79, 40
(Capulus). P '90, 161, 168
(Caranx). P '97, 101; 1900,
501; '05, 81, 82
(Chelanops). P '04, 140
(Cryptus). P '78, 361
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 326
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
(Diplodus). P '56, **99**
(Drepanophorus). P '01, 706
(Euomphalus). P '89, 291
(Inoceramus). P '61, 419, 423
(Leucus). P '83, 144, 156
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
(Megistocrinus). P '69, 165;
'81, 312
(Nautilus). P '70, **49**
(Scillarus). J viii, 137
(Scomber). P '62, 437
(Straparollus). P '89, 287, 292
(Temnochilus). P '70, 49
(Unio). P '53, 262; '59, **171**.
J IV, 334
- Lauderia. P 1900, 467, 477
- Lauderiinae. P 1900, 467
- Laumonite. J v, 51
- Laumontite. P '92, 177-193; '10,
538
- laura (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 341
(Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 355;
'81, 341
- Lauraceae. P '58, 127; '60, 146;
1900, 666
- Laurencia. P '52, 148; '57, 74
- laurenti (Coronella). P '56, 247
- laurentiana (Astarte). P '61, 97
- laurentii (Bulimus). P '58, 198
(Proteus). J VI, 104
- laurgatus (Prionus). P '78, 314
- lauri (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
- Laurida. P '82, 279
- laurifolia (Anona). P '89, 363
(Garrya). P '98, 398
(Passiflora). P '89, 382; '01,
558
(Smilax). P 1900, 549; '07,
455
- laurifolium (Microcentrum). P '05,
43, 54; '07, 63, 78; '08, 399
(Sapium). P '89, 406
- Laurineae. P '89, 403
- Laurocerasus. P '83, 201; '09, 492
- Laurus. P '58, 127, 265; '59, 97;
'83, 201; '86, 344; '01, 359. J
IX, 145
- lauta (Ancylochira). P '54, **17**
(Buprestis). P '73, 88
(Cyrena). P '60, 281
(Mazareddia). P '04, 663
(Succinea). P '01, 196, 348;
'02, 234
- lautricensis (Helix). P '92, 404
- lautsi (Eulota). P '05, 731; '08, 41
- lautsi brachylasia (Eulota). P '05,
731
- lautsi miera (Eulota). P '05, **732**
(Plectotropis). P '05, 731
- lautus (Cryptoccephalus). P J I, 247
(Euthysanias). P '59, 73. J
IV, 35
(Tanymeceus). P '54, **85**; '66,
349. J IV, 39
(Telephorus). P '51, **340**
- Lauxania. P '94, 281; '95, 338
- lavaleana (Corbula). J VIII, 343,
371
- lavalleana (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- lavauxii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
- lavendulacea (Grevillea). P '58, 127
- Lavendulite. P '77, 192
- Laverna. P '60, 170
- Lavidae. P '69, 182
- Lavignon. P '62, 574
- Lavinia. P '54, 137; '56, 184, 206,
208; '64, 283; '65, 70; '77, 90, 92
- lavinia (Calliste). P '58, **178**; '99,
35
(Calospiza). P '99, 35
- laviniae (Calliste). P '60, 142; '64,
286
- lavis (Uca). P '71, 240
- lavoiei (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
- lawae (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 142
(Polygyra). P 1900, 113
- lawi (Helix). P '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Unio). P '96, 503
(Zonites). P '89, 198, 412;
'02, 435
- lawii (Helix). P '74, **118**
(Mesodon). P '74, 118
(Unio). P '71, **189**. J VIII, 8
- lawrencei (Astragalinus). P '05, 684
(Carduelis). P '50, **105**; '99, 30
(Chrysomitris). P '66, 83
(Goniobasis). J VIII, 62
(Helminthophaga). P '99, 26
(Helminthophila). P '99, 26
(Mimus). P '99, 301

- lawrencei. *Continued.*
 (Picumnus). P '09, 360
 (Spinus). P '98, 214; '99, 30
 Lawrenceia. P '09, 361
 lawrencii (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Blacicus). P '72, 74
 (Carduelis). P '65, 93. J II,
 266
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 191;
 '65, 93
 (Fregetta). P '64, 87; '66, 192
 (Goniobasis). P '69, **125**
 (Gymnasio). P '90, 130
 (Helminthophaga). P '74, **220**
 (Myiarchus). P '71, 235; '72,
 59, 73
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 74
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 74
 Lawsonia. P '89, 381
 lawsoniana (Chamaecyparis). P '72,
 33
 (Cupressus). P '01, 356
 Laxa. P '84, 206, 208
 laxa (Delphinula). **j v, 207**
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Fimbristylis). P '63, 77; '10,
 546, 548, 549, 556
 (Poa). J III, 200
 (Seubertia). P '68, 172. J
 III, 102
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 laxata (Macrocyclus). P '92, 404
 Laxenecera. P '98, 158
 laxiflora (Carex). P '87, 75
 laxiflora var. intermedia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. latifolia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. patulifolia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. striatula (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. styloflexa (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora (Dalea). P '63, 59
 (Poa). P '62, **96, 336**
 Laxispira. P '76, **301**; '05, 21, 22
 laxum (Stemphylium). P '95, **440**
 laxus (Heterocrinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130, 133
 (Ohioerinus). P '86, 130, 133
 (Trollius). P '63, 57
 layardi (Helicina). P '88, **251**
 (Laimodonta). P '87, 142
 (Melampus). P '87, 142
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Ophecardelus). P '87, 142
 (Oxychona). P '89, **91**
 (Parisoma). P '89, 149
 (Pycnonotus). P '05, 769
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 layardii (Diplomorpha). P '86, 35
 (Partula). P '86, 35
 (Partulus). P '85, 223
 (Unio). P '59, **153**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 243
 Layia. J III, 92
 Lazaria. P '62, 578; '72, 257; '02,
 699, 707
 Lazariella. P '02, 699
 lazarus (Bolbocerus). J IV, 34
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Scarabeus). J IV, 34
 (Unio). P '53, 251
 Lea. P '07, 302
 Leachia. **j ii, 89**
 leachii (Anolis). P '71, 221
 (Cancer). P '46, 43
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 293
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Hydrobates). P '64, 76
 (Palamon). P '93, 120
 (Porellana). P '58, 229
 (Procellaria). **j iii, 229. P**
'66, 195
 (Thalassidroma). **j viii, 157.**
 P '64, 176; '66, 195; '70, 85
 leae (Conocerinites). P '81, 403
 leaensis (Latirus). P '96, 472
 leai (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Helix). P '89, 204; 1900, 454
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Paludina). P '56, **121**; '60,
 430
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 254
 (Polygyra). P '96, 492
 (Stenotrema). P 1900, 454
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
 Leaia. P '63, 188
 leiana (Valsa). P '77, 113
 leaii (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Paludina). P '56, 279; '60,
 185
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 leana (Anatina). **j vi, 263**
 (Frullania). P '69, **227**
 (Lucina). P '62, 577; '82,
 158
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Physcia). P '86, 343
 (Quercus). P '72, 126
 (Thracia). P '88, 332
 (Trigonia). P '76, 312
 Leander. P '60, 40; '79, 425; '93,
 119
 leania (Cithara). P '96, 480
 (Pleuronotoma). P '96, 480
 Leanira. P '03, 426; '10, 387-391
 leanum (Coelodesma). P '71, 139
 Leanus. **j viii, 219**
 leanus (Helcion). P '90, 401. J IV,
387

leanus. *Continued.*

- (Hippagus). P '81, 424
 (Saurocephalus). P '56, 302
 (Saurodon). P '56, 302
 leavenworthensis (Allorisma). P '58, **263**; '59, 8, 29
 Lebasiella. P '73, 334
 lebbek (Acacia). P '89, 375, 378
 (Albizzia). P '89, 375
 lebeck (Uranoscopus). P '61, 114
 lebeckii (Ichthyoscopus). P '61, 114
 leberis (Coluber). P '01, 32; '08, 120
 (Natrix). P '95, 390; '01, 32
 (Regina). P '01, 32
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32; '04, 470
 Lebia. j ii, 2, 5. P '43, 296, 298; '59, 287; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 28
 Lebidibia. P '89, 376, 378
 Lecanocerinus. P '79, 258, 262-271, 373; '81, 179, 268; '85, 266; '86, 65, 68, 121, 125; '88, 357; '90, 388
 lecanioides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Lecanium. P '99, 260, 268-271
 lecanodes (Nectria). P '90, 244
 Lecanora. P '63, 96; '86, 243; '93, 216
 Lechea. P '60, 511; '62, 162; 1900, 645, 660, 667; '02, 663, 668; '04, 606; '09, 382; '10, 568
 lecheguana (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
 Lecidia. P '93, 216
 lecomptei (Oxybelis). P '57, 59; '60, 555
 leconteana (Viola). P '03, 664-668, 691, 694
 leconteanum (Paspalum). P '86, 286
 lecontei (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 376
 (Amphizoa). P '73, 334
 (Anchomenus). P '44, **53**
 (Anisodactylus). P '73, 325
 (Brachinus). P '44, **49**; '62, 524
 (Brachyeybe). P '83, 27
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Caudisoma). P '66, 307
 (Chlænium). P '43, **304**; '56, 27; '73, 325
 (Cicindela). P '53, **361**
 (Crotalus). P '52, **180**; '53, 238; '59, 337
 (Cychrus). P '66, 346
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31. J II, **273**
 (Harporhynchus). P '66, 40, 65; '98, 217
 (Helix). P '58, 197
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536

lecontei. *Continued.*

- (Ispidina). P '56, **158**; '99, 37
 (Mus). P '53, 410
 (Myioceyx). P '99, 37
 (Picus). P '63, 201; '99, 22
 (Rangia). P '60, 232
 (Reithrodon). P '53, **413**
 (Rhinocheilus). P '53, 300; '60, 244; '66, 304; '67, 85; '83, 82; '03, 34, 551, 553; '08, 123
 (Tetragonoderus). P '43, 297
 lecontella (Depressaria). P '60, **174**
 lecontiana (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65, 23
 (Melania). P '64, 28
 (Melasma). P '64, 28; '65, 23
 lecontianus (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 244. J IV, 64
 lecontii (Aegacylla). P '54, **177**
 (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Brachyeybe). P '64, **187**
 (Coptocycla). P '73, **79**
 (Crotalus). P '56, 250
 (Dicerca). P '73, 87
 (Eurypalpus). P '52, **42**
 (Euryseopa). P '73, **28**
 (Griburius). P '73, **32**
 (Helix). P '57, 188
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 185
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113**. J VI, 162
 (Molossus). P '55, 438
 (Mus). j viii, **307**; '53, 413; '74, 185
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 82
 (Rana). P '53, **301**
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 (Rhinocheilus). P '01, 86
 (Trachykele). P '73, 87
 (Unio). J IV, 86
 Lecontite. P '58, 172, 173
 lecta (Cratægus). P '10, 166, **187**
 lectrix (Eusemia). P '85, 84
 lectularius (Cimex). P '77, 284
 lectus (Campoplex). P '73, **384**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 105
 (Patroclus). P '73, 104, 105
 Lecythocerinus. P '79, 285, 311, 312, 373; '81, 178; '85, 231; '86, 65, 115, 132; '88, 354
 Leda. P '54, 29; '55, 257, 258; '56, 284; '59, 29; '60, 49, 95, 185, 428, 457; '61, 97, 144, 150, 440; '62, 419; '63, 16, 142; '65, 58, 128; '71, 133; '76, 316, 318; '80, 21, 365; '82, 155-165, 199, 202; '86, 58; '88, 233; '90, 144, 403; '95, 46, 103, 119, 147; '96, 470; '98, 419, 462; '03, 756; '05, 8, 9. J IV, 281, 295, 303, 387, 392, 397; VIII, 321, 335; IX, 145, 147

- leda (Lestes). P '01, 132, 139
 (Libellula). J viii, 22
 (Melanitis). P '85, 86
 (Mutilla). P '96, **547**
- ledæformis (Anisothyrus). J VIII, 332
 (Corbula). J VIII, 332
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
- ledebouria (Papilio). P '66, 341
- Ledidæ. P '60, 428; '05, 8
- Ledum. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '04, 608. J III, 183, 194
- Leelite. P '92, 189, 201
- leemingii (Asterina). P '93, **128**
- Leersia. P '91, 296; '09, 395
- lefroyi (Diapterus). P '83, 118; '86, 259; '97, 113
 (Eucinostomus). P '83, 118
 (Gerres). P '83, 116; '86, 257, 259, 271; '97, 113
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Statice). P '05, 696
 (Ulama). P '97, 113; '06, 487
- legalis (Campoplex). P '73, **385**
- Legatus. P '99, 306
- leggetii (Leechea). P '10, 568
- leggii (Petroica). P '89, 147
- Legumen. P '61, 150; '76, 304; '77, 23; '98, 462; '05, 17. J III, **325**; IV, 277, 392
- legumen (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16, 18
- Leguminaria. P '48, 121; '98, 60. J I, 208, 213
- leguminiferus (Diodontus). P '97, **141**
- Leguminosæ. J vii, 17. P '60, 199, 302, 511; '61, 451; '63, 59; '84, 82; '87, 156, 323; '89, 131, 174; '96, 34; '98, 280, 388, 393, 395, 403, 410; 1900, 487, 666. J III, 38, 85, 184
- Leguminosites. P '58, 265
- leguminum (Excipula). J II, 292
- lehighensis (Nomada). P '03, **605**
 (Spongilla). P '87, 187
- lehmani (Unio). P 1900, 80
- lehuiensis (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 29
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
- Leia. J vi, 152. P '57, 5; '98, 280
- leiacanthus (Chlarias). P '05, 461
 (Ompok). P '05, 468
- leiantha (Bourvardia). P '71, 52
- leiarhus (Seriola). P '62, 442
- leibii (Unio). P '62, **168**. J VI, 44
- leibii (Vespertilio). J viii, **284**. P '55, 438
- leibleinei (Schizomeris). P '68, Biol. 12
- leidiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 28; '65, 23. J V, 322
 (Palæoniscus). J II, 205, **206**
- leidyanum (Elotherium). P '70, 3; '71, 10. J VII, 357, 388
- leidyanus (Patriofelis). P '92, 313
- leidy (Cerebratulus). P '01, 659
 (Cryptoceras). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (Cypriocardia). P '55, **341**; '63, 188
 (Cypris). P '54, **165**; '56, 278; '58, 159
 (Helix). P '56, 278; '57, 156, 158; '58, 158; '60, 431; '61, 434; '71, 183. J VII, 26
 (Leaia). P '63, 188
 (Meyenia). P '81, 462; '84, 28, 184, 213, 217; '87, 162, 210, 212
 (Mnemiopsis). P '88, 82
 (Nautilus). P '65, **262**; '70, 48, 49
 (Paludina). P '56, **123**, 279; '60, 430
 (Planorbis). P '60, **175**, 431
 (Psocus). P '86, **15**
 (Solenochilus). P '70, 49
 (Spirifer). J III, **72**
 (Spongilla). P '87, 212
 (Strombus). P '05, 345
 (Trachelius). P '84, **52**
 (Trochospongilla). P '87, 176
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
- leidyii (Cypris). P '57, 158
 (Fabricia). P '83, 212
- Leidyte. P '78, **84**; '82, 288; '92, 194
- Leidytherium. J VII, 390
- Leila. P '53, 267; '76, 274
- Leilaphis. P '65, 197
- Leimanthium. J III, 103
- leimanthoides (Zygadenus). P '60, 513
- Leimonia. P '08, 163, 207
- leimonia (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **194**
- Leimonites. P '61, 205
- leiocarpa (Hemiarcyria). P '91, 408
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
- leiocarpus (Peucedanum). P '98, 28, 303
- Leiocidaris. P '63, 353
- Leiocottus. P '56, **133**
- Leioderma. P '76, 291, 292
- leioderma (Athleta). P '05, 25. J IV, 292
 (Leioderma). P '76, 291
 (Liopeplum). P '05, 25
 (Volutilithes). P '05, 25. J IV, **292**

- Leiodes*. P '44, 103; '53, 283; '73, 327
Leiodon. P '64, 264; '70, 24, 132; '82, 284
Leiognathidæ. P '97, 73; '05, 500. J XII, 513
Leiognathus. P '97, 73; '04, 759; '05, 500. J XII, 513
Leirolepis. P '45, 246; '59, 336
Leiolophus. P '80, 189, 224
Leiopisma. P '56, 156
Leionotus. P '44, 26; '54, 103; '56, 237
leiophylla (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165, 174
 (*Pinus*). P '98, 395
Leiophyllum. P '60, 200; '04, 611
Leipistha. P '93, 221; '05, 13
Leiorhinus. J IV, 401
Leiostomus. P '56, 135; '61, 87; '62, 17, 331
Leitealia. P '89, 103
Leiotettix. P '07, 188
Leiotrichi. J X, 275
Leiotrochus. P '62, 288, 569
leiphemia (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
leiphæmioides (*Valsa*). P '77, 115
Leipomeles. P '98, 448
Leirus. P '55, 347; '60, 316; '62, 127; '84, 311, 316, 317
Leisomus. P '82, 283, 284
Leistes. P '66, 11, 14, 15, 25
Leistus. J IV, 13
leithii (*Testudo*). P '91, 417
Leiuranus. P 1900, 494
leiuroides (*Tylosurus*). P '05, 493
Leirus. P '82, 276, 282; '84, 158, 159; '86, 239. J XII, 546
leiurus (*Tetraodon*). J XII, 547
 (*Tylosurus*). J XII, 501
Leja. P '43, 297, 303
Lejeania. P '97, 359
Lejeunia. P '69, 225
Lema. j iii, 429; v, 294. P '73, 24. J IV, 41
lemanensis (*Proailurus*). P '89, 224
Lembonax. P '72, 15
Lembosia. J II, 292
Lembus. P '61, 16, 17; '85, 68, 79
lembus (*Eleotris*). P '85, 70
 (*Kyphosus*). J XII, 530
lemminus (*Aschizomys*). P '98, 369
Lemmus. j viii, 298. P '53, 407; '74, 174, 175, 187, 194, 195, 196; 1900, 35, 40
lemmus (*Lemmus*). P 1900, 40, 42
 (*Mus*). P '74, 186
Lemna. P '60, 513; '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90; '80, 230; '84, 17; '02, 666; '05, 697
Lemnaceæ. P '60, 513
lemniscata (*Cicindela*). P '54, 220; '09, 113. J IV, 27
 (*Hippopsis*). J II, 145
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 341
 (*Saperda*). J II, 145
lemniscatus (*Cnemidophorus*). P '56, 237; '62, 356. J VIII, 164
 (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (*Elaps*). P '59, 346; '60, 73, 74; '65, 190; '68, 109, 289; '08, 124. J VIII, 182
 (*Eurylaimus*). P '02, 680
 (*Noturus*). P '59, 159
 (*Osmerus*). P '84, 131
 (*Phalotris*). P '61, 524
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, 159
 (*Sciurus*). P '57, 11
Lemnisona. P '04, 767; '07, 265
Lemnisonidæ. P '04, 767
Lemnisonina. P '04, 767
lemonias (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
Lemopsis. P '60, 232
lempiji (*Megascops*). P '90, 128
Lemur. P '88, 89, 94, 95; '94, 182; '97, 40; '02, 135, 137, 250; '04, 150. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 328
lemur (*Peltaphryne*). P '68, 311
Lemuravida. P '04, 149
Lemuridæ. P '61, 153; '67, 12; '68, 295; '83, 80. J X, 275, 288, 316
Lemurina. J X, 275
Lemurini. J X, 275
lemurinum (*Menotherium*). P '73, 419
lemurinus (*Anolis*). J VIII, 169
 (*Gastrotropis*). P '61, 213
Lemuroidea. P '90, 54. J VIII, 73
lene (*Cardium*). P '55, 258
 (*Protoecardia*). P '96, 475
lenensis (*Mus*). P '74, 196
lenior (*Unio*). P '53, 251; '54, 245; '77, 27
lenis (*Anchomenus*). P '60, 317
 (*Calathus*). P '60, 317, 318
 (*Cytherea*). J I, 130
 (*Dicotyles*). J VII, 384
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 110, 128
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 54
 (*Tellina*). P '43, 306; '48, 106; '62, 573; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160
leniuseulus (*Astacus*). P '52, 20
Lennilite. P '71, 300; '90, 109; '92, 201
lenok (*Brachymystax*). P '90, 49
 (*Salmo*). P '90, 49
lenoris (*Pieris*). P '66, 336
lens (*Eryum*). P '67, 19
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '82, 158

lens. *Continued.*

- (Nebulipora). P '66, 115
 (Pecten). P '61, 417
 (Streptorhynchus). P '65, 117
 (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171; '88, 170
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 239, 243. J V, 428
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 lenta (Betula). P '89, 58
 (Clubiona). P '92, **21**
 (Helix). J IX, 26, 27
 (Limnophila). P '59, 205, 233, **241**
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '02, 562; '04, 121, 134; '08, 163, 224, 242-246
 lenta var. baltimoriana (Lycosa). P '08, 224
 lenta (Sphenoderia). P '79, 163
 lentago (Viburnum). P '60, 200
 lentianus (Stenodon). P '67, 151
 Lenticulaceæ. P '60, 200, 303, 512. J III, 184
 Lenticulariaceæ. P '63, 71; '84, 90
 lenticula (Cyclas). P '62, 36
 (Lucina). P '62, 36; '72, 96
 (Nymmulina). P '90, 447
 (Sphærium). P '62, 36
 lenticularis (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '60, 420
 (Anodonta). P '68, **95**. J VI, 289, 290
 (Artemis). P '53, 320
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 294, 301
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '53, 320; '64, 213; '82, 212
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30
 (Eudesia). P '91, 173
 (Helianthus). P '84, 200
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Modulus). P '91, 53
 (Orbitulites). J VIII, 325
 (Pentamerus). P '65, 117
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '62, 570; '82, 171
 lenticularis var. mississippiensis (Sphenodiscus). P '05, 28
 (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Umbonium). P '62, 570
 (Unio). P '72, **155**. J VIII, 30
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182; '91, 173
 lentiformis (Apsilus). P '82, 244, 249; '84, 37, 39, 50; '03, 364-374
 (Axinæa). P '62, 580; '67, 139
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281

lentiformis. *Continued.*

- (Monocondyloea). P '66, **34**. J VI, 272
 (Panopæa). P '82, 183
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '62, 580; 80, 22, 24; '82, 154; '81, 398, 402; '90, 144
 (Venus). J vi, 119, 216
 lentigera (Lecanora). P '93, 216
 lentiginosa (Ardea). J v, 59. P '55, 316; '56, 295
 (Botaurus). P '75, 353
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Rana). P '54, 86
 lentiginosum (Cerion). P '95, 208; '96, 322
 (Rhinobothryum). J VIII, 177
 lentiginosus (Ardea). P '61, 227
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Botaurus). P '53, 425; '59, 108; '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 65; '66, 95; '71, 34; '89, 267; '93, 35; '95, 471; '08, 80
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 426, 430; '71, 49; '92, 332; '95, 396; '01, 223; '07, 273, 278. J VI, 70
 lentiginosus americanus (Bufo). P '93, 386; '95, 396
 lentiginosus frontosus (Bufo). P '83, 14
 (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 (Haploplax). P '94, 73
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 73
 (Ostracion). P '07, 439
 (Rhynchobatus). P '84, 42
 (Rhombus). P '97, 87
 (Telmatobius). P '55, 426
 Lentillaria. P '72, 86
 Lentinus. J II, 277; III, 206
 lentiscifolia (Fagara). P '89, 371
 lentus (Allacodon). P '91, 127, 130
 (Hylodes). P '62, **151**, 154
 (Lithodytes). P '94, 438
 (Planorbis). P '61, 309, 398; '81, 101, 107
 (Thinohyus). P '92, 438
 (Xysticus). P '92, **55**
 lenum (Agonum). P '54, 53, 54
 Lenzites. J II, 277; III, 214
 Leo. P '79, 169, 173
 leo somaliensis (Felis). P '96, 542
 leo (Holocentrus). P '04, 235
 (Holocentrum). P '04, 235
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 Leodes. P '53, **366**; '57, 159
 leoganensis (Coccoloba). P '89, 401
 Leomantis. P '03, **706**
 leona (Oenothera). P '61, **455**; '62, 163
 (Onagra). P '61, 455
 leonardii (Pachytia). J I, 325, 326

- leoncola (Pleurotoma). P '95, **58**
 leonensis (Anodonta). P '62, **169**.
 J VI, 25; VIII, 67
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **102**
 leonhardinus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
 leonina (Moniana). P '56, **199**
 leoninus (Conus). J VIII, 359
 (Macacus). P '96, 485
 (Ulochaetes). P '54, **82**
 leonis (Ophibolus). P '01, 613
 (Stegodesmus). P '96, **266**
 Leonnatus. P '03, 457
 Leonotis. P '89, 400
 Leontodon. P '63, 94; '67, 21; '84,
 87. J III, 193
 Leonurus. P '60, 303; '76, 175; '89,
 400
 leonurus (Gerbillus). P '53, 415
 leopardina (Callopetta). P '62, 338
 (Natris). P '62, 338
 leopardinus (Antennarius). P '81,
 113, 116
 (Coluber). P '08, 121
 leopardis (Scomber). P '82, 306
 Leopardus. P '79, 169, 173
 leopardus (Entomacrodus). J XII,
 554
 Leoptilus. P '99, 40
 lepachidis (Perdita). P '96, 42, 49,
 106
 (Septoria). P '93, **164**
 Lepachys. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
 '63, 65; '91, 271; '96, 38
 Lepadidae. P '90, 443
 Lepadinae. P '07, 408
 Lepadogaster. P '54, 155; '82, 284,
 308
 leparensis (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 Leparia. P '86, 343
 Lepas. P '63, 140; '78, 299; '88,
 80, 331, 333, 431; '90, 443; '91,
 189; '96, 208. J VIII, 326; XIII,
 88
 lepeletierii (Eumenes). P '96, 554
 (Phibalosoma). P '04, 61
 Leperditia. P '97, 414
 Lepeta. P '65, 60; '76, 245; '93, 285
 Lepetella. P '93, 287
 Lepetidae. P '93, 285
 Lepibema. P '60, 111; '61, 49; '77,
 85
 lepida (Amphidesma). j v, **221**
 (Aploaspis). P '66, 310
 (Aplostolepis). P '61, 524
 (Boleosoma). P '53, **288**
 (Carpophaga). P '54, **230**;
 '99, 43
 (Caudisona). P '61, **206**; '66,
 310
 (Coccidula). P '52, **132**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**
 lepida. *Continued.*
 (Dicireca). P '57, 7; '73, 85,
 87, 331
 (Eminia). P '05, 773
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J
 V, 227
 (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 562;
 '03, 78, 139, 141, 649; '04, 277,
 287; '08, 163, 253; '09, 557
 (Melissodes). P '78, **198**
 (Neotoma). P '94, 248
 (Nomada). P '03, 595-597
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tarentula). P '02, 562; '04,
 287; '08, 253; '09, 362
 Lepidactylis. j i, **379**
 Lepidamia. P '63, 81
 lepidana (Argyrolepia). P '60, **355**
 Lepidanthus. P '62, 7, 167
 Lepidaplois. P '62, **140**; '63, 222;
 '07, 433. J XII, 535
 Lepidasthenia. P '09, 241; '10, 330
 lepidata (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 Lepidea. P '82, 280
 Lepidechinus. P '69, 77, 80, 81
 lepiderma (Ashmunella). P '10, 49,
 96, **98**, 127
 Lepidesthes. P '78, 33
 Lepidion. P '82, 280
 lepidion (Gadus). P '82, 280
 Lepidium. P '60, 302; '61, 449;
 '62, 161; '77, 106; '80, 132; '89,
 364; '01, 560; '02, 667; '05, 698
 Lepidocentrus. P '69, 77, 78; '85,
 340
 Lepidocephalus. P '60, **498**; '61,
 174
 lepidoccephalus (Pteroglossus). P
 '67, 114
 Lepidochelys. P '91, 425
 Lepidocidaris. P '69, 81
 Lepidocybium. P '62, 125, 126
 Lepidodendræ. P '60, 441
 lepidodendroides (Rhombopora). P
 '88, 225; '91, 244
 Lepidodendron. P '47, 229, 318;
 '59, 293; '60, 128, 238, 441, 579;
 '97, 427
 Lepidodiscus. P '68, 357, 358
 Lepidoganis. P '05, 477
 Lepidogobius. P '62, 279, 332; '63,
 264
 Lepidolepridae. P '84, 174
 Lepidoleprides. P '84, 174
 Lepidolite. P '75, 76; '80, 248; '89,
 35
 Lepidomeda. P '77, 95
 Lepidomelane. P '80, 247; '92, 179,
 180
 Lepidonote. P '55, 393; '63, 140. J
 III, 148

- Lepidonectus*. P '03, 405; '04, 333, 706, 712; '05, 541, 544, 546; '08, 330-332; '09, 241; '10, 330-333
Lepidopa. P '58, **230**
Lepidophlogos. P '60, 240
Lepidophora. P '95, 326
lepidophora scutifera (Eulota). P '08, **33**
 (Plectotropis). P '08, 33
lepidophylla (Selaginella). P '98, 386
Lepidophyma. P '64, 229; '83, 29
Lepidopidae. P '04, 770
Lepidopleuridae. P '98, 287
Lepidopleurns. P '94, 70, 72; '98, 287
Lepidopodidae. P '98, 341
Lepidopodinae. P '63, 225, 227
lepidopoides (Thyrsites). P '62, 126
Lepidops. P '59, 302; '78, 298, 326; '79, 410, 427
Lepidopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 195, 196, 222
lepidoptera (Amphiprora). P '61, 71
Lepidopus. P '62, 126; '63, 225, 227; '82, 304; '92, 254; '98, 341; '04, 770
lepidorachis (Pecoeteris). P '60, 440
Lepidorhinus. P '62, 497
Lepidosiren. P '68, 254, 258; '75, 51; '76, 52; '85, 129-134
Lepidosoma. P '68, 284. J VIII, 160
Lepidosomatidae. P '84, 174
Lepidosteidae. J VI, 238
Lepidosteoidae. P '63, 172
Lepidosternon. P '58, 255
Lepidosternum. P '61, 75; '08, 119
Lepidosteus. P '50, 53; '59, Biol. 4; '63, 180; '64, 183, 276; '65, 86; '68, 254, 256-260; '71, 105; '75, 255; '76, 65, 266; '77, 46, 97, 230; '82, 307; '84, 101; '85, 129, 367; '91, 418; '01, 340; '10, 605. J III, 160; VI, 238, 241; XIII, 598
Lepidostrobos. P '60, 240, 443
lepidota (Crenieichla). P '03, 535
 (Glycyrrhiza). P '63, 61
Lepidothyris. P '96, 466
Lepidotidae. J IX, 441
Lepidotrigla. P '92, 274; '97, 83
Lepidotus. P '56, 73; '57, 90, 124; '58, 46; '61, 433, 434. J VII, 13
Lepidozygus. P '63, 214
lepidula (Haltica). J IV, 42
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 (Orchestris). P '73, 65
lepidulus (Alburnus). P '56, **212**
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
lepidum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Lepton). P '71, 120; '72, 227
 (Sacium). P '52, **144**
Lepidurus. P '78, 165; '01, 145
lepidurus (Astyanax). P '06, 336
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 336
lepidus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 341
 (Anthrenus). P '54, **112**; '59, 71. J IV, 32
 (Batocrinus). P '81, 341
 (Crotalus). P '83, 13; '01, 101, 107; '03, 553
 (Gobius). P '63, 267
 (Laniarius). P '55, **327**; '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53; '99, 39
 (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, 67
 (Philæterus). P '99, 60
 (Phymatodes). J II, **34**
 (Pseiclichthys). P '59, 67; '77, 92
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, 389
Lepilemur. J X, 275
Lepisma. P '81, 85; '05, 148
Lepismidae. P '81, 82, 85
Lepismina. P '81, 85
Lepisoma. P '60, 21, 104, 105
Lepisomus. P '73, 336
Lepistosteidae. P '01, 340; '10, 604
Lepisosteus. j i, 418. P '77, 84, 87; '01, 340; '10, 604-606
lepisurus (Lutianus). J XII, 525
Lepituroidae. P '62, 126
leplayi (Productus). P '58, 14
Lepodidae. P '06, **121**
Lepodogaster. P '62, 330
Lepodopus. P '60, 121
Lepodus. P '06, 121
Lepomis. P '60, 20; '65, 83; '77, 44, 58, 59, 76, 85, 86, 96; '85, 410, 412; '04, 248; '06, 515-519; '10, 602. J VI, 208, 216, 219-223
Leporellus. P '06, 327
Leporidae. P '67, 136; '82, 318, 322; '96, 181. J VII, 331, 335, 403
leporina (Aplysia). P '83, 364
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 203; '75, 154, 203; '89, 205
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 449; '03, 195; '06, 534
 (Poronia). P '90, **229**
 (Tethys). P '95, 348
Leporinus. P '71, 259; '03, 512; '06, 328-331
leporinus (Noctilio). P '54, 191; '89, 320
 (Sciurus). j viii, **314**. P '41, 101
 (Vespertilio). P '54, 190

- Leptopphis*. P '71, 49
Lepralia. P '78, 305. J III, 141; V, 122
lepieurii (*Helicops*). P '62, 348; '68, 309
 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
 (*Montezumia*). P '99, 462
leprosa (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
 (*Xenophora*). P '05, 21
leprosus (*Hippiscus*). P '09, 148
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, **105**
 (*Trochus*). j viii, 221, 227. P '46, 39; '05, 21
Lepus. P '04, 525, 566; '06, 377; '07, 37; '09, 438
Leptachatina. P '88, 16, 17, 21, 25, 44, 51-56; '95, 214, 237
Leptacinus. J IV, 11, 31
Leptæna. P '52, 190. J III, 23
Leptagonus. P '61, 167, 259; '83, 293
Leptagrion. P '01, 132, 139; '08, 461
leptalea (*Cratægus*). P '10, 229, **231**
Leptalis. P '66, 340
Leptaninium. P 1900, 490
Leptana. P '62, 455, 481
Leptandra. P '10, 582
Leptans. P '63, 79
leptanthum (*Ribes*). P '63, 61
Leptaretus. P '56, 311; '57, 90, 91, 157, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 70, 356, 370
Leptarionta. P '98, 68; '05, 256, 257
Leptarius. P '63, **170**, 171
Leptasterias. P '89, 169
Leptauchenia. P '56, **88**, 163; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 72, 122, 356, 380
Leptaxis. P '92, 392, 393
Leptecheneides. P '64, 60
Leptecheneis. P '64, 60, 61; '77, 212
Lepterpeton. P '68, 211, 214
Leptthemis. P '08, 487, 489, 490
Leptictidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 307, 422; '94, 446
Leptictis. P '68, 315; '83, 81; '92, 292, 423. J VII, 21, 345, 358, 408
Leptidæ. P '94, 273; '95, 323
Leptilon. P 1900, 641, 660, 671; '02, 664
Leptinaria. P '79, 21; '96, 399-406, 425, 427, 451; 1900, 95-98; '03, 775; '10, 502, 508, 518. J IX, 81
Leptinus. P '66, 367
Leptis. j iii, 34. P '95, 323
Leptobarbus. P '05, 486
Leptobasis. P '01, 132, 139; '08, 468, 487, 489
Leptoblennius. P '60, 21, 209
Leptobranchium. J VI, 80
Leptocalamus. P '94, 205
Leptocardii. P '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265
leptocarpa (*Jussiaea*). P '67, 19
Leptocaulis. P '67, 19
leptocentrus (*Eschrichtius*). P '67, 144, **147**; '68, 193; '69, 10, 11. J VII, 442
leptocephala (*Eutania*). P '83, 23; '93, 182, 183; '01, 30; '03, 287, 294, 295; '05, 692
Leptocephalidæ. P '97, 61; '98, 339; '99, 332; 1900, 494
Leptocephalus. P '64, 207; '92, 246; '98, 339; '99, 332; 1900, 494; '09, 407; '10, 600
leptocephalus (*Ceratichthys*). P '56, **213**
 (*Hyænodon*). P '92, 317, 318. J IX, 175-177, 499-506
 (*Merlangus*). P '63, 231
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 207
 (*Pseudaspis*). P '99, 179, 180
 (*Thamnophis*). P 1900, 30
 (*Trimesurus*). P '59, 343
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '01, 30
Leptocera. J II, 7
leptocera (*Aquileja*). j vii, **9**
leptocerus (*Pandalus*). P '93, 115
Leptochariana. P '62, 485
Leptochela. P '60, **42**
Leptochelia. P '94, 93
Leptochiton. P '94, 70, 71
Leptochloa. P '63, 78; '67, 23; '91, 302-304
Leptochærus. P '56, **88**; '57, 89, 91, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 197, 357, 389; VIII, 72
Leptocircus. P '66, 341
Leptocladus. P '87, 284, 290; '88, 295, 301. J IX, 187, 188, 201, 202, 225, 238, 239, 247, 250, 265
Leptoelinium. P '79, 379
Leptoclinus. P '64, 209, 210
Leptocnemis. P '98, 142; '01, 137
Leptocoris. P '60, 229
Leptoetis. P '78, 283
Leptocottus. P '54, **130**, 145; '56, 133
Leptocrinus. P '85, 327
Leptoda. P '95, 334
Leptodactylon. P '48, 12; '63, 74. J I, 157
Leptodactylus. P '53, 420, 421; '91, 461
leptodactylus (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 154
 (*Patelloerinus*). P '81, 275
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 275
 (*Thenaropus*). P '44, **177**
Leptodea. P '53, 262

- Leptodeira. P '60, 266; '61, 302; '66, 127, 128; '68, 109, 310; '71, 204; '74, 65; '01, 91; '08, 123
 Leptodes. P '82, 280
 Leptodesmus. P '64, 9
 Leptodius. P '79, 395
 Leptodomus. P '59, 8-29; '62, 415; '71, 71
 leptodon (Carcharodon). P '46, 42. J I, 147, 300
 (Leptodea). P '53, 262
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 197
 (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 Leptæna. P '87, 19. J IV, 307; VIII, 307
 Leptogadus. P '63, 248
 Leptogaster. j iii, 75. P '94, 273; '95, 304, 323
 leptogaster (Sanguinolaria). P '63, 18
 Leptoglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 303; '83, 29; '96, 462. J VIII, 115, 159
 leptoglossa (Hylorana). P '68, 139
 leptognatha (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Leptognathia. P '94, 93
 Leptognathidæ. P '56, 237, 307
 Leptognathus. P '60, 264, 265; '65, 198; '68, 107, 135, 289; '71, 204; '74, 55, 67; '82, 283; '83, 34; '91, 460. J VIII, 130, 177
 leptognathus (Dissacus). P '92, 304
 Leptogorgia. P '78, 310
 leptogrammicum (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 leptogrammus (Pleurodon). P '58, 256
 Leptograpsus. P '58, 101, 102; '61, 372; '79, 400; '80, 188, 196
 Leptogunellus. P '56, 135
 leptolepis (Caranx). P '97, 72
 Leptoloma. P '73, 251; '74, 58; '75, 148
 Leptomantis. P '68, 272
 Leptomerinthoprora. P '05, 436, 437, 841
 Leptomerus. P '97, 19
 Leptomeryx. P '53, 394; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158, 176; '58, 157; '61, 435; '70, 112; '73, 419; '78, 71; '92, 436. J VII, 21, 165-172, 357, 383
 Leptomya. P '76, 305
 Leptomylus. P '75, 19. J VII, 445
 leptomylus (Didymictis). P '92, 320
 Lepton. j vii, 151. P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 577; '71, 130; '72, 227; '80, 21; '82, 160
 Leptonidæ. P '62, 577; '72, 227
 Leptonotus. P '99, 338
 Leptonyx. P '80, 227
 Leptopalpus. P '08, 621
 Leptopelis. P '64, 182; '68, 281, 291
 Leptoperea. P '61, 502
 Leptophidium. P '60, 497; '63, 210; '84, 178
 Leptophis. P '44, 60, 172; '48, 28; '52, 181; '53, 237; '54, 100; '57, 52, 59, 72; '60, 55; 484, 503; '66, 127, 305; '93, 432; '94, 203; '01, 61, 65; '08, 122. J VIII, 132, 177
 Leptophractus. P '73, 340
 leptophylla (Quercus). P '04, 108
 leptophyllum (Chenopodium). P 1900, 665
 leptophyllus (Astragalus). j vii, 18
 Leptopilus. P '05, 761
 Leptoplana. P '55, 381, 389; '57, 19, 21; '07, 515, 535
 Leptoplanidæ. P '57, 21
 leptopleura (Cardium). j viii, 184. P '41, 29; '48, 97; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160; '90, 143
 Leptopodia. j i, 455. P '50, 23; '57, 219; '78, 298, 316; '79, 383
 Leptopodiidæ. P '78, 316
 Leptopodiinæ. P '79, 383
 Leptopogon. P '99, 306
 Leptopoma. P '05, 723
 Leptopomoides. P '82, 233
 Leptopora. P '63, 2
 Leptops. P '77, 87, 97; '85, 410
 leptops (Mephitis). J XI, 232, 235, 236, 280
 leptoptera (Ascaris). P '56, 50
 Leptopterna. P '01, 264
 Leptoptila. P '60, 195; '63, 302; '67, 94
 Leptoptilos. P '59, 173
 Leptopus. P '56, 216
 leptopus (Antigonon). P '89, 401
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 Leptorehis. P '10, 560
 leptorhyncha (Diomedea). P '66, 178, 187, 191
 leptorhynchus (Aneodus). J IX, 462-492
 (Hyænodon). J VII, 38; IX, 178
 (Lepidosteus). P '64, 185; '10, 606
 (Mecistops). P '60, 549
 (Pandalus). P '60, 38
 (Syngnathus). P '54, 156; '62, 283, 284
 Leptosearus. P '82, 274
 Leptoscopinæ. P '61, 111, 115; '62, 504
 Leptoscopoidæ. P '62, 503
 Leptoscopus. P '59, 132, 133; '61, 109, 116; '62, 504
 leptosepala (Caltha). P '63, 57
 (Viola). P '03, 673, 674, 695

- Leptosiphon. P '48, 11. J I, 156
 Leptosolen. P '65, 184; '76, 304;
 '77, 22, 23; '98, 462; '05, 17
 Leptosoma. P '64, 180
 leptosoma (Rasbora). P '05, 486
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Tania). P '88, **169**
 leptosomus (Luxilus). P '56, **203**
 Leptospermum. P '50, 81; '58, 133
 Leptosphaeria. P '90, 236; '93, 135,
 447; '94, 336; '95, 423
 leptostachya (Glyceria). P '62, **95**,
 335
 (Phryma). P '60, 512; 1900,
 488
 leptostachyum (Viscum). J I, 185
 Leptostoma. P '45, 263. J I, 216
 leptostoma (Spirorbis). P '95, 104,
 116-124. J IV, **385**
 Leptostomida. P '45, 263
 leptostraca (Buliminus). P '05, 737
 (Ena). P '05, 737
 Leptostromella. P '91, 79
 Leptostylus. P '62, 38. J II, **143**,
 168-170
 Leptosynanceia. P '05, 507
 Leptosynapta. P '78, 306
 Leptosyne. J III, 91
 Leptotania. P '63, 63
 Leptotarsis. P '69, 217
 leptotera (Ascaris). P '75, 17
 Leptotheca. P '07, 278
 Leptothorax. P '03, 215-260, 493
 Leptothrix. P '09, 107. J VIII, 445
 Leptothyra. P '01, 398
 Leptotragulus. P '92, 435
 Leptotyphlopida. P '08, 119
 Leptotyphlops. P '01, 13; '08, 119
 Leptoxis. P '60, 50, 155; '61, 307,
 397; '63, 274, 317, 320; '64, 40,
 97; '65, 22, 25, 34, 35
 Leptura. j iii, 416; v, 278. P '54,
 218, 219; '59, 80, 88, 291; '60,
 570; '61, 355; '62, 40; '66, 348;
 '78, 314. J I, 312, 314-340; II,
 17, 176; IV, 40, 41
 leptura (Saccopteryx). P '89, 321,
 338
 Lepturacanthus. P '04, **770**
 Lepturidae. J I, 313, 316-340; II, 5,
 140
 Lepturinae. P '63, 225
 Lepturoidae. P '63, 224, 257
 lepturoides (Cephaloon). J I, 95. P
 '53, 350
 (Ichnodes). J I, 95
 Lepturus. P '62, 126, 238; '63, 225,
 257
 lepturus (Congrus). P '97, 61
 (Linguelapsus). P '08, 127
 (Trichiurus). P '62, 126; '63,
 226, 228; '64, 205; '77, 207; '92,
 254; '97, 100; '04, 508, 770, 771;
 '06, 96; '09, 408; '10, 601
 lepturus japonicus (Trichiurus). P
 '97, 72
 lepturus (Uroconger). P '97, 61
 Leptus. j ii, 80
 Leptysma. P '04, 533, 788; '05, 39,
 53, 804, 851; '07, 179, 180, 281,
 292; '08, 16; '10, 594, 616, 632
 Lepus. j vii, 194, 283, 284, 403; viii,
 74, 75. P '55, 333; '59, Biol. 3,
 183, 299; '67, 136; '68, 298; '69,
 184; '71, 14, 96; '77, 273, 314;
 '78, 62, 64; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327;
 '87, 353, 359; '94, 218, 270, 393;
 '95, 241-243, 381; '96, 181, 351-375,
 378, 542; '97, 25, 209, 305; '98,
 124; '99, 380-390; 1900, 35, 460,
 462; '03, 25; '04, 578, 587, 589;
 '05, 679; '08, 95, 404. J VI, 243;
 VII, 403, 445; VIII, 71, 72; IX,
 391, 392; XI, 209, 210, 280
 lerchi (Microdrillia). P '03, 277
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 277
 Lerista. P '68, 284
 Lernæa. P '63, 140
 Lernæidæ. P '45, 283
 Lernæopoda. P '63, 146
 Lernæanicus. j iii, 289
 Lerneocera. j iii, 286
 Lerneonema. P '88, 165
 Lerneoperma. j iii, 289
 leronxii (Halictus). P '98, 50, 51
 leroxi (Scalaria). J VIII, 358
 Lesbia. P '99, 306
 leschenaudii (Isocardia). P '80, 192
 leschenaulti (Thelyphusa). P '80, 36
 Leschenaultia. P '58, 132
 leschenaultii (Bufo). J VI, 70
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Merops). P '70, 88
 (Rana). P '62, 341
 (Rhæbo). P '62, 358; '63, 49
 (Systoma). J VI, 194
 lescuriana (Riccia). P '69, **232**
 leseuerii (Buthus). J V, 359, **365**
 leseurei (Hyla). J VI, 84
 leseuri (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8;
 '73, 90, 332
 (Rumphia). P '63, 359
 leseurianum (Exoglossum). P '56,
 191
 leseurianus (Unio). P '53, 251
 leseurii (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104.
See also leseuri, etc.
 leskei (Colobocentrotus). P '63, 354
 Leskia. P '55, 446; '63, 360
 lesleyi (Monocraterion). P '09, 297
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, **4**. J
 VI, 146
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV,
 352; VIII, 16

- Lesleyite. P '67, 44; '92, 188
 leslei (Onchidium). P '96, 399, 454
 Lespedeza. P '60, 511, 513; 1900, 483, 649, 659, 666; '04, 606, 607; '10, 548, 566
 lespedeza (Septoria). P '93, **457**
 lespedezaefoliella (Parectopa). P '60, **210**
 Lesquerella. P '07, 247
 lesquereuxi (Lepidodendron). P '60, **240**
 Lessingia. P '95, 548
 lessoni (Æstrelata). P '66, 170
 (Alcyone). P '99, 43
 (Lestris). P '63, 137
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 56
 (Procellaria). P '66, 141, 144
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 142, 170
 (Siphonaria). J VIII, 331
 lessonii (Æstrelata). P '62, 327
 (Alcyone). P '50, **69**
 (Microlophus). J VIII, 172
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Polycera). P '80, 108
 (Procellaria). P '70, 85
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 107
 (Squilla). P '50, 28; '93, 107
 Lestes. J viii, 34. P '62, 382; '93, 377; '98, 147; '01, 127, 139; '0-, 462, 467, 468, 481, 488, 489
 Lesteva. P '66, 375
 Lestinae. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Lestiphorus. P '95, 523
 Lestodon. J XI, 215
 Lestosaurus. P '72, 141
 Lestridinae. P '62, 292; '63, 124; '69, 203, 206, 213, 214
 lestrio (Portheus). P '73, **337**
 Lestris. P '61, 243; '63, 121, 124, 128, 137
 leseuerii (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 Lesneurella. P '07, 440
 leseueri (Arca). P '03, 265
 (Malaclemys). P '95, 406
 leseueriames (Unio). P '54, 245
 leseurianum (Exoglossum). P '77, 84
 leseuerii (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 257
 (Diplocentrus). P '04, 142
 Lesueurina. P '07, **440**
 lesurianum (Exoglossum). J i, 420, 485
 See leseuerii, etc.
 Letendræa. P '95, 416
 lethalis (Leptosphaeria). P '95, **423**
 (Ramularia). P '91, **86**; '93, 169
 Lethe. P '85, 87
 Letheobia. P '68, **322**
 Lethia. P '01, 577. J IV, 169
 lethoprists (Orthoprists). P '89, **36**
 Lethrinella. J XII, **529**
 Lethrinus. P '97, 76. J XII, 529
 lethronoides (Gymnocranius). J XII, 527
 Letournexia. P '75, 148
 lettia (Megascops). P '90, 128
 leubnitzia (Potamolepis). P '87, 269
 leuca (Turbonilla). P '99, **167**, 172
 Leucæna. P '89, 375, 378
 Leucania. P '75, 428
 leucaniae (Carcelia). P '95, 333
 Leucanidae. P '75, 50
 leucantha (Bidens). P '77, 107; '89, 388
 leucantha (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, **99**
 leucanthemifolia (Saxifraga). P '84, 84
 Leucanthemum. P '60, 200
 leucanthemum (Chrysanthemum). P '72, 126, 236; '76, 110; '04, 108
 Leucanthiza. P '59, 317, 327
 leucas (Beluga). P '66, 293
 (Delphinapterus). P 1900, 34; '03, 313
 leucauchen (Falco). P '75, 471-493
 (Micrastur). P '75, 473-493
 Leucauge. P '04, 121, 131; '09, 208
 leucayanum (Epigonichthys). P '07, 461
 leuce (Egretta). P '53, 426
 (Phyllites). P '58, 265
 (Populus). P '58, 265
 leuceretes (Larus). P '62, 294
 Leucholabis. P '60, 16
 leuchtenbergensis (Productus). J III, 19, 22
 leuciethys (Salmo). P '90, 49
 leueioda (Episema). P '77, 78
 leuciodus (Photogenis). P '67, 164, **165**. J VI, 229
 leucionensis (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 leucippe (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 Leuciscus. P '53, 391; '56, 167, 169, 183, 189, 192, 196; '61, 154; '63, 31; '64, 277, 279; '67, 157-163; '77, 90, 91, 97; '85, 13, 15-18; '92, 242; '93, 19; '97, 59, 60; '99, 179, 180; '08, 82, 526, 527, 535; '10, 284
 leuciscus (Hylobates). P 1900, 414-418
 (Squalius). P '82, 307
 Leucoblepharon. P '59, 109
 leucobronchialis (Helminthophaga). P '77, 292
 (Helminthophila). P '91, 443
 Leucobryum. P '05, 697
 leucocapillus (Anous). P '94, 115, 117

- leucocephala (*Æstrelata*). P '66,
135, 142, 143, 170
(*Alcedo*). P '64, 243
(*Anas*). P '75, 356
(*Aquila*). j iii, 344
(*Ciconia*). P '59, 173
(*Columba*). j v, 30. P '63,
301; '09, 357
(*Dichromena*). P '89, 360;
'05, 697
(*Haleyon*). P '64, 243
(*Limnobia*). P '59, 212
(*Muscicapa*). P '64, 255
(*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 674
(*Procellaria*). P '66, 142, 144,
170, 197
leucocephalus (*Anolis*). P '56, 226,
231, 236; '61, 215
(*Coluber*). P '60, 265
(*Coracias*). P '64, 242
(*Dipsas*). P '60, 265
(*Eudipsas*). P '60, 265
(*Falco*). j iii, 344; viii, 151.
P '53, 396, 453; '75, 344
(*Gymnopus*). P '02, 136
(*Haliaetus*). P '70, 143; '91,
435; '93, 40; '95, 479; '98, 140;
'05, 689. J IX, 417, 418
(*Haliaetus*). P '46, 45; '53,
305, 453; '55, 283, 307; '56, 286;
'59, 105; '66, 49; '71, 27; '75,
344; '83, 66; '04, 581; '08, 85.
J I, 26; II, 261; XI, 17
(*Lanius*). P '64, 238
(*Lycognathus*). P '60, 265
(*Psittacus*). P '63, 284; '64,
240
(*Tripanurgus*). P '60, 265
leucocerca (*Syrbula*). P '04, 516;
'07, 32
leucocheila (*Achatinella*). P '88, 54
Leucochila. P '66, 315; '89, 206;
'94, 23; '96, 446; 1900, 94, 456,
585
Leucochiloides. P 1900, 585
Leucochloridia. P '59, 36
Leucochroa. P '73, 249; '74, 55;
'10, 48
Leucocoma. j vii, 82
Leucocoryne. P '67, 82
Leucocrinum. P '63, 76
leucocycla (*Degeeria*). P '95, 334
leucocyma (*Drillia*). P '91, 49
Leucocyon. P '79, 185
leucodermis (*Rubus*). P '84, 83
leucodon (*Neotoma*). P '94, 242, 243
(*Pupa*). P '89, 411
Leucœa. P '80, 132
leucogaster (*Ardea*). j v, 62. P '64,
245
(*Chizærhis*). P '05, 765
(*Cinnyris*). P '99, 61
leucogaster. *Continued.*
(*Corvus*). P '64, 242
(*Dierurus*). P '67, 219
(*Glyphisodon*). J XII, 535
(*Haliaetus*). P '65, 4
(*Hesperomys*). P '74, 182
(*Hirundo*). j iv, 258
(*Hypudaus*). P '74, 177, 182
(*Ocypterus*). P '02, 688
(*Onychomys*). P '74, 177, 182;
'98, 194
leucogaster brevicauda (*Onychomys*)
P '98, 194
leucogaster (*Procellaria*). P '66, 195
(*Thryomanes*). P '66, 78
(*Thryothorus*). P '66, 78
(*Troglodytes*). P '66, 78
leucogastra (*Alcedo*). P '57, 37
(*Amadina*). P '02, 688
(*Culcivora*). P '66, 66
(*Dendrocitta*). P '91, 442
(*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
(*Sylvia*). j iv, 197
(*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 86
(*Uroloncha*). P '02, 688
leucogastroides (*Munia*). P '02, 689
(*Uroloncha*). P '02, 689
leucogenys (*Dacnis*). P '64, 270
(*Merula*). P '62, 292
leucogerana (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
(*Grus*). P '64, 245
leucogeranos (*Grus*). j v, 66. P
'64, 245
leucognaphalus (*Corvus*). P '91,
446; '09, 361
leucogramma (*Polyphylla*). P '54,
218
leucojus (*Olios*). P '78, 145
leucolaima (*Barbatula*). P '99, 49
leucolena (*Sagartia*). P '78, 311
leucolepis (*Eupatorium*). P '04,
605; '07, 455
leucoma (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
(*Lucina*). P '72, 82
leucomela (*Columba*). P '54, 232
leucomelana (*Panthea*). P '75, 428
leucomelas (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76
(*Amiva*). P '94, 436
(*Falco*). P '75, 471-473, 483
(*Himantodes*). P '61, 296;
'65, 198
(*Nectris*). P '64, 130
(*Picus*). P '63, 199
(*Procellaria*). P '64, 130, 144
(*Puffinus*). P '64, 130, 144
Leucomelina. P '95, 335
Leuconerpes. P '50, 106; '99, 30.
J II, 257
Leuconia. P '58, 210; '60, 50; '72,
144; '10, 667
leuconota (*Clangula*). P '99, 57
(*Thalassornis*). P '05, 762

- leuconotus* (Cinclus). P '99, 312
 (Graculus). P '65, 5
 (Phalacrocorax). j viii, 158.
 P '65, 6; '99, 16
 (Thalassornis). P '99, 57
 (Tityra). P '63, 290
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
leucopareia (Bernicla). P '62, 323
Leucophacus. P '62, 304
Leucophæa. P '10, 5
leucophæa (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Collocalia). P '06, 178, 180,
 184-186, 195-197
 (Grimmia). P '55, 446
 (Tricholæna). P '89, 362
leucophæata (Sphinx). J IV, 126,
 168
leucophæatus (Mytilus). j vi, 263.
 P '53, 320; '57, 167
leucophæota (Mysia). P '72, 94
leucophæta (Dresseina). P '74, 29
leucophæus (Macropteryx). P '06,
 195
leucophea (Apex). P '88, 39
Leucopholidæ. J III, 228
leucophræa (Scolopax). j v, 80
Leucophrys. P '56, 42; '77, 259;
 '82, 147. J II, 50; III, 144; IX,
 12
leucophrys (Emberiza). j iv, 51
 (Falco). P '70, 146
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P
 '43, 262; '53, 400; '55, 311; '56,
 292; '61, 223. J I, 50
 (Rallus). P '94, 143
 (Sylvia). P '67, 220
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 140,
 147, 149
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 282; '59,
 301, 304; '61, 223; '66, 85; '68,
 149; '69, 126; '83, 63; '95, 489;
 '96, 139, 144; '98, 214; '03, 28;
 '08, 98. J I, 51; II, 266
leucophrys gambelii (Zonotrichia).
 P '93, 49, 63; '99, 19; '05, 684
leucophrys intermedia (Zonotrichia).
 P '93, 49
leucophrys nuttalli (Zonotrichia). P
 1900, 33
leucophthalmalma (Nyroca). P '64, 72
leucophthalmus (Uria). P '68, 78
leucophthalmus (Psittacus). P '64,
 239
leucophyllata (Hyla). P '68, 111;
 '71, 222; '74, 122
leucopia (Valsa). P '78, 88
leucopicta (Cicindela). P '08, 506,
 508
Leucopis. P '95, 339
leucopis (Unciola). P '01, 154
 (Valsa). P '77, 126
leucopleurus (Lagenorhynchus). P
 '65, 199
 (Phyllostrophus). P '55, 328;
 '59, 47; '99, 41
 (Pyrrhurus). P '59, 47
 (Xenocichla). P '99, 41
leucopoda (Diachæa). P '93, 368
leucoprocta (Oncodocera). P '95,
 326
Leucops. P '77, 85
leucops (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Buteo). P '75, 91, 93
 (Photogenis). P '67, 163, 164.
 J VI, 229, 241, 245; '10, 291
leucops engraulinus (Photogenis). P
 '10, 291
leucops (Pogostoma). P '77, 85
 (Sylvia). P '67, 221
leucopsis (Anser). P '53, 428
 (Aphelocephala). P '99, 214
 (Branta). P '70, 131
 (Hyperaspis). P '47, 179;
 '52, 134
 (Uria). P '68, 78
 (Valsa). P '95, 425
 (Xerophila). P '99, 214
Leucoptera. j viii, 160
leucoptera (Brachyura). P '61, 153
 (Columba). P '48, 64. J II,
 271
 (Cookilaria). P '66, 135, 152,
 170
 (Curvirostra). P '66, 84
 (Hemiparra). P '99, 202
 (Hilara). P '95, 327
 (Loxia). j iv, 43. P '53, 383;
 54, 203; '96, 140
 (Melopelia). P '59, 301, 305;
 '63, 202; '66, 93; '90, 204; '92,
 126; '99, 17; '09, 357
 (Panorpa). P '58, 31
 (Pitta). P '61, 153
 (Procellaria). P '66, 152, 170
 (Uria). P '68, 68
Leucopternis. P '59, 105; '70, 142;
 '75, 89
leucopterus (Glaucopsis). P '02, 691
 (Glaucus). P '62, 294
 (Laroides). P '62, 294
 (Larus). P '56, 298; '62, 294;
 '71, 40
 (Leucus). P '62, 294
 (Lygæus). P '67, 75
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Micropus). P '67, 75
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 184
 (Plantus). P '62, 294
 (Platysmurus). P '91, 441;
 '02, 691
leucopteryx (Icterus). P '63, 299
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 59
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 59

- leucopus (Hesperomys). P '53, 412; '55, 442; '71, 17; '74, 176, 179; '80, 348. J VII, 446; XI, 201
leucopus eremicus (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
leucopus gossypinus (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
leucopus rufinus (Hesperomys). P '03, 23
leucopus sonoriensis (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
leucopus (Mus). j viii, 73. P '41, 98; '48, 44; '53, 412; '74, 179 (Musculus). P '53, 412; '74, 177, 178 (Mustela). P '02, 444 (Peromyscus). P '96, 187; '97, 27, 212, 304, 308
leucopus canadensis (Peromyscus). P '96, 188
leucopus myodes (Peromyscus). P '97, 27
leucopus nubiterræ (Peromyscus). P '96, 187; '97, 213
leucopus (Rhamphoberyx). P '63, 88 (Vesperimus). P '74, 178
leucopus eremicus (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
leucopus gossypinus (Vesperimus). P '74, 179
leucopus sonoriensis (Vesperimus). P '74, 179
leucopygia (Collocalia). P '06, 178, 182, 183, 203 (Pallene). P '59, 33
leucopygialis (Cypselus). P '50, 58; '99, 43 (Micropus). P '99, 43 (Platystira). P '57, 35; '59, 50
leucopygus (Diaphoropterus). P '99, 214 (Symmorphus). P '99, 214
Leucopyrite. P '74, 114
leucoraphe (Apex). P '88, 40 (Cassicus). P '67, 67
leucorhamphus (Cassicolus). P '67, 67 (Xanthornus). P '67, 67
Leucorhinia. P '08, 461
leucorhizum (Rheum). j i, 27
leucorhynchus (Artamus). P '02, 688 (Dryoscopus). P '99, 39 (Lanius). P '64, 238; '02, 688 (Nasua). P '76, 23 (Rhynobatos). P '10, 469 (Telophonus). P '59, 154
leucorinus (Lanius). P '64, 238
leucorrhoea (Cymochorea). P '64, 76 (Procellaria). P '66, 195 (Tachycineta). P '99, 44
leucorypha (Aquila). P '64, 237 (Falco). P '64, 237
leucosarea (Diaporthe). P '90, 233 (Euorthe). P '90, 233
leucoscelis (Chlanius). P '56, 25, 27. J IV, 29
Leucoseris. J III, 93
Leucosia. P '58, 159; '91, 216
leucosia (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347 (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 347
Leucosiadæ. j viii, 129
Leucosidea. P '58, 159; '78, 324; '79, 403
leucosius (Olios). P '78, 145 (Thomisus). P '78, 144
Leucosioidea. P '72, 133; '78, 324; '79, 402
leucosoma (Antennarius). P '82, 308 (Gallinula). P '94, 143 (Hirundo). P '50, 59
Leucosomus. P '54, 137; '56, 167, 189, 202; '61, 154, 522; '77, 89, 97; '85, 14, 15-18
leucosphyrus (Pomacentrus). J XII, 533
leucospila (Corethruopsis). P '94, 133, 149 (Rallacula). P '94, 149
Leucospis. P '44, 53
Leucospora. j vii, 87
leucostachys (Andropogon). P '01, 558 (Habenaria). P '84, 93
leucostica (Psiloenemis). P '53, 232
leucostieta (Caridina). P '60, 28; '94, 406
Leucostictæ. P '62, 314; '69, 182; '93, 47; '98, 139, 213
leucostictus (Bubo). P '59, 32; '90, 130 (Eupomacentrus). P '99, 119; '06, 488 (Pomacentrus). P '06, 101
leucostigma (Buceros). P '59, 139 (Orgyia). P '79, 195; '96, 12 (Selateria). P '99, 210
leucostoma (Valsa). P '77, 114
leucostomoides (Ranularia). J VIII, 327 (Triton). J VIII, 327 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
leucostomum (Cinosternum). P '65, 189; '66, 128. J VIII, 153 (Kinosternum). P '54, 183; '74, 68 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
leucostomus (Diaphorus). P '95, 328
leucostyla (Nanina). P '73, 246; '74, 48, 57
Leucothe. P '60, 200

- Leucothoë. P '55, 383, 394; '07, 455
 leucothoë (Athyma). P '85, 87
 (Limenitis). P '85, 84
 (Partula). P '85, 218
 leucothorax (Lania). P '65, 171
 leucotis (Aretogale). P '02, 136
 leucotis affinis (Colius). P '05, 765
 leucotis (Megascops). P '90, 128
 (Melozone). P '65, 169
 (Parus). P '42, 140
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 154
 (Pyrrhulanda). P '99, 58
 (Sciurus). P '41, 101, 102, 103
 Leucoxene. P '96, 220
 leucoxylon (Tecoma). P '89, 397
 leucozonus (Apex). P '88, 39
 leucura (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Pratineola). P '89, 79, 148
 (Sonorella). P '10, 48
 leucurus (Ammospermophilus). P
 '04, 588
 (Bothrops). P '59, 339
 (Buteo). P '75, 98
 (Caranx). P '83, 284
 (Cassicus). P '67, 73
 (Charadrius). P '99, 201
 (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 (Cynomys). P '08, 404
 (Elanus). P '46, 46; '53, 452;
 '55, 283; '62, 313; '66, 48; '70,
 144; '95, 478; '05, 689. J I, 27
 (Hypomorphnus). P '75, 97
 (Lagopus). P '66, 94; '93, 22,
 38
 (Milvus). J v, 29. P '53, 452
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 (Phaiomys). P '99, 281
 (Phalacrocorax). J viii, 158.
 P '65, 6; '99, 16
 (Servus). J viii, 74
 (Spizaëtus). P '75, 98
 (Tetrao). J viii, 156
 (Trichophorus). P '55, 328;
 '59, 45; '99, 41
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
 (Zapaterus). P '99, 201
 Leucus. P '62, 293-295; '83, 144,
 152, 153, 156. J IX, 392
 Leuretra. P '73, 329
 Leurocephalus. P '91, 107, 115. J
 IX, 269, 343
 Leurognathus. P '99, 316-323;
 1900, 620, 621
 levallanti (Corvus). P '91, 446
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Plotus). P '59, 176
 (Psittacus). P '59, 140
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
 leverianus (Esox). P '82, 307
 (Falco). J iii, 347; iv, 269
 (Gadus). P '82, 304
 levisiensis (Cimolichthys). P '56,
 302
 levettei (Ashmunella). P '05, 238-
 242, 244, 247, 248, 253; '09, 496,
 506, 508; '10, 96
 levettei angigyra (Ashmunella). P
 '05, 238, 240-248; '09, 496, 504,
 510; '10, 100
 levettei bifurca (Ashmunella). P
 '09, 510
 levettei heterodonta (Ashmunella).
 P '05, 226, 241, 242, 251, 253;
 '09, 505, 507
 levettei proxima (Ashmunella). P
 '05, 242, 243; '10, 100
 levettei ursina (Ashmunella). P '09,
 508
 levettei (Helix). P '89, 193, 205;
 '90, 299; '02, 511
 levettei orobana (Helix). P '05, 234
 levettei var. thomsoniana (Helix). P
 '99, 192; '05, 234
 levettei (Polygyra). P '05, 238; '09,
 496
 (Triodopsis). P '05, 238; '09,
 496, 508
 levicornuta (Eulalia). P '09, 346
 leviculus (Cyathocerinus). P '61, 409
 levidensis (Mangelia). P '65, 63
 Levifusus. P '80, 365; '82, 207; '90,
 395; '95, 69, 103, 116-126; '96,
 473, 479
 levigatum (Cerion). P '96, 319
 levigatum acutum (Cerion). P '96,
 319
 levimana (Eriphia). P '58, 37
 levimanus (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pilumnus). P '52, 81
 Levirana. P '94, 197
 levis (Clinopistha). P '70, 44
 (Corticaria). P '55, 302. J
 IV, 32
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, 170.
 J I, 257
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68;
 1900, 100
 (Helix). P '58, 197; 1900, 100
 (Naticopsis). P '71, 76
 (Orthemis). P '08, 487, 489
 (Otodus). P '47, 268. J I,
 199
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 levisanus (Goniacodon). P '92, 301
 (Miocænus). P '92, 302
 (Triisodon). P '92, 302
 levistriata (Leda). P '60, 457
 (Yoldia). P '60, 457
 leviuscula (Cribrella). P '89, 171
 Lewinia. P '94, 132, 135
 lewinia (Rallus). P '94, 135
 lewinii (Rallus). P '94, 136
 lewisi (Solar). P '56, 219

- Lewisia. **j** vii, 24. P '98, 16, 19, 295
 lewisiana (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 lewisianus (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 lewisii (Aneulosa). P '61, **54**; '64, 104. J V, 257
 (Anodonta). P '57, **84**; '59, 177; '60, 17; '72, 98. J IV, 49, 362
 (Chelymormpha). P '73, **77**
 (Clausilia). P '02, 532
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 243
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Linum). P '98, 19, 294
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 32. J V, 243
 (Mimulus). P '98, 49
 (Nomada). P '03, 589
 (Orchestris). P '73, **66**
 (Philadelphus). P '98, 27, 301
 (Picus). P '66, 56
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Schizostoma). P '69, **125**. J VIII, 61
 (Staurastrum). P '69, Biol, 16, **18**
 (Trihabda). P '73, **56**
 (Trutta). P '65, 85
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**; '63, 312. J V, 292
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 71; VI, 327
 l'herminieri (Anous). P '62, 556
 (Othonia). P '79, 388
 (Puffinus). P '64, 137, 144; '66, 140, 170
 lhotzkyi (Andropogon). P '91, 293
 Lia. P '98, 280
 liacanthus (Chlarias). J XII, 500
 Liacarus. P '04, 146; '06, 494
 Lialis. P '64, 229
 Lialisidæ. J VI, 109
 liasina (Blattina). P '85, 113
 (Rithma). P '85, 114
 Liatris. **j** vii, 71. P '60, 512; '63, 67; '76, 154; '79, 379; '85, 376; '87, 330; '90, 267; '97, 192; '98, 34, 306; 1900, 342, 670; '02, 664
 libata (Nomada). P '03, 612
 libbeyi (Janthe). P '01, 159
 (Tole). P '01, 151
 Libella. P '98, 153
 Libellago. P '01, 131, 135
 Libellula. **j** viii, 18. P '57, 87; '58, 29; '62, 400, 402; '98, 143, 152; '99, 237, 250; '01, 127; '04, 534; '08, 462, 467, 468, 472, 475, 481, 488-490
 libellula (Euthemisto). P '01, 147
 (Themisto). P '91, 479, 481
 Libellulidæ. P '01, 127
 Libellulina. P '62, 381, 401
 Libellulina. P '98, 143, 152; '08, 462, 464, 468-470, 476, 485
 liber (Navicula). P '61, 71
 (Oxydesmus). P '96, **260**
 (Pirata). P '02, 575, **578**; '03, 90, 139, 654; '04, 308, 309, 311; '08, 165, 311
 Libera. P '92, 402. J VIII, **390**, 409; IX, 33-36, 41, 108
 libera (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Amara). P '55, 349
 liberiensis (Boa). P '54, 100; '57, 66
 (Cherodes). J II, 213
 (Chæropsis). P '78, 61; '81, 128; '93, 185-187. J II, 213-223
 (Hippopotamus). P '50, 21; '52, 52; '81, 128; '93, 185. J I, 232, 236-238; II, 213
 (Onychocephalus). P '48, **59**; '57, 72
 (Python). P '45, **249**; '54, 100; '57, 66
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 232, 237
 liberis (Tropidonotus). P '56, 310
 liberta (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Dieronomyia). P '59, **209**
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 267
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Melolontha). J III, 267
 libertatis (Clupea). P '77, 187
 (Meletta). P '77, 187
 (Opisthonema). P '77, 180, 187
 libertina (Melania). P '02, 119; '05, 748
 libertina var. latifusus (Melania). P '02, **120**
 libertina microstoma (Melania). P '05, 748
 libertina var. plicosa (Melania). P '02, 120; '05, 748
 libertina sublævigata (Melania). P '05, 748
 libertina subplicosa (Melania). P '05, 748
 liberum (Diatoma). P 1900, 694
 libernus (Dytiscus). **j** v, **160**
 Libethenite. P '74, 113
 Libethra. P '05, 796, 840
 Libinia. **j** i, 76; viii, 106. P '50, 23, 25; '70, 104; '71, 120; '78, 316; '79, 386; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333; '91, 178, 191, 198
 Libitina. P '05, 120
 libocedri (Phoradendron). P '81, 439
 Libocedrus. P '58, 123; '72, 34; '83, 194; '02, 499; '03, 5

- Libonia. P '86, 59
 libulator (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 Libratula. P '72, 223
 liburna (Oxyceera). P '94, 271
 libyca (Amphora). P '53, 432
 libyus (Melursus). P '88, 146
 Licea. P '89, 157, 281
 licha (Dalatias). P '01, 332; '08, 69
 (Squalus). P '01, 332
 Lichanura. P '61, 304, 305; '68, 2;
 '82, 330, 333; '01, 14; '04, 468;
 '08, 119
 Lichanuridae. P '82, 330
 Lichas. P '65, 266
 lichenatus (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
 (Trachycephalus). P '56, 237;
 '63, 43. J VI, 72
 Lichenochrus. P '05, 814, 842
 lichenoides (Centrostromum). P '57,
 21
 (Planaria). P '57, 21
 (Ptilodictya). P '71, 64
 (Siredon). P '52, 68
 (Stictopora). P '71, 64
 Lichenopora. P '55, 441. J V, 176
 Lichia. P '58, 168; '62, 438; '84,
 124, 128; '92, 257; '05, 59; '06,
 116
 Lichinoerinoidea. P '85, 299
 Lichinoerinus. P '79, 229
 Lichnanthe. J III, 287
 lichtensteini (Acipenser). P '89,
 250, 255
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
 lichtensteinii (Atherina). P '54, 198
 licata (Cytherea). P '44, 174;
 '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21,
 23; '82, 160
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Nucula). P '43, 305; '48,
 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculans). P '62, 581
 licatus (Clytus). J II, 28
 Licidea. P '63, 96
 Licininae. P '60, 50
 Licinophora. P '61, 67; '81, 443
 Licinus. P '73, 324
 lieinus (Aleimosphenus). P '03, 341
 lictor (Eros). J I, 81
 (Lanius). P '60, 143
 (Saurophagus). P '60, 143
 lieberkühnii (Spongilla). P '87, 172
 Liebigia. P '58, 131
 liebmanni (Chesodromus). P '61,
 302; '65, 197
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Glondina). P '60, 150
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322; '03,
 777; '06, 165, 166
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 lienardiana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 lienosa (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 579;
 '71, 132; '81, 451, 452; '82, 154;
 '87, 340, 400; '90, 143
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81,
 451, 452
 lienosum (Buccinum). P '43, 308;
 '48, 97; '82, 173
 lienosus (Unio). P '53, 251
 lifuensis (Graeffea). P '04, 85
 ligamentina (Pholas). P '62, 196,
 209
 ligamentinoides (Unio). P '68, 164;
 '96, 569
 ligamentinus (Unio). P '53, 251;
 '54, 248; '60, 51, 156; '96, 503. J
 IV, 47, 78, 82; V, 424
 ligamentosus (Unio). P '60, 88, 89
 Ligaria. P '01, 281
 ligata (Anculosa). P '60, 67; '64,
 104
 (Cantharis). J v, 166
 (Catharia). P '75, 415
 (Diffugia). P '74, 79; '75,
 415
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415;
 '76, 197
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Melania). P '63, 310
 (Ortalis). J vi, 183
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 199
 (Systena). P '73, 69
 ligatulum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 739
 ligatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 34, 35
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 171;
 '63, 310. J V, 288
 ligatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Anculotus). P '64, 104
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Haliectus). P '96, 40; '98, 51
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 443
 (Unio). P '72, 157. J VIII,
 49
 Ligea. P '59, 302
 ligera (Gastrodonta). P '94, 16, 17;
 '96, 489; 1900, 141; '02, 420; '06,
 533, 557
 (Helix). J ii, 157. P '57,
 193; '58, 203; '60, 154; '61, 308;
 '72, 100, 111
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 238
 ligeriensis (Crassatella). P '72, 50
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 ligerus (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75,
 153, 165, 335; '89, 197
 (Zonitoidea). P '93, 389, 395
 lightfooti (Epinephelus). P '07, 258
 Ligia. P '91, 185, 199; '02, 295.
 J III, 150

- lignaria* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 31
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214. J IX, 47
lignatile (*Cladosporium*). P '94, 378
lignaeolus (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 472
ligneum (*Callidium*). J II, 32
 (Physoenemum). J II, 32
lignicola (*Sirosiphon*). P '69, Biol. 1
Ligniperda. P '62, 461
Lignite. P '80, 281-291
lignitica (*Tellina*). P '96, 477
lignorum (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 220
lignosa (*Mopalia*). P '98, 287
Ligocatinus. P '07, 376
Ligoniostrota. J VIII, 142
Liguidæ. P '91, 317
Ligula. P '50, 93; '55, 444; '56, 46
ligula (*Gastrochæna*). P '48, 100; '62, 571; '82, 159
ligulata (*Halymenia*). P '57, 74
liguricus (*Euchirograpsus*). P '80, 203
Ligurotettix. P '04, 563; '06, 39; '08, 366, 384; '09, 342
ligusticifolia (*Clematis*). P '63, 56; '04, 108
Ligusticum. P '84, 85
ligustrina (*Andromeda*). P '60, 303
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Eugenia). P '89, 381
 (Forestiera). P '82, 218
 (Xolisma). P '07, 455; '10, 546, 570
Ligustrum. P '60, 304
Liguus. P '89, 195, 208; '91, 317; '06, 77; '07, 193; '10, 50
Ligyus. P '61, 19, 335; '66, 382; '73, 251. J IV, 12, 14, 33
lilacea (*Apex*). P '88, 40
lilacina (*Amazona*). P '53, 372. J III, 154
 (Badhamia). P '90, 195
 (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX, 53
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Telephora). J III, 221
lilacinum (*Trifolium*). P '95, 547
Lilæopsis. P '08, 459
lilea (*Erycides*). P '66, 339
lilicea (*Fritillaria*). P '68, 167
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
Liliaceæ. j vii, 53. P '58, 123; '60, 146, 201, 513; '62, 8; '63, 76; '68, 165; '81, 112; '84, 93; '89, 359; '97, 286; '98, 385, 388, 397, 409; 1900, 664. J III, 101; VI, 370
lilaceum (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 34
lilii (*Leptosphæria*). P '93, 136
lilifolia (*Liparis*). P '60, 304
liliformis (*Dimerocrinus*). P '81, 373
 (Enerinus). P '85, 263; '86, 154, 184
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 337, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 339; '86, 166
 (Thysanocrinus). P '81, 373
Lilium. j vii, 54. P '58, 123; '60, 513; '68, 166; '71, 117; '73, 279; '75, 412; '84, 298; '86, 297; '89, 359; '97, 172; '98, 44, 49, 313; 1900, 664; '04, 608; '07, 456; '10, 547, 549, 559. J III, 102; VI, 370
liljeborgii (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 116
Lima. j vii, 185, 247. P '41, 29; '45, 255; '47, 280, 296; '48, 100; '61, 327, 423; '62, 582; '69, 172; '70, 38; '71, 130, 131; '72, 263; '80, 21; '82, 160; '91, 46, 248; '97, 248; '01, 209, 402; '05, 12. J I, 111, 126; II, 130; III, 329; VII, 293, 321, 322
lima (*Anculotus*). P '63, 318
 (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Arca). P '81, 448, 449; '90, 403. J IX, 148
 (Bombinator). P '60, 506
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 445
 (Byssosarca). P '47, 295; '48, 97; '51, 448. J I, 125
 (Cordia). P '89, 394
 (Glaber). P '65, 125
 (Helix). P '74, 51, 56
 (Holotrachys). P '04, 224
 (Lithasia). P '63, 318
 (Megara). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Myripristis). P '04, 224
 (Navicula). P '54, 29. J IX, 145, 148
 (Oxyglossus). P '60, 506
 (Paludina). P '60, 70
 (Paranomina). J VIII, 296
 (Pernopecten). P '65, 125
 (Placunanomia). J VIII, 296, 322
 (Pleuropyrargus). P '96, 445
 (Protocardia). J IX, 147
 (Raja). P '10, 468
 (Sorubim). P '03, 500
 (Strophomena). j viii, 256
 (Trionyx). P '69, 12
limabrachiatius (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 215, 318
Limacea. P '58, 197, 198
Limacella. P '05, 746
Limacia. P '80, 105

- Limacidae. P '61, 308; '89, 196; '91, 312; '96, 489; 1900, 147, 564, 569, 571, 576; '09, 512; '10, 130, 520
 limaciformis (Palaeophycus). P '80, **293**
 limacina (Ammotrypane). P '63, 140
 (Clione). P '63, 141
 (Tethys). P '95, 348
 Limacinidae. P '72, 270
 Limacodes. P '60, 157
 Limada. P '64, 216, 217
 Limadophis. P '62, 76
 limaciformis (Aviculopecten). P '65, 125, 126
 (Pernopecten). P '65, 126
 limasquamis (Anacyrtus). P '06, 454
 (Cyrtocharax). P '06, 454
 limaluta (Leda). P '54, 29
 limantouri (Pæcilia). P '03, 320
 Limaria. P '86, 55
 limata (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Nomada). P '03, 587, 611
 (Siliqua). P '77, 23
 Limatula. **j vii, 140**
 limatula (Argyramæba). P '95, 325
 (Corbula). P '46, **25**
 (Donax). P '48, 99; '90, 401
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Helix). P '58, 203; '94, 16
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Pleurotoma). **j vi, 211, 224**
 P '62, 562; '82, 169; '90, 145, 146
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31; '62, 564
 (Tellina). **J IV, 278**
 (Tellinimera). **J IV, 278**
 (Yoldia). P '71, 133; '82, 155; '87, 397, 398, 402; '98, 419.
 J IX, 122
 limatulum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 limatulus (Anthrax). **j vi, 157**
 (Unio). P '49, **154**; '53, 251.
 J I, 276; V, 407
 (Zonites). P '73, 240; '75, 153, 166; '89, 198; '90, 297
 limatus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Mecistocephalus). **J V, 42**
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311, **335**
 (Pernopecten). P '65, **126**
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**
 Limax. P '46, 136; '58, 197, 198; '60, 50; '61, 309; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73, 240, 246; '74, 36, 37; '75, 147, 153, 172-177; '76, 184; '79, 86, 98; '85, 206; '89, 194, 196; '93, 389-394; 96, 341, 343, 420, 489; '02, 234; '04, 333, 336, 343, 347, 379, 381; '07, 528; '09, 512.
 J I, 70; VIII, 402, 410; IX, 17,
 57, 88, 109, 111; XII, 13, 22, 23, 56, 59; XIII, 89
 limax (Amæba). P '76, 198, 199
 limbalis (Hydrophilus). P '55, **367**; '61, 335. **J IV, 12**
 (Hydporus). P '44, **28**; '55, 293
 (Lygranthoeia). P '75, **421**
 (Mordella). P '45, **315**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Edionychis). P '47, **162**;
 '73, 63
 (Philhydrus). P '44, **101**;
 '55, 371
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 376
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62, 84
 limbata (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Cicada). P '57, 178
 (Cicindela). **j iii, 141**
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Eurylepta). P '67, 20
 (Feronia). P '54, 51
 (Galleruca). P '65, 207
 (Grimaldia). P '69, 229
 (Hoplia). **J III, 286**
 (Lampyrus). **j v, 163**
 (Lunatia). **J VIII, 329**
 (Mordella). P '45, 315
 (Natica). **J VIII, 329**
 (Nereis). P '78, 299; '08, 344
 (Paltingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Ripteryx). P '05, 833, 843
 (Sauteria). P '69, **229**
 (Stagmomantis). P '04, 513,
 563; '07, 28, 29, 67, 75, 76
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Tettigonia). **j iv, 340**
 (Tramea). P '98, 144
 (Xya). P '05, 833
 limbaticollis (Chrysomela). P '73, 50
 limbatum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 56
 limbatus (Abudefduf). P 1900, 504
 (Acheilognathus). P '10, 478
 (Anthribus). **j v, 250**
 (Athous). P '66, **391**
 (Cancer). P '50, 23
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Colastus). P '58, **62**. **J IV,**
 32
 (Cryptocephalus). **J I, 258**
 (Endomyceus). **j v, 304**
 (Ephebicus). P '53, 359
 (Glyphisodon). P 1900, 504
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 370, 373
 (Hexacerinus). P '78, 243; '81, 253, 254

- limbatus. *Continued.*
 (Hydropsalis). P '49, **236**;
 '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 113, 115
 (Phyllobates). P '62, **154**
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Polemius). P '51, **339**
 (Saurus). P '97, 68
 (Tachinus). P '44, **33**
 (Trachinocephalus). P '97, 68
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57
 limbicollis (Chauliognathus). P '58,
71. J IV, 35
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
 limbifera (Mitra). P '05, 292
 limbipennella (Plutella). P '60, **6**,
 433
 limbipennis (Odontomyia). P '82,
 74
 limbula (Chama). P '72, 118
 limbus (Microdon). P '95, 329
 limellum (Lysapsus). P '62, **155**,
 351
 Limenitis. P '61, 162; '62, 225;
 '85, 84
 limensis (Pupoides). P 1900, 585
 limi (Hydrargyra). P '85, 12
 (Melanura). P '65, 78; '85, 12
 (Umbra). P '77, 44; '83, 132;
 '85, 12
 limi pygmæa (Umbra). P '85, 13
 Limia. P '58, 170; '59, 61, 114;
 '77, 92
 limibrachiatus (Actinoerinus). P '69,
 155
 Limicola. P '61, 205
 limicola (Astrorhiza). P '75, 75
 (Heterotanaïs). P '94, 93
 Limicolæ. P '69, 200
 Limicolaria. P '73, 247, 252; '75,
 148, 149; '97, 358
 limicolor (Coelognathus). P '60, 564
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **12**
 Limicula. j v. 75. P '07, 426
 Limiculina. P '07, **425**
 Limidæ. P '91, 46; '01, 209, 402;
 '05, 12
 limifrons (Anolis). P '62, **179**
 (Dracontura). P '62, 179
 liminaris (Tomieus). P '54, 218
 limitaris (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
 126
 limitis (Sciurus). P '55, **331**
 Limnadella. P '54, **3**, 34
 Linnadia. P '42, 184; '54, 3, 34
 Linnæa. P '56, 119; '60, 50, 155,
 314, 431; '61, 309, 330, 398, 433;
 '63, 148; '64, 47; '73, 251, 286;
 '77, 201; '81, 93; '82, 236, 334;
 '91, 320, 333, 406; '93, 398; '94,
 23; '96, 408, 493; '99, 226; 1900,
 457, 567, 569; '02, 513; '03, 213,
 616, 776, 777, 790; '04, 336, 379,
 387; '05, 185; '07, 328. J VII,
 13, 16; XII, 29; XIII, 89, 96, 105.
See also Lymnaea, Limnea, etc.
 linnæa (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Odostomea). P '62, 566
 (Calamaria). P '60, 75
 Linnæidae. P '60, 418, 431; '61, 309,
 398; '63, 148; '91, 320; '96, 493,
 561; '03, 213, 776
 Linnæinae. P '94, 23
 Linnæetus. P '65, 4; '99, 37
 Linnæus. P '87, 115
 Linnæanthaceæ. P '60, 145. J III, 84
 Linnæanthus. J III, 84
 Limnea. P '54, 4; '56, 278; '57,
 115; '58, 149, 151; '79, 33
 linnea (Menestho). P '82, 171
 (Odostomia). P '48, 103
 Linnæadæ. P '60, 50
 linneiformis (Bulimus). P '56,
118, 278
 Linnebius. P '66, 366
 linneiformis (Bulimus). P '57, 122;
 '60, 431
 Linnæria. P '73, 386; '78, 369; '94,
 188
 Linnætes. P '72, 32
 Linneus. P '45, 280, 281
 linnia (Odostomia). P '46, **20**
 linnice (Danais). P '85, 87
 Linnias. P '70, 72, 100; '74, 140;
 '82, 262; '84, 214, 218. J IX, 6
 Linnichus. P '54, 116
 linnicunæ (Micaria). P '84, 153
 Linnius. P '44, 99; '52, 43; '66,
 380
 Linnobæenus. P '94, 131, 133, 146
 Linnobia. j iii, 19; vi, 150. P
 '59, 198, 203, 204, 253; '60, 15, 16;
 '61, 287, **288**; '94, 271, 419
 Linnobiorynchus. P '59, 198, 220,
 221; '60, 17
 Linnochares. j ii, 80. P '83, 45
 Linnocharis. J VI, 90, 91, 96
 linnocharis (Rana). P '60, 504
 Linnocorax. P '59, 175; '94, 131,
 132, 147; '05, 757
 Linnocyon. P '92, 308. J IX, 173
 Linnodorum. P 1900, 485, 488, 546
 Linnodrilus. P '99, 139; '05, 374-
 378, 392
 Linnodynastes. P '63, 51. J VI, **94**
 Linnofelis. P '92, 313, 316
 Linnohyops. P '91, 108, 113. J
 IX, 267, 338-385
 Linnohyus. P '72, 241, 242; '91,
 106, 362. J VIII, 85
 Linnomedusa. J VI, 75, 89, 91, **94**
 Linnophila. P '59, 198, 204, **231**;
 '60, 15, 16, 17; '61, 287; '95, 320;
 '96, 493
 Linnophora. P '95, 335

- Linnophyes. P '99, 210
 Limnoria. J III, 150
 Limnornis. P '99, 210
 Limnotherium. P '92, 212; '04, 150.
 J VIII, 78, 81
 Limnurgus. P '77, 94, 96
 Limonacanthus. P '97, 127
 limonensis (Cerithium). J VIII, **361**
 (Nucula). J VIII, **378**
 (Strombina). J VIII, **356**
 Limonia. P '58, 126
 limoniispora (Rosellinia). P '94,
 326; '95, 416
 limoniisporus (Zygodesmus). P '91,
 87
 Limonite. P '80, 280; '82, 289; '89,
 33; '90, 10; '92, 183-201; '97,
 414; 1900, 205, 216
 Limonium. P 1900, 653, 654, 659,
 660, 669; '02, 654, 656, 663; '09,
 379-398
 limonium (Statice). P '81, 454;
 '02, 663
 limonium carolinianum (Statice). P
 1900, 669
 Limonius. P '44, 158; '45, 268; '59,
 72; '61, 348; '66, 347, 391. J
 IV, 35
 limonum (Citrus). P '89, 370; '05,
 700
 Limopsis. P '60, 428; '79, 221; '90,
 403. J IV, 297; VIII, 335
 limopsis (Volutilthes). P '95, 45;
 '06, 56-74. J IV, **292**
 Limoptera. P '83, 213
 Limosa. j v, 73, 74; viii, 156. P
 '58, 196; '62, 231; '64, 66; '66,
 98; '71, 32; 1900, 5, 27. J I, 223
 limosa (Amnicola). P '56, 260; '60,
 18, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397; '62,
 587; '94, 12, 25
 (Cancer). j i, **446**
 (Carex). P '87, 72
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60 274, 294;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Dero). P '51, **226**
 (Myxine). P '58, **224**
 (Paludina). j i, **125**. P '62,
 587
 (Surirella). P '61, 69
 (Tellina). P '60, 271
 (Totanus). P '53, 427
 Limosella. j i, 112, 115. P '63, 72;
 '07, 457
 Limosina. P '61, 88; '95, 340; '06,
 173
 limosum (Eurytium). P '78, 319;
 '79, 394
 limosus (Astacus). P '52, 87
 (Cancer). P '78, 319; '79, 394
 limosus. *Continued.*
 (Lumbriculus). P '50, **34**. J
 II, 49
 (Panopeus). P '50, 23; '78,
 319; '79, 394
 (Pyloclitidis). P '77, 85
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Stylochopsis). P '57, 22, **30**
 limpida (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '60,
 154; '61, 330; '72, 107; '75, 153,
 171; '89, 196
 limpok (Kryptopterus). P '05, 468
 limula (Area). P '48, 96; '62, 580;
 '71, 130, 133; '81, 451; '82, 156;
 '98, 418, 421
 (Avicula). P '48, 96; '79, 219
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '80,
 365; '90, 399; '95, 114, 116-119
 (Nætia). P '62, 580; '81, 451
 limulata (Nucula). P '80, 28
 Limulus. j i, 433. P '65, 42, 45;
 '71, 125, 129; '84, 12; '88, 330,
 333; '91, 189, 199; '02, 189; '03,
 136, 137; '05, 139; '09, 314
 limulus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 limum (Phyton). J II, 22
 Linacanthus. P '61, 374
 Linacææ. P '58, 127; '60, 302, 511;
 '61, 450; '63, 59; '98, 404; 1900,
 666
 Linaria. j iv, 55. P '53, 383; '55,
 311; '60, 200, 303; '61, 150, 374;
 '64, 255; '72, 236; '75, 350; '77,
 107; '89, 396; '91, 269; '99, 51,
 58; '02, 643, 663, 668; '05, 699.
 J II, 266
 linaria (Acanthis). P '61, 382; '95,
 488; '96, 140
 (Ægiothus). P '75, 350
 (Asclepias). P '98, 390
 (Fringilla). j iv, 55, 64. P
 '53, 400; '61, 221, 381, 382; '64,
 254
 (Linaria). P '02, 643
 (Linota). P '61, 381, 382
 (Passer). P '61, 382
 linariifolius (Aster). P 1900, 670;
 '04, 607
 (Ionactis). P 1900, 670
 linarius (Ægiothus). P '61, 377,
 382; '63, 40; '66, 84; '69, 181-189
 (Fringilla). P '61, 374
 (Spinus). P '61, 382
 linceei (Cermatia). P '67, **42**
 lincecumii (Unio). P '68, **144**. J
 VI, 312
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 linci (Collocalia). P '06, 204-210
 linci affinis (Collocalia). P '06,
 182, 206, 207, 209
 linci cyanoptila (Collocalia). P '06,
 182, **205**, 206, 209

- linchi elachyptera (Collocalia). P '06, 182, **207**, 208
 linchi isonota (Collocalia). P '06, 182, 207, **208-210**
 linchi linchi (Collocalia). P '06, 182, 204, 205, 208
 Linckia. P '89, 171; '91, 339; '03, 351; '04, 596, 600
 Linckiidae. P '89, 171
 lincolni (Fringilla). P '99, 16
 (Melospiza). P '90, 212, 215; '93, 51; '95, 491
 lincolni striata (Melospiza). P '93, 23, 57, 64
 lincolniensis (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 lincolni (Melospiza). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149
 (Peucea). J II, 266
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 lindahl (Aphelichthys). P '93, **19**
 lindheimeri (Elaphis). P '56, 307
 lindeni (Helicina). P '60, 153
 Lindera. P '96, 214
 linderæ (Diplodia). P '91, **79**
 lindericola (Phyllosticta). P '94, **354**
 Lindernia. j i, 121. P '71, 157
 lindheimeri (Coluber). P '95, 392
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Panicum). P '10, 579
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 lindheimerii (Scotophis). P '56, 244, 307; '01, 48
 Lindia. P '82, 243, 250
 Lindigia. J VIII, 309
 lindigiana (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 lindigii (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 lindleyana (Buddleia). P '90, 272
 lindleyi (Eriogonum). J III, 39
 lindsleyi (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 32; '65, 23. J V, 319
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV, 351
 lindstromi (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 linea (Eschara). J V, 116, 140
 (Escharinella). J V, 116, 140
 Lineæ. j vii, 16
 linealcolis (Rynchæus). j iii, **313**
 lineare (Elaphidion). P '59, **80**
 (Hydrophyllum). P '98, 37, 309
 (Ionidium). P '63, 58
 (Lythrum). P 1900, 667
 (Melampyrum). P 1900, 546
 (Sium). P '60, 512
 (Trichosomum). P '56, **54**
 Linearia. P '05, 16. J IV, **279**
 linearifolius (Malvastrum). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Panicum). P '10, 552
 linearifolius (Aplopappus). P '61, **457**; '62, 164
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363; '98, 385
 lnariifolius (Diplopappus). P '60, 514
 lineariloba (Malva). P '62, 161
 linearis (Apterygida). P '03, 310; '05, 838; '07, 25, 151
 (Argutor). P '73, 317
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 381
 (Caprella). P '01, 155
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Cephalothrix). P '01, 659
 (Chloealtis). P '06, 30
 (Claytonia). P '98, 20, 296
 (Clonistria). P '04, 60
 (Collomia). P '63, 74; '98, 36, 308
 (Coseinodiscus). P '53, 432
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 236, 279
 (Drosera). P '09, 392
 (Escobedeia). P '98, 385
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, **232**
 (Helophorus). P '55, **357**
 (Kneiffia). P '10, 569
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Lytta). J IV, **23**, 39
 (Macratia). P '73, 335
 (Mantis). P '04, 60
 (Melolontha). J III, 280
 (Nitzschia). P 1900, 471
 (Pachyurus). P '82, 283
 (Palafoxia). P '99, 111
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J II, **239**
 (Pyractomena). P '51, **336**; '54, 218
 (Sclerocerus). J II, 20
 (Scolithus). P '82, 12; 1900, 182; '09, 296
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Stenocorus). J II, 20
 (Suæda). P '89, 402; 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 380, 384, 391, 397
 linearis var. ramosus (Suæda). P 1900, 657
 (Syntherisma). P '10, 583
 (Turpilia). P '05, **812**, 842
 lineata (Alecthia). P '94, 148
 (Ancylochira). P '57, 8
 (Anthelia). P '55, **375**
 (Baïostoma). P '03, 350
 (Bonellia). j viii, **188**. P '41, **32**; '46, 21; '48, 96; '62, 566; '80, 29
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Campethera). P '63, 327

lineata. *Continued.*

- (Cantharis). P '53, 344
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Cephalocœma). P '04, 682
 (Coriphaena). P '90, 48
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Crantzia). P '84, 85
 (Crioecris). P '46, 53
 (Deilephila). P '96, 33. J IV,
 143
 (Diastopora). P '05, 5. J
 V, 113, 171
 (Elænia). P '99, 47
 (Embiotoeca). P '54, **134**, 141,
 151; '55, 320, 321
 (Escharina). J III, **141**
 (Flustra). J III, 141
 (Fuentes). P '04, 139
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Gonia). P '94, 278
 (Helicodiscus). P '66, 315
 (Helix). J i, **18**; ii, 373. P
 '58, 203; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308,
 398; '72, 100; '79, 33; '06, 156
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Lilæopsis). P '08, 459
 (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Littorina). P '62, 567; '82,
 169
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Lutraria). J ii, **310**
 (Membranipora). P '78, 304
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**; '62,
 47
 (Morone). P '87, 295
 (Nassa). P '82, 209
 (Niso). P '62, 566; '82, 171,
 173
 (Oceanites). P '64, 83
 (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 (Paludina). P '62, 451
 (Paranomia). P '05, 12
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
 17, 45, 50, 68, 108
 lineata var. strigosa (Partula). J
 IX, 46
 lineata (Patula). P '89, 200
 * (Phocæna). P '76, **134**, 135
 (Placunanomia). P '05, 12. J
 IV, **291**
 (Platyostoma). J viii, **276**
 (Pseudolina). P '82, 198
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 18
 (Raeta). P '71, 137, 139
 (Scala). P '98, 418
 (Scalaria). J ii, **242**. P '48,
 105; '71, 141
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534;
 '06, 399; '08, 20
 (Sciæna). P '60, 112
 (Sphinx). J IV, 143

lineata. *Continued.*

- (Spirifera). P '88, 230; '91,
 244
 (Strigamia). J V, **51**
 (Succinea). P '57, **19**; '58,
 199; '61, 330; '73, 245, 286; '75,
 155, 230, 232; '89, 209; '06, 161
 (Tellina). P '91, 48
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 83
 (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Toluca). P '60, 241; '08, 122
 (Tonicella). P '98, 287; '04,
 257
 (Trigla). P '92, 273; '98, 347
 (Trifonia). P '79, 98
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '55,
 263; '90, 400
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vittaria). P '01, 538
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 (Zonitis). P '46, **53**; '53, 349
 lineaticollis (Arizona). P '61, 300;
 '65, 197
 (Coluber). P '01, 495; '04,
 472
 (Rhynchœnus). J IV, 40
 (Rhyssematus). J IV, 40
 lineatipes (Martella). P '09, 225
 (Paltothemis). P '08, 481, 487,
 490
 lineatopus (Anolis). P '56, 231
 lineatum (Bascanion). P '97, 463
 (Callopoma). J VIII, 331
 (Catostoma). P '62, 1
 (Cerithium). P '01, 392
 (Lævibuccinum). P '80, 364,
371
 (Lampusia). J VIII, 352
 (Mendosoma). P '62, 116
 (Microps). P '08, 120
 (Rhabdosoma). P '62, 1
 (Rhagium). P '60, 316. J I,
 319
 (Tapes). P '56, **314**
 (Theridion). P '88, 79
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 352
 (Tropidocelonion). P '95, 406;
 '60, 76; '93, 387; '01, 41, 43; '03,
 553
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 43
 lineatus (Achirus). P '64, 215; '77,
 205; '87, 390; '97, 133
 (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Amblodon). P '61, 105
 (Amblyscapheus). P '07, 167
 (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 (Anthias). P '82, 305
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Asellus). J i, **428**
 (Astyanax). P '06, 348

lineatus. *Continued.*

- (Beryx). P '62, 238
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306,
 457; '70, 142; '75, 89; '83, 66;
 '92, 105; '95, 479; '98, 80; '08,
 89. J I, 26; II, 259
 lineatus alleni (Buteo). P '89, 268
 lineatus elegans (Buteo). P '93,
 39; '99, 29; '05, 689
 lineatus (Chironomus). J iii, 14
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Colotes). P '92, 25
 (Coluber). P '60, 253
 (Conophis). P '64, 167; '71,
 204. J VIII, 95, 137
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Cyclopterus). P '64, 191
 (Dichoerinus). P '69, 69; '81,
 258
 (Dormitator). P '63, 271; '85,
 72, 79
 (Dorycerinus). P '85, 336
 (Dromicus). P '60, 253
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60, 61
 (Elophorus). J iii, 200
 (Endomychus). P '53, 358
 (Epipocus). P '53, 358
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
 '85, 369, 375
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Falco). J iii, 351; iv, 271. P
 '53, 396, 451
 (Genyonemus). P '61, 88, 89;
 '62, 17
 (Geophilus). J V, 51
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123, 290;
 '86, 258, 268
 (Gordius). P '51, 263; '56,
 57; '07, 271
 (Grammichthys). P '64, 215
 (Grammoerinus). P '79, 373
 (Gryllus). P '08, 20
 (Haploconus). P '92, 428
 (Haploidonotus). P '61, 105
 (Helicodiscus). P '75, 153;
 '96, 490; 1900, 148; '02, 421; '03,
 213; '06, 156
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 253
 (Heterocercus). P '99, 47
 (Hydrocharis). P '55, 369. J
 IV, 31
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154; '08,
 125
 (Ischnognathus). P '01, 43
 (Labrax). P '41, 39; '51, 208;
 '60, 109, 112; '61, 49; '88, 125,
 166
 (Leiostomus). P '56, 135; '61,
 88, 89, 92; '62, 17
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 605

lineatus. *Continued.*

- (Limax). P '59, 188
 (Lithodytes). P '71, 219
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Lygophis). P '60, 253; '62,
 76, 348
 (Macroceramus). P '98, 266
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, 711,
 713
 (Mecolepis). P '56, 97
 (Micromerus). P '01, 135
 (Micropogon). P '61, 87, 89
 (Microps). P '56, 241, 252;
 '06, 76; '01, 43
 (Miogryllus). P '02, 727; '04,
 575; '07, 74; '09, 483
 (Mugil). P '77, 212
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361. J
 IV, 30
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Partula). P '85, 213
 (Partulus). J IX, 50, 112
 (Phtheirichthys). P '62, 239
 (Picus). J viii, 155
 (Planaxis). P '91, 53
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 215;
 '97, 133; '03, 350
 (Podilymbus). P '54, 179;
 '62, 233; '99, 22
 (Pœilocapsus). P '01, 264
 (Pœilopternis). P '59, 105
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
 (Roceus). P '60, 112; '61, 49;
 '75, 255; '77, 211; '04, 509; '07,
 249
 (Siphateles). P '83, 152
 (Smaris). P '83, 123; '86, 269
 (Spirifera). P '59, 8-28
 (Stegodyphus). P '03, 140
 (Stenocorus). J I, 319
 (Tagelus). J VIII, 370
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 348
 (Tetradon). P '03, 164
 (Tomodon). J VIII, 137
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 174
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 245.
 J V, 407
 (Vampyrops). P '89, 318; '91,
 402; 1900, 756
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
 lineella (Photinus). P '51, 335
 (Tomoxia). P '62, 45
 lineellus (Agabus). P '61, 340
 (Centrinus). P '59, 79
 Lineidæ. P '01, 729
 lineola (Agonoderus). P '68, 374
 (Cantharis). P '51, 342
 (Carabus). P '68, 375

- lineola. *Continued.*
 (Colydium). **j v, 264**
 (Feronia). **P '68, 375**
 (Leptura). **j iii, 421. J I,**
330
 (Loxia). **P '64, 253**
 (Psittacula). **P '53, 372; '99,**
32. J III, 154
 (Sphodromantis). **P '03, 708**
 (Stenura). **J I, 330**
 (Strangalia). **J I, 330**
 (Tabanus). **P '78, 315; '95,**
322
 (Telephorus). **P '51, 342**
 (Vibrio). **P '49, 228**
 lineolata (Amastra). **P '88, 54**
 (Ameiva). **P '62, 64**
 (Arca). **P '48, 96; '62, 579;**
'81, 451; '98, 422
 (Astarte). **P '48, 96; '62, 578;**
'82, 158
 (Chrysomela). **P '73, 47**
 (Clivina). **P '57, 83**
 (Cremastogaster). **P '79, 137;**
'03, 493; '04, 639-643
 (Laminella). **P '88, 54**
 (Leptachatina). **P '88, 54**
 (Partula). **P '85, 214. J IX,**
64
 (Pœilia). **P '58, 170; '59,**
114
 (Scapharca). **P '62, 579**
 (Siphonaria). **P '91, 49**
 (Solyma). **P '05, 17**
 (Stenura). **J I, 330**
 (Turbonilla). **P '99, 174**
 lineolatum (Triton). **P '46, 26**
 lineolatus (Bellerophon). **P '62, 427**
 (Bulimus). **P '54, 32**
 (Callionymus). **P '58, 130**
 (Catonotus). **P '77, 89**
 (Cryptocephalus). **P '49, 170.**
J I, 249
 (Cynoglossus). **P '97, 88**
 (Hydroporus). **P '55, 291, 296**
 (Notarchus). **P '55, 378**
 (Schizogenius). **P '57, 82, 83**
 (Solyma). **P '76, 305**
 (Synchiropus). **P '58, 130**
 (Taphrometopon). **P '60, 553**
 (Unio). **P '53, 251, 268**
 lineolus (Bolborhynchus). **P '99, 32**
 (Opheobatrachus). **P '69, 94,**
101
 (Spelerpes). **P '65, 196, 197;**
'66, 132; '68, 313; '69, 101. J
VI, 100
 lineomaculata (Chilophryne). **P '62,**
358
 lineopunctatus (Balistes). **P '63,**
177
 lineotum (Cerion). **P '96, 319**
- Lineus. **P '57, 159, 160; '01, 674,**
721, 726
 lingata (Cantharis). **P '51, 347**
 lingatulus (Photopsis). **P '02, 737**
 lingensis (Mus). **P '02, 143, 154**
 lingua (Mytilus). **P '73, 203**
 linguacanis (Ostrea). **P '48, 103;**
'90, 404
 linguæformis (Avicula). **P '54, 163**
 (Unio). **P '60, 305. J IV,**
345
 linguafelis (Chama). **P '72, 118**
 lingualis (Lithophaga). **P '65, 245**
 (Lucina). **P '72, 84**
 (Modiola). **P '65, 245**
 (Modiolus). **P '65, 245**
 (Volsella). **P '65, 245**
 linguarius (Felicites). **P '60, 438**
 Linguatula. **P '50, 97; '89, 31**
 linguatula (Eucitharus). **P '92, 277**
 linguefer (Petalodus). **P '76, 9**
 Linguelapsus. **P '08, 127**
 Linguella. **P '80, 59**
 linguifera (Helicodontia). **P '58, 200**
 (Helix). **P '58, 200**
 linguiferoides (Spirifer). **J VIII,**
325
 linguiformis (Avicula). **P '56, 285;**
'60, 427
 Lingula. **j viii, 266. P '42, 197;**
'52, 190; '56, 265, 286; '58, 43,
49, 50, 141; '60, 419; '61, 19, 417,
443; '63, 3; '65, 112; '71, 125,
129; '73, 177, 202, 416; '77, 160;
'84, 149; '88, 226; '97, 428, 454.
J VIII, 307
 lingula (Dictyophara). **P '07, 469,**
470
 lingulacella (Nomia). **P '60, 167**
 Lingulella. **P '71, 185**
 Lingulepis. **P '71, 185**
 Lingulidæ. **P '60, 419; '73, 202**
 Lingulina. **P '73, 202**
 linifera (Leda). **J IX, 147**
 (Tellinella). **J IX, 147**
 linifolia (Campanula). **P '63, 94.**
J III, 182, 193
 (Coreopsis). **j vii, 75**
 (Enothera). **j ii, 120**
 (Pectis). **P '89, 388**
 linifolium (Nasturtium). **j vii, 12**
 (Pycnanthemum). **P '60, 512**
 linifolius (Aster). **P '67, 16, 20;**
1900, 670
 (Evolvulus). **P '89, 394**
 linkiana (Physalis). **P '89, 396**
 Linnæa. **P '63, 63; '84, 86**
 linnæana (Porpita). **P '78, 310**
 linnæi (Eclectus). **P '62, 319**
 linnæi (Ahaetulla). **P '60, 557**
 (Sagina). **P '63, 58**
 (Xanthornus). **P '67, 50**

- Linnæite. P '74, 114
 linneana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Planes). P '80, 202
 Linnothorium. P '72, 37
 Linoceras. P '78, 365
 linoides (Collomia). P '48, **13**. J
 I, **159**
 (Stevia). P '98, 400
 Linopsis. P '61, 450; '62, 162
 linosa (Pseudolina). P '90, 398. J
 IV, **381**
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 Linospora. P '94, 337
 linosum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 Linosyris. P '63, 66. J I, 171
 Linota. P '61, 374, 381; '69, 182
 linota (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 Linotania. P '04, 656
 linotte (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 Linsecomia. P '61, **458**; '62, 164
 linsecomia (Campanula). P '61, 460;
 '62, 165
 (Specularia). P '61, **460**; '62,
 165
 linsecomii (Vitis). P '61, **451**; '62,
 162
 linsecumii (Lasioearpa). P '62, 6,
 166
 (Solanum). P '62, **6**, 166
 linsleyi (Etheostoma). P '59, 67
 linslii (Oligocephalus). P '59, 67
 linta (Tellina). J vii, **259**
 lintæa (Cibota). J III, **328**
 linteæ (Arca). P '05, 9
 (Barbatia). P '05, 9
 (Cardium). P '05, 17
 (Cassidaria). P '47, **288**; '48,
 97; '52, 199. J I, 118; IV, 293;
 IX, 145, 148
 (Crassatella). P '61, 150; '76,
 310; '05, 14. J IV, 276, **279**
 (Cymbophora). P '76, 306;
 '77, 24; '05, 17
 (Cypræa). P '47, **282**; '48, 98.
 J I, 113; IX, 145, 148
 (Daphnella). J IV, **285**
 (Galeodea). P '54, 30; '75,
 362
 (Gobræus). P '98, 60
 (Isæa). P '74, 82. J VIII, 330
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Polynema). P '05, 9
 (Protocardia). P '05, 17
 (Psammodia). P '47, **291**;
 '48, 105; '98, 60. J I, 122; IX,
 148
 (Scala). J IV, **294**
 (Seonsia). J IV, 293
 (Surcula). P '90, 394
 (Tellina). P '48, 106; '03, 757
 (Veleda). P '76, 306; '77, 24;
 '98, 462; '05, 17
 linteum (Cardium). P '76, 306. J
 IV, **278**
 (Protocardia). P '76, 306. J
 IV, 278
 linteus (Bulimus). J VIII, 331
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Solidulus). J III, **334**
 Linum. J vii, 16. P '58, 127; '60,
 302, 511; '61, 450; '62, 162; '63,
 59; '84, 33; '98, 19, 294, 404;
 1900, 484, 645, 659, 666; '02, 36,
 662; '04, 108; '10, 546, 566
 Linyphia. P '78, 129-132; '79, 150;
 '92, 41; 1900, 533; '01, 580; '03,
 60, 114, 128, 133; '04, 128; '05,
 314, 315; '09, 548
 Linyphiæ. P '92, 41
 Linyphioidæ. P '78, 128
 Liobunum. P 1900, 541; '01, 593;
 '04, 140; '09, 231
 Liocardium. P '61, 44; '71, 135
 Liocephalus. P '62, 182; '68, 07,
 120, 126, 127; '71, 218; '83, 34;
 '94, 432, 436, 441; '96, 463
 liocephalus (Gerrhonotus). P '03,
 552; '08, 118
 liocercus (Coluber). P '60, 557
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 557
 (Leptophis). P '60, 557; '93,
 432
 Liochila. P '74, 56, 57; '92, 398
 Lioenemis. P '55, 346; '68, 382
 lioconus (Kaliella). P '05, **716**
 lioconus goniozonus (Kaliella). P
 '05, **717**
 lioeyma (Columbella). P '04, **14**;
 '05, 105
 Lioderma. P '65, 184; '05, 26
 lioderma (Kaliella). P '01, **404**
 (Lioderma). P '05, 26
 (Liopeplum). P '05, 25
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511
 (Volutilithes). P '65, 184
 Liodes. P '53, 283-285
 Liodon. P '71, 297, 298; '72, 141
 liodon (Crocodilus). P '71, **104**
 Liodytes. P '94, 425, 428; '01, 40;
 '03, 557; '08, 121
 liogaster (Gonyocephalus). P '02,
 176
 Liogenys. P '73, 329
 liogenys (Hemipteronotus). J XII,
 539
 lioglossus (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 Lioheterodon. P '94, 427
 Liolæmus. P '57, 198
 Liolepis. P '68, 283; '96, 462
 Liolepisma. P '03, 541, 554, 558;
 '04, 467, 469; '08, 118
 Liolophura. P '94, 70, 87
 Liomera. P '52, **73**; '58, 32; '91,
 190, 199

- Liomesus. P '98, 419
 Lioninia. P '60, **484**; '61, 74; '66, 126
 Lioniscus. P '89, 248
 Liononacanthus. P '82, 283
 lionotus (Anolis). P '61, 210
 (Dracontura). P '61, 210
 Liopeltis. P '60, 559; '95, 390, 407; '01, 17, 66; '03, 554, 556; '04, 467, 472; '08, 122
 liopeltis (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 Liopheum. P '05, 25
 Lioperea. P '62, 236, 237
 Liophallus. P '94, **427**
 Liophis. P '59, 297; '60, 72, 251, 253; '62, 75, 76, 348, 356; '65, 190; '68, 102, 307; '71, 204, 222; '01, 87. J VIII, 9., 136, 180
 Liopistha. P '77, 22, 23
 Lioplax. P '65, 35, 36, 39; '96, 495
 Liopropoma. P '61, 52; '62, 15, 236
 Liopropominae. P '07, 250
 liops (Choneziphius). P '76, **81**. J VIII, 222
 Liopsetta. P '64, 216, **217**
 Lioptilus. P '89, 149
 Liopus. P '61, 354; '62, 38, 39. J II, 143, 170-173
 liorus (Chasmistes). P '83, 148
 Liosoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 330
 Liostominae. P '61, 92; '63, 29, 32
 Liostomus. P '61, 92, 93; '63, 30, 32; '77, 210
 Lithyris. P '91, 166
 Liotia. P '05, 292, 293
 Liozoum. P '65, 224
 lipara (Adeorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 Liparidinae. P '64, 190
 Liparinae. P '64, 190
 Liparis. P '60, 304; '64, 190
 liparis (Cyclopterus). P '64, 190, 192
 Liparocephalus. P '61, 343
 Liparus. j iii, 316. P '53, 443. J IV, 39
 Lipaugus. P '60, 143
 Lipeurus. P 1900, 154-156
 Liphistius. P '09, 316
 Liphoplus. P '05, 49-54; '07, 316; '10, 10
 Lipidosternon. P '98, 104
 Lipinia. P '57, 196
 lipiniana (Estrelda). P '99, 59
 Lipocarpa. P '67, 23
 Lipodectes. P '92, 308
 Lipodesmus. P '96, 263
 Lipomyzon. P '83, 150
 Liposarcus. P '71, 284; '74, 135
 Lippia. P '89, 398; 1900, 649, 669; '05, 698, 699
 lippiae (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609
 lippiens (Stenorhina). P '61, 524
 (Sympholis). P '97, 463
 lippincotti (Turritella). P '93, 221
 lippincottianus (Myletes). P '06, 478
 (Sealeina). P '06, 479
 liquabilis (Bulimus). P '06, 134
 liquida (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 Liquidambar. P '01, 361; '07, 456
 liquidambaris (Ciboria). P '95, **428**
 (Valsa). P '77, 115
 Liradiseus. P '90, 138
 lirata (Cancellaria). P '90, 397
 (Corbis). P '79, 221; '84, 104
 (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '55, 251. J IX, 135
 (Euschides). J IV, 37
 (Gafrarium). P '79, 221
 (Gyrodus). J VIII, **277**, 315
 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '91, 332; '03, 782; '10, 503
 (Nuculites). j viii, **250**
 (Paracyclas). P '83, 213
 (Partula). P '75, 246
 (Pedipes). P '60, **154**; '61, 333
 liratum (Buccinum). P '82, 198
 liratus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Bulimus). P '88, 41
 (Cacabocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Chenopus). P '47, **287**; '48, 98. J I, 117
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Dolatocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Euschides). P '54, **223**
 (Lathridius). P '66, 347
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Stereoerinus). P '81, 301
 (Strotoerinus). P '69, 158; '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 liricincta (Vitrinella). P '73, **213**
 liri dendri (Cocceus). P '99, 271
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Stagonosporum). P '94, **365**
 (Stigmaena). P '93, **171**
 Liri dendron. P '58, 120, 265; '60, 199; '61, 420; '70, 116, 117; '71, 106; '76, 202, 203; '83, 191; '97, 202; '01, 304, 309-312, 356; '07, 456; '09, 57, 63, 69; '10, 547
 Liriola. P '96, 453
 Liriope. P '02, 773
 Liris. P '74, 32, 82; '93, 503, 535; '96, 553. J VIII, 331
 Lirofusus. P '95, 61
 Lirometopum. P '05, 822, 842; '07, 389
 Liropecten. P '81, 422
 Lirophora. P '62, 586

- Liroscepha. P '05, 12
 Lirosoma. P '62, **286**; '64, 212
 lirulata (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 237
 (Margarita). P '65, **61**
 Lirus. P '55, 346; '84, 316
 lirus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Nototropis). P '10, 291
 (Notropis). P '10, 291
 lischkeana (Clathurella). P 04, **12**
 (Terebra). P '04, 5
 lischkei (Euchelus). P '04, **34**
 Lisinoe. P '72, 150, 152
 Lispe. P '95, 335
 Lispinus. P '66, 376. J IV, 31
 Lissa. J I, 79. P '50, 23, 25
 lisse (Tetraodon). P '63, 178
 Lissencephala. J VIII, 87
 Lissoaeme. P '97, 19
 lissobasis (Microcystina). P '05, **742**
 Lissocarcinus. P '52, 85
 Lissomus. P '44, 149; '59, 289
 Lissonotus. J II, 6
 Lissophis. P '57, 59
 lissotorques (Balophila). P '73, 65
 Lissotriton. P '59, 127; '62, 343.
 J III, 361; VI, 108
 listeri (Aspergillum). P '61, 489
 (Pachygnatha). P '03, 130, 132
 (Venus). P '91, 47, 142
 Listracanthus. P IX, 434
 Listriodon. P '92, 438; '96, 507
 Listrochelus. J III, 233, 262; IV, 12, 33
 Listroptera. J II, 78
 Listrus. P '66, 349, 356-361
 Listvenite. P '97, 435
 lita (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 239
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 28. J V, 240
 Litaneutria. P '02, 718; '04, 562; '06, 362; '07, 26, 75; '08, 370; '09, 112, 114, 415; '10, 12
 Litargus. P '56, 14; '66, 347. J IV, 32
 literata (Oliva). P '42, 184; '82, 168, 169, 175; '91, 50, 143, 145; '03, 757. J XI, 163, 346; XIII, 423
 Lithacodia. P '75, 71
 Lithadia. P '78, 298, 325; '79, 403
 Lithasia. P '60, 188; '61, 54; '62, 262, 273; '63, 306, 317, 319; '65, 21, 22, 35; '66, 133; '68, 153; '96, 496, 497. J V, 217, 218, 258-262, 354; VI, 340; XIII, 180
 lithasioids (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**; '64, 42. J VI, 133
 lithobii (Trichorhynchus). P '03, **637**, 640
 Lithobiidae. J V, 12
 Lithobius. J II, 108. P '67, 130; '78, 315; '81, 82; '89, 127, 129; '02, 4, 39, 42, 320; '03, 35, 42, 152-160; '04, 651-653; '05, 94; '06, 3; '08, 82; '10, 316. J V, 13
 Lithocharis. J IV, 31
 Lithocolletidae. P '59, 317
 Lithocolletis. P '59, 317; '60, 207, 433; '75, 50
 Lithocranius. P '96, 519
 Lithocrius. P '79, **268**, 275, 372; '85, 266; '86, 69
 Lithodes. P '58, 230
 Lithodesmium. P 1900, 478, 743
 Lithodidea. P '58, 244
 Lithodomus. P '48, 100; '61, 44, 326; '65, 245; '76, 311; '87, 397, 402. J I, 132; VIII, 319
 Lithodus. P '56, 18
 Lithodytes. P '62, 153; '66, 132, 323; '68, 115, 127; '71, 216, 219; '74, 127; '82, 330; '94, 196, 438; '08, 125. J VI, 90-92, 96, 112; VIII, 155
 Lithofragma. J VII, **26**
 Lithognathus. P '82, 273
 lithoidea (Ascidia). J III, 8
 Litholepis. P '77, 85, 97
 Lithophaga. P '65, 245; '76, 311; '05, 13, 119. J VIII, 319, 377
 Lithophagus. P '60, 149; '61, 326; '76, 311
 Lithophila. J I, 112
 lithophila (Ectobia). P '10, 437
 lithophilus (Chlænus). P '56, 25, 27
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 Lithophragma. P '63, 62
 lithopoda (Ascidia). J III, 8
 Lithornis. J IX, 451
 Lithosia. P 60, 542, 543
 Lithosiidae. P '60, 537
 Lithosmunda. P '60, 438
 lithospermi (Niptera). P '93, **147**
 lithospermoides (Orthocarpus). J III, 99
 Lithospermum. J VII, 43. P '60, 146; '61, 462; '62, 165; '63, 73; '98, 399. J III, 195
 Lithostrotion. P '52, 190
 Lithotis. P '74, 54; '75, 148
 Lithotrochus. J VIII, 316
 lithura (Lithophaga). P '05, **119**
 Lithurgus. P '01, 216
 Lithyphantes. P 1900, 533; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127; '09, 205
 litigiosa (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Næmia). P '52, 130
 Litiopa. P '91, 53
 Litiopidae. P '91, 53

- Litochrus. P '56, 15, 17
 Litoprosopus. P '75, 65
 Litopus. J II, 8
 littoralis (Zygeupolia). P '01, 657-732
 litorea (Littorina). P '60, 148; '82, 225
 See littorea.
 Litoria. P '53, 301; '56, 237; '65, 194. J VI, 73, 200
 Litorina. P '03, 758
 Litorinidæ. P '60, 423
 littorata (Cancer). P '80, 205
 (Oliva). j vii, 153. P '48, 103; '62, 563; '71, 143. J IX, 138
 (Strephona). P '62, 563
 (Trichopus). P '80, 205
 (Varuna). P '58, 103; '80, 205
 litteratum (Cerithium). P '91, 53
 litteratus (Cancer). P '58, 103
 (Trichopus). P '58, 103
 littlei (Cneullæa). P '05, 9
 (Idonearca). P '76, **316**; '05, 9
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321; '05, 10
 (Pholadomya). P '76, **305**; '05, 13
 littonana (Macrochilus). P '89, 305
 (Natica). P '66, 268; '89, 305
 (Naticopsis). P '66, 268; '89, 305
 (Sphæodoma). P '89, 305, 309
 littoni (Chonetes). J III, **25**, 32
 (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 littorale (Haplosternum). P '03, 504
 (Pycnogonum). P '92, 142
 littorale var. tenue (Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
 littoralis (Alibrotus). P '01, 148
 (Amara). P '55, 351
 (Amphidora). P '59, 77
 (Batatas). P '67, 21; '04, 611
 (Canis). J XI, 397, 399, 403
 (Carcharias). P '64, 261; '88, 162; '04, 505, 506; '08, 54; '09, 407
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Corregiola). P '77, 106
 (Crassatella). J IX, 121
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294; '62, 32
 (Ectocarpus). P '52, 148; '55, 412
 (Enchytræus). P '05, 394
 (Ernodea). P '89, 386
 (Eugomphodus). P '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 217; '88, 162
 (Fovia). P '57, 24
 (Halodrilus). P '02, 82; '05, 373
 (Limnobia). P '60, 17
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163
 littoralis rhizophorarum (Mala-
 clemmys). P '06, **112**
 littoralis (Menticirrhus). P '61, 88; '63, 31; '77, 210
 (Nais). P '05, 376
 (Odontaspis). P '88, 162-165
 (Palaotringa). P '70, **5**
 (Paleophis). P '68, **147**, 234; '72, 14
 (Paranais). P '05, 373, 375, 376
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 183
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polypogon). P '09, 488
 (Pseudalibrotus). P '01, 148
 (Sigmodon). P '94, 161
 (Squalus). j i, 224. P '64, 261; '88, 162
 (Umbrina). P '61, 88; '63, 31
 (Unio). P '60, 3
 (Urocyon). P '99, 279; '05, 679
 (Vulpes). J VII, 37
 litorea (Chaetomorpha). P '63, 96
 (Littorina). P '80, 27
 (Tringa). P '64, 246; '66, 38
 littoreus (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 104; '82, 279
 (Turbo). j vi, 118, 120
 Littorina. P '48, 100; '60, 148; '61, 97; '62, 567; '71, 124, 141, 143; '73, 284; '78, 302; '80, 27; '82, 168, 169, 174, 225; '84, 292; '90, 400; '91, 45, 53, 257, 356; '98, 435; '05, 292. J VIII, 264, 330; XI, 19, 149, 158
 littorina (Anculosa). P '64, 98; '65, 34
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 littorinæformis (Rissoa). P '73, **215**
 Littorinidæ. P '60, 50; '91, 53; '01, 198, 394
 littrata (Mitra). P '05, 292
 Lituites. P '65, 263, 264; '68, 287; '70, 51; '90, 454; 1900, 204
 liturata (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Mordella). P '45, **314**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Pachyta). P '61, 356. J I, 319, 340
 lituratus (Argaleus). P '61, 356
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31. J I, 254
 (Monoceros). P '82, 304
 liturosus (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Diodon). P '82, 309; '84, 46
 litus (Unio). P '71, **189**. J VIII, 17
 lituus (Ceroys). P '06, **277**
 Liuperus. P '60, 517; '62, 352; '63, 51; '74, 124. J VI, 95

- livens (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**. J
 IV, 42
 (Monacrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Orthalius). P '60, 152
 (Pachybrachys). P '58, **84**.
 J IV, 41
 livescens (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65,
 25; '72, 98
 (Melania). P '64, 41
 livia (Columba). P '50, 31
 livida (Achatinella). P '58, 35
 (Carex). P '07, 456
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Emberiza). P '75, 350
 (Eneoptera). P '05, 835
 (Limnobia). j vi, **150**
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Nebria). P '59, **84**, 287
 (Paramusonia). P '07, 158
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Thespis). P '07, 158
 (Triplax). P '54, 163
 (Tritoma). P '54, 163. J I,
 71
 lividum (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 lividus (Aphonomorphus). P '05,
 838
 (Calceinus). P '58, 234
 (Cancer). P '58, 34
 (Carcharinus). P '08, 62
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 527
 (Echinus). P '60, 149
 (Elater). J IV, 35
 (Eumelus). P '58, 199
 (Enpomacentrus). P 1900, 527
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195
 (Grapsus). P '80, 195
 (Lucar). P '75, 349
 (Macron). P '78, 398
 (Malachius). P '52, 166
 (Monocrepidius). J IV, 12, 35
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Petrymyzon). P '62, 331
 (Philomyces). P '58, 199
 (Portunis). j i, 63
 (Turdus). j iv, 36. P '56, 289
 livingstonei (Campicola). P '05, 771
 (Mantichora). P '08, 512
 livingstonensis (Unio). P '63, **192**.
 J VI, 14
 Livoneca. P '59, 302
 Livonia. P '76, 286
 lixa (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II,
 232
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Molops). J II, 232
 lixivia (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 Lixus. P '58, 78; '59, 79. J IV, 40
 lixus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
- Liyla. J VIII, 107
 Liza. P '98, 340; '03, 746-748; '05,
 496. J XII, 502
 liza (Mugil). P '99, 343
 lizziae (Meckelia). P '53, **367**
 Llaveia. P '99, 259-262
 Llophrus. j iii, 397
 Lloydia. P '63, 77
 loa (Filaria). P '96, 271
 Loasaceæ. P '61, 455; '63, 61; '96,
 35. J III, 88
 Loaseæ. j vii, 23
 lobans (Erineum). J II, 293
 Lobaria. P '98, 58
 lobata (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
 (Androcera). j vii, 45
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Echinoecystis). P '84, 85
 (Epitrix). P '73, **72**
 (Gaillardia). P '61, **459**; '62,
 164
 (Jeffersonia). j vii, **99**
 (Nostochopsis). P '69, Biol. **3**
 (Edionychis). P '73, 63
 (Physalis). P '63, 74; '98, 406
 (Scione). P '02, 276
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Tonaria). P '57, 74
 (Tringa). P '71, 194
 (Viola). J III, 82
 (Zonaria). P '05, 695
 lobatula (Truncatulina). P '87, 55
 lobatum (Parthenium). P '61, **457**;
 '62, 164
 lobatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 318
 (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '57,
 119, 126, 128, 153; '60, 420; '61,
 419, 428
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **166**.
 J IV, 35
 (Cebilepyris). P '59, 52
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Croton). P '89, 405
 (Elater). j iii, **175**. J IV, 35
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 194
 (Myxodesmus). P '96, **267**
 (Phalaropus). P '92, 150; '98,
 139; 1900, 5, 22. J III, 211;
 IX, 413
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 Lobelia. j vii, 62. P '60, 303, 512,
 514; '98, 385, 407; 1900, 652, 670;
 '02, 35; '07, 455, 457; '09, 389,
 392; '10, 546, 573

- Lobeliaceæ. P '58, 132; '60, 303, 512, 514; '88, 13; '98, 385, 407
 Loberus. P '73, 328
 lobeter. (Oxyopsis). P '07, **159**
 lobiceps (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305 (Plasiocrærius). P '05, 305
 lobifera (Ascidia). j iii, **7**
 lobiferus (Chironomus). j iii, **12**
 lobifrons (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 Lobilabrum. P '57, 159
 Lobiopa. P '66, 376
 Lobioptera. P '95, 339
 Lobipes. P '53, 427; '66, 97
 Lobivanelus. P '59, 173; '71, 194; '72, 32
 Lobocheilos. P '05, 483
 Lobodon. J VII, 415, 416
 Lobophora. P '63, 359
 Lobopilumnis. P '88, 319
 Loboplax. P '94, 70, 76, 78
 Loboptera. P '10, 407, 420
 Lobostoma. P '02, 160; '04, 181, 182, 185
 lobostoma (Diffugia). P '74, **79**; '77, 307; '81, 10; '87, 122
 Lobostominae. P '02, 161; '04, 183
 Lobotes. P '58, 167; '59, 52; '61, 93; '62, 238; '97, 112; '10, 602. J XII, 522
 Lobotidæ. P '97, 112
 lobricornis (Myrmica). P '79, 140
 lobulatus (Pelycietis). P '96, **390**. J XI, 237, 280
 (Prototettix). P '04, 666
 locellus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 155 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 319
 (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 264
 Lochea. P '72, 150
 lockingtoni (Ophioglyphæ). P '89, **144**, 176
 loculator (Ibis). P '56, 295 (Tantalus). j v, 68. P '53, 425; '55, 316; '59, 108; '66, 96; '75, 354; '96, 513; '05, 688
 locuples (Pellenes). P '03, 341
 Locusta. P '46, 104; '01, 371, 374; '02, 634, 636; '05, 410, 807, 826, 827; '07, 390, 392; '08, 20; '09, 7; '10, 630, 640. J I, 68
 locusta (Cancer). P '63, 139 (Gammarus). P '63, 139; '91, 480; '01, 153
 locustæcarolinæ (Gregarinæ). P '56, 47; '03, 54; 07, 225 (Stephanophora). P '03, 54, 640; '07, 225
 Locustella. P '99, 44
 locustella (Emberiza). j iv, 57
 Locustinae. P '02, 635; '04, 530; '05, 404; '06, 399; '07, 169; '08, 12
 lodensis (Platycrinus). P '81, 246
 Lodia. P '01, 66, 68
 lodiense (Orthonychia). P '71, 170; '90, 165 (Platyceras). P '71, **170**; '90, 165
 lodiensis (Capulus). P '90, 161, 165
 lægena (Achatinella). P '88, 41
 Lœmargus. P '90, 282
 lænnbergi (Lycosa). P '04, 121 (Pirata). P '04, 121
 loeseli (Leptorchis). P '10, 560
 Loewia. P '95, 333
 logani (Chonetes). P '63, 5; '65, 115, 116. J III, **30**, 32
 Loganiaceae. P '89, 392; '98, 405
 lohri (Sonorella). P 1900, 560; '05, 254
 Loimia. P '03, 475, 723, 725
 loisa (Helix). P '57, **183**; '58, 197
 Loiseleuria. J III, 183, 194
 loliginis (Tænia). P '87, **24**; '90, 418 (Tetrabothrium). P '90, 418
 Loligo. j ii, 86, 90; iii, 282; '71, 126; '78, 301
 Loligoidea. j ii, 89
 Lolium. P '77, 108
 Lomaria. P '84, 96; '98, 47, 315
 lomatus (Philonthus). P '66, 347
 Lomis. P '58, 231, 245
 Lomvia. P '68, 3, 7, 14, 69, 74, 78; '69, 211
 lomvia (Alca). P '68, 3, 76, 80, 81 (Cataractes). P '61, 256; '68, 76, 80 (Cepphus). P '68, 5, 76 (Uria). P '61, 256; '68, 4, 5, 76, 80; '92, 146, 152; '95, 504; 1900, 6
 lomvia arra (Uria). P '98, 129
 Lonas. P '79, 163
 Lonchæa. j vi, 188. P '95, 338
 Lonchæidæ. P '95, 338
 lonchitica (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 lonchitidis (Alethopteris). P '60, 440
 Lonchodes. P '04, 40, 42
 Lonchodidæ. P '04, 107
 Lonchodinae. P '04, 38
 Lonchoglossa. P '80, 393
 Lonchopisthus. P '62, 241
 Lonchorina. P '04, 429
 longa (Anguillula). P '51, **225**; '56, 49 (Ascaris). P '56, **51** (Avicula). P '91, 248 (Diplocardia). P '04, **803** (Ecerina). P '50, **35** (Fridericia). P '95, **341** (Gervillia). P '69, 172; '91, 248 (Kaliella). P '05, **744**

- longa. *Continued.*
 (Naineris). P '09, **264**
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 67
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 longævus (Clavilithes). P '01, 603
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Macharacanthus). P '10, 658
 (Tritylodon). J IX, 189, 220
 longareolatus (Gordius). P '07, 272
 longicaudata (Salamandra). P '95, 405
 longelaminata (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
 longibandus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 longibarbis (Dianema). P '71, **276**
 longicarpus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237; '78, 298, 326; '84, 12; '88, 333; '98, 437
 (Leander). P '60, **40**
 (Mycetiris). P '58, 99
 (Pagurus). j i, **163**; ii, 233.
 P '50, 29; '58, 237; '78, 236; '88, 330. J III, 149
 longicauda (Anguillula). P '51, **225**; '56, 49
 (Anolis). P '60, **481**
 (Apogonichthys). P '07, 433
 (Batrachia). P '95, 474; '98, 79
 (Carbo). P '59, 176
 (Cataractes). P '63, 136
 (Cop phora). P '05, 822
 (Cylindrosoma). P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 451
 (Elminia). P '89, 153
 (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Gobius). P '97, 85
 (Icteria). P '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '66, 71; '68, 83, 84
 (Leptostoma). P '45, 263. J I, 216
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185, 186
 (Palaornis). P '02, 673
 (Petronasom). P '82, 274
 (Pteroleptus). P '82, 277
 (Putorius). P '08, 102, 404, 407
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Reithrodontomys). P '04, 577, 587
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Salamandra). j i, 351; vi, 35. P '08, 126. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Saurocerus). J III, 345
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11; '69, 93. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Tringa). j v, 85
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 longicaudata (Ammonothea). P '64, **159**; '92, 142
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176
 (Euprepis). P '56, **155**
 (Salamandra). j v, 331
 (Urocaris). P '78, 330; '79, 424
 longicaudatum (Cylindrosoma). J III, 346
 (Kinosternon). P '08, 114
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **181**; '59, 7
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
 longicaudatus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 184
 (Lepus). j viii, 83
 (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Nyetibius). P '51, 184
 (Sergestes). P '60, **46**
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 136
 longicaudus (Anolis). P '62, 181; '74, 68
 (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Phenacomys). P '04, 578
 (Psittacus). P '02, 673
 longicaudus pallidus (Reithrodontomys). P '05, 677
 longicaudus (Salamandra). P '69, 107
 (Scotornis). P '51, 186
 (Spelerpes). P '61, 124; '69, 105-107; '95, 405
 (Stercorarius). P '92, 147; '95, 503; '98, 131; 1900, 8
 longiceps (Aemæops). J I, 324
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Bdelloura). P '51, 289; '57, 24
 (Eleotris). P '77, 178, 181; '85, 70, 79
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69, 70, 79
 (Hemidaetylus). P '68, **320**
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 275. J VI, 230, **231**, 241
 (Leptura). J I, 324
 (Malachius). P '52, **165**; '59, 74. J IV, 35
 (Philypnus). P '77, 178, 180
 (Planaria). P '51, 289; '57, 24
 longieirrata (Syllides). P '07, 451
 longicollis (Chlænien). P '56, 27
 (Elater). P '44, 156
 (Elcodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102; '66, 347

longicollis. *Continued.*

- (Hydnocera). P '44, **44**
 (Lytta). P '53, **343**. J IV, 39
 (Nemognatha). P '58, **77**. J
 IV, 23, 39
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 II, **239**
 Longicones. j iv, 55
 longicornes (Geophilus). J V, 43
 Longicornia. J I, 312; II, 5
 longicornis (Acmaeops). J I, 321
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Ancylonycha). J III, 262
 (Anisomera). P '59, 198, 245;
 '60, 15
 (Arrhenica). P '59, 244, **245**
 (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212, 213
 (Galleruca). j iii, **460**. P '65,
 213
 (Lamophleus). P '54, 76
 (Leptura). J I, 321
 (Myopa). j iii, **81**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **59**, 69
 (Edicephalus). P '73, 129
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pisidia). P '58, 229
 (Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58,
 229
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Staurorhectus). P '06, 33;
 '07, 167
 (Talitus). j i, **384**
 (Talorechestia). P '78, 298;
 '88, 330, 333
 longicornu (Asclepias). J III, 96
 longicornuta (Eulalia). P '06, **222**;
 '08, 329
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 180
 longicurus (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 691, 698
 (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 longicudus (Spelerpes). P 1900, 619
 longicymba (Ischnochiton). P '94,
 71
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
 longidaetylus (Dendroerinus). P '79,
 299
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 337, 340
 Longidens. P '96, 318
 longidens (Delphinus). P '66, 295
 (Leptomylus). J VII, 445
 (Loxomylus). P '69, **92**. J
 VII, 407, 445
 (Melampus). P '62, 571, **584**;
 '82, 171
 (Mylocyprinus). P '83, 154
 (Tapinopa). P '03, 128, 133,
 136

- longidigitatus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 306
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 longidigitum (Gelasimus). P '80,
144
 longifila (Hemiarctia). P '91, **396**
 longifilis (Hoplosternum). P '74, 135
 (Polynemus). P '01, 274
 longiflora (Cantus). P '63, 74. J
 I, 154
 (Cryptolepis). P '58, 130
 (Gilia). P '63, 74. J I, 154
 (Nicotiana). P '77, 108
 (Posoqueria). P '58, 134
 (Taraxia). P '63, 61
 longiflorum (Ribes). j vii, 26
 longifolia (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Artemisia). P '98, 31, 305
 (Aster). P '86, 344
 (Drosera). P '60, 511; '75,
 330
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Phlox). j vii, **41**
 (Pteris). P '89, 352
 (Stellaria). P '60, 199; '63,
 59; '88, 397
 (Yucca). P '62, **8**, 167
 longifolium (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Panicum). P 1900, 485
 longifolius (Aster). P '60, 515
 (Rumex). P '63, 75
 (Sporobolus). P '08, 458
 longifrons (Ceterhinops). J VIII,
 230
 (Leda). P '61, 150; '05, 8. J
 IV, **281**, 392
 (Leucosia). P '91, 216
 (Yoldia). P '05, 8
 longilabris (Cicindela). P '54, 16;
 '61, 338; '66, 362; '73, 321
 longilobus (Senecio). P '63, 68
 longimana (Anchistia). P '52, **25**
 (Bithynis). P '93, 119
 (Etheostoma). P '88, **179**
 (Eurynome). P '57, **220**
 (Liomera). P '91, 190, 199
 (Megaptera). P '65, 179; '68,
 193; '69, 15; '72, 11
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 186
 longimanus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 306
 (Argus). P '05, 315
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Chlorodius). P '79, 395
 (Cottogaster). P '88, 179
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 247,
 309; '86, 113
 (Equula). P '62, 127
 (Eulamia). P '08, 65
 (Gyrinus). P '44, 29
 (Habroerinus). P '81, 281
 (Harmoerinus). P '81, 273

longimanus. Continued.

- (Harpochirus). J XII, 544
(Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182
(Palamon). P '93, 123
(Pentapirion). J XII, 517
(Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
(Squalus). P '62, 235
(Stelidiocrinus). P '81, 273
(Xystroplites). P '06, 520

longimembris panamintinus (Perognathus). P '94, 265

- longior (Astyanax). P '06, 341*
(Cardiophorus). P '61, **347**
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
(Harpalus). P '65, 102
(Lithodus). P '56, **19**
(Lophocarenum). P '92, **38**;
'05, 305
(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 341

longipalpis (Erigone). P '92, 41;
'05, 315

- (Linyphia). P '05, 314, 315
(Neriene). P '05, 315
(Thargalia). P '04, 124

longipeda (Galathea). P '58, 238

longipedata (Adamatella). P '10, 371

- (Polynoë). P '10, 368, 371

longipedunculata (Ipomœa). P '98, 390

longipedunculatum (Paspalum.) P '86, 285

Longipennæ. P '66, 173

longipenne (Acrydium). P '04, 804;
'08, 16

- (Calosoma). P '52, 67; '62, 52
(Cornops). P '05, 804, 841
(Orchelimum). P '06, 416
(Paracornops). P '08, 16

Longipennes. P '69, 195, 200, 204, 206, 209, 211, 213

longipennis (Corticaria). P '55, 300

- (Dichromorpha). P '06, 29
(Dissosteira). P '06, 378
(Dolichopus). P '95, 327
(Glossina). P '98, 172
(Hirundo). P '02, 677
(Macropteryx). P '02, 677
(Mesothemis). P '62, 381, 400,

402

- (Pachydiplax). P '08, 481
(Pterostichus). J XI, 280
(Seserinus). P '06, 119

longipes (Achnanthes). P '61, 71

- (Acrotylus). P '01, 372
(Agelaius). P '66, 11
(Anax). P '08, 472, 488

longipes β minor (Arenaria). J III, 188

longipes (Batrachyla). J VI, 96

- (Buprestis). j iii, **164**. P '57,
7. J IV, 34

longipes. Continued.

- (Charadrius). P '62, 321
(Clytus). J II, 28
(Conocephalus). P '07, 392
(Cyclograpsus). P '58, **105**;
'80, 221

- (Cynorta). P '09, 226
(Diestrammena). P '06, **287**
(Discoplax). P '80, 196

longipes eubensis (Ephidatia). P '08, 489

longipes (Epirhexis). P '82, 330. J VI, 90

- (Eumolpus). P '47, **169**
(Eupagurus). P '71, 124; '78,
298, 326

(Eurypelma). P '09, 194

(Fidia). P '73, 34

(Gadus). P '63, 237

(Geograpsus). P '80, 195, 196

- (Grapsus). j viii, **125**. P '50,
27; '58, 102; '79, 400; '80, 190,
194

(Heteropelma). P '94, 188

(Hosackia). P '63, 349

(Hylodes). P '62, 154

(Lamantus). P '65, 197

(Leptogaster). P '94, **273**

(Lepton). P '72, 227

(Leptopus). P '56, 216

(Melanophila). J IV, 12, 34

(Metaplex). P '58, **97**

(Micaria). P '92, 14

(Nephthys). P '55, **392**

(Oedimoda). P '01, 372

(Onychomys). P '98, 194

(Pilumnoplax). P '58, **93**

(Rana). P '83, 28

(Rhinoceros). P '90, **183**

(Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143

(Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**

(Scelopora). P '58, **254**

(Scolopendra). J V, **26**

(Scytodes). P '03, 340

(Sesarma). P '80, 216

- (Stellaria). P '63, 59; '93,
209; '95, 544. J III, 182

longipes var. edwardsii (Stellaria). P '93, 209

longipes (Stenocorus). j iii, 426. J II, 20

(Tinopus). J II, 20

(Trifolium). P '63, 59

(Urocaris). P '60, **39**

(Viola). J III, 82

(Xiphidium). P '07, 392

longipetiolata (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 621

longipinna (Variola). P '82, 273

longipinne (Holocentrum). P '63, 177

- longipinnis (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
 (Rhombus). P '84, 312
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312
 longiplicata (Clausilia). P '07, 503, **506**
 longipollex (Gebia). P '71, **242**
 longirostra (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Motacilla). P '66, 38
 (Pyrula). P '82, 207
 longirostrallus (Chilo). P '60, **205**
 longirostris (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Agelaius). P '67, 46
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 174, 192
 (Arbelorhina). P '64, 267
 (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (Atelopus). P '68, **116**
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351, 353; '81, 341
 (Belone). P '77, 214
 (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 72
 (Caridina). P '93, 111; '94, 405
 (Chætodon). P 1900, 512
 (Cœreba). P '64, 267
 (Cylindrosteus). P '64, 185
 (Epiatus). P '79, 385
 (Eschatius). J IX, 392
 (Euleptorhamphus). P '84, 221
 (Forcipiger). P 1900, 512
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Gerres). P '62, 238
 (Glossophaga). P '98, 326, **330**; '02, 37
 (Harporhynchus). P '68, 149
 longirostris sennetti (Harporhynchus). P '92, 111
 longirostris (Hemirhamphus). P '59, 155
 (Ieterus). P '67, 46
 (Lepidosteus). P '65, 87
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 605
 (Macrocephalus). P '78, 289
 (Mastodon). P '58, 12; '68, 251; '78, 77. J VII, 244, 250, 396
 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
 (Murenus). P '08, 83
 (Numenius). j v, 72; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 294; '59, 108; '61, 235; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 354; '92, 104; '93, 36, 61; '95, 474. J I, 223
 (Paguristes). P '51, **271**; '58, 236
 (Palæosyops). J IX, 271, 272, **338-340**, 359
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Peralesites). J IX, 265
 (Perissolax). J VIII, 276, 314
 longirostris. *Continued.*
 (Phascolestes). P '88, 299
 (Plestiodon). P '61, **313**
 (Pyrula). J VIII, 314
 (Rallus). P '60, 378; '71, 34; '75, 358
 (Saurus). P '84, 136
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 (Sorex). P '97, 304
 (Stenopsis). P '51, 179
 (Sus). P '02, 147
 (Synistius). P '86, 256
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Vireo). P '48 127; '51, 152; '60, 375
 longirostrum (Catostomus). j i, **102**
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
 longiseta (Androeryphia). P '69, **228**
 (Fossombronina). P '69, 228
 (Oribata). P '06, **498**
 (Pristina). P '50, 34. J II, 44
 (Protula). P '10, 494
 (Subprotula). P '10, **493**
 longisetosa (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Euphrosyne). P '08, 339
 (Nephtys). P '08, 342
 longisetosum (Gongylidum). P '05, 311
 longisetosus (Autolytus). P '02, **274**
 (Edethorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 longispica (Gymnadenia). J III, **101**
 longispina (Acanthoecrinus). P '81, 386
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 691, 699
 (Chorinus). P '91, 215
 (Cynorta). P '09, 226
 (Dictyna). P '92, 27
 (Maja). P '91, 215
 (Odontropis). P 1900, 699
 (Opuntia). P '84, 15
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Sillus). P '09, 201
 longispinata (Pardosa). P '04, 121; '08, 164, 173, 209
 longispinis (Lepomis). P '06, 517, 519. J VI, 220
 (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 longispinosa (Amphitrite). P '52, **84**
 longispinosus (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 236, 239
 longispinum (Astraliun). P '91, 54
 longispinus (Chlorinoides). P '91, 215
 (Lepomis). P '65, 83
 (Productus). P '88, 228
 (Pterodaetylus). P '66, **290**

- longispira (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35
- longissima (Catalpa). P '01, 557
(Dothidella). P '95, **427**
(Fusulina). P '97, 410
(Kaliella). P '08, **597**
(Obelia). P '76, 210
(Phoma). P '95, 427
(Sphaeria). P '95, 427
- longissimus (Balistes). P '63, 177
- longistigma (Cleis). P '01, 134
(Umma). P '01, 134
- longistylis (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 242
(Osmorrhiza). P '60, 200
- longistylus (Agalena). P '01, **576**
- longitarsa (Melolontha). j iii, **241**
(Apogonia). J III, 236
- longitarse (Nymphon). P '01, 165
- longitarsis (Aniculus). P '71, **240**
(Clibanarius). P '58, 235, 247
(Grapsus). P '47, **249**; '80, 195
(Lachnosterna). J III, 240
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
(Lycosa). P '09, 217
(Melolontha). J III, 240
(Orthograpsus). P '80, 195
(Pagurus). P '58, 235, 247
(Trichestes). J III, 242; IV, 33
- Longitarsus. P '58, 87; '73, 57, 65. J IV, 42
- longitarsus (Caelotes). P '92, 24
(Erigone). P '05, 306
(Lophomma). P '05, 306
- longituba (Erigone). P '05, 306
- longitubus (Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
(Pocadicnemis). P '05, 306, 327
- longitudinalis (Spondylus). P '91, 46
- longiuscula (Aplexus). P '60, 431
(Physa). P '56, **119**, 278; '60, 431
- longiusculum (Colydium). j v, **264**
(Lathrobium). P '44, 40
- longiusculus (Acupalpus). P '60, 320; '68, 382
(Bradycellus). P '60, 320
(Sunius). P '66, 347
- longula (Amara). P '55, 350
(Dosinia). P '56, **315**
(Glypta). P '73, **405**
(Hyria). J VIII, 335
(Triquetra). P '74, **29**. 30. J VIII, 335
(Uloma). P '61, **353**
- longulum (Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
- longulus (Acupalpus). P '68, 379
(Blapstinus). J IV, 37
- longulus. *Continued.*
(Bryttus). P '54, 25; '65, 85. J VI, 221
(Calliurus). J VI, 224
(Canebarus). P '52, **90**
(Colymbetes). P '62, 522
(Cratonychus). J IV, 35
(Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77
(Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
(Myochrous). P '58, **86**; '73, 37. J IV, 41
(Necrophilus). P '59, **282**, 287
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
(Pomotis). P '53, **390**; '54, 25
(Pterostichus). P '73, 303, **312**
(Stenolophus). P '68, 378
(Telephorus). P '51, **343**
- longum (Aulonium). P '66, 348, **378**
(Distomum). P '51, **206**; '56, 44
- longus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
(Actinocrinus). P '69, 155, **157**; '81, 318
(Asellus). j i, 83
(Orthalicus). P '60, 152; '75, 228
(Tabanus). P '95, 323
- Lonicera. P '63, 63; '70, 102; '71, 107; '83, 256; '84, 86; '88, 279, 280; '89, 385; '91, 433; '92, 379-381; '94, 169-171; '97, 179, 284; '98, 30, 303; 1900, 670; '10, 548, 573
- lonicerae (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
- lonosa (Aristida). P '07, 458
- lonsdali (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
- loo (Scomber). P '04, 759
- loomisi (Pseudodon). P 1900, 84
- loomisii (Pycnanthemum). j vii, **100**
- Lopadorhynchus. P '07, 95, 103, 113
- Lopaphus. P '04, 71, 85
- Lopezia. P '58, 133; '67, 33; '68, 153; '91, 282
- Lopha. P '43, 298; '57, 6
- Lophactis. P '89, 109, 111
- Lophanthus. P '60, 514; '63, 72
- Lopharthya. P '62, 230
- lophas (Amiurus). P '75, 255
- Lophidæ. P '54, 151
- Lophidium. P '94, 333
- Lophiidæ. P '97, 90; '04, 512
- Lophinus. P '59, 127; '62, 343. J VI, 108
- Lophiodochærus. P '90, 54
- Lophiodon. P '46, 94; '57, 91; '68, 232; '70, 109, 112; '71, 9, 229; '72, 19; '74, 116; '81, 148; '90, 54. J I, 18-20; VII, 21, 206, 219, 238, 357, 372, 391; VIII, 73, 74, 76
- Lophioidæ. P '63, 89

- Lophiola. P 1900, 546; '07, 455
 Lophiomeryx). P '92, 434
 Lophiomys. P '88, 98; '96, 524; '97, 90
 Lophionotes. P '84, 173
 Lophiosphæra. P '93, 132; '94, 332
 Lophiostoma. P '94, 332; '95, 26, 419
 Lophiotherium. P '70, 126
 Lophius. j iii, 395. P '63, 89, 176; '82, 308; '84, 45; '85, 59; '87, 351; '89, 344; '92, 231, 278; '97, 90, 133; 1900, 519; '04, 512; '09, 407
 Lophobranchii. P '54, 156; '59, 149; '71, 157
 Lophocampa. P '60, 533
 Lophocarenum. P '92, 35; '05, 301-316, 331
 Lophocephalus. P '05, 89
 Lophoceros. P '99, 37
 Lophocetus. P '67, 144, 146; '69, 6. J VII, 435
 Lophocolea. P '69, 222
 Lophodermium. P '91, 79; '94, 347
 lophodon (Crinodus). P '62, 112 (Haplodaetylus). P '62, 112
 Lophodytes. P '59, 109; '66, 99; '68, 85; '69, 218; '93, 22, 31; '95, 467. J IX, 402, 409
 Lophoglossus. P '73, 302, 316. J II, 225-227, 248
 Lophogobius. P '62, 240
 Lophogorgia. P '60, 233
 Lopholithodes. P '58, 231
 lophoma (Cyclura). P '56, 237; '61, 123
 Lophomma. P '92, 35; '05, 304-306
 Lophomonas. P '79, 204
 Lophonocerus. J II, 7
 Lophophanes. P '50, 103; '59, 107, 191; '66, 79; '68, 149; '75, 352; '83, 60. J II, 263
 Lophophyllum. P '76, 27; '88, 224; '91, 244
 Lophopsetta. P '64, 216, 220; '77, 205; '82, 280; '04, 512
 Lophopteryx. P '84, 285
 Lophopus. P '51, 320; '58, 190. J VI, 200
 Lophorhina. P '91, 448
 Lophortyx. P '43, 260; '51, 221; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192, 305; '63, 321; '66, 39, 94; '68, 84; '99, 20; '04, 580; '05, 681. J I, 219
 Lophos. P '58, 162
 Lophostrix. P '90, 129
 lophotes (Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210 (Lophura. P '68, 282
 Lophuromys. P '96, 534
 Lophyropa. j i, 439
 Lophyrus. P '94, 70, 86
 Loranthaceæ. P '63, 75; '89, 407. J III, 90
 Loranthus. P '89, 407
 lorata (Achatinella). P '88, 30 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 38 (Apex). P '88, 38 (Bulimella). P '88, 38 (Helicter). P '88, 38
 loratus (Helicteres). P '88, 38
 lordi (Abromys). P '75, 298; '93, 405 (Chione). P '65, 57 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183 (Halosydna). P '08, 330 (Perognathus). P '93, 405 (Physa). P '81, 98; '02, 515, 516 (Psephis). P '65, 57
 lordii (Spongilla). P '84, 215; '87, 176, 197
 lordyi (Caryatis). J VIII, 373 (Cerithium). J VIII, 362
 loreata (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 140
 loreatus (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 lorenti (Trigonía). J VIII, 288, 320
 lorentzii (Achirus). P '87, 389
 loreus (Daetylocrinus). P '86, 157, 162 (Seytalocrinus). P '86, 162
 loria (Hydræcia). P '74, 207
 Loricæ. P '94, 70
 Loricaria. P '71, 289; '74, 135; '76, 338; '82, 281, 307; '03, 501
 loricaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 Loricariidæ. P '68, 295
 loricata (Helix). P '57, 188; '58, 197; '73, 249; '75, 208; '89, 205 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 loricatis (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, 172
 loricatus (Celeus). P '99, 32 (Caryocerinites). j iv, 291 (Egeon). P '93, 126; '95, 184 (Gammaracanthus). P '01, 153 (Gammarus). P '01, 153 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251 (Macrogathus). P '10, 606
 Loricella. P '94, 70, 86
 Loriculus. P '02, 673
 Loripes. P '43, 325; '47, 293; '48, 100; '57, 166; '72, 89; '82, 156. J I, 124
 Loris. P '88, 96; 1900, 423; '01, 121; '02, 137, 245, 250; '04, 149, 152. J X, 275
 loris (Tardigradus). P '02, 137
 Lorisinæ. J X, 275
 lorito (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 loro (Searus). P '63, 178
 lorquini (Doreadion). P '59, 291
 lorraini (Clausilia). P '82, 235
 lorti (Orthetrum). P '99, 234

- los (Hepialus). P '93, **282**
 loschii (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 loscombi (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Phylloceras). J VIII, 312
 losembia (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212
 Lota. P '61, 520; '63, 250, 257; '92, 234, 277; '05, 370. J VI, 247
 lota (Orthosia). P '75, 433
 lotentia (Certhia). P '64, 244
 Lotes. P '84, 168
 lotharingica (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 lotiflorus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaea). P '63, 60
 lotifolia (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 Lotinae. P '63, 230, 240
 Lotini. P '84, 171
 lotophaga (Ovularia). P '95, **437**
 lotor (Lotorium). P '04, 22
 (Procyon). P '41, 121; '54, 205; '71, 12; '80, 348; '82, 115; '94, 155, 218, 394; '96, 197; '97, 31, 219, 310; '08, 96. J III, 170; VII, 356, 370, 446
 Lotoriidae. P '04, 21
 Lotorium. P '04, 22
 lotorium (Murex). P '04, 22
 Lottia. P '76, 246; '93, 286
 lottinii (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 Lotus. P '63, 350, 351; '77, 106. J III, 86
 louisianae (Nomada). P '03, 594, **602**
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 94
 louisianensis (Lepidosteus). P '10, 606
 louisvillae (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 louisvillensis (Goniobasis). P '63, 150; '64, 42. J VI, 133
 louti (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Variola). J XII, 521
 lovei (Batocrinus). P '81, 221, **342**
 lovèni (Adalaria). P '80, 76, 85
 (Anthocrinus). P '86, 71, 74; '88, 364, 375, 386
 (Doris). P '80, 73, 85
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 85
 (Melanis). P '02, 274; '08, 337
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 Lovènia. P '63, 360
 lowei (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinaerinus). P '78, 242, 243; '81, 318
 (Eulima). P '99, **254**
 lowensis (Myalina). P '65, 127
 lowi (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 190, 192
 (Cypselus). P '06, 190
 lowii (Omosudis). P '01, 212
 lowricanus (Aster). P 1900, 485-488
 lowricanus lancifolius (Aster). P 1900, 485
 Loxandrus. P '73, 302, 317. J II, 225-227, 250-253
 Loxechinus. P '63, 357
 Loxia. j iv, 39, 43; viii, 155. P '48, 67; '53, 383, 400; '54, 203; '56, 319; '59, 136, 137; '60, 140; '64, 242, 251; '65, 170; '66, 84; '75, 350; '90, 215; '93, 47, 63; '95, 382, 488; '96, 140; '99, 60; '02, 689
 loxia (Rhynchonella). P '73, 195
 Loxigilla. P '63, 297; '09, 362
 Loximitris. P '09, 362
 Loxocemus. P '61, 76, 304
 Loxocera. j iii, 98
 Loxodon. P '68, 251, 292; '78, 47, 52
 loxodon (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Hesperomys). P '74, **150**
 (Megalonyx). P '96, 379. J XI, 210-212, 280
 Loxolophodon. P '73, 102; '75, 73. J IX, 271
 Loxolophus. P '92, 297
 Loxomylus. P '69, 92. J VII, 407, 445
 Loxonema. j viii, 273. P '60, 464; '61, 146; '63, 22; '71, 174; '88, 240; '89, 298, 299, 305-308; '91, 254, 259-263. J II, 194; III, 77; VIII, 315
 loxonema (Terebra). P '48, 106; '82, 173
 Loxopholis. P '68, **305**
 Loxophora. P '07, 469, **472**
 Loxophyllum. P '84, 51
 Loxosceles. P '89, 98; '01, 571; '04, 122; '09, 299, 301-313
 Loxosoma. J IX, 13, 15, 16
 loxospira (Clausilia). P '08, 566
 loyca (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 loysiana (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 Lozonera. P '60, 354
 Lozotania. P '60 346
 lubackii (Galatea). P '61, 25
 lubens (Mamestra). P '75, 425
 Lubomirskia. P '87, 163, 180, 268, 270
 lubrica (Achatina). P '58, 207; '60, 155; 61, 307, 330
 (Cionella). P '09, 497
 (Cochlicopa). P 1900, 133; '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 149, 533; '09, 497, 515; '10, 51, 135
 (Zua). P '72, 107
 lubricus (Bulimus). P '60, 19
 (Hydrops). P '71, **217**

lubricus. *Continued.*

(Pterostichus). P '73, 302,
306. J II, **240**

(Saprinus). P '52, 40; '59, 71.
J IV, 31

lucani (Euspora). P '03, **50**, 640

Lucania. P '59, **118**; '77, 92, 96;
'09, 407; '10, 600

lucanica (Glenocercaria). P '77, 200
(Monostoma). P '77, **200**

Lucanidæ. J I, 315

Lucanus. j iii, 248; v, 202. J I,
314

Lucapina. J VIII, 369

Lucar. P '75, 349

lucasana (Julis). P '63, 223

(Sphyræna). P '63, **86**; '84,
75

lucasanus (Julis). P '62, **142**

(Picus). P '59, **298**, 301, 302;
'63, 95

lucasi (Pediocætes). J IX, **414-416**

lucasia (Elis). P '99, 195

lucassii (Albunæa). P '58, 230

(Helice). P '80, 220

(Heterograpsus). P '80, 207

lucaysiensis (Myiarchus). P '72, 78

(Tyrannula). P '72, 78

lucens (Heliopsis). P '75, **69**

(Orthocentrus). P '94, 190

Lucerna. P '92, 129, 215, 398

lucerna (Macoma). P 1900, 480

Lucernaria. P '63, 142

Lucernuta. P '51, 332

lucetiella (Lithocolletis). P '59, **322**,
319

luchuana (Camæna). P '02, 236

(Diplommata). P '01, **352**

(Ena). P '05, 737

luchuana nesiotica (Ena). P '08, **598**

(Eulima). P '01, **396**; '05,
112

(Helix). P '02, 236

(Patella). P '01, **202**

luchuanus (Buliminus). P '05, 737

Luchuphædusa. P '01, 410, 411, 422,

647, 652; '04, 616, 809, 816, 817,

820; '07, 499; '08, 569, 571

luciæ (Fundulus). P '09, 407; '10,
600

(Helminthophaga). P '66, 70

(Helminthophila). P '92, 123

(Monophyllus). P '02, **411**

(Stenoderma). P '02, **407**

(Thaumantias). P '67, **233**

lucianæ (Palæornis). P '99, 50

lucida (Amizilis). P '99, 208

(Assimineæ). P '79, 29; '87,
153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107

(Byrsonima). P '89, 369

(Coereba). P '64, 267

(Coptocycla). P '73, 79

lucida. *Continued.*

(Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73, 20

(Elis). P '96, 301

(Excæcaria). P '89, 406

(Hemithyris). P '73, 196

(Leptachatina). P '88, 54

(Polita). P '94, 15

(Rhychonella). P '73, 196

(Rosa). P '60, 303

(Sciæna). P '97, 77

(Siliqua). P '05, 118. J I,
213

(Thalassocaris). P '60, 42

(Triopa). P '55, **388**

(Vitrea). P '10, 666, 667

Lucidella. P '10, 525

lucidicostella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
318, **319**; '60, 433

lucidula (Amara). P '55, 351

(Argutor). J II, 251

(Coptocycla). P '73, 79

(Cymindis). P '43, 295

(Feronia). J II, 251

(Pepsis). P '97, 281

lucidulus (Saprinus). P '52, 40

(Tabanus). P '94, 273

lucidum (Bryum). J III, 181, **202**

(Hypoxylon). J II, 286

(Lepton). P '72, 227

(Microcentrum). P '05, 43

lucidus (Aplostoma). P '94, 15

(Arctonotus). J IV, 188

(Blechnus). J IV, 28

(Bomius). J IV, 28

(Collichthys). P '97, 77

(Croton). P '89, 405

lucidus var. pubigerus (Croton). P
'89, 405

(Cneculus). P '70, 88

(Harpalus). P '65, 101, **104**

(Luxilus). P '56, **203**; '10,
291

(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5

(Polyergus). P '79, 141; '80,
376-384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27

(Polyporus). J III, 208

(Regulus). P '52, **27**; '60, 42

(Solecurus). j vii, **231**. J I,
213

(Thalassiocaris). P '79, 426

(Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 9

Lucifer. P '60, 552

lucifer (Anthrax). P '94, 275; '95,
326

(Caudisona). P '66, 307, 309

(Crotalus). P '52, **177**; '53,
300; '59, 337; '83, 11; '01, 105

(Tagetes). P '98, 391

lucifera (Lampyris). P '45, 304

(Pyraetomena). P '45, **304**;
'54, 218

luciferella (Laverna). P '60, **171**

- lucifuella* (Aspidisea). P '60, **209**
Lucifuga. P '63, 252; '06, 484
lucifuga (Epilampra). P '06, 270
 (Salamandra). J III, 345
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 107; '08, 126. J I, 287
Lucifugæ. P '63, 252
lucifugum (Termes). J VIII, 426, 428
lucifugus (Caprimulgus). P '75, 353. J II, 119
lucifugus longierus (Myotis). P '04, 579; '08, 408
lucifugus (Termes). P '49, 214; '77, 147, 149
 (Vespertilio). j viii, 283. P '41, 92; '55, 436; '66, 288; '67, 133; '91, 208; '96, 203; '97, 33, 227
lucifugus austroriparius (Vespertilio). P '97, **227**
lucifugus gryphus (Vespertilio). P '96, 204
Lucilia. P '94, 279; '95, 335; '98, 177
Lucilla. P '94, 15
Lucina. j iv, 79, 145; vi, 118, 120, 212, 216, 262; vii, 125, 253; viii, 184. P '41, 28; '42, 191, 217; '43, 307; '46, 24; '47, 280, 293; '48, 101; '50, 67; '56, 273, 284, 314; '57, 166; '60, 426; '61, 32, 427; '62, 36, 577; '65, 57; '67, 139; '71, 62, 130, 134; '72, 82-88, 91, 94-96, 130; '75, 352; '76, 307; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155-165; '83, 186, 198; '87, 341, 398, 400, 403; '88, 123, 170; '90, 144, 146, 402, 447; '91, 45, 47, 142; '95, 147; '96, 478; '98, 418-420, 462; '01, 184; '03, 263, 264, 756; '04, 555; '05, 15. J I, 111, 124; II, 275; IV, 280; VIII, 318, 333, 345, 376; IX, 131, 135
lucina (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 318
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
Lucinacea. P '72, 82
lucinaformis (Mysia). P '72, 94
lucinalis (Amphidesma). P '72, 90
Lucinidæ. P '60, 426; '62, 577; '72, 82; '91, 47; '05, 15
lucinoides (Psammobia). P '82, 159
 (Psammocola). P '48, 105; '62, 573; '98, 61
Lucinopsis. P '71, 130, 137
lucioceps (Saurus). P '84, 136
 (Synodus). P '84, 131, 136
luciodes (Esox). P '65, 80; '85, 373, 375
luciodus (Notropis). P '10, 288
 (Photogenis). P '04, 245; '10, 288
Luciogobius. P '59, **146**
Luciola. P '51, 347
Lucioperca. P '57, 201; '61, 47; '65, 82; '90, 48
lucioperca (Centropomus). P '06, 520
luciopercanus (Serranus). P '62, 236
Luciotrutta. P '77, 94, 96
Lucius. P '85, 367
lucius (Alligator). J II, 137, 138
 (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237. J VIII, 166
 (Atractosteus). P '10, 611
 (Crocodilus). j iv, 19; vi, 19, 37. P '08, 113
 (Esox). j i, 415. P '65, 79; '77, 44; '85, 368, 371, 372, 374; '93, 75
lucius β *americanus* (Esox). P '85, 368
lucius var. *estor* (Esox). P '85, 372
lucius (Ophicephalus). P '05, 506. J XII, 531
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, **209**
luctator (Caprella). P '53, **383**
 (Tecturella). P '55, **391**
luctifera (Endodonta). P '05, **575**, 783
 (Schizonyx). P '98, 146; '99, 245, 248
 (Thaumatodon). P '05, 575
 (Zygonyx). P '98, 146
luctuosa (Amara). P '56, 29
 (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231; '62, 320
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 (Feronia). J II, 243
 (Galeruca). P '65, 217
 (Gnophomyia). P '59, **224**; '95, 320
 (Libellula). P '62, 400, 402; '08, 475, 488
 (Libellulina). P '62, 381
 (Omaseus). J II, 243
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 23
 (Ptosima). P '73, 89
 (Vestalis). P '01, 134
luctuosum (Agonum). P '54, 57. J II, 231
 (Chlorostoma). J VIII, 331
 (Trochus). J VIII, 331
luctuosus (Ancistrogaster). P '03, 308
 (Elater). P '66, 347
 (Gryllus). P '04, 801; '10, 10
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308. J II, 243
 (Tachyphonus). P '60, 141; '65, 171
lucublanda (Feronia). J II, 255

- lucublandus (*Pœcilus*). P '43, 297.
 J II, 255
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
 lucubrata (*Helix*). P '57, 190, 192;
 '60, 151
 (*Omphalina*). P '03, 767
 Luculia. P '58, 134
 lucunter (*Echinometra*). P '63, 355
 (*Echinus*). j v, 226
 luzotii (*Feronia*). P '60, 315. J
 II, 244
 (*Pterostichus*). P '60, 315;
 '66, 346; '73, 308, 309. J II, 244
 ludibunda (*Cyprinella*). P '56, 199;
 '10, 280
 (*Puccinia*). P '93, 153
 ludibundus (*Notropis*). P '10, 280
 Ludius. P '61, 335
 ludoviciana (*Alauda*). j iv, 182
 (*Anemone*). j v, 159
 (*Anthostomella*). P '90, 228
 (*Arabis*). P '60, 145
 (*Arctomys*). P '51, 214
 (*Ardea*). j v, 61, 62
 (*Artemisia*). P '63, 66; '98,
 32, 305
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Cordieria*). P '03, 275
 (*Coturnix*). j iv, 268
 (*Cypæa*). P '99, 77
 (*Demiegretta*). P '64, 63
 (*Ficedula*). j iv, 198
 (*Fringilla*). j vii, 307. P '56,
 292
 (*Guiraca*). P '48, 90
 (*Habia*). P '90, 209; '95, 491;
 '96, 124, 139, 147
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247
 (*Loxia*). j iv, 39. P '64, 252
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 198. P '60,
 376
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 167
 (*Parra*). P '71, 196
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '94, 356
 (*Pyrauga*). P '59, 191; '66,
 71; '68, 83; '92, 122; '93, 52;
 '98, 215; '03, 11; '04, 583; '08,
 99. J II, 267
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 368
 (*Sturnella*). P '53, 383, 396;
 '56, 291; '66, 23
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 29, 198
 (*Tanagra*). j iv, 54; vii, 193;
 viii, 154
 (*Vesicaria*). P '63, 58
 (*Zamelodia*). P '83, 63; '98,
 84; '07, 458; '08, 154
 ludovicianus (*Anthus*). P '46, 114;
 '51, 215; '53, 310, 399; '55, 310;
 '59, 106, 190; '61, 219; '66, 67;
 '68, 82, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348. J
 I, 37; II, 265
 ludovicianus. *Continued.*
 (*Coccothraustes*). P '53, 400
 (*Cocoborus*). P '53, 383
 (*Collurio*). P '75, 347; '85, 93
 ludovicianus var. robustus (*Collurio*).
 P '85, 93; '99, 23
 (*Collyrio*). P '59, 106
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 233
 (*Cynomys*). P '78, 62
 (*Fusus*). P '99, 72
 (*Lanius*). j iii, 358; iv, 273;
 vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 200;
 '53, 308; '55, 312; '57, 213; '85,
 91; '95, 493; '96, 116, 156; '07,
 458. J I, 44
 ludovicianus excubitorides (*Lanius*).
 P '90, 216; '92, 110, 122; '03, 28
 ludovicianus gambeli (*Lanius*). P
 '98, 216; '05, 685
 ludovicianus robustus (*Lanius*). P
 '85, 94
 (*Mus*). P '75, 131
 (*Muscicapa*). P '72, 63
 (*Oriolus*). j iii, 365. P '66,
 403
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 233
 (*Psittacus*). j iv, 273
 (*Sciurus*). P '08, 406
 ludovicianus vicinus (*Sciurus*). P
 '97, 216
 (*Sturnus*). j iv, 180; viii, 152.
 '66, 23; '97, 146
 (*Thryothorus*). P '71, 19; '75,
 351; '92, 111; '95, 498; '96, 164
 (*Troglodytes*). P '53, 313, 399
 (*Tyrannus*). j iv, 167. P '72,
 63
 Ludwigia. P '60, 512; '86, 349; '99,
 95; '02, 663
 ludwigiae (*Æcidium*). P '93, 155
 luetkenii (*Hemigrammus*). P '06,
 335
 Luffa. P '89, 383
 lugens (*Agabus*). J IV, 12, 30
 (*Baccha*). P '95, 330
 (*Cantharis*). P '53, 335. J
 IV, 39
 (*Eragrostis*). P '91, 308
 (*Gyrrinus*). P '68, 369, 372, 373
 (*Hyponeura*). P '01, 132, 138;
 '08, 481
 (*Leptura*). P '59, 89, 291
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 335. J IV, 39
 (*Motacilla*). P '58, 193; '96,
 123
 (*Muscicapa*). P '89, 147; '99,
 62
 (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, 61
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 149, 170,
 195
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40; '59, 71.
 J IV, 12, 31

lugens. *Continued.*

- (Scatella). P '95, 339
 (Senecio). j vii, 31. P '63, 67
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 169
 (Stenosphenus). P '62, **41**
 lugubre (Bembidium). P '57, 5, **6**
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53. J IV,
 30.
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
 (Sacium). P '52, **144**
 lugubris (Achatina). P '88, 39
 (Achatinella). P '88, 38, 39
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 39
 (Acupalpus). P '43, 297, **301**;
 '68, 378
 (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 (Anaides). P '53, 302; '56,
 10, 11; '60, 486; '69, 109; 1900,
 613; '08, 126. J III, 345
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Anthicus). j v, **246**. P '52,
 103; '55, 273
 (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Autodax). P 1900, 613, 618;
 '01, 508
 (Brachys). P '73, 96, 333
 (Capulus). j vii, **143**. P '48,
 97; '62, 582; '82, 170
 (Celeus). P '63, 323
 (Ciindela). P '08, 508
 (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338
 (Cuculus). P '02, 677
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **199**
 (Dicereca). P '73, 86, 88
 (Discina). P '87, 341, 399,
 400; '90, 144
 (Enyo). J IV, 139
 (Eulima). P '87, 54
 (Forficula). P '03, 311
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Gnophomyia). P '60, 16
 (Helicter). P '88, 39
 (Helix). P '88, 39
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 367. J
 IV, 30
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **248**
 (Lampronota). P '78, **379**
 (Leptura). j iii, **419**. J I,
 334
 (Lycosa). P '03, 132
 (Melampus). J IX, 91
 (Melania). P '65, 21
 (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 (Murex). P '78, 397
 (Myzobdella). P '51, **243**
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Orbicula). P '48, 103; '62,
 582; '67, 139; '86, 351; '87, 399
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 207, 208. J IX, 46, 77, 79, 109
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '87, 54

lugubris. *Continued.*

- (Pedilus). P '55, 273, 274. J
 I, 84
 (Planaria). P '04, 208-218
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Procellaria). P '64, 80; '66,
 156, 171, 191
 (Protococcus). P '78, 331
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 408; '99,
 35
 (Salamandra). P '48, 126; '49,
 183; '53, 238; '56, 9, 10; '69, 109.
 J III, 345
 (Sphinx). J IV, 139
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 (Surnieulus). P '02, 677
 (Sylvia). P '05, 772
 (Taricha). P '56, 10; '69, 109
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Thyreus). J IV, 139
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Typocerus). J I, 334
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 255. J
 V, 414
 lugubrosus (Bufo). P '53, **424**
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
 '85, 373, 375
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 luhana var. pachya (Euhadra). P
 '01, 614
 luhana (Eulota). P '01, 545; '02,
 237; '08, 454, 492
 luhana latispira (Eulota). P '08,
592
 luhana var. nesiotica (Eulota). P
 '01, **614**
 luhana var. pachya (Eulota). P
 '01, **614**
 luhana tsushimana (Eulota). P '02,
 236
 (Helix). P '05, 730
 Luidia. P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89,
 174; '90, 317, 326; '91, 211, 339
 lumbricalis (Laxispira). P '76, **301**;
 '05, 21, 22
 (Typhlops). P '56, 237; '68,
 128
 (Vermetus). j vii, 125. P '48,
 107; '62, 568. J VIII, 363
 lumbrici (Anoplophrya). P '77,
 197, 259
 Lumbricidae. P '84, 260
 Lumbricillus. P '05, 374, 375, 383,
 394, 395
 Lumbriclymene. P '06, 246; '08, 356
 lumbricoidea (Moringua). P '97, 62
 lumbricoidea (Ascaris). P '56, 50;
 '80, 167; '90, 410
 Lumbriconereidae. P '03, 454
 Lumbriconereis. P '78, 299; '02,
 274; '03, 454; '04, 490; '08, 346;
 '09, 254. J III, 147

- Lumbriculidæ. P '07, 126
 Lumbriculus. P '50, 34; '51, 285; '84, 260; '99, 138; '05, 373, 377, 378. J II, 49; III, 148
 Lumbricus. P '63, 140; '82, 148; '85, 20, 408; '87, 49; '93, 81; '99, 138; '05, 141, 377; '08, 86. J II, 47
 lumbricus (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 Lumbrineridæ. P '08, 346; '09, 254
 Lumbrineris. P '08, 346; '09, 254
 lumme (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Gavia). P 1900, 6
 (Urinator). P '93, 30; '95, 402, 465; '98, 126
 Lumpenus. P '64, 209 210
 lumpenus (Blennius). P '64, 210
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 Lumpus. P '64, 189
 lumpus (Cyclopterus). P '56, 90; '64, 190; '82, 308; '04, 511
 luna (Eulota). P '99, **526**
 (Metynnis). P '06, 479
 (Pomotis). P '57, **201**
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 lunare (Thalassoma). P '82, 305. J XII, 537
 lunaria (Botrychium). P '70, 91
 lunarioides (Botrychium). P '60, 515; '70, 91
 lunarioides var. obliquum (Botrychium). P '02, 665
 lunaris (Bodianus). P '82, 306
 (Cæcio). J XII, 529
 (Cancer). P '58, 162
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Copris). P '46, 124
 (Eunotia). P '98, 110
 (Julis). P '82, 306
 (Lagocephalus). P '97, 81. J XII, 547
 (Maluta). P '58, 162
 (Tetraodon). P '97, 81
 lunata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 730, 737
 (Cancellaria). j vi, 211, **222**. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 172
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 48, 49
 (Columbella). P '71, 143
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Eryphylla). P '98, 419
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **119**
 (Heteractæa). P '79, 396
 (Idia). P '98, 172
 (Leptura). J I, 334
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '90, 402
 (Nassa). j v, **213**; vi, 211; vii, 125. P '48, 102; '82, 168
 (Orthis). P '42, 178
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 lunata. *Continued*.
 (Pleurotoma). P '62, 562; '82, 168, 169, 171
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 (Sterna). P '62, 325
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 (Trigonia). P '52, **193**
 Lunatia. P '60, 422; '61, 150, 320; '62, 565; '67, 139; '76, 296; '82, 198; '90, 450; '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 21; '08, 5. J III, 334; IV, 384, 391; VIII, 314, 329, 339
 lunatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (Glaesporium). P '91, **82**
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Sacium). P '52, **144**
 lunatus (Argyreus). J VI, 240
 (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Chelonus). P '49, **203**
 (Dipriodon). P '91, 128
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Necrophorus). P '53, **277**
 (Phaeolus). P '89, 377, 379; '09, 492
 (Pilumnus). P '79, 396
 (Platophrys). P '97, 133; '06, 488
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 (Rhiniethys). P '64, **278**. J VI, 228, 245
 (Typocerus). J I, 334
 Lunda. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 20, 21, 26-36; '69, 211; '93, 30; '98, 127, 140; 1900, 7
 lundii (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 lunifera (Acharis). P '73, 336
 (Morrisia). P '73, 192
 (Orthis). P '73, 192
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Terebratula). P '73, 192, 194
 lunifrons (Hirundo). P '56, 287; '59, 106, 191; '66, 58. J II, 261
 (Petrochelidon). P '66, 72; '83, 62; '92, 110; '93, 53; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '03, 28; '04, 584; '08, 154
 lunigera (Calliste). P '99, 24
 lunula (Chaetodon). P '07, 439
 (Xolotrema). P '58, 209
 lunulata (Astarte). j vii, 133. P '48, 96; '62, 578; '71, 135; '72, 247; '80, 28
 (Crassinella). P '03, 756
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Gouldia). P '62, 578; '82, 155; '90, 144, 146
 (Mordella). P '65, 96
 (Pterois). P '03, 166. J XII, 548

lunulata. Continued.

- (Tellidora). P '59, 179; '71, 128, 130
 (Tropidodipsas). P '60, **517**; '62, 348
lunulatus (Bodianus). P '82, 306
 (Clytus). J II, 104
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Phrynonax). P '62, 348
 (Serranus). P '63, 179
 (Urichthys). P '82, 274
Lunulites. j viii, 224. P '47, 296; '95, 123. J I, 127; V, 119, 139-156, 179; IX, 131
lunulitiformis (Turbinolia). P '55, 263
Lupa. j i, 65, 97, 443, 445; viii, 117. P '50, 24, 26, 29; '51, 243; '52, 84; '58, 38; '71, 239; '78, 319; '79, 398; '80, 192; '91, 190. J III, 149
lupaster (Canis). P '50, 85
 (Labrax). P '92, 259
Luperaltica. P '73, **70**
Luperina. P '74, 205
luperina (Phyllobrotica). P '65, **207**
Luperus. P '47, 162; '58, 286; '59, 292; '65, 205, 208, 209; '73, 54
lupina (Acmæops). P '60, **321**
 (Lichnanthe). J III, **288**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **210**
 (Oxyæna). P '92, 315
Lupinæ. P '52, 84; '71, 239; '79, 398
Lupinaster. P '98, 24, 299
lupini (Septoglæum). P '93, **461**
Lupinus. j vii, 19, 115. P '60, 199; '63, 59; '84, 82; '98, 22, 297, 395; '04, 606. J III, 86
lupinus (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Venus). P '72, 94
lupita (Neonympha). P '66, **331**
Luponia. P '78, 399; '79, 222
lupulina (Carex). P '87, 69; 1900, 652, 663
lupulus (Humulus). P '60, 513
lupulus neomexicanus (Humulus). P '04, 108
Lupus. P '51, 148, 156; '79, 184; '82, 318. J II, 75-79
lupus (Canis). P '50, 89; '54, 200, 201; '79, 184; '80, 348; '88, 88; '08, 103. J II, 77, 87; III, 167; VII, 59; XI, 227
lupus nubilus (Canis). P '94, 218, 393; '96, 200
lupus occidentalis (Canis). J II, 77
lupus (Labrax). P '60, 108; '61, 49; '92, 259
 (Scarus). P '99, **491**
luquillensis (Helix). P '74, 50, 57
lurida (Ambystoma). J I, 284

lurida. Continued.

- (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Auriclella). P '88, 15
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7; '73, 331
 (Carex). P '87, 69
lurida var. *polystachya* (Carex). P '87, 69
lurida (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 331
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **345**. J IV, 39
 (Sulamandra). P '67, 179. J I, 284, 289
 (Silonia). P '82, 281
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Tafalisca). P '05, 52, 54
luridipennis (Hydroporus). P '44, **28**; '55, 293
 (Leptura). J I, 340
luridum (Amblystoma). P '65, 84; '66, 300; '67, 179
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 7, 11, 252, 309; '59, 123. J III, **353**
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Sphærium). P '03, 784
luridus (Abudeuduf). P '98, 343
 (Cymus). P '01, 261, 263
 (Hollomenus). P '54, 219. J I **99**
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 635
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Unio). P '53, 251
Lurocalis. P '51, 187, **189**
lurus (Coluber). P '60, 553
lusea (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 (Sphinx). J IV, 138
Lusciniopsis. P '58, 193; '99, 44
lusciosus (Alaus). P '73, 333
luscitiosa (Sphinx). J IV, 168, **172**
luseus (Brachygadus). P '63, 250
 (Clytus). J II, 26, 104; IV, 12
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Gulo). P '82, 327; '08, 404. J XI, 229, 273, 280
lusoria (Macoma). P '98, 61
 (Psammobia). j ii, 304; vi, 208. P '48, 105; '98, 61
 (Sanguinolaria). P '48, 105
 (Tellina). P '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 155
lusorius (Tryphon). P '78, **373**
lustrans (Edionychis). P '73, 59, **60**
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73, 308, 314. J II, 241
lustrica (Amnicola). P '60, 18, 155; '61, 307, 330; '62, 593; '72, 97
 (Paludina). j ii, **175**. P '62, 587

- lutaria (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 511
 (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Halopsyche). P '78, 329; '93, 112
 lutarius (Alpheus). P '78, 329; '91, 183
 luteola (Amastra). P '88, 42
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 luteolus (Bulimus). P '88, 42
 lutea (Ampelis). J iv, 252
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Auricula). P '79, 28; '87, 138. J VIII, 402; IX, 89
 (Betula). P '91, 434
 (Calliprora). P '68, 172. J III, 102
 (Ceratinoptera). P '04, 776, 780; '05, 32, 53; '10, 621
 (Cistella). P '73, 193
 (Corticifera). P '89, 122
 (Corticula). P '82, 236
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 294
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, **176**; '53, 359
 (Mordella). P '45, **315**
 (Mordellistina). P '62, 48
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **346**. J IV, 39
 (Odostomia). P '73, **226**
 (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 17, 53
 (Perca). P '87, 295
 (Polygala). P '60, 302; 1900, 546; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Scorpæna). P '85, 398, 403
 (Scraptia). P '54, 219. J I, **160**
 (Spondias). P '89, 374
 (Tucana). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (Virgilia). P '84, 118
 luteiceps (Perdita). P '96, 30, 48, 51, **74**
 luteicollis (Luperus). P '73, 54
 luteicornis (Leptura). J I, 329
 (Lytta). P '54, **84**. J IV, 39
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 275
 (Salius). P '97, 275
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 luteifrons (Nigrita). P '59, 135; '99, 49
 luteipennis (Æshna). P '08, 481
 (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Anomala). P '54, **80**. J IV, 33
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **172**. J I, 254
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232, **236**; '60, 16; '95, 320
 (Myodes). P '65, 96, **97**
 luteipes (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '59, 75; '66, 358. J IV, 36
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Staphylinus). P '61, 342
 luteitinctus (Heliothis). P '75, **426**
 luteiventris (Myodinastea). P '08, 86
 lutens (Unio). P '56, **93**
 luteocella (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 332
 luteocincta (Galleruca). P '58, **88**; '59, 82; '65, 220. J IV, 42
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220; '73, 56
 luteocornea (Helix). P '87, 128
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 128
 (Videna). P '87, 128
 luteola (Achroblatta). P '05, 839
 (Amastra). P '88, 42
 (Anodonta). P '58, **118**. J IV, 267
 (Arphia). P '09, 146
 (Cratægus). P '10, 230, **240**
 (Certhiola). P '60, 194; '64, 271
 (Cœreba). P '99, 313
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V, 230
 (Letendràa). P '95, 416
 (Litoria). P '56, 237
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 31. J V, 230
 (Microneta). P '92, **47**
 (Nomada). P '03, 580-582, 584, 585
 (Pardosa). P '01, 587; '08, 164, 188, 192
 (Perdita). P '95, 11; '96, 28, 42, 45, 92
 (Poliomyias). P '89, 148
 (Reseda). P '77, 106; '98, 380
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '75, 155; '89, 209; '91, 318; '02, 511; '06, 158; '09, 546
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 luteolellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
 luteoloides (Nomada). P '03, 565, 581, 585
 luteolus (Anthicus). P '52, 99. J IV, 38
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 89
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 247; '58, 13; '60, 17, 156; '72, 106; '77, 27, 31. J IV, 47; V, 402
 (Ursus). P '94, 127, 128
 luteopallidum (Hydnum). J III, **217**
 luteopallidus (Gadus). P '63, 235

- luteosignata (Melanophila). P '73, 331
(Phænops). P '45, **267**
luteostoma (Achatinella). P '95, **217**
(Purpura). P '01, 388
lutescens (Akiodoris). P '79, 72; '80, 53
(Cantharellus). J III, 206
(Harpilius). P '52, **25**; '79, 423
(Hydroporus). P '55, 293
(Lachnosterna). J III, **249**
(Riccia). P '69, **234**
(Succinea). P '06, 158
(Triturus). J I, 289
lutetiana (Circæa). P '60, 303; '86, 344
luteum (Chamælerium). P '60, 304; '10, 558
(Myxosporium). P '93, **458**
(Nelumbium). P '60, 511
(Pleurocera). P '63, 316
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 273; '63, 316. J V, 350
luteus (Bulimus). P '85, 211. J IX, 53
(Calochortus). j vii, **53**. P '66, 343; '68, 169
(Centropomus). P '87, 295
(Chætopterus). P '55, **391**
(Conovulus). P '79, 28; '87, 138. J VIII, 402; IX, 89
(Endomychus). P '47, 176
(Gadus). P '63, 235
(Latrochus). P '52, **42**. J IV, 32
(Melampus). P '79, 27, 28; '87, 138; '05, 292. J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 89, 109
(Mimulus). P '63, 71; '84, 89; '98, 38, 309, 407. J III, 98
(Necturus). J I, 291
(Noturus). P '77, 85
(Orthocarpus). P '63, 72
(Parus). P '75, 352
(Phidippus). P '09, 220
(Psittacus). P '64, 239
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 124
(Unio). J III, 291
Lutianidae. P '97, 74, 107; '99, 118, 485; '03, 329; '06, 97, 487; 1900, 502, 527. J XII, 522, 524
Lutianus. P '82, 274; '97, 74; '99, 485; '05, 504; '06, 97. J XII, 524-527
Lutica. P '09, 300
lutiolus (Unio). P '72, 106
Lutjaninae. P '62, 236, 237, 251
Lutjanus. P '61, 93, 105; '62, 236, 237, 251; '63, 30, 176, 179; '82, 53
305; '83, 285; '84, 45; '88, 138; '97, 74, 107-110. J XII, 583
lütkeni (Hemigrammus). P '03, 519
(Ophioglypha). P '89, 176
(Oreaster). P '89, 173
(Panicea). P '98, 109
lütkenii (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 519
lutosa (Thelephora). J III, 219
lutosus (Arhopalus). P '61, **356**
Lutra. P '71, 12; '94, 155, 394; '96, 197, 385, 391, 507; '97, 31, 218, 312; '04, 579; '08, 94. J IX, 180, 392, 528; XI, 230, 237-239, 280
Lutraria. j ii, 310; iv, 78; vii, 121, 153, 235. P '47, 298; '48, 101; '55, 331; '56, 315; '77, 24. J I, 129; VIII, 317, 318, 333; IX, 135
Lutrariinae. P '62, 573
Lutremys. P '54, 187, 188, 189
lutrensis (Leueiscus). P '53, **391**; '56, 199; '77, 91
(Moniana). P '56, 199
(Notropis). P '85, 412; '04, 245; '10, 279
lutreocephala energumenos (Lutreocephala). P '08, 404
lutreocephala (Mustela). j vi, 56
Lutreola. P '94, 394; '96, 198; '03, 25; '04, 579; '08, 404
lutreola (Mustela). P '50, 90
Lutricola. P '91, 48
lutrix (Homalosoma). P '60, 79, 509
Lutrochus. P '52, 42. J IV, 11, 32
lutulentus (Agonum). P '73, 323
(Aphodius). P '43, **304**; '44, 135. J I, 104
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
(Platynus). P '54, **54**
Luvarus. P '62, 127
luxata (Calosoma). j iii, **149**. P '62, 53
luxatus (Catostomus). P '83, 149, 152
(Teleopus). P '54, **187**
luxiloides (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
Luxilus. P '56, 167, 189, 202; '61, 156; '64, 280; '67, 162; '74, 45, 78, 86, 92, 97; '10, 278, 291
luxor (Eremiaphila). P '03, 701
luxosa (Xanthoura). P '91, 444; '93, 100
luxuosa cyanocapilla (Xanthoura). P '90, 208
luxuosus (Garrulus). P '48, 89
luxuosus (Tmetiscus). P '92, **39**; '05, 307
luxuriosa (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **198**
(Pseudomacromia). P '99, 246
luxuriosus (Cirrattulus). P '04, **493**; '09, 267

- luzoniensis (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 Luzula. P '63, 77, 95; '68, 156;
 '76, 159; '84, 94; '92, 377; '93,
 214; '95, 544. J III, 104, 183, 198
 luzulae (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 lyalli (Aplopappus). P '63, **64**
 Lycopex. P '79, 184. J XI, 396
 Lycena. P '61, 163; '62, 54, 55,
 221, 224; '66, 244, 332; '68, 87;
 '92, 156; '96, 39
 Lyeon. P '79, 178, 180; '88, 102.
 J XI, 396
 lycaon (Pholus). J IV, 154
 (Sphinx). J IV, 154
 lycastus (Calliomma). J IV, **141**
 (Oreus). J IV, 141
 (Sphinx). J IV, 141
 Lychenchelys. P '84, 181
 Lychenes. J III, 104
 lychnus (Theloschistes). P '93, 216
 Lychnis. P '63, 58, 94; '77, 106;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 189
 lychnitis (Verbascum). P '60, 303
 lychnuchus (Helix). P '74, 57
 Lychnuris. P '45, 303; '51, 332
 lycii (Sphaerella). P '93, **135**
 (Synhalonia). P '97, **348**
 Lycium. P '85, 23
 Lycocara. P '84, 181
 Lycoctenis. P '09, 215
 Lycopodes. P '63, 256, 259; '84, 81
 Lycopodiæ. P '63, 255; '84, 180
 Lycopodiæ. P '63, 256, 259; '84, 167,
 180
 Lycopodiæ. P '63, 254, 257; '84, 179
 Lycopod. P '60, 260, 261, 262, 343;
 '61, 297
 Lycopodontinæ. P '60, 261
 Lycopontis. P '97, 93; '98, 340;
 '99, 332; 1900, 494
 Lycopodus. P '84, 181
 Lycopodopsis. P '84, 181
 Lycogala. P '89, 189
 Lycopnathus. P '60, 245, 265, 343
 Lycopomorpha. P '60, 537
 Lycopodina. J v, 304. P '45, 271;
 '47, 176; '53, 357, 358, 360
 Lycoperdon. P '95, 414; '02, 649,
 665
 lycoperdon (Onygena). J II, 279
 (Reticularia). P '89, 157, 189
 Lycopersicon. P 1900, 641, 669
 lycopersicon (Lycopersicon). P '89,
 395; '90, 272; 1900, 641, 669; '01,
 560
 Lycophidion. P '57, 58, 72; '60, 261
 Lycopodiaceæ. P '58, 122; '63, 95;
 '84, 96. J III, 201
 lycopodina (Pestalozzia). P '93, **461**
 lycopodis (Phyllosticta). P '91, **76**
 Lycopodium. P '58, 122; '63, 95;
 '84, 96; '93, 215; '02, 647, 665;
 '04, 603, 605, 606, 608; '07, 455;
 1900, 548. J III, 201
 Lycopus. P '60, 512, 514; '90, 273;
 '02, 663; 1900, 485, 488, 649, 669
 Lyeorina. P '73, 406
 Lyeosa. P '78, 337, 338; '83, 277;
 '84, 138; '87, 383; '88, 216-219,
 334; '89, 98, 100; '90, 421; '92,
 64; 1900, 396, 530, 538; '01, 568,
 569; '02, 535-566, 571; '03, 60-
 82, 128-145, 645-549; '04, 121, 134,
 135, 263, 265, 267, 276-292, 300-
 308; '05, 162-201; '08, 160-313,
 513, 514; '09, 217, 306, 310, 548,
 557
 lyosæ (Filaria). P '56, 58
 Lyosidæ. P '77, 308; '83, 131;
 '87, 383; '90, 420; '92, 12, 64;
 1900, 530, 537; '01, 568, 586; '02,
 535; '03, 60-82, 130, 140; '04,
 134, 241, 261, 264; '08, 158-316;
 '09, 217
 Lyosides. P '08, 168
 Lyosidæ. P '08, 169
 Lyetus. J v, 262. P '44, 111; '54,
 77, 218; '58, 74; '59, 76. J IV,
 12, 36
 Lyons. J iii, 178. P '45, 302; '61,
 336. J I, 73, 76, 78, 80, 82
 Lyda. P '09, 27
 lydekkerianus (Mioclænus). P '92,
 322
 (Protagonodon). P '92, 322
 lydia (Libellula). J viii, 20, 22
 Lydoceras. P '08, 602
 lyelli (Baculites). J VIII, 309
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
 (Nucleolites). P '65, 75. J
 II, **40**
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '79,
 220; '81, 417; '90, 403. J IX,
 147, 152
 (Querens). J IX, 153
 (Scutella). J vii, 119, 122,
 152; viii, 224. P '44, 97; '47,
 281; '81, 158. J I, 11, 111, 112;
 IX, 131, 143
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74
 (Vivipara). J IX, 131
 lyellii (Crassatella). J VIII, 334
 (Hylonomus). P '68, 211
 (Pelion). P '68, 211
 (Raniceps). P '68, 211
 Lygæidæ. P '60, 227; '01, 264
 Lygæus. J iv, 321. P '60, 227;
 '67, 75
 Lygerus. P '56, 20
 Lygia. P '54, 176
 Lygistorus. P '45, 302. J I, 73
 Lygodesmia. P '63, 69
 lygodesmiæ (Capnodium). P '95,
414

- lygodesmiæ. *Continued.*
 (Puccinia). P '93, **154**
 Lygodium. P '60, 515; '74, 9; 1900, 548
 Lygophis. P '60, 251; '62, 75, 79, 348; '63, 101; '68, 132, 307. J VIII, 139, 180
 Lygosaurus. P '60, **496**
 Lygosoma. P '56, 156; '60, 487, 489; 84, 66; '02, 178, 185; '08, 118
 Lygosemella. P '57, **196**; '64, 180
 Lygrantheceia. P '75, 421
 Lygus. P '01, 261, 263; '05, 193
 lymaniana (Achatinella). P '95, **219**
 Lymexylon. J iii, 301
 Lymexylonidae. P '45, 310
 lymna (Raia). P '05, 460
 (Taniura). P '10, 473. J XII, 499
 Lymnadia. P '53, 260
 Lymnaea. J i, 14, 91, 125, 375. P '56, 80, 81, 259; '60, 18, 19, 147; '64, 113; '72, 101; '83, 140; '05, 746; '06, 161-164, 530, 564; '08, 410-448; '09, 107, 515; '10, 42, 53, 144. J VI, 155, 159
See also Limnaea.
 Lymnaea. P '56, 80. J VI, 154, 156
 lymnaeiformis (Daphnella). P '01, 385
 Lymnaeidae. P '05, 746; '06, 161, 564; '09, 515
 Lymnaeum. P '57, 3; '58, 61. J IV, 30
 Lymnea. P '45, 240; '50, 11; '54, 164; '57, 158; '58, 158, 166
 lymneoides (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
 Lymneus. J ii, 378; v, 122
 Lymnodytes. P '53, 423; '57, 72
 Lymnohyus. J IX, 268-338
 Lymnula. P '64, 152
 Lyncea. J IV, **159**
 lynceum (Callidium). J IV, 41
 (Tragidion). J IV, 41
 lynceus (Cerambyx). J II, 10
 (Parædicerus). P '01, 149
 lyncurium (Tethya). P '84, 208
 Lynceus. J ii, 167. P '42, 188; '79, 170, 173
 Lyngbya. P '51, 225; '52, 148
 lyngbyi (Podosphenia). P '61, 71
 Lymphia. P '81, 175
 Lynosyris. J III, 40
 Lynx. P '42, 188; '67, 134; '71, 12; '82, 318; '94, 218, 293; '95, 448; '96, 201, 378; '97, 32, 221, 312; '98, 124; 1900, 48; '04, 580, 588; '05, 680; '08, 102, 404. J XI, 250, 251, 261, 280
 lynx (Amiurus). P '68, 274; '75, 255
 (Aretosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 (Cypraea). P '97, 328
 (Lycosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 (Pimelodius). P '59, **160**
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190
 lynxe (Plistodon). P '65, 197; '66, 321
 Lyogyrus. P '63, 34
 Lyomeri. P '87, 355, 356
 Lyonetidae. P '59, 317
 lyoni (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 319
 (Corbula). P '97, **294**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Goniatites). P '60, **471**
 (Megambonia). P '61, 144
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 lyonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, **347**
 (Strephobasis). P '64, 5; '96, 498. J VI, 151
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, **155**, 316; '72, 112. J VI, 144
 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 259
 Lyonsia. J vii, 248. P '46, 24; '48, 121; '71, 130, 139; '91, 48. J I, 208
 lyonsiana (Achatinella). P '95, **218**
 (Bulinella). P '95, 239
 (Helicter). P '95, 239
 Lyonsiella. P '81, 427
 Lyonsiidae. P '91, 48
 Lyopomata. P '73, 197; '77, 161
 Lyosphæra. P '06, 103
 Lyperus. J II, 243, 248, 249
 Lypornix. P '60, 135
 Lypsimena. J II, 142, 155
 lyra (Adeorbis). P '60, 232
 (Carinorbis). P '62, 288, 570
 (Celiocrinus). P '79, 356; '86, 169
 (Delphinula). J vii, **144**. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 232; '62, 288, 570; '82, 170; '87, 399, 404
 (Hydropsalis). P '51, 176. J II, 116
 (Hypsicomus). P '04, **161**
 (Navicula). P '53, 432; '61, 71; '90, 444
 (Physopyxis). P '71, 112, **273**
 (Theridium). P '04, 125
 (Trigla). P '92, 273
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, **152**; '79, 356
 lyraeformis (Melania). P '56, **145**. J VI, 126

- lyrata (Arabis). P '60, 199; '10, 545, 563
 (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cynthia). J vii, **68**
 (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 432
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Quercus). P '01, 360; '02, 653
 (Salvia). P '60, 200
 lyratum (Apogon). J vii, **71**
 lyratus (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253
 Lyreidus. P '91, 218
 Lyria. P '76, 286, 287, 290; '01, 513; '03, 282
 lyricus (Gobius). P '58, **169**
 Lyrioerinus. P '81, 236, 358, 377, 406; '53, 311, 318, 321; '88, 354
 lyriops (Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 342
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 342
 lyristes (Conocephalus). P '05, **45**, 54; 07, 304
 Lyroda. P '93, 468, 533; '94, 305
 Lyrodesmus. P '96, 259
 Lyrodini. P '94, 302, 305
 Lyrodon. J VIII, 288, 320
 Lyropecten. P '62, 291
 lyrophanes (Lycodon). P '60, **343**; '61, 297
 (Trimorphodon). P '61, 297; '66, 310; '01, 91; '08, 123. J VIII, 131
 Lyrops. P '93, 485, 498
 Lyropupa. P 1900, **432**
 Lyrosoma. P '62, 561; '90, 146. J IV, 13
 Lyrurus. P '64, 23. J VI, 110
 lysan (Scombroides). P '82, 306
 Lysapsus. P '62, 155, 351, 352. J VI, 89, 93
 Lysianassa. P '01, 147
 Lysichiton. P '84, 94
 Lysidice. P '55, 392
 Lysiloma. P '89, 375, 378
 Lysimachia. P '60, 303; '63, 71; '65, 181; '92, 374; 1900, 483, 546; '10, 571
 lysimon (Lycæna). P '85, 86
 Lysinoe. P '89, 193, 201; '92, 394; '98, 68; '03, 762; '05, 256
 Lysiopetalum. P '03, 42, 48
 Lysiosquilla. P '93, 106
 Lysmata. P '52, 16; '79, 412; '93, 117
 Lysmatinae. P '52, 16, 20; '79, 412
 Lysopetalidae. P '68, 86
 Lysopsus. J VI, 91
 Lysopticus. P '03, 553, 556
 Lyssomanes. P 1900, 530, 541; '03, 341; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Lyssomanidae. P 1900, 541
 lysteri (Tamias). P '52, 198; '58, 165
 Lystris. P '68, **312**
 Lystrophis. P '04, 472; '05, 208
 Lytechinus. P '71, 148; '78, 306
 Lythraceae. P '58, 129; '60, 513; '98, 381; 1900, 667
 Lythraieae. P '09, 381
 Lythrum. P '77, 107; '93, 301; '98, 381; 1900, 667
 Lythrurus. P '77, 70, 78, 95
 Lytorhynchus. P '01, 64
 Lytta. J iii, 298. P '43, 303; '46, 53; '53, 328, 330, 447; '54, 18, 84, 220, 224; '58, 76; '59, 78, Biol. 18; '61, 354; '66, 349; '08, 506, 601, 617-619. J I, 90, 91; IV, 21-23, 28
 Lyttinae. P '08, 602
 Lyttini. P '08, 617
 maackii (Papilio). P '85, 84
 mabia (Hemidactylus). P '71, 220
 mabouia (Eumeces). P '56, 237
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148, 237; '98, 102
 Mabuia. P '62, 185, 370; '64, 229; '68, 100; '71, 222; '83, 34; '96, 466; '98, 104-106; '02, 177. J VIII, 115, 119
 mabuia (Hemidactylus). P '68, 311
 mabuja (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Mabuza. P '68, 311
 Macacus. P '67, 36, 37; '68, 286; '72, 122; '74, 94; '75, 123; '78, 13, 152; '79, 60, 146; '80, 387; '82, 323; '92, 206; '94, 182; '96, 485; '01, 119; '02, 143, 158; '04, 151, 155. J VIII, 73; X, 275, 276, 289, 293, 297, 318, 320, 325, 327, 328, 332, 334, 335, 358, 359
 macadamsi (Graphioerinus). P '79, 346
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 346
 macaira (Pyrgus). P '66, **334**
 Macandrevia. P '73, 181
 macandrewi (Kellia). P '72, 231
 macarellus (Trachurops). P '63, 250
 maccalli (Anota). P '85, 148
 (Doliosaurus). P '85, 148
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 148
 maccallii (Anota). P '52, **182**; '08, 117
 (Erythrocerus). P '59, 51; '89, 150; '99, 40
 (Muscicapa). P '57, 35
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 310
 (Pycnosphrys). P '55, **326**; '57, 35
 (Scops). P '66, 49; '99, 29
 mcelleanii (Pityophis). P '01, 55

- mecooki* (*Lycosa*). P '04, 276, 277, **283**; '08, 513
mecookii (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
mecownii (*Plectrophanes*). P '55, 310; '66, 84; '68, 149
 (*Rhynchophanes*). P '59, 107
mecoyanus (*Hydreionocerinus*). P '79, 354; '86, 158
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 354; '86, 151, 164
macculata (*Coccothraustes*). **j** vii, 193
maccullochii (*Acilius*). P '73, 326
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
maedongali (*Rosa*). P '04, 117
 (*Verbena*). P '04, 108
maedougallii (*Sterna*). P '62, 551
macei (*Picus*). P '63, 202
Macella. P '04, 80
macella (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **270**; '64, 39. **J** V, 333
macellaria (*Compsomyia*). P '94, 279; '95, 335
 (*Lucilia*). P '94, 279
 (*Musea*). P '94, 279
Macendes. P '78, 314
Maceo. P '98, 270, 275, 284
maeer (*Agrilus*). P '58, **70**; '73, 91. **J** IV, 35
 (*Agriotus*). P '60, 320
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362, 365
 (*Carausius*). P '04, 42
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, **350**
 (*Polyeyrtus*). P '73, 141, **144**
 (*Scobinella*). P '03, **274**
 (*Systropus*). P '95, 326
 (*Unio*). P '57, **86**. **J** V, 202
maceratum (*Anomalon*). P '78, **368**
maceratus (*Campoplex*). P '73, **385**
macerona (*Columba*). P '64, 248
maegillivrayi (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 159, 171
 (*Ammodromus*). P '71, 23
 (*Bulweria*). P '66, 159, 171, 191
 (*Corbula*). P '97, 294
 (*Geothlypis*). P '59, 106, 191; '66, 70; '93, 55, 64
 (*Partula*). P '85, 222
 (*Sylvia*). **j** viii, 159. P '99, 17
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '66, 159, 171
magrathiana (*Callista*). **J** VIII, 318
magregori (*Succinea*). P '98, **354**
Macha. P '88, 124; '98, 60
Machæacanthus. P '10, 656-658
Machæranthera. P '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 66
Machæridia. P '01, 370
Machærium. P '84, 179
Machærocera. P '04, 517; '05, 433
Machærodon. P '79, 168, 170, 171; '83, 169; '95, 448; '96, 507. **J** XI, 239-241, 247, 280
Machairodon. P '51, 329; '53, 392; '54, 156; '57, 90, 91, 158, 176; '58, 158; '61, 433, 435; '72, 241; '89, 29; '91, 362. **J** VII, 13, 54, 367
machetes (*Calicurgus*). P '97, 280
Machilis. **j** ii, 11. P '81, 85; '09, 7
Machimia. P '60, **211**
Machlis (*Alees*). P '85, 182
Machera. P '42, 191
Machranthus. P '73, 205
machrochisma (*Galleomma*). P '72, 222
machuelo (*Raja*). P '10, 471
maeilenta (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 142
 (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 117
 (*Navicula*). P '90, 444
mailentus (*Campoplex*). P '73, **384**
 (*Phos*). P '03, **279**
 (*Zonites*). P '89, 198
maeilheunyii (*Lipeurus*). P 1900, **155**
mackayi (*Spongilla*). P '86, 228; '87, 184, 204
 (*Syngnathus*). P '06, 93
maekensii (*Eulota*). P '05, 730
maekensii formosa (*Eulota*). P '05, 730
maekensii (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 730
maekensii formosa (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 730
maekenziana (*Cryptolopha*). P '05, 769
 (*Lycosa*). P '04, 278
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 165, 173, 174, 207
maekenzii (*Hedysarum*). **j** vii, 19
 (*Salmo*). P '77, 92, 94, 96
maeklottii (*Lopaphus*). P '04, 71
 (*Phasma*). P '04, 71
maeleayana (*Ocyropa*). P '80, 186
maeleayi (*Isopleurus*). P '73, 324
 (*Liocephalus*). P '68, 122
maeleayii (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182-185, 188-194, 199, 206, 207
maeleayii fuliginosa (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 188-191
maeleayii grisea (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 188, 191
maeleayii inflata (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 187-**190**, 191
Maelayina. P '07, **426**
maeloviana (*Atherina*). P '61, 522
maelovinus (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
Maclura. **j** vii, 52. P '70, 132; '89, 404; '94, 166; '97, 175; '98, 41, 311; '01, 557
maclura (*Pteroplatea*). P '77, 216
 (*Raja*). **j** i, **41**

- macluræ (Leptosphaeria). P '90, **236**
 (Sphaerella). P '90, **231**
 Maclurea. P 1900, 204
 maclurea (Chonetes). J III, **28**, 32
 maclurii (Endopachys). P '95, 116, 124
 (Gyrineum). P '54, 31
 Maclurite. **j i**, **312**
 macmurrayi (Zaphysemia). P '10, 515
 macmurtrei (Pleiodon). **j vii**, **180**. J II, 298
 macmurtrii (Centurus). P '61, **360**; '01, 296-302
 (Trichocoryes). P '01, 296, 297
 macneilli (Unio). P '69, **124**. J VIII, 25
 Macneillia. P '05, 36, 53; '07, 286
 Macolor. P '62, 236
 macolor (Diaope). P '62, 236
 Macoma. P '61, 97; '63, 141; '65, 55; '89 141; '91, 48, 143; '98, 60; 1900 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 333
 maconensis (Cucullæa). P '62, 289; '05, 8. J IV, **281**
 (Trigonarea). P '62, 289
 (Unio). P '57, **172**. J IV, 93
 Maconite. P '80, 250
 macoucoua (Ilex). P '89, 372
 macounianus (Uromyces). P '93, **155**
 macounii (Diatrype). P '90, **224**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **222**
 (Lophocolea). P '69, **223**
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 macoupiensis (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
 macquariensis (Cabalus). P '94, 139
 (Rallus). P '94, 139
 macra (Spirifera). P '60, **309**
 (Triplax). P '54, **161**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Macrabacia. P '61, 430
 macracantha (Botia). P '05, 474
 macraei (Lotus). P '63, 352
 macrantha (Brodiaea). P '68, 172
 (Kuhnia). P '62, 164
 (Phlox). P '62, **5**, 165
 (Ruellia). P '91, 272
 macranthra (Kuhnia). P '61, **456**
 macranthus (Dipteracanthus). P '91, 272
 macraphora (Macrophora). P '65, 74
 Macrarthria. P '55, 271, 272
 Macrarthrius. P '55, 271, 272
 macrasoma (Pomatostegus). P '10, 500
 Maeratria. P '55, 270, 271; '73, 335
 Maeranchenia. P '46, 95; '87, 317. J I, 19
 Macrepistius. P '94, 65. J IX, **441**
 Macroagelaius. P '66, 13
 Macrobacia. P '60, 430
 Macrobdella. J XII, 64
 Macrobiotus. P '80, 333; '02, 189
 macrobrachion (Palæmon). P '94, 414
 Macrobrachium. P '79, 425; '93, 119, 122
 macrobranchiata (Northa). P '03, 445
 Macrocallista. P '05, 118. J XIII, 424
 macrocarpa (Quercus). P '62, 11; '71, 156; '76, 12; '86, 281; '98, 41; '01, 360. J XI, 278, 281
 macrocarpa var. depressa (Quercus). '98, 41, 311
 (Sesbania). P '67, 19
 macrocarpon (Vaccinium). P '60, 303; '98, 307; 1900, 668; '09, 392
 macrocarpum (Dodecatheon). P '84, 88
 (Solanum). P '96, 214
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
 macrocarpus (Calochortus). P '68, 169
 (Oxyeococcus). P 1900, 647, 668; '02, 647
 macrocelis (Neofelis). P '79, 173
 macrocephala (Acutispora). P '03, **632**, 640-643
 (Centaura). P '99, 101
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Hemizonia). P '48, **21**. J I, **175**
 (Montezumia). P '99, 463
 (Murana). **j i**, **82**
 (Petroica). P '89, 148
 macrocephalum (Etheostoma). P '06, 521
 Macrocephalus. P '60, 264; '78, 289
 macrocephalus (Ammonites). J VIII, 272, 312
 (Baptolinus). P '66, 347
 (Cephus). P '82, 280
 (Elephas). J VII, 393
 (Gadus). P '63, 251
 (Hadropteris). P '06, 521
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 16
 (Lupinaster). P '98, 24, 299
 (Notothernia). P '61, 519, 520
 (Physeter). P '69, 32, 59. J VII, 436, 444
 (Semotilus). P '56, **204**; '85, 16
 macrocera (Cerotainia). P '94, 274
 (Cuphocera). P '94, 278
 (Elachipalpus). P '94, 278
 (Laphria). **j iii**, **73**. P '94, 274
 (Lasiomastix). P '59, 234

- macrocera. *Continued.*
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198, 234
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232;
 '95, 320
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 181
 (Tachina). P '94, 278
 (Tipula). j iii, 24
 Macroceramus. P '58 207; '60, 50;
 '73, 248, 253; '75, 149, 155, 223,
 228, 245, 251; '89, 208; '91, 144,
 316; '98, 266, 280-284; '05, 222
 macrocerus (Coccyzus). P '08, 497
 (Piaya). P '08, 493
 macrocerus (Dicrurus). P '67, 219
 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
 Macrocheilus. P '58, 44, 47, 48;
 '59, 13; '60, 466; '71, 328; '88,
 239; '91, 260-263. J III, 76
 macrocheilus (Catostomus). P '56,
175
 macrocheirus (Cyathocerinus). P '86,
 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 Macrocheles. P '04, 145
 macrocheles (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229; '79,
 408, 427; '91, 192, 199
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 229;
 '79, 408; '91, 192
 Macrochelys. P '68, 282; '72, 23;
 '03, 552; '08, 114
 Macrochile. P '60, 17
 Macrochilina. P '89, 307; '91, 260-
 263
 Macrochilus. P '63, 21; '89, 296,
 299, 300-309
 macrochir (Macrochirichthys). P
 '05, 488
 macrochira (Lepomis). J VI, 219
 Macrochirichthys. P '05, 487, 488
 macrochirus (Hemirhamphus). P
 '84, 225
 (Lepomis). P '06, 518
 Macrochlamys. P '82, 235; '85, 82;
 '91, 56, 457, 453; 1900, 382; '01,
 345, 498, 562; '04, 635, 636; '05,
 711, 713-715, 741; '08, 455, 595,
 596
 macrochæta (Microseris). P '98, 34,
 306
 Macrochyrus. P '82, 277
 Macrochlemmys. P '95, 381, 404; '04,
 467; '08, 114
 Macrocolæma. P '79, 387
 Macrocolus. P '75, 305, 325
 Macrocyelis. P '73, 240, 246; '74,
 42; '75, 147, 152, 158, 247; '76,
 183; '92, 404; '96, 488
 macrodactyla (Ambystoma). J I,
 283, **292**
 (Hylorana). P '68, 140
 Macrodaetyli. J III, 226, 277
 macrodactylum (Amblystoma). P
 '56, 7; '67, 171, 198; '83, 23; '93,
 181, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
 III, 354
 Macrodaetylus. P '66, 348. J III,
 277; IV, 12, 34
 macrodaetylus (Cyathocerinus). P
 '65, 138; '79, 268, 272
 (Desmidoerinus). P '81, 273,
 283
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
 (Gissoerinus). P '79, 314
 (Norops). P '56, 222; '61,
 212. J VIII, 169
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 340
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138,
140; '79, 340
 (Scytalcerinus). P '79, 340
 (Taxocerinus). P '65, 138, 140;
 '79, 272
 (Woodcerinus). P '86, 164, 166
 Macrodon. P '97, 411
 Macrodon. P '63, 16; '66, 261; '70,
 40; '71, 257; '77, 23; '91, 249;
 '05, 9; '06, 293. J IV, 398
 macrodon (Diatichus). P '83, 158
 (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 (Equisetites). P '60, **436**
 (Galera). P '67, **155**. J VII,
 356, 369
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 (Unio). P '59, **154**. J V, 193
 macrodonta (Cucullæa). P '95, 45,
 145
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 Macrodonates. P '73, 247; '74, 58;
 '98, 471
 macrodus (Squalus). P '61, 400;
 '64, 261; '88, 162
 macrogenius (Champsodelphis). P
 '67, 153
 (Squalodon). P '67, 153
 MacroGLOSSA. P '91, 451. J IV,
 126, 130
 macroglossa (Helix). P '73, 250;
 '74, 56
 MacroGLOSSUM. P '78, 10
 macroglossus (Cystignathus). P '53,
 420. J VI, 94
 macrognatha (Nica). P '60, **26**
 Macrognathida. J XII, 501
 Macrognathus. P '10, 606
 macrognathus (Equis). P '70, 127.
 J VII, 259, 260, 276
 (Gobius). P '63, 269
 (Opisthopterus). J XII, 501
 (Opistognathus). P '62, 241
 MacroGomphus. P '62, 383, 389
 macrolepidia (Antinoë). P '05, **538**;
 '08, 236; '10, 358

- macrolepidota (Hampala). P '05, 486. J XII, 500
 (Plagusia). P '97, 89
 macrolepidotum (Moxostoma). P '85, 410, 412
 (Myxostoma). P '81, 9
 macrolepidotus (Catostomus). j i, 90, **94**
 (Chaleus). P '71, 262
 (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
 (Heniochus). P '82, 304. J XII, 544
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Novaculichthys). P '63, 206
 (Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
 macrolepis (Celestus). P '68, 124
 (Maneus). P '62, **339**; '68, 273
 (Parambassis). P '05, 500
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Sphaerodactylus). P '61, 500
 (Sphenoderia). P '79, **163**
 macrolopha (Cyanocitta). P '54, **118**; '08, 90
 (Cyanura). P '66, 92; '69, 127
 (Garrulus). P '66, 93
 macrolophus (Cyanurus). P '59, 108
 Macromia. P '62, 397, 402; '08, 462, 468
 macrocephalus (Straparollus). P '63, **20**; '65, 132; '89, 291, 295; '91, 257
 macromystax (Antrostomus). P '51, 183, 184. J II, 122
 (Caprimulgus). J II, 122
 Macron. P '78, 397
 macronatus (Perca). P '60, 116
 Macronema. P '63, 66
 macronema (Polynemus). P '61, 273, 274, 278
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274
 Macrones. P '05, 470
 Macronotothen. P '61, 516, 520, 521
 Macronus. P '02, 685
 Macronychus. j v, 187. P '44, 99; '52, 44; '54, 217
 Macronyx. P '56, 317; '62, 314; '97, 146; '05, 776
 Macroögonia. P '99, 226
 Macroon. P '92, 390, 391
 macropetala (Almeidea). P '58, 126
 Macropetalichthys. P '10, 656
 macropetalus (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 260, 263; '88, 357
 (Mariaicrinus). P '85, 330
 Macropharyngodon. P '63, 206; 1900, 508
 Macrophoca. P '56, 221; '67, 150, 153. J VII, 416
 Macrophora. P '65, 74
 macrophora (Scutella). j viii, **334**. P '41, 81
 macrophthalma (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Calymene). J VII, 305
 (Clupea). P '97, 94
 (Sardinella). P '97, 94; '99, 118
 (Talorchestia). P '88, 330, 333
 Macrophthalmidae. j viii, 123. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 96; '71, 240; '80, 136
 Macrophthalminae. P '51, 247, 248
 macrophthalmos (Hemilutjanus). P '99, 350
 (Plectropoma). P '99, 350
 (Pomodon). P '99, 350
 macrophthalmum (Ophidium). P '64, 200
 Macrophthalmus. j viii, 123. P '50, 24, 27, 29; '51, 247, 248; '58, 96; '80, 136, 186; '89, 160; '91, 216
 macrophthalmus (Anthias). P '63, 177; '89, 160
 (Cepola). P '64, 200
 (Conorhynchus). P '63, 179
 (Dentex). P '92, 263, 267
 (Leuirus). P '82, 282
 (Polynemus). P '61, 273
 (Priacanthus). P '63, 177; '82, 305; '89, 161, 162
 (Sergestes). P '60, **46**
 macrophylla (Asclepias). P '48, **23**. J I, 180
 macrophylla var. comosa (Asclepias). J III, **41**
 (Chama). P '71, 134; '72, 118; '91, 47. J VIII, 375
 (Eurytænia). P '61, **455**; '62, 163
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '01, 357
 (Zieria). P '58, 126
 Macrophyllæ. J III, 226, 227
 macrophylli (Septoria). P '95, 435
 Macrophyllum. P '04, 428
 macrophyllum (Acer). P '98, 22, 297; '01, 358; '03, 5. J III, 84
 (Geum). P '84, 82
 (Hydrophyllum). j vii, **111**
 macrophyllus (Aster). P '60, 512
 macrophyllus pinguifolius (Aster). P 1900, 485, 488
 macrophyllus (Gonolobus). P '60, 514
 Macropisthodon. P '02, 694
 Macroplea. P '73, 22
 macropleurus (Cyathocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 319
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 Macropni. P '66, 398
 Macropnus. P '66, **397**
 macropoda (Brodiaea). P '68, 172

Macropodidæ. P '82, 321
 Macropodus. P '05, 505
 Macropogon. P '61, 349
 macropomus (Megalichthys). J IX, 436
 Macroprotodon. P '60, 245; '94, 427
 Macrops. P '60, 110, 562; '62, 447
 macrops (Balistes). P '63, 177
 (Enchoerus). P '56, 140. J VI, 383
 (Gnathypops). P '62, 241
 (Hippoglossina). P '99, 475
 (Protozophius). P '76, **87**, 114. J VIII, 227
 Macropsalis. P '99, 33
 macroptera (Æstrelata). P '66, 155, 171
 (Cichla). P '62, 117
 (Limoptera). P '83, 213
 (Ossifraga). P '66, 155, 171
 (Procellaria). P '66, 155, 171
 (Pterodroma). P '66, 156, 171
 (Sciæna). P '62, 117; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 Macropteronotus. P '97, 57. J XII, 499
 macropteronum (Exoglossum). j i, **420**. P '77, 85
 macropterus (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 117
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Eucentrarchus). P '06, 513
 (Hypopterus). P '61, 51
 (Labrus). P '06, 513
 (Psalmus). J II, 114
 (Psammopereia). P '61, 51
 (Unio). P '53, 376
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 Macropteryx. P '02, 677; '06, 195, 199
 Macrops. P '68, 242; '79, 383; '81, 468; '04, 154; '08, 496. J II, 139, 143; VIII, 86; X, 365
 macrops (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, **545**
 (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05, 486
 (Graeculus). J IX, 400
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463, 483, 485, 494, 501
 (Hetærina). P '08, 462, 487, 490
 (Lælaps). P '68, 242; '76, 340
 (Liocephalus). P '62, 183, **184**; '68, 122
 (Phalacrocorax). J IX, 400, 421
 (Sapedon). P '94, 279
 (Siaja). P '05, 486
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **288**; '67, 133
 macropygus (Leptoscopus). P '59, 133; '61, 116; '62, 501, 504

macropygus. *Continued.*
 (Uranoscopus). P '59, 132; '61, 109, 116; '62, 504
 Macroramphus. *See* *Macrorhamphus*.
 Macrorhamphosidæ. P '84, 156, 162; '98, 340; '07, 425
 Macrorhamphosoidæ. P '84, 156
 Macrorhamphosus. P '84, 163; '98, 340; '07, 425
 Macrorhamphus. j v, 79, 81. P '62, 321; '66, 97; '71, 30; '93, 35; 1900, 27. J I, 224
 Macrorhampus. P '53, 427; '59, 108, 192; '61, 29
 Macrorhinus. P '69, 61
 macrorhinus (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 256
 (Sitomys). P '94, 254, **259**
 macrorhiza (Callirhœe). P '62, 161
 macrorhizus (Cymopterus). P '61, **455**
 (Cymopterus). P '62, 163
 (Encymopterus). P '61, 455
 macrorhyncha (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 450
 (Pachycephala). P '99, 47
 Macrorhynchia. P '76, 211, 230
 Macrorhynchus. P '63, 69. J III, 93
 macrorhynchus (Corvus). P '91, 446; '02, 690
 macrorhynchus lemniscatus (Cymborhynchus). P '02, 680
 macrorhynchus (Crocodilus). P '44, 84. J I, 11; II, 135
 (Falco). P '75, 472
 (Hemirhamphus). P '59, 155; '70, 121
 (Mierastur). P '75, 471-485
 (Raja). P '10, 470
 Macrosargus. P '94, 271
 Macrosaurus. P '69, 123; '70, 2, 4
 Macroscelidæ. P '83, 80
 Macroscelides. P '96, 545; '02, 249
 macroscelus (Atelopus). P '09, 112, **169**
 macroschisma (Gastrochæna). P '61, 480
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 480
 Macroscelidæ. P '92, 423
 Macroscelides. J IX, 323
 Macrosemiidæ. J IX, 441
 Macrotila. J IV, 118, 126, 160-167
 Macrosoma. P '60, 553
 macrosoma (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 Macrosperma. P '50, 81
 macraspermum (Paspalum). P '86, 288
 Macrosphenus. P '59, **41**; '99, 41
 macrosphira (Campeloma). P '71, **181**
 (Melantho). P '71, **181**

- macrospondylus (Hydrarchus). J VII, 428
 (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428; IX, 145
 macrospora (Patinella). P '94, **354**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 Macrosporium. P '91, 92; '93, 464;
 '94, 382; '95, 439, 440
 macrostachyon (Viscum). J I, 185
 macrostachyus (Petalostemon). P '63, 60
 macrostemma (Eutænia). P '60, **331**; '66, 306, 307; '01, 21
 macrostemma insigniarum (Eutænia). P '01, 21
 macrostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Bulla). P '05, 19. J IV, **301**
 (Cephalolepta). P '57, 20
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Purpura). J vii, **267**
 macrostomum (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 macrostomus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 255
 (Lymneus). J ii, **170**
 (Planorbis). P '73, 286
 Macrostylocrinus. P '81, 266, 276, 407; '85, 234; '86, 149
 macrostæniatum (Eutænia). P '08, 98
 macrotarsus (Brachyteles). P '62, 513
 macrotatus (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 Macrotera. P '96, 44, 52, 77
 macrotheca (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 Macrothemis. P '99, 236, 245, 246, 252, 253; '08, 466, 489, 490
 Macrotherium. P '68, 298. J IX, 272
 Macrothops. P '73, 329
 Macrotis. P '04, 427, 428
 macrotis (Cariacus). P '72, 124
 (Cervus). P '59, 189; '67, 136
 (Corynorhinus). P '65, **174**;
 '66, 288; '67, 133; '89, 330
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 macrotis simplex (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 macrotis (Plecotus). P '55, 436
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 436
 (Viola). P '03, 673, 695
 (Vulpes). J XI, 395-418
 MacrotoLAGUS. P '99, 380
 MacrotoMA. P '59, 291. J IV, 13
 Macrotrachia. P '62, 191
 MacroTus. P '58, 116; '82, 318;
 '04, 427-446
 macrotus (Otodus). P '46, 42; '97, 428. J I, 200
 Macroura. P '50, 25; '52, 10, 12; '54, 175; '72, 134; '78, 298
 macroura (Cinna). P '84, 289
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Loxia). P '56, 319; '59, 136; '64, 253
 (Penthetriopsis). P '99, 59
 (Piaya). P '08, 492-497, 501.
 J I, 215
 (Quiscalus). P '68, 150
 (Sterna). P '62, 325, 547, 549
 (Zenaidura). P '91, 435; '92, 105, 126; '93, 39, 61; '95, 476; '98, 79, 208; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 153; '09, 357
 macrouras (Quiscalus). P '66, 410; '90, 209, 212
 Macrouri. J i, 49. P '84, 174
 Macrourini. P '84, 174
 macrourus (Andropogon). P '04, 605
 macrourus var. corymbosus (Andropogon). P '91, 293
 macrourus (Astur). P '59, 32
 (Buceros). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Coliostruthus). P '56, 319; '59, 136
 (Micrastur). P '59, 32
 (Odocoileus). P '08, 404
 (Piaya). P '08, 494
 (Quiscalus). P '60, 138; '92, 109
 (Vulpes). P '52, 124; '67, 134; '08, 404
 Macroxyela. P '09, 12, 13, 43
 Macrozoarces. P '63, 258
 macrum (Calosoma). P '62, 52. J IV, 30
 (Pleurosigna). P '61, 67
 Macrura. P '65, 50; '88, 321
 Macruridæ. P '84, 168, 173
 Macrurini. P '84, 174
 Macruroidæ. P '84, 170
 macrum (Anatherum). P '89, 362
 (Leptagrium). P '01, 132, 139
 (Syacium). P '97, 133; '99, 119
 macrurus suavis (Cittocincla). P '02, 684
 macrurus (Copsychus). P '02, 684
 (Eupetomena). P '99, 62
 (Evenchelys). J XII, 501
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Microtus). P '98, **353**
 (Molgocephalus). P '68, **220**
 (Sternopygus). P '59, 197; '71, 257
 mactans (Aranea). P '01, 579

mactans. *Continued.*

- (Lathrodeetus). P 1900, 533;
 '01, 579; '04, 127
 Mactra. j ii, 309; iv, 79, 152; vi,
 208, 212, 228, 257; vii, 118, 120,
 125, 153, 240. P '42, 217; '43,
 324; '47, 290; '48, 101; '54, 30;
 '55, 269; '56, 114, 271, 283; '57,
 125; '60, 179, 198, 267, 285, 425;
 '61, 315, 419-421; '62, 572, 585;
 '65, 73; '71, 137; '72, 248; '78,
 332; '79, 198; '80, 21, 24; '82,
 155-163, 183, 194, 198; '84, 10, 12;
 '87, 341, 398, 401, 403; '88, 170,
 331, 332; '90, 144; '91, 48; '95,
 97, 159, 251; '96, 471; '98, 418,
 419; '03, 262, 282; '04, 550; '05,
 119. J I, 121; VIII, 317, 333;
 IX, 148
 mactracea (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 mactraeformis (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 Mactresia. P '62, 217
 Mactridæ. P '60, 425; '62, 572;
 '91, 48; '05, 17
 mactriformis (Corbula). P '56, 117,
 279; '57, 122, 137; '60, 432
 (Potamomya). P '60, 432
 Mactrina. P '72, 245
 mactroides (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Erycina). P '62, 577
 (Kellia). P '43, 309; '48, 100;
 '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 160
 (Lepton). j vii, 511. P '43,
 309; '48, 100
 (Nuculites). j viii, 249. P
 '65, 129
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 mactropis (Crassatella). J VIII, 345
 (Gratelupia). J VIII, 345
 (Thracia). P '56, 313
 Mactropsis. P '54, 30
 macla (Amnisens). J II, 169
 (Cerambyx). j v, 268
 (Lamia). j v, 268. J II, 169
 (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 maculaformis (Thelephora). J III,
 223
 maculalis (Desmia). P '60, 215
 (Sironia). P '60, 218
 maculans (Phyllosticta). P '93, 157
 Macularia. P '92, 392, 393
 macularia (Actitis). P '91, 435;
 '93, 36; '95, 474; '98, 79, 207;
 '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 153; '09,
 356
 (Murænothis). j v, 107
 (Tringa). j v, 86
 (Tringoides). P '56, 295
 macularis (Hydroporus). P '55, 290.
 J IV, 30
 (Totanus). j viii, 156. P '53,
 427; '55, 315; '61, 235

- macularius (Cyrinodon). P '53, 389
 (Totanus). j v, 86
 (Tringoides). P '59, 108, 192;
 '61, 234; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75,
 355; '83, 67; '08, 96
 maculata (Actodromas). P '61, 170,
 191, 197, 230
 (Adelocera). P '66, 389
 (Agræcia). P '07, 392
 (Alausa). P '99, 334
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Ardea). j v, 63, 68
 (Bathypantes). P 1900, 533
 (Buprestis). P '44, 143
 (Cæcilia). j v, 346
 (Callista). J VIII, 344, 372
 (Calopteryx). P '62, 383, 401;
 '01, 133
 (Camarataxis). P '59, 123;
 '67, 184
 (Certhia). j iv, 27
 (Chimaphila). P '60, 303;
 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663, 668; '10,
 581
 (Chlamydodera). P '91, 449
 (Chrysomela). j iii, 454
 (Cicuta). P '60, 303; '85,
 383; '09, 387, 389, 397
 (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 (Clupea). P '99, 334
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 294; '62,
 32, 33; '06, 173
 (Dictyolathys). P 1900, 534
 (Dugesia). P '51, 289; '57,
 23
 (Eleotris). P '85, 72
 (Epicauta). P '66, 349
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 48, 93
 (Eupera). P '06, 174
 (Euphorbia). P '60, 513; '74,
 146; '89, 406; '93, 299-301; '99,
 108; '10, 581
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, 536
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154
 (Grammonota). P '04, 127;
 '05, 310
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827, 843
 (Gymnodoris). P '55, 379
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
 (Hippodamia). P '52, 131. J
 IV, 12, 42
 (Holbrookia). P '52, 126; '56,
 239; '66, 303; '83, 10; '92, 335,
 337; '93, 386; '03, 545, 552; '08,
 117
 maculata approximans (Holbrookia).
 P '97, 461
 maculata maculata (Holbrookia). P
 '03, 545
 (Holothuria). j iv, 158
 (Hyperplatys). J II, 171

maculata. *Continued.*

- (Lacerta). P '67, 175. J I,
283. J III, 350
(Leucosia). P '58, **159**
(Lipocarpa). P '67, 23
(Lophopsetta). P '64, 220;
'77, 205; '04, 512
(Loricaria). P '82, 307
(Loxia). j iv, 40. P '64, 252
(Lupa). j i, **445**. P '78,
320. J III, 149
(Lysiosquilla). P '93, 106
(Lytta). j iii, **298**. P '53,
340
(Mantis). P '03, 704; '04, 88
(Margarita). P '82, 208
(Medicago). P '67, 18
(Megilla). J IV, 42
(Mene). J XII, 517
(Microgaster). P '82, 273
(Morone). P '60, 20
(Muscicapa). P '64, 255, 256
(Muscicapula). P '89, 148
(Nemophila). J III, 96
(Ninia). P '71, 205. J VIII,
95, 145
(Ninox). P '90, 130
(Nomada). P '03, 601, 602
(Paludomus). P '56, **110**
(Pelidna). P '61, 197
(Perna). P '90, 144
(Phlox). P '60, 304
(Pista). P '09, 272
(Planaria). P '47, **251**; '51,
225, 289; '57, 23, 25; '04, 209,
216; '06, 7
(Ploiaria). P '47, **151**
(Podosira). P '61, 69; '90, 138
(Pontonia). P '60, **38**
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Potamalosa). P '99, 334
(Potentilla). P '93, 210
(Priocera). P '45, **268**
(Procellaria). P '66, 191
(Raja). P '82, 308; '10, 468
(Rhipidia). P '59, 208; '60, 17
(Rivulina). J VI, 118
(Salamandra). j i, 350; v,
331; vi, 35. P '51, 207; '69, 108.
J I, 286; III, 350.
(Sciæna). P '85, 71, 72, 79;
'97, 132
(Selenaria). J V, 138
(Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
(Singa). P '92, 50; '04, 130
(Solariella). P '82, 208
(Squilla). j viii, 146. P '50,
25; '93, 106
(Statilia). P '03, 704
(Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
(Trapezia). P '58, 37

maculata. *Continued.*

- (Tringa). P '61, 197, 230;
'75, 355; '92, 104; 1900, 25
(Tytthotyle). P '09, 412, 462
(Ungalia). P '68, 129, 130;
'71, 218; '94, 431
(Venus). J VIII, 344
(Vespa). P '78, 15
maculatacristata (Ardea). P '75,
353
maculaticeps (Boleosoma). P '06,
523
(Strigamia). J V, **48**
maculatissimus (Tabanus). P '98,
158
maculatum (Amblystoma). P '67, 184
(Ambystoma). P '57, **215**;
'59, 123. J III, **355**
(Anobium). j iii, 322
(Bipalium). P '57, 25, **31**
(Boleosoma). P '77, 48
(Caladium). P '89, 359
(Cereyon). P '44, **101**; '55,
374
(Conium). P '85, 383
(Cybium). P '77, 208; '84, 233
(Desmlostoma). P '67, 184
(Etheostoma). P '06, 524
(Eupatorium). P '07, 456
(Geranium). P '60, 199; '86,
344; 1900, 485
(Isosceles). P '60, 78
(Mesodon). P '58, 209
(Musculium). P '60, 288; '62,
32
(Pinnotheres). j i, **450**. J
III, 149
(Pisum). P '60, 288; '62, 32
(Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78
(Sphærium). P '60, 294; '62,
33; '89, 89
(Xiphostoma). P '06, 463
maculatus (Acholotes). J I, 292
(Acilius). P '54, **221**. J IV,
30
(Agonoderus). P '68, **374**
(Alvordius). P '59, **68**; '77,
92
(Ampelis). P '64, 251
(Anolis). P '61, 209
(Armadillo). j i, 433
(Astyanax). P '70, 92
(Aulostomus). P '97, 97
(Balistes). P '63, 177
(Bostrychus). P '60, 120;
'97, 69
(Buceo). P '64, 242
(Bufo). P '54, 101; '57, 72;
'62, 353
(Caracanthus). P 1900, 515,
522
(Carpilius). P '58, 32

maculatus. Continued.

- (Catonotus). P '77, 48
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Chaetolabrus). P '82, 273
 (Charadrus). P '75, 357
 (Cirrhichtichthys). P '62, 107
 (Cirrhitis). P '62, 106, 107
 (Coluber). j v, 362; vi, 36
 (Conurus). P '64, 239
 (Cryptophagus). P '44, **115**
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Diodon). P '81, 113; '84, 46
 (Distichurus). j viii, **337**. P
 '41, 101. J II, 306
 (Doras). P '03, 500
 (Dormitor). P '63, 170;
 '85, 71, 72, 79; '97, 132; '06, 487
 (Eleotris). P '85, 71, 72
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Eryx). P '49, **184**
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Galeus). P '64, 263
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69, 70
 (Gorytes). P '95, 529
 (Grapsus). P '79, 401; '80,
 192, 193; '85, 320; '91, 190
 (Hadropterus). P '59, **100**
 (Hemidaetylus). P '56, 148
 (Heptanchus). P '62, 495
 (Heptranchias). P '84, 100
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Hippiscus). P '06, 360, 376
 (Hippopus). P '72, 121
 (Histiotus). P '91, 467
 (Hylodes). P '56, 6
 (Hypeneus). P '85, 154
 (Indicator). P '59, 142
 (Isometrus). P '04, 142
 (Lacerta). j vi, 18
 (Larus). P '62, 296; '64, 245
 (Latridius). P '44, 115
 (Leonotus). P '56, 237
 (Lembus). P '61, 17; '85, 68,
 70, 79
 (Leptoclinus). P '64, 210
 (Liolaemus). P '57, 198
 (Liopus). J II, 170
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lyncus). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '67, 134
 (Megalops). P '60, **488**
 (Menobranchus). P '56, 6. J
 I, 291
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Micropus). P 1900, 515, 522
 (Mullhypeneus). P '85, 152,
 153
 (Mullus). P '85, 153; '97, 99
 (Myiodynastes). P '64, 255
 (Necturus). P '65, 84; '68,
 209, 247; '95, 406; '08, 127. J
 I, 291

maculatus. Continued.

- (Nemobius). P '04, 799; '10,
 596, 647
 (Nothonotus). P '77, 48
 (Notorhynchus). P '62, 495
 (Oedothorax). P '05, 311, 335
 (Ophicephalus). P '97, 69
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449; '02,
 689
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58 236; '80,
 192
 (Paracanthistius). J XII, 521
 (Petalisthes). P '58, 227
 (Pinnotheres). P '78, 298,
 323; '79, 402
 (Pipilo). P '90, 215
 maculatus megalonyx (Pipilo). P
 '92 121; '93, 52; '04, 583
 maculatus oregonus (Pipilo). P '93,
 52; '98, 215
 maculatus (Pleuronectes). P '64, 220
 maculatus laeustris (Pæcilarichthys).
 P '03, 521
 maculatus (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Polypedates). P '68, 272
 (Pomotis). P '60, 20; '65, 83.
 J VI, 242
 (Proceros). P '77, 87
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 199
 (Promicopterus). P '61, 53;
 '63, 164
 (Proteus). J I, 291
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Ptenopus). P '68, 321
 (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 115
 (Rhacophorus). P '02, 183
 (Rhodeus). P '10, **476**
 (Rhyneholophus). P '04, 143
 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '62,
251; '63, 164; '07, 269
 (Sarcobatus). P '98, 40, 310
 (Schedophilus). P '62, 127
 (Scomber). P '84, 233; '97,
 99
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 232,
 233; '97, 99; '04, 508
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Serrasalmo). P '06 469
 (Serrasalmus). P '06, 469
 (Siluris). P '77, 87
 (Siredon). J I, 292
 (Spheroides). P '04, 510;
 '10, 601
 (Spilaeris). P '03, **630**
 (Streptanthus). j v, **134**
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312, 314;
 '99, 337; '06, 118
 (Strombus). P '05, 292
 (Stylochus). P '57, 22

maculatus. *Continued.*

- (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **41**; '05,
 311
 (Trichomycterus). P '54, 199
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Tylosis). J II, **9**; IV, 40
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Upeneus). P '85, 153, 154;
 '97, 99; '99, 118; '06, 487
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900,
 537
 maculialatus (Icterus). P '47, 332;
 '67, 56; '99, 34. J I, **137**
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 56
 maculicauda (Orthostæchus). P '62,
255
 maculicaudus (Spelerpes). P '93,
 383
 maculicola (Discosia). P '93, 455
 maculicolle (Agonum). P '54, 55.
 J IV, 28
 maculicollis (Anchomenus). P '54,
 44, 55
 (Asclera). J I, 96
 (Blatta). P '06, 270
 (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Epilampra). P '06, 270
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Helocharis). P '55, 370
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Luciola). P '51, 347
 (Necroscia). P '04, 72
 (Phasma). P '04, 72
 (Phillydrus). P '55, 370
 (Platynus). J IV, 28
 (Tachyporus). P '66, **374**
 maculifer (Platophrys). P '97, 133
 maculifera (Hyperaspis). P '47, **179**
 (Orthæa). P '61, 286
 maculiferus (Amphibolurus). P '57,
199
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 maculifrons (Bassus). P '78, 374
 (Ceratina). P '01, 216
 (Feronia). j iii, **146**. P '54,
 59
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 maculipectus (Saltator). P '99, 51
 maculipenne (Acrocara). P '07, 33
 maculipennis (Aphodius). P '44,
137
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Ibalia). P '46, **127**
 (Laphria). P '98, 158
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26

maculipennis. *Continued.*

- (Psolassa). P '02, 719; '06,
 48, 49, 371; '07, 35, 71; '08,
 381-383; '09, 144
 (Stenobothrus). P '78, 315;
 '10, 6
 (Tachyporus). P '66, **374**
 (Thyreodon). P '73, **375**
 (Tryphon). P '73, **392**
 maculipes (Perdita). P '96, 48, **87**
 macuiplela (Hæmatopota). P '98,
 158
 maculirostris (Pteroglossus). P '67,
 115
 (Selenidera). P '67, 115
 maculiventris (Ancylochira). P '60,
 316
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7; '60,
 316; '73, 88
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 371
 maculocinctus (Chætodon). P '62,
 133; '84, 99
 (Sarothrodus). P '61, **99**; '62,
 133; '70, 119
 maculofasciatus (Paralabrax). P
 '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 maculosa (Acontia). P '85, 88
 (Campothera). P '99, 37
 (Clathurella). P '04, 11
 (Colubraria). P '04, 22
 (Crepidula). P '46, **26**
 (Dendroica). P '91, 437; '93,
 22, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96, 157, 160;
 '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Drosophila). P '95, **317**;
 339
 (Drymoica). P '62, 317
 (Hypostena). P '95, **313**, 334
 (Leptoplanea). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Lota). P '05, 370
 (Motacilla). j iv, 195
 (Neriene). P '09, **205**
 (Psinidia). P '06, 381
 (Salamandra). P '59, 125;
 '68, 276; '01, 508. J III, 339
 (Sirena). J I, 290
 (Stapelia). P '89, 392
 (Sylvia). j iv, 195. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312,
 398
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 52,
 53, 54
 maculosecella (Cosmiotes). P '60, **9**
 maculostriatus (Diodon). J VIII,
 255
 maculosum (Acridium). P '04, 539
 (Cerithium). P '01, 392
 (Hæmulon). P '83, 287
 (Synema). P '09, 215
 (Triton). J IV, 293

- maculosus (Acipenser). P '77, 87; '89, 252, 255
 (Argyrodus). P '09, 205
 (Berosus). P '55, 366
 (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Catostomus). j i, **103**
 (Chironemus). P '62, 113, 114
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Crangon). P '95, 180
 (Epinephelus). P '97, 104; '99, 118; '06, 97
 (Gadus). j i, **83**; 84
 (Monohammus). J II, 148
 (Necturus). J I, 291
 (Oligocottus). P '56, **133**
 (Paralichthys). P '64, 197
 (Pimphales). P '56, **180**; '85, 64
 (Pleuronectes). P '54, **155**; '64, 197
 (Scomber). P '82, 306
 (Serranus). P '97, 104; '07, 252
 (Staphylinus). P '78, 314
 (Threpterus). P '62, 104
 Maculotriton. P '04, 592; '05, 103, 291
 madagascarensis (Cheiromys). P '67, 38
 (Daubentonia). P '67, 38
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Tramea). P '98, 144
 madagascariensis (Anas). P '59, 175
 (Anomalodon). P '94, 428
 (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Chiromys). P 1900, 419
 (Coracias). P '64, 242
 (Corvus). P '64, 250
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Donax). P '01, 190
 (Langaha). P '60, 555
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Nettapus). P '59, 175
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Scolopax). P '64, 246
 (Scomber). P '82, 306
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 madarella (Cosmiotes). P '60, 9
 Madaria. J III, 92
 madarioides (Anisocarpus). J III, 92
 (Harpæcarpus). J III, 92
 maderæ (Leucophæa). P '10, 5
 maderensis (Clupanodon). P '98, 340
 (Ebalia). P '58, **160**
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
 Madia. P '84, 87
 Madieæ. J I, 175, 176
 Madiomeris. J I, 175
 madisonius (Pecten). j iv, **134**; vi, 212, 213. P '41, 33; '48, 104; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22, 24; '81, 419; '82, 156; '86, 351; '87, 341, 398, 402; '90, 144; '98, 421. J VIII, 347; IX, 124, 138
 Madoqua. P '96, 518
 madras (Lutianus). J XII, 524
 Madrepora. P '46, 22; '47, 296, 298; '55, 266; '60, 435; '67, 139; '88, 303, 307; '90, 304, 312. J I, 127, 129; IX, 145, 149, 151
 Madreporaria. P '78, 312
 Madrimosaurus. J I, 11
 mæander (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 Mæandrina. P '88, 303, 306; '90, 303, 306
 mæandrina (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 mæenas (Thecla). P '85, 84
 Mæna. P '92, 267
 mæna (Mæna). P '92, 267
 mænas (Carcinus). P '50, 24
 mæsta (Forficula). P '01, 273
 mæstus (Blapstinus). P '46, **65**
 Mævina. P '04, 139
 magariæ (Stephanodiscus). P '61, 69
 Magas. P '73, 188, 189
 Magasella. P '73, 185-188, 189; '77, 159-170; '91, 167-170
 Magasina. P '73, 183
 Magasinæ. P '73, 183
 magdalenæ (Atherinops). P '03, **740**
 (Cicindela). P '73, 321
 magdalenensis (Ischnochiton). P '98, 288; '04, 257
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 (Stenoradsia). P '98, 288
 magdalinæ (Partula). P '85, **203**, 217
 Magallania. P '97, 329, 330
 magellanica (Bernicia). P '55, 288
 (Carex). P '87, 72
 (Cavia). j ii, 331
 (Chlæphaga). P '70, 131
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 92
 (Fringilla). P '65, 92
 (Lota). P '61, 520
 (Primula). P '63, 70
 (Scala). J VIII, 191
 (Terebratella). P '73, 189
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 magellanicus (Anser). P '72, 170, 171, 209
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 211
 (Asio). P '04, 581
 (Bubo). J II, 261
 (Carduelis). P '48, 91; '55, 311
 (Eudypetes). P '72, 211
 (Gadus). P '61, 520
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520

- magellanicus. *Continued.*
 (Pecten). j vii, 153. P '48, 104; '72, 171, 211; '81, 419; '82, 155
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 Magelona. P '07, 201
 Magestocrinus. P '61, 412
 magica (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 magicus (Megascops). P '90, 128
 magicus leucospilus (Megascops). P '90, 128
 magicus menadensis (Megascops). P '90, 128
 magister (Barycrinus). P '68, 340; '78, 265; '79, 325
 (Cancer). P '52, **73**; '58, 31
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 325
 (Mecostethus). P '02, **631**
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. J VIII, 233
 (Neotoma). P '74, 175; '80, 348; '94, 213-221, 241, 244, 390; '96, 192; '97, 28, 214. J VII, 358, 407
 (Sceloporus). P '54, **93**
 magistralis (Epinnula). P '62, 126
 magna (Achatinella). P '88, 21
 (Alauda). j iv, 180. P '66, 23; '75, 348; '97, 146
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 47
 (Arcyria). P '93, **364**
 magna var. rosea (Arcyria). P '93, **365**
 magna (Brachystola). P '02, 723; '04, 528; '06, 398
 (Chaetochla). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 (Eremobia). P '02, 596
 (Hololepida). P '05, **541**; '08, 329
 (Maclurite). j i, **312**
 (Marpissa). P '09, 224
 (Mastax). P '04, 675
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Palanchenia). P '73, 260
 (Paramastax). P '04, 675
 (Runcinia). P '09, 215
 (Sphyrna). P '67, **142**
 (Sturnella). P '68, 150; '69, 127; '71, 25; '74, 98; '75, 348; '83, 63; '92, 108; '95, 487; '96, 112, 115-117, 135; '97, 147-152; '98, 82; '08, 154
 magna hoopesi (Sturnella). P '97, **149**, 152; '99, 26
 magna inexpectata (Sturnella). P '97, 152
 magna meridionalis (Sturnella). P '97, 152
 magna mexicana (Sturnella). P '89, 268, 269; '97, 146-152
 magna neglecta (Sturnella). P '93, 47, 63; '97, 152; '98, 213; '99, 17; '04, 582; '05, 683
 magna (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Tellina). P '03, 757
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732
 (Tringa). P '58, 196
 (Valerianella). P 95, **548**
 magnacornuta (Hylosynda). P '03, **419**
 Magnesite. P '92, 189
 Magnetite. P '76, 119, 120; '77, 292; '80, 242, 280; '82, 312, 343; '89, 34; '92, 181-201; '97, 414, 437; '98, '92; '99, 378; '03, 397
 Magnetopyrite. P '92, 181
 magnifica shastensis (Abies). P '03, 5
 magnifica (Anodonta). J III, 320
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 (Cristatella). P '51, **265**, 320
 (Cymatophora). P '76, **151**
 (Cyrene). P '09, **223**
 (Diphylloides). P '91, 448
 (Donacia). P '51, **310**; '73, 20
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99, 200
 (Nomada). P '03, **587**
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '90, 403; '95, 103, 123-126, 147, 158. J IX, 131, 135
 (Paradisea). P '50, 68. J II, 134
 (Pectinatella). P '51, 320; '58, 190; '70, 90; '74, 139; '84, 218
 (Pionosyllis). P '06, **223**; '08, 325
 (Pisöodonophis). P '60, **476**; 1900, 494
 (Porecellana). P '58, 227
 (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447; '99, 26
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 (Symphaloxipha). P '05, 843
 (Syringodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Trimerotropis). P '07, **42**
 (Tulotoma). P '73, 252. J XIII, 166, 264
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451; '63, 37
 magnificum (Trombidium). P '52, **145**; '01, 595
 (Tulotoma). P '63, 37
 magnificus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 347
 (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
 (Apioecrinus). P '86, 220; '88, 356

magnificus. Continued.

- (Barycrinus). P '68, **340**; '78, 265; '79, 326
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
 (Bulimus). P '73, 247
 (Cleocrinus). P '79, 259
 (Clianthus). P '58, 128
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, 341
 (Eretmocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
 (Erucius). P '04, **674**
 (Gnaroerinus). P '85, 316
 (Myrichthys). P 1900, 494
 (Ptiloris). P '76, 182
 (Reteocrinus). P '85, 316
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
magnirostris (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 211
 (Asturina). P '60, 132
 (Falco). P '47, 200; '60, 132; '75, 89. J I, 22
 (Mimus). P '99, 301
 (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 (Psittacus). P '59, 140
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 100
 (Rupornis). P '99, 304
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 211
 (Sterna). J I, 228
magnispora (Diaportha). P '93, 449
magnocostatus (Fusus). P '48, 100
magnodentatus (Ensis). P '62, 571
 (Solen). P '48, 106; '62, 571; '82, 159
Magnolia. P '54, 174; '58, 125; '60, 199; '70, 114-117; '71, 106, 109; '73, 363; '75, 465; '76, 329; '81, 459; '86, 59; '87, 155, 156, 332; '89, 62; '96, 214; '97, 193, 202; 1900, 485, 488, 547, 649, 665; '01, 357; '04, 605; '07, 454; '09, 58, 60, 69. J IX, 145
magnolia (Sylvia). j iv, 194
 Magnoliaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 199
magnoliæformis (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 351
 (Poteriocrinus). J II, 92
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351; '86, 164, 167. J II, 92
magnoplicatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
magnoumbilicata (Natica). P '48, 102
magnum (Anthracotherium). P '78, 61. J VII, 202
 (Cardium). P '48, 97; '59, 184; '62, 576; '71, 134; '82, 155, 183; '91, 47, 142. J XI, 323
 (Dinatherium). P '78, 53
 (Entelodon). J VII, 175
 (Paleotherium). P '91, 362. J IX, 323

magnum. Continued.

- (Scalpellum). P '90, 442
 (Sphærium). P '02, 513
magnus (Acatalectus). P '60, **222**
 (Brachypeplus). P '70, 79; '04, 528
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '51, **325**; '52, 35; '54, 72; '70, 22
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Cyphornis). J IX, 451
 (Disecsaurus). P '70, 22
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Hydrochærus). P '90, 185
magnus rufus (Numenia). P '75, 354
magnus (Onychocrinus). P '79, 278
 (Phrynotettix). P '07, 46; '08, 366, 393
 (Productus). P '61, **142**
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Saltator). P '64, 106
 (Shenicius). P '58, 196
magum (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
magus (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
Mahadeva. P 1900, 535; '04, 128; '09, 212
mahaleb (Cerasus). P '62, 11
 (Valsa). P '79, 67
mahali (Plocepasser). P '99, 59
Maherina. P '58, 124; '86, 10, 11; '89, 55
mahogani (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 108
 (Mesoprion). P '97, 108
 (Neomænis). P '98, 108
 (Sivietenia). P '89, 372; '01, 557
mahomet (Mus). P '96, **532**
Mahonia. j vii, 11. P '63, 57; '82, 113; '83, 190
Maia. P '50, 28; '79, 389; '91, 189
maia (Cancer). P '58, 230
 (Lithodes). P '58, 230
Maiadæ. j viii, 106
Maiidæ. P '56, 216; '71, 238; '78, 316; '79, 385
Mainæ. P '79, 385
maineana (Cratægus). P '10, 188
mainensis (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235, 251
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235
Maioidæ. P '71, 238; '72, 131; '78, 316; '79, 383
mais (Zea). P '89, 362
Maja. j i, 78. P '91, 215
maja (Loxia). P '64, 252; '02, 689
 (Munia). P '02, 689
majalis (Fundulus). P '04, 507; '10, 601
 (Hydrargyra). P '77, 214
 (Leptophis). P '01, 65
Majanthemum. P '68, 174

- Majaqueus. P '62, 327; '64, 117, 142; '66, 26, 135, 158, 192; '69, 212
 major (Agriochærus). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 20, 134, 356, 381
 (Alcadia). P '10, 524
 (Ameiva). P '62, 68
 (Amphieyon). J VII, 32
 (Ardenna). P '61, 242; '64, 144
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Auchenia). P '86, **12**; '87, 309; '90, 64
 (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Callianassa). j i, **238**. P '78, 298, 327
 (Callichirus). P '78, 327
 (Callonotus). P '99, 204
 (Campoplex). P '78, **369**
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, **29**
 (Crotophaga). P '60, 138
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '94, 427
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 281
 (Dryoscopus). P '59, 54
 (Equus). P '59, 181; '70, 198; '84, 22; '90, 182; '95, 447, 449. J VII, 261, 265, 358, 399; IX, 392; XI, 259
 major subsp. complicatus (Equus). J VIII, 212
 major (Erograstis). P '09, 488
 (Eunotia). P '97, 144; '98, 110-118; 1900, 474
 (Fulica). P '64, 246
 (Graecula). P '69, 134
 (Hamulus). P '05, 5. J IV, **399**
 (Harpyia). P '89, 338; '90, 28
 (Helix). P '58, 203; '75, 208
 (Helotiella). P '94, **351**
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 235, 236
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371, 373
 (Idiornis). P '99, 202
 (Ischnoptera). P '04, 780; '10, 433
 (Lacerta). j vi, 18
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Lappa). P '60, 514; '90, 266
 (Larus). P '62, 309
 (Lechea). P '60, 511
 (Leptauchenia). P '56, **163**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 25, 157. J VII, 20, 124, 356, 380
 (Liparis). P '64, 191, 193
 (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 major. *Continued.*
 (Macropus). J X, 365
 (Mergus). P '75, 356
 (Merychys). P '58, **26**, 157; '70, 109. J VIII, 79
 (Merycochærus). J VII, 20, 121, 356, 380
 (Merycoidodon). P '54, 157; '57, 89
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154; '76, 189
 (Natalus). P '02, **398**
 (Nautilograpsus). P '80, 202
 (Navicula). P '65, 7; '90, 444; '98, 422, 423; 1900, 471; '10, 460
 (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '70, 111; '78, 61. J VII, 20, 72, 99, 356, 380
 (Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171
 (Palaosyops). P '71, **229**; '72, 168, 241; '91, 107, 110. J IX, 269
 (Pectunculus). P '61, 30
 (Peromyscus). P '04, 586
 (Phaea). P '63, 60
 (Picus). j iii, 371. P '58, 195
 (Pinnularia). P '90, 444
 (Plantago). P '60, 303; '89, 400; '02, 664
 major var. asiatica (Plantago). P '84, 90
 major var. minima (Plantago). P '84, 90
 major (Polyeyrtus). P '73, 141, **143**
 (Procellaria). P '64, 121
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
 (Puffinus). P '61, 242; '64, 123, 132, 143, 144; '66, 193, 196; '71, 38
 (Quiscalus). P '47, 203; '51, 218; '66, 409; '71, 25; '75, 346; '89, 270; '07, 458. J I, 47
 major subceruleus (Rallus). P '75, 358
 major (Sphyræna). P '55, **397**. J VIII, 254
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Telophonus). P '59, 54
 (Terrapene). P '03, 539; '04, 469
 (Tetrao). P '60, 195
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 236
 (Thilius). P '66, 12
 (Tinamus). P '60, 195
 (Trimorphodon). P '74, 65. J VIII, 131
 (Turbonilla). P '87, **51**
 (Uria). P '68, 75
 (Uvularia). P '68, 174

- majus (Chelidoneum). P '60, 199
 (Clamydotherium). P '44, 12
 (Helianthemum). P 1900, 483,
 487; '10, 545, 568
 majuscula (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Hetarina). P '08, 490
 majusculus (Cyclas). P '60, 281
 Makaira. P '42, 191; '04, 769
 makaira (Xiphias). P '82, 304
 maklotii (Pteropus). P '90, 19
 makua (Ranzania). P 1900, 515
 malabarica (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 (Sciæna). P '61, 504
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 malabarius (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Carangoides). P '05, 83. J
 XII, 512
 (Caranx). P '97, 73
 (Hoplias). P '03, 508; '06,
 293
 (Lanius). P '67, 219
 (Lutianus). J XII, 527
 (Mullus). P '82, 307
 (Olistus). P '05, 85
 (Scomber). P '97, 73; '05, 83
 (Trichiurus). P '04, 771
 (Upenoides). J XII, 530
 Malacanthidæ. P '97, 133. J XII,
 549
 Malacanthus. P '61, 516; '63, 177;
 '97, 133. J XII, 549
 malacca (Loxia). P '64, 252
 malaccana (Ameles). P '03, **703**
 (Tupaia). P '02, 143, 157
 malaccensis (Amuropsis). P '99, 48;
 '02, 686
 (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
 (Picus). P '02, 679
 (Tragulus). P '02, 132
 malacensis (Anthreptes). P '02, 688
 (Certhia). P '02, 688
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 Malachii. P '52, 163
 Malachite. j iii, 295. P '74, 114;
 '89, 33; '92, 176, 180, 181
 malachitica (Leptura). J I, 326
 (Schistocerca). P '05, **439**,
 841
 malachiticus (Anthophylax). J I,
 326
 (Sceloporus). P '64, **178**;
 '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 127
 Malachus. j iii, 182; v, 169. P
 '45, 305; '52, 164, 165; '59, 74.
 J IV, 11, 35
 Malaclemmydæ. P '82, 332
 Malaclemys. P '75, 255; '94, 403,
 406; '04, 467; '06, 112
 Malacobdella. P '51, 209; '56, 45
 Malacocentrus. P '62, 143; '63, 222
 Malacoclemmys. P '65, 186
 Malacoclemys. P '71, 49; '08, 114
 Malacoctenus. P '60, **103**
 Malacodermata. P '52, 41
 Malacolite. j ii, 197
 Malaconite. P '97, 437
 Malacotus. P '56, 316; '57, 33;
 '59, 53; '05, 781
 malacops (Chaetostomus). P '71, 286,
287
 Malacopteron. P '02, 686
 Malacopterus. J II, 7
 Malacopteryges. P '84, 168
 Malacopterygii. P '65, 78; '70, 119;
 '84, 168
 Malacoptila. P '60, 134, 194; '99,
 52
 Malacosoma. P '65, 204, 205, 206;
 '73, 54
 Malacosteus. P '64, 188
 Malacothrix. J III, 93
 Maladerma. P '82, 276
 malagassica (Latocnemis). P '01,
 137
 malayanus (Anthracoceros). P '02,
 676
 (Buceros). P '02, 676
 malayensis (Anthus). P '62, 318;
 '02, 688
 (Chaptia). P '02, 689
 (Dissemurus). P '02, 690
 malbosi (Diplopodia). P '90, 455
 (Pseudodiadema). P '90, 455
 malchis (Alee). P '78, 61; '82, 327
 maleolmi (Erianthus). P '04, 673
 Maldane. P '03, 483; '04, 157, 494;
 '09, 282
 Maldanella. P '06, 236; '08, 355
 Maldanidæ. P '03, 479; '07, 110;
 '08, 355; '09, 282
 maldibularis (Malthacus). P '51,
 343
 maldonadi (Baculites). J VIII, 309
 maldonadoensis (Crassatella). P '97,
295
 (Eriphyla). P '97, 295
 Malea. J VIII, 338
 malefaciens (Myrmica). P '61, 10
 malembica (Tanagra). P '57, 36;
 '59, 135
 malherbei (Campephilus). P '60, 137
 (Campothera). P '99, 37
 (Chrysopicus). P '63, **198**;
 '99, 37. J V, 459
 (Columba). P '59, 143
 (Dryocopus). P '60, 137
 malherbii (Columba). P '99, 48
 (Turturæna). P '99, 48
 mali (Camarosporium). P '93, **161**
 (Ceratostomella). P '90, **225**
 (Coccinella). j iv, **93**

- mali. *Continued.*
 (*Didymella*). P '90, 232
 (*Dothiorella*). P '93, 456
 malicola (*Trametes*). J III, 209
 malifoliella (*Tischeria*). P '60, 208
 malimbicus (*Merops*). P '67, 217
 Malimbus. P '56, 319; '57, 36; '59, 135; '99, 38
 malimbus (*Merops*). P '56, 320; '59, 34
 (*Sycobius*). P '56, 319; '59, 135
 (*Textor*). P '56, 319; '59, 135
 malina (*Amphiscepa*). P '07, 495
 Malleacea. J II, 130
 malleata (*Amastra*). P '88, 47
 (*Ampullaria*). P '91, 325
 (*Paludina*). P '02, 116
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
 malleator (*Alpheus*). P '52, 23; '93, 113
 malleatus (*Viviparus*). P '02, 116; '05, 748
 malleolus (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 463, 465
 malleus (*Zygæna*). P '63, 179, 333; '64, 261; '92, 234
 Mallinus. P '09, 300
 Malloccera. J II, 7
 Mallodon. P '54, 82; '58, 81; '78, 314. J II, 106, 111; IV, 40
 Mallophaga. P 1900, 151
 Mallophora. P '95, 324
 Mallosoma. J II, 8
 Mallota. P '95, 330
 MalLOTUS. P '58, 225; '62, 15
 malma (*Salvelinus*). P '83, 141, 152
 malmgreni (*Acanthostephea*). P '01, 167
 (*Nephthys*). P '08, 342
 malo (*Dules*). P 1900, 502, 520; '07, 150, 264
 (*Kuhlia*). P 1900, 502, 520; '06, 512; '07, 150, 264
 malnei (*Anomalocardia*). P '01, 185
 (*Venus*). P '01, 185
 Malope. P '98, 19
 Malpighia. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Malpighiaceæ. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Malpolon. P '60, 553
 Malthaca. P '60, 540
 Malthacus. P '51, 343, 345
 Malthæa. P '63, 89
 Malthe. P '63, 89, 176; '82, 308; '84, 45, 98
 Malthæina. P '63, 89
 Maltheoidæ. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 90
 Malthinus. P '45, 305; '51, 345
 Malthodes. P '61, 351
 malum (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
 Malurus. P '59, 37; '62, 317; '67, 221; '89, 149; '99, 212; '05, 771
 malus (*Pyrus*). P '62, 11, 12; '02, 500, 501, 667
 Malva. j vii, 17. P '58, 124; '60, 302; '62, 161; '67, 18; '77, 106; '92, 452; '93, 294; '98, 381
 Malvaceæ. j vii, 16. P '58, 124; '60, 302, 511, 513; '61, 449; '63, 59; '84, 81; '86, 291; '89, 131, 366; '96, 35; '98, 381, 389, 410; 1900, 667. J III, 38, 84
 malvaceus (*Cyathocrinus*). P '68, 324, 326; '78, 256; '79, 309
 malvæflora (*Sidalcea*). P '63, 59; '84, 81
 Malvastrum. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '63, 59; '67, 18; '98, 19, 294, 389; '04, 109; '09, 492. J III, 38
 Malvaviscus. j vii, 89. P '89, 368; '98, 410
 malvinæ (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 179
 Mamestra. P '74, 207; '75, 59-62, 418, 420, 425, 430
 Mamilla. J VIII, 357
 mamillana (*Diplodia*). P '91, 79
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 30
 Mamillaria. P '83, 74; '85, 117, 378
 mamillaris (*Calyptrea*). P '97, 330
 (*Hyalina*). P '08, 594
 (*Mamilla*). J VIII, 357
 (*Natica*). P '91, 54
 mamillatus (*Erythræus*). j ii, 70
 (*Ficus*). P '82, 198
 (*Heterocentrotus*). P '63, 354
 (*Mygminia*). P '97, 275
 (*Salix*). P '97, 275, 278
 maminifer (*Cryptocephalus*). P '73, 31
 mamma (*Natica*). P '48, 102; '90, 399
 mammatus (*Baryerinus*). P '79, 326
 (*Carausius*). P '04, 44
 Mammea. P '58, 125; '89, 366
 maminifer (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 255
 Mammillaria. P '76, 159; '78, 333; '98, 386; '01, 559
 mammillaria (*Dactylopius*). P '99, 265
 (*Rhizæus*). P '99, 265
 mammillaris (*Gilbertocrinus*). P '65, 166; '78, 261; '81, 393
 (*Cyathocrinites*). P '68, 336
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 209
 (*Ollacrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Ovis*). J VII, 357, 375
 (*Ptychodus*). P '68, 208
 (*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 393
 mammillata (*Aerosoma*). P '09, 213
 (*Ascidia*). P '87, 307

macemillata. *Continued.*

(Goniaster). P '76, **178**; '05,
6

(Monedula). P '95, 365, 370
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274

Mammillifera. j i, **178**, 183. P
'89, 117, 125

mammillosa (Palythoa). P '89, 121

mammoidea (Nectria). P '90, 247

mannioides (Anthostomella). P '93,
139

(Teichospora). P '90, **242**

mammonteus (Elephas). J VII, 398

Mammontheum. J VII, 393

Mammut. J VII, 392

Mamonteum. J VII, 392, 398

Manacus. P '51, 349; '60, 191; '64,
257; '99, 33, 306

manacus additivus (Manacus). P
'99, 306

manafia (Raia). j iv, 120. P '03,
332

Manatus. j iii, 390. P '56, 165;
'67, 138; '73, 269, 272; '75, 452;
'78, 47, 62. J VII, 414; VIII, 214

manatus (Trichecus). j iii, 390

Manayunkia. P '58, **90**; '59, 2; '70,
101, 102; '83, 204-212, 302; '84,
21, 30, 48, 218. J IX, 6

manca (Cyclocephala). P '66, 348,
382

(Dicerca). P '73, 86, 331

(Eburia). J IV, **24**, 40

(Gracilia). J II, 24

(Rosa). P '04, 115

manca (Leptophis). P '60, 556

manchuricus (Cryptodon). P '72, 91

mancinella (Hipponane). P '89, 406

mancula (Crepidodera). P '61, 358;
'73, 71

(Haltica). P '61, **358**

Manculus. P '69, 95, 96, 97, **101**;
'08, 126

Maneus. P '62, **339**; '64, 229; '68,
273, 284

maneus (Dimorphodes). P '04, 84
(Elater). j iii, **171**

(Evarthrus). J II, 227, **234**

(Favosites). P '65, **112**

(Hister). j v, **41**. P '52, 40

(Longitarsus). P '58, **87**. J
IV, 42

(Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **145**
(Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
'73, 302, 305

(Saprinus). P '52, 40

(Tetraopes). P '59, **81**

mandanensis (Ammonites). j viii,
208, 220. P '41, 107; '56, 281;
'60, 420

(Scaphites). P '56, 281; '60,
420

Mandarina. P '01, 402; '02, 25, 29
mandarina var. hahajimana (Man-
darina). P '02, **29**

mandarina var. ponderosa (Man-
darina). P '01, **402**

mandarina (Oberea). J II, 152

(Porzana). P '94, 146

(Sapida). J II, 152

(Tereias). P '85, 85

Mandevillea. P '89, 391

mandevillensis (Spirostemma). P
'10, 519, **530**

(Varicella). P '10, 519

mandibularis (Argutor). J II, 243

(Conocephalus). P '01, 381

(Cricocoris). P '46, 53

(Dendrobium). J IV, 40

(Locusta). P '01, 381

(Pterostichus). P '60, 315;
'73, 311, 315. J II, 243

(Sphecodes). P '02, 729

(Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501

(Telephorus). P '73, 333

(Zonitis). P '46, **53**; '53, 349

mandibulata (Linyphia). P '92, 42

mandtii (Cephus). P '68, 72
(Cephus). P '92, 145; '95,
502, 504; 1900, 7

(Dermaturus). P '58, 232

(Lopholithodes). P '58, 231

(Uria). P '68, 6, 7, 8, 69, 72

Manettia. P '58, 134

Manganese. P '78, 99; '92, 185, 199

Mangelia. P '62, 286, 562; '65, 63;
'71, 130; '82, 171, 209. J VIII,
327, 351

Mangifera. P '89, 374; '01, 560

Mangilia. P '91, 49; '95, 62, 116;
'03, 276, 757; '04, 9, 10

mangle (Rhizophora). P '89, 271,
380; '01, 556; '05, 696; '09, 486

mango (Lampornis). P '60, 194;
'63, 284

(Polynemus). P '61, 279

(Trochilus). P '60, 194

Mangora. P '04, 130; '09, 209

manhattanensis (Discina). P '59,
24

(Molgula). J XIII, 7

(Tottenia). P '78, 303

manicata (Tritonia). P '79, 98

manicatus (Falco). P '67, 214

Manicina. P '89, 119

maniculata (Felis). P '96, 543

maniculatus (Astacus). P '55, **401**

(Hesperomys). P '74, 179

manifestata (Agenia). P '97, 252

manifestatus (Pompilus). P '97, 252

manifestus (Echinorhynchus). P '56,
48

maniformis (Eupachyerinus). P '86,
173

- maniformis. *Continued.*
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 340; '86,
 156, 173
 manigaulti (Dioplotherium). P '83,
 53, 54
 manihot (Janipha). P '89, 405
 manillæ (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 manillaensis (Melania). J VI, 126
 manillensis (Barnea). P '62, 194,
 208
 (Barnia). P '62, 208
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Petrocossypus). P '62, 314
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 manini (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 Manis. P '87, 117; '01, 366; '02,
 143
 Manisuris. P '08, 458
 manitou (Percina). P '77, 44, 53
 manjuari (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180;
 '10, 611
 mannerheimii (Bembidium). J IV,
 30
 (Dermestes). P '54, 107; '59,
 71; '61, 335. J IV, 32
 (Ochthodromus). P '57, 5
 Mannophorus. P '53, 442; '62, 39.
 J IV, 11, 24, 40
 Manolepis. P '08, 123
 Manomera. P '07, 283
 mansianum (Sphærium). P '60, 294
 mansuetus (Synagodus). P '79, 186
 Manta. P '10, 475
 mantelli (Ammonites). P '90, 458
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Iguanodon). P '68, 163
 (Lamna). j viii, 219
 (Murex). j vii, 154
 (Nummulites). j vii, 120, 122;
 viii, 218. P '47, 281; '65, 74;
 '82, 189. J I, 111
 (Orbitoides). P '65, 74; '81,
 155; '01, 514. J IX, 117
 (Orbitolites). P '65, 74, 184
 (Orbitulites). P '55, 257
 (Oxyrrhina). P '46, 43
 (Plicatula). P '90, 403
 mantellii (Murex). P '48, 102
 (Nummulites). P '48, 103
 (Oxyrrhina). J I, 202
 (Plicatula). P '48, 105
 Manticorini. P '08, 512
 manticora. j iii, 139. P '54, 33;
 '08, 506, 512
 manticula (Avicula). j viii, 241
 mantidaetyla (Pseudis). P '62, 352
 Mantiidæ. P '92, 241; '01, 276; '02,
 718; '03, 332; '04, 513, 562. 777,
 781; '05, 33, 53, 794, 839; '06,
 273, 362; '07, 26, 67, 75, 153, 282;
 '08, 369; '09, 118, 415; '10, 6,
 12, 586, 621
 Mantinæ. P '03, 702; '07, 153
 Mantis. P '78, 314; '01, 284; '03,
 702-718; '04, 60, 61, 88, 97, 105;
 '06, 273, 276; '07, 156, 159
 mantis (Squilla). P '93, 107, 108
 Mantispa. P '09, 12, 22
 Mantura. P '73, 73
 manua (Succinea). P '87, 137
 manubius (Unio). J IV, 53
 manubriatum (Bipalium). P '91,
 122
 Manucodia. P '91, 448
 manul (Felis). P '79, 172; '88, 90
 manurus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 177.
 J II, 114
 manzanita (Alternaria). P '95, 430
 Maoriana. P '92, 402, 404
 mapaniæ (Sphæria). J II, 290
 Mapo. P '06, 104
 mapo (Gobius). P '62, 240
 maracoani (Gelasimus). P '80, 136,
 186
 (Gonoplax). P '80, 136
 (Ocyrode). j i, 73. P '80,
 136, 186
 marail (Penelope). P '64, 247
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 maramecensis (Phillipsia). P '63,
 24
 Maransis. P '04, 83
 Maranta. P '58, 123; '89, 353
 Marantaceæ. P '58, 123
 Marasmius. P '93, 441. J II, 279,
 293
 maratima (Rana). P '60, 509
 Marcasite. P '98, 485; '07, 446
 marcassita (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 marceana (Area). P '62, 289
 marcella (Miathyria). P '08, 489
 margravi (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60,
 73, 74
 (Luidia). P '90, 327
 marchii (Phonipara). P '63, 297
 marcialis (Perdita). P '96, 30, 43,
 45, 62
 marciana (Eutainia). P '56, 307;
 '83, 12; '01, 24; '03, 296, 549,
 553; '04, 470, 471
 (Idonearea). P '72, 54
 marcida (Psilocephala). P '95, 327
 (Sphæria). J II, 284
 marconanus (Leguminosites). P '58,
 265
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 306
 marculentus (Melanoplus). P '04,
 537
 Marcusenius. P '62, 139, 443

- ardinensis* (*Monocondylaea*). P '64, **286**. J VI, 252
(*Unio*). P '64, **286**. J VI, 252
- Marcea*. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 36. J I, 225
- Marestia*. P '52, 8, 9
- Maretia*. P '63, 360
- Margacola*. P '61, **457**; '62, 164
- margarataceous* (*Aulacodiscus*). P '01, 321
- margaretta* (*Cratageus*). P '10, 226
- Margarita*. P '56, 185; '60, 423; '61, 427; '63, 141; '65, 61; '82, 208; '93, 221; '98, 486; '05, 20. J VIII, 69, 366
- margarita* (*Acara*). P '71, 254
(*Clinostomus*). P '08, 527, 529
(*Leptachatina*). P '88, 54
(*Leuciscus*). P '08, 527
- margaritacea* (*Anaphalis*). P '84, 87; 1900, 641, 670
(*Antennaria*). P '60, 512; '63, 67
(*Atya*). P '94, 408, 409
(*Cyphoderia*). P '74, 225, 227; '77, 294; '78, 173; '79, 163
(*Diffugia*). P '78, 173
(*Euglypha*). P '74, 227; '78, 173
(*Glandina*). P '60, 151
(*Opeas*). P '99, 370
(*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
- margaritaceum* (*Stalagmum*). P '48, 106. J IV, 281
(*Zygoceros*). P 1900, 699
- margaritaceus* (*Productus*). J III, 6, 22
(*Salarias*). P '62, 241
(*Trochilus*). P '60, 377
- Margaritana*. P '49, 154; '52, 55; '53, 262, 269; '54, 245, 248; '56, 80; '57, 17; '58, 13, 114, 138; '59, 113, 280; '60, 3, 17, 85, 89, 156; '61, 41, 57, 310, 399; '67, 81; '72, 102, 108; '77, 26; '94, 30; '96, 505. J III, 317; IV, 44-49, 224-230; V, 104, 210, 446; VI, 155, 327
- Margaritaria*. P '62, 572. J I, **214**
- margaritaria* (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
- margaritarius* (*Clanculus*). P '01, 200
- margaritata* (*Myrmeciza*). P '99, 25
(*Pygoptila*). P '99, 25
- margaritatus* (*Canthigaster*). P '01, 326
(*Centrurus*). P '04, 142
(*Porichthys*). P '83, 291; '85, 55, 56
(*Tetraodon*). P '01, 326
- Margarite*. P '80, 249, 251; '92, 198
- Margaritella*. P '60, **423**; '82, 198, 204, 207; '05, 20
- margaritella* (*Proserpinula*). P '10, 516, **526**
- margaritifera* (*Bufo*). P '74, 120
(*Otilophus*). P '62, 357, 358
(*Serrans*). P '62, 241
- margaritifera* (*Denticella*). P 1900, 695
(*Margaritana*). P '52, 622; '53, 262; '56, 80; '57, 17; '60, 89; '96, 506. J IV, 224; VI, 155
(*Mya*). J IV, 224
- margaritiferus* (*Dromicus*). P '60, 561
(*Drymchius*). P '60, 560, 561; '63, 100; '65, 197; '03, 554. J VIII, '95, 135
(*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 484, 561; '08, 121
(*Leptophis*). P '60, 484, 561
(*Masticophis*). P '66, 128; '71, 204, 216
(*Serranus*). P '62, 241
- Margaritiphora*. P '87, 35. J X, 26
- Margarodes*. P '99, 260
- Margarodite*. P '75, 76
- Margelis*. P '78, 309
- marginale* (*Aspidium*). P '60, 515
(*Metachroma*). P '73, 43
- marginalis* (*Anchomenus*). P '43, 296, **299**; '54, 43
(*Cantharis*). j iii, 182
(*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 90
(*Cicones*). P '44, **112**; '54, 217
(*Cynorta*). P '09, **225**
(*Cyrtoceras*). P '43, **331**, 334
(*Dryopteris*). P 1900, 661; '10, 578
(*Dytiscus*). J VIII, 445
(*Epinephelus*). P '82, 306
(*Gayenna*). P '01, **574**
(*Lachnosterna*). J III, **250**
(*Lycus*). P '44, 112
(*Malthinus*). P '51, 347
(*Molorchus*). P '51, 346
(*Mordella*). j iii, **278**. P '45, 314
(*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50
(*Phanias*). P '09, **224**
(*Phyllosticta*). P '94, 357
(*Polistes*). P '96, 555
(*Porzana*). P '94, 145
(*Productus*). J III, 6, 21
(*Silpha*). P '53, 278
(*Sismondia*). P '65, 74, **75**
(*Systema*). P '73, 69
- Marginaria*. J V, 122
- marginata* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 55
(*Actinia*). j i, **172**. J III, 140

- marginata var. ambrea (Actinia). J
II, 140
marginata var. salmonea (Actinia).
J III, 141
marginata (Alasmodonta). j i, **459**
(Alasmodonta). P '53, 262;
'96, 506. J V, 446
(Amphionycha). J II, 154
(Anodonta). j i, 459. P '51,
225; '53, 264, 266
(Anomala). J IV, 33
(Ascaris). P '56, 50
(Bulinus). P '60, 155
(Callioplana). P '57, 22, **29**
(Cantharis). P '51, 338; '53,
340
(Centris). P '99, 65, **67**
(Chrysemys). P '95, 406; '06,
422
(Cicada). j iv, **330**
(Cistela). P '44, **46**
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 203
(Columba). j iv, 265
(Conops). j iii, **82**
(Cyclostoma). j ii, **172**. P
1900, 585
(Cymindis). P '73, 322
(Diacope). P '99, 487; 1900,
527
(Drepanulina). P '62, 360
(Eleodes). P '58, 182
(Elgaria). P '52, 179
(Euphorbia). P '63, 75; '98,
40, 311
(Genyorange). P '99, 487;
1900, 527
(Glaucanome). P '61, 27
(Isophyllia). P '88, 306
(Kuhlia). P 1900, 520; '07,
264
marginata boninensis (Kuhlia). P
'07, 264
marginata (Lampyrus). j v, **162**
(Leucochila). P 1900, 586
(Lingula). J VIII, 307
(Linyphia). P '78, 129; '79,
150; '92, 41; '05, 129, 133
(Lytta). P '53, 340
(Margaritana). P '53, 262;
'60, 17, 156; '61, 399; '72, 102;
'94, 30. J IV, 49; V, 446
(Mordella). P '45, **312**; '62,
47
(Navicula). P '61, **64**
(Notothernia). P '61, 519
(Oenothera). P '63, 61
(Ortalis). j vi, **183**
(Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
57
(Perca). P '61, 51
(Pettis). P '44, **104**
- marginata. *Continued.*
(Plicatula). j iv, **136**. P '48,
105; '62, 582; '80, 22; '82, 154
(Polybia). P '98, **456**
(Pupa). P '76, 127; 1900,
585, 586
(Raja). P '10, 471
(Reptescharipora). J V, **151**
(Saperda). J II, 154, 165
(Saurothera). J I, 215
(Scava). j iii, **92**
(Scolopendra). j ii, **110**. J
V, 23
(Spiloblattina). P '85, **37**
(Stereochila). P '69, 93
(Symphyllia). P '88, 306
(Tania). P '90, 416
(Tennopteryx). P '10, 423,
427
(Terebratulina). P '73, 180
(Uloma). J IV, 38
(Volucella). j vi, **167**
marginaticollis (Cryptocephalus). J
I, 263
marginatra (Ricinula). P '05, 292
marginatum (Enoplum). j iii, **187**
(Exyston). P '94, 190
(Mesogramma). P '95, 329
(Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
(Omalius). P '73, 327
(Ophidium). P '77, 206
(Prostoma). P '47, **251**; '51,
284
(Pseudotriton). P '08, 126
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
(Stereochilus). P '69, 100
marginatus (Aegialites). P '59, 173
(Anchomenus). P '54, 42
(Anoplius). P '02, 735
(Archaeocrinus). P '81, 364
(Ateles). P '62, 512
(Bacanius). P '53, 292
(Brosmius). P '61, 168; '63,
254
(Brosomphycis). P '61, 168;
'62, 280; '63, 254; '84, 175
(Bulimus). P '58, 206; '61,
398; '66, 315
(Carangus). P '63, 166; '05,
81
(Caranx). P '05, 81
(Carcinaspis). P '58, **161**
(Cerebratulus). P '01, 705,
718, 724
(Charadrius). P '59, 173
(Chauliognathus). P '51, 338;
'78, 314
(Chromis). P '97, 118
(Citellus). P '03, 21
(Coscinodiscus). P '53, 432;
'98, 423
(Crocodilus). P '59, 296

marginatus. Continued.

- (Cynopterus). P '90, 13, 28
 (Deuteropteris). P '61, 51
 (Dinematichthys). P '63, 254
 (Dules). P 1900, 520; '07, 264
marginatus boninensis (Dules). P '06, **510**
marginatus (Esox). j ii, 134
 (Eumeces). P '02, 185
 (Glyptoerinus). P '81, 364
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Halias). P '63, 254
 (Heliastes). P '63, 220
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148.
 (Hemiramphus). j ii, 135. P '84, 224
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Julus). j ii, 72, **105**. P '49, 235; '50, 8, 100. J VIII, 426
 (Juncus). P 1900, 485, 489, 664; '10, 588
marginatus aristulatus (Juncus). P '07, 455
marginatus (Leptophis). P '94, 204. J VIII, 177
marginatus form pauper (Melanoplus). P '09, 473
marginatus (Melichthys). P '82, 282
 (Meniscus). P '94, 190
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 275
 (Notoxus). P '52, **93**
 (Noturus). J VI, 237, 241
 (Oxopus). P '62, **42**
 (Oxybelus). P '97, 386
 (Parasphex). P '96, 552
 (Penaus). P '93, 109
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pilumnus). P '58, **37**
 (Pimelodus). J III, 58
 (Platynus). P '54, 42, 59; '66, 346
 (Plestiodon). P '60, **492**
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Pomotis). J III, **49**
 (Pompilius). P '02, 735
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, **130**;
 '69, 100
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 456, 586, 605; '03, 766; '04, 410, 411, 413, 415; '06, 143, 146, 553, 557; '10, 666-668
 (Rhynchoecyclus). P '68, 429
 (Ripipteryx). P '05, 833
 (Ryphus). j iii, 27
 (Sapajou). P '62, 512, 519
 (Sphecx). P '96, 552
 (Spirobolus). J VIII, 426, 442
 (Thrasops). P '62, **349**. J VIII, 177

marginatus. Continued.

- (Tillus). j iii, 188
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 121, 129
 (Vertex). P '57, 284
Marginella. j vi, **225**; vii, 140; viii, 189. P '41, 32; '46, 26; '48, 101; '54, 31; '60, 174; '62, 563; '71, 130, 143; '76, 287; '78, 301; '80, 29; '82, 168-170, 173; '87, 399, 404; '90, 397; '91, 50, 142, 145; '95, 67, 123, 300; '96, 21; '03, 757. J VIII, 328, 355; X, 477; XI, 163, 321, 336, 446; XII, 169, 190, 446; XIII, 416, 450, 525
marginella (Anomala). P '54, 81, 217
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Ectopistes). P '52, **104**
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 217; '73, 55
 (Helix). P '74, 51, 58
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **576**
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Phylloptera). P '04, 543; '05, 807-809
marginella rostrata (Pleurodonte). P '02, 748
 (Stilpnocchora). P '05, 42, 54, 807, 842
Marginellidæ. P '91, 50
marginellus (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Ditecyopterus). P '45, 302
 (Dolomedes). P '03, 341
 (Phelister). P '59, **311**
 (Platynus). P '60, **315**
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
marginepunctata (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 512
 (Dromica). P '08, 512
marginicolle (Anobium). P '59, **87**, 290; '65, 225
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Corylophus). P '52, **143**
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Elodes). P '53, 354
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydræna). P '55, 362
 (Leptysmæ). P '04, 533, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 179; '10, 594, 616, 632
 (Opsomala). P '04, 533
 (Pedilus). P '44, 47; '55, 273. J I, 84
 (Scymnus). P '52, **140**. J IV, 42

- marginipennis (Caricea). P '98, **162**
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Discobatis). P '10, 468
 (Hemipeplus). P '73, 328
 (Nemicelus). P '54, **79**
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
- marginis (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 255
- maria (Trochilus). P '63, 285
- Mariacrinus. P '81, 181-288, 407; '85, 307, 310, 324, 330; '88, 131, 133
- mariana (Andromeda). P '60, 200
 (Chrysopsis). P '60, 512; 1900, 484, 670; '04, 605
 (Cunila). P '60, 514
 (Pieris). P 1900, 485; '10, 547, 548, 570
 (Rhexia). P '60, 512; 1900, 668; '07, 456
- marianum (Gastrioceras). P '97, 427
 (Hieracium). P 1900, 670
 (Holocentrum). P '97, 99
- marianus (Astacus). j i, 165
 (Flammeo). P '04, 236
 (Holocentrus). P '97, 99
- mariarum (Cnemidophorus). P '97, 463
- marica (Venus). P '04, 553
- maricopa (Lycæna). P '66, **245**
- mariei (Stomatella). P '91, 71
- marielinus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '75, 155, 224
- Mariella. P '75, 147
- mariesi (Terebra). P '04, 3
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
- marila (Anas). P '42, 141; '56, 297
 (Aythya). P '09, 355
- marila nearctica (Aythya). P '93, 32; '95, 468. J IX, 405, 410
- marila (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297; '75, 356; '83, 68
 (Fulix). P '59, 109; '62, 322; '71, 37
- marilanda (Perdix). j iv, 268
- marilandica (Byssosarca). P '48, 97
 (Cassia). P '60, 511; '69, 179; '71, 117; '86 314-318; '97, 197
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dione). P '67, 139
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99
 (Merula). P '75, 349
 (Pholadomya). P '48, 104
 (Sanicula). P '99, 88
 (Trichas). P '55, 309; '63, 293
- marilandicum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
- marilandicus (Pecten). P '48, 104
 (Tetro). j iv, 268
- mariloides (Fuligula). J I, 226
- marina (Arenicola). P '90, 74
 (Buda). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Cora). P '01, 136; '08, 487, 489, 490
 (Cymatopleura). P '61, **63**; '08, 554
 (Fiona). P '79, 72, 86; '04, 325-405
 (Grammatophora). P '61, 71
 (Hirundo). P '62, 547
 (Limax). P '79, 86
 (Lycæna). P '68, **87**
 (Orthosira). P '61, 71
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Pelagodroma). P '64, 88; '66, 192, 194, 195
- marina pinnis (Perca). P '03, 329
- marina (Pica). P '68, 21
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88; '66, 195
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 468
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 88
 (Tissa). P 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665; '02, 661; '09, 379, 380, 491
 (Typloplana). P '57, 21
 (Zostera). P '55, 441; '88, 330; 1900, 661; '02, 650, 660
- Marinula. P '10, 148
- marinum (Gomphonema). P '61, 67
 (Monotoma). P '58, **64**. J IV, 32
 (Pontonema). P '56, **49**. J III, 144
- marinus (Acephorus). P '57, 80. J IV, 29
 (Ailurichthys). P '54, 26; '77, 216
 (Astacus). P '78, 327
 (Bufo). P '66, 127; '68, 116; '91, 461
 (Dominicanus). P '62, 295
 (Enchytræus). P '02, **80**
 (Felicthys). P '03, 346; '10, 600
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26; '63, 179
 (Larus). P '61, 244; '62, 293, 295; '64, 245; '95, 504. J IX, 397
 (Pediculus). j i, 395
 (Petromyzon). P '92, 232; '02, 106; '04, 505; '07, 464; '09, 407
- marinus unicolor (Petromyzon). P '07, 464
- marinus (Phalus). P '61, 489
 (Psittacus). P '68, 21
 (Rhypobius). P '52, **142**
 (Serpens). P '04, 767
 (Silurus). P '54, 26; '03, 346

marinus. *Continued.*

- (Strepsilas). J I, 221
 (Tubulus). P '61, 489
 (Typlocolax). P '57, 21
 marionensis (Allorisma). P '76, **31**
 marionis (Gelasimus). P '80, 141,
 151
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Polyommatus). P '66, 246
 mariquensis (Cinnyris). P '99, 60
 (Ploceus). P '99, 60
 mariscoides (Cladium). P '09, 391-
 393
 maritima (Alnus). P '64, 18
 (Alternanthera). P '09, 491
 (Anisolabis). P '03, 304; '05,
 31, 53; '07, 281; '10, 4
 (Arquatella). P '61, 183
 (Batis). P '89, 402
 (Beta). P '77, 108
 (Cakile). P '04, 611
 (Certhiola). P '63, 293
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75; '67,
 22
 (Cyclas). P '60, 277, 294;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Distichlis). P 1900, 662; '02,
 655
 (Fringilla). J iv, 61
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **218**
 (Gerardia). P 1900, 659, 669;
 '02, 653-662; '09, 380
 (Glaux). P '63, 71; '84, 88;
 '93, 291; 1900, 668
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Koniga). P '86, 60
 (Lechea). P 1900, 645, 660,
 667; '02, 663; '09, 382
 (Lycosa). P '02, 555; '04,
 305; '08, 163, 282
 (Mertensia). P '84, 89; '93,
 212, 289. J III, 183, 195
 (Passerina). J iv, 61
 (Pelidna). P '61, 183
 (Plantago). P 1900, 669; '09,
 379, 397
 (Prunus). P 1900, 645, 649,
 653, 666; '02, 644, 648-658, 662
 (Pulmonaria). J III, 195
 (Pupa). P '59, 188
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Ruppia). P 1900, 658, 661;
 '02, 650, 660; '09, 398
 (Seutera). P '89, 392
 (Steenhamera). P '93, 289
 (Strophia). P '95, 209
 (Strumpfia). P '89, 386
 (Suæda). P '81, 454
 (Suriana). P '89, 401; '09, 486
 (Sylvia). J iv, 200

maritima. *Continued.*

- (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312,
 398
 (Triglochin). P '07, 457; '08,
 459
 (Trimerotropis). P '04, 527;
 '10, 631
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61,
 183; '92, 150; '95, 505
 maritimum (Allium). P '68, 171
 (Blitum). P '77, 108
 (Cerion). P '96, 315, 319, 320
 maritimum var. sublaevigatum (Cerion).
 P '95, **209**; '96, 320
 maritimum (Croton). P '67, 22
 (Lithospermum). J III, 195
 maritimum var. sublaevigatum (May-
 nardia). P '95, 209
 maritimum (Polygonum). P '81, 454;
 1900, 664
 (Sesuvium). P 1900, 640, 659,
 660, 665
 (Triglochin). P '84, 94
 maritimus (Abræus). P '53, 290. J
 IV, 31
 (Acritus). P '53, 290. J IV,
 31
 (Ammodromus). P '71, 23;
 '96, 143
 maritimus peninsulæ (Ammodramus).
 P '92, 112
 maritimus sennetti (Ammodramus).
 P '92, 109
 maritimus (Anthicus). P '52, 102.
 J IV, 38
 (Corvus). P '75, 346
 (Croton). P '05, 698
 (Lathyrus). P '84, 82; '92,
 379; 1900, 642, 658-660, 666; '04,
 604; '09, 380, 385
 (Machærodus). P '79, 171
 (Neerophorus). P '53, 278;
 '73, 326
 (Rumex). P '63, 75; '77, 108;
 1900, 664
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 663; '02,
 660
 (Thalarectos). P 1900, 44
 (Ursus). P '82, 287; '86, 36;
 '88, 141. J XI, 223, 224
 maritum (Triglochin). P '63, 76
 maritus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
 118
 marki (Vertigo). P '04, 408-411,
414
 markoei (Bucardia). P '62, 576
 (Glossus). P '54, 29
 (Isocardia). P '48, 100; '62,
 576; '80, 21, 23, 33; '82, 160
 markoii (Isocardia). P '67, 139
 marksi (Murex). P '96, 473

- marlatti (Phœnicococcus). P '99, 262, 263
- Marmessoidea. P '04, 73
- marmessus (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
- (Neeroscia). P '04, 73
- Marmolite. j iii, 129-135. P '92, 186, 187, 200
- marmorata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
- (Actinemys). P '08, 114
- (Adenomera). J VI, 195
- (Agama). j iv, 298
- (Anabropsis). P '05, 827, 830, 843
- (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
- (Bulimella). P '88, 26
- (Calappa). P '50, 24; '78, 298, 324; '79, 402
- (Diceranomys). P '61, 288
- (Emys). P '52, 177
- (Hippelyte). P '93, 116
- (Hirudo). P '71, 306
- (Holothuria). P '90, 321
- (Hyla). P '68, 111; '71, 222; '74, 122
- (Hyperolia). J VI, 90
- (Idotea). P '97, 392, 402
- (Lamia). P '62, 40. J II, 148
- (Laminella). P '88, 26
- (Leurognathus). P '99, 316-323; 1900, 620
- (Limicula). j v, 75
- (Linyphia). P '78, 129
- (Membracis). j vi, 301
- (Modiolaria). P '10, 42
- (Nemocephala). P '79, 97, 98
- (Paraplagusia). P '05, 517
- (Partulina). P '88, 26, 27
- (Pectinura). P '91, 213
- (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 107
- (Psilocephala). P '95, 327
- (Pteroplatea). P '10, 475
- (Rana). P '60, 500; '99, 183
- (Scirtetica). P '05, 39
- (Scolopax). j v, 75
- (Steatoda). P '92, 31; '03, 113
- (Strophia). P '96, 320
- marmorata polita (Strophia). P '96, 320
- marmorata (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 392; '01, 156
- (Torpedo). P '92, 236
- (Trachelia). P '98, 269
- (Uria). P '68, 61
- marmorator (Monohammus). J II, 149
- marmoratum (Cerion). P '96, 326
- (Engystoma). J VI, 194
- (Seyllorhinus). P '08, 53
- (Systema). J VI, 194
- marmoratus (Alpheus). P '93, 116
- (Anobapton). P '68, 61
- (Anolis). P '56, 237
- (Antennarius). P '89, 344
- (Argyreus). P '56, 185
- (Auchenopterus). P '06, 108
- (Brachyramphus). P '68, 6, 7, 61, 63; '93, 22, 30, 60
- (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 59
- (Cancer). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '78, 324; '80, 201
- (Catolynx). P '79, 171
- (Cecentromenus). P '05, 820, 842
- (Charadrius). P '53, 426; '56, 294; '61, 227
- (Chironomus). P '62, 113, 114
- (Cirrhitis). P '62, 106, 107
- (Cnemidophorus). P '52, 128
- (Colymbus). P '61, 62; '68, 4, 7, 60
- (Dermestes). j iii, 197. P '54, 107; '59, 71. J IV, 32
- (Diplonchus). P '57, 22, 29
- (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
- (Gastrimargus). P '01, 371
- (Gobiesox). P '99, 363
- (Grapsus). P '80, 201, 208
- (Gryllus). P '01, 371
- (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
- (Gymnodactylus). P '02, 176
- (Hemidactylus). P '60, 491
- (Hemitripterus). P '56, 133
- (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104; '80, 208
- (Hippolyte). j viii, 141. P '50, 25
- (Hyperolius). P '62, 341
- (Labrus). P '62, 107
- (Leisomus). P '82, 283
- (Leptograpsus). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '80, 201
- (Lichenochrus). P '05, 814, 842
- (Limax). P '58, 198
- (Lophius). P '82, 308
- (Monohammus). P '62, 40. J II, 148
- (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '80, 192, 201
- (Palæmon). j viii, 141. P '93, 116
- (Phidippus). P '09, 220
- (Pimelodus). J III, 54
- (Polychrus). P '96, 311
- (Remipes). P '58, 229
- (Rhinichthys). P '56, 185; '64, 278
- (Sceloporus). P '52, 178
- (Sciades). P '70, 95
- (Scorpanichthys). P '54, 131, 145; '56, 133

marmoratus. *Continued.*
 (Spheroides). P '97, 129
 (Symbranchus). P '71, 290;
 '03, 530
 (Tetrodon). P '97, 129
 (Trachycephalus). P '56, 237;
 '63, 43, 44; '68, 127; '71, 219
 (Trachyrhinus). P '01, 593
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
 J III, 341, 359, 360
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 marmorea (Epeira). P '92, 49; '03,
 132
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 marmoreus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 254
 Marmota. P '08, 404
 marnochi (Fusus). P '90, 395. J
 IX, 152
 (Strepsidura). P '90, 395
 marnockii (Syrphopus). P '08, 125
 maro (Pamphila). P '85, 87
 marockiensis (Natica). P '05, 292
 Marphysa. P '09, 249
 Marpissa. P '04, 139; '09, 224
 Marptusa. P '92, 79, 1900, 540; '01,
 589
 marrubioides (Malvastrum). J III,
 38
 Marrubium. P '89, 400; 1900, 547
 marryatana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 marsa (Suberites). P '84, 208
 Marsenia. P '79, 72
 marshallensis (Cyathocerinus). P '86,
 150
 (Goniates). P '65, 133
 (Pinna). P '65, 126
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
 (Sanguinolites). P '62, 415
 Marshallia. J II, 121
 marshi (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Tibiella). P '84, 110
 (Unisulens). P '89, 33
 marshii (Lituities). P '70, 52
 (Neoplagiaulax). P '90, 55, 61
 (Ostrea). P '57, 132; '60, 130,
 548, 549; '61, 21, 423. J VIII,
 322
 (Unio). P '88, 118
 Marsilia. P '98, 383
 Marsiliaceae. P '98, 383
 Marsipobranchii. P '87, 359
 Marsonia. P '91, 84; '93, 168; '94,
 373; '95, 436
 marsupialis (Didelphys). P '95, 381
 marsupialis virginiana (Didelphys).
 P '94, 388; '96, 176; '97, 24, 207,
 311
 marsupialis (Endodonta). P '05,
 784
 marsupiatum (Nototrema). P '74,
 124

Marsupicrinites. P '81, 236
 marsupiformis (Diffugia). P '77,
 307
 Marsupioerinidae. P '88, 382
 Marsupioerinites. P '81, 236, 379
 Marsupioerinoides. P '86, 70
 Marsupioerinus. P '81, 231, 237-260,
 379, 407; '85, 239, 247, 337; '86,
 71, 105; '88, 373, 382; '90, 158,
 345-368
 Marsupites. P '79, 239, 245; '81,
 236; '85, 282; '86, 186; '88, 353-
 360
 Martella. P '09, 225
 martensi (Bulinus). P '60, 152
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '02,
 235
 martensi conrescens (Clausilia). P
 '07, 499
 martensi var. rieniana (Clausilia).
 P '01, 648
 martensi form tinetilabris (Clausilia).
 P '01, 648
 martensi (Leptinaria). P 1900, 96,
 97
 (Neosubulina). P 1900, 96
 (Spharium). P '99, 401; '03,
 784-786
 martensiana (Nerita). P '01, 397
 (Omphalina). P '03, 766
 martensianum (Chondropoma). P
 '03, 780
 Martes. P '74, 147; '82, 318; '02,
 451
 martes (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446.
 J XI, 229
 Martesia. P '60, 424; '62, 191,
 194, 215, 217; '63, 145; '76, 304;
 '82, 198, 200; '93, 219, 222; '95,
 53, 114; '05, 18. J VIII, 370
 marticensis (Conus). P '82, 210
 martii (Crypticus). P '60, 136
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Prionites). P '60, 136
 (Urospatha). P '99, 305
 martinæ (Picus). P '63, 199
 martinella (Nomada). P '03, 590,
 591, 608, 611
 martinez (Fusus). P '82, 197
 martini (Bostra). P '04, 59
 (Chonetes). J III, 29, 32
 (Oncotophasma). P '04, 60;
 '05, 840
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 14; '96,
 48, 79
 (Producta). P '63, 4; '65, 115
 martiniana (Tapes). P '77, 22
 martinianum (Cerion). P '96, 324
 martinica (Gallinula). P '64, 69
 (Geotrygon). P '09, 357
 (Ionornis). P '09, 356

martinica. Continued.

- (Muscicapa). P '60, 375
 (Porphyrio). P '70, 86; '75,
 358
 (Tyrannula). P '60, 375
martinicana (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Ficedula). P '60, 376
martinicana cristata (Muscicapa).
 P '60, 375
martinicense (Viscum). J I, 185
martinicensis (Gouldia). P '72, 248.
 J VIII, 376
 (Hylodes). P '56, 237; '62,
 153; '94, 438
 (Menticirrhus). P '97, 116
 (Umbrina). P '97, 116
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
martinicus (Upeneus). P '85, 153,
 154; '97, 99
martinii (Scala). J VIII, 190
Martite. P '97, 437
Martynia. P '89, 398
maruadsi (Decapterus). P '97, 72
maruetta (Ortygometra). P '94, 143
Marumba. P '09, 113
Maruta. P '60, 303
marxi (Gonatum). P '05, 309
 (Maso). P '05, 316
 (Pirata). P '90, **429**; '02,
 575, 582; '04, 308-310; '08, 165,
 301, 307, 309
 (Satilatlas). P '05, 316
marxii (Erigone). P '05, 309
marylandica (Area). P '80, 21, 23;
 '82, 160; '87, 398
 (Asterolampra). P '90, 136
 (Astrea). j viii, **189**. P '41,
 33
 (Barbatia). P '62, 580
 (Bullia). P '62, **287**
 (Byssosarca). P '62, 580
 (Crassatella). P '43, 307;
 '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21, 24;
 '82, 156
 (Cytherea). P '62, 575; '80,
 21; '82, 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Ficedula). j iv, 186
 (Fissurella). j viii, **187**. P
 '41, 31; '62, 570; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Meiboma). P '10, 565
 (Melanopsis). P '82, 173
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Navicula). P '54, 29
 (Pecten). P '90, 144, 146
 (Pholadomya). P '81, 445. J
 IX, 125
 (Pleurotoma). j viii, **185**. P
 '41, 30; '62, 561; '80, 29; '82,
 173; '88, 170; '90, 145, 146
 (Quercus). P 1900, 484; '07,
 454; '10, 545, 547, 548, 561

marylandica. Continued.

- (Sanicula). P '10, 581
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
 (Sylvia). j iv, 186
 (Trichas). P '47, 155; '53,
 311, 312, 399. J I, 37
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
marylandicum (Callidium). J II, 102
 (Elaphidion). J II, **13**, 177
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 731
marylandicus (Area). P '81, 451
 (Barbatia). P '81, 451
 (Byssosarca). P '81, 451
 (Conus). P '62, 566; '82, 172
 (Pecten). j viii, **51**. P '62,
 581; '67, 139; '81, 421
 (Stenocorus). j iii, 427. J
 II, 102; IV, 40
mas (Cornus). P '81, 459; 1900,
 348; '01, 359. J III, 90
masafueræ (Aphrastura). P '99, 211
masaicum (Tricholæma). P '05, 766
Mascagnine. P '58, 173
Mascagnite. P '76, 265
masariensis (Rana). P '62, 340;
 '65, 197; '68, 246
masarinus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
Masicera. P '94, 278; '95, 332
masier (Thylacodes). P '91, 471
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
Masiphya. P '95, 309, 333
Maso. P '05, 315, 316, 341
masoni (Unio). P '53, 252
masquinongy (Esox). P '85, 368,
 373, 374
massa (Crenilabrus). P '92, 271
massaica (Chloropeta). P '05, 769
massaicus (Pœocephalus). P '05, 763
 (Pogonorrhynchus). P '05, 766
Massariovalsa. P '93, 138
massena (Cyrtonyx). P '51, 221;
 '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95
 (Trogon). P '60, 135
massetericus (Didymictis). P '92,
 320
massiliensis (Cottus). P '85, 398,
 403
 (Scorpena). P '85, 398
Mastacembelidæ. P '05, 489; '06,
 90
Mastacembeloidæ. P '63, 257
Mastacemobelus. P '60, 121; '63,
 257; '97, 69; '05, 489. J XII, 501
Mastax. P '04, 672-676
mastersi (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Partula). P '85, 211
mastersii (Amastrea). P '88, 47, 49
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
mastichodendron (Sideroxylon). P
 '89, 390

- Masticophis*. P '56, 242; '58, **230**; '59, 300; '66, 127, 128, 305, 311, 312; '68, 105, 134, 307; '71, 204, 216; '74, 65; '01, 56, 59, 62; '08, 121
- Mastigamœba*. P '75, 415
- Mastigeulota*. P '02, 234
- Mastigonema*. P '09, 393
- Mastigoproctus*. P '04, 143
- Mastigopus*. P '58, 244
- Mastodon*. P '41, 115; '42, 216; '43, 321; '46, 93, 106; '54, 200; '55, 340; '57, 89, 91; '58, 7, 10, 12, 21, 28, 151, 157; '59, 91, 111, 179, 181, 184; '61, 433, 435; '66, 290; '67, 32; '68, 175, 251; '70, 67, 96, 98; '71, 50, 113, 199; '72, 142; '73, 12; '74, 18, 19, 221; '75, 257; '76, 38; '78, 47, 51, 77; '83, 166; '84, 22; '85, 49; '86, 11, 37, 38, 275, 276; '87, 309; '90, 64, 184; '91, 239; '92, 227, 228, 439; '93, 202; '94, 181; '95, 447; '96, 507. J I, 18; III, 168; VII, 13, 21, 219, 240-251, 259, 262, 392-397; VIII, 72, 80, 81, 85, 88, 213; IX, 457; XI, 252, 280
- Mastodontosaurus*. P '66, 249; '68, 221
- mastodontoides* (Tapir). J VII, 394 (Tapirus). P '49, 182; '58, 12. J VII, 394
- mastodontoideum* (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 394
- Mastogenius*. P '73, 332
- Mastogloia*. P '61, 65, 69, 71; '65, 17; '90, 138; 1900, 473
- mastoidea* (Trematosphæria). P '95, 24
- Mastotherium*. J VII, 395
- masulensis* (Unio). J VI, 52
- Masyntes*. P '04, 676
- Matamata*. P '54, 187
- matamorensis* (Limia). P '59, **117**
- mate* (Caranx). P '05, 74. J XII, 510
- matejuelo* (Amphiprion). P '63, 177 (Holocentrum). P '63, 177
- materinsulæ* (Rissoina). P '04, **27**
- maternontana* (Polygyra). P '96, 15, **16**; '09, 543
- maternontana jaliscoensis* (Polygyra). P '09, **541**, 543
- materna* (Calepteryx). j viii, **32**
- matheroni* (Cyclas). P '60, 294
- matheroniana* (Exogyra). P '90, 454, 455
- mathias* (Pamphila). P '85, 87
- mathildæ* (Sigalion). J III, 148
- Mathildiidæ*. P '05, 22
- mato* (Dules). P '06, 512; '07, 150, 264 (Kuhlia). P '07, 265
- matoides* (Acanthurus). P '84, 229
- matoniana* (Unio). P '53, 268
- Matricaria*. P '77, 107; '93, 211; '98, 34, 306
- matschiei* (Pæocephalus). P '05, 763
- matthewsi* (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 83 (Notoplax). P '94, 83
- matthewsoni* (Idonearca). P '72, 54
- matthewsonii* (Aturia). P '82, 197, 200 (Cucullæa). P '82, 199, 200 (Fusus). P '76, 280; '82, 197, 200 (Olivella). P '82, 198 (Opalia). P '82, 198 (Scalaria). P '82, 198 (Sureula). P '76, 280 (Sureulites). P '76, 280
- Matuta*. P '58, 162
- matuta* var. *attenuata* (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 346
- matuta* (Batoecrinus). P '68, 352 (Eretmocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
- matutella* (Butalis). P '60, **169**, 434
- Matutidæ*. P '78, 324; '79, 403
- matutinus* (Minnilus). P '77, 80 (Rhinoceros). P '70, **3**, 65; '71, 10 (Symbathoecrinus). P '86, 93
- matzubara* (Sebastes). P '83, 291 (Sebastodes). P '83, 291
- maugeri* (Anomus). P '98, 280 (Leia). P '98, 280 (Lia). P '98, 280
- maugeriæ* (Erato). P '91, 52 (Helicina). J IX, 17, 100, 110
- maugeriæ* var. *albinea* (Helicina). J IX, 101
- maugeriæ* var. *rubicunda* (Helicina). J IX, 101
- mauiensis* (Melania). P '56, **145**. J VI, 123 (Partulina). P '88, 40 (Perdicella). P '88, 40
- maupiensis* (Pitys). P '73, **233**. J IX, 31, 108
- maupitiensis* (Helix). J IX, 31 (Patula). J IX, 31
- maura* (Epicauta). P '53, 339. J IV, 39 (Lytta). P '53, 339. J IV, 39 (Motacilla). P '64, 256 (Partula). J IX, 59 (Pratincola). P '89, 79, 148 (Simia). P '02, 141 (Verrucaria). P '63, 96
- mauri* (Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233 (Heteropoda). P '61, 177, 233
- mauricii* (Argyreiosus). P '62, 437

- mauricensis (Ostrea). P '62, 582;
 '80, 32; '87, 397, 402; '90, 144.
 J IV, 376; IX, 122
 maurii (Smaris). P '92, 268
 mauriniana (Helix). P '06, 149
 mauritanica (Pica). P '91, 442
 (Trogosita). P '62, 83
 mauritanicus (Hippolyte). P '93,
 118
 (Macroprotodon). P '60, 245
 Mauritit. P '72, 71
 mauritiana (Frullania). P '69, 227
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Gonospora). P '74, 47
 mauritianus (Taphozous). P '89, 323
 (Unio). P '59, 152; '60, 52.
 J IV, 257
 mauritii (Glyphisodon). P '06, 101
 (Grammistes). P '61, 107
 maurum (Agonum). P '43, 297,
 300; '54, 48
 maurus (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Echthrus). P '78, 381
 (Epirates). P '62, 349
 (Exetastes). P '78, 370
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 199
 (Selinophorus). P '43, 297,
 301
 (Semnopithecus). P '02, 141,
 143, 158
 mavei (Dermatemys). P '65, 187;
 '66, 128; '68, 119
 mauvis (Turdus). P '64, 250
 mavortia (Ambystoma). P '56, 11.
 J I, 284, 292; III, 352
 mavortium (Amblystoma). P '67,
 169, 171, 184; '68, 276, 277; '83,
 14. J VI, 98
 maxilla (Perna). j vi, 212, 213
 maxillaris (Crisisina). J V, 167
 (Icterus). P '66, 21
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 (Molothrus). P '66, 21
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 maxillata (Arca). j vi, 264. P
 '48, 96
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '59, 188;
 '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Perna). P '48, 104; '62, 579;
 '80, 22-24; '82, 158, 160, 186; '86,
 351; '87, 341, 398, 400. J IX, 128
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154
 Maxillingua. P '77, 84, 97
 maxillingua (Cyprinus). j i, 85, 419,
 420. P '56, 191; '77, 84, 97; '01,
 340
 (Exoglossum). P '56, 191;
 '08, 552, 553. J VI, 241, 245
 maxillosa (Eumenes). P '96, 554
 (Locusta). P '07, 390
 maxillosus (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 390
 (Gnathypops). P '62, 241
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 7
 (Rhinichthys). P '64, 278;
 '65, 85
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, 316
 (Salminus). P '03, 526
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 127
 maxima (Anas). P '64, 70
 (Briza). P '09, 488
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Chondrodera). P '06, 281
 (Collocalia). P '06, 183
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cucurbita). P '89, 383
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 31
 (Dictyna). P '92, 28
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Heterina). P '08, 488
 (Luttraria). P '77, 24
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 (Psetta). P '82, 304; '92, 277
 (Rana). j v, 335
 maxima virginiana (Rana). j v, 336
 maxima (Salamandra). P '93, 227
 (Salpa). P '87, 301
 (Saltator). P '64, 254
 (Sieboldia). P '93, 227
 (Stemonitis). P '90, 438
 (Sterna). P '89, 266; '99, 19;
 '09, 355
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 maximiliani (Hydromedusa). P '98,
 101
 (Metasphaeria). P '93, 136
 (Mosasaurus). P '56, 112; '59,
 90, 92
 (Rosa). P '04, 116
 maximilianis (Helianthus). P '99,
 111
 maximum (Busycon). P '54, 31;
 '62, 561
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62,
 561; '05, 352-355; '06, 52
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 (Palaeotherium). J VII, 389
 (Panicum). P '01, 558
 (Rhododendron). P '60, 512;
 '99, 219-224; '04, 608; '07, 457
 maximus (Astryanax). P '06, 342
 (Cetorhinus). P '64, 259; '08, 55
 (Cnemidophorus). P '63, 104;
 '66, 312
 (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 227
 (Eusydodon). P '86, 38; '87,
 309
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53,
 318; '82, 170
 (Gobraeus). P '98, 57
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 83
 (Labrus). P '97, 118

maximus. Continued.

- (*Lachnolaimus*). P '97, 118
 (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
 (*Larus*). P '62, 296
 (*Limax*). P '73, 246; '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 194, 196
 (*Mastodon*). J VII, 394
 (*Megalobatrachus*). P '93, 227
 (*E'dothorax*). P '05, 311
 (*Ovibos*). P '54, 209, 210. J VII, 374
 (*Pleuronectes*). P '82, 280
 (*Psetta*). P '82, 280
 (*Rallina*). P '94, 132
 (*Rallus*). P '70, 86
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 106
 (*Rhombus*). P '92, 277
 (*Selache*). P '64, 259
 (*Selachus*). P '64, 260
 (*Siliqua*). J I, 213
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 259
 (*Strix*). P '75, 344
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 311
 (*Tresus*). P '77, 24
 (*Tribulus*). P '89, 370; '96, 34
 (*Trochus*). P '04, 33
 (*Xanthornus*). P '67, 68
maya (*Dythemis*). P '08, 490
 (*Planorbis*). P '91, 322
 (*Scolopendra*). J V, 29
mayana (*Cirolana*). P '91, 186, 199
maydis (*Ustilago*). P '02, 494
mayii (*Pittosporum*). P '58, 126
maynanensis (*Bucco*). P '64, 288
maynardi (*Cerion*). P '95, 210; '96, 323
 (*Coccyzus*). P '09, 359
 (*Helix*). P '91, 456
 (*Maynardia*). P '95, 210
 (*Plagioptycha*). P '91, 456
Maynardia. P '95, 206, 210; '96, 318, 327
mayorianus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 312
mayottensis (*Palæmon*). P '93, 123
Maypaci. P '04, 136, 313
mays (*Zea*). P '98, 413
Mazama. P '42, 188. J VII, 376
mazama (*Dorcus*). P '61, 345; '66, 348
mazans (*Carcharodus*). P '66, 335
Mazapilite. P '88, 192; '89, 45
Mazareddia. P '04, 663
Mazatlan. P '04, 5
mazatlanica (*Helix*). P '58, 197
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 83
Mazzalina. P '96, 473. J IV, 295
meabilis (*Pezomachus*). P '84, 152
meadia (*Dodecatheon*). j vii, 48. P '63, 71; '84, 88; '98, 36, 307. J III, 95
meadia var. *integrifolia* (*Dodecatheon*). J III, 95
meadia var. *pauciflora* (*Dodecatheon*). J III, 95
meadiana (*Oncocnemis*). P '75, 60
meadii (*Carex*). P '87, 76
 (*Colias*). P '85, 25
meandrata (*Sciæna*). P '62, 112
meandratus (*Aplodactylus*). P '62, 112
 (*Dactylosargus*). P '62, 112
Meandrina. j i, 180
means (*Amphiuma*). j iii, 57; v, 319; vi, 35, 147. P '78, 28; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 104
mearnsi (*Ashmunnella*). P '05, 248; '09, 496, 511
 (*Holospira*). P '05, 215, 217, 219
 (*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 75
 (*Polygyra*). P '96, 15; '05, 248; '09, 496, 511
 (*Sonorella*). P '05, 259, 264, 265
Meeas. J II, 142, 155
Mechanitis. P '66, 241; '68, 90
mechowi (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505-511
Mecistocephalus. P '67, 128; '89, 127, 128; '04, 653, 655. J V, 41
Mecistogaster. P '01, 136; '08, 468, 489, 490
Mecistops. P '60, 549, 550; '65, 185
Meckelia. P '51, 243; '53, 366, 367; '55, 381, 390; '57, 159-161; '78, 300; '01, 719, 722. J III, 143
mecklenbergensis (*Unio*). P '63, 191. J VI, 17
Mecolepis. P '56, 96
Mecostethus. P '02, 631; '06, 40
Mecysmauchenius. P '09, 300
Meda. P '56, 191; '61, 8; '77, 91; '93, 19
Medæus. P '52, 76
medellinus (*Unio*). P '53, 256; '54, 244
mederi (*Sesarma*). P '80, 215
medeterus. j vi, 169. P '95, 328
media (*Amia*). P '73, 98
 (*Amphitrite*). P '58, 39
 (*Chloropsis*). P '02, 682
 (*Cicindela*). P '66, 362
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 271
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 271
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 271, 281
 (*Digitalis*). P '97, 193
 (*Idotæa*). P '54, 175
 (*Ischnomantis*). P '01, 284
 (*Janira*). J VIII, 379
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
 (*Phyllornis*). P '02, 682
 (*Protamia*). P '73, 98
 (*Spergularia*). P '93, 290

media. *Continued.*

- (Stellaria). P '60, 145; '88, 396; '92, 166
 (Strophia). P '96, 321
 mediale (Macrochilus). P '89, 306; '91, 262
 medialis (Argopagia). P '56, **314**
 (Hemimactra). P '62, 572
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293. J IV, 30
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, **466**; '91, 263
 (Mactra). P '62, 572, 585
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 306; '91, 263
 (Sphaerodoma). P '89, 306, 309; '91, 262
 (Spirifer). P '83, 213
 (Spirifera). P '62, 406
 medianum (Trypoxylon). P '97, **385**
 medianus (Picus). P '53, 401
 mediatus (Aeilus). P '73, 326
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 275. J IV, 31
 mediavia (Natica). P '96, 480
 medicaginis (Cereospora). P '91, **91**
 (Gleosporium). P '93, 458
 (Septoglocum). P '93, 458
 (Septoria). P '93, **458**
 Medicago. P '67, 18; '77, 106
 medicina (Eunice). P '03, **441**
 medicinalis (Cœlotes). P '92, 24; 1900, 532
 (Hirudo). P '68, 229
 (Tegeneria). j ii, **55**. P '88, 174, 215
 medinaensis (Schizodus). P '71, **165**
 medinensis (Filaria). P '50, 118; '56, 55; '74, 140; '80, 131
 Medinilla. P '58, 133
 mediocanellata (Tania). P '71, 53, 54; '78, 405
 medioeris (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 29. J V, 326
 (Pomolobus). P '77, 215; '09, 407; '10, 600
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 24
 Mediola. P '60, 201; '88, 396
 Medionidus. P 1900, 77
 mediosignatus (Tachypus). P '52, 66
 medioxima (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **190**
 medipapillata (Phyllodoce). P '09, **237**, 337
 medirostris (Acipenser). P '56, 137; '62, 231; '89, 248, 256
 (Antæus). P '62, 331; '89, 250
 Mediterranea. P '94, 15
 mediterranea (Comatula). P '68, 325

mediterranea. *Continued.*

- (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Motella). P '63, 240
 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 470
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Thecidea). P '73, 195
 mediterraneum (Hipparion). J VII, 295
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
 mediterraneus (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 736
 mediterraneus var. intermedia (Anaulus). P 1900, 736
 mediterraneus intermedius (Anaulus). P 1900, 736
 mediterraneus (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Teredo). P '62, 470
 (Trachurus). P '92, 257; '05, 67
 (Urophycis). P '98, 347
 medium (Anoplotherium). j iii, 333
 (Cardium). J VIII, 374
 (Fragum). J VIII, 374
 (Linum). P 1900, 645, 659, 666; '10, 567
 (Palæotherium). P '77, 153. J IX, 323
 medius (Abacocrinus). P '81, 309
 (Anisarchus). P '64, 210
 (Brachinus). P '62, 525
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Hippopotamus). P '81, 147.
 J I, 236
 (Lophiodon). P '46, 94. J I, 19
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Merychyus). P '58, **26**, 157; '70, 109. J VII, 20, 356, 380
 (Oxydesmus). P '96, **260**
 (Pecten). P '91, 46
 (Plagiaulax). J IX, 215
 (Pteropus). P '80, 393; '89, 336; '90, 20; '92, 172; '98, 316
 (Stromateus). P '83, 284; '84, 312, 314
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 78
 medor (Macrosila). J IV, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 medora (Necroscia). P '04, 71
 medulla panis (Polyporus). J III, 213
 medullaris (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 medus (Mycæsis). P '85, 86
 medusa (Acherontia). P '85, 88
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 74
 Medusacrinus. P '81, 407

- medusæ (Ophiobolus). P '90, 239
 medusæ var. minor (Ophiobolus). P '90, 239
 medusæ (Thylacodes). P '91, **471**
 meehani (Halesia). P '01, 359
 meekana (Amautropsis). P '05, 21
 (Architectonica). P '95, 122.
 J IV, **385**
 (Chemnitzia). J IV, **299**
 (Limnæa). P '60, 431
 (Venus). J IV, 394
 meekannum (Solarium). P '90, 400
 Meekella. P '97, 410
 (Actinocrinus). P '61, **411**;
 '81, 277
 (Eucinostomus). P '06, 488
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '66, 256;
 '79, 272
 (Macrostylocrinus). P '81, 277;
 '86, 149
 (Onychoecrinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 meekiana (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22
 meekianum (Dentalium). P '70, 45;
 '88, 234; '91, 251
 meekianus (Poteriocrinus). P '86,
 177
 meekii (Dosiniopsis). P '64, **213**;
 '82, 212
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '65, 140
 (Liriodendron). P '58, **265**
 (Modiola). P '60, 427; '61,
 427
 (Pecten). P '56, **313**
 meerdervoortii (Raja). P '10, 471
 Meersia. P '63, 96
 Megabasis. J II, 139, 142
 megacantha (Pilaria). P '87, **20**
 (Sphærophthalma). P '96, 28
 Megacardita. P '02, 699
 Megacephala. P '43, 295; '61, 335.
 J IV, 12, 27
 megacephala (Gregarina). P '89,
10; '03, 52
 (Macrotera). P '96, 52
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 79
 (Pheidole). P '82, 268
 Megacephalina. P '08, 512
 Megacephalini. P '08, 512
 megacephalum (Eriogonum). P '48,
14. J I, 162
 (Trifolium). P '98, 24, 299
 megacephalus (Calamus). P '82, 273
 (Chænogobius). P '05, **516**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100
 (Juncus). P '67, 22
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, **110**
 (Polypedates). P '60, **507**
 (Sitonyx). P '94, 253, **254**
 Megacera. J II, 142
 megacera (Anisomera). P '59, **242**
 Megaceratops. P '73, 102
 Megacerops. P '70, **2**; '74, 165
 Megaceros. P '85, 184-202
 Megaceryle. P '59, 106
 megacheila (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 megacheles (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Hiippolyte). P '93, 113
 Megachile. P '96, 34, 40, 557; '98,
 55
 megachir (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Megacilissa. P '78, 221
 Megacrex. P '94, 132-134
 Megadactylus. P '74, 91
 Megaderma. P '80, 393; '89, 333;
 '96, 517; '98, 320; '02, 249; '04,
 428
 Megadermatidae. P '04, 428
 Megaderus. P '62, 39. J I, 314;
 II, 6, 176; IV, 40
 Megadesma. P '60, 267; '61, 26
 Megadeuterus. P '52, 164
 Megara. P '59, 334; '62, 337
 megara (Filifascigera). J V, 165
 (Rhombodera). P '03, **710**
 (Tubulipora). J V, 170
 megalacantha (Agave). P '98, 395
 Megalaima. P '70, 88
 Megalasma. P '07, 408-416
 Megalaspis. P '05, 66, 499. J XII,
 506
 megalaspis (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 257
 (Caranx). P '05, 72. J XII, 510
 (Selar). P '05, 72
 megalepis (Leporinus). P '71, 259;
 '06, 329
 Megalestes. P '93, 377
 Megalestris. P '63, 125, 127
 Megalichthys. J IX, 436-438
 Megalobatrachus. P '59, 122; '67,
 167; '93, 227-232. J VI, 100, 105
 Megalobranchium. P '58, **228**
 Megalobrycon. P '71, 262; '06, 447
 megaloccephala (Ascaris). P '04, 212.
 J I, 302; XII, 104; XIII, 88
 megaloccephalus (Claudius). P '72,
 24, 27
 Megalochilus. P '68, 283; '96, 311
 Megaloenus. P '68, 180. J VII,
 358, 413
 Megalocottus. P '61, 166
 Megaloderus. P '52, 150
 Megalodon. J VIII, 306
 megalodon (Carcharias). P '47, 281.
 J I, 112
 (Carcharodon). P '46, 41;
 '67, 142; '76, 86, 114. J I, 142,
 143; VIII, 251, 253
 megalodon var. rectidens (Carcharo-
 don). J I, 142
 megalodon var. subauriculatus (Car-
 charodon). J I, 142

- megalœcia (Rosellinia). P '93, **128**
 Megalomastoma. P '73, 252; '98, 266
 Megalomeryx. P '58, 24, 157; '61, 435; '70, 2. J VII, 21, 141, 161, 355, 356, 382
 Megalonyx. j vi, 269. P '46, 106; '47, 313; '52, 117; '53, 303; '54, 200; '59, 181, 185; '68, 175, 180; '69, 3; '70, 13; 83, 166; '85, 50; '87, 316; '88, 273; '91, 363, 364; '92, 227; '95, 447; '96, 378. J III, 167-169; VII, 263, 267, 358, 399, 411, 412, 446; XI, 210-219, 280
 megalonyx (Pipilo). P '59, 192; '68, 59
 Megalopa. P '52, 8, 9
 Megalophædusa. P '01, 410, 483, 622, 639, 647; '02, 360, 531; '04, 809; '07, 499
 Megalophonus. P '62, 314
 Megalophrys. P '63, 50; '02, 695. J III, 370; VI, 79, 80, 112
 megalophylla (Lobostoma). P '02, 161
 (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 166, 172, 403
 megalophylla intermedia (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 170-172
 megalophylla senicula (Mormoops). P '02, 162, **169**, 172
 Megalopidea. P '52, 6, 7
 Megaloprepus. P '01, 136; '08, 489
 Megalops. j i, 359. P '58, 224; '59, 64; '60, **488**; '77, 179, 180, 187, 215; '82, 307; '84, 42; '97, 63, 94; '10, 599
 megalops (Alburnus). P '06, **193**; '10, 288
 (Amphithopsis). P '01, 152
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605,
609
 (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05, **483**
 (Ennichthys). P '55, 323
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **248**
 (Eutænia). P '60, **330**; '01, 19, 21; '03, 296; '04, 471
 megalops megalops (Eutænia). P '01, 21
 megalops (Holconotus). P '54, **152**; '55, 323
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '85, 410
 (Paramphithocæ). P '01, 152
 (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 (Platynereis). P '08, 344
 Megalopta. P 1900, 356, 373
 Megalopterae. P '62, 557
 megalopteron (Calopteron). P '61, **349**
 Megalopterus. P '62, 557
 megalopterus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 Megaloptidia. P 1900, **373**
 Megalosauridæ. P '83, 99
 Megalosaurus. P '57, 90, 24; '58, 46; '66, 276, 317; '68, 197, 239, 240; '70, 3; '93, 71. J I, 13
 megalospora (Diaporthe). P '90, **235**; '93, 449
 Megalosternum. P '55, 357, 374
 Megalostomis. P '58, 83. J IV, 41
 Megalostrata. P '09, 198
 Megalostylus. J II, 226, 250, 251
 Megalotis. P '79, 178; '95, 58. J IX, 172
 megalotis (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Ichthelus). J VI, 220
 (Lepomis). P '85, 411, 412; '04, 248; '06, 516. J VI, 219, 220
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 328-331
 megalotis megalotis (Micronycteris). P '98, 330, 331
 megalotis mexicanus (Micronycteris). P '98, **329**-331
 megalotis (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 (Otocyon). J XI, 404
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44
 Megalotroca. P '82, 244-247
 megalura (Festuca). P '48, 24. J I, **188**
 (Setipinna). P '82, 280
 megambonata (Cardiopsis). P '62, **417**; '63, 17
 Megambonia. P '61, 144; '71, 321
 megamera (Pieris). P '85, 85
 Megamerus. J I, 315
 Megantereon. P '57, 176
 megantereon (Drepanodon). J VII, 59
 Megapenthes. P '66, 390
 Megapicus. P '60, 137; '63, 194
 Megapodagrion. P '01, 136
 Megaptera. P '65, 178, 273; '66, 8; '67, 32; '68, 123; '69, 10, 14, 15; '71, 13, 319; '72, 11. J VII, 442
 megaptera (Cirsotrema). J IV, **401**
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 Megapterna. J III, 356
 Megaptygma. P '76, 292
 Megaquisealus. P '66, 409
 Megara. P '63, 308, 319, 321; '64, 24; '65, 19, 21, 22; '96, 496
 megarhinus (Palaeosyops). P '91, 109, 116. J IX, 271, 272, 278, 286, 290, 320, 353, 373, 383, 384
 megarhiza (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 megarhynchus (Sterna). P '62, 537

- Megarhynchus. P '90, 207
 megarhynchus (Plocus). P '02, 689
 megarrhizæ (Phleospora). P '94, **369**
 (Septoria). P '94, **369**
 megas (Brachystylus). J II, 250, 256
 Megascops. P '90, 127; '92, 106, 116; '93, 22, 28, 41, 61; '95, 480; '98, 80; '99, 29, 32, 37, 42, 304; '05, 689
 Megasoma. P '61, 336
 megasoma (Limnæa). P '60, 155; '73, 251; '96, 408; '08, 421
 megaspilus (Trigonocephalus). P '59, **336**
 Megaspira. P '75, 148; '98, 283, 284
 Megastachya. P '91, 304
 megastega (Teichospora). P '90, **243**
 Megasternum. P '55, 374
 Megasthenes. J VI, 101
 Megastizus. P '94, 304; '95, 266, 268
 megatoma (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Opisthognathus). P '62, 241
 (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX, 60
 (Spiroptera). P '60, Biol. 3
 megatomum (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 megastomus (Catostomus). P '77, 87
 megastrophus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 Megastylus. P '94, 190
 megastylus (Platyterinus). P '81, 247
 Megasystropha. P '64, 5. J VI, 153
 Megatherium. P '42, 216; '52, 117; '59, 183, 184; '76, 86, 87; '78, 50, 71; '86, 12, 275, 276; 87, 316; '91, 363, 370; '94, 182. J VII, 248, 262, 358, 398, 411; VIII, 213; IX, 457
 Megathymus. P '76, 150
 Megathyriæ. P '73, 192
 Megathyris. P '73, 186-193
 Megatoma. J v, 185. P '54, 110. J IV, 32
 megatoma (Attagenus). P '54, 109
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 Megatrachelus. P '08, 620
 Megatrigon. P '98, **159**
 Megencephalon. J IX, 165
 megerle (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 Megerlea. P '73, 186
 megerlei (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 Megerlia. P '73, 186-188; '77, 158-170; '91, 167, 170, 174
 meges (Leptocircus). P '66, 341
 Megetra. P '66, 349
 Megilla. P '52, 130, 131. J IV, 42
 Megisthanus. P '04, 121, 145
 Megistocrinus. P '69, 153, 163; '76, 29; '78, 265; '79, 238; '81, 190-270, 302-309, 375, 407; '85, 270-278, 328-334; '87, 107; '90, 366, 369, 373
 megistos (Isotelus). P '42, 197
 Megistosaurus. J VII, 444
 Megistostoma. P '82, 198, 210, 213
 Megoptygma. P '62, 563
 megotara (Teredo). P '62, 455, 456, 463, 466
 mehicanus (Epierus). P '59, **313**
 mehleri (Piaya). P '08, 492-500
 Mehlzeolite. P '92, 177
 Meibomia. P 1900, 649, 659, 666; '02, 662; '07, 455; '10, 548, 565
 meieri (Petrablattina). P '85, **38**
 meigenii (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Meigia. P '50, 81
 Meiglyptes. P '02, 680
 meigsii (Cænothus). J IX, 153
 Meloceras. P '03, 758
 meisneri (Cephus). P '68, 69
 mejicanus (Nisoniades). P '66, **334**
 mekiston (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 Mekolepis. P '57, 150
 Melaconite. P '82, 36; '89, 34; '92, 193
 Meladema. P '62, 522
 melæna (Formicivora). P '60, 191
 (Lytta). P '58, **76**. J IV, 39
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 191
 Melanis. P '02, 274; '08, 337
 Melanornis. P '05, 768
 melanum (Collema). P '93, 216
 Melafusus. P '63, 307; '96, 496
 Melaleuca. J III, 200
 melaleuca (Diplonævia). P '93, **150**
 (Hypocrea). P '90, **245**
 melalonthæ bruneæ (Gregarina). P '56, **47**
 melalophos (Sennopithecus). P '02, 141
 (Simia). P '02, 141
 Melambaphes. P '63, 213
 Melampea. P '58, 198, 209
 melampetala (Plagusia). P '97, 89
 melampetalus (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
 Melampicus. P '63, 195
 Melampinæ. P '60, 50
 melampoides (Achatinella). P '88, 51
 (Amastra). P '88, 51
 melmpterus (Callichthys). P '71, **275**
 Melampus. J ii, 245, 377. P '58, 198, 209; '60, 50, 130, 153, 315; '61, 432; '62, 571, 584; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73, 251; '79, 26-28;

- '82, 146, 171; '87, 138-143; '88, 330, 332; '91, 320; '96, 398, 403, 452; 1900, 97; '03, 757; '05, 292; '10, 667. J v, II, 402, 410; IX, 89-91, 109, 111
melampyra (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47-49. J IV, 324
Melanpyrum. P '60, 303; '80, 362; 1900, 546
Melanspora. P '02, 474
Melanaetes. P '59, 73; '73, 333. J IV, 14
melanarium (*Agonum*). P '43, 296; '54, 48
melanarius (*Platynus*). P '54, 48
melancholica (*Anguillula*). P '77, 197
 (*Cetonia*). J IV, 33
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 511
 (*Euphoria*). P '52, 67
 (*Euryomia*). J IV, 33
 (*Labia*). P '04, 562; '07, 25
melancholicus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103
 (*Dolichonyx*). P '66, 16
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 16
 (*Tyrannus*). P '60, 143; '90, 207
Melanconis. P '77, 110, 126, 127; '90, 236; '95, 30
Melanconium. P '94, 373; '95, 436
Melandrya. P '46, 55; '66, 347. J I, 97, 99
Melandryadæ. P '59, 290. J IV, 38
Melandryidæ. P '46, 55
melanellus (*Acteon*). P '48, 95
Melanenchytræus. P '99, 132
Melanerpes. P '48, 91; '59, 105, 190; '60, 377; '63, 327; '66, 54, 55; '74, 109; '75, 347; '78, 23; '83, 65; '89, 269; '92, 106, 116; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210; '99, 305; '03, 9; '08, 153; '09, 360. J I, 55; II, 257, 270; IX, 391
melanerpes (*Picus*). P '66, 53
Melanetta. P '61, 239; '62, 323
Melania. j ii, 175, 379; v, 126; vii, 146; viii, 200. P '41, 78, 251; '48, 101; '49, 154; '50, 11; '53, 385; '55, 269; '56, 80, 81, 114, 123, 144, 279; '57, 122-124, 136; '58, 118, 166; '60, 18, 50, 55, 93, 130, 155, 313, 430, 431; '61, 117, 306, 397, 432, 433, 444; '62, 262, 588; '63, 146, 273, 307, 308; '64, 24; '65, 19-35; '70, 56, 57, 100; '73, 286; '74, 82; '79, 214, 225; '83, 171; '84, 104; '88, 252; '89, 92; '90, 285-287; '92, 154; '96, 496-498; 1900, 576; '02, 119; '05, 747; '06, 167-169; '09, 523. J I, 277; V, 217-244, 266, 268; VI, 121-129, 155; VII, 13; VIII, 23, 315
melania (*Cymochorea*). P '64, 76
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 76
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '59, 301, 306
Melaniadæ. P '60, 50, 430; '61, 396; '63, 306
Melania. P '63, 274
Melaniana. P '63, 306. J II, 194; VI, 154
Melanianæ. P '63, 306
melanichnus (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76; '68, 312
melanictera (*Fringilla*). P '64, 252
melanicterus (*Agelaius*). P '66, 14
 (*Cassidulus*). P '90, 218
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 66
 (*Icterus*). j iv, 389. P '67, 66
 (*Leistes*). P '66, 14
Melanidæ. P '60, 93; '62, 262, 272, 567; '63, 154, 206; '64, 2. J V, 217; VI, 5-65, 113, 249, 303
Melaniella. P '89, 208; '10, 502
Melanidæ. P '61, 306; '63, 33, 274, 306; '92, 395; '02, 119; '05, 721, 747; '09, 519, 532
melanioides (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 424
 (*Pachyotus*). P '96, 416, 418
Melanite. P '86, 355; '89, 34
Melanitis. P '85, 86
melanocarpa (*Eleocharis*). P '04, 605; '07, 458; '08, 458
 (*Oryzopsis*). j iii, 125, 127
melanocephala (*Chettusia*). P '71, 195
 (*Coereba*). P '64, 267
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Enicognathus*). J VIII, 139
 (*Goniaphela*). P '59, 107
 (*Guiraca*). P '48, 90; '59, 192, 301, 304; '66, 88; '68, 84
 (*Habia*). P '92, 121; '93, 52; '98, 215
 (*Lema*). j v, 294. P '73, 26
 (*Lobivanellus*). P '71, 195
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
melanocephala var. *bilineata* (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
melanocephala (*Pica*). P '67, 216
 (*Pipra*). P '64, 257
 (*Rhadinæa*). P '68, 132; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 (*Tantilla*). P '61, 74; '66, 126; '68, 102; '71, 204, 205. J VIII, 95, 142, 144, 181
 (*Zamelodia*). P '04, 583; '08, 88
melanocephalus (*Coccyoborus*). J II, 267

- melanocephalus. *Continued.*
 (Docophorus). P 1900, 152
 (Elaps). P '60, **485**
 (Enicognathus). P '68, 132
 (Gobius). P '05, 517
 (Icterus). P '48, 90; '67, 53,
 54
 (Lanius). P '02, 683
 (Loxia). P '64, 242
 (Mahurus). P '89, 150
 (Microtarsus). P '02, 683
 (Notoxus). j iii, 279
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Oxytelus). j iii, **156**
 (Plargyrus). P '60, **325**; '85,
 64
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 53
 (Strepsilas). J I, 220
 melanocercus (Symphodus). P '92,
 271
 melanocercum (Aeridium). P '04, 533
 melanocerus (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 melanochæta (Cercospora). P '94,
380
 melanocheilus (Orthalicus). P '75,
 228; '91, 317
 melanocheilus var. floridensis (Orth-
 alicus). P '91, **317**
 melanochir (Ateles). P '62, 511
 (Engraulis). P '97, 66
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Setipinna). P '97, 66
 (Telara). P '97, 66
 (Thalassoma). J XII, **537**
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 melanochlorus (Liocephalus). P '62,
 183, **184**; '68, 122
 melanochrysuræ (Icterus). P '67, 54
 melanocnemis (Ceraticelus). P '05,
 303, 321
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Erigone). P '05, 303
 melanocorys (Calamospiza). P '99,
 14; '03, 28
 melanocrotaphus (Oxyrhopus). P '60,
260, 566
 melanoeyanea (Cissolopha). P '91,
 444
 melanodaetylus (Cymo). P '58, 34
 Melanodiglossa. P '64, 274
 melanogaster (Bufo). P '60, **486**
 (Cuculus). P '08, 496
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Plotus). P '60, 197
 (Procellaria). P '66, 197
 (Vanellus). j v, 103
 melanogastra (Fregetta). P '64, 87
 (Muscipeta). P '57, 35; '59,
 47, 49
 (Piaya). P '08, 492, 495, 496
 (Thalassidroma). P '62, 327;
 '64, 87
 melanogastrea (Amara). P '55, 348
 melanogastrius (Leirus). P '55, 348
 melanogenys (Anous). P '94, 115,
 117
 (Elaps). P '60, **72**, 74; '62,
 356
 melanognatha (Marpissa). P '09,
 224
 melanognathus (Menemerus). P '89,
 98
 (Tapinattus). P '04, 138
 Melanogrammus. P '62, **280**; '63,
 230, 237, 248; '04, 511
 melanoides (Acteon). j vi, 207, **226**.
 P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 172
 (Anculosa). P '64, 100; '65,
 35
 (Anculotus). P '64, 100; '65,
 35
 (Dolophanes). P '72, 273
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, **88**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 melanoleuca (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Gambetta). P '59, 192; '60,
 195; '61, 234; '64, 68; '66, 98;
 '71, 32
 (Naja). P '57, 72; '59, 343
 (Panyptila). P '66, 57, 72
 (Pica). P '51, 217; '53, 384
 (Poëspiza). P '99, 52
 (Scelopax). j i, 133; v, 83
 (Totanus). P '61, 234
 melanoleucus (Aëronautus). P '03,
 27
 (Ailuropsis). P '88, 92, 96
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Cocoborus). P '55, 311
 (Coluber). j v, 359; vi, 36.
 P '01, 54; '08, 121
 (Cypselus). P '54, **118**; '66,
 57
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Gambetta). P '59, 108
 (Hapalophus). P '59, 54; '99,
 49
 (Heteraëtus). P '75, 91
 (Heteromys). P '75, 299
 (Mergulus). P '68, 6, 54, 55
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 142
 (Micrastur). P '75, 470-500
 (Micropus). P '92, 117
 (Microtarsus). P '02, 683
 (Pitropis). P '01, 55
 (Pityophis). P '01, 52, 55;
 '04, 472, 473
 (Polyceyrtus). P '73, 141, 142
 (Scelopax). P '60, 195
 (Sparvius). P '75, 470-482
 (Spizætus). P '75, 89
 (Spiziaster). P '90, 205
 (Sylvia). P '67, 218

melanoleucus. *Continued.*

(Totanus). **j v**, 83. P '56, 295; '75, 354; '92, 104; '93, 36, 61; '95, 474; '98, 139. **J I**, 223
 melanolomus (Masticophis). P '68, **134**

Melanomada. P '03, **587**

Melanomitris. P '63, 91

Melanomma. P '90, 239; '93, 445; '94, 328; '95, 21, 416

melanomus (Plectrophanes). P '66, 39, 84

melanotus (Cystignathus). P '60, **485**; '66, 132

(Liophis). P '62, 76

(Lygophis). P '60, 253

(Mecistocephalus). **J V**, **41**

melanope (Motacilla). P '58, 193; '02, 688

Melanophantes. P '67, 63

Melanophila. P '44, 146; '66, 348; '73, 89, 331. **J IV**, 12, 34

Melanophora. **J**, '03, 129, 133

melanophrys (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 181, 188; '99, 24

(Hesperomys). P '74, **181**

(Vesperinus). P '74, 181

melanophthalmus (Athoüs). P '44, **154**

(Dascillus). P '53, 229

(Elater). P '44, 154

Melanopina. P '63, 34

melanopleura (Coccinella). P '59, **286**, 292

melanopleurus (Osteochilus). P '05, 479

(Spelerpes). P '93, 383

melanopli (Gregarina). P '07, **223**

Melanoplus. P '02, 724; '04, 537, 538, 571, 572, 776, 777, 790, 791; '05, 40, 53; '06, 360, 362, 404, 415; '07, 51-55, 73-78, 225, 295-298, 495; '08, 366, 368, 395-397; '09, 112, 161, 413, 466-474; '10, 595, 616, 617, 633

melanopogen (Picus). **J I**, 56

melanopogon (Anodus). P '06, 307

(Eigenmannina). P '06, 308

(Pteropus). P '90, 14, 22, 27

melanopoma (Alycaeus). P 1900, **382**

melanops (Alaus). P '66, 389

(Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283

(Anous). P '94, 115

(Calliurus). P '57, **200**; '77, 94-96; '06, 515

(Chænobryttus). P '65, 84. **J VI**, 223

(Chlorophanes). P '64, **268**; '99, 35

(Chrysomitris). P '05, 778

(Diglossa). P '64, 274

melanops. *Continued.*

(Dionda). P '56, **178**

(Eptisecus). P '55, 438

(Erimyzon). P '77, 45

(Falco). P '75, 89

(Fringilla). P '05, 778

(Ichthelis). P '65, 84. **J VI**, 223

(Lepomis). **J VI**, 223, 224

(Minytrema). P '85, 410;

'04, 243

(Pereichthys). P '54, **197**;

'61, 51; '07, 249

(Percosoma). P '61, 51

(Sciurus). P '02, **151**

(Sebastes). P '56, **135**; '64,

147

(Sterna). P '94, 117

(Stoparola). P '89, 154

Melanopsamma. P '93, 129, 445; '95, 23, 416

Melanopsar. P '67, 56

Melanopsis. P '63, 34, 273, 319; '64, 102, 152; '68, 359; '82, 173

melanopsis (Chemnitzia). **J IV**, 287

(Mornarcha). P '89, 154

(Psarocolius). P '67, 59

(Turbonilla). **J IV**, **287**

melanoptera (Alepes). P '82, 276; '05, 70. **J XII**, 507

(Chettusia). P '72, 32

(Muscicapa). P '56, 317; '57,

34; '59, 50; '64, 256

(Platystira). P '56, 317; '57,

34; '59, 50

(Tanagra). P '65, 171

(Trimerotropis). P '02, 722;

'06, 388; '07, 44; '09, 115

(Triplax). P '54, 161. **J I**,

71

melanopterum (Brycon). P '06, 447

(Megalobrycon). P '71, **262**;

'06, 447

(Pristipoma). P '81, 114

melanopterus (Anthocomus). P '52, 166

(Careharhinus). P '01, 325

(Careharias). P '01, 325

(Elanus). **j v**, 29

(Falco). **j v**, 28

(Icterus). P '67, 52

(Malachius). P '52, 167

(Oressochen). P '70, 131

(Trogon). P '60, 136

melanopus (Harpalus). P '43, 297, **301**

(Mallodon). **J II**, 112; **IV**, 40

(Novacula). P '63, 224

(Numenius). **j v**, 72, 74

(Procellaria). P '66, 148, 150,

170, 193

(Sphex). P '97, 376

- melanopygius (Totanus). **j** v, 85
 Melanopyrrhus. P '99, 43
 melanopyrus (Melioryetus). P '96, 554
 melanorhinus (Conocephalus). P '07, **304**
 (Phyllobates). J VI, 197
 melanorhijnchos (Apogon). J XII, 519
 melanorhyncha (Sternula). P '62, 552
 melanorhynchos (Apogon). J XII, 519
 melanorhynchus (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Larus). P '62, 309
 (Ploceipasser). P '05, 780
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 123
 melanorrhinus (Phyllobates). P '60, 372
 Melanosiderite. P '92, 192
 melanosis (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 melanosoma (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 Melanospermeae. P '55, 411; '89, 351
 melanospilos (Holocentrus). J XII, 506
 melanospilum (Diagramma). P '99, 350
 melanosternon (Buteo). P '75, 89
 melanostethus (Cnemidophorus). P '63, 104; '66, 310
 melanosticta (Salamandra). P '59, 124; '69, 99. J I, 286; III, 366
 melanostictus (Bufo). P '02, 183
 (Catantops). P '01, 377
 (Desmodactylus). P '69, 99.
 J III, 366
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, **109**
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Psettichthys). P '54, **140**;
 '64, 197
 Melanostoma. P '98, 159
 melanostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Cithara). P '73, **222**
 (Helix). P '05, 730
 (Polymices). P '05, 292
 melanostomum (Scyllium). P '01, 329
 melanostomus (Bulimus). P '96, 418
 (Holotaxis). P '71, 258
 melanota (Anser). P '05, 761
 (Rana). **j** v, 336; vi, 36
 (Ranaria). P '95, 395
 (Sarkidiornis). P '05, 761
 Melanotania. P '62, **280**
 melanoterma (Stenostoma). P '62, 350. J VIII, 128
 melanotis (Circætus). P '59, 31
 (Dacnis). P '64, 269
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Milvus). P '58, 191; '62, 312
 (Muræna). P '98, 340
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Psaltriparus). P '90, 217
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 (Zonotrichia). P '68, 430
 melanotropis (Crossanthera). P '94, 203
 (Dendrophidium). J VIII, **134**
 Melanotus. P '44, 152; '54, 221;
 '61, 347; '66, 347, 390; '73, 325.
 J IV, 11, 29
 melanotus (Coluber). P 60, 253
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Cyprinus). **j** i, 422
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Rana). P '55, 424
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Tylosurus). J XII, 501
 melanoxantha (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 81
 Melanthaceæ. **j** vii, 56. P '60, 146,
 201, 304, 513; '63, 76. J III,
 103, 181
 Melanthera. P '89, 388
 Melanthiaceæ. P '81, 112
 Melanthium. **j** vii, 56. P '60, 513
 Melantho. P '62, 451; '63, 35, 36,
 38; '64, 152; '71, 181; '72, 102,
 115; '75, 336; '88, 286
 Melanura. P '65, 78, 274; '77, 89;
 '85, 12
 melanura (Altica). P '47, 166
 (Anoncodes). P '54, 21
 (Boa). P '68, 129
 (Cantharis). P '54, 21
 (Cælognathus). P '60, 564
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 168
 (Felis). P '79, 171
 (Limosa). **j** v, 75
 (Litiopa). P '91, 53
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Lula). P '59, 176
 (Macendes). P '78, 314
 (Metachroma). P '47, **168**
 (Nacerdes). P '54, 21. J I,
 96
 (Oblada). P '92, 266
 (Enas). P '08, 620
 (Pachycephala). P '99, 47
 (Penitella). J II, 335
 (Perca). P '97, 109
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213. J
 II, 335
 (Poliophtila). P '59, 301, 304;
 '66, 66
 (Procellaria). P '64, 120

melanura. *Continued.*

- (Thyamis). P '47, **166**
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129; '93,
 429
 melanurum (Composoma). P '60,
 564
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Parisoma). P '59, **51**; '89,
 149; '99, 40
 melanurus (Cassicus). P '67, **66**;
 '99, 34
 (Coluber). P '60, 564; '02,
 179
 (Exocætus). P '77, 214
 (Geoptyas). P '68, 106
 (Larus). P '63, 325
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Rallus). J v, 139
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564;
 '71, 204
 (Tropidurus). P '56, 237
 Melaphyr. P '83, 49
 Melaporphyria. P '74, 203
 melapterus (Bagroides). P '05, 469
 (Hemigymnus). P 1900, 527
 (Hemiulus). P '82, 274
 (Labrus). P 1900, 527
 melas (Amiurus). P '85, 410, 412
 (Bunocephalus). P '74, **132**
 (Eptiseucus). P '55, 438
 (Globicephalus). P '65, 273;
 '66, 8; '76, 130
 (Pronodesmus). P '96, **266**
 Melasis. J iii, 165. P '44, 148; '52,
 45, 46; '53, 229. J I, 89
 Melasma. P '63, 274; '64, 24, 28;
 '65, 23; '96, 496
 melasopterus (Hemigrammus). P
 '03, **518**
 melaspermum (Ceratostoma). P '95,
417
 Melastoma. P '58, 133
 melastoma (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Melastomacæ. P '58, 133; '60, 512;
 '89, 380; 1900, 668
 melastomatis (Dothidea). J II, 288
 melastomus (Galeus). P '01, 329;
 '08, 53
 (Pristiurus). P '01, 329
 melastroma (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Melatoma. P '43, 251; '60, 63, 186;
 '64, 93; 65, 30. J V, 245
 melazona (Chrysobothris). P '73,
 332
 melba (Cypselus). P '62, 318
 (Hirundo). P '62, 318
 melbina (Atticora). P '59, 33; '99,
 49
 meldensis (Biota). P '76, 203
 (Thuja). P '68, 182
 Meleagridæ. P '83, 66
 meleagrides (Agelastus). J IV, 8
 Meleagrinella. P '05, 10
 Meleagris. P '53, 385, 402; '55, 314;
 '56, 294; '59, 108; '64, 247; '66,
 93; '68, 84; '70, 11; '75, 349;
 '80, 348; '83, 66; '90, 204; '92,
 105, 114; '95, 475; '96, 378; '08,
 101. J IV, 290; IX, 451; XI, 280
 meleagris (Acontias). P '60, 508
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Lutremys). P '54, 188, 189
 (Murana). P '82, 303
 (Numida). P '46, 102; '63,
 303; '08, 86; '09, 357
 (Rhinichthys). P '56, 185
 (Sidera). P '82, 303
 Melecta. P '96, 34
 Meles. J viii, 73. P '83, 266, 268;
 '92, 426. J VII, 33; IX, 159, 908
 melete (Pieris). P '85, 85
 Meletta. P '54, 138, 141, 154; '61,
 36; '62, 241; '77, 187; '92, 243
 Melia. P '89, 372; '02, 122; '05,
 700
 Meliaceæ. P '89, 372; '02, 122
 meliæ (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 Melias. P '08, 496
 melibæus (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 Melica. P '48, 24; '85, 40. J I,
 188
 Melicerta. P '70, 72; '93, 117
 Melicertidæ. P '84, 218
 melichari (Cyarda). P '07, 496
 Melichthys. P '82, 282; '97, 126;
 '99, 496
 Meliococæ. P '89, 373
 melicyti (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Melierax. P '05, 762
 Melignotheres. P '56, 156; '59, 142;
 '99, 37
 Melilotus. P '67, 18
 melina (Crassatella). P '48, 98;
 '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23;
 '82, 156; '86, 351; '87, 340, 397,
 398; '90, 144. J IX, 122
 (Rosa). P '04, 117
 Melinæa. P '78, 47
 Melinæa. P '66, 242
 melinellus (Chilo). P '60, **205**
 Melinidæ. P '05, 10
 Melinna. P '05, 851; '08, 349
 Melinonia. P '58, 122
 Melinopterus. P '44, 137
 melinus (Sericultus). P '91, 449
 Meliola. J II, 292
 Melipotes. P '99, 214
 melissa (Cancer). P '58, 33
 (Euxanthus). P '58, 33
 (Lyriocrinus). P '81, 379
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 379
 melissæfolia (Viola). P '03, 695
 Melissodes. P '78, 192-219; '96, 34,
 35, 37, 40; '02, 728

- Melita. P '71, 148; '01, 153
 Melitæa. P '61, 160
 melitensis (Bryopa). P '61, 487
 (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Procellaria). P '64, 81; '66, 191, 192
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 81
 Melitophila. J III, 225
 Melittophagus. P '99, 49
 mellea (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30. J V, 224
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '65, 30
 melleola (Conozoa). P '07, 45
 melleolus (Trepidulus). P '07, 45; '08, 367, 387
 melleus (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV, 250
 mellifera (Apis). P '02, 35; '05, 123
 mellifica (Apis). P '96, 38, 559; '08, 79
 mellifuus (Podabrus). P '61, **350**
 melliger (Myrmecocystus). P '81, 17, 69; '82, 270
 mellingtoni (Mitra). P '55, **261**
 Mellinidæ. P '94, 292, 298
 Mellinini. P '94, 302
 mellinoides (Gorytes). P '95, 517, **524**
 Mellinus. P '94, 303
 mellipes (Coleocentrus). P '94, 190
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 Mellisuga. P '56, 288; '60, 47; '63, 285; '09, 361
 mellisuga (Trochilus). P '64, 257
 Mellita. P '56, 316; '65, 74; '78, 306; '88, 317, 318; '90, 318, 328, 332, 334
 Melittophagus. P '05, 764
 mellitum (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 mellitus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, **299**
 (Molorchus). J I, 317
 (Necydalis). J I, 317
 melliventris (Agapostemon). P '96, 39, 40; 1900, 376
 (Campoplex). P '73, **383**
 Mellivora. P '96, 544
 mellosa (Theronia). P '73, **396**
 mellyi (Hypolampsis). P '73, **58**
 (Stereopalpus). P '55, **271**
 Melo. P '76, 286, 288
 melo (Anoplophrya). P '82, **148**
 (Cucumis). P '89, 383
 (Granatocrinus). P '69, 84, 89; '87, 84
 (Pentremites). P '61, **142**; '66, 258; '87, 83. J II, **65**, 90
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 254
 melobosis (Tachina). P '95, 333
 Melocactus. P '89, 384; '01, 559
 Melochia. P '62, 161; '89, 368
 Melocichla. P '05, 771
 Melocrinidæ. P '81, 308; '85, 239, 265, 308-323; '86, 74; '90, 348-383
 Melocrinites. P '81, 267, 270, 288
 Melocrinus. P '79, 227, 240; '81, 182, 217-260, 309, 375, 407; '82, 31; '85, 236-270, 326; '90, 158, 345, 384
 meloda (Ægialitis). P '75, 357
 meloda circumcincta (Ægialitis). P '95, 475
 melodia (Fringilla). J iv, 45, 58. P '55, 311; '56, 292; '66, 88. J I, 49
 (Melospiza). P '59, 107; '71, 22; '74, 97
 melodia var. fallax (Melospiza). P '08, 98
 melodia (Muscicapa). J iv, 176. P '51, 153
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 melodius (Charadrius). P '53, 426
 melodus (Ægialites). P '64, 66; '71, 28
 (Turdus). J iv, 33. P '75, 349
 Meloe. J iii, 280. P '53, 328, 344, 404; '54, 84, 224; '61, 354; '66, 349; '73, 336. J IV, 38
 melogaster (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 Melogramma. P '79, 66-70, 381; '95, 426
 Meloidæ. P '64, 50; '08, 600-624. J IV, 38
 Melolontha. J iii, 241; v, 194. P '44, 55, 139; '54, 218; '73, 239. J III, 230-287; IV, 33, 34
 Melolonthæ. J III, 226, 228
 melolonthæ (Boda). P '56, 42
 melolonthæbrunnæ (Gregarina). P '03, 45, 640
 Melolonthidæ. J III, 225-288
 Melolonthides. P '73, 19, 27
 Melonechinus. P '60, **396**
 Melongena. P '47, 286; '48, 101; '53, 321, 448; '84, 190; '90, 398; '91, 50; '03, 757. J I, 116; VIII, 350; IX, 135; XII, 394
 melongena (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Melongena). P '91, 50. J VIII, 350
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
 (Solanum). P '89, 395; '01, 560
 meloniformis (Elaeacrinus). P '87, 95
 Melonites. P '60, 396, 472; '68, 359
 Melopelia. P '59, 301, 305; '63, 302; '66, 93; '90, 204; '92, 126; '99, 17; '09, 357

- Melophagus. **j** iii, 104
 Melophus. **P** '62, 314
 melops (Crenilabrus). **P** '92, 271
 (Cynædus). **P** '82, 306
 (Symphodus). **P** '92, 271
 Melosaurus. **P** '65, 136
 Melosira. **P** '61, 71; '90, 138; '98, 422, 423; 1900, 466, 474, 686, 712, 728
 Melospiza. **P** '59, 107, 192; '66, 88; '68, 83, 149; '71, 22; '74, 97; '75, 351; '83, 62; '90, 212, 215; '91, 436; '92, 109, 121, 152; '93, 23, 50, 64; '95, 490; '96, 111, 116, 139, 145; '98, 84, 139, 215; '99, 19; '03, 11, 15; '04, 583; '05, 685; '08, 98, 154
 meloxylon (Acacia). **P** '50, 81
 Melozone. **P** '65, 169
 melpoda (Estrellda). **P** '56, 318; '59, 138
 (Fringilla). **P** '56, 318; '59, 138
 melsheimeri (Cerambyx). **J** II, 10
 (Hæmonia). **P** '73, 22
 (Microrhopala). **P** '73, 82, **83**
 (Mycetophagus). **P** '56, 13
 (Necrophorus). **P** '53, 275; '73, 326
 (Purpuricenus). **J** IV, 41
 (Xylophilus). **P** '55, **276**
 Melursus. **P** '88, 146; '94, 182
 Melyridæ. **P** '45, 305; '59, 290. **J** IV, 35
 Melyrides. **P** '52, 163
 Melyris. **P** '66, 349, 361; '73, 334
 Membracis. **j** vi, 242, 299. **P** '78, 315
 membranacea (Biddulphia). **P** 1900, 730
 (Cyclas). **P** '60, 281
 (Cyrena). **P** '60, 281
 (Hierodula). **P** '03, 708
 (Lingula). **P** '63, **3**
 (Pecten). **J** IX, 131
 (Riccia). **P** '69, 233
 (Strophomena). **j** viii, 235
 membranaceum (Hydnum). **J** III, 216
 (Paspalum). **P** '86, 289
 (Triceratium). **P** 1900, 704
 membranaceus (Brachytripes). **P** '01, 382
 (Bulimulus). **P** '73, 248
 (Chaetocyperus). **P** '62, **10**, 167
 (Cyclas). **P** '60, 294
 (Elaeocharis). **P** '62, 10
 (Favus). **J** III, 206
 (Palmipes). **P** '89, 174
 (Penæus). **P** '93, 110
 (Unio). **J** III, 309
 Membranipora. **P** '60, 567; '78, 304; '89, 345; '05, 5. **J** III, 141; V, 114, 157
 Membranopsis. **P** '10, **492**
 membranosus (Pecten). **j** viii, 216.
 P '45, 254; '48, 104; '81, 158, 417. **J** I, 11; IX, 134, 143
 Meminna. **P** '02, 131
 meminna (Moschus). **P** '02, 131
 (Tragulus). **P** '02, 128, 130
 memmingeri (Pholas). **P** '82, 155
 memnon (Papilio). **P** '85, 85
 memonius (Hister). **j** v, **32**
 Menacanthite. **P** '80, 280, 292; '82, 38, 343; '92, 176; 1900, 270
 Menacodon. **P** '87, 228. **J** IX, 187, 189, 230, 244, 247, 251
 Menathius. **P** '57, 219; '80, 192
 menagensis (Nycticebus). **P** '02, 138
 menandrianus (Polyporus). **J** III, 209
 menardi (Meta). **P** '92, 50
 (Panopæa). **P** '82, 165, 186
 mendax (Cloe). **P** '62, 381, 401
 (Nereis). **P** '55, **392**
 mendica (Nudaria). **P** '60, 543
 (Rangia). **P** '60, 232
 mendicus (Gcrites). **P** '95, 531
 (Ichneumon). **P** '73, 109, **120**
 Mendosoma. **P** '62, 114, 116
 mendozæ (Radiolites). **P** '90, 460, 468
 Mene. **P** '62, 127. **J** XII, 517
 meneleki (Belonogaster). **P** '96, 555
 menelikii (Calidomantis). **P** '03, 713
 (Miomantis). **P** '03, 713
 Menemerus. **P** '89, 98
 menesemus (Apogon). **P** '06, 527
 Menesta. **P** '60, **213**
 Menestho. **P** '82, 171. **J** IV, 295
 Menetia. **P** '68, 284
 menetriesii (Pterostichus). **P** '73, 304
 menhaden (Alausa). **P** '61, 37
 (Brevoortia). **P** '61, 37; '77, 215
 (Cymothoe). **j** i, 395
 Menidia. **P** '82, 276; '03, 732, 736; '04, 508; '10, 600, 601. **J** XII, 517
 menidia (Atherina). **P** '54, 198; '77, 90
 menidia notata (Menidia). **P** '10, 601
 meninting (Alcedo). **P** '02, 675
 Menippe. **P** '71, 120, 239; '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 192, 198
 Meniscoëssus. **P** '87, 282, 286; '91, 127-134, 240. **J** IX, 187, 189, 214, 217, 218, 253-255
 Meniscotheriidae. **P** '82, 95; '83, 170
 Meniscotherium. **P** '76, 65; '82, 97; '92, 429
 Meniscus. **P** '73, 409; '94, 190

- menisorrh (Carcharias). P '64, 265
 (Carcharinus). J XII, 499
 (Eulamia). P '08, 65
 (Platypodon). P '64, 265
 (Prionodon). P '64, 265
 Menispermaceæ. P '60, 302
 Menispermum. P '60, 302; '77, 285;
 '01, 304, 313
 Menispora. P '93, 462
 menius (Phasma). P '04, 97
 (Pseudophasma). P '04, 97;
 '05, 800, 840
 menkeana (Tritonidea). P '01, 388
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 menkeii (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Venus). P '60, 281
 menkianus (Unio). P '53, 252; '54,
 245
 Menobanchus. j v, 323; vi, 35. P
 '54, 102; '56, 6; '69, Biol. 15;
 '82, 328; '84, 262-273; '85, 129;
 '93, 232; '95, 406. J I, 290
 Menodontidæ. J IX, 273
 Menodus. J VII, 390; IX, 276
 menona (Fundulus). P '77, 68
 Menopoma. j v, 320; vi, 35. P '54,
 102; '59, 122; '65, 136; '66, 290;
 '68, 212, 298; '82, 187, 328; '83,
 56, 178; '84, 262-273; '88, 94;
 '93, 228-232. J I, 289
 Menopomidæ. P '82, 328
 Menopon. P '78, 100; '88, 167, 168;
 1900, 158
 Menosporidæ. P '03, 640
 Menotherium. P '73, 419; '75, 256
 menstruus (Pionus). P '99, 304
 mentale humii (Chrysophlegma). P
 '02, 679
 mentalis (Achirus). P '87, 391
 (Artamus). P '64, 50
 (Cacicus). P '67, 49
 (Celeus). P '60, 137; '63,
 324; '99, 32. J V, 461
 (Icterus). P '67, 48, 49
 (Platypæcilus). P '76, 335
 (Sarcolemur). P '75, 256
 Mentha. P '60, 512; '63, 72; '64,
 18; '77, 108; '84, 90; '98, 390;
 '02, 668; '05, 697
 Menticirrhus. P '61, 86, 88; '62,
 17, 331; '63, 28, 31; '77, 210; '81,
 114; '83, 288; '97, 116; '04, 510;
 '09, 407; '10, 601
 Mentiperca. P '62, 236
 mento (Delphinodon). J VII, 424
 (Galeus). P '99, 326; '01, 331
 (Mustelus). P '99, 326; '01,
 331; '08, 57
 (Parexocetus). P '05, 494
 (Squalodon). P '67, 132,
 144, 151, 152, 156. J VII, 424,
 426, 432
 Mentzelia. P '61, 455; '62, 163; '63,
 61; '76, 173, 202; '96, 35. J III,
 88
 mentzelia (Perdita). P '96, 31, 47,
 60
 Menurinae. J I, 34
 Menyantes. P '07, 457
 Menziesia. P '84, 88; '98, 49. J
 III, 194
 menziesii (Abies). P '63, 76; '83,
 187; '84, 92
 (Arbutus). P '84, 88; '98,
 35, 307; '03, 5
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Delphinium). P '63, 57; '98,
 18, 293. J III, 80
 (Egria). P '98, 17, 47, 315
 (Juncus). P '63, 77
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 49
 (Phacelia). P '98, 37, 309
 (Phyllospora). P '98, 47, 315
 (Prosartes). P '68, 174
 (Ribes). P '98, 27, 302
 (Sanicula). P '84, 85
 (Silene). P '63, 58
 mephitis (Mephitis). P '78, 22;
 '80, 348; '94, 218, 394; '95, 447;
 '96, 385-389; '97, 31, 219. J XI,
 231-236
 mephitis elongata (Mephitis). P
 '96, 199
 Mephitis. j vii, 329. P '49, 234;
 '51, 206; '59, 299; '68, 298; '78,
 22; '80, 348; '82, 319, 321; '86,
 36; '88, 91, 97, 98; '93, 280; '94,
 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 199, 385-
 390; '97, 31, 219; '04, 579; '08,
 404. J XI, 230-237, 280
 mephitis (Muttilla). P '96, 547
 mera (Membracis). j vi, 301
 meraca (Galleruca). j v, 299. P
 '65, 209
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 Meracantha. P '54, 219
 mercatoria (Columbella). P '78,
 301; '91, 51
 (Eulota). P '01, 347; '05, 708
 mercatoria var. dæmonorum (Eulota).
 P '01, 545
 mercatoria iejimana (Eulota). P
 '05, 708
 Mercenaria. P '54, 29; '55, 267,
 441; '62, 574; '67, 139; '71, 135;
 '87, 397, 403. J IV, 376; IX, 122
 mercenaria (Cancer). j i, 448. P
 '50, 26; '78, 318; '79, 393
 (Menippe). P '71, 120, 239;
 '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 192,
 198
 (Mercenaria). P '62, 574
 (Mya). j ii, 313; vi, 208. P
 '48, 102

mercenaria. *Continued.*

- (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 23, 26; '78, 318; '79, 393
 (Venus). j i, 444; vi, 118, 208, 212, 213; vii, 123. P '42, 217; '43, 324; '48, 107; '51, 209; '56, 162; '80, 25; '82, 155; '84, 10, 12, 301; '87, 398; '88, 331, 332; '91, 47, 142; '98, 148; '03, 757; '08, 6
 mercenaria var. morton (Venus). P '91, 47; '03, 757
 (Nantho). P '78, 318; '79, 393
 mercerii (Macharodus). J XI, 240
 (Smilodon). J XI, 245, 247, 280
 (Uncia). P '95, 448; '96, 392. J XI, 245
 (Unio). P '62, 169. J V, 209
 merckii (Dahlia). P '98, 396, 401
 Mercurialis. P '77, 108
 mereurialis (Pardosa). P '04, 267, 268, 270; '08, 165, 197, 514
 merdarius (Hister). P '52, 39
 merdigera (Helicina). P '60, 153
 meredithii (Unio). P '58, 40. J V, 65
 Meretrix. P '54, 29; '55, 257; '60, 185, 426; '61, 370, 443; '82, 199, 212; '95, 50; '96, 470, 477; '03, 757; '05, 16, 119. J III, 323, 326; IV, 276; VIII, 343, 372; IX, 149, 153
 meretrix (Cytherea). J VIII, 344
 (Venus). P '61, 26
 Merganetta. P '69, 218; '99, 302
 Merganser. P '93, 22, 31, 60; '95, 467; '98, 140; '99, 28, 471; 1900, 15; '05, 687. J IX, 406
 merganser (Mergus). j viii, 158. P '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '83, 68; '08, 92
 Mergellus. P '69, 218
 Merginae. P '69, 218
 merguensis (Collocalia). P '06, 201
 Mergulus. P '45, 266; '66, 189; '68, 3, 5, 7, 14, 52, 54, 56; '69, 203, 210, 211; '78, 23; '99, 19. J II, 55
 Mergus. j viii, 158. P '52, 187; '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '59, 109; '61, 241; '62, 227; '66, 99; '68, 16, 18; '69, 218; '71, 37; '75, 356; '78, 23; '83, 68; '99, 28; '08, 92
 mergus (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
 meriani (Apicrinus). P '85, 294
 (Corythaix). P '59, 139
 meridianus (Rhinoceros). P '65, 176; '70, 65. J VII, 229, 357, 390
 Meridion. P '65, 16; 1900, 473

- meridionale (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Sphærium). P '61, 414; '62, 32; '89, 89
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154
 meridionalis (Astarte). J VIII, 376
 (Barbus). P '92, 242
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Chortophaga). P '05, 803, 841; '10, 589
 (Cottus). P '65, 82
 (Elephas). P '68, 292
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 140
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537
 (Hydaticus). P '44, 27; '67, 523
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 110
 (Lanius). J II, 258
 (Orea). P '65, 198
 (Orphulella). P '05, 802, 841; '06, 28
 (Ostrea). P '91, 142
 (Paratettix). P '04, 666
 (Parus). P '90, 217
 (Picus). P '47, 278. J I, 55
 (Procellaria). P '66, 135, 140, 142, 170
 (Quinqueoculina). P '75, 74
 (Spermophora). P 1900, 531
 (Spizigeranus). P '70, 142
 (Sturnella). P '66, 24; '97, 147-150
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 (Trogon). P '99, 61
 (Uranidea). J VI, 226
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 merificus (Mastodon). P '58, 157
 Meriola. P '01, 568, 574
 Meriones. j viii, 73. P '53, 415; '83, 266, 268
 Merisca. P '01, 400
 Merista. P '62, 407; '97, 447
 Meristhus. P '73, 333
 meritiformis (Lithasia). P '65, 35
 Merium. J II, 33
 merlangi (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 Merlangus. P '63, 231, 244, 248; '92, 276
 merle (Turdus). P '64, 249
 merlini (Saurothera). P '70, 88
 Merluccia. P '63, 244; '84, 171, 172
 Merluccinae. P '63, 244; '84, 171, 172
 Merluccius. P '61, 514; '63, 229, 230, 243, 244; '92, 277; '04, 511
 merluccius (Gadus). P '63, 230
 (Merluccius). P '92, 277
 Merlucciidae. P '84, 171, 172; '04, 511
 Merluccinae. P '63, 229, 230, 243, 244
 Merlus. P '63, 230, 244

- Mermiria. P '04, 563, 784; '07, 31, 69, 285; '08, 371; '09, 112, 131; '10, 617, 625
 Mermiriæ. P '06, 17
 Mermis. P '51, 263, 275, 281-283; '56, 58; '75, 15, 400; '80, 131; '03, 82
 Merocrinoidea. P '81, 354
 Merocrinus. P '86, 115, 133, 139; '90, 378-382
 merceum (Lepton). P '72, 227
 Meromacrus. P '95, 330
 Meromyza. P '95, 339
 Meroneidium. P '05, 817
 merope (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 339; '86, 166
 Meropidæ. P '05, 764
 Meropiscus. P '57, 37; '59, 35; '99, 38. J IV, 322
 Meropogon. P '59, 34; '99, 38. J IV, 321
 Merops. P '55, 440; '56, 320; '57, 37; '59, 34; '64, 243; '66, 405; '67, 216, 217; '70, 88; '99, 38; '02, 676; '05, 764
 merria (Epinephelus). P '99, 485; 1900, 527 (Serranus). P '07, 255
 merremii (Coluber). P '60, 252 (Lygophis). P '60, 252 (Opheomorphus). P '62, 75, 348; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
 merriami ambiguus (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 merriami arenivagus (Dipodomys). P '05, 679
 merriami (Tamias). P '98, 123
 merrowi (Cercospora). P '94, 380
 mersa (Anas). P '64, 244
 mertensi (Hapalogaster). P '58, 232
 Mertensia. P '60, 200; '63, 73; '84, 89; '93, 212, 289. J III, 183, 195
 mertensiana (Abies). P '83, 187, 201, 256 (Cassiope). P '84, 88 (Tsuga). P '84, 93; '03, 6
 mertensii (Eupagurus). P '58, 237 (Isechnochiton). P '98, 288; '04, 257
 Merula. P '58, 194; '60, 376; '62, 314; '63, 292; '75, 349; '90, 211, 217; '91, 438; '92, 126, 152; '93, 59, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 87, 218; '99, 312; '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 690, 770; '08, 156. J IX, 419
 merula (Dendrocina). P '04, 450, 456-459 (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 456 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 Merulidæ. P '53, 309
 Merulina. P '60, 435
 merulina (Dendrocina). P '04, 459, 460
 Merulinus. P '03, 333
 merulinus (Caecomantis). P '02, 678 (Cuculus). P '02, 678
 merulioides (Dædalea). J III, 214
 Merulius. J III, 206, 214
 meruloides (Dendrocina). P '04, 447, 450, 457, 460, 461
 meruloides aphantia (Dendrocina). P '04, 460
 meruloides meruloides (Dendrocina). P '04, 458-462 (Dendrocoops). P '04, 459 (Fringilla). J I, 52
 merus (Unio). P '53, 252
 Merychippus. P '56, 311; '57, 89, 91, 153, 157, 158; '58, 11, 27, 158; '61, 435; '68, 248; '70, 67; '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 21, 70, 257, 292, 358, 402
 Merychys. P '58, 25, 157; '68, 274; '70, 109; '74, 147; '92, 435, 441. J VII, 19, 20, 72, 115, 356, 380; VIII, 79; IX, 493
 Merycochærus. P '58, 24, 157; '70, 109, 111; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 72, 110, 356, 380; IX, 470, 477, 491, 493
 Merycodus. P '54, 90, 157; '57, 89, 91, 157, 158; '58, 23, 157; '61, 435; '70, 109; '75, 257. J VII, 21, 141, 162-165, 356, 382
 Merycoidodon. P '48, 47; '50, 121; '51, 238; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379
 Merycopotamidæ. J VIII, 74
 Merycopotamus. J I, 236, 237; VIII, 85
 Merycotherium. J VII, 161
 merzianoides (Helix). P '73, 237 (Trochomorphia). P '73, 237
 mesæus (Pæcilichthys). P '64, 232; '65, 85; '06, 523
 Mesalia. P '65, 62; '90, 400; '95, 80, 114, 124, 146. J VIII, 330; IX, 147
 mesambonata (Posidonomya). P '62, 421
 mesclero (Stirapleura). P '02, 719; '09, 145
 Mesocœolopus. P '65, 237
 mesechinus (Lithobius). P '03, 153, 158
 Mesembrina. J vi, 175
 mesembrinum (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
 Mesembryanthemum. P '77, 107
 Mesenchytræus. P '99, 125-142

- mesenterica (Ostrea). **j** viii, 226
(Phlebia). **J** III, 218
Meseschiza. **P** '64, 2; '65, 34. **J** VI, 152
mesillæ (Chrysis). **P** '96, 37
mesillana (Diapheromera). **P** '09, 112, 124
Mesobatis. **P** '55, 395. **J** VIII, 244
Mesoblastus. **P** '87, 85, 89
Mesoblattina. **P** '85, 112, 114
Mesobucco. **P** '02, 679
Mesochloa. **P** '07, 33
Mesochorus. **P** '73, 388; '78, 369; '94, 188
Mesodectes. **P** '92, 292, 423
Mesodesma. **P** '42, 184; '52, 574; '72, 288; '97, 293. **J** VIII, 333
Mesodon. **P** '58, 209; '73, 242, 243, 249, 253; '74, 40, 49, 118; '75, 154, 198, 208, 255, 334; '76, 189; '88, 286; '89, 193, 195, 203, 414; '90, 282, 299; '91, 313; '92, 393, 400; '94, 18; '03, 197; '06, 530, 547, 553. **J** IX, 443, 444
mesodon (Odontidium). **P** '65, 16
Mesodonta. **P** '83, 77, 79; '90, 55
mesogaster (Exocatus). **P** '63, 177; 1900, 500
(Parexocatus). **P** 1900, 500
Mesogonistius. **P** '77, 59, 93; '83, 132; '10, 602. **J** VI, 216, 218
Mesogramma. **P** '94, 276; '95, 239
Mesograptæ. **P** '94, 276
Mesochippus. **J** IX, 470
Mesoleius. **P** '78, 371; '94, 188, 189
mesolepta (Navicula). **P** '65, 16
Mesoleptus. **P** '73, 390; '78, 371; '94, 187, 189
mesoleuca (Scurria). **P** '76, 244; '93, 286
(Valsa). **P** '77, 118
mesoleucus (Pipilo). **P** '54, 119; '59, 107; '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84
mesoloba (Chonetes). **P** '69, 172; '88, 228, 244; '91, 244, 246. **J** III, 27, 32
mesomelas (Canis). **P** '96, 544
(Dendromys). **P** '96, 535
(Icterus). **P** '60, 140; '67, 51; '99, 34
mesomelas varians (Mephitis). **P** '08, 404
(Psarocolius). **P** '60, 140; '67, 51
Mesomphalia. **P** '73, 76
Mesomphix. **P** '58, 209; '89, 196; '94, 13; 1900, 134
Mesonauta. **P** '71, 253; '03, 533, 535
Mesonychidæ. **P** '75, 447; '76, 65, 89; '82, 300; '83, 80; '90, 59; '92, 292, 294, 300, 303, 419. **J** IX, 160, 169, 184
Mesonyx. **P** '74, 116; '75, 21, 22, 446; '82, 300; '83, 78; '92, 292, 304-307, 421. **J** IX, 155-169, 176, 180-184, 493, 517, 519
Mesopeltis. **P** '66, 318
Mesopicus. **P** '63, 194, 324; '99, 37; '05, 767
Mesopithecus. **P** '01, 124
Mesopleura. **P** '98, 59
Mesoplodon. **P** '69, 192
Mesopriion. **P** '61, 94; '62, 236, 241, 448; '63, 177, 178, 187; '83, 285; '97, 74, 108
Mesops. **P** '71, 152; '03, 533; '06, 399
Mesopus. **P** '62, 14
Mesoreodon. **J** IX, 477
Mesosa. **P** '62, 38. **J** II, 142, 165, 170; IV, 13
Mesoscalpellum. **P** '08, 110
Mesosoma. **P** '04, 140
Mesostenus. **P** '73, 141, 150; '78, 365; '94, 187
Mesostoma. **P** '79, 215, 225; '84, 104
Mesotapinnus. **P** '92, 430
Mesotes. **P** '66, 128
Mesothemis. **P** '62, 381, 400
Mesotherium. **P** '77, 314
Mesotheres. **P** '65, 237
mesothorax (Lepidaplois). **J** XII, 535
mesotrema (Asternotremia). **P** '85, 137
mespili sericoalbo (Chermes). **P** '99, 264
mespili (Coccus). **P** '99, 264
(Phenacoccus). **P** '99, 264
Mespilia. **P** '63, 358
mespiliiformis (Eugeniacerinites). **P** '85, 255; '86, 83
(Haplocrinus). **P** '85, 255; '86, 86; '88, 339
(Melocrinus). **P** '85, 327
Mespilocrinus. **P** '79, 228, 264, 283; '81, 179; '85, 266; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357; '90, 373
Mespilus. **P** '10, 222
messinensis (Hopropus). **P** '64, 208
messior (Cancer). **P** '80, 190
(Goniograpsus). **P** '51, 247
(Grapsus). **P** '80, 190
(Metopograpsus). **P** '80, 190
(Rhynchoplax). **P** '58, 109
messoria (Agrotis). **P** '75, 58
Messua. **P** '09, 224
Mestobregma. **P** '02, 722; '04, 527, 567; '06, 380; '07, 38, 45, 72; '08, 386; '09, 115, 149, 442
mesurus (Piaya). **P** '08, 494
(Pyrrhocorax). **P** '08, 498

- Meta. P '78, 132; '88, 175; '92, 50, 127; '03, 130, 132
 meta (Murchisonia). P '65, 252
 (Pleurotomaria). P '65, **252**
 Metabolus. P '89, 148
 Metabrixia. P '07, 484
 Metachroma. P '47, 168; '58, 85; '73, 33, 41. J IV, 41
 Metacrinus. P '85, 293; '86, 222; '88, 355
 Metacyrba. P '03, 341, 343; '04, 139; '09, 224
 Metadiancta. P '04, 624
 Metæus. P '53, **424**
 Metafecenia. P '09, 202
 Metagrapsus. P '80, 212
 Metahadena. P '75, **431**
 Metaleptea. P '06, 15, 17
 Metaleptobasis. P '08, 468, 474
 metallescens (Limonius). P '44, **158**
 (Platynus). P '54, **48**
 (Scalops). P '53, 242
 metallica (Agosia). P '56, **187**
 (Donacia). J v, **283**. P '47, 159; '51, **314**; '73, 21
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 metallica ganina (Lampsilis). P '09, **539**
 metallica (Melanophila). P '44, **146**
 (Phasioclista). P '95, 333
 (Stenispia). P '73, 80
 metallicum (Temnosoma). P '01, 217
 metallicum var. chapadæ (Temnosoma). P '01, **217**
 metallicus (Aphodius). J I, **105**
 (Chalcidolepis). P VIII, 95, **116**
 (Dineutus). P '68, 367
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 metallicus fuscovirescens (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 metallicus inornatus (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 metallicus (Lamprotornis). P '62, 313
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 Metallura. P '99, 306
 Metalophodon. P '72, 279; '73, 102, 103. J VIII, 75
 Metalyceus. P 1900, **382**; '08, 587
 metameroides (Dinophilus). P '07, 88, 92-130
 metamorphosa (Ashmunella). P '05, **252**; '10, 53, 96, 114
 metaneurus (Unio). P '53, 266, 269
 metanever (Unio). P '42, 176; '53, 252; '54, 238, 239; '77, 26. J IV, 66
 metanevra (Quadrula). J XIII, 263
 (Unio). P '42, 176
 metanevrus (Unio). P '53, 252; '60, 155. J V, 430
 Metanthropos. P '79, 194
 Metapachylus. P '09, 230
 Metaparia. P '73, 33, **40**
 Metaplast. P '58, 97; '80, 192
 Metapocerus. P '68, 126
 Metaporhapis. P '78, 316
 Metaptera. P '53, 260, 267
 Metargyra. P '09, 208
 Metasesarma. P '61, 373; '80, 189, 192, 211
 Metasphæria. P '90, 237; '93, 136; '95, 423
 Metastelma. P '89, 392
 metasternalis (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Typophorus). P '73, **38**
 Metastoma. P '98, 282; '05, 213, 220
 metastrata (Circe). P '62, 575; '82, 155
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '62, 575
 (Linearia). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, **279**
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 metastratus (Unio). P '77, 27
 Metatheria. J IX, 257
 metathoracica (Polybia). P '98, 449
 Metator. P '06, 381; '08, 386
 Metaxite. P '41, 39; '42, 193
 Metazaptyx. P '04, 823, 824, **831**, 834; '07, 502, 508; '08, 579
 Metazygia. P '09, 212
 Metalfia. P '10, 524
 metel (Datura). P '77, 108
 metemmensis (Odynerus). P '96, 555
 Metepeira. P '09, 212
 Meterginus. P '09, 228
 Methia. J II, 142, 144
 Methoca. P '94, 294
 meticulosa (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 meticulosus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 Metis. P '62, 573; '67, 139; '03, 757
 Metodontia. P '92, 393
 Metonius. P '57, 10
 Metopia. P '99, 209
 metopium (Rhus). P '89, 374
 Metopius. P '73, 393; '78, 376
 Metopocerus. P '66, 124
 Metopograpsus. P '58, 101, 102; '79, 400; '80, 188, 190, 199
 Metoponops. P '64, 196, 198
 Metoporhapis. P '79, 384
 Metopsilus. J IV, 150
 Metoptoma. P '65, 131; '66, 266; '87, 19; '89, 292, 298
 Metostracon. P '03, 761, 762
 metrica (Forficula). P '03, **311**

- Metriopelma. P '09, 195
 Metriorhynchus. P '91, 421
 Metriotes. P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Metrodora. P '04, 662
 Metrogaster. P '62, 275
 Metrosideros. I '58, 133
 Metrosomes. P '63, 243
 Metrypa. P '05, 52
 Metula. P '99, 74, 75; '03, 280, 281. J VIII, 351
 Metulella. P '72, **270**
 Meturoplax. P '94, 70, 76
 Metynnis. P '03, 528; '06, 479
 mensebachianus (Spirifer). P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '59, 27
 mevana (Urellia). P '95, 338
 mexicana (Acontista). P '05, 794, 839
 (Agave). P '76, 142; '89, 134, 356
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 557; '74, 65
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Argemone). P '89, 364; '98, 379; '01, 560. J III, 37
 (Atya). P '94, 409
 (Atyoida). P '79, 415
 (Bolitoglossa). P '60, 372, 373; '69, 103, 105
 (Calamagrostis). J III, 104
 (Carduelis). P '65, 93
 (Caridina). P '94, 410
 (Caulerpa). P '57, 74; '05, 696
 (Certhia). P '59, 191
 (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Chilonveteris). P '02, **401**; '04, 183, 203
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 50
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 107; '65, 93; '69, 126
 (Conopholis). P '98, 395
 (Culicivora). P '66, 66
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Danthonia). P '91, **301**
 (Dichromorpha). P '06, 29
 (Ebo). P '01, 569, 585
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, **380**
 (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 (Epilachna). J IV, 42
 (Epirhyssa). P '73, **394**
 (Euchlana). P '98, 413
 (Exochoides). P '73, 392
 (Fragaria). P '98, 403
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Grotea). P '73, **413**
 (Grus). P '64, 245; '89, 268; '05, 688; '93, 23, 25; '95, 472
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Heterogamia). P '03, 181
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 53
 mexicana. *Continued.*
 (Hippurites). P '90, 459, 468
 (Homæogamia). P '03, 181, 178
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hydrobata). P '59, 106, 190
 (Lampronota). P '73, **407**
 (Larrea). P III, 38
 (Leersia). P '91, 296
 (Leptinaria). P '03, 775
 (Leptochloa). P '91, **302**
 (Loxia). J iv, 53. P '66, 84
 (Macharocera). P '04, 517
 (Megacilissa). P '78, **221**
 (Meleagris). P '59, 108; '66, 93; '68, 84
 (Mestobregma). P '04, 527
 (Neotoma). P '55, **333**; '67, 135; '74, 175; '94, 242, 245; '03, 23
 mexicana bullata (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 mexicana (Nyetinomus). P '04, 587
 (Nymphæa). P '98, 384
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185, 186
 (Oedipoda). P '04, 526
 (Ommatolampis). P '04, 533
 (Onychotria). P '54, 189
 (Orophus). P '05, 808, 842
 (Orphulella). P '06, 28
 (Patella). J VIII, 331
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 400
 (Perdix). J iv, 268
 (Phaneroptera). P '04, 543
 (Phimothyra). P '64, 167
 (Phylloptera). P '05, 808
 (Physa). P '91, 322; '02, 514
 mexicana var. coniformis (Physa). P '03, 778
 mexicana (Piaya). P '08, 492, 494, 495
 (Plantago). P '98, 407
 (Platea). J I, 222
 (Poliopitilla). P '66, 66
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Polyphaga). P '03, 181
 (Pontonia). P '79, 423
 (Procyon). P '71, 12
 (Psinidia). P '04, 527
 (Rana). P '65, 197
 (Salvia). P '98, 382
 (Scudderia). P '04, 543; '07, 63, 74; '09, 474
 (Sialia). P '46, 113; '59, 106, 190; '66, 66; '68, 82; '90, 217; '92, 126; '93, 59, 65; '05, 690. J I, 37
 mexicana occidentalis (Sialia). P '98, 218; '99, 16; '03, 14; '04, 585
 mexicana (Solidago). P '98, 385
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11
 (Spermophilus). P '67, 135

mexicana. *Continued.*

- (Strix). j iii, 356
(Sturnella). P '66, 24; '97,
147-151
(Tama). P '09, 201
(Tetraguatha). P '09, 207
(Tettix). P '04, 667
mexicana torquata (Tucana). P '64,
241; '67, 110
mexicana viridis (Tucana). P '64,
241; '67, 123
mexicana (Tyraunula). P '72, 67, 69
(Urubitinga). P '60, 133
(Vitrina). P '60, 151
mexicanorum (Llaveia). P '99, 260
(Ortonia). P '99, 259
(Perdita). P '96, 30, 50, **56**
mexicanum (Amblystoma). P '67,
184; '68, 276; '91, 463
(Anomalon). P '73, **376**
(Brachypodium). P '98, 401
(Cerithium). P '90, 450
(Cinosternum). P '66, 123
(Engystoma). P '71, 216
(Gyrinus). P '67, 184
(Kinosternum). P '54, **182**;
'59, 6
(Linum). P '98, 404
(Polemonium). j vii, 41
(Siredon). P '91, 463
mexicanus (Acanthoderes). P '04,
51
(Accipiter). P '53, 450; '55,
279; '59, 104, 190; '66, 43; '75,
78
(Agenia). P '94, 297
(Ancistromesius). P '76, 240
(Ascomys). P '52, 160; '75,
133
(Astragalinus). P '66, 81
(Astyanax). P '06, 345
(Atropus). P '61, 294; '71,
209
(Bombus). P '78, **187**
(Bombylius). P '95, 326
(Bothriechis). P '61, 294; '65,
198. J VIII, 150
(Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
(Bubo). P '90, 129
(Bulimus). P '58, 198; '60,
152
(Canis). P '51, 156, 157
(Cardinalis). j iv, 53
(Carduus). P '92, 363
(Carpodacus). P '90, 215
mexicanus frontalis (Carpodacus). P
'90, 218; '92, 120; '98, 213, 214;
'99, 21; '03, 27; '04, 583; '05, 684
mexicanus (Cassidix). P '66, 416
(Catherpes). P '59, 191; '66,
41, 77

- mexicanus conspersus (Catherpes). P
'03, 29
mexicanus punctulatus (Catherpes).
P '92, 124
mexicanus (Centurio). P '61, 359,
360; '01, 295-302
(Charadrius). P '64, 246
(Chrysomitris). P '66, 81
(Cinclus). P '66, 66; '90, 213;
'93, 55, 65; '98, 217; '99, 15;
'03, 12; '04, 584; '08, 84
(Cirsium). P '92, 363
mexicanus parvidens (Citellus). P
'03, 21
mexicanus (Cnicus). P '92, 363
(Colaptes). j vii, 193. P '59,
106; '66, 56; '69, 126; '08, 103.
J II, 270
(Conocephalus). P '04, 796;
'05, 45, 54, 824, 843; '07, 304
(Copates). P '59, 190
(Corvus). P '66, 416; '91, 446
(Cuculus). P '08, 498
(Cyclophorus). P '60, 153
(Enallaster). P '90, 455, 468
(Exetastes). P '73, **389**
(Falco). P '66, 43; '70, 140;
'99, 29
(Fusus). P '90, 450
(Gennaia). P '70, 140
(Geococcyx). P '62, 320. J
I, 215, 216
(Geomys). P '52, 158, 159;
'75, 133
(Graculus). P '59, 109
(Gryllus). P '04, 547
(Gyrinus). J I, 291
(Hesperomys). P '74, 181
(Himantopus). P '64, 246;
'92, 104
(Ibis). P '54, 178
(Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 111
(Icterus). P '67, 50
(Leptophis). P '60, 557. J
VIII, 133
(Lepus). P '99, 382
(Lupus). P '51, 156, 157
(Macrotus). P '04, 428, 429,
437, 439-441, 444
mexicanus bulleri (Macrotus). P '04,
429, 439
mexicanus (Meniscus). P '73, **410**
(Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **157**
(Microceramus). P '03, 765
(Molossus). P '03, 26
(Morphinus). P '60, 133
(Myiarchus). P '59, 190, 301,
303; '66, 59; '68, 82, 149; '71,
235; '72, 65, 69; '92, 108
mexicanus magister (Myiarchus). P
'92, 118
mexicanus (Myionax). P '72, 69

mexicanus. *Continued.*

- (Myrmecocystus). P '79, 197; '81, 69
 (Natalus). P '02, **399**
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 638
 (Nisus). P '75, 78
 (Nyetinomus). P '03, 26
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Ophion). P '73, **374**
 (Oriolus). P '67, 59
 (Orophus). P '08, 398
 (Otopterus). P '04, 437, 439
 (Oxycoryphus). P '06, 28
 (Pachycheles). P '71, **225**
 (Palæmon). P '71, 227; '93, 123
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667; '05, 840; '07, 31; '09, 130
 (Parocanthus). P '04, 549
 (Paræcanthus). P '04, 549
 (Pelecyporus). J IV, 18
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262
 (Phalacrocorax). P '92, 102; '95, 466; '05, 687
 (Phasianus). J I, 215
 (Phytodietus). P '73, **412**
 (Picus). j viii, 155. P '55, 313
 mexicanus bellona (Pityophis). P '83, 21
 mexicanus (Pristomerus). P '73, **388**
 (Proctolabus). P '04, 533
 (Proteus). j i, 358
 (Pseudomitris). P '66, 81
 (Pseudostomas). P '75, 133
 (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96, 442; '99, 25
 (Pyrocephalus). P '66, 41, 64; '68, 82
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **408**; '99, 35. J II, 268
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 160; '75, 133
 (Schænobates). P '05, 827
 (Scoleophagus). P '47, 204; '66, 413. J I, 47
 (Selenops). P '09, 213
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129, 132. J VIII, 96
 (Siredon). P '66, 300. J I, 291
 (Sosippus). P '09, 217
 mexicanus parvidens (Spermophilus). P '03, 21
 mexicanus (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tantalus). j i, 53; v, 70
 (Teleuraspis). P '71, 209. J VIII, 150
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 345

mexicanus. *Continued.*

- (Tetrao). j iv, 268. P '64, 248
 (Thrasops). P '60, 557; '66, 127; '71, 204. J VIII, 95
 (Tomonotus). P '70, 82; '04, 526
 (Troglodytus). J II, 263
 (Trogon). P '48, 89
 (Tryphon). P '73, **391**
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 50
 meyeri (Spongilla). P '87, 219, 221
 Meyenia. P '81, 149, 462; '82, 12, 70; '84, 28, 184, 213-217; '86, 228-230; '87, 162-180, 210-261
 Meyenina. P '87, 176
 meyeri (Cerithiopsis). P '84, 105
 (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Curimatella). P '06, 296
 (Microdrillia). P '03, 276
 (Pæocephalus). P '05, 763
 (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 171
 miacantha (Mamillaria). P '85, 118
 Miacidae. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 294, 318, 419, 425. J IX, 169
 Miacis. P '89, 221; '92, 292, 320. J IX, 172
 Miagrammopes. P '03, 340
 miamiensis (Ampullaria). P '99, **365**
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 326
 miarchus (Stolephorus). P '84, 34, 35
 Miargyrite. P '74, 112
 miarophagus (Geotrupes). P '44, 139
 Miassite. P '97, 429, 436
 Miathyria. P '08, 489
 Mica. j ii, 287; vi, 48. P '67, 45; '82, 288; '83, 73; '90, 82, 121; '96, 484; '97, 415, 418, 438, 446; '99, 378; 1900, 160-338; '03, 399
 micacea (Gortyna). P '74, 206
 (Hydræcia). P '74, 206
 micans (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 58
 (Aneclonycha). P '73, 330. J III, 247
 (Aphodius). J XI, 281
 (Badister). P '44, **52**
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Eulima). P '65, **63**; '99, 256
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 247
 (Melolontha). j iii, 246. J III, 247
 (Olisthopus). P '54, **58**

micans. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '85, 216, 217;
'86, 32
(Pœcilus). J II, 254
(Polyporus). J III, 213
(Scaphiodactylus). P '54, 58
(Thersilochus). P '94, 188
(Tornatellina). P '79, **23**
(Turdus). P '64, 267
(Unio). P '57, **85**. J V, 59
Micaria. P '84, 152; '92, 14; '01,
573; '03, 139; '04, 122
micaria (Bathyphantes). P '04, 128
michaeli (Oeinebra). P '88, **186**
michaelseni (Diplocardia). P '04,
803
michauxianus (Cyperus). P '67, 23
michauxii (Quercus). P '07, 458;
'08, 458
michelini (Cardita). P '02, 708
(Orthis). P '60, 127; '65, 116,
117. J II, 57, 89
michelinianus (Ammonites). J VIII,
265
michiornis (Scarabæus). P '44, 134
michiganensis (Bellerophon). P '62,
427
(Hesperomys). P '53, 413;
'74, 180
(Mus). j viii, **304**. P '74,
180
(Myalina). P '62, **411**; '65,
127
(Vesperimus). P '74, 180
miehleri (Pittasoma). P '60, **189**;
'64, 287; '99, 33
michoacanensis (Glandina). P '99,
397; '03, 770
michotianus (Macrocheilus). J III,
76
Miechthysoma. P '62, 38. J II, 7,
30, 141
micificus (Mastodon). P '58, 151
Mieippa. P '57, 217; '59, 302
miera (Chione). P '04, **552**
(Eulota). P '08, 41
(Guppya). P '03, **769**
(Opeas). P '03, 775; '10, 518,
666
(Sonorella). P '10, 48, 49, 53,
55, **74**, 127
(Valvata). P '06, 125, **172**.
173
miera nugax (Valvata). P '06, 173
Mierabacia. P '61, 431
mierantha (Cratægus). P '05, 655,
658
(Fallugia). P '04, 109
(Herpestis). j i, 120
(Heuchera). P '84, 84
(Hosackia). P '63, 348
(Oryzopsis). P '63, 78

mierantha. *Continued.*

- (Tagetes). P '98, 392
(Urachne). P '63, 78
mieranthemoides (Hemianthus). j i,
119
Mieranthemum. j i, 113, 121
Mieranthis. P '61, 455
mieranthum (Eriogonum). P '48,
15. J I, **164**
(Eritrichium). P '63, 72
(Oeimum). P '89, 399
(Pentstemon). j vii, **45**
mieranthus (Astragalus). j ii, **122**
(Convolvulus). P '89, 393
(Hypselobagrus). J XII, 500
(Lotus). P '63, 351
(Lupinus). P '84, 82
Mierarionta. P '89, 193; '98, 68;
1900, 101, 103
Mieraster. J VIII, 325
Mierasterias. P '69, Biol. 16; '91,
351
Mierastur. P '48, 87; '59, 32; '75,
470-500; '99, 31. J I, 295
Mierathene. P '66, **51**
Mierathyria. P '01, 128; '08, 462,
468, 489
micratula (Dipana). P '09, **205**
Mierella. P '01, 731, 688
mieripalpis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
Mieristius. P '77, 68, 94
Mieristodus. P '65, 177
Mierixys. P '54, 220
microbasilis (Archæocrinus). P '81,
364
(Rhodocrinus). P '81, 364
(Thysanocrinus). P '81, 364
Microbdella. P 1900, **51-73**
Microbembex. P '94, 304; '95, 351,
363
microbrachia (Heliaster). P '60,
568; '89, 170
microcalyx (Ellisia). J III, 97
Microcanthus. P '82, 273
microcarpa (Sorbus). P '98, 47, 315
microcarpon (Panicum). P '10, 579
Microcebus. P '57, 10; '61, 153;
'67, 37; '01, 121
Microcelis. P '62, 315
Microcentrum. P '05, 43, 51, 54,
808, 814; '07, 63, 78, 388; '08,
398; '10, 595, 616, 637
microcephala (Ascaris). P '86, 311
(Brachyris). J III, 40
(Echinomera). P '03, 52, 640
(Gregarina). P '89, **11**; '03,
52
(Orthotrichiæ). P '89, 281
Microcephalophis. P '59, 347
microcephalum (Lepidosternon). P
'98, 104
(Trifolium). P '98, 24, 299

- microcephalus (Arvicola). P '94, 286
(Cucullanus). P '56, 54; '88,
127
(Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
(Euprepis). P '56, **155**
(Gasterosteus). P '54, **133**;
'86, 241, 245, 251
(Gorytes). P '95, 522, 529
(Mynomes). P '94, 286
(Somniosus). P '64, 264
(Squalus). P '64, 264
(Triurus). P '82, 279
Microcera. P '94, 386
Microceramina. P '05, 213, 221, 222
Microceramus. P '98, 280; '03, 765;
'06, 125; '10, 519
microceros (Ciceronia). P '68, 36, 46
(Phaleris). P '68, 7, 34, 46, 51
microcerus (Limorhynchus). P '68,
39, 46
Microchaetina. P '95, 334
Microchirus. P '92, 277
Microchloa. P '91, 302, 304; '98,
387
Microchærus. J VII, 198
Microcionia. P '78, 312; '88, 331
microcirrhis (Clinus). P '99, 362
(Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82,
279; '99, 362
Microclanodon. P '92, **302**
Microcline. P '92, 183; '97, 437, 442
Micrococcus. P '81, 438; '86, 331-341
micrococcus (Cassidulus). P '60,
519; '05, 7
Microcelia. P '68, 277
microcolpa (Scolopendrella). P '81,
85
Microconodon. P '86, 359, **362**; '87,
291. J IX, 186, 187, 222, 223,
225, 239, 240, 241, 243, 247
Microconus. P '89, 192; '91, 314
microconus (Conulus). P '87, 126
(Helix). P '87, 126
(Nanina). P '87, 126
(Trochanina). P '87, 126
(Zonites). P '87, 126
Microcrinus. J IX, 131
Microcyphus. P '63, 357
Microcytina. P '01, 498; '04, 634;
'05, 711-717, 742, 743; '08, 455
Microcystis. P '79, 17; '82, 235,
236; '87, 124; 1900, 576; '02,
236; '08, 594. J VIII, 381, 409;
IX, 18-21, 108, 111
Microdactylus. P '62, 357
Microdesmus. P '81, 114, 120
Microdoma. P '66, **269**
Microdon. j viii, 247. P '95, 329
microdon var. ater (Clanculus). P
'01, **200**
microdon (Hydnum). J III, 216
(Mus). P '96, 530
microdon. *Continued.*
(Salangichthys). P '97, 67
(Salanx). P '97, 67
(Trifolium). P '84, 82
microdonta (Ashmunella). P '09,
504, **506**
(Helix). P '57, 191; '58,
203; '73, 249; '10, 664
(Nucula). P '63, **16**; '65, 128
(Polygyra). P '04, 410, 411,
413; '10, 664
Microdrillia. P '03, **276**, 279
Microdromus. J VIII, 145
Microdus. J IX, 444
Microeca. P '89, 146
microëcia (Metasphaeria). P '93, **137**
microëcium (Anthostoma). P '94,
344
Microepeira. P '89, 180
microformis (Eleocharis). P '62,
10, 168; '70, 137
Microgadus. P '65, 69
Microgaster. P '82, 273
microglypta (Geomelania). P '10,
521, **532**
(Scalatella). P '10, 521, 532
micrognathus (Lonchopisthus). P
'62, 241
micrograpta (Macrochlamys). P 1900,
382
Microhierax. P '02, 672
Microhyla. P '02, 186. J VI, 189,
191, 193
Microlagus. P '99, 383
Microlegia. P '09, 365
microlepidia (Nemedia). P '10, 328,
362
microlepidota (Atherina). P '54,
198
(Gila). P '56, 182
Microlepidotus. P '62, **255**
microlepidotus (Basilichthys). P '54,
198; '99, 338; '03, 734, 735
(Gila). P '77, 91
(Orthodon). P '56, 182
(Sceloporus). P '91, 462
(Scomber). P '04, 759
Microlepis. P '64, 228
microlepis (Anableps). P '61, 5
(Aprion). P 1900, 502
(Chaetopterus). P 1900, 502
(Eleotris). P '63, 271
(Epinephelus). P '84, 102
(Hemiodus). P '71, 291; '03,
512; '06, 318
(Plagusia). P '05, 521
(Rhytidodus). P '06, 326
(Ræboides). P '03, 526
(Siaja). P '05, 483
(Toxotes). P '05, 507
microleptes (Uripaeton). P '82
273

- Microlestes*. P '87, 282, 285. J IX, 186, 187, 190, 212, 214, 215, 252, 253
Microlipus. P '52, **168**. J IV, 11, 35
Microlite. P '82, 15
Microlobium. P '48, 9
Microlophus. P '56, 233; '62, 351; '68, 97; '96, 463. J VIII, 159, 171-173
microlophus (*Holotropus*). P '56, 237
 (*Liocephalus*). P '62, 183
Microlophus. P '63, 351. J III, 86
Micromantis. P '03, 702
micromegala (*Diaporthes*). P '93, **449**
 (*Euporthes*). P '93, 449
Micromeria. P '84, 87, 90
Micromerus. P '01, 131, 135
Micromeryx. P '96, 507
Micromesistius. P '63, 248
Micrometrus. P '54, **125**; '62, 275
Micrommata. P '02, 584; '03, 128-136; '04, 320; '09, 548, 553
micromphala (*Scala*). J VIII, **197**
micon (*Cyathopoma*). P '04, 619; '05, 725; '08, 454
 (*Cyclotus*). P '05, 725
Miconema. P '05, 469
miconema (*Conularia*). P '71, **84**
 (*Cryptopterus*). P '05, 469
 (*Macrodon*). P '66, **261**
 (*Miconema*). P '05, 469
miconemus (*Silurus*). P '05, 469
Miconeta. P '92, 46; '01, 581
Miconisus. P '62, 312
Miconomada. P '03, 564, 604, 608, 610
Miconycteris. P '98, 328-331
Micropalama. P '61, 172, 173, 174; '64, 67
Micropallas. P '90, 131; '92, 116
micropalpis (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 303
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 32; '05, 303
Micropanope. P '79, 396
micropeas (*Clausilia*). P '01, 478, 480, 622, 648; '02, 363
micropeas var. *hokkaidoensis* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 480
micropeas var. *perpallida* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 479, 649
Micropora. P '93, 165
Micropora. P '77, 43, 54, 56, 93; '06, 526
Micropoza. P '94, 280
Micropodidae. P '94, 279, 419; '95, 336
microphilus (*Ophibolus*). P '65, 197
Microphis. P '54, **97**; '60, 243. J III, 33
micropholis (*Coronella*). P '01, 75
 (*Lampropeltis*). P '60, **257**; '61, 302; '63, 100
 (*Ophibolus*). P '71, 200; '74, 64
Microphryne. J VIII, 155
Microphrys. P '71, 238; '79, 386; '88, 318; '91, 178, 198
microphthalmus (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Sabella*). P '78, 300
microphthalmus (*Bothrops*). J VIII, **182**
 (*Dormitator*). P '63, **170**; '85, 73, 79
 (*Pseudozius*). P '58, **35**
microphylla (*Baptisia*). J VII, **97**
 (*Fuchsia*). P '98, 405
 (*Guttierrezia*). J III, 40
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 351
 (*Morus*). P '62, 8, 167; '70, 137
 (*Pilea*). P '89, 403
 (*Pterostegia*). P '48, **18**. J I, **168**
 (*Triakis*). P '89, 382
microphyllum (*Rhinopoma*). P '89, 323
 (*Ribes*). P '98, 398
 (*Vaccinium*). P '95, 544
microphyllus (*Philadelphus*). P '04, 108
 (*Phyllodactylus*). J VIII, **175**
 (*Symphoricarpus*). P '98, 400
Microphysa. P '73, 249; '76, 187; '88, 285; '89, 82-85, 192, 195, 200, 277; '91, 313; '92, 213; '10, 115
Micropicus. P '63, 194
Micropisa. P '57, **217**
Microplox. P '94, 69, 70
micropleura (*Pecten*). P '48, 104; '62, 581; '81, 418; '82, 159
 (*Retzia*). P '65, 122
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '65, **122**
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
micropleurus (*Asaphus*). J VIII, 229
 (*Myliobates*). P '46, 43
Micropodidae. P '95, 484; '96, 130
Micropogon. P '61, 86, 87, 89, 92; '63, 28, 31; '77, 210; '83, 288; '97, 115
micropogon (*Ceraticichthys*). P '08, 550
micropora (*Escharella*). J V, **136**
microporus (*Polyporus*). J III, 224
Microprosthemus. P '60, **44**
Microps. P '55, 430; '56, **240**; '60, 76; '01, 43; '08, 120. J VI, 194

- microps* (*Calliurus*). P '57, **200**. J VI, 221
 (*Corydoras*). P '03, 505, **506**
 (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, 201, 202, 203
 (*Engystoma*). P '56, 252. J VI, 194
 (*Lepomis*). J VI, 221, 222
 (*Pariodon*). P '71, 55, 290, 292
 (*Salmo*). j v, **48**
micropteri (*Tania*). P '87, **23**
Micropteridæ. P '06, 513
Micropternus. P '02, 680
Micropterus. P '65, 83; '77, 44, 59, 77, 83, 96; '82, 69; '85, 411; '06, 513, 520; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 239, 240, 242, 247
micropterus (*Aplopus*). P '04, 63
 (*Scymnus*). P '64, 264
Micropteryx. P '62, 437; '97, 101
micropteryx (*Alburnellus*). P '10, 291. J VI, **233**
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 291
 (*Platysoma*). P '62, 436
 (*Platysomus*). P '82, 276
microphthalmia (*Ega*). P '54, **176**
microptygma (*Cordia*). P '82, 197
micropuncta (*Septoria*). P '94, **369**
Micropus. P '48, 22; '67, 75; '92, 117; '99, 43; 1900, 515, 522. J I, 178
micropus (*Eucalia*). P '86, 238
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '65, 81, 85; '86, 238, 251
 (*Natalus*). P '98, 326
 (*Neotoma*). P '55, **333**; '74, 175; '94, 242, 244
micropus canescens (*Neotoma*). P '94, 244; '03, 23
microramphos (*Palæmon*). P '93, 115
Miorrhagus. P '52, 46, 48; '66, 387
microrrhina (*Ditecyophara*). P '07, 469
Microrhopala. P '47, 161; '59, 82; '73, 80, 82. J IV, 11, 14, 42
microrhyncha (*Alea*). P '68, 19
microrhynchum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '68, **102**, 307
microrhynchus (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
 (*Cassieulus*). P '67, 65
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 65
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 120
micros (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
Microsauria. P '68, 210
microscaphus (*Bufo*). P '66, **301**
Microschatia. P '53, 446. J IV, 11, 18, 19, 36
microsculpta (*Aelis*). J VIII, **358**
Microseris. P '98, 34, 306
microsoma (*Epeira*). P '09, **211**
 (*Holocryptena*). P '64, **79**; '69, 206
Microspathodon. P '63, 214
microsperma (*Calosphæria*). P '90, 221
microspermum (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
Microsphæra. P '52, 142
microspora (*Ceratostomella*). P '93, **444**
 (*Lachnellula*). P '93, **451**
 (*Valsa*). P '94, 341
microsporum (*Coniosporium*). P '94, **377**
microstachys (*Festuca*). P '48, 24. J I, **187**
Microsthenes. J VI, 101
Microstigma. P '01, 136; '08, 461
microstigmus (*Myrophis*). P '83, 282
microstoma (*Amastra*). P '88, 50
 (*Astyanax*). P '70, 92
 (*Holocentrum*). P '01, 325
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 75
 (*Partula*). P '85, 207, 208. J IX, 74
 (*Physa*). P '96, 494
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '70, 92
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
Microstomum. P '51, 349; '02, 195
microstomum (*Amblystoma*). P '61, 123; '67, 169, 172, 198; '68, 276; '69, 109
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
Microstomus. P '64, 222
microstomus (*Chondrotus*). P '95, 407
 (*Citharichthys*). P '64, 220, **223**
 (*Holocentrum*). P '01, 325; '04, 231
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276
 (*Typhlops*). P '66, **125**
microstria (*Dentalium*). P '80, 365, **375**
Microstylis. P '98, 398
Microsus. P '70, 113
Microsyops. P '72, 20, 37. J VIII, 81
microtarsis (*Erigone*). P '05, 312
Microtarsus. P '02, 683
microtarsus (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 312
 (*Ecdothorax*). P '05, 311
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 311

- microtheca (Eriogonum). P '48, **15**.
 J I, 162
 (Glyceria). P '62, **96**, 335
 (Valsa). P '95, 26
 Microtinae. P '98, 369
 microtis (Micronycteris). P '98,
 328-331
 Microtragus. J II, 143
 microtuberculatus (Echinus). P '04,
 212
 Microtus. P '74, 187; '95, 381; '96,
 184, 379, 381-383; '97, 26, 212,
 304, 308; '98, 120, 353, 359-361,
 368; '99, 281-298; '04, 578, 587,
 589; '08, 404. J XI, 201-208, 279
 microtus (Anolis). P '71, 205, **214**.
 J VIII, 95, 119
 Microtylopteryx. P '05, **448**, 841
 microua (Sylvietta). P '56, 318;
 '59, 39
 microurus (Troglodytes). P '59, 39
 Mierura. P '57, 159; '01, 659, 668,
 570-731
 micrura (Pteroplatea). P '82, 308;
 '05, 461
 Micurua. P '99, 201
 micurus (Asaphus). P '42, 178
 (Dalmania). P '65, 266
 (Troglodytes). P '56, 318
 Mieryphantes. P '03, 130; '05, 304,
 309
 Mictis. j iv, 318
 Mieulia. P '68, 284
 midæfasciata (Auris). P '85, 206
 Midaidæ. P '95, 325
 Midalia. P '64, 97
 midamus (Euplæa). P '85, 87
 Midas. P '61, 463; '95, 325. J
 X, 276, 292, 328
 midas (Chelonia). P '71, 49
 (Eurycalon). P '65, 33
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J
 V, 233
 (Hapale). J X, 292, 305
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 33. J V, 233
 middendorffi (Buccinum). P '07, 245
 Middendorffia. P '98, 290
 middendorffii (Eupagurus). P '58,
 237, 250
 Miersia. P '79, 416; '94, 400
 mighelsiana (Achatinella). P '95,
 238
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 42
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 migrans (Atherina). P '62, 280
 (Eulima). P '46, **20**; '48, 99;
 '62, 566; '82, 170
 (Fusus). P '43, **309**; '48,
 100; '82, 173
 (Isacis). P '77, 147, 149. J
 VIII, 428, 441
 migrans. *Continued.*
 (Neptunea). P '90, 145, 146
 (Pasithea). P '82, 170
 migratoria (Alauda). P '75, 348
 (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Columba). j iv, 264; viii,
 155. P '53, 402; '64, 248; '75,
 348
 (Ectopistes). P '53, 385; '75,
 348
 (Merula). P '90, 217; '91,
 438; '92, 152; '95, 501; '96, 165;
 '98, 87; '08, 156
 migratoria propinqua (Merula). P
 '92, 126; '93, 59, 65; '98, 218;
 '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 690
 migratorius (Anchistia). P '93, 124
 (Columbus). P '75, 356
 (Ectopistes). P '56, 293; '83,
 66; '95, 475; '98, 79
 (Gryllus). P '02, 634
 (Locusta). P '02, 634
 (Pachytylus). P '02, 634
 (Pelias). P '93, 124
 (Planesticus). P '59, 106; '61,
 218; '66, 64
 (Tetrabothriorhynchus). P '87,
 23
 (Turdus). j iv, 35; viii, 153.
 P '46, 113; '53, 310, 398; '55,
 310; '56, 288; '59, 190; '61, 218;
 '64, 249; '66, 64; '68, 82, 149;
 '71, 19; '75, 348; '82, 221; '83,
 60; '08, 96. J I, 42; II, 265
 migratoroides (Cedipoda). P '01,
 372
 (Pachytylus). P '01, 372
 miguelitana (Conalæa). P '07, 47
 mikado (Clausilia). P '01, 475, 629,
 636, 651, 656; '02, 374
 (Pezotettix). P '02, 637
 (Phraortes). P '04, **40**
 (Podisma). P '02, 636
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 Mikania. P '60, 513; '77, 107;
 1900, 649, 671, 672, **676**
 mikaniæ (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 mikanii (Anholodon). P '68, 135
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108,
 135
 mikawa (Clausilia). P '04, **813**
 Mikrola. P '87, **53**
 milamensis (Leda). P '95, **47**, 147
 (Tellina). P '95, 147
 Milax. P '10, 665-668
 milberti (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 257
 (Ariopsis). P '77, 216
 (Carcharias). P '84, 100
 (Carcharinus). P '64, 262
 (Eulamia). P '64, 262; '08, 62
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163

millerti. *Continued.*

- (Squalus). P '64, 262
 milbertii (Cryptops). J V, 34
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 606
 mildei (Amphisbæna). P '98, 104
 miles (Berosus). P '55, **363**. J IV,
 30
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Chromacris). P '04, 532; '07,
 174; '08, 15
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232
 (Macrochyrus). P '82, 277
 (Paguristes). P '51, 268
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
 Milesia. J vi, 163. P '94, 277; '95,
 331
 milesii (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 41. J VI, 135
 (Iulus). P '64, **13**
 (Paludina). P '63, **156**. J
 VI, 184
 (Pimephales). P '64, **282**;
 '85, 64
 Miletus. P '85, 87
 miliacea (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Fimbristylis). P '80, 132
 (Panicum). P '77, 109
 miliaria (Caudisona). P '78, 26
 (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 miliaris (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 (Chætodon). P 1900, 512
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
 miliaris (Crotalophorus). P '59,
 336; '01, 100; '08, 124
 (Crotalus). J v, 371; vi, 37.
 P '95, 405; '01, 100; '08, 124
 (Sistrurus). P '01, 98, 100;
 '03, 554
 Miliola. P '75, 74; '90, 447
 Miliolina. P '87, 55; '88, 170
 militare (Orchelimum). P '07, **311**;
 '10, 595, 639
 militaris (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Aemæops). J I, **322**
 (Aphodius). P '58, **65**; '59,
 289. J IV, 34
 (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Aster). P '95, **550**
 (Asterias). P '01, 176
 (Clythra). P '58, **83**. J IV,
 41
 (Coracias). P '67, 218
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, 27
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Drillia). J VIII, 337, 350
 (Emberiza). P '66, 14

militaris. *Continued.*

- (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 (Juncus). P 1900, 548; '04,
 606; '07, 456
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Nanina). P '73, 246; '74, 48
 (Philaus). P '92, 74; '04,
 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 (Pteraster). P '88, 422; '01,
 176
 militaris var. prolata (Pteraster). P
 '88, 422
 militaris (Sturnella). P '66, 24
 (Sturnus). P '64, 249
 (Turrus). J VIII, 350
 Milium. J iii, 125. P '86, 289, 290
 milium (Actæon). P '48, 95; '82,
 170
 (Helix). P '59, 188
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). P '89, 207
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '72,
 107; '75, 154, 190; '90, 32; 1900,
 597, 610; '06, 147; '09, 515; '10,
 51, 144
 (Vertilla). P 1900, 597
 milium meridionalis (Vitrea). P '06,
152
 milium (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164,
 166; '89, 197
 milium pugetensis (Zonites). P '06,
 153
 milium meridionalis (Zonitoides). P
 '09, 514; '10, 52, 130
 Milla. P '98, 385, 388
 millebrachiatus (Eucadoerinus). P
 '78, 244, **245**; '81, 251; '90, 158,
 175, 365
 millecostata (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 millecostatus (Radiodiscus). P '06,
154, 155; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
 millefolium (Achillea). P '60, 303;
 '71, 116; '84, 86; '86, 344; '98,
 30, 304; 1900, 653, 660, 670; '02,
 664; '09, 494
 millegrana (Daphnella). P '73, **230**
 millei (Pennula). P '94, 133, 147
 millepora (Nonionina). P '78, 292
 millepunctata (Chonetes). P '70, **35**
 (Salamandra). P '59, 126. J
 I, 284
 (Terebratula). P '59, 9-26
 (Triton). J I, 284
 millepunctatus (Gasterosteus). P
 '86, 249, 251
 (Sphæriodactylus). P '60, **480**
 (Sphærodactylus). P '61, 499
 (Triton). P '59, 126

- milleri* (Apocynum). P '10, 582
 (Atocrinus). P '86, 150
 (Cardium). J VIII, **345**
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 150
 (Decadocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 129
 (Lævicardium). J VIII, 345
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Milleriocrinus). P '86, 220
 (Natica). J VIII, **338**
 (Nuculana). J VIII, **346**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
Milleriocrinus. P '86, 74, 218-223;
 '85, 230; '88, 351-353, 387; '90,
 373, 388
Millerite. P '80, 243; '92, 181
millingtoni (Mitra). P '03, 283. J
 IX, 145
milliporacea (Ceriopora). P '46, 33
millsii (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225,
 247
milne-edwardsii (Tantalus). P '96,
513
milnei (Alpheus). P '93, 113
Milneria. P '02, 698, 701, 712
Milnia. P '79, 386, 388
Miltha. P '72, 87
Miltogramma. J vi, 174. P '95, 332
miltoni (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
Milvago. P '70, 139, 143
milvina (Lycosa). P '08, 513, 514
 (Pardosa). P 1900, 539; '04,
 121, 135; '08, 164, 173-179
Milvinæ. P '53, 452; '70, 139, 143
milvoides (Aquila). P '60, 133
Milvulus. P '51, 216; '90, 214; '92,
 107; '99, 306
Milvus. J iii, 348; v, 29. P '53,
 452; '58, 191; '62, 312; '05, 763
milvus (Trigla). P '92, 273
mima (Acmaeodera). P '73, 332
 (Clausilia). P '01, 412, **417**,
 652; '04, 819
 (Metostracon). P '03, 761
mimella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**
mimenoides (Tragulus). P '02, 132
Mimesa. P '94, 300
Mimesidæ. P '94, 300
Mimesthes. P '08, 602
Mimetica. P '05, 821, 842
Mimetidæ. P '09, 206
Mimetite. P '92, 192
Mimetus. P '92, 30; '04, 127; '09,
 206
Mimidæ. P '63, 304
Mimocichla. P '09, 366
Mimodesmus. P '96, 264
Mimosa. P '58, 128; '61, 453; '62,
 163; '78, 334; '89, 375; '98, 410;
 '99, 222; '01, 560
Mimosææ. P '89, 374
Mimosites. P '65, 70
mimula (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, 454, 593
mimula peninsularis (Eulota). P
 '08, 454
mimuloides (Ægista). P '01, 617
 (Eulota). P '01, **617**
Mimulus. J vii, 47. P '58, 132;
 '60, 512; '63, 71; '71, 157; '73,
 101, 277; '78, 334; '84, 89; '98,
 38, 49, 309, 407. J III, 43, 98
Mimus. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '53,
 309; '54, 398; '59, 106, 191, 301,
 303; '63, 290, 304; '66, 65; '68,
 149; '69, 188; '71, 19; '75, 348;
 '83, 60; '89, 270; '90, 211; '92,
 111, 124; '95, 498; '96, 163; '98,
 217; '99, 25, 301, 312; '03, 29;
 '05, 687; '07, 458; '09, 366. J
 I, 42, 43; II, 264; IX, 419
mimus (Opheomorphus). P '68, 289,
307
 (Prepodesmus). P '96, **258**
Mimusops. P '89, 390
minahasa (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142
minax (Cornulina). P '53, 321
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Gelasimus). P '55, **403**; '71,
 121; '78, 321; '79, 399; '80, 148.
 J III, 149
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Murex). P '53, 321
mindanensis (Hylarana). P '53,
423
 (Turdus). P '02, 684
mineopas (Bryttus). P '65, **84**;
 '06, 515
 (Lepomis). J VI, 219, 220,
 223, 224, 240
mineus (Mycalesis). P '85, 86
miniata (Asterina). P '89, 174; '91,
 212
 (Atolmis). P '60, 543
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 620
 (Helicina). J IX, 17, 102
 (Hætarina). P '08, 480, 489
 (Lithosia). P '60, 543
 (Lopezia). P '67, 33
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 307
 (Edionychis). P '73, 60, 62
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307,
 331
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 61
 (Sphæralcea). P '77, 106

miniata. *Continued.*

- * (Tantilla). P '65, 197; '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 miniator (Tantilla). P '63, **100**
 miniatula (Dellia). P '05, **423-428**, 841
 miniatum (Callidium). J II, 18, 103
 miniatum malaccense (Chrysophlegma). P '02, 679
 miniatum (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**
 miniatus (Bodianus). J XII, 522
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 (Diemyctylus). P '56, 11; '95, 409. J III, 363
 (Gecinus). P '63, 326
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400
 (Halichæres). J XII, 535
 (Julis). J XII, 535
 (Leptograpsus). P '79, 400
 (Lethrinus). J XII, 529
 (Metopograpsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199
 (Notophthalmus). P '65, 84.
 J I, 284, 288; III, 363
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 (Picus). P '66, 38
 (Sparus). J XII, 529
 (Toxopterus). P '06, 30; '07, 167
 (Triturus). P '59, 126. J I, 284
 (Zethus). P '99, 427
 minima (Ameles). P '03, 702
 (Capnia). P '62, 367
 (Cardita). P '02, 703, 706
 (Carditamera). P '02, 703
 (Ceropsis). P '02, 701, 712
 (Cichla). j ii, **220**
 (Collinsia). j vii, **47**
 (Crypta). j i, 117
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Epeira). P '09, 211
 (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 * (Hesperis). J III, 186
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Isthmia). P '53, **430**, 431;
 1900, 688, 689
 (Isthmiella). P 1900, 689
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Lycosa). P '02, 571; '04, 273
 (Mellisuga). P '63, 285; '09, 361
 (Milneria). P '02, 712
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399

minima. *Continued.*

- (Navarretia). P '48, **13**. J I, 160
 (Nemognatha). j iii, **306**.
 P '53, 349
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '90, 397
 (Pardosa). P 1900, 539; '02, 569, 571; '04, 136, 267, 270, 273, 274, 276; '08, 165, 177
 (Pasiithea). P '48, 103
 (Perca). j viii, **330**. P '06, 522
 (Prosthesima). P '92, **19**
 (Psaltria). J II, 264
 (Rhynchospia). P '89, 377
 (Salasiella). P '03, **773**
 (Teichospora). P '95, **419**
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 478
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732
 (Tyrannulus). P '43, 284; '99, 23
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 455, 456, 478; '63, 145
 minimum (Belonidium). P '93, **452**
 (Illosporium). P '93, **465**
 (Monomorium). P '03, 259
 minimus (Adapisoriculus). P '90, 54, 56
 (Alenrodicus). P '02, 280
 (Auchenia). P '86, **12**
 (Cupiennius). P '09, **215**
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, **106**
 (Empidonax). P '90, 208; '95, 382, 486; '98, 81; '99, 23; '07, 458; '08, 153
 (Epialtus). P '79, 385
 minimus consobrinus (Eutamias). P '08, 404, 405
 minimus pictus (Eutamias). P '04, 588
 minimus (Heliastus). P '09, 411, 461
 (Hypisodus). P '73, 419
 (Indicator). P '56, 156
 (Micrometrus). P '54, **125**
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 323
 (Myosurus). P '63, 57
 (Mysops). P '71, **232**
 (Parus). j vii, **190**; viii, 152.
 P '46, 115; '47, 155; '55, 309; '99, 16. J I, 36
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 (Psaltriparus). P '59, 107, 189, 191; '93, 27; '99, 16; '03, 13; '04, 585
 minimus californicus (Psaltriparus). P '98, 218
 minimus (Scotophilus). P 96, 517
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 532
 (Tachytes). P '93, 532
 (Tamias). j viii, **71**, 74
 (Turdus). P '75, 349

- Miniopteris. P '89, 321, 322, 339;
 '90, 30
 minium (Pyrrhosoma). P '01, 127,
 138
 Minnilus. P '56, 179; '77, 45, 70,
 78-80, 86, 90; '85, 64; '93, 19
 Minolia. P '05, 115
 Minomus. P '56, **173**; '77, 91, 95
 Minor. J III, 349
 minor (Actinocerinus). P '81, 311
 (Alasmodonta). P '96, 506
 (Alca). P '68, 19
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 minor picta (Anas). P '75, 356
 minor (Anomæpus). P '89, 32
 (Anthemocerinus). P '81, **383**
 (Antrozous). P '02, **389**
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173,
 177, 205
 (Ardea). j v, 58. J I, 222
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Auchenia). P '86, **12**; '89, 31
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Blattella). P '06, 267
 (Botaurus). J I, 222
 (Brickellia). P '63, 67
 (Bulla). P '56, **69**, 283; '60,
 424
 (Caleophanes). P '66, 408
 (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Carex). P '63, 77, 78
 (Centurio). P '01, 296
 (Charadrus). P '75, 357
 (Chordeiles). P '63, 286; '09,
 360
 (Clivicola). P '05, 767
 (Clypeosphæria). P '93, **138**
 (Coceyzus). P '99, 301; '09,
 359
 (Colymbus). P '68, 476
 minor fuscus (Colymbus). P '75,
 357
 minor (Corbieula). P '60, 271; '61,
 127
 (Corvina). P '99, 354
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 105
 (Cychnus). J XI, 280
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294; '62, 37
 (Elisama). P '85, 113
 (Estrilda). P '05, 778
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 355
 (Euerinus). P '81, 383
 (Eudyptila). P '72, 207
 (Eutryxalis). P '06, 15
 (Fulica). J IX, **412**
 (Fuligula). P '42, 141. J I,
 226
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 27
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 (Galeocerdo). P '46, 42; '97,
 428. J I, 192; VIII, 254
 minor. *Continued.*
 (Gelasimus). P '50, 29; '80,
 150
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521
 (Gnathodon). P '62, 573
 (Habropyga). P '05, 778
 (Hadrosaurus). P '70, 268
 (Halitherium). P '83, 52
 (Harpa). P '05, 292
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Hemipalama). P '61, 177,
 233
 (Heterocorax). P '05, 782
 (Hexacerinus). P '85, 338
 (Hippopotamus). P '44, **14**;
 '93, 185. J I, 231, 236; II, 213,
 215
 (Homelys). P '94, 399
 (Homotoicha). P '07, 376
 (Hypanthocerinus). P '85, 355
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371,
 375
 (Icterus). P '66, 415
 (Idiornis). P '99, 202
 (Indicator). P '56, 156
 (Labia). P '04, 776, 778;
 '10, 585
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Larra). P '93, 520
 (Lechea). P '60, 511; '10, 568
 minor var. maritima (Lechea). P
 1900, 667; '02, 663
 minor (Lemna). P '60, 513; '68,
 Biol. 6, '70, 90; '80, 230; '02,
 666; '05, 697
 (Linaria). P '53, 383; '61,
 381, 382; '77, 107
 (Litanentria). P '02, 718;
 '04, 562; '06, 362; '07, 75; '09,
 415; '10, 12
 (Lithosmumda). P '60, 438
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 435,
 437
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263;
 '72, 108
 (Marginella). J VIII, 355
 (Marpissa). P '09, 224
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 572; '06,
 414
 (Metaleptea). P '06, 15, 17
 (Modiola). J II, **205**
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '90,
 399
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 minor campestris (Numenius). P
 '75, 355
 minor (Orchelimum). P '10, 616,
 640
 (Oriolus). j iv, 49. P '66, 17

- minor. *Continued.*
 (Orphula). P '06, 17
 (Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171
 (Palaeosyops). P '71, 197;
 '72, 37; '91, 107-112. J IX, 269-
 272, 278, 311, 313, 330-338, 359,
 375, 384
 (Paradisea). P '91, 448
 (Parasphendale). P '01, 285
 (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Parus). P '58, 192
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Philohela). P '75, 355; '83,
 67; '91, 435; '95, 473; '98, 79;
 '08, 102
 (Phyllodromia). P '06, 267
 (Picus). **j** iii, 369. P '63, 203
 (Plagiulax). P '87, 285. J
 IX, 188, 214
 (Pleurotoma). P '56, 266; '60,
 422; '63, 317
 (Podiceps). **j** viii, 157. P
 '62, 232
 (Potamopsar). P '66, 415
 (Procellaria). P '66, 27
 (Procolpia). P '07, 169
 (Prosthecosacter). P '58, 112
 (Quercus). P 1900, 484, 646,
 664; '02, 647; '07, 454
 (Rangia). P '60, 232; '62, 573
 (Riparia). P '05, 767
 (Rusticola). **j** v, 77. P '53,
 427
 (Sagda). P '10, 528
 (Sciæna). P '99, 354
 (Scolopax). **j** v, 76. P '56,
 296; '75, 355
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 190, 204,
 205
 (Stellifer). P '99, 354
 (Stelliferus). P '99, 354
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Strotarchus). P '09, **200**
 (Succinea). P '58, 115
 (Sylveocyclus). P '62, 232
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
 (Tetrao). P '75, 350
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 237
 (Thecachampsa). P '72, 18
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **794**
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 317. J V, 278
 (Turdus). **j** iv, 34; vii, 153.
 P '46, 113, 114. J I, 41
 (Turris). P '60, 422
 minor marina (Umbla). P '84, 68
 minor (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 237,
 246
 (Uria). P '68, 68, 76
 (Volvox). P '89, 138
 (Xantho). P '52, **75**
- minorina (Berendtia). P '98, 283;
 1900, 550
 minorinum var. gabbi (Cælocentrum).
 P 1900, **551**
 Minous. P '59, 144
 Minthea. P '73, 328
 minus (Alpheus). **j** i, **245**. P '78,
 298, 328; '79, 416; '88, 322; '93,
 114
 (Gammarus). **j** i, 376
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Megalasma). P '07, 409-415
 (Palæotherium). P '77, 153
 (Peramus). P '88, 295
 (Phyllostoma). P '57, **174**
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75; '67,
 22
 (Spalacotherium). P '88, 295
 minuscula (Galumna). P '06, **492**
 (Hadena). P '75, 431
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 200,
 203; '60, 19; '72, 100; '89, 82;
 '94, 16
 (Hyalinia). P '93, 251, 254;
 '02, 240
 (Parastichtis). P '75, 425
 (Perdicella). P '88, 41
 (Pseudohyalina). P '66, 315;
 '02, 240; '03, 764
 (Schasicheila). P '03, 783
 (Turbonilla). J VIII, 329
 (Zonitoides). P '06, 149, 560;
 '09, 514; '10, 665-668
 minuscula alachuana (Zonitoides). P
 '06, 149, 560; '09, 514; '10, 52,
 131
 minuscula neomexicana (Zonitoides).
 P '06, 149
 minuseulum (Cercyon). P '44, **102**
 minusculus (Philodromus). P '92,
63
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 166;
 '76, 127; '89, 82, 84, 197
 minusculus alachuanus (Zonites). P
 '89, 84, 197
 minuseulus (Zonitoides). P '99, 524;
 '02, 420; '03, 213, 768; '04, 408,
 411, 421
 minuta (Aelis). P '88, 240; '91,
 259
 (Aelisia). P '88, 240; '91,
 259
 (Aeroloxus). P '60, 432
 (Actæonia). P '88, 240
 (Actæonina). P '89, 301; '91,
 263
 (Actodromas). P '61, 204;
 '05, 759
 (Altica). P '47, 167
 (Alveinus). J IX, 147
 (Amphitetras). P '90, 136;
 1900, 716

minuta. Continued.

- (Ancyclus). P '60, 432
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Arca). P '63, 142
 (Arcosa). P '09, 217
 (Astarte). P '72, 248
 (Atrypa). P '46, 33
 (Aysha). P '09, 200
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301;
 '91, 263
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 31; '05,
 303
 (Cercaria). P '77, 201
 (Chætocnema). P '47, **167**
 (Clinopleura). P '09, 412, 482
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 307
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dietyna). P '92, 27
 (Ellipes). P '04, 799; '07,
 65; '09, 482; '10, 644
 (Ellychina). P '51, 333
 (Estheria). P '63, 188
minuta var. *karpinskyana* (Estheria).
 P '97, 427
minuta (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 (Gavia). P '62, 311
 (Gazza). J XII, 517
 (Helicina). P '79, 29. J IX,
 103, 104, 110, 111
 (Helix). j i, **123**; ii, 161. P
 '57, 190; '60, 19; '93, 247
 (Hispa). P '47, 161
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 218
 (Kerivoula). P '98, **321**
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Leda). P '63, 142
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Loxonema). P '88, 240; '89,
 301; '91, 263
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Melitæa). P '61, 160, **161**
 (Meyenia). P '87, 210, **218**
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-
 331
 (Morrhua). P '63, 236
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 179
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Orchominella). P '01, 167
 (Oxyrhina). P '67, 142. J I, 202
 (Partula). P '85, 218
 (Pholoë). P '02, 274; '08,
 338
 (Piaya). P '08, 495
 (Pinna). P '60, **198**. J VIII,
 308
 (Pirata). P '92, 72; '08,
 165, 305
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229

minuta. Continued.

- (Porzana). P '64, 69
 (Posidononia). J 11, 194
 (Posidonomia). P '43, 250,
 251
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307
 (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357
 (Sporophila). P '99, 307
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62,
 326, 552, 553; '66, 100; '71, 45
 (Sternula). P '62, 542
 (Streptostyla). P '09, **545**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 49
 (Sylvia). j iv, 197. P '67, 221
 (Terebra). P '90, 448
 (Trigla). P '90, 49
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '58,
 196; '61, 229; '62, 322; '05, 759
 (Turtonia). P '72, 227
 (Uranidea). P '83, 152
 (Vallonia). P '66, 315; '93,
 239, 247, 252
 (Velletia). P '56, **120**, 278
 (Zapornia). P '94, 132, 142
minutalis (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
minutiflora (Vilfa). P '91, 299
minutiflorus (Sporobolus). P '91,
 299
minutilla (Actodromas). P '61, 191,
 230; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30
 (Tringa). j v, 92. P '61, 230;
 '75, 355; '93, 36, 61; '98, 139;
 '05, 688
minutissima (Astarte). P '48, 96;
 '72, 52
 (Chondrella). P '79, 28
 (Drillia). P '73, **218**
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Gomphonema). P '53, 431
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 200,
 203; '72, 101
 (Maetra). P '72, 248
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **277**
 (Miconeta). P '92, **48**
 (Phyllosticta). P '91, **76**
 (Volvula). P '90, 401; '95,
 54. J IV, **386**
minutissimum (Punctum). P '75, 155
minutistriatum (Dentalium). P '90,
 401. J IV, **386**
minutistriatum var. *dumbli* (Den-
 talium). P '95, 97, 114-159
minutoides (Mus). P '96, 532
minutula (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Cytherea). P '77, 23
 (Melania). P '56, **123**, 279;
 '60, 430
 (Monedula). P '95, 366
 (Navicula). P '61, 67

- minutum (Agathidium). P '44, 103
 (Argiallagma). P '08, 478
 (Epilobium). P '84, 85
 (Gongylidiellum). P '05, 313, 327, 338
 minutum var. minimum (Monomorium). P '03, 258
 minutum (Rhabdonema). P '61, 68
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Xema). P '62, 311
 minutus (Alveinus). P '72, 53; '01, 514
 (Anabrus). P '70, 75
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Aporus). P '97, 259
 (Apotettix). P '05, **34**, 53
 (Brachygadus). P '63, 236, 250
 (Buteo). P '75, 89
 (Cancer). P '58, 103; '80, 202
 (Carpophilus). P '44, **105**
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, 321
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
 (Chroicocephalus). P '62, 311
 (Coecyzus). P '08, 496
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 224
 (Cyclopterus). P '64, 190
 (Cyclotus). P '05, 724; '08, 454
 minutus concentratus (Cyclotus). P '05, **724**
 minutus quelpartensis (Cyclotus). P '08, 454
 minutus (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Drepanoxiphus). P '05, 817, 842
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Equus). J XI, 255
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Gadus). P '62, 280; '63, 236
 (Gobius). P '63, 263; '92, 275
 (Grapsus). P '80, 202
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 370, 372
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 56
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 235
 (Hister). P '53, 289
 (Hydrocolæus). P '62, 311
 (Larus). P '62, 309, 311
 (Liradiscus). P '90, 138
 (Malachius). P '45, **305**; '52, 167
 (Nanomys). P '91, 126, 133
 (Nautilograpsus). P '50, 24; '58, 103; '80, 202; '88, 320
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198, 201
 (Parus). P '43, 259
 (Pericrocotus). P '99, 47
 (Phidippus). P '92, **74**
 (Philodromus). P '92, **62**
 (Phrurolithus). P '92, **22**
- minutus. *Continued.*
 (Physemus). P '54, **117**. J IV, 32
 (Pirata). P '04, 265; '08, 165, 301, 303
 (Planes). P '58, 103; '80, 202
 (Platyerinus). P '86, 96
 (Pompilus). P '97, 259
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Saurus). J v, **118**
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **41**
 (Tricocephalus). P '56, 54
 (Unisuleus). P '89, 33
 Minyas. J i, 170
 Minyocerus. P '58, **229**
 Minyriolus. P '05, 303, 304
 Minytrema. P '85, 410; '04, 243
 Miobasileus. P '74, 166
 miobuta (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 miocenica (Lucina). P '82, 186
 Mioclænus. P '83, 78, 80-83; '90, 52, 54, 60; '92, 292, 295, 297-303, 321-323, 413, 422
 Miodon. P '72, 249; '02, 698, 700, 711
 Miogryllus. P '02, 727; '04, 575; '07, 74; '08, 401; '09, 483; '10, 597
 Miolaphus. P '90, 52, 60
 Miomantis. P '01, 284; '03, 713
 mionecton (Vallonia). P '93, 258, 275, 277
 mionecton var. schamhalensis (Vallonia). P '93, 275
 Mionorus. P '07, 431
 Miopteryx. P '06, 276
 miorhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 188-194; 1900, 107-109; '05, 224, 227
 (Polygyra). P '99, 191, 193; '05, 228
 miotympanum (Hyla). P '63, **47**; '65, 195, 197. J VI, 84
 mipartitus (Elaps). P '68, 110, 289
 mira (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Dolomedes). P '04, 320
 (Holopella). P '63, **22**; '89, 298
 (Ischyrrhiza). P '56, **221**
 (Pisaurina). P '04, 320
 mirabile (Exoglossum). P '56, **191**
 (Megatherium). P '52, **117**. J VII, 248, 263, 358, 411
 (Edogonium). P '69, Biol. **4**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294, 296
 (Uintatherium). P '73, 102
 Mirabilis. P '87, 330; '89, 400; '98, 379
 mirabilis (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, **165**

mirabilis. *Continued.*

- (Clupea). P '54, **138**, 154
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '62, 29
 (Diclonius). P '83, 99, 104,
 106
 (Dinamœba). P '74, **143**
 (Dinoceras). P '72, 241
 (Diphasia). P '76, 210, 219
 (Echinarachnius). P '91, 215
 (Epirobia). P '03, **765**
 (Gillichthys). P '81, 114
 (Gyrocion). P '03, 765
 (Hadosaurus). P '68, 199;
 '70, 68; '76, 253
 (Hemiphlebia). P '01, 132,
 139
 (Hirasea). P '02, 30, **31**
 (Hyalonema). P '60, 85
 (Leskia). P '63, 360
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Merychippus). P '58, **27**,
 158; '70, 67. J VII, 21, 294, 302,
 358, 402
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 132
 (Protohippus). P '92, 326
 (Scaphechinus). P '63, 359
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Spongilla). P '87, 177, 178
 (Trachodon). P '56, **72**; '57,
 90; '70, 68; '76, 253, 255; '83, 99
 (Wedelia). P '96, 33
 (Welwitschia). P '76, 172
 mirabilonga (Clymene). P '03, **480**
 miradorensis (Pseudosubulina). P
 '91, 312
 (Scotophilus). P '66, **287**
 (Volutaxis). P '91, 312
 Mirafra. P '99, 57; '05, 777
 miraletus (Raja). P '92, 238; '01,
 334; '10, 471
 miranda (Camœna). P '02, 234
 (Helix). P '02, 234
 (Melecta). P '96, 34
 mirandollii (Astur). P '75, 471-485
 (Micrastur). P '75, 472-485,
 500
 mirandum (Buccinum). P '07, 245
 mirandum var. schrenkii (Buccinum).
 P '07, 246
 mirandus (Aublysodon). P '68, **198**
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, **165**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 522, 532
 (Hapalorhinus). P '59, **75**
 (Phænops). P '54, **83**
 Mirbelia. P '58, 128
 mirificus (Edaphodon). P '56, **221**
 (Mastodon). P '58, 10, **28**;
 '70, 67, 98; '74, 222; '92, 228. J
 VII, 21, 240, 249-251, 357, 395
 (Tetralophodon). J VII, 396
 Miro. P '89, 148
 Mirtis. P '60, 552

- mirus (Limonius). J IV, 35
 misakiensis (Trypanosyllis). P '08,
 328
 misandra (Carex). P '95, 544
 misanthrops (Clibanaria). P '91, 183
 Mischocyttarus. P '98, 445
 Miscodera. P '73, 324. J IV, 13
 Miscophini. P '94, 302, 305
 Miscophus. P '93, 468, 479; '94,
 305; '96, 554
 misella (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90,
 332
 misellum (Saciun). P '52, **145**
 misellus (Acupalpus). P '68, 378
 (Bacanius). P '53, 292
 (Liopus). J II, **173**
 (Ozognathus). P '65, 226
 (Seydmænus). P '52, **155**
 miser (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Columbella). P '01, 197, 389
 misera (Columbella). P '01, 196, 389
 misera var. californica (Columbella).
 P '01, 390
 misera var. polynyma (Columbella).
 P '01, 390
 miserabilis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
 (Anthophora). P '78, **191**
 (Arnioceras). J VIII, 312
 Misgurninæ. P '05, 474
 Misgurnus. P '63, 257; '97, 60;
 '99, 180; '05, 474
 misopriion (Dentex). J XII, 527
 missiesii (Thoropa). J VI, 112
 missionum (Melanoplus). P '09, 470
 mississippiense (Amphidesma). P
 '48, 95
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Dentalium). P '48, 99; '01,
 517
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 mississippiensis (Abra). P '03, 262
 (Actinocerinus). P '81, 353
 (Alligator). P '60, 549; '71,
 48; '78, 24; '95, 403; '01, 457;
 '03, 553; '06, 111
 (Amphidesma). P '47, 291. J
 I, **121**
 (Arca). P '47, **294**; '48, 96;
 '55, 257; '81, 448, 449; '90, 403;
 '03, 265. J I, 125; IX, 145
 (Buccinum). P '47, **285**. J
 I, **116**; IX, 148
 (Bursa). P '03, 279
 (Byssosarca). P '47, **295**; '48,
 97; '81, 448, 449. J I, **125**; IV,
 387
 (Cancellaria). P '47, 287; '48,
 97. J I, **118**
 (Cassis). P '47, 288; '48, 98.
 J I, **119**
 (Celtis). P '05, 700

mississippiensis. *Continued.*

- (Chama). P '47, **294**; '48,
98. J I, **124**
(Cibota). P '81, 448; '90,
403; '95, 122. J IV, 387
(Clavella). P '55, **259**
(Crassatella). P '47, **291**;
'48, 98; '55, 257. J I, **122**; IX,
145
(Crocodilus). j vi, 19. P '08,
113
(Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Cytherea). P '47, 293; '48,
99. J I, **123**
(Dentalium). P '47, 280. J
I 111, **112**; IX, 145, 148
(Doryerinus). P '68, 345, 347;
'81, 353, 354
(Drillia). P '03, 273
(Falco). j iii, 349; iv, 270.
P '53, 452; '99, 11
(Ficus). P '47, **286**; '48, 99;
'07, 214. J I, 117
(Fissurella). P '47, 282; '48,
99. J I, **113**
(Fulgoraria). P '47, 288; '48,
100. J I, **119**; IX, 145, 148
(Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48,
100; '79, 223; '03, 267. J I, 117
(Gari). P '03, 262
(Ictinia). P '53, 452; '66, 49;
'70, 144; '95, 381, 478; '99, 11
(Lucina). P '47, 280, 293;
'48, 101; '03, 264. J I, 111, **124**
(Lyria). P '03, 282
(Maetra). P '47, **290**; '48,
101; '96, 471. J I, 121
(Madrepora). P '47, 296. J
I, **127**; IX, 149, 151
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Mikrola). P '87, **53**
(Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48,
101; '55, 261; '03, 283. J I,
119; IX, 145, 148
(Modiola). P '47, 295; '48,
101. J I, **126**
(Morone). P '87, 295
(Murex). P '47, **285**; '48,
102. J I, 116
(Narica). P '47, **282**; '48,
102. J I, 113
(Natica). P '47, **283**; '48,
102; '80, 360, 368. J I, 114, 207;
II, 41; IX, 149
(Navicula). P '54, 29. J IX,
145
(Oliva). P '47, **289**; '48, 103.
J I, 119
(Olivella). P '03, 281
(Papillina). P '55, **262**
(Pecten). P '05, 11. J IV,

283

mississippiensis. *Continued.*

- (Pectunculus). J I, **125**
(Phos). P '03, 279
(Pleurotoma). P '47, 284. J
I, **115**
(Pleurotomaria). P '71, 176
(Psammobia). P '03, 262. J
I, **122**
(Pyrauga). P '69, 131
(Pyrgulopsis). P '91, 330
(Pyrrula). P '79, 223; '07,
194, 210-218
(Ringicula). P '47, **287**; '48,
105; '87, 54; '95, 53. J I, **117**;
IX, 151
(Sigaretus). P '47, 280, 283;
'48, 105; '90, 400. J I, 111, **113**
(Stomatia). P '54, 30
(Sycotypus). P '54, 31
(Syndosmya). P '54, 29
(Tanagra). j iv, 53
(Triton). P '47, 288; '48,
106. J I, **118**
(Turritella). P '47, 283; '48,
107. J I, **114**
(Unio). P '53, 252; '78, 274.
J I, **277**
missouriana (Cytherea). j viii, **210**,
223. P '56, 284
missouriense (Macrochilus). P '89,
309
(Orycterotherium). P '85, 51.
J VII, 413
missouriensis (Actinoecrinus). P '68,
345; '81, 353
(Astragalus). P '63, 60; '98,
22, 297
(Batrachiosaurus). P '59, 92
(Callopora). P '66, **117**
(Cardiomorpha). P '69, 172
(Discina). P '88, 227
(Doryerinus). P '68, 345, 346;
'81, 353
(Ichthyosaurus). P '57, 90;
'59, 92
(Iris). j vii, 58. P '98, 42,
312
(Lycosa). P 1900, 530, 538;
'08, 163, 242
(Mososaurus). P '57, 90, 113,
117, 119; '59, 92; '60, 54; '61,
419, 428
(Mus). P '74, 181, 182
(Ecnothera). P '63, 61
(Opuntia). P '63, 61; '76,
161; '83, 74
(Orthosina). P '59, 8-26
(Pleurotomaria). P '66, 271
(Poteriocrinites). P '69, 137
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 232,
337
(Proetus). P '65, 133

missouriensis. *Continued.*

- (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Solidago). j vii, **32**. P '63, 64
 (Spirigera). P '65, **117**
 missouri (Leviathan). J VII, 395
 Missouriium. P '41, 115. J VII, 395
 missouriensis (Hybopsis). P '10, 274
 (Polythorax). P '76, **258**
 mistassinica (Viola). P '03, 695
 mistus (Pæcilometis). P '60, **223**
 Misumena. P '92, 57; 1900, 537;
 '01, 584; '03, 129, 341; '04, 132;
 '09, 215, 562
 mita (Leptalis). P '66, **340**
 Mitchellia. j i, 24. P '60, 303; '68,
 183; '71, 52; '78, 383; '82, 9;
 '84, 298; '88, 393; '02, 654, 664,
 669; '10, 573
 mitchelli (Crotalus). P '01, 101, 108
 mitchelli mitchelli (Crotalus). P
 '01, 108
 mitchelli pyrrhus (Crotalus). P '01,
 108
 mitchelli (Geosaurus). P '59, 92
 (Lepibema). P '60, 112
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Pera). P '60, 112
 (Trochus). j vii, **137**. P '62,
 569; 82, 171
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 mitchelliana (Helix). P '58, 203;
 '72, 111; '74, 40; '75, 208, 211;
 '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 mitchellii (Caudisona). P '61, **293**;
 '66, 310
 (Cidaris). J IX, 131
 (Trochus). P '48, 106
 (Turritella). P '48, 107
 mitchellotina (Terebratulina). P '73,
 179
 mitchilli (Anchovia). P '09, 407
 (Argyreiosus). P '62, 437
 (Pera). j i, 395
 mitchilli var. interrupta (Pera). P
 '87, 295
 mitchillii (Acipenser). P '9, 251,
 256
 Mitella. P '60, 145; '63, 62
 mitella (Pollicipes). P '90, 443
 mitellæ (Septoria). P '93, **163**
 Mithracinae. P '71, 239; '79, 388
 Mithraculus. P '71, 239; '79, 388;
 '88, 318; '91, 189, 199
 Mithrax. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 218;
 '59, 302; '79, 389, 390; '91, 215
 Mithrodia. P '89, 171
 mitheus (Trionyx). P '95, 404
 mitis (Alpheus). P '52, **222**
 (Contia). P '53, 300; '60,
 251; '61, 174; '01, 66, 68; '08,
 122

mitis. *Continued.*

- (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Haltica). P '58, **87**. J IV, 42
 (Monocystis). P '82, **147**
 (Pinus). P '71, 101; '77, 286,
 319; '89, 56
 Mitopus. P '01, 593; '09, 231
 Mitra. P '46, 22; '47, 289; '48,
 101; '55, 260, 261; '62, 563; '78,
 301; '82, 168, 169, 198, 204, 208;
 '90, 396; '91, 50; '95, 122; '99,
 71; '01, 386; '03, 282, 283; '04,
 12; '05, 292. J I, 119, 132; II,
 39; IV, 288, 383; IX, 145, 148
 mitra (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 mitræforme (Clava). P '01, 393
 mitræformis (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 mitralis (Platylabus). P '94, 185
 Mitraria. P '04, 664
 mitrata (Aerosoma). P '81, 431;
 '82, 255; '88, 175
 (Arcella). P '76, **56**; '79, 162
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Motacilla). j iv, 178
 (Nectarinia). P '64, 267
 (Numida). P '63, 303; '64,
 247
 (Rhinocichla). P '02, 685
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309
 (Sylvania). P '54, 397; '95,
 497; '96, 112, 157, 162
 (Sylvia). j iv, 178
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Timalia). P '02, 685
 mitratum (Phyllothelys). P '03, **715**
 mitratus (Basiliscus). P '56, 237;
 '68, 97. J VIII, 125
 (Brachydactylus). J VIII, 118
 (Icius). P '92, 77; 1900, 540
 (Semnopus thecus). P '02, 141
 (Wala). P '04, 138
 Mitrephorus. P '66, 63
 Mitridæ. P '91, 50; '01, 386; '04, 12
 Mitrularia. P '05, 292
 mitsukurii (Clausilia). P '01, 648;
 '02, 360
 (Squalus). P '08, 73
 miurus (Noturus). P '77, 46; '85,
 410
 Mixodectes. P '92, 417
 Mixodectidæ. P '83, 80
 Mixophagus. P '69, **3**
 Mixophyes. P '68, 281. J VI, 89,
 91, 93
 Mixornis. P '02, 685
 mixta (Acmaeodera). P '73, 332
 (Cicada). j vi, 314
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282
 (Lamia). J II, 176
 (Melania). P '79, 214, 225;
 '84, 104

mixta. Continued.

- (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Serica). J III, **276**; IV, 34
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 (Tettigonia). J iv, **341**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Xya). P '53, **364**
mixtum (Theridium). P '09, 203
mixtus (Bombus). P '78, **186**
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 160
Mnais. P '01, 134
Mnemiopsis. P '88, 82
m-nigrum (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
Mnio. P '89, 270
mnioides (Splachnum). P '55, 445
 (Tetraplodon). P '55, 445. J
 III, 202
Mniotilta. J iv, 27, 35. P '53, 312,
 401; '63, 293; '75, 347; '83, 61;
 '91, 437; '95, 494; '96, 157; '98,
 85; '08, 155; '09, 364
Mniotiltidæ. P '95, 494; '96, 157
Mnium. P '55, 445; '63, 96
mobilis (Chrysemys). P '03, 544,
 554, 556; '04, 668
 (Pseudemys). P '91, 41
mobiliana (Helix). P '59, 188; '75,
 209, 211
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
mobilensis (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 691, 698, 730
 (Denticella). P 1900, 698
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 698
mobula (Paranarium). P '08, 506
Mobula. P '92, 241
Mobulidæ. P '03, 332; '10, 475
mochon (Atherina). P '92, 253
Mocoa. P '57, 196; '64, 180; '68,
 284; '08, 118. J VIII, 94, 115
moctezumensis (Lampsilis). P '09,
534
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
modeeri (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
Modelia. P '61, 368
modesta (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Amphibulima). P '87, 137
 (Anodonta). P '57, **84**. J
 IV, 364
 (Anoplophrya). P '82, 146,
147
 (Anota). P '03, 30, 32
 (Arca). P '63, **15**
 (Arvicola). P '68, 2; '74,
 190, 191
 (Atrypa). P '52, 190
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Brachyspira). P '87, 137

modesta. Continued.

- (Chirropacha). P '01, 279
 (Chrysiptera). J XII, 535
 (Coccinella). P '47, **178**. J
 IV, 42
 (Contra). P '62, 339
 (Corinna). P '09, **198**
 (Cratægus). P '05, 634, 635
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30; '60, 299;
 '61, 405
 (Cyphon). P '66, 347
 (Gallinula). P '94, 146
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65,
 25
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Homalota). P '44, **31**
 (Hoplia). P '43, **304**; '44,
 55. J III, 285
 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308,
 313. J V, 348
 (Kaliella). P '01, **548**
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Lycosa). P '01, 569, 586;
 '04, 278; '08, 163, 225, 226, 261,
 268
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Nomada). P '03, 609-611
modesta var. *rivertonensis* (Nomada).
 P '03, 609, **610**
modesta var. *vegana* (Nomada). P
 '03, 593, 609, **610**
modesta (Ohleria). P '95, 30
 (Palæornis). P '99, 50
 (Petroica). P '99, 56
 (Phoca). J VII, 415
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, **238**;
 '91, 252
 (Polycelis). P '57, 21
 (Porzana). P '94, 146
 (Pseudomyrma). P '82, 265
 (Pupa). P 1900, 600
 (Salasiella). P '03, 773
 (Scala). J VIII, 197, 203
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 203
 (Scelopendra). J V, **29**
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Spatha). P '64, **109**. J VI,
 37
 (Succinea). P '87, 137
 (Symmetroleura). P '07, 301
 (Syrbula). P '08, 368, 375
 (Tarachodes). P '01, 279
 (Tarentula). P '01, 586; '08,
 261, 270
 (Tellina). P '98, 419
 (Thargalia). P '01, **575**
 (Thracia). J IX, 121

modesta. Continued.

- (*Trimerotropis*). P '08, 390;
'09, 152
(*Triopa*). P '79, 72; '80, **113**
(*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
(*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
(*Vertigo*). P '61, 308; 1900,
597, 598, 600, 609
modesta castanea (*Vertigo*). P 1900,
609
modesta corpulenta (*Vertigo*). P
1900, 601, 609
modesta parietalis (*Vertigo*). P
1900, 598, 601, 609; '09, 515; '10,
51, 144
modestum (*Bittium*). J VIII, 363
(*Chemnitzia*). J VIII, 363
(*Hæmulon*). P '83, 286; '99,
351
(*Phrynosoma*). P '52, **69**;
'66, 302; '83, 10; '85, 140, 148;
'92, 335, 337; '03, 546, 556
(*Pleurocera*). P '63, 313, 316
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 294, 299
(*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **174**;
'63, 316. J VI, 276
modestus (*Ablabus*). P '62, 339
(*Angulus*). P '65, 56
(*Cantharis*). j iii, **179**. P
'51, 344
(*Chironomus*). j iii, **13**
(*Cucujus*). j v, **268**. P '54, 75
(*Doliosaurus*). P '85, 148
(*Dryoscopus*). P '99, 49
(*Echinaster*). P '90, 326
(*Elasmodes*). P '57, 21
(*Eros*). J I, 80
(*Gorytes*). P '95, 537
(*Helicops*). P '68, 309
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, 293
(*Julis*). P '54, **151**; '62, 142;
'63, 331
(*Læmophlæus*). P '54, 75
(*Lichenochrus*). P '05, 814
(*Lophiodon*). P '70, **109**; '71,
9
(*Lycus*). J I, 80
(*Mecistogaster*). P '01, 136;
'08, 489, 490
(*Oxyjulis*). P '63, 331
(*Pachylomerus*). P '01, **570**
(*Podabrus*). P '51, 344
(*Polyporus*). J II, 278; III,
224
(*Pomadasys*). P '83, 286; '99,
350
(*Pseudojulis*). P '63, 331
(*Rallus*). P '94, 133, 139
(*Regulus*). P '62, 317
(*Smerinthus*). P J IV, 181, 183
(*Tellina*). P '65, 56
(*Vireo*). P '63, 294
modica (*Cratægus*). P '05, 608, **624**
(*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 165,
174, 202, 207
modica var. *brunnea* (*Pardosa*). P
'08, 172
modica (*Pupa*). P '58, 208; '75,
153, 189; '89, 206
modicella (*Helix*). J IX, 28
(*Hemimaetra*). P '62, 572
(*Mactra*). P '48, 101; '62,
572; '82, 158
(*Nanina*). J IX, 28
(*Patula*). J VIII, 386; IX,
28, 108, 111
(*Pitys*). J IX, 28
modicellus (*Actæon*). J IV, **287**
(*Lymneus*). j v, **122**
(*Unio*). P '59, **171**. J IV,
347
modicus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 150,
154
(*Pupoides*). P 1900, 605
(*Unio*). P '57, **171**. J IV,
204
Modiola. j ii, 265; iv, 369; vi, 120;
vii, 242. P '42, 217; '46, 24; '47,
295; '48, 101; '58, 43; '60, 198,
418, 427; '61, 149, 150, 371, 417,
427, 439; '62, 579; '63, 142; '65,
245; '67, 18; '71, 130, 131, 134;
'77, 23; '78, 303; '80, 21, 26; '82,
159, 160, 199; '84, 12; '86, 274;
'88, 331, 333; '90, 135, 403; '91,
46; '95, 46; '97, 428; '08, 4, 5.
J I, 126; II, 194, 203-205; IV,
395; VIII, 319; X, 188, 469
Modiolaria. P '63, 142; '71, 130;
'78, 303; '10, 42. J VIII, 377
modiolaris (*Cardiomorpha*). P '62,
416
modioliforme (*Musculium*). P '62,
32
(*Pisum*). P '60, 294; '62, 32
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 294; '62,
32
modioliformis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294;
'62, 32
(*Musculium*). P '60, 294
(*Unio*). P '53, 246, 248; '54,
241, 244
modiolina (*Gastrochaena*). P '61,
478
Modiolopsis. P '65, 246; '70, 41;
'71, 323
Modiolus. P '65, 245; '03, 756;
'05, 12
modiolus (*Gonospira*). P '74, 47
Modiomorpha. J VIII, 306
Modisimus. P '09, 202
modocorum (*Nomada*). P '03, 568,
570
Modulidæ. P '91, 53

- Modulus. P '91, 53; '93, 221; '05, 26, 292. J VIII, 363
 möbii (Stichopus). P '88, 314
 mœcha (Coprís). P '54, 222. J IV, 34
 Mœhringia. P '63, 59; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 moellendorffii (Boysidia). P 1900, 592
 (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 moellendorffii humicola (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 moellendorffii (Vitriniconus). P '01, 194
 Moellendorfia. P '05, 710, 736
 möellendorffii (Pareas). P '94, 424
 monas (Cancer). P '78, 321; '79, 398
 (Carcinus). P '78, 321; '79, 398. J III, 149
 (Portunus). P '78, 321; '79, 398
 monensis (Cerithium). J VIII, 360
 (Donax). J VIII, 371
 (Drillia). J VIII, 351
 (Nucula). J VIII, 379
 moenkhausii (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 522
 Mörchia. P '73, 246
 mœrens (Agonum). P '54, 48
 (Cantharis). P '53, 332
 (Charopus). P '59, 283, 290
 (Corymbites). P '66, 392
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 268. J IV, 33
 (Elater). P '61, 347
 (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Leucage). P '09, 208
 (Lytta). P '53, 332
 (Meloe). P '53, 328
 (Oxytelus). P '44, 42
 (Platynus). P '54, 47. J II, 256
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306, 314
 moesta (Amastra). P '88, 47; '95, 232
 (Anisolabais). P '01, 273; '03, 304
 (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Argia). P '08, 486, 489
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32
 (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329
 (Epeira). P '01, 583
 (Feronia). J II, 247
 (Hippodamia). P '54, 19
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 (Melolontha). j v, 197
 (Nebria). P '60, 318; '73, 322
 (Newcombia). P '88, 47
 (Pardosa). P '92, 70; '08, 165, 173, 183
 (Sarceda). J II, 163
 moesta. *Continued.*
 (Tantilla). P '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 mœstum (Asemum). J II, 35, 105
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 301
 (Elaphidion). P '53, 442. J IV, 40
 (Homaloceranium). P '66, 126
 mœstus (Icius). P '92, 77
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J II, 247
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 40; '05, 313, 337
 (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 246
 Mogannia. P '61, 283
 mogollonensis (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Sciurus). P '03, 20
 Mogoplistes. P '05, 48, 54; '07, 315
 Mogrus. P '03, 341
 Mogurnda. P '63, 270
 mogurnda (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 mohavensis (Carduus). P '92, 361
 Mohoa. P '55, 440; '99, 43
 moineau (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Pentheria). P '64, 253
 Moira. P '78, 306
 Mojarra. P '83, 123; '86, 256
 mokasen (Agkistrodon). P '08, 124
 mokeson (Cenchrus). j v, 365, 366; vi, 37
 mokoho (Ardea). j v, 59
 Mola. P '87, 348, 351; '90, 281; '91, 66, 69; '92, 278; '04, 511
 mola (Diodon). P '60, 21
 (Metynnus). P '03, 528
 (Mola). P '92, 278; '04, 511
 (Orthogoriscus). P '82, 309; '92, 278
 Molacanthus. P '60, 21; '82, 283
 molare (Radulum). J III, 218
 molaris (Conularia). P '76, 33
 molefaciens (Atta). P '60, 445
 (Myrmica). P '60, 445; '66, 104, 323; '77, 135, 299, 303
 molenaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 molesta (Brachys). P '57, 9
 molestum (Gobiosoma). P '58, 169
 molestus (Platynus). P '66, 346
 (Tabanus). j iii, 31. P '95, 322
 Molge. j v, 320. P '59, 125-127; '68, 215, 220; '02, 186. J III, 361
 Molgula. P '55, 377, 387; '71, 130; '78, 303. J XIII, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 33, 39, 46, 100
 Molida. P 1900, 514; '92, 278; '04, 511
 molinae (Aptenodytes). P '72, 174, 210
 (Conurus). P '99, 56
 (Pyrrhura). P '99, 54

- Molinia. P '91, 303
 molissima (Callopistria). P '75, 65
 (Somateria). P '62, 323
 molissima borealis (Somateria). P '92, 149
 molitor (Batis). P '89, 146
 (Cleonus). P '58, **78**. J IV,
 39
 (Dicerca). P '44, **144**; '57,
 7; '73, 331
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Tenebrio). P '59, 78
 molle (Agonum). P '54, 59
 (Anobium). P '65, 224
 (Corticium). J III, 221
 (Cypripedium). P '98, 409
 (Geraneum). P '77, 106
 (Hieracium). J III, 193
 (Liozoum). P '65, 224
 (Monostomum). P '56, **43**
 (Schinus). P '98, 381
 mollicella (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 Mollinesia. j ii, **3**. P '59, 114;
 '62, 136; '77, 88; '06, 90
 mollipedella (Plutella). P '60, **6**
 mollipes (Tettigonia). j vi, **312**
 mollipilosa (Aemæops). P '60, **321**
 mollipilosus (Lynx). P 1900, 49
 (Pterognathus). P '93, 407
 (Pteropus). P '61, **159**
 (Sciurus). j viii, **316**. P '41,
 102
 mollis (Achirus). P '64, 215
 (Achyrachæna). J I, **176**
 (Æstrelatææ). P '66, 135, 150,
 170
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Arnica). P '63, 68
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Cookilaria). P '66, 135, 150,
 175
 (Dermestes). P '65, 244
 (Elymus). P '84, 95; '93, 215
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224
 (Eres). J I, 81
 (Helianthus). P '82, 222; '97,
 193
 (Holeus). P '77, 109
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Monarda). j vii, 48
 (Pachybrachis). P '49, **171**.
 J I, **263**
 (Pleuronectus). P '64, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170,
 197; '70, 85
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 150,
 170
 (Spermophilus). P '63, **157**
 (Tecoma). P '98, 386
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 Mollisia. P '93, 147; '95, 428
 Mollisia. P '94, 349
 mollissima (Fuligula). P '61, 239
 (Somateria). P '61, 239
 mollissima borealis (Somateria). P '95, 503, 505
 mollissima (Thelephora). J II, 278
 mollissimus (Astragalus). j vii, 18.
 P '63, 60
 Mollotus. P '56, 90
 Mollugo. P '60, 302; '02, 643, 644,
 661, 667
 molluscus (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 Meloch. P '68, 283
 molopinus (Plastomenus). P '73,
 279
 Molopophorus. P '82, 210, 214
 Molops. J II, 229-233; IV, 28
 Molorehus. j iii, 428. P '46, 126;
 '51, 346; '66, 348. J I, 313, 315,
 317; II, 21, 103, 143
 Melossidæ. P '02, 393
 molossium (Orchelimum). P '07,
 306, **307**; '10, 616, 641
 Molossus. P '55, 432, 437, 438; '80,
 359, 393; '89, 320, 327; '90, 15,
 30; '02, 395; '03, 26; '04, 251
 molossus (Canis). P '50, 87; '79,
 184
 (Caudisona). P '66, 307, 308
 (Coluber). j v, 363; vi, 36
 (Copris). P '46, 125
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338; '83,
 12; '01, 101; '03, 553, 556, 625
 (Portheus). P '73, 338
 Molothrus. P '47, 204; '51, 218;
 '53, 384; '55, 312; '59, 107; '66,
 16-23, 90; '68, 84, 150; '73, 293;
 '74, 96; '75, 351; '83, 63; '92,
 108, 119; '93, 46, 63; '95, 487;
 '96, 116, 134; '98, 82; '99, 34;
 '05, 683; '08, 83, 154. J I, 49;
 II, 142
 moltkiana (Isocardia). J III, 318
 moluccana (Porzana). P '94, 146
 moluccanus (Calotes). P '02, 177
 moluccensis (Atya). P '94, 407, 408
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Palumbus). P '54, 227
 (Picus). P '02, 679
 (Scomber). P '04, 759
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 56
 (Thynnus). P '05, 56
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Upeneoides). J XII, 530
 (Yungipicus). P '02, 679
 Molurini. P '66, 399, 400
 molurus (Python). P '60, 507

- Molva. P '63, 230, 240, 257; '92, 277
 molva (Gadus). j i, 83. P '63, 240
 molvæ (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 Molybdenite. P '77, 252; '80, 243; '87, 38; '89, 33; '90, 83; '92, 178, 183, 195; '96, 210; '97, 437; '07, 445
 Molybdenum. P '07, 445
 molybdica (Strangalia). J II, 101
 Molybdite. P '92, 195
 Momordica. P '89, 383; '01, 560
 Momotus. P '48, 89; '99, 305
 Monacanthida. P '97, 80; 1900, 514; '06, 102; '07, 439
 Monacanthus. P '61, 78; '63, 178, 185; '82, 283; '97, 80, 127; 1900, 514
 Monacha. P '99, 47
 monacha (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Platysteira). P '67, 218
 Monachidium. P '04, 530
 Monachus. P '47, 174; '49, 171; '73, 30. J I, 263
 monachus (Centropus). P '56, 320; '59, 142; '05, 766
 (Ceratichthys). J VI, 226, 227, 240
 (Chlænus). P '56, 27. J IV, 29
 (Cocecyua). P '08, 496
 (Grus). P '70, 86
 (Merops). P '67, 217
 (Oriolus). P '67, 217; '91, 449
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 527
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432
 Monacite. P '97, 437
 monadelpha (Valsa). P '77, 117
 Monadenia. P '98, 68
 Monanthus. P '89, 117
 monarchi (Strepsidura). J IX, 152
 monarchus (Gecko). P '02, 176
 Monarda. j vii, 48. P '48, 25; '57, 203; '60, 512, 514; '63, 72; '92, 449, 454; 1900, 646, 649, 659, 669; '02, 663. J I, 182
 Monardella. J III, 99
 monas (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Monasa. j iv, 370. P '60, 134; '64, 243, 287; '99, 33, 47
 monasa (Aphanolimnas). P '94, 149
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 149
 monax (Aretomys). j vii, 329. P '58, 165; '78, 62; '80, 348; '94, 218; '96, 193; '97, 29, 215; '08, 102. J VII, 404
 monax melanopus (Aretomys). P '97, 30, 215
 Monazite. P '82, 15; '99, 377; 1900, 289
 Monazitoid. P '97, 437
 mondetoura (Claravis). P '99, 203
 Monedula. P '66, 403, 405; '69, 133; '94, 301, 304; '95, 268, 351-354, 363-373; '97, 383; '99, 200
 monedula (Corvus). P '91, 446
 (Feronia). P '73, 317. J II, 256
 (Platysma). J II, 256
 (Pœcilus). J II, 246
 moneduloides (Bembecinus). P '95, 268
 (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 523
 (Larria). P '95, 268
 (Stizus). P '95, 268
 Moneilema. j iii, 403
 monelasmus (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 468, 480, 654
 monensis (Brassica). P '77, 106
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 Monera. P '75, 40
 Moneses. P '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 374
 moneta (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 monfortianus (Bellerophon). P '88, 235
 mongolica (Ptilagrostis). P '63, 79
 (Stipa). P '63, 79
 mongolicus (Mierotus). P '98, 120
 Moniana. P '56, 199; '77, 78, 91; '10, 274, 279, 280
 monica (Lycæna). P '66, 244
 monicæ (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 741
 monico (Artemia). P '72, 166
 monieria (Herpestis). P '05, 697
 Moniezia. P '04, 478
 monile (Auricula). P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
 (Carex). P '87, 69
 (Cassidula). P '87, 139
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 83
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Monilea. P '82, 171, 173; '04, 34; '05, 113, 115
 Monilema. P '53, 234; '62, 38. J II, 143, 167; IV, 41
 Monilia. P '62, 569; '93, 461
 moniliata (Cyclocardia). P '02, 704
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 365, 373
 (Venericardia). P '02, 704, 713
 monilicornis (Cormocephalus). J V, 33
 monilicosta (Cardita). P '61, 371
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709
 monilifer (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309
 monilifera (Anchura). P '90, 450, 453

monilifera. *Continued.*

- (Cassia). J VIII, 329
(Galeodea). J VIII, 329
(Glandina). P '60, 151; '03,
772
(Melania). P '64, 27
(Populus). P '94, 166; '98,
42, 312; '09, 58, 61, 67
(Porcellana). P '58, 228
(Triforis). P '82, 171
(Turritella). P '48, 107; '90,
400
moniliferum (Cerithium). P '48, 98;
'62, 567; '82, 168, 171
(Pleurocera). P '63, 309
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
'63, 309; '96, 498. J V, 295
moniliferus (Pachycheles). P '58,
228
moniliforma (Eccrina). P '50, **35**
moniliformis (Aetinoecrinus). P '81,
304, 306
(Buccinum). P '62, 562
(Carex). P 1900, 663
(Cereus). P '01, 559
(Echinorhynchus). P '74, 76
(Enerinites). P '86, 184
(Enerinus). P '70, 18; '79,
362
(Fusus). P '82, 169
(Geocrinus). P '81, 306
(Nassa). P '82, 169
(Periechocrinus). P '81, 303,
304, 306
(Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 169
moniliger (Coluber). P '60, 554
(Psammophis). P '60, 554
Moniliopsis. P '90, 394; '03, 275
monilipes (Helicoma). P '94, **376**
monilis (Cassidula). J VIII, 402;
IX, 90
(Clerus). P '45, 307
(Columba). J I, 217
(Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
(Læmophilæus). P '54, 74
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
'67, 104
(Thanasimus). P '45, **307**
moniloceras (Stauroneris). P '09,
256
Monitor. j iv, 235. P '62, 340
monitor (Zathorax). P '71, **272**
monitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
126
monksia (Bufo). P '91, 463
monmouthensis (Crassatella). P '76,
275; '05, 14. J IV, **302**
(Crassatellites). P '05, 14
monniera (Herpestis). P '67, 21;
'89, 397
Monobia. P '99, 463

- Monocanthus. P '82, 309
Monocelis. P '57, 19. J III, 143
Monocentrinæ. P '59, 145; '62, 237
Monocentris. P '59, 145
Monocentroidæ. P '59, 144
monocephala (Kyllinga). P '05, 697
Monocephalus. P '87, 16
monocera (Caprella). P '01, 167
Monoceras. P '48, 101; '96, 473.
J VIII, 327
monoceras (Acanthurus). J XII, 544
(Delorhhipis). P '05, 306
monacerata (Alca). P '68, 5, 6,
7, 28
(Ceratorhyncha). P '68, 28,
274
(Cerorhina). P '68, 28-34, 46;
'99, 28
monoceratus (Simorhynchus). P '68,
28
Monoceros. j vii, 264. P '53, 320;
'82, 276, 304; '90, 398; '99, 493;
1900, 513. J XII, 544
monoceros (Balistes). P '63, 178
(Monodon). P '55, 340
(Penæus). P '93, 110
(Squilla). P '50, 29; '93, 107
Monocerus. P '52, 93. J I, 89
monocerus (Erigone). P '05, 306
(Monodon). P '65, 198
(Penæus). P '60, 44
Monochamus. J II, 147
Monochirus. P '92, 277
monochroa (Augochlora). P 1900,
364
monochroa subsp. moreiræ (Augoch-
lora). P 1900, **365**
monochroua (Neotoma). P '94, 246
monociliata (Amœba). P '75, 415
Monocladodus. J IX, 434
Monoclonius. P '76, **255**; '83, 99
Monocodylora. P '53, 267; '59, 187;
'60, 3, 85; '62, 176; '63, 190; '64,
286; '66, 34. J III, 317; IV, 235,
262; V, 399; VI, 30, 65, 252, 272
Monocraterion. P '09, 297
Monocrepidius. J IV, 12, 14, 35
Monoculodes. P '01, 149
Monoculus. j i, 433. P '91, 189
Monocumbus. P '81, 69
monocyela (Scala). J VIII, 198
Monocystis. P '77, 196, 197; '82,
147; '02, 5. J VIII, 436
monodactyla (Pseudosquilla). P '93,
107
(Squilla). P '93, 107
monodactyle (Seps). j iv, 285
monodactylum (rinnotheres). j i,
454. P '78, 323
Monodactylus. P '82, 305
monodactylus (Acantholatris). P
'62, 119

monodaetylus. *Continued.*

- (Chætodon). P '62, 119
 (Chilodaetylus). P '62, 119
 (Trichopis). P '82, 305
 Monodelphia. P '87, 58
 Monodon. P '55, 340; '65, 198; '69, 21
 monodon (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 (Anthicus). P '52, 93. J IV, 38
 (Cheirodon). P '06, 332
 (Chirodon). P '06, 332
 (Eunotia). P '90, 138
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Helix). P '58, 201, 203; '59, 188; '60, 19, 155; '61, 308, 330, 397; '74, 162; '75, 206; '76, 188; '89, 204; '06, 542
 monodon var. alaicæ (Helix). P '06, 542
 monodon cineta (Helix). P '89, 204
 monodon fraterna (Helix). P '89, 204
 monodon (Monocerus). P '52, 93. J I, 90
 (Notoxus). P '52, 93; '61, 335. J IV, 12
 (Penæus). P '60, 44; '93, 110
 (Polygyra). P '94, 18; 1900, 454; '03, 194; '06, 542
 monodon alicæ (Polygyra). P 1900, 455; '03, 204; '06, 542
 monodon cineta (Polygyra). P 1900, 133; '02, 417, 420, 429
 monodon fraterna (Polygyra). P '94, 18; '96, 492; 1900, 454; '03, 194; '06, 124
 monodon imperforata (Polygyra). P 1900, 455; '03, 204
 monodon (Stenotrema). P '74, 162; '75, 154, 204
 monodon var. leaii (Stenotrema). P '06, 542
 Monodonta. j vi, 214, 220. P '43, 309; '48, 102; '62, 569; '82, 168; '88, 39; '90, 343. J VIII, 331
 monodonta (Alasmodonta). P '53, 262
 (Bembex). P '95, 363
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262; '96, 506
 (Microbembex). P '95, 363
 monodontina. P '53, 267, 269
 monodontoides (Anculotus). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99
 (Mudalia). P '64, 99
 (Nitoeris). P '65, 35
 monodontus (Unio). P '53, 262. J IV, 225; V, 422
 monogramma (Ligula). P '55, 444

- Monohammus. P '44, 47; '54, 16; '62, 38, 39; '78, 314. J II, 142, 147-149
 monoica (Amphicarpæa). j i, 373.
 P '60, 513; '80, 350; '87, 323; '02, 662
 (Glycine). j i, 323, 373
 Monolepis. j i, 155. P '50, 25; '52, 8, 9; '63, 75; '78, 322; '80, 184
 Monolopia. P '48, 21. J I, 175; III, 93
 Monomerosomata. j ii, 69
 Monomorium. P '03, 258
 Monomyaria. P '51, 277. J II, 125-130
 Monopeltis. P '96, 467
 Monopetalonema. P '86, 310
 Monophlebus. P '99, 259
 monophylla (Pinus). P '84, 295
 Monophyllus. P '02, 410
 Monoplex. P '04, 22
 Monoprion. P '62, 237
 Monopsis. P '07, 474-476
 monoptera (Ocinebra). P '04, 17
 Monopteria. P '87, 35
 Monopteridæ. P '97, 61; '05, 488. J XII, 500
 Monopteris. P '68, 258; '82, 303; '97, 61; '05, 488. J XII, 500
 monopterygium (Anema). P '61, 115
 monopterygius (Aspidophoroides). P '61, 167
 (Canthiyrnechus). P '82, 278
 (Genyagnus). P '61, 115
 (Labrax). P '61, 166
 (Pleurogrammus). P '61, 166
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
 Monoptygma. P '48, 102; '79, 222; '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, 295, 384
 Monoplephorus. P '05, 374-378, 382-387
 Monorachis. P '07, 484
 Monosphragis. P '60, 354
 monostigma (Oberea). J II, 156
 (Oberopa). J II, 156
 (Tetrops). J II, 156
 Monostema. P '77, 200
 Monostomum. P '51, 207; '56, 43; '58, 110; '85, 10; '87, 24; '90, 414
 Monothyra. P '62, 194, 195, 205
 monotimeris (Peeten). j vii, 238
 Monotis. j viii, 239. P '46, 22; '58, 14, 43, 46, 145; '59, 8, 28; '60, 127, 418; '61, 417; '70, 38
 Monotoma. P '44, 111; '45, 271; '55, 305; '58, 64. J IV, 32
 Monotremata. P '68, 257, 262, 264; 1900, 561
 Monotropa. P '60, 303; '81, 160; '84, 39; '92, 373; 1900, 485, 490

Monotropis (Camilia). P '64, 228; '71, 200
monotropis (Diploglossus). P '68, 98, 123, 273. J VIII, 118
Monotus. P '58, 50; '60, 136; '93, 81
Monoxia. P '65, 205, **221**; '73, 56
monozonalis (Melania). P '64, 30
monroensis (Bythinella). P '89, 87
 (*Eupachyerinus*). P '86, 173
 (*Forbesioerinus*). P '61, **130**;
 '65, 142; '66, 255; '79, 278
 (*Hydrobia*). P '89, 87
 (*Onychoerinus*). P '79, 278
 (*Oxyptila*). P 1900, 537
 (*Platyerinus*). P '85, 337
 (*Unio*). P '53, 252; '54, 246;
 '77, 26
monspeliaca (Trigonella). P '77, 106
monspessulana (Cœlopeltis). P '60, 553
monspessulanus (Coluber). P '60, 553
monstrosa (Chimæra). P '77, 219-250; '82, 308; '92, 241; '07, 421; '10, 603
monstrosa var. *australis* (Chimæra). P '07, 421; '10, 603
monstrosa (*Neohela*). P '01, 167
 (*Petricola*). P '01, 205
monstrosus (*Dracotettix*). P '09, 463
 (*Hypsignathus*). P '61, 157
monstruosa (*Megerlia*). P '73, 187; '91, 174
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 187; '91, 174
Montacuta. P '72, 228, 233, 234
montacuti (*Venus*). P '72, 246
montagnei (*Blennius*). P '92, 276
 (*Hypolyssus*). J II, 279
 (*Podosira*). P '61, 68
Montagnella. P '93, 133
montaguana (*Gleucomene*). P '72, 94
 (*Oronthea*). P '72, 231
montagui (*Cephalophis*). P '64, 204
 (*Liparis*). P '64, 191, 193
 (*Megalopa*). P '52, 8, 9
 (*Pandalus*). P '79, 422; '93, 114
 (*Raja*). P '10, **468**
 (*Venus*). P '72, 245
montana (*Ægialitis*). P '99, 14
montana var. *alpina* (*Arnica*). J III, 193
montana (*Arvicola*). P '74, 189
 (*Buteo*). P '46, 45. J I, 27
 (*Cicindela*). P '61, **338**
 (*Cinclus*). P '99, 15
 (*Daetylolabis*). P '60, 17
 (*Emberiza*). j iv, 50
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 305

montana. *Continued*.
 (*Euphorbia*). P '63, 75
 (*Felis*). P '54, 9
 (*Geotrygon*). P '63, 300; '09, 357
 (*Glyceria*). P '62, **56**, 336
 (*Hudsonia*). P '04, 611
 (*Ilex*). P '89, 372
 (*Kentrophyta*). P '63, 60
 (*Larra*). P '93, 518, 523
 (*Larrada*). P '93, 523
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, **240**
 (*Linyphia*). P '03, 128, 129, 132, 136
 (*Megalophrys*). P '02, 695. J III, 370
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **202**; '02, 728
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 220
 (*Oppia*). P '06, **497**
 (*Ovis*). j i, 8. P '59, 189;
 '61, 24; '67, 136; '78, 61; '82, 327; '08, 92
 (*Pardosa*). P '92, 70; '04, 263, 275; '08, 165, 199
 (*Pickeringia*). J III, 86
 (*Pirata*). P '92, 71; '08, 165
 (*Pœcilochroa*). P '92, 19;
 '01, 569, 572
 (*Pyrgula*). P '83, 172
 (*Saxicola*). P '67, 220
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
 (*Swartzia*). P '93, 217
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 199
 (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
 (*Thermopsis*). P '63, 60
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 387, 389
 (*Ulmus*). P '62, 11
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 (*Vesicaria*). P '63, **58**
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
montanæ (*Teichosporella*). P '93, **132**
montanensis (*Eucladoerinus*). P '81, 251
 (*Platyerinus*). P '78, 244
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 343; '86, 161
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '86, 161
montanella (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 608
montanensis (*Dermatella*). P '93, **148**
 (*Xysticus*). P '01, 569, 583
montanina (*Passer*). P '58, 192
montaninus (*Passer*). P '58, 192
montanoides (*Pirata*). P '92, **71**; '08, 165
montanum (*Calycedon*). P '48, 24. J I, **186**
 (*Eryngium*). P '98, 398

montanum. *Continued.*

- (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Leucocrinum). P '63, 76
 (Taraxacum). P '63, 69. J
 III, 193
 (Thaspium). P '63, 63
 montanus (Anthus). j iv, 183
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 546
 (Athous). P '66, **391**
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '56, 39;
 '59, 190; '66, 43; '75, 101
 (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Catus). P '54, 9
 (Charadrius). j vii, **192**; viii,
 156. P '66, 96; '99, 14. J I, 220
 (Chermes). P '07, **14**
 (Cymopterus). P '63, 62
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dipodomys). P '55, **334**; '75,
 326
 (Equus). J VII, 265
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Limax). P '89, 196
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Megalophrys). J VI, 112
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 409
 (Mimus). P '46, 114; '51,
 216. J I, 42; II, 264
 (Myiadestes). P '09, 366
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 186
 (Oedothorax). P '05, 312
 (Oreamnus). P '08, 87
 (Oreoscoptes). P '59, 107; '66,
 65; '68, 149; '98, 217; '99, 15. J
 IX, 391
 (Orpheus). j vii, **192**, 193.
 P '55, 310; '99, 15
 (Oxyechus). P '59, 108
 (Parus). P '43, **259**; '47,
 154; '59, 107, 191; '99, 20; '08,
 82. J I, 135; II, 264
 (Passer). P '58, 192; '62, 314
 (Picus). P '66, 56
 (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 306,
 307
 (Podasocys). P '66, 96
 (Pœcile). P '66, 79
 (Pœcilopternis). P '59, 105
 (Pseudotriton). P '69, 108. J
 I, 287, **293**; III, 347
 (Reithrodon). P '55, **335**;
 '74, 186
 (Squalius). P '83, 153
 (Symphoricarpus). P '63, 63
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 523
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 (Turdus). j vii, 153, 193
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92; '66,
 284
 Montelia. P '63, 75

- montereus (Pectiniunguis). P '04,
653
 montereyana (Mya). P '56, **313**
 montereyensis (Archidoris). P '79,
 72, 107; '80, 83
 (Doris). P '80, 83
 (Omphalina). P '99, **395**;
 '03, 767
 montereyensis victoriana (Omphalina).
 P '03, **768**
 montereyensis (Sorex). P '04, 587
 montereyi (Triceratium). P 1900,
 715
 montezuma (Bulimulus). P '96, 407
 (Cacicus). P '67, 71
 (Hippotherium). P '82, **291**
 (Ichnemon). P '73, 110, 127
 (Melissodes). P '78, **194**
 (Oxyoryphus). P '04, 516
 (Syrbula). P '06, 17
 (Theronia). P '73, **395**
 montezumæ (Cacicus). P '60, 139;
 '99, 61
 (Cassicus). P '67, 71; '99, 61
 (Certonyx). P '92, 114
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Ostinops). P '60, 139
 (Pinus). P '98, 397
 (Rana). P '54, **61**; '65, 197;
 '91, 463
 (Scolachrus). P '73, 32
 Montezumia. P '99, 200, 461-463
 montezumia (Crematogaster). P '82,
 264
 (Pachyeondyla). P '82, 264,
 271
 montfortianus (Bellerophon). P '91,
 254. J III, **74**
 Montia. j i, 113, 119. P '84, 81;
 '98, 20, 296
 Monticocerus. P '97, 427
 monticola (Agonostomus). P '97,
 98; 03, 748
 (Alsine). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Arenaria). P '61, 449; '62, 161
 (Columba). P '60, 377
 (Emballonura). P '98, 325
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Eugenia). P '89, 380; '05,
 700; '09, 486
 (Evodinus). J I, 326
 (Fringilla). j iv, 58
 (Gastronyzon). P '05, 477
 (Grallaria). P '99, 50
 (Hoplia). P '44, **141**. J III,
 286, 287
 (Ilex). P '91, 434
 (Lepidoglanis). P '05, 477
 (Leptura). P '54, 218. J I,
 326
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42; '03,
 152

monticola. *Continued.*

- (Lycosa). P '03, 129
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 362, 411
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Mugil). P '97, 98; '03, 748
 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, **91**,
 334
 (Oenanthë). P '67, 220
 (Perognathus). P '75, 283,
 293, 299; '93, 408
 (Pinus). P '03, 6
 (Spizella). P '61, 224; '66,
 87; '83, 63; '96, 144
 (Thomomys). P '04, 589
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 387
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vespertilio). j viii, **280**. P
 '41, 92; '55, 438
 (Vitis). P '61, **450**; '62, 162;
 '66, 4; '70, 136
 monticula (Monticulipora). P '76,
 27
 monticulifera (Stromatopora). P
 '86, 47, 54
 Monticulipora. P '76, 27
 monticulosa (Valsa). P '77, 112
 monticulosus (Chlorodius). P '52,
 79; '58, 34
 montifera (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Nerience). P '05, 312
 montiferum (Gongylidium). P '05,
 312
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 36
 montiferus (Lophocarenum). P '05,
 312
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312, 335
 montiregis (Cliola). P '10, 279
 montivaga (Sphærophthalma). P
 '96, 28
 montivagus (Pyrgus). P '66, **334**
 montosa (Arvicola). P '99, 292, 293
 montosus (Microtus). P '99, 292,
 293, 298
 montrosieri (Diaphoropterus). P
 '99, 214
 (Lalage). P '99, 214
 montrouzieri (Ethalia). P '05, 114
 (Lambertia). P '99, 258
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Rotella). P '05, 114
 mooreana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 (Cardita). P '90, 402
 (Helix). P '57, **184**; '58, 203;
 '73, 241; '75, 202; '89, 205
 mooreana tholus (Helix). P '89, 205
 mooreana (Lapparia). P '90, 396
 (Mitra). P '95, 122. J IV,
383
 (Partula). P '80, **229**; '85,
 214. J IX, 18, 45, 59, 109
 (Polygrra). P '75, 154; '06,
 124-130; '09, **543**

- mooreana tholus (Polygyra). P '06,
 130
 mooreana (Tellina). P '90, 401;
 '95, 126. J IV, **387**
 (Trigonia). P '90, 451
 (Venericardia). P '90, 402
 (Vitrinella). P '03, **758**
 (Zonites). J IX, **23**
 moorei (Amilis). P '94, **433**
 (Cardita). J IX, 152
 (Congrammus). P '06, **105**
 (Cordia). P '90, 396
 (Eupachyerinus). P '86, 173
 (Fasciolaria). P '95, 122. J
 IV, **382**
 (Latirus). P '90, 396; '95,
 103, 113, 116-130. J IV, 384
 (Lunatia). J IV, 384
 (Microlestes). P '87, 285. J
 IX, 214
 (Natica). P '90, 399
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
 (Plagiulax). J IX, 214
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 57, 116-
 130
 (Posidonia). P '59, **297**. J
 V, 175
 (Surcula). P '90, 394; '95, 57
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 432
 (Turris). P '90, 394; '95, 57.
 J IV, 378
 (Zeacrinus). P '86, 173
 mooresiana (Succinea). P '64, **109**;
 '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 161. J
 VI, 179
 (Unio). P '57, **83**. J VI, 39
 moorii (Astyanax). P '06, 432
 Mopalia. P '65, 59; '98, 287, 288
 Mopaliidæ. P '94, 74; '98, 288
 moquiniana (Cyclas). P '60, 294;
 '62, 32
 moquinianum (Pisidium). P '60,
 294; '62, 32
 moquinianus (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 Mora. P '92, 277
 Moraceæ. P '58, 124
 moranense (Sedum). P '98, 403
 moratus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
158
 morbida (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 26
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Helicter). P '88, 26, 29
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Psalis). P '03, 301
 morbilliana (Producta). P '65, **113**
 morbillosus (Gryllus). P '01, 374
 (Lithodus). P '56, **19**
 (Locusta). P '01, 374
 (Pelecyporus). P '58, **74**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Phymateus). P '01, 374

- mordax (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 (*Chondropoma*). P '10, 523
 (*Engraulis*). P '54, 154; '99, 336
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 147
 (*Helix*). P '57, 189; '58, 200, 203
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
 (*Microtus*). P '04, 589; '08, 404
 (*Myliobates*). P '76, 86. J VIII, 234, 242
 (*Ophichthys*). P '84, 101
 (*Plecotrema*). J IX, 92, 110, 111
 (*Tachys*). J IV, 28
 (*Triconodon*). J IX, 188, 195-199
 Mordella. j iii, 277; v, 242. P '45, 312; '54, 220; '58, 75; '59, 78; '62, 43, 46; '65, 96; '66, 347. J IV, 12, 38
 Mordellidae. P '45, 312; '62, 43; '65, 6. J IV, 38
 Mordellini. P '62, 45
 Mordellistena. P '62, 43, 48; '64, 105; '65, 96
 Mordellones. P '59, 291
 Morea. P '05, 26. J IV, 290, 301
 Moreae. P '89, 403
 moreauensis (*Ammonites*). P '56, 281, 420
 (*Bucardia*). P '60, 426
 (*Cerithiopsis*). P '60, 185, 422
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 432
 (*Corbula*). P '56, 83, 284; '60, 185, 425
 (*Cyrena*). P '56, 115, 279; '57, 120; '60, 282, 432
 (*Leda*). P '56, 284
 (*Limatia*). P '60, 422
 (*Natica*). P '56, 64, 282; '60, 422; '76, 296
 (*Neæra*). P '60, 185, 425
 (*Turritella*). P '56, 70, 282; '60, 185, 422
 moreleti (*Julus*). P '89, 127, 128; '04, 653
 (*Staurodon*). P 1900, 433
 Moreletia. P '88, 285; '94, 14
 moreletianæ (*Tudoræ*). P '84, 211
 moreletii (*Agalychnis*). P '71, 205. J VI, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 (*Crocodylus*). P '66, 123
 (*Hyla*). P '64, 181
 Morelia. J VI, 79
 moreletii (*Sporophila*). P '90, 212
 Morellia. P '98, 168, 173, 183
 Morethia. P '68, 284
 moretonensis (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
 morgani (*Avicula*). P '66, 260
 (*Pteria*). P '66, 259
 (*Pterinea*). P '66, 259
 morgani (*Ampullina*). P '99, 80
 (*Chordodes*). P '01, 289-291; '07, 272
 (*Planaria*). P '06, 7
 (*Prostheclina*). P '03, 341
 (*Stemonitis*). P '90, 36
 morganiana (*Cardita*). J VIII, 319
 (*Venericardia*). J VIII, 319
 morganius (*Bellerophon*). J VIII, 306
 morgiana (*Spongilla*). P '80, 330; '87, 197
 mori (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 mori arizonensis (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 mori (*Bombyx*). P '75, 26; '86, 298; '10, 296, 297
 (*Spharopsis*). P '93, 457
 moricandii (*Anodonta*). P '60, 90. J V, 396
 moricola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 455
 (*Spharia*). P '95, 31
 moricolum (*Melanomma*). P '94, 328
 moriforme (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 311
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 172; '63, 311. J V, 290
 Morinus. J II, 142
 Morinella. P '75, 355. J I, 221
 morinella (*Eudromias*). J I, 221
 (*Tringa*). j v, 96
 Morinellus. P '64, 246. J I, 221
 morinellus (*Charadrius*). P '58, 195
 (*Eudromias*). P 1900, 5, 22
 Moringa. P '89, 365
 moringa (*Lycodontis*). P '97, 93
 (*Muræna*). P '97, 93
 Moringea. P '89, 365
 Moringua. P '82, 283; '97, 62
 Moringuidæ. P '97, 62
 morini (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Cylindrella*). P '92, 338; '98, 269, 281
 (*Epirobia*). P '98, 281
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
 Morio. P '54, 16, 30; '82, 198, 204; '99, 77. J IX, 145
 morio (*Anthrax*). P '95, 325
 (*Bothynus*). P '56, 20. J I, 86, 87
 (*Broscus*). J II, 231
 (*Clivina*). P '43, 296; '57, 81
 (*Dicranomyia*). P '59, 212
 (*Ephinephelus*). P '77, 211; '97, 105; '06, 97
 (*Eucinetus*). P '53, 357
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J II, 231
 (*Feronia*). J II, 231
 (*Hemipenthes*). P '95, 325
 (*Ligyus*). P '56, 20
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 198, 206, 212

morio. *Continued.*

- (Lychnuris). P '45, **303**; '51,
332
(Lytta). P '53, **447**. J IV,
39
(Œdipus). P '69, 96, 102. J
VIII, 94, 96
(Pica). P '91, 94
(Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96,
442
(Serranus). P '97, 105; '07,
255
(Simia). P '67, 12
(Spreo). P '62, 313
(Steropus). P '43, 297. J II,
231
(Tatua). P '98, 457
(Tipula). P '59, 212
morioides (Anthrax). J iii, **42**
morianides (Pterostichus). P '73,
303
Mormon. P '61, 251; '62, 324; '68,
5, 8, 20-34
mormon (Coluber). P '52, 70
(Strategus). J IV, 33
mormonii (Retzia). P '59, 11-27;
'88, 231; '91, 244
(Terebratula). P '59, 27; '88,
231
mormonius (Nemobius). P '09, 483
mormonum (Arionta). P '75, 155;
'76, 189
(Epiphragmophora). P '99, 3
(Helix). P '58, 197; '89, 201;
'99, 3
mormonum circumcarinata (Helix).
P '89, 201
mormonum hillebrandi (Helix). P
'89, 202
mormonus (Amblyteles). P '78, 355
(Clytus). P '61, **357**
Mormoopinae. P '01, 297; '02, 162;
'04, 183, 251
Mormoops. P '89, 331, 339; '90,
30; '98, 326; '02, 160-162; '04,
182-184, 250
Mormopes. P '02, 161; '04, 183
Mormopida. P '04, 182
Mormopidae. P '04, 183
Mormopsina. P '04, 182
Mormopsins. P '02, 161
Mormyrhynchus. P '82, 280
Mormyrinae. P '62, 139, 443
Mormyroides. P '62, 139, 443
Mormyrops. P '62, 139, 443
Mormyrus. P '62, 139, 443
mormyrus (Campostoma). P '64,
284. J VI, 235
(Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98,
342
Mornarcha. P '89, 154
moro (Mora). P '92, 277

- morologum (Theridium). P '76, 201
Morone. P '60, 20, 109, 115; '61,
50; '77, 84, 211; '87, 295; '07, 250
Moroninae. P '07, 249
Moronopsis. P '62, 236
morosa (Adelosia). J II, 242
(Cymatodera). P '58, **71**. J
IV, 36
(Feronia). J II, 242
(Galeruca). P '65, 213, 214,
219
(Melissodes). P '78, **193**
(Mycetina). P '59, **82**
morosina (Lycosa). P '09, **218**
morosum (Agonum). P '54, 55. J
IV, 28
morosus (Chrysops). P '95, 321
(Dichroplus). P '05, **442**,
805, 841
(Metriopelma). P '09, **196**
(Pachybrachis). P '49, **171**.
J I, 260
(Pterostichus). P '73, 308
(Trachelas). P '09, **187**
Morphus. P '53, 453; '55, 284;
'60, 132, 135; '63, 153
morphoeus (Bucco). P '60, 135
Morrhua. P '63, 233, 249; '65, 69;
'77, 230
morrhua (Gadus). P '63, 234, 250,
251; '92, 276
morrissi (Acanthoderes). P '55, **417**
(Rithma). P '85, 113, 114
morrissii (Brenthis). P '66, **246**
(Leptocephalus). P '64, 207
morrisoni (Anthophora). P '78, **192**
(Bombus). P '78, **183**
(Cynoglossum). P '60, 512
(Habropoda). P '98, 54
(Nomada). P '03, 582, 584,
586
morrisoni var. flagellaris (Nomada).
P '03, 582, 587
morrisoni (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
morrisonia (Pupinopsis). P '05, 726
morrissi (Cyprina). P '65, 72, 73
Morrissia. P '61, 371; '73, 191;
'91, 174
morrissii (Cyprina). P '61, 31
morsa (Corticaria). P '55, **302**. J
IV, 32
Morsea. P '09, 420, 449
morsei (Barbatia). P '82, 199
(Centris). P '97, **355**; '99,
64, 67
(Vertigo). P 1900, 608
morsitans (Oxyana). P '92, 315
(Scolopendra). J V, 23
morsus (Hetaerius). P '59, **70**
(Omorgus). P '54, **216**. J
IV, 34

- mortoni (Amusium). P '62, 582;
 '81, 421; '91, 142
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, 281
 (Archæotherium). P '50, 90,
 93; '51, 327; '57, 89, 175. J
 VII, 174, 388
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Astragalus). j vii, 19. P
 '98, 22, 297
 (Atlantochelys). P '59, 92
 (Axinea). P '93, 222
 (Bulla). P '05, 19
 (Callianassa). P '01, 111, 112;
 '05, 28
 (Cardium). j vi, 259; '03, 757
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42;
 '47, 266. J I, 142, 146
 (Cidarites). J II, 40
 (Cinclus). P '99, 14
 (Cypræa). P '05, 23. J IV,
 391
 (Cytherea). j vii, 150. P '48,
 99; '79, 219, 222
 (Elotherium). P '57, 175. J
 VII, 21, 175-192, 357, 388
 (Entelodon). P '53, 392; '54,
 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J
 VII, 21, 388
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P '99,
 17
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '96, 472
 mortoni var. carexus (Fusus). P
 '95, 72
 mortoni var. mortoniopsis (Fusus).
 P '95, 72, 116-125
 mortoni (Hamites). P '60, 185, 421
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185,
 421; '61, 419, 427
 (Holaster). J II, 40
 (Inoceramus). P '60, 428;
 '61, 427
 (Liocardium). P '71, 135
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62,
 574; '71, 136
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Neithea). P '61, 365, 431
 (Nucleolites). J II, 40
 (Pecten). P '43, 234; '44,
 96; '48, 104; '62, 582; '81, 421;
 '82, 154
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Pollicipes). j vii, 261
 (Ptychoceras). P '57, 134;
 '60, 421; '61, 419
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 205; '70,
 12
 (Ptycodus). j viii, 215, 220
 (Trigonia). P '93, 222
 (Trionyx). P '44, 120; '57,
 71
 (Trochosmia). P '95, 116. J
 IV, 389
- mortoni. *Continued.*
 (Trochus). P '05, 20
 (Turritella). j vi, 213, 214,
 221. P '45, 255; '47, 281; '48,
 107; '79, 219; '86, 58; '95, 147.
 J I, 112, 114; IX, 129, 154
 (Unio). P '52, 199; '53, 252
 (Venilia). P '61, 419; '62, 27
 (Venus). j vii, 251. P '48,
 107; '62, 574; '80, 22, 24; '91,
 143. J XIII, 469
 Mortonia. P '65, 74, 184. J IX,
 131, 143
 mortonia (Echinianthus). P '65, 75
 mortonii (Ostrea). P '61, 329
 (Trochus). P '61, 321
 mortoniopsis (Fusus). P '90, 395.
 J IV, 377
 (Meretrix). P '96, 477
 mortuarius (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Tropidonotus). P '68, 309
 mortuifolia (Mimeticia). P '05, 821
 mortuorum (Neerophorus). P '66,
 367
 morula (Anisotoma). P '59, 282,
 287
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Diploaxis). J III, 270
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 morulus (Agabus). P '61, 340
 (Corymbites). P '66, 392
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 210;
 '73, 54
 (Murex). P '96, 476. J IV,
 293
 Morum. J VIII, 357
 Morunga. P '81, 113; '82, 319
 Morus. j vii, 52. P '62, 8, 11, 167;
 '70, 137; '83, 302; '01, 359; '02,
 653, 667. J IX, 145
 morus (Ricinula). P '04, 18; '05,
 292
 morus var. borealis (Ricinula). P
 '04, 18
 morus var. borealis (Sistrum). P
 '04, 18
 Morychus. P '54, 115
 Mosasaurus. j viii, 219. P '46, 39;
 '56, 112, 269; '57, 90, 113, 127,
 176; '58, 221; '59, 91, 92, 110,
 150; '60, 54; '61, 2, 419, 428,
 430; '66, 279; '68, 200; '70, 2,
 132; '91, 366. J I, 10, 11
 moschatellina (Adoxa). P '63, 63
 moschatus (Abelmoschus). P '89,
 367
 (Chrysolampis). P '99, 312
 (Mimulus). J III, 98
 (Ovibos). P '52, 71; '54, 210;
 '95, 247; '97, 492; 1900, 35. J
 VII, 357, 373

- moscheutos (*Hibiscus*). P '60, 513;
1900, 643, 655, 657, 659; '02, 642,
643, 650-655, 662; '03, 326; '04,
604; '09, 380-397
- Moschidæ. J VII, 165, 357
- moschiferus (*Moschus*). P '49, 234
- moschitus (*Chrysolampis*). P '60,
194
(*Trochilus*). P '60, 194; '64,
257
- Moschus. P '49, 234; '78, 71; '02,
127-132
- moselemensis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 158
- moselemensis corrugata (*Cratægus*).
P '10, 158
- moserianum (*Hypericum*). P '97, 182
- mosquensis (*Ancella*). P '97, 455
(*Spirifer*). P '97, 427, 449
- mosqueræ (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 312
- mosquito (*Culex*). P '94, 271
- mossambicensis (*Phlæoba*). P '01,
371
- mossambicus (*Breviceps*). J VI, 191
(*Limnocorax*). P '94, 147
- mosulensis (*Unio*). P '63, 190
- Motacilla. j iv, 27, 29, 164, 276. P
'58, 193; '59, 41; '60, 191, 192,
376; '62, 316; '64, 249, 256; '66,
38; '67, 219; '75, 349, 351; '83,
266; '96, 123, 126; '99, 211; '02,
685, 687, 688; '05, 776
- motacilla (*Seiurus*). P '83, 61; '95,
496; '96, 161; '09, 365
(*Turdus*). j iv, 35, 276
- Motacillidæ. P '66, 67; '68, 285;
'95, 498; '96, 163; '05, 776
- Motella. P '63, 241, 332
- Motorhynchus. P '62, 492
- motschulskii (*Listrus*). P '66, 357
- mougeotii (*Zygodon*). P '55, 446
- mouhoti (*Alycæus*). P '05, 729
- mouhotiana (*Monocondylæa*). J VI,
65
- mouhotii (*Monocondylæa*). P '63,
190
- moulinsii (*Grateloupia*). P '48, 100;
'90, 402
- moussianus (*Unio*). P '53, 252;
'54, 248
- moussoni (*Scalinella*). J IX, 100,
110
(*Taheitia*). J IX, 100
- Moussonia. P '58, 131; '87, 146
- moussonii (*Corbicula*). P '60, 270,
271
- Moxostoma. P '56, 170; '65, 274;
'77, 45, 72, 80-82, 86; '85, 410,
412; '04, 243. J VI, 208
- moyeriana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607,
618
- mozambica (*Fringilla*). P '64, 254
(*Serinus*). P '64, 254
- mozambicus (*Bacillus*). P '04, 83
- mozardi (*Languria*). P '54, 161
- muata (*Cieindela*). P '08, 508
(*Mylabris*). P '08, 610
- mucedo (*Cristatella*). P '84, 193,
197
(*Mucor*). P '50, 8
- mucida (*Achatinella*). P '95, 222
(*Anthophora*). P '78, 191
(*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX,
78
- mucidum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
(*Monotoma*). P '55, 305. J
IV, 32
- mucidus (*Perothrops*). P '52, 49
(*Polyporus*). J III, 213
- Mucor. P '50, 8
- mucorea (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
(*Hoplia*). J III, 287
(*Megalostomis*). P '58, 83. J
IV, 41
(*Melolontha*). P '44, 55. J
III, 287
- mucoreus (*Baridius*). P '58, 79;
'68, 364, 365. J IV, 40
(*Cryptocephalus*). P '73, 31
(*Dermestes*). P '54, 108
(*Listrochelus*). J III, 263;
IV, 12, 33
(*Xyletinus*). P '65, 237
- mucosa (*Phyllodoce*). P '02, 274;
'08, 328; '09, 336
- mucosus (*Coluber*). P '60, 563
(*Lycodes*). P '63, 260, 261
(*Ptyas*). P '60, 563
- mucronata (*Amastrea*). P '88, 47
(*Belemnitella*). P '56, 280;
'61, 431; '90, 456; '97, 427
(*Chonetes*). P '58, 262; '59,
12-26
(*Corinna*). P '09, 198
(*Euglypha*). P '78, 172; '79,
163
(*Eunice*). P '03, 437
(*Eurycea*). J I, 290
(*Gryphea*). P '90, 451, 452,
469
(*Hakea*). P '58, 127
(*Illicioides*). P '07, 457
(*Laminella*). P '88, 47
(*Leda*). P '54, 29
(*Leptochloa*). P '67, 24
(*Melania*). P '61, 119; '63,
315. J V, 277
(*Nucula*). P '47, 297; '48,
102. J I, 128
(*Physaloptera*). P '56, 53
(*Pseudotsuga*). P '03, 5; '09,
113, 143
(*Salicornia*). P '81, 454; 1900,
665; '02, 661; '09, 380
(*Sphæria*). j v, 5

- mucronata. Continued.*
 (Strophomena). j viii, **257**
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
 (Voluta). P '61, **323**; '76, 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293; '05, 25
mucronatum (Elaphidion). J II, 14, 16, 103; IV, 40
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Sisyrinchium). P '10, 545, 548, 560
 (Taxodium). P '98, 413
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 315.
 J V, 277
mucronatus (Archæocidaris). P '60, **395**
 (Belemnites). P '57, 127; '61, 426
 (Evolvulus). P '89, 394
 (Gammarus). j i, 376. P '78, 298
 (Labrax). P '60, 109, 116
 (Odontognathus). P '82, 303
 (Neoconger). P '58, **171**
 (Platynerinus). P '65, 161; '81, 247
 (Pleuroerinus). P '65, 161
 (Rhynchoecylus). P '60, **28**
 (Scopiorus). P '05, 821, 842
 (Spirifer). P '83, 123
 (Stenocorus). j iii, 427. J II, 103; IV, 40
 (Unio). P '53, 249
Mucronoporus. P '94, 323
mucronota (Spirifer). P '92, 350
mucrospinus (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 18, 28; '79, 354
Mucuna. P '89, 378, 379
Mudalia. P '64, 99
mudgei (Liodon). P '70, 132
Muelleria. P '88, 123
mülleri (Augochlora). P 1900, **367**, 373
 (Dactylethra). P '57, 65, 71, 72
 (Ephydatia). P '87, 177, 178, 211, 224
 (Gastrocoma). P '86, 108
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Meropiscus). P '57, 37; '99, 38. J IV, 322
 (Merops). P '99, 38
 (Meyenia). P '87, 177, 211, 224
mülleri var. *amphizona* (Meyenia). P '87, 224
mülleri var. *mirabilis* (Meyenia). P '87, 224
mülleri (Ophiactis). P '88, 316; '89, 176; '91, 339
 (Pempheris). P '06, 122
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Rhampichthys). P '64, 152
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Spongilla). P '87, 177
 (Trachyspongilla). P '87, 177
mugiens (Rana). P '55, 423; '60, 504
Mugil. P '58, 167; '63, 32, 169; '77, 212; '82, 307; '83, 120, 283; '86, 263, 271; '92, 250; '97, 70, 98, 113; '99, 338, 343; 1900, 500, 524, 525; '03, 332, 743-748; '05, 494; '06, 91, 487; '10, 601
Mugilidæ. P '92, 250; '97, 70, 98; '98, 340; '99, 343; 1900, 500, 524, 526; '05, 494; '06, 91. J XII, 502
Mugiloidæ. P '63, 169
mugiloides (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
mugitans (Ardea). P '75, 353
 (Botaurus). P '75, 353; '83, 67
muhlenbeckii (Bryum). J III, 202
 (Dicranum). J III, 203
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
muhlenbergi (Calemys). P '08, 114
Muhlenbergia. P '48, 24; '62, 91; '63, 78; '86, 345; '91, 297; '10, 554; 1900, 662. J I, 186
muhlenbergiana (Melica). P '85, 45
 (Salix). P '72, 46
 (Viola). P '03, 688, 695
muhlenbergii (Carex). P '87, 78; 1900, 663; '02, 666
muhlenbergii var. *enervis* (Carex). P '87, 78
muhlenbergii (Chersine). P '54, 189
 (Emys). j vi, 25, 37. P '54, 102, 189
 (Erythraea). J III, 42, 96
 (Solidago). P '60, 512
 (Testudo). j vi, 25
 (Viola). P '60, 145; '63, 58; '03, 664, 686, 688, 691, 692, 694-696
muhlenburgii (Kalemys). P '61, 124
muhlfeldianus (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 244; '96, 503
mulan (Zirfaea). P '62, 211
Muletia. P '94, 111-114
mulfordæ (Viola). P '03, 695
Mulgedium. P '60, 514; '63, 69; '85, 376; '86, 344; '97, 192
muliebris (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
Mulinia. P '56, 313; '62, 573; '82, 157; '98, 418; '03, 757
Mulio. P '94, 276
mullananus (Ammonites). P '62, **23**
mullani (Ammonites). P '61, 419

mullani. Continued.

- (*Helix*). P '75, 208; '89, 204; '90, 299
Mulleria. P '51, 277; '53, 435; '54, 1; '60, 85; '74, 29. J II, 126-131
mullerianus (*Platyerinus*). P '65, 161; '81, 247
mullerii (*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
Mulleripicus. P '99, 204
Mullhypeneus. P '85, 152, 154
mullicaensis (*Neptunella*). P '05, 24
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '60, **95**; '05, 24
 (*Pyrifusus*). P '05, 24
Mullidæ. P '85, 149; '92, 268; '97, 71, 99; '98, 341; '99, 118; 1900, 520, 526; '06, 487. J XII, 530
Mulloidæ. P '62, 256; '63, 168
Mulloides. P '85, 152, 154; '97, 72
Mullus. P '82, 306; '85, 149; '92, 268; '97, 71, 72, 99; '98, 341; 1900, 520, 526
mul santi (*Hippodamia*). P '52, **131**
multangula (*Avicula*). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '82, 159
multangulata (*Pyrula*). P '80, 365, **374**
multibrachialis (*Actinoecrinites*). P '69, 153, 154
multibrachiatum (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 154; '81, 215, 318
 (*Cyathoecrinus*). P '79, 309; '85, 287; '86, 113; '88, 370
 (*Forbesioecrinus*). P '79, 269, 272
 (*Platyerinus*). P '61, **135**; '81, 245
 (*Taxoecrinus*). P '79, 269, 272
multibranchis (*Heterocirris*). P '09, 268
multicarinatus (*Gerrhonotus*). P '53, 238; '66, 312; '69, 101; '83, 23, 27; '98, 63-66
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 260
 (*Polychrus*). J VIII, 124
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
multicauda (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308
multicaule (*Diphyphyllum*). P '86, 44, 50
 (*Silene*). J III, 84
multicaulis (*Viola*). P '03, 695
multiceps (*Oxytropis*). P '63, 61
 (*Physocalyx*). P '63, 61
multicincta (*Æshna*). j viii, **9**
multicinctum (*Orthoceras*). P '62, **429**
multicolor (*Actinia*). P '55, **376**
 (*Æshna*). P '08, 481, 490
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 30
 (*Bulimus*). P '73, 247; '74, 58
 (*Laniarius*). P '55, 439

multicolor. Continued.

- (*Motacilla*). P '64, 257
 (*Petroica*). P '89, 147; '99, 56
 (*Spindalis*). P '09, 363
multiconcha (*Argiope*). P '88, 425
multicornis (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691, 697
multicornis var. *templum* (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 697
multicornis (*Clava*). J III, 135
multicornus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 279
 (*Centroecrinus*). P '81, 279
multicosta (*Chonetes*). P '63, **5**; '65, 116
 (*Loxonema*). P '91, 260
 (*Pupa*). P '96, 328
multicostata (*Astarte*). P '72, 245
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '99, 150
 (*Conularia*). P '65, **252**
 (*Loxonema*). P '61, **146**
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Posidonia*). P '57, 150
 (*Tettigidea*). P '07, 165
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 173
multicostum (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
Multicrescis. P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 113, 124, 178
multicuspis (*Prototomus*). P '92, 310
 (*Sinopa*). P '92, 310
 (*Stypolophus*). P '92, 310
multidentata (*Caridina*). P '60, **29**; '94, 402, 404
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 282
 (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 146; '02, 421
 (*Helix*). P '58, 203
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 205, 207, 208; '06, 533, 560
multidentatus (*Bothropolys*). P '02, 43
 (*Lithobius*). P '02, 42. J V, 13
 (*Unio*). P '53, 267
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 169; '89, 198
multidigitata (*Aega*). P '91, 187
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
multifasciata (*Adinia*). P '59, **118**; '77, 92
 (*Hydrargia*). j i, 131
 (*Mabuia*). P '02, 177
 (*Sciæna*). j ii, 255. P '62, 32
multifasciatus (*Elaps*). P '71, 204, 209. J VIII, 95, 148
 (*Fundulus*). P '65, 78
 (*Leporinus*). P '06, 329
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 251
 (*Pronotogrammus*). P '63, **81**
multifida (*Anemone*). P '63, 56

multifida. Continued.

- (Capraria). j vii, 87
 (Conobea). P '67, 21
 (Leucospora). j vii, 87
 (Modiola). P '67, 18
 (Rubieva). P '67, 22
 (Viola). P '03, 680, 695
multifilis (Blennius). P '58, **169**;
 '61, 168
 (Polistonemus). P '61, 277
 (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 (Tharyx). P '09, **267**
multiflora (Bartonia). P '48, **23**;
 '63, 61. J I, 180
 (Corallorhiza). j iii, **138**
 (Gilia). P '48, **10**. J I, 154
 (Heliomeris). P '63, 65
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61
 (Orobanche). P '48, **22**. J
 I, 179
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Phileozera). P '61, **459**; '62,
 165
 (Zinnia). P '89, 389
multiflorum (Erythronium). P '68,
 166
 (Petalostemon). j vii, **92**
 (Trichophyllum). j vii, **35**
multiflorus (Aster). P '60, 514; '02,
 669
 (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Cyrtoceras). P '58, 130
 (Heliomeris). P '48, 19. J
 I, **171**
 (Lothyrus). J III, 85
 (Phaseolis). j i, 326
multifloris (Spongilla). P '87, 187
Multiformia. P '84, 205
multiformis (Ascidia). j iii, **3**
 (Mytilus). P '82, 242
 (Proctotretus). J VIII, 159,
173
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
multifoveatus (Plastomenus). P '73,
 279
multifrons (Triceratium). P 1900,
 718
multigranosa (Melania). P '02, 119
multiguttis (Chrysomela). P '73, 49
multilamellata (Helix). J VIII, 389
 (Patula). J VIII, 389
 (Pitys). J VIII, 389, 409
multilatus (Bulimus). j ii, **373**
multilineata (Anomia). P '67, 139
 (Avicula). j viii, **241**
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30
 (Calyptrea). P '46, 21
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48,
 99
 (Helieter). P '88, 30

multilineata. Continued.

- (Helix). j ii, **150**. P '57,
 189; '58, 203; '60, 155; '71, 147;
 '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Leda). P '55, **258**. J IX, 145
 (Lucina). P '82, 155
 (Melania). j ii, **380**. P '61,
 307; '64, 47
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Nuculites). j viii, **251**
 (Orbicula). P '48, 103; '62,
 582
 (Paludina). P '56, **120**, 279;
 '57, 122; '60, 185, 430
 (Perea). P '60, 113
 (Pœcilia). j ii, **4**. P '59, 114
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
multilineatum (Crucibulum). P '62,
 568; '82, 167, 168
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Nassa). P '82, 169
 (Tritia). P '82, 169
multilineatus (Bulimulus). P '75,
 155; '89, 208
 (Bulimus). j v, **120**. P '57,
 192; '58, 206
 (Chromis). P '97, 117, 118
 (Gyriosomus). P '66, 400
 (Heliases). P '97, 117
 (Labrax). P '60, 109, 113;
 '61, 50
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Onychocephalus). J II, 302
 (Sigaretus). J VIII, **339**
 (Stratoeles). P '04, **91**; '05,
 840
multilira (Cacaboerinus). P '81, 300
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Turritella). P '95, 146
multilobatum (Euastrum). P '69,
 Biol. **16**
multilunata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
multimaculata (Boiga). P '60, 264
 (Dipsas). P '60, 264
 (Eutænia). P '01, 19, 31
multimaculatus (Atomarchus). P
 '01, 31; '08, 120
 (Leptocephalus). P '99, 332
 (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 199
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 31
multiocellatus (Antennarius). P '82,
 308; '84, 46
multipartita (Gracilaria). P '55, 412
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
multipes (Pteraster). P '88, 422
multiplex (Poterioerinus). P '79,
 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Xylaria). J II, 284

- multiplicata* (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Spea). J VI, 82
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90, 398
multiplicatus (Scaphiopus). P '63, 51, **52**. J VI, 81
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 105, **106**
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 261; '54, 249; '58, 114, 135; '59, 177, 329; '77, 27. J IV, 46, 191, 222; V, 417
multipora (Melonites). P '60, 396
 (Siphonella). J V, **154**
Multiporina. J V, 134, 145
multipunctata (Blethisa). P '66, 363
 (Chrysomela). J iii, **450**. P '56, 33; '60, 321; '73, 49
 (Nucifraga). P '91, 447
multipunctella (Hyponomenta). P '60, **8**
multiradiata (Cibota). P '60, **95**; '05, 9
 (Heliaster). P '89, 170
 (Solidago). P '63, 64; '84, 87
multiradiatum (Cardium). P '61, 150; '76, 310. J IV, **395**; VIII, 334
 (Cerastoderma). J VIII, 334
multiradiatus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinoecrinus). P '78, 241, 243; '81, 215, 219, 318; '90, 348
 (Cyathoecrinus). P '85, 244, 255
 (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 521
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 237, 240, 243, 248; '96, 503. J IV, 47; V, 426
multiramosus (Amphoraecrinus). P '68, 349; '81, 329
multirugata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
multirugatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Ptychosalpinx). P '82, 168, 169
multiscapidea (Erythronium). P '68, 166
multisecta (Drillia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Pleurotoma). P '43, **326**; '62, 562; '82, 171
multisectum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
multisectus (Homalochilus). P '62, **70**
 (Xomolochirus). P '86, 300
multisetosa (Harmothoë). P '10, 340
multisetosa. *Continued*.
 (Lagisca). P '02, **267**; '05, 525; '08, 334; '10, 340
multisetosa var. *papillata* (Lagisca). P '08, 335; '10, 341
multispina (Othilia). P '90, 324
multispinosa (Cephalocœma). P '04, 681
 (Hydroides). P '10, 496
multispinosum (Platycecras). P '71, **73**
Multispinosus. P '77, 185
multispinosus (Ceroys). P '04, 48
 (Heros). P '77, 186
multisquamosa (Chama). P '72, 118
multistigmosa (Colobagaster). P '73, 332
multistratus (Lampropeltis). P '01, 75
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 75
multistriata (Chama). P '62, 577
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Hemipalama). P '61, 174
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 328
 (Limnæa). P '60, 431
 (Lucina). P '43, **307**; '48, 101; '62, 577
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 (Melania). P '56, **124**, 279; '60, 431
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Rana). P '60, **505**
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). J v, **208**. P '62, 565; '71, 130; '82, 168, 169, 174
multistriatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Cerion). P '96, 326, 335
multistriatus (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Productus). P '60, **309**
 (Thamnophilus). P '99, 306
multisulcatus (Fusus). P '97, 428
Multituberculata. P '87, 284, 285, 291; '91, 125, 238
multivirgatum (Plestiodon). P '57, **215**
multivirgatus (Eumeces). P '03, 553
multivolvis (Kaliella). P 1900, **383**; '08, 455
multizonata (Achatinella). P '95, **215**
Multostrophia. P '96, 318
mumia (Cereion). P '96, 321
mumia chrysalis (Cerion). P '96, 321
mumia magister (Cerion). P '96, 322
mumia (Chæna). P '61, 476
 (Fistulana). P '61, 477
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 476
Mumiola. P '99, 152
mumiola (Cerion). P '96, 322
mumiola major (Cerion). P '96, 322

- Munatia. P '05, 404, 405, 841; '07, 169
munda (Coccinella). P '78, 314. J IV, 42
(Formicilla). P '52, 95. J IV, 38
(Lucina). P '72, 86
(Procellaria). P '66, 196
(Valsa). P '77, 116
mundiceps (Novacula). P '63, 224
(Xirichthys). P '62, **143**; '63, 224
mundicorpus (Iniistius). P '62, **145**; '63, 224
(Novacula). P '63, 224
mundula (Eulima). P '05, 108
mundulum (Cerithium). P '84, 105
mundulus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
(Pompilus). P '97, **243**, 259
mundum (Cercyon). P '44, **102**; '55, 374
(Exochilum). P '73, 375
mundus (Anthicus). P '52, 95. J IV, 38
(Dactylagmus). P '62, 505, **506**
(Diaphorus). P '95, 328
(Eros). J I, 77
(Lygæus). P '60, 227
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Ophion). P '73, 375
(Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **531**
(Urolophus). P '10, 473
(Urotrygon). P '63, **173**
(Unio). P '57, **83**. J VI, 40; VIII, 16
(Vespertilio). P '66, **280**
Munia. P '02, 689
Munida. P '58, 238, 252
munieriana (Eulota). P '08, 37
munita (Argemone). J III, **37**
(Leucocheila). P '96, 446
(Pupa). P '96, 399, 446
(Succinea). P '58, 199
munitum (Aspidium). P '84, 96
(Staurostrum). P '69, Biol. **16**, **17**
munitus (Crangon). P '52, **20**; '95, 176, 179, 195
(Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
(Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
(Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
Munnopsis. P '01, 159
Munroa. P '63, 78
munroana (Nuttallia). j vii, 16
munsteri (Chione). J VIII, 334
(Lingula). J VIII, 307
(Venus). J VIII, 334
munus (Clausilia). P '01, **423**, 622, 624, 651; '04, 825, 826, 828; '05, 739; '07, 502, 503
Muræna. j i, 81; v, 321. P '60, 476; '62, 332; '63, 179, 180; '64, 204; '82, 303; '84, 101; '92, 247; '97, 61, 93; '98, 340; 1900, 494, 496, 524
Murænesocidæ. P '97, 61, 93
Murænesox. P '97, 61, 93
Murænichthys. P '97, 61; '07, 421
Murænidæ. P '92, 247; '97, 93; '98, 340; '99, 332; 1900, 494, 524; '06, 88. J XII, 501
Murænoidus. P '64, 201; '82, 279
Murænophis. j v, 107
Murænopsis. P '79, 14; '82, 328; '83, 177; '87, 365. J VI, 104
murale (Chenopodium). P '89, 402
muralis (Barbula). P '55, 446
(Diplotaxis). P '09, 491
(Escharinella). P '05, 5. J V, **140**
(Lyngbya). P '51, 225
Muraltia. P '58, 125
muraria (Dictyna). P '92, 27
murarius (Oniscus). P '02, 342
murbachii (Gonionema). P '02, 750-790
murchisoni (Cyrena). P '60, 284
(Mesoblattina). P '85, 114
(Rithma). P '85, 113, 115
Murchisonia. P '59, 13; '63, 19; '65, 252; '66, 269, 274; '70, 47; '71, 175; '89, 297; '91, 254; '97, 445; 1900, 204, 329
murchisonia (Cyrthia). P '97, 449
murchisoniana (Corbula). P '48, 98
murchisonianus (Apioerinus). P '85, 294
(Callierinus). P '85, 358
(Productus). J III, 6, 21, 22
(Unio). P '68, 146. J III, 294; VI, 283
murchisonii (Corbula). P '79, 221; '90, 401
(Cyrena). P '60, 282
(Graptolithus). J VIII, 308
murdjan (Myripristis). P 1900, 501; '04, 222, 224. J XII, 504
(Sciæna). P 1900, 501; '04, 222
Murenus. P '08, 83
Mures. P '74, 187, 194
Murex. j vi, 211, 217; vii, 140, 154, 263. P '46, 25; '47, 286; '48, 102; '53, 319, 321, 448; '54, 30; '62, 560; '71, 147; '78, 395, 397; '82, 168, 169; '84, 304; '87, 398, 403, 404; '90, 66, 145, 395, 462; '91, 51, 56, 142; '94, 223; '95, 74, 122; '96, 473, 476; '01, 392; '03, 758;

- '04, 22; '05, 291, 351; '07, 364-367; '08, 7. J IV, 293, 377; VIII, 349; X, 60; XII, 482
muriarum (Theridium). P '92, 30
muricata (Akis). J iii, **253**
 (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '77, 108; '84, 94
 (Centrioptera). J IV, 36
 (Chama). P '72, 257
 (Doris). P '80, 61, 72, 85
 (Idotæa). P '97, 400
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61, 72, 75, 85
 (Leptosphaeria). P '93, **447**
 (Littorina). P '73, 284
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 204
 (Pinna). P '78, 303; '91, 46
 (Ranilia). P '78, 325
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 400
muricatus (Clytus). J II, 104
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
muricatum (Cardium). P '62, 576; '71, 135; '82, 155; '91, 47, 142; '03, 757. J VIII, 374
 (Croton). P '63, 76
 (Dendryphium). P '91, **92**
 (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Euryale). J v, 153
 (Halecium). P '76, 210, 217
 (Hendecandra). P '63, 76
 (Rhinothrichum). P '91, **86**
 (Trachyeardium). J VIII, 374
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 (Vasum). J VIII, 354
muricatus (Chelifer). J ii, **63**. P 1900, 543; '04, 140
 (Chiton). P '94, 70, 85
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 253
 (Læmargus). P '90, 282
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Productus). P '88, 228, 244; '91, 244. J III, **14**, 22
muricella (Draba). P '63, 58
Muricidæ. P '60, 421; '62, 560; '72, 270; '91, 51; '01, 387; '04, 16, 592
Muricidea. P '78, 395; '90, 396
muricina (Voluta). P '07, 229
muricinus (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, **108**
muricola (Myotis). P '98, 321
muricolor (Hyla). P '62, **359**; '63, 48
muriculata (Rossellinia). P '95, **416**
Muridæ. P '67, 135; '68, 262; '74, 173; '82, 317; '95, 277, 280; '08, 93. J VII, 331, 342, 358
murina (Alseonax). P '05, 777
murina. *Continued*.
 (Dircaea). P '55, 272. J I, 99
 (Fidia). P '73, **33**
 (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Macrarthria). P '55, 272
 (Macratia). P '55, 272
 (Petrochelidon). P '53, 370; '99, 36
Murina. P '67, 135; '74, 173
murinipennis (Monocerus). J I, 90
murinum (Hordeum). P '77, 108
 (Ichthidion). P '43, **304**; '55, 271
murinus (Bradyornis). P '05, 768
 (Byrrhus). P '44, **117**; '54, 115
 (Calliurus). P '57, **200**
 (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 (Eunectes). P '86, 300; '98, 105. J VIII, 177
 (Eurygenius). P '55, 270
 (Macrarthrius). P '55, 272
 (Seps). P '08, 118
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 311
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Vesperus). P '89, 328, 330
Murius. P '82, 281
Murmidius. P '66, 376; '76, 271
muroadsi (Decapterus). P '62, 261
murphiana (Lingula). P '73, 203
murrayensis (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J VI, 334
 (Unio). P '68, **143**. J VI, 303
murrayi (Dystaxia). P '66, **385**
 (Pityobius). P '61, **347**
 (Tricerania). P '60, **320**
Mus. J ii, 72, 340; viii, 73, 300.
 P '41, 97; '48, 44, 78; '52, 159; '53, 405, 410, 412; '67, 136; '71, 14; '73, 257; '74, 173, 174, 176-196; '75, 130-132, 273; '77, 314; '78, 51, 62; '79, 11; '83, 266, 268; '94, 159, 218, 239, 390; '96, 192, 530-533; '97, 28, 215, 310; '98, 121, 358, 481; '99, 281; '02, 132, 143; '08, 93. J VIII, 71, 73
mus (Conus). P '91, 45, 49
 (Pilumnus). P '52, **82**; '58, 36
 (Uranoscopos). P '89, 261
Musa. P '58, 123; '89, 354; '01, 557, 560; '05, 700
Musacæ. P '58, 122; '89, 354
musæ (Meliola). J II, 292
musæorum (Latridius). P '45, **270**; '54, 78
musanga (Paradoxurus). P '73, 372
Musca. J ii, 355. P '78, 315; '94, 277-280, 419; '95, 335; '96, 39; '98, 168, 172; '05, 151; '08, 86

- muscæ* (*Empusa*). P '83, 302
 (*Filaria*). P '74, 140
 (*Habronema*). P '74, 140
muscætoxicum (*Amianthum*). P
 '60, 304; '04, 608, 611
Muscalongus. P '85, 367
muscarum (*Bodo*). P '56, 42
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250
 (*Polymita*). P '74, 56
muscatinensis (*Cervus*). P '79, 33
 (*Chætetes*). P '76, 27
Musci. J III, 202
Muscicapa. j iv, 36, 163, 165, 252;
 vii, 193, 308; viii, 152. P '47,
 278; '48, 127; '51, 149-151; '55,
 308; '56, 290, 317; '57, 34; '58,
 194; '59, 150; '60, 143, 144, 190,
 375; '64, 244, 249, 255; '66, 38,
 63, 64; '67, 218; '68, 285; '72,
 57, 63-81; '75, 348; '83, 128, 130;
 '89, 147; '99, 62, 208, 213, 214;
 '02, 681
Muscicapidæ. P '53, 308; '05, 768
Muscicapula. P '89, 148
Muscidæ. P '94, 279, 419; '95, 335;
 '98, 165-187
muscidus (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 49
Muscina. P '98, 168, 183
Muscipeta. j iv, 165. P '55, 438;
 '56, 317; '57, 35; '59, 47-49; '60,
 144; '99, 40, 43; '02, 681. J IV,
 323
muscipula (*Dionæa*). P '71, 118;
 '73, 101, 277
Muscivora. P '64, 255; '66, 38
muscidoides (*Lithophila*). j i, 112
 (*Phlox*). j vii, 42
muscorum (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
 219, 224
muscorum var. *sordidus* (*Lepto-*
thorax). P '03, 223, 224
muscorum (*Pupa*). P '75, 153, 188;
 '79, 33; '89, 194, 206; 1900, 428,
 589, 605
muscorum blandi (*Pupa*). P '89, 206
muscorum (*Pupilla*). P '06, 143
muscosa (*Mopalia*). P '98, 287
muscosa hindsi (*Mopalia*). P '98,
 288
muscosa lignosa (*Mopalia*). P '98,
 288
muscosa (*Pillea*). P '74, 159
Muscovite. P '77, 251; '80, 242,
 247, 251, 278, 312; '82, 311; '83,
 73; '91, 465; '92, 176-200, 324;
 '97, 437
musculus (*Amara*). P '43, 297; '55,
 355
Musculites. J III, 329
Musculium. P '60, 267, 269, 288,
 291, 293, 294, 297, 299, 301; '62,
 32; '03, 784
Musculus. P '53, 412; '60, 267;
 '61, 402; '74, 177-179
musculus (*Acrodon*). P '55, 355
 (*Amara*). P '55, 355
 (*Bolbocerus*). P '54, 217
 (*Epithemia*). P '53, 432; '61,
 70
 (*Mus*). P '53, 412; '67, 136;
 '71, 14; '74, 173; '94, 159, 390;
 '96, 192, 532; '97, 28, 215, 310
 (*Troglodytes*). P '99, 310
musculus albicans (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 312
musculus audax (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 311
musculus hornensis (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 310
musculus puna (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 312
musculus rex (*Troglodytes*). P '99,
 310
musculus rufulus (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 310
musculus tecellatus (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 311
Musenium. P '63, 63
musorium (*Anthrenus*). P '44, 116
 (*Chelifer*). P '77, 260
musica (*Alosa*). P '54, 199
 (*Euphonia*). P '09, 363
 (*Rana*). j v, 344
 (*Terpsinoë*). P '61, 70; 1900,
 478, 732
 (*Voluta*). P '76, 288. J VIII,
 355
muscius (*Bias*). P '59, 50; '89,
 147
 (*Bufo*). j v, 344; vi, 36. P
 '55, 430
 (*Colymbus*). P '75, 357
 (*Culex*). j vi, 149
 (*Dicrurus*). P '51, 348
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Lanius*). P '02, 684
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 51
 (*Platyrhynchus*). P '59, 50
 (*Vireo*). j iv, 175. P '51, 150
musiva (*Helicina*). P '87, 152
musiva var. *rotundata* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
musiva var. *subcarinata* (*Helicina*).
 P '87, 152
musiva var. *uveana* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
musiva var. *vitiana* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
Musonia. P '07, 158
Musophaga. P '55, 440; '59, 139
Musophagidæ. P '70, 88; '05, 765
Mussænda. P '58, 134
Mussite. P '92, 191

- mustangensis (Vitis). P '61, **451**;
'62, 162; '70, 136
- Mustela. j vi, 56; vii, 307, 330;
viii, 73. P '41, 94; '50, 90; '58,
Biol., 25; '63, 240; '68, 262, 298,
315; '82, 318, 327; '92, 327; '94,
394; '95, 447; '96, 198; '97, 218;
'02, 443-460; '03, 25; '04, 579;
'08, 92, 404. J VII, 345; XI, 229,
280
- mustela (Motella). P '63, 241
(Onos). P '63, 250
- Musteli. P '62, 484
- Mustelidæ. P '73, 102; '75, 21;
'78, 47; '82, 318; '89, 242; '92,
426; '96, 197. J VII, 356, 369;
IX, 170
- mustelina (Emberiza). j iv, 50
(Hylocichla). P '08, 156
- Mustelinæ. P '62, 485; '64, 148, 263
- mustelinus (Hyænodon). J IX, **499**-
530
(Sciurus). j viii, 312. P '41,
100
(Turdus). j iv, 34. P '53,
310, 398; '56, 289; '63, 291, 305;
'69, 127; '75, 349; '83, 60; '91,
438; '95, 500; '96, 195; '98, 87
- mustellarus (Gaidropsarus). P '63,
240
- mustellina (Apex). P '88, 37, 39
(Bulimella). P '88, 39
(Helicter). P '88, 39
- mustelula (Amblotterium). P '88,
299
- Mustelus. j viii, 287. P '62, 487;
'63, 333; '64, 148, 263; '76, 52;
'81, 114; '87, 358, 359, 362; '92,
234; '98, 339; '99, 326; '01, 331;
'04, 505; '08, 56
- mustelus (Galeus). P '92, 234; '01,
330; '08, 59
(Squalus). j iv, 236. P '01,
330
- musulus (Gamasus). j ii, **72**
- muta (Adelosia). J II, 242
(Feronia). J II, 241
(Omaseus). P '43, 297
(Platysma). P '43, 297
- mutabile (Monostomum). P '85, 10
(Odontidium). P '65, 16
- mutabilis (Allorhina). J IV, 33
(Clythra). J IV, 41
(Coscinoptera). P '73, 27
(Crambus). P '60, **204**
(Cryptocephalus). P '47, **172**.
J I, 248
(Fasciolaria). j vii, 135. P
'48, 99; '62, 563
(Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64,
31. J V, 331
- mutabilis. *Continued.*
(Gryphæa). j vi, 81, 203;
viii, 222. P '45, 254; '65, 184;
'05, 11. J I, 11, 17; III, 324
(Leptura). J I, 340
(Ophonus). P '43, 297, **301**
(Oriolus). j iii, 363
(Pamphagus). P '78, 172
(Spirorbis). P '10, 500
(Tylostoma). P '90, 450. J
VIII, 280
(Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV,
248
(Voluta). P '43, **309**; '48,
107; '62, 563; '76, 292; '80, 28,
29; '82, 168, 169, 171
- mutanda (Elis). P '96, 304
- mutans (Echinais). P '63, 69
- mutata (Goniobasis). P '64, 31;
'65, 23
(Muscipeta). P '59, 49
(Tersiphone). P '89, 151
(Voluta). P '79, 218. J IX,
121
(Volutilithes). P '65, 73; '79,
218. J IX, 121
- mutator (Monohammus). J II, 148
- mutatus (Oriolus). j iii, 362; iv,
274. P '67, 61; '74, 84
- Mutela. P '53, 267. J II, 299
- Mutelidæ. P '53, 267; '96, 563
- mutica (Amyda). P '95, 404
(Anærea). J II, 162
(Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
(Dicerca). P '73, 85, 88
(Eburia). P '53, **233**. J IV,
40
(Firola). j i, **6**
(Fritillaria). P '68, 166
(Megalopa). P '52, 8
(Melica). P '85, 41, 44
- mutica var. diffusa (Melica). P
'85, 44
- mutica var. glabra (Melica). P '85,
45
- mutica var. parviflora (Melica). P
'85, 44
- mutica (Oliva). j ii, **228**. P '46,
26; '48, 103
(Olivella). P '71, 143; '91,
50; '03, 757
(Pelia). P '78, 298, 316; '79,
385
(Pisa). P '79, 385
(Pleuraphis). P '62, **95**, 335
(Saperda). j iii, 409. J II,
162
(Spongilla). P '87, 187, 191
(Trogosita). P '62, 85
(Vellela). P '78, 310; '90, 408
- muticum (Cirsium). P '60, 514;
'10, 546, 578

- muticum. *Continued.*
 (Phascum). P '55, 445
 (Pycnanthemum). P '89, 58; '90, 270
 muticum var. pilosum (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
 muticus (Agrilus). P '58, **70**; '73, 92, 333. J IV, 35
 (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833, 843
 (Conocephalus). P '05, 824, 843
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Eupleurogrammus). P '63, 226
 (Gryllus). P '05, 833
 (Prionus). J I, 314; II, 100
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Scleroceus). J II, 20, 103
 (Scolytus). j iii, **323**
 (Trichiurus). P '62, 126
 (Trionyx). P '54, 189; '72, 267
 mutila (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 mutilata (Gehyra). P '97, 460; '02, 176
 mutilatus (Conus). P '52, **193**
 (Peropus). P '68, 319
 Mutilla. P '94, 293; '96, 547; '97, 137; '08, 78
 Mutillidae. P '94, 292, 293; '96, 547
 Mutillini. P '94, 293
 mutillum (Hypericum). P '60, 511; '90, 272; 1900, 646, 667; '02, 663
 mutus (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 338
 (Lachesis). P '59, 339. J VIII, 152
 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 308. J II, 241
 (Saltator). P '60, 140
 mutuus (Syrphus). j vi, **164**
 Mya. j ii, 313; vi, 120, 203, 208, 261; vii, 235. P '48, 102; '52, 199; '53, 244, 247, 252, 255, 256, 262, 368; '56, 313; '59, 179; '61, 97, 472, 478; '62, 59, 195, 201, 211, 572; '63, 141; '71, 139; '72, 227; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158, 160; '84, 10, 12, 108; '88, 123, 330, 332; '08, 4-6. J IV, 224; V, 206, 412; VI, 287; VIII, 332
 Myacites. P '57, 166; '58, 46, 145; '60, 182, 418
 Myadestes. P '93, 58, 65
 myæformis (Saxicava). P '62, 585; '80, 32
 (Thracia). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
 Myalina. P '48, 102; '59, 8-28, 297; '60, 184, 232, 455; '62, 411, 572; '65, 127; '71, 127, 139; '88, 232
 myalotis (Carcharias). j viii, 220
 Myanthus. P '73, 205
 Myas. P '43, 297; '66, 347. J II, 256
 Mycalesis. P '85, 86
 Mycedium. P '88, 303, 304
 Myceetes. P '61, 24; '62, 515; '67, 36; '68, 286; '04, 151, 154. J X, 276
 Mycetina. P '53, 357, 359; '59, 82; '62, 508; '66, 348
 Mycetinae. J X, 276
 Mycetocharus. P '46, 59
 Mycetoglossa. P '69, 108
 Mycetoglossus. P '56, 8. J I, 286; III, 338, 347
 Mycetophagidæ. P '44, 114. J IV, 32
 Mycetophagus. j v, 239, 260. P '44, 113; '45, 270; '46, 58; '56, 12; '73, 335. J I, 101
 Mycetophila. j iii, 16; vi, 153
 Mycetophilidæ. P '67, 222; '95, 319
 Mycetophilides. P '42, 192
 Mycetopodidæ. P '53, 267
 Mycetopus. P '53, 244, 267; '60, 85, 308. J V, 398; VI, 275
 Mychostoma. P '98, 268, 272, 279, 284
 Mycoerinus. P '85, 294; '86, 116, 191, 196; '88, 355
 Mycodermata. P '49, 227
 mycogena (Teichospora). P '90, **242**
 Mycotrupes. P '66, **332**
 myerostylus (Platyrrhinus). P '81, 247
 myetaceus (Picus). P '67, 217
 myeterizans (Coluber). j v, 350. P '60, 554
 (Passerita). P '60, 554
 Mycteroperca. P '62, 236; '63, 80; '87, 387; '92, 260; '97, 91, 105; '99, 348; '07, 260
 Mycterus. P '43, 303; '53, 235
 Myctiridæ. P '51, 247; '58, 99
 Myctiris. P '51, 247; '58, 99
 myctiroides (Dotilla). P '58, 98
 (Doto). P '58, 98
 Myctodera. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263, 265
 Myctophidae. P 1900, 498; '03, 754
 Myctophum. P 1900, 498; '01, 620; '03, 755
 mydas (Chelonia). j vi, 37. P '56, 237; '60, 486; '91, 417, 458; '06, 112
 (Testudo). P '08, 115
 Mydaus. J IX, 159

mydrus (Cyprinodon). P '06, 88
 Myelodaetylus. P '79, 286, 368;
 '86, 65
 myersi (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphadusa). P '05, 738
 myersiana (Melania). P '56, 145.
 J VI, 124
 myersianus (Unio). P '56, 92. J
 III, 290
 myersii (Ræboides). P '70, 92;
 '71, 265; '06, 455
 Mygale. P '87, 370, 379; '88, 76,
 209, 219; 1900, 530
 Mygalidæ. P '87, 383; '92, 13
 Myginda. P '89, 372
 Mygnimia. P '97, 275, 276; '02, 733
 Myiadestes. P '59, 106, 191; '63,
 294; '66, 72; '09, 366. J IX, 391,
 419
 Myiagra. P '59, 50; '89, 153
 Myiarchus. P '59, 190, 301, 303; '60,
 143; '63, 288; '64, 255; '65, 37,
 38; '66, 59; '68, 82, 149; '70,
 Biol. 9; '71, 235; '72, 57-81; '74,
 104; '75, 348; '83, 64; '90, 208;
 '91, 435; '92, 107, 118; '95, 485;
 '96, 116, 131; '98, 81, 211; '03,
 27; '04, 582; '05, 682; '08, 153;
 '09, 361
 Myidæ. P '62, 572; '87, 53
 Myiobia. P '95, 313, 334
 Myiobius. P '60, 144; '63, 290;
 '72, 57-81. J I, 38
 Myioceyx. P '99, 37
 Myioctes. P '68, 285
 Myiodictes. P '47, 156; '59, 191;
 '66, 71; '68, 83, 149, 274; '83, 61.
 J I, 38
 Myiodynastes. P '64, 255; '99, 20
 Myionax. P '72, 57, 62
 Myiophonus. P '62, 315
 Myiothera. j viii, 154. P '50, 106;
 '59, 54; '60, 190; '99, 33
 Myiozetetes. P '71, 234; '90, 207
 mylabrina (Lytta). P '53, 337,
 448. J IV, 22, 39
 (Pyrota). P '53, 337. J IV, 39
 Mylabrini. P '08, 602
 Mylabris. P '08, 600-616
 mylabroides (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 Mylacidæ. P '85, 34
 Mylacriss. P '85, 34
 Mylæchus. P '53, 282
 Myledaphus. P '76, 260, 266
 Myletes. P '71, 55, 267, 291; '03,
 530; '06, 472-479
 Myleus. P '03, 529
 Myliobates. P '46, 43; '55, 395;
 '74, 32; '76, 86; '87, 341, 401;
 '90, 145; '97, 428. J I, 299; VIII,
 233-244

Myliobatidæ. P '97, 93; '99, 331;
 '04, 506; '10, 475
 Myliobatis. j iv, 111. P '63, 333;
 '67, 140, 156; '82, 308; '92, 240,
 274; '99, 331; '07, 419; '10, 475
 mylitta (Melittæa). P '61, 160
 Myllana. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
 Mylocheilus. P '56, 169; '65, 70;
 '77, 90
 Myloocyprinus. P '70, 70; '83, 153,
 154
 Mylodon. P '52, 117; '59, 179, 183;
 '70, 8, 9; '84, 22; '85, 49; '87,
 316; '91, 364; '95, 447. J III,
 168, 169; VII, 263, 358, 413; IX,
 392; XI, 210, 211, 215, 278, 280
 Mylodontidæ. P '78, 49
 Mylognathus. P '56, 312; '57, 90
 Mylohyus. J XI, 259-263, 273, 280
 Myloleucus. P '77, 95; '83, 142,
 152. J IX, 391, 392
 Mylopharodon. P '56, 169; '77, 91
 Mylopharyngodon. P '83, 154
 Mylossoma. P '03, 530; '06, 475
 mylotes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 Myndus. P '07, 484, 491
 Mynomes. P '94, 282
 Myobatrachus. J VI, 193
 Myocastor. P '74, 196
 Myoechrous. P '47, 169; '58, 86;
 '73, 33, 37. J IV, 41
 Myoeoncha. P '48, 102; '54, 29;
 '62, 291, 579; '82, 186. J VIII,
 319; IX, 124
 Myocoryna. P '73, 46, 47
 Myodes. P '52, 67; '74, 186, 192-
 196; '82, 319, 326; 1900, 40
 myodes (Cricetus). P '97, 27
 Myodinastea. P '08, 86
 Myodites. P '65, 96
 Myodora. P '46, 21; '48, 102; '04,
 558
 Myogale. J IX, 323
 myoides (Cricetomys). P '53, 412
 (Cricetus). P '53, 412; '74,
 179
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Platysma). P '02, 243
 Myomorphus. J VII, 413
 myomphala (Camæna). P '02, 238
 (Ganesella). P '02, 238
 myomphala okinoshimana (Gane-
 sella). P '04, 630
 myomphala (Helix). P '02, 238
 Myonomes. P '74, 187-189; '94,
 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Myopa. j iii, 80
 Myoparo. P '48, 102
 myope (Alaus). P '78, 314
 Myophoria. J VIII, 277, 289, 320
 myoporinæ (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Myopotamus. P '74, 196

- myops (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 myops var. welwitschi (Mylabris).
 P '08, 611
 myops (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Paonias). J IV, 181
 (Pariostegus). P '68, 212
 (Salmo). P '84, 131; '97, 96
 (Saurus). P '63, 178; '84,
 131; '97, 68
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 181
 (Sphinx). J IV, 181
 (Synodus). P '84, 130, 131
 (Trachinocephalus). P '84,
 131; '97, 68, 96
 Myopterus. P '04, 251
 Myosorex. P '94, 446
 Myosotis. P '60, 200; '64, 18. J
 I, 182
 myosotis (Alexia). P '58, 210; '72,
 143
 Myospila. P '98, 168, 183
 Myosurus. P '63, 57
 Myothyria. P '95, 333
 Myotis. P '98, 321; '03, 25; '04,
 579, 587, 590; '08, 408
 Myoxocephalus. P '04, 511
 Myoxus. P '53, 224; '74, 174, 175;
 '94, 249; '96, 507
 Myra. P '50, 27; '58, 160
 Myriacanthus. P '46, 43
 Myrianida. P '93, 81
 Myriapoda. j ii, 102. P '65, 51
 myriaster (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 Myrica. P '60, 200, 233; '85, 379;
 '88, 329; '89, 404; 1900, 636, 643,
 646, 649, 653, 659, 664; '02, 644,
 646-660; '03, 352-362; '04, 604;
 '09, 382, 391, 486
 Myricaceæ. P '60, 146, 200; 1900,
 664
 myricæ (Didymella). P '94, 335
 Myricaceæ. P '89, 404
 Myrichthys. P '59, 58; '62, 332;
 1900, 494
 Myridæ. P '97, 61; '07, 421
 myrina (Argynnis). P '83, 36
 Myriococcum. P '90, 220
 Myriodon. P '07, 250
 Myriodontinæ. P '07, 250
 myriolepis (Lichanura). P '68, 2
 myriophylla (Cheilanthes). P '98,
 387
 Myriophyllum. P '60, 513; 1900,
 668; '08, 418, 421-424, 431, 436;
 '01, 321. J VI, 68
 myriophyllum (Asplenium). P '05,
 700
 Myriopristsis. P '62, 237, 242; '63,
 87
 Myriotrochus. P '63, 142; '01, 170,
 181
 Myripristes. P '61, 45
 Myripristis. P 1900, 501; '04, 222-
 224. J XII, 504
 myristicivora (Columba). P '54, 230
 Myrmecina. P '03, 218
 Myrmeciza. P '60, 191; '99, 25
 Myrmecobiidæ. P '82, 321
 Myrmecobius. P '87, 292; '88, 90,
 97. J IX, 255, 256, 258, 262
 Myrmecocichla. P '05, 770
 Myrmecocystus. P '79, 197; '81,
 17, 65, 69; '82, 270
 Myrmecophaga. P '88, 97; '94, 182;
 '04, 477. J IX, 506
 Myrmecophagidæ. P '82, 321
 Myrmecophila. P 1900, 530
 Myrmedonia. P '66, 372
 Myrmeleon. P '82, 258; '84, 59;
 '09, 12, 20, 22
 Myrmica. P '60, 445; '61, 9; '66,
 104, 323; '77, 135, 299, 303; '79,
 140; '81, 62; '82, 264; '03, 216-
 220, 228, 231
 myrmido (Lytta). P '08, 618
 myrmidon (Dionus). P '52, 136
 (Scymnus). P '52, 141
 Myrmosa. P '94, 294
 Myrmosini. P '94, 293, 294
 Myrmotherula. P '60, 190
 myron (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 147
 (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Myronides. P '04, 38
 Myrophina. P '59, 58
 Myrophis. P '83, 282; '84, 44
 myrsilus (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 Myrsinaceæ. P '58, 130
 Myrsine. P '89, 390
 Myrsinæ. P '89, 390
 myrsinites (Gaultheria). P '63, 70
 (Ilex). P '98, 20, 296
 (Pachystima). P '63, 59; '98,
 20, 296
 Myrtaceæ. P '58, 133; '89, 380;
 '98, 411
 Myrtea. P '72, 87
 myrtifolia (Quercus). J IX, 153
 myrtifolium (Stenostomum). P '89,
 386
 myrtifolius (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 Myrtilloerinus. P '79, 242; '86,
 79, 83, 106, 109
 myrtilloides (Phialanthus). P '89,
 386
 (Vaccinium). P '98, 36, 307
 myrtillus (Vaccinium). P '63, 70;
 '98, 36, 307
 Myrtus. P '58, 133
 Myrus. P '59, 58; '92, 247
 myrus (Echelus). P '92, 247
 Mysea. P '53, 267, 268
 Mysia. j viii, 52. P '48, 102; '57,
 166; '62, 577; '72, 93; '76, 307;
 '82, 156, 158, 198; '86, 58; '87,

- 341, 397, 400, 403; '89, 141; '90, 144, 402; '05, 15. J IV, 278, 302; VIII, 376; IX, 192
- Mysis. P '63, 139; '01, 160
- Mysmena. P 1900, 533; '04, 127
- Mysomela. P '99, 47
- Mysops. P '71, 232
- mysorensis (Hexacentris). P '58, 132
- mystacalis (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
(Dendromys). P '96, 535
(Lepomis). P '06, 516, 519
(Phyllomanes). P '51, 152
- mystacea (Prinia). P '05, 773
(Sphex). P '95, 525
(Uria). P '68, 5, 41
- mystaceus (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
(Lanius). P '67, 215
(Phidippus). P '92, 73; 1900, 539
- mystacina (Celetes). J I, 77
(Gallinula). P '94, 143
- mystacinus (Serranus). P '62, 236, 241
- mystacoides (Engraulis). P '97, 65
- Mystacoleucus. J XII, 500
- mystacophanes (Bucco). P '02, 679
(Cyanops). P '02, 679
- mystax (Ascaris). P '56, 50; '75, 14, 17
(Hypexodon). P '55, 438
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Vespertilio). P '55, 438
- mysteca (Amblytropidia). P '04, 518; '06, 19
- mystica (Pepsis). P '97, 282
- mysticalis (Diglossa). P '64, 274
(Phyllomanes). P '60, 375
- Mysticeti. P '69, 14
- mysticetoides (Balæna). J VII, 440
- mysticetus (Balæna). P '65, 168, 181; '68, 193; '69, 15, 33; 1900, 34
- mysticinus (Vespertilio). P '89, 330
- mysticus (Anisodaetylus). P '78, 314
- mystii (Cyprina). P '61, 31
- Mystinae. P '05, 483
- Mystomys. P '83, 82
- Mystus. P '97, 66; '05, 483
- mystus (Clupea). P '97, 66
(Mystus). P '97, 66
- myteloides (Inoceramus). P '56, 268, 285; '58, 258
- Mytelus. P '56, 276, 285
- Mythomyidæ. P '92, 292
- Mythomys. P '75, 446, 448; '83, 78
- Mytilacea. J II, 130
- mytilaspidis (Tetranychus). P '04, 144
- Mytilaspis. P '99, 260, 274, 275
- Mytilicardia. P '60, 231; '72, 255; '02, 698
- Mytilicardita. P '02, 698
- Mytilidæ. P '60, 418, 427; '62, 290, 579; '69, 170; '91, 46; '05, 12
- Mytilimeria. J vii, 246
- mytilimeris (Inoceramus). J viii, 246
- Mytilites. P '60, 427
- Mytiloconcha. P '62, 290, 579; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '90, 144. J IX, 138
- Mytiloides. P '74, 29. J VIII, 335
- mytiloides (Cardita). J VIII, 319
(Gastrochaena). P '61, 484
(Inoceramus). P '50, 67; '60, 427
(Lingula). P '88, 226
(Myoconcha). J VIII, 319
(Rocellaria). P '61, 484
(Unio). P '53, 246, 253; '54, 238-241; '60, 156
- Mytilophagus. P '54, 125
- Mytilopsis. P '57, 167; '74, 25
- mytilorum (Pinnotheres). J III, 149
- Mytilus. J ii, 263, 264; vi, 120, 208, 263; vii, 241. P '48, 102; '53, 254, 266, 320; '54, 29, 164; '56, 86, 90; '57, 17; '58, 43, 51; '59, 8; '60, 3, 418, 427; '61, 97, 472, 478; '63, 11, 142; '71, 131, 134; '73, 203; '80, 21-33; '82, 154, 156, 160, 186, 199, 241; '84, 10, 12; '88, 122, 331; '87, 397-402; '90, 135, 144; '91, 46, 250; '93, 222; '03, 756; '08, 4-6; '10, 42. J VIII, 319, 335; IX, 122, 128
- Myurella. J VIII, 329
- Myxine. P '58, 223, 224; '76, 52; '84, 309; '07, 461; '10, 316
- Myxinidæ. P '07, 461
- Myxinoidea. P '54, 199
- Myxocyprinus. P '77, 283
- Myxodagninæ. P '61, 269; '62, 504, 508
- Myxodagnus. P '61, 269; '62, 504, 505
- Myxodesmus. P '96, 267
- Myxomycetes. P '89, 188, 189, 280; '90, 192
- Myxophagus. J VII, 445
- Myxophyes. P '64, 182
- Myxosporidia. P '02, 19
- Myxosporium. P '93, 458; '94, 372; '95, 30
- Myxostoma. P '77, 282; '81, 9
- Myxus. P '81, 114; '83, 283
- Myzelmintha. P '56, 43
- Myzia. P '52, 130, 132
- Myzine. P '94, 295; '96, 294
- Myzinini. P '94, 295
- Myzobdella. P '51, 243

- Myzopsetta. P '64, 216, **217**
 Myzostoma. P '01, 727. J XIII,
 96, 98-106
 Myzostomidæ. P '07, 110
 Myzostomum. J XII, 20

 Nabalus. P '60, 514; '63, 69; '84,
 87; '02, 664; '10, 546, 574, 583;
 1900, 485, 488
 Nabis. P '01, 261, 264
 nacca (Pupa). P '87, 137. J VIII,
 400; IX, 84
 (Vertigo). P '79, 20; '87,
 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 naccarii (Acipenser). P '01, 338
 Nacella. P '76, 246; '81, 88; '96,
 453; '97, 329
 Nacerda. P '46, 54; '54, 21. J I,
 96
 Nacerdes. P '54, 21. J I, 96; IV,
 39
 nacunda (Caprimulgus). P '51, 189
 (Podager). P '51, 189
 Næmacyclus. P '93, 151
 Næsa. j i, 482, 484. P '91, 188
 Næsiotus. P '96, 420, 423, 426
 nævea (Procellaria). P '66, 162, 171
 nævia (Agalena). P '77, 312; '88,
 174, 215; '92, 27; 1900, 397, 404-
 410, 532; '01, 576; '03, 97, 129,
 133; '04, 124; '09, 302
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Ellipsoglossa). P '56, 11. J
 III, **365**
 (Ephialtes). P '51, 236
 (Fulica). P '94, 142
 (Hesperocichla). P '93, 59,
 65. J IX, 391
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256; '99,
 214
 (Pseudosalamandra). P '59,
 125
 (Selateria). P '99, 210
 (Scops). P '53, 306
 (Sitta). P '99, 210
 (Sterna). P '62, 555
 (Strix). j iii, 356; iv, 272;
 viii, 151. P '53, 396
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '61, 180;
 '64, 246
 (Turdus). j vii, 153
 nævioides (Conopophaga). P '60,
 190; '99, 50
 (Glæosporium). P '94, 370
 (Hypocnemis). P '60, 190;
 '99, 50
 nævium (Phasma). P '04, 88
 nævius (Actidurus). P '54, **178**;
 '99, 22
 (Capito). P '64, 242

 nævius. *Continued.*
 (Diplopterus). P '99, 304. J
 I, 217
 (Hesperocichla). P '66, 65
 (Hynobius). P '59, 125, 128
 nævius nævius (Ixoreus). j '03, 14
 nævius (Lanius). P '60, 188; '64,
 238
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 170, 209
 (Symmorphus). P '99, 214
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
 (Turdus). j vii, 193. P '46,
 113; '59, 190; '66, 65. J I, 42;
 II, 265
 Nagaina. P '09, 224
 nagashimana (Clausilia). P '04, **810**
 nagpoorensis (Unio). P '59, **331**.
 J IV, 270
 nahaensis (Kaliella). P '01, 548
 nahua (Blatella). P '05, 839
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 Naia. P '53, 267; '57, 72; '60, 53;
 '02, 181
 naia (Naia). P '02, 181
 Naiadaceæ. P '60, 304, 513; '84, 94
 Naiadea. J II, 126-131
 Naiades. P '52, 57; '53, 243; '54,
 236; '56, 79; '61, 57
 Naidomorpha. P '07, 126
 Naiidæ. P '86, 300
 Naineris. P '09, 262
 Nais. P '50, 34, 124; '63, 140; '05,
 376; '07, 126. J II, 43
 nais (Arctia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Corythornis). P '56, 158
 Naitdæ. P '89, 357
 Naja. P '54, 101; '57, 61; '59, 343;
 '60, 504, 508; '85, 82; '86, 300.
 J II, 305
 najas (Erythromma). P '01, 127
 Najidæ. P '59, 333, 342; '61, 295;
 '64, 231
 Najinæ. P '59, 342
 nakadai (Clausilia). P '04, **818**;
 '08, 561, 563, 569
 nakadai degenerata (Clausilia). P
 '04, **818**; '08, 569
 nakadai (Spiropoma). P '01, **496**;
 '08, 32
 nakanoshimana (Clausilia). P '08,
 576, **577**
 nalua (Ambassis). P '05, 500
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 Nama. P '67, 21; '89, 393
 nama (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 namadicus (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 namaquus (Picus). P '67, 217; '05,
 766

namaquus. Continued.

- (Thripas). P '05, 766
 namaycush (Trutta). P '65, 80
 nambianus (Martes). P '74, **147**
 nana (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Altica). J iv, **86**
 (Amastra). P '95, **232**
 (Ameles). P '03, 702
 (Betula). P '63, 95; '93, 213.
 J III, 183, 197
 (Brachyphylla). P '02, **409**,
 746
 (Bursa). J VIII, 353
 (Chloroperla). P '62, **367**
 (Chonetes). P '65, 115. J
 III, 28, 32
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 93; '66,
 82
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crepidodera). P '73, 71, **72**
 (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
 (Cyclora). P '71, 172
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Donacia). P '47, **160**; '51,
 314
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Ephydra). P '95, 339
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Glycera). P '08, 347; '09, 259
 (Holoepa). P '71, **172**
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Juniperus). P '02, 463, 498
 (Leptura). J I, 332
 (Lobelia). P '98, 407
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Naticopsis). P '91, 257
 (Obolella). P '61, **435**
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 61; '98,
 16, 23, 298
 (Phlox). P '48, **10**. J I, 153
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 (Platyostoma). P '60, **463**;
 '61, 148; '91, 257
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 61
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 (Pythia). P '08, 35
 (Quercus). P 1900, 645, 647,
 664; '02, 661; '07, 454
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '79, 211;
 '82, 171
 (Salvia). P '98, 406
 (Sciomyza). P '95, 336
 (Solidago). P '63, 64
 (Strangalia). J I, 332
 (Strophostylus). P '91, 257
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 456,
 463, 467
 (Trogosita). P '44, **110**; '62,
 85
 Nandidæ. J XII, 530
 Nandinia. P '89, 236
 Nandopsis. P '62, 238

- Nandus. P '05, 504
 nandus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Nandus). P '05, 504
 nanellum (Zodion). P '95, 331
 Nanemys. P '59, 7; '65, 186; '08,
 114
 Nanina. P '60, 151; '73, 237, 246;
 '74, 47; '75, 147, 164, 248; '79,
 17; '87, 124; '89, 279; '90, 186.
 J VIII, 381; IX, 19-28
 nannodes (Anolis). P '64, **173**; '65,
 195; '71, 205. J VIII, 95
 nannodonta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 514
 Nannophya. P '57, 87
 Nannosciurus. P '02, 153
 Nanoerinus. P '86, 106, 108, 213
 Nanoxyus. P '69, 65; '92, 441. J
 VII, 200, 357, 389
 Nanomys. P '91, 126, 133
 nanula (Ceratina). P '97, **352**
 (Osmia). P '97, **339**
 nanum (Cercyon). P '44, **102**
 (Cercion). P '96, 318
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 130
 (Trifolium). P '63, 59
 nanus (Achyrodon). P '88, 299. J
 IX, 201, 265
 (Amphitornus). P '08, 368,
376, 383
 (Anthicus). P '52, 101. J IV, 38
 (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Caligus). P '88, 139
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Conurus). P '63, 284
 (Cossus). P '76, **151**
 (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 259
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, **302**.
 J I, 82
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '79, 214;
 '95, 61; '03, 279
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301, 336
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Hydrochila). P '66, 65; '69,
 127, 128
 (Hyrachyus). P '72, **20**
 (Lawrencia). P '09, 361
 (Lirofusus). P '95, 61
 (Lophiodon). P '72, 20
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 471
 (Microtus). P '08, 404
 (Pectunculus). P '79, 219
 (Pediocætes). J IX, **414-416**
 (Philonthus). P '44, **36**
 (Platacodon). P '91, 132, 133
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 301,
 336
 (Productus). P '60, **450**; '88,
 227

- nanus. *Continued.*
 (Pyrocephalus). P '66, 64
 (Rhodocrinus). P '66, **254**;
 '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138,
141; '79, 336
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 656, 663
 (Seymnus). P '52, **140**
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 267
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
 (Tachyta). P '73, 326
 (Turdus). j viii, 153. P '43,
262; '46, 113, 114; '55, 310; '59,
 106, 190; '66, 65; '69, 127, 129.
 J I, 41; II, 265
 Napaia. P '06, 32; '09, 410, 428
 napeanensis (Unio). P '50, **10**. J
 II, 296
 napella (Melania). P '64, 41
 napellus (Aconitum). P '84, 80
 napensis (Actinia). P '55, **376**
 napi (Pieris). P '85, 85
 napiforme (Talinum). P '98, 388
 Napodesmus. P '96, 265
 napocsis (Anodonta). P '68, **162**.
 J VI, 324
 napoidium (Trypanostoma). P '64,
112. J VI, 143
 napoleonense (Cardium). P '62, **419**
 napoleonis (Polyplocetrum). P '91, 61
 Napothera. P '56, 158; '59, 143;
 '99, 42; '02, 686. J V, 183
 napu (Moschus). P '02, 127, 131
 (Tragulus). P '02, 127, 131,
 143
 napus (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 Naraganseta. J III, **144**
 Narcaion. P '06, 80
 Narcaiontidae. P '06, 80
 Narcine. P '87, 362; '97, 92; '10,
 473
 narcissiflora (Anemone). P '63, 56
 narcissina (Xanthopygia). P '89,
 149; '96, 124
 Narcissus. P '89, 356; '97, 192
 Narcebatidae. P '97, 92; '99, 329;
 '01, 336; '10, 472
 Narceobatus. P '06, 80; '10, 472
 Nardoa. P '91, 212
 Nardosmia. P '63, 67
 narducci (Elaps). J VIII, 181
 Nareda. P '57, 159, 164
 nareda (Leptoplana). P '55, 381
 Narica. P '47, 282; '48, 102. J
 I, 113
 naricus (Bufo). P '68, 115; '74, 120
 narina (Apaloderma). P '57, 38; '59,
 35
 (Trogon). P '57, 38; '59, 35
 narinari (Aëtobatus). P '77, 216;
 '97, 93; '10, 475. J VIII, 246
 (Raia). P '97, 93
 Narke. P '10, 468
 narke (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Torpedo). P '10, 472
 narona (Anthomyia). P '95, 336
 Narthecium. J III, 198
 nasale (Catostoma). P '68, **131**.
 J VIII, 148
 Nasalis. P '79, 146
 nasalis (Colobognathus). J VIII, 95
 (Semnopithecus). P '88, 97
 Nasens. P '99, 493
 naseus (Neorhynchus). P '99, 61
 nashvicensis (Unio). P '42, 177
 nashvillae (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 341
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '78,
 234; '81, 341
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 nashvilleensis (Unio). J VIII, 68
 nashvillensis (Unio). J V, 439
 nashvillianus (Unio). P '42, 177,
 216; '53, 252
 Nasica. P '99, 62
 nasica (Coati). P '78, 150
 (Hyla). P '62, **354**
 (Rhingia). j iii, **94**
 nasicornis (Cerastes). P '47, **319**;
 '48, 37; '57, 62; '59, 340
 (Clotho). P '57, 62
 (Coluber). P '47, 321, **319**;
 '57, 62
 (Echidna). P '57, 62, 71, 72
 (Vipera). P '54, 101, 102;
 '57, 62
 nasieum (Heterodon). P '52, 70
 nasicus (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Balaninus). J IV, 40
 (Heterodon). P '56, 249,
 252, 309; '66, 307; '01, 89, 90;
 '03, 34, 551, 553; '04, 473
 nasieus kenneerlyi (Heterodon). P
 '01, 90
 nasieus nasieus (Heterodon). P
 '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '01, 90
 nasidens (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 naso (Carnifex). P '75, 471-476,
 482
 (Thionia). P '07, 495
 Nassa. j ii, 231, 254; v, 211; vi,
 207, 211, 226; vii, 125. P '48,
 102; '61, 43; '62, 562; '71, 130,
 142, 144; '73, 229; '76, 282; '82,
 176, 198, 204, 209-214; '84, 12,
 304; '86, 280; '87, 341, 398, 401,
 403, 405; '88, 170; '90, 399; '91,
 51; '98, 418; '03, 757; '04, 20,
 378, 387; '05, 23; '07, 351; '08,
 5. J VIII, 353
 Nassaria. P '04, 17, 595
 nassatula (Peristernia). P '05, 292
 Nassidae. P '91, 51; '04, 20
 nassoides (Ocinebra). P '04, 17

- nassoides. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotoma). P '04, 12
 (Triton). P '04, 17
 nassula (Cerithium). P '48, 98. J
 I, 132
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99; '62,
 570
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65,
 24
 (Lucina). P '46, 24; '72, 87
 (Melania). P '64, 32; '65, 23
 (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '55,
 261. J IX, 148
 (Strophomena). P '46, 23
 Nasturtium. j vii, 12. P '60, 302;
 '63, 57; '84, 80; '05, 697; '09,
 394
 Nasua. P '76, 20-23; '79, 169; '82,
 115; '88, 96
 nasus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Conopsis). P '01, 66; '08,
 122
 (Curimatus). P '03, 510
 (Elosia). J VI, 90
 (Engraulis). P '99, 335
 (Menticirrhis). P '83, 289
 (Tripterygion). P '92, 276
 (Umbrina). P '83, 289
 nasuta (Acrida). P '01, 370; '02,
 629
 (Arvicola). j viii, 296. P '41,
 96; '53, 407; '74, 189
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Atrypa). j viii, 265
 (Caretta). P '08, 115
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '97,
 364
 (Eurinea). P '53, 252
 (Gryllus). P '01, 370
 (Hyla). J VI, 73
 (Langaha). P '60, 555
 (Megalophrys). P '02, 695
 (Mya). P '53, 252
 (Pleurotoma). P '96, 478
 (Strophomena). j viii, 260
 (Tellina). j vii, 258. P '55,
 441
 (Turritella). P '90, 400; '95,
 114. J IV, 385
 nasuta var. houstonia (Turritella).
 P '95, 81, 118-125, 158
 nasuta (Volutilithes). P '05, 25.
 J IV, 300
 nasutidus (Unio). P '63, 192
 nasutoides (Unio). P '68, 163; '96,
 569. J VI, 12
 nasutululus (Unio). J VI, 12
 nasutum (Aconitum). P '63, 57;
 '77, 274
 (Campostoma). P '56, 176
 (Porthidium). J VIII, 151
 59
 nasutus (Ælurus). P '98, 72
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185. J
 VI, 240
 (Arvicola). P '53, 407
 (Baridius). P '59, 79; '68,
 364
 (Cantherines). P '82, 283
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Dicotyles). P '68, 230; '69,
 3; '80, 347. J VII, 385, 445; XI,
 263
 (Dryinus). P '60, 554
 (Dryophis). P '60, 554
 (Gryllus). P '02, 629
 (Mylohyus). J XI, 259, 261-
 263, 280
 (Nyetinomus). P '66, 285
 (Porthidium). P '71, 207
 (Rhynchithys). J VI, 227
 (Rostellites). P '76, 294; '93,
 221; '05, 25
 (Tomodon). P '64, 166; '08,
 123
 (Trachynotus). P '63, 85;
 '84, 101, 125
 (Tragops). P '60, 554
 (Truxalis). P '05, 400
 (Unio). P '51, 225; '53, 248,
 249, 252, 269; '60, 51; '61, 310,
 398; '78, 273, 274; '96, 569. J
 V, 403; VIII, 68
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 294
 nasuum (Rhynchostoma). P '60, 243
 natalensis (Ariophanta). P '89, 279
 (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 (Helix). P '89, 279
 (Pachycheles). P '58, 228
 (Philothamnus). P '60, 557
 (Porecellana). P '58, 228
 (Python). P '49, 199
 (Spatha). P '64, 113; '68, 94,
 95. J VI, 64, 288
 (Terebratula). P '73, 191
 (Unio). P '64, 113. J VI, 59
 (Vitrina). P '89, 279
 (Zingis). P '89, 279
 Natalinae. P '98, 326
 natalis (Ameiurus). P '83, 133; '85,
 410; 1900, 355
 natalis prosthistius (Ameiurus). P
 '10, 600
 natalis (Bacillus). P '04, 83
 (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 211
 (Gratidia). P '04, 83
 Natalus. P '89, 332, 339; '98, 326;
 '02, 398
 natans (Amœba). P '76, 198; '78,
 158
 (Parapegasus). J XII, 501
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Potamogeton). P '60, 304,
 513

- natans. Continued.*
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 (Riccia). P '69, 233
 (Trapa). P '86, 273
Natantia. P '68, 233
natator (Leander). P '60, 40; '93, 120
 (Palæmon). P '60, 40; '93, 120
 (Staurois). J VI, 198
Natafores. P '68, 261; '69, 193, 196, 202-204
natatrix (Callula). J VI, 189, 192
Natica. j ii, 248, 257; iv, 125; v, 209; vi, 93, 118, 120, 203, 207, 211, 214, 222; vii, 125; viii, 221. P '42, 217; '47, 283; '48, 102; '52, 199; '55, 257, 258; '56, 64, 87, 114, 270, 282; '58, 221; '60, 131, 185, 422, 423; '61, 319, 363; '62, 564; '63, 141; '66, 268, 271; '71, 142; '76, 295; '78, 332; '79, 212; '80, 28, 364; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 198, 210; '84, 12; '87, 341, 397, 398, 401, 404; '88, 170, 331; '89, 305; '90, 145, 146, 399, 404, 453; '91, 54; '93, 220; '95, 103, 114-130, 158; '96, 480; '98, 418; '03, 758; '05, 21, 105, 106, 292; '08, 555-559; '10, 488.
 J I, 114, 207; II, 41; III, 76, 324, 334; IV, 289, 299, 375; VIII, 278, 306, 314, 329, 338, 357; IX, 122, 131, 135, 148, 149
naticella (Morea). P '05, 26. J IV, 301
 (Purpura). P '05, 26. J IV, 301
Naticidæ. P '60, 422; '62, 564; '79, 225; '91, 54; '04, 23; '05, 21
Naticina. P '62, 565; '82, 198, 210
naticoides (Actæonina). P '05, 19.
 J IV, 299
 (Cinulia). P '05, 19
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Pyropsis). P '93, 221; '05, 24
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
Naticopsis. P '59, 13; '60, 463; '61, 148; '63, 22; '66, 268; '71, 76; '89, 293, 305; '90, 180; '91, 257
Natricinae. P '94, 425; '05, 207
Natrix. j v, 350. P '56, 237; '60, 252, 553; '62, 338; '68, 102; '92, 336, 337; '93, 385; '94, 425; '95, 381, 387, 406; '97, 464; '01, 32; '03, 541; '06, 109; '08, 120, 121
natrix (Coluber). P '08, 120
 (Tropidonotus). P '04, 470
Natrolite. P '92, 177, 180, 192, 195
nattereri (Corydoras). P '03, 505
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 117
nattereri. Continued.
 (Pygocentrus). P '06, 468
 (Selenidera). P '67, 117
 (Serrasalmo). P '71, 292; '06, 468
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54
 (Thamnodynastes). P '62, 348
Nattereria. J VI, 94, 97
nattererii (Lurocalis). P '51, 189, 190
natti (Achatinella). P '95, 238
nattii (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
Naclerus. P '53, 306, 452; '62, 440; '63, 153; '66, 48; '70, 144; '75, 345
Naucrates. P '62, 126, 239, 331, 431, 440; '77, 209; '92, 257; '05, 62
naucrates (Echeneis). P '59, 145; '62, 239; '63, 179; '64, 60, 61; '92, 253; '97, 132; '04, 511; '10, 601; 1900, 528
 (Leptecheneis). P '77, 212
naucratoides (Echeneis). P '64, 61
Naucratopsis. P '62, 441
naumannii (Merula). P '58, 194
 (Turdus). P '58, 194
Naupheta. P '01, 276
nauseosa (Chrysocoma). P '98, 33, 305
Nausibius. P '66, 379
Nautica. P '97, 428
nautica (Teichospora). P '93, 131
nauticus (Clytus). P '59, 80. J II, 104; IV, 41
 (Zathorax). P '74, 133
Nautilidæ. P '60, 419
Nautilites. J III, 335
Nautilocorystes. P '58, 40
Nautilograpsus. P '50, 24; '51, 247; '08, 101, 103; '59, 302; '80, 187, 188, 201; '88, 320
nautiloides (Bellerophon). P '62, 427; '65, 131
 (Spirorbis). P '63, 141
Nautiloplana. P '57, 20
Nautiloplanidæ. P '57, 20
Nautilopsis. P '47, 299; '48, 102
Nautilus. j i, 311; vii, 217, 220. P '42, 144; '44, 85; '45, 255; '48, 102; '50, 67; '54, 167; '56, 267, 280; '57, 119, 126, 128, 153; '59, 30; '60, 419, 469; '61, 147, 318, 419, 423, 425, 428; '62, 25, 428; '65, 70, 259-262; '66, 3, 271, 274; '68, 287; '70, 47-50; '71, 89; '72, 261; '76, 277; '78, 36; '82, 197, 200, 206; '83, 213; '88, 242, 245; '90, 394; '97, 410; 1900, 579; '05, 28. J I, 213; III, 324, 335; IV, 276; VIII, 308, 310, 337; IX, 121

- nautlæ (Scala). J VIII, **202**
 nauvoensis (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 nava (Catonia). P '07, 480
 (Flata). J vi, **238**
 navaga (Gadus). P '63, 251
 navajovius (Dissacus). P '92, 304
 navalis (Teredo). P '62, 455, 463, 468, 476, 478, 479; '63, 281; '88, 333
 navalium (Hyalodendron). P '98, **430**
 Navarretia. P '48, 13; '84, 89. J I, 160; III, 97
 navarroensis (Volutoderma). P '76, 289
 Navea. P '62, 194, 195, 210
 navia (Gryphæa). P '90, 452
 navicella (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 195, 256
 navicelloides (Crepidula). P '98, 435, 442
 Navicula. P '53, 432; '54, 29; '55, 258; '61, 64, 70, 71; '65, 7, 16, 17; '75, 466; '81, 448; '90, 444; '98, 110, 422, 423; 1900, 471; '03, 3; '10, 460-463. J III, 328; IX, 145, 148
 navicula (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Eupedetes). P '07, 33
 (Pteria). P '05, 10
 navicularis (Amphiprora). P '65, 16
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 Naviculoideæ. P 1900, 473
 naviculoides (Unio). P '57, 170. J IV, 94
 naviculus (Cyclops). J i, **441**
 naviformis (Argonauta). J II, **334**
 (Avicula). J viii, **240**
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Glans). P '02, 707
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 navigans (Lithobius). P '04, **653**
 navigatoria (Partula). P '85, 207, 208. J IX, 71, 76, 109
 navigatorius (Bulimus). J IX, 76
 navigatorum (Helix). P '87, 128
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 128
 navigioliformis (Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV, 245
 navigiolum (Dendroerinus). P '86, 144
 navis (Dentalium). P '62, 455, 468
 (Gryphæa). P '61, 22
 navium (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 Naxia. P '57, 218
 Neæra. P '60, 185, 425; '65, 54; '82, 199; '90, 144, 146
 Neæromya. P '72, 274
 neapolitana (Argiope). P '73, 194
 neapolitana. *Continued.*
 (Cistella). P '73, 194
 (Orthis). P '73, 194
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 Nearctula. P 1900, 597, 598, 610
 Nebalia. P '01, 146
 nebasensis (Gryphæa). P '61, **437**
 Nebela. P '74, 156; '76, 58, 115-118; '77, 264, 265; '79, 162; '80, 333; '87, 122, 123
 nebrascana (Avicula). P '60, 427
 nebrascense (Aceratherium). P '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89
 (Buccinum). P '60, 422
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185, 421
 (Platyceas). P '90, 177, 179
 (Pseudobuccinum). P '60, 422
 nebrascensis (Ammonites). P '56, 281; '60, 420
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, **71**, 280; '60, 185, 421
 (Aporrhais). P '60, 423
 (Buccinum). P '56, **67**, 283; '57, 140
 (Bulimus). P '56, **118**, 278; '60, 431
 (Bulla). P '61, 427
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Cerithidea). P '60, 430
 (Cerithium). P '56, 125, 279; '60, 430
 (Chalicomys). P '57, 176. J VII, 406
 (Corbicula). P '60, 432
 (Cucullæa). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Cytherea). P '56, **83**, 284; '88, 243
 (Erisoerinus). P '69, 70; '79, 364
 (Fossar). P '60, 423
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Hyracodon). P '56, 92; '70, 65. J VII, 21, 232-238, 357, 391
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419, 427
 (Limnea). P '56, 278
 (Lymnea). P '54, **165**; '57, 158; '58, 168
 (Margarita). P '56, 185; '60, 423; '61, 427
 (Melania). P '56, **124**, 279; '57, 122, 137; '60, 430
 (Myacites). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Nautilus). P '62, **25**
 (Neritella). P '61, **444**
 (Nocomis). P '56, **190**; '77, 91
 (Palæocastor). J VII, 21, 338, 358, 406

nebrascensis. *Continued.*

- (Pecten). P '56, **87**, 285; '60, 429
 (Peromyscus). P '08, 404, 406
 (Phactaliotes). P '07, 56
 (Physa). P '56, **119**, 278
 (Planorbis). P '54, **164**; '56, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158; '60, 431
 (Productus). J III, 21, 22
 (Pseudobuccinum). P '57, 140; '61, 419
 (Rhinoceros). P '51, 331; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157
 (Rostellaria). P '54, **164**; '56, 282; '60, 423
 (Segmentina). P '60, 431
 (Steneofiber). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 156, 158, 176; '58, 158; '74, 223. J VII, 21, 406
 (Stylemys). P '51, **173**; '52, 59; '57, 90; '70, 67; '74, 224. J VII, 26
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90, 158; '58, 152, 158
 (Turbo). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 185, 423
 (Turrilites). P '56, 280; '60, 185, 421
 (Vivipara). P '60, 430
 nebraskæ (Catocala). P '75, 427
 nebraskensis (Chlænus). P '56, 26, **28**
 (Hyracodon). P '65, 176
 (Rhinoceros). P '50, **121**
 Nebria. P '43, 296; '59, 84, 287; '60, 318; '66, 346, 363; '73, 322
 Nebrius. P '08, 54
 nebularis (Glottis). P '05, 759
 (Scelopax). P '05, 759
 nebulata (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, 109, 136. J VIII, 131
 (Sibynon). P '60, 265
 nebulatus (Coluber). P '60, 265; '08, 123
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 265; '71, 204; '74, 67
 (Petalognathus). P '60, 265
 nebulifer (Bufo). P '54, 87; '56, 308; '65, 195; '66, 127. J VIII, 100
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Labrax). P '54, **142**
 (Paralabrax). P '56, 132; '81, 114; '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 nebulifera (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 Nebulipora. P '66, 115
 nebulosa (Apenes). P '66, **364**
 (Avicula). j vii, **246**
 (Bathypantes). P '92, 44

nebulosa. *Continued.*

- (Calobata). P '95, 336
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Echidna). P 1900, 524
 (Ellipsoglossa). J III, 365
 (Hebestola). P '53, 234. J II, 149, 159
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Hydrachna). P '42, **196**
 (Hyla). P '54, **96**. J VI, 84
 (Jodacris). P '07, 185
 (Melania). P '49, **155**; '64, 27. J I, 278
 (Muræna). P 1900, 524
 (Omalotettix). P '07, 185
 (Ornithomyia). j iii, **102**
 (Perna). j viii, **330**. P '77, 88; '06, 521
 (Percina). P '59, 66; '06, 521
 (Planocera). P '53, **367**
 (Rana). P '60, **505**
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31; '83, 288
 (Strix). j iii, 354. P '53, 396; '75, 344; '83, 65
 (Sylvia). P '67, 218
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **394**
 (Umbrina). P '61, 88
 nebulosum (Amblystoma). P '52, **209**; '66, 300; '67, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11, 309; '59, 123. J III, 352, 353
 (Dicoecum). P '93, **463**
 (Elaphidion). J II, 14
 (Syrnium). P '53, 307; '56, 287; '75, 344; '89, 268; '90, 127; '92, 106; '95, 464, 480; '98, 80
 nebulosus (Acantholebius). P '61, 166
 (Ameiurus). P '04, 242; '10, 602; '77, 46; '83, 133
 (Anolis). P '66, 123; '97, 460
 (Bradycellus). P '63, 380
 (Centroblennius). P '64, 210
 (Chiropsis). P '61, 166
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **80**
 (Colobopterus). P '44, 135
 (Cystignathus). P '53, **422**
 (Doras). P '03, **500**
 (Eumelus). P '58, 199
 (Eusophus). J VI, 90
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236, 251
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 529
 (Hemilepidotus). P '56, 133
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 370
 (Hylesinus). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Hynobius). P '59, 125
 (Labrax). P '60, 110
 (Litargus). P '56, **15**
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261

nebulosus. *Continued.*

- (Menticirrhus). P '61, 88; '63, 31; '77, 210; '83, 288
 (Ompok). P '05, 465
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 370
 (Philomycus). P '58, 199
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 236
 (Scymnus). P '52, 137. J IV, 42
 (Sebastes). P '56, 134
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Triturus). J I, 289
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Uxolophus). P '10, 473
 (Varanus). P '56, 150
 (Zeus). P '62, 126
 necator (Smilodon). P '79, 171, 175; '89, 30
 necatus (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
 (Merycodus). P '54, 90, 157; '57, 89, 157; '58, 23, 157; '70, 109. J VII, 21, 162-165, 356, 382
 necarii (Acipenser). P '10, 603
 nechus (Sphinx). J IV, 150
 (Theretra). J IV, 150
 necis (Megistocrinus). P '85, 328
 (Periechoerinus). P '83, 328
 (Saccoerinus). P '85, 328
 Neckera. P '55, 446
 Necrobia. P '45, 307; '59, 76
 Necrodes. P '53, 278
 Necrolemur. P '92, 212
 Necronite. P '66, 112; '92, 187
 Necrophilus. P '53, 280; '59, 84, 282, 287. J IV, 13
 Necrophilæophagus. J V, 43
 Necrophorus. J v, 177; '53, 275, 280; '54, 19; '59, 69; '66, 347, 367; '73, 326. J IV, 31
 Necroscia. P '04, 71-78, 85
 Necroscidæ. P '04, 107
 Necroscinæ. P '04, 71
 Nectandra. P '89, 403
 Nectarinia. P '56, 320; '57, 38, 39; '59, 35; '60, 377; '62, 319; '64, 267, 269, 271; '98, 459, 460; '99, 61; '02, 688; '05, 775
 Nectariniidæ. P '05, 775
 Nectes. P '62, 358
 Nectoerangon. P '60, 25; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 174, 181, 191; '01, 164
 Nectograpus. P '80, 192
 Nectomys. P '94, 233
 Nectoportheus. P '68, 181
 Nectouxia. P '98, 390, 399
 Nectria. P '90, 244, 246-248; '93, 129, 443; '94, 325; '95, 29. J II, 289
 Nectriomorphæ. P '70, 85
 Nectris. P '61, 243; '62, 327; '64, 117, 123, 143; '66, 135, 138, 192

- Necturus. P '65, 84; '68, 208, 247; '83, 24; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 97, 99, 102
 Necdalis. J iii, 181, 272. P '46, 54; '54, 21; '08, 620. J I, 96, 313-317; II, 20
 necydaloïdes (Gryllus). P '04, 95
 (Phasma). P '04, 88
 Neduba. P '09, 414, 475
 Neëtrophus. P '77, 180, 186
 nefastus (Campoplex). P '73, 385
 (Pomotis). P '54, 24
 negata (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '65, 33. J V, 337
 negatus (Unio). P '61, 59; '77, 28. J V, 76
 neglecta (Actinia). J III, 141
 (Æstrelata). P '66, 147, 170
 (Antennaria). P '10, 546, 577
 (Arundo). J III, 200
 (Ascaris). P '56, 52
 (Asclepias). P '98, 390
 (Chimæra). P '10; 603
 (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 211, 212
 (Cucullæa). P '61, 326; '76, 314; '05, 8
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295, 298
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Erycina). P '61, 31
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistulipora). P '66, 119
 (Grammysia). P '71, 325
 (Idonearca). P '76, 314
 (Lycæna). P '62, 54, 56
 (Melania). P '63, 315
 (Monedula). P '95, 268
 (Murchisonia). P '63, 20; '89, 297
 (Edipoda). P '70, 81
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26
 (Polygyra). P '03, 196; '06, 533, 546
 (Procellaria). P '66, 147, 170, 191
 (Rhynchonella). P '79, 43
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 197
 (Sedgwickia). P '77, 325
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Strophops). P '96, 323
 neglecta var. agava (Strophops). P '96, 323
 neglecta (Sturnella). P '47, 204; '51, 217; '55, 312; '59, 107, 192; '66, 23, 91; '68, 84, 150; '69, 127; '92, 109; '97, 147-152; '99, 16, 17; '05, 683; '08, 92. J I, 47; II, 269
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '82, 169
 (Turbonilla). P '87, 51
 neglectum (Elaphidion). J II, 13
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474

- neglectus (Amblodon). P '58, **167**;
 '61, 105
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Avicnlopecten). P '88, 232
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 355; '81,
 347
 (Bothynus). P '56, 20. J I,
 86, 87
 (Brachinus). P '44, **49**
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 381
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 187
 (Corvus). P '91, 446
 (Drassus). P '03, 127, 141;
 '09, 548, 559, 565
 (Eretmocrinus). P '68, 355;
 '81, 347
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, **90**
 (Gryllus). P '10, 616, 647
 (Haplodonotus). P '61, 105
 (Hippiscus). P '06, 376; '09,
 438; '10, 12
 (Hyporhamphus). J XII, 501
 (Pecten). P '88, 232
 (Peropus). P '57, **197**
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187
 (Rubus). P '70, 129; '72, 126
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
 (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 237,
 246
 negligens (Aphrodita). P '05, **526**;
 '08, 339; '10, 384
 negra (Tortuga). P '65, 187
 negrofasciatum (Necroscia). P '04,
 72
 negundinicola var. ramicola (Phoma).
 P '94, **357**
 negundinis (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
 (Cytispora). P '94, **360**
 (Glæosporium). P '93, 459
 (Septoria). P '93, **165**
 (Sphæronema). P '93, 158
 Negundo. P '72, 46; '01, 358
 Nehalennia. P '01, 132, 138
 nehereus (Harpodon). P '97, 67. J
 XII, 501
 (Osmerus). P '97, 67
 nehoueensis (Helicina). P '89, **93**
 Neillia. P '84, 82; '98, 49
 neilliae (Sphæropsis). P '94, **361**
 Neilo. J VIII, 336
 neislerii (Unio). P '58, **165**. J
 IV, 212
 Neithea. P '54, 30; '55, 269; '57,
 166; '61, 365; '72, 263; '76, 319;
 '93, 221; '94, 65; '05, 12. J VIII,
 265-280, 294, 321
 nellii (Neon). P '92, 80
 nelma (Salmo). P '90, 49
 Nelocira. P '91, 187
 nelsoni (Chætodipus). P '94, 266
 nelsoni. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '88, 285
 (Hyalina). P '04, 415
 (Larus). P 1900, 11
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262, **266**
 (Pæcilozonites). P '88, 289,
 290; '04, 407-412, 415-417, 419
 nelsoni callosus (Pæcilozonites). P
 '04, 408-410, **416**, 418
 nelsoni (Polygyra). P '99, 394; '09,
 543
 nelsoni collisella (Polygyra). P '09,
 543
 nelsoni (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 (Sonorella). P '05, 257
 (Xenomys). P '94, 225, 233,
 238
 nelsonii (Coregonus). P '05, 362
 Nelumbiaceæ. P '60, 511
 nelumbii (Macrosphorium). P '93,
464
 Nelumbium. P '60, 511
 Nema. P '56, **49**
 Nemacaulis. P '48, **18**. J I, 168
 Nemacheilus. P '63, 257; '82, 281;
 '99, 181; '05, 474
 Nemadactylus. P '62, 121
 Nemaleon. P '52, 148
 Nematagnus. P '61, 111, 113
 Nematanthus. P '58, 131
 Nematistioidæ. P '62, 258
 Nematistius. P '62, **258**
 Nematobrotula. P '63, 252
 Nematocarcinus. P '93, 121
 Nematocrinus. P '66, 251; '86, 192
 Nematodactyli. P '62, 114, 121
 Nematodactylus. P '62, 114, 121
 Nematodes. P '66, 388
 Nematogenys. P '54, **198**
 Nematogmus. P '05, 316
 Nematognathi. P '64, 276; '74, 132
 Nematoidæ. P '49, 230; '56, 48.
 J III, 144
 nematoides (Stenophora). P '05, 91
 nematoideum (Glossostoma). P '51,
319
 Nematoplus. P '55, 270, **275**
 nematopus (Neëtropus). P '77, 186
 nematosoma (Tænia). P '90, **417**
 nematurus (Chalcinus). P '70, 92
 (Triportheus). P '06, 448
 Nematus. P '92, 133
 Nembrotha. P '99, 520
 Nemedia. P '10, 328, 362
 nemerosa (Alauda). P '64, 248
 Nemertes. P '57, 159; '01, 719. J
 III, 143
 Nemertidæ. P '53, 366
 Nemertina. P '78, 300
 Nemesia. P '87, 379; '88, 219
 Nemestrinidæ. P '95, 325

- nemestrinus (Macacus). P '72, 122; '75, 123; '77, 194; '78, 153, 161; '79, 146; '80, 387; '96, 485. J X, 289, 297, 318, 327, 332, 334, 335, 358, 364
- Nemicelus. P '54, 79
- Nemipterus. P '82, 273
- Nemoarea. P '05, 9
- Nemobius. P '04, 375, 377, 799-801; '05, 29, 50, 54; '06, 418; '07, 65, 316; '08, 399; '09, 116, 172, 483; '10, 585, 596, 597, 645-647
- Nemocampsis. P '77, 86, 96
- Nemocephala. P '79, 97
- Nemodon. P '76, 316; '05, 9
- Nemognatha. j i, 22; iii, 306. P '46, 54; '53, 325, 345; '55, 418; '58, 77; '59, 79; '66, 349; '08, 621. J IV, 12, 23, 39
- Nemotelus. j iii, 29; vi, 160
- Nemophila. j ii, 179. P '61, 462; '62, 165. J III, 96
- Nemophis. P '82, 276
- Nemophora. P '65, 74; '82, 189
- nemoptera (Dixonina). P '10, 651, 652
- memorale (Xiphidium). P '10, 644
- memoralis (Aster). P '04, 605; '07, 455
(Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56, 26, 27
(Conocephalus). P '10, 616, 644
(Cratægus). P '05, 634, 635
(Draba). P '63, 58
(Helix). P '89, 201
- memoralis hortensis (Helix). P '89, 201
- memoralis (Poa). P '93, 215; '95, 544
(Pseudomantis). P '03, 704
(Solidago). P '60, 514; '63, 64; 1900, 483; '10, 546, 575
(Statilia). P '03, 704
- memoraloides (Cepolis). P '10, 514
(Dialeuca). P '10, 514
- memoraviga (Helix). P '58, 197
- memorensis (Nemognatha). P '53, 348
- memorosa (Anemone). P '60, 145; '98, 16; '07, 457
- Nemosia. P '60, 143; '64, 270
- Nemotelus. P '94, 272; '95, 304, 321
- Nemoura. P '62, 316, 367; '09, 32, 35, 36
- nemurus (Hemibagrus). P '05, 469
(Macrones). P '05, 470
- neniopsis (Clausilia). P '02, 530, 532
- nenquis (Brenthis). P '66, 247
- nenuphar (Curculio). J IV, 40
- Neobatrachus. J VI, 91, 94, 201
- Neobeliscus. P '99, 366, 371; '01, 142
- Neobium. P '65, 231
- neoboracensis (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243
- neocæsariensis (Proteus). j i, 358, 406. P '69, 108. J I, 286
(Thoracosaurus). P '67, 40
- neocanbyi (Cratægus). P '05, 634, 638
- Neocardia. P '02, 700
- Neoclinus. P '59, 56
- Neoconger. P '58, 171
- Neococephalus. P '10, 7, 596, 638
- Neocerinoidea. P '85, 226-300; '86, 114, 137, 179, 181, 214; '87, 82, 111, 112; '88, 343, 360
- Neocyelotus. P '10, 533
- Neodiloma. P '90, 343
- neodioica (Antennaria). P '10, 548, 577
- Neoenchytræus. P '99, 133
- Neofelis. P '79, 170, 173
- Neofiber. P '89, 270
- neogæus (Drepanodon). J VII, 59
(Equus). P '59, 181; '70, 127. J VII, 259, 260, 276
(Hippidion). P '70, 127
(Machairodus). P '89, 29, 30
(Protohippus). P '70, 127
(Smilodon). P '79, 171; '95, 448. J IX, 454; XI, 240
- Neoglaphyoptera. P '95, 308, 319
- Neohela. P '01, 167
- Neohelix. P '94, 18
- Neohirasea. P '04, 84
- Neolarra. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 301, 304
- Neolarrini. P '94, 302, 304
- Neoliodes. P '04, 146; '06, 499
- Neolite. P '89, 35
- Neolobophora. P '03, 310
- Neomænis. P '58, 167; '61, 93; '97, 107; '99, 118; '03, 329; '06, 487
- Neomeris. P '69, 21; '05, 695
- neomexicana (Conalcæa). P '07, 47-50
(Mermiria). P '07, 69
(Nomada). P '03, 593, 609, 610
(Opomola). P '70, 77
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271
(Quercus). P '63, 76; '72, 236; '73, 351
(Rosa). P '04, 111, 114, 118
(Sidalcea). P '63, 59; '04, 108
(Theridium). P '01, 577
(Viola). P '04, 108
- neo-mexicanus (Carduus). P '92, 362
(Cirsium). P '92, 362
(Croton). P '96, 35
(Icins). P '01, 589
(Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 248, 249

- neo-mexicanus. *Continued.*
 (Nemobius). P '04, 575; '07, 65; '08, 399; '09, 172
 (Parajulus). P '03, **38**
 Neomida. P '46, 61. J I, 102
 Neomixis. P '99, 211
 Neomorpha. P '99, 56
 Neomorphus. P '99, 56
 Neomuræna. P '58, **171**
 Neomyias. P '89, 151
 Neon. P '92, 80
 Neoneura. P '01, 132, 137; '08, 468, 474, 480, 487, 489
 Neonympha. P '66, 331, 336
 Neopekia. P '95, 21
 Neopetrus. P '97, 22
 Neophanes. P '92, 29
 Neophron. P '05, 762
 neophyta (Lyniphia). P '81, 175
 Neoplagiulax. P '87, 285; '88, 292; '90, 52, 61; '91, 126. J IX, 186, 187, 189, 214, 216
 neopolitana (Maetra). P '05, 119
 neopolitanum (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
 Neopsar. P '66, 12
 Neorhynchus. P '91, 61
 Neorthoblattina. P '85, **108**, 114
 Neoscalpellum. P '08, 110
 Neosorex. P '62, 188; '82, 318; '94, 395; '08, 404, 405
 Neospilota. P '95, 337
 Neosubulina. P 1900, 96
 Neotanaia. P '94, 93
 Neotettix. P '04, 666, 777, 782; '05, 801; '07, 285; '10, 587, 617, 622
 Neotoma. j iv, **345**; viii, 73. P '48, 44; '53, 414; '55, 333, 335; '67, 135; '68, 86; '74, 174, 175; '76, 325; '77, 39-41; '78, 49, 62; '80, 347; '82, 319; '89, 14-28; '93, 16; '94, 213-221, 225, 239-252, 390; '96, 192; '97, 28, 214; '03, 23; '04, 518, 586, 589; '05, 677; '08, 96, 404. J VII, 358, 407, 446
 Neotominæ. P '94, 226, 228
 neotropicus (Spheg). P '97, 376
 (Stigmus). P '97, 379
 Neotroplus. P '03, 532
 Neottia. j vii, 98
 neovidii (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 Neozonitina. P '94, 13
 Nepa. P '60, 231; '09, 31. J I, 57, 58
 nepa (Coluber). P '59, 335
 (Hypnale). P '59, 335
 (Squilla). j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 108
 nepalensis (Felis). P '79, 172
 nepensis (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 294
 Nepentheae. P '89, 407
 Nepenthes. P '68, Biol. 5, 13; '74, 144; '89, 407
 Nepeta. P '60, 303, 512; '88, 13; '89, 399
 nepeta (Calamintha). P '67, 21
 nepetaefolia (Leonotis). P '89, 400
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 nepetoides (Lophanthus). P '60, 514
 Nepheline. P '97, 437
 Nephelis. P '70, 89. J XII, 50
 Nephelite. P '76, 99
 nephelus (Lepomis). P '77, 44, 76; '06, 518. J VI, 219, **222**
 (Spheroides). P '06, 103
 Nepheloptia. P '08, 474, 487, 489
 Nephila. P '82, 256; '89, 98; '92, 127; '03, 130; '04, 131; '09, 208
 nephila (Argyrodes). P '89, 98; 1900, 530-533; '03, 340; '04, 126
 nephiloides (Epeira). P '01, 569, 583
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 Nephopteryx. P '60, 205
 Nephrodium. P '93, 215. J III, 201
 nephrolepidis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Nephrolepis. P '98, 409
 Nephroma. P '93, 216
 Nephronaias. P 1900, 77; '09, 532
 Nephrops. j iii, 139. P '50, 25; '52, 15
 Nephrosteon. J VII, 444
 Nephthya. P '55, 375
 Nephthyridæ. P '08, 341; '09, 243
 Nephthyridæ. P '03, 431
 Nephthys. P '55, 392; '63, 140; '03, 431; '08, 341; '09, 243
 nepionica (Phandella). P '03, **272**
 Nepticula. P '60, 214
 Neptis. P '85, 86
 Neptomenus. P '62, 126
 Neptunea. P '60, 421; '62, 560; '82, 170, 172, 173, 197; '90, 145, 146, 395; '95, 122; '97, 428. J IV, 378, 389; VIII, 314, 326
 Neptunella. P '05, 24
 neptuni (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 Neptunia. P '89, 374
 Neptunus. P '78, 319; '79, 398; '80, 192; '88, 319; '91, 190, 199
 neptunus (Alpheus). P '52, **22**; '60, 31
 nereia (Niso). P '82, 209
 (Turbo). P '82, 209
 Nereidæ. P '03, 428; '08, 342; '09, 244
 nereidis (Cithara). J IV, **293**
 nereidis denticulatæ (Gregarina). P '56, 47

- Nereis. P '55, 392; '63, 140; '78, 299; '02, 274; '03, 428, 720; '04, 340, 343, 361, 368, 369, 697, 699, 706-726; '07, 330, 528, 531, 532, 548; '08, 323, 342-344; '09, 243. J III, 148; XII, 52, 112
- neréis (Amphiprora). P '61, 64
(Amphiura). P '91, 340
(Procellaria). P '64, 81
(Thalassidroma). P '64, 81
- neretoides (Turbo). J vi, 120
- nerëus (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 338, 343
- neriandra (Echites). P '89, 391
- Neriene. P '05, 309-315; '09, 205
- nerifolia (Thevitia). P '89, 391
- neriifolia (Allamanda). P '58, 129
- Nerilla. P '07, 111, 134
- nerinexa (Turritella). P '95, 82
- Nerineæ. P '90, 456, 460, 466, 468
- Nerita. P '66, 262; '91, 55; '98, 202; '01, 396, 397; '05, 292; '08, 555
- Neritella. P '61, 444. J IV, 288
- neritella (Helicina). P '10, 523
- Neritidæ. P '63, 34; '91, 55
- neritiformis (Melanopsis). P '64, 102
- Neritina. P '61, 55; '74, 25; '91, 55; '04, 333, 346, 348, 367, 387, 701; '07, 321, 340, 528. J IV, 288; V, 267; VIII, 331; XIII, 90
- neritina (Acamarchis). P '78, 304
- neritoides (Monodonta). P '90, 343
- Neritopsidæ. P '60, 423
- Neritopsis. P '60, 423; '98, 202
- Nerium. P '89, 391; '05, 698-670; '09, 487
- Nerodia. P '59, 300; '60, 335; '61, 298; '71, 48; '01, 32; '08, 120
- Nerophis. P '06, 93
- nertinianus (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
- nervata (Panicularia). P '10, 579
- nervosa (Aspilota). P '96, 42
(Berberis). P '98, 48
(Eubria). P '45, 222; '53, 352
(Eurea). P '53, 352
(Isthmia). P '61, 68; 1900, 478, 688
- nervosum (Astomum). P '55, 444
(Phascum). P '55, 445
- nervosus (Eris). P '92, 77
(Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 239
(Xysticus). P '92, 55; 1900, 536; '09, 562
- nesææ (Cercospora). P '93, 170
- Nesarnak. P '03, 313
- nesarnak (Delphinus). J I, 267-272
- Neseis. J VIII, 330
- nesidensis var. japonica (Polymnia). P '03, 475
- Nesierax. P '99, 203
- Nesillas. P '99, 211
- Nesiophædusa. P '04, 815; '08, 571
- Nesiotes. P '96, 426
- nesiothauma (Clausilia). P '01, 412, 414, 652
- nesiotica (Diplommatina). P '08, 589
(Helicina). P '96, 400, 403, 451; 1900, 96
(Hirasea). P '02, 30
(Idesa). P '96, 451; 1900, 96
(Viola). P '03, 695
- nesioticum (Cerithium). P '05, 292, 576, 788, 789
- nesioticus (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 443
(Næsiotus). P '96, 443
- Nesophila. P '05, 574
- Nesopsar. P '63, 299
- Nesopupa. P 1900, 431, 432; '02, 31
- Nessia. P '68, 284
- nessus (Amphion). J IV, 136
(Sphinx). J IV, 136
(Thyreus). J IV, 136
- Nestor. P '99, 55
- nestor (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
(Lyria). P '03, 282
- Nethania. P '85, 112
- netscheri (Caprolagus). P 1900, 462
- Nettapus. P '59, 175
- nettelrothanus (Homocrinus). P '86, 144
(Poteriocrinus). P '86, 144
- Nettion. P '59, 193; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 98; '69, 217; '71, 36; '05, 688, 761
- Netuma. P '63, 171. J XII, 500
- neucrates (Echeneis). P '64, 60
- neumanni (Dendromus). P '05, 766
- Neurergus. P '62, 343. J VI, 108
- Neuronia. P '75, 44
- Neuropogon. P '63, 96
- Neuroptera. P '75, 34, 42
- Neuropteridæ. P '60, 438
- Neuropteris. P '54, 65; '60, 438
- Neurosterus. P '61, 151
- neusensis (Unio). P '58, 41. J V, 60
- Neusticurus. P '98, 104. J VIII, 161
- neutralis (Ichneumon). P '78, 349
- neuwiedi (Pseudoboa). P '60, 260
(Seytale). P '93, 434
- nevadensis (Astatus). P '93, 541
(Conocoryphe). P '70, 63
(Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
(Leptothorax). P '03, 224, 252
(Nomia). P '96, 40
(Olenus). P '70, 63

nevadensis. *Continued.*

- (Paradoxides). P '70, **62**
 (Pedioscertetes). P '73, **295**
 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **58**
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262, **264**
 (Pyrgula). P '83, **173**, 176;
 '91, 329
 (Pyrgulopsis). P '91, 329
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 nevadicus (Astatus). P '93, 540, 545
 Neverita. P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82,
 198; '90, 399; '95, 122; '98, 418,
 435. J IV, 384; VIII, 315, 329
 nevilli (Gonospira). P '74, 48
 Neviusia. P '99, 107
 newarense (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 newarkensis (Pterinea). P '71, **162**
 (Pteronites). P '71, 162
 newberrii (Eucyclogobius). P '63,
 265
 (Fario). P '58, 225
 (Gobius). P '62, 279; '63, 265
 (Lepidogobius). P '63, 265
 (Salmo). P '58, 225
 newberryana (Glyptostoma). P '75,
 155
 (Helix). P '58, **115**, 197; '73,
 244, 249; '75, 219; '89, 202
 newberryanum (Cardium). J VIII,
344
 (Glyptostoma). P '76, 190;
 '92, 396; '98, 67
 (Protocardia). J VIII, 344
 newberryi (Ancylus). P '58, **166**;
 '70, 58; '83, 140. J VI, 185
 (Bellerophon). P '71, **77**
 (Brachydetes). P '68, 214,
 220
 (Carinifex). P '70, 59; '81,
 108; '83, 137, 140. J IX, 391
 (Conularia). P '65, **130**
 (Eucyclogobius). P '62, 330
 (Fusus). P '56, **66**, 282; '60,
 421; '61, 419
 (Gobius). P '56, **136**; '62, 330
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42. J
 V, 300
 (Loxonema). P '88, 240; '89,
 308; '91, 260
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240;
 '89, 300, 308; '91, 260
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 260
 (Megasytrophra). J VI, 153
 (Melania). P '60, **93**
 (Orthonema). P '71, **81**
 (Planorbis). P '58, **41**; '63,
 150; '64, 5; '83, 140. J VI, 153
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 (Pyrifusus). P '60, 421
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 301, 302,
 304, 308; '91, 260
 newberryianus (Amia). P '71, **105**

- newcombi (Erinna). P '74, 54
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Tornatellina). J IX, 82
 Newcambia. P '88, 16, 25, 41-47,
 52; '95, 215, 226, 237
 newcambia (Balea). P '88, 15
 (Newcambia). P '88, 41
 (Temesia). P '88, 15
 newcambiana (Cylindrella). P 1900,
 554
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271
 newcambianum (Eucalodium). P '73,
 247
 (Partula). P '86, **34**
 newcombianus (Unio). P '56, **103**;
 '68, 95. J III, 312; VI, 289
 newcombii (Melania). P '56, **145**.
 J VI, 122
 newmani (Pedilus). P '55, 274
 newmanii (Elaphidion). J II, 16, 103
 (Hyostoma). P '77, 90
 newportensis (Pleurotomaria). P
 '88, 239
 Newportia. J V, 40
 newportii (Scolopendra). J V, 30
 newtonensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Natica). P '95, 114
 newtoni (Gonospira). P '74, 47
 nexa (Galathea). P '58, 238
 nexilis (Pyrgula). P '79, 223; '84,
 104; '90, 399
 nexuosus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 nexus (Lepidopleurus). P '98, 287
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 253
 nezahualcoyotl (Papilio). P '85,
174
 Nezara. P '60, 224; '10, 297, 305
 niagaraensis (Delthyris). J vii, **261**
 niagarensis (Platystoma). P '89, 294;
 '90, 179, 180
 niagarensis (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Physa). P '64, **114**. J VI,
 173
 (Potadoma). P '65, 25
 niansanus (Palpares). P '99, 243
 niavius (Amauris). P '66, 241
 Nica. P '60, 26; '93, 124
 nicagus (Lygophis). P '68, 132. J
 VIII, 139
 Nicaragua. P '63, 142; '72, 245
 nicaraguae (Tettigidea). P '05, 801,
 841
 nicaraguensis (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Eulamia). P '77, 181, **190**
 (Gambusia). P '77, 178, 180,
 187
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 184
 (Neetroplus). P '77, **180**, **186**
 (Pimelodus). P '77, 178, 190
 (Rhamdia). P '77, 178, 180, 191

nicaraguensis. *Continued.*

(Unio). P '68, **95**. J VI, 289, 296

Nicator. P '99, 39

Nicolite. P '74, 112; '77, 276

nicensis (Rupisuga). P '82, 284

nicholsæ (Murænichthys). P '07, 424

nickliniana (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216

(Bythinella). P '94, 26

(Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65,

25

(Helix). P '56, 81; '57, 187; '58, 197; '73, 250; '74, 41; '75, 218. J VI, 155

(Leptoxis). P '64, 40; '65, 25

(Melania). P '64, 40

(Quadrula). P '09, 532

(Paludestrina). P '10, 671

(Unio). P '09, 532

nicklinianæ (Helix). P '57, 19

nicklinianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261

(Unio). P '53, 261. J III, 295

nicklinii (Astarte). P '48, 96; '90, 402

(Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 175

Nicobium. P '65, 227, 231

Nicoles. P '95, 323

Nicolea. P '02, 276

nicoleti (Schasicheila). P '60, 154; '03, 784

(Spiraxis). P '60, 152

Nicoletia. P '81, 85

Nicolite. P '89, 184, 185

nicolletti (Cardium). j viii, **190**. P '41, 33; '46, 22; '48, 97; '55, 257, 258; '61, 370; '79, 219, 221; '80, 365; '84, 104. J IX, 145, 147

(Protocardium). P '95, 114

nicolletii (Ammonites). j viii, **209**, 220. P '56, 281; '60, 420

(Ancyloceras). P '56, 281

(Scaphites). P '50, 281; '60, 420; '61, 419

Nicomache. P '03, 479; '06, 242; '08, 356

Nicotiana. P '48, 23; '59, 93, 97; '62, 6, 166; '77, 108; '89, 395; '98, 37, 309, 382; '05, 699. J I, 181

nicotiana (Phyllosticta). P '93, **157**

nicotianæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282

(Cercospora). P '93, **170**

(Sphaerella). P '95, **420**

nictageneus (Oxybaphus). P '87, 330

Nicteliini. P '66, 399

nictitans (Apamea). P '74, 206

(Cassia). P '60, 513; '86, 315;

'02, 662; '09, 385; '10, 565

Nictitantes. P '62, 484

nida (Alcedo). P '60, 133

nidens (Leptura). P '78, 314

nidicola (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 424; '92, 64; 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 538, 559; '03, 76, 647; '04, 290; '08, 163, 229

nidifex (Lycosa). P '88, 334; '02, 550; '04, 299; '08, 163, 248

(Tarentula). P '08, 240

nidifica (Collocalia). P '06, 187

nidipendulus (Oriolus). P '67, 59

Nidorellia. P '89, 173

nidulans (Polyporus). J III, 210

nidularius (Gamusus). j ii, **72**

nidus-avis (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463, 499

nidus pendulus (Arcella). P '78, 172

nieskyensis (Polyporus). J III, 211

nietana (Arphia). P '04, 564

nietanus (Tomonotus). P '70, 82; '04, 526

nieuhoi (Triacanthus). P '97, 79. J XII, 546

nieuhoi (Myliobatis). P '82, 308

(Phagorus). P '05, 461

(Remora). J XII, 552

nigellus (Criotettix). P '04, 662

(Hyborhynchus). P '85, 64

(Hypophloeus). P '46, **63**

(Pimephales). P '85, 64

(Unio). P '53, 253. J V, 409

nigens (Trypanosyllis). P '08, 328

niger (Agaricus). J III, 206

(Aluatta). P '62, 507; '67, 36

(Anous). P '62, 558; '94, 116

(Anthropopithecus). P '67, 34,

35

(Apogon). P '06, 527

(Apolectus). J XII, 513

(Ariolimax). P '72, **147**; '74,

33, 36, 37; '75, 54, 194; '89, 199;

'98, 236, 238

(Atypus). P '88, 203

(Bubalichthys). P '77, 75

(Bucco). P '64, 242

(Campoplex). P '94, 188

(Catostomus). P '77, 75

(Cereus). j iii, **195**

(Cerebratulus). P '57, 161

(Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545

(Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56,

26, 29

(Chlorodius). P '58, 33

(Conger). P '92, 246

(Crocodilus). P '67, 209

(Cuculus). P '64, 243

(Cypseloides). P '93, 22, 43,

62; '09, 360

(Cypselus). P '63, 287

(Cyrtophorus). J II, 29

(Desmognathus). P '56, 7, 11.

J I, 285

niger. Continued.

- (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Erythrodon). J XII, 546
 (Esax). j i, **415**. P '53, 386;
 '85, 368, 370, 374
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Eustrophus). P '46, **58**
 (Falco). j iii, 335, 349, 350.
 P '51, 212; '75, 345
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242,
 251
 (Gobius). P '63, 268; '82,
 304; '92, 274; '98, 346
 (Gryllus). P '07, 377
 (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
 (Hadrostomus). P '63, 290
 (Hæmatopus). J I, 221
 (Hallomenus). J I, **99**
 (Hesperarion). P '98, 238
 (Heterodon). P '01, 89
 (Hydroporus). P '53, 292, 293,
297
 (Hyoseyamus). P '59, 94;
 '77, 108
 (Hypophlæus). P '46, **63**
 (Icterus). P '66, 405
 (Ictiobus). P '77, 75
 (Latridius). P '44, 111
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Limnocorax). P '94, 147; '05,
 757
 (Malacosteus). P '64, 189
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Merops). P '55, 440; '66, 405
 (Mesosoma). P '04, 140
 (Monasa). P '64, 243
 (Mycetes). P '61, 24
 (Mycetocharus). P '46, **59**
 (Mycetophagus). P '46, 58
 (Nothonotus). P '77, 43, 48
 (Ochina). P '45, **309**
 (Onthophagus). P '44, **134**;
 '54, 217
 (Oriolus). j iii, 366; iv, 275.
 P '66, 407, 412
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pelias). P '59, 341
 (Petromyzon). P '77, 46
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Phasidus). P '56, **322**; '59,
 172; '99, 36. J IV, 8
 (Philonthus). P '44, **38**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Plethodon). P '56, 101; '69,
 117. J III, **344**
 (Ploceus). P '56, 318; '59,
 136
 (Pœcilichthys). P '77, 48
 (Proctotretus). P '56, **233**
 (Ptinus). P '45, 309
 (Pytho). J I, 97
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 407; '09, 362

niger. Continued.

- (Rallus). P '94, 147; '05, 757
 (Rhinodoras). P '71, 292; '74,
 134
 (Rhyncops). P '75, 357
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
 (Salamandra). P '56, 7. J I,
 285
 (Sandalus). P '53, 362, 363
 (Scitale). j vi, 37
 (Sciurus). P '41, 101; '94, 158
niger cinereus (Sciurus). P '94, 218;
 '96, 195
niger ludovicianus (Sciurus). P '96,
 194
niger (Scytale). j v, 367
 (Stentor). P '62, 507, 518
 (Sternothoerus). P '54, 102
 (Stromateus). P '62, 126; '97,
 73
 (Thyreodon). P '73, **375**
 (Triton). P '67, 195. J I,
 283, 285
 (Trogodytes). P '52, 31; '67,
 12; '79, 52
 (Tropidonotus). P '95, 388
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240
 (Xenodon). J XII, 546
 (Zenodon). J XII, 546
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
nigerrima (Maladerma). P '82, 276
 (Mordellistena). P '65, **96**
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 82
 (Trigona). P '78, **181**
nigerrimus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
 (Anisodactylus). P '66, 347;
 '73, 325
 (Cassicus). P '67, 73
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Hyla). J VI, 197
 (Icterus). P '66, 12
 (Lyrodesmus). P '96, **259**
 (Nesopsar). P '63, 299; '66, 12
 (Ploceus). P '55, 439; '56,
 318; '59, 136
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
 (Salus). P '97, **271**, 278
 (Sycobius). P '55, 439; '56,
 318; '59, 136
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 253
nigra (Abies). P '80, 342; '91, 434
 (Alauda). P '67, 220
 (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Allocosa). P '08, 163
 (Aluatta). P '62, 518, 519
 (Amastra). P '88, 47
nigra maxima (Anas). P '75, 356
nigra (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Ardea). P '64, 245

nigra. Continued.

- (Aronia). P 1900, 485; '10, 564
 (Astrapia). P '91, 448
 (Ballota). P '77, 108
 (Betula). P '07, 456
 (Campephaga). P '57, 35; '59, 52; '05, 769
 (Carex). P '63, 77
 (Centaurea). P '77, 107; '80, 132; '83, 193
 (Ciconia). P '84, 48
 (Cistela). P '46, 59
 (Corvina). P '61, 85; '92, 269
 (Cratægus). P '02, 501
 (Cyree). P '99, 520-523
 (Desmognathus). P '59, 124; '68, 276; '69, 113, 117; '95, 382, 400; '99, 322; 1900, 616, 620
 (Diacope). P '62, 236
 (Dipœna). P '92, 31
 (Doris). P '55, 380
 (Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (Emys). P '54, 91
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 48
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 26
 (Fascicola). J i, 452
 (Halerosia). P '67, 209
 (Hydrochelidon). P '62, 555
nigra surinamensis (Hydrochelidon). P '92, 102. J IX, 399, 400
nigra (Juglans). P '62, 12; '73, 290; '75, 439; '80, 348; '89, 58; 1900, 345
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Lycosa). P '02, 536, 538; '04, 277, 285; '08, 286
 (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 (Mastax). P '04, 675
 (Meckelia). P '55, 382; '57, 161
 (Meloe). P '53, 328, 329, 339; '73, 336
 (Morus). P '83, 302
 (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 (Nitidula). J iii, 195
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74, 75
 (Enanthe). P '67, 220
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
 (Pardosa). P '90, 430, 432; '02, 538
 (Picea). P '84, 117; '04, 608
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Planaxis). P '05, 105
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24
 (Pomarea). P '89, 154
 (Porecellio). J i, 432
 (Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142; '66, 197
 (Pseudotriton). J I, 289
 (Quercus). P '04, 605

nigra. Continued.

- (Rhynehops). P '71, 46; '92, 102; '95, 466
 (Salamandra). J i, 352; v, 332; vi, 35. P '59, 125; '69, 117
 (Salix). P '84, 151
 (Sambucus). P '89, 385
 (Saperda). J v, 272. J II, 147
 (Scaphura). P '07, 377
 (Sinapis). P '60, 199
 (Steatoda). P '92, 31
 (Sterna). J viii, 157. P '53, 317, 429; '62, 554; '66, 99
 (Stigmatophora). P '07, 426
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Thereva). J iii, 40
 (Trigona). P '78, 181
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 (Vipera). P '59, 341
 (Viralva). P '62, 555
nigrans (Cistela). P '46, 60
nigraurata (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 564; '04, 305
nigrella (Leptura). J v, 279. J I, 333
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Stenura). J I, 333
 (Strangalia). J I, 333
nigrellum (Cladosporium). P '93, 463
 (Cyllidium). P '61, 342
nigrellus (Acletus). P '52, 167
 (Hister). J v, 38
nigrescens (Anculotus). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Aspergillus). P '75, 12
 (Astacus). P '60, 24
 (Astragalus). P '48, 9; '63, 60. J I, 153
 (Cycleptus). P '77, 85
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106, 191; '66, 69; '92, 123; '93, 54; '99, 14; '04, 584
 (Discolia). P '96, 298
 (Exoglossum). J i, 422
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 5, 167
 (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 (Helotium). P '94, 349
 (Leptoxis). P '61, 397; '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 792
 (Mermis). P '51, 283
 (Murex). J VIII, 349
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Rana). P '55, 423
 (Ranina). P '55, 423
 (Riccia). P '69, 233
 (Scolia). P '96, 298
 (Stemonitis). P '91, 393

nigrescens. Continued.

(Sylvia). j vii, **191**; viii, 153.
P '99, 14

(Sylvicola). J II, 262

(Tigoma). P '56, **207**

nigricans (Acanthocalcis). P '96, 37
(Acanthurus). P '84, 102, 228,

230

(Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 332

(Ashtabula). P '09, 224

(Bernicla). P '66, 98

(Branta). P '70, 131; '93, 34;

'95, 471; '98, 138; 1900, 15

(Camarina). P '62, 244

(Carex). P '63, 78

(Catostomus). j i, **102**, 103.

P '77, 45, 97; '85, 410; '04, 243.

J VI, 236, 241

(Chaetodon). P '84, 102

(Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 119

(Chilodactylus). P '62, 119

(Colymbus). P '62, 231

(Ellyehnia). P '51, **333**; '54,

218

(Entomacrodus). P '59, **168**

(Eupomacentrus). P 1900, 503

(Girella). P '62, 244; '81, 114

(Hemithyris). P '73, 196

(Holocentrus). P 1900, 503

(Huro). P '77, 88

(Hylomyzon). P '64, 285

(Istiophorus). P '04, 769; '06,

96

(Labrax). P '60, 116

(Lampyrus). j iii, **179**. P

'45, 303; '51, 333

(Makaira). P '04, 769

(Marsonia). P '91, **84**

(Melanomma). P '95, **417**

(Micropterus). P '65, 83; '82,

69. J VI, 216

(Molossus). P '02, **395**

(Mordella). P '45, **313**

(Mordellistena). P '62, 50

(Muscipapa). j viii, 153. P

'55, 308

(Myiobius). J I, 39

(Ornithomyia). P '98, 164

(Pedilus). P '44, **46**; '55, 273.

J I, 84

(Photinus). P '66, 348

(Phryniscus). P '62, 353. J

VI, 196

(Plectropoma). P '62, 236

(Rallus). j iv, 386; v, 137

(Rana). P '54, **96**; '56, 6

(Rhynchonella). P '73, 196

(Rhyzopus). P '01, 542

(Sayornis). P '59, 106, 109,

301, 303; '66, 60; '90, 218; '92,

118; '98, 212; '99, 306; '04, 582;

'05, 682

nigricans. Continued.

(Spiraxis). P '60, 152

(Sternotherus). P '54, 102

(Streptostyla). P '92, 338

(Sylvicola). P '55, 309

(Tragulus). P '02, 132

(Tringa). P '61, 183

(Turdus). P '64, 251

(Typhlops). P '08, 119

(Tyrannula). P '47, 156. J

I, 39; II, 262

(Vermicularia). J XI, 379

(Vespertilio). P '89, 330

nigricapillus (Myiarchus). P '72, 74

(Thryothorus). P '60, 193

nigricauda (Crangon). P '60, 25;

'78, 89; '95, 180

(Uta). P '64, **176**; '66, 312

nigricaudatus (Lepus). j viii, 84. P

'99, 382

nigricephala (Spindalis). P '63, 296

nigriceps (Agonum). P '54, 54

(Anaspis). P '59, 88, 291;

'62, 45

(Apate). P '73, 336

(Bradycellus). P '68, **381**

(Ceratinopsis). P '92, 33; '05,

316

(Collops). P '52, 164

(Cyllidium). P '61, **342**

(Erigone). P '05, 316

(Falco). P '53, 450; '55, 277;

'59, 104; '99, 29

(Hypelobagrus). P '05, 470

(Hyphantornis). P '05, 780

(Lepisomus). P '73, 336

(Malachius). j iii, **183**. P '52,

164

(Muscipeta). P '59, 47, 49

(Myiarchus). P '72, 59, 75

(Platynus). P '54, 54

(Spermestes). P '52, **185**; '99,

39. J III, 69

(Tantilla). P '60, **328**; '61,

'74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '03, 34, 551,

553. J VIII, 144

(Tehitrea). P '59, 47

(Telephorus). P '51, 343

(Termes). P '53, **365**

(Todiostrostrum). P '60, 144

(Veniliornis). P '99, 205

nigricincta (Aphelocephala). P '99,

214

nigrocinctus (Elaps). P '74, 65

nigricolle (Sphaeridium). j v, **190**

nigricollis (Agama). P '62, 340

(Buteogallus). P '60, 132;

'70, 142

nigricollis californicus (Colymbus).

P '98, 207; '99, 22. J IX, 396, 397

nigricollis (Elater). j iii, **176**. P

'66, 347

nigricollis. Continued.

- (Faleo). P '60, 132; '75, 89
 (Formicivora). P '60, 190
 (Himantopus). P '51, 222;
 '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192;
 '64, 67, 206; '66, 97. J I, 224
 (Isehnoptera). P '10, 409, 410,
 412, 416
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Passerina). J iv, 45
 (Pendulinus). J iii, 364. P
 '67, 61
 (Scomber). P '82, 306
 (Tragulus). P '02, **145**
nigricorne (Cryptorhopalum). P '61,
344
nigricornis (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Ateuchus). J iii, **207**
 (Cantharis). P '46, **53**; '53,
 337, 341. J I, **90**; IV, 39
 (Crytocephalus). J iii, **436**.
 J I, 259
 (Dolichosoma). P '66, 358
 (Echthrus). P '94, 190
 (Hister). P '53, 289
 (Hylochaes). P '52, 47
 (Melasis). J iii, **165**. P '52, 47
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Ecanthus). P '05, 835, 843;
 '07, 66; '08, 402; '10, 649
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 358
nigricoxus (Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
nigricrissa (Piaya). P '08, 493-500
nigrieristatus (Thamnophilus). P '65,
107
nigriculus (Aconurus). P '84, 229
nigridens (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
nigrifrons (Buceo). P '60, 135
 (Chettusia). P '99, 26
 (Clarus). J iii, **190**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
 (Lemur). J X, 293, 300, 302.
 306, 328
 (Melissodes). P '78, **195**
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Osmia). P '97, 347
 (Sycobius). P '59, 135
 (Tetralia). P '52, **83**
nigriguttatus (Dendromus). P '59,
 141, 142
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
nigrilabris (Gronias). P '64, **231**;
 '68, 274; '77, 94
 (Japalura). P '02, 177
nigrilatus (Ranula). P '74, **131**
nigrimaclata (Crangon). P '78, 89
 (Eulalia). P '09, **344**
nigrintum (Piezorhynchus). P
 '89, 163

- nigrina* (Diplostyla). P '92, 43
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **186**
 (Gnophomyia). P '60, 16
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36, 47;
 '90, 301. J V, 302
 (Melania). P '56, **80**; '64, 36
nigrinervis (Anniceris). P '05, 420
nigrinus (Baridius). P '68, 363, 365
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Harpalus). P '68, 382
 (Thaumasia). P '09, 215
 (Unio). P '53, 253
nigrior (Perdita). P '96, 47
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **530**
nigripalpis (Ceratinopsis). P '92,
 33; '05, 317
 (Chætoglossa). P '95, 333
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
nigripennis (Aemæops). J I, **323**
 (Gallinago). P '05, 760
 (Lebasiella). P '73, 334
 (Malachius). J iii, **184**. P
 '52, 165
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
 (Notogonia). P '93, 485, **486**
nigripennis occidentalis (Notogonia).
 P '02, **731**
nigripennis (Oriolus). P '59, 43;
 '91, 449
 (Paracompsomyia). P '98, **184**
 (Phyllethrus). P '73, 54
 (Trogosita). P '62, 85
nigripes (Bembidium). P '57, 5;
 '60, 316
 (Cassida). P '73, 77
 (Clarus). J iii, **191**
 (Daenis). P '64, 269
 (Diceranoptycha). P '59, **218**
 (Diomedea). J viii, 157. P
 '66, 174, 178, 187, 191; '98, 133;
 '99, 17; 1900, 14
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77
 (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **104**
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 41
 (Medeterus). P '95, 328
 (Myodes). P 1900, 40, 42
 (Ninœ). P '05, 549; '08, 347
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5; '60,
 316; '73, 326
 (Orchelimum). P '04, 796
 (Putorius). P '08, 404, 406
 (Singa). P '04, 131
nigripilosus (Astatus). P '93, 540,
 543
nigripinnis (Auchenipterus). P '03,
 501
 (Colossoma). P '06, 473
 (Myletes). P '06, 473
 (Promicropterus). P '63, 164
 (Rhypticus). P '61, **53**; '63,
 164; '84, 99

- nigriplaga (Ecpanteria). P '60, 523, 524
 nigrirostris (Andigena). P '67, 123
 (Canis). J II, 78
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 83
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 123
 (Sarothrodus). P '62, **243**
 nigrispina (Sosibia). P '04, 71
 nigrispinosus (Murex). P '90, 69; '94, 224
 nigrisquamis (Blepharipeza). P '94, 277
 Nigrita. P '57, 37; '59, 135; '99, 49; '05, 779
 nigrita (Acris). P '55, 427
 (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297; '73, 325
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Chorophilus). P '55, 427
 (Chrysotoxum). P '94, 276
 (Emoa). P '57, **197**
 (Garrupa). P '07, 257; '09, 408
 (Hirundo). P '59, 33
 (Mulio). P '94, 276
 (Neocrophorus). P '53, 276; '59, 69
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Omaseus). P '73, 317. J II, 243
 (Rana). j v, 341; vi, 36. P '55, 427
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343; '60, 318
 (Trogosita). P '62, **86**
 nigratarsis (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Lytta). P '53, **340**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 nigritorquis (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 nigrītula (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 331
 nigrītulus (Anthicus). P '53, 101
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 240, **241**
 nigrītus (Chorophilus). P '54, 60. J VI, 84
 (Cystignathus). P '54, 60; '55, 427; '08, 125
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 nigriventris (Batrachoseps). P '69, **98**
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 202
 (Eupherusa). P '67, **232**
 (Mysomela). P '99, 47
 (Pyromelana). P '99, 38
 (Thanasimus). P '61, **351**
 nigrivestis (Eudyptes). P '72, 178, 202
 (Scymnus). P '52, 140
 nigroadpersus (Teleuraspis). P '71, 206
 nigroaurantia (Loxia). P '64, 253
 nigroaurita (Tanagra). P '48, **85**; '99, 35. J I, 296
 nigrocærulea (Cicindela). P '66, 348, 362
 nigrocæruleus (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Patroclus). P '73, **104**
 (Sphex). P '97, 375
 nigrocineta (Aplysia). P '99, 513, 523
 (Calospiza). P '99, 51
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Nomada). P '03, 588, 589
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Tethys). P '99, 513
 nigrocinetus (Elaps). P '54, **226**; '59, 345; '68, 289; '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 148
 (Hydrophis). P '86, 300
 (Pastor). P '50, **68**; '99, 43
 (Sebastes). P '62, 330
 (Sebastichthys). P '62, 330; '64, 147
 (Triforis). P '71, 142
 nigrocinnabarina (Patellaria). J II, 292
 nigroconsersum (Acridium). P '07, 179
 nigrocinitus (Pilodius). P '58, **34**
 nigrocyanea (Colaspis). P '73, **45**
 nigrofasciata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (Hydrargira). j i, **133**
 nigrofasciatum (Acrydium). P '02, 632
 (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 51
 (Phasma). P '04, 72
 nigrofasciatus (Hadropterus). P '77, 89
 (Edaleus). P '02, 632
 nigrofemoratus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **122**
 nigrofusca (Geoplanea). P '57, 25
 (Planaria). P '57, 25
 (Polycelis). P '57, 25
 nigrofuscus (Cerebratulus). P '57, **161**
 nigrogenys (Parvaria). P '99, 35
 nigroglaris (Colinus). P '90, 204
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 50
 nigrolabris (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 nigrolateris (Eutænia). P '89, **421**; '01, 24
 nigrolineata (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
 nigrolineatus (Gerrhosaurus). P '57, 49, 72; '96, 466
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 293
 (Onychocephalus). P '48, 60; '57, 72. J II, **301**

- nigroluteus (Tretanorhinus). P '61, 298; '68, 309
 nigromaculata (Boleosoma). J VI, 214
 (Crangon). P '95, 180
 (Rana). P '60, **500**; '09, 401
 nigromaculatus (Antennarius). P '03, 174
 (Cantharus). P '76, 71
 (Pirata). P '02, 575, **579**;
 '04, 308-310; '08, 165, 307
 (Tropidurus). P '57, 198
 nigromarginata (Ahætulla). J VIII, 177
 (Carex). P '87, 77; 1900, 484
 (Neomuræna). P '58, **171**
 nigromarginatus (Coluber). P '60, 563
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 nigropalpis (Pardosa). P '90, 430;
 '92, 70; '02, 569; '03, 82, 90, 129-
 141, 652; '04, 268, 273-275; '08,
 165, 179, 514
 nigropicta (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 nigropilosus (Astatulus). P '97, 139
 nigropleurum (Xiphidion). P '07, 313
 nigropunctata (Actinia). P '55, **375**
 (Elysia). P '99, 521
 (Perca). P '77, 86
 nigropunctatus (Ablepharus). P '60, **487**
 (Arathron). P '99, 496
 (Ovoides). P 1900, 528
 (Tetradon). P '99, 496; 1900,
 528; '07, 439
 (Tupinambis). P '62, 356;
 '98, 103
 nigropurpureus (Polyporus). J III, 208, 212
 nigropurpureus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 nigroris (Glyphisodon). P '63, 213
 nigrorubrum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 nigrospinosa (Gongrocnemis). P '05, 817, 842
 nigrostoma (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 nigrovenosa (Ascaris). P '51, 206
 nigroventris (Euplectes). P '48, **66**;
 '99, 38. J I, 242
 (Lycosa). P '92, 64; '04, 262;
 '08, 163, 261
 nigroviridis (Bothriechis). P '60, 345; '71, 204, 207. J VIII, 94, 150
 nigrovittata (Lema). P '73, 24, 26
 nigrovittatus (Tabanus). P '95, 321
 nigrum (Ambystoma). P '56, 7
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4; '66, 347
 (Bittium). P '71, 142; '88, 332
 60
 nigrum. *Continued.*
 (Boleosoma). P '06, 522
 nigrum maculaticeps (Boleosoma). P '06, 523
 nigrum mesæum (Boleosoma). P '06, 523
 nigrum olmstedii (Boleosoma). P '06, 522
 nigrum (Boödon). P '60, 261
 (Boopedon). P '70, 83; '04, 519
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **170**
 (Dorcaschema). J II, 147
 (Empetrum). P '63, 95; '84, 90; '93, 214. J III, 181, 183, 196
 (Leja). P '43, 297
 (Pachybrachis). P '47, 170
 (Phalangium). J ii, **66**
 (Solanum). P '60, 304; '98, 394; '02, 663, 668
 nigrum var. villosum (Solanum). P '98, 382
 nigrum (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 (Vipera). P '54, 101
 Nika. P '52, 16, 20; '79, 412; '93, 124
 Nikida. P '93, 124
 nikkoensis (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653
 Nilakantha. P '03, 341
 nillson (Triton). J III, 361
 nillsonii (Gobius). P '63, 269
 (Pecten). P '61, 365
 nilotica (Bdella). P '84, 47
 (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 (Cieindela). P '08, 512
 (Gelochelidon). P '92, 101
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tilapia). P '62, 139
 niloticus (Chromus). P '61, 502
 (Clupisudis). P '82, 279
 (Crocodilus). P '08, 113
 (Lates). P '61, 52
 (Monitor). P '62, 340
 (Pelias). P '94, 405
 (Polynemus). P '82, 307
 (Polypterus). P '82, 307
 (Trochus). P '66, 269; '04, 33
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150;
 '57, 71, 72
 Niltava. P '67, 218; '89, 154
 nimbatana (Antithesia). P '60, **346**
 nimbatulus (Elater). P '66, 391
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 26
 (Hydrophilus). J iii, **203**. P '55, 367. J IV, 31
 (Thermonectus). P '44, **26**
 nimbose (Callista). P '03, 757. J XIII, 307
 Nimravidæ. P '89, 212-242; '92, 425
 Nimravus. P '79, 168, 170; '83, 169; '95, 449

- ningpoensis (Melania). P '56, **144**.
 J VI, 124
 Ninia. P '60, 339; '61, 306; '63, 100; '64, 167; '65, 193; '66, 127; '68, 101; '71, 200, 205. J VIII, 95, 145
 Ninoë. P '03, 456; '05, 547; '08, 347
 Ninox. P '90, 130
 Niobe. P '57, 19
 niobe (Spilosoma). P '84, **284**
 niobrarensis (Megalomeryx). P '58, **24**, 157. J VII, 21, 161, 356, 382 (Testudo). P '58, **29**, 158
 niotensis (Nautilus). P '65, **260** (Platycrinus). P '65, **162**; '81, 247 (Temnacheilus). P '65, 260
 niyaka (Enlota). P '04, **627**
 Nipadites. P '65, 70, 71
 nipalensis (Bubo). P '90, 129 (Toria). P '02, 672 (Treron). P '02, 672
 Niphaea. P '61, 224
 niphe (Argynnis). P '85, 86
 Niphea. P '55, 311, 382
 Niphon. P '61, 48
 niphonius (Priacanthus). P '62, 242; '89, 163 (Pseudopriacanthus). P '89, 163
 nipogonensis (Nectria). P '93, **129**
 niponense (Phasma). P '04, 40
 niponica (Melania). P '05, 748
 niponica var. minor (Melania). P '05, 748
 nipponense (Scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110
 nipponensis (Alycaeus). P 1900, 381 (Arca). P '01, **209**, 402 (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566 (Diplommatina). P '08, 33 (Erianthus). P '04, **672** (Scapharca). P '01, 209
 Niptera. P '93, 147
 Nipteroerinus. P '68, 341; '79, 278, 325; '86, 69; '88, 354
 nipteroideus (Mollisia). P '93, **147**
 niqui (Callionymus). P '85, 54
 Nirnus. P 1900, 153
 niruri (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 Nisa. P '03, 313
 nishinoshimana (Clausilia). P '08, **568**
 nis (Orthis). P '79, 43
 Niso. P '62, 566; '79, 219, 224; '82, 171, 173, 198, 209; '84, 104
 Nisoniades. P '66, 334
 nisoria (Munia). P '02, 689 (Strix). J iii, 354
 nisseri (Libethra). P '05, 796
 Nisus. P '59, 31; '75, 78-88, 471-502
 nisus (Accipiter). P '51, 187
 nitela (Strophops). P '96, 319
 Niteliopsis. P '93, 468, 477; '94, 305
 Nitella. P '62, 102
 niteloides (Cerion). P '98, 475 (Maynardia). P '98, 475
 Nitens. P '57, 166
 nitens (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566 (Aplexa). P '91, 325
 nitens var. spiculata (Aplexa). P '91, 325
 nitens (Aplostoma). P '94, 15 (Argaleus). P '54, 218. J I, 319 (Atticora). P '57, **38**; '59, 33; '99, 40 (Bembidium). P '60, 316 (Bradycellus). P '58, **60**; '68, 382. J IV, 29 (Ceramium). P '57, 74 (Corbicula). P '60, 271 (Cremastochilus). P '53, **232** (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282 (Draconura). P '60, 480 (Egeria). P '48, 99 (Fringilla). P '64, 255 (Goniobasis). P '64, 31; '65, 23 (Hypnum). P '93, 217 (Lamophloeus). P '54, **75**. J IV, 32 (Leptothorax). P '03, 220-225, 244
 nitens var. heathi (Leptothorax). P '03, **245**
 nitens subsp. occidentalis (Leptothorax). P '03, **245**
 nitens (Leptura). J I, 334; II, 176 (Lygosoma). P '02, 178 (Melania). P '64, 31 (Melasma). P '65, 23 (Melica). P '85, 44 (Mysia). P '72, 96 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5 (Odostomia). P '62, 566 (Paludina). P '02, 116, 118 (Partula). P '85, 214 (Phainopepla). P '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '66, 71; '68, 83; '92, 122; '98, 216; '05, 685 (Planaria). P '48, 104 (Ploceus). P '57, 36; '59, 136 (Polita). P '94, 15 (Psalidoprocne). P '99, 40 (Ptilogonys). P '55, 308. J II, 262 (Pupa). P '79, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84 (Quiscalia). P '66, 403 (Sphyradium). P '87, 137 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 195, 205

nitens. *Continued.*

- (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '59,
136
(Tiaris). P '48, 91
(Trishoplita). P '04, **628**
(Trochocercus). P '59, **50**;
'89, 150; '99, 40. J IV, 325
(Turbo). P '48, 106
(Turdus). P '64, 250
(Unio). P '53, 253. J IV,
83; V, 406
(Vertigo). P '87, 137. J
VIII, 400; IX, 84
nitescens (Arete). P '93, 114
(Athanas). P '93, 114
(Palæmon). P '93, 114
nitida (Allorhina). P '78, 314. J
IV, 12, 33
(Argonauta). J II, 332
(Assimineæ). P '79, 29; '87,
152. J VIII, 408, 410; IX, 107,
110, 111
(Asturina). P '66, 49
(Avicennia). P '89, 69, 271,
399; '05, 696; '09, 486
(Caridina). P '94, 399
(Chrysogaster). P '95, 329
(Cœreba). P '64, 267
(Columbella). P '73, 346; '91,
51
(Cotinis). J IV, 33
(Cyclas). P '60, 294; '62, 37
(Cyprina). P '61, 31
(Cyrena). P '60, 282
(Desmopachria). P '55, 294
(Discina). P '88, 226, 244
(Discopora). P '78, 305
(Edmondia). P '63, **12**
(Erisichthe). P '72, **281**
(Euryplax). P '79, 399
(Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
(Fraseria). J III, 96
(Helix). P '72, 101
(Holothuræa). P '90, 317, **322**
(Hyalina). P '02, 236
(Hydrocena). P '79, 29; '87,
152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
(Isocardia). P '61, 31
(Ispidina). P '56, 158
(Kraussia). P '58, **40**
(Lachesis). P '68, 110
(Lachnosterna). J III, 256
(Lepomis). J VI, 219
(Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 54
(Leptauchenia). J VII, 20,
129, 356, 381
(Lingula). P '61, **443**
(Meioceras). P '03, 758
(Melania). P '64, 31
(Moniana). P '56, **201**
(Musciapa). P '64, 256
(Myiagra). P '89, 153

nitida. *Continued.*

- (Orbicula). P '88, 226
(Plumatella). P '51, **321**
(Pomotis). J VI, 220
(Proserpina). P '10, 525
(Rauwolfia). P '89, 391
(Realia). P '87, 152. J VIII,
408; IX, 107
(Rudbeckia). j vii, **78**
(Segmentina). P '06, 166
(Simplocaria). P '54, 146
(Stellaria). J III, 188
(Teichospora). P '95, **419**
(Telenaspis). P '60, 345; '68,
110; '71, 206, 209
(Terebra). P '04, 5
(Tornatellina). P '79, 22. J
VIII, 399, 410; IX, 83, 109, 111
(Trogosita). P '62, **83**
nitidana (Exartema). P '60, **356**
Nitidella. P '73, 345
nitidella var. exclamans (Macrotera).
P '96, 78
nitidella (Perdita). P '95, 11, **16**;
'96, 48, 51, 86
nitidicollis (Cantharis). P '53, 332.
J IV, 39
(Leptura). P '60, **570**
(Lytta). P '53, **332**. J IV,
39
(Trirhabda). P '65, **219**; '73,
56
nitidipennis (Eurytrichus). P '66,
347
nitidis (Vespertilio). P '67, 133
nitidiventris (Euxesta). P '95, 337
nitidosa (Polita). P '94, 15
Nitidula. j iii, 195; v, 178. P '44,
105; '59, 70; '73, 277. J IV, 32
nitidula (Attica). P '47, 163
(Blatta). P '05, 792; '06, 272
(Bulimorpha). P '89, 302
(Chærocampa). J IV, 149, **151**
(Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
(Columbella). P '91, 51
(Cyrena). P '60, 282
(Eulima). P '01, 396
(Galumna). P '06, **491**
(Holocompsa). P '06, 272
(Loxonema). P '60, **465**; '89,
302
(Melania). P '60, **314**
(Olivella). P '98, 418
(Polita). P '94, 15
(Polyphemopsis). P '89, 307
(Tellina). P '61, **443**
Nitidulidae. P '44, 104; '59, 288.
J IV, 32
nitidulum (Agonum). P '43, 296;
'54, 59
(Bryum). P '93, 217
(Loxonema). P '89, 302, **307**

- nitidulus (Anthicus). P '52, 96
 (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 585
 (Elmis). P '66, **380**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100.
 J IV, 29
 (Helophorus). P '55, **357**
 (Limnichus). P '54, **117**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Silvanus). P '54, **78**. J IV, 32
 (Xanthodes). P '52, **76**
 nitidum (Agonum). P '54, 48
 (Bembidium). P '60, 316
 (Cæcum). P '91, 53
 (Gelsemium). P '84, 14
 (Holostomum). P '56, **45**
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
 (Lophidium). P '94, **333**
 (Myxosporium). P '95, 30
 (Omophron). J IV, 30
 (Orchelimum). P '04, 796; '05, 48, 54; '07, 306
 (Panicum). P 1900, 489
 (Potamonema). P '56, **49**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294
 (Xylosma). P '89, 365
 nitidus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Anthicus). P '59, 291
 (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Arthromitus). P '50, **35**
 (Astur). P '48, 87
 (Bradycellus). P '59, 69; '68, 381
 (Brathinus). P '52, **157**
 (Calochortus). P '68, 169
 (Centrarchus). P '65, 65; '76, 71
 (Cimolodon). P '91, 126
 (Clytus). P '60, **570**
 (Elater). P '44, 149
 (Endromus). P '57, 4; '60, 316
 (Eupaetus). P '65, **236**
 (Euxanthus). P '52, **75**; '58, 33
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Gelasimus). P '47, **248**; '58, 99; '80, 140
 (Hypognathus). P '56, 219; '61, 156; '64, 283; '85, 18
 (Hypophæus). P '46, **62**
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 356; '73, 324
 (Lachesis). P '60, 345
 (Lepomis). P '06, 517
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 210
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 18
 (Lissomus). P '44, **149**
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, **741**
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 nitidus. *Continued.*
 (Myiophomus). P '62, 315
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17; '66, 347
 (Penstemon). P '63, 71
 (Phalacrus). P '44, **102**; '56, 17
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
 (Pilodius). P '52, **80**
 (Platyderus). P '73, 309. J II, 242
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Pomoxis). P '57, **200**; '65, 65; '76, 71
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 33
 (Sphærozius). P '58, **35**
 (Stenacanthus). P '56, **11**. J III, 164
 (Teleuraspis). P '62, 337
 (Vespertilio). P '62, **247**; '66, 284, 288; '91, 209
 (Viverravus). P '92, 321
 (Xantho). P '52, **74**
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44, 76
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 (Zonitoides). P '94, 16; 1900, 384
 Nitocris. P '64, 97; '65, 25, 35
 nitolicus (Palæmon). P '94, 413
 nitor (Stagodon). P '91, 131, 133
 Nitzschia. P '61, 66, 71; '63, 339; '65, 14, 16; '87, 24; '98, 110, 113, 114; 1900, 471
 nitzschii (Sterna). P '62, 549
 nivalis (Anas). P '56, 41
 (Bombus). P '92, 134
 (Cetraria). P '93, 216
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Degeeria). P '99, 136
 (Draba). P '95, 544. J III, 182, 187
 (Emberiza). j iv, 50; viii, 154.
 P '53, 399; '56, 293
 (Fringilla). j iv, 59, 277. P '56, 292
 (Galanthus). P '87, 119
 (Junco). P '75, 351
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Passer). P '75, 351
 (Passerina). P 1900, 31
 (Platysma). P '63, 96
 (Plectrophanes). P '53, 382; '83, 62
 (Plectrophenax). P '92, 151; '95, 504, 505; '96, 112, 115, 116, 141
 nivalis townsendi (Plectrophenax). P '98, 139
 nivalis (Protococcyus). P '52, 59; '70, Biol. 10; '99, 135

nivalis. *Continued.*

- (Ranunculus). P '63, 56, 94;
'93, 208. J III, 182, 185
(Saxifraga). P '63, 62, 94;
'93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 192
nivea (Achatinella). P '95, 222, 238
(Ardea). J v, 65
(Caricea). P '95, 335
(Columbella). P '61, 43
(Garzetta). P '64, 63
(Georissa). P '08, 38
(Gymnandeniopsis). P '07,
458; '08, 458
(Nyctea). P '71, 96; '75, 344
(Olivella). P '91, 50
(Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171,
193, 195
nivea minor (Pagodroma). P '66,
160
nivea (Potentilla). P '63, 61, 94;
'93, 210. J III, 182, 190
nivea β concolor (Potentilla). J III,
190
nivea var. discolor (Potentilla). J
III, 190
nivea (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 171,
197, 193, 195
(Procyon). P '71, 12
(Rissa). P '62, 305, 306
(Thalassoica). P '66, 160, 171
(Uria). P '68, 5, 68
(Valsa). P '77, 114
niveatus (Epinephelus). P '84, 98
(Serranus). P '07, 252
niveicostatus (Pseudolimacodes). P
'74, 212; '75, 65
niveipennis (Chironomus). P '95, 320
niveitarse (Trypoxylon). P '97, 383
niveiventris (Amizilis). P '99, 208
niveiventris subgriseus (Sitomys).
P '94, 159
niveum (Daption). P '66, 160, 171,
196
(Hydnum). J III, 216
niveus (Colymbus). P '68, 68
(Croton). P '89, 405
(Gryllus). P '04, 547
(Hybopsis). P '10, 282
(Irpex). J III, 217
(Larus). P '62, 302, 306, 308,
309
(Notropis). P '10, 282
(Oecanthus). P '02, 727; '04,
547; '06, 66; '08, 402; '09, 483
(Pagophila). P '62, 309
(Ramphastos). P '67, 100
nivicola (Achorutes). P '99, 135, 136
nivicolum (Syrnium). P '90, 127
nivifrons (Aegialitis). P '62, 321
(Chettusia). P '71, 196; '72,
32
nivosa (Achatinella). P '88, 28

nivosa. *Continued.*

- (Aegialitis). P '99, 29
(Alamon). P '99, 57
(Cercospora). P '95, 438
(Diaporthe). P '90, 222
nivosus (Dendromus). P '59, 141
nivus (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 130,
142
nixus (Trochus). P '52, 193
njumanii (Elaphidion). J II, 103
noachina (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
noachinus (Fusus). J VIII, 326
noæ (Arca). P '71, 132; '91, 45, 46
nobile (Orthoeras). P '65, 256
(Pleurocera). P '63, 309; '65,
20
(Sphærium). P '60, 295; '61,
407
Nobilia. P '76, 286
nobiliana (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
(Tetronarce). P '01, 336
(Torpedo). P '01, 336; '10,
472
nobilior (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
(Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
'85, 374, 375
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
nobilis (Achatinella). P '88, 38
(Amphisphæria). P '95, 26
(Anthemis). P '77, 107
(Arhopalus). J II, 18
(Astacoides). P '52, 20
(Atractoscion). P '62, 17
(Bothropolys). P '02, 43. J
V, 15
(Cassidides). P '73, 76
(Chamæza). P '99, 55
(Clytus). J II, 18
(Conodon). P '82, 305; '97,
110
(Cryptocephalus). P '47, 172
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 268
(Cyclas). P '60, 295; '61, 407
(Cyrena). P '60, 282
(Elgaria). P '52, 129
(Epeira). P '88, 79
(Fiona). P '79, 86
(Forbesiocerinus). P '65, 139;
'79, 275; '85, 292; '86, 68
(Gambusia). P '59, 120
(Glyptocerinus). P '81, 363
(Graula). P '55, 440
(Heterachthes). P '62, 41
(Heterandria). P '53, 390
(Hypophthalmichthys). P '97,
60
(Ichthyocerinus). P '78, 253,
254; '79, 256
(Io). P '63, 308; '65, 20; '96,
498
(Johnius). P '62, 17
(Laurus). P '83, 201

nobilis. *Continued.*

- (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Leuciseus). P '97, 60
 (Megistocerinus). P '90, 366
 (Melania). P '63, 309
 (Melanopsis). P '68, 359
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440
 (Navicula). P 1900, 471
 (Oligoporis). P '68, **358**
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320
 (Perca). P '97, 110
 (Pompilus). P '97, 251
 (Poteriocerinus). P '65, 139;
 '79, 275; '86, 68
 (Pteronarcys). P '62, 362, 401
 (Siphonocerinus). P '90, 371
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 (Surirella). P '65, 10
 (Taxocerinus). P '86, 68
 (Triton). P '48, **121**. J I, 212
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '53, 269. J II, **297**
 nobilissimus (Holoptychius). j viii,
 235. J III, 163
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 296
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 nobilus (Plectrotettix). P '05, 803
 Nobis. P '05, 193
 Nochelia. P '60, **159**
 Nocomis. P '56, **190**, 213; '77, 45,
 80, 91
 noctevagans (Vespertilio). P '55,
 435
 noctiflora (Silene). P '77, 106; '09,
 491
 Noctilio. P '54, 190; '80, 394; '89,
 320; '90, 30
 Noctilionidæ. P '82, 317
 Noctilionina. P '02, 161; '04, 182
 Noctiluca. P '10, 317. J XII, 37,
 65, 71
 noctis (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 noctivagans (Lasionycteris). P '89,
 325; '96, 205; '97, '244; '04, 579
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92
 Noctua. j iii, 353
 noctua (Athene). P '90, 130
 (Scineus). P '57, 196
 noctuabunda (Trochosa). P '04,
301; '08, 289, 513
 Noctuæ. P '62, 59
 Noctuidæ. P '68, 295; '92, 158
 noctuiformis (Enosanda). J IV, 187
 noctula (Myliobatis). P '10, 475
 (Noctulinia). P '92, 217
 (Vesperugo). P '91, 336
 (Vesperus). P '89, 327
 Noctulinia. P '92, 217
 nocturna (Melanophora). P '03,
 129, 133
 (Silene). P '09, 491
 nocturnum (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 nocturnus (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V,
380
 nodata (Melania). P '63, 318
 nodiceps (Triorophus). P '53, **446**.
 J IV, 36
 nodifer (Hexacerinus). P '81, 255
 nodifera (Rapa). P '77, 22
 nodiferum (Ctenopoma). P '81, **16**
 nodiferus (Unio). j viii, **179**. P
 '41, **19**; '53, 253, 255, 265. J I,
 277
 nodiflora (Lippia). P 89, 398; '05,
 698, 699
 nodiflorum (Solanum). P '89, 395
 nodifrons (Aphodius). J I, 103
 nodiger (Olcostephanus). P '97,
 407
 nodipes (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226;
 '91, 217
 (Dromia). P '58, 226; '91,
 217
 (Harpactor). P '60, **230**
 (Pericera). P '79, 387
 nodirostris (Ciceronia). P '68, 46
 (Phaleris). j viii, 158. P '68,
 7, 46
 nodistieta (Libellula). P '08, 475,
 481, 488
 nodobrachiatus (Platyneris). P '65,
 161; '78, 244; '81, 247
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 343
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138
 nodocarinata (Drillia). P '95, 59,
 114, 116-124
 (Pleurotoma). P '79, 214, 224;
 '84, 104; '90, 394; '95, 59, 114,
 116-124
 (Sureula). P '90, 394
 (Turris). P '84, 106; '95, 59.
 J IV, **379**
 nodocarinatus (Nautilus). P '70, 49;
 '88, 242
 nodosa (Actæa). P '79, 393
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Eunoa). P '02, 271
 (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Favularia). P '60, 443
 (Fissurella). J VIII, 369
 (Harmothoe). P '02, 271
 (Io). P '61, **393**; '63, 308,
 309; '96, 498. J V, 346
 (Lagostoma). j viii, **111**. P
 '50, 23
 (Lamia). J II, 174
 (Linckia). P '89, 172
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 50, 65, 108
 nodosa var. trilineata (Partula). J
 IX, 65

- nodosa* (*Pleurodoma*). P '53, 420
 (*Porcellia*). P '89, 298
 (*Pyrula*). P '53, 449
 (*Scrophularia*). P '60, 303;
 '76, 109, 110
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 443
 (*Trachydomia*). P '91, 258
 (*Viola*). P '03, 695
 (*Vitrinella*). P '73, **214**
Nodosaria. P '55, 268; '90, 143, 447
nodosaria (*Bifidaria*). P '06, 145
nodosarius (*Brachioerinus*). P '81,
 403
nodosum (*Aplodon*). P '58, 209
 (*Hordeum*). P '84, 95
 (*Mesembryanthemum*). P '77,
 107
nodosus (*Ædilis*). J II, 174
 (*Agaricoerinus*). P '69, **167**;
 '78, 240; '81, 286
 (*Ammonites*). P '60, 420
 (*Astynomus*). J II, 174
 (*Calamites*). P '60, 437
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 174
 (*Cerithium*). P '54, **170**
 (*Cheiroerinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Chlorodius*). P '52, **79**
 (*Cornulites*). P '84, **149**
 (*Culicoerinus*). P '81, 235, 236
 (*Cupressocerinus*). P '86, 105
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420
 (*Dixippus*). P '04, 41
 (*Felichthys*). P '82, 281
 (*Glyptosaurus*). P '71, **105**
 (*Juncus*). P '67, 22
 (*Megistocerinus*). P '81, 312
nodosus var. *multidecoratus* (*Megisto-*
erinus). P '85, 334
nodosus (*Melocerinus*). P '81, 296
 (*Naticopsis*). P '60, **463**
 (*Pecten*). P '71, 132. J XI,
 86
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '72, **123**
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 236
 (*Scaphites*). P '54, 164; '56,
 281; '60, 177, 420; '61, 419; '93,
 220
 (*Schizoerinus*). P '81, 395
 (*Unio*). P '53, 252
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '86, **167**
Nodularia. P '53, 267, 268; 1900,
 84; '05, 750
nodulata (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 42
nodulatum (*Fulgur*). P '53, 317;
 '03, 281. J I, **207**
nodulatus (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54,
 239
nodulifera (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 218
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '82, 171
 (*Sureula*). P '62, **285**, 561;
 '82, 171
noduliferum (*Callopoma*). J VIII,
 331
 (*Carychium*). P '08, 455
 (*Phascolosomum*). P '55, **390**
nodulosa (*Anaulacomera*). P '05,
 809
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 252; '02, 713
 (*Elimia*). P '65, 24
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 561;
 '82, 168
 (*Filaria*). P '86, 309
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 331; '65,
 24
 (*Idotea*). P '97, 389
 (*Melania*). P '64, 33
 (*Mya*). P '53, 368. J V, 206;
 VI, 287
 (*Ricinnula*). P '91, 51
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 398
 (*Trachydomia*). P '91, 258
nodulosum (*Cerithium*). P '07, 365
 (*Pycnogonum*). P '92, 144
 (*Sistrum*). P '91, 45
 (*Trichagum*). P '94, **385**
nodulosus (*Acanthocerinus*). P '81,
 386
 (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 247; '86,
 95
 (*Prisodon*). P '53, 368
 (*Pycnosaccus*). P '79, 264
 (*Rhodocerinus*). P '81, 386
 (*Symbathocerinus*). P '81, 247
 (*Zopherus*). J IV, 37
Noeggerathia. P '60, 439
noeggerathii (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
 312
Nœmia. P '52, 130
Nœtia. P '62, 290, 580; '64, 211;
 '67, 139; '72, 54; '81, 450, 451;
 '90, 403. J IV, 388
noitibo (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 187,
 188
nokomis (*Argynnis*). P '62, **221**
nolani (*Clausilia*). P '1900, **679**;
 '01, 649
 (*Unio*). P '88, **116**
nolenensis (*Goniatites*). P '91, 264
Nomada. P '02, 728; '03, 559-614
Nomadula. P '03, 591, **611**
Nomaretus. P '60, 569
Nomeidæ. P '03, 328; '06, 119
Nomens. P '62, 126, 240; '03, 328
Nomia. P '60, **167**; '96, 34, 40, 553
Nomonyx. P '09, 355
Nomophleus. P '73, 328
Nomotettix. P '07, 284; '10, 616,
 623
Nonagria. P '75, 50
nonette (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
Nonionina. P '78, 292, 336; '87,
 '55; '90, 143

- nonnitens (Evarthrus). P '73, 318,
 320
 Nonnus. P '73, **386**
 nookatensis (Lupinus). P '84, 82
 Nopalea. P '01, 559
 Nops. P '03, 340
 nordmanni (Epeira). P '92, 49
 norfolciensis (Carpophaga). P '54,
 232
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 norfolkensis (Helicina). P '87, 151
 Norite. P '97, 429
 normalis (Anatya). P '08, 489
 (Dasyseclus). P '07, 388
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
 normalis andrewsæ (Polygyra). P
 '02, 420, 425, 426
 normandi (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Spharium). P '60, 295
 normaniana (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 normanni (Alpheus). P '78, 93
 normata (Coccinella). j v, **302**
 normatus (Philhydus). P '61, **341**
 Norops. P '56, 222; '61, 212. J
 VIII, 169
 northamptonensis (Unio). P '61,
 392. J V, 190
 Northia. P '85, 88; '02, 274; '03,
 445-448
 northioidea (Eunice). P '03, **433**
 Northupite. P '95, **409**
 nortoni (Tetrachrysis). P '02, 736
 nortonia (Ichnoptera). P '10, 422
 nortoniensis (Fringilla). j iv, 60
 norvegica (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Crania). P '73, 198
 (Orbicula). P '73, 198, 200
 (Potentilla). P '60, 303
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 463, 470
 norvegicus (Crangon). P '93, 126,
 184
 (Pontophilus). P '93, 126; '95,
 175, 182, 184, 192
 (Sebastes). P '63, 333; '64,
 146
 norwegianus (Squalus). P '64, 261
 norwegica (Surirella). P 1900, 470
 norwoodi (Forbsiocerinus). P '60,
 389; '66, 255; '79, 278
 (Granatocerinus). P '66, 258;
 '85, 255; '87, 83, 91, 93
 (Onychocerinus). P '79, 278
 (Pentremites). P '87, 83
 (Poteriocerinus). P '65, **158**;
 '79, 337
 (Productus). P '59, 9-25
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '65, 158;
 '79, 337
 (Spirifera). P '60, **308**
 norwoodi. *Continued.*
 (Taxocerinus). P '65, 142
 norwoodii (Granatocerinus). P '69,
 84, 85; '70, 32
 (Pentremites). J II, **64**
 (Productus). P '59, 11, 14
 Nosema. P '03, 337
 Nosodendron. P '54, 113
 Nosoderma. P '53, 235; '59, 77. J
 IV, 11, 14, 36, 37
 Nosophaeus. J II, 7
 Nossidium. J I, 110
 Nostoe. P '69, Biol. 20; '09, 107
 Nostoeopsis. P '69, Biol. **3**
 notabilis (Amorphopus). P '04, 664
 (Argyreus). P '56, **186**
 (Binneya). P '75, 154, 195;
 '76, 185; '79, 16; '89, 199; '98,
 229, 231; 1900, 102
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Diplanaria). P '57, 19
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 50
 (Hydoporus). P '55, 292
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, **98**.
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 332,
 335
 (Ratufa). P '02, 143, **150**
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138,
 147; '79, 335
 notacanthoides (Alosa). P '99, 333
 (Clupea). P '99, 333
 (Potamalosa). P '99, 333, 475
 notæus (Eunectes). P '62, **70**, 350
 Notaphus. P '43, 297, 303; '57, 5;
 '60, 316; '73, 325. J IV, 30
 Notarehus. P '55, 378; '99, 516
 notarisii (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Notarius. P '63, 171
 Notaspis. P '04, 146; '06, 490, 496
 notata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Atherina). P '54, 198; '77, 88
 (Baccha). P '95, 330
 (Carduelis). P '65, 92
 (Chirostoma). P '77, 213
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 92
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271; '61,
 127
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
 (Dorosoma). P '77, 86
 (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Euxesta). P '95, 337
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 218
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Megalops). j i, **361**
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89, 331
 (Menidia). P '04, 508
 (Mercenaria). P '71, 135
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21. J I,
 96
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103

notata. *Continued.*

- (Psilocephala). P '95, 327
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442, 521
 (Siliquaria). P '98, 61
 (Uma). P '58, **253**; '66, 310;
 '08, 117
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Venus). J ii, **271**
 (Xenocichla). P '59, 45; '99,
 41. J V, 182
 notatipennis (Cyphononyx). P '99,
 196
 (Salius). P '99, **196**
 notatum (Anobium). J v, **172**. P
 '65, 233
 (Callidium). J II, 12
 (Elaphidion). J II, 12
 (Pristipoma). P '83, 286; '99,
 350
 notatus (Anthribus). J v, **248**
 (Aperostoma). P '10, 535
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Ateloplus). P '04, 574; '07,
 74
 (Badister). P '43, 296, **299**
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Colymbetes). P '66, 366
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 255, 256
 (Cynadus). P '82, 274
 (Dentex). J XII, 527
 (Dytiscus). P '66, 366
 (Grapsodes). P '80, 197
 (Hyborhynchus). P '64, 282;
 '77, 45; '85, 64. J VI, 235-241
 (Ictalurus). P '65, 86
 (Labrax). P '60, 113
 (Lepomis). P '06, 519
 (Minnilus). P '56, 179; '77,
 90; '85, 64
 (Pelias). P '80, 192
 (Phytolithus). P '60, 442, 521
 (Pimelodus). P '60, **569**
 (Pimephales). P '85, 63, 64,
 412; '04, 244; '08, 523
 (Porichthys). P '54, **141**, 151;
 '85, 55
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239, 241
 (Sciurus). P '02, 143
 (Sphaerodactylus). P '58, **254**
 (Sphaerodactylus). P '61, 500;
 '63, 48; '71, 218
 (Stenosphenus). J II, 12
 (Telephorus). P '51, 347
 (Trichophorus). P '56, **159**,
 317; '57, 33; '59, 45; '99, 41. J
 V, 182
 (Tylosurus). P '06, 90
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 244
 (Xanthodes). P '52, **76**
 (Xenocichla). P '59, 44
 (Xylophilus). P '55, **276**
 (Zethus). P '99, **425**, 433

notatus. *Continued.*

- (Zygonectes). P '77, 44, 67;
 '85, 412; '04, 248
 notemigonoides (Notropis). P '04,
 247; '10, 289
 Notemigonus. P '77, 45, 85, 97; '85,
 412
 notha (Ichnoptera). P '10, 409,
 413, **442**
 Notharetus. P '70, 114; '72, 37; '92,
 212; '02, 253; '04, 150, 155. J
 VIII, 78
 Nothiophilus. P '43, 296
 Nothoceratium. P 1900, 729, 730
 Nothocercus. P '99, 12
 Nothochlæna. P '63, 80
 Notholæna. P '98, 387
 Nothonotus. P '77, 43, 48, 55, 56, 93
 Nothopidae. P '71, **202**
 Nothopsis. P '71, **201**
 Nothopus. P '55, 356. J IV, 29
 Nothosaurops. P '70, 74
 Nothosaurus. P '70, 74; '91, 421;
 '93, 71. J II, 188
 Nothoscordium. P '09, 490
 nothra (Rhachicreagra). P '05, 444,
 841
 Nothria. P '08, 345
 Nothrus. P '06, 490, 499. J II, 24
 nothus (Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63,
 32
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 Notibius. J IV, 11
 Notidanidae. P '62, 492
 Notidanoidæ. P '62, 235, 492; '64,
 149
 Notidanoidei. P '62, 492
 Notidanus. P '67, 141; '97, 428. J
 I, 195, 204; VIII, 254
 notifrons (Lytta). P '08, 618
 Notiocorys. P '65, 106
 Notionella. P '05, 316, 341
 Notiophilus. P '73, 321
 Notiosorex. J XI, 220
 Notiphila. P '95, 338
 Notithierax. P '75, 476
 notocantha (Scelopendrella). P '81,
 83, 84
 notochloris (Sisantum). P '06, 20
 Notocirrus. P '03, 455
 Notocyphini. P '94, 296
 Notocyphus. P '94, 296; '97, 229
 Notodonta. P '75, 43
 Notogonia. P '93, 468, 484; '94,
 306; '96, 553; '02, 731
 Notogymnus. P '51, 159
 Notomastus. P '06, 227; '08, 354;
 '09, 277
 Notonectidae. P '60, 231
 Notophis. P '56, **156**, 237; '68, 128
 Notopholis. P '68, 284
 Notophthalma. P '62, 343

- Notophthalmus. P '65, 84. J VI, 68, 106, 108
 Notophyllum. P '06, 217; '08, 329
 Notoplax. P '94, 75, 77, 83
 Notopteridæ. P '05, 489
 Notopteris. P '90, 30
 Notopterus. P '05, 489
 Notophthalmus. P '59, 126. J I, 281, 284; III, 363
 Notorhynchus. P '64, 149
 Notospermus. P '57, 159
 notospilotus (Artedius). P '56, 134; '62, 279
 Notothernia. P '61, 516, 517, 518
 Nototherniidæ. J XII, 548
 Nototherniina. P '61, 507, 509, 510, 517
 Notothernioidæ. P '61, 512
 Nototherium. P '78, 71
 Nototrachys. P '73, 375; '78, 366
 Nototrema. P '64, 182; '65, 194; '68, 281; '74, 124. J VI, 84, 85
 Nototropis. P '10, 289, 291
 notoxoides (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21
 Notoxus. j iii, 279; v, 174, 375. P '52, 92; '59, 284, 291; '61, 335; '66, 349. J I, 89; IV, 12, 38
 Notropis. P '77, 84; '85, 410, 412; '04, 239, 244, 245, 247; '08, 530-545
 nottinghamensis (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 notulata (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215, 217
 (Harmonia). P '52, 131
 notum (Opatrum). j v, 237
 Noturus. P '59, 159; '64, 231, 277; '77, 46, 85; '85, 410. J VI, 237, 241
 noueliana (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 nouleny (Lutianus). J XII, 524
 nouryi (Argonauta). J II, 333
 novaangliæ (Scala). J VIII, 202
 novabelgii var. litoreus (Aster). P '02, 669
 novacæsarea (Dimeregramma). P '90, 138
 novacæsarea var. obtusa (Dimeregramma). P '90, 138
 Novacula. P '62, 143; '63, 223, 224; '97, 78
 novacula (Coryphæna). P '63, 224
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 (Xyrichthys). P '92, 271
 Novaculichthys. P '63, 206, 223, 224
 novæangliæ (Aster). P '72, 46
 (Perdix). j iv, 268
 novabelgi (Aster). P 1900, 485, 488, 489
 novæboracensis (Seiurus). P '66, 71
 novæboracensis. *Continued.*
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 486
 (Vireo). P '71, 21
 novæcæsareæ (Hydrosera). P 1900, 734
 (Terpinoë). P 1900, 732, 734
 novæhispaniæ (Sturnus). P '66, 18
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 novæhollandiæ (Clupea). P '99, 333
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Sciæna). P '05, 501
 (Strix). P '90, 125
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 novæscotiæ (Asilus). P '95, 324
 (Psoeus). P '62, 361, 401
 novæterraræ (Falco). j iii, 350
 (Spongilla). P '86, 228; '87, 184, 206, 233, 247
 novæzealandiæ (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Chimæra). P '10, 603
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 (Crapatalus). P '61, 116; '62, 505
 (Falco). P '99, 203
 (Nesierax). P '99, 203
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 novæzelandæ (Tanaïs). P '94, 93
 novæzelandiæ (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Delphinus). P '65, 203
 See novizelandiæ.
 novangliæ (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255
 (Scalaria). P '71, 130
 novaræ (Eumenes). P '99, 439
 novatus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, 159
 novazelandæ (Brechites). P '61, 492
 novazelandiæ (Aspergillum). P '61, 492
 (Penicillus). P '61, 492
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295
 noveboracense (Aspidium). P '60, 515
 (Pisidium). P '10, 672
 noveboracensis (Arvicola). P '53, 407; '94, 287
 (Atalapha). P '80, 133; '89, 325; '90, 29
 (Dryopteris). P '10, 578
 (Falco). j iii, 343
 (Fulica). P '94, 132, 142
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242, 251
 (Lasiurus). P '71, 14; '80, 133
 (Lemmus). j viii, 298. P '53, 407
 (Motacilla). j iv, 276
 (Mus). P '53, 413; '74, 178
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 176; '51, 150
 (Naucrates). P '62, 441
 (Oreoptoma). P '53, 279

noveboracensis. *Continued.*

- (Ortygometra). P '53, 425
 (Porzana). P '71, 35
 (Putorius). P '96, 198; '97,
 31, 217, 312
 (Scelopax). j v, 80. P '61, 229
 (Seiurus). P '53, 310; '60,
 191; '63, 294; '75, 351; '90, 211;
 '96, 161; '98, 86; '08, 155; '09,
 365
 noveboracensis notabilis (Seiurus).
 P '92, 111; '93, 55, 64
 noveboracensis (Silpha). P '53, 279
 (Sylvia). j iv, 276
 (Totanus). j v, 81
 (Turdus). j iii, 366. P '53,
 398
 (Vernonia). P '60, 513; '07,
 457; '09, 389; '10, 546, 574
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432; '59,
 Biol. 6; '94, 156
 (Vireo). j iv, 175; viii, 153. P
 '51, 150; '53, 309; '54, 398; '63,
 294; '74, 97; '75, 348; '90, 210;
 '92, 111; '95, 493; '96, 157; '08,
 155
 novellus (Actæon). j vii, 142. P
 '48, 95; '62, 570
 (Jassus). j vi, 309
 novemcineta (Tatusia). P '94, 112,
 113
 novemcinctus (Dasypus). P '94,
 114; '01, 366, 369
 novemcostata (Drillia). J III, 331
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 novemdentatus (Ibacus). P '60, 23
 novemfasciatus (Apogon). P '06,
 527. J XII, 519
 (Lutjanus). P '62, 251
 novemgyrata (Stenogyra). P '87,
 132. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Subulina). P '87, 132
 novemgyratus (Bulimus). P '87,
 132. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 novemlineatus (Pholis). j iv, 280
 novemliratus (Fusus). J III, 332
 novemnotata (Coccinella). P '78, 314
 novemradiata (Agosia). P '83, 141,
 153
 novenarius (Reduvius). P '70, 110;
 '71, 51
 novieboraci (Unio). P '53, 253. J
 IV, 47; V, 419
 novileonis (Lampsilis). P '09, 537
 noviluna (Clansilia). P '07, 510
 novizealandiæ (Bernhardus). P '51,
 269
 (Hymenicus). P '51, 254
 novizealandiæ (Bernhardus). P '58,
 237
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
See nova-, novaezelandiæ, etc.

- novileonis (Musculium). P '03, 787
 (Sphærium). P '03, 784, 787
 (Streptostyla). P '99, 397;
 '03, 774
 novomaeculata (Cassida). P '73, 77
 novomexicana (Quercus). P '04, 108
 novozelandia (Lucina). J IV, 280
 novozelandica (Mysia). P '72, 94
 noxialis (Cuterebra). P '59, Biol. 8
 nubecula (Christolia). P '73, 163
 nubeculana (Anchylopera). P '60,
 349
 nubeculus (Astatulus). P '93, 540, 543
 nubicus (Dendromus). P '05, 766
 (Picus). P '05, 766
 nubifer (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Bradycellus). P '58, 60; '68,
 382. J IV, 12, 29
 (Toxotus). P '59, 80
 nubifera (Cicindela). P '08, 510
 nubila (Anaspis). P '59, 78
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227
 (Eurycelon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65,
 22, 34. J V, 235
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '64,
 25. J V, 236
 (Mordella). P '58, 76. J IV,
 38
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Musciapa). P '67, 218
 (Mycetophila). j vi, 153
 (Pentaria). P '62, 44
 nubilans (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 nubilipennella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
 259; '60, 433
 nubilipennis (Bembex). P '95, 354,
 359
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 232,
 235
 (Trogus). P '46, 127
 nubilipes (Scenopinus). j vi, 170.
 P '95, 327
 nubilis (Cæcilius). P '86, 13
 nubilosa (Amastra). P '88, 44, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 (Leptoria). P '91, 76
 (Teichospora). P '94, 332
 nubilum (Boopedon). P '71, 153;
 '04, 519, 563; '07, 34
 nubilus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Agnoscelis). P '60, 223
 (Argyreus). P '56, 186
 (Attus). P '01, 589
 (Caliurgus). P '97, 280
 (Canis). P '97, 31, 220. J II,
 79
 (Centrobrennius). P '64, 209
 (Chrysotus). j vi, 168
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36
 (Dendryphantes). P '01, 589

nubilus. Continued.

- (Dermestes). P '54, 107. J IV, 32
 (Gryllus). j iv, 308. P '71, 153; '04, 519
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, 298
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 209
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Pogonocherus). P '62, 39
 (Unio). P '68, 161. J VI, 298
nubiterræ (Peromyscus). P '97, 206
nucalis (Unio). P '58, 43, 52; '60, 418
nucata (Lima). P '97, 428
nuchale (Syrnium). P '90, 127
nuchalis (Aspidonectes). P '95, 404
 (Basiliscus). P '62, 181. J VIII, 125
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Chlamydodera). P '91, 449
 (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Cristasaura). P '62, 181
 (Equula). P '97, 73
 (Heleodytes). P '99, 308
 (Hybognathus). P '64, 283, 284; '77, 90; '85, 410; '08, 521
nuchalis argyritis (Hybognathus). P '08, 521
nuchalis regius (Hybognathus). P '08, 521
nuchalis (Leignathus). P '97, 73
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Sphyrapicus). P '59, 105; '63, 204; '66, 53; '69, 126
nuchipinnis (Clinus). P '97, 133
 (Labrisomus). P '97, 133; '98, 346; '99, 119; '06, 488
nucicola (Pestalozzia). P '93, 461
nucifera (Cocos). P '89, 358; '05, 703
 (Navea). P '62, 195, 210
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 210
nuciforme (Trypanostoma). P '68, 152. J VI, 337
nuciformis (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 430
 (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Cupressocrinus). P '79, 362
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 430
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 362; '86, 171, 172
Nucifraga. j viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '55, 312; '91, 447; '98, 212; '03, 10, 15. J I, 47
nucigena (Melanopsamma). P '93, 445
nucis (Teichospora). P '93, 446
nucivornis (Teredo). P '62, 456, 475
nuclea (Anclosa). P '64, 104

nuclea. Continued.

- (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Lithasia). P '60, 188; '63, 320. J V, 263
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Paludina). P '64, 104
nucleatum (Physarum). P '91, 389
nucleiformis (Mysia). j viii, 52. P '48, 102
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 247
Nucleocrinus. j viii, 289. P '69, 84, 85; '79, 231; '87, 93
nucleola (Achatinella). P '88, 44
 (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Amphidesma). P '72, 229
 (Erycina). P '72, 228
 (Helix). P '74, 52, 57
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
Nucleolites. j viii, 218. P '44, 85; '61, 431; '65, 75. J II, 40
nucleolus (Monilea). P '04, 34; '05, 113
 (Rossiteria). P '04, 34
nucleopsis (Unio). P '49, 154; '53, 253. J I, 276
nucleus (Cassidula). P '87, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 295
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 144
 (Homocrinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Maestra). j vi, 258
 (Nuclea). P '82, 186
 (Pecten). P '91, 46, 142, 145
 (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 (Planaxis). P '91, 53
 (Unio). P '56, 94; '60, 53. J III, 297, 306
Nuclea. j ii, 270; iv, 141; vi, 208, 214, 262; viii, 224. P '43, 305; '46, 24; '47, 280, 294, 297; '48, 102; '50, 67; '54, 29; '56, 84, 275, 285; '58, 221; '60, 185, 428; '61, 97, 150; '63, 16; '65, 128, 129; '71, 133, 142; '76, 318; '80, 21, 28; '82, 155-164, 183; '86, 194, 199; '86, 58, 351; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '88, 122, 233; '90, 144, 403; '91, 249; '95, 103, 123-126, 147, 158; '98, 418, 419, 462; '05, 7. J I, 111, 125, 128, 131; II, 203; III, 323, 327; IV, 281, 396; VIII, 292, 318, 321, 335, 378; IX, 124, 131, 135, 147
nucula (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 433

nucula. *Continued.*

- (Bulimus). P '96, 433
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 433
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 433
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 433
 nuculaformis (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 Nuculana. P '62, 581; '74, 25, 30;
 '76, 318; '88, 233; '95, 47. J
 VIII, 321, 335, 346
 Nucularia. P '05, 8
 Nuculidæ. P '60, 429; '62, 581;
 '05, 7
 Nuculites. j viii, 247. P '65, 128,
 129; '71, 165. J VIII, 306
 nuculoides (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Amphidesma). P '48, 95; '62,
 574
 (Corbula). J VIII, 283, 292,
 317
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 nuculum (Schizostoma). P '64, 93,
 94
 nuda (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 (Bartonia). P '63, 61
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Diloneireis). P '09, 254
 (Læna). P '05, 855; '08, 352
 (Meutzelia). P '63, 61; '96, 35
 (Microcystinae). P '04, 635
 (Pepsis). P '99, 195
 (Perdita). P '96, 49, 93
 (Pseudophyrellia). P '98, 173
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Toxocidaris). P '63, 356
 (Venus). P '61, 31
 Nudaria. P '60, 543
 nudata (Selloa). j vii, 82
 nudicaulus (Aralia). P '60, 200
 nudicaule (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17.
 J I, 166
 (Papaver). P '63, 94; '93, 208.
 J III, 182, 186
 (Peucedanum). P '63, 62; '98,
 28
 (Smyrniun). P '98, 28, 303
 nudicaulis (Aralia). P 1900, 488
 nudiceps (Gymnocichla). P '99, 33
 (Myiothera). P '50, 106;
 '99, 33
 nudicollis (Iguana). P '56, 237
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 nudiflora (Azalea). P '60, 200; '10,
 570
 (Commelina). P '05, 700
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Stevia). P '98, 396
 nudiflorum (Desmodium). P '60, 511
 (Erigeron). P '61, 456; '62,
 164

nudiflorum. *Continued.*

- (Eurigera). P '61, 456
 nudipes (Chlorodius). P '52, 79
 (Gymnasio). P '90, 130
 (Gymnoglaux). P '60, 374
 (Putorius). P '02, 136
 (Strix). P '60, 374
 nudirostris (Treron). P '59, 143
 (Vinago). P '59, 143; '05, 756
 nudum (Cerion). P '96, 320
 (Diadema). P '63, 353
 (Eriogonum). J III, 100
 (Viburnum). P '60, 303; '04,
 606; '07, 455
 nudus (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 432
 (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308
 (Cyclotus). P '04, 618
 (Gissoerinus). P '79, 314
 (Gobiesox). P '84, 45
 (Heterograpus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 208
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Pseudograpus). P '47, 249;
 '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Typhlocareinus). P '58, 96
 nneecensis (Grystes). P '54, 25
 nueciana (Acacia). P '61, 453;
 '62, 163
 nugax (Anonyx). P '91, 480; '01,
 148
 (Caneer). P '01, 148
 (Lysianassa). P '01, 147
 (Procellaria). P '64, 141, 144;
 '66, 192
 (Puffinus). P '64, 141, 144
 Nullipennis. P '69, 200; '72, 179
 nulpina (Nomia). P '96, 55
 numata (Diffugia). P '74, 157
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76,
 115-117; '77, 264, 265; '79, 162
 numellata (Vertigo). P '04, 408-413,
 414
 Numenius. j i, 54; v, 69, 71; viii,
 156. P '51, 223; '52, 194; '53,
 427; '55, 315; '56, 294; '57, 40;
 '58, 196; '59, 108, 174; '61, 186,
 205, 235; '62, 321; '64, 68; '66,
 98; '71, 32; '75, 354; '92, 104;
 '93, 36, 61; '95, 474; 1900, 4; '05,
 688. J I, 223
 numerata (Perdita). P '96, 29, 51,
 80
 Numida. P '46, 102; '56, 321; '59,
 172; '63, 303; '64, 247; '99, 36;
 '05, 756; '08, 86; '09, 357. J IV, 6
 numidica (Limicolaria). P '73, 247
 numismale (Sphaerium). P '60, 295
 numismalis (Arcopagia). P '90, 455
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Discoidea). J VIII, 300, 325
 (Sigaretus). J VIII, 340
 nummifer (Atropus). P '71, 209

nummifer. *Continued.*

- (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Carpiodes). P '77, 72
 (Teleuraspis). P '60, 345
 (Trigonoccephalus). P '60, 345
 Nummularia. P '93, 144
 nummularia (Lysimachia). P 1900, 483
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 nummularis (Strophalosia). P '63, 4
 Nummulina. P '82, 190; '90, 447
 Nummulinæ. J IX, 118
 Nummulites. j vii, 120, 122; viii, 218. P '47, 281; '48, 103; '65, 74; '82, 189; '84, 190, 321; '86, 57. J I, 111; IX, 137
 nummuloides (Melosira). P '61, 71
 nummus (Zonitoides). P '99, 524; '06, 124, 150
 Numulus. P '73, 198
 numurulus (Crania). P '73, 197
 nunciola (Musciapa). j iv, 168, 170.
 P '75, 348
 (Tyrannula). P '56, 289
 nuncius (Ichneumon). P '78, 352
 nuntius (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxocerinus). P '65, 140; '79, 272
 nupera (Architectonica). P '62, 566
 (Calocampa). P '74, 210
 (Lithasia). P '63, 319
 (Melania). P '63, 274, 308, 318
 (Orbitoides). J IX, 147
 (Solarium). P '62, 566; '82, 171
 nuperum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Solarium). j vii, 141. P '48, 106
 nuperus (Pecten). P '55, 259; '81, 417
 Nuphar. P '60, 199, 511; '80, 157
 nupta (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 183.
 J IV, 37
 nuptialis (Chromacris). P '08, 16
 (Edmondia). P '63, 12
 (Romalea). P '08, 16
 Nuria. P '82, 279
 nurse rüppellii (Brachyalestes). P '06, 444
 Nursia. P '58, 161
 Nursilia. P '58, 161
 nusculus (Balænoptera). P '91, 475-478
 nutans (Agonum). P '54, 52
 (Alpinia). P '89, 353
 (Arcyria). P '93, 365
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Catopsis). P '89, 354
 (Dracocephalum). P '94, 58
 (Euphorbia). P '10, 581
 (Feronia). P '54, 52
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14

nutans. *Continued.*

- (Platynus). P '54, 52
 (Pohlia). P '93, 217
 (Sorghastrum). P '10, 545, 550
 nutkænsis (Chamæcyparis). P '84, 92
 nutkana (Rosa). P '84, 83; '04, 117
 nutkanus (Rubus). P '84, 83
 nutkanus var. velutinus (Rubus). P '98, 26, 301
 Nutopia. P '94, 278
 nutpænsis (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 34
 nuttalli (Antrostomus). P '59, 106; '66, 58; '68, 149
 (Arvicola). P '74, 176, 180
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Cerostoma). j vii, 264
 (Cytharea). j vii, 149. P '48, 99. J IX, 151
 (Epiatus). P '50, 23, 26
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Hinita). j vii, 260
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Lucina). j vii, 255
 (Lytta). P '53, 334
 (Murex). j vii, 263
 (Mytilimeria). j vii, 247
 (Phalænoptilus). P '92, 116
 nuttalli californicus (Phalænoptilus). P '04, 581
 nuttalli (Pica). P '91, 442
 (Picus). P '59, 190; '66, 52
 (Polygala). P '07, 456
 (Purpura). j vii, 265
 (Saxidomus). j vii, 249
 (Venus). j vii, 250
 (Vulsella). j vii, 257
 Nuttallia. j vii, 16, 98. P '84, 82; '98, 58
 nutalliana (Anemone). j vii, 7
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 197
 (Madia). P '84, 87
 (Mamillaria). P '85, 118
 (Monolepis). P '63, 75
 (Pulsatilla). P '63, 56
 (Succinea). P '58, 197; '64, 110, 111; '73, 251; '75, 156, 232; '89, 209. J VI, 182
 nuttallianus (Unio). P '56, 103. J III, 310
 nuttallii (Amianthium). P '63, 77. J III, 103
 (Anemone). j v, 159
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J II, 123
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 (Atriplex). P '98, 39, 310
 (Calochortus). P '68, 169
 (Caprimulgus). j viii, 155. P '55, 307; '99, 16, 18. J II, 123, 124

nuttallii. Continued.

- (Cardium). **j vii, 229**
 (Cleptes). **J I, 46**
 (Cornus). **J III, 89**
 (Cryptodon). **P '52, 199; '77,**
24
 (Cyperus). **P '67, 23; 1900,**
646, 659; '02, 646, 660; '09, 394
 (Cypsirus). **P '82, 280**
 (Cyrtorrhyncha). **P '63, 56**
 (Cytherea). **P '90, 402**
 (Dryobates). **P '98, 209; '99,**
20
 (Epialtus). **j viii, 109**
 (Eriogonum). **J I, 165**
 (Euthamia). **P '10, 575**
 (Fraxinus). **P '60, 444**
 (Helotiella). **P '94, 351**
 (Hypoxylon). **P '94, 346**
 (Leimanthium). **J III, 103**
 (Lepus). **j vii, 345; viii, 79**
 (Lobelia). **P '60, 512**
 (Lucina). **P '72, 88**
 (Lutreria). **j vii, 235**
 (Lytta). **j iii, 300**
 (Mamillaria). **P '83, 74**
 (Meretrix). **P '54, 30**
 (Oenothera). **P '63, 61**
 (Phalænoptilus). **P '99, 18**
nuttallii californicus (*Phalænoptilus*).
P '98, 210
nuttallii (*Physa*). **P '64, 116. J VI,**
171
 (Pica). **P '47, 202; '66, 93;**
'98, 212; '99, 13, 16. J I, 46; II,
269
 (Picus). **P '43, 259; '63, 195;**
'99, 20. J I, 55; II, 270
 (Pinna). **j vii, 244**
 (Polygala). **P 1900, 546**
 (Ranunculus). **P '63, 56**
 (Sanguinaria). **j vii, 230.**
P '98, 58. J I, 214
 (Schizothærus). **P '52, 199;**
'55, 441; '77, 24
 (Siliqua). **J I, 213**
 (Solecirtus). **j vii, 232. J I,**
213
 (Venus). **P '55, 441**
 (Viola). **j vii, 16. P '63, 58;**
'03, 695
Nuttallina. **P '98, 288; '04, 257**
nuttalliopsis (*Cytherea*). **P '80,**
364, 370; '90, 402
Nuttallornis. **P '04, 582**
Nux. **P '61, 402**
nux (*Buliminus*). **P '96, 429**
 (*Bulimulus*). **P '96, 397, 423-**
429, 433; 1900, 89
nux var. *incrassatus* (*Bulimulus*). **P**
'96, 407
nux (*Bulimus*). **P '96, 429**

nux. Continued.

- (Bulinus). **P '96, 429**
 (Coniglobus). **P '05, 735**
 (Eulota). **P '05, 735**
 (Næsiotus). **P '96, 429**
 (Nesiotes). **P '96, 430**
 (Notropis). **P '10, 276**
 (Omphalostyla). **P '96, 430**
 (Unio). **P '53, 254. J V, 439**
Nyacites. **P '58, 52**
nyassaensis (*Spatha*). **P '64, 109.**
J VI, 36
 (*Unio*). **P '64, 108. J VI, 33**
Nychia. **P '08, 336**
Nyctaginacæ. **P '62, 7; '63, 75;**
'96, 33; '98, 379
Nyctaginæ. **P '89, 400**
nyctagineus (*Oxybaphus*). **P '63, 75;**
'98, 39, 310
Nyctala. **P '90, 127; '93, 41, 61;**
'99, 22
Nyctalatinus. **P '90, 127; '99, 31**
Nyctale. **P '46, 47; '49, 157; '52,**
210; '53, 307; '59, 190; '66, 50;
'70, 73; '99, 31. J I, 31; II, 53
Nyctalemon. **P '03, 298**
Nyctalops. **P '65, 5**
Nyctea. **P '44, 19; '69, 182, 184;**
'71, 96; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90,
130; 1900, 28, 153
nyctea (*Nyctea*). **P '90, 130; 1900,**
28, 153
 (*Strix*). **j iii, 353; vii, 316. P**
'44, 19; '53, 396
 (*Surnia*). **P '52, 211; '53, 306**
nycteis (*Melitæa*). **P '61, 160, 161**
Nyctereutes. **P '79, 185. J XI, 396**
Nycteria. **P '59, 173**
Nycteribidæ. **P '94, 281**
Nycteridæ. **P '89, 339**
Nycteris. **P '80, 133; '89, 333; '91,**
336; '96, 517; '04, 428
Nycterium. **j vii, 45**
Nycteus. **P '45, 222; '53, 356**
nycteus (*Decadocrius*). **P '79, 342**
 (*Poteriocrius*). **P '79, 342**
nycthemerus (*Triton*). **J III, 341, 360**
Nyctherodius. **P '60, 379; '64, 65;**
'68, 150
Nyctiardea. **P '59, 108, 192; '64, 65;**
'66, 95; '75, 353
Nyctibius. **P '51, 180, 184; '63, 286;**
'02, 677
Nyctibora. **P '06, 269; '07, 152**
Nyctiborinae. **P '07, 152**
nyctiboroides (*Ischnoptera*). **P '06,**
266
Nycticea. **P '55, 437**
Nycticebidæ. **P '01, 120-125**
Nycticebus. **P '88, 96; '94, 182; '01,**
121; '02, 127, 136-141; '04, 153.
J X, 275

- Nycticejus. P '41, 95; '55, 432; '66, 285; '82, 318; '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 224
 Nycticorax. **j** v, 67. P '56, 322; '92, 104; '95, 472; '98, 79; '05, 681; '08, 89, 153; '09, 357. **J** I, 222; **IX**, 411
 nycticorax (Ardea). **j** v, 63, 67; **viii**, 156. P '55, 316
 nycticorax nævius (Nycticorax). P '92, 104; '95, 472; '98, 79; '05, 681; '08, 89, 153. **J** **IX**, 411
 Nyctidromus. P '48, 89; '51, 179, 180, 182; '60, 133; '90, 206; '92, 106; '99, 305
 Nyctinomops. P '02, **393**
 Nyctinomus. P '66, 285; '82, 318; '89, 327; '94, 157; '02, 393-398, 640; '03, 26; '04, 251, 587, 588
 Nyctiornis. P '02, 677
 Nyctipetus. P '73, 334
 Nyctipithecinæ. **J** **X**, 276
 Nyctipithecus. P '88, 96, 102; '04, 153. **J** **X**, 276
 Nyctisaura. P '64, 225; '68, 97; '96, 310, 462. **J** **VIII**, 118, 174
 Nyctobates. **J** **IV**, 38
 Nyctonomus. P '55, 438
 Nyctophilus. P '66, 286; '04, 428
 Nyctoporis. P '59, 76; '66, 400; '73, 334. **J** **IV**, 11, 36
 Nyctornis. P '02, 677
 Nyctotherus. P '49, **232**; '50, 100; '56, 43; '77, 259; '79, 204. **J** **I**, 301; **VIII**, 427
 Nyceicejus. P '89, 330
 nyicanus (Palpares). P '99, 243
 nylanderii (Leptothorax). P '03, 217
 nymphæa (Achatinella). P '88, 37
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Phasma). P '04, 105
 (Rhynchonella). P '97, 426
 Nymphæa. **j** i, 133. P '60, 199; '92, 368; '98, 384, 412; '09, 391-396
 nymphæa (Chrysomela). P '65, 217
 (Clupea). P '97, 63
 (Galeruca). P '65, 217; '73, 55
 (Leiotelia). P '89, 103
 (Mammillifera). **j** i, **178**
 (Sardinella). P '97, 63
 Nymphæacea. P '60, 199, 511; '98, 384
 nymphæacea (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 Nymphalidæ. P '92, 157
 nymphocola (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 Nymphon. **j** ii, 61. P '01, 165, 168
 Nyroca. P '64, 72; '69, 217; '05, 762
 Nysefoliella (Antispila). P '60, **11**
 nysius (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 Nyssa. P '89, 69; 1900, 649, 668; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 454; '10, 547, 569
 nyssa (Actinocrinus). P '81, 335
 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
 (Nuculites). **J** **VIII**, 306
 nyssægena (Zygnoella). P '93, **137**
 Nysson. P '94, 301, 303; '97, 379
 Nyssonidæ. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 298
 Nyssonini. P '94, 302, 303
 oahuensis (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Limnæa). P '03, 790
 (Sterna). P '62, 556
 oajacensis (Helix). P '60, 151
 Oakesia. P '02, 660
 oakesiana (Frullania). P '69, **226**
 oaklandensis (Phidippus). P '04, **121**
 oaxensis (Epeira). P '01, 569, 582
 Obba. P '92, 393, 397, 398
 Obbina. P '92, 398
 obclavata (Leptachatina). P '88, **54**
 obconica (Helix). **J** **IX**, 22
 (Nanina). **J** **IX**, 22
 (Trochomorpha). **J** **IX**, 22
 (Trochonanina). **J** **IX**, 22
 obconicus (Anchomenus). P '43, 296, **299**; '54, 59
 (Comarocystites). P '65, **144**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Mariaerinus). P '81, 290
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 290
 obcordata (Ilex). P '01, 557
 (Phellopsis). P '66, 347
 obcordatum (Nosoderma). P '53, 235
 obcordatus (Boletophagus). P '53, 235
 (Phyllites). P '58, **266**
 obducens (Polyporus). **J** **III**, 213, 221
 obductus (Orthalicus). P '75, 229
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Obelia. P '76, 210; '88, 331
 Obeliscus. P '62, 565; '71, 142; '73, 228; '82, 168, 169, 171, 174-176; '87, 131; '99, 370; '05, 20; '10, 665
 obeliscus (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Cerithium). P '07, 364
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Clava). P '05, 292
 (Helix). P '99, 370
 (Odostomia). P '73, **226**
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 368
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 obensis (Lemmus). P 1900, 40, 42
 (Myodes). P '74, 195; '82, 326
 Oberea. P '62, 38. **J** **II**, 142, 151-153, 156; **IV**, 41
 Oberopa. **J** **II**, 156
 obesa var. agglutinans (Achatinella). P '88, 51
 obesa (Algansæa). P '56, **183**
 (Amara). P '55, 354

obesa. Continued.

- (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Atropis). J IX, **99**
 (Bætis). j viii, **43**. P '62, 378
 (Bætisca). P '62, 378, 401
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Bradynotes). P '06, 360, 401
 (Carinella). P '88, 51
 (Cibota). P '05, 9
 (Clathurella). P '73, **221**
 (Clubiona). P '92, 20
 (Cælocnemis). P '59, 78. J
 IV, 38
 (Columbella). P '91, 51; '03,
 758
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Cyprimeria). P '77, 23
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Donax). P '03, 757
 (Euphryne). P '66, 310; '77,
 39
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27
 (Iphimedia). P '55, **394**
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, **251**; IV, 33
 (Littorina). P '05, 292
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Ornidia). P '94, 276
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Pangonia). P '98, 157
 (Partula). P '85, 221
 (Paxilla). P '10, 587, 617, 623
 (Percosia). P '43, 297; '55,
 354
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Volucella). P '94, 276; '95,
 330
obesicarpus (Bernhardus). P '52, **6**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
obesiconus (Kaliella). P '08, 455
obesimanus (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
obesispira (Opeas). P '04, **638**
obesocarpus (Bernhardus). P '58,
 237
obesomanus (Alpheus). P '52, **21**
obesula (Myrtea). P '72, 88
obesulus (Harpalus). P '65, 101,
 102, 104; '73, 325
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307, **314**
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
obesum (Anobium). P '45, **309**;
 '65, 229
 (Cardisoma). P '51, 252; '58,
 100
 (Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
 (Sesarma). P '51, **250**; '80,
 216
obesus (Actumnus). P '52, **82**
 (Apomotis). P '06, 515

obesus. Continued.

- (Bryttus). P '59, 64; '65, **274**
 (Cambarus). P '77, 171
 (Dyschirius). P '66, **363**
 (Elater). j iii, **168**
 (Enneacanthus). P '06, 515;
 '10, 601
 (Euphryne). P '58, **253**
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528
 (Hoplœceus). P '68, **196**. J
 VII, 438
 (Hydroporus). P '66, **365**
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 203; '67,
 157
 (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Melantho). P '75, **336**
 (Myliobates). P '55, **396**. J
 VIII, 236
 (Odobæus). P 1900, 43
 (Odontæus). P '59, **282**, 289
 (Panopæus). P '71, 120; '78,
 318
 (Parascopas). P '07, 191
 (Podalgus). P '56, 19, 22
 (Pomotis). P '59, 64; '77, 93
 (Rosmarus). J VIII, 214
 (Scarabæus). J I, 88
 (Scopas). P '07, 191
 (Stilbe). P '56, 203
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 243.
 J V, 404
obfuscus (Unio). P '57, **172**. J IV,
 197
obiensis (Carausius). P '04, **46**
Obione. P '63, 75; '67, 22. J III,
 44
obliqua (Succinea). P '59, 188
Obisium. P '04, 141
Obitoides. P '02, 746
Oblada. P '92, 266
oblatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 342
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352
 (Unio). J VI, 13
obligatus (Turbo). j ii, **241**
oblinita (Acronycta). P '75, 24;
 '10, 314
obliqua (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Aeshna). j viii, **15**
 (Allograptæ). P '95, 329
 (Allorisma). P '71, 71
 (Anærea). J II, 162
 (Anomia). P '60, **181**, **429**
 (Cercopis). j vi, 314
 (Crassina). P '72, 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 439
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31

obliqua. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Lamna). J viii, 219
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Monedula). P '95, 373
 (Mysia). P '72, 93, 94
 (Naticina). P '82, 198, 210
 (Nebria). P '66, **363**
 (Nucula). P '47, 280; '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 155, 183; '86, 351; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '90, 144. J I, 111
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '79, 219
 (Saperda). J v, 274. J II, 162
 (Scæva). J iii, **89**
 (Sedgwickia). P '71, 71
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
 (Stictopora). P '84, **146**
 (Succinea). P '46, 136; '58, 199; '60, 19, 154; '61, 330; '72, 106; '75, 155, 230, 232; '79, 33; '89, 209; '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 149; '08, 45-51. J I, 70
 obliqua totteniana (Succinea). P '89, 209
 obliqua (Tettigonia). J iv, **342**
 (Trypeta). J vi, **186**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Venericardia). P '02, 705
 (Venus). P '61, 33
 (Viola). P '03, 670-672, 677, 692, 695
 (Vitrina). P '57, **134**
 Obliquaria. J XIII, 177, 263
 obliquaria (Unio). P '53, 248, 251
 obliquata (Ardistomis). P '57, 80
 (Cardiomorpha). P '71, **327**
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cincindela). P '66, 362
 (Conferva). P 1900, 689
 (Dositia). J IV, **278**
 (Isthmia). P '53, 431; 1900, 688, 689
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '76, 296
 (Penthe). P '66, 347
 (Prasocuris). P '73, **52**
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
 obliquatulus (Cryptolypnus). P '45, **214**
 obliquatum (Diatoma). P 1900, 688
 obliquatus (Unio). P '53, 253
 obliquecostata (Cryptorhytis). P '76, 283
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, **283**
 obliquegranosa (Melania). P '05, 748
 obliquestriata (Adeorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82, 170
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **367**
 obliquexpansa (Melania). P '05, 748
 obliquicornis (Prionus). J II, **108**
 obliquicostata (Fasciolaria). P '05, 24
 obliquidens (Delphinus). P '69, 22
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '65, **177**; '69, 22
 obliquilineata (Tellnia). J vii, **259**
 obliquimanus (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
 obliquinoda (Porcellia). P '89, 298
 obliquissima (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 obliquulum (Bembidium). P '59, **83**, 287
 obliquum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 727
 (Botrychium). P '02, 665
 (Conocardium). P '65, **249**
 (Gryllus). P '07, 192
 (Platyceras). P '89, 290; '90, 168
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
 obliquus (Abraeus). P '53, 291
 (Acrodothis). J VIII, 250
 (Aedilis). P '62, **39**
 (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 (Aneylus). P '97, 298
 (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 168
 (Colastus). P '58, **62**. J IV, 32
 (Cordulegaster). P '62, 397, 401
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 46
 (Gonolobus). P '73, 415
 (Gryllus). P '04, 539
 (Hister). J v, **37**
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Labrus). P '61, 89
 (Leiostomus). P '61, 89; '63, 32; '77, 210
 (Melampus). J ii, **377**. P '38, 210; '71, 147
 (Mugil). P '63, 32
 (Omalius). J I, 78
 (Otodus). P '46, 42; '67, 142.
 J I, 199; VIII, 236
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
 (Pectunculus). P '79, 219, 221
 (Plagiodesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Sanguinolites). P '71, **69**
 (Scenedesmus). P '09, 393
 (Tharops). P '52, 46
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, **248**, 252
 (Unio). P '53, 253, 265, 269; '54, 247, 248; '60, 156; '77, 26; '96, 503. J V, 441

oblita (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Epicauta). P '53, 339
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65,
 25
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 20
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Megathyris). P '73, 187
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Orthis). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 oblitterata (Chalcophora). P '58, **66**
 (Eepantheria). P '60, 523, 524
 (Heminomada). P '03, 592
 (Mestobregma). P '08, 386;
 '09, 150
 (Nomada). P '03, 592
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Strangalia). P '54, 19. J I,
 328
 oblitteratum (Scaphidium). P '60,
322
 oblitteratus (Boletus). J III, 214
 (Gyascutus). J IV, 34
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231
 oblitum (Elaphidion). J II, **14**
 oblitus (Catops). P '53, **282**
 (Eræus). P '52, **167**
 (Eros). J I, **78**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
 oblivia (Pleurotoma). P '03, **269**
 oblivium (Theridium). P '09, 203
 oblivius (Mytilus). P '93, 222
 oblonga (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Atropis). J IX, 96
 (Avicula). P '60, **455**
 (Bdella). j ii, **74**. P 1900, 543
 (Cemoria). P '48, 98; '62,
 569; '82, 170
 (Chænopsitta). P '64, 218,
 222; '77, 206
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Diffugia). P '77, 307
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 323
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 oblonga tamaulipensis (Glandina). P
 '03, **772**
 oblonga (Hydrocena). J IX, 96
 (Kellia). P '72, 231. J I,
125
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Lunulites). J V, 121
 (Lycosa). P '92, **68**; '08, 164
 (Mactra). j ii, **310**. P '71,
 137
 (Metoptoma). P '66, 267
 (Misumena). P '01, 584; '04,
 133

oblonga. *Continued.*
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 96,
 110
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Platessa). P '64, 218
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Polymorphina). P '87, 55
 (Realia). J IX, 96
 (Salmophasia). P '82, 279
 (Seintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Surirella). P '65, 16
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Tellinides). J VIII, 333
 (Tingis). j iv, 325
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87,
 135. J VIII, 398, 399, 410; IX,
 81, 109, 111
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 555
 oblongata (Dactylina). P '82, 164
 (Mactra). P '62, 573; '82,
 157
 (Metoptoma). P '89, 292
 (Mya). P '53, 256
 (Panopea). P '47, **290**; '48,
 103. J I, 121; IX, 145
 (Pholus). j ii, **320**. P '62,
 196, 204, 571; '82, 155
 (Pseudomops). P '04, 513;
 '05, 839
 oblongatus (Gnorimocerinus). P '79,
 274
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 274
 oblongicollis (Athetaüs). P '44, **155**
 (Dolopius). P '45, **218**
 (Elater). P '45, 218
 oblongifolia (Amblycorypha). P '04,
 795; '07, 301; '10, 637
 (Coreopsis). j vii, **76**
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Pulmonaria). j vii, **43**
 oblongifolium (Cerastium). P '10,
 545, 549, 562
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 oblongifolius (Aster). j ii, **116**. P
 '98, 32, 305
 (Rumex). P '70, 71
 oblongiuscula (Pterostichus). P '73,
 309
 oblongocarpa (Fraxinus). P '62, **4**,
 166
 oblongonotata (Adelosia). J II, 244
 (Feronia). P '60, 315. J II,
 244
 (Platysma). P '43, 297
 oblongooculata (Turpilia). P '05,
 812, 842
 oblongulus (Trechus). P '60, 318
 oblongum (Moxostoma). P '65, 274

oblongum. *Continued.*

- (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Trapezium). P '05, 292
 (Trichostemma). J III, 100
 oblongus (Aphodius). j iii, 215. P '44, 135. J I, 103
 (Borus). P '98, 106
 oblongus var. albus (Borus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 58; '98, 106
 oblongus var. albolabiatus (Bulimus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus (Carangoides). P '05, 83. J XII, 513
 (Caranx). P '05, 83
 (Catostomus). j i, 88; 108
 (Chelanops). P '04, 140
 (Chelifer). j ii, 64
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cucujus). P '44, 113
 (Cyprinus). j i, 93. P '77, 95
 (Dioncus). P '55, 389; '57, 22, 28
 (Erimyzon). P '77, 45
 (Helophorus). P '55, 357
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 oblongus glaber (Ostracion). P '03, 333
 oblongus (Paralichthys). P '04, 512
 (Pentamerus). j viii, 231. P '43, 330; '52, 190
 (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 (Pseudorhombus). P '64, 218
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 215. P '44, 135
 (Sparus). P '63, 177
 (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 389
 oblongus var. alba (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. albolabiata (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. crassus (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. sanctæpauli (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. tobagoensis (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus (Tibellus). P '92, 59
 (Unio). P '72, 158. J VIII, 52
 obnubilus (Unio). P '57, 169. J I, 84, 86
 Obolaria. P '60, 146
 obolarius (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251
 Obolella. P '61, 435; '87, 18; 1900, 208, 329
 obolinus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 Obolus. P '58, 44, 49, 141
 obolus (Endodonta). J IX, 39, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 37, 39

obolus. *Continued.*

- (Patula). J IX, 39
 (Pitys). J IX, 39
 obovalis (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240
 Obovaria. P 1900, 78. J XIII, 177
 obovata (Abies). P '93, 213; '95, 545
 (Aneulosa). P '63, 320
 (Corbiculata). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 295
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282
 (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 158
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Euschides). J IV, 37
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 320
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 obovatum (Erythroxydon). P '89, 369
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 obovatus (Aneulotus). P '63, 320
 (Elæacrinus). P '85, 243; '87, 94
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '69, 76; '81, 393
 (Ollacrinus). P '78, 263; '81, 393
 obpyramidalis (Actinocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 Obrium. P '62, 39. J VII, 21
 obrussus (Lymneus). j v, 123
 obruta (Astarte). j vii, 150. P '48, 96; '62, 578; '80, 21; '82, 159; '87, 340; '90, 143
 (Mesalia). P '90, 400
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '55, 263; '90, 400
 obrutus (Cadulus). P '05, 18
 (Gadus). P '05, 18
 obscura (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Alasmodontia). P '54, 246
 (Alauda). j iv, 183
 (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Anas). j ii, 247; viii, 157. P '55, 13, 16; '56, 297; '59, 109; '61, 238; '64, 72; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 67; '95, 467
 (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 176
 (Arca). P '71, 164
 (Asclera). P '54, 21
 (Blaps). j iii, 259
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Canice). P '08, 88
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Cistela). j v, 241

obscura. Continued.

- (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cynorta). P '03, 342
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87, 331
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182;
 '66, 348; '73, 334
 (Eulamia). P '10, 599
 (Feronia). J II, 241
 (Goniodoris). P '55, 388
 (Helix). P '82, 234
 (Helodes). P '53, 355
 (Hemiarcyria). P '91, 395
 (Holothuria). J iv, 156
 (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Lamia). J II, 176
 (Lamproyris). P '51, 333
 (Leptoplane). P '55, 381;
 '57, 28
 (Leptysma). P '05, 804, 841;
 '07, 179, 180
 (Libellula). J viii, 32
 (Loxia). J iv, 40
 (Macneillia). P '05, 36, 53;
 '07, 286
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Nectarinia). P '57, 39
 (Nectris). P '64, 137, 144
 (Newcombia). P '88, 47
 (Nitidula). P '73, 327
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 88; '95,
 321
 (Opeia). P '02, 718; '06, 365;
 '09, 138
 (Procellaria). P '64, 137, 144;
 '66, 193-196
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06,
 264
 (Psilocephala). P '94, 275;
 '95, 327
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534; '05,
 40, 53; '07, 293; '09, 156; '10, 594
 (Sphinx). J IV, 176
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Strophlops). P '96, 320
 (Tetrao). P '59, 108
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Trogosita). P '62, 87
 (Tyrannula). P '66, 62
obscurans (Phoma). P '94, 357
obscurata (Diatrypella). P '95, 27
 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 32, 49,
 59
 (Sphæria). P '95, 27
obscuratus (Anchomenus). P '54, 46
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
obscura (Photinus). P '51, 335
obscurus (Anthicus). P '52, 101
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 824, 843

obscurus. Continued.

- (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
 358. J IV, 36
 (Erromenus). P '78, 373
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Phytodietus). P '78, 379
 (Seydmanus). P '52, 153
obscuricostella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, 321
obscuriora (Hypotænidia). P '94,
 137
obscuripenne (Bembidium). P '02,
 74
obscuripennis (Conops). P '95, 331
 (Leptogaster). P '95, 304,
 323
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 233, 235
 (Pterotus). P '59, 86, 289
obscura (Ypacaha). J v, 137
obscurum (Aerydium). P '10, 622
 (Amblystoma). P '67, 171, 192
 (Callidium). P '59, 79
 (Monostomum). P '87, 24
 (Olpium). P '04, 141
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22,
 28
 (Saciium). P '52, 144
obscurum forma minor (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 721
obscurus (Anas). P '53, 428
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46
 (Anthicus). P '52, 96
 (Atreus). J V, 362
 (Branchus). P '66, 398
 (Buliminus). P 1900, 586
 (Calathus). P '54, 37; '60,
 317. J IV, 28
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234; '88,
 321
 (Careharhinus). P '04, 505
 (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64,
 260, 262
 (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
 (Carpodacus). P '51, 220;
 '55, 311; '66, 80; '99, 21
 (Centrarchus). P '60, 20
 (Chlænus). P '56, 28; '59,
 69. J IV, 29
 (Chloritis). P '04, 628
 (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36, 106
 (Crocodilus). P '69, 123
 (Cymotomus). P '64, 137, 144
 (Dendragapus). P '64, 23
obscurus fuliginosus (Dendragapus).
 P '93, 28, 38, 61; '98, 208; '03,
 15; '04, 580
obscurus richardsonii (Dendragapus).
 P '93, 38
obscurus (Dendrobates). J VI, 197

obscurus. *Continued.*

- (Dermestes). **j v**, 185
 (Dichilus). **P '57, 163**
 (Dolichopus). **j iii, 85**
 (Empidonax). **P '59, 301, 303; '66, 62, 60**
 (Emys). **P '56, 312; '57, 90; '91, 411**
 (Epantius). **J IV, 38**
 (Exocentrus). **J II, 160**
 (Gryllus). **P '04, 534**
 (Gryphinus). **P '52, 143**
 (Heliomanes). **J II, 21, 103**
 (Helophorus). **P '55, 357**
 (Lamprocorax). **P '99, 216**
 (Lepomis). **P '77, 76**
 (Linnichus). **P '54, 116**
 (Mastodon). **P '70, 98; '72, 142; '74, 20, 221. J VII, 396; VIII, 213**
 (Melocrinus). **P '85, 327**
 (Micromerus). **P '01, 135**
 (Molothrus). **P '66, 18**
 (Mycetophagus). **P '56, 13**
 (Necrophorus). **P '53, 276, 278**
 (Ochodæus). **P '54, 217. J I, 86**
 (Edothorax). **P '05, 312**
 (Pelonomus). **P '52, 42. J IV, 32**
 (Perisoreus). **P '93, 45, 63**
 (Phidippus). **P 1900, 540**
 (Picus). **j iii, 369**
 (Pinnotheres). **P '58, 108**
 (Platypodon). **P '64, 262**
 (Ploceus). **P '99, 60**
 obscurus borealis (Progomphus). **P '08, 488**
 obscurus (Prionodon). **P '64, 262**
 (Pterostichus). **P '73, 306. J II, 241**
 (Puffinus). **P '64, 137, 144**
 (Rallus). **P '94, 147**
 (Saprinus). **P '52, 40**
 (Scaphiocrinus). **P '86, 160**
 (Sceloporus). **P '97, 462**
 (Schizodus). **P '71, 165**
 (Scorpio). **J V, 362**
 (Sorex). **P '04, 589; '08, 404, 407**
 (Sparassus). **P '09, 214**
 (Squalus). **j i, 223. P '64, 262, 265**
 (Sturnus). **j iv, 49. P '66, 18**
 (Stylochus). **P '57, 22, 29**
 (Tachytes). **P '93, 503, 504**
 (Tetrao). **j vii, 193; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '55, 314. J I, 219**
 (Tmeticus). **P '92, 38; '05, 312**
 (Todus). **j iv, 169, 171**

obscurus. *Continued.*

- (Truxalis). **P '04, 533; '05, 804; '07, 180**
 (Tursio). **P '66, 295**
 (Unio). **P '53, 251; '59, 330. J V, 442**
 (Vespertilio). **P '66, 281, 284**
 observus (Mastodon). **P '93, 202**
 Obsidian. **P '98, 90; '03, 399**
 obsidianus (Xantholinus). **P '44, 34**
 obsita (Sphæria). **P '95, 31**
 obsoleta (Anisotoma). **P '53, 284**
 (Blaps). **j iii, 261**
 (Calosoma). **j iii, 149**
 (Chrysomela). **P '56, 37**
 (Cicindela). **j iii, 143. P '66, 348, 362**
 (Corbicula). **P '60, 272**
 (Eleodes). **P '58, 181; '66, 348**
 (Feronia). **P '54, 57. J II, 231**
 (Georgia). **P '60, 342, 564; '01, 44**
 (Helodes). **j iii, 453. P '56, 37**
 (Hippodamia). **P '59, 82**
 (Hispa). **j iii, 432**
 (Ilyonassa). **P '71, 143; '88, 330, 332**
 (Lamia). **J II, 174**
 (Libellula). **j viii, 28**
 (Margarita). **P '65, 61**
 (Myiothera). **j viii, 154**
 (Nassa). **j ii, 232; vi, 207, 211. P '48, 102; '82, 168, 169, 174; '84, 12; '86, 280; '87, 405; '98, 418; '08, 5**
 (Odontota). **P '73, 81**
 (Oreohelix). **P '10, 50**
 (Pardosa). **P '92, 71; '08, 197**
 (Plagiodera). **P '73, 52, 53**
 (Strangalia). **J I, 329**
 (Tetratoma). **P '44, 113; '56, 14**
 (Tritia). **P '90, 145**
 obsoletastriata (Nucula). **P '56, 275, 285**
 obsolete (Murchisonia). **P '71, 175**
 obsoletoguttatus (Agrilus). **P '57, 9**
 obsoletum (Agonum). **P '54, 57**
 (Buccinum). **P '48, 97; '62, 562**
 (Callidium). **J II, 106**
 (Calosoma). **P '62, 53**
 (Dentalium). **P '91, 252**
 (Plestiodon). **P '52, 129; '56, 239**
 obsoletus (Ædilis). **J II, 174**
 (Agabus). **J IV, 15, 30**
 (Atenuchus). **j iii, 208**
 (Bothynus). **P '56, 20. J I, 86, 87; IV, 33**

obsoletus. *Continued.*

- (Brachytarsus). P '54, 218
 (Brosceus). J II, 231
 (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 (Buteo). P '75, 101
 (Chalepus). P '54, **222**. J
 IV, 33
 (Chlænius). P '56, 26, 29. J
 IV, 12, 29
 (Coluber). j v, 347; vi, 36. P
 '60, 330, 342, 564; '93, 385; '95,
 382, 391; '01, 45-48. J VIII, 136
 obsoletus confinis (Coluber). P '01,
 47, 49, 495; '04, 472
 obsoletus lemniscatus (Coluber). P
 '01, 49
 obsoletus lindheimeri (Coluber). P
 '01, 47, 48; '03, 549, 553
 obsoletus obsoletus (Coluber). P '01,
 47; '04, 473
 obsoletus (Crypticus). j iii, **265**
 (Cryptoecephalus). J I, 259
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Eumeces). P '92, 334; '96,
 466; '03, 34, 548, 552
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (Falco). P '75, 101
 (Feronia). P '54, 16
 (Formicaleo). j viii, **44**
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, **240**
 (Leptophractus). P '73, **341**
 (Macrodon). P '91, 249
 (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13
 (Myrmeleon). P '82, 258
 (Pallodes). P '44, **107**; '53,
 284
 (Pasimachus). J IV, **15**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Platynus). P '54, 57
 (Plistodon). P '66, 304
 (Salpinctes). P '59, 107, 191;
 '66, 77; '68, 83, 149; '92, 124;
 '93, 25, 27, 56; '03, 29; '05, 686
 (Scotophis). P '60, 330
 (Serropalpus). J I, **98**
 (Spermophilus). P '63, **157**
 (Spilotus). P '64, 167
 (Troglodytes). j vii, 193. P
 '55, 309. J II, 263
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 170
 obstetricans (Alytes). P '63, 51
 obstricta (Helix). j ii, **154**. P '58,
 204; '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 207;
 '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900,
 113
 obstricta occidentalis (Polygyra). P
 '06, 533, **543**
 obstricta (Triodopsis). P '75, 154,
 206

- obstrictella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, **322**
 obstructa (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Planorbula). P '91, 322; '06,
 124, 166
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 obteeta (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 218
 (Sphæria). P '95, 24
 obteetus (Bruchus). J IV, 39
 obtruncata (Veniella). P '77, 23
 obtrusus (Mesotes). P '66, 128
 obtunsa (Filaria). P '86, **308**
 obturator (Leptothorax). P '03,
 218, 224, 235, **249**
 obtusa (Amara). P '55, 348; '60,
 316
 (Arca). P '71, 164
 (Asterina). P '89, 174
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691,
 700, 712, 721
 (Bythinella). P '72, 98
 (Cercopis). j iv, **339**; vi, 305
 (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 33
 (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 282
 (Doris). P '55, **389**
 (Eleodes). P '61, **352**
 (Euryusa). P '66, **373**
 (Filaria). P '85, 10; '86, 308;
 '90, 412
 (Glandina). P '46, 67
 (Glyceria). P '04, 605; '09,
 394
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65,
 23
 (Grimmia). P '55, 446
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Liomera). P '58, 32
 (Meiboma). P '10, 566
 (Melania). P '64, 28
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, **222**;
 '73, 56
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Odontella). P 1900, 700
 (Ophisoma). P '82, 283
 (Plumiera). P '89, 391
 (Polycesta). P '58, 68, 69;
 '73, 89, 332
 (Retinospora). P '79, 210
 (Rhadinæa). P '63, **101**; '68,
 132; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
673
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Trogosita). P '62, **87**
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Voluta). P '62, 563; '82, 169
 (Woodsia). P '60, 515; '63, 80
 (Xantho). P '58, 32

- obtusalis (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 obtusam (Acridium). P '78, 315
 obtusangula (Microcystina). P '04, 634
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 obtusata (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Helix). P '99, 370
 (Pisonia). P '89, 400
 (Platanthera). P '63, 76
 obtusata pubescens (Sphenopholis).
 P '10, 548, 549, 555
 obtusatus (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydrocharis). P '55, 369
 (Hydrophilus). j iii, **202**. P
 '55, 369
 (Mephitis). J XI, 232-**236**,
 280
 obtusidens (Coprobis). P '44, **45**
 (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J IX,
 155
 obtusidentata (Cicindela). P '08, 507
 obtusiflora (Cuscuta). P '89, 394
 obtusifolia (Asclepias). P '60, 304;
 '04, 605
 (Canavalia). P '89, 377; '05,
 698; '09, 486
 (Cassia). P '67, 19
 (Peperomia). P '05, 700
 obtusifolium (Gnaphalium). P 1900,
 483; '02, 664
 obtusifrons (Sesarma). P '51, **250**;
 '80, 216
 (Thericles). P '04, 676
 obtusiloba (Quercus). P '76, 328;
 '81, 122; '85, 379
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
 obtusilobata (Onoclea). P '76, 143
 obtusilobatus (Phyllites). P '58, **266**
 obtusior (Juncus). P '67, 22
 obtusipes (Geothelphusa). P '58, **101**
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 obtusirostris (Acipenser). P '89, 253
 obtusispina (Aerosoma). P '09, 212
 obtusispira (Pleurotomaria). P '66,
 271
 obtusivolv (Gyrodens). P '61, **320**;
 '93, 221; '05, 21
 obtusum (Buccinum). P '53, 320
 (Dendrerpeton). P '68, 210,
 213
 (Goniothecium). P '90, 138
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Nasturtium). P '63, 57
 (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 721, 724, 726, 729
 obtusus (Angulus). P '65, **56**
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Erianthus). P '04, 672
 (Euomphalus). P '89, 296
 (Eupachemys). J VIII, 232
 (Latirus). P '99, **73**
 obtusus. *Continued.*
 (Listrochelus). J III, **264**
 (Olibrus). P '56, **17**
 (Oligomerus). P '65, **228**
 (Phoxus). P '55, **382**
 (Rhinichthys). P '56, 185;
 '77, 45
 (Squalus). P '62, 235
 (Straparollus). P '89, 296
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 253; '77,
 31. J IV, 46; V, 406
 obuncus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Unio). P '71, **192**. J VIII, 9
 obvelata (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Doris). P '79, 115; '80, 47
 ocai (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 oeca (Farrea). P '98, 430
 oeca (Murex). P '90, 67; '94, 223
 ocellatum (Sphæridium). j v, **191**
 ocellata (Goniobasis). P '64, 25
 (Juga). P '64, 25
 (Melania). P '56, 81; '64, 25.
 J VI, 155
 ocellaria (Tettigonia). j vi, **311**
 ocellatus (Unio). P '60, **307**. J V,
 398
 ocellata (Pseudopotamilla). P '05,
 555, 558, **559**; '08, 360
 ocellaris (Chænopsetta). P '77, 206
 occidens (Capulus). P '90, 161, 163
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Platyceras). P '90, 163
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '54,
 237, 243; '58, 13; '60, 51. J IV, 47
 occidentale (Aceratherium). P '54,
 157. J VII, 390
 (Anacardium). P '89, 374
 (Areethobium). P '81, 439
 (Cheumnitzia). J IV, **391**
 (Cladium). P '89, 360; '05,
 697
 (Discoidea). P '05, 7. J IV,
 398
 (Exochilum). P '78, **366**
 (Hipparion). P '56, 59; '57,
 89, 158; '58, 27. J VII, 21, 281,
 358, 401
 (Hippotherium). P '58, 27,
 158; '90, 182
 (Hypoxylon). P '94, **345**
 (Platyplectrum). J VI, **90**
 (Pterochiton). J I, 184
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295; '61,
 407; '72, 104, 109
 (Syrnium). P '59, 189, 190,
 193; '92, 115, 117; '93, 22, 27,
 41, 61
 occidentalis (Aceratherium). P '70,
 65
 (Æchmophorus). P '62, 229;
 '93, 29; '08, 87. J IX, 396, 397
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189

occidentalis. Continued.

- (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371; '09, 429
 (Agrilus). P '55, **416**; '57, 9
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 557; '68, 107
 (Alauda). P '55, 310
 (Amblytropidia). P '04, 518, 576, 584; '05, 36, 38, 53; '07, 286; '10, 587, 617, 627
 (Ammochares). P '09, 282
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Amphisbæna). J VIII, **176**
 (Amphithonotus). P '64, **158**
 (Androsace). P '63, 70
 (Anethops). P '02, **40**
 (Arca). P '71, 130, 132
 (Ardea). P '64, 63. J I, 222
 (Arundo). P '01, 557
 (Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74, 189
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 542
 (Atya). P '78, 92; '94, 409
 (Aviculopecten). P '63, **9**; '65, 126
 (Baculites). P '61, 316
 (Bembex). P '95, 355
 (Blepharopoda). j viii, **131**. P '50, 24, 27; '58, 230
 (Boykinia). J III, 89
 (Bulla). P '56, **69**, 283; '60, 424; '61, 427
 (Bullus). P '03, 757
 (Canis). P '50, 89; '54, 200, 201; '67, 134; '82, 327; 1900, 46. J II, 77; III, 168; VII, 28, 356, 358; IX, 532
 (Caprina). P '55, **268**
 (Capulus). P '56, 283; '60, 423
 (Cardita). P '55, 267, 441
 (Carduus). P '92, 358
 (Carychium). P '91, 319
 (Cassia). P '89, 376, 379
 (Catostomus). P '56, 174
 (Celtis). P '62, 12; '72, 239; '73, 363; '02, 653, 666
 (Cephalanthus). P '60, 512; '73, 363; '87, 325; '90, 266; '02, 642, 669
occidentalis var. *californicus* (Cephalanthus). J III, 90
occidentalis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '01, **579**; '05, 303
 (Ceratorhina). P '68, 28
 (Ceratorhyncha). j viii, 158. P '68, 28
 (Cerorhinca). P '68, 6, 7, 28
 (Cervus). P '08, 405
 (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22

- occidentalis* major (Chincha). P '08, 97
occidentalis (Chordodes). P '07, 272
 (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
 (Chrysocoptis). j vii, **8**
 (Cladoecyclus). P '56, **256**; '57, 90
 (Cladodus). P '59, **3**, 30
 (Coleocentrus). P '78, **376**
 (Conocephalus). P '09, 475
 (Corbicula). P '60, 432
 (Corbula). P '55, 268
 (Crepis). j vii, **29**. P '63, 69
 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 295
 (Cyrena). P '56, **116**, 279; '57, 124; '60, 282, 432
 (Dendroica). P '66, 69; '98, 217; '99, 15
 (Discoidea). P '76, 323
 (Drepanodon). J VII, 20, 63, 367
 (Ectatoderus). P '09, 482
 (Equus). P '65, **94**. J VII, 267; IX, 392; XI, 255, 256
 (Ereunetes). P '64, **107**; '66, 97; '93, 36, 61; '97, 372
 (Estrelida). P '59, 138
 (Feronia). J II, 253
 (Gasterosteus). P '77, 93; '86, 235, 251
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195
 (Girardinus). P '59, 119
 (Glaucus). P '62, 296
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
occidentalis var. *erebescens* (Glyptaster). P '85, 323
occidentalis (Hadrosaurus). P '70, 68; '74, 225
 (Helix). P '57, **135**; '60, 431
 (Heterandria). P '53, **390**
 (Hierochloa). P '62, **100**, 337
 (Hipparion). P '57, 157
 (Hoplophonus). P '79, 171
 (Hyalopomatopsis). P '08, 362
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 410, 411, 413, 451
 (Juniperus). P '83, 189; '98, 4, 6, 314
 (Krigia). j vii, **104**
 (Laroides). P '62, 296
 (Larus). j viii, 157. P '62, 296; '71, 40; '93, 30; '99, 17; '05, 687. J IX, 397
 (Lepidotus). P '56, **73**; '57, 90
 (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 (Leptophis). P '94, 204
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Leuconia). P '10, 667
 (Leucosomus). P '54, **137**; '56, 203
 (Limax). P '76, 184

occidentalis. *Continued.*

- (Litoria). P '53, **301**
 (Lophiodon). P '68, **232**;
 '70, 112; '71, 9. J VII, 21, 239,
 357, 391
 (Lucina). P '56, 273, 284;
 '60, 246; '61, 427; '72, 86
 (Lunatia). P '60, 422
 (Lupus). P '51, 148, 156. J
 II, 75, 79
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Lygia). P '54, 176
 (Machairodus). J VII, 367
 (Marumba). P '09, 113
 (Melania). P '64, 98
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 404
 (Meleagris). P '75, 349
 (Melilotus). P '67, 18
 (Melocerinus). P '85, 327
 (Melolontha). P '54, 218. J
 III, 232, 235
 (Mephitis). P '04, 579
 (Mosasaurus). P '46, 39; '59,
 92
 (Myriopristis). P '63, **87**
 (Myrmica). P '77, 301, 304
 (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Natica). P '56, **64**, 282; '60,
 131, 422
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Neithea). P '55, **269**; '72,
 263; '94, 65
 (Neotoma). P '55, 335; '74,
 175; '94, 213, 249
 (Nephrops). j viii, **139**. P
 '50, 25
 (Nitocris). P '65, 345
 (Nodosaria). P '55, 268
 (Numineus). P '52, **194**
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Orthis). P '52, 190
 (Otocoris). P '51, 218; '99, 21
 (Palæonictis). P '92, 312
 (Panopæa). P '56, **270**, 283;
 '57, 125; '60, 424
 (Penæus). P '71, **243**; '93,
 110
 (Petrodus). P '88, 243
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227;
 '71, 240
 (Pholadomya). j viii, 223. P
 '50, 67; '61, 421; '93, 222; '05,
 13. J IV, 275, 276
 (Pieris). P '66, 238
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-103
 (Platanus). P '62, 12; '83,
 201; '84, 14, 117; '01, 360; '07,
 456
 (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 (Podiceps). P '62, 229. J IX,
 395
 (Pœcilus). J II, 253

occidentalis. *Continued.*

- (Pogonomyrmex). P '81, 20;
 '82, 269; '83, 294; '08, 78
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Polypheusus). j i, 433. P '51,
 242; '91, 189. J III, 150
 (Polyphylla). J III, 231
 (Polyporus). J III, 224
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185,
 195
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160,
 189. J II, **92**
 (Procamelus). P '58, **23**, 157;
 '76, 144-146; '92, 414. J VII, 21,
 151, 356, 382
 (Proscopia). P '04, 679
 (Pseudostauronotus). P '06, 50
 (Pseudovermilia). P '10, 500
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 07. J
 II, 253
 (Ptychodus). P '68, **207**
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 234
 occidentalis var. mainensis (Pygos-
 teus). P '86, 236
 occidentalis var. nebulosus (Pygos-
 teus). P '86, 236
 occidentalis (Recurvirostra). P '66,
 97. J I, 224
 (Rhinoceros). P '50, 119; '51,
 276, 327, 331; '53, 392; '54, 157;
 '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '65, 176;
 '70, 112. J VII, 21, 206, 220-228,
 357, 390
 (Rubus). P '60, 303; '70, 128;
 '86, 344; '10, 580
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Scala). J VIII, 196
 occidentalis var. aurita (Scala). J
 VIII, 196
 occidentalis (Scalaria). J VIII, 196
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scarabæus). J III, 232
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **175**; '53,
 301
 (Sciuirus). j viii, 317. P '41,
102
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Sialia). j vii, **188**; viii, 154.
 P '46, 113; '50, 310; '99, 16. J
 I, 37; II, 264
 (Sylvia). j vii, **190**; viii, 153.
 P '99, 15
 (Symphoricarpus). P '63, 63
 (Syrnium). P '66, 50
 (Tectura). P '60, 423; '61,
 427
 (Tellina). j viii, **210**, 223. P
 '56, 273, 284; '60, 426
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 156; '91, 172
 (Tetronarce). P '63, 333; '06,
 80

- occidentalis. Continued.*
 (Thespesius). P '56, **311**;
 '57, 90; '70, 68; '74, 74, 225
 (Thrasops). P '60, 557; '68,
 107; '71, 200
 (Thuja). P '68, 181; '72, 33;
 '79, 210; '82, 110; '01, 355
 (Torpedo). P '63, 333; '77,
 216
 (Unio). P '53, 253
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112;
 '89, 261
 (Uria). P '68, 28
 (Vaginulus). P '91, 333
 (Vespa). P '02, 735
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 (Xorides). P '78, **380**
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 698
occidua (Oryetoblattina). P '85, **37**
occiduus (Celestus). P '68, 124, 127
 (Delphinus). P '68, **197**. J
 VII, 431
 (Nothosaurops). P '70, **74**
occipitale (Chionactis). P '66, 310;
 '68, 289
 (Contia). P '01, 66, 68
 (Lamprosoma). P '56, **311**
 (Rabdion). P '57, **181**; '61,
 75
 (Rhinostoma). P '54, **95**; '56,
 311; '60, 241; '01, 68
occipitalis (Ablabes). P '60, 72, 250
 (Aneuporus). J VIII, 173
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Chionactis). P '01, 68
 (Cloelia). P '60, 261
 (Cordillacris). P '02, 718; '06,
 365; '07, 69; '09, 138; '10, 12
 (Craniopeltis). J VIII, 173
 (Dendroecitta). P '91, 442;
 '02, 691
 (Diadophis). P '60, 250
 (Euphonia). P '48, 91
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 213
 (Glaucoepis). P '02, 691
 (Hemirhamphus). P '59, **148**
 (Hypothymis). P '89, 149
 (Malthinus). P '51, **345**
 (Perla). P '62, **365**, 401
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Scorpæna). P '85, 397, 402,
 403
 (Spizaetus). P '59, 31
 (Urocissa). P '91, 442
occipitoluteus (Oxyrrhopus). P '71,
 201
occipitamaculata (Storeria). P '56,
 310; '95, 406; '01, 42; '03, 554
occipitamaculatus (Isechnognathus). P
 '01, 42
 (Trapidonotus). P '01, 42
- occiputalis (Hoplismenus)*. P '73,
 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 127
occisa (Hetarina). P '01, 134
occisor (Triconodon). J IX, 196
occulata (Cytherea). j ii, **274**
Oculina. P '95, 116, 124
occulata (Amalopsis). P '60, 17
 (Bulla). P '48, 97
 (Helicina). P '57, 193; '58,
 211; '60, 155; '73, 252; '79, 33;
 '90, 297; '96, 494; 1900, 116; '02,
 420, 421
 (Melania). P '60, 67, 155; '64,
 41
 (Pseudovalsa). P '95, 27
 (Sphæria). P '95, 27
occultus (Unio). P '54, 249
oceanî (Teredo). P '62, 456
oceanica (Anguilla). j i, 407
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Cocconeis). P '61, 65
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Helix). J IX, 34, 111
 (Nautioplana). P '57, 20
 (Oceanites). P '64, 83; '66,
 195
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Portunus). P '58, 38
 (Procellaria). j iii, 233. P
 '64, 83; '66, 195, 196
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 83
oceanicus (Grapsus). P '80, 191
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 190,
 191
 (Rhinoscopelus). P '03, 754
 (Totanus). P '56, 40; '58, 195
Oceanites. P '61, 242; '64, 82; '66,
 192, 195; '69, 203, 206, 212
Oceanodroma. P '64, 74; '66, 193;
 '69, 212; '98, 136
Oceanomyzon. P '07, **461**
ocellaris (Blennius). P '92, 275
 (Chanopsetta). P '64, 218
 (Cichla). P '71, 291
 (Heterogryllus). P '05, 834
 (Platessa). P '64, 218
 (Pseudoechombus). P '64, 218
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
ocellata (Alcyonium). P '89, 120
 (Aplysia). P '88, 326
 (Arca). P '04, 559, 560
 (Cercosaura). P '98, 103
 (Channa). P '97, 69
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Coccinella). j iv, 93
 (Corticifera). P '89, 120, 125
 (Corvina). P '61, 88; '63, 30
 (Euphorbia). J III, **46**

ocellata. *Continued.*

- (Gnathophysa). P '74, 128. J
VI, 73, 112; VIII, 113
(Meleagris). P '90, 204
(Menippe). P '79, 393
(Micrathyria). P '08, 489
(Murænothis). J v. **108**
(Oberea). J II, 152
(Palythoa). P '88, 309; '89,
120
(Perca). P '63, 30
(Phrynoidis). P '63, 50
(Placopsis). P '56, 236, 237;
'61, 215
(Polycera). P '80, 107
(Porcellana). P '58, 229; '78,
298, 325; '79, 407
(Pseudocreobotra). P '03, 716
(Quenselia). P '98, 347
(Raja). J iv, 108. P '10, 470
(Rana). J v, 336; vi, 36, 73
(Regenia). P '96, 310
(Sciæna). P '63, 30
(Sicyonia). P '60, **43**
(Sidæra). P '84, 42
(Solea). P '82, 304
(Thionia). P '97, 494
(Vipera). P '59, 341
ocellatum (Polystomum). P '88, 127
(Syrnium). P '90, 127
ocellatus (Antennarius). P '63, 176;
'84, 45
(Antröstomus). P '51, 183. J
II, 123
(Astronotus). P '82, 275
(Caprimulgus). P '51, 187. J
II, 123
(Centropomus). P '63, 30
(Cerastes). P '54, 102
(Chætodon). P '97, 123
(Chironectes). P '63, 176
(Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
(Cystignathus). P '53, 420. J
III, 370; VI, 73
(Glyptosaurus). P '71, **105**
(Gongylus). P '56, 156
(Gymnothorax). P '97, 94
(Hydrogonus). P '71, 256, 291
(Johnius). P '61, 88; '63, 30
(Latirus). P '91, 50
(Leptodactylus). P '53, 420
(Lophius). P '63, 176; '84, 45
(Lycodontis). P '97, 94
(Monochirus). P '92, 277
(Nautilocorystes). P '58, 40
(Platophrys). P '82, 280; '87,
391; '06, 104
(Platyonichus). P '50, 24; '71,
120; '78, 321, 337; '79, 399; '84,
12; '88, 125, 330, 333. J III, 149
(Pleuronectes). P '62, 241

ocellatus. *Continued.*

- (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 26;
'78, 318; '79, 393
(Rhodeus). P '10, 478
(Salamandra). J I, 288
(Sciænops). P '63, 30; '77, 210
ocellatus jamaicensis (Sphinx). J
IV, 183
ocellatus (Symphodus). P '92, 270
(Synchiropus). P '58, 130
(Tomodon). P '63, 101
(Varanus). P '56, 149, 150
(Zenopsis). P '63, 332
(Zeus). P '63, 332
ocellicauda (Philypnus). P '60, 121,
125
ocellifera (Cynthia). P '55, **377**
ocelote (Hippiscus). P '04, 524
(Ædipode). P '04, 524
Ocenebra. P '04, 593
Ochetodon. P '74, **184**, 185, 186,
193; '82, 326
Ochetotettix. P '05, 801, 840
Ochina. P '45, 309
ochlea (Amauris). P '66, 241
(Danais). P '66, 241
Ochodæus. P '54, 217, 222; '66, 348.
J I, 86; IV, 34
ochotensis (Eupagurus). P '58, 236,
248
(Hippolyte). P '60, 34; '93,
117
(Locustella). P '99, 44
(Pagurus). P '58, 248
(Scala). J VIII, 190
ochoticus (Pterostichus). P '73, 311
Ochotona. P '04, 589; '08, 404, 405
ochracea (Asterias). P '89, 170
(Ctenonympha). P '61, **163**
(Erythrodiplax). P '08, 487,
489
(Euphæa). P '01, 135
(Haltica). P '58, **87**. J IV,
42
(Lucina). P '72, 88
(Symphynota). P '53, 254
(Systema). P '73, 69
(Thelephora). J III, 223
ochraceipennis (Ctenonychus). P '44,
150
(Trimerotropis). P '04, 527
ochraceoflava (Thelephora). J III,
220
ochraceum (Corticium). J III, 220
(Hydnum). J III, 215
(Hypnum). P '55, 447
ochraceus (Antherophagus). P '44,
115
(Pectunculus). P '53, 265
(Philhydrus). P '44, **101**; '55,
371

ochraceus. *Continued.*

(Unio). P '53, 254, 256, 265, 269; '60, 17; '61, 310, 398. J V, 455

ochrea (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39

ochreata (Eleocharis). P '07, 458; '08, 458

ochreus (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80. J IV, 40

ochrocentrum (Cirsium). P '92, 363

ochrocentrus (Carduus). P '92, 363

ochrocephala (Cæcilia). P '66, 132. J VIII, 155

ochrocephalus (Trachycornus). P '02, 683

(Turdus). P '02, 683

ochrochæta (Vermicularia). P '93, 159

ochroclora (Certhia). P '64, 266

ochrocollaris (Hyperanodon). P '71, 222. J VIII, 170

ochroderus (Scymnus). P '52, 136, 141

ochroleuca (Alectorica). P '63, 96

ochroleuca var. rigida (Alectorica). P '93, 216

ochroleuca (Centaurea). P '83, 193

(Helix). P '88, 290; '04, 419

(Hosackia). P '63, 350

(Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405,

410

(Thelephora). J III, 220

(Viola). P '03, 687, 695

ochroleucum (Desmodium). P '64, 17

Ochromyia. P '94, 279

ochropesus (Stenolophus). J IV, 29

ochropeza (Feronia). J IV, 29

ochropezus (Feronia). P '68, 379

(Stenolophus). P '66, 347; '68,

377

(Stenophus). P '43, 297

ochrophæa (Desmognathus). P '59, 124; '69, 113, 114; '95, 400; '06,

357

Ochrophlebia. P '01, 373

Ochropus. P '51, 148

ochropus (Canis). P '04, 579, 588. J II, 78

(Harpalus). P '65, 102; '73, 325

(Totanus). P '66, 38

(Tringa). j v, 86

ochrorhyncha (Hypsigena). P '83, 32; '01, 87; '03, 353; '08, 123

ochrorhynchus (Hypsigena). P '60, 246; '61, 302; '66, 304

Ochrosania. P '73, 328

ochroscepus (Ctenucha). P '75, 44

ochrostoma (Atropis). J VIII, 405

(Hydrocena). J VIII, 405

(Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405

(Realia). J VIII, 405

Ochsenheimeria. P '60, 433

Ochthebius. P '55, 357, 361. J IV, 30

Ochthodromus. P '57, 3, 4. J IV, 29

Ochthephila. P '92, 393

Ochthera. j iii, 99. P '94, 281; '95, 338

Ochthodromus. P '05, 759

Ochthæa. P '99, 50, 306

Ocimum. P '89, 399

Ocinebra. P '65, 64; '78, 395; '88, 188; '91, 51, 57; '97, 296; '04, 17

ocista (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 184, 185, 195, 196

oemulgeensis (Unio). P '61, 38. J V, 95

ocoëense (Pleurocera). P '65, 21

ocoëensis (Goniobasis). P '64, 44; '65, 21, 26

(Melania). P '64, 44

(Potadoma). P '64, 44; '65, 26

ocreata (Fraseria). P '59, 51

(Lycosa). P '90, 422, 427;

'92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 540; '03,

143; '04, 263, 276-278, 288; '08,

214, 215, 220

ocreata pulchra (Lycosa). P '02, 537, 540; '03, 68, 128, 129, 132,

136, 139, 145, 645; '04, 263, 290

ocreata (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 212, 215

ocreata pulchra (Schizocosa). P '08, 165

ocreatum (Agonum). P '43, 299; '54, 51

ocreatus (Orchetypus). P '04, 670

(Tephrodornis). P '56, 316;

'59, 51

ocresia (Trypeta). P '94, 281

octandra (Phytolacca). P '98, 394

octavius (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, 340

octavus (Attus). P '01, 588

(Dendryphantes). P 1900, 540;

'01, 588; '04, 137

(Eris). P '92, 77

octocinctus (Serrans). P '62, 241

octocola (Chrysobothris). P '58, 67. J IV, 12, 34

octocostata (Scala). J VIII, 198

octocostatus (Dolium). P '62, 564; '82, 168

octoculata (Borlasia). P '01, 726

Octocynodon. J XII, 535

octodecempinosus (Myoxocephalus). P '04, 511

octodentata (Corticaria). P '55, 303

(Dicera). P '58, 40

octodentatus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 209

(Heterograpsus). P '80, 209

(Latridius). j iii, 325

- octofilis (Trichidion). P '61, 274, **280**
 octoflora (Festuca). P '10, **584**
 octogesima (Cœliccia). P '01, 137
 Octoglena. P '64, **186**
 Octogomphus. P '08, 461
 octoguttata (Cicindela). P '08, 511
 (Coccinella). P '47, 179
 octogyrata (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 octolineata (Scala). J IV, **294**
 (Tettigonia). j iv, **340**
 octolineatus (Cnemidophorus). P
 '58, **255**
 (Simotes). P '02, 180
 octolirata (Astarte). P '61, 150. J
 IV, **394**
 (Pyropsis). P '05, 23
 octoliratus (Ficus). P '05, 23. J
 III, **332**; IV, 276
 octomaculata (Nitidula). j v, **181**
 (Panurgus). P '96, 60
 (Perdita). P '96, 32, 49, 51,
 58, 60
 octomaculatis (Edionychis). P '73,
 59, **60**
 octona (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Stenogyra). P '73, 247; '91,
 333; '99, 370
 (Subulina). P '99, 370; '10,
 502, 518, 665, 667
 octonaria (Turritella). j vii, **144**.
 P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 173
 octonemus (Polynemus). P '58,
167; '61, 274, 280
 octonoides (Opeas). P '96, 415; '99,
 370; '03, 775
 (Rumina). P '89, 207
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187;
 '96, 415; '99, 370
 octonotata (Leptura). j iii, **419**.
 J I, 337
 (Stenura). J I, 335; IV, 41
 octonotatus (Dendryphantes). P '09,
 221
 octopa (Sepia). j ii, 101
 octopetala (Dryas). P '63, 61, 94; '84,
 82; '93, 206, 210; '95, 543. J
 III, 181, 182, 189
 Octopoda. j ii, 86
 octopunctata (Dioctria). j iii, **49**
 (Feronia). P '54, 54
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 octopunctatum (Agonum). P '43,
 296; '54, 54
 octopunctatus (Carabus). P '54, 54
 (Platynus). P '54, 54
 (Taracticus). P '95, 323
 Octopus. P '71, 126; '88, 324
 octospilota (Apatura). P '57, 7
 ocularis (Hyla). j v, 342. P '55,
 429
 (Hylodes). P '55, 429
 ocularis crocatus (Hyphantornis). P
 '05, 780
 oculata (Argia). P '08, 481, 489
 (Chalina). P '84, 204
 (Chrysopa). j viii, **45**
 (Cœnocara). P '65, 243
 (Cribrella). P '01, 174
 (Cymothoa). j i, **398**
 (Doreatoma). P '65, 243, **244**
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
 (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 oculata var. mouffeti (Mylabris). P
 '08, 611
 oculata var. ophthalmica (Mylabris).
 P '08, 611
 oculata (Mysia). P '63, 139; '01,
 160
 (Rhina). P '62, 500
 (Sebastes). P '99, 360
 (Solea). P '92, 277
 (Thalanesa). P '03, 426
 oculatana (Dysodia). P '60, **350**
 oculaticollis (Oberea). J IV, 41
 (Saperda). j iii, **406**. J II,
 164; IV, 41
 oculatum (Elastoma). P '62, 242
 oculatus (Æoloplus). P '09, 466
 (Alaus). P '77, 260; '78, 314.
 J IV, 35
 (Anthias). P '62, 241, 449
 (Balistes). P 1900, 514
 (Bryttus). P '65, 83; '06, 518
 (Cancer). P '63, 139
 (Canthidermis). P '82, 282;
 1900, 514
 (Centropristis). P '62, 449
 (Chorophilus). J VI, 112
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Cryptorhynchus). j iii, **308**
 (Cylindrostesus). P '64, 183,
 185; '65, 86; '10, 606
 (Elastoma). P '82, 273
 (Etelis). P '62, 449
 (Hesperanthias). P '62, 449
 (Lepidosteus). P '64, **183**, 276
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76. J VI, 221
 (Monohammus). P '62, **40**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pentadactylógaster). P '01,
 174
 (Serranus). P '62, 449
 (Stenopelmatus). P '07, 64,
 78; '09, 171
 (Tylosis). P '53, 441. J II,
 9; IV, 40
 oculea sumatrana (Caloperdix). P
 '02, 671
 oculea (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Gallinula). P '59, 174; '94,
 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142

- œuleus (Canirallus). P '94, 140, 142
(Rallus). P '59, 174
oculifera (Imagine). P '53, **367**;
'57, 22
(Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555
(Sabella). J III, **145**
Oculina. P '78, 312; '88, 303-305;
'90, 307
oculofasciatus (Blepsias). P '57, **202**
oculus (Colossoma). P '06, 472
oculus (Eulota). P '04, 625
(Myletes). P '71, **268**; '03,
530; '06, 472
oculusiridis (Coscinodiscus). P '53,
431; '61, 70; '90, 137
Oeyale. P '90, 420, 432; '92, 73;
'02, 536, 584; '03, 60, 91, 140;
'04, 320; '08, 169; '09, 553
Oeyalus. P '60, 138; '67, 71
Oeydromus. P '94, 131, 139
Oecypete. j ii, 82. P '78, 142, 145
Oecypoda. j i, 69, 442; viii, 123. P
'50, 24, 29; '51, 247; '58, 100; '59,
302; '71, 122, 240; '78, 322, 337;
'79, 400; '80, 135-150, 179-186, 217;
'88, 330, 333; '91, 179, 190, 198,
216. J III, 149
Oecypodidæ. j viii, 123. P '58, **99**;
'78, 321; '79, 399
Oecypodinæ. P '51, 247, 248; '71,
240; '80, 136
Oecypodoidea. P '71, 240; '72, 131;
'78, 321; '79, 399; '80, 136
Oecyptamus. P '94, 276; '95, 330
Ocyptera. j vi, 173. P '94, 277; '95,
332
Ocypteridæ. P '94, 277
Ocypterus. P '02, 688
ocyroe (Cancer). P '58, 32
Ocyurus. P '62, 236, 237, 448; '97,
108; '03, 330; '06, 98
Odax. l '55, 396; '68, 252. J IX,
256
odiosum (Opeas). P '99, **399**; '03,
775
odiosus (Ichneumon). P '78, 348
Odobænus. P '1900, 43
Odocoileus. P '04, 579; '05, 680;
'08, 83, 404. J VII, 376; XIII, 423
odoë (Sarcodaces). P '82, 307
Odomphium. P '58, 209
Odonata. P '99, 230; '01, 126; '03,
138, 160
odonatus (Potamanthus). P '62,
372, 401
Odonæus. P '59, 282, 289
Odontartemon. P '05, 736
Odontaspidoidea. P '64, 259, 260
Odontaspis. P '58, 215; '61, 399,
400; '63, 333; '64, 261; '87, 341,
401; '88, 162-165; '90, 145; '93,
233; '99, 274; '08, 62. J I, 196-199
odontaspis (Eulamia). P '08, **63**
Odonteleotris. P '63, 270
Odontella. P '1900, 691, 695-712, 738
odontella (Goniothecium). P '90, 138
Odontia. J III, 216, 217, 221
Odontidium. P '65, 7, 18
Odontium. P '57, 4
Odontocephalus. j viii, 234. P '71,
92
Odontocera. J II, 8
Odontocheila. P '65, 266; '08, 505,
506, 511
odontochila (Clausilia). P '05, 738
odontochila nigra (Clausilia). P '05,
738
odontochila (Hemiphædusa). P '05,
738
Odontochilina. P '08, 506
Odontofusus. P '93, 221; '05, 24
Odontogadus. P '65, 248
odontogaster (Osmia). P '97, **338**
Odontoglossæ. P '69, 196
Odontoglyphis. J XII, **527**
Odontognathus. P '82, 303
odontoidea (Eulima). P '05, 110
Odontomyia. P '2, 74-87; '95, 321
Odontoneetes. J XII, 528
Odontonyx. P '53, 229, 351; '73,
333
Odontophorinæ. P '51, 220
Odontophotopsis. P '02, **738**
Odontophrynus. P '63, 51
Odontopleura. P '77, 138
Odontopolys. P '90, 395; '95, 75,
122. J IV, 377
odontorhizon (Cymbidium). j iii, 137
odontorrhiza (Corallorrhiza). j iii,
137. P '60, 304
Odontoscion. P '62, 18, 238; '97,
115
Odontostilbe. P '03, 512
Odontostomidæ. P '01, 211, 212;
'04, 119
Odontostomum. P '68, 174
Odontostomus. P '98, 267, 283, 471;
1900, 393; '01, 211
odontostomus (Bulimus). P '73, 247;
'74, 58
(Macrodontes). P '98, 471
(Odontostomus). P '98, 472
Odontosyllis. P '09, 327
Odontota. P '73, 80, 81. J IV, 42
Odontexiphidium. P '04, 797; '07,
314; '10, 617, 644
Odontronis. P '1900, 699
odora (Daphne). P '58, 127
(Solidago). P '60, 512; '79,
10; 1900, 549, 649, 671; '02, 664
odorata (Castalia). P '1900, 546;
'09, 395
(Cedrela). P '89, 372; '01,
557

odorata. *Continued.*

- (Cistudo). **j** iv, 203, 206, 216;
vi, 30. P '54, 185, 189
(Emys). **j** vi, 30, 37. P '54,
185, 189
(Mahernia). P '58, 124
(Neottia). **j** vii, **98**
(Nymphæa). P '60, 199; '92,
368; '09, 391-396
(Ozotheca). P '59, 6
(Pluchea). P '89, 387; '05,
697
(Prosopis). P '09, 111
(Reseda). P '77, 106
(Rhodiola). **J** III, 191
(Rudbeckia). **j** vii, **78**
(Schoepfia). P '89, 372
(Sevastana). P 1900, 662;
'07, 457
(Terrapene). P '54, 185, 189
(Testudo). **j** iv, 217; vi, 30.
P '54, 185
(Thelephora). **J** III, 222
(Viola). P '89, 365; '03, 695,
698
odoratissima (Monardella). **J** III,
100
(Pergularia). P '58, 130
(Vitis). P '53, 273
odoratum (Anthoxanthum). P '10,
583
(Kinosternum). P '54, 185, 189
odoratus (Aromochelys). P '95,
384; '03, 540; '04, 468
(Cantharellus). **J** III, 206
(Craterellus). **J** III, 206
(Rubus). P '60, 303; '91, 434
(Sorex). P '57, **11**
(Staurotypus). P '54, 185,
189; '56, 107, 306
(Sternotherus). P '54, 185,
189; '56, 106; '08, 114
odoriferum (Benzoin). P '60, 146
Odostomia. P '46, 20; '48, 103;
'62, 566; '71, 142; '73, 223; '79,
212; '82, 171; '87, 51; '99, 145,
152-177
Odotropis. P '58, 209
Odynerus. P '96, 555; '02, 44, 736;
'09, 13
Œcaeta. P '94, 419
Œcanthinae. P '02, 727
Œcanthus. P '57, 177; '01, 382;
'02, 727; '04, 547, 575, 777, 801;
'06, 66, 74, 81, 318, 418; '08, 366,
402; '09, 175, 410, 483; '10, 597,
649
Œcleus. P '07, 484
Œcobiidae. P '04, 122
Œcodoma. P '67, 24
œcodoma (Polybia). P '98, 449
Œcophylla. P '82, 264
Oedalechilus. P '03, **748**
Œdaleonotus. P '09, 470
Œdaleus. P '01, 371; '02, 632
Œdalometopon. P '05, **418**, 841
Œdancala. P '01, 269; '05, 192-194
Œdemera. **j** iii, 271. P '54, 21, 22.
J I, 96
Œdemeridae. P '46, 54; '54, 20. **J**
IV, 39
Œdemia. P '64, 72; '71, 37; '78,
23. **J** I, 226
oedemia (Anas). P '75, 356
oedemius (Plastomenus). P '73, 279
œderi (Carex). P '87, 74
Œdicephalus. P '73, 129
Œdicerus. P '55, 394
Œdienemidae. P '05, 760
Oedienemus. P '59, 172; '05, 760,
'09, 356
Œdionychis. P '44, 47; '47, 162;
'59, 81; '60, 321; '73, 56, 59. **J**
IV, 41
Œdipina. P '69, 102. **J** VIII, 96
Œdipoda. P '70, 79; '71, 153; '78,
314; '01, 372; '04, 524-528; '06,
49, 50, 380; '09, 7
Œdipodinae. P '01, 371; '02, 632,
720; '04, 522; '05, 402; '06, 373;
'07, 167, 289
Œdipodini. P '73, 295
Œdipus. P '52, 17, 24; '59, 124;
'60, 38, 372, 373; '69, 95-97, 102;
'74, 120; '79, 423; '94, 194; 1900,
619. **J** I, 282, 286; VIII, 94, 96
œdipus (Anthrax). P '94, 274
(Argyramœba). P '94, 274;
'95, 325
(Midas). P '61, 464
Œdogonium. P '69, Biol. 4; '01,
598-601
œdon (Troglydites). **j** iv, 187
oedorhynchum (Apion). P '58, **78**.
J IV, 39
Œdothorax. P '05, 310-313, 335-337
Oedura. P '68, 318
œhanus (Heterocerinus). P '86, 133
(Iocerinus). P '86, 133
(Ohioerinus). P '86, 133
oehlerti (Melocerinus). P '85, 327
Œeme. **J** II, 177
Œenanthe. **j** iv, 184. P '67, 220;
'84, 85
œnanthe (Saxicola). P '61, 218;
'92, 152; '95, 505; '98, 139; 1900,
4
œnanthis (Septoria). P '94, **367**
œnanthoides (Saxicola). P '61, 218
Œenas. P '08, 620
œnea (Cordulia). P '01, 127
Œenectra. P '75, 50
Œeneis. P '52, 130, 135
Oenemona. **J** IV, 13

- Oenolimnas. P '94, 131
 Enone. J IX, 66
 Enosanda. J IV, 126, 186
 Enothera. j ii, 118; vii, 22. P '60, 200, 303, 512; '61, 454, 455; '62, 163; '63, 61; '67, 19; '76, 158, 159; '92, 366; '98, 28, 49, 302, 378, 381, 398; 1900, 545, 632, 641, 659, 660, 668; '02, 652, 663, 668; '09, 380, 387. J III, 39, 87
 ænothera (Cereospora). P '94, **380**
 ænotrus (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 177
 (Erinnys). J IV, 177
 (Sphinx). J IV, 177
 oepfingense (Sphærium). P '60, 295
 oepfingensis (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 æpytera (Ammocetes). P '01, 328
 Oerstedtia. P '57, 159
 oerstedii (Astropecten). P '89, 174
 (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178; '91, 340
 Oestacephalus. P '68, 211, 214, 215, **218**
 Estridae. P '94, 277; '95, 331
 Oestrophasia. P '95, 333
 Estrus. j ii, 353. P '57, 204; '59, Biol. 8.
 œur (Mugil). P '97, 70
 officinale (Cynoglossum). P '60, 304
 (Glæosporium). P '94, **370**
 (Guaiacum). P '01, 561
 (Jasminum). P '89, 390
 (Nasturtium). P '05, 697; '09, 394
 (Sassafras). P '60, 146; 1900, 666
 (Schænocaulon). P '98, 409
 (Taraxacum). P '93, 211
 (Zingiber). P '89, 354; '01, 560
 officinalis (Asparagus). P '60, 201
 (Avicennia). P '01, 557
 (Cochlearia). P '63, 94; '84, 80; '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
 (Diplodia). P '95, **433**
 (Euphrasia). P '84, 89; '92, 366
 (Fumaria). P '60, 199
 (Sassafras). P '02, 662
 (Sisymbrium). P '60, 199
 (Symphytum). P '60, 200
 (Veronica). P '60, 200
 officinarum (Camphora). P '51, 202; '87, 118; '89, 362
 Ofidiidei. P '84, 177
 Ofidiina. P '84, 177
 Ofidini. P '84, 177
 Ogaichodes. P '82, 279
 ogasawara (Succinea). P '01, **195**
 ogasawarana (Eulima). P '05, **111**
 (Helicina). P '02, **25**
 ogasawarana var. discrepans (Helicina). P '02, 26
 ogasawarana (Kaliella). P '02, **31**; '05, 711
 (Rissoa). P '04, **26**
 (Thala). P '04, **13**
 Ogeocephalidæ. P '97, 133; '06, 108
 Ogeocephalus. P '97, 133; '06, 108
 Ogeoosoma. P '66, 400
 ogeecheensis (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 254. J I, 275
 Ogilbia. P '06, 108
 ogilbyi (Chimæra). P '07, 421
 (Muranichthys). P '07, **423**
 ogilviensis (Leptosphæria). P '95, 423
 oglina (Clupanodon). P '06, 84
 (Megalops). j i, **359**. P '84, 42; '97, 94
 oglinum (Opisthonema). P '84, 42; '97, 94; '99, 118
 Ogmios. J VIII, 142
 ogmios (Compsemys). P '75, **9**; '91, 411
 Ogygia. P '74, 205; '77, 139; '87, 12
 ogygius (Machærodus). P '79, 171
 Ogyris. P '60, **36**; '79, 419
 ohienne (Tryblidium). P '93, **450**
 ohiensis (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 255
 (Aposphæria). P '95, **431**
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 45; '65, 26. J V, 306
 (Lastena). P '53, 260
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Spirigera). P '65, **118**
 (Teichospora). P '94, **329**
 (Teichosporella). P '94, **329**
 Ohioerinus. P '86, 111, 127, **132**, 148; '90, 378
 ohioense (Cyrtoceras). P '71, **86**
 (Gyroceras). P '71, **87**
 (Trochoceras). P '71, 87
 (Trogonthrium). J VII, 405
 ohioensis (Castoroides). P '52, 53; '67, 97; '80, 347; 94, 98, 218. J VII, 263, 358, 405
 (Cichla). j ii, **218**
 (Conocardium). P '71, **65**
 (Dalmanites). P '71, **91**
 (Esox). P '65, 80; '85, 374, 375
 (Lucina). P '71, **62**
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Paracyclas). P '71, 62
 ohionis (Parmelia). P '86, 343
 ohioticum (Mammontheum). J VII, 393
 (Mammut). J VII, 392
 (Mastodon). P '57, 89

- ohioticus (Elephas). J VII, 395
 (Mastodon). P '66, 290; '68, 175, 251; '74, 221; '78, 53. J VII, 240, 394, 395, 397
 (Tetracaulodon). P '68, 251. J VIII, 80
 (Trilophodon). P '68, 251. J VII, 395
 Ohleria. P '95, 30
 ohlmacheri (Chloromyxum). P '07, 278
 (Leptotheca). P '07, 278
 oi (Sus). P '02, 147
 oiara (Homalonotus). J VIII, 305
 Oiceoptoma. P '53, 278, 280; '59, 287
 Oidemia. P '50, 126; '69, 217; '93, 33, 60; '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 5, 20
 Oidium. P '73, 261
 oileus (Acanthoderus). P 04, 89
 ojac (Gadus). P '63, 234, 251
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 okawensis (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 okeechobeensis (Ietalurus). P '87, 9; '99, 480
 okeni (Arcella). P '76, 56
 okiensis tsushimana (Diplommatina). P '08, **589**
 okinoerabuensis (Clausilia). P '04, **816**
 (Euhadra). P '04, 626
 (Eulota). P '04, **626**
 okinoshimana (Kaliella). P '04, **633**; '05, 716
 Olacinae. P '89, 372
 olax (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Osmotreron). P '02, 672
 Oleostephanus. P '97, 406
 Olyphides. P '05, 798, 840; '06, 278; '07, 165
 Oldenlandia. P '58, 134; '60, 145; '67, 20; '68, 184
 oldhamiana (Cyprimeria). P '77, 23
 Olea. P '58, 129. J IX, 145
 oleacea (Eulima). P '71, 142
 Oleacea. P '58, 129; '60, 304; '62, 7; '84, 88
 Oleacina. P '58, 198; '60, 150; '75, 157; '91, 333
 Oleacinidae. P '88, 16; '06, 143; '10, 503, 519
 oleagina (Schinia). P '75, **67**
 oleaginus (Cerebratulus). P '57, 160
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 oleander (Nerium). P '89, 931; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
 oleifera (Pyrularia). P '87, 80
 oleifolius (Rhamnus). J III, 85
 oleiovorus (Eriophyes). P '04, 146
 Olenecamptus. J II, 142
 Olenellus. P 1900, 208, 329
 Olenus. P '70, 63, 64
 oleracea (Enterpe). P '89, 359; '01, 557
 (Oreodoxa). P '89, 358; '01, 557
 (Portulacca). P '60, 302; '75, 329; '76, 159; '77, 287; '78, 40, 333; '82, 221; '89, 366; '93, 307; '02, 651, 661, 667
 (Spinacia). P '89, 402
 oleraceus (Sonchus). P '60, 512; '84, 87; '02, 665
 olfax (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 olfersi (Astraliun). P '91, 54
 (Palamon). P '94, 414
 Olfersia. J iii, 101. P '94, 281; '95, 340
 olfersii (Dryophylax). P '60, 559
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 559
 (Palamon). P '93, 123
 (Philodryas). P '60, 169, 558
 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 Oliarus. P '07, 484-488
 Olibrus. P '56, 15, 16; '59, 288; '66, 347
 olidus (Lumbricus). P '87, 49
 (Saprinus). P '59, **316**
 oligactes (Astroschema). P '89, 179
 oligantha (Aristida). P '10, 548, 553
 (Rynchospora). P '07, 455; '08, 458
 Oligaspis. P '65, **173**
 oligaspis (Alburnus). P '64, **282**; '65, 85; '10, 290
 (Anolis). P '94, **430**
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 Oligia. P '74, 203-205
 Oligobelus. P '83, 156
 oligobunis (Mastodon). P '93, **204**
 oligocarpa (Carex). P '87, 74
 Oligocelis. P '57, **24**
 Oligocephalus. P '59, **67**, 102; '77, 56, 92
 Oligochæta. P '99, 139; 1900, 62, 70; '02, 80; '05, 373; '07, 125
 Oligoclasa. P '71, 299; '92, 179, 197
 Oligocottus. P '56, **132**; '57, 201; '61, 166
 Oligodon. P '56, 240; '60, 79; '97, 455, 456
 oligodon (Polynemus). P '61, 275, 278
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275, 278
 Oligognathus. P '07, 112
 oligolepis (Astyanax). P '06, 438
 (Liza). P '05, 496
 Oligomerus. P '65, 227, 228
 Oligonyx. P '04, 514

- oligopeltis (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256
 Oligoplites. P '63, **166**; '97, 100; '05, 59, 61, 62
 Oligoporus. P '60, 472; '68, 358; '70, 34
 oligoporus (Sceloporus). P '64, **177**
 oligoptylus (Dimeroerinus). P '86, 68
 (Taxoerinus). P '86, 68
 oligorrhizon (Hypnum). P '63, 96
 Oligorus. P '63, 329
 Oligosimus. P '72, 39
 Oligosoma. P '57, **196**; '64, 180; '65, 195; '78, 25; '95, 387; '08, 118
 oligosperma (Carex). P '87, 69
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61
 Oligospira (Loxonema). P '63, **22**; '89, 298
 oligostachya (Bouteloua). P '63, 78
 oligostoma (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 87
 Oligostylus. P '98, 282
 Oligota. P '44, 31; '66, 372
 Oligotomus. J VIII, 81, 89
 Oligotresium. J V, **139**
 Oligozaptix. P '04, 809, 823, 824. **835**, 837; '07, 502, 509
 olim (Staurodon). P 1900, 432
 Olindiadae. P '02, 750
 Olindias. P '02, 782, 788
 Olios. P '78, 145; '01, 569, 585; '03, 140, 341
 Olisthenes. P '59, **296**; '60, 79, 260; '68, 107, 119
 Olisthopus. P '43, 297; '54, 36, 58; '66, 346
 olisthostoma (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123; '86, 258, 266, 267, 272; '97, 113
 (Mojarra). P '86, 256
 olisthostomus (Gerres). P '97, 113
 Olistus. P '05, 85
 olitoria (Fedia). P '60, 200
 olitorius (Corehorus). P '89, 368
 (Jassus). j vi, **310**
 Oliva. j ii, 228; iv, 126; vii, 153. P '42, 217; '43, 309; '46, 26; '47, 289; '48, 103; '49, 156; '52, 199; '59, 184, 332; '62, 563; '71, 143; '79, 223; '82, 168, 169, 171, 175, 175, 176, 204-209; '89, 137; '90, 145, 397; '91, 50, 97, 143, 145; '03, 757. J I, 119, 280; VIII, 328, 338, 354; IX, 131, 135, 138; XI, 163, 346; XII, 397; XIII, 423
 oliva (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Megara). P '65, 31
 (Melania). P '65, 31
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 olivacea (Actinia). j i, 152, 185
 olivacea. *Continued.*
 (Borlasia). P '01, 726
 (Cinnerys). P '99, 61
 (Cratægus). P '10, 151, **153**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dendrocinela). P '04, 449, 451, 456-459
 olivacea anguina (Dendrocinela). P '04, 448, 457, 458
 olivacea lafresnayei (Dendrocinela). P '04, 447, 451, 457-461
 olivacea olivacea (Dendrocinela). P '04, 456, 457, 459
 olivacea phæochroa (Dendrocinela). P '04, 458, 461
 olivacea (Dendroica). P '92, 123
 (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
 (Doris). P '55, **380**
 (Emberiza). P '48, 91
 (Ficmea). P '66, 132; '08, 123
 (Ibis). P '57, 39, 174
 (Labristoma). P '82, 275
 (Meckelia). P '55, **390**; '57, 160
 (Melissodes). P '78, **216**
 (Motacilla). P '02, 687
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 176. P '51, 151; '56, 290
 (Ophiura). P '78, 307
 (Orphula). P '06, 27
 (Orphulella). P '07, 287, 459; '10, 6, 587
 (Phonipara). P '63, 297
 (Pœcilia). P '77, 89
 (Prinia). P '59, 38; '02, 687
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53, 174, 252
 olivacea β botryoides (Thelephora). J III, 221
 olivacea (Veronicella). P '75, 156
 (Vireosylvia). P '51, 151, 152; '63, 294
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 olivaceostrictis (Diomedea). P '66, 174, 186, 188
 olivaceorhyncha (Diomedea). P '66, 186
 olivaceoviridis (Syntechna). P '05, 814, 842
 olivaceum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
 (Chaetomium). P '95, 20
 (Clasterisporium). P '93, **463**
 (Engystonia). P '56, **252**
 (Epidochium). P '91, **93**
 (Hydnum). J III, 216, 217
 (Macrosporium). P '94, **383**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 310; '65, 20
 (Rhcnoderma). P '05, 414, 415
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**; '63, 310. J V, 290

- olivaceus (Amaura). P '07, 376
 (Anniceris). P '05, 420
 (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Chlarias). J XII, 499
 (Chlorothraupis). P '99, 34
 (Euprinodes). P '59, 38
 (Gastrimargus). P '62, 515
 (Geronticus). P '59, 174
 (Gerrhonotus). P '58, **255**
 (Harpiprion). P '57, 39
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Leoptilus). P '99, 40
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, **145**,
 152
 (Ligocatinus). P '07, 376
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnichus). P '54, **116**
 olivaceus hypopyrrhus (Malaconotus).
 P '05, 781
 olivaceus (Melampus). P '58, 148
 (Orthogonyx). P '60, **140**;
 '64, 287; '99, 35
 (Parisoma). P '99, 40
 (Picumnis). P '99, 305
 (Tamnophilus). P '67, 215
 (Tiaris). P '48, 91
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 (Turdus). P '46, 114; '64,
 250. J I, 41
 (Unio). J III, 311
 (Vaginulus). P '89, 209
 (Varanus). P '56, **150**
 (Vireo). P '48, 127; '53, 309;
 '54, 398; '71, 21; '74, 97; '75,
 348; '83, 62; '91, 436; '92, 111;
 '93, 53, 64; '95, 493; '96, 156;
 '98, 84; '08, 154
 olivæformis (Carya). P '69, 5; '76,
 202
 (Hickorea). P '53, 402
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
 168, 169
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 olivaria (Strephobasis). P '62, **273**;
 '63, 321. J V, 356
 olivaris (Hopladelus). P '77, 46. J
 VI, 237, 241
 (Leptops). P '85, 410
 (Silurus). P '77, 97
 olivarius (Unio). P '53, 254, 255
 olivascens (Emberizagra). P '99, 52
 (Lioptilus). P '89, 149
 (Parisoma). P '59, **52**
 olivata (Melania). P '65, 29
 Olivella. P '62, 563; '71, 143; '82,
 198; '91, 50; '95, 116, 130; '98,
 418; '03, 281, 757. J VIII, 328;
 X, 466, 477, 510, 534, 539; XI, 112,
 125
 olivella (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**;
 '64, 29. J V, 327
 Olivenite. P '74, 113
 olivetorum (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Helix). P '94, 15
 olivi (Cadulus). P '84, 112
 Olividæ. P '62, 563; '72, 271; '91,
 50
 olivieri (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Galleruca). P '65, 206
 oliviforme (Chrysophyllum). P '89,
 390
 oliviforme var. monopyrenum (Chry-
 sophyllum). P '89, 390
 olivii (Autonomea). P '79, 421
 Olivinæ. P '62, 287
 Olivine. P '76, 102; '82, 343; '96,
 219; '03, 398
 olivinus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 olivus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 Olivula. P '57, 166; '90, 397; '95,
 115-126
 olivula (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Megara). P '65, 29
 (Melania). P '65, 29
 olla (Actinocrinus). P '81, 318
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 437
 (Diffugia). P '74, **156**; '77,
 307
 (Platyrinus). P '81, 246, 247
 Ollacrinus. P '78, 248, 261-263; '79,
 234; '81, 226, 355, 358, 387; '85,
 311, 321
 olliculæformis (Leocythocrinus). P
 '86, 152
 olliculus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 307
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 307
 Ollivancilaria. J VIII, 328
 ollonensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
271, 312
 Ollotis. J VIII, 94, **98**
 ollula (Limnæa). P '82, 236
 (Pisocrinus). P '86, 98
 olmeca (Ectotrypa). P '05, 836
 olmstedii (Boleosoma). J VI, 213, 240
 olmstedii var. brevipinnis (Boleosoma).
 P '06, 522
 olmstedii maculatum (Boleosoma). P
 '85, 411
 Olneis. P '62, 57
 olneyi (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Scirpus). P '09, 489
 Ologlyptus. J IV, 19
 Ololygon. J VI, 201
 Olophrum. P '44, 43; '73, 327
 Olor. P '69, 216; '93, 23, 34; '95,
 471; '98, 498; 1900, 4. J IX,
 406, 407, 409, 410
 Olpium. P '04, 141
 Olygogonum. J I, **166**
 Olygyra. j i, **283**
 olympus (Arctomys). P '98, **352**
 Omacantha. J II, 139, 142

- Omala. P '57, 5, 6
 Omalacantha. P '71, **238**; '79, 387
 omaliacomplanata (Leskea). P '55, 446
 omalia drichomanoides (Leskea). P '55, 446
 omalii (Astarte). P '82, 186
 Omaliidæ. P '44, 43
 Omalisus. J I, 78
 Omalium. P '73, 327
 Omalodes. P '52, 37, 38; '59, 311. J IV, 31
 omalonata (Poecilia). P '62, 136
 Omalonyx. P '74, 43, 44; '75, 149; '87, 136
 Omaloplia. P '55, 415. J III, 236, 274, 277
 Omalotettix. P '07, 185; '08, 17
 Omaseus. P '43, 297, 300; '73, 305, 317. J II, 225, 242-246, 255
 Omatoplea. P '57, 159
 Ombria. P '68, 34, 36
 omega (Decapotoma). P '08, 606 (Mylabris). P '08, 606
 Omegasyrphus. P '95, 329
 omicron (Phalæna). P '74, 208
 omiensis (Eulota). P '01, **545** (Palaina). P '05, 707 (Plectotropis). P '01, 545
 omissa (Eleodes). P '58, **186**. J IV, 37 (Tiaris). P '60, 376
 omitta (Melania). P '57, **136**
 Omma. P '73, 334
 omma (Ægista). P '04, 625 (Eulota). P '04, **625**
 Ommastrephes. P '62, 483; '78, 301
 Ommatius. P '94, 274; '95, 324
 Ommatolampis. P '04, 533
 onmatosteres (Prionocrangon). P '95, 189, 195
 Ommatotriton. P '59, 127; '62, 343. J III, 361
 onniatus (Gobius). P '97, 85
 Ommatus. j iii, 49
 Ommexecha. P '07, 168; '08, 12
 onnicolor (Acridium). P '07, 176 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 176
 omocyaneus (Dormitator). P '62, 240; '85, 72 (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 omogera (Odontota). P '73, **80** (Saxinis). P '73, 28
 Omomys. P '69, 63; '72, 21
 Omophron. j iii, 152. P '43, 296. J IV, 30
 Omorgus. P '54, 214. J IV, 12, 34
 Omosaurus. P '56, 256; '57, 150
 Omosita. P '73, 328
 omostigma (Genypterus). P '83, 293 (Ophidium). P '83, 293
 Omosudis. P '01, 212
 Omphalaria. P '86, 343
 omphale (Cosmosoma). P '60, 544; '75, 44
 Omphalina. P '58, 201, 209; '94, 13; '96, 488; '99, 395; 1900, 113, 115, 134-136; '06, 124, 149, 530, 532, 533, 563; '02, 416; '03, 766-768
 Omphalostyla. P '96, 426
 Omphalotropis. P '79, 28, 29; '87, 149-152; '01, 405; '08, 454. J VIII, 381, 405-408, 410; IX, 18, 92-95, 97, 98, 106, 107, 110, 111
 omphalotropis (Vitriniconus). P '01, 195
 Ompok. P '05, 465
 Omus. P '54, 16, 33; '59, 69; '66, 394
 Onagra. P '61, 455; '02, 668
 Onagraceæ. P '58, 133; '60, 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 454; '63, 61; '86, 349; '88, 13; '98, 378, 381, 398, 405; 1900, 668. J III, 39, 87, 182, 184, 191
 Onagrariæ. j vii, 22. P '89, 382
 onca (Felis). P '88, 99 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 oncauchen (Clausilia). P '01, 654
 Oncerus. J III, **283**; IV, 11, 34
 Onchidella. P '75, 146; '76, 184; '78, 399; '89, 210; '96, 398, 455
 Onchidiadæ. P '60, 50; '89, 210
 Onchidiella. P '88, 327
 Onchidiopsis. P '79, 72
 Onchidium. P '60, 50, 154; '75, 146; '78, 399; '84, 303; '88, 327; '89, 210; '96, 399, 403, 454; '99, 522; 1900, 579
 Onchidoris. P '80, 59, 62
 Onchis. P '55, 380
 Onchophorus. P '93, 217
 Oneideres. P '54, 82; '62, 38; '66, 349. J II, 142, 165; IV, 41
 oneidii (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 Oneidium. P '89, 355; '97, 184
 Oneinopidæ. P '57, 221
 Oneinopus. P '57, 221
 Oneobatis. P '70, 70; '83, 153
 Oneocephalus. P '68, 277
 Oneoceras. P '65, 258
 Oneocnemis. P '75, 60
 Oneocottus. P '62, 332; '05, 366
 Oneocrinus. P '90, 384
 Oneodocera. P '95, 326
 onecognathus (Chiracanthium). P '03, 129, 133
 Oncopeltus. P '05, 193
 Oncophorus. P '55, 445
 Oncostoma. P '90, 207
 Oncotophasma. P '04, **59**; '05, 840
 Ondatra. P '74, 196
 onealli (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 365, 367

- onealli. *Continued.*
 (Reteocrinus). P '81, 214, 367; '85, 307
 oneida (Arvicola). P '53, 406; '74, 187, 189
 Onesimus. P '01, 148
 oneyda (Diploglossus). P '68, 124
 Onychodactylus. P '82, 328
 Onida. P '64, 228
 Oniscia. P '47, 288; '48, 103; '52, 199; '59, 332. J I, 119
 onisciformis (Tomopteris). P '03, 800
 oniscoides (Agathidium). P '53, 285
 Oniseus. j i, 395, 430. P '63, 139; '02, 286, 290, 295-346; '03, 42; '05, 188; '08, 98
 oniscus (Corbula). j vii, 120. P '48, 98; '79, 221; '80, 364; '84, 104; '90, 401. J IX, 147, 151 (Morum). J VIII, 357
 Onithochiton. P '94, 70, 88; '01, 203
 onitis (Tautoga). P '77, 207; '04, 510; '10, 601
 onobrychoides (Tephrosia). j vii, 104
 Onocephala. J II, 142
 onochela (Arca). P '81, 448 (Cucullaea). P '48, 98; '62, 289; '81, 446. J IX, 126, 129 (Latiarca). P '81, 448
 Onoclea. P '60, 515; '76, 143; '79, 163
 Onoceralus. P '66, 188
 Onoceratalus. P '75, 357
 onocerotalus (Pelecanus). j viii, 158. P '53, 429; '56, 297; '05, 762
 Onopordon. P '77, 107
 Onos. P '63, 230, 240
 Onosmodium. P '60, 304; '04, 109
 onspermum (Cytisus). P '58, 128
 ontariensis (Anthostoma). P '90, 228
 ontario (Megistoerinus). P '81, 312; '85, 334
 Onthophagus. P '44, 134; '54, 217; '66, 347. J IV, 34
 Onthophilus. j v, 46. P '52, 38
 Ontocetus. P '59, 162; '67, 144. J VII, 440
 ontocheila (Opegrapha). P '86, 343
 Onuphidæ. P '03, 444; '08, 345; '09, 253
 Onuphis. P '63, 140; '03, 451
 Onus. P '63, 230, 244
 onusta (Tramea). P '01, 128; '08, 481
 Onustus. P '65, 73; '66, 270; '79, 218. J IX, 121
 onustus (Trochus). j viii, 227
 Onychaster. P '69, 67, 82
 Onychocephalus. P '48, 59; '54, 102; '57, 72; '60, 509. J II, 301
 Onychochæta. P '02, 84
 Onychoerinus. P '65, 140; '66, 255; '68, 342; '79, 254, 272-280, 376; '85, 236, 289; '86, 65-69; '88, 344, 347, 353, 357; '90, 353, 373, 388
 Onychodactylus. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 123; '67, 167. J III, 338, 356; VI, 105, 106
 Onychodectes. P '92, 323
 Onychogomphus. P '99, 228, 231
 Onychomorpha. P '58, 162
 Onychomys. P '74, 177, 182, 183; '98, 194, 195; '03, 22
 Onychoprion. P '60, 379; '62, 555
 Onychotes. P '70, 142, 149; '75, 89
 Onychothemis. P '99, 250
 Onychotherium. J VII, 412
 Onychotria. P '54, 187, 189; '95, 406
 Onychotys. P '99, 45
 Onygena. J II, 279
 Onykia. j ii, 98, 296
 Onyx. P '76, 166
 onyx (Hamulus). j viii, 224, 227. P '05, 4. J IV, 276, 398 (Vermetus). J IV, 276
 Oodes. P '44, 52. J IV, 29
 oömorpha (Aehatinella). P '88, 28
 Oomyceetes. P '03, 360
 Onidus. J XII, 547
 Onopidæ. P '04, 122; '09, 196
 Oopelta. P '75, 147
 Oophadusa. P '04, 820
 Oophorus. P '45, 214
 oorti (Bucco). P '02, 679 (Cyanops). P '02, 679
 oortii (Salarias). J XII, 553
 oosimense (Bittium). P '04, 26
 oostoma (Clausilia). P 1900, 677; '01, 638, 653, 656; '02, 520-523
 oostoma var. dactylopoma (Clausilia). P '02, 521, 532
 oostoma var. goniopoma (Clausilia). P '02, 522, 532
 opaca (Ambystoma). J I, 283; III, 352 (Anodonta). P '53, 264 (Asida). j iii, 254. J IV, 37 (Blaps). j iii, 263. P '58, 182 (Calepteryx). j viii, 32 (Euschides). J IV, 37 (Flata). j vi, 239 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37; '65, 25 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21 (Helicoptera). P '07, 475 (Hygia). P '61, 287

opaca. Continued.

- (Ilex). P '60, 303; '73, 363;
'92, 167; '94, 167; 1900, 346, 348,
645, 648, 667; '01, 357; '02, 647,
653-659, 662; '07, 456
(Lauxania). P '95, 338
(Melania). P '60, 58; '64, 37
(Melanophila). P '73, 89
(Aloe). P '61, **354**
(Monotoma). P '45, **271**; '55,
305
(Pleurocera). P '65, 21, 25
(Salamandra). P '67, 173. J
I, 283; III, 351
(Silpha). P '66, 367
(Venus). J VIII, 334
opacicollis (Melanotus). P '66, **390**
(Paria). P '73, 40
opacifolia (Anaulacomera). P '05,
809
opacifrons (Cyphononyx). P '97,
265
(Salius). P '97, 265, 277
opacior (Edionychis). P '73, 59, **60**
opacipennis (Chrysomela). P '73,
50, 51
(Harpalus). P '65, 100
(Ophonus). P '43, 297, **301**
opacula (Acmaodera). P '58, **69**.
J IV, 34
(Mylabris). P '08, 611
opaculum (Dentalium). P '03, **266**
opaculus (Agriostes). P '59, 289
(Calathus). P '54, **37**; '60,
317
(Corymbites). P '66, **392**
(Dolopius). P '59, **85**
(Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **115**
(Silvanus). P '54, **78**. J IV,
32
opacum (Amblystoma). P '56, 7,
11; '66, 300; '67, 169, 170, 173;
'68, 276; '95, 403; 1900, 617. J
VI, 98
(Ambystoma). P '59, 123. J
III, 351
(Cryptocælum). P '57, 21, **26**
opacus (Catops). j v, **184**. P '53,
280
(Cyclous). P '44, **29**; '68, 367
(Dicælus). J IV, 29
(Geotrupes). P '53, **362**. J
IV, 34
(Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372
(Helops). P '59, **284**, 290
(Pachycephalus). P '60, **226**
(Ptomophagus). j v, **184**
(Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV,
85, 86
(Xystropus). P '59, **78**, 290
opah (Zeus). P '82, 304
Opal. P '76, 195

- opalescens* (Æolidia). P '80, 83
(Æolis). P '79, 82
(Flabellina). P '79, 82
(Hermisenda). P '79, 71, 82;
'80, 83
Opalia. P '75, 463; '76, 296; '82,
198. J VIII, 190, 203, 315
Opalina. J XII, 69
opalina (Arabella). P '78, 299
(Lumbriconereis). P '78, 299
(Sagda). P '10, 516
(Scintilla). P '72, 224
opalinus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
(Anolis). P '56, 236, 237
(Selenophorus). P '65, 98
opalis (Ammonites). P '56, 280
opalizans (Antocha). P '59, **220**;
'60, 16
Opalone. P '59, 7
oparica (Auricula). P '87, 144
(Helix). J VIII, 388
oparicum (Ellobium). P '87, 144
oparicus (Auriculus). P '87, 145
Opatrinus. P '58, 75. J IV, 37
Opatrum. j iii, 264; v, 237. P '44,
104; '54, 219. J I, 92
Opeas. P '82, 235; '87, 131; '89,
207; '91, 318; '96, 415; '99, 370-
372, 399; 1900, 96, 576, 577; '03,
775; '04, 637, 638; '05, 737, 785,
786; '08, 455; '10, 502, 518, 666,
667
opeas (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,
363
opeatura (Ascaris). P '90, 411
(Atractis). P '90, **411**
Opegrapha. P '86, 343
Opeia. P '02, 718; '06, 365; '07,
34; '09, 137, 425
opella (Opeas). P '05, **785**
operarius (Arvicola). P '94, 282
opereularis (Callionymus). P '58,
130
(Lethrinus). J XII, 529
(Myxodagnus). P '61, **270**;
'62, 505
(Pecten). P '79, 220; '84, 104
(Planorbis). P '63, 150
(Synchiropus). P '59, 130
(Trichidion). P '63, **168**
opereularoides (Callionymus). P '58,
130
(Synchiropus). P '59, 130
operculata (Cyclotella). P '61, 70;
'90, 138
(Oreadella). P '89, **280**
(Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58,
61, 62
(Siren). j i, 406. P '69,
108. J I, 286
Operculatum. J VIII, 370

- operculatus (Cryptorhynchus). **j** iii, **308**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 Operculina. P '82, 190; '84, 322; '86, 57
 operculina (Helix). P '02, 30
 Operculinae. J IX, 118, 137
 Operculum. P '61, 55
 operta (Nereis). P '55, **392**
 Opetiorhynchus. P '56, 264
 Ophelia. J III, 148
 Opheliidae. P '08, 354
 Ophenodon. J XI, 211
 Opheobatrachus. P '69, 94-96, 98, 101. J VIII, 94, 96
 Ophreodes. P '64, 228; '68, 284
 Opheodrys. P '60, 560; '95, 390; '08, 122
 Opheomorinae. P '64, 228
 Opheomorphus. P '62, 348; '63, 102; '68, 102, 288, 307. J VIII, 180
 Opheomorus. P '64, 228; '68, 284
 Opheosaurinae. P '64, 228
 Opheosaurus. P '64, 228; '68, 284; '82, 331
 Ophiacantha. P '01, 179
 Ophiactis. P '88, 316; '89, 176; '91, 339
 Ophibolus. P '56, 245; '59, 99, 300; '60, 254; '65, 197; '66, 305, 310-312; '68, 289; '71, 48, 200; '74, 64; '75, 11; '78, 26; '83, 14, 28, 34, 35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 385, 387; '94, 428; '95, 381, 392; '01, 17, 70-80, 612; '03, 297, 550, 553, 554, 556; '04, 467, 472-474; '06, 420; '08, 97, 122
 ophibolus (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 489
 Ophicardelus. P '87, 142
 Ophicephalidae. P '97, 69; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Ophicephalus. P '59, 146; '60, 120; '97, 69; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 ophicephalus (Philypnus). P '60, 121, 125
 Ophichthus. P '97, 62, 93; '99, 332
 Ophichthyidae. P '97, 62, 93; '99, 332; 1900, 494. J XII, 501
 Ophichthys. P '82, 283, 284, 303; '84, 43, 101; '97, 62; '99, 332
 Ophiderpeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Ophidia. **j** v, 345; vi, 36. P '56, 151; '68, 256, 259, 260, 264, 266; '76, 65; '92, 331, 335; '02, 178, 185, 694; '04, 474. J VIII, 157, 176
 ophidianus (Gempylus). P '04, 767
 Ophidiaster. P '88, 315; '89, 172
 Ophidiidae. P '84, 177
 Ophidii. P '56, 307; '57, 52; '08, 119
 Ophidiidae. P '63, 243, 252; '84, 169, 176, 177; '92, 276
 ophidiiformes (Ophidioidei). P '84, 178
 Ophidinae. P '84, 177
 Ophidini. P '63, 255
 Ophidioidei. P '63, 255, 257; '84, 175, 177
 ophidioidea (Cristatella). P '84, 193
 Ophidion. P '58, 170; '62, 278; '63, 209, 257; '92, 276
 ophidion (Nerophis). P '06, 93
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 Ophidium. P '60, 121; '62, 241; '63, 209, 261; '64, 199, 204; '77, 206; '83, 293; '84, 175, 177
 Ophidonidae. P '84, 177
 ophidoon (Clausilia). P '04, **820**
 Ophileta. P '52, 190
 Ophilia. P '94, 278
 Ophinea. P '66, 304
 Ophiobatrachus. P '68, 133
 Ophioblennius. P '82, 278; '99, 362
 Ophiobolus. P '90, 239; '93, 448; '94, 337; '95, 423
 Ophiocara. P '63, 270; '05, 510. J XII, 550
 Ophiocephalidae. P '85, 132
 Ophiocephalops. P '06, **293**
 Ophiocephalus. P '57, 159
 ophiocephalus (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 (Gobius). P '63, 269
 Ophiocnida. P '89, 177
 Ophiocoma. P '88, 316; '89, 177; '01, 179
 Ophiocerinus. P '79, 283, 285, 320; '81, 407; '86, 112, 115, 130
 Ophioceten. P '91, 480; '92, 350; '01, 177
 Ophioderma. P '90, 331
 Ophiodes. P '62, 350; '98, 103, 104
 Ophiodon. P '54, 132, **133**
 Ophiodromus. P '09, 352
 Ophioglossaceae. P 1900, 661
 ophioglossoides (Pogonia). P '60, 304; '02, 647, 666; 1900, 485, 489, 546
 Ophioglossum. P '60, 515; 1900, 661; '08, 457
 Ophioglypha. P '63, 142; '89, 144, 176; '91, 480; '01, 176
 Ophiognathus. P '87, 351
 Ophiognomon. P '68, **100**, 284
 Ophiogobius. P '63, 269
 Ophiogomphus. P '98, 147, 150; '08, 461
 Ophioplepis. P '51, 317; '55, 386; '89, 175; '01, 176, 178
 ophiolenis (Anolis). P '61, 211
 (Dracontura). P '61, 211
 Ophiomorphus. P '62, 75
 Ophiomyxa. P '88, 317; '89, 178

- Ophion. P '73, 374, 382; '78, 366
 Ophioneus. P '89, **143**, 176
 Ophionereis. P '88, 316; '89, 177
 Ophioninae. P '94, 188
 Ophiopholis. P '63, 142; '89, 176; '01, 178
 Ophiophragmus. P '71, 148; '78, 307
 Ophiophthalmidæ. P '56, 155; '60, 483
 Ophioplocus. P '89, 175; '91, 213
 Ophiops. P '83, 29
 Ophiopteris. P '89, 178
 Ophiopterus. P '73, 380
 Ophiosaura. P '68, 294
 Ophiosauri. P '64, 226
 Ophiostigma. P '88, 316; '89, 177
 Ophiotheca. P '93, 364
 Ophiothrix. P '51, 318; '55, 385; '78, 307; '89, 178; '90, 318, 332, 334; '91, 340
 Ophiozona. P '89, 143
 Ophis. P '01, 78
 Ophisaurus. j v, 346; vi, 36. P '56, 239, 307, 309; '71, 48; '93, 385, 387; '95, 404; '96, 311, 465; '03, 554, 557; '04, 467, 469; '08, 117
 Ophiscion. P '63, **164**
 Ophisoma. P '82, 283; '92, 246
 Ophisomus. P '82, 279
 Ophisuridæ. P '59, 58; '92, 247
 Ophisuroidæ. P '62, 241
 Ophisurus. P '62, 241; '63, 180; '92, 247; '97, 62, 93; 1900, 494
 Ophiura. j v, 145. P '63, 142; '78, 307; '88, 316; '89, 76, 77, 143, 175; '90, 318, 331, 334; '91, 339, 480; '01, 176
 Ophiuridæ. P '81, 227; '89, 175
 Ophiuroidea. P '78, 307; '88, 315; '89, 175; '01, 176
 ophiurus (Gerrhonotus). P '66, 321, **322**
 Ophiura. P '85, 88
 Oponus. P '43, 297, 301
 ophryas (Arothron). P 1900, 528 (Ovoides). P 1900, 528
 Ophryastes. P '53, 439, 443; '54, 225. J IV, 39
 Ophryodera. P '08, 506, 509
 Ophryocssa. P '56, 233; '68, 283
 ophryomegas (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 Ophryotrocha. P '05, 188; '07, 128, 134. J XII, 9, 20
 Ophrys. j iii, 135, 138
 ophthalmica (Theopompa). P '03, 701
 Ophthalmicus. P '60, 229
 ophthalmicus (Leuomis). P '06, 516. J VI, 223, **224**, 240
 ophthalmicus. *Continued.*
 (Smerinthus). P '84, 283. J IV, 181, 184
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
 Ophthalmidium. P '60, 497
 Ophthalmolophus. P '60, **104**
 Ophyra. P '95, 335
 opica (Cratægus). P '05, 655, 659
 opicum (Conosoma). P '66, 347
 opifex (Attus). P '83, 276
 (Hirundo). P '56, 287
 (Modiola). j iv, **369**
 (Phidippus). P '01, 588
 opiformis (Idonearea). P '72, 54
 Opilio. P '71, 297
 Opilus. P '45, 306. J IV, 36
 opima (Altica). P '47, 165
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 opimum (Cyrtoceras). P '88, **247**
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 opimus (Campoplex). P '73, **382**
 (Spirifer). P '88, 231
 opioccephalus (Umbrina). P '62, 17
 Opis. P '76, 311. J III, 327
 Opisthaecanthus. P '04, 121, 142
 opisthaeus (Mioelænnus). P '92, 321
 Opisthemegea. P '02, 41. J V, **35**
 Opisthisthius. P '62, 245
 Opisthius. P '60, 315
 Opisthobranchiatae. P '84, 110
 Opisthocæla. P '83, 98
 Opisthocosmia. P '03, 308; '05, 838
 Opisthodolphys. P '65, 194. J VI, 85, 86
 Opisthodon. J VI, 201
 Opisthoglossa. P '60, 371
 Opisthoglypha. P '01, 18
 Opisthognathinae. P '62, 241
 opisthomelas (Puffinus). P '64, **139**, 144
 Opisthonema. P '61, 37; '62, 241; '77, 180, 187, 215; '84, 42; '97, 94; '99, 118; '06, 84
 Opisthophthalmus. J V, 361
 Opisthoptera. P '71, **320**
 Opisthopterus. P '61, 38. J XII, 501
 Opistoglyphes. P '56, 243
 Opistognathus. P '59, 57; '62, 241; '83, 290
 Oplacerus. P '42, 188
 Opladelus. P '77, 87, 97
 Oplegnathidæ. P '99, 359
 Oplegnathus. P '99, 359
 Oplcephala. J IV, 38
 Oplchorinae. P '52, 18, 27; '79, 426
 Oplonæschna. P '08, 460-462, 468, 481
 Oplophorus. P '52, 18; '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 400
 Oplopoma. P '56, **135**
 Oplotheca. P '63, 75

- Opomola*. P '70, 77; '71, 151
Oporornis. P '68, 274; '08, 155. J VI, 219
oporus (*Ophryastes*). P '54, **225**
Oppelia. P '97, 456
Oppia. P '04, 146; '06, 496
oppilata (*Helix*). P '89, 205
 (*Polygyra*). P '75, 154; '09, 543, 544
oppilata complicata (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543, 544
oppilata implicata (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543, 544
oppositifolia (*Bahia*). P '63, 65
 (*Isocarpa*). P '89, 388
 (*Polygala*). P '58, 125
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 191
oppositum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
 (*Lopha*). P '43, 298
oppositus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 291, 293, 296
oppugnata (*Melania*). P '65, 27
Opsanus. P '06, 108; '09, 407; '10, 601
Opsariichthys. P '99, 179, 180; '10, 484
Opsimus. P '62, 39. J II, 105
Opsomala. P '78, 315; '04, 533; '07, 180
Opsonais. J II, 43
optata (*Sonorella*). P '10, 50, 55, **60**
optatus (*Aplastus*). P '61, **349**; '66, 393
opthalmicus (*Smerinthus*). P '84, 283. J IV, 181, 184
optima (*Sonorella*). P '10, 58
opulens (*Cratægus*). P '10, 188
opulenta (*Ammophila*). P '97, 374
 (*Crepidodera*). P '73, 71
 (*Haltica*). P '58, **86**. J IV, 42
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29; '95, 103
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
opulentus (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 271
opulifolia (*Neillia*). P '84, 82
 (*Spiræa*). P '60, 302; '63, 61; '99, 107
opulifolia var. *multiflora* (*Spiræa*). J III, **87**
opulus (*Viburnum*). P '89, 385
Opuntia. P '60, 303; '63, 61; '76, 159, 161-163; '77, 287; '78, 333; '79, 64; '83, 74, 84; '84, 14; '85, 118, 365, 378; '87, 332; '89, 384; '91, 280; '96, 396; '97, 190; '01, 559; '02, 655, 663, 668; '03, 16; '05, 698; '09, 382
opuntia (*Cactus*). P '66, 343; '72, 46
 (*Halimeda*). P '89, 351
 (*Opuntia*). P '02, 655
opuntia (*Paromalus*). J IV, 31
 (*Sphærella*). P '91, 82
opuntioides (*Dendrophthora*). P '01, 559
opunculus (*Actinoecrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 215, 318
oquassa (*Salmo*). P '54, 85
Oracanthus. P '55, 414. J III, 161
Oracodon. P '91, 131, 133
Orasema. P '96, 37
oratoria (*Squilla*). P '93, 108
oratus (*Unio*). P '49, **153**; '53, 254. J I, 276
orbata (*Feronia*). J II, 229
orbatus (*Bibio*). J iii, **78**
 (*Dilophus*). P '95, 319
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 318. J II, 229
orbella (*Diplodonta*). J IV, 280; VIII, 376
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 95. J VIII, 376
 (*Mysia*). J VIII, 376
Orbicella. P '90, 303-306, 317; '91, 177
orbicollis (*Necrophorus*). J v, **177**. P 53, 277; '73, 326
Orbicula. P '42, 197; '48, 103; '62, 582; '67, 139; '73, 197-200; '86, 351; '87, 399; '88, 226
orbicula (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31. J V, 238
 (*Melania*). P '61, **118**; '65, 31. J V, 238
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **455**
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 116
Orbiculacea. P '73, 200
orbiculans (*Cladosporium*). J II, 292
orbiculare (*Hymenosoma*). P '58, 108
 (*Lacerta*). P '08, 117
 (*Phrynosoma*). P '85, 139, 140, 142
 (*Radulum*). J III, 217
 (*Spondyliosoma*). P '92, 265
orbicularia (*Cyclas*). P '60, 296; '62, 29
orbicularis (*Agama*). P '85, 143
 (*Cantharus*). P '92, 265
 (*Carpobolus*). J ii, **370**
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
 (*Codakia*). J XIII, 470
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 295
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 283; '61, 31
 (*Diodon*). P '63, 179
 (*Eupachyerinus*). P '79, 361; '86, 173
 (*Frullania*). P '69, **227**
 (*Hemiteles*). P '94, 188

orbicularis. Continued.

- (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Lacertus). P '85, 142
 (Lissocarcinus). P '52, **86**
 (Platax). J XII, 544
 (Psoralea). J III, 85
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 159;
 '69, 138; '79, 356, 361
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 (Strophlops). P '96, 328
 (Tapaya). P '85, 143
orbicularis var. *dugesi* (Tapaya). P
 '85, 143
orbicularis (Targionia). j ii, 366
 (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 523
orbicularium (Sphaerium). P '60,
 295, 296
Orbicularius. P '73, 198
orbiculata (Amphidesma). j ii, **307**.
 P '82, 155
 (Badhamia). P '93, **372**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692,
 709
 (Caracolus). P '92, 214
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cytherea). P '56, 284; '60,
 185, 426; '61, 443
 (Dentellaria). P '92, 214
 (Habenaria). P '91, 434
 (Helicina). P '57, 192, 193;
 '58, 211; '72, 111; '73, 252; '96,
 494
orbiculata tropica (Helicina). P
 1900, 449; '03, 195, 782; '06, 125,
 534
orbiculata (Helix). P '73, 251; '74,
 57
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 (Olygyra). j i, **283**
 (Semele). P '52, 574; '71,
 138; '82, 162; '91, 48
orbiculatum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 709
orbiculatum var. *elongatum* (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 709
orbiculatus (Amphidesma). P '62,
 574
 (Ixodes). j ii, 76
 (Nautilites). J III, 335
 (Nautilus). P '54, **167**. J
 III, 335
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 254.
 J V, 430
Orbiculidæ. P '62, 582; '73, 200
Orbiculina. P '73, 200; '82, 189
orbiculus (Planorbis). P '91, 322
orbignii (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Uncistrostrum). P '64, 273
orbignyana (Bela). J VIII, 314
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Pellona). P '61, 38

orbignyana. Continued.

- (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
 (Trigonarea). J VIII, **290**,
 321
orbignyanus (Chaleus). P '03, 523
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
orbignyi (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Apostolepis). P '61, 524
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Millericrinus). P '86, 219;
 '88, 353
 (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Scala). J VIII, 197
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
orbignyii (Scalaria). J VIII, 197
Orbilina. P '93, 145
Orbis. P '48, 103
orbis (Cyclopterus). P '62, 330
 (Eumicrotremus). P '62, 330
 (Ilarches). J XII, 544
orbitalis (Lampronota). P '73, **408**
 (Meniscus). P '73, **411**
 (Prioenemis). P '97, 274
 (Salus). P '97, **274**, 278
Orbitalarie. P '76, 201; '78, 127-
 132; '82, 254; '89, 181
Orbitoides. P '65, 74; '81, 155; '82,
 189, 192; '84, 190, 321; '86, 57;
 '01, 514. J IX, 117-119, 134, 142,
 145, 147, 150, 151, 154
Orbitolites. P '65, 74, 184. J V,
 120, 155
Orbitulites. P '55, 257. J VIII, 325
Orbulina. P '88, 73
orbis (Phaeogenes). P '94, 186
orbuseula (Chalina). P '78, 312
ore (Cossus). P '93, **282**
Orca. P '65, 198, 273; '66, 293; '68,
 250; '69, 21, 22; '81, 113
Orcadella. P '89, **280**
Orcadellaceae. P '89, **280**
orcadensis (Criopus). P '73, 198
Orchelimum. P '70, 77; '78, 314;
 '04, 796; '05, 47, 48, 54; '06, 415-
 417; '07, 306-311; '08, 87; '10, 7,
 595, 616, 617, 639-642
Orchesella. P '05, 148
Orchesia. P '46, 57; '54, 269. J I,
 98, 99
Orchestia. j i, 378, 385. P '53, 383,
 '54, 177; '59, 302; '82, 146; '88,
 333. J III, 150
Orchesticus. P '04, 543
Orchestris. P '73, 57, 65
Orchetypus. P '04, 670
Orchidaceæ. P '58, 120, 123; '60,
 200, 304, 513, 514; '63, 76; '84,
 93; '89, 355; '98, 388, 398, 409;
 1900, 664. J III, 101, 181, 183,
 184, 198

- Orchideæ. P '87, 326
 Orchis. P '91, 434. J III, 198
 Orchominella. P '01, 167
 orchrophæa (Desmognathus). P '99, 322
 oreina (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 oreulus (Spelerpes). P '65, **196**, 197; '66, 132; '69, 106
 oreutti (Balanus). P '07, **361**
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, **104**
 (Lichanura). P '01, 14
 Oreyningæ. P '62, 329
 Oreynus. P '62, 329; '63, 167; '77, 207; '88, 180
 Ordgarius. P 1900, 535
 ordiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 ordii (Bucco). P '51, 154; '99, 33
 (Dipodomys). P '53, 224, 235; '67, 135; '75, 326; '03, 24
 (Falcinellus). P '59, 108; '66, 96
 (Ibis). P '59, 192. J I, 223
 (Perodipus). P '03, 24
 ordinatus (Anolis). P '64, **175**. J VIII, 167
 (Berosus). P '55, **365**
 (Coluber). j v, 349; vi, 36.
 P '01, 26
 (Coreus). j iv, **318**
 (Epinephelus). P '07, 254
 (Tanydesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 387, 406
 ordinatus obscurus (Thamnophis). P '95, 387
 ordinatus (Tropidonotus). P '53, 238; '56, 248, 252, 307, 310
 ordinatus var. butleri (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26
 ordinatus var. couchii (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. eques (Tropidonotus). P '01, 25
 ordinatus var. hammondii (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. infernalis (Tropidonotus). P '01, 23, 28
 ordinatus var. macrostemma (Tropidonotus). P '01, 21
 ordinatus var. marcianus (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. radix (Tropidonotus). P '01, 20
 ordinatus var. sirtalis (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26, 28
 ordinatus forma typica (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26
 ordinoides (Eutainia). P '53, 300
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **176**; '03, 287, 293, 294
 Oreamnos. P '08, 87
 oreas (Chrosomus). P '77, 71. J VI, 210, **233**, 241
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, **109**, 135
 (Podisma). P '06, **402**
 oreasella (Argyresthia). P '60, 7, 433
 Oreaster. P '89, 173
 Orectolobus. P '08, 53
 oregana (Almus). P '83, 190
 (Fraxinus). P '84, 88
 (Fringilla). j vii, **188**
 (Prosartes). P '84, 93
 oreganum (Hypnum). P '98, 47, 315
 oreganus (Astacus). j viii, **138**
 (Aster). P '98, 32, 305
 (Aulacodiscus). P '53, **430**, 431; '01, 321
 (Cambarus). P '52, 87
 oreganus thurberi (Junco). P '04, 582; '05, 684
 oregona (Amara). P '55, **349**
 (Cieindela). P '66, 396
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P '51, 218; '99, 14
 (Hoplia). P '59, 289. J III, **284**
 (Niphea). P '55, 311
 (Struthus). J II, 265
 oregonense (Fulgur). P '53, 318
 (Habrocestum). P '01, 569, 591
 (Pellenes). P '01, 591
 (Platydemia). P '59, 78
 oregonensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264.
 J V, 454
 (Bombus). P '78, **185**
 (Calamagrostis). P '62, **92**, 334
 (Carabus). P '54, **16**
 (Chrysemys). P '77, 199
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 209
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Felis). P '04, 580
 (Fusus). P '53, 319
 (Geomys). P '52, 158, **160**; '75, 131
 (Helix). P '56, 81; '58, 197.
 J VI, 155
 (Heredia). P '56, **141**, 235; '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
 (Heterograpus). P '58, 104; '80, 209
 (Idotæa). P '54, 175
 (Iulus). P '64, **11**; '67, 129
 (Orchestris). P '73, **66**
 (Orycterotherium). J VII, 413
 (Plethodon). P '69, 99, 100; '83, 28; 1900, 618
 (Podisma). P '06, 404
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **351**
 (Pseudograpus). P '47, **248**; '58, 104; '80, 209

oregonensis. *Continued.*

- (Pteromys). j viii, 74, 101;
'97, 317, 324
(Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
(Saprinus). P '52, 40; '59,
71
(Sciuropterus). P '97, 314
(Spheroma). P '54, 177
(Stylemys). P '71, 248
(Succinea). P '58, 197; '64,
110, 111; '75, 156; '89, 209. J
VI, 182
(Tetraopes). P '54, 19
(Trichocera). P '52, 86
(Typophorus). P '73, 38
(Unio). P '54, 246, 249
(Vespertilio). P '66, 284
oregoni (Arvicola). j viii, 60, 73
oregonica (Nomada). P '03, 559,
573, 575, 577, 589
oregonus (Arvicola). P '74, 190
(Asaphes). P '61, 348
(Astacus). P '50, 30; '52, 87
(Chilotus). P '74, 187
(Crotalus). P '59, 337; '01,
101, 105
(Junco). P '59, 107, 192; '66,
85; '69, 126
(Larus). J IX, 398
(Pogonocherus). P '61, 354
(Pterostichus). P '61, 339;
'73, 309
(Struthus). J I, 49
Oregostoma. J II, 8
oreobates (Mellitophagus). P '05,
765
Oreocyon. P '92, 313
Oreodeira. P '57, 199
Oreodera. J III, 139, 142
Oreodon. P '51, 238, 276, 327; '53,
392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89,
153, 155, 158; '58, 25, 157; '61,
433, 435; '68, 274; '70, 67, 109,
111; '71, 248; '72, 48; '73, 417;
'78, 61; '91, 361. J VII, 13, 19,
20, 72-141, 165; VIII, 73, 77, 79,
85; IX, 465, 495
Oreodontidae. P '92, 433, 438, 442.
J VII, 71, 356, 379; VIII, 74
Oreodontinae. P '92, 434
Oreodoxa. P '89, 358; '01, 557
Oreohelix. P '05, 222, 254, 268-284;
'09, 496, 511; '10, 47-54, 77, 81,
85-94
Oreolus. P '67, 68
Oreophoetes. P '04, 56
Oreophorus. P '58, 161
oreopteroides (Pecopteris). P '60,
440
Oreortyx. P '59, 192; '93, 22, 37;
'98, 208; '03, 6, 15; '04, 580
Oreosaurus. P '96, 312

- Oreoscoptes. P '59, 107; '68, 149
Oreosoma. P '62, 126
Oreosomatinae. P '62, 126
Oreospiza. P '99, 20; '03, 28; '04,
583
Oreotragus. P '96, 519
oreotragus (Oreotragus). P '96, 519
oresigena (Epiphragmophora). P
1900, 389
oresigena var. bernardius (Epiphrag-
mophora). P 1900, 389
oreskios (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
Oressochen. P '70, 131
orestes (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
(Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
Orestias. P '68, 253, 294. J VIII,
185
orestis (Arca). J VIII, 321
Oreus. J IV, 141
Orgierius. P '07, 469, 472
orgyalis (Helianthus). P '99, 110,
112
Orgyia. P '79, 195; '82, 238; '96, 12
orgylae (Tachina). P '95, 333
Oribata. P '04, 146; '06, 498
Oribatidae. P '04, 145; '06, 490
Oribatula. P '04, 146; '06, 490, 494
Oribita. j ii, 73
orichalcea (Orthosira). P '65, 16
(Sapho). P '01, 134
oricola (Distoma). P '84, 47; '90,
414
oriens (Unio). P '53, 262. J V,
440
orientale (Astridium). P '92, 143
(Chenostoma). P '58, 97
(Erysimum). P '67, 17
(Polygonum). P '60, 514; '74,
154; '77, 106; '89, 61
(Pycnogonum). P '92, 143
(Sesamum). P '89, 398
(Triceratium). P '53, 430,
432; 1900, 706
(Viseum). J I, 185
orientalis (Ægeon). P '95, 183, 196
(Astyanax). P '06, 434
(Biota). P '72, 33
(Blatta). P '50, 100; '78,
383; '07, 75; '10, 5, 586. J VIII,
444
(Brachirus). P '82, 281
(Brassica). P '67, 17
(Bubo). P '90, 129
(Camæna). P '02, 236
(Cephalacanthus). P 1900, 516
(Cerorhina). P '68, 7, 29
(Charadrius). P '58, 195
(Charybdis). P '52, 85
(Cirolana). P '91, 187
(Cisticola). P '05, 771
(Corbicula). P '60, 272
(Cyrena). P '60, 270, 272, 283

- orientalis. *Continued.*
 (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 205
 (Dactylopterus). P 1900, 516;
 '03, 169
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Elasmosaurus). P '68, **313**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Eudynamys). P '70, 88
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Eurydice). P '91, 187
 (Eurystomus). P '02, 673
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 (Glareola). P '70, 85
 (Helix). P '02, 236
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 orientalis sumatrana (Huhua). P
 '02, 673
 orientalis (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Laestadia). P '90, **230**
 (Lima). P '01, 209
 (Lingula). P '97, 454
 (Melocichla). P '05, 771
 (Monolepis). P '52, **9**
 (Monothyra). P '62, 194, 195,
 205
 (Oceanodroma). P '64, 74
 (Ogyris). P '60, **36**; '79, 420
 (Palæmonella). P '52, **26**;
 '88, 322
 (Paludina). J VI, 115
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Platanus). P '62, 12; '84,
 117; '01, 360
 (Pogonocichla). P '05, 768
 (Procellaria). P '64, 74
 (Psalidoprocne). P '05, 768
 (Rhynchops). P '59, 176
 (Sarda). P '99, 345
 (Scleroderis). P '94, **354**
 (Tarsiger). P '05, 768
 (Teleopternus). J XI, 264, 280
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 74
 (Thenus). P '50, 29
 (Thuja). P '68, 181
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 organoides (Cunila). P '10, 582
 Organum. P '60, 512
 origensis (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
 191, 192
 originarius (Eretmocrinus). P '81,
 223, **348**; '85, 335
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 orinum (Omaseus). J II, 244
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308, 309.
 J II, 244
 Oriolidae. P '91, 449; '05, 781
 orioloides (Leistes). P '66, 14
 Oriolus. J i, 258; iii, 360; iv, 31,
 274; v, 224. P '59, 43, 133; '60,
 138; '62, 315; '64, 242; '66, 10,
 14-17, 25, 38, 403, 407, 412, 416;
 '74, 84; '75, 349; '91, 449; '02,
 689; '05, 781
 oriolus (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 orithya (Cynthia). P '85, 84
 (Junonia). P '85, 86
 orix (Loxia). P '64, 251
 orizabæ (Dryobates). P '99, 32
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 (Picus). P '63, 196; '99, 32
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
 orizava (Acraea). P '66, **243**
 orizivorus (Quisealus). P '66, 411
 orlandensis (Aysha). P '04, 121
 Ormetica. P '60, **544**
 Ormia. P '94, 279
 ormondii (Radiolites). P '54, **171**
 ornamentus (Pompilus). P '97, **256**,
 260
 ornata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Acmædera). J IV, 35. P
 '57, 7
 (Actæon). J VIII, 316
 (Agroeca). P '92, **23**
 (Amphiprora). P '65, 16
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717
 (Amphitrite). P '03, 725
 (Anculosa). P '60, **67**; '64,
 104; '96, 500
 (Anguinella). P '48, 96
 (Anomia). P '76, **320**
 (Anostiera). P '71, **102**, 114
 (Apopa). P '53, 229
 (Aracana). P '07, 439
 (Astarte). P '72, 89
 (Atopa). P '45, **220**
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Baeculites). J VIII, 308
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8. J IV,
 35
 (Callichelys). J VIII, 153
 (Chelone). P '56, **303**
 (Chrysospelea). P '60, 556;
 '02, 181, 694
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Cistudo). P '92, 333; '93,
 386
 (Codoma). P '56, **195**; '77, 91
 (Columbella). P '71, 143
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 ornata tuberculata (Cyathocrinus). P
 '79, 309
 ornata (Cynorta). P '04, 140
 (Ditoma). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Embiotoca). P '55, 321; '62,
 275
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '08, 114
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Eutænia). P '66, 305, 306;
 '83, 11

ornata. Continued.

- (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Formicivora). P '60, 191
 (Fringilla). J viii, 155
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J
 VI, 337
 (Grammonota). P '92, 34; '05,
 310
 (Guaia). P '50, 24, 27
 (Heterochroa). P '95, **306**,
 339
 (Hydrargira). J i, **131**
 (Ilia). J viii, **129**
 (Iphinoe). J VIII, 330
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Leptis). J iii, **34**
 (Leptopodia). P '79, 384
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Lophactis). P '89, 109, 111
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Megatoma). J v, **185**. P '54,
 110
 (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Mentzelia). P '76, 173, 202
 (Milesia). P '95, 331
 (Modiola). P '82, 199
 (Mordella). P '45, **315**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 191
 (Neilo). J VIII, 336
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Nucula). J VIII, 336
 (Odontonyx). P '53, 351
 (Pasipthea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566
 (Perdicella). P '88, 41
 (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
 (Plectrophanes). J vii, **189**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229, **242**
 (Pseudemys). J VIII, 153
 (Ptychemys). P '65, 187; '66,
 128
 (Raja). P '67, 156
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
 (Serpula). P '48, 105; '65, 73
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 (Strachia). P '60, 224
 (Struthiolaria). J VIII, 330
 (Terebella). J III, **146**
 (Terrapene). P '03, 544, 553
 (Toxaspis). J XI, 196
 (Trichotropis). J VIII, 330
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Uta). P '52, **126**; '53, 301;
 '59, 299; '97, 461; '03, 34, 546,
 552
 ornataella (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**;
 '64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 326
 ornaticollis (Acilius). P '44, 26
 (Pachylbrachis). J I, 260
 ornatipennis (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Thyreodon). P '73, **376**
 ornatipes (Phalangium). P '09, **231**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474, 476
 ornatissima (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Oxya). P '07, 180
 (Phrynosoma). P '71, 305;
 '85, 141
 (Saccodeira). P '57, **198**
 (Tapaya). P '66, 302; '85, 141
 ornatissimus (Asteracanthus). P '70,
 13
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 513
 (Cyathocerinus). P '82, 17
 (Elaps). P '66, 127, 128; '71,
 204, 216. J VIII, 95, 148
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 50
 (Habrocerinus). P '41, 281
 (Mecolepis). P '56, 97
 (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
 ornatum (Aerydium). P '10, 622
 (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Baseanium). P '01, 62
 (Buccinum). J ii, **229**. P '53,
 449
 (Campostoma). P '56, 176
 (Conirostrum). P '99, 24
 (Diplopelma). J VI, 194
 (Engystoma). P '56, 252. J
 VI, 194
 (Euastrum). P '69, Biol. 16,
 17
 (Gonyleptes). J ii, **68**
 (Megatoma). J IV, 32
 (Monostomum). P '56, **43**
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 (Solarium). P '48, 106; '79,
 224; '84, 104
 (Trogoderma). P '54, 110;
 '61, 344. J IV, 32
 (Trypoxylon). P '99, 200
 (Xanthidium). P '69, Biol. 16
 ornatus (Acipenser). P '73, **15**
 (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 329;
 '69, 159; '81, 331
 (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Amphitornus). P '07, 33; '09,
 113, 138, 424
 (Anculotus). P '64, 104
 (Bithynis). P '93, 123
 (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Calcarius). P '99, 14
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281; '85,
 248
 (Caryocerinites). J iv, **290**
 (Caryocerinus). P '79, 43, 230
 (Ceratophrys). J VI, 89
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Chorophilus). P '55, 428

ornatus. *Continued.*

- (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Cochlognathus). P '54, **158**;
 '56, 181; '77, 90
 (Cœlacanthus). P '56, **98**
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 (Cromyocerinus). P '79, 357,
 361; '86, 171, 172
 (Crotalus). P '54, **192**; '59,
 338
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 251
 (Cryptohypnus). J IV, 35
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 89; '91,
 443
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Cyclodius). P '52, **80**
 (Cyindracanthus). P '56, **12**,
 302
 (Cystignathus). P '55, 428.
 J VI, 112
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, **75**
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Discites). P '65, 260
 (Dolatoerinus). P '71, **57**;
 '85, 327
 (Edwardsoerinus). P '81, 247
 (Esox). P '85, 369, 375
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361;
 '86, 180
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gammarus). P '88, 333
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Glyptaster). P '90, 368
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Glyptops). P '91, 413
 (Gobius). P 1900, 523
 (Grapsus). P '80, 193
 (Gunnellus). P '54, **149**
 (Habroerinus). P '81, 281;
 '90, 365, 368
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Hoplophorus). P '89, 97
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 263
 (Lethrinus). J XII, 529
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 (Lupinus). J vii, 20. P '63,
 59
 (Lygæus). P '60, 227
 (Macrostylocrinus). P '81, 277
 (Masticophis). P '01, 62
 (Mecistogaster). P '01, 136;
 '08, 489, 490
 (Medæus). P '52, **76**
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Micropogon). P '83, 288
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260

ornatus. *Continued.*

- (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Palæmon). J viii, 144. P
 '93, 123
 ornatus var. vagus (Palæmon). P
 '93, 123
 ornatus (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Papirius). P '78, 335
 (Pecten). P '91, 46
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Philodromus). P '92, **61**;
 '04, 133
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Phyetocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 331
 (Pisocrinus). P '86, 98
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 247, 255
 (Plectrophanes). P '99, 14
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Saccocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Sceloporus). P '58, 254; '03,
 552
 (Seymnus). P '52, **135**
 (Sturnus). P '67, 216
 (Tremaretos). P '96, 384. J
 XI, 221-226
 (Trichodes). J iii, **189**
 (Tylosteus). P '72, **40**
 (Unio). P '61, **41**. J V, 85
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI,
 221
 (Zamenis). P '01, 62
 Ornichthys. P '82, 277
 Ornidia. P '94, 276
 ornigranules (Platycrinus). P '81,
 247
 Ornismya. P '60, 80, 194, 551; '99,
 206
 ornithienoides (Asolanus). P '60,
238
 Ornithichnites. P '44, 176
 ornithocephala (Terebratula). J VIII,
 299, 324
 Ornithocephalus. P '42, 177
 Ornithodelphia. P '87, 58
 Ornithogalum. P '58, 123; '60, 201;
 '86, 59; '92, 169. J III, 103
 Ornithomyia. J iii, 102. P '94, 281;
 '98, 164
 Ornithopoda. P '83, 98
 ornithopoda (Carex). P '87, 80
 ornithopodoides (Trigonella). P '77,
 106
 Ornithorhynchidæ. P '82, 321
 Ornithorhynchus. P '42, 177; '50,
 30; '68, 269; '69, 203; '81, 471;
 '87, 58, 334; '88, 190. J IX, 254,
 255; XI, 416
 Ornithotarsus. P '69, 123; '83, 99
 Ornix. P '60, 5, 7
 ornotrema (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Amphoracrinus). P '81, 286

- Orobanchaceæ. P '60, 200, 514; '63, 71; '98, 395; '03, 352. J III, 99
 Orobanche. j i, 113. P '48, 22. J I, 179; III, 99
 Orobdella. P 1900, 67
 orobæna (Helix). P '99, 192
 oroboides (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 Orobus. P '76, 112
 Orocharis. P '04, 777, 802; '05, 52, 54, 836, 843
 Orodus. J IX, 432
 Orohippus. J VIII, 82
 orolestes (Neotoma). P '94, 249; '08, 404
 Oromys. P '53, 241; '56, 165. J VII, 407
 oronlensis (Arca). J VIII, 346
 (Barbatia). J VIII, 346
 orontesensis (Unio). P '63, 190. J VI, 53
 Oronthea. P '72, 231
 Orontiaceæ. P '58, 123
 Orontium. P '60, 146; '04, 606
 orontium (Antirrhinum). P '77, 107
 Orophaca. P '63, 60
 Orophis. P '62, 76
 Orophocerinus. P '87, 83, 84-96; '88, 341, 349, 380, 385
 Orophus. P '05, 807-809, 842; '08, 398
 Oroscoptes. P '66, 65; '98, 217; '99, 15. J IX, 391, 419
 Orotherium. J VIII, 89
 orphaensis (Unio). P '64, 285. J VI, 250
 Orphania. P '05, 192, 194
 Orpheus. j vii, 192, 193. P '48, 63; '55, 310; '99, 15. J I, 43
 orpheus (Mimus). P '63, 290, 304
 (Pachycephala). P '99, 47
 (Turdus). j iv, 31; vii, 153. P '63, 304
 Orphilus. P '54, 107, 113; '61, 344
 Orphnus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
 Orphula. P '06, 11, 16, 27; '07, 166; '10, 6
 Orphulella. P '02, 719; '04, 518, 776, 777, 785; '05, 36, 53, 401, 802, 841; '06, 19, 21, 25-28, 366, 367; '07, 34, 167, 287, 458; '08, 367, 378; '09, 142, 427; '10, 6, 587, 617, 627
 Orphulina. P '06, 19, 21-25; '07, 166
 orphus (Pagrus). P '92, 263
 orqueta (Chloroscombrus). P '83, 284
 orrhophæus (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 orsoocrina (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
 Orsodaena. j iii, 430; v, 281. P '47, 160; '54, 77; '66, 348; '73, 22
 Orsodaenides. P '73, 19, 22
 Orsonyx. J III, 266; iv, 11, 34
 Ortalida. P '75, 501
 Ortalidæ. P '94, 280; 95, 336
 Ortalis. j vi, 183. P '94, 280; '99, 302
 Ortaoceras. P '60, 310
 Ortezia. P '73, 130
 Orthacanthus. J IX, 436
 Orthæa. P '60, 228; '61, 286
 Orthagoriscus. P '60, 21; '68, 256; '82, 309; '92, 278
 Orthalicidæ. P '89, 208
 Orthalicinæ. P '75, 158
 Orthalicus. P '60, 50, 152; '73, 251; '75, 144, 149, 155, 228; '89, 195, 208; '91, 317
 Orthaltica. P '73, 69
 Orthaspidothierium. P '90, 54, 57
 orthatracta (Clausilia). P '01, 636, 651
 Orthaulax. P '72, 272
 Orthemis. P '01, 128; '08, 462, 468, 480-490
 Orthetrum. P '99, 228, 229, 234, 237, 238; '01, 127
 Orthezia. P '99, 261
 Orthichthyinæ. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Orthichthys. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Orthis. j vii, 258, 264. P '41, 18; '42, 178; '43, 329, 331, 333; '52, 190; '58, 143, 190; '60, 97, 127; '62, 409; '65, 116, 117; '71, 113; '73, 186-194; '79, 43; '83, 213; '87, 19; '88, 134, 230; '97, 427, 447, 449. J II, 57, 89; VIII, 307
 Orthisina. P '59, 8, 11-26, 261; '88, 229
 Orthite. P '82, 103; '97, 437
 Orthocarpus. P '63, 72; '98, 38, 309. J III, 98
 Orthocentrus. P '94, 190
 Orthocera. j vi, 125; viii, 225. P '41, 18
 Orthocera. P '42, 197
 Orthoceras. j vii, 267. P '43, 331, 334; '58, 143; '60, 468; '61, 147, 148; '62, 429; '63, 22; '65, 132, 255; '68, 286; '71, 172, 330; '72, 260; '82, 205; '83, 213; '88, 242, 245; '97, 410, 411. J VIII, 309
 orthoceras (Lituites). P 1900, 204
 Orthocerina. J VIII, 325
 Orthoclase. P '71, 299, 300; '77, 251; '89, 34; '91, 465; '92, 175-199, 324
 Orthocnemes. P '99, 202
 Orthoderinæ. P '03, 701
 Orthodon. P '56, 182; '77, 91
 Orthofelsite. P '03, 398
 orthogoniata (Homaloptera). P '05, 475
 Orthogonys. P '60, 140; '64, 287; '99, 35

- Orthograpsus. P '80, 188, **194**
 Ortholamius. P '57, **198**; '62, 351
 Ortholestes. P '93, 377-382
 Ortholophus. P '99, 37
 Orthomeris. P '63, 64
 Orthomesus. P '89, 136; '98, 202
 Orthonema. P '61, **146**; '71, 81; '88, 240
 orthonops (Hemiodus). P '03, **511**
 Orthonota. P '62, 414; '63, 12
 orthonotus (Echinocardium). P '65, 75
 (Spatangus). P '43, 327
 Orthonychia. P '66, 263; '71, 170; '90, 150, 165-176
 Orthopelma. P '94, 188
 Orthoperus. P '52, 141
 Orthophyre. P '03, 399
 Orthopoda. P '66, 317; '83, 98
 Orthoporphyry. P '97, 429
 Orthopristis. P '58, **167**; '60, 20; '62, 238; '77, 211; '89, 36; '99, 351; '10, 601
 Orthopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198
 orthorhynchus (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Ranunculus). P '84, 80; '98, 379, 403
 Orthose. P '97, 415, 437
 Orthosia. P '75, 66, 328, 433
 Orthosira. P '61, 71; '65, 16
 Orthosoma. J II, 106, 110, 177
 orthostichus (Mephitis). P '96, 386, **389**, 390. J XI, 232-237, 280
 Orthostæchus. P '62, **255**
 Orthostoma. **j** viii, **121**, 234. P '50, 24, 27. J II, 7
 Orthostomus. P '61, 373
 Orthostonum. P '57, 21
 Orthothecium. P '93, 217
 orthotis (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 Orthotomium. P '96, 428
 Orthotomus. P '02, 687
 Orthotricha. P '89, 189
 Orthotrichia. P '89, 189, 281
 Orthotrichum. P '63, 95
 Orthrocentrus. P '94, 190
 Orthurethra. P 1900, 563, 569-576
 ortonii (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Ampullina). J VIII, 264, 329
 (Caloceras). J VIII, 312
 (Euspira). J VIII, 264, 329
 (Isæa). P '74, 82. J VIII, 330
 (Mesalia). J VIII, 330
 (Neritina). J VIII, 331
 (Orthoceras). P '71, **330**
 (Sorubimichthys). P '70, **94**
 Ortonia. P '99, 259
 ortonianus (Prochilodus). P '06, 311
 ortonii (Anolis). P '68, **97**. J VIII, 167
 (Leptophis). P '94, 203. J VIII, **177**
 (Orestias). J VIII, **186**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, **92**; '06, 440
 (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 321
 Ortygometra. P '53, 425; '55, 314; '70, 86; '94, 132, 133, 142, 143, 145; '99, 12
 Ortygospiza. P '56, 318; '59, 138
 Ortyx. **j** iv, 268. P '47, 221; '48, 77; '51, 220; '53, 385, 402; '56, 294; '63, 303; '68, 150; '71, 28; '75, 350; '83, 66; '99, 20, 25. J I, 218; II, 271
 Orxines. P '04, 71
 Orycinæ. P '62, 124, 125
 Oryenopsis. P '62, 125, 126
 Oryenus. P '62, 125, 238, 329
 Oryeteroetus. P '53, 378; '56, 255; '67, 144. J VII, 436
 Oryeteropodidæ. P '82, 321
 Oryeteropus. J X, 254
 Oryeterotherium. P '85, 51. J VII, 413
 Oryetoblattina. P '85, 34, 37
 Oryetomys. P '52, 158, 161; '55, 335; '75, 134, 136
 Oryeturopus. P '01, 366
 Orynx. P '05, 780
 Oryx. P '83, 269; '96, 519
 oryx (Loxia). P '64, 252, 254, 255
 Oryza. **j** iii, 125. P '89, 361
 oryza (Actæonidea). P '72, 273
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
 (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 oryzæ (Calandra). P '76, 270
 (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 (Sitophilus). P '61, 335
 oryzivora (Arvicola). P '53, 410; '74, 176, 184; '98, 481
 (Dolichonyx). P '53, 384; '66, 15; '75, 350
 (Emberiza). **j** iv, 47. P '66, 15
 (Passerina). **j** iv, 48
 oryzivorus (Cassidix). P '66, 416
 (Dolichonyx). P '56, 291; '71, 24; '83, 63; '95, 299, 487; '96, 115, 116, 133; '98, 82; '08, 153
 (Oriolus). P '66, 416
 oryzoides (Homalocenchrus). P '10, 554
 (Leersia). P '09, 395
 Oryzomys. P '74, 174, 177, 183-185; '94, 160; '98, 480, 481; '07, 458
 Oryzopsis. **j** iii, 125. P '63, 78
 oryzopsis (Sphærella). P '93, **134**

- Oryzossoma. P '91, 311
 os (Cynoglossus). J XII, **556**
 osagensis (Camarophoria). P '91, 247
 (Rhynchonella). P '59, 27; '91, 247
 osagii (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 osbecki (Eulota). P '08, 41
 Osbeckia. P '07, 439
 osbeckii (Mæna). P '92, 267
 (Raja). P '10, 471
 osbornii (Ralloides). J IX, 412
 osburni (Chilonycteris). P '04, 182, 194
 Oscanus. P '04, 378
 oscariana (Clausilia). P '01, **499**, 630-632, 652
 (Vertigo). P '90, **33**; 1900, 610; '06, 147
 Osceola. P '60, 257; '94, 428; '01, 70-75; '08, 122
 Oscillaria. P '09, 107
 Oscillatoria. P '88, 129
 Oscines. P '68, 281, 296, 299
 Oscinidae. P '95, 339; '98, 164
 Oscinis. P '95, 339
 oscula (Corvina). P '61, 104
 (Sciæna). j ii, **252**. P '61, 104
 osculans (Amphidora). P '59, 77. J IV, 37
 (Physa). P '91, 322, 323; '03, 777
 osculans var. patzcuarensis (Physa). P '91, **323**; '03, 778
 osculans rhyssa (Physa). P '99, **401**; '03, 777
 osculans (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Sagda). P '10, 530
 osculata (Ascaris). P '90, 410
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **263**. J V, 296
 osculatii (Labrax). P '60, 20, 113, 115
 osculifera (Aetinia). j i, **175**
 osculum var. delaminata (Helix). P '10, 530
 osculus (Argyreus). P '56, **186**
 oseryi (Clypietereus). P '67, 72
 osgoodensis (Codaster). P '86, 217
 (Stephanocerinus). P '86, 217
 oshimæ (Clausilia). P '01, 412, **415**, 652; '04, 818
 (Diplommatina). P '01, **351**
 (Euhadra). P '01, 346
 (Eulota). P '01, **346**
 (Pupinella). P '01, **349**; '04, 618
 oshimæ tokunoshimana (Pupinella). P '04, **618**
 oshimæ yorojimana (Pupinella). P '05, **705**
- Osite. P '59, 111
 oslari (Lactista). P '07, 72
 Osmadenia. J III, 92
 Osmerus. j i, 230. P '56, 136; '58, 225; '61, 58; '62, 15, 332; '68, 93; '84, 131, 135; '97, 67
 Osmia. P '97, 334
 Osmilia. P '04, 539; '05, 443, 444, 841; '07, 192
 Osmorrhiza. P '60, 200; '02, 663. J III, 89
 osmorrhizæ (Cereospora). P '91, **89**
 (Septoria). P '94, 369
 Osmosita. P '44, 106
 Osmotherium. P '96, 385. J XI, 230, 231, 280
 Osmoteron. P '02, 672
 Osmunda. j vi, 39. P '60, 515; '88, 396; '89, 53; 1900, 637, 652, 661; '05, 697; '09, 389, 486; '10, 547, 549
 Osmundaceæ. P 1900, 661
 osmundæ (Glæosporium). P '93, **459**
 Osmundineæ. P '60, 515
 osmylus (Aruanoidea). P '04, 78
 osoyensis (Fiber). P '74, 196
 osphia (Megaptera). P '65, 180
 Osphronemidæ. P '05, 504. J XII, 530
 Osphronemus. P '82, 305; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 osphyia (Megaptera). P '65, 273; '66, 8; '67, 132, 148; '68, 193, 194; '69, 15, 16, 19
 Osphyolax. P '75, **450**
 Ossa. P '07, 168
 osseum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 osseus (Esos). P '77, 97; '01, 340; '06, 81. J II, 193
 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '64, 185; '65, 87
 (Lepisosteus). P '01, 340; '10, 604, 606
 (Psallisostomus). P '06, 81
 Ossifraga. P '62, 326; '66, 25, 31, 137, 155, 194; '69, 206, 212
 ossifraga (Mesonyx). P '92, 305
 (Pachyana). P '92, 305. J IX, 157
 (Procellaria). P '66, 32, 197
 ossifragus (Corvus). j iii, 360; viii, 152. P '47, 203; '71, 26; '74, 102; '75, 346; '91, 446; '96, 133. J I, 47
 (Falco). j iii, 344
 ossiolata (Trematopora). P '66, 119
 ossium (Nitidula). P '73, 327
 Osteocephalus. P '65, 194; '67, 85, 86; '68, 246, 250, 270; '71, 53; '74, 122. J VI, 85, 86, 200, 203

- Osteochilus*. P '05, 479. J XII, 500
osteochir (*Echeneis*). P '63, 88; '64, 60
 (*Remora*). P '62, 240
 (*Rhombochirus*). P '63, 88
Osteodes. P '55, **263**. J IX, 145
Osteodesma. P '46, 24; '48, 121. J I, 208
Osteoglossidæ. P '71, 257, 290
Osteoglossum. P '71, 257, 291; '76, 66
Osteolæmus. P '60, **549**; '62, 191; '67, 209
Osteopera. J VII, 444
Osteophorus. P '65, 136
Osteopygis. P '68, **147**
Ostinops. P '60, 138; '67, 68, 69, 71; '99, 52, 307
ostiolata (*Botryodiplodia*). P '95, **433**
 (*Rosellinia*). P '94, **327**
 (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 44
Ostodes. P '87, 146; 1900, 576, 579. J VIII, 404; IX, 92
Ostomya. P '74, 30. J VIII, 333
Ostorhinchus. P '06, 527. J XII, 518
Ostraciidæ. P '97, 128; '99, 496; '07, 439
Ostracion. P '63, 177, 178; '82, 282, 309; '92, 278; '97, 128; '99, 496; '03, 333; '07, 439
Ostraciontidæ. P '06, 103
Ostræa. P '52, 199; '72, 46, 217, 263; '96, 11, 208; '97, 329. J III, 324, 329
See Ostrea.
Ostræidæ. P '91, 46
ostræum (*Pinnotheres*). P '71, 123
ostralegus (*Hæmatopus*). j v, 106. P '58, 196
ostrarupis (*Fusus*). P '95, **72**, 147
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '96, 480
 (*Pseudolina*). P '95, **75**, 147
ostrarupis var. *pauper* (*Pseudoliva*). P '95, **76**
ostrarupis (*Sarcula*). P '96, 480
Ostrea. j i, 67; ii, 258; iv, 19, 132; vi, 50, 92, 118, 121, 203, 212, 213, 216; vii, 117, 122, 123, 156; viii, 216, 218, 222, 226. P '41, 81; '43, 311, 328; '44, 97; '45, 255; '47, 281, 296; '48, 103; '51, 264; '54, 171; '55, 257, 258, 267; '56, 63, 114, 116, 162, 266, 268, 277, 286; '57, 110, 112, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 132, 146; '58, 45, 154, 155, 219-221; '60, 129, 181, 311, 419, 429, 432, 548; '61, 21, 150, 328, 419, 423, 431-433, 440; '62, 21, 291, 582; '65, 71, 73, 124, 184; '66, 314; '67, 139; '71, 131; '75, 139; '76, 320-323; '78, 272; '79, 218, 219; '80, 21, 24, 27, 32, 364-366; '81, 155, 158, 445; '82, 154-165, 183, 186; '84, 10, 104, 258, 301; '86, 57; '87, 341, 397, 400, 402; '88, 121-124, 333; '90, 144, 146, 404, 407, 451, 454, 458-469; '91, 46, 142; '92, 352; '94, 65; '95, 45, 112-130, 145, 148; '98, 415, 417-420, 462; '03, 756; '04, 559; '05, 10; '08, 4-7; '10, 489. J I, 112, 126; II, 39, 125-130; IV, 376, 398, 402; VII, 10, 13; VIII, 264, 296, 322, 336, 348, 380; IX, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129, 134, 136, 143, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152
See Ostræa.
Ostreadæ. P '60, 419, 429, 432; '62, 291
ostrealegus (*Hematopus*). P '75, 357
ostrearum (*Drillia*). P '91, 49
 (*Murex*). P '46, **25**
Ostreidæ. P '62, 582; '05, 10
Ostrenomia. P '72, 216
ostreoides (*Discina*). P '73, 198, 201
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 201
ostreum (*Pinnotheres*). j i, **67**. P '78, 323; '79, 402; '88, 333. J III, 149
ostrinella (*Ephestia*). P '60, **206**
ostrinus (*Pyrenestes*). P '48, 67. J I, 243
Ostrya. P '89, 58
ostryæfoliella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59, **318, 322**
ostryaegena (*Othia*). P '93, **133**
oswego (*Centrarchus*). P '50, 121
 (*Dendrocinus*). P '79, 300
 (*Tentaculites*). P '65, 254
otaheitana (*Helix*). P '85, 212
 (*Partula*). P '58, 209; '85, 209, 211, 212. J IX, 17, 44, 46, 58, 66, 108
otaheitana var. *fasciata* (*Partula*). P '85, 214
otaheitanus (*Bulimus*). P '85, 212. J IX, 17, 46, 58
 (*Partulus*). P '85, 212
otareæ (*Helix*). J VIII, 387
 (*Patula*). J VIII, 387
 (*Pitys*). J VIII, 387
Otariidæ. P '82, 318; '92, 424
otarius (*Lepidosteus*). P '65, 87; '01, 341; '10, 605
Otaspis. P '68, 312
Otesia. P '05, 711, 713, 740
othcaloogensis (*Unio*). P '57, **32**. J IV, 74, 91; VIII, 69
Othilia. P '90, 324
Othius. J IV, 11, 31
Othnius. P '73, 328

Othonia. P '79, 388
 Othoniinae. P '79, 388
 othonus (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 Othyphautes. P '05, 780
 Oti. P '75, 344
 Otididæ. P '69, 199; '05, 760
 Otilophus. P '62, 357, 358; '74, 120
 Otion. j vi, 130, 132
 otiosana (Monosphragis). P '60, **354**
 otiosus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 Otis. P '64, 246; '85, 206; '05, 760
 otis (Helix). P '10, 504
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 504
 otis orthorhinus (Labyrinthus). P
 '10, 502
 otis (Pleurodonte). P '10, 502, 504
 otis annulifera (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 504
 otis erecta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 505
 otis orthorhinus (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 502, **505**
 otis sipunculata (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 504
 otis subplanata (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 504
 Otocinclus. P '71, 112, **283**
 Otocoris. P '51, 218; '53, 382; '92,
 108, 119; '93, 45, 62; '96, 111,
 117, 132; '98, 82; '99, 21; '05,
 690. J IX, 419
 Otocryptis. P '60, 491
 Otocyon. J XI, 396, 399, 403, 404
 Otodus. P '46, 42; '47, 268; '59,
 110; '67, 142; '72, 162; '76, 348;
 '94, 63; '97, 428. J I, 196, 198,
 204; VIII, 236
 Otodytes. P '62, 230
 Otolicenus. P '61, 153; '67, 37; '97,
 54
 Otolithinæ. P '61, 80; '62, 17; '63,
 29, 32
 Otolithus. P '61, 80, 88; '62, 16, 18;
 '97, 114; '99, 352. J XII, 530
 otomia (Orophus). P '05, 808
 otomita (Melissodes). P '78, **209**
 (Scolopendra). J V, 23
 otomitus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 112
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 111
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
 Otomys. P '96, 539
 Otopterus. P '04, 427, 428, 437, 439,
 441
 Ottawaerinus. P '90, 378-380
 ottawaensis (Spongilla). P '87, 197
 otterensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86,
 158
 Otthia. P '93, 133
 ottoi (Dentalium). P '97, 465

Otonia. P '04, 143
 ottonis (Echinocactus). P '87, 332
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '89, 83
 Otus. P '53, 307; '55, 307; '59,
 105; '62, 313; '63, 5; '66, 50;
 '04, 581. J II, 261; IV, 147
 otus (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Scarites). P '44, **50**
 (Strix). j iii, 356; iv, 271;
 viii, 152
 Oudablis. P '99, 265
 Oulactis. P '89, 105-111
 Oulophyllites. P '43, 244
 our (Mugil). P '05, 496
 Ourameba. P '74, **77**; '75, **126**, 414
 outalibi (Serranus). P '62, 236; '63,
 176; '65, 105
 Ouvarovite. P '73, 349; '92, 189
 ovak (Gadus). P '63, 234
 ovale (Engystoma). P '56, 252. J
 VI, 70, 194
 (Promylæris). P '85 **34**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295; '61,
 407
 ovalifolia (Asclepias). P '63, 75
 (Eucyela). P '48, **16**. J I,
 166
 ovalifolium (Eriogonum). j vii, **50**.
 P '48, 16. J I, 165, 166
 (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
 ovalina (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 ovalis (Abra). P '62, **288**
 (Acroculia). P '90, 176
 (Area). J VIII, **291**, 320
 (Ascidia). j iii, **6**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 712
 (Capulus). P '90, 162, 176
 (Cardita). P '72, 254
 (Centronotus). P '62, 438
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 (Cestodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cochlohydra). P '58, 199
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Crumenæerenites). P '81, 404
 (Cryptomya). P '56, **314**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295; '61, 407
 (Cymothoa). j i, **394**
 (Cyphon). j v, 161
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Discælus). P '03, 42
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Erycina). P '62, 578
 (Erycinella). P '48, 99; '62,
 578; '64, **212**; '82, 158, 186; '02,
 701
 (Eschara). J V, **118**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**; '64,

ovalis. *Continued.*

- (Haplocrinus). P '79, 43; '86,
83
(Hemiteles). P '94, 188
(Hirmocystis). P '03, **50**, 640
(Hydrophilus). P '44, **45**;
'55, 366
(Leiurus). P '84, 316
(Lingula). P '73, 203
(Mactra). P '82, 183
(Megara). P '65, 31
(Melania). P '65, 31
(Meretrix). P '82, 199
(Murmidiu). P '76, 271
(Næsa). j i, **484**
(Nyctotherus). P '50, **100**;
'56, 43; '79, 204
(Orthopelma). P '94, 188
(Partula). P '85, 201, 208. J
IX, 77
(Phalacrus). P '56, **15**. J
IV, 31
(Pholas). P '48, 104; '80, 22,
24; '82, 160
(Rana). P '08, 125
(Retelea). P '05, 6. J V, **164**
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93
(Socarnes). P '01, 147
(Stelidiocrinus). P '81, 273
(Succinea). j i, **15**; ii, 163.
P '58, 115, 199; '60, 19, 154; '61,
307, 330; '64, 110; '72, 106; '75,
155, 230; '76, 191; '89, 209; '94,
23; '96, 493; '02, 418, 419, 421,
441; '06, 533; '08, 45-51. J VI,
181
ovalis chittenangensis (Succinea). P
'08, 48, **49**
ovalis decampi (Succinea). P '89,
209
ovalis haydeni (Succinea). P '89,
209
ovalis higginsii (Succinea). P '89,
209
ovalis optima (Succinea). P '08, **48**
ovalis retusa (Succinea). P '89, 209
ovalis (Taxocrinus). P '79, 274
(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 440
(Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
352; '86, 167
ovalisporum (Glæosporium). P '91,
83
ovata (Allionia). P '98, 39
(Anepsia). P '05, 808
(Anodonta). P '53, 264. J
IV, 49; V, 452
(Assimineæ). P '87, 153. J
VIII, 408; IX, 107
(Baculites). j vi, 89
(Beroë). P '90, 341
(Brachys). P '73, 96
(Bulimus). P '88, 30

ovata. *Continued.*

- (Bullioopsis). P '62, **287**; '82,
173
(Buprestis). P '57, 9
(Callistachys). P '50, 81
(Cardiomorpha). P '61, 144;
'63, 11
(Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
(Chænocardia). P '69, **170**
(Cidarites). J VIII, 325
(Colaspis). j iii, **442**. P '73,
45
(Crassina). P '72, 246
(Cyclas). P '60, 295; '62, 37
(Cymbulioopsis). P '01, 509
(Cyprina). P '57, **144**; '60,
426; '61, 32
(Cytherea). P '48, 99. J I, 131
(Dibolia). P '59, **286**, 292;
'73, 68
(Eleocharis). P 1900, 663
(Estheria). P '63, 188
(Gastrochænia). P '61, 481
(Hamiltonia). P '82, 276;
'05, 500
(Hydrocena). J VIII, 405
(Iridina). J II, 298
(Isthmia). P '66, 315
(Marginella). P '48, 101; '62,
564; '82, 169
(Melanopsis). P '82, 173
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Micropisa). P '57, **217**
(Modiola). J IV, **396**
(Nomada). P '03, 594, 595
(Omphalotropis). J VIII, 381,
405, 410
(Pholas). P '62, 196
(Pleiodon). J II, 298
(Pleioritis). P '62, **286**
(Porellana). P '62, 564
(Posidonia). P '56, **78**; '57,
150; '63, 188
(Pupa). j ii, 375
ovata antiquorum (Pupa). P 1900,
608
ovata (Realia). J VIII, 405
(Rocellaria). P '61, 481
(Scæchia). P '72, 93
(Scintilla). P '72, 224
(Succinea). J IX, 85
(Suriella). P '61, 63, 170
(Tellimya). P '72, 228
(Thalæops). P '43, **331**, 332
(Tritia). P '62, 563
(Unio). P '53, 246
(Vertigo). P '58, 209; '60,
19, 155; '72, 107; '75, 154, 189,
190; '89, 207; '90, 32-35; '94, 23;
1900, 608; '06, 147; '09, 515
(Viola). P '03, 665, 682, 691,
696

- ovata belvisiana (*Viola*). P '03, 682
 ovatipennis (*Dellia*). P '05, 424,
 428, 841
 ovatum (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 295
 (*Trillium*). J vii, 58. P '98,
 44, 313
 (*Vaccinium*). P '84, 88; '98,
 36, 307
 ovatus (*Actinoecrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 155;
 '81, 318
 (*Anisothyrus*). J VIII, 332
 (*Axinus*). P '58, **262**; '59, 29
 (*Baculites*). J vi, 196, 202;
 viii, 221. P '46, **32**, 39; '56, 267,
 281; '57, 126, 127; '60, 421; '61,
 316, 419, 425, 426, 428; '93, 220;
 '05, 26
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 363
 (*Bulimus*). P '98, 107
 (*Calpioecrinus*). P '79, 262;
 '88, 357
 (*Carya*). J XI, 279
 (*Ceanothus*). P '63, 59
 (*Dichocarinus*). P '69, 69; '81,
 258. J II, **61**
 (*Echinorhynchus*). P '50, **97**;
 '56, 48
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 356
 (*Eumolpus*). J iii, 443
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '62, 438;
 '84, 124
 (*Haliarcinus*). P '58, 109
 (*Helops*). P '46, 61
 (*Limnichus*). P '54, **117**
 (*Metonius*). P '57, 10
 (*Modiolus*). P '05, 12
 (*Orophus*). P '05, 808, 842
 (*Pachydon*). J VIII, 332
 (*Trachinotus*). P '06, 116. J
 XII, 513
 (*Trachycephalus*). P '63, 43
 (*Trachynotus*). P '62, 437,
 438; '63, 332; '81, 114; '84, 123,
 124
 (*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 254,
 269; '77, 27; '96, 503. J IV, 47,
 72; V, 435
 Ovibos. P '52, 71; '54, 209; '68,
 298; '70, 73; '82, 319; '95, 245;
 '97, 492; 1900, 35. J VII, 357, 373
 ovicephalus (*Sargus*). P '60, 20
 (*Sciæna*). J i, 399
 (*Sparus*). J ii, 306
 oviceps (*Scarus*). P 1900, 512
 oviediana (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 oviformis (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
 (*Actæonella*). J VIII, **281**,
 315
 (*Catopygus*). P '05, 7. J II,
 39
 (*Chrysomela*). P '61, **357**
 oviformis. *Continued.*
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
 (*Gromia*). P '74, 88
 (*Inoceramus*). J viii, **246**
 (*Phadon*). P '61, 357
 (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 53
 (*Unio*). P '53, 254
 ovina (*Agrostis*). P '77, 108
 (*Festuca*). P '63, 77, 95; '93,
 215; '98, 45, 314; 1900, 662. J
 III, 181, 183, 200
 ovina var. brevifolia (*Festuca*). P
 '93, 215
 ovina var. durinseula (*Festuca*). P
 '84, 95; 1900, 662
 ovina var. vivipara (*Festuca*). P
 '93, 215
 ovinus (*Cyprinodon*). P '61, 2
 ovipennis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 59
 (*Brachinus*). P '62, 525
 (*Cymatodera*). P '59, **76**
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J
 II, 232
 (*Exops*). P '59, 76
 (*Feronia*). J II, 232
 (*Molops*). J II, 232
 (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 53
 Ovis. J i, 8. P '59, 189; '61, 24;
 '67, 136; '78, 61, 71; '81, 142;
 '82, 327; '83, 269; '05, 677; '08,
 92, 404. J VII, 357, 375; IX, 330;
 X, 365
 ovis (*Sciæna*). J i, 399
 ovivornus (*Coluber*). J v, 348
 ovoidea (*Thenaropus*). P '44,
 178
 ovoidea (*Actæon*). P '61, **319**; '05,
 19
 (*Cinulia*). P '05, 18
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 43; '65,
 26
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '65, 34
 (*Melania*). P '64, 43
 (*Paropholas*). P '62, 195, 213
 (*Pholadidea*). P '62, 195, 213
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 213
 (*Prisconatica*). J VIII, **278**;
 314
 (*Shænia*). P '65, 54
 Ovoides. P 1900, 528
 ovoidea (*Actæon*). J vi, 210, **227**.
 P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 172
 (*Rensselaeria*). P '86, 297
 (*Tornatella*). P '88, 170
 ovoideum (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Schizostoma*). P '61, 93, 94;
 '65, 34
 ovoideus (*Eurylepis*). P '57, 150
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Mecolepis*). P '56, **97**
 (*Potadoma*). P '65, 26

- Ovula. P '43, 309; '48, 103; '54, 431; '62, 570; '99, 79; '05, 292.
 J VIII, 360
 ovula (Nucula). P '48, 102; '86, 58. J IX, 147
 Ovularia. P '94, 375; '95, 437
 ovularis (Balanus). P '48, 96
 (Cyperus). P '02, 660
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 ovulata (Bulla). P '79, 222; '84, 111
 ovuliformis (Marginella). J VIII, **355**
 ovulina (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 ovulum (Eulimella). P '82, 170
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62, 566; '82, 170
 ovum (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Helicter). P '88, 39
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
 (Trachelius). P '84, 51
 Ovumralli. P '89, 137
 owaihiensis (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Tornatella). P '88, 14
 owenana (Cytherea). P '56, **273**, 284; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 oweni (Ammonites). P '54, 164
 (Amphitylus). J IX, **192**
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Arionellus). P '61, **436**
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, **452**
 (Crepidophorus). P '61, 436
 (Emys). P '51, 327; '52, 59
 (Gnathopsis). P '52, **117**
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Platyerinus). P '61, **128**;
 '81, 248
 (Symbathocerinus). P '86, 93
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 oweniana (Helicina). P '60, 153;
 '92, 339
 owenii (Celestus). P '68, 124, 127
 (Dendroperpeton). P '68, 214
 (Myliobates). P '46, 43
 (Orestias). J VIII, 186
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 Owenite. P '53, 297
 Oxacis. P '78, 314
 Oxalidaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 199.
 J III, 184
 Oxalis. P '58, 127; '60, 199; '77, 106; '80, 333, 350; '88, 396; '91, 434; '92, 288; '97, 161; '98, 380, 386, 404; '99, 222; '10, 580
 Oxoplus. P '62, **41**
 Oxya. P '78, 315; '02, 635; '07, 180
 oxyacantha (Cratægus). P '62, 12; '81, 455; '02, 500, 501
 oxyacanthoides (Ribes). P '98, 301
 Oxyana. P '75, 21, 22, 444, 446, 448; '92, 292, 314-316, 418. J IX, 174, 184, 501, 518, 535
 Oxyænas. P '89, 242
 Oxyænidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 313.
 J IX, 175, 184, 501, 533
 Oxyanthus. P '58, 134
 oxybaphia (Deilephila). J IV, 143, **145**
 Oxybaphus. P '62, 7, 167; '63, 75; '87, 330-332; '98, 39, 310; '04, 108
 Oxybeles. P 1900, 523
 Oxybelinæ. P '94, 298, 306
 Oxybelis. P '56, 237; '57, 59, 71; '60, 555; '62, 356; '68, 107; '71, 216; '74, 65
 Oxybelus. P '94, 292; '96, 554; '97, 386
 Oxybleptella. P '07, 180
 oxycantha (Cratægus). P '05, 661
 oxycedrus (Juniperus). P '02, 498
 oxycephala (Scorpanopsis). J XII, 548
 Oxycephalidae. P '56, 237; '60, 485
 oxycephalum (Gonyosoma). P '60, 559
 Oxycephalus. P '78, 278-289
 oxycephalus (Cirrhichthys). P '62, 108, 109
 (Coluber). P '02, 179
 (Triacanthus). P '05, 507
 (Tropidurus). P '57, 198
 Oxyera. P '94, 271
 Oxycheilinus. P '62, 143; '63, 222
 Oxychilus. P '94, 15
 Oxychona. P '89, 91; '92, 395
 Oxycirrhitæ. P '62, 105, 109
 Oxyclænidae. P '92, **294**
 Oxyclænus. P '92, 295, 419
 Oxycoecus. P '60, 98; 1900, 647, 648, 668; '02, 647
 Oxycoryphus. P '04, 516; '06, 19, 20, 28
 oxycyma (Clausilia). P '01, **634**, 626, 652
 oxydendri (Tympanis). P '94, **352**
 Oxydesmus. P '96, 260
 Oxydoras. P '03, 501
 Oxydozyga. P '60, 505
 Oxyechus. P '59, 108; '05, 688; '08, 153
 oxygenios (Epinephelus). P '84, 99
 Oxyglossus. P '60, 505
 oxygenus (Chlænus). P '56, 27
 Oxygossus. P '60, 506
 Oxygraphis. P 1900, 666; '02, 661
 Oxyhaloa. P '01, 276
 Oxyjulius. P '63, 330
 Oxylabracidae. P '06, 520

Oxylabrax. P '06, 520
 Oxylebiinae. P '62, 277
 Oxylebius. P '62, **277**, 332
 Oxylobium. P '58, 128
 Oxylophus. P '56, 321
 oxylophus (Anolis). J VIII, **123**
 Oxymeris. J II, 7
 Oxymicterus. P '74, 176, 177; '94, 226
 Oxynoticeras. P '97, 407, 455
 Oxynotus. P '92, 236; '08, 68
 Oxynychus. P '52, 130
 Oxyomus. P '44, 137. J I, 106; IV, 34
 Oxyopeidon. P '09, 219
 Oxyopes. P '83, 277; 1900, 539; '01, 568, 587; '02, 590; '03, 341; '04, 121, 137; '08, 169
 Oxyophthalma. P '01, 286
 oxyophthalma (Albunæa). P '58, 230; '79, 409
 Oxyopidae. P 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 590; '04, 137; '09, 219
 Oxyopoidæ. P '83, 277
 Oxyops. P '06, 276; '07, 159
 Oxyopsis. P '07, 159
 oxypæderotipus (Cedothorax). P '05, 312, **336**
 Oxyppappus. J I, 174
 Oxyperas. P '04, 550
 Oxyptalum. P '89, 392
 Oxypete. P '78, 142
 Oxybila. P '01, 286
 Oxypolis. P 1900, 486, 488, 652, 668
 oxypomatica (Clausilia). P '07, 503, **505**; '08, 576
 Oxyporhamphus. P '63, 273
 Oxyporidae. P '44, 39
 Oxyporus. P '44, 39, 43
 oxyptera (Corinia). P '60, 20
 oxypterus (Buteo). P '55, **282**; '66, 45; '75, 101, 112; '99, 29
 (Pœcilopternis). P '59, 105
 Oxyptila. P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '04, 132
 Oxyrhina. P '46, 43; '47, 267; '62, 235; '64, 260; '67, 142; '72, 162; '92, 233. J I, 196, 197, 201-204; VIII, 254
 oxyrhina (Hyla). P '63, 48
 (Hypsiboas). P '63, 48
 Oxyrhinea. P '50, 23
 oxyrhinus (Sphæriodactylus). P '56, 236, 237
 (Sphærodactylus). P '61, 499
 Oxyrhopus. P '60, 260, 566; '62, 347; '63, 102; '68, 107
 Oxyrhynchus. P '79, 383. J VI, 194
 oxyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 216; '89, 250, 255
 (Cirrhichthys). P '62, 108,

oxyrhynchus. *Continued.*
 (Coregonus). P '82, 307
 (Euhyas). P '62, 154
 (Eulamia). P '08, 65
 (Isurus). P '92, 233; '08, 55
 (Leptognathus). P '82, 283
 (Lithodytes). J VI, 112
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 470
 (Rana). P '56, **142**; '68, 246
 (Therapon). P '97, 75
 (Thrasops). P '71, 218
 (Uromacer). P '68, 127
 Oxyria. P '63, 75, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 196
 Oxyrrhopus. P '68, 289; '70, 90; '71, 201, 216; '83, 34. J VIII, 131, 177
 Oxyrus. P '58, 199
 oxyspora (Valsa). P '77, 121
 Oxysternus. P '52, 37
 Oxystoma. P '50, 24
 Oxystyla. P '10, 503, 518
 Oxytelidæ. P '44, 41
 Oxytelus. j iii, 155. P '44, 41; '66, 347. J IV, 31
 Oxytenia. P '48, 20. J I, **172**
 Oxytheca. P '48, **18**. J I, 169
 Oxytripolium. P '63, 66
 Oxytropis. j vii, 17. P '63, 60; '77, 274; '84, 82; '98, 16, 23, 298
 oxytropis (Paludina). P '02, 115, 117
 oxytropis var. japonica (Paludina). P '02, 117
 oxytropis var. selateri (Paludina). P '02, 117
 oxyura (Sylvia). P '67, 220
 Oxyuris. P '50, 100, 102; '51, 285; '56, 49, 52; '70, 69. J I, 302
 Oxyurus. P '79, 204; '99, 210
 oxyurus (Lepidosteus). P '64, 185; '65, 87
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
 oyena (Gerres). P '82, 305
 Oylotrix. P '60, **522**
 ozarkana (Gobæus). P '98, 60
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 ozarkensis (Goniobasis). P '90, 301
 Oziinae. P '79, 396
 Ozinae. P '52, 81
 Ozinus. P '58, 34; '59, 302
 Ozocerite. P '76, 325
 Ozodes. J II, 7, 8
 Ozognathus. P '65, 224, 226
 Ozonium. J II, 293
 Ozothea. P '59, **5**, 6; '66, 310
 pabulocrinus (Platyceas). P '68, 331; '90, 179
 paca (Cælogenys). P '78, 62, 64. J VII, 444

- pacata (Diplotaxis). J III, **272**;
 IV, 33
 Pachnephorus. P '55, 418; '59, 81
 Pachnodus. P '96, 416
 Pachnolite. P '68, 143; '76, 42-50
 Pachochorus. P '96, 518
 pachostea (Unio). P '54, 240, 241
 Pachyana. P '92, 304, 420. J IX,
 157
 Pachybrachis. P '47, 170; '49, 171.
 J I, 245, 259-263
 Pachybrachys. P '58, 84; '61, 357;
 '73, 30, 32. J IV, 12, 41
 Pachycardium. P '76, 309; '05, 15
 pachycentron (Petrometopon). J
 XII, 521
 Pachycephala. P '99, 47
 Pachycephalus. P '60, **225**; '61,
 287
 pachycephalus (Lagocephalus). P
 '97, 128
 (Tetrodon). P '97, 128
 Pachycerina. P '95, 338
 pachycheiles (Polyporus). P '94,
322
 Pachycheles. P '58, **228**, 242; '71,
 225
 Pachychilus. P '56, 145; '64, 24;
 '65, 26; '92, 153, 339; '96, 269,
 497; '06, 168; '09, 519-531. J
 VI, 120
 pachychirus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
 Pachycondyla. P '82, 264, 271
 Pachyerinus. P '79, 368, 373
 Pachydaetylus. P '54, 98, 102; '57, 66
 pachydaetylus (Astrocerinites). P '81,
 296
 (Mariaerinus). P '81, 296, 319
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 296, 319
 (Patellioerinus). P '81, 276
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
 (Thenaropus). P '44, 177
 pachyderma (Rana). P '83, **25**
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 (Stephanophora). P '07, **226**
 pachydermus (Phirix). J VI, 196
 Pachydesma. P '54, 31; '56, 313
 Pachydiplax. P '08, 481
 Pachydon. P '74, 25-28, 82, 83. J
 VIII, 332
 Pachygaster. P '94, 419
 pachygaster (Midas). P '95, 325
 pachygastra (Helix). P '74, 57
 Pachyglossa. P '64, 225, 226; '96,
 462
 Pachygnatha. P '92, 51; '03, 130,
 132; '04, 132
 Pachygrapsus. j viii, **126**. P '50,
 24, 27, 29; '58, 101, 102; '59,
 302; '61, 312; '79, 400; '80, 186,
 188, 192, 198; '88, 320; '91, 181,
 198
 Pachylabrus. P '54, **126**
 pachyleurus (Fusus). j viii, **190**.
 P '41, 33; '48, 100. J I, 132
 Pachylia. J IV, 126, 127, 157-160
 Pachylocrinus. P '79, 285, 327-339,
 376; '86, 153, 164
 Pachylomerus. P 1900, 530; '01,
 568, 570; '09, 195
 Pachylopus. P '52, 37, 40. J IV,
 31
 pachymenæ (Cryptanura). P '73,
 166, **168**
 Pachymeridæ. P '60, 227
 Pachymerus. P '60, 227
 pachymerus (Atlantius). P '10,
 616, 644
 Pachymya. P '61, 423
 Pachynathus. P '82, 282. J XII,
 547
 pachynema (Cæcilia). P '68, 118
 Pachynolophus. P '90, 54. J IX,
 276
 Pachynus. P '99, 203
 Pachyocrinus. P '79, 286, 368; '86,
 112
 Pachyodon. P '74, 27
 pachyodon (Myliobates). P '67,
140, 156. J VIII, 242
 (Pythia). P '08, **35**
 pachyomus (Plesiosaurus). P '70,
 19
 Pachyonychus. P '47, 163; '73, 56,
 58
 Pachyophthalmus. P '95, 334
 pachyops (Protohippus). P '92, 326
 Pachyotus. P '74, 54, 58; '96, 416,
 418, 423
 Pachypeza. J II, 142
 pachyphyllum (Flabellum). J IV,
388
 Pachyplana. P '57, **22**, 28
 pachypleura (Scala). P '62, 565;
 '67, 139
 (Scalaria). j viii, **186**. P
 '41, 30; '48, 105; '62, 565; '80,
 29; '82, 171
 pachyplœa (Juniperus). P '09, 113
 Pachypodii. J III, 227
 Pachypodium. P '63, 58
 Pachypoma. P '91, 473
 Pachypops. P '61, 87
 Pachypterus. P '82, 281
 Pachyptila. P '66, 159, 164, 167,
 169
 pachypus (Anolis). J VIII, **122**
 (Bathmodon). P '82, **294**
 (Cystignathus). J VI, 72
 (Tylonycteris). P '98, 321
 Pachyrhamphus. P '60, 189
 pachyrhyncha (Eudytes). P '72,
 175, 202
 Pachyrhynchus. P '54, 218; '73, 191

- pachyrhynchus (Psittacus). P '59, 140
 Pachyrrhina. P '95, 320
 pachys (Bulimulus). P '97, 18, **20**
 Pachysalis. P '57, 10
 Pachysoma. P '51, 247; '58, 105, 106; '80, 213; '91, 216
 pachyspira (Clausilia). P '02, **517**, 532
 pachyspora (Cercospora). P '91, **88**
 pachysporum (Dendryphium). P '91, **92**
 Pachystigma. P '98, 295
 Pachystima. P '63, 59; '98, 20, 296
 Pachystoma. J IX, 104
 pachystoma (Labiella). P '88, 42
 (Natica). J VIII, 329
 (Neverita). J VIII, 329
 pachystomum (Lophidium). P '94, **333**
 Pachystroma. P '86, 47, 54
 Pachystyla. P '88, 290
 pachystylum (Microdon). P '95, 329
 Pachyta. P '54, 219; '61, 356. J I, 311, 319-326, 331, 332
 Pachyteria. J II, 8
 Pachythærus. P '72, 50, 51
 Pachytoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 332
 Pachytylus. P '01, 372; '02, 634
 Pachyurgus. P '73, 335
 Pachyurus. P '82, 283; '03, 531
 pachyurus (Eumeces). P '03, 553
 Paciculus. P '95, 278, 281, 286
 pacifica (Adalaria). P '79, 72; '80, 76, **78**
 (Aeolidia). P '79, 71, 75
 (Anthophora). P '78, **190**
 (Cadlina). P '79, 72, 115, 120
 (Calypptogena). P '02, 700, 712
 (Certhia). P '55, 440
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chimarocephala). P '09, 435
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 (Dodecaeceria). P '09, 268
 (Fiona). P '79, 72, 86
 (Gavia). P 1900, 5
 (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72; '80, **62**
 (Leptodira). P '68, 310
 (Linckia). P '89, 172
 (Lumbrichymene). P '06, **246j**
 '08, 356
 (Machærocera). P '04, 577
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
 (Porpita). P '78, 310
 (Procellaria). J viii, 157. P '66, 28, 193, 195, 196; '99, 17
 (Psammobia). J vii, **241**. P '98, 61
 pacifica. *Continued.*
 (Sabella). P '09, 268
 (Sphærophthalma). P '02, 743
 (Syrbula). P '04, 516
 pacifici (Batrachoides). P '63, 170; '85, 61
 (Batrachus). P '85, 62
 (Ophichthus). P '99, 332
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
 pacificum (Helicina). J IX, 101
 (Hemidactylum). P '65, **195**; '69, 99
 (Prophysaon). P '98, 243-248
 pacificus (Alpheus). P '52, **21**; '93, 112
 (Argyreiosus). P '81, 114
 (Bassus). P '78, **376**
 (Batrachoseps). P '69, 98, 99
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235, **247**
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228; '66, 100; '69, 184
 (Cryptus). P '78, **361**
 (Equus). P '71, 50. J VII, 358, 400
 (Fulmarus). P '62, 327; '66, 27, 28, 31
 (Haliectus). P '98, **50**, 51
 (Hoplomenus). P '78, 354
 (Leander). P '60, **40**
 (Lobotes). P '97, 113
 (Macrophthalmus). P '47, **248**; '58, 97
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
 (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Pristomerus). P '78, **370**
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 426, 428
 (Remipes). P '58, 229
 (Rhinoceros). P '71, **248**
 (Salmo). P '58, 225
 (Sclerocheilus). P '09, **282**
 (Sergestes). P '60, **45**
 (Thaleichthys). P '58, 225
 (Thynnus). P '04, 763
 (Urinator). P '93, 29
 packardi (Taracus). P '01, 593
 packardii (Alpheus). P '79, **417**
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 412
 (Panopeus). P '79, 394
 (Peropus). P '68, **319**
 pactilis var. mooreana (Lapparia). P '95, 117-130
 pactilis (Mitra). P '48, 101. J IV, 288
 Paetostoma. J IV, 19
 padangensis (Mystacoleucus). J XII, 500
 padarensis (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 Padina. P '05, 695, 696
 padrinus (Anoplius). P '02, **734**
 (Pompilius). P '02, 734
 padus (Cerasus). P '62, 11; '01, 359

- Pæcilopa*. **j** i, 433
Pæderidæ. P '44, 40
Pæderus. **j** iii, 154. P '58, 62; '59, 288. J IV, 31
pæminosus (*Sparinus*). P '52, 40
pænulata (*Empretia*). P '60, **159**
 (*Euclea*). P '76, 153
pætula (*Cryptosphæria*). P '95, 27
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 27
pætulum (*Colpocephalum*). P 1900, **157**
pagana (*Orphula*). P '06, 16; '07, 166
paganellus (*Gobius*). P '92, 275
paganus (*Gomphoceras*). P '06, 16
 (*Hyalopteryx*). P '06, 16
pagei (*Dilacarcinus*). P '61, **373**
Pagellus. P '63, 177; '92, 263; '97, 111; '08, 342
pagenstecheri (*Rhinocephala*). P '01, 135
Pagetodes. P '61, 510, 516
Pagetodina. P '61, **510**
paginata (*Hadena*). P '75, **64**
pagoda (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 95, 96
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '80, 375
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
pagodæformis (*Fusus*). P '90, 395
Pagodella. P 1900, 432
pagodiformis (*Fusus*). P '80, 365, 375
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 38; '65, 25
 (*Melania*). P '64, 38
Pagodroma. P '66, 135, 136, 139, 160; '69, 213, 214
pagodula (*Ganesella*). P '01, 546
pagodum (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93
Pagomys. P '82, 319
Pagophila. P '62, 293, 308; '69, 184, 213, 214; 1900, 13
Pagophilus. P '82, 319, 327
Pagrus. P '92, 263; '97, 76; '98, 341
pagrus (*Pagrus*). P '98, 341
 (*Sparus*). P '92, 263, 267
Paguridæ. **j** viii, 132. P '51, 267, 268; '58, 232; '71, 240; '78, 326
Paguridea. P '51, 267; '52, 6; '58, 245
Pagurina. P '51, 268; '71, 240
Pagurioidea. P '79, 410
Paguristes. P '51, **268**, 269, 271; '58, 235, 247
Paguroidea. P '78, 326
Pagurus. **j** i, 150, 162; ii, 233; viii, 132. P '50, 25, 29; '51, 267, 268, 270; '52, 6, 7; '58, 232, 233, 245; '63, 139; '71, 240; '78, 326; '79, 401; '80, 192; '88, 321, 330; '91, 193. J III, 149
pagurus (*Platycarcinus*). P '50, 29
painteriana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, **647**
- paitensis* (*Trachinotus*). P '84, 129
paituna (*Dalmania*). J VIII, 305
paivanus (*Streptaxis*). P '97, 477
pajeros (*Lyneus*). P '79, 173
Pala. P '05, 459
palæatlantica (*Balæna*). P '51, **308**; '67, 132, 144, 156. J II, 136; VII, 440
 (*Balænoptera*). P '68, 193. J VII, 440
 (*Protobalæna*). J VII, 440
Palæcaridæ. P '65, 48
Palæchinus. P '60, 396; '68, 359; '69, 80-82
Palæcodon. P '72, 21
palæindicus (*Hippopotamus*). J I, 235, 236
 (*Tetraprotodon*). J I, 236
Palæmnema. P '08, 468, 474, 478, 489
Palæmon. **j** i, 247, 248; viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28, 29; '52, 11, 12, 17, 26; '59, 302; '60, 40, 41; '71, 124, 225; '72, 134; '78, 330; '79, 425, 426; '88, 318, 322; '93, 109, 124; '94, 401, 413
Palæmonella. P '52, 11, 17, 25; '60, 40; '79, 425; '88, 318, 322; '91, 183, 199; '93, 124
Palæmonetes. P '78, 97, 298, 330; '79, 198, 424; '88, 80, 330, 333; '91, 194, 199; '93, 124
palæmoneticola (*Bopyrus*). P '88, 80, 330, 333
Palæmonidea. **j** viii, 141. P '52, 13, 16, 21; '71, 242; '78, 328; '79, 416; '93, 119
Palæmonina. P '52, 11, 13, 17; '79, 422
Palæmoninea. P '52, 15, 20
Palæmonopsis. P '71, 124
Palæonodonta. P '97, 455, 456
Palæobatrachus. J VI, 75, 79
Palæoblattariæ. P '85, 105
Palæocastor. J VII, 21, 338, 358, 406
Palæochærus. P '56, 165; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 174, 195; VIII, 84
Palæocerinoidea. P '79, 226, 229, 253; '81, 177, 208-228; '85, 225-310; '86, 64, 116, 179, 215, 222; '87, 82-112; '88, 349-366
Palæocerinus. P '79, 302, 306, 374; '86, 112, 143, 149
palæocrySTALLUS (*Asteracanthion*). P '01, 181
 (*Pedicellaster*). P '01, 181
Palæocyon. P '79, 178, 180
Palæocystites. P '81, 323
Palæolagus. P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 331, 358, 404

- Palaeolodus*. P '96, 512
Palæomeryx. P '92, 437, 438; '96, 507
Palæomutela. P '97, 455, 456
Palæoneilo. J VIII, 306
Palæonictidæ. P '92, 294, 311
Palæonictis. P '75, 447; '90, 52, 61; '92, 292, 293, 311, 418
Palæoniscidæ. P '97, 455
Palæoniscus. J II, 193, 205, 206
Palæonyctis. P '76, 65
Palæophis. P '68, 147, 234; '72, 14
Palæophycus. P '80, 293
Palæornis. P '53, 373; '99, 43, 50; '02, 673. J III, 156
Palæortyx. P '96, 514
Palæosaurus. P '56, 255; '59, 162. J II, 199, 201
Palæoscineus. P '56, 72; '57, 90
Palæosypidæ. J IX, 272
Palæosypinæ. J IX, 268, 274, 275, 383
Palæosyops. P '70, 113, 114; '71, 114, 115, 118, 154, 197, 229; '72, 37, 168, 241, 277; '73, 371; '74, 116; '76, 65; '91, 106-117, 362; '92, 432. J VIII, 73-76, 81, 82, 88; IX, 267-388
Palæotetrix. J IX, 415-416
Palæotheriidæ. P '92, 430. J VIII, 89
Palæotherium. P '50, 121, 122; '51, 170, 237; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 91; '70, 113; '71, 114; '73, 371; '74, 116; '77, 152-154; '91, 360, 362, 368. J VII, 24, 38, 207, 306, 389, 402; VIII, 73, 74, 76-88; IX, 323, 357
Palæotringa. P '70, 5
Palæotrochus. P '59, 150, 162
Palæofoxia. P '63, 66; '99, 111
Palaina. P '01, 350; '05, 707, 728. J VIII, 406; IX, 24
Palamedea. P '70, 87; '98, 496
palamidoides (*Hydrophis*). P '86, 300
Palaminus. J IV, 31
palanga (*Gibbus*). P '96, 328
 (*Gonospira*). P '73, 246; '74, 47
Palasterina. P '60, 449
palatinum (*Praotherium*). J XI, 219
palatinus (*Lagomys*). J XI, 209, 280
Palauchenia. P '73, 260
Palava. P '86, 291
paleacca (*Galeruca*). P '47, 162
paleaceus (*Irpep*). J III, 217
paleatus (*Callichthys*). P '71, 280
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279; '03, 506
palebrosa (*Perca*). P '82, 305
palembangensis (*Kryptopterus*). P '05, 468
 (*Tetraodon*). P '05, 507. J XII, 547
Paleocampa. P '65, 52
Paleocaris. P '65, 48
paleosa (*Patula*). P '91, 314
paliatus (*Unio*). P '53, 254; '54, 247, 249
palina (*Sphæria*). P '95, 29
Palingenia. P '62, 367, 373, 401
Palinurichthys. P '60, 20; '62, 127; '84, 316; '04, 509
Palinuridae. J viii, 137. P '52, 11, 12, 15; '79, 410
Palinurus. J viii, 137. P '50, 25; '52, 15; '60, 20, 24; '79, 410; '80, 192; '84, 316; '88, 321
palinurus (*Arrhidæus*). P '04, 85
 (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Palio. P '80, 107
Paliurus. P '76, 324; '05, 5
palladus (*Lepomis*). P '06, 516, 519
pallasi (*Ancella*). P '90, 466
 (*Clidophorus*). P '91, 250
 (*Hylocichla*). P '69, 127, 128
 (*Mytilus*). P '91, 250
 (*Turdus*). P '69, 127, 128
pallasia (*Calligonum*). J i, 27
pallasiana (*Helicina*). P '90, 187
pallasianus (*Cephalus*). P '82, 309
pallasii (*Amphinome*). P '03, 793
 (*Bos*). P '54, 210. J VII, 374
 (*Cheiranthus*). J III, 186
 (*Hesperis*). P '63, 24. J III, 181, 182, 186
 (*Molocanthus*). P '82, 283
 (*Peloplastus*). P '57, 217
 (*Pseudopus*). P '87, 359
 (*Salix*). P '84, 91
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 192
 (*Trichopis*). P '82, 305
 (*Turdus*). P '71, 19
Pallene. P '59, 33; '01, 166
pallens (*Acridium*). P '04, 533
 (*Anaxipha*). P '05, 834
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '09, 221
 (*Dichelonycha*). P '59, 283, 289
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
 (*Gonia*). P '94, 278
 (*Lanius*). P '51, 245; '99, 39. J II, 258
 (*Merulius*). J III, 215
 (*Myginda*). P '89, 372
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 346. J IV, 39
 (*Oculina*). P '88, 304
 (*Platydemia*). J I, 102
 (*Ptilinus*). P '65, 238
 (*Schistoerca*). P '08, 20

pallens. *Continued.*

- (Scymnus). P '52, **137**
 (Silis). P '51, **339**
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 25, 108
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Volucella). P '94, 276; '95, 330
 pallescens (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Berosus). P '55, **366**
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Chamaepelia). P '59, 301, 305; '66, 93
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 44
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Mitrephorus). P '66, **63**
 (Monasa). P '60, **134**, 135; '64, 287; '99, 33
 (Phylloscelis). P '07, 471
 (Piaya). P '08, 493-495, 500
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 500
 (Pyrrhurus). P '59, 46
 (Spongelia). P '84, 203
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 46
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '77, 27, 31
 (Vagnera). P '95, 551
 pallesi (Modiola). J II, 205
 palliata (Alcadia). P '10, 524
 (Aluatta). P '62, 519
 (Helix). j ii, **152**. P '58, 204; '60, 19; '72, 101, 136; '73, 249; '75, 207; '89, 204
 (Hyla). P '63, **47**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **346**
 (Polygyra). P '94, 19; '96, 491; 1900, 122; '02, 420, 424
 (Ratufa). P '02, **147**
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 palliatum (Agonum). P '54, 51
 palliatus (Cerambyx). J I, 318
 (Clytus). J II, 33
 (Desmocerus). J I, 318
 (Hematopus). P '55, 288; '75, 357
 (Myceetes). P '62, 519; '67, 36
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 415
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 34
 (Thamnophilus). P '68, 361
 (Turbo). j ii, **240**
 (Xantholinus). P '44, **34**
 pallicosta (Cherocampa). P '85, 88
 pallicoxus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 pallida (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Adelina). J IV, 38
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Aiptasia). P '89, 103
 (Ammicola). P '56, 260; '60, 18; '72, 97

pallida. *Continued.*

- (Anaphia). j ii, **60**
 (Apoica). P '98, 445
 (Asclera). P '54, **224**. J IV, 39
 (Avicula). j vii, **246**
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, **45**
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Carditella). P '02, 702, 712
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Centris). P '99, 63, **66**
 (Cicurina). P '92, 26
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Colaspis). j iii, **446**
 (Comandra). P '63, 75
 (Cornicularia). P '92, 34; '05, 308
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291, 295; '62, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Diozodes). J II, 22
 (Diplostyla). P '92, **43**
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, **74**
 (Emberiza). j viii, 154. P '56, **40**; '66, 87. J II, 265
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
 (Eugnatha). P '01, 581; '04, 132
 (Flata). j vi, **240**
 (Geoplanea). P '57, 25
 (Gonioctena). P '73, 52
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476, 477
 (Hispa). j iii, **432**
 (Hypocrea). P '90, **245**
 (Impatiens). P '60, 511; '91, 434
 (Kaliella). P '04, **634**
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Lepomis). P '77, 86
 (Letheobia). P '68, **322**
 (Lymnaea). P '56, 81; '72, 102. J VI, 155
 (Marginella). P '91, 50
 (Mesembrina). j vi, **175**
 (Morone). P '60, 117; '77, 84
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Nectria). P '94, **325**
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Oribatula). P '06, **494**
 (Ornithomyia). j iii, **103**
 (Orsodaena). P '54, 77
 (Palio). P '80, **108**
 (Paranthea). P '78, 312
 (Pardosa). P '92, 68; '03, 653; '04, 267, 270, 271; '08, 165, 179, 191, 192
 (Paropomala). P '09, 133, 422

pallida. Continued.

- (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
57
(Patella). P '01, 202
(Planaria). P '57, 25
(Polycelis). P '57, 21, 25
(Polycera). P '79, 72
(Prosopotheca). P '05, 308,
332
(Pytho). j iii, **271**. P '54,
219. J I, 97; IV, 38
(Rivellia). P '95, 336
(Rudbeckia). j vii, **77**
(Rynchospira). P '64, 19;
'07, 455
(Spizella). P '56, 40; '66, 87.
J I, 52
(Stirapleura). P '06, 50
(Strophlops). P '96, 327
(Succinea). J IX, 88, 109
(Synidotea). P '97, 391, **396**
(Taheitia). J IX, 107, 110
(Tetragnatha). P '92, **51**
(Thelephora). J III, 219
(Tritonia). P '55, **388**; '79,
98
(Troglodytes). P '99, 310
(Truncatella). J IX, 107
(Tyrannula). P '47, 156. J I,
38
(Zonitis). j i, 22
(Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
pallidespinosa (Gongrocnemis). P
'05, 817
pallidiceps (Brachypus). P '62, **356**,
357
(Hoplocephalus). P '59, 343
pallidicinetus (Tympanuchus). J IX,
413
pallidinota (Parorphula). P '06, 20
pallidinucha (Buarremon). P '99,
307
pallidior (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
(Bulimus). P '58, 198; '61,
331
(Perdita). P '96, 28, 47, 49,
61
pallidipalpus (Steiroyx). P '06, 417
pallidipes (Anser). P '71, 99
pallidirostris (Lanius). P '51, **244**;
'99, 39. J II, 257
pallidium (Obrum). J II, 22, 103
pallidofulvus (Unio). P '61, **60**.
J V, 83
pallidula (Epeira). P '09, 210
(Goniobasis). P '64, 37
(Melania). P '64, 37
(Ocyroda). P '80, 185
(Scintilla). P '72, 225
pallidum (Agathidium). j iv, **91**
(Callidium). j iii, **412**. J II,
22

pallidum. Continued.

- (Cestrum). P '89, 396
(Chaetomium). P '94, **326**
(Cyllidium). P '61, **342**
(Erineum). J II, 293
(Gongyliidiellum). P '05, 313,
339
(Gongyhdium). P '05, 314
(Metachroma). P '73, 43
(Paspalum). P '91, 295
(Phyton). P '73, 336
(Pleurocera). P '65, 20
(Spharium). P '60, 295
(Thyridium). P '95, **424**
(Tmeticus). P '05, 313, 339
(Triceratium). P 1900, 718
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
'63, 315. J V, 275
pallidus (Anthicus). j v, **245**. P
'52, 103
(Antrozous). P '66, 288; '67,
133
pallidus pacificus (Antrozous). P
'04, 587
pallidus (Bodianus). P '60, 117;
'63, 29
(Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 436
(Ceuthophilus). P '02, 725
(Contopns). P '63, 290
(Diadophis). P '60, **250**
(Elasmodes). P '57, 21
(Endomychus). P '47, 177
(Eptesicus). P '08, **408**
(Heterocerus). j iii, **199**
(Labrax). P '60, 117
(Leocosomus). P '56, **190**; '85,
15
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 309
(Myiobius). P '63, 290
(Næsiotus). P '96, 436
(Neophanes). P '92, 29
(Nyetibus). P '51, 180; '63,
286
(Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, **148**
(Procyon). P '05, 679
(Semotilus). P '64, 277; '65,
85; '85, 15
(Tmeticus). P '92, 39
(Typhoeræstus). P '05, 309
(Vespertilio). P '55, 437; '59,
299
(Xyletinus). P '65, **238**
(Xystiens). P '89, 98
(Zethus). P '99, 418
Pallifera. P '72, 137; '73, 246;
'75, 148, 154, 196; '89, 199
Palliobranchiata. P '73, 178, 197
palliolatus (Harpagifer). P '61, 512
pallipennis (Carpophilus). P '59,
70. J IV, 32
(Cercus). j iii, **194**. J IV, 32
(Clerus). j v, **176**

pallipennis. Continued.

- (Dyschirius). P '43, 296; '57,
76
(Oxytelus). j iii, **155**
pallipes (Agonoderus). P '43, 297;
'68, 374
(Amara). P '55, 350; '73, 324
(Belonuchus). P '44, **35**
(Bibio). j iii, **76**
(Callidium). J II, 33
(Calobata). j iii, **97**
(Carabus). P '68, 376
(Cyphon). P '66, 347
(Disonychia). P '73, 64
(Donacia). P '51, 316
(Encyclops). J I, 317
(Eremobates). P '01, 594
(Feronia). P '68, 375
(Galeodes). P '71, 295; '01,
594
(Grammonota). P '05, 310
(Helodes). P '53, **354**
(Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
(Labidura). P '03, 301
(Lebasiella). P '73, 334
(Nebria). P '43, 296; '66, 346
(Nemoletus). j iii, **29**
(Phalacrus). j iv, **90**. P '56,
17
(Polistes). P '78, 315
(Polybia). P '98, 450
(Pseudograpsus). P '80, 209
(Rhinomacer). P '59, 290
(Rhinosimus). P '59, 290
(Rhombodera). P '73, 322
(Scenopinus). j iii, **100**
(Seraptia). P '46, **56**; '54,
219. J I, 100
(Staphylinus). P '44, 35
(Stigmatomma). P '04, 642,
644
(Trechus). P '73, 325
(Trogoderma). P '45, 269;
'54, 110
(Typhlopone). P '44, **54**
pallitarse (Trypoxylon). P '97, 383
pallitarsis (Aleochara). P '73, 327
Pallium. P '56, 313; '62, 291
pallium (Pecten). P '05, 192
Pallodes. P '44, 107; '53, 284
Palmaceæ. P '58, 122
Palmæ. P '89, 357
palmæ (Hypocrea). J II, **285**
(Meliola). J II, 292
(Tubercularia). J II, 285
palmarum (Dendroica). P '63, 294;
'71, 21; '75, 352; '90, 211; '96,
157; '09, 365
palmarum hypochrysea (Dendroica).
P '96, 161; '08, 155
palmarum (Icius). P '92, 77; 1900,
540

palmarum. Continued.

- (Phœnicophilus). P '09, 363
(Strigula). J II, 283
(Sylvia). j v, 29; vii, 290
(Turdus). P '64, 250
(Wala). P '04, 138
palmata (Amphitrite). P '05, **858**;
'08, 550
(Callirhæ). P '61, **449**; '62,
161
(Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73,
20
(Hyla). J VI, 112
(Madrepora). P '67, 139; '90,
304
(Ninoë). P '03, **456**; '05, 549
(Psoralea). P '61, **451**; '62,
162
(Rhodymenia). P '05, 695
(Riccia). P '69, 232
(Thelephora). J III, 218
(Viola). P '03, 662-666, 675,
692-694, 696, 698; '10, 581
palmata angellæ (Viola). P '03, 662,
678
palmata dilatata (Viola). P '03,
662, 665, 672, 676, 681
palmata esculenta (Viola). P '03,
676
palmata fragrans (Viola). P '03,
676
palmata variabilis (Viola). P '03,
662, 667
palmata vulgaris (Viola). P '03, 676
palmata (Vitis). P '53, 270, 274
palmatum (Lygodium). P '60, 515;
'74, 9; 1900, 548
(Rheum). j i, 27
palmatum (Canis). P '50, 89
(Hister). j v, **42**. P '52, 40
(Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
(Lophinus). P '59, 127
(Saprinus). P '52, 40
(Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
J III, 360
Palmella. P '68, Biol. 12; '70, Biol.
10
palmeri (Bacillus). P '04, 516
(Eriococcus). P '99, **268**
(Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66
(Glottidia). P '73, 204
(Houstonia). P '98, 407
(Limnæa). P '03, 777
(Melanoplus). P '04, 538
(Parabacillus). P '04, 516;
'07, 30
(Porzanula). P '94, 133, 147
(Tritonia). P '79, 98
palmerstoni (Pelecanus). P '56, 255
(Tachypetes). P '56, 255
palmetto (Chamærops). P '01, 361
(Sabal). P '05, 703; '07, 280

- palmicola* (*Cytispora*). J II, **280**
 (*Sphæria*). J II, 280
palmidens (*Machærodus*). P '79, 171
Palmpipes. P '89, 174
palmipes (*Lissotriton*). P '59, 127.
 J III, 361
 (*Primotus*). P '85, 377
 (*Rana*). P '68, 273
 (*Ranula*). P '68, 246; '71, 222
 (*Triton*). P '59, 127. J III,
 361
palmista (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
Palmodes. P '94, 299
palmula (*Crassatella*). P '48, 98
palmulata (*Teredo*). P '62, 456,
 478, 479
 (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 455, 478,
 479
palmulatus var. *mirabilis* (*Callisto-*
chiton). P '98, 288
paloccidentalis (*Ardea*). J IX, **411**
paloloides (*Eriphyle*). P '09, 246
 (*Eunice*). P '09, **246**
Palometa. P '06, 119
palometa (*Chorinemus*). P '63, 167
 (*Oligoplites*). P '05, 62
Palophina. P '04, 61
Palophus. P '01, 288; '04, 69
Palopleura. P '99, 229, 233
Paloplotherium. P '77, 152-154
paloregonus (*Cygnus*). J IX, 407,
 409
 (*Olor*). J IX, 409, 410
palpalis (*Alope*). P '79, 418
 (*Halesidota*). P '60, 533, 534
 (*Palpares*). P '99, 229, 243
palparis (*Prionus*). j iii, **327**. J
 II, 108
palpata (*Diestrammena*). P '06, **290**
palpebralis (*Sylvia*). j vii, 193
palpebrata (*Aptenodytes*). P '72,
 176, 210
 (*Diomedea*). P '66, 186, 188
palpebratus (*Sparus*). P '82, 305
palpebrosa (*Pœcilotraupis*). P '99, 51
 (*Tanagra*). P '99, 51
palpebrosus (*Macacus*). P '67, 37
Palpinus. P '09, 230
palpipes (*Alope*). P '93, 112
Paltothemis. P '99, 245, 252; '08,
 481, 487, 490
Paludestrina. P '73, 286; '06, 125,
 170; '09, 516; '10, 671
Paludicella. P '51, 321; '70, 100;
 '84, 30, 213-219. J IX, 5
Paludicola. P '64, 180; '96, 382. J
 VI, 70; XI, 205
paludicola (*Cistothorus*). P '66, 78
paludicola. P '69, 200
paludicolor (*Unio*). P '53, 254
paludicolus (*Cerebratulus*). P '57,
 160
- paludiformis* (*Lunatia*). P '61, 150
Paludina. j i, 125; ii, 172, 378; v,
 125. P '41, 78; '43, 328; '44,
 35; '45, 281; '48, 103; '50, 10;
 '54, 4; '56, 81, 109, 114, 120, 260,
 279; '57, 122-124; '58, 43, 149,
 166; '60, 18, 51, 70, 130, 185, 430;
 '61, 2, 57, 307; '62, 451, 587; '63,
 39, 154, 156; '64, 99, 152; '67, 81;
 '81, 95; '82, 169, 192, 334; '91,
 327; '96, 397; '02, 115; '04, 360,
 379; '05, 748; '09, 107. J VI, 115-
 118, 155, 184, 343; VII, 16; X, 6,
 7, 19, 26, 36, 51, 83, 503
paludinæformis (*Amauropsis*). P '60,
 185, 422; '61, 419, 428; '76, 296
 (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 308;
 '91, 262
 (*Natica*). P '56, 282; '60, 185,
 422; '76, 296
 (*Soleniscus*). P '89, 308; '91,
 262
 (*Turbo*). P '60, 131; '71, 182
Paludinestra. J VIII, 330
Paludinidæ. P '62, 567
Paludomus. P '56, 110
paludosa (*Amphiprora*). P '61, 66
 (*Branchinecta*). P '01, 145
 (*Cassidula*). P '87, 143; '05,
 719
paludosa nigrobrunnea (*Cassidula*).
 P '05, **719**
paludosa (*Echites*). P '89, 391
 (*Helix*). P '93, 246
 (*Hippolyte*). P '78, 97; '93,
 124
 (*Palæmonetes*). P '78, 97; '93,
 124
 (*Plecotrema*). P '87, 143
 (*Polygyra*). P '91, 333
paludosum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4;
 '61, **340**
paludosus (*Anser*). P '71, 99
 (*Branchipus*). P '63, 140
 (*Melampus*). P '87, 143
 (*Ophicardelus*). P '87, 143
 (*Palæosyops*). P '70, **113**,
 114; '71, 114, 197, 229; '72, 168;
 '91, 106-115. J IX, 268-388
 (*Stylaria*). P '51, 286
palumbarius (*Astur*). P '61, 217
 (*Falco*). j iii, 346. P '56, 286
palumbina (*Columbella*). P '04, 14
Palumbus. P '54, 227
palustre (*Aulacommion*). P '93, 217
 (*Bryum*). P '63, 95
 (*Cerithium*). P '07, 365
 (*Comarum*). P '93, 294
 (*Epilobium*). P '63, 61
 (*Hypnum*). P '55, 447
 (*Ledum*). P '84, 88; '93, 212.
 J III, 183, 194

palustre. *Continued.*

- (Leontodon). P '63, 94. J
III, 193
(Nasturtium). P '60, 302
(Taraxacum). P '84, 87. J
III, 182, 193
(Triglochin). P '63, 76; '84,
94
(Troximon). P '63, 70
(Vincetoxicum). P '89, 392
palustriformis (Viola). P '03, 696
palustris (Ammodromus). P '53,
382
(Anona). P '89, 363
(Arvicola). P '53, 407
(Attus). P '92, 76
(Brachyotus). P '71, 27
(Caltha). P '84, 80; '07, 457
(Calthis). P '60, 145
(Cancer). P '80, 147
(Certhia). j iv, 30. J I, 33
(Cistothorus). P '59, 191; '66,
78; '75, 351; '96, 164
palustris paludicola (Cistothorus).
P '93, 57, 65
palustris (Crocodilus). P '60, 549
(Cyclas). P '60, 295
palustris glaucescens (Eleocharis).
P '02, 666; '10, 579
palustris (Emys). P '54, 189; '87,
394
(Eotettix). P '07 281, 294
(Fringilla). j iv, 61. P '53,
400
(Gelasimus). P '78, 321; '80,
147
(Gelochelidon). P '62, 536
(Hesperomys). P '53, 410;
'74, 184
(Isnardia). P '86, 349; '99,
95; '02, 663; '09, 492
(Lathyrus). P '60, 302; '63,
60
(Lepus). j vii, **194**, 325, 336;
viii, 79. P '71, 14; '95, 381
(Limnæa). P '61, 330; '73,
286; '81, 93, 107; '93, 398
(Ludwigia). P '60, 512; '86,
349; '99, 95; '02, 663
(Lymneus). j ii, 169
(Malaclemmys). P '65, 186;
'71, 49; '75, 255
(Malurus). P '67, 221
(Melospiza). P '71, 22; '75,
351; '83, 62
(Microlegia). P '09, 365
(Miconeta). P '92, **47**
(Motacilla). P '75, 351
(Mus). P '53, 410; '74, 183;
'98, 481
(Myosotis). P '60, 200
palustris aurantius (Nemobius). P
'10, **597**
palustris (Neoconocephalus). P '10,
638
palustris navigator (Neosorex). P
'08, 404, 405
palustris (Oedothorax). P '05, 312
(Orchestia). P '88, 333
(Oryzomys). P '74, 177, 184;
'98, 480, 481; '07, 458
palustris natator (Oryzomys). P '94,
160; '98, 481
palustris (Parnassia). P '84, 84
(Parus). j iv, 253
(Passer). P '75, 351
(Passerina). j iv, 61
(Pedicularis). P '84, 89
(Pelomyxa). P '74, 142
(Phrurolithus). P '92, **22**
(Pinus). j ii, 14. P '07, 280
(Pœcile). P '66, 79
(Porzana). P '94, 145
(Proserpinica). P '60, 512;
'05, 697
(Quercus). P '71, 156; '81,
123; '01, 360, 363; '02, 34; '09,
57, 66, 67; '10, 561. J XI, 277,
279, 281
palustris-imbricaria (Quercus). P
'02, 33
palustris (Quiscalus). P '66, 411
(Rana). j v, 339; vi, 36. P
'55, 424; '95, 394; '06, 420
(Scaphidurus). P '66, 411
(Scheuchzeria). P '07, 457
(Sorex). j vii, 396. P '94, 395
(Stachys). P '60, 512
(Strix). j iii, 355
(Telmatodytes). P '59, 107;
'66, 78; '71, 19; '83, 61; '08, 156
palustris paludicola (Telmatodytes).
P '05, 686
palustris plesius (Telmatodytes). P
'05, 686
palustris (Tmeticus). P '92, **40**;
'05, 312, 313, 338
(Tofieldia). P '63, 95; '93,
214. J III, 183, 198
(Trogodytes). P '46, 113;
'53, 312, 399; '55, 309. J II, 263
(Viola). P '03, 696
Palythoa. P '84, 205; '88, 309; '89,
120
pamirensis (Microtus). P '99, 286,
287-289
Pammel. P '62, 127; '84, 316
pamnon (Papilio). P '85, 85
Pampa. P '60, 551
pampa (Campylopterus). P '60, 551
(Ornismyia). P '60, 551
Pampanoa. P '06, **116**

- pampanus (Bothrolæmus). P '62, 439; '84, 128
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 262; '84, 128
 Pamphaginæ. P '01, 375
 Pamphagus. P '74, 227; '78, 172
 Pamphila. P '62, 54, 57; '85, 87
 pamphila (Cieindela). P '73, 321
 pamphiloides (Cænonymphia). P '66, 246
 pampinatrix (Chærocampa). J IV, 147
 (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Pampus. P '05, 499
 pan (Brachirus). P '82, 281
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 90
 (Synaptura). P '97, 90
 panætius (Neuroscia). P '04, 76
 Panagæus. P '43, 296; '54, 220
 Panallodon. J VII, 376
 panamense (Opeas). P '10, 503
 panamensis (Aleurichthys). P '63, 172
 (Amnicola). P '63, 146; '03, 781
 (Astrophyton). P '89, 179
 (Auricula). P '96, 452
 (Caranx). P '63, 166
 (Cenobita). P '71, 241
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Drymæus). P '10, 502
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 150
 (Helix). P '10, 502
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 502, 508
 (Malacopectila). P '60, 134; '99, 52
 (Melampus). P 1900, 97
 (Myiarchus). P '65, 37; '71, 71
 (Ophiura). P '89, 76, 77, 175
 (Phelister). P '59, 311
 (Piabucina). P '76, 236
 (Tralia). P '96, 398, 452
 panamintinus (Perognathus). P '94, 262
 Panamomops. P '05, 304
 Panaspis. P '68, 317
 panata (Anchura). P '76, 275
 panayensis (Bulimus). P '87, 131
 (Opeas). P '87, 131
 (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 (Subulina). P '87, 131
 pancala (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 pancala trifasciata (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 pancala (Eulota). P '05, 734
 pancala trifasciata (Eulota). P '05, 734
 pancala (Hadra). P '05, 734
 (Helix). P '05, 734
 Panchax. P '05, 504
 Panchlora. P '05, 839; '06, 271; '07, 153
 Panchlorina. P '07, 153
 pancifex (Aturia). P '66, 4
 Panceratium. P '89, 356
 Panda. P '75, 148; '98, 237
 panda (Ostrea). j viii, 218, 222. P '44, 97; '45, 255; '48, 103; '61, 328; '81, 155, 158. J IX, 134, 143
 pandæformis (Ostrea). P '61, 328
 Pandalidæ. P '93, 114
 Pandalina. P '52, 17, 24; '79, 422
 pandaloides (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Pandalus. P '52, 17, 24; '60, 36; '78, 94; '79, 422; '93, 114; '01, 161
 Pandanaceæ. P '58, 122
 pandani (Dothidea). J II, 288
 (Physalospora). P '90, 230
 Pandanus. P '58, 122
 Pandarus. j i, 436. P '44, 45
 pandata (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48, 99
 (Eulima). P '05, 109
 (Lucina). P '48, 101. J IX, 131, 135
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 panderi (Corymbocrinus). P '85, 330
 Pandion. j iii, 346. P '46, 45; '53, 305, 453; '55, 307; '56, 286; '59, 105; '63, 152; '66, 49; '69, 203; '70, 143; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; 92, 106; '93, 40; '95, 464, 480; '05, 689; '08, 88, 153; '09, 359. J I, 26; II, 260
 pandionis (Cadulus). P '84, 112
 Pandora. j ii, 261; vi, 208; viii, 125, 130, 228. P '42, 191; '46, 21; '48, 103; '55, 267, 441; '59, 179; '62, 572; '65, 55; '71, 139; '82, 155-165, 183
 pandora (Augochlora). P 1900, 364
 pandoræ (Ephragmophora). P '98, 68-70; 1900, 101
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '61, 331; 1900, 101
 Pandorella. P '62, 572
 pandorus (Daphnis). J IV, 154
 (Philampelus). J IV, 154
 pandurata (Ipomæa). P '60, 304; '04, 605
 panduratus (Chætodemus). P '51, 286
 panduriformis (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 Pangonia. P '98, 151
 Pangus. P '43, 297
 panicea (Anobium). P '65, 229
 panicea var. canbyi (Carex). P '87, 76

- panicea (Dermestes). P '65, 229
 (Halichondria). P '84, 206
 (Sitodrepa). P '65, 229
 panici (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 panicoides (Melica). P '48, 24;
 '85, 42. J I, 188
 Panicularia. P 1900, 662; '10, 579
 paniculata (Cornus). P '60, 303
 (Cyclobothra). P '68, 168
 (Cyrilla). J vii, 95
 (Eucripta). P '48, 13. J I,
 159
 (Helonias). J vii, 57
 (Hypelata). P '89, 373
 (Kolreuteria). P '97, 203
 (Meibomia). P 1900, 649, 659,
 666; '02, 662; '10, 565
 (Phlox). P '60, 512; '97, 178,
 181
 (Pickeringia). J vii, 95
 (Solidago). P '98, 385
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59
 (Uniola). P '89, 362; '04, 611
 paniculatum (Desmodium). P '60,
 513; 1900, 666; '02, 662
 (Epilobium). P '63, 61; '84,
 85
 (Hieracium). P '60, 303
 (Paspalum). P '01, 558
 paniculatus (Amaranthus). P '89,
 402; '02, 661
 (Andropogon). P '91, 293
 (Leptans). P '63, 79
 (Phaseolus). J i, 324
 Panicum. P '41, 98; '67, 24; '77,
 109; '82, 251; '89, 361; '91, 296;
 1900, 483-489, 549, 643, 646-649,
 654, 662; '01, 558; '02, 643-647,
 654, 660, 666; '03, 656; '04, 605,
 611; '07, 455; '08, 458; '09, 380-
 397; '10, 541, 545, 546, 548, 578,
 579
 paniense (Hippotherium). P '75,
 260
 Paniscus. P '73, 382
 paniscus (Ateles). P '62, 509; '79,
 63. J X, 336
 (Cebus). P '62, 509
 (Sapajou). P '62, 509, 519
 (Simia). P '62, 509
 Pannaria. P '93, 216
 pannus (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
 pannosa (Botrytis). P '93, 168
 (Eulota). P '01, 563
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 563
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 pannosum (Cerion). P '96, 318, 319
 pannuea (Schazicheila). P '60, 154
 panoides (Brachirus). P '05, 517
 Panolax. P '74, 151
 Panolius (Sciurus). P '69, 3. J
 VII, 404, 445; XI, 199, 200
 Panolopus. P '64, 228; '68, 273, 284
 panones (Cancellaria). P '95, 65,
 114
 panones var. junipera (Cancellaria).
 P '95, 65, 123
 panones var. smithvillensis (Cancel-
 laria). P '95, 65
 Panopa. P '60, 418
 Panopæa. J iv, 153. P '43, 328, 329;
 '47, 290; '48, 103; '52, 199; '54,
 29, 170; '56, 270; '57, 125; '58,
 46, 52, 145, 264; '60, 424; '62,
 571; '71, 120, 127, 139, 239; '77,
 22, 24; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24, 25;
 '82, 155-165, 186; '96, 478. J I,
 121, 214; II, 275; III, 149; VIII,
 282, 317; IX, 125, 126, 145
 Panopæus. P '52, 76; '88, 319, 333
 panope (Cancer). J i, 58, 447. P
 '78, 318; '79, 393; '85, 85
 (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Panopea. J vii, 124; viii, 52. P '56,
 283; '81, 445; '91, 178, 191, 198;
 '93, 222; '03, 757; '05, 18
 Panopeus. P '50, 23, 29; '58, 35;
 '78, 318; '79, 393
 panophus (Pleustes). P '01, 150
 Panopteres. P '84, 177
 panormitana (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 panormus (Eolidiceros). P '57, 20
 (Planeolis). P '57, 20
 Panorpa. P '58, 31
 pansa (Spallanzania). P '95, 334
 pansus (Stenoeffer). P '74, 222
 Pantala. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 142,
 143, 152; '99, 229, 233; '01, 128;
 '08, 462, 472, 481, 489, 490
 Pantana. P '85, 88
 Pantelia. P '04, 660
 Panthea. P '75, 428
 Pantherina (Oplopoma). P '56, 135
 pantherina var. uveana (Pythia). P
 '87, 143
 pantherinum (Aceridium). P '04, 538
 pantherinus (Berosus). P '55, 364
 (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358. J
 VI, 71
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Coryphodon). P '68, 106
 (Haliplus). P '73, 326
 (Pœcilotettix). P '04, 538
 (Pseudoclaps). P '62, 349
 (Sparus). P '62, 107
 Pantodactylus. P '63, 103; '98, 103-
 105
 Pantodonta. P '75, 73
 Pantolambda. P '82, 96; '83, 169;
 '92, 439
 Pantolestes. P '75, 21; '92, 292,
 323, 433, 436
 Pantopteria. P '60, 121

- Pantosteus. P '77, 81, 95, 282
 Pantotheria. P '02, 248, 253. J IX, 256, 257
 panucoensis (Succinea). P '09, **546**
 Panulirus. P '52, 15; '60, 24; '71, 225, 242; '79, 410
 panum (Anobium). P '65, 229 (Artobium). P '65, 229
 pannoides (Paxillus). J III, 207
 Panurgus. P '96, 38, 60
 Panus. J III, 206
 Panychlora. P '65, 39
 Panyptila. P '66, 57, 72
 Paonias. J IV, 181
 papa (Gypagus). J XIII, 384 (Loxia). P '64, 252 (Sarcoramphus). P '66, 49
 papagensis (Horesidotes). P '08, 366, **379**, 381
 papalis (Dionda). P '56, **178**
 Papaver. P '60, 302; '63, 57, 94; '77, 105; '93, 208; '95, 243; '09, 491. J III, 182, 186
 Papaveracea. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '89, 364; '98, 379. J III, 37, 80, 182-186
 papaya (Carica). P '89, 382
 papenhœi (Sassacus). P '01, 592
 Papeo. P '04, 151
 paperacea (Pholadomyia). P '61, 419
 Paphia. P '72, 249
 paphia (Venus). j iv, 149; vi, 118, 212. P '48, 107; '62, 575, 586. J VIII, 372
 Paphiinae. P '52, 574
 Papilio. P '66, 248, 331, 341, 342; '68, 89; '75, 43; '76, 150; '78, 315; '82, 239; '85, 84, 174; '10, 295, 297, 299, 317, 321
 papilio (Callionymus). P '07, 442 (Catharia). P '74, 156; '75, 415 (Diffugia). P '74, **156** (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415; '76, 197; '79, 163 (Productus). J VIII, **302**, 307
 papilionacea (Alaria). P '77, 22 (Chonetes). P '97, 417 (Viola). P '03, 662, 665, 666, 670-673, 683, 685, 691-694, 696; '07, 457
 Papilionaceae. P '89, 376
 papilla (Amphisphaeria). P '95, 23 (Melanopsamma). P '95, 23 (Sphaeria). P '95, 23
 papillaris (Ancylus). P '03, 777
 papillata (Papillina). P '96, 475 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 86, 109 (Tectura). P '60, 423 (Trochonia). P '08, 356; '09, 284
 papillatus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340 (Agassioerinus). P '86, 171, 172, 188 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340 (Cromyoerinus). P '86, 172 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '55, 262; '96, 475 (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167 (Goniasteroiderinus). P '65, 167 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 93 (Trematoerinus). P '65, 167; '78, 263; '81, 393
 papillicornis (Magelona). P '07, 203
 papillifer (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281 (Sphaerodorum). P '09, **333**
 papillifera (Auricula). P '96, 452
 papilligerum (Agamonema). P '56, 55; '58, 112
 Papillina. P '55, **262**; '89, 73; '95, 74, 114; '96, 474; '01, 513
 papillosa (Æolidia). P '79, 71, 74 (Æolis). J XII, 6 (Barbula). P '55, 446 (Diplodia). P '91, **79** (Drillia). P '73, **218** (Filaria). P '56, 55. J I, 302 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26 (Laurencia). P '57, 74 (Melania). P '64, 26 (Teichospora). P '90, **242** (Thelephora). J III, 222
 papillosum (Cerithium). P '05, 789
 papillosus (Anelytropsis). P '08, 119 (Ceanothus). J III, 85 (Petalocerus). P '58, 231 (Schizaseus). P '55, **377**
 papion (Cynocephalus). P '48, 62
 Papirius. P '78, 335
 pappaterra (Geophagus). P '03, 536
 Pappochroma. j vii, 34
 papposa (Pectis). P '96, 39 (Solaster). P '89, 171; '01, 174 (Triskaidecaetis). P '01, 174
 papposus (Crossaster). P '01, 174
 papposus var. septentrionalis (Crossaster). P '01, 175 (Venus). j vi, 264
 papua (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 172, 175 (Cyrena). P '60, 283 (Eudyptes). P '72, 195 (Spheniscus). P '72, 195
 papuana (Euplœa). P '66, **240** (Modiola). j vi, 120
 papuensis (Gobius). P 1900, 517 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 Papuina. P '92, 397, 399; '98, 265
 papulosus (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 356

- papyracea (Achatinella). P '88, 32
 (Betula). P '63, 76; '80, 343;
 '84, 91
 (Cycladella). P '72, 232
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lima). J VIII, **348**
 (Lubomirskia). P '87, 271
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Morelia). J VI, 79
 (Natica). P '08, 555
 papyracea var. major (Natica). P
 '08, 556, 558
 papyracea (Pholadidea). P '62, 194,
 195, 212
 (Pholadomya). P '62, **28**
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208, 212
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Polinices). P '08, 558
 Papyraceum. P '04, 556
 papyraceum (Cardium). P '04, 557
 papyraceus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 papyratia (Anatina). j ii, **314**
 (Pyrula). j ii, 238. P '91,
 52; '03, 758; '07, 194, 209-218
 papyratia caloosahatchiensis (Pyrula).
 P '07, 210-218
 papyria (Ænona). P '05, 16
 (Argonauta). J II, **331**
 (Gobæus). P '98, 60
 (Lima). j viii, **185**. P '41,
 30; '47, 280; '48, 100; '62, 582;
 '80, 21, 23; '82, 160. J I, 111
 (Lutraria). j vii, 121. P '48,
 101
 (Modiola). P '46, 24
 (Nucularia). P '05, 8
 (Ostomya). P '74, **30**. J
 VIII, 333
 (Pholadomya). J IV, **276**
 (Psammobia). P '47, **291**;
 '48, 105; '98, 60. J I, **121**
 (Pteropsis). J IV, 296
 (Radula). P '62, 582
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 papyricola (Helotiella). P '94, **351**
 (Leptosphaeria). P '94, **337**
 (Pyrenochæte). P '94, **359**
 Papyridea. J III, 326; VIII, 375
 papyrifera (Betula). P '05, 2
 (Broussonetia). P '76, 328;
 '02, 667
 papyrifera (Valsa). P '77, 125;
 '78, 87
 papyrina (Thelephora). J III, 220
 par (Macrocllamys). P '05, 741
 Parabacillus. P '04, 516; '07, 30;
 '09, 112, 119, 419
 parabasilis (Homalocerinus). P '79,
 258
 Parabolina. P '70, 63
 Parabuteo. P '92, 105; '05, 689
 Paracanthistius. J XII, 521
 Paracentropistis. P '92, 260; '07,
 266
 Paracerion. P '95, 206; '96, 326
 Paracheilognathus. P '10, 481
 Paraclinus. P '95, 328
 Paraclonaria. P '04, 82, 83
 Paracompsomyia. P '98, 184
 Paracornops. P '08, 16
 Paracrangon. P '52, 162, 20; '79,
 412; '93, 126; '95, 174, 178, 188,
 193
 Paractidæ. P '89, 107
 Paractis. P '78, 311
 Paracyclas. P '71, 62; '76, 31; '83,
 213
 paradesii (Pupoides). P 1900, 585,
 589
 Paradianeta. P '04, 624
 Paradichroplus. P '07, 191
 Paradigalla. P '91, 448
 paradiscus (Polynemus). P '61, 274,
 275, 279; '85, 126
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274
 Paradisea. P '50, 67; '64, 257; '91,
 448; '99, 43. J II, 133
 paradisea (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447
 (Steganura). P '99, 38
 (Sterna). P '62, 542, 551; '93,
 31; '95, 505; '98, 133; 1900, 14
 Paradiseidæ. P 91, 441, 447
 Paradiseinae. P '91, 448
 paradisi (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 151
 paradisiaca (Cassidula). P '53, 449
 (Musa). P '89, 354
 (Tatea). P '97, **362**
 paradisiacum (Pyrum). P '53, 449
 Paradon. P '03, 512
 paradoxa (Agrostis). j iii, 128
 (Cryptolabis). P '59, **225**
 (Cylindrella). P '81, **15**
 paradoxa acuminata (Fallugia). P
 '04, 109
 paradoxa (Galatea). P '61, 25, 26
 (Melolontha). P '73, 329, 335
 (Oryzopsis). j iii, 128
 (Pertusaria). P '93, 216
 (Rhipidophora). P '61, 71
 (Riccia). P '69, 232
 (Sieversia). J I, 181
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Venus). P '61, 26
 paradoxa gouldii (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 paradoxieum (Staurastrum). P '69,
 Biol. 116
 Paradoxides. P '57, 205; '70, 62
 paradoxum (Miliun). j iii, 125, 128
 Paradoxurus. P '73, 372; '89, 230
 Paradoxus. j iv, 365

- paradoxus (Harpalus). P '43, 297,
301
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Melanotus). P '44, **152**
 (Myobatrachus). J VI, 193
 (Myriachanthus). P '46, 43
 (Nanocrinus). P '86, 109, 213
 (Ornithorynchus). P '50, 30.
 J IX, 255
 (Pachyonychus). P '47, **163**;
 '73, 58
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262;
 '03, 25
 (Phalaris). P '77, 108
 (Phanerotinus). P '63, **21**;
 '89, 296
 (Solenodon). P '09, 352
 (Syringocrinus). P '81, 411
 Paradulichia. P '01, 154
 paraensis (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Vates). P '07, 68
 Paragenes. P '05, 807, 808
 Paragonite. P '75, 76
 Paragonus. P '61, 167, 259; '62, 332
 Paragordius. P '04, 738-754; '05,
 191; '07, 271
 Paragrapsus. P '80, 221
 paraguayana (Monocondylæa). J
 III, 319
 paraguayensis (Æquidens). P '03,
534
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 187
 (Diponthus). P '07, 179
 (Fundulus). P '03, 530
 (Isonyx). P '06, **36**; '07, 167
 (Odontostilbe). P '03, **512**
 (Turpilia). P '07, **385**
 (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 271
 Paragus. P '95, 329
 Parahippus. P '58, 11, 26, 158;
 '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 21,
 257, 313, 358, 402
 paraiya (Melinae). P '62, **242**
 Parajulus. P '03, 38, 42, 635
 Paralabracinae. P '07, 249
 Paralabrax. P '56, **131**; '60, 110;
 '61, 47; '63, 80; '81, 114; '99,
 348; '07, 263
 paralellus (Brachystylus). P '73, 317
 Paralepididae. P '92, 244
 Paralepis. P '61, 515; '64, 151, 187,
 188; '92, 244; '10, 403-406
 Paraleptynia. P '07, 162, 164
 Paraleuas. P '07, 185
 paralias (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 Paralicthys. P '64, 196, 197; '97,
 87; '99, 363; '04, 512; '10, 601.
 J XII, 555
 Paralimna. P '95, 338
 Paralithodes. P '58, 231
 paralium (Platyceeras). P '65, 131;
 '89, 294; '90, 166
 paralius (Capulus). P '90, 151, 161,
 166
 parallela (Amphitetras). P 1900,
 729, 731
 (Cantharis). j v, **168**. P '45,
 305; '51, 342
 (Cereopsis). j vi, 305
 (Glandina). P '57, 189, 192;
 '58, 207; '82, 192
 (Grammysia). J VIII, 306
 (Syringopora). P '97, 427
 (Tiphia). P '96, 297
 parallelipedus (Lyctus). P '44,
112
 (Xylotrogus). P '44, **112**
 Parallelodon. P '70, **40**
 parallelogramma (Corella). J XIII,
 13
 (Macrogomphus). P '62, 393,
 397
 parallelopipedon (Unio). P '60, 90.
 J V, 377
 parallelopipedum (Colydium). j v,
263
 parallelum (Aulocara). P '06, 372
 (Elaphidion). J II, 103
 (Monotoma). P '55, **305**
 (Nothoceratium). P 1900, 729,
 730
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 729
 parallelum var. balearica (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 729
 parallelum var. coloniensis (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 739
 parallelus (Ancyclus). P '60, 18;
 '72, 97
 (Anisodaetylus). P '59, 69
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 381
 (Conibius). J IV, 37
 (Dicheirus). J IV, 29
 (Doreus). P '66, 380
 (Grapsus). P '80, 191
 (Haliectus). P 1900, 342
 (Helicodiscus). P '06, 155-
 157, 533, 564
 (Hister). j v, **42**. P '52, 39
 (Hydroporus). j iii, **153**. P
 '55, 293
 (Hypophlæus). P '46, **63**; '66,
 349
 (Lucanus). j iii, **248**
 (Mimedesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Pachygrapsus). j viii, **127**.
 P '50, 24, 27, 29
 (Paromalus). P '59, **314**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Planorbis). j ii, 164. P '06,
 156
 (Pterostichus). J II, 235
 (Rhyzophagus). P '44, **108**

parallelus. *Continued.*

- (Scotobænus). P '59, **88**, 290
 (Selenophorus). P '43, 297,
301
 (Solen). P '82, 198
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Unio). **j** viii, **179**. P '41,
 20. J II, 296
 Paralomis. P '58, 231
 Paralorchurus. P '83, 287
 Paramastax. P '04, 675
 paramattensis (Unio). P '62, **176**.
 J VI, 60
 Parambassis. P '05, 500
 Paramelaconite. P '91, 284
 Pameles. P '03, 703
 Paramœium. P '91, 65; '95, 167-
 169; '05, 90. J XII, 69
 Paramphithoe. P '01, 150, 152
 Paramusonia. P '06, 276; '07, 158
 Paramya. P '60, 232; '62, 572
 Paranyz. P '71, **231**
 paranaensis (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 paranaguensis (Strophocheilus). P
 1900, **390**
 Paranaïs. P '05, 373-376
 Paranarium. P '08, 506
 paranasimos (Acipenser). P '89,
 252, 256
 parandus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107,
124
 paranensis (Byssanodonta). P '56,
 214
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '62, 37
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336, 347
 (Unio). P '53, 268; '60, 90.
 J III, 289, 308; V, 377
 Paranephrops. P '52, 10, 15, 20
 Paranomina. P '76, 320; '05, 12. J
 IV, **290**; VIII, 296
 Paranorthia. P '03, **448**
 Paranotropis. P '04, **245**
 Paranthea. P '78, 312
 Paranthias. P '84, 98; '07, 267
 Paranysson. P '94, 304
 Parapachymorpha. P '04, 84
 Parapegasus. P XII, 501
 Parapercés. J XII, 548
 Paraplebia. P '01, 131, 133, 136;
 '08, 461, 467, 468, 481, 487
 Parapholas. P '41, **121**; '49, 156;
 '62, 191, 194, 213, 214. J I, 214,
 279; II, 335
 Paraplagusia. P '05, 517
 Parapleurus. P '02, 629
 Parapolia. P '01, 688
 Parapompilus. P '94, 296
 Paraponyx. P '75, 49, 51, 52
 Parapristipoma. P '99, 351
 Pararhytida. P '92, 396

- Parasa. P '76, 153
 Parasabella. P '05, 555
 Parasalenia. P '63, 355
 Parascalops. P '97, 223
 Parascaphyrhynchus. P '10, 604
 Parascopas. P '07, 191
 Parascutum. P '96, 453
 Parasia. P '60, 173
 Parasilurus. P '92, 241; '05, 463
 parasita (Branchiobdella). P '93,
 428
 (Catarractes). P '63, 129
 (Lestris). P '63, 132
 parasitica (Agelacrinites). P '68,
 357
 (Bdelloura). P '51, **242**, 289;
 '57, 24
 (Cataractes). P '63, 132
 (Catharacta). P '63, 132
 (Eucope). P '88, 165; '90, 281
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 298, 323
 (Hemicystites). P '68, 357
 (Lestris). P '61, 243
 (Piricularia). P '93, **462**
 (Rosellinia). P '90, **227**
 (Venturia). P '90, **233**
 parasiticum (Acanthostigma). P '93,
443
 (Bicidium). P '79, 198; '82,
 93
 (Ceratostoma). P '90, **226**
 (Melanomma). P '90, **240**
 (Musculium). P '60, 291
 (Pisidium). P '60, 291
 (Pisum). P '60, 291
 parasiticus (Capulus). P '90, 155,
 158
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Larus). P '63, 124, 132
 (Stercorarius). P '61, 243;
 '63, 124; '92, 146; '95, 502, 504;
 '98, 130; 1900, 8
 parasitus (Catops). P '53, **282**
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 Parasorex. P '92, 423
 Parasphendale. P '01, 285
 Parasphex. P '96, 552
 Parasporgia. P '84, 202
 Paraspungiosa. P '84, 202
 Parastagmatoptera. P '06, 276
 Parastarte. P '62, **288**, 290; '72,
 53, 248; '03, 757
 parastatus (Hemiasster). P '93, 222;
 '05, 7
 (Spatangus). **j** viii, 224. P '05, 7
 Parastichtis. P '75, 425
 parata (Bembidula). P '95, 352, 353
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 Paratenetus. P '66, 347
 Paratendera. P '03, **705**

- Paratettix. P '02, 718; '04, 666-668; 777, 782; '05, 801, 840, 841; '07, 30, 69; '08, 366, 368, 371; '09, 130, 419, '10, 621
- Parathelphusa. P '58, 101; '80, 192
- Paratiphia. P '94, 295
- Paratractus. P '62, 330, 431, 432; '77, 208; '05, 77
- Paratropes. P '05, 839; '06, 269; '07, 152, 153
- Paratya. P '94, 400; '01, 167
- Paravermilia. P '10, 500
- Paravitrea. P '03, 193, 204-206; '06, 530
- Paraxanthus. P '52, 75
- Parazaptix. P '04, 823, 824, **834**; '07, 502, 508; '08, 579
- parbrazana (Chrysodomus). P '95, **74**, 127
- parce (Sphinx). J IV, 141
- parcepunctata (Chaetocnema). P '73, **74**
- pareus (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 371 (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 262
- Pardalina. P '79, 171
- pardalina subcibraria (Columbella). P '05, **102**, 105
- pardalina (Gedipoda). P '70, 79 (Psinidia). P '06, 380 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 179 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398 (Trachyrhachis). P '06, 380
- pardalinnm (Lilium). P '75, 412 (Metator). P '08, 386
- pardalinus (Dilocarcinus). P '80, 35 (Hippiscus). P '09, 438 (Metator). P '06, 381
- pardalis (Boa). P '68, 129 (Chamaeleon). P '96, 462 (Felis). P '54, 10; '79, 171. J X, 365; XI, 251
- pardalis minor (Felis). P '60, 82
- pardalis (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 59 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200 (Monacanthus). P '97, 127 (Rana). **j** v, 339. P '55, 424 (Ungalia). P '68, 126, 129
- pardinoides (Felis). P '79, 172
- pardinus (Lynceus). P '79, 173
- pardochroa (Felis). P '79, 172
- pardoides (Felis). P '79, 171
- Pardosa. P '90, 421, 430; '92, 68; 1900, 539; '01, 569, 587; '02, 536. 569; '03, 60, 90, 645, 652, 653; '04, 121, 135, 136, 262-275, 290, 293, 300; '08, 160-316; '09, 219, 557
- pardus (Batrachus). P '84, 45; '85, 60 (Felis). P '88, 92
- pardus nimir (Felis). P '96, 542
- pardus (Heleodytes). P '99, 308
- pardus. *Continued.*
(Trichomycterus). P '74, **132**
(Uncia). P '79, 173. J XI, 243
- Pareas. P '57, 69; '94, 424
- Parectopa. P '60, **209**
- paredesi (Pecten). J VIII, 306
- Pareiosaurus. P '91, 423
- parellina (Passerina). P '90, 209
- parenthesis (Coccinella). **j** iv, **93**
- parentinus (Echinocyamus). P '63, 358
- pareola (Pipra). P '64, 257
- pareparensis (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
- Parephippus. P '61, 165; '62, 238; '77, 211
- paretii (Albunæa). P '58, 230; '79, 409
- Parexocætus. P 1900, 500; '05, 494
- Parexus. J IX, 430
- parfaiti (Coronaster). P '88, 424
- Paria. P '58, 86; '73, 33, 39. J IV, 91
- Parias. P '59, 334
- Pariaspis. P '60, **241**
- Paridae. P '65, 37; '66, 79; '68, 296; '83, 60; '95, 499; '96, 164; '05, 774
- parietalis (Coliscus). P '77, 94 (Coluber). **j** v, 349; vi, 36. P '01, 28; '03, 287, 292 (Dietyna). P '09, 202 (Eutænia). P '66, 305 (Thalamia). P '04, 122 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406; '01, 28
- parietalis pickeringi (Thamnophis). P '01, 29
- parietalis (Tropidonotus). P '56, 248, 252, 310 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
- parietariæ (Boisduvalia). P '99, 265 (Oudablis). P '99, 265
- parietina (Limnobia). P '61, **289**
- parilis (Astarte). P '05, 14. J II, **276**
(Avicula). **j** viii, **239**
(Axinea). P '62, 580
(Corbula). P '82, 199
(Diplodonta). P '76, 307
(Eryphila). P '05, 14
(Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 172
(Mactra). P '48, 101
(Mysia). P '87, 397, 403; '05, 15. J IV, **278**; IX, 122
(Neptunea). P '62, 560; '82, 172
(Nucula). J I, **132**
(Pectunculus). P '43, **305**; '48, 104; '62, 580; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160; '90, 144

- parilis. *Continued.*
 (Plusia). P '92, 158
 (Saxicava). P '87, 397, 398,
 403. J IX, 122
 (Tenea). P '76, 307; '05, 15
 Pariodon. P '71, 55, 290, 292
 Pariolius. P '71, **289**
 Pariostegus. P '68, 211
 paris (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
 parisiense (Spharium). P '60, 296
 parisiensis (Cylindrella). P '98, 269,
 270
 (Hyanodon). J IX, 181
 (Taxotherium). J IX, 181, 513
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426, 428
 parisisa (Chamapelia). P '59, 305
 Parisocerinus. P '79, 285, 332, 338;
 '86, 115, 145, 156, 163; '90, 380,
 384
 Parisma. P '59, 51; '67, 219; '89,
 149; '99, 40; '05, 769
 parisorum (Icterus). P '59, 301,
 305; '67, 54; '92, 120; '03, 27
 parkeri (Ammonites). P '84, **54**
 Parkeria. J VIII, **368**
 Parkia. J XII, **525**
 parkinsoni (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Apiocrinus). P '86, 221
 (Procellaria). P '66, 157, 191
 (Vcluta). P '48, 107
 parkinsoniae (Asteroma). P '95, **431**
 (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**
 parkmani (Lilium). P '84, 298
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 17
 parkmanii (Troglodytes). J viii, 154.
 P '66, 78
 parkmanni (Troglodytes). P '59, 191
 Parlatoria. P '99, 275
 Parma. P '63, 214, 218
 parma (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 Parmacella. P '75, 147
 Parmarion. P '75, 147
 parmata (Feronia). P 54, 58
 parmatana (Ephippiphora). P '60,
 352
 parmatum (Phytolithus). P '60, 443
 (Ulodendron). P '60, 442, 443
 parmatuz (Olisthopus). P '43, 297;
 '54, 58; '66, 346
 (Phytolithus). P '60, 442
 Parmelia. P '47, 210; '63, 96; '86,
 343; '93, 216
 Parmella. P '75, 147
 Parmena. J II, 143, 167
 Parmoptila. P '59, **40**; '99, 40
 Parmula. P '86, 229; '87, 180, 195,
 227, 254
 parmula (Cocconeis). P '53, **430**,
 432
 Parnas. J v, 187
 Parnassius. P '63, 58; '84, 84
 Parnassiae. P '63, 58
 Parnassius. P '62, 221, 225
 parnellii (Chilonycteris). P '02,
 401; '04, 184, 194, 197, 198, 200
 parnellii boothii (Chilonycteris). P
 '04, 185, 197, 199, 200, 203
 parnellii portoricensis (Chilonycteris).
 P '04, 185, 197, 199
 parnellii (Phyllodia). P '04, 181,
 182, 194
 Parnidae. P '44, 99; '52, 41. J IV,
 32
 Paroaria. P '99, 35
 Parocanthus. P '04, 549
 Parochromyia. P '98, 178
 Parodoxodon. P '92, **322**
 Parocanthus. P '04, 549; '05, 836,
 843
 Parædicerus. P '01, 149
 Paroides. P '59, 301, 304; '68, 149
 Paromalus. P '52, 37; '59, 314. J
 IV, 31
 Paromyia. P '85, **35**
 paron (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 Paronychia. P '63, 58
 Paronychodon. P '76, **256**, 350
 Parophrys. P '54, **139**, 140, 142,
 155; '62, 281; '64, 195-197, 222;
 '97, 88
 Paropomala. P '04, 570; '06, 399;
 '08, 368, 371-375; '09, 112, 132,
 422
 Parorphula. P '06, 19, 20
 Parotia. P '91, 448
 parotieum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 169, 172, **200**; '68, 276
 parovanus (Myloleucus). P '83, 143,
 152
 Paroxya. P '04, 777, 793; '05, 40,
 53; '07, 298, 459; '10, 7, 595, 617,
 636
 Parra. P '59, 174; '60, 196; '64,
 246; '71, 194; '99, 202
 parra (Diabasis). P '97, 109
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '99,
 119
 parra (Albula). P '63, 179
 (Chaetodon). P '63, 176
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26; '63,
 179
 (Ibachus). P '50, 28
 parraianus (Monacanthus). P '63,
 178, 185
 parredes (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
 116
 Parreysia. P '53, 267
 parreysii (Lasea). P '72, 229
 Parribacus. P '52, 14; '60, 23
 parruta (Goniobasis). P '72, 114
 parryana (Carex). P '63, 78
 parryi (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Carduus). P '92, 362

parryi. *Continued.*

- (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66
(Cnicus). P '92, 362
(Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
160
(Geranium). P '63, 59
(Helianthella). P '63, 65
(Linosyris). P '63, 66
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72
(Primula). P '63, 70
(Pyrina). P '90, 451
(Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
(Trifolium). P '63, 59
Parsonsia. P '10, 581
parsonsia (Cuphea). P '89, 381
Parthena. P '92, 398
parthenica (Anomphala). P '94, 15
Parthenium. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
'67, 20; '89, 388
parthenium (Pyrethrum). P '84,
87, 95
Parthenoeissus. P 1900, 667; '02,
653, 662; '04, 108; '05, 700
Parthenope. j viii, 111. P '50, 23;
'72, 222; '91, 215
parthenope (Anax). P '98, 148
parthenopiadae. j viii, 111
Parthenopidae. P '57, 220; '79, 390
Parthenopinae. P '79, 390
parthenos (Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
partiaris (Aeupalpus). P '43, 297
(Agonoderus). P '68, 375
(Trechus). P '68, 376, 378
partita (Cynthia). P '78, 304. J
XIII, 7, 25, 34, 112
(Falagria). P '66, 371, 372
(Styela). J XIII, 7
partitus (Gorytes). P '97, 381
(Pompilus). P '97, 244, 259
partschi (Rostellaria). P '77, 23
Parula. P '58, 209; '75, 149, 228,
244-247; '80, 229; '85, 203-223;
'86, 30-35; '87, 133; '88, 14-28,
250, 251; '90, 284; '99, 226; 1900,
561-564, 570, 573, 576-579; '10, 50.
J VIII, 381, 395, 410; IX, 17, 18,
43-80, 108, 111, 112
Partulidae. P 1900, 564; '06, 148
Partulina. P '88, 16, 25-28, 40; '95,
215, 221, 237
Partulus. P '79, 18; '85, 209, 212,
216-223; '87, 133. J IX, 47, 50,
57, 58, 65, 67
partumeia (Cyclas). j ii, 380. P
'60, 18, 296
partumeium (Sphaerium). P '60,
296; '62, 29; '96, 500
partumia (Cyclas). P '62, 29
Partutus. J VIII, 396
Paru. P '84, 312
paru (Chaetodon). P '63, 176; '97,
124

paru. *Continued.*

- (Pomacanthus). P '63, 176;
'97, 124
(Rhombus). P '97, 103
(Seserinus). P '06, 119
(Stromateus). P '84, 45, 311,
312; '97, 103
Parula. P '60, 376; '71, 20; '75,
352; '09, 364
parumpunctata (Dicerca). P '44,
143; '57, 8
parumpunctatus (Ctenonychus). P
'44, 151
Parupeneus. P '85, 152
Parus. j iv, 253; vii, 190, 193; viii,
152. P '41, 140, 259; '45, 265,
300; '46, 115; '47, 154; '50, 103;
'53, 381; '54, 397; '55, 309; '56,
290; '58, 192; '59, 107, 191; '60,
376; '61, 220; '63, 293; '64, 257;
'67, 221; '75, 352; '83, 60; '90,
217; '91, 438; '92, 111, 125; '93,
22, 23, 57, 65; '94, 285; '95, 464,
499; '96, 164; '98, 87, 217; '99,
15, 20, 27, 31; '03, 13, 15; '04,
585; '05, 774; '08, 82. J I, 34,
35; II, 264
parus (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
(Sylvia). j iv, 200
parva (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
(Allocoxa). P '08, 163, 285,
289
(Anomia). P '60, 198. J
VIII, 322
(Aphrodita). P '05, 529; '08,
339; '10, 371, 385
(Aporrhais). P '60, 178, 423
(Ardea). P '75, 354
(Astarte). P '48, 96
(Bakevella). P '59, 29
(Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
(Barnia). P '62, 209
(Blarina). P '96, 202
(Caduceifer). P '04, 594
parva intricata (Caduceifer). P '04,
594
parva (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
(Chama). P '61, 478
(Chondrella). P '79, 28. J
IX, 106, 110, 111
(Corbicula). P '60, 272
(Cyclas). P '60, 283, 296
(Cyrena). P '60, 283
(Diadema). J VIII, 404, 410
(Donacia). P '51, 316
(Erioptera). P '59, 227
(Eudothyra). P '97, 417
(Exonprosopa). P '94, 274
(Fridericia). P '95, 343
(Garrettia). J VIII, 404
(Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64,
44. J V, 297

parva. *Continued.*

- (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Halosydna). P '10, 330
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Lucania). P '09, 407; '10, 600
 (Lymnæa). P '09, 515
 (Muscicapa). P '89, 147
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '88, 233
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209, 211
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 177
 (Platyaster). P '82, 280
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, **225**. P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Posidonia). P '56, **78**; '57, 150
 (Ricnula). P '91, 51
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **10**. J V, 22
 (Sarcula). P '62, 561
 (Tectura). P '60, 423
 (Tringa). P '75, 355
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 parva intricata (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 parva (Trochosa). P '01, 587; '08, 290
 (Turbinella). P '60, **94**; '93, 220; '05, 25
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, 367
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 parvibrachiatus (Cyathocrinus). P '70, 25; '78, 257; '79, 310; '86, 149
 parvibranchialis (Lycodontis). P 1900, **494**
 parvicella (Multierescis). P '60, **367**; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 178
 parviceps pusillus (Aster). P '10, 545, 546, 549, 576
 parviceps (Euplectus). P '60, 318
 (Lathridius). P '55, **304**
 (Strigamia). J V, **49**
 parvicollis (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66, 361
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Psylliodes). P '73, 76
 parvidens (Diastichus). P '83, 158
 (Helix). J IX, 31
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **259**
 (Pitys). J IX, 31, 108
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**. J V, 32
 (Urocyon). P '99, **276-280**
 parviflora (Æsculus). P '87, 156; '89, 63; '90, 274

parviflora. *Continued.*

- (Brodiaea). P '68, 172
 (Catesbæa). P '89, 385
 (Collinsia). P '63, 72; '67, 21; '98, 38. J III, 97
 (Cratægus). P '05, 654
 (Drejera). P '61, **462**; '62, 165; '70, 137
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166; '81, 112. J III, **102**
 (Galinsoga). P '91, 272; '09, 494
 (Gaura). P '63, 61; '92, 366
 (Halenia). P '98, 399
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Luzula). P '63, 77
 (Malva). P '77, 106
 (Melilotus). P '67, 18
 (Montia). P '98, 20, 296
 (Oryzopsis). j iii, **126**
 (Parnassia). P '63, 58
 (Petunia). P '67, 21
 (Pogogyne). J III, 100
 (Pulmonaria). J III, 195
 (Stipa). P '63, 78
 (Tellina). j vii, 26
 (Thrinax). P '89, 358; '01, 557
 parviflorum (Cypripedium). P '63, 76
 (Dracocephalum). P '63, 72
 (Eriogonum). j i, 35
 (Heliotropium). P '89, 394
 (Talinum). P '63, 59
 (Troloximon). P '63, 69
 parviflorus (Loranthus). P '89, 407
 (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 parvifolia (Cratægus). P '04, 605
 (Heuchera). P '63, 62
 (Lithophragma). P '63, 62
 (Spiræa). P '63, 61
 parvifolium (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
 parvifolius (Cercocarpus). P '63, 61
 parvifrons (Dromicus). P '62, 76, **79**; '68, 127; '71, 218
 (Herbstia). j viii, **107**. P '50, 23
 parvimana (Leucosia). P '58, **159**
 parvinodus (Platycrinus). P '81, 247
 parvipipes (Anser). P '52, **187**; '99, 28
 (Artibeus). P '02, **639**, 745
 (Bernicia). P '59, 109
 parvipinnis (Cynoscion). P '81, 114
 (Fierasfer). P 1900, 523
 (Fundulus). P '54, **154**
 parvirostra (Athyris). P '60, **451**
 parvirostris (Æstelata). P '66, 146, 170
 (Alpheus). P '52, **22**

parvirostris. *Continued.*

- (Cardiomorpha). P '63, 11
(Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
(Megistocrinus). P '69, **165**;
'81, 511
(Panychlora). P '65, **39**
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 145,
170
parviscutum (Puppigerus). P '72, 15
parvisquamis (Sillago). P '61, 503,
504, **505**
parvitecta (Puppigerus). P '72, 15
Parviterebra. P '04, 5
parvivorus (Miacis). P '92, 320
parvula (Achatinella). P '88, 53
(Acmaeopleura). P '58, 105;
'80, 204
(Alausella). P '61, 36
(Amphitetras). P 1900, 725
(Anomala). J IV, 33
(Assimineae). P '87, 152. J
VIII, 408; IX, 107
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
694, 725
(Champia). P '55, 412
(Cicada). J iv, **333**
(Clupea). P '61, 36
(Coccinella). P '47, 180
(Corbicula). P '60, 272; '61,
127
(Coryphella). P '79, 78
(Cyprina). P '61, 32
(Cyrena). P '60, 283
(Epeira). P '88, 78, 199; '92,
50; 1900, 535
parvula var. conchlea (Epeira). P
'88, **199**
parvula (Eumenes). P '99, 444
(Fasciolaria). P '48, 99; '62,
561; '82, 170
(Gayenna). P '04, 124
(Helicina). J VIII, 406, 410
(Hydrocena). P '79, 29; '87,
152. J VIII, 408
(Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
(Larrada). P '93, 518
(Limopsis). P '60, 428
(Lucina). P '72, 87
(Margarcola). P '61, **457**; '62,
164
(Mesogramma). P '95, 329
(Omphalotropis). P '79, 29;
'87, 152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
(Pardosa). P '08, 165
(Pectunculina). P '56, **85**,
285; '60, 428
(Producta). P '63, **4**
(Realia). P '87, 153. J VIII,
408; IX, 107
(Rhogeësa). P '66, **285**
parvula ambigua (Scutellaria). P
'10, 547, 548, 549, 572

- parvula (Sicyonia). P '60, 43
(Sidusa). P '09, 222
(Simopsis). P '56, 285
(Spiraxis). P '60, 152
(Synema). P 1900, 537
(Vallonia). P '93, 236, 239,
260, **265**, 276; '06, 533, 557
(Valvata). P '56, 123, 279;
'60, 431
(Venus). P '61, 32
(Vertigo). P 1900, 608
(Wallrothiella). P '93, **133**
(Wulfila). P '03, 340, **342**
(Xantho). P '52, 75; '58, 33
parvulum (Obisium). P '04, 141
parvulus (Anous). P '94, 118
(Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
(Carcinops). P '59, **314**
(Ceraticeilus). P '05, 303
(Ceratinella). P '05, 303
(Cryptoccephalus). P '73, 31.
J I, 259
(Cystignathus). P '53, **422**.
J VI, 94
(Erginus). P '09, **229**
(Erigone). P '05, 303
(Malthinus). P '51, **346**
(Melampus). P '87, 140
(Meloe). P '53, 404
(Midas). P '95, 325
(Oxytelus). P '44, **41**
(Pentamerus). P '97, 447
(Pinnotheres). P '58, **108**
(Platyerinus). P '65, 161,
163; '81, 247
(Pogonocherus). J II, **160**
(Polyporus). J III, 207, 210
(Protohippus). P '92, 326
(Stenopsis). P '51, 179
(Tachysphex). P '93, 508,
518
(Unio). P '60, **307**; '77, 27.
J VI, 45
(Vespertilio). P '66, 284
parvum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
(Cyclostoma). P '79, 28. J
IX, 106
(Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**
(Pachychilus). P '56, **145**. J
VI, 120
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
(Rangia). P '60, 232
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
'63, 315. J V, 276
parvus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
(Anthus). P '65, **106**
(Capulus). P '90, 160, 162,
177
(Cirrattulus). P '06, **505**
(Conus). P '48, 98; '95, 56
(Cordyloerinus). P '81, 234
(Cottopsis). P '54, **144**

- parvus. *Continued.*
 (Cricetodipus). P '53, 225;
 '75, 300-305; '93, 407
 (Cypselus). P '57, 38; '59, 33
 (Diplocephalus). P '03, 305
 (Doryerinus). P '78, 264; '81,
 353
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Echinoeyamus). J IX, 131
 (Encoptolophus). P '02, 720;
 '04, 524
 (Enhydrobius). J VI, 90
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '86, 69
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 (Gigaductus). P '03, **633**,
 639-642
 (Glyptoerinus). P '81, 363;
 '85, 322
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301
 (Hydroides). P '10, 496
 (Hylodes). P '53, **423**; '62,
 153. J VI, 90
 (Lampterocrinus). P '85, 323
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Meloe). P '53, 329, 404
 (Monopylephorus). P '05, 374,
 376, 383
 (Notiocorys). P '65, 106
 (Oedothorax). P '05, 312
 (Perognathus). P '53, 225;
 '67, 135; '75, 287, 303; '93, 407
 parvus var. intricatus (Phos). P
 '04, 594, 595
 parvus (Picus). P '66, 52
 (Planorbis). P '45, 280; '56,
 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330,
 398; '72, 103, 109; '77, 200, 201;
 '91, 322; '94, 24; '06, 165
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 234, 240
 (Poteriocrinus). P '49, 301
 (Productus). P '60, **450**
 (Pterocyclos). J VIII, 404
 (Ptychoerinus). P '85, 322
 (Pugnus). P '96, 208
 (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Scalops). P '94, **157**
 (Sorex). j vii, 383, 394
 (Steatomys). P '96, **529**
 (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 (Triton). P '04, 594
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '60, 19,
 156; '77, 27, 32, 33; '96, 503. J
 III, 300; IV, 221; VIII, 68
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154
 (Zygoballus). P 1900, 540;
 '04, 139
 Parydra. P '95, 338
 Parymenopus. P '03, 717
 Parypha. P '78, 309; '82, 262
 pasadenæ (Punctum). P '06, 158
 pascoensis (Colletes). P '98, **51**
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **564**, 580
 (Osmia). P '97, **342**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 564
 Pasimachus. P '43, 296, 298, 313;
 '54, 79; '58, 61. J IV, 12, 14, 29
 pasion (Pieris). P '66, **336**
 Pasiphæa. P '52, 12, 18; '93, 111
 Pasiphæidæ. P '52, 13, 18; '93, 111
 Pasiphæineæ. P '52, 13, 18
 Pasithea. P '48, 566; '62, 566; '79,
 219, 224; '82, 170; '84, 104; '87,
 54. J IV, 295; IX, 56
 pasithoe (Delias). P '85, 86
 pasonis (Haplocion). P '05, 214
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
 paspali (Coryneura). P '91, **82**
 paspalodes (Digitaria). P '86, 289
 (Milium). P '86, 290
 paspaloides (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
 (Paspalum). P '91, 295
 Paspalum. P '63, 79; '67, 24; '86,
 284-290; '89, 361; '91, 295; 1900,
 486, 632; '01, 558; '07, 458; '08,
 458; '10, 545, 551, 578
 passa (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 passali cornuti (Gregarina). P '56,
 47; '03, 45, 639
 Passalæus. P '94, 301; '97, 141
 Passalus. P '50, 7, S. 102; '78,
 314. J VIII, 426, 442
 Passer. j iv, 58. P '57, 37; '58,
 192; '59, 139; '61, 374, 382; '62,
 314, 557; '64, 255; '75, 351; '83,
 62; '95, 489; '98, 83; '99, 58;
 '04, 583; '05, 777
 passer (Flesus). P '92, 277
 (Merista). P '97, 447
 Passerulus. P '59, 191; '61, 223;
 '66, 84, 88; '71, 21; '91, 118;
 '05, 684
 Passerella. P '59, 192; '75, 350;
 '83, 63; '93, 22, 51, 63; '95, 491;
 '96, 146; '98, 139, 215; '03, 11;
 '04, 583; '08, 154. J I, 52
 Passeres. P '68, 261, 297; '97, 372.
 J IX, 391, 418
 Passerina. j iv, 55, 59. P '66, 20;
 '83, 63; '90, 209; '91, 436; '92,
 110, 122; '93, 52; '95, 491; '96,
 116, 139, 151; '98, 84, 215; 1900,
 31; '08, 154
 passerina (Chamæpelis). P '63,
 302; '66, 93; '75, 348
 (Columba). j iv, 265. P '75,
 348
 (Columbigallina). P '89, 268
 passerina pallescens (Columbigallina).
 P '90, 204, 212; '92, 112, 114
 passerina terrestris (Columbigallina).
 P '95, 476

- passerina (Emberiza). P '55, 311;
 '64, 253. J II, 265
 (Fringilla). j iv, 45, 65
 (Strix). j iii, 355
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 passerinoides (Strix). j viii, 152.
 P '66, 50
 (Surnia). P '66, 50. J II,
 260
 passerinum (Glaucidium). P '90,
 130
 passerinus (Coturniculus). P '59,
 107; '63, 298; '66, 84
 passerinus var. perpallidus (Cotur-
 niculus). P '08, 98
 passerinus savannarum (Coturnieu-
 lus). P '08, 154
 passerinus (Veniliornis). P '99,
 205
 Passerita. P '60, 554
 Passiflora. P '58, 124; '74, 9; '89,
 131, 382; '01, 557; '05, 698, 700
 passiflora (Condylactis). P '89, 104,
 125
 Passifloraceæ. P '58, 124; '71, 119
 Passifloræ. P '89, 382
 passivus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
 113
 passus (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '82, 155
 Pastinaca. P '60, 303; '85, 383;
 '89, 384; '05, 460
 pastinaca (Dasyatis). P '92, 240;
 '98, 339; '10, 474
 (Raja). j iv, 110. P '06, 80
 pastinator (Corvus). P '91, 445
 Pastor. P '50, 68; '99, 43; '02, 690
 pastor (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Pratincola). P '89, 80
 patachonica (Aptenodytes). P '72,
 171, 172, 176, 192
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Cavia). j ii, 331
 (Pinguinaria). P '72, 193
 patagiata (Epeira). P '92, 49
 patagonensis (Echinus). J VIII,
 336
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 patagonica (Aptenodytes). P '72,
 175, 192
 (Cardita). J VIII, 335
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Halosydna). P '10, 330
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lucina). J VIII, 334
 (Magas). P '73, 189
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
 163; '91, 170
 (Monodonta). J VIII, 331
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 (Plantago). P '63, 70; '81,
 429; '98, 407
 patagonica. *Continued.*
 (Stephanoda). P 1900, 387
 (Terebratula). P '73, 189. J
 VIII, 336
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 189
 (Trochus). J VIII, 331
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 (Venerecardia). J VIII, 334
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 189
 patagonicum (Scalpellum). P '08,
 109
 patagonicus (Concholepas). P '91,
 59
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Trophon). J VIII, 326
 patagoniensis (Callirhinus). P '57,
 182
 (Pseudophis). P '62, 348
 patao (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123; '86,
 268, 271
 patatus (Julis). P '63, 180
 Patella. j ii, 223; v, 215; vi, 213,
 267; viii, 222. P '48, 103; '60,
 198; '62, 570; '66, 267; '73, 197,
 198; '76, 239-246; '82, 171; '83,
 214, 249; '84, 302; '94, 208-212;
 '95, 429; '96, 453; '01, 202; '04,
 24, 259, 387; '05, 19; '07, 321,
 366. J VIII, 316, 330
 patella (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '61,
 408
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296; '61,
 408
 Patellaria. J II, 292
 patellariemorphum (Hysterium). J
 II, 292
 patellaris (Discina). P '63, 4
 patellarum (Leptoplana). P '55,
 389; '57, 22, 27
 Patellidæ. P '59, 332; '93, 285;
 '01, 202; '05, 19
 patellifera (Hierodula). P '03, 709
 (Mantis). P '03, 709
 patelliformis (Anisomyon). P '60,
 424; '61, 427
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
 (Catopygus). P '65, 75
 (Helcion). P '56, 68, 283;
 '60, 424
 Patellioerinus. P '81, 270, 275, 372;
 '85, 324; '90, 376
 Patellipora. P '87, 11
 patelloides (Ancyclus). P '56, 80.
 J VI, 185
 (Unio). P '60, 89. J V, 383
 patens (Anemone). P '98, 16
 patens var. nuttalliana (Anemone).
 P '98, 16
 patens (Aspidium). P '89, 352
 (Aster). P '60, 514; 1900,
 484; '02, 669; '10, 548, 576

patens. *Continued.*

- (Graphioerinus). P '79, 347
 (Helix). P '93, 269
 (Phialoerinus). P '79, 347
 (Rochelia). j vii, **44**. P '80, 131
 (Spartina). P 1900, 653, 657, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652-655; '09, 379-397
 (Talinum). P '78, 333; '82, 221; '98, 386
 (Vallonia). P '93, 269, 277; '08, 37
 patereformis (Hexacerinus). P '81, 255
 patereula (Ostrea). P '65, **124**
 paternus (Pachyoerinus). P '79, 339
 (Poteroerinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 339; '86, 166
 patibulatus (Dolichopus). j iii, **87**; vi, 168
 (Psilopus). j vi, 168
 patiens (Cerithium). P '05, 292
 patienta (Rumex). P '70, 71; '02, 667
 patifrons (Bison). P '95, 248
 patina (Aemæa). P '76, 239, 244-246
 (Ostrea). P '56, **277**, 286; '60, 429
 Patinella. P '76, 246; '93, 452; '94, 354
 patinoides (Unio). P '71, **193**
 patriarcha (Bulimulus). P '75, 155; '89, 208; '06, 131
 (Bulimus). P '58, **116**; '59, 188; '60, 152
 (Patella). P '94, 211
 patricia (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Area). J III, 345, 378
 Patriofelis. P '70, 11; '92, 292, 293, 313, 422. J IX, 501, 520, 525, 533
 Patrobus. P '57, 3; '66, 347. J IV, 13
 Patroclus. P '73, 104
 patruela (Cicindela). P '43, 295
 patruale (Bembidium). P '57, 5. J IV, 12
 (Notaphus). P '43, 297
 patruelis (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Argutor). J II, 242
 (Brachinus). P '44, 50; '62, 525
 (Chlœnius). P '44, **51**; '56, 25
 (Dichrophus). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 75. J IV, 29

patruelis. *Continued.*

- (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 235
 (Gambusia). P '59, 121
 (Helix). P '01, 567; '02, 235
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **170**
 (Heterandria). P '53, **390**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, **298**
 (Orphula). P '06, 27
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J II, 242, 256
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 patsaligensis (Pleurobema). P 1900, 82
 pattalus (Clausilia). P '04, **832**; '08, 580
 pattalus miyakoensis (Clausilia). P '04, **832**; '08, 580
 pattersoni (Canistroerinus). P '85, 317
 (Cherophilus). P '95, 185
 (Glyptoeerinus). P '85, 307, 317
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185, 192
 Pattersonite. P '67, 45; '92, 188
 pattinoides (Unio). J VIII, 16
 pattoni (Clathrus). J VIII, 315
 (Podabrus). P '66, 347, **394**
 (Scala). J VIII, 315
 Patula. P '66, 315; '72, 135; '73, 249, 253; '74, 41; '75, 147, 153, 177-181; '79, 18; '87, 129; '88, 285, 291; '89, 82, 191, 199, 413; '90, 297; '91, 313, 333; '92, 400-402; '93, 234, 238, 389; '96, 416; '99, 314; '02, 234, 240; '05, 268-275; '10, 115; '09, 496. J VIII, 384-393, 409; IX, 28-35, 37-40, 108, 111, 112
 patula (Amphibulima). P '73, 247; 74, 44
 (Anculosa). P '60, **68**; '64, 104; '65, 36
 (Atriplex). P '77, 108; '81, 454
 patula var. littoralis (Atriplex). P '84, 90
 patula (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Cassidula). P '53, 449
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 202
 (Purpura). P '91, 51
 (Pyrula). P '53, 449
 (Tarache). P '75, **69**
 (Turritis). j vii, 13. P '63, 57
 patuloides (Zonitoides). P 1900, 113, 115, 141; '02, 417, 420
 Patulopsis. P '92, 402; '94, 14
 patulum (Atriplex). P '09, 398

- patulum var. hastatum (*Atriplex*). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
 patulum (*Buccinum*). P '53, 320
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '79, 218
 patulus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 104
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 343
 (Unio). P '54, 240, 249. J V, 422
 patzcuarense (*Opeas*). P '99, 399; '03, 775
 patzcuarensis (*Pyrgulopsis*). P '91, 330; '03, 780
 paucicarinatus (*Drymobius*). P '94, 202
 paucicosta (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 30
 (Melania). P '60, 57; '64, 30
 paucicostata (*Adelopoma*). P '05, 707
 (Endodonta). P '05, 575
 (Palaina). P '05, 707
 paucidaetylus (*Melocerinus*). P '81, 296
 paucidens (*Astyanax*). P '06, 351
 (Hemipristis). P '46, 42. J I, 193
 (Hyænodon). J IX, 499-507
 (Leander). P '60, 40
 (Lithobius). J V, 14
 (Palæmon). P '60, 40
 (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 522
 paucidentata (*Nereis*). P '03, 430; '08, 343
 paucifex (*Aturia*). P '67, 40; '05, 28
 (Herecoglossa). P '05, 28
 pauciflora (*Aristida*). P '62, 92, 334
 (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 68
 (Cissampelos). j vii, 114
 (Festuca). P '85, 47
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 5
 (Glyceria). P '63, 79; '84, 95
 (Lychnis). P '63, 94. J III, 189
 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, 91, 334
 (Scleria). P 1900, 484, 489; '10, 545, 556
 pauciflora caroliniana (*Scleria*). P '10, 557
 pauciflora (*Zinnia*). P '98, 392
 pauciflorum (*Desmodium*). P '60, 513
 (*Eriogonum*). j i, 35
 (*Viburnum*). P '63, 63
 pauciflorus (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
 (*Oxybaphus*). P '62, 7, 167
 (*Penstemon*). P '61, 461; '62, 165
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Scirpus). P '63, 77
 65
 pauciflosculosa (*Liatris*). j vii, 76
 paucifolius (*Rumex*). j vii, 49
 paucihamatus (*Echinorhynchus*). P '90, 413
 pauciplicatus (*Unio*). P '72, 156. J VIII, 29
 paucisecta (*Cardamine*). J VIII, 80
 paucispina (*Ophiura*). j v, 149
 paucispinis (*Sebastes*). P '61, 165
 (*Sebastodes*). P '61, 165; '64, 146
 (*Sebastopsis*). P '62, 279
 paucispinosus (*Ceuthophilus*). P '07, 64; '09, 171
 paucispinum (*Diadema*). P '63, 353
 paucistriata (*Galleoma*). P '72, 223
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 171
 paucivaricatum (*Tritonium*). P '80, 369; '82, 198, 210
 paucivolvis (*Parviterebra*). P '04, 5
 paula (*Goniobasis*). J V, 244
 (Melania). P '61, 122; '64, 39, 40. J V, 244
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 paulensis (*Centropyx*). P '98, 103
 (Palinurus). P '80, 192
 pauliana (*Condylocardia*). P '02, 702
 Paulicea. P '98, 101, 108
 paulina (*Carpophaga*). P '99, 42
 (Palæmnema). P '08, 489
 paulinoi (*Mylabris*). P '08, 611
 paulista (*Enyalis*). P '98, 102
 (Macrodontes). P '98, 471
 (Odontostomus). P '98, 471
 Paullinia. P '89, 376, 378
 paullula (*Erigone*). P '05, 308
 Paulownia. P '72, 11, 267
 paulula (*Spongilla*). P '87, 248
 (Tubella). P '87, 248
 paululus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, 145
 paulus (*Hyopsodus*). P '70, 110
 (Unio). P '53, 254. J IV, 221; V, 402
 pauper (*Eupogonius*). J II, 159
 (Patula). P '75, 153
 (Pyramidula). P '02, 234
 paupera (*Helix*). P '02, 234, 240
 (Patula). P '02, 234, 240
 pauperata (*Siliquaria*). P '05, 21
 (Tellina). P '03, 757
 paupercula (*Acronycta*). P '74, 197
 (Asclepias). P '89, 392
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 268; '64, 32. J V, 324
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Spongilla). P '82, 70; '87, 187, 222
 pauperculum (*Dentalium*). P '60, 178, 423

- pauperculus (Acupalpus). P '68, 376
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Bruchus). P '59, 79. J IV, 39
 (Unio). P '61, **39**. J V, 99
 pauperrimus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 Panrodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187, 233, 234, 245, 247, 248, 257
 Paurodontidae. P '87, 289
 Pauropus. P '79, 139, 149
 Pansanias. P '85, 175
 pansiaca (Cratægus). P '05, 583
 pauxilla (Pardosa). P '04, **268**; '08, 165, 173, 174, 180
 pauxillus (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **530**
 Pavetta. P '58, 134
 Pavia. P '97, 188
 pavidā (Blatella). P '05, 839
 pavimentatus (Scincus). P '08, 118
 Pavo. P '64, 247
 pavo (Blennius). P '92, 275
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 (Iniistius). P '63, 224; '97, 78
 (Loligo). **j ii, 96**
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Novaacula). P '97, 78
 (Thalassoma). P '92, 271
 (Xyrichthys). P '97, 78
 Pavonululites. J V, 120
 pavonacea (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06, 264
 pavonacella (Brenthia). P '60, **172**, 434
 pavonaceus (Heros). P '03, 322
 pavonia (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Chætetes). P '66, 116
 (Cora). J II, 279
 (Padina). P '05, 695, 696
 (Ptylodictya). P '66, 116
 Pavonidae. P '53, 385
 pavonii (Dictyanthus). P '58, 130
 pavonina (Balearica). P '70, 86
 (Dipsas). P '60, 266
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 135
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232, **239**; '60, 16; '61, 287
 pavoninus (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 266
 (Pharomacharus). P '99, 305
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 120
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 123
 pavua (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 pawensis (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 302
 paxatus (Julis). P '63, 180
 Paxilla. P '10, 587, 617, 623
 paxillosus (Belemnites). P '75, 36
 Paxillus. P '82, 234; '87, **146**. J III, 207, 214
 paxillus (Diplommatina). P '05, 706, 726; '08, 38, 454, 588
 paxillus ultima (Diplommatina). P '08, 454, **588**
 Paxyodon. P '53, 243, 265, 267. J II, 299; VIII, 333
 paya (Neoneura). P '08, 480, 489
 payanensis (Vidua). J I, 242
 paykulli (Attus). P '01, 589
 (Limnobænus). P '94, 146
 (Plexippus). P '01, 589; '03, 341; '04, 138; '09, 224
 (Rallus). P '94, 146
 (Scolopax). **j v, 81**
 paykullii (Menemerus). P '89, 98
 paytensis (Axinæa). J VIII, 335
 (Blennius). P '99, 362
 (Fusus). J VIII, 264, 326
 (Hyppleurochilus). P '99, 362
 (Pectunculus). J VIII, 335
 pazensis (Pupa). P '10, 503
 pazi (Pupa). P '10, 503
 pazii (Anodonta). P '66, **35**. J VI, 274
 (Monocondylæa). P '66, **34**. J VI, 273
 (Unio). P '62, **176**. J VI, 61
 pealei (Ardea). P '48, 127
 (Cambarus). P '52, **87**
 (Egretta). P '48, 127
 (Unio). P '71, **191**
 pealeii (Loligo). **j ii, 92**
 (Pecten). **j vi, 260**
 peali (Unio). J VIII, 26
 pealii (Conus). P '91, 49
 (Demiegretta). P '59, 108
 pearlensis (Meretrix). P '96, **470**
 (Unio). P '55, **256**
 pearmaniana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 peaseana (Partula). J IX, 69
 (Tornatellina). J IX, **83**, 109
 peasei (Partula). P '85, 212
 peaseiana (Partula). P '85, 209
 peasii (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 peba (Tatusia). P '94, 113
 pebasana (Anodon). J VIII, 335
 (Anodonta). P '74, **29**
 (Cyclocheila). P '74, **32**. J VIII, 331
 (Planorbis). P '74, **30**. J VIII, 330
 pecari (Aper). J VII, 443
 Pecchiolia. P '81, 424-428
 pechiliensis (Nemachilus). P '99, **181**
 pechuellii (Potamolepis). P '87, 270
 peckhamæ (Icius). P '01, 590
 (Wala). P '03, 341

- peckianus (Polyotus). P '69, **224**
 (Sygnathus). P '77, 204
 peckii (Scapania). P '69, **218**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Pecopteridæ. P '60, 440
 Pecopteris. P '54, 65; '60, 440
 Pecora. P '88, 92, 98
 pecoris (Emberiza). **j** iv, 48
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 49. P '66, 17
 (Icterus). P '54, 397; '56, 291
 (Molothrus). P '51, 218; '53,
 384; '55, 312; '59, 107; '66, 17,
 90; '68, 84, 150; '73, 293; '74,
 96; '75, 351
 (Passerina). **j** iv, 49
 pecorum (Gastrophilus). P '94, 277
 pecoris (Molothrus). P '47, 204. **J**
I, 49
 pecosensis (Ashmunella). P '03, 616
 (Rosa). P '04, **110**, 112
 pecosi (Orthis). P '88, 232
 Pecten. **j** ii, 259, 260; iv, 19, 133;
 vi, 203, 212, 213, 260; vii, 122, 151,
 153, 238; viii, 51, 216, 218, 222.
 P '41, 32, 81; '43, 234, 305; '44,
 96, 174; '45, 254; '46, 39; '47,
 281, 296; '48, 103; '54, 30; '55,
 257, 258, 267, 269, 441; '56, 87,
 285, 313; '57, 17, 126; '58, 43,
 221; '59, 8; '60, 129, 184, 310,
 419, 429, 452; '61, 97, 150, 327,
 365, 417; '62, 291, 581; '63, 142;
 '65, 58, 73, 125, 184; '67, 139; '69,
 172; '70, 39; '71, 130, 131; '76,
 318; '79, 220; '80, 22, 24, 25, 31,
 366, 368; '81, 158, 416; '82, 154-
 165; '84, 104, 190, 302; '86, 57,
 61, 351; '87, 341, 397, 402, 405;
 '88, 170, 232, 333; '90, 144, 146,
 403, 447, 454, 459; '91, 46, 142,
 145; '95, 112, 114-131, 148; '96,
 470; '97, 329; '98, 419, 421, 436;
 '01, 514; '03, 756; '05, 11, 12,
 121, 292. **J** I, 11, 112, 126, 130,
 209, 214; II, 136, 275; IV, 276,
 283, **304**, 402; VIII, 293, 306, 321,
 336, 346, 379; IX, 119, 122, 124,
 131, 134, 138, 143, 145, 147, 152;
 X, 62; XI, 86, 359
 pecten (Lucina). P '72, 86, 87; '82,
 155
 (Scandix). P '77, 107
 Pectenidæ. P '60, 419, 429; '62,
 291; '91, 46
 Pectenidea. **J** II, 130
 pecteniformis (Avicula). **j** viii, **240**
 pectidis (Perdita). P '96, 32, 47,
 50, 70, **83**
 Pectidopsis. P '63, 66
 pectinacea (Eragrostis). P '89, 361;
 '91, 304; '10, 545, 555
 (Proserpinaca). P 1900, 546
 pectinale (Himantidium). P '65, 12
 pectinalis (Eunotia). P 1900, 686;
 '02, 792
 Pectinaria. P '63, 141; '08, 353;
 '09, 277. **J** III, 146
 pectinata (Abies). P '83, 201
 (Axinæa). **J** VIII, 346
 (Crista). P '05, 292
 (Ctenosaura). P '66, 124;
 '91, 459
 (Cyclura). P '61, 123; '71,
 216
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216,
 217
 (Lessingia). P '95, **548**
 (Lucina). P '72, 84, 86
 (Monarda). P '48, **25**. **J** I,
 182
 (Næra). P '65, **54**
 (Orthis). **J** VIII, 307
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Phellia). P '89, 111
 (Pholadopsis). P '49, **156**;
 '62, 195, 216. **J** I, 279
 (Picea). P '73, 353
 (Pseudorthosia). P '74, **207**
 (Sauropleura). P '68, **216**;
 '71, 53
 (Tania). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 Pectinatella. P '51, **266**, 320; '58,
 190; '70, 90; '74, 139; '81, 461;
 '84, 196, 218
 Pectinator. P '96, 542
 pectinatum (Sarmatium). P '80,
 212
 pectinatus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Astanax). P '06, 340
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dermophagus). P '44, 116
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **249**
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
 (Microrhagus). P '66, **387**
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Pristis). P '84, 101; '05,
 459; '06, 80; '10, 469
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Rhipiphorus). **J** IV, 20
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, 316
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 340
 (Tmeticus). P '01, 580; '05,
 312
 pectinella (Lucina). P '72, 86
 Pectinibranchiata. P '78, 301
 pectiniscarpus (Pachycheles). P '58,
 228, **242**
 pectinicornis (Melasis). P '44, **148**;
 '52, 46
 Pectinidæ. **j** vii, 182. P '62, 581;
 '05, 11

- pectinifer (Chinus). P '60, 21, 102, 105
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 105; '82, 279
 pectinifera (Asterina). P '91, 212
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **35**
 (Spirigera). P '58, 14
 pectiniformis (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 pectinifrons (Doras). P '71, 271
 pectinirostris (Apocryptes). P '97, 87
 (Boleophthalmus). P '97, 87
 (Gobius). P '97, 87
 Pectiniunguis. P '04, 653
 pectinoides (Avicula). J viii, 235
 pectinula (Modiola). P '63, 142
 Pectinura. P '91, 212
 Pectis. P '63, 66; '89, 388; '96, 39; '98, 392
 pectitus (Unio). P '53, 255. J II, **297**
 Pectocarya. J I, 182
 Pectoglossa. P '69, 99
 Pectolite. P '92, 195
 pectorale (Pleurosternum). P '68, 119, 236
 Aoralis (Amannus). J IV, **25**, 40
 (Aphelocephala). P '99, 214
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 223
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **171**
 (Dactyloscopus). P '61, **267**; '62, 505
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **370**, 372
 (Haplosternum). P '03, 504
 (Harpe). P '62, **141**, 223
 (Hydrolycus). P '06, 466
 (Icterus). P '67, 48
 (Limonius). P '66, **391**
 (Lobivanellus). P '72, 32
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Mordella). P '45, 316
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Nematistius). P '62, **259**
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 185, 186
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 (Pelidna). P '61, 197
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **370**. J IV, 31
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 48
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Rallus). P '94, 132, 136, 137
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 (Rhinomyias). P '02, 686
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61, 197, 230
 pectoraloides (Halictus). P '96, 40
 pectorerufus (Numenius). P '75, 354
 pectorosa (Corbula). P '67, 139
 pectorosa. *Continued.*
 (Dicercia). P '73, 86, 88
 (Pholas). P '52, **200**; '76, 304; '05, 18. J II, 299
 (Physa). P '50, **11**
 (Saxicava). J vii, **130**. P '48, 105; '62, 571; '82, 159
 (Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48, 106. J I, 122
 pectorosus (Stethon). P '66, **386**
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 pectuncularis (Nucula). P '48, 102
 Pectunculidæ. P '79, 225
 Pectunculina. P '56, 85, 285; '60, 428
 Pectunculus. J iv, 140; vi, 203, 216; vii, 134; viii, 223. P '43, 305; '47, 294; '48, 104; '53, 254, 265; '55, 257; '56, 285, 314; '57, 111, 128, 146; '60, 185, 267, 428; '61, 25, 30, 365, 402; '62, 580; '71, 132; '76, 317; '79, 219, 221; '80, 22, 24; '82, 154-161; '87, 398, 402; '90, 144, 403; '91, 143; '95, 112; '98, 462; '05, 10. J I, 125; IV, 276, 297, 396; VIII, 335; IX, 147; X, 62; XIII, 469
 pectunculus (Cardita). P '60, 231; '02, 703, 707
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258; '02, 703, 707
 pecuaria (Hiaticula). P '56, 322
 pecuarius (Ægialites). P '59, 173
 (Charadrius). P '56, 322; '59, 173
 peculiaris (Cercomya). P '05, 13
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **123**
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Inoceramus). P '05, 12
 (Ostrea). J III, **329**
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Unio). P '66, **33**. J VI, 265
 (Zethus). P '99, **431**, 434
 pedalis (Cynorta). P '09, **227**
 (Leptura). P '61, **355**
 (Oligota). P '66, **372**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **355**
 pedata (Viola). P '60, 145; '03, 661, 662, 665, 666, 680-682, 691, 694-696
 pedata atropurpurea (Viola). P '03, 680, 692
 pedata bicolor (Viola). P '03, 680, 694
 pedata inornata (Viola). P '03, 681
 pedata lineariloba (Viola). P '03, 681; '10, 548, 569
 pedata ranunculifolia (Viola). P '03, 681

- pedatifida (*Viola*). P '03, 691, 696
 pedatifidum (*Malvastrum*). P '62, 161
 pedatum (*Adiantum*). P '60, 515; '84, 96; '01, 560; 1900, 485
 pedeensis (*Pecten*). P '62, 581
 pedemontana (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
 pedernalis (*Ammonites*). P '90, 450, 451; '05, 28. J VIII, 313
 (Lunatia). P '90, 450
 (Natica). P '90, 453. J VIII, 278
 (Pleurotoma). P '72, 264
 pedestris (*Forficula*). P '03, 310
 Pedetaithya. P '62, 230
 Pedetes. P '95, 270-277
 Pediacus. P '54, 73
 Pediacætes. P '64, 23
 Pedicellaria. P '09, 491
 Pedicellaster. P '01, 181
 pedicellata (*Aplysina*). P '78, **163**
 (Cratægus). P '10, 218, 219
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 470
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 pedicellatum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5, 6
 pedicellatus (*Teredo*). P '62, 472
 Pedicellina. J III, 143; IX, 7, 11-14
 Pedicia. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 248; '60, 17
 pediciæformes (*Tipulæ*). P '59, 199
 pedicularis (*Dinarda*). P '66, 373
 (Gerardia). P '60, 514; '95, 558; '04, 606
 Pedicularis. P '60, 145, 514; '63, 72, 94; '73, 287; '84, 89; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 16, 38, 309, 391, 400; 1900, 483; '07, 457. J III, 181, 183, 195
 pedicularis (*Aleochara*). P '44, 31
 (Oligota). P '44, **31**
 pediculata (*Polybia*). P '98, 449
 pediculatus (*Echthrus*). P '94, 189, 190
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 Pediculus. j i, 395. P '83, 46; '99, 261
 pediculus (*Alæa*). P '87, 137
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 591
 (Cocconeis). P 1900, 473
 (Cypræa). P '62, 567
 (Pupa). P '79, 19; '87, 137; 1900, 577. J VIII, 1400; IX, 83
 pediculus var. samoensis (Pupa). P '87, 137. J IX, 83
 pediculus (*Trichodina*). P '78, 383
 (Trivia). P '82, 168, 169, 174; '91, 52. J VIII, 360
 (Vertigo). P '79, 19, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 83, 109, 111
 Pedilophorus. P '54, 115
 Pedilus. P '44, 46; '55, 270, 272, 273; '59, 79. J I, 83
 pedimacula (*Centropomus*). P '06, 428
 Pedinaspis. P '96, 550; '02, 735
 Pedinogyra. P '92, 404; '93, 342
 pedinoides (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, **183**. J IV, 37
 Pedinus. j iii, 263
 Pedicætes. P '61, 361; '62, 402; '93, 39, 61. J IX, 414-416
 Pediomys. P '91, 131, 133
 Pedioscertetes. P '73, **295**
 pediostoma (*Escharina*). J III, **141**
 (Lepralia). J III, 141
 Pedipalpi. J v, 357
 Pedipes. P '60, 154; '61, 333; '73, 236; '96, 398, 403, 452; '10, 667
 Pedirapti. P '60, 231
 pedocotyle (*Distomum*). P '90, **282**
 Pedonys. P '74, 187-190
 pedonii (*Phoca*). P '67, 153
 peduncularis (*Glycine*). j i, 326
 (Strophostyles). P '02, 667; '04, 604
 pedunculata (*Carex*). P '87, 76
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 (Thamnastræa). P '90, 460
 pedunculatum (*Brachysporium*). P '95, **440**
 pedunculatus (*Desmanthus*). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
 pedunculi (*Phoma*). P '94, **357**
 (Staganospora). P '93, **457**
 pedunculosa (*Sphæria*). J II, 285
 peedeensis (*Pecten*). P '81, 420, 422; '82, 154
 Pegasi. P '84, 166
 Pegasidæ. P '84, 165, 166. J XII, 501
 Pegasini. P '84, 166
 Pegasoidei. P '84, 166
 Pegasus. P '82, 309
 Pegedietus. P '77, 56, 87
 Pegmatite. P 1900, 289, 319
 pegnia (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
 peiganus (*Dysganus*). P '76, **252**
 peihoensis (*Paracheilognathus*). P '10, **481**
 Peisidice. P '08, 338; '09, 242; '10, 387
 Pelagia. P '78, 307
 pelagica (*Aquila*). P '53, 452; '70, 143
 (Chætura). P '75, 352; '92, 107; '95, 484; '96, 116, 130; '98, 81; '08, 133, 153
 (Ctenoides). J IV, 276
 (Drieschia). P '03, 798
 (Eutomis). P '97, 426, 445, 447

pelagica. *Continued.*

- (Floscularia). P '03, 391
 (Heteronota). P '57, **197**
 (Hydrobates). P '64, 80
 (Lanceola). **j i, 318**
 (Lima). P '05, 12
 (Lupa). **j i, 97, 444.** P '50,
 24, 26; '58, 38; '78, 319; '79, 398
 (Miersia). P '79, 416
 (Nereis). P '63, 140; '02,
 274; '03, 431; '08, 342
 (Oceanites). P '64, 82
 (Physalia). P '78, 309
 (Procellaria). **j iii, 227, 231.**
 P '64, 76, 80, 82; '66, 27, 193-195
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 80
 pelagicum (Plagiostoma). **j viii,**
 222. P '05, 12
 pelagicus (Caulurus). P '60, **42;**
 '79, 426
 (Grapsus). **j i, 442.** P '80,
 194, 202
 (Haliætus). P '53, 452
 (Haliæetus). P '70, 143
 pelagicus robustus (Phalacrocorax).
 P '93, 31; 1900. **j, 20**
 pelagicus (Portunus). **j i, 97.** P
 '79, 398
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 pelagina (Procellaria). P '66, 195
 pelagius (Cypselus). **j vii, 193**
 (Squalodon). **J VII, 420**
 Pelagodroma. P '64, 87; '66, 192;
 '69, 203, 212
 Pelagus. **J I, 130**
 pelamidoides (Hydrophis). P '59,
 347; '60, 75
 Pelamis. P '59, 347; '60, 74, 489;
 '68, 109; '71, 204. **J VIII, 95,**
 148
 pelamis (Scomber). P '04, 760
 pelamoides (Hydrus). P '54, 101
 Pelamys. P '86, 300; '92, 256; '99,
 345; '04, 760-763
 pelamys (Gymnosarda). P '92, 256
 (Sarda). P '77, 207
 (Scomber). P '62, 126
 pelandoc (Moschus). P '02, 132
 (Tragulus). P '02, 129, 131,
 132
 Pelargoderus. **J II, 142**
 Pelargomorphæ. P '69, 200; '70,
 87
 pelargonii (Macrosporium). P '94,
383
 Pelargonium. P '58, 127; '87, 154
 Pelargopsis. P '02, 674
 pelasgia (Chætura). P '53, 308,
 401; '66, 58; '82, 215
 (Hirundo). **j iv, 258.** P '56,
 287; '75, 352
 pelasgica (Chætura). P '83, 64

- pelasgius (Cypselus). **j iv, 258**
 pelasgus (Sesia). **J IV, 129**
 (Sphinx). **J IV, 129**
 Pelastoneurus. P '95, 328
 Pelates. P '61, 45
 Pelatomia. P '60, 121
 Pelayo. P '09, 199
 Pelecanida. P '53, 429; '66, 100;
 '69, 203, 206, 212, 215; '95, 467;
 '05, 762
 Pelecanoides. P '66, 188, 190; '68,
 10; '69, 213, 215
 Pelecanus. **j viii, 158.** P '53, 429;
 '55, 317; '56, 255, 297; '59, 176;
 '62, 324; '64, 245; '66, 100; '68,
 150; '69, 215; '71, 37; '75, 357;
 '89, 266, 267; '90, 203; '93, 31;
 '95, 467; '05, 687, 762; '08, 94;
 '09, 355. **J I, 227; IX, 401, 402,**
 451
 Pelecostoma. P '96, 426, 442, 451
 Pelecotoma. P '45, 318
 Pelecychilus. P '73, 247; '74, 58
 Pelecyphorus. P '53, 445; '54, 223;
 '58, 74; '59, 76; '61, 337. **J IV,**
 11, 12, 18-20, 37
 Pelecypoda. P '95, 46; '96, 500;
 '03, 261, 756; '09, 516; '10, 144
 peli (Francolinus). P '56, 321; '59,
 172
 (Ketupa). P '59, 32
 (Laniarius). P '56, 316; '57,
 33
 (Malaconotus). P '56, 316;
 '57, 33; '59, 53
 (Scotopelia). P '90, 129
 Pelia. P '78, 298, 316; '79, 385,
 386
 Pelias. P '59, 335, 341; '79, 423;
 '80, 192; '86, 300; '93, 124; '94,
 405
 Pelidna. P '61, 173, 183, 187; '71,
 30
 pelidna (Orphulella). P '06, 27,
 366; '07, 287; '09, 142; '10, 6,
 587, 617, 627
 Pelidne. P '85, 25
 Pelidnota. **J III, 236**
 Pelidnotæ. P '66, 398
 pelii (Thelrhusa). P '80, 35
 (Scotopelia). P '59, 32
 peliomphala (Camæna). P '02, 237
 (Hadra). P '02, 236
 (Helix). P '92, 393; '02, 237
 Pelion. P '68, 211
 Pelionetta. P '61, 239; '62, 323
 pelios (Turdus). P '59, 42
 Peliosoma. P '60, **229**
 Peliperdix. P '59, 172
 Pelitropis. P '07, **474**
 Pella. P '89, 277, 279
 pella (Scelopendra). P '61, **13**

- Pellæa. P '98, 393
 Pellegrinina. P '06, **442**
 Pellenes. P '01, 591; '03, 341; '04, 139
 pellepidae (Lactista). P '04, 525
 pelli (Grapsus). P '80, 190
 pellicosta (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 Pellicula. P '73, 248; '74, 43, 44
 pellicula (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 pellio (Attagenus). P '54, 109
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 pelliconella (Tinea). P '75, 37
 pelliserpentis (Chiton). P '94, 85
 pellisphocæ (Chama). P '72, 120
 Pelloblattæ. P '05, 839
 Pellona. P '61, 37; '71, 256; '82, 280
 Pellonæ. P '61, 37
 pellopleurum (Lygosoma). P '02, 185
 pellopleurus (Lygosaurus). P '60, **496**
 pellosoma (Cicada). P '61, **283**
 pellucens (Gryllus). P '01, 382
 (Ecanthus). P '01, 382; '04, 547
 pellucida (Achatina). P '57, 192
 (Amastra). P '95, **231**
 (Ammonoidea). P '06, 524
 (Amphipleura). P '71, Biol. 5
 (Avicula). P '82, 199, 200
 (Bifidaria). P '10, 520
 pellucida hordeacella (Bifidaria). P '03, 766; '06, 143; '10, 52, 135, 665-668
 pellucida parvidens (Bifidaria). P '06, 144
 pellucida (Blauneria). P '58, 210
 (Camnula). P '04, 566; '06, 375; '09, 438
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cylas). P '60, 301; '62, 35
 (Cytherea). P '56, **272**, 284; '60, 185, 426
 (Drieschia). P '03, **794**
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Helix). P '58, 199
 (Latmonice). P '03, **420**; '10, 386
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 (Molgula). P '78, 303
 (Mysia). P '89, **141**
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, 32, 35
 (Perdita). P '96, 47, **88**
 (Pupa). P '59, 188; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 411; '90, 44; 1900, 594; '10, 503
 (Succinea). P '64, **110**. J VI, 178
 (Trochomorpha). P '05, **739**
 (Vitrina). P '58, 199
 pellucides (Astacus). P '50, 29
 pellucidum (Akyonidium). J III, **142**
 (Asplenium). P '01, 560
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 93
 (Metachroma). P '73, **43**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296, 301
 pellucidus (Albertia). P '56, 143
 (Aneleodiscus). P '50, **287**; '56, 43
 (Astacus). P '52, 87; '71, 297
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, **455**
 (Calamorrhynchus). P '78, **285**
 (Cambarus). P '52, 87
 (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Echinorhynchus). P '90, 413
 (Osphyolax). P '75, **450**
 (Percopsis). P '77, 89
 (Plenrolepis). P '77, 44
 (Schizaseus). P '55, **377**
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 Pelmatosilpha. P '05, 792, 839
 Pelmatozoa. P '85, 296, 300
 Pelobates. P '68, 249, 279. J VI, 67, 68, 82, 112
 Pelobatidæ. P '08, 126
 pelocarpus (Juncus). P '63, 77; '04, 605; '07, 456
 Pelodes. P '62, 554
 Pelodesmus. P '96, 266
 Pelodiscus. P '54, 186
 Pelodryas. P '63, 51. J VI, 200
 Pelodytes. J VI, 68, 80
 Pelodytidæ. J VI, 68, 69, 80
 peloides (Honekenya). P '88, 396
 Pelomedusa. P '54, 187; '68, 119; '91, 417, 423
 Pelomedusidæ. P '68, 282
 Pelomyxa. P '74, 87, 142
 Pelonomus. P '52, 42. J IV, 32
 Pelophila. J IV, 13
 Peloplastus. P '57, 217
 Pelopocus. P '94, 300
 Pelops. P '06, 490
 Pelor. P '55, 346
 peloritana (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 peloronta (Nerita). P '98, 202
 Peloscolex. P '50, **124**
 Pelosoma. P '55, 374
 pelta (Acmæa). P '81, 87
 peltacephala (Peltaphryne). P '62, 358
 peltæ (Chelmo). P '62, 238
 Peltandra. P '60, 304; '95, 287-290; '97, 164
 Peltaphryne. P '62, 344, 358; '68, 250, 270, 311, 312. J VI, 70; VIII, 96
 Peltapleura. P '06, **300**
 peltastes (Lepomis). P '77, 44, 58; '06, 516

- peltata (Brasenia). P '60, 302; '93, 188-193; '95, 287-290
 (Cecropia). P '01, 557, 560
 (Phenacisma). P '01, 276
 (Platystira). P '89, 147
 (Saxifraga). J III, 88
 (Silpha). P '53, 279
 peltatum (Anobium). P '65, 237
 (Etheostoma). P '64, **233**;
 '06, 521
 (Podophyllum). P '60, 199;
 1900, 487; '01, 304-306
 peltatus (Badister). P '73, 324
 (Hadropterus). P '06, 521
 (Scarabæus). P '53, 279
 (Xyletinus). P '65, 237
 Peltella. P '75, 148; 1900, 137
 Peltigera. P '93, 216. J III, 204
 peltigeraca (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 peltigerus (Elonichthys). P '56, **98**
 (Hyperanodon). J VIII, **170**
 Peltis. P '54, 219; '59, 84, 288
 Peltoccephalus. P '54, 187; '56, 107;
 '67, 40; '91, 417, 418
 peltoccephalus (Bufo). P '56, 237
 peltoides (Anisomyon). P '96, 454
 (Liriola). P '96, 454
 (Nacella). P '81, 88; '96, 454
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 454
 (Williamia). P '96, 398, 454
 Peltonotellus. P '07, 492
 Peltophora. P '60, 222
 Peltophorum. P '89, 378
 Peltorhamphus. P '64, 222
 Peltosaurus. P '74, 116
 Pelusios. P '54, 187
 pelviceps (Centropyx). P '68, 98;
 '96, 465. J VIII, 162
 pelvidens (Chriacus). P '83, 80;
 '92, 296
 (Pelycodus). P '83, 80; '92,
 296
 pelvimetra (Sparatta). P '03, 306
 Pelvis. P '72, 121
 pelvis (Philocrinus). P '79, 364
 Pelyciotis. P '96, **390**. J XI, 237,
 280
 Pelycodus. P '75, 21; '83, 80; '92,
 295, 415; '97, 40
 Pelycosauria. P '83, 69; '93, 72
 pelzelni (Micrastur). P '75, 482,
 494
 pembina (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
 Pempelia. P '60, 205
 Pempferidæ. P '06, 122
 Pempferis. P '62, 238; '06, 122
 pemphigodes (Helix). P '73, 250;
 '74, 56
 Pemphigus. P '67, 5
 Pemphredon. P '94, 301
 Pemphredonidae. P '94, 292, 298
 Pemphredoninae. P '94, 298, 300
 Pemphredonini. P '94, 300
 Penæi. P '52, 12
 Penæidæ. P '52, 13, 18, 26; '71,
 243; '79, 426; '93, 108
 Penæidea. P '93, 108
 Penæinea. P '52, 13, 18, 26
 Penæus. J i, **235**; viii, 146. P '52,
 18, 26; '60, 43; '88, 318, 323; '91,
 190, 194, 199; '93, 108
 pendens (Actinocrinus). P '81, 354
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 pendula (Biota). P '72, 33
 (Cinna). P '84, 289
 pendula var. glomerula (Cinna). P
 '84, 290
 pendula (Galactia). P '89, 377
 (Synplecta). P '51, 240; '56,
 52; '86, 313
 Pendulinus. J iii, 361, 362; iv, 274;
 v, 224. P '66, 412; '67, 48, 54-61
 Pendulocrinus. P '86, 202
 pendulum (Bryum). P '93, 217
 Peneidæ. P '78, 330
 Penella. P '90, 281
 Penelope. P '51, 222; '64, 247
 penelope (Aræopteryx). P '04, 567
 penetrale (Physarum). P '91, **389**
 penentralis (Agalena). P '09, 202
 penetrans (Eunathion). P '52, **47**
 (Lipodectes). P '92, 308
 (Rhytisma). J II, 287
 Peneus. P '50, 25; '71, 124; '78,
 98, 298, 330; '79, 427
 Penguinula. P '84, 90
 Penicilla. J II, 335
 penicillata (Allorchestes). P '53,
 383
 (Pectocarya). J I, 182
 (Sesarma). P '80, 203
 penicillatus (Anodon). P '96, 565
 (Astacus). P '55, **401**
 (Brachynotus). P '91, 216
 (Carbo). J I, 227
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232, 233,
 246
 (Eriocheir). P '58, 104; '80,
 209
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 209; '91, 216
 (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Panulirus). P '60, 24
 (Perognathus). P '52, 200;
 '53, 225; '59, 299; '67, 135; '75,
 280-292
 penicillatus angustirostris (Perogna-
 thus). P '05, 678
 penicillatus eremicus (Perognathus).
 P '03, 25
 penicillatus (Petrogale). P '78, 62
 (Phalacrus). J iv, **91**. P '54,
 178; '56, 16. J IV, 12, 31
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 160

- penicillatus. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 47, 203
 penicilliformis (Decadoerinus). P '86, 163
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 163
 penicilliger (Eriocheir). P '80, 205
 (Grapsus). P '80, 205
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 Penicillina. P '61, 465
 Penicillinae. P '61, 473; '63, 146
 Penicillium. P '01, 541
 Penicillus. P '61, 465, 474, 475, 489; '89, 352; '05, 696
 penicillus (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 154, **155**
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 215, 318
 (Platycrinus). P '60, **380**; '81, 247
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138, **142**; '79, 336
 (Xenocrinus). P '81, 359; '85, 307, 318
 peniformis (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 peninsulæ (Eptesicus). P '01, 619
 (Lema). P '73, 24, **25**
 (Putorius). P '94, **152-154**
 peninsulana (Ammotrecha). P '01, 569, 595
 (Cleobis). P '01, 595
 peninsulare (Metachroma). P '73, 42
 peninsularis (Emballonura). P '98, **323**
 Peniophora. P '94, 324; '95, 413
 penis (Brechites). P '61, 489
 (Serpula). P '61, 489, 491
 penistoni (Cytherea). P '89, **142**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **165**, 172
 penita (Ascaris). P '86, **312**
 (Fusoficula). P '95, 123, 130
 (Lithacodia). P '75, **71**
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195
 (Penitella). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). j vii, **237**. P '62, 196, 215. J II, 335
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79, 223; '84, 104; '90, 399; '95, 123, 130
 (Sycotypus). P '54, 31
 (Truncilla). J XIII, 177, 263
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 Penitella. P '49, 156; '62, 194, 214, 215; '63, 145. J I, 279; II, 235
 penitus (Ficopsis). P '90, 399
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '77, 27. J V, 440
 Penium. P '69, Biol. 16
 penna (Calamus). P '97, 111; '06, 99
 (Pagellus). P '63, 177; '97, 111
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, **106**
 pennæformis (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 pennanti (Mustela). P '96, 198; '97, 218
 pennantiana (Anchomasa). P '62, 194
 pennantii (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 176, 192
 (Lagocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Mustela). J XI, 229
 (Talpa). P '53, **327**
 pennata (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Pontocaris). P '95, 175, 195
 (Rostellaria). j viii, 221. P '05, 22. J IV, 299
 pennatifera (Teredo). P '62, 456, 479
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 479
 pennatulus (Thorius). P '69, 96, 111
 pennatus (Falco). j iii, 350
 (Trionyx). P '69, 12
 pennicilligerus (Chaetodermis). P '82, 283
 Penninite. P '92, 189
 pennipes (Dietya). P '94, 277
 (Musca). P '94, 277
 (Platynemius). P '01, 127
 (Trichopoda). P '94, 277; '95, 331
 pennsylvanicus (Anthus). P '95, 498; '05, 685
 pennsylvania (Ischnoptera). P '10, 423
 pennsylvanica (Anemone). P '70, 115; '98, 17, 293
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Arvicola). j viii, 298. P '41, 96; '53, 406; '74, 187, 189, 191; '94, 218, 391
 (Cantharis). j iii, 151
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Casnonia). P '61, 335
 (Cerasus). P '63, 61
 (Cratægus). P '10, 216
 (Dendroica). P '91, 437; '96, 157, 160; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Formica). P '77, 134
 (Fringilla). j vii, 291. P '43, 260; '53, 400; '56, 292
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 204; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Ischnoptera). P '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 (Lucina). P '72, 83; '82, 155; '91, 143

pennsylvanica. *Continued.*

- (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Neotoma). P '93, 16; '94,
 214-219, 240, 244
 (Phoma). P '94, 357
 (Platamodes). P '10, 422,
 425, 427
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Prunus). P '63, 61; '91, 434
 (Rana). J v, 338
 (Saxifraga). P '60, 200
 (Scalops). J viii, 59
 (Silene). P '60, 199; '07, 458
 (Sternotherus). P '08, 114
 (Sylvia). J iv, 189
 (Tubella). P '82, 14; '84,
 216; '86, 228; '87, 171, 219, 226,
 242, 246, 251
 pennsylvanica var. minima (Tubella).
 P '87, 240, 252
 pennsylvanica (Valsa). P '77, 121
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399;
 '63, 293
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 pennsylvanicum (Acer). P '74, 138;
 '91, 434
 (Cinosternon). P '56, 107;
 '04, 468; '08, 114
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 182,
 183, 189
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89,
 61; '09, 390
 (Terrapene). P '54, 189
 (Thyrosteronum). P '59, 6
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; '07,
 457; '10, 570
 pennsylvanicus (Arvicola). P '53,
 407; '94, 282
 (Astur). P '75, 116
 (Bombus). P '94, 56; '02, 35
 (Buteo). P '53, 306, 451; '55,
 307; '70, 142; '75, 116
 (Camponotus). P '77, 134;
 '78, 19; '79, 140; '81, 39; '82,
 98, 259, 269; '83, 303; '84, 9;
 '04, 641, 642, 644; '08, 78
 (Chlanius). P '73, 325
 (Chthonius). P '04, 141
 (Cistuda). P '54, 189
 (Clepsysaurus). P '51, 172,
 205; '57, 149; '66, 249. J II, 188,
 190, 199-202, 327
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 116
 (Dicotyles). P '94, 98, 128.
 J XI, 262
 (Falco). J iii, 348. P '53,
 396, 451; '75, 90, 116
 (Gryllus). P '04, 575, 801;
 '06, 418; '09, 173; '10, 647
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100; '78,
 313

pennsylvanicus. *Continued.*

- (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Microtus). P '96, 184; '97,
 26, 212, 304
 pennsylvanicus modestus (Microtus).
 P '08, 404
 pennsylvanicus nigrans (Microtus).
 P '97, 307
 pennsylvanicus (Myacites). P '57,
 166
 (Mylohyus). J XI, 259-263,
 280
 (Philomycus). P '94, 22
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308,
 314
 (Saprinus). J IV, 31
 (Vulpes). P '94, 218; '97,
 31, 220
See pennsylvanica, etc.
 Pennula. P '94, 131, 132, 147
 penrosei (Cancellaria). P '95, 66, 97
 (Cerithium). P '95, 79, 148
 (Clavella). P '90, 395
 pensilis (Dianthæcia). P '74, 199
 (Motacilla). J iv, 188
 (Sylvia). J iv, 188. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398; '63, 293
 pensilvanica (Eumenes). P '53, 365
 pensilvanicus (Anthus). P '93, 55,
 65; '96, 163
 pensvallisensis (Aphodius). P '44,
 135. J I, 104
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 pensylvanica (Alauda). J iv, 182
 (Blatta). P '10, 422, 425
 (Cantharis). P '53, 339
 (Casnonia). P '43, 295
 (Cistudo). J iv, 203, 206, 216;
 vi, 29
 (Dendroica). P '95, 464, 495
 (Emys). J vi, 29, 37
 (Ficedula). J iv, 196
 pensylvanica cinerea (Ficedula). J
 iv, 173
 pensylvanica erythrocephalus (Fice-
 dula). J iv, 199. P '60, 376
 pensylvanica icterocephalus (Fice-
 dula). J iv, 189
 pensylvanica (Fringilla). J iv, 61
 (Hydræna). P '55, 362
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409,
 413, 422, 427, 616, 618
 pensylvanica inæqualis (Ischnoptera).
 P '10, 409, 411, 413, 422, 427, 435
 pensylvanica (Lampyrus). P '51, 337
 (Larra). P '93, 483
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Photuris). P '51, 337
 (Terrapene). J vi, 29
 (Testudo). J iv, 214, 216; vi,
 29
 (Viola). P '03, 686, 696

- pennsylvanicum (Kinosternon). P '95, 384
 pennsylvanicus (Ampulex). P '49, 203
 (Cerambyx). J II, 110
 (Chauliognathus). P '51, 338
 (Chlænus). P '56, 26, 27; '66, 347
 (Cratacanthus). P '43, 297
 (Passer). j iv, 61
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Telephorus). P '51, 338
 (Vulpes). P '96, 200
See pennsylvanicus, etc.
 pentacantha (Æschna). P '62, 397, 402
 Pentaceros. P '91, 339
 Pentacodon. P '92, 296, 302
 Pentacrinidae. P '60, 419; '81, 206; '85, 267, 281; '90, 353, 363, 373, 389
 Pentacrinites. P '41, 18
 Pentacrinus. P '58, 43, 46, 49, 145; '60, 129, 419; '68, 327; '76, 178; '79, 287, 294; '81, 204; '85, 230, 272, 277; '86, 171-184, 218-222; '88, 359; '90, 351; '05, 6
 pentacrinus (Amphipentastus). P 1900, 717
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 717
 (Triceratium). P '61, 65; 1900, 717
 Pentacta. P '63, 142; '64, 161
 pentactinus (Chelocrinus). P '86, 184
 (Encrinus). P '86, 185
 pentacus (Miocænus). P '92, 322, 427
 pentadactyla (Novaeula). P '63, 224
 (Rana). j v, 336. J VI, 73
 Pentadactylosaster. j v, 142. P '90, 325; '01, 174
 Pentadactylus. P '68, 320
 pentadactylus (Ateles). P '62, 510
 (Desmidocrinus). P '81, 283
 (Sapajou). P '62, 510, 519
 pentadelphina (Vitrea). P '02, 419
 pentaglyphis (Eunotia). P '65, 13, 18
 pentagona (Cuscuta). P '63, 74
 (Cyclostrema). J VIII, 368
 (Diaspis). P '99, 275
 (Raia). P '83, 153
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, 368
 pentagonalis (Cryptodromia). P '91, 218
 (Dromia). P '91, 218
 Pentagonaster. P '89, 172
 Pentagonites. P '81, 407
 pentagonius (Poroecrinus). P '65, 146
 pentagonus (Actinoecrinus). P '66, 254; '81, 325
 (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Baryecrinus). P '79, 326
 (Cryptocnemus). P '58, 162
 (Diclonius). P '76, 253
 (Euomphalus). P '89, 291
 (Hydroecrinus). P '81, 396
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Oncobatis). P '70, 70; '83, 153
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 344
 (Steganocrinus). P '66, 254; '90, 350; '81, 325
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
 pentalobus (Cyathocrinus). P '65, 159; '79, 356, 361
 (Cotyledonocrinus). P '81, 252
 (Eupachycrinus). P '65, 159
 Pentalophodon. P '68, 251
 pentapolis (Hapalopus). P '09, 195
 Pentamera. P '78, 305; '79, 227
 pentameriformis (Spirifer). P '97, 447
 Pentamerus. j viii, 231. P '43, 330; '52, 190; '55, 441; '65, 117; '79, 43; '97, 414, 420, 426, 445, 447
 pentandra (Mitella). P '63, 62
 (Pierammia). P '89, 371
 pentandrum (Sesuvium). P '67, 18; 1900, 665
 Pentanemus. P '61, 272
 pentangularis (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 240
 pentangulatus (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
 pentaphylla (Cleome). P '89, 364
 (Glycosmis). P '89, 371
 (Gynandropsis). P '77, 106; '01, 560
 (Pedicellaria). P '09, 491
 pentaphyllum (Ophiethrix). P '89, 178
 pentapora (Mellita). P '78, 306
 pentaporus (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Mellita). P '90, 318, 328
 Pentaprinion. J XII, 517
 pentaprinion (Anolis). P '62, 178, 356; '74, 68. J VIII, 167
 (Coccoësus). P '62, 178
 Pentaria. P '62, 43, 44; '66, 349
 Pentaroge. P '82, 277
 Pentas. P '58, 134
 pentaspinus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 279
 (Centroecrinus). P '81, 279
 Pentastomum. P '50, 96, 97, 118; '56, 47; '84, 140; '89, 31; '90, 418; '02, 189

- Pentatænia. P '89, 201; '92, 393
 Pentatoma. j iv, 311. P '60, 223; '05, 181. J XII, 12, 48, 104
 Pentatomidæ. P '01, 264
 Pentatomoidea. P '60, 222
 Penthe. P '66, 347
 Penthea. J II, 142
 Penthelispa. P '73, 328
 Pantheria. P '64, 253
 Penthetria. j vi, 154. P '99, 38, 39; '05, 780
 Penthetriopsis. P '99, 59
 Penthorum. P '60, 512
 pentlandi (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 pentlandii (Orestias). J VIII, 185
 pentodon (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 594, 608; '02, 420; '06, 144, 533; '09, 515
 (Leucocheila). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). P '57, 193; '58, 208; '60, 19; '72, 104; '75, 153, 188; '94, 23; '06, 144
 (Vertigo). j ii, 376. P '89, 194, 207
 pentodon cincinnatiensis (Vertigo). P '89, 207
 Pentonyx. P '54, 187; '56, 107
 Pentracrinidæ. P '86, 221, 223
 Pentracrinus. P '86, 221
 Pentremites. j iv, 292. P '43, 334; '56, 74; '61, 141; '65, 165; '66, 268; '68, 356; '69, 84-86; '70, 31-34; '79, 231, 236; '81, 207, 240; '86, 103; '87, 83-92; '90, 158, 345, 359. J II, 64, 90; III, 71
 Pencremitidea. P '87, 87, 89
 Pentstemon. j vii, 45. P '60, 303; '61, 461; '62, 165; '63, 71; '97, 173; '98, 39, 49, 309, 400, 407. J III, 98
 penulata (Museicapa). P '67, 218
 penultipedalis (Pinnixia). P '58, 108
 Peperomia. P '98, 398; '05, 700; '09, 490
 pepinensis (Euomphalus). P '70, 62
 (Orthis). P '87, 19
 pepiniana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 pepita (Marinula). P '10, 148
 Peplis. j i, 112, 118
 peplis (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 peplioides (Ammodenia). P 1900, 639, 665; '02, 651, 661
 (Arenaria). P '93, 209; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Honkenya). P '84, 81; '88, 396
 Peplorhina. P '73, 343, 418, 425
 peplus (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 pepo (Cucurbita). P '89, 383; '01, 560
 (Scarns). P '82, 274
 Peprilus. P '62, 126; '84, 311-314; '06, 119
 Pepsis. P '94, 292, 296, 297; '97, 280-283; '98, 75; '99, 195
 pepticus (Tachytes). P '93, 500, 502
 Pera. P '89, 406
 pera (Orthis). P '73, 194
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 peracuta (Ammicola). P '89, 88
 (Eulima). P '60, 466; '61, 148; '89, 302
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 302
 (Tellina). P '87, 397, 403
 peracutissima (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 peracutus (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 peræformis (Unio). P '60, 90. J V, 384
 peraffinis (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 73
 peragrans (Epacromia). P '06, 41
 (Gomphocerus). P '06, 41
 (Scyllina). P '06, 40
 perale (Menopon). P '78, 100; '88, 167, 168
 Peralestes. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 298. J IX, 187, 188, 200, 202, 205-207, 225, 227, 231, 233, 234, 242, 245, 247, 250, 251, 256, 265
 Peralestidæ. P '87, 288, 291. J IX, 231, 233, 237, 240, 242, 245, 247, 248, 251, 259
 peralta (Tritia). P '90, 145
 peralveatus (Trochus). j viii, 186. P '41, 30; '46, 21; '48, 106; '62, 569; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Perameles. P '04, 154
 Peramelidæ. P '82, 321
 Peramium. P '10, 579
 peramœna (Blephariglottis). P '07, 458
 perampla (Madrepora). P '60, 435
 (Membranipora). P '05, 5. J V, 114, 158
 peramplus (Bisiphites). P '65, 259
 (Endolobus). P '65, 259
 (Nautilus). P '65, 259
 Peramus. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 295, 301; '90, 61. J IX, 187, 188, 202, 203, 205, 207, 225, 226, 233, 234, 245, 247, 265
 perangulata (Ægista). P '08, 592
 (Eulota). P '08, 592
 (Melania). P '49, 154; '64, 27. J I, 278
 perangulatus (Dielonius). P '76, 254
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 150; '79, 339; '86, 166

- perantiqua (Venericardia). P '65, 73. J IX, 121
 perarmata (Infundibulum). P '62, 569; '82, 173
 (Trochita). P '62, 569; '82, 173
 perarmatum (Infundibulum). j viii, 186. P '41, 31; '48, 100; '80, 29
 perarmatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Perarthrus). J II, 101; IV, 11, 40
 Peraspalax. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 299, 301. J IX, 187, 188, 200-203, 205-207, 225, 226, 233, 234, 245, 247, 265
 perasper (Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81, 247
 Peratherium. P '83, 80. J IX, 258
 perattenuata (Myalina). P '59, 28
 (Turritella). P '91, 142
 perbrevis (Cytherea). P '47, 293. J I, 123
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 Perca. j i, 394, 415; iv, 80; viii, 330. P '54, 197; '60, 110, 112, 116; '61, 47, 45, 49, 51, 52, 61, 105, 106; '62, 16, 107; '63, 29, 30, 89; '65, 82; '68, 265; '76, 52; '77, 44, 85, 86, 88, 94, 96; '82, 305; '83, 291; '84, 99; '87, 295; '90, 49; '92, 268; '97, 99, 104-106, 109-112; 1900, 502; '03, 329; '04, 225, 509; '06, 510, 522, 526; '07, 250, 252. J VI, 208, 247; XII, 522
 percallosa (Natica). P '48, 102; '82, 169
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
 percarinata (Melania). P '49, 155; '64, 27. J I, 278
 (Oreohelix). P '10, 50
 percarinatus (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '60, 185, 419; '61, 419, 422, 423
 (Bellerophon). j viii, 268. P '88, 234. J III, 74
 (Drymobius). P '94, 203, 427
 percellulata (Argia). P '08, 478, 489
 Perchærus. P '92, 438; '95, 286. J VII, 21, 194, 357, 389
 Perichthyinæ. P '07, 249
 Perichthys. P '54, 197; '61, 48, 51; '99, 348; '07, 249
 Percidæ. P '54, 129, 142, 143, 197; '61, 271; '83, 132, 164; '92, 268; '04, 248, 509; '06, 520. J VI, 210
 perciformis (Coryphæne). P '84, 316
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316
 (Lirus). P '84, 316
 (Palinurichthys). P '60, 20; '84, 316; '04, 509
 perciformis. *Continued.*
 (Palinurus). P '60, 20; '84, 316
 (Pammelas). P '84, 316
 Percilia. P '54, 197
 Percina. j viii, 230. P '59, 66; '60, 20, 479; '61, 44; '65, 82; '77, 44, 53, 55, 56, 88, 96; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 210, 211, 240
 Percinæ. P '62, 15, 236
 Percis. P '61, 45; '82, 306
 percisus (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 perecoaretatus (Unio). P '57, 85. J V, 59
 pereobromus (Alburnellus). P '10, 290
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 Percoidæ. P '54, 24; '62, 249; '63, 163
 Percoides. P '62, 102
 Percoides. P '61, 501; '84, 157
 percoides (Agonostoma). P '03, 748
 Percolabrax. P '61, 50; '97, 73; '07, 249
 percomis (Cantharis). P '51, 341
 Pereomorphi. P '83, 152
 pereontator (Falco). P '75, 471-483, 502
 pereconvexus (Alloniseus). P '54, 176
 Pereopis. P '61, 45, 515
 Percopsis. P '64, 151; '65, 85; '77, 89, 96. J VI, 247
 Percosia. P '43, 297; '55, 346
 Percosoma. P '61, 51
 percrassa (Clemmys). P '02, 385
 (Nucula). P '61, 150; '76, 318; '98, 462; '05, 7. J III, 327
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '80, 21, 23; '87, 397, 402. J IX, 122, 128
 percrassus (Clemmys). J XI, 194, 280
 percula (Amphiprion). J XII, 533
 (Lutjanus). J XII, 533
 Percus. J II, 250
 percutiens (Alauda). P '67, 217
 Perdicella. P '88, 25, 40-42; '95, 215, 226
 perdieiclor (Eumeces). P '68, 317
 perdieida (Galera). P '96, 387. J VII, 445
 (Hemiacis). P '69, 3. J VII, 445
 Perdieidæ. P '66, 94
 Perdita. P '95, 11; '96, 25-107; '97, 353
 perdita (Turritella). J IX, 147
 perditus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Equus). P '58, 26, 158; '70, 127. J VII, 401

- perditus. *Continued.*
 (Protohippus). P '70, 67, 127;
 '92, 326; '94, 66. J VII, 21, 275,
 358, 401
 Perdix. j iv, 267; viii, 156. P '60,
 378; '83, 266; '05, 756. J I, 218
 perdix (Achatinella). P '88, 27;
 '95, 238
 (Apogonichthys). P '06, 527
 (Cephus). P '68, 5, 61, 62
 (Dolium). P '91, 52, 143;
 '05, 292
 (Partulina). P '88, 26, 27
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '54, 244
 perdua (Corbula). P '03, 261
 peregrina (Comptonia). P 1900,
 484; '07, 455
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 464,
 495; '96, 158
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 71
 (Sylvia). j iv, 196
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
 peregrinator (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Strix). P '75, 344
 peregrinorum (Cardium). P '61,
 370. J VIII, 318
 (Protocardia). J VIII, 318
 peregrinum (Acridium). P '04, 533
 peregrinum anatum (Falco). P '99,
 29
 peregrinum (Habrocestum). P '92,
 78
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
 peregrinus (Balanus). j viii, 217.
 P '48, 96; '65, 75
 (Berosus). P '55, 364
 (Ctenus). P '09, 217
 (Falco). j iii, 342; vii, 193;
 viii, 151. P '41, 54; '53, 305, 395;
 '62, 312; '70, 139; '71, 94. J I,
 27; II, 260
 peregrinus anatinus (Falco). P '08,
 88
 peregrinus anatum (Falco). P '93,
 28, 40; '95, 464, 479
 peregrinus pealei (Falco). P '93, 22,
 40
 peregrinus (Hydrophilus). P '44,
 100; '55, 364
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Regulus). P '75, 352
 (Squalus). j ii, 349
 (Telephorus). P '59, 290
 Pereichocrinus. P '81, 182, 265, 301,
 407
 perelegans (Bellerophon). P '89,
 298
 (Prisconia). P '70, 42
 (Schizodus). P '70, 42
 perelongatum (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Lavicardium). P '05, 15
 (Protocardium). P '05, 15
 perennans (Agrostis). P '10, 546,
 554
 perenne (Linum). j vii, 16. P '63,
 59; '84, 33; '98, 295; '02, 36
 Perennibranchiatus. J VI, 97, 99
 perennis (Lupinus). P '60, 199;
 '04, 606
 (Phaseolus). j i, 324, 326. P
 '60, 513
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Swertia). P '63, 74; '88, 12
 perequalis (Nucula). J IV, 281
 Pereskia. P '01, 559
 perexigua (Marginella). j viii, 189.
 P '41, 32; '48, 101; '80, 29; '82,
 173
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
 perexilis (Campolæmus). P '96, 416
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Pupa). P '96, 416
 (Turbinella). P '47, 290;
 '03, 275. J I, 121; IX, 148
 perezii (Phasma). P '04, 95
 perezii (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 296
 perfasciatus (Engraulis). P '84,
 34; '97, 95
 (Stolephorus). P '84, 34;
 '97, 95
 perfoliata (Claytonia). P '98, 19,
 20, 295, 402
 (Passiflora). P '01, 558
 (Specularia). P '60, 303
 (Tanina). J I, 302
 (Uvularia). P '60, 201; '97,
 285
 perfoliatum (Eupatorium). P '60,
 513; '86, 344; '02, 669; '07, 457;
 '09, 380, 389; '10, 546, 574
 (Triosteum). P '60, 303
 perfoliatus (Ceroys). P '04, 48, 61;
 '06, 277
 (Potamogeton). P '09, 393,
 395
 perforans (Phyllosticta). P '93, 157
 perforata (Serpula). P '61, 489
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 52
 perforatum (Hypericum). P '60,
 302; '97, 182
 perforatus (Coscinodiscus). P '90,
 137
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Seydmanus). P '52, 150
 (Triton). P '49, 156. J I,
 280
 perfragilis (Macrochlamys). P '01,
 345, 563
 perfragilis sakui (Petalochlamys).
 P '08, 596
 perfusca (Melania). P '64, 44
 perfuscus (Liophis). P '62, 76, 77
 pergameneus (Polyporus). J III,
 209, 217

- pergamentaceus (Chætopterus). P '88, 73
 pergandei (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 (Dichothorax). P '03, 256
 (Gorytes). P '95, 529
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 219, 224, 256, 258
 Pergandiella. P '99, 263, 265, **266**
 Pergesa. J IV, 127, 145
 pergracilis (Anchura). P '98, 462, **463**; '05, 22
 (Exilia). P '90, 395. J IV, **191**
 pergrata (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 243
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '65, 33. J V, 244
 (Saperda). j iii, **407**. J II, 154
 (Stenostola). J II, 154
 Pergularia. P '58, 130
 Periarthus. J IX, 131
 Periastrer. J VIII, 301, 325
 Peribalus. P '05, 198
 pericardium (Distomum). P '56, 44
 pericarinatus (Ammonites). P '58, 44
 pericarpus (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 (Spharopsis). P '95, 29
 Pericera. P '50, 23, 26; '59, 302; '72, 131; '79, 386; '91, 178, 198
 Periceridæ. P '79, 386
 Pericerinæ. P '79, 386
 Perichæta. P '02, 80, 83
 Perichæna. P 1910, 272
 periochlion (Chrysodomus). P '01, 391
 Pericompsus. P '57, 3. J IV, 30
 Periconia. P '90, 226
 Perierocotus. P '99, 47; '02, 682
 Perideris. P '75, 148; '96, 418; '97, 503
 Peridermium. P '02, 474
 Perido-steatite. P '96, 219
 Peridotite. P '97, 429
 Periechoerinites. P '81, 267, 270, 301; '85, 328
 Periechoerinus. P '85, 240, 328, 344
 Perieilema. P '91, 298
 Perientomum. P '86, 17
 perignobilis (Clausilia). P '01, 481, 500, 622, 625, 650
 perignobilis var. kochiensis (Clausilia). P '01, **482**, 625
 Perigonia. J IX, 126, 128, 138
 Perigrapsus. P '80, 189, 210
 perigrina (Veronica). P '60, 200
 perigrinus (Falco). P '51, 213
 perilampoides (Trigona). P '78, **181**
 Perilestes. P '08, 474, 478, 490
 perileuca (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 perillus (Planudes). P '04, 99
 Perimecus. P '73, 333
 Perinea. P '57, 219
 Periophthalmina. P '05, 513
 Periophthalmodon. P '05, 513
 Periophthalmus. P '63, 271; '05, 513
 periophthalmus (Salaris). P '01, 326
 Peripatus. P '87, 117; '05, 169, 173-176, 188, 196
 peripatus (Ephesia). P '09, 333
 Periplaneta. P '01, 275; '04, 513, 562, 780; '05, 33, 53, 839; '06, 271; '07, 282; '08, 368; '10, 5, 586
 Periploma. j viii, 238. P '48, 104; '62, 572, 585; '80, 32; '95, 52, 125; '96, 471; '05, 13. J III, 324; IV, 276
 Periplomida. P '05, 13
 Periplomya. P '76, 305; '05, 13
 Peripora. J V, 166
 periporphyrus (Pendulinus). P '67, 55, 63
 periprion (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
 Periptychida. P '83, 79; '92, 322, 420, 428
 Periptychus. P '82, 96; '83, 56, 168; '92, 428
 Perischodomus. P '69, 77
 Perischæchinida. P '69, 80
 Perisoreus. P '47, 201; '61, 226; '91, 445; '93, 22, 45, 63; '96, 132; '08, 90. J I, 45
 Perisornis. P '05, 782
 Perisphinctes. P '97, 456. J VIII, 310
 perisporioides (Dothidea). P '79, 66
 Perissocephalus. P '99, 209
 Perissodaetyla. P '68, 248, 262, 264, 266; '73, 10, 371; '82, 95. J VII, 202, 206, 219, 357, 390; VIII, 71-89
 Perissodon. P '62, 573
 Perissolax. P '76, 284; '82, 197, 204, 207; '05, 24. J VIII, 276, 314
 Perissornis. P '99, 216
 Peristedion. P '61, 77; '92, 273
 Peristera. P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 143; '63, 302; '99, 203
 Peristeridæ. P '05, 757
 Peristerite. P '66, 113; '72, 276; '84, 215
 Peristernia. P '62, 561; '82, 175; '90, 145; '01, 197, 390; '05, 292
 Peristeromorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86

- Peristethion. P '92, 273
 Peristethus. P '73, 305
 peristethus (Podotheucus). P '61, 259; '62, 332
 peristicta (Arcella). P '76, 56
 Peristomata. J VI, 154
 peritana (Smicrotes). P '60, **356**
 Perithemis. P '62, 402; '99, 241; '08, 462, 481, 487, 489
 Peritoma. j vii, 14
 peritum (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
 perius (Athyma). P '85, 87
 (Perixerus). P '04, 541
 Perla. P '62, 362, **365**, 401
 perla (Chrysopa). P '09, 20
 perlævis (Omphalina). P '02, 417, 420
 perlamellosus (Pecten). P '05, 12
 perlaminosa (Mercenaria). P '55, 267, 441
 perlaqueata (Turbonilla). P '62, 566; '82, 173
 (Turritella). j viii, **189**. P '41, 32; '40, 107; '62, 566; '80, 28, 29; '82, 173
 perlata (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Daïra). P '50, 29; '58, 32
 (Delthyris). j viii, 235
 (Myiothera). P '60, 190
 (Pleurotomaria). P '65, 73; '96, 11. J I A, 121
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284; '05, 23. J IV, 288
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Strix). P '05, 763. J I, 28
 (Terebra). P '90, 398
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '80, 36
 (Tudiela). P '76, 284; '05, 23. J IV, **288**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 perlatus (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131; '05, 763
 perlatus (Bellerophon). j viii, **270**
 (Cancer). P '58, 32
 (Compsodesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Eysarcoris). P '60, 224
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 153
 (Nautilus). P '05, 28. J VIII, 308
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 15
 perlevis (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '47, **293**; '48, 101; '03, 264. J I, 124
 (Lymnea). P '50, **11**
 Perlina. P '62, 362, 401
 perlonga (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 perlucens (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 18
 perlucidula (Malthaca). P '60, **541**
 perlucidus (Agrilus). P '73, 94, 333
 permagna (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Navicula). P '61, 70; '90, 444
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 70
 (Venus). P '43, **324**; '48, 107; '62, 574
 permantiana (Anchomasa). P '62, 209
 permiana (Spirifer). P '58, 14
 permianus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 permidata (Corbula). P '62, 21
 perminutus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 permiscens (Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 102
 permocarbonico (Astarte). P '97, 411
 permolle (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 permunda (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 224, 233
 (Natica). P '55, **260**
 permundana (Exartema). P '60, **356**
 permundus (Abax). J II, 248
 (Lithobius). P '02, **42**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307. J II, 248
 Perna. j vi, 212, 213; vii, **245**. P '48, 104; '52, 199; '61, 371, 439; '62, 579; '80, 22, 24-33; '82, 158, 160, 186; '86, 351; '87, 35, 341; '90, 144, 147; '91, 46; '95, 46. J VIII, 319, 335; IX, 128
 pernambucensis (Tellina). J VIII, 318
 Pernetlya. P '98, 399
 perniger (Culius). P '85, 75, 79; '97, 132
 (Eleotris). P '97, 132
 pernitens (Helops). P '61, **353**
 pernitidus (Gyrinus). P '68, **369**, 372
 pernobilis (Scala). J VIII, 196
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 196
 pernodosa (Io). P '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 177, 263, 264
 pernodosum (Tritonium). J VIII, 264, 327
 pernodosus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '78, 242; '81, 319
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 45; '88, 241; '91, 256

pernodosus. *Continued.*

- (Straparollus). P '70, **45**;
'88, 241; '91, 256
(Unio). P '53, 254
Pernopecten. P '65, **125**
pernula (Leda). P '61, 97
perobliqua (Arca). J VIII, 321
(Avicula). j viii, **235**
perobliquus (Fusus). P '99, **72**
peroblunga (Edmondia). P '65,
249
perocellatum (Omalium). P '73, 327
Perodieticus. P '01, 121. J X, 275
Perodipus. P '93, 409, 411; '03, 24
Perognathus. P '52, 200; '53, 224;
'55, 332; '59, 299; '67, 135; '75,
272-308; '82, 319; '93, 404-412;
'94, 262-268; '95, 270-279; '03,
24; '05, 678
Peromyscus. P '94, 390; '95, 33,
381, 382; '96, 187; '97, 27, 206,
212, 304-314; '03, 22; '04, 577,
586, 589; '05, 678; '08, 404, 406
Peronæa. J VIII, 333, 371
Peronæoderma. P '62, 573; '76,
308; '05, 16. J VIII, 371
Peronea. P '60, 347
Peronella. P '91, 215
peroni (Scalpellum). P '08, 107
Peronia. P '75, 146; '99, 522; '02,
239
peronia (Firola). j i, **7**
peronii (Ablepharus). P '56, 155;
'60, 487
(Borborocætes). J VI, 67, 112
(Cephalotes). P '90, 13, 27
(Cystignathus). P '53, 421
(Grapsus). P '80, 194
(Sepia). j ii, 101
(Smilium). P '08, 105, 107
(Spirula). P '91, 55
(Wagleria). P '53, 421
Peronospora. P '91, 86; '03, 360
Perophora. P '88, 331
perophoroides (Cosmia). P '76,
152
Peropoda. P '68, 252, 261
Peropteres. P '63, 225
Peropus. P '57, 197; '60, 480; '68,
319
perornatum (Lecanium). P '99, 271
Perosuchus. P '68, **203**
Perothops. P '52, 49. J IV, 14
perotis (Molossus). P '80, 359
perotteti (Pristis). P '05, 459; '77,
179; '10, 469
(Viscum). J I, 185
perousei (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
perovalis (Cyprina). P '97, 428
(Inoceramus). P '52, **200**;
'05, 10. J II, 299

perovalis. *Continued.*

- (Terebratula). j vi, 77, 108.
P '61, 18; '73, 178; '05, 6. J
VIII, 324
(Trigonoarca). P '72, 54
(Unio). P '53, 254
perovata (Abra). P '03, 262
(Amphidesma). J I, **121**
(Ampullaria). P '46, **21**;
'48, 96
(Cytherea). P '48, 99; '80,
364. J IX, 135
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Modiolopsis). P '65, **246**
(Nucula). J IX, 147
(Tellina). P '03, 262. J I,
123
perovatus (Unio). P '53, 254
perpallida (Clausilia). P '01, 479
(Paropomala). P '08, 368,
373; '09, 133
perpallidus (Thomomys). P '95, 37
perpastus (Unio). P '61, **60**. J
V, 69
perpietus (Planiceps). P '97, **261**,
263
(Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV,
350
perplana (Astarte). P '41, 29; '48,
96; '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21,
24; '82, 159; '87, 340; '90, 143;
'02, 700, 705
(Cardita). P '48, 97; '62,
290; '72, 51; '82, 155
(Pteromeris). P '72, **51**; '02,
705
(Scambula). P '72, **51**; '76,
311; '05, 14
(Strophomena). j viii, **257**
(Venericardia). P '02, 705
perplanus (Crassatellites). P '05,
14
(Limopsis). J IV, 297
(Pecten). j viii, 218. P '48,
104; '65, 184; '81, 417. J IX,
134
(Pectunculus). j vii, **134**. P
'48, 104
perplexa (Erigone). P '01, 580
(Eulota). P '05, **733**; '08, 41
(Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
(Melissodes). P '78, **206**
(Monodonta). P '90, 343
(Nomada). P '03, 594-596,
600, 607
(Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
79
(Plectotropis). P '05, 733
(Prostheclina). P '03, 341
(Scala). J VIII, 200
(Sigillaria). P '60, **237**, 442
(Thargalia). P '92, **15**

- perplexa. *Continued*.
 (Tornatellina). P '79, **24**. J
 VIII, 398, 410; IX, 82, 109, 111
 perplexus (Amniscus). J II, 169
 (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62,
 524
 (Calceocerinus). P '86, 205
 (Canthon). J I, 85
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**;
 '54, 94
 (Cyathocrinites). P '69, 139
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 151
 (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 (Meloe). P '53, **329**
 (Omosaurus). P '56, **256**
 (Ophiolepis). P '55, **386**
 (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338;
 '86, 145
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, **138**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332,
 338
 (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Tmeticus). P '01, 580
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240.
 J IV, 48; V, 420
 perplicata (Brachypodella). P '98,
 267
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 600
 perplicatus (Plectomerus). P '53,
 261
 (Unio). j viii, **178**. P '41,
 19. J I, 276
 perpolita (Helicopsis). P '87, 125
 (Helix). P '87, 125
 (Microcystis). P '87, 124
 (Nanina). P '87, 124
 perpolita var. solida (Nanina). P
 '87, 124
 perpulcher (Endomychus). P '53,
 359
 perpulchra (Angela). P '05, 840
 (Mycetina). P '53, 359; '66,
 348
 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **99**
 perpunctatus (Mygimnia). P '97,
 276
 (Salius). P '97, **276**, 279
 perpura (Orthosia). P '75, **66**
 perpurpureus (Unio). P '61, **41**.
 J VI, 46
 perpusilla (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 728
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 (Glandina). P '91, 311; '03,
 773
 (Marginella). P '82, 170
 (Salasiella). P '91, 311; '03,
 773
 perpusillum (Sphaerium). P '60, 296
 perradiatus (Unio). P '58, **40**. J
 V, 66
 perrectus (Unio). P '53, 268
 perrensi (Æshna). P '08, 489
 Perrieria. P '98, 284
 perrisii (Pergandiella). P '99, 266
 (Westwoodia). P '99, 266
 Perrisonota. P '05, 8
 perro (Lutianus). P '63, 176
 perroteti (Pristis). P '84, 101
 perrugatus (Fusus). P '90, 46
 (Urosalpinx). P '90, 46
 persa (Corythaix). P '56, 319; '57,
 37; '59, 139
 (Cuculus). P '56, 319; '57, 37
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 Persea. P '89, 403; '01, 560. J IX,
 145
 perseæ (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 Persephone. P '71, 123; '78, 324;
 '79, 403; '91, 192, 199
 Perseus. P '60, 110
 perseus (Mycalasis). P '85, 86
 perseus var. visala (Mycalasis). P
 '85, 86
 persica (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Tegenaria). P '81, 175
 persicaria (Polygonum). P '60, 514;
 '86, 344; '89, 61; '02, 661
 persicarioides (Rumex). P 1900, 664
 Persicula. P '76, 287
 persicus (Cassicus). P '67, 65
 (Oriolus). P '67, 65
 persimilis (Acalypha). P '89, 406
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 112,
 125
 (Erigone). P '05, 315, 339
 (Galumna). P '06, **491**
 (Liophis). P '68, **308**
 (Plethodon). P '69, 99
 persimmons (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 persinuata (Rhynchonella). P '65,
 121
 Persona. P '90, 395
 personata (Argiope). P '09, 209
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Chiloncyteris). P '04, 182-
 184, 193
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199
 (Diglossa). P '64, 274
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Helix). P '75, 208
 (Leptodira). P '68, **310**
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 personatum (Phyllostoma). P 1900,
 756, 757
 (Sibon). P '97, 464
 personatus (Agriliorhinus). P '64,
 274

personatus. *Continued.*

- (Ammodytes). P '56, **137**
 (Calliopsis). P '97, **349**
 (Gobius). P '05, 517
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Gryllus). P '04, 575; '06,
 65, 80; '08, 399; '09, 173
 (Hyphanturgus). P '59, 134
 (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Liocephalus). P '62, **182**;
 '68, 122
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Pompilus). P '97, **257**, 260
 (Sorex). j vii, 398. P '94,
 395; '95, 382; '96, 202; '97, 33,
 223, 304; '08, 404, 407
 personatus haydeni (Sorex). P '08,
 407
 personatus streator (Sorex). P
 1900, 43
 personatus (Unio). P '53, 255. J
 V, 442
 personii (Quaternaria). P '77, 117
 perspectiva (Architectonica). P '62,
 566
 (Cancellaria). j vii, **136**. P
 '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 170
 (Helix). j i, **18**. P '58, 204;
 '60, 155; '72, 101
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62,
 565; '82, 171
 (Patula). P '72, 136; '73,
 249; '75, 153, 180; '89, 200
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
 IV, 381
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 18; '96,
 489; 1900, 148; '02, 421, 440, 441;
 '03, 213; '06, 533, 564
 (Stomatis). P '54, 30
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 239,
271, 277; '06, 148; '09, 514; '10,
 52, 135
 perspectivum (Cryptostoma). P '48,
 98
 (Solarium). P '82, 168, 174
 perspectivus (Ataxus). P '96, 435
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 435
 (Bulimus). P '96, 435
 (Cirrus). P '42, 144
 (Sigaretus). P '71, 135, 142;
 '91, 54; '03, 758
 perspicabilis (Embiotoca). P '55,
321
 perspicillare (Phasma). P '04, 93
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
 (Columba). P '54, 230
 (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '61,
 239
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Oberea). J II, 153
 (EDEMIA). P '64, 72; '71,
 37; '93, 33; '98, 138. J I, 226

perspicillare. *Continued.*

- (Pelionetta). P '61, 239; '62,
 323
 (Pulsatrix). P '90, 126
 (Salamandrina). P '56, 10;
 '59, 125
 (Seiranota). J III, 340
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
 perspicillata suahelica (Tersiphone).
 P '05, 769
 perspicillata suahelica (Tchitrea).
 P '05, 769
 perspicillatus (Artibeus). P '89,
 315; 1900, 756
 (Clinetrachus). P '82, 278
 (Cyrtophyllus). P '07, 302
 (Garrulax). P '62, 315
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '76, **136**
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 11
 (Vespertilio). P 1900, 757
 perspicillum (Lycodes). P '63, 260
 perspicua (Acontista). P '06, 273
 (Mantis). P '06, 273
 perspicuus (Ætobatis). P '55, **396**.
 J VIII, 244
 (Hybognathus). P '85, 65
 (Hyborhynchus). P '56, **179**;
 '85, 65
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 perstans (Filaria). P '96, 271, 272
 perstriata (Goniobasis). P '64, 32;
 '65, 23
 (Melania). P '64, 32
 (Posidonia). J II, **205**
 perstriatus (Unio). P '53, 255
 persuleatus (Unio). P '59, **153**. J
 IV, 255
 pertenu (Cardium). P '61, **442**.
 J VIII, 264, 334
 (Lævicardium). J VIII, 264,
 334
 pertenuis (Inoceramus). P '56, **276**,
 285; '60, 427
 (Lithophaga). P '65, **245**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 152, **162**
 (Modiola). P '60, 418
 (Modiolus). P '65, 245
 (Mytilus). P '58, **51**; '60,
 418
 (Testudo). P '92 **226**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 8
 (Volsella). P '65, 245
 Perthite. P '66, 113
 Perthostoma. J I, 59-66
 Pertica. J XII, **530**
 pertinax (Anobium). j iii, 187. P
 '45, 309
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481,
 487, 489, 499
 (Contopus). P '66, 60; '92,
 118
 (Conurus). P '60, 137

- pertinax. *Continued*.
 (Myionax). P '72, 69
 (Psittacus). j iii, 359. P '60,
 137
 pertinens (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Eldothorax). P '05, 312
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 pertusa (Ficus). P '89, 403
 (Lacuna). j vi, **266**
 Pertusaria. P '93, 216
 pertusus (Amphienephes). P '95,
 336
 pertyi (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 pertyi var. ruficornis (Pepsis). P
 '98, 75
 peruana (Anomia). J VIII, **295**,
 322
 (Aphera). J VIII, 330
 (Bacteria). P '04, 56
 (Cancellaria). J VIII, 330
 (Corbula). J VIII, **283**, 317
 (Cucullaea). J VIII, 321
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Nucula). J VIII, **292**, 321
 (Oreophoetes). P '04, 56
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839; '06,
 271
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '05,
 791, 839
 (Seriola). P '99, 347
 (Sphyrna). P '99, 328
 (Tellina). J VIII, **286**, 318
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, **291**,
 321
 (Turritella). J VIII, **280**, 316
 (Zygaena). P '99, 328
 peruanus (Agriopus). P '99, 361
 (Amblyopus). P '99, 361
 (Anthias). P '99, 350
 (Archoseion). P '99, 353
 (Caranx). P '99, 346
 (Centrolophus). P '84, 317;
 '99, 347
 (Engraulis). P '99, 335
 (Ennalaster). J VIII, **301**,
 325
 (Galeichthys). P '99, 331
 (Genyanemus). P '83, 288;
 '99, 357
 (Gobiodes). P '99, 361
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316, 317
 (Leptocephalus). P '99, 332
 (Otolithus). P '99, 353
 (Petropoma). J VIII, **282**,
 316
 (Pronotogrammus). P '99, 350
 (Serranus). P '99, 350
 (Stolephorus). P '99, 335
 (Tachysurus). P '99, 331
 perula (Pyropsis). P '96, 476
 perumbrosus (Actinoerinites). P '69,
 153
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 334
 (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253;
 '69, 158; '81, 334
 perundata (Corbula). P '56, **116**,
 279; '60, 432
 peruviana (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692,
 708
 (Cyprimeria). J VIII, 318
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 283
 (Erythemis). P '08, 489
 (Geositta). P '99, 51
 (Hirundo). P '06, 196, 199,
 200
 (Luzula). P '63, 77
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Porphyrina). J VIII, 328
 (Rupicola). P '99, 306
 (Schloenbachia). P '94, 65
 (Tachymenis). P '60, 247
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 307
 (Unio). P '53, 261
 peruvianum (Malvastrum). P '98,
 389
 peruvianus (Allotettix). P '04, 666,
 668; '05, 801, 841
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59. J
 VIII, 327
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 89
 (Gerres). P '83, 117, 123, 289;
 '86, 258, 266, 271
 (Hemidaetylus). P '56, 148
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103;
 '82, 279
 (Microlophus). P '68, 97. J
 VIII, 173
 (Neorhynchus). P '99, 61
 (Paratettix). P '04, 668
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 412
 (Tetragnopterus). P '70, 92
 (Vespertilio). P '57, 174
 pervalida (Marestia). P '52, **9**
 perversa (Apex). P '88, 37, 39
 (Balea). P '98, 267; '01,
 471
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606; '01,
 471; '06, 144; '10, 52, 136, 137
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Fulgur). P '91, 50; '03, 757;
 '08, 3, 5, 8
 (Helicter). P '88, 25, 39

perversa. *Continued.*

(Helix). P '85, 212. J IX,
46

(Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
47

(Pyrula). P '48, 105; '53, 369

pervsum (Busycon). P '54, 31;
'62, 560, 584; '71, 146; '72, 276

(Fulgur). P '53, 319; '02,
507; '05, 345. J X, 11, 12, 20,

60, 152, 179, 181, 201, 466, 476,
477, 509, 535; XI, 13, 19, 63, 79,

383-393; XII, 198, 212, 225, 258,
268, 394, 396, 415, 426, 435, 447;

XIII, 161, 223, 305, 307, 316-325,
415, 416, 454, 466, 468

(Solarium). J VIII, 306

perversus (Fulgur). P '48, 100;
'82, 167, 168, 175; '85, 119

perveta (Orthis). P '43, 331, 333

pervetus (Inachus). P '43, 331,
334

perviridis (Chlænus). P '56, 27

Peryphus. P '43, 297, 303; '57, 4,
5; '60, 316; '73, 325

pes (Loxosoma). J IX, 16

pes-capræ (Ipomæa). P '89, 393;
'04, 611; '09, 486; '05, 698

pessimum (Carychium). P '01, 562;
'05, 746

pessuliferum (Plectropoma). J XII,
520

Pestalozzia. P '93, 461; '94, 374

pestifera (Tænna). P '55, 443; '56,
46

petagnæ (Venus). P '72, 247

Petalachlamys. P '08, 455, 594-596

Petalanthera. j vii, 107

petalicola (Vermicularia). P '93,
456

Petalite. j iii, 234

Petalium. P '65, 227, 234

Petalocerus. P '58, 231

Petalocochnus. P '48, 104; '62, 568;
'82, 168-170; '90, 145, 146. J

IX, 119

Petalodus. P '59, 3, 30; '76, 9. J
III, 161

Petalognathus. P '60, 265; '68, 108,
109, 136; '08, 123

petaloidea (Euphorbia). P '63, 76

petaloides (Agaricus). J III, 206

Petalomera. P '58, 226, 240

Petalostemon. j vii, 92. P '63, 60;
'98, 23, 298

petasatum (Cedalometopon). P '05,
418, 841

petasatus (Pharyngodon). P '65,
193; '66, 127

(Triprion). P '66, 127. J VI,
84, 112

Petasia. P '92, 393; '01, 375

petasiformis (Hemiaulus). P 1900,
742

(Ploiaria). P 1900, 742

Petaspheora. P '99, 306

petastidis (Phyllosticta). P '91, 76

(Staganospora). P '91, 81

petasus (Pterodiscus). P '05, 573,
574

Petaurista. P '75, 446

petaurista (Edionychis). P '73,
59, 62

Petaurus. P '02, 243, 253. J VIII,
86

petechia (Dendroica). P '60, 192,
376; '63, 292

(Motacilla). P '60, 192, 376.
J IV, 199

(Muscicapa). P '64, 256

(Sylvia). j iv, 198; vii, 290

(Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312

Petenia. P '75, 146; '03, 532

Peteria. P '53, 309

petersenii (Gobioides). P '97, 87

(Gobius). P '97, 85

petersi (Gazella). P '96, 519

(Paralonychurus). P '83, 287

(Siliqua). P '77, 22

petersii (Ameiva). P '68, 99

(Anolis). J VIII, 157

(Arbaciola). P '99, 363

(Aulacodiscus). P '90, 136

(Gnathonemus). P '62, 444

(Mormyrus). P '62, 444

(Sieyases). P '99, 363

petersoni (Cassidaria). P '55, 262

(Galeodia). P '55, 257

(Morio). J IX, 145

petetiana (Auriculella). P '88, 15

petholata (Plaxiphora). P '94, 70,
74

petila (Achatinella). P '88, 53

petimba (Fistularia). P '07, 425

petiolaris (Helianthus). j ii, 115.
P '63, 65; '04, 108

(Streptanthus). P '62, 161

petiolata (Bidens). j vii, 99

(Eumenzalia). P '61, 455

(Mentzelia). P '61, 455; '62,
163

(Parsonsia). P '10, 581

petiolatum (Trillium). P '98, 44, 313

petiolatus (Leptothorax). P '03,
223

petiolorum (Stagonosporum). P '94,
365

petiolus (Eschara). J V, 116

petiti (Psammocrex). P '94, 133

petiti orientalis (Psalidoprocne). P
'05, 768

Petitia. P '89, 399; '10, 524

petitiana (Fusus). J VIII, 326

(Kellia). P '72, 231

- petitiana. *Continued*.
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Peronea). J VIII, 333
 (Poronia). P '72, 229
 (Tellina). J VIII, 333
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 petitianum (Cardium). J VIII, 374
 petitianus (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 petitii (Teredo). P '62, 456, 464
 petiverana (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 Petiveria. P '89, 401
 petiveriana (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 557
 petolarius (Oxyropus). P '60, 260, 261
 (Oxyrrhopus). P '68, 289. J VIII, 132, 177
 Petrablattina. P '85, 38
 petræa var. ambigua (Arabis). P '84, 80
 petræa (Eustachys). P '67, 23
 Petraster. P '64, 142
 Petrella. P '75, 357
 Petricola. j ii, 319; vi, 208. P '48, 104; '55, 331; '60, 149; '62, 576; '71, 137; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-162; '88, 332; '98, 60; '01, 200, 204; '03, 757. J I, 213, 279; VIII, 210, 334
 petricola (Amastra). P '88, 44, 48
 (Heleopera). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 (Laminella). P '88, 48, 50
 Petricolaria. P '01, 205
 Petricolidæ. P '62, 286, 576; '01, 204, 400
 petricoloides (Byssomya). P '48, 97
 petrificatus (Eurenetes). P '59, 192; '60, 195; '67, 177, 233; '64, 68; '68, 150
 petrinus (Cymbospondylus). P '68, 178
 petrobioides (Salmea). P '89, 388
 Petrocephalinae. P '62, 139, 443
 Petrocephalus. P '62, 139, 443
 Petrochelidon. P '54, 370; '66, 72; '83, 62; '90, 210; '92, 110; '93, 53; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 36, 44; '03, 28; '04, 584; '08, 154; '09, 364
 Petrochirus. P '58, 233
 Petrocincla. P '59, 42; '62, 315
 Petrocossypus. P '62, 314
 Petrodromus. P '02, 248
 Petrodus. P '88, 243
 Petrogale. P '78, 62
 Petrogastenes. j vi, 234
 Petroica. P '89, 147; '99, 56
 petrolei (Emys). P '68, 176
 Petrolisthes. P '58, 227, 241; '59, 302; '71, 240; '72, 133; '79, 405; '88, 320
 Petrometopon. P '65, 105; '97, 104; '06, 96; '07, 252. J XII, 521
 Petromyzon. P '62, 331; '64, 276; '68, 263; '76, 52; '77, 46; '82, 307; '92, 232; '93, 230; '02, 85-108; '04, 505; '07, 464; '09, 407. J VI, 239; XIII, 88
 Petromyzonidae. P '01, 328; '07, 461
 Petromyzontidae. P '92, 232; '04, 505. J VI, 239
 Petronason. P '82, 274
 Petronia. P '05, 777
 petronia (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 petrophila (Andræa). P '63, 95
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 150; '02, 419
 petrophila pentadelphia (Vitrea). P 1900, 138, 150; '02, 420, 432
 petrophilus (Zonites). P '89, 198
 petrophya (Sandalus). P '53, 363
 Petrophyllia. P '55, 266
 petropolitanus (Chaetetes). P '66, 115
 Petropoma. J VIII, 281, 316
 petrosa (Alauda). j iv, 183
 (Athleta). P '07, 230-242
 petrosa tuomeyi (Athleta). P '07, 231
 petrosa (Avicula). J II, 274
 (Bulla). P '48, 97; '84, 111
 (Gyrodus). P '76, 295
 (Lutraria). P '47, 298. J I, 129
 (Natica). j viii, 222. P '76, 295. J III, 324
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '81, 445. J IX, 125
 (Voluta). P '48, 107; '06, 59; '07, 229. J IX, 147
 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31; '90, 396; '95, 100, 104, 113-130
 petrosa var. indenta (Volutilithes). P '95, 114, 123, 117
 Petrosclerites. P '03, 170, 172
 Petroselinum. P '89, 385
 Petrosilex. P '98, 91
 Petroskirtes. P 1900, 517
 petrosium (Astraliun). P '05, 292
 petrosus (Adocus). P '68, 236
 (Gyrodus). P '05, 21
 (Natica). P '05, 21
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Volutilithes). P '05, 346-349, 351, 357; '06, 52, 58-76; '07, 194, 229
 Pettis. P '44, 104
 petulca (Melissodes). P '78, 201
 petuleus (Ichneumon). P '78, 354
 Petunia. P '67, 21; '70, 90; '89, 395
 petus (Cybium). P '62, 329

- Peucea. P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149; '92, 109, 121; '95, 490. J II, 266
- Peucedanum. P '48, 26; '63, 62; '98, 28, 302. J I, 184; III, 89
- Peucelinum. P '48, 26. J I, 184
- Peucestes. P '05, 807
- Peucetia. P 1900, 539; '03, 341; '04, 137; '09, 219, 302
- pexa (Achatinella). P '88, 32
- pexata (Area). j ii, **268**; iv, 78. P '42, 217; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 452; '82, 154; '88, 333. J IX, 119; X, 62
- (Argina). P '62, 580; '78, 303; '81, 452
- peyrousii (Rallus). P '94, 145
- Pezites. P '66, 25
- Peziza. P '02, 474
- peziza (Gyalecta). P '93, 216
- pezizoides (Aposphæria). P '94, **358**
- (Porothelium). J III, 214
- Pezomachus. P '84, 152; '03, 82
- Pezotettix. P '70, 78; '02, 637; '04, 539; '05, 442; '07, 188
- Pezus. P '60, 195
- pfefferi (Vertagus). P '01, 393
- pfeifferæ (Myronides). P '04, 38
- (Achatinella). P '88, 41
- (Cycas). P '60, 296
- (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
- (Gouldia). P '72, 249
- (Partula). P '85, 222
- (Polydactylus). P 1900, 501.
- J XII, 530
- (Polynemus). P '61, 275; 1900, 501
- (Salasiella). P '99, **398**
- (Scalpellum). P '90, 442
- (Trichidion). P '61, 275
- (Truncatella). P '01, 615; '05, 707
- (Vitina). P '73, 240; '75, 153, 171; '89, 196; '06, 153
- Pfeifferia. P '75, 149
- Phaca. P '61, 452; '62, 162; '63, 60
- Phacelia. P '48, 13; '61, 463; '62, 165; '63, 73; '95, 558; '98, 37, 308. J I, 159
- phaceliæ (Cylindrosporium). P '93, **167**
- phacelioides (Nemophila). j ii, **179**
- Phacochærus. P '78, 57, 61; '88, 101. J VIII, 72, 86
- Phacodon. J VII, 420, 426
- Phacoides. P '03, 756
- Phacops. P '83, 213; '97, 427
- Phacussa. P '92, 402, 403
- Phædimus. P '73, 56
- Phædinus. J II, 7
- Phædon. P '47, 175; '60, 316; '61, 357; '73, 58
- phædon (Amauris). P '66, 241
- Phædrotettix. P '04, 534
- Phædusa. P '01, 470
- phæenna (Hybopsis). P '64, 279; '10, 278
- phænochalinus (Simotes). P '60, **244**; '61, 75
- Phænognatha. J III, 225
- Phænopepla. P '66, 71; '68, 83
- Phænops. P '45, 267; '54, 17, 83
- Phænosehisma. P '86, 215
- phæcephalus (Criniger). P '02, 683
- (Ixos). P '02, 683
- (Myiarchus). P '72, 59, 73
- (Trichixos). P '02, 683
- Phæogenes. P '94, 186
- Phæophyllacris. P '01, 382
- Phæopicus. P '02, 680
- phæopterus (Colymbetes). P '73, 326
- Phæopus. P '59, 108; '61, 235
- phæopus (Numenius). j v, 73. P '57, 40; '59, 174
- (Scolopax). P '57, 40; '59, 174
- phæopyga (Porzana). P '94, 147
- phæonygus (Limnæbanus). P '94, 147
- phæostigmaeus (Serranus). P '07, **255**
- Phæostilbæ. P '94, 385
- phæota (Hyla). P '62, **358**
- phæotis (Dermanura). P '02, **405**
- phæozona (Achatinella). P '88, 30
- Phæodus. P '73, 99
- Phæthron. P '69, 206, 213, 216
- Phæthonichthys. P '82, 273
- Phæthontidæ. P '69, 216
- Phæthornis. P '60, 194
- Phæton. P '72, 170-173, 201; '75, 357
- phæton (Pseudophasma). P '04, **95**; '05, 840
- (Serranus). P '62, 236; '82, 273
- phæus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
- phæura (Tupaia). P '02, **157**
- Phagocata. P '47, **248**; '57, 23
- Phagorus. P '05, 461
- phaiodactylus (Centrurus). P '63, **111**. J V, 360, 372
- Phaiona. J I, **99**
- Phainopepla. P '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '92, 122; '98, 216; '05, 685
- Phaiomys. P '99, 281, 288, 290
- Phaiopicus. P '63, 194
- phaiopz (Vespertilio). P '55, 434, 435, 438

- Phaius. P '73, 205, 276; '97, 184
 Phalacridæ. P '56, 15; '59, 288.
 J IV, 31
 Phalacrocoracidae. P '66, 100; '69,
 204, 206, 215; '95, 466; '98, 137;
 '05, 762
 Phalacrocorax. j viii, 158. P '53,
 429; '54, 178; '55, 137; '61, 241;
 '65, 6; '69, 215; '89, 266; '92,
 102; '93, 22, 30; '95, 466; '98,
 137; '99, 16, 17; 1900, 5, 20, '05,
 687, 762. J I, 227; IX, 400, 421
 phalacronotus (Miconema). P '05,
 469
 phalaerus. j iv, 90. P '44, 102; '53,
 286; '56, 15. J IV, 12, 31
 Phalana. P '74, 208; '85, 84
 phalana (Umbrina). P '58, 167
 phalænoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131, 205
 Phalænoptilus. P '92, 116; '98, 210;
 '99, 18; '04, 581
 Phalangida. P 1900, 541; '01, 568,
 593; '03, 342; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Phalangidae. j ii, 65
 phalangioides (Pholeus). P 1900,
 531; '03, 114, 129, 133; '04, 122
 Phalangista. P '78, 62, 71
 Phalangistidae. P '82, 321
 Phalangium. j i, 189; ii, 61, 64, 65,
 81. P '98, 43, 312; '01, 569, 593;
 '09, 231. J III, 103
 phalangium (Arethæa). P '04, 795;
 '07, 63, 300
 (Stenorhynchus). P '50, 28;
 '57, 219
 Phalangopsis. P '53, 364; '63, 212
 Phalaridion. P '94, 132, 142
 phalaridis (Coccus). P '99, 260, 264
 Phalaris. P '77, 108
 Phalaropodidae. P '66, 97; '69, 203
 Phalaropus. j vii, 193; viii, 157. P
 '53, 427; '59, 108; '61, 228; '62,
 322; '66, 97; '92, 150; '98, 139;
 1900, 5, 22. J I, 224; IX, 413
 Phalcobanus. P '70, 139
 Phalenites. P '60, 214
 phalerata (Libellula). P '58, 30
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 phaleratus (Esox). j i, 416. P '53,
 386; '85, 371, 374
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537;
 '97, 141
 Phaleria. J I, 102; IV, 11, 38
 phalerica (Harengula). P '92, 243
 (Meletta). P '92, 243
 Phaleridina. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 19;
 '69, 211
 Phaleris. j viii, 158. P '62, 324;
 '68, 6, 7, 28-52
 phalangioides (Pholeus). P '85, 103
 Phalium. P '99, 77
 phallica (Cliona). P '89, 75; '91,
 122
 Phallus. P '61, 474, 489; '71, 297;
 '76, 294; '77, 285
 Phalotris. P '61, 524; '62, 349
 Phanæus. P '54, 217. J I, 85;
 IV, 34; XI, 281
 Phandella. P '03, 272
 phanerobranchiata (Doris). P '80,
 52
 Phanerobanchus. P '80, 105. J I,
 290
 Phanerodon. P '54, 153; '55, 321,
 322; '62, 274
 Phaneroptera. P '70, 76; '78, 314;
 '04, 542, 543; '05, 805, 806
 Phaneropterina. P '07, 370
 Phanerosaurus. P '83, 108
 Phanerotinus. P '63, 21; '89, 292, 296
 Phania. P '92, 391
 Phanas. P '09, 224
 Phantasis. P '04, 47
 phantasma (Scapellum). P '08, 110
 Phaon. P '01, 131, 134
 Pharaonis (Grapsus). P '80, 193
 (Monomorium). P '82, 268
 Pharella. P '60, 425; '61, 419, 420
 Pharetra. P '73, 202
 pharetra (Dendroica). P '63, 294
 (Turbinolia). P '95, 116, 124-
 130
 Pharmacosiderite. P '97, 438
 Pharomacharus. P '99, 305
 Pharoptyergina. P '07, 267
 Pharoptyryx. P '07, 268. J XII,
 530
 pharos (Clava). P '05, 292
 pharovicina (Spirifera). P '62, 406
 Pharyngodon. P '65, 193, 194; '66,
 127
 Pharyngodopilus. J VIII, 256
 Pharyngognathi. P '59, 147, 148
 Pharyngopneusta. P '78, 300
 Phascaretos. P '88, 103
 Phascaretus. P '68, 262
 Phascolestes. P '87, 284, 290; '88,
 299. J IX, 187, 188, 192, 194, 199,
 200, 202, 207, 225, 236, 237, 239,
 243, 265
 Phascolomyidae. P '82, 321. J IX,
 234, 255
 Phascolomys. P '68, 262; '75, 446;
 '77, 314; '78, 49, 71; '87, 290, 291.
 J VIII, 86; IX, 210, 259, 262, 265
 Phascolosoma. P '04, 729
 phascolosomatum (Loxosoma). J IX,
 15
 Phascolosomum. P '55, 390; '64,
 159
 Phascolotheriidae. P '87, 288
 Phascolotheriina. J IX, 229, 248,
 250, 251

- Phascolotherium. P '86, 360; '87, 283, 286, 288; '88, 293-301; '91, 238. J IX, 187-189, 193-195, 205, 223, 224, 225, 228, 239, 243, 247, 249, 257, 258, 262, 264
- Phascum. P '55, 444
- phaselia (Orthonota). P '63, **12**
- phaselus (Unio). P '56, **94**; '60, 53. J III, 297
- phaseolorum (Cercospora). P '94, 380
- Phaseolus. **j** i, 321, 324. P '60, 513; '75, 368; '76, 194; '89, 377, 379; '98, 380, 388, 389; '09, 492
- phaseolus (Unio). P '53, 249; '60, 156; '77, 28; '96, 503; 1900, 79. J IV, 47, 191, 220
- Phasganodus. P '57, **167**
- Phasia. **j** vi, 172
- Phasianella. P '91, 54; '89, 137; '95, 238; '04, 32; '05, 21. J IV, 299
- phasianella (Natica). J VIII, 315 (Neverita). J VIII, 315
- Phasianellidæ. P '91, 54; '04, 32
- phasianellus (Centrocerus). P '62, 403 (Pediocætes). P '61, 362; '62, 403; '64, 23
- phasianellus columbianus (Pediocætes). P '93, 39, 61. J IX, 414-416
- phasianellus (Tetrao). **j** viii, 156. '53, 385; '62, 402, 403
- Phasianidæ. P '66, 93; '83, 269; '05, 755
- Phasianotrochus. P '01, 199
- Phasianus. **j** viii, 156. P '62, 403; '64, 247; '99, 16; '02, 671. J I, 215; VI, 110
- Phasidus. P '56, 322; '59, 172; '99, 36. J IV, 7
- Phasiidæ. P '94, 277
- Phasioclista. P '95, 333
- Phasiopteryx. P '95, 333
- Phasma. P '04, 40-47, 62, 63, 71, 72, 84, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 105; '06, 278; '07, 161, 162, 163
- Phasmidæ. P '01, 288; '02, 718; '04, 38, 91, 514, 781; '05, 34, 53, 795, 840; '06, 277, 279; '07, 29, 76, 161, 283; '09, 119, 419; '10, 6, 587
- Phassus. P '09, 21, 22
- Phataria. P '03, 351; '04, 596-600
- Phatnomotorhinus. J I, 283; III, 342
- Phausis. P '51, 337
- phebe (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 168
- Phegopteris. P '84, 96; 1900, 548; '10, 546, 578
- phegopteris (Polypodium). J III, 201
- Pheidole. P '82, 268; '83, 304; '03, 220, 256
- phekadopleura (Stethojulis). J XII, 535
- Phelipæa. P '87, 154. J III, 99
- Phelister. P '59, 311
- phellandrii (Prasocuris). P '73, 51
- Phellandrium. P '98, 29, 303
- Phellia. P '89, 111
- Phellopsis. P '66, 347
- phellos (Ægilops). P '75, 437 (Quecus). P '61, 361; 1900, 645, 647, 664; '01, 360; '02, 33, 653; '02, 33, 653; '04, 605; '07, 456
- phellopsis (Mylabris). P '08, 611
- Phenacaron. P '98, 240, 244
- Phenacisma. P '01, 276
- Phenacite. P '97, 437
- Phenacobius. P '67, **96**; '77, 94; '04, 247; '08, 546. J VI, 227, 228, 240
- Phenacoccus. P '99, 261, 264
- Phenacodontidæ. P '82, 95; '92, 322, 427, 430
- Phenacodus. P '76, 65; '82, 96; '92, 413, 427. J IX, 328
- Phenacohelicidæ. P '92, 401
- Phenacohelix. P '92, 402
- Phenacomys. P '96, 380; '04, 578; '08, 404, 406. J XI, 201
- phenax (Cadulus). P '97, 467, **472** (Eutænia). P '68, **134** (Spilogale). P '04, 579 (Tapes). P '01, **207**, 400
- Pheneus. P '94, 273
- Phengodes. P '51, 332; '59, 289
- phengodes (Myctophum). P '01, 620
- phenicenteron (Stauroneis). P '65, 10
- Pheniscus. P '69, 198
- phenops (Stenostoma). J VIII, 128
- Pheretima. P '02, 80, 83
- Pheronema. P '68, Biol. **10**; '70, 127; '91, 352
- Pherusa. **j** i, 389. P '63, 139
- Phialanthus. P '89, 386
- Phialea. P '93, 146
- Phialocrinus. P '79, 285, 341-347, 374; '86, 115, 177
- Phibalosoma. P '04, 61, 70
- Phidiana. P '79, 79
- Phidippus. P '92, 73; 1900, 539; '01, 569, 588; '04, 121, 137; '09, 220, 528, 550, 558, 563
- Phidolopora. J V, **138**
- Phidoloporidae. J V, 112, **138**
- Philacte. P '70, **131**; '98, 498
- Philactæa. P '70, 131
- Philadelphacæa. P '58, 134

- philadelphia (Chrococephalus). P '66, 99; '71, 41
 (Chrococephalus). P '61, 247;
 '62, 310, 325
 (Geothlypis). P '68, 149; '95,
 497; '96, 162
 (Larus). P '93, 30; '05, 681.
 J IX, 399
 (Sterna). P '62, 310
 (Sylvia). J iv, 189; viii, 159
 (Trichas). P '53, 312
 philadelphiana (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 philadelphia (Astacobdella). P '51,
 209; '93, 419, 427
 (Branchiobdella). P '93, 421,
 427
 (Callianthia). P '51, 338
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32, 33;
 '73, 49
 (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 588
 (Vireo). P '99, 31
 (Vireosylvia). P '51, 153;
 '99, 31
 philadelphicum (Erigeron). P '60,
 303; '84, 87
 (Lilium). P '97, 172; '98, 49;
 '04, 608; '10, 547, 549, 559
 (Microstomum). P '50, 350
 (Panicum). P '10, 545, 548,
 551
 philadelphicus (Centropristis). P
 '07, 263
 (Holopogon). P '95, 323
 (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Vireo). P '96, 156
 Philadelphite. P '80, 310, 313;
 '92, 180
 Philadelphus. P '98, 27, 301; '04,
 108
 Philæterus. P '99, 60
 Philæus. P '92, 74; '01, 589; '04,
 137
 Philampelus. J IV, 127, 153-157
 Philanthidæ. P '94, 298; '96, 35, 37
 Philanthini. P '94, 302
 philanthropus (Echinus). P '43, 310
 (Trochus). J vii, 137. P '48,
 106; '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Philanthus. P '94, 303; '02, 733
 philantropus (Trochus). P '82, 168,
 169, 171
 philargius (Lophos). P '58, 162
 philemon (Odontota). P '73, 81
 Philenor. P '85, 174
 Philentoma. P '89, 153; '99, 213
 Phileozera. P '61, 459; '62, 165
 Phileremos. J I, 54
 Philetairus. P '05, 779
 Phileurus. P '43, 304; '54, 80;
 '66, 383. J IV, 33
 Philhydrus. P '44, 151; '55, 357,
 369; '61, 341
 Philibertia. P '98, 390
 Philibostroma. P '09, 142
 philica (Asterophora). P '03, 53,
 640
 (Gregarina). P '89, 9; '03, 53
 Philine. P '04, 333, 377, 378
 Philipnus. P '61, 17
 philippina (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 philippensis (Bucco). P '64, 242
 (Corvus). P '64, 250
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Hypotenidia). P '94, 137
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Rallus). P '94, 136, 137
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 philippi (Achatina). P '79, 22
 (Cestracion). P '82, 308
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Labrisomus). P '99, 361
 (Leptinaria). P '79, 22
 (Melampus). P '79, 27
 (Platydis). P '80, 91
 (Pupa). P '79, 22
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22
 philippiana (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 (Eulima). P '01, 395
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Newcombina). P '88, 41
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 philippiana elegans (Varicella). P
 '10, 519
 philippianæ (Cyliindrella). P '84,
 212
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 philippianus (Solen). P '01, 399
 philippii (Achatina). J VIII, 397;
 IX, 81
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Auricula). J IX, 91
 (Cionella). J VIII, 397; IX,
 81
 (Leptinaria). J VIII, 397;
 IX, 81
 (Melampus). J VIII, 402;
 IX, 91, 109
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pupa). J VIII, 397; IX, 81
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 476
 (Tornatellina). J VIII, 397,
 410; IX, 81, 109, 111
 philippina (Catopsilia). P '85, 87
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 philippinarum (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239

- philippinense (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
 philippinensis (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 483
 (*Macacus*). P '67, 37
 (*Rhiolophus*). P '89, 334
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
 (*Siphia*). P '89, 154
 (*Triga*). P '89, 125
 philippinus (*Corvus*). P '91, 446
 (*Merops*). P '02, 676
 (*Squalus*). P '82, 308
 Philis. P '72, 89
 Phillipia. P '62, 566
 philippii (*Dipodomys*). P '53, 224; '75, 305
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170, 194, 195
 philippii (*Cestracion*). P '91, 365
 (*Clinus*). P '81, 114
 philippii (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 457, 478
 philippsea (*Unio*). P '53, 269
 philipsi (*Atopichthys*). P '09, 406
 (*Dipodomys*). P '75, 325
 (*Glandina*). P '74, 49
 (*Heterocephalus*). P '96, 540
 (*Ichnopoda*). P '04, 69
 (*Madoqua*). P '96, 518, 519
 (*Varicella*). P '75, 157
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '86, 157
 Phillipsia. P '63, 24; '65, 133, 268; '70, 52; '84, 54; '88, 243
 philipsianus (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 354
 philipsii (*Coluber*). P '44, 169; '54, 100; '57, 69; '60, 554
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
 (*Dipodomys*). P '55, 334
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 350
 (*Oliva*). P '48, 103
 (*Picus*). P '63, 199
 (*Platynerinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 164
 (*Productus*). J III, 8, 22
 (*Psammophis*). P '54, 100; '57, 69; '60, 554
 (*Unio*). P '53, 255
 philipsi ordi (*Dipodomys*). P '75, 326
 Phillipsocrinus. P '81, 293, 314, 407; '85, 334
 Phillyra. P '81, 175
 phillyrea (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 Philocrinus. P '65, 149; '69, 70-72; '79, 362-364, 374; '86, 111, 153-163, 166
 Philodendron. P '58, 122; '01, 558
 Philodes. P '68, 379
 philodice (*Colias*). P '78, 315
 Philodromida. P '03, 60
 Philodrominae. P '83, 277; '92, 59
 Philodromus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '01, 585; '03, 60, 126, 139; '04, 133
 Philodryas. P '60, 558; '62, 73, 348; '63, 102. J VIII, 178
 Philogenia. P '01, 136; '08, 468, 474
 Philohela. P '75, 355; '83, 67; '91, 435; '95, 473; '98, 79; '08, 102
 Philoica. P '03, 128, 136; '09, 548
 Philolithus. J IV, 18, 37
 Philomachus. P '63, 126
 philomela (*Myiothera*). P '59, 54
 (*Ypthina*). P '85, 86
 Philomycidae. P '94, 22; '96, 489; '98, 221; 1900, 147, 564, 569, 571; '02, 437; '03, 770; '05, 746; '06, 563
 Philomyceus. P '58, 198, 199; '75, 147; '82, 236; '94, 22; '96, 489; 1900, 115, 147; '02, 235, 418-438; '03, 770; '05, 746; '06, 533, 563
 Philonotis. P '93, 217
 philonotis (*Ranunculus*). P '77, 105
 Philonthus. P '44, 35; '45, 266; '59, 288; '56, 347, 348. J IV, 31
 Philosamia. P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
 Philoscia. J i, 429. P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
 Philoteenus. J IV, 11, 28
 philoteichous (*Dictyna*). P '76, 201
 (*Tegenaria*). P '76, 201
 Philothamnus. P '60, 557; '94, 203
 Philothermus. P '66, 347
 Philotria. P '09, 393
 Philoxerus. P '89, 402
 Philoxylon. P '61, 352; '65, 224
 Philydrus. J IV, 31
 Philypni. P '60, 122; '61, 16, 17
 Philypnus. P '60, 120, 122; '62, 240; '63, 180, 270; '71, 217; '77, 178, 180, 181; '85, 68, 79; '97, 132
 Philyra. P '58, 160; '91, 216
 philyrina (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
 Phimoecrinus. P '85, 263; '86, 79, 89, 93, 102
 Phimophis. P '60, 79; '62, 347
 Phimothyra. P '60, 566; '61, 300, 305, 306; '64, 167; '66, 304, 310-312; '68, 310; '82, 333; '83, 14, 35; '01, 63; '08, 122
 phinoc (*Salmo*). P '82, 307
 phippii (*Hippolyte*). P '01, 161
 (*Spirontocaris*). P '01, 161
 Phippsia. J III, 183, 200
 phippisii (*Hippolyte*). P '63, 139; '93, 117
 Phirix. J VI, 196

- Phisizama. P '85, 88
 Phlæopterus. P '66, 375
 Phlebia. J II, 278; III, 214, 218
 phlebotidia (Cratægus). P '10, 151,
 155
 phlebotomus (Acanthurus). P '63,
 178; '84, 102, 230
 Phlegethonotus. P '08, 95
 Phlegethontius. J IV, 163, 165
 Phlegon. P '58, 289; '73, 333
 phleoides (Acalypha). P '98, 389
 Phleopora. P '91, 81; '94, 369;
 '95, 435
 Phleum. P '84, 95; '04, 603
 Phlexis. P '99, 211
 Phlexys. P '99, 211
 Phlibostroma. P '06, 366
 Phlæoba. P '01, 371
 Phlæonæus. J IV, 13
 Phlæotribus. P '54, 218
 Phlogopite. P '72, 276; '80, 244,
 312; '82, 49; '92, 182, 183
 Phlox. j vii, 41, 110. P '48, 9; '60,
 146, 304, 512; '62, 5, 165; '63,
 74; '97, 178-181; '98, 48, 315;
 '04, 605; '10, 548, 549, 572, 582.
 J I, 153; III, 97
 phlox (Boleosoma). P '06, 525
 phluetainoides (Marmessoidea). P
 '04, **73**
 Phlugis. P '05, 827, 843
 Phlyctæna. P '94, 369
 phlyctænoides (Cytispora). P '94,
 360
 Phlyxia. P '58, 160
 Phobeter. P '82, 278
 Phobetus. P '59, 288; '61, 346. J
 III, **227**
 Phoca. P '56, 265; '68, 286; '82,
 319, 327; '85, 384; '88, 90, 96;
 '98, 200; 1900, 43. J VII, 415
 phocæ (Notothenia). P '61, 519,
 520
 Phocæna. P '65, 178, 198, 274, 279;
 '66, 294; '68, 262; '69, 21, 23;
 '76, 134; '87, 353, 358, 359. J
 VIII, 217
 Phocageneus. J VII, 426
 phocena (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 Phocidæ. P '68, 262; '82, 318;
 '92, 424. J VII, 415
 Phocodon. P '53, 377; '67, 150. J
 I, 5, 15
 Phocops. P '52, 190
 Phocylides. P '05, 798
 Phodaga. P '58, **76**. J IV, 11, 21,
 39
 Phæbasteria. P '66, 175
 phæbe (Centropristis). P '62, 236
 (Sayornis). P '91, 435; '95,
 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 133,
 153
 phæbe. *Continued.*
 (Tyrannula). P '53, 309
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 78
 Phæbetria. P '66, 186, 188; '69,
 212
 Phœdon. P '56, 39
 Phœnicacrinus. P '81, 279, 408
 phœnicea (Petroica). P '89, 147
 phœnicentron (Stauroneis). P '98,
 422-427; 1900, 473
 phœniceus (Agelæus). P '66, 90;
 '71, 24; '75, 351; '83, 63
 phœniceus (Agelaius). j iv, 31. P
 '47, 204; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55,
 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192; '66,
 10; '69, 126; '74, 97; '89, 269;
 '90, 208; '91, 436; '92, 108; '93,
 23, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134;
 '98, 82, 212; '08, 80, 154. J I,
 48
 phœniceus caurinus (Agelaius). P
 '04, 582
 phœniceus sonoriensis (Agelaius). P
 '92, 120; '05, 683
 phœniceus (Cassicus). j iv, 31
 (Hibiscus). P '89, 367
 (Icterus). j viii, 152. P '53,
 396
 (Oriolus). j i, 258; iv, 31. P
 '66, 10
 phœneis (Graphiola). J II, 283
 phœnicobia (Tachornis). P '63, 287
 Phœnicobius. P '92, 398
 phœnicobius (Cypselus). P '09, 360
 Phœnicocerus. J II, 7
 Phœnicocœcus. P '99, **262**
 Phœnicocorinites. P '81, 282
 Phœnicophaus. P '70, 88; '02, 678
 Phœnicophilus. P '09, 363
 Phœnicopterus. P '59, 175; '64, 65;
 '68, 262; '69, 200-202, 216; '75,
 358; '90, 203. J IX, 410
 phœnicopterus (Astyanax). P '06,
 338
 (Hippiscus). P '04, 777, 786;
 '10, 592, 630
 (Tetragonopterus). P '71,
 261; '06, 338
 phœnicopus (Anser). P '71, 98
 Phœnicothraupis. P '65, 171; '67,
 94
 phœnicura (Amaurornis). P '02, 671
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 Phœnicurus. P '95, 349
 phœnicurus (Bessonornis). P '62,
 315
 phœnicurus granadensis (Cardinalis).
 P '99, 51
 phœnicurus (Rallus). P '02, 671
 Phœnix. P '58, 122
 phœnix (Helix). P '73, 251; '74,
 58

phœnix. *Continued.*

- (Hypoxylon). J II, 287
 (Penicillius). P '89, 352
 phœocœus (Mitrephorus). P '66, 63
 phœochroa (Dendrocinela). P '04, 450, 458
 Phœtalites. P '07, 56
 Phætusa. P '69, 214
 pholadacea. P '61, 470; '62, 193, 200, 459
 Pholadæ. P '62, 200
 Pholadaria. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadariae. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadea. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadæa. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadella. J VIII, 306
 Pholades. P '62, 200, 460
 pholadia (Gastrochaenia). P '61, 478 (Mya). P '61, 478
 Pholadiadæ. P '62, 200
 Pholadidæ. P '49, 156; '55, 331; '60, 424; '61, 470; '62, 193, 200, 459, 571; '91, 48; '05, 18. J II, 335
 Pholadidea. P '61, 191; '62, 194, 212; '71, 130
 Pholadoidea. P '62, 212
 pholadiformis (Petricola). j vi, 208. P '48, 104; '62, 576; '71, 137; '82, 155; '88, 332; '03, 757
 Pholadina. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadinæ. P '62, 192, 193, 200
 Pholadis. J III, 329
 Pholadoidæ. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadomya. j viii, 223. P '43, 328; '48, 104; '50, 67; '54, 164, 170; '56, 81, 114, 283; '57, 142; '60, 182, 418, 425; '61, 419, 421; '62, 28, 191, 572; '71, 71; '76, 305, 312; '77, 22, 23; '80, 22, 24; '81, 445; '82, 155, 159, 160; '90, 450; '93, 222; '95, 114; '05, 13. J I, 214; III, 324; IV, 275, 276; VIII, 284, 317; IX, 125, 126
 Pholadomyidæ. P '05, 13
 Pholadopsis. P '49, 156; '62, 195, 216. J I, 279
 Pholadria. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholas. j ii, 320; vi, 118, 120, 208, 212; vii, 124, 336; viii, 223. P '41, 121; '47, 296; '48, 104; '52, 200; '58, 53; '60, 424; '61, 324, 472, 478; '62, 191, 192, 193, 200, 450, 455, 461, 571; '71, 139; '76, 304; '80, 22, 24, 25; '81, 445; '82, 155-165; '88, 331, 332; '89, 274; '91, 48; '05, 18. J I, 127; II, 299, 335; IV, 393; VIII, 210, 332; IX, 125
 Pholcidæ. P 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 130, 141; '04, 122; '09, 202
 Pholcomma. P '92, 31
 Pholeus. P '85, 103; '89, 98; 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 114, 129, 133, 139, 140, 340; '04, 122; '09, 303
 Pholedariæ. P '62, 460
 Pholeobia. j ii, 319
 Pholia. P '05, 781
 Pholidæ. P '62, 191, 200, 460
 Pholidæa. P '62, 200, 212, 460
 Pholidauges. P '05, 781
 Pholidichthys. P '81, 113
 Pholidocidaris. P '69, 78
 Pholidolæmus. P '60, 265
 Pholidornis. P '99, 39
 Pholis. j iv, 280. P '64, 211
 pholis (Blennius). P '92, 275
 Pholoë. P '02, 274; '08, 338
 Pholus. P '84, 292. J IV, 152, 154, 155, 158
 pholus (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 148 (Lycomorpha). P '60, 537
 Phoma. P '79, 68; '93, 158; '94, 357; '95, 28, 420, 427. J II, 288, 292
 Phonasca. P '65, 172
 Phonipara. P '60, 376; '63, 297; '65, 169
 Phonolite. P '93, 176; '98, 92
 Phonygama. P '91, 448
 Phor. P '03, 569
 Phora. P '94, 420; '95, 340
 Phoradendron. P '81, 439-442; '89, 407; '01, 558. J I, 185; III, 90
 Phoraspis. P '07, 153
 Phorbia. P '95, 336; '98, 162
 Phoreus. P '05, 113
 Phoridae. P '94, 420; '95, 340
 Phoroœera. P '95, 332
 Phorus. P '47, 285; '48, 104; '54, 169; '55, 262; '66, 270; '76, 302; '79, 218. J I, 116; IX, 121, 151
 Phos. P '61, 367; '90, 399; '95, 103, 114-124; '99, 75, 76; '03, 279, 280; '04, 594, 595. J IV, 381; VIII, 338
 Phosacolomys. J X, 254
 Phosphorax. P '75, 147
 phosphorea (Odontosyllus). P '09, 327
 Phosphorite. P '90, 10, 77-117
 Photina. P '06, 276; '07, 156
 Photinula. P '97, 329
 Photinus. P '51, 334; '66, 347, 348. J IV, 35
 Photogenis. P '67, 156, 163; '77, 78-80, 94, 96; '04, 245; '10, 281-291. J VI, 229, 241, 245
 photogenis (Clinostomus). P '67, 164 (Minnilus). P '77, 80

- photogenis. *Continued*.
 (Notropis). P '08, 544; '10, 291
 photogenis amœnus (Notropis). P '08, 545; '10, 291
 photogenis (Squalius). P '64, **280**; '67, 164; '08, 544; '10, 291
 Photophori. P '51, 331
 Photopsis. P '94, 293; '02, 737
 Photuris. P '51, 337
 photus (Helix). P '06, 169
 Phoxargyrea. P '03, **732**
 Phoxichilus. j ii, 61
 Phoxinellus. P '56, 192; '61, 8
 Phoxinus. P '56, 192
 phoxinus (Celestus). P '68, 123, **125**, 273
 (Cyprinus). P '90, 50
 (Phoxinus). P '90, 50
 phoxocephalum (Etheostoma). P '77, 50
 phoxocephalus (Alvordius). P '77, 44, 50
 (Hadropterus). P '77, 44, 50; '85, 411; '06, 521
 Phoxus. P '55, 382
 Phractocephalus. P '71, 292
 Phractogonus. P '52, **62**; '57, '50, 72
 Phraetomys. P '96, 526
 Phraetopis. P '68, 250
 Phragmatobia. P '60, 536
 Phragmicoma. P '69, 225
 Phragmites. P '09, 386, 388, 391
 phragmitis (Sphærella). P '93, **446**
 phragmitoides (Calamagrostis). P '95, 544
 (Malurus). P '62, 317
 Phragmoceras. P '63, 23; '65, 257, 258; '68, 286
 Phragmolites. j viii, 234. P '43, 330, 331
 phragmosporæ (Phæostilbæ). P '94, 385
 Phraortes. P '04, 40
 Phratora. P '56, 39
 phrenetia (Cardita). P '72, 257
 (Chama). P '02, 699
 Phreoryctes. P '82, 146
 phrikalea (Odostomia). P '99, 152
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 176
 Phrissoma. J II, 143
 Phrissopoda. P '94, 279
 Phrixgnathus. P '92, 403
 Phrurolithus. P '92, 22; 1900, 532; '01, 576; '03, 129, 133; '09, 567
 Phryganea. P '75, 32, 42-52
 Phryganides. j i, 52
 Phryganidia. P '75, 46
 Phryganistria. P '06, 279
 Phryganophilus. P '59, 88, 290
 Phrygia. j ii, 117
 phrygiana (Linyphia). P '92, 42; '01, 580
 phrygiana var. annulipes (Linyphia). P '92, **42**
 Phrygilus. P '99, 307
 Phrygionis. P '76, 152
 Phryma. P '60, 512; 1900, 488
 Phryne. P '62, 358
 phryne (Nephepeltia). P '08, 489
 Phrynida. P '04, 142
 Phrynidæ. J V, 375
 Phrynidium. J VI, 195, 196
 Phryniscidæ. J VI, 189, 190, 195; VIII, 101
 Phryniscus. P '62, 353. J VI, 70, 195, 196
 Phrynobatrachus. J VIII, 95
 Phrynocephalus. P '68, 283
 Phrynocerus. P '62, 157, 344; '63, 50
 Phrynoidis. P '62, 353, 357, 358; '63, 49. J VI, 70
 Phrynomantis. J VI, 189-193
 Phrynonax. P '62, 348
 Phrynops. P '54, 187
 Phrynosoma. P '52, 69, 178, 299; '53, 301; '54, 102; '56, 239, 309; '64, 178; '66, 302, 310-312; '68, 283; '71, 305; '83, 10-33; '85, 138; '91, 462; '92, 335-337; '93, 387; '95, 404; '96, 311, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540, 546-557; '04, 468; '08, 90, 117
 Phrynotettix. P '02, 595, 723; '07, 46; '08, 366, 393; '09, 112, 156
 Phrynus. P '63, 111. J V, 375
 Phtheirichthys. P '62, 239; '64, 60
 Phthiria. P '95, 326; '96, 37
 phthisicum (Pseudophasma). P '04, 97; '05, 840
 phthisicus (Gryllus). P '04, 95, 97
 (Mantis). P '04, 97
 Phthoa. P '04, 83
 phula (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 Phurys. P '75, 65
 Phyalosoma. P '04, 62
 Phycidæ. P '84, 171
 Phycinæ. P '63, 230, 237; '84, 171
 Phycis. P '63, 230, 237; '92, 276; '09, 407
 phycis (Phycis). P '92, 276
 Phycites. P '60, 205
 Phygadeuon. P '73, 140; '78, 357-359; '94, 185, 186
 phylcifolia (Salix). P '04, 603
 phyllicoides (Dillwynia). P '50, 81
 phylira (Arctia). P '60, 527, 528
 Phyllacanthus. P '63, 353
 Phyllachora. P '95, 427
 Phyllacora. P '94, 345

- Phyllactidæ. P '89, 105, 107, 111
 phyllamphora (Nepenthes). P '74, 144
 Phyllanthus. P '62, 7, 167; '67, 22; '89, 405
 Phyllastrephus. P '59, 47
 Phyllecthris. P '65, 205
 Phyllechthrus. P '65, 207; '73, 54
 Phyllidæ. P '04, 107
 Phyllidiidæ. P '79, 97, 105
 Phyllinæ. P '04, 105
 phyllinus (Cladomorphus). P '04, 61
 Phyllirhoë. P '04, 376
 Phyllite. P '92, 185; '97, 435
 Phyllites. P '58, 265
 phyllitidis (Polypodium). P '89, 352
 phyllitis (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 Phyllium. P '04, 105-107
 Phyllobates. P '54, 103, 226; '56, 237; '60, 372, 566; '62, 154; '63, 48; '66, 130, 131. J VI, 90, 91, 96, 112, 197; VIII, 94, 107, 155
 Phyllobothrium. P '90, 418
 Phyllobrotica. P '59, 81; '65, 205-209
 Phyllocactus. P '98, 411
 phyllocera (Mitraria). P '04, 664
 Phylloceras. J VIII, 312
 phyllochroa (Hyla). J VI, 84
 Phyllocnistis. P '59, 317, 327; '60, 433
 Phyllocrania. P '03, 715
 Phylloclactylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147; '60, 507; '62, 176; '63, 102; '66, 312; '68, 97; '71, 205; '82, 333; '96, 464; '97, 460; '08, 116. J VIII, 95, 118, 174
 Phylloclacta. P '73, 46, 52
 Phyllodia. P '04, 181, 182, 194
 Phyllodiana. P '04, 182
 Phyllodoce. P '63, 140; '02, 274; '03, 428; '08, 328; '09, 237, 336. J III, 183, 194
 Phyllodocidæ. P '03, 426; '08, 328; '09, 237, 336
 Phyllodromia. P '06, 267; '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 Phyllochromina. P '10, 408
 Phyllolithodes. P '58, 231
 Phylloma. P '52, 37
 Phyllomanes. P '51, 152; '60, 375
 Phyllomedusa. P '62, 355; '64, 181; '65, 194; '74, 120. J VI, 72, 84, 86, 203
 Phyllomyias. P '99, 208
 Phyllonota. P '47, 286. J I, 116
 Phyllonycteris. P '98, 333-337
 Phyllopezus. P '99, 202
 Phyllophaga. P '53, 440. J III, 225, 235, 249, 254, 258
 phyllophila (Conulus). P '02, 237
 (Hyalina). P '02, 237
 Phyllophora. P '57, 74; '05, 807
 Phyllopneuste. P '58, 193; '59, 40; '66, 38; '02, 688
 Phylloptera. P '04, 543; '05, 807-809; '07, 382, 388
 Phyllopteryx. P '82, 283, 309; '07, 426
 Phyllorhina. P '80, 133, 393; '89, 335; '98, 319
 Phyllorhoë. P '04, 329
 Phyllorhynchus. P '01, 17, 64; '04, 468; '08, 122
 Phyllornis. P '02, 682
 Phylloscelis. P '07, 469, 471
 Phylloscirtus. I '04, 548; '05, 834, 843; '10, 598, 616, 649
 Phyllosira. P '62, **349**; '66, 127
 Phyllospora. P '98, 47, 315
 Phyllosticta. P '91, 76; '93, 156, 160, 454-456; '94, 354, 374; '95, 430
 Phyllostoma. P '57, 174; '80, 392; '89, 317; 1900, 756, 757
 phyllostoma (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 Phyllostomata. P '02, 161
 Phyllostomatidæ. P '01, 297; '02, 161; '04, 428
 Phyllostomatina. P '04, 429
 Phyllostomidæ. P '61, 360; '82, 317; '89, 339; '92, 173
 Phyllostomides. P '04, 428
 Phyllostomina. P '04, 428
 Phyllostrophus. P '55, 328; '99, 41
 Phylloteuthis. P '60, **176**, 419
 Phyllothea. P '97, 427
 Phyllothelys. P '03, 715
 Phyllotis. P '74, 176, 177
 Phyllotocus. P '73, 329
 Phyllurus. P '64, 181
 Phyllura. P '88, 79
 Phymactis. P '89, 106
 Phymanthidæ. P '89, 113
 Phymanthus. P '89, 113, 125
 Phymaphora. P '53, 357, 360
 Phymata. P '93, 37, 39
 phymatæ (Perdita). P '95, 11, **12**; '96, 32, 47, 49, 91
 Phymateus. P '01, 374
 Phymatocephalus. P '73, 325
 Phymatodes. P '54, 18; '61, 357. J II, 8, 32, 105
 Physa. J ii, 171; v, 124; viii, 200. P '41, 78, 79; '42, 177; '45, 281; '46, 66; '50, 11; '54, 164; '56, 80, 81, 114, 119, 260, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158; '60, 18, 50, 147, 155, 431; '61, 309, 330, 398, 433; '63, 149; '64, 114; '69, 124; '72, 103; '73, 286; '81, 93; '82, 334; '83, 140; '91, 322; '94, 24; '96, 494; '99, 401; 1900, 457, 469; '02, 513-516; '03, 777; '04, 336,

- 343, 359, 360, 379, 701; '06, 565; '07, 328; '08, 412, 413; '09, 107, 515; '10, 42, 53, 144, 668. J VI, 155, 163-177; VII, 13; VIII, 63; XII, 20, 21, 29, 43, 54, 104, 112; XIII, 89, 96, 105
- physa (Achatinella). P '88, 22; '95, 225
(Laminella). P '88, 43
(Newcombia). P '88, 43
- Physalia. P '71, 148; '78, 276, 309
- Physalis. j vii, 112. P '60, 304; '62, 6, 166; '63, 74; '89, 396; '98, 394, 406; '04, 108
- Physaloptera. P '56, 53; '86, 312; '90, 412
- Physalospora. P '90, 229; '93, 447; '95, 421
- physalura (Filaria). P '85, 10
- physalus (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
- Physantha. P '48, 8
- Physaria. P '63, 58
- Physarum. P '90, 192; '91, 389; '93, 371; '10, 272. J I, 151
- Physcia. P '86, 343; '93, 216
- physcomia (Sermyle). P '04, 51; '05, 840
- Physegenua. P '94, 281
- Physella. P '81, 95
- Physema (Waldheimia). P '73, 183
- Physemoda. P '60, 267
- Physenus. P '54, 117. J IV, 11, 32
- Physeter. P '53, 377; '67, 144; '69, 32. J VII, 436, 444
- Physeteridæ. P '69, 6, 20, 31; '73, 267
- Physetocrinus. P '69, 158, 161; '81, 187-270, 321, 329; '85, 240, 250, 282, 335; '90, 158, 169, 346-371
- Physianthus. P '58, 130; '79, 205
- Physidæ. P '91, 322; '94, 24; '96, 494; '03, 777; '06, 565; '09, 515
- Physignathus. P '68, 283; '96, 462
- Physiotium. P '69, 224
- Physocalyx. P '63, 61
- physocarp (Didymella). P '94, 335
(Sphæronema). P '94, 358
(Sphæropsis). P '94, 361
(Stagonosporum). P '94, 365
- physocarpus (Gomphocarpus). P '09, 493
- Physocephala. P '95, 331
- Physoclysti. P '71, 157; '84, 168; '87, 353
- Physocnenum. P '53, 234. J II, 8, 31, 105
- Physocyclus. P '01, 569, 571; '09, 202
- physoderus (Pyrophorus). J IV, 35
- physodes (Psoralea). P '84, 82
(Streptostyla). P '91, 311
- Physogasterini. P '66, 399
- physoides (Lasea). P '72, 229
- Physonota. P '73, 76, 77
- physoplea (Disconplea). P '90, 138
- Physopyxis. P '71, 112, 272, 273
- Physorhynchus. P '60, 230
- Physostomi. P '71, 157
- Physotome. P '87, 356, 357
- physura (Nomada). P '03, 596, 599
- Phytocollite. P '82, 68
- Phytodecta. P '56, 35, 38
- Phytodietus. P '73, 411; '78, 379; '94, 187, 189
- Phytæcia. J II, 153, 155
- Phytolacca. P '60, 512; '70, 102; '86, 345; '89, 401; '90, 272; '98, 394; 1900, 646; '02, 652, 667; '09, 491
- Phytolaccaceæ. P '60, 512; '89, 401; '98, 394
- phytolaccoides (Asclepias). P '60, 304
- Phytolithus. P '60, 436, 441, 442, 521
- Phyton. P '73, 336. J II, 21, 22
- Phytophaga. J I, 314
- phytophagica (Chelymorphia). P '73, 77
- Phytophthora. P '03, 360
- Piabucina. P '76, 335, 336
- piapiac (Corvus). P '67, 217
- piatigorskensis (Cyprina). P '61, 32
- Piaya. P '48, 91; '63, 283; '90, 206; '08, 492-501. J I, 215
- Pica. j iii, 360. P '42, 191; '47, 202; '51, 217; '53, 384; '62, 313; '66, 93; '67, 216; '68, 21; '91, 44, 441, 442; '93, 23, 45, 62; '98, 140, 212; '99, 13, 16; '08, 91. J I, 46; II, 269
- pica (Achatinella). P '88, 39
(Alca). P '68, 3, 6, 18
(Buceros). P '67, 215
(Corvus). j iii, 360; viii, 152
(Margaritophora). P '87, 36
(Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Patella). P '94, 210
(Penguinus). P '68, 18
(Pica). P '91, 442
- pica hudsonica (Pica). P '91, 442; '93, 23, 45, 62; '98, 140
- pica (Utamania). P '68, 18
- picadoi (Theridium). P '09, 204
- Picariæ. P '74, 105
- picarti (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
- picata (Synageles). P '92, 80
- Picathartes. P '91, 441, 445; '99, 61
- picatus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 298

piceatus. Continued.

(*Lanius*). P '67, 217
(*Ramphastos*). P '67, 100, 115

Picea. P '84, 117

piceiola (*Acinia*). P '94, 280

piceolominii (*Amblychila*). P '54, 33

Picea. P '73, 353; '74, 159; '76, 332; '84, 92; '90, 276; '99, 113; '04, 608. J I, 89

picea (*Clivina*). P '57, 82

(*Helodes*). P '53, 354

(*Ischnoptera*). P '01, 275

(*Melasis*). P '53, 229

(*Pitys*). J IX, 39

(*Sandalus*). P '53, 229

(*Saperda*). J II, 164

(*Uloma*). P '46, 64

(*Zenoa*). P '53, 229. J I, 89

piceivittus (*Coniophanes*). J VIII, 137

piceum (*Agathidium*). P '44, 103; '53, 285

(*Agonum*). P '54, 49

(*Scaphidium*). P '44, 103; '60, 322

(*Tritoma*). J V, 300

piceus (*Isodactylus*). P '59, 69. J IV, 29

(*Anorus*). P '59, 87

(*Atypus*). P '88, 200, 206-219; '03, 145

(*Balistes*). P '63, 177, 180; '97, 126; '99, 496

(*Bascanium*). P '01, 61

(*Chiton*). P '94, 70, 87

(*Diplocheirus*). J IV, 29

(*Dromius*). P '43, 296

(*Gorytes*). P '95, 524

(*Macropogon*). P '61, 349

(*Melanaetes*). P '73, 333

(*Melichthys*). P '97, 126; '99, 496

(*Olibrus*). P '59, 288

(*Platynus*). P '54, 49

(*Spilotes*). P '68, 105. J VIII, 180

(*Tenebrio*). P '46, 64

(*Unio*). P '60, 53, 91. J V, 379

(*Xylophilus*). P '55, 276

pichardi (*Joturus*). P '03, 748

pichinchæ (*Conocephaloides*). P '07, 389

(*Conocephalus*). P '07, 389

pici (*Echinorhynchus*). P '50, 98

pici collaris (*Echinorhynchus*). P '50, 98; '56, 48

piceicorne (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54, 111

piceornis (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49

(*Omaseus*). J II, 242

(*Platynus*). P '60, 319

Picicorvus. P '59, 108, 192; '66, 91; '91, 447; '93, 46, 63; '08, 94

Picidae. P '53, 384; '63, 172, 177, 194, 284; '66, 52; '83, 65; '95, 482; '96, 128; '05, 766

piciabris (*Mordellistena*). P '64, 105

piciabrum (*Platydemia*). P '46, 62. J I, 102

picienne (*Agonum*). P '54, 53, 54; '73, 323

picipennis (*Amphicyllis*). P '66, 369

(*Platynus*). P '54, 53

(*Tillus*). P '73, 334

picipes (*Byrrhus*). P '73, 328

(*Cistela*). P '46, 59

(*Clivina*). P '57, 82

(*Clytus*). J II, 30, 105

(*Colymbetes*). P '44, 27; '62, 521

(*Euderees*). J II, 30, 105

(*Feronia*). J II, 256

(*Gyrinus*). P '68, 369, 371, 373

(*Oodes*). P '44, 52

(*Peryphus*). P '57, 5; '60, 316; '73, 325

(*Platydemia*). J I, 102

(*Platysma*). J II, 256

(*Staphylinus*). P '44, 35

(*Tachyta*). P '43, 297; '73, 326

(*Typophorus*). P '73, 38

picrostris (*Dendroplex*). P '99, 51, 306

piciventris (*Argutor*). J II, 252

(*Loxandrus*). J II, 252

pickeringi (*Eutænia*). P '03, 287, 293-296

(*Hyla*). P '95, 399

(*Hylodes*). P '55, 429; '95, 399

Pickeringia. J vii, 95. J III, 86

pickeringia (*Ardesia*). P '89, 390

pickeringii (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 312, 313

(*Carpophaga*). P '54, 228; '99, 43

(*Coluber*). P '45, 242; '60, 562

(*Eutænia*). P '83, 21; '01, 29

(*Hyla*). P '55, 429; '65, 84. J VI, 68, 84

(*Orchestia*). P '54, 177

Pickeringite. P '76, 333

Picoides. P '61, 217; '63, 194, 203

Picolaptæ. P '56, 263

Picolaptes. P '56, 263, 264. J II, 263

Picorellus. P '77, 70, 87; '85, 367

picornum (*Trichosomum*). P '56, 55

picos (*Balanus*). J VIII, 326

- Pieracolla. P '48, 13. J I, **159**
 Pieramnia. P '89, 371
 Pieris. P '77, 107
 Pierodendron. P '89, 371
 pieroides (Reichardia). P '09, 494
 (Urospermum). P '09, 493
 Pierolite. P '41, 39; '92, 189
 Picrosmine. P '41, 39; '42, 193
 picta (Achatina). P '58, 207
 (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Actinophrys). P '87, 122
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 556
 (Altica). J iv, **87**
 (Anculosa). P '64, 103; '65,
 36
 (Anomia). P '73, 182
 (Aphthonia). P '73, 67
 (Arachnis). P '75, 31
 (Callalula). J VI, 192
 (Callipepla). J I, 219
 (Camptoneura). P '95, 337
 (Catonina). P '07, 480, **481**
 (Centrodera). J I, 325
 (Certhia). P '75, 347
 (Chlorophaga). P '70, 131
 (Chrysemys). P '77, 199; '95,
 406
 (Coccinella). P '52, 131
 (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Cryptarcha). P '44, **107**
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 556
 (Dilocarcinus). P '61, 373
 (Echites). P '58, 129
 (Eleotris). P '85, 75, 79
 (Emys). J iv, 203, 205, 211;
 vi, 24, 37. P '54, 189; '71, 103,
 155; '08, 114
 (Euhadra). P '08, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, **591**
 (Felis). P '79, 171
 (Harmonia). P '52, 131
 (Heleopera). P '79, 162
 (Helix). P '74, 56
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Ispidina). P '05, 763
 (Kraussina). P '73, 190
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65,
 36
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
 (Melania). P '65, 21
 (Ortyx). J I, 219; II, 271
 (Peltophora). P '60, 222
 (Pezotettix). P '70, **78**
 (Plectoptera). P '05, 839
 (Porcellanella). P '58, 229,
 243
 (Raja). P '10, 468
 (Salamandra). J v, **36**, 333;
 vi, 35. P '69, 115. J I, 286
 picta. *Continued.*
 (Scirtetia). P '05, 38, 53;
 '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45
 (Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80,
 217
 (Setophaga). P '92, 124
 (Spiranthes). P '89, 355
 (Strophlops). P '96, 319
 (Succinea). P '96, 417
 (Sybaris). P '08, 620
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **401**
 (Terebratulata). P '73, 182
 (Testudo). J iv 212; vi, 24
 (Thalamita). P '58, **39**
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182;
 '77, 163
 peticollis (Elæachlora). P '08, 13
 peticornis (Caloptenus). P '04, 538
 (Chætoglossa). P '95, 333
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 538
 (Rhomalea). P '04, 530
 (Taniopoda). P '04, 530; '05,
 413
 pictifrons (Cryptus). P '78, **360**
 (Dienoplus). P '93, **549**; '95,
 531
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 531
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 368
 (Myndus). P '07, 491
 pictilis (Erigone). P '01, 579; '05,
 310
 (Grammonota). P '92, 34;
 '01, 569, 579; '05, 310
 (Lycosa). P '04, 277, 285,
 287; '08, 164, 225, 226, 270, 271
 pictipennis (Euaeris). P '05, 821
 (Harpax). P '06, 276
 (Notocyphus). P '97, **230**,
 235
 (Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
 pictipes (Corinna). P '09, **198**
 (Cynorta). P '09, **226**
 (Metacryba). P '03, 341, **343**
 (Oxyopes). P '01, **587**
 (Theridium). P '04, 126
 pictiventris (Leptognathus). J VIII,
130
 pictorum tenuis (Mya). P '53, 256
 pictorum (Unio). P '53, 268; '60, 3
 pictouensis (Heteromeyenia). P '85,
28; '86, 228
 pictum (Bembidium). P '73, 326.
 J IV, 12
 (Caladium). P '58, 122
 (Dactylotum). P '02, 725;
 '04, 572; '06, 415
 (Liocardium). P '61, **44**
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106
 (Panchax). P '05, 504
 (Plectropoma). P '99, 348

pictum. Continued.

- (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
(Tupaia). P '04, 148
picturata (Alutera). P '63, 178, **183**
(Chromodoris). P '79, 109
(Eumenes). P '99, **444**, 459
(Melania). P '65, 21
(Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
(Seriola). P '99, 346; '05, 67
picturatus (Bruchus). P '76, 269
(Cryptcephalus). J I, 259
(Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 127
(Trachurus). P '98, 341; '99, 346
pictus (Acanthistius). P '99, 348
(Alphestes). P '99, 348
(Anculotus). P '64, 103
(Aramus). P '75, 354
(Arhopalus). J II, 177; IV, 40
(Buceo). P '64, 242, 288
(Bulimus). P '97, 19
(Calcarius). P 1900, 5, 31
(Camariolius). J VI, 202
(Cerambyx). J II, 177; IV, 40
(Chirus). P '54, 132; '57, 201
(Claudius). P '72, 24, 26
(Dendrophis). P '02, 179, 694
(Discoglossus). J VI, 112
(Goniopsis). P '79, 401; '80, 193
(Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '71, 240; '79, 401; '80, 193, 196, 217; '91, 190
(Leptophis). P '60, 556
(Liopus). J II, **172**
(Lophius). P '82, 308
(Melanoplus). P '07, 77
(Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
(Mioeryllus). P '08, 401
(Niocles). P '95, 323
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Oreortyx). P '59, 192; '93, 22, 37
pictus plumiferus (Oreortyx). P '98, 208; '03, 6, 15; '04, 580
pictus (Oxylebius). P '62, **278**
(Pachysoma). P '80, 217
(Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58, 234, 238
(Plectrotettix). P '06, 45
(Portunus). J I, **61**, 62. P '78, 321; '79, 399
(Prepodesmus). P '96, **263**
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198
(Psammodynastes). P '02, 181
(Psittacus). P '64, 239
(Rallus). P '94, 137
(Solen). P '01, 399
(Sphenophorus). P '58, **80**. J I, 325; IV, 40
(Tamias). P '98, 122
(Tantalus). P '75, 354

pictus. Continued.

- (Thinopinus). J IV, 31
(Todus). P '05, 763
(Toxotus). J I, 325
(Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 244; '96, 503
pieuda (Sphyræna). P '63, 179, **187**; '82, 307; '84, 67, 68; '97, 98
pieudilla (Sphyræna). P '84, 67, 72; '03, 750
Picumnis. P '99, 52, 305
Picumnoides. P '63, 195
Picumnus. P '63, 195; '99, 52; '09, 360
Picus. J iii, 367; iv, 275, 373; v, 137; vii, 193, 404; viii, 155. P '42, 191; '43, 259; '47, 278; '48, 91; '50, 98; '51, 349; '53, 384, 401; '55, 313; '56, 293; '58, 195; '59, 141, 190, 298, 301, 302; '60, 137, 377; '61, 217; '63, 194, 195, 198, 284; '64, 243; '66, 38; '67, 217; '68, 149, 296; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75, 347; '83, 65; '99, 16-18, 20, 22, 30, 32, 204, 205; '02, 679, 680; '05, 766. J I, 54-56; II, 270; V, 460
pieus (Lanius). P '67, 215
pidanceti (Sigaretus). P '82, 210
pierdenalis (Buchiceras). J VIII, 313
(Ceratites). J VIII, 313
Pieridæ. P '9-, 156
Pieris. P '66, 238, 366; '85, 84; 1900, 485; '10, 547, 548, 570
Piesmus. P '73, 302. J II, 246
Piestidæ. P '44, 42
piezata (Nemognatha). P '53, 347. J IV, 39
(Zonitis). P '53, 347. J IV, 39
Piezocera. J II, 7, 8
Piezorhynchus. P '89, 153
piger (Trichius). J IV, 33
(Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, **387**
pigra (Clausilia). P '01, 650; '02, **368**; '04, 812; '08, 573
(Xylota). P '95, 331
Pigritia. P '60, **172**, 434
pikei (Hyetia). P '04, 139
(Lycosa). P '08, 164
(Sterna). P '62, 550
pikensis (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
(Zeacrinus). P '86, 161
pila (Loripes). P '72, 90
(Pachycheilus). P '09, **521**
pila pilula (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
Pilaere. P '94, 386
pilaris (Turdus). P '64, 249
(Unio). P '53, 255; '72, 108; '96, 503

- pilata (Eolis). P '82, 262
 pilatea (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 pilatei (Dromochorus). J IV, 27
 pilati (Notoxus). P '52, 94. J IV, 38
 pilatus (Unio). P '66, 133. J VI, 281
 pilchardus (Clupanodon). P '06, 84
 (Clupea). P '92, 243; '06, 84
 Pilea. P '89, 403
 pileare (Triton). P '88, 324; '91, 52
 pilearis (Aquillus). P '05, 292
 (Lampusia). P '04, 22
 pileata (Anous). P '94, 116
 (Halycon). P '62, 318
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 pileatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
 pileatus (Accipiter). P '48, 89; '75, 78
 (Astur). P '75, 86
 (Ceophlæus). P '89, 269; '91, 435; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210
 pileatus abieticola (Ceophlæus). P '03, 8; '04, 581
 pileatus (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Corvus). P '60, 138
 (Cyanocorax). P '60, 138; '63, 299
 (Hylotomus). P '75, 347; '78, 22; '66, 54; '75, 347; '78, 22; '83, 65
 (Lanius). P '60, 188
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Neophron). P '05, 762
 (Nisus). P '75, 86
 (Picus). j iii, 368; viii, 155; '53, 384, 401; '56, 293; '75, 347
 (Platyrrhinus). P '81, 247
 (Pleurocerinus). P '81, 247
 (Sarcophorus). P '72, 32
 (Vultur). P '05, 762
 pileiformis (Platyrrhinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurocerinus). P '81, 248; '90, 158
 pileolus (Calyptræa). P '48, 97; '62, 568; '82, 170
 (Toxopneustes). P '91, 214
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
 (Turbinolia). P '43, 327; '46, 22
 Pileoma. P '53, 387; '59, 66; '60, 20, 105, 327, 479; '61, 47; '65, 82; '77, 56, 88, 96; '06, 522
 Pileopsis. P '66, 262, 264; '90, 150
 pileo-rubra (Alauda). P '67, 218
 pileletti (Millerierinus). P '86, 220
 pileum (Emarginula). P '89, 142
 (Pseudovermilia). P '10, 500
 (Spirocrypta). P '82, 198, 203
- Pileus. P '44, 97
 pileus (Metoptoma). P '66, 267; '89, 292
 pileus-sinensis (Scutella). P '44, 97
 (Sismondia). P '65, 75
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 240, 243
 Pilidium. P '76, 245; '01, 720
 piliferum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 pilifrons (Cyphonyx). P '97, 265
 (Orthrocentrus). P '94, 190
 (Salius). P '97, 265, 277
 pilimana (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 83
 pilimanus (Leilophus). P '80, 224
 pilipes (Atya). P '94, 409
 (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
 (Gomphus). P '62, 397
 (Ptycognathus). P '80, 203, 204
 Piliscus. P '96, 453
 Pillea. P '74, 159
 pillidium (Stylochopis). P '07, 545
 (Stylochus). P '07, 516, 540
 pillsburyi (Cerion). P '97, 366; '98, 475
 Pilobolus. P '81, 463
 pilocerci (Cylindrella). P '60, 152, 153
 Pilodius. P '52, 80; '58, 34
 pilorides (Capromys). P '63, 156; '88, 190
 (Isodon). j ii, 333
 (Mus). j ii, 340
 pilosa (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72; '80, 90, 91, 97
 (Actæa). P '58, 33
 (Allecula). P '46, 58
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Brada). P '06, 231; '08, 357
 (Chrysopsis). j vii, 66
 (Cistela). P '46, 58
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Doris). P '80, 88, 90
 (Eragrostis). P '10, 583
 (Eumenes). P '99, 454, 461
 (Gratiola). P 1900, 669; '07, 458
 (Heteractæa). P '79, 396
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Hypolampsis). P '73, 57
 (Lampyrus). J IV, 36
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, 176; '53, 359
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 248
 (Membranipora). J III, 141
 (Nemophilla). P '61, 463
 (Phlox). P '10, 548, 582
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228; '79, 406

- pilosa. *Continued.*
 (Portulaca). P '67, 18; '91,
 279
 (Scutellaria). P '10, 582
 (Setigerella). P '78, 172
 (Solidago). P 1900, 671
 (Stachys). j vii, 48
 (Tricuspis). P '62, 94, 95, 335
 (Ula). P '59, 251
 (Uralepis). P '62, 94, 95, 335
 pilosella (Amphisphæria). P '95,
 418
 (Limnophila). P '59, 241, 233
 pilosicollis (Aneclonycha). P '73,
 330
 pilosicollis (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Melolontha). j iii, 243. J
 III, 261
 (Trichestes). J III, 261
 pilosipes (Eupagurus). P '58, 237,
 249
 pilosula (Julus). P '61, 411
 pilosula (Dicksonia). P '08, 449
 pilosum (Cynoglossum). J I, 182
 (Echinosperrum). P '61, 462;
 '62, 165
 (Enoplum). J IV, 36
 (Galium). P '60, 303; '02,
 664, 669; '10, 573
 (Lithospermum). j vii, 43. P
 '63, 73
 pilosus (Aphanostephus). P '61,
 457; '62, 164
 (Cryptophagus). P '58, 64.
 J IV, 32
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, 80
 (Endomychus). P '47, 176
 (Limoniis). J IV, 35
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, 43
 (Nysson). P '97, 379
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 76
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Vermiculus). P '05, 382
 pilota (Polyporus). J III, 209, 211
 pilsbryana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429,
 593, 607; '09, 515; '10, 52, 136
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 57
 pilsbryi (Aglaiia). P '99, 512
 (Anetus). P '91, 97
 (Bostrichocentrum). P '05,
 213
 (Cerithium). P '05, 22
 (Doridium). P '99, 512
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
 (Notropis). P '04, 245
 (Patella). P '94, 209
 (Polygyra). P '03, 201; '06,
 532
 (Pristiloma). P '99, 120, 187
 (Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
 pilsbryi duplinensis (Pyrula). P
 '07, 210-218
 pilsbryi (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 pilsbryi evolva (Strophlops). P '96,
 323
 pilsbryi (Strophocheilus). P 1900,
 394
 (Tellina). P '03, 263
 (Tethys). P '98, 193
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 151,
 176
 (Unio). P '92, 131
 pilula (Alyceus). P '82, 233
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 424
 (Bulinus). P '61, 332
 (Colaspis). P '73, 45
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Melania). P '64, 98; '65, 34
 (Pisocrinus). P '86, 97, 98
 (Polygyra). P '02, 417, 420,
 428
 pilularis (Armadillo). j i, 432
 pilularius (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 pilulifera (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 Pilumnopus. P '79, 396
 Pilumnoplax. P '58, 93
 Pilumnus. P '50, 24; '52, 81; '58,
 34, 36; '59, 302; '66, 52; '71, 120;
 '78, 319; '79, 396; '91, 178, 198
 pima (Cordillaris). P '07, 69
 (Oliaris). P '07, 486
 Pimela. P '60, 156
 Pimelea. P '58, 127
 Pimelipterina. P '61, 78
 Pimelepterina. P '62, 244
 Pimelepterus. P '62, 244; '99, 351
 Pimeletropis. P '59, 196; '70, 92
 Pimelia. j iii, 251
 Pimelite. P '92, 186; '93, 174
 Pimelodina. P '70, 94
 Pimelodus. P '54, 26; '58, 170; '59,
 159; '60, 569; '63, 172; '64, 276;
 '65, 85; '71, 270; '73, 99; '77,
 178, 190, 230; '82, 281; '03, 499.
 J III, 54
 pimeloides (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 Pimelometopon. P '64, 59; '81, 114;
 '99, 359
 Pimelopteroidæ. P '62, 244
 Pimenta. P '89, 381
 pimentana (Modiomorpha). J VIII,
 306
 Pimephales. P '56, 180; '64, 282;
 '65, 85; '77, 86; '85, 63, 412; '04,
 244; '08, 522, 523
 pimeriana (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 Pimpinella. P '89, 385; '09, 493
 Pimpla. P '73, 397-404; '78, 377-
 379; '94, 190; '03, 82
 Pimplina. P '94, 188
 Pinaceæ. P '58, 123
 Pinacodera. J IV, 28

- pinaster (Pinus). P '89, 135
 pincerna (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '90, 404
 pinchaque (Tapirus). P '65, 183; '88, 99
 Pinekneya. P '68, 184
 pinepine (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 pinea (Pinus). P '01, 361
 pinei (Unio). P 1900, 80
 Pinemys. P '74, 187, 191
 Pineria. P '73, 248; '75, 149, 228, 245; '98, 281
 pinerium (Cerion). P '96, 325
 pineti (Geomys). P '52, 158, 159
 (Omalius). P '73, 327
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 159; '75, 132
 pinetis (Geomys). P '75, 132
 (Sylvilagus). P '08, 404, 405
 pinetorum (Arvicola). P '53, 407, 409; '74, 187, 191; '94, 218, 391
 (Microtus). P '95, 381; '96, 185, 382, 383; '97, 26, 212, 308.
 J XI, 204, 205
 (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 (Pinemys). P '74, 187
 (Pitymys). P '74, 191
 (Psammomys). P '41, 97; '53, 409; '74, 187, 191
 pingue (Colpocephalus). P 1900, 157
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 296, 306
 pinguedineus (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315. J II, 256
 Pinguicula. j viii, 103
 pinguicula (Eulima). P '05, 108
 pinguin (Bromelia). P '89, 354
 Pinguinaria. P '72, 174, 201
 Pinguinus. P '68, 5, 15
 Pinguipes. P '61, 45, 516
 pinguistrostratus (Searus). J XII, 541
 pinguis (Amathilla). P '01, 152
 (Anculosa). P '64, 102
 (Aphodius). J I, 103
 (Clathurella). P '73, 221
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 239
 (Cypræa). P '55, 262; '96, 474
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 (Gammarus). P '01, 152
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 219
 (Lucina). P '76, 307; '05, 15.
 J II, 275
 (Lymneus). j v, 123
 (Macrochilus). P '63, 21
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Melissodes). P '78, 216
 (Motacilla). j iv, 193
 (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 77
 pinguis. *Continued.*
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Platysomatichthys). P '64, 219
 (Plautus). P '72, 209
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218, 219
 (Sphærodroma). P '89, 296, 306
 (Sylvia). j iv, 193
 (Syrphus). P '94, 277
 (Tenea). P '76, 307; '93, 222; '05, 15
 (Unio). P '57, 84. J IV, 78
 Pinguitia. P '96, 318, 320, 324
 pini (Bostrichus). j v, 257
 (Callidium). J II, 158
 (Cixius). P '07, 489, 490
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Eumolpus). j v, 295
 (Mycetophagus). P '45, 270; '56, 13
 pini canadensis (Polyporus). J III, 211
 pini (Psenocerus). J II, 158
 pini canadensis (Radulum). J III, 218
 pini (Trigla). P '92, 273
 (Valsa). P '77, 115
 Pinicola. P '61, 221; '66, 84; '69, 182; '92, 152; '93, 47, 63; '96, 140
 pinicola (Anomala). P '44, 141
 (Bubo). j iii, 356
 (Cytisoporella). P '94, 359
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Rosellinia). P '94, 327
 pinicorticis (Chermes). P '07, 20
 pinima (Acara). P '61, 106
 piniphila (Rhagonycha). P '51, 347
 pinkstoni (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Pinna. j vi, 93, 203; vii, 244; viii, 214, 218, 224. P '41, 132; '44, 85; '47, 295; '48, 104; '56, 214; '58, 221; '59, 10; '60, 198; '61, 150; '65, 73, 126; '67, 139; '73, 133, 130; '78, 303; '88, 122; '90, 403, 450; '91, 46; '93, 222; '95, 113-120; '97, 330; '98, 462; '05, 10, 292. J I, 126; III, 328; IV, 275, 392; VIII, 308, 345, 378
 pinna (Pandora). P '82, 186
 pinnaforma (Leda). P '05, 8. J IV, 303
 Pinnapedia. P '69, 61
 Pinnastella. P '86, 70
 pinnata (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Geotricha). P '09, 557, 559, 560, 566, 569
 (Lepachys). P '91, 271
 (Salpa). P '87, 301
 (Sertularella). P '76, 211, 226
 (Starkea). j vii, 35. J I, 177

- pinnatifida (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Hesperis). j i, 189
 (Gnothera). P '63, 61
 pinnatifidum (Asplenium). P '60, 515
 pinnatifidus (Diplopappus). J I, 177
 Pinnatipedes. P '53, 427
 pinnatum (Brachypodium). P '91, 305
 pinnatum var. caespitosum (Brachypodium). P 91, **305**
 pinnatum (Bryophyllum). P '09, 487
 (Gelidium). P '55, 412
 (Heterospermum). P '98, 383
 (Myriophyllum). P 1900, 668
 pinnatus (Lotus). P '63, 350. J III, 86
 Pinnepidia. J IX, 323
 Pinnidae. P '05, 10
 pinniformis (Lingulepis). P '71, 185
 pinniger (Sebastosomus). P '64, 59, 147
 Pinnixa. P '51, 247; '58, 108; '78, 298, 323; '79, 402
 pinnocki (Helix). P '87, 126
 pinnoplx (Alpheus). P '93, 119
 Pinnothera. P '51, 247, 253
 Pinnotherelia. P '51, 247
 Pinnotheres. j i, **67**, 450; II, 319.
 P '50, 24, 29; '58, 108; '71, 123;
 '78, 298, 323; '79, 402; '88, 333;
 '05, 371. J III, 149
 Pinnotheridae. P '51, 247, 253; '58, 108; '78, 323; '79, 402
 Pinnotherinae. P '51, 247, 253
 pinnotheroides (Xenophthalmus). P '58, 107
 Pinnularia. P '53, 432; '61, 67, 70, 71; '90, 444; '98, 110-118
 pinnulata (Seriola). P '89, 42
 pinnulatum (Cardium). j vi, **260**
 pinnulatus (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Decapthus). P '89, 42
 (Elagatis). P '89, 42
 (Habroerinus). P '81, 281
 (Patelloerinus). P '81, 276
 pinoides (Quereus). P '72, 239
 pinon (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
 (Columba). P '54, 230
 pinonensis (Spirifer). P '70, **60**
 (Trigonotreta). P '70, 60
 Pinophilus. J IV, 31
 pinsitus (Agaricus). P III, 206
 pintada (Petrella). P '75, 357
 pinto (Clausilia). P '01, **501**, 624, 627, 645, 651; '04, 825
 Pinus. j i, 31; ii, 14. P '59, 1; '63, 76; '66, 289, 343; '68, 182, 301; '69, 122; '70, 72, 110; '71, 101, 107; '72, 11, 35, 239; '73, 353, 370; '77, 286, 319; '80, 341; '82, 114; '83, 114, 194, 200; '84, 92, 295; '85, 379; '89, 56, 134, 135, 344, 353; '98, 46, 49, 314, 395, 397; '99, 84; 1900, 632, 645, 647-649, 661; '01, 355, 361; '02, 647, 648, 653, 659; '03, 517; '04, 607, 608; '07, 280, 454, 456; '09, 113, 393; '10, 545, 547, 548, 550. J IX, 390; XI, 277, 281
 pinuz (Carduelus). P '75, 350
 (Certhia). j iv, 194. P '75, 347
 (Chrysometris). P '68, 91
 (Chrysomitris). P '53, 383; '59, 107, 191; '65, 91; '66, 83; '75, 350
 (Dendroeca). P '61, 220; '75, 347
 (Fringilla). j iv, 60; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '65, 91
 (Helminthophaga). P '75, 352
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 381, 494; '96, 158; '08, 155
 (Linaria). P '55, 311. J II, 266
 (Spinus). P '93, 48, 63; '96, 141; '98, 214; '04, 583
 (Sylvia). j iv, 194
 (Sylvicola). P '51, 154; '53, 311, 312; '61, 220
 Piodes. P '54, 219. J I, 312, 314, 315, **318**
 Pionocirinus. P '79, 373; '81, 279, 281, 408
 Pionosyllis. P '06, 223; '08, 325; '09, 236, 322, 324-326
 Pionus. P '99, 50, 54, 304
 Piophila. P '95, 338
 Piophilidae. P '95, 338
 Pipa. P '08, 125
 pipens (Syrilla). P '81, 62
 Piper. P '98, 410
 Piperaceae. P '98, 398, 410
 piperata (Meckelia). P '55, **381**; '57, 160
 (Pentacta). P '64, **161**
 piperatus (Lineus). P '57, 160
 piperis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 piperita (Mentha). P '60, 512
 piperivora (Selenidera). P '67, 117. J IV, 5
 Piperivorus. P '67, 117
 piperivorus (Ramphastos). P '67, 101, 117
 piperoides (Viseum). J I, 185
 piperum (Meliola). J II, 292
 pipiens (Rana). j v, 335, 337; vi, 36. P '51, 207; '55, 423, 424; '56, 251, 252; '57, 173; '95, 394
 (Turdus). P '67, 220

- pipila (Argia). P '08, 480
 Pipilo. **j** iv, 45, 55; vii, 193. P
 '51, 218; '53, 383; '54, 119; '55,
 311; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301,
 305; '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84, 150;
 '69, 126, 188; '71, 24; '75, 350;
 '83, 63; '90, 215, 218; '91, 436;
 '92, 121; '95, 491; '96, 146; '98,
 84, 215; '03, 28; '04, 583; '05,
 685; '08, 137, 154. **J** I, 54; II,
 267, 272
 Pipilopsis. P '60, 141
 pipiri (Tyranus). **j** iv, 166. P
 '71, 26
 pipistrelli (Cimex). P '77, 284
 Pipistrellus. P '02, 136, 242, 390;
 '04, 579; '05, 679
 pipistrellus (Scotophilus). P '66,
 287
 pipixean (Larus). P '62, 309
 Pipiza. P '95, 329
 Pipra. **j** iv, 251. P '60, 191; '64,
 257; '66, 38; '68, 429
 Pipridea. P '64, 271
 piprolepis (Episema). P '77, 78
 Pipunculidæ. P '95, 331
 pigotii (Varanus). P '56, 149
 pignotianus (Lepidosteus). P '10,
 605
 Pira. P '87, 139. **J** VIII, 402;
 IX, 90
 Piracoaba. P '01, 279
 Piramutana. P '71, 292
 Piranga. P '90, 212; '91, 436; '92,
 110, 122; '93, 52; '95, 492; '96,
 113, 115, 124, 152; '98, 84, 215;
 '99, 308; '03, 11, 28; '04, 583;
 '08, 133, 154. **J** II, 267
 Pirata. P '90, 421, 428; '92, 71;
 '02, 536, 575; '03, 60, 90, 139,
 645, 654; '04, 121, 262-266, 276,
 277, 308-312; '08, 160-169, 299-316
 piratica (Pirata). P '90, 429; '92,
 71; '08, 309, 313
 piratica var. utahensis (Pirata). P
 '08, 165, 301, **313**
 piraticus (Icterus). P '01, 590
 (Pirata). P '04, 309
 piraya (Pygocentrus). P '06, 468
 (Serrasalmo). P '06, 468
 Piremela. P '50, 29
 Pirena. **j** v, 128. P '63, 273
 Pirenopsis. P '88, 252
 Piricularia. P '93, 462
 piriospora (Teichospora). P '94,
 331
 Pirus. P '02, 500, 501
 Pisa. P '59, 302; '79, 385; '91,
 178, 215
 pisana (Helix). P '75, 220; '10, 665
 Pisania. P '79, 213; '91, 50; '04,
 595
 Pisauridæ. P '04, 136, 241, 261, 264,
 313; '08, 169, 293; '09, 215
 Pisaurina. P 1900, 537; '04, 136,
 313, 320; '09, 553
 piscator (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Sula). P '63, 325
 piscatoria (Anyphæna). P 1900,
 530, 532
 piscatoris (Laguncula). P '05, 674
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 666,
 668, 671, 674, 675
 piscatorius (Falco). P '75, 344
 (Lophius). P '82, 308; '89,
 344; '92, 231, 278; '04, 512; '09,
 407
 piscatrix (Aquila). **j** iii, 345
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73,
 20
 piscicornis (Pterostichus). P '73,
 308
 pisciculus (Cheirodon). P '54, **199**
 Piscidæ. P '69, 198; '74, 109
 piscidea (Walsura). P '02, 122
 Piscidia. P '89, 378
 pisciformis (Hypochothone). P '67,
 184. **J** I, 292
 (Siredon). P '66, 300. **J** VI,
 98
 (Siren). **j** i, 407. P '67, 184.
 J I, 291
 piscinaria (Lutra). **J** IX, 392
 piscinus (Caligus). **j** i, 437
 Pisciregia. P '99, 326, **342**; '03,
 738
 piscium (Tilesia). P '82, 280
 piseivorus (Agkistrodon). P '95,
 393
 (Ancistrodon). P '59, 336;
 '71, 209; '78, 26; '01, 96; '03,
 554, 556; '04, 473
 (Crotalus). P '01, 96
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 102
 (Seitale). **j** vi, 37
 (Seytale). **j** v, 367
 (Toxicophis). P '59, 336; '01,
 96
 piseosus (Cymbospondylus). P '68,
 178
 pisetarix (Pseudorhamdia). P '71,
 269
 piseulentus (Fundulus). P '77, 214
 pisi (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 Pisidia. P '58, 227, 228; '78, 325;
 '79, 407
 pisidioides (Sphærium). P '60, 296
 Pisidium. P '41, 33, 103; '56, 259;
 '60, 18, 267, 290, 291, 294, 298,
 301, 402, 432; '61, 310; '62, 32;
 '72, 103; '91, 406; '96, 500; '97,
 291, 292; '01, 406; '02, 513; '03,
 788; '06, 173; '08, 31, 35; '09,
 516; '10, 52, 144, 671

- pisidium (Lucina). P '72, 83
 pisifera (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 33
 pisiformis (Arachnoerinus). P '79, 317
 (Cysticerus). P '90, 417
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 315, 317; '86, 151
 Pisinae. P '71, 238
 piso (Capulus). P '90, 161, 164
 (Platyceras). P '90, 164
 pisocarpa (Rosa). P '04, 113, 115, 116
 Pisocrinidae. P '86, 89
 Pisocrinus. P '79, 242; '85, 263; '86, 79, 96, 110, 211; '88, 350
 Pison. P '93, 467-471; '94, 306
 Pisonia. P '89, 400
 pisonii (Aratus). P '79, 402; '80, 218
 (Sesarma). P '79, 402; '80, 218
 pisonis (Eleotris). P '85, 67, 74, 75, 79
 (Gobius). P '85, 75, 76, 79
 (Sesarma). P '79, 402
 Pisonopsis. P '93, 468-470; '94, 306
 Pisoödonophis. P '60, 476; '97, 62; 1900, 494
 Pisosoma. P '58, 228; '79, 406
 pisquetos (Caranx). P '62, 432
 (Paratractus). P '77, 208
 pisquetus (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 432; '97, 100; '05, 77
 (Paratractus). P '62, 432
 Pista. P '03, 473; '08, 351; '09, 270
 pistacina (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 Pistia. P '01, 557
 Pistillaria. P '93, 441
 pistilliformis (Actinoerinus). P '65, 153; '81, 341
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Uperocrinus). P '81, 341
 pistillus (Actinoerinus). P '65, 152; '81, 341
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 352; '81, 341
 (Uperocrinus). P '81, 341
 pistori (Balaninus). P '68, 365
 (Centrinus). P '68, 365
 pistrinaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 Pisum. P '60, 267, 269, 288, 291, 294, 297; '61, 402; '62, 32
 pisum (Anculosa). P '64, 103; '65, 34, 35
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyelas). P '60, 272, 296
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 272, 283
 pisum. *Continued.*
 (Dichoerinus). P '69, 69; '81, 258
 (Erycina). P '72, 231
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, 89
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX, 101
 (Kraussina). P '73, 191
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65, 34, 35
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Philyra). P '91, 216
 (Pinnotheres). P '50, 29
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296
 (Stoastoma). P '73, 252; '10, 524
 pitangua (Megarhynchus). P '90, 207
 Pitangus. P '72, 77; '90, 207; '09, 361. J I, 39
 Pitar. P '04, 553
 Piteairnia. P '58, 122
 pitcheri (Gryphæa). J viii, 222. P '50, 67; '57, 132; '61, 422; '90, 452, 469; '05, 11. J II, 273; IV, 391
 (Salvia). P '63, 72
 (Solidago). J vii, 101
 Pitcheria. J vii, 93
 pitcherii (Gryphæa). P '60, 549; '61, 22; '94, 64
 pitchinchensis (Sibthorpia). P '98, 406
 Pithecanthropus. P '04, 149, 156
 Pithecelobium. P '80, 355
 Pithecia. P '04, 153. J X, 276
 Pithecinæ. J X, 276
 Pithecistes. P '92, 435
 Pithecocharacinæ. P '06, 319
 Pithecocharax. P '06, 319
 Pithecolobium. P '89, 375, 378
 Pithecopsis. P '68, 250. J VI, 91, 93
 Pithecopus. P '68, 112, 119; '74, 121. J VI, 84, 86, 112
 Pithecus. J X, 275
 pithoides (Nectria). P '90, 247
 pithyornis (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 Pithys. J VIII, 386, 389; IX, 28, 29, 39-41
 pitophilus (Lithobius). P '03, 153, 157
 Pitta. P '61, 153; '64, 250; '02, 681
 Pittasoma. P '60, 189; '64, 287; '99, 33
 pittieri (Leptinaria). P 1900, 96
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Neosubulina). P 1900, 96
 Pittosporaceæ. P '58, 126

- Pittosporum. P '58, 126
 Pituiophis. P '52, 181; '53, 300; '95, 407; '01, 52
 pitychrous (Anisodactylus). P '61, 339
 Pitylus. P '48, 67; '53, 383; '60, 140; '65, 170; '99, 36
 Pitymys. P '74, 187-191; '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Pityobius. P '61, 347
 Pityophagus. P '66, 377
 Pityophis. P '53, 236; '60, 342; '61, 300; '66, 305, 311, 312; '83, 18-35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 182, 184, 387; '01, 16, 52, 495; '03, 30, 33, 549, 553; '04, 468, 472, 473; '05, 208; '08, 121. J II, 306
 pityptera (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 Pitys. P '73, 233; '79, 18; '87, 129, 130; '92, 401, 402. J VIII, 385-393; IX, 28-31, 34, 35, 39, 42, 108
 Pixys. P '68, 291
 placens (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 placenta (Ammonites). J vi, 195, 202; viii, 210, 220. P '41, 108; '56, 267, 280; '57, 126, 127, 153; '60, 177, 420; '61, 150, 419, 425, 426, 428; '76, 278; '93, 220. J II, 39; III, 324
 (Caenopora). P '86, 52
 (Navicula). P '65, 11, 18
 (Placentaceras). P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 27
 placentia (Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
 Placentialia. P '68, 257, 262, 264, 266, 281, 285
 Placenticeras. P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 27, 28
 placentula (Caceoneis). P '65, 16
 (Discosia). P '95, 29
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 (Vitrea). P '03, 205-211
 placentulus (Zonites). P '89, 198, 412; '02, 435; '03, 206, 210, 212
 placida (Abottia). P 1900, 536
 (Ancylochira). P '54, 17
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32
 (Cicurina). P '92, 27
 (Cornicularia). P '92, 35; '05, 308
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Epeira). P '92, 50; '01, 582
 (Feronia). P '54, 55; 57. J IV, 28
 (Mangora). P '04, 130
 (Misumena). P '92, 58
 (Phænops). P '54, 17
 (Psilocephala). P '95, 327
 (Pupa). P '58, 208; 1900, 586
 (Trimerotropis). P '04, 527
 placidum (Agonum). P '43, 296
 placidus (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Gorytes). P '95, 530
 (Philodromus). P '92, 62
 (Platynus). P '54, 55. J IV, 28
 (Polydesmus). P '64, 9
 (Protobippus). P '70, 127; '73, 420; '92, 325. J VII, 21, 277, 287, 358, 401
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Placiphorella. P '98, 288
 placitus (Hybognathus). P '56, 182; '64, 284
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 121
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 Placobdella. P 1900, 61
 Placobranchus. P '55, 378; '99, 521
 Placocista. P '79, 163; '80, 339
 Placocyathus. P '90, 142, 145, 147
 Placodes. P '52, 37, 38
 Placodium. P '93, 216
 Placopharynx. P '77, 45, 72, 81, 94, 282
 Placopsis. P '56, 236, 237; '61, 215
 placoridia (Cetraria). J III, 104
 Placosoma. P '98, 103, 105
 Placosphæria. P '94, 359
 Placostegus. P '10, 494
 Placostylus. P '85, 223; 1900, 561
 placton (Serranus). P '62, 448
 Placuna. J viii, 222. P '05, 12
 Placunanomia. P '62, 582; '82, 199; '98, 436; '05, 12. J IV, 290; VIII, 296, 322
 placunoideum (Lepton). P '72, 228
 Placunomia. P '82, 154, 162
 Plasiocrærius. P '05, 305
 Plæsius. P '52, 37, 38
 plagia (Valsa). P '77, 123
 Plagiarea. P '05, 9
 plagiata (Asturina). P '70, 142; '90, 205
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, 73
 plagiatus (Eumolpus). P '47, 169
 (Lissomus). P '59, 289
 (Thynnus). P '98, 73
 Plagiaulacida. P '87, 282, 285; '91, 126, 133, 239. J IX, 213-215, 217, 218, 221, 252
 Plagiaulax. P '87, 282, 285; '90, 61; '91, 127, 239. J IX, 186, 187-190, 212-217, 219, 252-256
 plagigera (Agrotis). P '75, 57
 Plagiobothrys. P '98, 37, 309
 Plagiochasma. P '69, 229
 Plagioclase. P '96, 220; '97, 437
 Plagiodera. P '56, 38; '73, 46, 52
 Plagiodesmus. P '96, 264
 Plagiodon. P '56, 79; '60, 85, 564. J III, 317-319
 Plagiodontes. P '98, 473

plagioglossa (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '03,
 762; '09, 543
 Plagiogramma. P '61, 68; '90, 138;
 '98, 423
 Plagirolepis. P '03, 216
 Plagioneurns. P '95, 328
 Plagiophrys. P '74, 78, 227; '78,
 172
 Plagiptycha. P '73, 250, 253; '74,
 56; '75, 148; '91, 456; '92, 129,
 395; '97, 10
 plagiptycha (Helix). P '89, 192
 plagiptyx (Clausilia). P '02, **519**,
 532
 Plagioscion. P '61, 82; '03, 531
 Plagiostoma. **j** vi, 203; vii, 122;
 viii, 218, 222. P '45, 254; '48,
 104; '05, 12. **J** II, 274; VIII,
 322; IX, 145
 plagiostoma (Cancellaria). **j** vii,
136. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 170
 Plagiostomi. P '67, 156; '68, 256,
 257, 260, 263, 265
 Plagiostomum. P '07, 94
 plagiotaenia (Carangoides). P '05,
 82
 Plagiotriptus. P '04, 672
 Plagiprospherysa. P '95, 332
 Plagithmysus. **J** II, 104
 plagiusa (Aphoristia). P '84, 45
 (Brachirus). P '82, 281
 (Glossichthys). P '64, 215
 (Plagusia). P '64, 215; '77,
 205
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 215
 Plagopterinæ. P '83, 35
 Plagopterus. P '77, 95
 Plagostegopsis. P '10, 495
 plagosum (Busyon). P '62, **583**
 Plagusetes. P '80, 192
 Plagusia. **j** i, 100; viii, 128. P '50,
 24; '51, 247; 252; '58, 103; '64,
 215; '77, 205; '79, 401; '80, 189,
 223; '97, 89; '05, 521
 plagusia (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 (Symphurus). P '97, 133
 Plagusinae. P '51, 247, 252; '64,
 215; '80, 189, 223
 plana (Adelina). **J** IV, 38
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '54,
 244; '60, 156. **J** V, 452
 (Anyphæna). P '09, 200
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72,
 245
 (Crepidula). **j** ii, **226**. P
 '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 167, 168;
 '88, 332; '89, 345; '91, 54; '98,
 418, 435, 443; '03, 758; '04, 24;
 '07, 321-355. **J** XII, 6, 7, 26
 (Crepidulata). **j** vii, 125
 (Crepidulum). P '87, 399, 400

plana. *Continued.*
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Helix). P '10, 664
 (Isocardia). P '61, 32
 (Libratula). P '72, 223
 (Monedula). P '95, 365, **367**
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Placobdella). P 1900, 61
 (Platessa). P '64, 216; '70,
 Biol. 12.
 (Polygyra). P '10 664, 665-
 668
 (Reptescharella). **J** V, **137**
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74, **75**
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 (Turritella). **J** VIII, 330
 Planaria. **j** i, 452. P '47, 248; '48,
 104; '51, 225, 241, 287, 319, 350;
 '57, 19, 20, 21, 23, 30; '63, 141;
 '01, 722; '04, 208-218; '06, 7, 8;
 '07, 94. **J** II, 307; III, 143; IX, 6
 Planariadæ. P '53, 367; '57, 23
 planata (Caprina). P '55, **268**
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '59,
 290
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 planatus (Cryptohypnus). P '66,
 347
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pedinaspis). P '02, 735
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
 Planaxidæ. P '91, 53
 Planaxis. P '91, 53; '05, 104
 planetus (Pterostichus). P '73, 303.
J II, **239**
 planeus (Unio). P '60, **307**. **J** V,
 81
 planensis (Melania). P '58, **118**.
J VI, 127
 Planeolis. P '57, 20
 planeri (Petromyzon). P '76, 52;
 '02, 85
 Planes. P '51, 247, 250; '58, 103;
 '80, 201
 Planesticus. P '59, 106; '61, 218;
 '66, 64
 plangens (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 Planiceps. P '94, 296, 298; '97, 261
 planiceps (Baphetes). P '68, 221
 (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 (Dorylus). P '49, 202, **204**
 (Homaloceranium). P '01, 93;
 '08, 124
 (Osteocephalus). P '74, **122**

planiceps. *Continued.*

- (Phrynosoma). P '52, **178**;
'85, 145
(Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66,
126. J VIII, 143
planicollis (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
(Lyctus). P '58, **74**; '59, 76.
J IV, 36
(Telephorus). J IV, **17**, 35
planicornis (Notoxus). P '52, 94
planicosta (Cardita). P '47, 281;
'48, 97; '79, 218-220; '82, 211;
'84, 104; '90, 402. J I, 11, 17,
112; IX, 122, 129, 135, 145, 147,
148, 151, 152
(Chalcophora). P '58, **66**
(Gyascutus). J IV, 34
(Venericardia). j vi, 213, 214.
P '48, 107; '63, 71, 73; '80, 366;
'82, 196; '95, 97, 100, 116-130;
'01, 513, 517
planicostatus (Ammonites). P '90,
458
(Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV,
354
planidens (Deltodus). J IX, **435**
planidorsatus (Ammonites). J VIII,
313
planifrons (Elephas). P '78, 53
(Grapsus). P '47, **249**; '80,
197
(Loxodon). P '68, 292
(Pepsis). P '99, 196
planilabrum (Mangilia). P '04, 10
(Partula). P '85, 209; '75,
244-247. J IX, 46, 62, 63, 109
planilateralis (Turritella). J IV,
391
planilateris (Unio). P '53, 255
planimarginata (Nucula). P '60,
429
planimarginatus (Proetus). P '71,
89
planior (Discosaurus). P '70, 20
(Unio). P '68, **145**. J VI,
316
planipenne (Omalium). P '73, 327
Planipennia. P '99, 243
planipennis (Agonothorax). P '54,
59
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
planipes (Hister). P '52, 39
(Omalodes). P '52, 39
planirostre (Phyllostoma). P 1900,
756
planirostris (Artibeus). P 1900,
758; '02, 638
(Choneziphius). J VIII, 219
(Cyclorhynchus). P '60, 27
(Hylodes). P '62, **153**, 154;
'63, 48

planirostris. *Continued.*

- (Rhynchoecylus). P '60, 27;
'79, 413
(Ziphius). J VIII, 219
Planispira. P '90, 188; '92, 397, 399
planispira (Tudora). P '60, 153
planissima (Cancer). j viii, 128
(Plagusia). j viii, 128
planissimus (Acanthopus). P '58,
103
(Cancer). P '58, 103
planiuscula (Chimotrima). P '58,
209
planiusculum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
planiventris (Mesogramma). P '95,
329
planivietta (Cytherea). J VIII, 372
planobazalis (Amphoraerinus). P
'68, 348; '81, 329
planobrachiatus (Pachylocrinus). P
'79, 339
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
(Zeacrinus). P '60, **391**; '79,
339; '86, 166
Planocera. P '53, 367; '57, 23; '07,
145-148, 514-559. J II, 307-325
Planoceridae. P '57, 23; '07, 145
planooconvexa (Spirifera). P '59, 9,
28; '91, 244
planooconvexus (Agaricocrinus). P
'81, 286
(Amphoraerinus). P '81, 286
(Planorbis). P '60, 185, 432
planodiscus (Actinocrinus). P '68,
351
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351, 355;
'78, 231-233; '81, 222, 341
planodorsatus (Euomphalus). P '60,
462
Planogyra. P '89, 200; '93, 246;
'99, 314
planogyra (Melania). P '63, 314
planogyrum (Pleurocera). P '63,
314
planomarginata (Nucula). P '56,
85, 285
Planorbella. P '72, **270**
planorbiformis (Discus). P '60, 469
(Nautilus). P '60, **469**
(Trocholites). j viii, **274**
Planorbinae. P '94, 24
Planorbis. j i, 14, **280**; ii, 164. P
'41, 79, 88; '42, 177; '45, 240,
280; '51, 264; '54, 4, 164; '56,
80, 81, 120, 260, 278; '57, 115,
124, 135, 158; '58, 41, 43, 146, 151,
158; '60, 18, 50, 155, 175, 185,
314, 418, 431; '61, 309, 318, 330,
433; '62, 528; '63, 146, 150; '64,
5, 111; '72, 103, 268; '73, 251,
286; '74, 30; '77, 200, 201; '81,
92-110; '82, 169, 236, 334; '83,

- 140; '91, 320-322; '94, 12, 24;
'96, 493, 561; 1900, 569; '02, 513;
'03, 777; '04, 333, 336, 337, 346-
350, 354-379, 387, 388, 712, 720;
'05, 746; '06, 124, 156, 164-166,
173, 564; '07, 328, 529; '08, 412,
413; '09, 107; '10, 668-670. J
VI, 153, 155; VII, 13; VIII, 330;
XIII, 89, 96, 105
- planorboides (*Helicella*). P '58, 201
(*Helix*). P '58, 201
- Planorbula. P '91, 322; '06, 124,
166, 167
- planorbula (*Helix*). P '58, 200
(*Physa*). P '81, 98
- planospira (*Achatinella*). P '88, 29
(*Anculosa*). P '64, 103
(*Anculotus*). P '64, 103
(*Bulimulus*). P '96, 400, 432
(*Melania*). P '64, 103
(*Næsiotus*). P '96, 432
(*Patula*). J VIII, 388, 409
(*Eurocoptis*). P '98, 276
- planosulecata (*Terebratula*). J II, 92
- planotecta (*Cassidaria*). P '99, 77
(*Morio*). P '99, 77
- Plantaginaceæ. P '60, 200, 303;
'63, 70; '84, 90; '98, 383, 407;
1900, 669. J III, 184
- plantaginea (*Arnica*). J III, 193
(*Carex*). P '87, 75
(*Synthyris*). P '63, 72
- Plantaginæ. P '89, 400
- plantaginifolia (*Antennaria*). P '60,
145; '68, 153; '93, 306; '10, 546,
577
- plantaginis (*Phyllachora*). P '95,
427
- Plantago. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70;
'67, 21; '76, 159; '77, 107; '81,
429; '84, 90, 400; '98, 383, 407;
1900, 547, 669; '02, 664; '09, 379,
397
- plantago (*Alisma*). P '60, 513
- plantago-aquatica (*Alisma*). P 1900,
662
- Plantanthera. P '60, 513
- plantii (*Unio*). P '57, 171. J IV,
192
- Plantosteus. P '83, 153
- Plantus. P '62, 293
- Planudes. P '04, 99; '05, 840
- Planularia. j viii, 214, 218, 221.
P '42, 144; '44, 85
- planulata (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
(*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
'80, 21, 24
(*Calleida*). P '58, 59. J IV,
28
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
(*Kellia*). P '72, 231
(*Mactra*). j vii, 240
- planulata. *Continued*.
(*Monocondylea*). P '59, 187.
J IV, 262
(*Ophiothrix*). P '55, 386
(*Pterinea*). j viii, 251
(*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '55,
261
(*Solemya*). P '05, 17. J II,
274
(*Umbrella*). P '55, 257, 259.
J IX, 145
(*Unio*). P '53, 249
- planulatus (*Legumen*). P '76, 304;
'05, 17. J IV, 277
(*Nummulites*). P '82, 191
(*Solemya*). P '76, 304
(*Trochus*). P '48, 106
(*Unio*). P '53, 249
- Planulina. J VIII, 325
- planulum (*Hesperophasma*). P '04,
47
(*Phasma*). P '04, 47
- planulus (*Epeirus*). J IV, 31
(*Cyathocerinus*). P '66, 347
(*Eryngium*). P '92, 166
(*Periphus*). P '43, 298
(*Spharium*). P '60, 175, 432;
'62, 36
- planumbona (*Chonetes*). P '60, 450
- planus (*Ceriocerinus*). P '86, 178,
179
(*Cyathocerinites*). P '68, 336
(*Cyathocerinus*). P '68, 325;
'79, 268, 304, 310
(*Erisocerinus*). P '86, 178, 179
(*Inoceramus*). P '50, 67
(*Macrocheilus*). P '88, 240
(*Pediacus*). P '54, 73
(*Peryphus*). P '43, 303; '57,
5
(*Platyserinus*). P '81, 246,
248; '85, 337. J II, 57
(*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 216
(*Pseudopleuronectes*). P '64,
216
(*Pseudozizus*). P '52, 81
(*Silvanus*). P '54, 73
(*Sitophagus*). P '66, 349
(*Soleniscus*). P '89, 308, 309;
'91, 260
(*Straparollus*). P '61, 146
(*Unio*). P '53, 262
(*Xyodesmus*). P '96, 262
- Plargyrus. P '56, 167, 195, 212;
'60, 325; '64, 281; '67, 159; '85,
64; '10, 283
- plargyrus (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 196;
'67, 159
(*Rutilus*). P '56, 195, 196
- Plasmodiophora. P '03, 353-360
- Plastocerus. P '59, 73; '66, 393. J
IV, 11, 35

- Plastomenus. P '73, **278**; '75, 9
 Platacidae. P '03, 161. J XII, 544
 Platacodon. P '91, 132, 133
 Platealea. **j** v, 58. P '64, 65; '75, 354. J I, 222
 Platanodes. P '10, 422, 425, 437
 platanana (Anchylopera). P '60, **349**
 platanella (Lanthaphe). P '60, **207**
 platani (Valsa). P '77, 113
 platanicolum (Myxosporium). P '94, **372**
 Platanista. P '65, 204; '08, 25
 Platanistidae. P '69, 6, 20
 platanoides (Acer). P '62, 12; '01, 358
 (Quercus). P '07, 456
 Platanthera. P '60, 304, 514; '63, 76. J III, 183, 198
 Platanus. P '57, 122; '61, 420, 433; '62, 12; '68, 148; '83, 201; '84, 14, 117; '01, 360; '07, 456. J VII, 13; XI, 277
 Platax. P '62, 127; '03, 161. J I, 300; XII, 544
 Platea. **j** v, 58. J I, 222
 Platecarpus. P '72, 141
 Platemys. P '56, 107, 187, 303; '68, 298; '72, 162; '98, 101
 plateni (Aramidopsis). P '94, 134
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 134
 platense (Cardium). J VIII, 334
 (Cerastoderma). J VIII, 334
 platensis (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 Platephyma. P '04, 536
 Platessa. P '64, 196, 216; '70, Biol. 12; '73, 360; '97, 88
 platessa (Callochiton). P '94, 70, 71
 platessoides (Citharus). P '64, 217
 (Drepanopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Hippoglossoides). P '64, 217
 (Platessa). P '64, 217
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 217
 Plateumaris. P '73, 20
 Plathemis. P '62, 381, 400, 402; '08, 475, 488, 489
 Platicephalus. **j** iii, 395
 Platichthys. P '54, **139**, 155; '56, 136; '62, 280; '64, 195, 197, 222
 platicollis (Cymindis). P '43, 295. J IV, 28
 (Pinacodera). J IV, 28
 Platidia. P '73, 191; '91, 174
 Platidiinae. P '73, 191
 Platiognus. P '56, 140
 platineum (Amblystoma). P '67, 171, **198**
 platirrhinos (Heterodon). **j** v, 357
 Platirostra. **j** i, **227**. P '77, 84, 97
 Platyphrys. P '62, 241; '82, 280; '87, 391; '92, 277; '97, 133; '98, 347; '06, 104, 488
 platorhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 95; '89, 246
 (Scaphyrhynchops). P '10, 604
 platostomus (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, 606, 611
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 87; '01, 340
 plattei (Mestobregma). P '06, 380; '09, 115, 150
 (Epidoda). P '04, 527; '06, 380
 plattensis (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 Platurus. P '59, 346; '60, 74, 489, 493; '86, 300; '02, 694
 platurus (Dierurus). P '67, 219; '02, 690
 (Dissemurus). P '02, 690
 platyauchen (Clausilia). P '01, 623, 650; '03, 318; '08, 513, 571
 platybasilis (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361; '86, 173
 Platybothrus. P '06, 367
 Platycaanthus. P '82, 282
 Platycearcinus. **j** viii, 116. P '50, 24, 26, 29; '52, 73; '78, 317; '79, 391. J III, 149
 platycarpa (Fraxinus). P '62, 5
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Lecidia). P '93, 216
 platycaule (Paspalum). P '01, 558
 platycephala (Lesueurina). P '07, **440**
 (Osteopera). J VII, 444
 Platycephalidae. P '97, 82. J XII, 550
 Platycephalus. P '60, 120, 122; '61, 503; '85, 70, 79; '97, 82. J XII, 550
 platycephalus (Cottus). P '61, 166
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127, 128
 (Gordius). P '07, 272
 (Lesueurella). P '07, 440
 (Megalocottus). P '61, 166
 (Molge). P '59, 127
 (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 Platyceras. **j** viii, 234. P '63, 18; '65, 131; '66, 263-266; '68, 330-333; '69, 88; '71, 73, 170; '89, 287, 290-294; '90, 150, 162-180; '97, 415; '98, 436. J VIII, 306
 Platycerata. P '89, 294
 Platyceurus. P '99, 12
 platyceurus (Selasphorus). P '59, 106; '66, 57
 (Trochilus). P '90, 214; '92, 118
 Platyceurus. **j** iii, 249. P '61, 345; '66, 347
 platyceurus (Lucanus). **j** iii, 249
 platycheira (Philhyra). P '58, 160
 platycheira (Myctiris). P '58, 99
 (Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58, 28
 Platychelys. P '91, 419, 428

- Platychoerops. P '90, 60
 Platyeichla. P '99, 23
 Platytenemis. P '01, 127, 137
 Platyodon. P '83, 191
 Platyerana. P '04, 80
 Platyerini. P '68, 325, 327, 332, 333
 Platyerinidae. P '81, 177-231; '85, 234, 314, 336; '86, 66, 82, 128; '87, 106; '88, 372; '90, 345-376
 Platyerinites. j iv, 293. P '69, 168; '81, 230; '85, 246, 313
 Platyerinus. P '60, 379; '61, 128, 134; '65, 160, 162, 167; '69, 88; '78, 30, 243-252; '79, 226, 227, 239, 241; '81, 182-257, 408; '82, 17; '85, 235-307; '86, 94, 179, 188, 209; '87, 93-110; '90, 157, 159, 347-378. J II, 57, 89
 platydaetyla (Opisthoglossa). P '60, 371
 (Salamandra). P '60, 373; '69, 103
 Platydaetylus. P '56, 147, 237; '57, 66; '66, 125; '87, 359; '96, 461, 464
 platydaetylus (Gelasimus). P '50, 29; '80, 137
 (Oedipus). P '60, 372, 373; '69, 103, 105. J I, 286
 Platydema. P '46, 62; '59, 78; '73, 335. J I, 101; IV, 11, 12, 38
 platydera (Clausilia). P '01, 624, 650; '02, 531
 platydera var. elongata (Clausilia). P '02, 531
 platydera var. lambda (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 platydera var. minoensis (Clausilia). P '04, **813**
 platyderula (Clausilia). P '03, **318**
 Platyderus. P '73, 309. J II, 225, 242
 Platydoris. P '80, 91; '99, 517
 Platygaster. P '60, 37; '82, 280
 platyglossa (Callichroa). J III, 92
 Platygllossus. P '63, 205, 223
 Platygio. P '64, 277; '65, 85; '77, 93
 Platygonus. P '52, 356; '70, 13; '82, 301. J III, 170; VII, 200, 357, 383; XI, 259
 Platygrapsus. P '58, 104; '80, 189, 211
 Platyini. P '62, 236, 237, 448
 Platylabus. P '78, 356; '94, 185
 Platylandrus. P '79, 390
 Platylopes. P '82, 276
 Platylopes. P '93, 377
 Platylophus. P '91, 445; '02, 691
 Platyneris. P '08, 344; '09, 245
 platyneuron (Asplenium). P 1900, 548; '10, 546, 550
 Platynota. P '60, **347**
 platynota (Cyclemys). P '02, 175
 Platynotus. j viii, 234. P '51, 247; '58, 104; '80, 211
 Platynus. P '54, 16, 35, 36, 39; '59, 69, 83, 287; '60, 315, 319; '66, 346; '73, 323. J IV, 12, 28
 Platyodon. j vii, **235**. P '55, 441; '74, 28
 platyodon (Helix). P '92, 388, 398
 (Ichthyosaurus). j iii, 334
 (Squalus). P '62, 235
 platyomphala (Aegista). P '92, 214
 Platyomus. J IV, 39
 Platyonichidae. P '52, 86; '78, 321; '79, 398
 Platyonichus. P '50, 24, 321, 337; '52, 86; '71, 120; '79, 399; '84, 12; '88, 125, 330, 333. J III, 149
 Platyonix. P '44, 12
 platyops (Euclastes). P '67, **41**
 Platyoptera. P '55, **260**
 Platyostoma. j viii, 275. P '60, 463; '61, 148; '71, 76, 169
 Platypterus. P '94, 275
 Platyptis. P '54, 186; '08, 115
 platyphylla (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Clatropteris). P '89, 33
 (Cycloloma). P '80, 132
 Platyphyllum. P '56, 162; '57, 177
 Platyplax. P '08, 468
 Platyplectrum. P '63, 51. J VI, 75, 89, 91, 201
 Platypleura. P '61, 282
 Platyptodia. j viii, 111
 Platyptodon. P '64, 262, 264
 Platypterus. P '76, 335
 platypogon (Glyptothorax). P '05, 470. J XII, 500
 platypogonides (Glyptothorax). J XII, 500
 platyporus (Favosites). J II, 278
 Platypterus. P '82, 277
 platypterus (Buteo). P '05, 689
 (Sparvius). P '75, 116
 (Xiphias). P '82, 304
 Platypteryx. P '62, 59, 359, 360; '75, 47
 platypterycha (Tapes). P '01, **206**, 400
 Platypus. j iii, 324. P '42, 177
 platypus (Scolopendra). J V, 23
 Platyrrhina. P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
 Platyrrhinoides. P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
 platyrrhinus (Doliosaurus). P '85, 147
 (Heterodon). P '04, 473
 (Phrynosoma). P '52, **69**; '85, 140, 147
 platyrrhinum (Phrynosoma). P '83, 15

- platyrhinus (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 (Heterodon). P '78, 27; '92, 336; '95, 393; '01, 89; '03, 554; '06, 420; '08, 123
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
 platyrhyncha (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171
 (Tringa). P '61, 205
 platyrhynchos (Hemisurubim). P '03, 499
 Platyrhynchus. j iv, 164, 383. P '59, 50; '60, 144; '66, 62
 platyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 97
 (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Crypticus). P '60, 136
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 607
 (Minomus). P '77, 95
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Plantosteus). P '83, 153
 (Scaphirhynchops). P '65, 274; '89, 246, 256, 257
 platyrhynus (Heterodon). P '56, 161
 platyrostris (Haleyon). P '99, 55
 Platyrhini. P '67, 12; '68, 286, 295. J X, 275
 Platyrhinae. P '04, 149
 Platysania. P '75, 28
 Platysaurus. P '54, 102; '68, 284
 Platyschisma. P '66, 271
 Platysma. P '43, 297; '63, 96; '73, 306; '02, 243. J II, 225, 236, 255
 Platysmurus. P '91, 441; '02, 691
 Platysoma. P '52, 37, 38; '61, 343
 platysoma (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394. J IX, 152
 Platysomatichthys. P '64, 218
 Platysomus. P '62, 436; '82, 276; '97, 101; '05, 88
 Platysqualus. P '64, 261; '82, 282
 Platystacus. P '82, 281
 Platysteira. P '67, 218
 Platysternidae. P '82, 332
 Platysternon. P '56, 107
 Platysternum. P '54, 186; '72, 22; '82, 332
 Platystethus. P '62, 126
 Platystira. P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50; '83, 130; '89, 147
 Platystoma. P '89, 293; '90, 152, 162, 180; '91, 257; '98, 109
 platystomus (Cylindrostreus). P '64, 185; '65, 86
 platystyla (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 platytarsis (Oecypoda). P '80, 180
 platythorax (Pagurus). P '58, 234, 246
 Platythyra. P '03, 543; '08, 114
 Platytrachus. P '98, 462; 1900, 436. J IV, 399
 Platyura. j vi, 152. P '95, 307, 319
 platyura (Cercaria). P '90, 416
 platyurus (Elamosaurus). P '68, 93; '70, 9, 22, 132
 (Hemidactylus). P '02, 176
 platyzona (Pleurotoma). P '95, 56
 Plautidae. P '68, 8
 Plautus. P '68, 54, 75; '72, 209
 Plaxiphora. P '94, 70, 74
 Playstoma. P '10, 533
 Plebecula. P '92, 392
 plebeia (Anceryx). J IV, 170
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Polycera). P '80, 108
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 170
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97, 98
 (Turritella). j vi, 211. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '80, 28; '82, 171; '87, 341, 401, 404; '90, 145, 147
 plebeius (Catostomus). P '54, 28; '56, 173
 (Gasterosteus). P '54, 147; '86, 246, 251
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37; '65, 25; 1900, 458
 (Minomus). P '56, 173
 plebeja (Fenestella). P '71, 160
 (Leptura). J I, 333
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Strangalia). J I, 333
 plebejus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Penaus). P '93, 109
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276; '82, 307
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 plebia (Membranipora). J V, 158
 Plecia. P '94, 271; '95, 319
 Plecostomus. P '71, 55, 285; '74, 137; '03, 502
 plecostomus (Hypostomus). P '82, 307
 Plecotrema. P '73, 235; '87, 142; '10, 667. J VIII, 403; IX, 92, 110, 111
 plecotrematoides (Cassidula). P '05, 719
 Plecotus. P '55, 432, 436; '57, 175; '65, 174; '78, 48
 plecta (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 Plectana. P '88, 79; 1900, 536; '04, 128
 Plectiscus. P '94, 190
 Plectoeclyotus. P '10, 533
 Plectognathi. P '68, 263; '70, 120; '71, 157
 Plectolithes. P '48, 121
 Plectomantis. P '74, 127

- Plectomerus. P '53, 244, 260; '55, 256
 plectophorus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J I, 277
 Plectoptera. P '05, 33, 49, 51-53, 839
 Plectopylis. P '89, 193; '04, 616
 Plectorhynchus. P '82, 273, 304. J XII, 527, 528
 plectorhynchus (Chaetodon). P '82, 304
 Plectospondyli. P '83, 141
 Plectostoma. P '75, 148
 Plectostylus. J viii, 275. P '48, 121; '74, 53; '89, 306; '91, 261, 262
 Plectotropis. P '92, 393; '01, 545, 563; '02, 235-239; '05, 708, 730; '08, 33, 40, 453, 594
 Plectritis. J III, 90
 Plectrodera. J II, 142, 151
 Plectrodes. P '73, 329
 plectrodon (Notidanus). P '67, 141
 (Porichthys). P '83, 291; '85, 57
 Plectromantis. P '62, 352; '63, 51. J VI, 97
 Plectrophanes. J iv, 50; vii, 189, 193. P '53, 582; '55, 310; '66, 39, 84; '68, 149; '69, 182, 184; '83, 62; '99, 14
 plectrophanes (Fringilla). J viii, 155
 Plectrophenax. P '92, 151; '95, 504, 505; '96, 112, 115, 116, 141; '98, 139
 Plectrophorus. P '04, 521; '06, 41
 Plectroplites. P '62, 236; '63, 83
 Plectropoma. P '61, 98; '62, 236; '97, 106; '99, 348, 350; '07, 258, 262. J XII, 520
 Plectropterus. P '69, 206, 217
 Plectropus. J VI, 192
 Plectrotettix. P '04, 521; '05, 802, 841; '06, 41, 45-48
 Plectrura. P '54, 19
 Plectrypops. P '62, 237
 Plegaderus. P '52, 38
 Plegadis. P '90, 217; '05, 760; '09, 355
 Plegorhiza. J i, 27
 plei (Ameiva). P '62, 65
 pleianus (Scarus). P '63, 178
 pleias (Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 342
 pleii (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '68, 275
 (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222, 224
 pleiocena (Psammocola). P '62, 573; '82, 155; '98, 61
 Pleiodon. J vii, 178. P '53, 243, 267; '60, 232. J II, 298
 Pleiomeyenia. P '87, 181, 224
 Pleioptygma. P '62, 563
 Pleiorytis. P '62, 286
 plena (Dysderina). P '09, 196
 (Melania). P '63, 321
 (Neptunia). P '89, 374
 (Strephobasis). P '63, 321; '96, 496, 499
 (Venus). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
 pleniceps (Jungermannia). P '69, 222
 plenissimus (Hadrocrinus). P '81, 396
 plenoculoides (Niteliopsis). P '93, 478
 Plenoculus. P '93, 468, 536; '94, 305
 plenta (Borsonia). P '95, 63, 122-131; '03, 275
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 63
 plenus (Megistoerinus). P '69, 165; '81, 311
 (Platyerinus). P '60, 380; '81, 248
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Scaphites). P '60, 177, 420
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 245; '77, 26
 Pleocoma. P '56, 24; '59, 71
 Pleopogon. P '48, 25. J I, 189
 Pleosparia. P '94, 332
 Pleospora. P '90, 238; '93, 135; '94, 335; '95, 422
 Plerodon. P '69, 11
 Plesconia. P '49, 233
 Plesia. P '94, 295
 Plesiadapis. P '90, 54, 55
 Plesiaretomys. P '92, 426
 plesiectis (Mustela). P '68, 315. J VII, 345
 Plesiites. P '94, 295
 Plesiochelys. P '91, 425
 Plesiomma. P '94, 274
 Plesioneura. P '85, 87
 Plesiopectera. P '77, 56, 95
 Plesiosaurus. J iv, 233. P '51, 326; '53, 377; '68, 92; '70, 9, 19-22, 132; '72, 43, 128; '87, 346; '91, 366; '93, 71; '94, 65. J VII, 433
 Plesiosorex. P '96, 507
 Plestiodon. P '44, 170; '52, 69, 129; '53, 301; '54, 100; '56, 154, 239, 310; '57, 215; '58, 256; '60, 492, 495; '61, 313; '82, 331; '08, 118. J I, 294
 Plethodectes. P '71, 262; '06, 441

- Plethodon. P '56, 6-9, 11, 101; '59, 124, 128; '61, 124; '67, 167, 209; '68, 276; '69, 93-101, 109-117; '78, 28; '83, 23, 24, 28; '95, 401; 1900, 618, 620; '01, 503-508; '03, 538; '06, 357, 422; '08, 126. J I, 282, 285; III, 338, 342-344; VI, 98
 plethodon (Monophyllus). P '02, 411
 Plethodontæ. P '59, 124
 Plethodontidæ. P '56, 10, 11; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '95, 401; 1900, 613, 617; '08, 126. J III, 338; VI, 100, 103, 106
 Pletholax. P '68, 284
 Pleuracanthidæ. J IX, 436
 Pleuracanthus. P '56, 100; '58, **78**. J IX, 436
 pleuracanthus (Mithrax). P '79, 390 (Virbius). P '78, 298, 329
 pleuralis (Chilochorus). P '59, **90** (Icius). P '04, 138 (Lixus). P '58, **78**; '59, 79. J IV, 40 (Mesochorus). P '94, 188 (Staphylinus). P '61, 343 (Trogosita). P '62, **84**
 Pleuraphis. P '62, 95, 335
 Pleuraspidothierium. P '90, 52, 57
 pleurexanthemus (Ceraurus). P '43, 330, 331
 pleurisepta (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 pleuristriata (Goniabasis). P '06, 167 (Melania). P '06, 167
 pleuristriatus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 519
 pleuritica (Calobata). P '94, **279**
 pleuriticus (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 Pleurobema. P 1900, 80-82
 Pleurobranchidium. P '04, 377
 Pleurobranchus. P '79, 72; '99, 517; '04, 377, 378
 Pleurocera. P '64, 24, 274, 279, 306, 308; '65, 19, 23; '88, 286; '96, 496-498; 1900, 149, 457, 458
 Pleuroceratidæ. P 1900, 149; '06, 167, 529
 Pleuroceridæ. P '94, 26; '96, 495; '02, 442
 Pleurococcus. P '08, 425
 Pleuroconcha. P '72, **50**
 Pleurocrinus. P '61, 129; '65, 161; '68, 330; '81, 240-250, 409
 Pleurocystites. P '85, 299
 Pleurodelæ. P '59, 125
 Pleurodeles. P '59, 125; '62, 343; '65, 134. J III, 338, 341; VI, 108
 pleurodeles (Salamandra). P '59, 126
 Pleurodelidæ. P '56, 10; '62, 343; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '95, 400; '08, 126. J III, 337; VI, 103, 106, 108
 Pleurodema. P '53, 420; '62, 352; '74, 124, 128. J VI, 90, 95
 Pleurodema. P '68, 312. J VI, 90, 91, 95
 Pleuroderes. P '56, 107
 Pleuroderidæ. P '56, 108
 Pleuroderma. P '63, 51
 Pleurodesmium. P 1900, 733
 Pleurodira. P '67, 40; '68, 119, 281, 282
 Pleurodon. J VII, 412, 414
 Pleurodonta. P '64, 226, 227; '68, 97; '73, 251; '74, 51, 58; '97, 10
 Pleurodonte. P '02, 748; '07, 193; '10, 502, 504-506, 514
 Pleurogrammus. P '61, 166
 Pleurogyne. P '63, 74; '74, 160
 Pleurolepis. P '77, 44, 55, 56, 93. J VI, 210
 Pleurolicus. P '95, 270-286
 Pleuromeris. P '72, 52, 255; '82, 156; '02, 698, 700
 Pleuronectes. P '54, 155; '62, 241; '64, 195, 196, 215; '73, 362; '82, 280, 304; '91, 143; '92, 277; '97, 87, 90, 133; '03, 350; '05, 521. J VIII, 321
 pleuronectes (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 Pleuronectia. J VIII, 336, 347
 Pleuronectidæ. P '54, 139, 155; '71, 291; '92, 277; '97, 87, 133; '98, 347; '99, 119, 363; '04, 512; '06, 104, 488. J XII, 555
 Pleuronectinæ. P '62, 280; '64, 195, 196, 215
 Pleuronectoidæ. P '62, 280; '64, 215
 Pleuronichthys. P '54, **139**; '56, 137; '62, 330; '64, 195, 197; '97, 88
 pleurophora (Pupa). P '87, 138 (Stephanoda). P 1900, 387 (Vertigo). P '87, 138
 Pleurophoridæ. P '05, 13
 Pleurophorus. P '59, 29; '65, 246-248; '70, 18; '91, 250
 Pleurophrys. P '74, 227; '79, 163
 pleurophthalmus (Antennarius). P '63, **92**; '84, 45 (Ophecephalus). P '05, 506. J XII, 531
 Pleurophyliidæ. J XII, 26, 29, 54, 104
 pleuropistha (Allorisma). P '71, **70** (Sedgwickia). P '71, 70
 pleuroptera (Avicula). J viii, **242**
 pleuropterus (Bufo). J VIII, 155 (Otilophus). P '62, 358

- Pleuroptyx. P '75, **16**
 pleuroptyx (Dalmania). P '65, 266
 Pleuropygia. P '73, 197
 Pleuropyrghus. P '96, 423, 445
 Pleurorhynchus. **j** viii, 252. P '42, 178
 Pleurosigma. P '61, 67, 71; '65, 16; '90, 138; 1900, 473; '04, 475
 Pleurosira. P 1900, 712
 pleurospilus (Upeneus). P 1900, 520
 Pleurosternidae. P '68, 282
 Pleurosternum. P '68, 119, 236; '91, 424
 Pleurosticti. **J** III, 226
 pleurostictus (Arizona). P '61, 301
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243
 (Triglops). P '65, **81**
 pleurostigma (Calophrynus). P '62, 358; '02, 183. **J** VI, 195
 pleurostigma var. sinensis (Calophrynus). **J** VI, 195
 pleurostoma (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78, 172
 Pleurostrichus. P '68, 284
 Pleurotanium. P '69, Biol. 18; '74, 15
 Pleurotoma. **j** vi, 211, 213; vii, 138; viii, 185. P '41, 29; '43, 326; '47, 283; '48, 104; '52, 199; '54, 31; '56, 113, 114, 185, 266; '57, 139; '60, 95, 198, 422; '61, 430; '62, 284, 561; '71, 130, 143; '72, 264; '79, 213, 224; '80, 29, 365, 368, 374; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173; '84, 104, 106; '87, 52, 399, 404; '88, 170; '90, 145, 146, 394; '95, 56-64, 97, 103, 113, 116-130, 147; '96, 471, 475, 478, 480; '03, 268-271, 275-278; '04, 12; '05, 24. **J** I, 114; III, 332; IV, 378; VIII, 314, 327, 337; IX, 121, 151
 pleurotoma (Pachycheilus). P '09, 519, **530**
 Pleurotomaria. **j** viii, 231, 270. P '43, 330, 331; '52, 190; '54, 7; '58, 44, 47, 264; '59, 8, 10, 13, 30; '60, 458; '62, 423; '63, 19; '65, 73, 131, 252; '66, 269-273; '71, 169, 176; '88, 237; '89, 298; '91, 252-254; '96, 10; '97, 427, 445, 447; 1900, 204; '03, 496; '05, 19; '07, 404, 406. **J** III, 75; IV, 307; VIII, 196, 306; IX, 121
 Pleurotomariidae. P '05, 19
 Pleurotomella. P '95, 56, 103, 147
 Pleurotomidae. P '62, 284, 561; '87, 51; '91, 49; '01, 385; '04, 719
 Pleurotrema. P '96, 11; '05, 19
 pleuroviminus (Eucladoerinus). P '81, 251; '85, 337
 (Platyrimus). P '78, 244, 245, 247; '81, 250
 Pleurtes. P '01, 150
 plexata (Planorbis). P '81, 105
 Plexaura. P '88, 308; '90, 308
 Plexippus. P '01, 589; '03, 341; '04, 138; '09, 224
 plexippus (Danaïs). P '85, 87
 plexura (Crassatella). P '55, **259**
 plexus (Unio). P '53, 255, 265; '03, 788
 Pliargyrus. P '61, 522
 Pliauchenia. P '75, **258**; '76, 146, 147; '92, 228; '93, 202
 plicata (Achatinella). P '96, 424
 (Aneulosa). P '64, 97, 98; '65, 34
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Anolax). P '75, 96
 (Ascidia). **j** iii, **5**
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97; '90, 397
 (Chlamys). P '73, 30
 (Coptocyela). P '73, 79
 (Coralliophila). P '91, 51, 60
 (Cordieria). P '03, 275
 (Exogyra). P '90, 451. **J** VIII, 297, 323
 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99
 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '10, 505
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 505
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98; '65, **34**
 (Mangilia). P '91, 49
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '90, 403
 (Nursia). P '58, 161
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 217
 (Placunanomia). P '62, 582
 (Placunomia). P '82, 154
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 505
 plicata marmatensis (Pleurodonte). P '10, 505
 plicata (Pleurotoma). P '71, 130, 143
 (Polygyra). **j** ii, **161**. P '96, 490; 1900, 113
 (Quadrula). **J** XIII, 584
 (Terebratella). P '61, 19; '05, 6
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181; '05, 6
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Unio). P '53, 261
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 597
 (Vertilla). P 1900, 597
 plicatella (Lutraria). **J** VIII, 333
 (Natica). P '62, 564
 plicatella (Hippotherium). P '87, **310**; '89, 96; '90, 182
 plicatilis (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 313

plicatilis. Continued.

- (Dimades). P '62, 348
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Helicina). P '87, 150
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
plicatocostata (Lucina). J VIII, 319
 (Trigonia). P '90, 448
Plicatocrinus. P '85, 293; '88, 353, 355
plicatovaricosa (Rissoina). P '79, **214**
Plicatula. j iv, 136; vi, 118; viii, 223. P '41, 81; '43, 311; '48, 105; '62, 582; '71, 130, 131; '80, 22, 32; '82, 154-160; '87, 397, 398, 402; '91, 46, 142; '93, 222; '94, 65; '95, 104, 114-130; 96, 11; '03, 756; '05, 12. J IV, 283; VIII, 295, 322; IX, 122
plicatula (Glandina). P '75, 157
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Limnæa). P '82, 236
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Melasma). P '64, 31
 (Microrhopala). P '43, 82, 83
 (Modiola). P '71, 134; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333. J X, 188, 469
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
plicatulum (Paspalum). P '86, 287
plicatulus (Compsemys). P '91, 411, 412
 (Unio). P '59, **152**; '60, 52, 1900, 77. J IV, 247
plicatum (Callichroma). P '53, **233**. J IV, 41
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Nosoderma). P '59, **77**
 (Platyceeras). P '66, 263
 (Pleurocera). P '63, **279**, 313
plicatura (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '81, 451, 452; '82, 154, 183; '90, 143
plicatura var. *sublineolata* (Arca). P '98, 418, 421
plicatura (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 451, 452
plicatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 97; '65, 34
 (Anodon). j viii, 202
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Cancer). P '58, 161
 (Chirox). J IX, 219
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Diechoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dipsas). P '52, 52, 54; '53, 376. J III, 320
 (Grapsus). P '50, 29; '58, 102; '80, 200

plicatus. Continued.

- (Hyperolius). J VI, 198
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Ostodes). P '87, 147
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 198, 200
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335; '86, 156
 (Unio). P '53, 261; '54, 246; '60, 155; '77, 28; '96, 504. J V, 431
plicidens (Bensonella). P '08, 42
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591; '08, 42
 (Equus). J VII, 264
 (Pupa). P 1900, 591
plicidus (Lucanus). j v, **202**
plicifer (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371. J IV, 30
plicifera (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65, 24; '89, 87; '02, 119
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Melasma). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Terebra). P '90, 398. J IX, 152
 (Volutilithes). J VIII, 264, 328
 (Volutoderma). J VIII, 264, 328
pliciferao (Protogonia). P '92, 427
pliciferus (Murex). P '94, 223, 224
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 245; '77, 26. J VI, 326
plicifrons (Bubonias). P '74, **124**
plicilabris (Clausilia). P '01, 499, 652; '02, 237
plicita (Erigone). P '05, 315, **339**
Plicomya. P '76, 305
plicosa (Melania). P '02, 120
plicosum (Buccinum). P '71, 144
pliculata (Melasma). P '65, 24
plieningeri (Belodon). P '66, 249
plinthopyga (Sarcophaga). P '94, 278
pliocena (Entalis). P '71, 140
 (Psammocola). P '62, 576
pliocenum (Dentalium). P '62, 570; '82, 167
Pliocercus. P '60, 253; '61, 306; '62, 72, 356; '65, 190, 197; '68, 289; '71, 200; '74, 64; '83, 34. J VIII, 138
pliodus (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 347
Pliogonodon. P '56, 255
pliogryps (Aquila). J IX, **416**
pliolepis (Trimetopon). P '94, **201**
Plionema. P '72, **51**
Pliophlæa. P '05, 5. J V, **150**
Pliopithecus. P '01, 124

Plioprius. J IX, 215
Pliorhynchus. P '62, 576; '67, 139; '98, 59
Pliosaurus. P '76, 345
Plistodon. P '65, 197; '66, 304, 311, 321; '71, 216
Plocadium. P '63, 96
Plocæderus. J II, 7
Plocamopherus. P '80, 109
plocea (*Chorisoneura*). P '10, 586
Ploceidæ. P '05, 778
Ploceipasser. P '05, 780
Plocepasser. P '99, 59
Ploceus. j iv, 54. P '55, 439; '56, 318; '57, 36; '59, 134, 135; '99, 60; '02, 689; '03, 779. J V, 185
Plochelæa. P '72, **271**
Plochionus. P '43, 296, 298; '44, 48; '61, 335
Ploiaria. P '47, 151; 1900, 687, 741
plorans (*Gryllus*). P '02, 637
 (*Eyprepocnemis*). P '02, 637
ploteus (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
Plotidæ. P '69, 202, 204, 206, 215
Plotosidæ. P '05, 461. J XII, 499
Plotosus. P '05, 461. J XII, 499
Plotus. P '55, 317; '59, 109, 176; '60, 197; '69, 200, 211, 215; '75, 357; '82, 109
Plowrightia. P '90, 248
Plucheia. P '64, 18; '67, 16, 20; '77, 286; '89, 387, 388; 1900, 632, 659, 671; '02, 652, 664; '05, 696, 697; '09, 380, 389
pluckenettei (*Pecopteris*). P '60, 440
pluma (*Blatta*). P '85, 105
 (*Pterinoblattina*). P '85, 105
plumalis (*Exechophysis*). P '05, 303, **323**
plumaris (*Caulerpa*). P '57, 74; '05, 696
plumata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
 (*Alauda*). P '64, 248
 (*Pipra*). P '64, 257
Plumatella. P '51, 261, 321; '54, 191, 192; '70, 100; '80, 157; '82, 223, 244, 245, 253, 262. J IX, 5
plumatella (*Eriogonum*). J III, **45**
plumatus (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
Plumbaginaceæ. P '58, 130; '84, 88; '98, 390; 1900, 669. J III, 184
Plumbagineæ. P '89, 389
Plumbago. P '58, 130; '89, 389; '98, 390
plumbea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26
 (*Chama*). J V, 206
 (*Charina*). P '61, 305; '83, 21, 23
 (*Crex*). P '94, 144
 (*Culicivora*). P '54, **118**
 (*Daenis*). P '64, 269

plumbea. *Continued*.
 (*Diglossa*). P '64, 275
 (*Dionda*). P '56, **178**
 (*Gambusia*). P '77, 187
 (*Hydrochelidon*). P '62, 555; '66, 99
 (*Ictinea*). P '53, 305; '70, 144
 (*Lampetra*). P '62, 331
 (*Leptis*). j iii, **39**
 (*Libellula*). P '57, **87**
 (*Myiagra*). P '89, 153
 (*Poliophtila*). P '59, 107; '66, 66; '92, 125; '05, 687
 (*Psaltria*). P '54, **118**; '66, 79
 (*Saperda*). J II, 152
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 555; '66, 99
 (*Sylvia*). P '64, 270
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 (*Wenona*). P '52, **176**; '61, 305; '01, 15; '08, 119
plumbeatra (*Pariaspis*). P '60, 241, **242**
plumbeolatus (*Scolopendra*). P '61, **14**
plumbeolus (*Alburnops*). P '64, **282**; '10, 283
 (*Hybopsis*). P '77, 45
plumbeoventris (*Gymnoerex*). P '94, 135
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 135
plumbeum (*Brachyrhynchon*). P '60, 260. J VIII, 131
 (*Parisoma*). P '89, 149; '99, 40
plumbeus (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91
 (*Allonyx*). P '66, **359**
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 364
 (*Careharias*). P '84, 100
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 260
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 296
 (*Falco*). j iii, 349
 (*Gobio*). P '56, 189
 (*Hydroscopus*). P '60, 260
 (*Leucosomus*). P '56, 189
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 410
 (*Oxyrrhopus*). P '60, 260; '63, 102; '70, 90; '71, 216. J VIII, 131
 (*Petromyzon*). P '62, 331; '82, 307
 (*Psaltriparus*). P '59, 107; '66, 79; '92, 125
 (*Scomber*). P '62, 443
 (*Vireo*). P '66, **74**
plumbiceps (*Poliophtila*). P '65, **37**
Plumiera. P '89, 391
plumieri (*Caranx*). P '62, 239, 432
 (*Conodon*). P '03, 348
 (*Coryphæna*). P '63, 177; '97, 133
 (*Diapterus*). P '86, 256

plumieri. Continued.

- (Duranta). P '89, 399; '98, 411; '05, 699
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 124; '86, 258, 270, 271
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '06, 98
 (Labrus). P '97, 109
 (Malacanthus). P '63, 177; '97, 133
 (Perca). P '60, 110
 (Scævola). P '89, 389; '05, 698; '09, 486
 (Sciæna). P '03, 348
 (Scomber). P '62, 432
 (Scorpena). P '84, 98; '85, 396, 400, 403; '97, 131
 (Sicydium). P '60, 101
 (Spheroides). P '06, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274, 275, 279

Plumieria. P '58, 129*plumierii* (Hæmulon). P '03, 331

(Labrus). P '03, 331

plumifera (Guttera). P '99, 36

(Numida). P '56, 321; '59, 172; '99, 36. J IV, 6

(Ortyx). J I, 219

(Perdix). j viii, 156

plumifrons (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125*plumifrontella* (Anaphora). P '60, 433

(Arcanella). P '59, 261

plumigera (Caulerpa). P '57, 74*plumipes* (Aglaope). P '60, 546

(Bombylius). P '94, 275

(Elis). P '96, 307; '02, 736

(Euchromia). P '60, 546

(Falco). j iii, 349. P '67, 214

(Nephila). P '82, 256; '04, 131

(Sphinx). P '60, 546

(Uloborus). P '92, 52; 1900, 535; '04, 125; '09, 202, 305

Plumnites. P '55, 340*plumosa* (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282

(Amphitrite). P '63, 140

(Bryopsis). P '52, 148; '55, 413

(Eragrostis). P '89, 361

(Erigone). P '05, 312

(Lampyrus). P '51, 332

(Meyenia). P '84, 216; '87, 211, 230, 233

plumosa var. *palmeri* (Meyenia). P '87, 234

(Ostrea). j viii, 222. P '61, 150; '76, 320; '98, 462; '05, 10. J III, 324

(Phenagodes). P '51, 532

plumosa. Continued.

(Spongilla). P '87, 233

(Thuiaria). P '76, 211, 228

plumosum (Gongylidium). P '05, 312

(Siphonostomum). P '63, 140

plumosus (Bryopsis). P '63, 96

(Cordylocrinus). P '81, 235

(Mariacrinus). P '81, 290

(Edothorax). P '05, 312

(Platyerinus). P '81, 235, 240

(Pycnonotus). P '02, 683

(Tmeticus). P '05, 312

plumularioides (Halecium). P '76, 217*Plumulites*. P '88, 131, 136*plumulosus* (Patelloerinus). P '81, 276*pluriannulata* (Vermilia). P '04, 171*pluricinctus* (Mesostenus). P '94, 188

(Pteroglossus). P '67, 109

pluriligata (Haltica). J IV, 27*pluriguttatus* (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13*pluriplicata* (Scobinella). P '03, 273, 274*pluripunctatus* (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13

(Schizogenius). P '57, 83

pluripunctatus var. *simplex* (Schizogenius). J IV, 29*pluristriata* (Strophomena). j viii, 259*pluristriatus* (Melania). P '09, 523

(Pachycheilus). P '09, 523

pluristriatus longus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 524*pluristriatus tamasopensis* (Pachycheilus). P '09, 524*Plusia*. P '74, 207; '85, 178; '92, 158*plusiodontus* (Pectiniunguis). P '04, 654*Plusiotis*. P '54, 221; '66, 348. J IV, 11, 33*Plutella*. P '60, 5, 433*pluto* (Microrhopala). P '73, 83*Plutonia*. P 1900, 575*plutonica* (Pleurotoma). P '03, 271*plutonius* (Dracotettix). P '09, 463*Pluvialis*. j v, 98. P '64, 246. J I, 220*pluvialis* (Charadrius). j v, 101. P '64, 246*pluvialis orientalis* (Charadrina). P '58, 195*pluvialis* (Chlamidococcus). J III, 59

(Hæmatococcus). J III, 59

(Labrax). P '60, 110

pluvialis. Continued.

- (*Mylabris*). P '08, 601, **611**
 (*Playa*). P '63, 283
 (*Protococcus*). J III, 59
pluviatilis (*Clausilia*). P '02, 235; '08, 571
Plyctolophus. P '99, 55
pneumaticus (*Holops*). P '72, **12**
Pneumatophorus. P '04, 757
pneumatophorus (*Scomber*). P '85, 126
Poa. P '62, 96, 336; '63, 78, 95; '66, 343; '84, 95; '91, 308; '93, 214; '95, 544; '98, 45, 313; '10, 583. J III, 183, 200
poaeoides (*Melica*). P '48, **25**; '85, 42, 46, 47. J I, **188**
poaeoides var. *acuminata* (*Melica*). P '85, 47
poaeoides var. *bromoides* (*Melica*). P '85, 47
poaeoides (*Tricuspis*). P '62, 94, 335
 (*Uralepis*). P '62, **94**, 335
Pocadicnemis. P '05, 306, 327
pocilliformis (*Edriocrinus*). P '86, 190
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 248
 (*Pleurocrinus*). P '81, 248
pocillum (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 336
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 258
 (*Gennæocrinus*). P '81, 336
 (*Laföea*). P '76, 210, 215
 (*Pisocrinus*). P '86, 98
pocohontas (*Meekelia*). P '53, **366**
pocomana (*Argia*). P '08, 478
pocula (*Sphæria*). j v, **7**
pocularis (*Prionus*). J II, 109
poculiformis (*Xylaria*). J II, 285
poculum (*Platyerinus*). P '85, 337
Podabrus. P '45, 304; '51, 341, 343; '52, 49; '59, 74; '60, 320; '61, 350; '66, 347, 394. J IV, 35
Podager. P '51, 188, 189
podagrica (*Bostra*). P '04, 60
 (*Morellia*). P '98, 173
podagrina (*Caricella*). P '96, 479
Podagrion. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 487
Podalgus. P '56, 19. J IV, 33
Podalirius. P '98, 54
Podarke. P '04, 333, 336, 344, 360-362, 369, 703-720, 724; '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
podas (*Platophrys*). P '98, 347
Podasacys. P '06, **96**
Podica. P '57, 40, 175
Podiceps. j viii, 157. P '53, 429; '54, 187; '55, 317; '62, 229, 230, 323, 404; '64, 70; '66, 100; '68, 85, 261; '69, 205, 212; '71, 47; '75, 357; '99, 22. J IX, 395
podiceps (*Colymbus*). P '62, 232, 233

podiceps. Continued.

- (*Podilymbus*). P '59, 109; '62, 233; '64, 70; '66, 100; '71, 47; '90, 202; '93, 29, 60; '95, 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 681; '09, 355. J IX, 395, 397
podiceferus (*Lithodytes*). J VIII, 94, **107**
Podicipes. P '83, 68
podicipes (*Podilymbus*). P '83, 68
Podicipidæ. P '62, 229; '66, 100; '69, 184, 203, 205-208, 211, 215; '83, 68; '95, 465
Podicipinae. P '62, 229; '69, 211
podicipinus (*Cystignathus*). P '62, **156**, 353
Podilymbinae. P '62, 232
Podilymbus. P '54, 179; '59, 109; '62, 232, 233; '64, 70; '66, 100; '69, 206, 208, 211; '71, 47; '83, 68; '90, 202, 355; '93, 29, 60; '95, 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 681. J IX, 395-397
Podiscipidæ. P '68, 10
Podisma. P '02, 636; '06, 401; '09, 165
Podisoma. P '02, 462
Podium. P '94, 299; '97, 373
Podoa. P '69, 196
podobe (*Turdus*). P '64, 251
Podocarpeæ. P '83, 192
Podocarya. P '47, 318
Podoceridæ. j i, 51
Podocerus. j i, 387, 390
Podochela. P '79, 384
Podocipidæ. P '05, 758
Podocnemididæ. P '68, 282; '91, 417, 420, 423
Podocnemis. P '54, 187; '56, 107; '67, 40; '68, 282, 298; '71, 222; '91, 367, 417
Podocystis. P '53, 432; '61, 70
Podolobium. P '58, 128
Podonema. P '79, 384
Podophora. P '63, 354
Podophthalmia. P '50, 23
Podophthalmidæ. P 1900, 539
Podophthalmus. j viii, 118. P '50, 24
podophthalmus (*Macrophthalmus*). P '50, 29; '58, 97
 (*Penæus*). P '60, **43**
podophylli (*Macrosporium*). P '91, **92**
Podophyllum. j i, 24. P '60, 199; 1900, 487; '01, 304-306; '04, 481
Podosira. P '61, 68, 71; '90, 138
Podosomata. j ii, 59
Podosphenia. P '61, 67, 71
Podosporiella. P '94, **385**
Podostemaceæ. P '60, 513
Podostemon. j vii, 105. P '60, 513

- Podotheeus*. P '61, 77, 167, 258, 259; '62, 332; '83, 293
Podura. j ii, 12
podus (*Platophrys*). P '92, 277
Poacephalus. P '99, 50; '05, 763
Poebrotherium. P '47, **322**; '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '75, 262; '76, 146, 147; '91, 361; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 141, 356, 381; IX, 470
poecila (*Halichæres*). J XII, 537
Pœcilasma. P '07, 408, 414
Pœcile. P '66, 79
Pœcilia. j i, 127; ii, 2, 4. P '58, 170; '59, 114; '61, 2; '62, 136; '77, 89, 175, 178, 180, 187; 1900, 516, 523; '03, 320; '06, 486
Pœcilichthys. P '59, 67; '60, 479; '64, 232; 65, 82, 85; '77, 43, 48, 55, 56, 89, 96; '83, 132; '06, 523. J VI, 208, 210-213, 240, 245
Pœciliidæ. P '97, 97; '03, 320; '04, 248, 507; '06, 88, 485
Pœcilocapsus. P '01, 264
Pœcilocerus. P '01, 374
pœcilochilus (*Cystignathus*). P '62, **156**, 357
Pœcilochroa. P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572; '09, 568
Pœcilochroma. P '60, 353
Pœcilodryas. P '89, 149
pœcilogaster (*Mesogramma*). P '94, 276
 (*Mesograptæ*). P '94, 276
pœcilogyrus (*Coluber*). P '60, 252
 (*Lygophis*). P '60, 252
pœciloides (*Limia*). P '58, **170**; '59, 115, 118
pœciloma (*Hirundo*). P '63, 295
Pœcilometis. P '60, 223
Pœcilonetta. P '64, 71; '05, 762
Pœcilonota. P '73, 88
pœcilonotus (*Percolabrax*). P '97, 73
 (*Serranus*). P '97, 73
 (*Spilotes*). P '60, 342, 564; '65, 195
Pœcilopleurum. P '68, 239, 240, 242
pœcilopogon (*Rhadinæa*). P '63, **100**
Pœcilopectera. P '60, **546**; '85, 108
pœcilopectera (*Hypotænidia*). P '94, 138
 (*Rallina*). P '94, 138
 (*Sipylodea*). P '04, **77**
Pœcilonternis. P '59, 105; '75, 90, 93, 97, 116
pœcilopecterus (*Holocentrus*). P '99, 485; '04, 229
pœcilopus (*Anolis*). P '62, **179**, 356. J VIII, 124
 (*Dracontura*). P '62, 179
 (*Rhamphoberyx*). P '63, **87**
pœcilorhynchus (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 102
Pœcilornis. P '70, 149
Pœcilosoma. P '60, 326, 479; '77, 89, 96; '06, 323, 525
Pœcilosomatops. P '06, **323**
pœcilosternus (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 109
pœcilostoma (*Coluber*). P '60, 564
 (*Spilotes*). P '60, 342, 564
pœcilostomus (*Lygophis*). J VIII, **180**
Pœcilotettix. P '04, 538, 572; '09, 411
Pœcilothraupis. P '99, 51
Pœcilozonites. P '88, 285, 288; '89, 85; '04, 406-420; '10, 665-668
pœcilura (*Raja*). P '82, 308
Pœcilurichthys. P '03, 521; '06, 440
Pœcilus. P '43, 297; '73, 302, 305. J II, 225-227, 246, 253-255; IV, 28
pœcilus (*Drymaus*). P '97, 19
Pœmeria. P '78, 380
poensis (*Amadina*). P '59, 138
 (*Buceros*). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (*Cosypha*). P '59, 42
 (*Spermestes*). P '59, 138
Pœphagus. P '83, 269
pœppigi (*Vitrina*). P '89, 279
pœppigii (*Bufo*). P '62, 358; '63, 50
 (*Lagothrix*). P '62, 515
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 114
 (*Rhabdosoma*). J VIII, 181
poeyana (*Cylindrella*). P '58, 209; '75, 155, 222; '89, 208
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
poeyanus (*Unio*). P '57, **85**. J III, 315
poeyi (*Alepidosaurus*). P '62, **131**
 (*Alpheus*). P '93, 114
 (*Atya*). P '94, 410
 (*Atyoida*). P '79, 415
 (*Caulopus*). P '62, 131
 (*Daetyloscopus*). P '61, **266**; '62, 505
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 154
 (*Grylloides*). P '05, 51, 54
 (*Hemirhamphus*). P '84, 222
 (*Phylloncyteris*). P '98, 336
 (*Plectoptera*). P '05, 33, 49, 51-53
Pogogyne. J III, 100
Pogonaspis. P '94, **204**
Pogonathe. P '61, 104
Pogonathus. P '42, 191; '61, 104; '63, 31
Pogonatium. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '93, 217
Pogonia. P '60, 304; '88, 396; 1900, 484, 485, 489, 546; '02, 647, 666

- Pogonias. P '42, 191; '55, 397; '56, 321; '59, 140; '61, 101-105; '63, 29, 31; '77, 209; '87, 394
 pogonias (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298
 Pogonichthys. P '54, **136**, 153; '56, 187; '64, 277; '77, 90, 93
 Pogonocerus. P '55, 275
 Pogonocherus. P '61, 354; '62, 38, 39. J II, 142, 159, 160
 Pogonocichla. P '05, 768
 Pogonomyrmex. P '77, 304; '81, 20; '82, 269; '83, 294-296, 304; '03, 215; '08, 78
 Pogonorhynchus. P '05, 766
 Pogonus. J II, 251
 Pogostoma. P '77, 85
 Pohlia. P '68, 117; '93, 217. J VI, 201
 Poiana. P '89, 237
 poicephalus (Dendrobates). P '63, 324
 Poecilopleuron. P '70, 3, 4
 Poineiana. P '58, 128; '89, 376
 Poinsettia. P '58, 124; '89, 406; '09, 492
 poinsettii (Sceloporus). P '52, **126**; '83, 12
 poireti (Bradybates). J III, 341
 (Euproctus). J III, **357**
 (Glossoliga). P '59, 126
 poiretti (Eugenia). P '89, 380
 poitei (Herpetodryas). P '60, 561
 Poivreia. P '58, 133
 Polachius. P '04, 511
 Polanisia. P '98, 18
 polaris (Alpheus). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 117
 (Asteracanthion). P '01, 171
 (Asterias). P '91, 480; '01, 171
 (Boreogadus). P '63, 233
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Gadus). P '63, 233
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 117; '01, 163
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261
 (Merlangus). P '63, 233
 (Mormon). P '68, 21
 (Pollachius). P '63, 233
 (Spirontocaris). P '01, 163
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 30
 (Uria). P '68, 81
 polata (Glaucopteryx). P '92, 159
 polemicus (Lembonax). P '72, 15
 Polemistus. P '94, 301
 Polemius. P '51, **338**
 Polemoniaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 146, 200, 304, 512; '63, 73; '84, 89; '98, 382. J III, 42, 97
 Polemonideæ. j vii, 41
 Polemonium. j vii, 41. P '48, 10; '60, 200; '63, 73; '88, 396; '98, 37, 308
 Polia. P '51, 288; '55, 390; '57, 159, 163, 164
 Polianthes. P '89, 359
 Polidaenis. P '64, 269
 polifolia (Sphærella). P '90, **231**
 Poligyra. j ii, 161
 See also *Polygyra*.
 polii (Chiton). P '04, 257
 (Gastrochana). P '61, 478
 Polina. P '57, **164**
 Polinices. P '03, 758; '04, 23; '08, 555-559. J VIII, 329
 poliocephala (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Penelope). P '51, 222
 poliocephalus (Caprimulgus). P '05, 765
 (Chlætrophus). P '70, 131
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Laniarius). P '05, 774
 (Pteropus). P '90, 21
 poliogaster (Pitylus). P '99, 36
 polioensis (Brachypteryx). P '99, 48
 Poliomyias. P '89, 148
 polionotus (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 Poliopsar. P '67, 55
 Polioptila. P '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '65, 37; '66, 66, 70; '68, 149; '75, 351; '83, 60; '90, 211; '92, 112, 125; '95, 500; '96, 165; '03, 39; '04, 585; '05, 687; '07, 458
 poliosomus (Buteo). P '75, 94, 97
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 91, 94
 Poliospiza. P '99, 58
 Polipicus. P '63, 196; '99, 37. J V, 457
 Polistes. P '78, 315; '96, 555; '98, 446; '09, 13
 polistiformis (Agenia). P '97, 236
 polistoides (Pompilus). P '97, 250
 Polistonemus. P '61, 272, 277
 Polistotrema. P '07, 461
 Polita. P '94, 15
 polita (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
 (Akis). j iii, **255**
 (Amara). P '55, 352
 (Angulus). J VIII, 371
 (Anthura). P '55, **393**
 (Argonauta). J II, **333**
 (Caricella). P '55, **261**
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 283
 (Fasciolaria). J IV, **382**
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Gymnoprosopa). P '95, 332
 (Homalota). P '44, **31**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 220
 (Laminella). P '88, 32, 34

polita. Continued.

- (Liodes). P '53, **285**
 (Lonchæa). j vi, **188**
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 425;
 '92, 66; '04, 307; '08, 164, 279
 (Lytta). j iii, **302**. P '53,
 336
 (Masò). P '05, 316
 (Mysia). P '82, 199
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
 (Niso). P '82, 198
 (Omala). P '57, 6
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Polygyra). P '09, 544
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Scæva). j iii, **88**
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Tellina). j ii, **276**. P '62,
 573; '71, 138; '82, 155; '91, 48;
 '03, 757. J VIII, 371
 (Turnicula). P '95, 127
politum (Agathidium). P '66, **370**
 (Liobunum). P 1900, 541
 (Mesogramma). P '95, 329
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474
politus (Acritus). P '53, 290
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91. J IV,
 12, 35
 (Anaphalantus). P '98, **162**
 (Anthicus). j v, **245**
 (Apate). j v, 256
 (Bostrichus). j v, **256**
 (Bufo). P '62, **158**, 358
 (Buprestis). J IV, 35
 (Cremastochilus). P '53, 232
 (Dasypogon). j iii, **52**
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296; '66, 347
 (Epigrapsus). P '80, 192
 (Exolytus). P '94, 186
 (Gastrophysus). P '62, 331
 (Halictus). P '98, 51
 (Helops). j v, **240**
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 102
 (Neotograpsus). P '80, 192
 (Pellenes). P '01, 592
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phalacrus). P '44, **102**; '56,
 16
 (Seriphus). P '62, 18, 277
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Tetraodon). P '62, 331
 (Tetrodon). P '81, 113
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474
 (Unio). P '53, 255
Pollachius. P '63, 229, 231, 248;
 '92, 276; '09, 407
Pollenia. P '98, 175
Pollia. P '46, 25
pollicaris (Eunagurus). P '58, 237;
 '71, 124; '78, 326, 327; '84, 12;
 '88, 333; '91, 193, 199

pollicaris. Continued.

- (Pagurus). j i, **162**. P '50,
 25; '58, 237; '78, 326; '88, 330;
 '91, 193. J III, 149
pollicifera (Orchestia). P '53, **383**
pollicipedoides (Smilium). P '08,
 107
Pollicipes. j vii, 261. P '90, 443;
 '08, 107
Pollicita. P '09, 332
pollinctor (Necrophorus). P '54, **19**
pollinensis (Helix). P '93, 259
 (Vallonia). P '93, 241, 259,
 276
pollodonta (Helix). P '96, 415
pollutus (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
pollux (Pontinus). P '85, 402, 403
Pollyxenus. j ii, 108
polonica (Porphyrophora). P '99,
 260
polonicus (Margarodes). P '99, 260
Polophilus. P '02, 678
polops (Ameiva). P '62, **66**
Polorthus. P '72, 259
polota (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Coins). P '05, 504
 (Datnioides). P '05, 504
Polpochile. P '73, 325
polvonense (Sphyradium). P '03,
 769
pulvonensis (Pupa). P '94, **61**;
 '03, 769
polyacanthus (Pseudochromis). P
 1900, 523
polyactcephalus (Chirolophis). P
 '91, 105
Polyænus. P '73, 149
polyagrus (Falco). P '53, 450; '55,
 277; '66, 43; '70, 140; '99, 29
 (Gennaia). P '59, 104; '66, 43
polyancistrus (Echinocactus). P '83,
 84
Polybasite. P '59, 309
Polybia. P '98, 448
Polyblastus. P '94, 189
Polyborinæ. P '70, 139, 143, 144
Polyboroides. P '57, 33; '59, 30
Polyborus. P '53, 453; '55, 284;
 '59, 30, 105; '65, 2; '66, 49; '68,
 149; '70, 145; '75, 90; '92, 105,
 115; '99, 29; '05, 689
Polyacanthus. P '82, 275; '84, 159;
 '86, 249
Polycaon. P '54, 218; '61, 335
polycarpum (Dicranum). P '55, 445
polycarpus (Onchophorus). P '55,
 445; '93, 217
Polycaulus. P '62, 502; '82, 277;
 '97, 81
Polycelidæ. P '57, 24
Polycelis. P '57, 21, 24. J II, 311,
 325

polycephalum (*Gnaphalium*). P '60, 512; '02, 664; '10, 577
 Polyeera. P '55, 379; '71, 140; '79, 72; '80, 93, 105-113; '04, 329, 376, 378
 polycera (*Cymospira*). P '10, 500
 Polyceratidae. P '80, 105
 Polyceridae. P '99, 520
 Polycesta. P '57, 8; '58, 68; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 Polychæta. P '78, 299; 1900, 62; '02, 258; '03, 401-490, 720-726, 793; '04, 484-503; '07, 132, 134
 Polycherus. P '07, 522
 polychetus (*Chiton*). P '94, 75
 polychloros (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 polychlorus (*Electus*). P '62, 319
 Polychærus. J XII, 20, 51, 52, 98
 polychroa (*Angochlora*). P 1900, 358
 (*Helix*). P '57, 191
 (*Planaria*). P '04, 216
 polychroam (*Helix*). P '57, 191
 Polychrus. P '62, 351; '68, 282; '96, 309, 311, 463; '98, 103, 106. J VIII, 124
 Polycirrus. P '83, 288; '08, 353; '09, 276
 polycistinorum (*Hemiaulus*). P '90, 138; 1900, 738, 740
 polyclada (*Euphorbia*). P '63, 76
 Polycladidae. P '57, 25
 Polycladus. P '57, 25
 Polyclasis. P '51, 332
 polyclina (*Hydractinia*). P '78, 309
 Polyeodum. P '10, 546, 570, 582
 Polyeotylus. P '70, 132; '76, 266, 345-347
 Polyeremnus. P '58, 33
 Polyetenes. P '87, 38
 Polyeirtus. P '73, 141
 Polydactylus. P '61, 274; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; 1900, 501; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 polydactylus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 153
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 296, 319
 (*Coronocrinus*). P '81, 403
 (*Corymboerinus*). P '85, 330
 (*Dendroerinus*). P '71, 314; '79, 300
 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 257, 258
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 330, 356
 (*Forbesioerinus*). P '79, 278
 (*Galeoides*). P '61, 277
 (*Homoerinus*). P '71, 314; '79, 300
 (*Millerierinus*). P '86, 218, 223; '88, 353
 (*Onychocrinus*). P '79, 278

polydactylus. *Continued.*
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 277
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '71, 314
 (*Taxoerinus*). P '65, 138, 140
 Polydectina. P '52, 81
 Polydectus. P '52, 81; '69, 192
 polydesmi virginienensis (*Gregarina*). P '56, 47; '03, 43, 45, 640; '05, 91
 Polydesmoidea. P '96, 257
 Polydesmus. j ii, 72, 106. P '50, 9, 101; '67, 43, 129; '03, 40, 42. J VIII, 442
 Polydon. j i, 227
 Polydotes. P '74, 50, 57; '92, 398
 Polydonthophis. P '02, 178
 Polydora. P '07, 197-201
 Polyergus. P '79, 141; '80, 376-384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27
 polyetes (*Papilio*). P '85, 85
 Polygala. j vii, 86. P '58, 125; '60, 302, 511, 513; '85, 379; '89, 365; '98, 22, 297; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 546, 666; '02, 662; '04, 605, 606; '07, 455, 456; '09, 392; '10, 567. J III, 81
 Polygalaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 302, 511, 513; 1900, 666. J III, 81
 Polygalæ. P '89, 365
 polygama (*Polygala*). P '60, 513; '85, 379; '04, 606
 Polygamia. P '92, 167
 Polygamous. J I, 150
 polygamum (*Polygonum*). j i, 26
 (*Thalietrum*). P '07, 457
 Polygastrica. P '49, 233
 polyglotta (*Pipra*). j iv, 251
 polyglottos (*Mimus*). P '46, 114; '51, 216; '95, 498; '96, 163; '07, 458. J I, 42
 polyglottos leucopterus (*Mimus*). P '03, 29; '05, 687
 polyglottos (*Turdus*). j iv, 32
 polyglottus (*Mimus*). P '53, 309, 398; '59, 106, 301, 303; '63, 291, 304; '66, 65; '68, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348; '89, 270; '92, 111, 124; '98, 217
 (*Orpheus*). P '55, 310
 (*Turdus*). P '56, 289; '63, 304; '75, 348
 polygona (*Exogyra*). J VIII, 265, 297, 323
 (*Stephanogonia*). P '90, 139
 Polygonaceæ. P '60, 200, 304, 513, 514; '63, 75; '84, 90; '98, 384; '99, 106; 1900, 664. J III, 44, 100, 183, 184, 196
 polygonata (*Japalura*). P '02, 184
 (*Melania*). P '92, 154
 polygonati (*Sphæria*). P '95, 30
 Polygonatum. P '60, 201; 1900, 485, 664; '02, 660

- polygonatum (Diploderma). P '60, **490**
 Polygoneæ. j i, 24, 25; vii, 48. P '89, 401
 Polygonella. j i, 26. P '02, 661
 polygoni (Chrysomela). P '56, 39; '73, 51
 (Pestalozzia). P '94, **374**
 (Phædon). P '56, 39
 polygonia (Thelephora). J III, 223
 polygonifolia (Euphorbia). P '67, 22; 1900, 639, 659, 660, 667; '02, 652, 662; '04, 604; '09, 385
 polygonium (Corticium). J III, 221
 Polygonodon. P '56, 221
 polygonoides (Amblogyna). P '89, 402
 (Calligonum). j i, 27
 (Phyllanthus). P '67, 22
 Polygonum. j i, 25, 26; vii, 48. P '60, 304, 513, 514; '63, 75, 95; '67, 22; '73, 363; '74, 154; '77, 106, 108; '81, 454; '84, 90; '86, 344; '89, 59-61, 401; '92, 163, 384; '93, 213; '98, 40, 310, 384; '02, 661; '07, 457; '09, 380-393; '10, 545, 548, 562, 580. J III, 183, 196
 polygonum (Dentalium). P '03, **267**
 polygonus (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 Polygordius. P '87, 50
 Polygramma. P '56, 29
 Polygraphus. P '73, 336
 polygyrus (Careharias). j viii, 22
 Polygyra. j i, **276**. P '57, 102, 183; '58, 200; '60, 185, 431; '73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 50; '75, 154, 201; '76, 188; '89, 84, 193, 195, 203, 205; '90, 299, 300; '91, 313, 333; '92, 128, 400; '93, 234, 389, 396; '94, 18; '96, 15-19, 490-493; '99, 189-193, 392, 393; 1900, 113, 115-133, 449-454, 556; '02, 415-429, 511; '03, 194-204, 762, 763; '04, 410, 411, 413; '05, 222, 225, 226, 253, 255; '06, 124-130, 532-536; '07, 193; '09, 496, 505, 541; '10, 21-40, 46, 664-668. J VI, 183; XIII, 89
 polygyra (Cylindrella). P '60, 153; '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Terebra). j vii, 156. P '48, 106; '90, 398; '95, 54
 polygyrata (Helix). P '57, 191
 Polygyratia. P '92, 404; '96, 414; 1900, 388
 polygyratus (Eueconulus). P '10, 133
 Polygyrella. P '73, 249; '75, 154, 198, 203; '89, 206; '90, 299, 300; '92, 400; '99, 191
 polygyrella (Cylindrella). P '98, 281
 polygyrella. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 203; '89, 206; '90, 300
 (Polygyrella). P '75, 154; '90, 300
 polygyrus (Careharodon). J I, 147
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208. J I, 299
 polylepis (Helicops). P '68, 309. J VIII, 181
 (Ophicephalus). J XII, 531
 (Sebastodes). P '62, 278
 (Sebastopsis). J XII, 548
 Polymastodon. P '87, 282; '91, 131, 135. J IX, 186, 187, 189, 213, 220, 221, 252, 255
 Polymastodontidæ. P '87, 286. J IX, 213, 221
 polymena (Glaucopsis). P '85, 84
 Polymera. P '79, 227
 polymera (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Odontella). P 1900, 695
 Polymerostomata. j ii, 61
 Polymesoda. P '60, 267
 Polymices. P '05, 292
 Polymita. P '73, 250, 253; '74, 56; '75, 147; '92, 395; '98, 68, 265; 1900, 100
 Polymixia. P '62, 237
 Polymnia. P '03, 475
 polymniæ (Septoria). P '94, **368**
 Polymæchus. P '56, 23
 Polemonium. J I, 154
 polymorpha (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Dreissinsia). P '04, 379. J II, 195
 (Favosites). P '41, 18
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 712
 (Meyenia). P '87, 219
 (Odontella). P 1900, 712
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 (Quercus). P '73, 351
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **11**. J V, 20
 (Spongilla). P '87, 219
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18; '86, 40
 Polymorphina. P '87, 55; '88, 170
 polymorphus (Echinococcus). P '56, 45
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 740
 polymorphus virginicus (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 740
 polymorphus (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Stentor). P '70, 90; '74, 75; '80, 157
 Polymyxus. P '98, 427
 Polynema. P '05, 9
 polynematicus (Beringius). P '07, **243**

- Polynematoidæ. P '61, 271; '62, 258; '63, 168
 Polynemi. P '61, 272
 Polynemidæ. P '61, 271; '62, 102; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 Polyneminae. P '05, 501
 Polynemus. P '58, 167; '61, 272; '62, 258; '82, 307; '85, 126; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; 1900, 501; '05, 501
 polynesiæ (Holocentrus). P '04, 229
 (Totanus). P '56, 40
 Polynices. P '98, 418
 Polynoë. P '03, 402; '08, 329, 331, 332; '09, 240; '10, 328-371. J III, 148
 Polynoidæ. P '03, 402; '07, 110; '08, 329; '09, 240; '10, 328-371
 polynoides (Anaitis). P '09, 339
 polynyma (Columbella). P '01, 196
 Polyodon. P '65, 274; '68, 265; '76, 52; '77, 46, 83, 97; '82, 308; '10, 604
 polyodon (Helix). P '96, 416
 Polyodontidæ. P '10, 604
 polyogenys (Brachypteryx). P '02, 686
 Polymmatous. P '66, 246
 Polyonax. P '74, 12
 polyonea (Pinnularia). P '61, 67
 Polyonyx. P '58, 229, 244; '79, 408, 427; '91, 192, 199
 Polyopsia. P '73, 336. J II, 155, 161
 polyosoma (Archibuteo). P '70, 142
 (Astur). P '75, 94
 (Falco). P '75, 94
 Polyotus. P '69, 224
 Polypappus. P '48, 22. J I, 178
 Polyparia. P '46, 22; '55, 263
 Polypedates. P '60, 500, 507; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282, 291
 Polypeltes. P '85, 330
 Polypeltidæ. P '85, 312
 Polypetades. P '02, 185
 Polyphaga. P '03, 177-182, 191
 polyphagus (Macroductylus). J III, 278
 Polyphemopsis. P '66, 267, 270; '89, 299-307; '91, 263
 Polyphemus. j i, 282, 433; '51, 242; '60, 151; '91, 189. J III, 150
 polyphemus (Attacus). P '73, 281
 (Cirrus). P 1900, 550
 (Limulus). j i, 433, 436. P '71, 125; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333; '91, 189, 199
 (Monoculus). j i, 433. P '91, 189
 (Tellea). P '10, 295, 308, 320
 polyphemus. *Continued.*
 (Testudo). j iv, 203, 204, 208; vi, 21, 37. P '54, 102, 188, 189; '68, 96; '72, 22; '02, 384; '03, 554; '08, 115
 (Trionyx). j iv, 207
 (Xenobates). J X, 16
 polyphragmus (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 Polyphylla. P '54, 218, 222; '59, 288. J III, 228-232; IV, 12, 33
 polyphylla (Phyllococe). P '09, 339
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
 Polyphyllidæ. J III, 228
 Polypi. P '55, 375. J III, 135
 polypinum (Carchesium). P '91, 10
 Polyplacognatha. P '92, 391, 403
 Polyplacophora. P 1900, 579
 Polyplectrum. P '99, 61
 polypleura (Retzia). P '62, 406
 Polypleurus. P '73, 335
 Polypodiaceæ. P '58, 122; '89, 352; 1900, 661
 Polypodineæ. P '60, 515
 polypodioides (Haliseris). P '05, 695
 Polypodium. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '68, 182; '84, 96; '89, 57, 352; '98, 387, 401, 409; '01, 558. J III, 104, 201
 Polypogon. P '62, 88, 333; '09, 488
 polypoides (Axinella). P '84, 205
 (Phegopteris). P '84, 96
 Polypora. P '70, 18
 polypora (Nonionina). P '78, 336
 Polyporus. P '92, 165; '94, 322; '02, 665. J II, 278; III, 206, 207-224
 polyporus (Eschrichtius). P '69, 192
 polyposus (Nemoletus). j vi, 160
 Polypremum. P '67, 20
 Polypriion. P '84, 99; '92, 261; '07, 251
 Polyprioninae. P '07, 250
 Polyprosopus. P '64, 207
 Polyprotodonta. P '87, 285
 Polypterichthys. P '61, 169; '84, 161
 Polypterus. P '68, 256, 258, 299; '82, 307; '85, 129; '87, 365; '91, 418. J IX, 440
 Polyptychus. J IV, 185
 polyptychus (Olcostephanus). P '97, 407
 Polyptycodon. P '68, 185
 Polypylis. P '06, 166
 polyrrhaehis. P '82, 264
 polyrrhiza (Lemna). P '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90
 Polysarcus. P '05, 444
 polysarcus (Nauclerates). P '05, 62

- Polyschizus. J II, 7
 Polysemia. J VI, 110
 Polysiphonia. P '52, 148; '55, 412
 polysita (Cicindela). P '08, 506
 polyspermum (Callithamnion). P '52, 148; '55, 412
 (Chenopodium). P '77, 108
 Polysphincta. P '03, 82
 Polyspilota. P '03, 706
 polyspilus (Paralichthys). J XII, 555
 polystachya (Acalypha). P '89, 405
 (Spartina). P 1900, 662; '02, 643; '09, 379
 polystachyon (Eriophorum). P '07, 456. J III, 183, 199
 polystachyon var. latifolium (Eriophorum). P '93, 214; '95, 544
 polystachyus (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 Polystemma. P '57, 159, 164
 Polystichum. P '10, 546, 550
 Polysticta. P '62, 323; '69, 217
 polysticta (Caudisoma). P '65, **191**; '66, 309
 Polystoma. P '50, 97
 polystoma (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 Polystomum. P '88, 127
 polytania (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 polythalamia (Nectria). J II, 290
 Polythalamia. P '41, 75; '55, 331
 polythalamia (Serpula). P '62, 455, 481
 Polythoa. P '68, Biol. 9
 Polythorax. P '76, **258**
 polythrix (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Polytmus. P '99, 207
 polytmus (Aithurus). P '63, 284
 (Trochilus). P '63, 284
 polytrema (Bdellostoma). P '54, **199**
 (Polistotrema). P '07, 461
 polytrichia (Exidia). J II, 279
 polytrichoides (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 77
 Polytrichum. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '02, 665. J III, 202
 Polyxenes. P '78, 223
 polyxo (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 310; '86, 144, 149
 (Heterocerinus). P '71, 310; '79, 293
 (Homocerinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Ioerinus). P '71, 310; '79, 295
 Polyzoa. P '45, 282; '70, 15, 16, 18; '78, 304. J III, 141
 polyzona (Echidna). P 1900, 496
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, **258**; '61, 302
 (Muræna). P 1900, 496
 polyzonias (Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224
 Polyzonidæ. P '64, 186
 polyzonus (Ophibolus). P '65, 197; '68, 289
 Pomacampsis. P '77, 86
 Pomacanthodes. P '62, 244; '63, 162
 Pomacanthus. P '61, 99; '62, 238; '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 124; '06, 102
 pomacanthus (Mesoprion). P '62, 236
 Pomacentridæ. P '92, 271; '97, 77, 116; '98, 343; '99, 119, 358; 1900, 503, 520, 527; '06, 101, 488; '07, 433. J XII, 532
 Pomacentrinæ. P '59, 147; '63, 214
 Pomacentroidæ. P '59, 147; '62, 145
 Pomacentrus. P '59, 147; '62, 148; '63, 214; '97, 77; '99, 358; 1900, 503; '06, 101. J XII, 533-535
 Pomadasys. P '83, 286, 350; '97, 75, 110; '05, 504. J XII, 528
 Pomaderris. P '50, 81
 Pomanchia. P '84, 166
 Pomarea. P '89, 154
 pomarii (Hoplodactylus). P '57, 197
 pomarinus (Catarractes). P '63, 129
 (Coprotheres). P '63, 129
 (Lestris). P '61, 243; '63, 129
 (Stereorarius). P '61, 243; '63, 124, 125, 129; '92, 146; '98, 130; 1900, 8
 Pomataprion. P '63, 214, **216**
 Pomatia. P '75, 155, 198, 219, 250; '89, 201; '92, 392
 pomatia (Helix). P '46, 136; '75, 222; '83, 229; '92, 129; '98, 70; '08, 425. J I, 69
 Pomatiopsidæ. P '06, 565
 Pomatiopsinæ. P '03, 195
 Pomatiopsis. P '62, 452; '63, 148; '72, 115; '96, 495; '02, 27, 441; '03, 195
 Pomatoceros. P '04, 157, 174, 361
 Pomatoerinus. P '81, 409
 Pomatomidæ. P '92, 258; '04, 509
 Pomatominae. P '62, 431, 443
 Pomatomus. P '77, 211; '92, 258; '04, 509
 Pomatopsetta. P '64, 216, **217**
 Pomatorhinus. J I, 43
 Pomatorhynchus. P '05, 774
 Pomatoschistus. P '63, 263
 Pomatostegus. P '04, 173; '10, 490, 498-500
 pomeranicus (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 pomeranus (Canis). P '50, 87
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 pomeridianum (Anthericum). J III, 193

pomeridianum. *Continued.*

- (Chlorogalum). P '68, 173. J III, 103
 pomifoliella (*Bucculatrix*). P '60, 211
 pomilia (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '84, 104
 pomilius (*Actæon*). P '48, 95; '79, 222; '80, 366
 Pomodon. P '99, 350
 Pomolobus. P '61, 36; '77, 86, 103, 215; '04, 507; '09, 407; '10, 600
 pomonella (*Carpocapsa*). P '60, 360; '67, 80
 (Tinea). P '67, 80
 pomorum (*Mytilaspis*). P '99, 275
 Pomotis. P '53, 388, 390; '54, 24; '57, 201; '59, 3, 158; '60, 20; '61, 45; '65, 83; '77, 44, 58, 76, 77, 88, 93, 96; '06, 515-519. J III, 47; VI, 216, 219, 220, 242
 pomotis (*Acantharchus*). P '10, 602
 (Ambloplites). P '61, 95; '65, 274
 (Centrarchus). P '61, 95; '77, 93
 Pomoxis. j i, 417. P '57, 200; '65, 64; '76, 68-71; '77, 44, 60, 84; '85, 410; '06, 513; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 242, 247
 pompadora (*Tanagra*). P '64, 254
 Pompholyx. P '56, 80; '60, 50; '73, 251; '81, 92. J VI, 156
 Pompilidæ. P '94, 296; '96, 550; '97, 229
 Pompilini. P '94, 296
 Pompilinus. P '02, 734
 pompilius (*Nautilus*). P '72, 261. J I, 213
 Pompilus. P '87, 386; '94, 296; '96, 550; '97, 236, 242-261, 275; '99, 199
 pompilus (*Thynnus*). P '62, 441
 Ponatonus. P '61, 45
 ponderosa (*Arca*). j ii, 267; iv, 78; vi, 207. P '48, 96; '71, 133; '81, 450; '03, 756. J XIII, 470
 (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 170
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 403
 (Cyrena). P '60, 80, 283
 (Homomya). J VIII, 286, 317
 (Mactra). j vi, 212, 228. P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160; '87, 341, 401, 403
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 39
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Noetia). P '62, 290; '64, 211

ponderosa. *Continued.*

- (Paludina). j ii, 173. P '62, 594; '64, 152
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '72, 11; '73, 353, 370; '83, 194; '98, 46, 314; '03, 5; '09, 113. J IX, 390
 (Schizodesma). P '54, 30
 (Sphærodoma). P '89, 306
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 44, 48
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451, 452
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 ponderosum (*Campaloma*). P '96, 495. J XIII, 264
 (Dentalium). P '97, 465-470
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 304, 306
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 310
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296, 300
 (Tricratiun). P 1900, 706
 ponderosus (*Soleniscus*). P '89, 306
 pondiana (*Edmondia*). J VIII, 306
 pondicerianus (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (Rachycentron). J XII, 513
 pondicherriensis (*Pyrula*). P '76, 291; '82, 219
 Ponera. P '01, 432
 ponsonbii (*Carinifex*). P '81, 109
 ponsonbyi (*Polygyra*). P '96, 15, 17; '09, 543
 Pontanella. P '93, 119
 Pontederia. P '60, 514; '98, 384; 1900, 549
 Pontederiaceæ. P '98, 384
 Pontederidaceæ. P '60, 514
 pontifex (*Cottus*). P '83, 162, 163
 pontificalis (*Mitra*). P '05, 292
 (Mitraria). P '04, 664
 pontificus (*Macroceramus*). P '58, 207; '89, 208; '91, 316
 Pontinus. P '85, 394, 402, 403
 Pontocaris. P '95, 174, 175, 189, 193, 195
 Pontodrilus. P '02, 82
 Pontogeneia. P '01, 151
 Pontogeneus. P '67, 154; '68, 186; '69, 6. J VII, 428
 Pontonella. P '79, 422
 Pontonema. P '56, 49. J III, 144
 Pontonia. P '52, 12, 17, 24; '60, 38; '78, 95; '79, 422; '93, 119
 Pontoniæ. P '52, 11
 Pontoniidæ. P '93, 118
 Pontophilus. P '79, 412, 422; '93, 126; '95, 14, 182, 191, 195
 Pontoporia. P '66, 297; '67, 146; '69, 6; '73, 267. J VII, 435
 Poœcetes. P '59, 107; '93, 48, 63; '95, 489; '96, 141; '98, 83
 Poœcetes. P '66, 84; '68, 83; '83, 62; '08, 154
 Poospiza. P '59, 107; '66, 86; '68, 83, 149; '99, 52

- Popa. P '01, 287; '03, 717
 popayanus (Cassius). P '67, 71
 (Oeyalus). P '67, 71
 popeanella (Arcanella). P '59, 261
 popei (Lampsilis). P '09, 535
 (Phacelia). P '63, 73
 popeii (Unio). P '57, **102**; '09, 535. J III, 316; IV, 372
 popenoei (Sassacus). P '01, 592
 popensis (Poterioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 popetue (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261, 262
 (Chordeiles). P '63, 285; '75, 353; '83, 64
 popetue henryi (Chordeiles). P '08, 94
 popoagium (Lambdotherium). J IX, 272, 319, 380
 popocatapetelense (Eupatorium). P '98, 408
 popoluea (Argia). P '08, 478
 popularis (Verrucaria). P '63, 96
 populator (Dipogon). P '97, **242**
 populi (Marsonia). P '91, 84
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 185
 popul-alba (Gleospodium). P '94, 370
 populifer (Pentacta). P '64, **161**
 populifolia (Betula). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '94, 165; '07, 454
 (Didymosphæria). P '94, **335**
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 populinum (Dicoecum). P '93, **462**
 populinus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 populnea (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 616
 (Hololepta). J IV, 31
 (Thespesia). P '89, 368
 Populus. P '58, 265; '61, 420, 433; '62, 11; '63, 76; '66, 343; '68, 148; '72, 46; '73, 352; '91, 434; '93, 289; '94, 166; '98, 42, 312; 1900, 485; '04, 108; '05, 2; '09, 61, 67, 113; '10, 560. J VII, 13; IX, 145
 Poramya. P '82, 159
 poraria (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 porata (Amnicola). P '61, 307, 330
 (Paludina). j ii, **174**
 porava (Thryssa). P '97, 65
 (Trichosoma). P '97, 65
 porcarius (Cynocephalus). P '50, 97; '67, 36; '75, 123. J X, 328, 364
 porcata (Hispa). P '47, 161
 (Microrhopala). P '47, **161**; '73, 82, 83
 porcatum (Nosoderma). P '53, **235**
 porcatus (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Balanus). P '63, 140; '01, 145
 porcatus. *Continued.*
 (Coluber). j v, 356; vi, 36
 (Trox). j v, **193**. P '54, 212
 Porcellana. j i, 155, 456; viii, 136. P '50, 25, 27, 29; '54, 31; '58, 227, 228, 231, 241, 242; '62, 563; '71, 240; '76, 287; '78, 298, 302, 325; '79, 405; '91, 192
 porcellana (Bulimella). P '88, 36
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, 283. J I, **114**; IX, 151
 Porcellanella. P '58, 229, 243; '62, 564
 Porcellaniadæ. j viii, 136
 Porcellanidæ. P '71, 240; '78, 325; '79, 405
 Porcellanidea. P '58, 241
 Porcellanina. P '76, 287
 Porcellanoidea. P '78, 325; '79, 405
 porcellanum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 porcellanus (Gelasimus). P '80, 155
 porcellia. P '63, 18; '89, 298
 Porcellio. j i, 431. P '54, 176; '02, 286, 295, 300-347; '03, 42
 Porcellus. J IV, 145
 porcina (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Carya). P '80, 348; '84, 15. J XI, 277, 278, 281
 (Melolontha). J III, 253
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 porcium (Buccinum). j iv, **126**. P '48, 97
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Ptychosalpinx). P '82, 168, 169, 171
 porcinus (Nanohyus). P '69, 65. J VII, 200, 357, 389
 porculus (Kellia). P '04, **558**
 porcus (Chamaeleolis). P '64, **168**. J VIII, 166
 (Scorpana). P '84, 99; '85, 395, 398, 403; '92, 274
 porectella (Alucita). P '75, 33
 Porellinæ. J V, 142
 Poria. P '94, 322
 Porichthys. P '54, 141, 151; '62, 280; '63, 170; '83, 291; '85, 52, 55; '99, 361
 poricollis (Podabrus). P '52, 49
 Porinidæ. J V, 113, 138, 144
 Porininæ. J V, 142
 porinoides (Merulius). J III, 215
 Porites. P '88, 303; '90, 305; '91, 75, 144
 Porizon. P '94, 188
 Pornotrips. P '01, 381
 Poroblattina. P '85, **38**
 Porobronchus. P '64, 208
 porocephala (Ophiocara). P '05, 510. J XII, 550

- Porocephalus. P '50, 97
 Porocottus. P '59, **166**
 Porocrinus. P '65, 145; '85, 298
 Poroderma. P '08, '52
 poroides-pinicola (Polyporus). J III, 209
 Poromya. P '77, 23
 Poromyidæ. P '05, 13
 Poronia. j v, 7. P '72, 229; '90, 229
 Poronotus. P '62, 126, 331; '77, 209; '84, 311-314; '06, 119; '09, 407
 porosa (Nemognatha). P '53, **349**
 (Tetraclita). P '90, 443
 porosa patellaris (Tetraclita). P '96, 208
 porosa (Tomopterna). P '68, **139**
 porosicollis (Donacia). P '51, **312**; '73, 20
 porosissima (Rana). P '68, 246
 porosissimus (Batrachus). P '54, 141; '83, 291; '85, 56, 57
 (Porichthys). P '54, 141; '62, 280; '83, 291; '85, 56
 Porospora. P '02, 18; '05, 89
 Porostomata. P '79, 97, 105
 porosus (Batrachus). P '54, 141; '85, 56
 (Crocodilus). P '60, 549
 (Esox). P '85, 370, 375
 (Helodesmus). P '96, **262**
 (Ophryastes). J IV, 39
 (Porichthys). P '54, 141; '85, 55, 56; '99, 361
 Porothelium. J III, 214
 Porpeia. P 1900, 687, 731
 Porphyridium. P '70, Biol. 10
 Porphyra. P '55 413
 Porphyraspis. P '73, 76
 porphyratania (Scolopendra). P '61, **15**
 porphyrea (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 porphyreus (Phyllodactylus). P '60, 507
 (Unio). P '61, **60**. J V, 80
 Porphyria. J VIII, 328
 porphyria (Oliva). P '59, 332
 porphyriachis (Pseudechis). P '86, 300
 Porphyrio. P '59, 175; '70, 86; '75, 358; '05, 757, 758
 porphyrio (Fulica). P '05, 758
 (Gentiana). P '07, 455
 (Porphyrio). P '05, 758
 Porphyriola. P '05, 758
 Porphyrite. P '97, 435
 porphyritica (Salamandra). P '56, 8; '67, 206; '69, 108. J I, 287, 288; III, 351
 porphyriticum (Ambystoma). P '56, 8, 11; '59, 123; '67, 206. J III, 351
 porphyriticus (Gyrinophilus). P '69, 108, 117; '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900, 619
 (Salamandra). P '08, 126
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 108
 (Triton). P '56, 8, 9; '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 351
 Porphyrocoma. P '58, 132
 porphyrolama (Apalis). P '05, 773
 porphyroleuca (Jungermannia). P '69, 220
 Porphyrophora. P '99, 260
 porphyrostoma (Amastra). P '88, 48
 Porphyruia. P '05, 757
 Porphyry. P '90, 82; '92, 180; '97, 429; '03, 398
 Porpita. P '78, 276, 309
 Porpitæ. P '78, 309
 porrecta (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cratægus). P '10, 158, 162
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62, 572
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Goniobasis). P '63, **155**; '64, 48. J VI, 139
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103; '62, 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (Tabœitia). J IX, 107, 110
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Truncatella). J IX, 107
 porrectoides (Panopæa). P '96, 478
 porrectus (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
 (Nothiophilus). P '43, 296
 (Unio). J II, 296
 pors (Cynocephalus). P '78, 153
 portellii (Melania). P '64, 27
 porterae (Ashmunella). P '05, 224
 porteri (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 600
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 44
 porteriana (Viola). P '03, 683, 696
 portertianum (Panicum). P 1900, 485, 487
 portesiana (Lucina). P '72, 84
 Portheus. P '72, 281; '73, 337
 Porthidium. P '71, 206, 207. J VIII, 149, 151
 Porthmeus. P '63, 167; '06, 116
 portia (Palopleura). P '99, 229, 233
 portlandica (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Yoldia). P '61, 97
 portloekianus (Productus). J III, **15**, 22
 portloekii (Griffithides). P '65, 268
 (Phillipsia). P '65, **268**
 portoricense (Sphærium). P '61, **415**; '62, 34
 portoricensis (Brachypodella). P '98, 278

- portoricensis. *Continued.*
 (Calliandra). P '89, 375
 (Chilonycteris). P '02, **400**;
 '04, 183, 199, 200
 (Columba). P '60, 377
 (Icterus). P '67, 58
 (Melanerpes). P '60, 377;
 '63, 327
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Picus). P '60, 377
 (Simpulopsis). P '74, 43
 Portulaca. **j** i, 119. P '60, 302;
 '67, 18; '75, 329; '76, 159; '77,
 287; '78, 40, 333; '82, 221; '83,
 84; '89, 366; '91, 279; '93, 307;
 '02, 651, 661, 667
 Portulacaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 145;
 '63, 59; '84, 81; '98, 386, 388, 393,
 402. **J** III, 84
 portulacastrum (Sesuvium). P '67,
 18; '89, 366; '98, 378; '05, 696,
 698; '09, 486
 Portulacæ. **j** i, 113. P '60, 302;
 '89, 366
 Portunidae. **j** viii, 117. P '52, 84;
 '58, 38; '71, 239; '78, 319; '79,
 398
 Portunus. **j** i, 61, 97, 443. P '50,
 29; '58, 38, 39; '78, 320; '79, 398;
 '91, 190, 192
 porulosa (Forestiera). P '05, 700
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 porus (Lonchodes). P '04, 40
 (Myronides). P '04, 38
 Porzana. P '59, 108; '64, 69; '66,
 98; '71, 35; '75, 358; '83, 67;
 '93, 23, 35, 60; '94, 131, 132, 142-
 147; '95, 473; '98, 498
 porzana (Ortygometra). P '70, 86
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Rallus). P '70, 86; '94, 132,
 143
 Porzanula. P '94, 131, 132, 133, 147
 Poseidon. P '57, 159
 Posidippus. P '05, 807
 Posidonia. P '56, 78; '57, 149, 150;
 '59, 297; '63, 188. **J** II, 194, 203,
 205; **V**, 175
 Posidonomya. P '43, 250, 251; '62,
 420; '63, 10; '68, 177; '90, 458.
J II, 203, 204; **VIII**, 320
 posoka (Nemognatha). P '08, 622
 (Zonitis). P '08, **622**
 Posoqueria. P '58, 134
 postelliana (Helix). P '71, 147;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '76,
 188; '09, 543
 postellii (Goniobasis). P '64, 27. **J**
V, 343
 (Melania). P '58, **166**; '64,
 27. **J** **V**, 343
 postellii. *Continued.*
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**;
 '63, 311. **J** **V**, 286
 (Unio). P '58, **165**. **J** **IV**,
 214
 posterus (Tachysphex). P '93, 507,
510
 posthuma (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 postica (Blabera). P '06, 272
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Cryptops). **j** ii, **112**. P '02,
 41. **J** **V**, 36
 (Echeneis). P '62, 240
 (Neriene). P '09, **206**
 (Opisthemega). P '02, 41. **J**
V, **35**
 (Theatops). **J** **V**, 36
 (Volucella). **j** vi, **166**
 posticalis (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 posticata (Cynorta). P '09, **226**
 (Dasyllis). P '95, 324
 (Lycosa). P '04, **134**
 posticum (Notaphus). P '43, 297,
 303
 posticus (Blaberus). P '06, 272
 (Chlænus). P '56, 25, 27. **J**
IV, 29
 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
 (Limonius). P '44, **158**
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 300
 (Semotilus). P '83, 157
 (Squalius). P '83, 157
 (Theatops). P '02, 40
 postlobata (Brechmorhoga). P '08,
 489
 postremum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 postrostrata (Gratidia). P '04, 83
 (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
 postsulcata (Pholadomya). P '05,
 13. **J** **IV**, **276**
 postulosus (Unio). P '60, 155
 Potadoma. P '63, 317; '64, 24, 30,
 42; '65, 21, 23
 Potamalosa. P '99, 333, 334, 475
 Potamanax. P '92, **340**
 Potamanthus. P '62, 367, 372, 401
 Potamæ. P '89, 357
 Potamia. **j** viii, 119. P '50, 24, 27;
 '80, 34
 Potamida. P '53, 267
 Potamides. P '91, 145; '93, 220;
 '99, 80; '01, 392; '10, 487
 Potamidinæ. P '83, 173, 176
 Potamilla. P '04, 159
 Potamobius. P '52, 11
 Potamocarcinus. P '58, 100; '61, 373
 Potamochærus. P '78, 51
 Potamocottus. P '62, 332; '65, 81;
 '77, 44, 56, 92. **J** **VI**, 225

- Potamogalidæ. P '82, 321; '92, 292
 Potamogeton. P '42, 176; '60, 304, 513; '89, 357; '09, 393, 395
 Potamolepis. P '87, 180, 269
 Potamomya. P '60, 130, 312, 432; '61, 432, 433; '74, 26. J VII, 13
 Potamonema. P '56, **49**
 Potamophila. P '60, 267; '61, 26
 Potamopsar. P '66, 415
 Potamopyrgus. P '73, 286; '91, 327, 328; '97, 361; '03, 780; '06, 125
 Potamorphina. P '06, 306
 Potamospongida. P '87, 180
 Potamothemis. P '08, 461
 Potamotherium. P '96, 385. J XI, 230
 Potamotrygon. P '03, 498
 potens (Ctenacodon). J IX, 216
 (Megalonyx). P '52, 117. J VII, 412
 Potentilla. **j** vii, 20. P '60, 145, 303, 511; '63, 61, 94; '67, 19; '73, 289; '77, 106; '84, 83; '86, 345; '93, 210; '95, 544; '98, 25, 300, 403; '09, 491; '10, 545, 564. J III, 182, 190
 Poterioerinidæ. P '79, 285; '81, 178, 196; '85, 237-295; '86, 110-153, 174, 186; '87, 112; '88, 354-358; '90, 355-385
 Poterioerinites. P '69, 137, 138; '70, 26-29; '71, 310; '79, 327; '86, 115, 158
 Poterioerinus. P '60, 394; '61, 137; '65, 139, 145, 152, 155; '68, 336-340; '71, 314; '79, 226, 232, 268-374; '82, 18-34; '85, 233, 262, 291; '86, 68, 76-81, 114-170; '90, 158, 345, 381. J II, 89-92
 poterium (Cyathocrinites). P '70, **24**
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 310
 poteus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 Pothos. **j** i, 23. P '58, 123
 potimirum (Atyoida). P '94, 406
 Potodoma. P '61, 444
 potosensis (Chemnitzia). J VIII, 315
 (Loxonema). J VIII, 315
 potosiensis (Elimia). P '65, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 potosinus (Aster). P '98, 378
 (Carduus). P '92, **364**
 potous (Pleuronectes). P '05, 521
 potsii (Aplesion). P '59, **102**
 Pottia. P '93, 217
 pottsi (Spongiophaga). P '81, 460
 Potypedates. P '62, 352
 poulsoni (Cytherea). P '48, 99. J IX, 135
 poulsoni. *Continued.*
 (Hinnita). **j** vii, **182**
 (Janira). P '57, 166; '81, 417
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Monotis). P '46, **23**
 (Neitheia). P '54, 30
 (Pecten). **j** viii, 218. P '47, 281; '48, 104; '55, 257; '65, 184; '80, 366, 368; '81, 158, 417; '01, 514. J I, 112; IX, 143, 145, 150
 (Pleurotomaria). **j** viii, **270**
 Pourretia. P '58, 122
 pourtalesi (Belemnocerinus). P '86, 138
 pourtalesii (Crania). P '73, 199
 Pouschkinite. P '97, 442
 poutasson (Merlangus). P '92, 276
 (Pollachius). P '92, 276
 poweliana (Loxonema). J II, 194
 powellii (Navicula). P '61, **65**
 powellii (Bahstes). P '70, **120**; '84, 99
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 powisianus (Polinices). P '04, 24
 poyas (Goniloba). P '66, **337**
 Præcœces. P '68, 281
 Prædoerinus. P '61, 133; '81, 265, 302, 304, 409
 præalta (Kaliella). P '01, **547**
 præelsis (Chrysomela). P '56, **35**; '73, 48, 49
 præincta (Turritella). P '64, **211**
 præicis (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Eumesogrammus). P '64, 210
 (Stichæus). P '64, 210
 præclara (Clausilia). P '93, 499, 502
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 387
 Præcœces. P '69, 193-196, 201-210
 præcompressirostra (Ostrea). P '95, 146
 præcontatrix (Theopropus). P '03, 717
 præcox (Aira). P 1900, 662
 (Barbarea). P '92, 169-171
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 487, 489
 (Gyrostachys). P 1900, 664
 (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 (Paspalum). P '86, 284
 (Senecio). P '98, 392, 373
 (Spiranthes). P 1900, 664
 præcursor (Actinoerinus). P '81, 354
 (Dentalium). P '97, 467, **472**
 (Dibelodon). P '93, 202
 (Doryerinus). P '81, 354
 (Mastodon). P '93, 203
 prædator (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
 prædatorius (Sturnus). **j** iv, 31. P '66, 10
 Prædatrix. P '63, 128

- prægustator (Cymothoa). **j** i, 395
 (Oniscus). **j** i, 395
 prælunga (Eurinea). P '53, 256
 (Mya). P '48, 102
 (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, 278,
 314
 prælongus (Euceramus). P '78, 298,
 325; '79, 408
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 prælustris (Philodromus). P '92,
 59
 præmurella (Cosmiotes). P '60,
 172
 præmaturus (Marsupioerinus). P
 '85, 337
 (Platyerinus). P '85, 337
 præmorsa (Aneulotus). P '64, 101
 (Coptaera). P '02, 636
 (Viola). J III, 82
 prænodontoides (Unio). P '96, 569
 prænuntius (Platyerinus). P '78,
 244, **249**; '81, 248
 præopercularis (Epinephelus). J
 XII, 524
 (Serranus). J XII, 524
 præparca (Venus). **j** ii, **27**. P '51,
 209
 præpulchra (Erigone). P '05, 315
 prærosa (Aneulosa). P '64, 101,
 152; '65, 35; '96, 500
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 101
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65,
 35
 (Melania). **j** ii, **77**. P '64,
 101
 prærupta (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 præruptum (Buccinum). P '43,
 308; '48, 97
 præsignis (Ameiva). P '62, 67
 (Aneolis). J VIII, 157
 (Aristelliger). P '61, 496;
 '94, 440, 441
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **129**;
 '62, 67
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, **222**;
 '60, 480; '61, 496
 præstans (Cratægus). P '10, 158,
 163
 (Leptophis). P '94, 204. J
 VIII, 133
 (Thrasops). P '68, 309
 (Valsa). P '77, 117
 prætensis (Bryobia). P '01, 596
 (Calandra). P '75, 351
 (Grus). P '75, 353
 (Myonomes). P '74, 189
 prætenius (Caricella). P '46, 22;
 '48, 97
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 præterissima (Feronia). P '73, 317
 prætexta (Brachys). P '73, 333
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cicindela). P '54, **220**
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Navicula). P '90, 444
 prætextata (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 prætextatum (Spharidium). **j** v,
 190
 prætextatus (Exochomus). P '47,
 180
 prætineta (Rosa). P '04, **110**, 112
 præustus (Carangoides). P '05, 82
 prævarum (Enallagma). P '08, 460,
 481, 486
 Pragmitis. P '77, 109
 prairiensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
 264; '64, 43. J V, 299
 Praocini. P '66, 400
 Praotherium. J XI, 209
 prasina (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Hormilia). P '04, 542
 (Hylia). P '59, 40; '99, 41
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Sylvia). P '55, **325**; '59, 40;
 '99, 41
 prasinata (Melania). P '63, 311
 prasinatum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 309, 311
 prasinella (Chrysomela). P '61, **358**
 (Phædon). P '61, 358
 (Plagioderia). P '73, 52, 53
 prasinipes (Scolopendra). P '61, **11**
 prasinolineata (Squilla). P '91, 184,
 199; '93, 108
 prasinus (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 120
 (Chalcolepidius). P '44, **153**
 (Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56,
 25
 (Dendrophis). P '57, **181**
 (Dryophis). P '60, 554; '02,
 181, 694
 (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40
 (Proctotretus). P '68, **120**
 (Pteroglossus). P '48, 91;
 '67, 120
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807
 (Tragops). P '60, 554
 (Unio). P '41, 19; '53, 253,
 255, 265
 praslinensis (Melichthys). P '82,
 282
 Prasmus. P '06, 331
 Prasocuris. P '73, 46, 51
 pratenanus (Platyerinus). P '81,
 248
 pratense (Phleum). P '84, 95
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199; '73,
 354; '93, 308

- pratensis (*Agræa*). P '92, 23
 (*Alopecurus*). P '63, 79; '77, 108
 pratensis japonicus (*Anthus*). P '58, 193
 pratensis (*Cardamine*). P '60, 145.
 J III, 182, 186
 pratensis var. alpina (*Cardamine*). P '93, 208
 pratensis β angustifolia (*Cardamine*). J III, 186
 pratensis (*Crex*). P '55, 265; '94, 142
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 (Emberiza). J iv, 64
 (Epeira). P '92, 49; '04, 129
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**
 (Lycosa). P '92, 64; '03, 650, 651; '04, 303; '08, 164, 225, 226, 261, 263
 (Lygus). P '01, 261, 263
 (Passerina). J iv, 65
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 45
 (Poa). P '84, 95; '93, 215; '95, 544; '09, 488; '10, 583
 (Saprinus). P '66, 348
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Trochosa). P '04, 303, 301; '08, 263
 Praticola. P '89, 202; '91, 313
 Praticolella. P '92, 400; '99, 394; '03, 762; '06, 124, 125; '07, 193
 pratii (*Unio*). J IV, 47, 206
 Pratincola. P '56, 317; '59, 39; '62, 316; '89, 78-80, 148; '99, 50; '05, 770
 pratincola (*Eleocharis*). P '09, 489
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Strix). P '46, 47; '59, 190; '62, 313; '63, 153; '66, 49; '71, 27; '90, 125; '92, 112; '95, 480; '05, 689. J I, 28; II, 261
 pratincola furcata (*Strix*). P '90, 125
 pratincola perlata (*Strix*). P '90, 125
 pratincola (*Viola*). P '03, 696
 pratorum (*Bombus*). P '96, 41
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Orphulella). P '04, 776, 777, 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 366; '07, 287; '10, 627
 prattenianus (*Platyerinus*). P '60, **379**
 pratteni (*Forbesioerinus*). P '81, 296
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 296
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **459**
 prattenianum (*Eriogonum*). J III, **100**
 prattenianus (*Productus*). P '59, 8-24; '88, 227. J III, **17**, 22
 prattinii (*Mimulus*). J III, **98**
 (Stachys). J III, **100**
 prattii (*Unio*). P '58, **166**
 prava (*Diplommata*). P '05, **727**
 pravus (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
 (Dysodus). P '79, 188, **189**
 (Emys). P '56, **303**
 (Xenodolamia). J VIII, 251
 Praxilla. P '03, 485
 Praxillella. P '06, 503
 prayensis (*Pseudopeneus*). P '85, 152
 prebleyi (*Phenacomys*). P '08, 404, 406
 precatorius (*Abrus*). P '89, 377, 379
 preciosa (*Argentina*). P '62, 14
 precipua (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, 409
 Precis. P '85, 86
 precursor (*Fulgur*). P '02, 506
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 397; '95, 114; '07, 230
 predatorius (*Sturnus*). P '75, 351
 pre-exilis (*Pyramidella*). P '95, 127
 prehensilis (*Capromys*). J iv, 11, 15
 preissii (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
 Premnas. P '63, 214. J XII, 532
 premora (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635
 Prenanthes. P '02, 664; '04, 603
 prenanthis (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 prenanthoides (*Aster*). P '60, 514
 (Campanula). J III, **93**
 prensor (*Pandalus*). P '60, **37**
 Prepodesmus. P '96, 258, 263
 presaga (*Diomedea*). P '66, 185
 presasiana (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
 presbyteroides (*Atherina*). P '07, 425
 pressicornis (*Eobasileus*). P '73, 102
 pressum (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
 pressus (*Euomphalus*). P '65, 132
 (Unio). P '54, 249; '60, 155; '96, 506. J IV, 48; V, 423
 prestensis (*Salenia*). P '90, 455
 prestoni (*Opeas*). P '04, 638
 prestoniana (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 25.
 J VI, 137
 pretexta (*Colaspis*). J iii, **442**
 pretiosa (*Argentina*). P '54, **155**
 (Claravis). P '99, 203
 (Mitra). P '04, 13
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 245, 248, 251
 (Rana). P '53, **378**; '54, 62; '83, 16, 20
 (Sarinda). P '09, **225**
 pretiosula (*Scala*). J VIII, **192**
 pretiosus (*Calicurgus*). P '97, **279**

pretiosus. *Continued.*(Cryptocephalus). P '47, **174**.
J I, 255(Molossus). P '02, **396**
(Ruvettus). P '62, 126; '98,

341

(Tragulus). P '02, 143, **144**

pretus (Euchromia). P '60, 546

(Horamia). P '60, 546

prevosti (Lampornis). P '90, 207

prevostiana (Gerarda). P '62, 1

prevostianus (Unio). P '53, 255

prevostii (Amblycereus). P '67, 73

(Amblyramphus). P '67, 73

(Amphitherium). P '87, 283;

'88, 295. J IX, 191-193, 228

(Amphitylus). J IX, 193

prevostii harrisoni (Sciurus). P '02,
132prevostii rafflesii (Sciurus). P '02,
133

Prexaspes. P '04, 105

Priacanthi. P '61, 45

Priacanthidae. P '89, 159; '97, 74,
107. J XII, 524

Priacanthopsis. P '06, 122

Priacanthus. P '62, 132, 242; '63,
177, 182, 332; '64, 189; '70, 119,

121; '82, 305; '89, 160-163; '97,

74, 107. J XII, 524

Priacodon. P '87, 287. J IX, 187,
229, 247-249

Priamphus. P '66, 167

prianomus (Rhinodoras). P '74, **134**

Priapulus. P '63, 141

priapus (Holothuria). P '63, 141

pricei (Crotalus). P '01, 101, 108

prideauxii (Eupagurus). P '58, 237

(Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58, 237

Priene. P '04, 22

prima (Cerithioderma). P '79, 215.
J IV, **295**(Cylindrella). P '82, **107**(Dentiterebra). P '87, **52**

(Venericardia). P '65, 184

primævium (Macrochilus). P '89,
309primævus (Aretocyon). P '60, 52, 59
(Canis). P '54, 200. J III,

166; VII, 356; IX, 453

(Drepanodon). P '57, 176. J

VII, 20, 54, 356, 367

(Hoplophoneus). P '79, 171

(Machairodus). P '51, **329**;

'53, 392; '54, 156; '57, 90, 158,

176; '58, 158. J VII, 54, 60, 367

(Phenacodus). P '92, 427. J

IX,

328

(Sauropus). P '52, 105; '55,

380; '79, 165. J II, 187

(Speothus). P '79, 185

primagenia (Laurus). P '58, 265

Primalia. P '63, 116

primana (Filaria). P '90, **410**

primaria (Hoplia). J III, 286

primigenius (Bos). P '97, 489. J
I, 18

(Elephas). P '68, 292; '74,

221; '82, 292; '94, 68. J VII,

239; VIII, 213; IX, 392, 453

primigenius americanus (Elephas).
J X, 167

primigenius (Equus). P '58, 11

(Euelephas). J VII, 398

(Notidanus). P '67, 141. J

I, 195; VIII, 254

primitiva (Llaveia). P '99, 260

(Ortonia). P '99, 259

primnoa (Podisma). P '02, 637

primogenia (Sphaerodoma). P '89,
306, 309

(Stylifer). P '89, 306

primogenium (Macrochilus). P '89,
306

primogenius (Bos). P '46, 93

(Elephas). P '42, 216

(Soleniscus). P '89, 306

primoli (Sittace). J III, 153

primordialis (Theca). P '87, 19

primoria (Hoplia). P '59, 71

Primotus. P '85, 377

Primula. P '58, 130; '63, 70; '79,
138; '84, 88Primulaceae. J vii, 48. P '58, 130;
'60, 303; '63, 70; '84, 88; '89,389; '93, 291; '98, 381; 1900, 668.
J III, 94, 184primulæfolia (Viola). P '60, 199;
1900, 486; '03, 668, 669, 682, 691,

692, 696

primulæfolia boscii (Viola). P '03,
668primulæfolia cordata (Viola). P
'03, 668

primus (Didymietes). P '92, 320

(Leptareus). P '56, **311**; '57,

90, 157, 158; '58, 158. J VII,

20, 28, 70, 356, 370

principoides (Pecten). P '81, 419

princeps (Ammodramus). P '96,
139, 142

(Amæba). P '74, 14, 143; '78,

99

(Antennarius). P '63, 90

(Aplexa). P '91, 325

(Calosphæria). P '77, 117

(Caulolatilus). P '65, 68; '80,

13-19

(Conus). P '59, 332

(Epithea). P '62, 400, 402

(Fasciolaria). P '01, 552

(Gelasimus). P '80, 138

(Hippotherium). P '90, **182**(Hololepta). P '59, **310**

princeps. *Continued.*

- (Hyrachys). J IX, 366
 (Lagomys). j vii, 345. P '68, 2
 (Latilus). P '65, 68; '80, 13-
 19
 (Lepus). j vii, 354
 (Melanopsis). P '63, 34
 (Monotis). j viii, 239
 (Orthalicus). P '91, 317
 (Oxystyla). P '10, 503
 (Philæus). P '92, 74
 (Physa). P '46, **66**; '91, 325
 (Rhynchonella). P '97, 426
 (Sabinea). P '95, 188
 (Symplectes). P '55, 439
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 153
 (Tylostoma). P '90, 469
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Zapus). P '94, 422; '08, 404
 principalis (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Anolis). P '63, 48; '78, 24;
 '94, 429, 431; '95, 404; '03, 554;
 '06, 111
 principalis brunneus (Anolis). P
 '94, **432**
 principalis (Campephilus). P '75,
 347; '78, 22; '95, 484. J XIII, 138
 (Emberiza). P '59, 136
 (Equus). P '70, 127. J VII,
 259, 260, 276
 (Hippidion). P '70, 127
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J
 XI, 205
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Picus). j iii, 367. P '75,
 347
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 193
 (Turbo). J VIII, 193
 (Vidua). P '59, 136
 principis (Elgaria). P '52, **175**
 (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66
 (Julis). P '63, 180
 principoides (Pecten). P '62, 581
 pringlei (Angelica). P '98, 405
 (Carduus). P '92, 364
 (Cnicus). P '92, 364
 (Deschampsia). P '91, **300**
 (Eragrostis). P 91, 304
 prini (Sphinx). J IV, 178
 Prinia. P '56, 318; '59, 38, 40;
 '02, 687; '05, 773
 prinoides (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 (Quercus). P '80, 129; '85,
 365; '04, 605; '07, 454; '10, 546,
 548, 562
 Prinos. P '84, 298
 prinus (Quercus). P '82, 218; '86,
 294; '01, 360; '07, 454; '10, 562
 prinus monticola (Quercus). P '89,
 58
 prinus palustris (Quercus). P '01,
 304
 Priocella. P '66, 29, 135, 137
 Priocera. P '45, 268
 Priocnemis. P '94, 297; '97, 266-
 275; '99, 197-199
 Priofinus. P '46, 118, 142; '66, 135,
 192, 194; '69, 212
 Prion. P '66, 162, 164, 165, 167;
 '69, 200, 202; '70, 85
 Prionace. P '97, 56; '04, 505; '08, 62
 Prionacris. P '07, 176
 Prionaptera. J II, 167
 Prionæ. P '66, 134, 162, 171, 191;
 '69, 213
 Prioni. J I, 312, 313
 Prionidæ. J I, 312
 Prionidus. P '05, 198
 Prionites. P '60, 136
 Prioniturus. P '53, 373; '99, 43. J
 III, 155
 Prionobutis. P '97, 84
 prionocera (Zonitis). P '08, **622**
 Prionocrangon. P '95, 174, 188, 193
 Prionocyphon. P '66, 347
 Prionodactylus. P '98, 101, 103, 104
 prionodera (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 Prionodes. P '97, 106; '07, 264
 Prionodon. P '89, 230, 237. J
 VIII, 254
 prionodon (Carcharias). P '64, 262,
 264
 (Squalus). P '64, 264
 Prionolabis. P '59, **239**
 Prionolopha. P '07, 169, 170
 Priononyx. P '97, 378
 Prionopidæ. P '05, 774
 Prionops. P '67, 215
 Prionospio. P '07, 195
 prionota (Hippolyte). P '64, **153**;
 '93, 117
 Prionotus. P '63, 180; '77, 207;
 '82, 277; '83, 292; '84, 103; '97,
 132; '03, 336; '04, 511; '08, 620;
 '09, 407; '10, 601
 Prionurus. P '62, 242
 Prionus. j iii, 326. P '46, 125; '62,
 43; '66, 349; '78, 314. J II, 100,
 106-112, 177; IV, 40
 Prionychus. P '59, 78. J IV, 11,
 38
 priosepala (Viola). P '03, 696
 Priotelus. P '70, 88
 pririt (Batis). P '89, 146
 (Musciapa). P '67, 219
 prisca (Actæonema). P '65, 73. J
 IX, 121
 (Atrypa). P '41, 18; '42, 178
 (Balæna). P '51, **308**; '67,
 132; '69, 10, 11. J VII, 441
 (Balænoptera). P '67, 144;
 '68, 193; '69, 11. J VII, 441

- prisea. *Continued.*
 (Cavea). P '05, 5. J V, 175
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 (Oliva). P '82, 209
 (Pentacrinites). P '41, 18
 (Retepora). P '41, 18
 (Sphaerodoma). P '89, 306
 (Sphyrna). P '67, 142. J I,
 194
 (Turbinella). J IX, 135
 (Voluta). P '46, 22. J IX,
 135
 Priscodelphinus. P '51, **326**; '53,
 377; '67, 144, 145; '68, 186, 187,
 191; '69, 6, 10; '08, 24, 28. J
 VII, 433
 Priscofus. P '65, 73. J VIII, 326
 priscolatrans (Canis). J XI, **227**,
 280
 Priseonaia. P '70, 42
 Priseonatica. J VIII, **277**, 314
 priscum (Macrochilus). P '89, 306
 (Oreodon). P '51, **238**, 327.
 J VII, 379
 priseus (Apedodus). J III, **165**
 (Bison). P '52, 117; '54, 210;
 '67, 85; '97, 490. J VII, 357, 371
 (Bos). P '52, 117. J VII, 372
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Composaurus). P '56, **165**
 (Ereptodon). P '53, **241**. J
 VII, 263, 358, 413; XI, 219
 (Eschrichtius). P '69, 10, 11.
 J VII, 441
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 363
 (Hadrodus). P '57, **167**
 (Melampus). P '60, **315**
 (Mylognathus). P '56, **312**;
 '57, 90
 (Oreodon). P '54, 157; '57, 89
 (Ovibos). J VII, 374
 (Palaeosaurus). P '56, 255
 (Pliogonodon). P '56, **255**
 (Pontogeneus). P '67, 155;
 '68, 186; '69, 6. J VII, 428
 (Procyon). P '70, 13. J III,
 169; VII, 356, 370
 (Protochriacus). P '92, 296
 (Solen). P '62, **422**
 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 68
 (Telmatornis). P '70, **5**
 (Trionyx). P '51, **329**; '69,
 12
 (Unio). P '56, **117**, 279; '60,
 432; '71, 182
 (Ursus). P '82, 287
 prismatica (Iris). P '07, 456
 prismaticus (Cupressocerinus). P '86,
 106
 (Protochoerus). P '52, 5, 57;
 '56, 140. J III, 170; VII, 383
 Prisodon. P '53, 243, 267, 368, 376;
 '60, 53, 85, 90. J II, 299; V, 206,
 377; VI, 287
 Prisopus. P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Pristes. P '68, 257, 263
 Pristiapogon. P '06, 527
 Pristidae. P '05, 459; '06, 80; '10,
 469
 pristiformis (Merisea). P '01, 400
 (Tellina). P '01, **400**
 Pristigaster. P '61, 38; '97, 64
 pristigaster (Potamorhina). P '06,
 306
 Pristiloma. P '89, 191, 198; '99,
 120, 185-187; '02, 593
 Pristilophus. P '45, 216; '52, 68
 Pristina. P '50, 34; '89, 191. J
 II, 44
 pristinum (Aretotherium). P '95,
 447. J XI, 220
 pristinus (Aretodon). J VII, 356,
 388
 (Aretodus). P '54, **90**. J
 VII, 370; XI, 220
 (Chameleo). P '72, **277**
 (Crocodilus). P '68, **179**
 (Hyboecrinus). P '79, 298
 (Ursus). P '96, 383. J XI,
 221, 226
 Pristiopsis. P '05, **459**
 Pristipoma. P '57, 178; '61, 105;
 '62, 238, 256; '81, 114; '83, 286
 pristipoma (Dentex). P '61, 94
 Pristipomatinae. P '62, 253
 Pristipomoides. P '61, 94
 Pristis. P '46, 43; '55, 414; '63,
 179; '77, 179, 181, 190, 217; '82,
 308; '84, 101; '05, 459, 460; '06,
 80; '10, 469. J I, 11, 299; VIII,
 252
 pristis (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Pristis). P '84, 101
 (Squalus). P '05, 459, 460
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
 Pristiurus. P '01, 329; '08, 53
 Pristocantharus. P '62, **256**
 Pristodactyla. P '54, 36, 37; '55,
 356; '60, 317, 318; '66, 346. J
 IV, 13, 14
 pristodontus (Corax). P '46, 42
 (Galeocerdo). J I, 192
 (Galeus). J viii, 219
 Pristomerus. P '73, 388; '78, 370
 Pristonotus. P '68, 122, 123
 Pristonychus. P '44, 52; '54, 38
 Pristopoma. P '97, 75; '99, 350, 351
 Pristoscelis. P '66, 348-350, 358
 Priva. P '98, 390
 Privatula. P 1900, 593, 606
 Proailurus. P '89, 218, 223-226, 229,
 241, 242
 Proamblys. P '62, 236
 proavus (Mastodon). P '74, 222

- proba (Clausilia). P '01, 654, 655; '02, 239, 525, 526
(Coccinella). **j v, 303**
(Dipœna). P '09, 205
(Fruticicola). P '02, 239
(Helix). P '02, 239
probata (Erigone). P '05, 312
probatocephalus (Archosargus). P '77, 210
probatum (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
probatus (Erigone). P '05, 312
(Erdothorax). P '05, 312
(Tmeticus). P '05, 312
problema (Asteracanthion). P '63, 142
(Polymorphina). P '87, 55
problematica (Diplommatina). P '87, 146
(Natica). P '08, 556, 558
(Pseudosubulina). P '10, 520
(Pupa). P '87, 146
problematicus (Hybocystites). P '86, 127
(Inoceramus). P '56, 267-269, 285; '57, 111, 112, 119, 127, 130; '58, 154, 258; '60, 427, 428; '61, 419, 422, 423; '66, 314; '74, 224
(Mytilites). P '60, 427
proboscidea (Ascidia). **j iii, 6**
(Entalophora). **J V, 170**
(Linguatula). P '50, 97
(Morunga). P '81, 113
(Pustulipora). **J V, 170**
(Tubulipora). **J V, 170**
(Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
(Zachrysia). P '02, 748
proboscideoides (Entalophora). **J V, 170**
proboscides (Cystophora). **J VII, 416**
proboscideum (Dibothrium). P '85, 122
(Pentastomum). P '50, 97; '56, 47; '84, 140; '90, 418
(Polystoma). P '50, 97
proboscideus (Bothriopsis). **J VIII, 150**
(Mugil). P '63, 169
(Productus). **J III, 10**
Proboscidia. P '68, 262, 264, 266, 286; '73, 371; '82, 96. **J VII, 239, 357, 392; VIII, 73, 77, 86, 87**
proboscidualis (Actinocrinus). P '68, 326, 328, 329; '69, 86, 154; '81, 215-219, 319; '85, 334
(Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 356
(Homocrinus). P '79, 302
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 327
(Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 327
proboscidiatus (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
probosciferus (Fusus). P '54, 30
probus (Palæochærus). P '56, 165; '57, 89; '58, 157
(Perchærus). P '92, 438. **J VII, 21, 194, 357, 389**
Procamelus. P '58, 23, 89, 157; '61, 435; '73, 420; '74, 147; '75, 258, 262; '76, 144-147; '91, 361; '92, 414, 436, 438. **J VII, 20, 141, 147-162, 356, 381; VIII, 79**
procanthus (Pomoxys). P '76, 71
Procardia. P '71, **184**
procavia. P '92, 429; '96, 520; '04, 476
procax (Crangon). P '95, 176, 179, 195
(Scleroerangon). P '95, 179
Procellaria. **j iii, 227; viii, 157. P '60, 197; '61, 242; '64, 74, 79; '66, 26, 135-172; '70, 85, 86; '75, 357; '99, 17**
Procellariæ. P '64, 72, 116, 141; '66, 173, 187, 188, 190; '68, 10
Procellariæ. P '64, 73, 116; '66, 191, 192
Procellariidæ. P '66, 25, 134; '69, 204-212; '98, 135, 495
Procellariinæ. P '69, 212
Procellarinæ. P '64, 141; '66, 191-197
Procelsterna. P '94, 115
procera (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 594, 607; '06, 144, 533, 557
procera cristata (Bifidaria). P 1900, 595, 607; '06, 125, 144
procera (Carapa). P '02, 122
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 704
(Lerneonema). P '88, **165**
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
(Maetra). **j vi, 257**
(Nereis). P '08, 343; '09, 244
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72
(Pupa). P '93, 254; 1900, 588, 594
(Scala). P '62, 565
(Scalaria). P '43, **326; '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171**
(Succinea). **J IX, 111**
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
(Varicella). P '10, 519
(Venericardia). P '02, 704, 708
procericollis (Athous). P '44, **156**
Procerodes. P '57, 23
Proceros. P '57, 20, 25; '77, 87
procerulus var. gradualis (Pentamerus). P '97, 426
procerum (Elaphidion). P '59, **88, 291; '66, 349**
procerus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71

- procerus. Continued.*
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, **80**;
 '61, 335. J IV, 40
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
Processa. P '93, 124
Prochilodus. P '71, 258; '03, 511;
 '06, 309, 311-318
Prochilus. P '63, 205, 269; '85, 71
Prochlorite. P '80, 251
procissa (Goniobasis). P '64, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 24
procne (Chærocampa). J IV, 149,
151
 (Diatropura). P '99, 215
 (Emberiza). P '99, 215
 (Hybognathus). P '64, **283**;
 '65, 274; '08, 531; '10, 275
 (Hybopsis). J VI, 230
 (Notropis). P '08, 531; '10,
 275
procne longiceps (Notropis). P '10,
 275
Procolpia. P '07, 169
Proconia. P '61, 285
proconodon (Mus). P '96, **531**
 (Pseudoconomys). P '96, 531
Procotyla. P '57, 23
Proceris. P '60, 539, 540
Proctacanthus. P '95, 324
Proctaporia. P '80, 91
Proctolabus. P '04, 533
Proctopus. P '62, 230, 404; '66, 100
Proctotretus. P '54, 102, 227; '56,
 233; '57, 198; '68, 120, 283. J
 VIII, 159, 173
Proctotrupidæ. P '42, 192
procuboides (Rhynchonella). P '97,
 427
procumbens (Azalea). J III, 194
 (Chærophyllum). P '60, 145
 (Chorizanthe). P '48, **17**. J
 I, **167**
 (Eclipta). P '60, 512
 (Gaultheria). P '60, 98, 512;
 '96, 214; '02, 663; '04, 607, 608;
 '07, 456
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511; '10,
 566
 (Loiseleuria). J III, 183, 194
 (Paludicella). P '84, 213
 (Polypremum). P '67, 20
 (Sagina). P '60, 199; '84, 81;
 '09, 491
 (Sibbaldia). P '63, 61
 (Stylosanthes). P '89, 377
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199
procursus (Pirata). P '02, 575,
583; '04, 275; '08, 199
Procyon. P '54, 205; '68, 298; '70,
 13; '71, 12; '76, 20-23; '80, 348;
 '82, 115, 319; '88, 97; '89, 225;
 '92, 217, 426; '94, 155, 218, 394;
 '96, 197; '97, 31, 219, 310; '04,
 579; '05, 679; '08, 96. J III, 169;
 VIII, 72, 73
procyon (Ursus). J VIII, 89
Procyonictis. P '90, 55, 61
Procyonidæ. P '76, 20; '78, 47; '82,
 318; '83, 56; '89, 223, 232-242;
 '92, 426; '96, 197
procyoninus (Canis). P '79, 185
procynoides (Canis). J XI, 404
prodigiosa (Pirata). P '04, 309;
 '08, 165, 301, 313, 315
Prodontia. J II, 7
prodotiformis (Cicindela). P '08,
 508
Prodotiscus. P '99, 38
Prodozamites. P '97, 427
Prodremotherium. P '92, 437
Prodromus. P '87, 331
Producta. P '62, 411; '63, 4; '65,
 112-115
producta (Agenia). P '97, **236**, 241
 (Aphylla). P '08, 466
 (Atropis). J IX, 94
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Chelysoma). P '64, **161**
 (Crassatella). P '62, **289**. J
 IX, 147
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Freia). P '81, 443
 (Halocampa). P '78, 311
 (Lætmatonice). P '03, 420
producta var. benthaliana (Lætma-
tonice). P '03, 420
producta wyvillei (Lætmonice). P
 '10, 371, 386
producta (Ligaria). P '01, **281**
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Micropeza). P '94, 280
 (Mitraria). P '04, 664
 (Molgula). P '78, 303
 (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572;
 '80, 21, 24; '82, 158, 160
 (Navicula). P '65, 9
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93,
 94, 110
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 66, 108
 (Perla). P '62, **365**, 401
 (Pholas). P '62, 571
 (Plectrura). P '54, **19**
 (Realia). J IX, 94
 (Rhynobatus). P '54, 196
 (Succinea). P '96, 400, 403,
 449; 1900, 95
 (Tellina). P '48, 106; '62, 573
 (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 (Thionia). P '07, **494**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
productum (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 34
 (Monotoma). P '55, **305**

- Productus*. P '43, 329; '52, 190; '54, 7; '58, 14, 44, 48, 143; '59, 8-25; '60, 127, 128, 309, 450; '61, 142; '84, 54; '88, 227, 244; '91, 244; '97, 408, 410, 411, 417, 427, 449. J II, 57, 89, 91; III, 5-22; VIII, 302, 307
- productus* (Cancer). j viii, **116**. P '58, 31
- (*Charcharodon*). P '46, 42. J I, 147
- (*Crabro*). P '97, **387**
- (*Crioccephalus*). J II, **36**
- (*Cylindrosteus*). P '65, 86; '01, 341; '10, 605, 609
- (*Dercotohoe*). P '55, **382**
- (*Engraulis*). P '97, 96
- (*Epialtus*). j viii, **110**. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 219
- (*Eucinostomus*). P '83, 118; '86, 259, 272
- (*Eusattus*). J IV, **20**, 37
- (*Gadus*). P '63, 247
- (*Helichus*). P '52, **43**. J IV, 32
- (*Leuciseus*). P '56, 212
- (*Mastodon*). P '74, 221, **222**; '78, 77
- (*Merlangus*). P '63, 247
- (*Merlucius*). P '63, 247
- (*Nestor*). P '99, 55
- (*Platycaercinus*). P '50, 24, 26
- (*Plyctolophus*). P '99, 55
- (*Rhinobatos*). P '10, 469
- (*Stolephorus*). P '97, 96
- (*Tetrabelodon*). P '93, 203.
- J XI, 252
- (*Unio*). P '53, 255, 269; '94, 30
- (*Zethus*). P '99, **418**, 433
- Prætus*. P '60, 126; '65, 133, 267; '71, 89
- profuga* (*Diomedea*). P '66, 185
- profunda* (*Ancylonycha*). P '73, 330. J III, 245, 262
- (*Helix*). j ii, **160**. P '57, 193; '58, 204; '60, 155; '61, 397; '72, 111; '75, 209, 212; '89, 203
- (*Mesodon*). P '75, 155
- (*Polygyra*). P '02, 418, 420, 423
- (*Theca*). P '65, 235
- profundorum* (*Leptophidium*). P '63, **211**
- profundum* (*Cyathophyllum*). P '43, 331, 335
- profundus* (*Ætobatis*). P '67, **139**. J VIII, 246
- (*Chauliognathus*). P '58, **71**.
- J IV, 35
- (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 183, 186, 195
- profusa* (*Adelocera*). P '73, 333
- (*Aglaospora*). P '77, 123
- (*Sphæria*). P '77, 123
- (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
- Proganochelys*. P '91, 423
- Prognatha*. P '44, 42; '66, 376
- prognatha* (*Perca*). P '84, 99
- Prognathodes*. P '62, 238
- prognathus* (*Ræboides*). P '03, 526
- Progne*. P '53, 307; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '60, 133; '63, 295; '66, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352; '83, 62; '90, 210; '92, 110, 122; '93, 23, 52, 64; '95, 492; '96, 154; '08, 154; '09, 364. J II, 261
- Progomphus*. P '08, 466, 468, 474, 488, 490
- Proithera*. P '51, 188
- projectum* (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
- projectus* (*Pentremites*). P '61, **142**
- projer* (*Fringilla*). P '64, 254
- prolata* (*Nucula*). P '62, 418
- Prolatilus*. P '99, 475
- proletaria* (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **268**; '64, 32. J V, 325
- proletella* (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 280
- prolifera* (*Achyla*). P '50, 7, 8; '58, Biol. 13; '67, 93; '74, 160
- (*Cyathaxonia*). P '88, 225
- (*Madrepora*). P '90, 304
- (*Microcion*). P '78, 312; '88, 331
- (*Opuntia*). P '79, 64
- (*Reptescharellina*). P '05, 5.
- J V, **146**
- (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
- proliferum* (*Lophophyllum*). P '88, 225
- (*Panicum*). P 1900, 654, 662; '02, 660
- prolifera* (*Cellepora*). J V, 124
- (*Epicauta*). P '08, **619**
- (*Pardosa*). P '09, 219
- prolificum* (*Hypericum*). P '60, 511; '97, 183
- (*Lophophyllum*). P '91, 244
- prolixa* (*Murchisonia*). P '89, 297
- prolixus* (*Ichnæumon*). P '73, 107, **118**
- prolonga* (*Voluta*). P '77, 23
- prolongata* (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
- (*Dicercæ*). P '60, 320; '73, 84, 87
- (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
- prolongatus* (*Allotettix*). P '04, 668
- (*Miodon*). P '72, 249; '02, 700, 711
- (*Venericardia*). P '02, 711
- prolus* (*Palæochaerus*). P '57, 158
- Promachus*. P '95, 324
- Promeces*. J II, 7

- promelas (Pimephales). P '64, 282; '65, 85; '77, 86; '85, 63, 412; '08, 522
 Promeropidae. P '45, 264
 Promerops. P '62, 319. J I, 42
 promethea (Callosamia). P '10, 295, 299, 301-309
 Prometheichthys. P '98, 341
 Prometheus. P '62, 125, 126
 prometheus (Attacus). P '73, 281 (Gemyplus). P '62, 126 (Prometheichthys). P '98, 341
 Promicopterus. P '61, 53; '63, 164; '70, 119; '84, 99
 Promicrops. P '97, 105; '06, 97
 prominens (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '73, 322. J IV, 30 (Limnobia). P '59, 198 (Zethus). P '99, 408, 433
 prominula (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 prominulum (Sphaerium). P '60, 296
 Promops. P '02, 394
 Promotis. P '59, 64
 prompta (Epeira). P 1900, 535 (Eustala). P '03, 341; '04, 130
 promptus (Mesostenus). P '94, 189
 Promylacris. P '85, 34
 prona (Cyrena). P '60, 283 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06, 264
 Pronodesmus. P '96, 266
 Pronorites. P '97, 427
 Pronotogrammus. P '63, 80; '99, 350
 Pronuba. P '73, 414; '88, 274
 pronus (Searus). P '99, 490
 propalatum (Muletia). P '94, 111 (Tatusia). P '94, 111
 propatula (Area). P '43, 323; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 451, 453; '82, 154 (Barbatia). P '62, 580; '81, 451, 453 (Oliva). P '49, 156. J I, 280
 propensa (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 214
 propensalata (Pontocaris). P '95, 175, 195
 proper (Astacus). P '53, 380
 Prophysaon. P '75, 148, 154, 194; '89, 199; '96, 341, 348; '98, 219-226, 240-255
 Propolidium. P '93, 285
 propinqua (Astarte). P '72, 246 (Branta). J IX, 407, 410 (Cylindrella). P '82, 108 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27. J V, 234 (Holbrookia). P '52, 126; '66, 303; '03, 553, 555
 propinqua. *Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 253
 (Melania). P '61, 119; '65, 27. J V, 234 (Olfersia). P '94, 281 (Osmia). P '97, 342 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 propinquus (Bellerophon). P '71, 78 (Cambarus). P '52, 88; '77, 171 (Cidarites). P '90, 448, 449 (Crangon). P '60, 25; '95, 180 (Gorytes). P '95, 523, 537 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127 (Melanoplus). P '04, 777, 792; '07, 295; '10, 595 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, 152 (Pandalus). P '93, 115 (Pecten). J VIII, 336 (Plenoculus). P '93, 536, 537 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160 (Tachyphonus). P '67, 94 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677 (Unio). P '57, 83; '96, 488, 504. J V, 63
 Propithecus. P '78, 152; '88, 89, 93; '94, 182; '02, 243, 252. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 315, 328
 propixa (Cratægus). P '10, 247, 248
 Propleuridae. P '72, 22
 Propolidium. P '93, 151
 propria (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 229 (Melania). P '61, 118, 123; '65, 29, 33. J V, 228, 230 (Merycochærus). P '58, 24, 157; '70, 109, 111. J VII, 20, 110, 356, 380 (Oreodon). J VII, 112 (Unio). P '65, 89. J VI, 256
 Propus. P '74, 70. J VIII, 160
 propylæus (Lembonax). P '72, 15
 propython (Clidastes). P '70, 4; '71, 104; '72, 141
 prora (Crassatella). P '76, 275; '05, 14 (Cytherea). J vii, 253 (Delthyris). J viii, 263 (Strigilla). J VIII, 333 (Tellina). J VIII, 333
 Prorastomus. P '81, 148; '83, 52. J VII, 414
 proregulus (Motacilla). P '62, 317 (Reguloides). P '62, 317
 proridens (Calamus). P '97, 111
 proriger (Liodon). P '70, 132; '71, 297; '72, 141

- proriger. *Continued.*
 (Macrosaurus). P '69, 123;
 '70, 2, 4
 (Squalius). P '64, **280**
 prorops (Belemnoziphius). P '76,
 81. J VIII, 226
 (Dioplodon). J VIII, 226
 Proroziphius. P '76, **87**, 114. J
 VIII, 227
 prorsa (Tettigidea). P '10, 617, 624
 prorsum (Buccinanops). P '90, 398
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80,
 371
 (Euthria). P '90, 398
 (Lævibuccinum). P '80, 371;
 '90, 398
 prorus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 proruta (Astarte). P '48, 96
 prorutus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Prorynchus. P '57, 159
 Prosadenoporus. P '01, 682
 Prosapis. P '96, 34
 Prosartes. P '68, 174; '84, 93
 proscissus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Proscopia. P '04, 677-682
 Proscopinae. P '04, 677; '07, 165
 Prosenoides. P '95, 314, 334
 Proserpina. P '60, 154; '91, 332;
 '10, 516, 525
 proserpina (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Cyclas). P '60, 284, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
 (Hyperalonia). P '94, 274
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 280
 (Notropis). P '04, 245; '10,
 280
 (Rhipicera). P '53, 363
 (Venus). P '60, 284
 Proserpinaca. P 1900, 546; '05, 697
 proserpinacoides (Flærkea). P '60,
 145
 Proserpinadæ. P '60, 50
 proserpine (Amblystoma). P '52,
 173; '67, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
 III, **354**
 Proserpinica. P '60, 512
 Proserpinidæ. P '60, 154; '91, 332;
 '10, 516, 525
 Proserpinula. P '10, 516
 Proserpinus. J IV, 127, 132
 Prosimia. P '83, 77, 79
 Prosimii. P 1900, 423
 Prosobranchiata. P '96, 494
 Prosopis. P '96, 33, 34, 40; '01,
 559, 561; '03, 16; '09, 111, 114
 prosopis (Bruchus). P '58, **77.** J
 IV, 39
 (Gerrhosteus). P '74, **71.** J
 VIII, 177
 Prosopodasys. P '82, 277
 Prosoponcus. P '05, 305
 Prosopotheca. P '05, 306-308, 330-
 333
 Prospheua. P '05, 404, 841
 Prospinus. P '62, 236, 237
 prosseri (Drillia). P '95, 60
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **60**
 Prostanthera. P '58, 131
 prostasis (Dimorphodes). P '04, 84
 Prostemma. P '68, 277
 Prostheceraeus. P '05, 201. J XII,
 13, 22
 Prostheclina. P 1900, 530, 540; '03,
 341; '04, 139
 Prosthecosacter. P '58, 112
 prosthemelas (Icterus). P '67, 56;
 '99, 47
 (Pendulinas). P '67, 56
 (Xanthornis). P '99, 47
 Prostherapis. P '68, **136**
 Prosthesima. P '92, 17; 1900, 531;
 '01, 571; '03, 60, 126; '04, 123;
 '09, 562, 568, 569
 Prosthiostomum. P '57, 21, 22, 28
 prosthiustus (Ameiurus). P '83,
 132-133; 1900, 352-355
 Prostoma. P '47, **251**; '51, 284
 prostrata (Bossica). P '50, 81
 (Bouteloua). P '98, 387
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75
 (Euphorbia). P '78, 40
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Helix). P '05, 573
 (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Pectis). P '98, 392
 (Tillæa). **j** i, 111
 prostratum (Lithospermum). P '61,
 462; '62, 165
 prostratus (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 Prosymna. J VIII, 142
 protacanthus (Pomoxys). P '65, **66**;
 '76, 70, 71
 Protamia. P '73, 98
 Protamæba. P '75, 32; '79, 204
 Protaster. P '69, 83, 169
 Protatoga. P '73, 15
 protea (Amnicola). P '63, 148;
 '83, 172
 (Melania). P '73, 286
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 207. J IX, 71
 (Tryonia). P '91, 328
 Proteaceæ. P '58, 127
 protei (Capulus). P '90, 163
 Proteida. P '68, 208, 256, 259, 263;
 '82, 328; '08, 127. J VI, 102-104
 proteiformis (Diffugia). P '74, 14,
 78; '77, 307
 Protelidæ. P '82, 321
 Protengonoceras. P '05, 28
 Protenor. P '01, 269; '05, 192-197, 201

- protensicollis (Lathridius). P '55, 305
 proterusum (Elaphidion). P '58, 82. J IV, 40
 protensus (Onthophagus). P '44, 134
 (Protula). P '10, 494
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Unio). P '65, 88. J VI, 256
 protenus (Didymictis). P '75, 21; '92, 320
 (Dromicus). P '68, 127
 Proteobranchiata. P '93, 286
 Proterodon. P '60, 498
 Proteroglypha. P '64, 231; '66, 307; '68, 109, 294; '01, 18. J VIII, 148, 181
 Proteroglyphes. P '60, 493
 proterops (Coniophanes). P '60, 249; '66, 128. J VIII, 138
 Proterosaurus. P '93, 71
 proterus (Rhinoceros). P '85, 33; '86, 11; '87, 309; '90, 64, 182
 proterva (Cynorea). P '67, 144; '68, 185. J VII, 423
 protervus (Cynorea). P '67, 151
 (Lipeurus). P 1900, 156
 (Squalodon). P '67, 151. J VII, 384, 423
 Proteus. j i, 358; iii, 56; v, 324. P '57, 173; '69, 95, 108; '72, 43; '78, 99; '82, 328; '83, 24; '84, 308; '93, 232; '08, 125. J I, 286, 291; VI, 97, 102-104
 proteus (Acmæops). J I, 323
 (Amœba). P '78, 99; '79, 163
 (Balanus). j vii, 134. P '48, 96; '67, 139
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 407
 (Bulimus). P '61, 331
 (Callidium). J II, 32
 (Chiton). P '94, 72
 (Conus). P '91, 49
 (Crenicichla). P '71, 252
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, 208; '56, 48; '88, 125, 167
 (Evotomys). P '98, 363
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 740
 (Juga). P '65, 31
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70, 72
 (Leptura). J I, 323
 (Melania). P '65, 31
 proteus var. crotonis (Parlatoria). P '99, 275
 proteus (Physoenemum). J II, 32
 (Pinguitia). P '96, 319
 protexta (Abra). P '62, 574; '03, 262
 (Amphidesma). P '62, 574
 (Avicula). j viii, 238
 protexta. *Continued.*
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98. J IX, 135
 (Fragilia). J IV, 275
 (Leda). P '61, 150; '76, 318; '80, 365; '82, 199, 200; '86, 58; '05, 8. J IV, 303, 392, 397
 (Leiopistha). P '93, 221; '05, 13
 (Nuculana). P '76, 318
 (Odostomia). P '46, 20; '48, 103
 (Perrisonota). P '05, 8
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 (Terebra). P '91, 49
 (Yoldia). P '65, 73. -J IX, 121, 129
 protextum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Cardium). P '05, 13. J II, 275; III, 326
 (Cerithium). P '46, 26
 (Papyridea). J III, 326
 protextus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Protheca. P '65, 237, 241
 Prothechus. P '95, 351
 Prothelidomus. P '92, 393
 Prothelmintha. P '56, 42
 protheus (Chaos). P '78, 99
 Prothyris. P '69, 172
 Protis. P '10, 492
 Protistius. P '74, 66; '08, 737. J VIII, 185
 Proto. j vii, 146. P '48, 105
 Protoadapis. P '90, 52, 54
 Protobalanus. P VII, 440
 Protocamelus. P '73, 15
 Protocardia. P '55, 266; '61, 370; '64, 211; '65, 71; '76, 306; '80, 365, 366; '90, 454; '96, 475; '05, 15, 17. J IV, 278; VIII, 286, 318, 344; IX, 121, 147
 Protocardium. P '60, 418; '90, 402, 450; '95, 114; '97, 456; '05, 14
 Protoceras. J IX, 469, 470, 481
 Protochærus. P '52, 5, 56; '56, 140. J III, 170; VII, 383
 Protochriacus. P '92, 296
 Protococcus. P '52, 59; '63, 118; '70, Biol. 10; '78, 331; '99, 135. J III, 59
 Protodichobune. P '90, 54
 Protodonta. P '87, 291. J IX, 222, 258
 Protodrilus. P '07, 110, 134
 Protoeryale. P '81, 235
 Protogonia. P '82, 96; '92, 322, 413, 415, 427. J IX, 276
 protogonioides (Clænodon). P '92, 299, 420
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 299
 Protogonodon. P '92, 322, 427

- Prothippus*. P '58, 11, 26, 158; '70, 67, 127; '71, 50; '73, 420; '74, 147; '91, 368; '92, 325; '94, 66. J VII, 21, 257, 275, 281, 383, 401
Protolabis. P '76, **145**, 147
Protomeryx. P '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 141, 160, 356, 382
Protomyxa. P '91, 62, 65
Protoneura. P '01, 131, 137; '08, 462, 468, 474-489
Protonopsidae. P '59, 122. J VI, 103, 105
Protonopsis. j v, 320. P '65, 136; '67, 168. J VI, 99, 105
Protonotaria. P '95, 381, 494
protonotarius (*Motacilla*). j iv, 196 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 195
Protoparce. P '94, 278
protoparcis (*Masicera*). P '94, 278; '95, 332
Protoplasa. P '59, 200, **251**; '60, 17
Protoporus. P '77, 94
Protopsalis. P '89, 242; '92, 293, 316. J IX, 174, 184
Protopterus. P '68, 258; '76, 52; '87, 363
Protoptychus. P '95, 268-279
Protoreodon. P '92, 433. J IX, 479, 485, 490, 491, 494
Protortonia. P '99, 259
Protoscalpellum. P '08, 107
Protosorex. P '94, 446-448
Protosphyraena. P '56, 302
Prototettix. P '04, 666
Prototheria. J IX, 257
Prototomus. P '75, 22; '92, 308
prototypus (*Bifidaria*). P '99, **400**; 1900, 429; '03, 766; '10, 136
protracta (*Anadara*). P '81, 448 (*Anomolocardia*). P '62, 580 (*Area*). P '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 448 (*Byssosarea*). P '47, **295**; '48, 97; '81, 449. J I, **126** (*Cardita*). P '62, 579; '80, 21, 24 (*Carditamera*). P '43, **305**; '48, 97; '62, 579; '67, 139 (*Donax*). J I, **208** (*Navicula*). P '54, 29 (*Turbinella*). P '47, **290**. J I, **120**; IX, 148
protractum (*Buccinum*). P '43, **308**; '48, 97; '82, 173 (*Calosoma*). P '62, 52
protractus (*Buccinum*). P '62, 566 (*Celatoconus*). P '62, 566 (*Corymbetes*). P '59, **85**, 289 (*Pterostichus*). P '60, **319**; '73, 303
Protragoceros. P '96, 507
protuberans (*Baryerinus*). P '68, 340 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 325 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 265 (*Pterotoerinus*). P '81, 265
Protula. P '04, 168; '08, 361; '09, 290; '10, 491, 494
protypa (*Mesoblattina*). P '85, 114
prouti (*Tellina*). P '56, **83**, 284; '60, 425 (*Thracia*). P '60, 425 (*Titanotherium*). P '57, 120, 158; '58, 157; '78, 61. J VII, 21, 206, 357, 389
proutii (*Palaeotherium*). P '50, 66, **122**; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 389 (*Titanotherium*). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89; '74, 165, 224
provancheri (*Cereeris*). P '02, 731 (*Echthrus*). P '94, 190 (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223, 229
provancheriana (*Arconaia*). P '92, 132
provencialis (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
provencialis (*Liza*). P '03, 748
provida (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
provincialis (*Cultripes*). J VI, 67, 81
provisoria (*Helix*). P '74, 56
Proviverra. P '90, 55; '92, 292, 311, 419. J IX, 535
Proviverridae. P '92, 292, 294, 307, 314. J IX, 501, 535
provocator (*Lithobius*). P '04, 653
proxima (*Achatinella*). P '95, 238 (*Adalaria*). P '80, 76 (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 224; '10, 53, 96, 97, 100
proxima albicauda (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 95, 97, **103**
proxima emigrans (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 97, **102**
proxima fissidens (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 97
proxima (*Bulimella*). P '88, 27 (*Donacia*). P '51, **310**; '73, 20 (*Doris*). P '80, 76 (*Eulota*). P '08, 454 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **450**, 461 (*Eutania*). P '92, 336, 337; '01, 19, 20; '03, 296, 548, 553, 556; '04, 471 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 47; '65, 27; '96, 499; 1900, 149
proxima symmetrica (*Goniobasis*). P '96, 499; '02, 442
proxima (*Helix*). J VIII, 386 (*Juga*). P '65, 27

- proxima. *Continued.*
 (Leda). P '80, 21
 (Leptura). j iii, **420**. J I,
 338
 (Lymnaea. P '56, **80**. J VI,
 160
 (Melania). j v, **126**. P '64,
 47
 (Morrhua). P '63, 252; '65,
 69
 (Myodora). P '04, 559
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Nucula). j ii, 270. P '48,
 102; '62, 581; '71, 133; '80, 21,
 28; '82, 155; '86, 351; '90, 144;
 '98, 418
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Partula). P '86, **34**
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Patula). J VIII, 386, 409
 (Pityus). J VIII, 386
 (Tellina). P '63, 142
 (Thamnophis). P '03, 541
 (Thysanophora). P '99, **394**;
 '03, 763
 (Trigonarthris). J I, 338
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 proximella (Trichia). P '90, 436
 proximum (Sphaerium). P '60, 297
 proximus (Chlorops). j vi, **187**
 (Coluber). j v, 353; vi, 36.
 P '01, 20
 (Cryptus). P '78, 359
 (Feronia). P '54, 45
 (Gadus). P '54, **141**, 154;
 '62, 280; '63, 251; '65, 69
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Sphex). P '99, 200
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 (Zethus). P '99, **422**, 434
 prudens (Trypanisma). P '60, **168**
 prudentia (Ostrea). P '78, 272
 pruina (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 pruinella (Anarsia). P '60, 169
 pruinosa (Ancylopycha). P '44, 139;
 '73, 330. J III, 251
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, **361**
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Cacoplia). P '53, 234. J II,
 149
 (Cicada). j iv, **330**
 (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 585
 (Didelphys). P '71, 15
 (Flata). j vi, **237**
 (Morrhua). P '63, 235
 (Gdipoda). P '70, **80**
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 pruinose (Elaphidion). P '73, 336
 (Sphaeronema). P '93, 158
 pruinose (Aretomys). P '82, 327
 (Auliscus). P '61, 69; '90, 137
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Gypsodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Podabrus). P '51, **344**; '59,
 74
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 433
 prumiensis (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 354
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 354
 (Pyxidocrinus). P '81, 354
 prunastri (Valsa). P '77, 114
 Prunella. P '98, 406; '10, 572
 pruni (Cytispora). P '93, 142
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **141**
 prunicola (Diatrypella). P '94, **344**
 prunifolium (Viburnum). P '60,
 303; '82, 218; '10, 583
 prunina (Lachnosterna). J III, 251
 pruniramiella (Xylesthia). P '59,
259; '60, 433
 prunoides (Unio). P '68, **150**. J
 VI, 323
 prununculina (Trichestes). J III,
 262
 Prunus. P '60, 200; '63, 61; '82,
 218; '84, 83; '89, 379; '91, 434;
 '98, 25, 300; 1900, 645, 649, 666;
 '02, 644, 648-658, 662; '04, 606;
 '07, 456; '09, 382, 391; '10, 545.
 J IX, 153; XI, 281
 prymna (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 Prymnomiodon. P '60, **558**; '64,
 167
 Psalidoproctæ. P '99, 40; '05, 768
 Psalis. P '03, 301; '05, 838
 Psallisostomidæ. P '06, 81
 Psallisostomus. P '06, 81
 Psaltria. P '54, 118; '66, 79. J
 II, 264
 psaltria (Astragalinus). P '03, 27;
 '04, 583; '08, 87
 psaltria psaltria (Astragalinus). P
 '03, 10
 psaltria (Carduelis). P '50, 105;
 '66, 80. J II, 266
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 91;
 '65, 93; '66, 80; '68, 83; '69, 126.
 J I, 52
 (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 80
 (Pseudomitris). P '66, 80
 (Spinus). P '98, 214
 psaltria arizonæ (Spinus). P '92,
 120
 Psaltriparus. P '59, 107, 189, 191;
 '66, 79; '90, 217; '92, 125; '93,
 27; '98, 218; '99, 16; '03, 13;
 '04, 585
 Psalurus. P '51, 176. J II, 113

- psalurus (Caprimulgus). P '57, 176, 177. J II, 114
(Hydropsalis). J II, 113
Psamma. P 1900, 660
Psammecinus. P '63, 356; '05, 6
Psammobates. P '54, 188; '99, 328; '01, 336; '10, 471
Psammobia. J ii, 304; v, 219; vi, 208; vii, 241. P '47, 291; '48, 105, 121; '65, 55; '72, 222; '82, 159; '97, 428; '98, 57-62; 1900, 480; '03, 262. J I, 121, 214; IX, 148
Psammobiidæ. P '91, 48; '98, 57
Psammocola. P '48, 103; '62, 573, 576; '82, 155; '98, 57-61
Psammoerex. P '94, 133
Psammodes. P '66, 400
Psammodiscus. P '64, 222
Psammodius. J I, 107
Psammodus. P '52, 190
Psammodynastes. P '94, 428; '02, 180, 694
Psammæchus. P '54, 77
psammoica (Unio). P '53, 268
Psammomys. P '53, 409; '74, 187, 191
Psammonemata. P '84, 202
Psammoperca. P '60, 109; '61, 50
Psammophidinæ. P '60, 553
Psammophila. P '94, 300
psammophilus (Tabanus). P '95, 323
Psammophis. P '52, 178; '54, 100; '56, 242; '57, 69; '60, 553; '94, 428
psammophis (Herpetodryas). P '60, 561
Psammophylax. P '60, 246
Psammoryctes. P '05, 388
Psammosaurus. P '68, 264, 298
Psammosolen. P '98, 59
Psammotella. P '98, 58
Psammotherma. P '94, 293
Psamomys. P '41, 97; '67, 47-62
Psarocolius. P '60, 140; '66, 11, 14, 15, 18, 413-415; '67, 48
Psathyrotus. P '48, 32. J I, 179
Psectrogaster. P '03, 509; '06, 305
Pselaphidæ. J IV, 31
Pselaphodes. P '73, 327
Pselaphus. J iv, 97
Psen. P '94, 300; '97, 378
Psenes. P '62, 127; '06, 119
Psenides. P '61, 151
Psenini. P '94, 300
Psenocerus. P '73, 336. J II, 142, 158
Psenopsis. P '62, 127
Psephis. P '65, 56. J VIII, 373
psephotum (Catostoma). J VIII, 94, 146
Psephurus. P '91, 418
Psetta. P '82, 280, 304; '92, 277
Psettichthys. P '54, 140, 142, 155; '62, 330; '64, 196, 197
Psettodes. J XII, 555
Psettus. P '62, 127
pseudacacia (Robinia). P '60, 302; '75, 400; '81, 458
Pseudachatina. P '75, 148
Pseudacris. P '62, 157
Pseudælurus. P '58, 7, 22, 158; '79, 170, 171; '89, 216. J VII, 20, 28, 52, 356, 367
Pseudagenia. P '94, 297; '97, 235, 236
Pseudalibrotus. P '01, 148
Pseudalopex. P '79, 185
Pseudambassis. P '05, 500
Pseudarius. P '63, 171
pseudarnica (Senecio). P '84, 87
Pseudaspis. P '64, 168
Pseudaspis. P '99, 179, 180
Pseudauliscus. P '90, 138; '98, 423
pseudeburnea (Pleurotoma). P '87, 404; '90, 145
Pseudechis. P '86, 300
Pseudelephant. J VII, 392
Pseudemys. P '75, 255; '91, 41; '95, 384, 403; '08, 114. J VIII, 153
Pseudes. J VI, 89, 91, 93
Pseudeutropius. P '82, 281
pseudimitans (Macrothemis). P '08, 487, 489, 490
Pseudis. P '62, 352; '64, 182; '68, 281. J VI, 68, 85, 89, 91, 93
pseudointipathes (Eunicea). P '88, 308
(Gorgonia). P '88, 308
pseudobaccha (Corynura). P '01, 218, 219
Pseudobalea. P '99, 370
Pseudobabba. P '92, 398
Pseudoboa. P '60, 260
Pseudobranchius. P '82, 328; '95, 407; '08, 127. J I, 291
Pseudobuccinum. P '57, 140; '60, 422; '61, 419, 430
pseudobuccinum (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
Pseudobufo. P '62, 358
Pseudobuliminus. P '05, 735
Pseudocampylæa. P '92, 392
Pseudocarcinus. P '50, 23, 26, 29; '78, 318; '79, 393
pseudocarinata (Cardita). P '62, 579
Pseudocarpagia. P '04, 554
Pseudochæta. P '95, 309, 333
Pseudochellinus. P 1900, 521
Pseudochernes. P '99, 264
Pseudochina. P '65, 238
pseudochina (Smilax). P '60, 304

- Pseudochromida*. P 1900, 523
Pseudochromidinae. P '59, 147
Pseudochromidoidae. P '59, 147
Pseudochromis. P '59, 146; '82, 275; 1900, 523
Pseudocidaris. P '90, 449, 455
Pseudococcus. P '99, 261
Pseudoconomys. P '96, **531**
Pseudocorynopoma. P '06, 451
Pseudocoscinodiscus. P 1900, 731
Pseudocreobotra. P '01, 286; '03, 716
pseudocyperus (*Carex*). P '87, 70
pseudocyperus var. *americana* (*Carex*). P 1900, 663
pseudocyperus var. *comosa* (*Carex*). P '87, 70
Pseudodax. P '68, 252
pseudodontiens (*Ischnochiton*). P '65, **60**
 (*Trachydermon*). P '65, 60
Pseudodiadema. P '90, 449, 455; '05, 6
Pseudodiffugia. P '79, 163
pseudodipsas (*Dendrophis*). P '60, 563
Pseudodon. P 1900, 84
pseudodonta (*Ashmunella*). P '99, 192; '05, 227, 232, 233
pseudodonta *capitanensis* (*Ashmunella*). P '99, 192; '05, 232-234
pseudodonta (*Polygyra*). P '99, 192; '05, 232
Pseudodromia. P '58, **226**, 240
Pseudolaps. P '60, 255; '62, 349
Pseudoryx. P '60, 254
pseudofasciata (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 456
Pseudoficimia. P '08, 122
pseudogeographica (*Emys*). P '54, 189; '56, 238
Pseudogerygone. P '89, 148
Pseudograpsus. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 104; '80, 188, 204
Pseudogryphus. P '92, 114; '93, 39; '98, 208; '03, 689
pseudogula (*Eucinostomus*). P '83, 116, 119; '86, 260, 271; '97, 113; '06, 487
 (*Gerres*). P '86, 257, 260, 271; '97, 113
pseudoharengus (*Pomolobus*). P '77, 215; '04, 507
Pseudoharpax. P '01, 287
Pseudohelicoptera. P '07, 477
Pseudohelotium. P '94, 349
pseudohispanica (*Sardinia*). P '97, 94
pseudohispanicus (*Clupanodon*). P '97, 94
Pseudohyalina. P '66, 315; '89, 84; '94, 16; '02, 240; '03, 764
Pseudohystiericia. P '94, 277
pseudoincrassatus (*Spirobranchus*). P '10, 500
Pseudojulis. P '63, 330
Pseudokermes. P '99, 270
pseudoknighti (*Pentamerus*). P '97, 426
pseudokuchvensis (*Spirifer*). P '97, 445, 447
pseudolabyrinthica (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
Pseudolecanium. P '99, 263
Pseudoleistes. P '66, 14
Pseudolemuroidea. P '90, 55
Pseudoleon. P '01, 128; '08, 461, 462, 465, 480, 481, 489
Pseudolimacodes. P '74, 212; '75, 65
Pseudoliva. P '80, 365; '82, 198, 204, 209; '90, 398; '95, 75, 103, 116-130, 147; '96, 478; '01, 513. J IV, 294, 381; IX, 148, 151
Pseudomacromia. P '99, 229, 235, 245-253
Pseudomantis. P '03, 704
Pseudometa. P '09, 208
Pseudomiopteryx. P '05, 795
Pseudomitris. P '65, 93; '66, 80, 81
Pseudomonotis. P '70, 38
Pseudomopinae. P '07, 152; '10, 408
Pseudomops. P '04, 513; '05, 791, 839; '06, 263
Pseudomythyria. P '95, 333
Pseudomyrma. P '82, 265
pseudomytiloides (*Inoceramus*). P '60, 428; '61, 419; '66, 314
Pseudonenia. r '01, 647, 653; '02, 528
Pseudoneuroptera. P '75, 34
pseudonietana (*Arphia*). P '04, 566; '06, 360, 373; '07, 36
pseudonietanus (*Tomonotus*). P '70, **82**
Pseudopallene. P '01, 166
Pseudophanus. P '59, **84**, 288
Pseudophasma. P '04, 95-99; '05, 798, 800, 840
Pseudophasminae. P '04, 91; '07, 165
Pseudophis. P '62, 348
Pseudophryne. J VI, 70
Pseudophyllinae. P '07, 388
Pseudophyllodromia. P '05, 791, 839; '06, 264
Pseudophyllus. P '02, 21
pseudoplatanus (*Acer*). P '75, 270; '01, 358
Pseudoplatystoma. P '98, 109; '03, 499
Pseudopleuronectes. P '64, 216; '77, 205; '04, 512; '10, 602
Pseudopomala. P '05, 39, 53

- Pseudopomatias*. P '05, 728
Pseudopotamilla. P '05, 555; '08, 359; '09, 289
Pseudopriacanthus. P '84, 98; '89, 160, 163
Pseudoprion. P '66, 162, 164, 166, 167, 171; '69, 213
Pseudopus. P '64, 228; '68, 284; '87, 359; '96, 311, 464; '04, 469
Pseudopyrellia. P '98, 173
Pseudoreca. P '66, 293
Pseudorhamdia. P '71, 269
Pseudorhombila. P '51, 247
Pseudorhombus. P '64, 194, 198; '97, 88; '99, 363
Pseudorthosia. P '74, 207
Pseudosalamandra. P '59, 125. J III, 365
pseudoscalaris (Scala). J VIII, 200 (Scalaria). J VIII, 199
Pseudoscarus. P '68, 252; '82, 274; '01, 325; '06, 102
Pseudoscorpionida. P 1900, 543; '01, 568, 594; '04, 140
Pseudoseisura. P '99, 210
Pseudosermyle. P '04, 51, 514; '07, 29, 30; '08, 371; '09, 112, 120, 121
pseudoshimæ (Clausilia). P '01, 412, 416, 652
Pseudosquilla. P '93, 106
Pseudotaenionotus. P '06, 41, 50
Pseudostigma. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 461, 467, 468, 489
Pseudostoma. P '52, 157-159; '75, 130-137; '03, 23. J VII, 406
Pseudostomidae. J VII, 406
Pseudosubulina. P '91, 312; '99, 398; '03, 774; '10, 520
Pseudotantalus. P '05, 761
Pseudotelphusa. P '80, 34
Pseudotelphusinae. P '94, 412
pseudotennissima (Orthis). P '97, 447
Pseudothericles. P '04, 676
pseudothyrsoides (Lycodontes). P 1900, 494 (Murana). P 1900, 494
Pseudotremia. P '68, 86; '71, 297
pseudotrichia (Neetria). J II, 289 (Sphaeria). J II, 289
Pseudotrionyx. P '91, 420
Pseudotriton. P '56, 7, 8, 11, 101, 130; '59, 124; '69, 100, 104, 108; '08, 126. J I, 282, 286, 289; III, 338, 347
Pseudotsuga. P '98, 49; '03, 5; '09, 113, 143
Pseudovalsa. P '90, 223; '93, 450; '94, 343; '95, 27
pseudovegetus (Cyperus). P '08, 458
Pseudovertagus. P '07, 366-369
pseudovillosa (Sphaeria). J II, 289
Pseudozius. P '52, 81; '58, 35
Pseudupeneus. P '85, 152
psidii (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
Psidium. P '58, 133; '89, 381; '98, 411; '01, 560
Psilocarpus. J I, 184
Psilocephala. P '94, 275; '95, 327
Psilocephalus. P '82, 283
Psilochorus. P '01, 571
Psiloenemis. P '53, 232. J IV, 16
Psilocorsis. P '60, 212
Psilomelane. P '80, 280; '92, 185
Psilonotus. P '82, 283
Psilopa. P '95, 338
psilophloea (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
psilophloeus (Solenoula). P '60, 238
Psilopogon. P '70, 88
Psiloptera. P '58, 66; '73, 84. J IV, 34
Psilopus. j vi, 168. P '94, 275; '95, 328
Psilopyga. P '53, 286, 287
Psilorhinus. P '91, 94-96, 443; '99, 25
Psilosomus. P '82, 284
Psilota. P '95, 329
Psilotis (Chilonycteris). P '04, 183, 185, 205
Psilotum. P '05, 700
Psinidia. P '04, 527, 777, 787; '05, 39, 53; '06, 380, 381; '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
psittaceae (Anomia). P '73, 196; '77, 160 (Hemithiris). P '73, 196 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196; '77, 160 (Hypothyris). P '73, 196 (Rhynchonella). P '61, 97; '73, 196; '77, 160
Psittacidae. P '53, 371, 385; '63, 283; '72, 177; '95, 480; '99, 52; '05, 763. J III, 153
psittacinus (Gnamptopsilopus). P '95, 329
Psittacomorphæ. P '70, 87
psittacorum (Heliconia). P '01, 557
Psittacotherium. P '83, 77
Psittacula. P '53, 372; '60, 137; '99, 32, 304. J III, 154
psittacula (Alca). P '64, 245; '68, 4, 5, 6, 34, 36 (Lunda). P '68, 36 (Ombria). P '68, 36 (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 8, 27, 35, 36
Psittaculus. P '60, 137
psittaculus (Cyclorrhynchus). P '98, 128; 1900, 7 (Simorrhynchus). P '68, 36
Psittacus. j iii, 358; iv, 273. P '53, 372; '59, 140; '60, 137; '64,

- 239; '68, 21; '75, 345; '99, 54;
'02, 673. J III, 154
- psittacus (Balanus). J VIII, 326
(Coryphæna). P '90, 48
(Lepas). J VIII, 326
(Petronason). P '82, 274
(Xyriethes). P '90, 48
- Psittinus. P '02, 673
- psmacola (Cyrena). P '60, 284
- psmatella (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
(Glaucanomeya). P '61, 27
- Psocidæ. P '86, 13
- Psocina. P '62, 361, 401
- Psocus. P '62, 361, 401; '76, 269;
'83, 278; '88, 14
- Psolæssa. P '02, 719; '06, 39, 48,
371; '07, 35, 71; '08, 366, 367,
381-388; '09, 112, 144, 428
- Psophia. P '64, 245; '69, 199
- psora (Procyon). P '71, 12; '04, 579
- Psoralea. P '61, 451; '62, 162; '63,
60; '77, 106; '84, 82; '98, 23, 48,
298. J III, 85
- Psoraleæ (Actinonema). P '93, 159
(Ramularia). P '94, 376
- Psorodes. P '54, 219
- Psoroptes. P '08, 96
- Psyche. P '75, 43
- Psychichthys. P '07, 419
- Psychidæ. P '75, 29, 32-52
- Psychoda. P '94, 419
- Psychodidæ. P '94, 419
- Psychomorpha. P '60, 543; '75, 49
- Psychotria. P '89, 386; '05, 700;
'09, 486
- Psychrolutes. P '62, 332
- Psylla. P '99, 260
- Psylliodes. P '47, 166; '58, 87; '73,
57, 76. J IV, 42
- Psyllobora. P '52, 130; '66, 348
- Psyra. P '92, 402
- Ptchemys. P '66, 128
- Ptecticus. P '95, 320
- ptelæ (Septoria). P '91, 76
- Ptenidium. J I, 109
- Ptenoglossata. J VIII, 189
- Ptenopus. P '68, 321
- Ptenosaura. P '66, 123; '68, 97
- Pteraclides. P '64, 189
- Pteraclis. P '62, 127
- Pteraster. P '88, 421; '89, 175; '01,
176
- Pterasteridæ. P '89, 175
- Ptereleotris. P '63, 271
- Pteria. P '66, 259; '98, 462; '05,
10. J VIII, 290, 319
- Pterichthys. P '82, 277
- pteridis (Fusarium). P '93, 466
- Pteridium. P '63, 253; '84, 175;
'05, 697; '09, 486; '10, 550
- Pteriidæ. P '05, 10
- Pterinea. j viii, 231, 251, 271. P
'62, 412; '65, 124, 125; '66, 259;
'71, 162
- pterineæformis (Myalina). P '62,
412
- Pterinoblattina. P '85, 105
- Pterinoxylus. P '04, 61
- Pteris. P '60, 515; '84, 96; '89,
352; 1900, 483, 649, 661; '05, 697,
700
- Pterninea. P '46, 22
- Pternistes. P '05, 756
- Pterocaris. P '79, 421
- Pterocarya. J I, 184
- Pterocephala. P '82, 282
- Pterocephalus. P '05, 98
- Pterocera. P '47, 287; '58, 221;
'05, 292. J I, 117; III, 331
- Pterochiton. J I, 184
- Pterocles. P '70, 86, 87
- pteroles (Buteo). P '75, 91, 98
(Falco). P '75, 98
(Tachytriorchis). P '75, 98
- Pterocombus. P '62, 127
- Pterocyanea. J I, 226
- Pterocyclos. P '05, 725. J VIII,
404
- Pterodactylus. P '42, 177; '66, 290
- Pterodesmus. P '96, 261
- Pterodiscus. P '05, 571-574
- Pterodon. P '75, 447; '92, 292, 316.
J IX, 174, 184, 533, 534
- Pterodonta. P '90, 458, 469
- Pterodontia. P '98, 161
- Pterodoris. P '79, 108
- Pterodrillus. P '94, 449
- Pterodroma. P '64, 123, 143; '66,
134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 156, 158
- Pterogasterus. P '66, 322
- Pteroglossus. P '48, 91; '60, 136;
'67, 101-123
- Pterogon. J IV, 133, 137
- Pterogonium. P '55, 446
- Pterogorgia. P '60, 367, 368; '88,
308
- pteroïdes (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
- Pterois. P '82, 277, 304; '97, 82;
1900, 522; '01, 326; '03, 166. J
XII, 548
- Pterolepis. P '70, 75
- Pteroleptus. P '82, 277
- Pterolestes. P '75, 89
- Pteromeris. P '62, 290, 578; '72,
51; '02, 698
- Pteromys. j viii, 74, 101; '97, 315-
324; '02, 243, 253
- Pteronarcys. P '62, 362, 401; '09,
33
- Pteronites. P '71, 162
- Pteronotus. P '82, 281; '02, 161;
'04, 182, 241, 250-256
- Pterophryne. P '63, 90; '89, 344
- Pterophrynus. J VI, 201, 202

- Pterophyllum. **j** vii, 9. P '60, 129; '71, 250, 291; '01, 606; '03, 534
 Pteropidae. P '89, 335
 Pteroplatea. P '77, 216; '82, 308; '05, 461; '10, 474
 Pteroplatus. P '62, 42. **J** II, 8
 Pteroplatytrygon. P '10, **474**
 Pteroplia. **J** II, 142
 Pteropoda. P '84, 110; '04, 694
 Pteropodidae. P '90, 12-30
 Pterops. P '60, 121
 Pteropsis. **J** IV, **296**
 pteropsis (Crassatella). P '72, 50; '76, 310. **J** IV, **279**, 395
 Pteropterus. P '82, 277, 284
 Pteroptila. P '94, 277, 419
 Pteropus. P '46, 52; '61, 159; '80, 393; '89, 336; '90, 14-27; '92, 172; '98, 316; 02, 136, 143, 242-246. **J** X, 254
 Pterorhombus. P '06, **118**
 Pterorytis. P '62, 560
 Pterosauria. P '67, 234
 pterosperma (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 Pterospora. P '63, 70
 Pterostegia. P '48, 18. **J** I, 168
 Pterostichini. **J** II, 226
 Pterostichus. **j** iii, 145, 148. P '59, 69, 83; '60, 315, 319; '61, 339; '66, 346, 364; '73, 302; '09, 25. **J** II, 225-227, 234-248, 253, 256; IV, 12, 28; XI, 280
 Pterotarsus. P '52, 46
 Pterotocrinus. P '60, 382; '81, 229, 230, 259, 409; '85, 232, 342; '88, 373; '90, 158, 177, 345, 352
 Pterotrachea. **J** XII, 29
 Pterotus. P '59, **86**, 289
 Pterurus. P '82, 283
 Pterycombis. P '64, 189
 Pterygophlichthys. P '03, 503, 504
 pterygosperma (Moringa). P '89, 365
 Ptilagrostis. P '63, 79
 Ptilidium. **J** III, 203
 Ptilimnium. P 1900, 637, 643, 646, 652, 654, 668; '02, 663; '09, 390, 393, 396
 Ptilinopus. P '54, 232; '99, 45
 Ptilinus. **j** iii, 186. P '45, 308; '58, 73; '65, 238. **J** IV, 11, 36
 Ptiliogonidae. P '66, 71
 Ptiliogonyus. **j** viii, 153. **J** I, 40
 Ptiliola. **J** I, 109
 Ptilium. **J** I, 109
 Ptilochæta. P '95, 334
 Ptilochloris. P '60, 191
 ptiloenemis (Tringa). P '98, 139
 Ptilodietya. P '71, 63, 160, 317; '78, 35
 Ptilodus. P '87, 282, 285; '90, 52, 61; '91, 126, 134. **J** IX, 186, 187, 214, 216, 253
 Ptilogonyus. P '43, 261; '47, 157; '55, 308; '63, 294; '99, 17. **J** II, 262
 Ptilomera. P '60, 230
 Ptilomeris. P '48, 20. **J** I, 173
 Ptilonorhynchinae. P '91, 449
 Ptilonorhynchus. P '91, 449
 Ptilopteri. P '69, 200; '72, 179
 Ptilopus. P '99, 61
 Ptiloris. P '75, 451; '76, 182; '91, 447; '99, 26
 Ptilosepala. P '48, 17. **J** I, **168**
 ptilosus (Maeronus). P '02, 685
 Ptinella. **J** I, 109
 Ptinidae. P '45, 308, 310; '65, 222; '89, 311
 Ptniores. P '54, 218; '59, 290. **J** IV, 36
 Ptinodes. P '65, 227, 230
 Ptinus. P '45, 308, 309, 310; '59, 76; '65, 238
 Ptomophagus. **j** v, 184
 Ptosima. P '73, 89
 Ptyas. P '60, 563
 Ptychemys. P '65, 187; '08, 114
 Ptychina. P '72, 91
 Ptychoceras. P '57, 134; '60, 421; '61, 419; '68, 287; '82, 205; '05, 27. **J** VIII, 309
 Ptychocheilus. P '56, 208; '77, 90; '65, 70; '83, 156; 1900, 432
 ptychochila (Clausilia). P '01, 409, 412, 418, 420, 623, 651; '04, 815, 816
 Ptychocochlis. P '10, 521, 533
 Ptychocrinus. P '85, 311, **321**
 ptychocyma (Clausilia). P '01, **501**, 628, 651; '04, 825; '08, 575
 ptychocyma var. yakushimæ (Clausilia). P '01, **501**, 629, 651; '04, 825
 Ptychodes. P '62, 38. **J** II, 142, 146
 Ptychodus. **j** viii, 220. P '68, 205; '70, 12, 13. **J** I, 299
 Ptychognathus. P '58, **104**; '80, 188, 203
 Ptychomya. P '72, 50, 249
 Ptychopatula. P '89, 191, 195, 200; '91, 314
 ptychopleura (Cyclosaura). P '56, 207
 Ptychopoma. P '05, 725
 Ptychoptera. P '59, 200, 252; '02, 285
 Ptychoramphus. P '68, 7, 14, 51; '93, 30; '99, 19
 Ptychorhamphus. P '68, 14; '69, 211
 Ptychoris. P '76, **291**; '77, 22
 Ptychosalpinx. P '82, 168, 169, 171
 Ptychostomus. P '56, 172; '64, 285; '77, 72, 82, 90. **J** VI, 235

- Ptychostylus. P '92, 395
 Ptychosyca. P '76, **294**; '05, 25
 Ptycobranchus. P 1900, 79
 ptycophora (Fala). P '75, **426**
 (Helix). P '75, 155; '89, 203
 Ptylodietya. P '66, 126
 Ptiloramphus. P '68, 7
 ptylorhyncha (Numida). P '05, 756
 ptymatura (Cenanthe). P '67, 220
 Ptyodactylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147
 Ptyonotus. P '77, 92, 96
 Ptyssophorus. P '94, 225, 229-233
 pubens (Pinckneya). P '68, 184
 (Sambucus). P '84, 86; '91, 433
 puber (Portunus). P '50, 29
 pubera (Leptura). j v, **279**, 280.
 J I, 337
 (Stellaria). P '60, 145; '88, 397
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 puberula (Dodecatheon). j vii, **48**
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Lobelia). P 1900, 670; '07, 458
 (Lytta). P '66, 349
 (Prothea). P '65, **241**
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '02, 665, 669; '04, 605, 606
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Zengophora). P '73, **23**
 puberulum (Helenium). J I, 173
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Linum). P '04, 108
 puberulus (Eusaltus). P '54, **84**.
 J IV, 37
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lamophlæus). P '54, **75**. J IV, 32
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
 (Xyletinus). P '59, 290
 pubescens (Acacia). P '58, 128
 (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Anomia). P '73, 180
 (Anoplum). J II, 16
 (Anthicus). P '52, 102
 (Atomaria). P '44, **114**
 (Atranus). P '66, 347
 (Attelabus). j v, **252**
 (Baridius). P '55, **417**; '68, 365
 (Bernhardus). P '51, **270**;
 '52, 6; '588, 237
 (Blapstinus). P '66, 348. J IV, 37
 (Caréx). P '87, 77
 (Cercyon). P '55, **374**
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 27
 (Chlorops). P '95, 339
 (Clytus). J II, 28, 104, 177
 (Coccoloba). j i, 26
 (Craniotus). J IV, 36
 pubescens. *Continued.*
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Cryptophagus). P 44, 114
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cypripedium). P '60, 304; '88, 396
 (Dendrocopus). P '53, 384
 (Donacia). P '73, 21
 (Dryobates). P '89, 268; '91, 435; '95, 482; '96, 114, 116, 129; '98, 81; '92, 22
 pubescens gairdneri (Dryobates). P '93, 22, 62; '98, 209; '03, 7, 15
 pubescens oreæus (Dryobates). P '93, 42, 62
 pubescens turati (Dryobates). P '03, 8; '04, 581
 pubescens (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Eulabis). J IV, 38
 (Eumolpus). P '47, **169**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 249; '63, 139; '01, 165
 (Eupatorium). P '60, 513; '10, 547, 574
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 5, 166
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 (Goodyera). P '60, 514; '88, 396
 (Grindelia). j vii, **74**
 (Halicarcinus). P '51, **253**
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 34
 (Hymenicus). P '51, 254
 (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 (Latridius). j v, **265**
 (Lupa). P '52, **84**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Nanarretia). J III, 97
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **77**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199, 201
 (Pagurus). P '52, 6; '58, 237, 249; '63, 139
 (Panicum). P 1900, 483
 (Paspalum). P '10, 545, 551
 (Pentstemon). P '60, 303; '63, 71
 (Peramium). P '10, 579
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228, **241**
 (Physalis). P '98, 394; '04, 108
 (Picus). j iii, 369; vii, 193, 406. P '47, 278; '53, 401; '56, 293; '63, 201; '69, 126; '75, 347; '83, 65
 (Pilodius). P '52, **80**
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Tribola). P '52, **10**
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '63, 58; '88, 396; 1900, 485, 488; '03, 686, 696

- pubescens eriocarpon (*Viola*). P '03, 686, 687
 pubescenti (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 249
 pubescentulus (*Pandalus*). P '52, **24**
 pubicollis (*Donacia*). P '73, 20, **21**
 (Hopl.). P '59, 289. J III, **285**
 pupipennis (*Dicranomyia*). P '59, **211**
 (Erioptera). P '59, 228
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 pubiventris (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, **95**
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 publia (*Ficimia*). P '66, **126**
 Pucæa. P '99, 31
 Puccinia. P '93, 152. J II, 281
 Pucetia. P '83, 276
 pudens (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
 (Tarentula). P '08, 261
 pudica (*Cieindela*). P '08, 507
 (Dicranomyia). P '59, **212**
 (Diplommatina). P '02, **28**
 (Fritillaria). j vii, 54. P '68, 167; '98, 44, 313
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 222
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '65, 28. J V, 222
 (Mimosa). P '99, 222; '01, 560
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 pudicum (*Anobium*). P '59, 290; '65, 223, 236
 (Lilium). j vii, 54. P '68, 167; '98, 44, 313
 pudicus (*Eupactus*). P '65, **236**
 (Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV, 346
 pudorina (*Succinea*). J IX, 86, 109
 puelcha (*Nucula*). J VIII, 335
 puelchana (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
 puelchum (*Cardium*). J VIII, 334
 (Cerastoderma). J VIII, 334
 puella (*Agriion*). P '01, 127
 (Atomosia). P '95, 323
 (Batis). P '05, 769
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 puella abyssinica (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
 puella (*Peristera*). P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 143
 (Plectropoma). P '61, 98; '62, 236; '97, 106
 (Varicella). P '10, 531
 puellaris (*Cossyphus*). P '62, 240
 puer (*Melanoplus*). P '05, 40, 53; '07, 297
 puerilis (*Chordodes*). P '01, 289-291
 Puffinea. P '64, 116, 141; '66, 26, 135
 Puffinuria. P '66, 188
 Puffinus. P '61, 242; '62, 327; '64, 117, 127, 143; '66, 135, 137, 138, 140, 157, 158, 192, 196; '69, 212; '70, 5, 85; '71, 38; '96, 509-512; '98, 136
 puffinus (*Procellaria*). P '64, 128, 132, 135, 144; '66, 193, 195-197
 pugetica (*Ampelisca*). P '64, **158**
 pugettensis (*Gebia*). P '52, **19**; '60, 23
 (Podarke). P '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
 pugetti (*Gasterosteus*). P '56, **135**; '86, 246, 251
 Pugettia. P '57, 219; '91, 215
 pugil (*Pilodius*). P '52, **80**
 pugilis (*Fulgur*). J XII, 196, 198
 (Strombus). P '59, 179; '71, 147; '91, 52; '03, 758. J VIII, 340, 360; XI, 359, 360, 392
 pugilis alatus (*Strombus*). P '03, 758
 pugillator (*Gelasimus*). P '55, 403; '71, 121; '78, 322; '79, 399; '80, 147, 150, 186; '88, 330, 333; '91, 192, 199. J III, 149
 (Oecypoda). j i, 71, 443. P '78, 322; '80, 150, 186; '91, 192
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 pugillus (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 pugionata (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87
 Pugiunculus. P '61, 436; '62, 423; '65, 131
 pugnans (*Crabro*). P '97, 387
 pugnatus (*Phrurolithus*). P '92, 22
 pugnax (*Alpheus*). P '52, **23**
 (Aneistronodon). P '59, 336; '71, 209
 (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Gelasimus). P '71, 121; '78, 322; '80, 147; '88, 333
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Macropodus). P '05, 505
 (Toxicocelis). P '56, 307
 (Toxicophis). P '59, 336; '01, 96
 Pugnellus. P '60, 197; '76, 298; '98, 462; '05, 23. J VIII, 315, 316
 Pugnus. P '96, 208
 pulaskensis (*Ostrea*). P '95, 45, 145
 pulchella (*Achatina*). P '99, 398
 (Acmaeodera). P '73, 89, 332
 (Anaplecta). P '06, **262**
 (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Astarte). P '72, 247

pulchella. *Continued.*

- (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; 1900, 694-696
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Burtonia). P '58, 128
 (Certhia). P '05, 775
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chonetes). P '62, **410**; '65, 115
 (Clarkia). P '98, 28, 302
 (Clathurella). P '73, **219**
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Comatricha). P '89, 188
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '60, 297; '97, 291
 (Cyclobothra). P '68, 168. J
 III, 101
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
 (Dacelo). P '02, 675
 (Donacia). P '51, **312**
 (Elaeochlora). P '08, 13
 (Elodes). P '53, 356
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Eutrochatella). P '10, 524
 (Gila). P '54, **29**; '56, 206; '77, 91
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42; '68, 151
 (Helicter). P '88, 39
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '61, 308, 397; '72, 101; '75, 212; '79, 33; '89, 194, 206; '93, 235, 246
 pulchella costata (Helix). P '89, 206; '93, 259
 pulchella var. laevigata (Helix). P '93, 247
 pulchella (Isanda). P '05, 115, 116
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Libellula). J viii, 20. P '62, 400, 402
 (Libellulina). P '62, 381
 (Megerlea). P '73, 188
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 366
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10, 279
 (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
 (Orphulina). P '06, 21; '07, 166
 (Palingenia). P '62, **375**, 401
 (Petroica). P '99, 56
 (Phymaphora). P '53, 360
 (Pipiza). P '95, 329
 (Plumbago). P '98, 390
 (Potentilla). P '63, 94; '93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 190
 (Rhanis). P '53, 360
 (Sacodes). P '53, 356
 (Stauroneis). P '61, 71

pulchella. *Continued.*

- (Strix). P '64, 238
 (Tænia). P '51, **241**; '56, 46
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Tettigidea). P '04, **669**
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Trichia). P '93, **366**
 (Trochatella). P '10, 525
 (Truncatella). P '58, 211
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 165, 172
 (Vallonia). P '75, 155; '93, 236, 239, 246-278; '10, 665-667
 pulchella var. enniensis (Vallonia). P '93, 251
 pulchella var. hispanica (Vallonia). P '93, 251
 pulchella var. persica (Vallonia). P '93, 251
 pulchella (Valsa). P '77, 117
 pulchelloidea (Calosphæria). P '95, 26
 (Valsa). P '95, 26
 pulchelloides (Leuciscus). P '85, 15
 pulchellula (Helix). P '93, 267
 (Vallonia). P '93, 268
 pulchellum (Agrion). P '01, 127
 (Cæcum). P '88, 170; '03, 758
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 306, 309; '91, 262
 (Mulgedium). P '63, 69
 (Musculium). P '60, 297
 (Orchelimum). P '10, 616, 642
 (Pisum). P '60, 297
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 pulchellus (Agrilus). P '73, 92, 93, 333
 (Anolis). P '56, 237
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Calopogon). P '60, 304
 (Carcineutes). P '02, 675
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Cheilonemus). P '56, 189; '85, 18
 (Codaster). P '86, 217
 (Crossidius). P '61, **356**; '96, 37
 (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 347
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, **123**
 (Diadophis). P '01, 70
 (Engraulis). P '54, 199
 (Erigeron). P '95, 544
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **100**; '80, 148
 (Gymnodactylus). P '96, 464
 (Harpe). P '63, 222
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 189, 202; '61, 154; '77, 90; '85, 18
 (Leucosomus). P '56, 189, 202; '61, 154, 523; '77, 89; '85, 18

pulchellus. Continued.

- (Litochrus). P '56, **17**
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, **467**
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **102**
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Pentagonaster). P '59, 173
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Philonthus). P '44, **36**
 (Phyllosecyrtus). P '10, 598,
 616, 649
 (Pionocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Polyporus). J III, 212, 213
 (Stephanocrinus). P '86, 209,
 217
 (Zygoneetes). P '59, **113**
pulcher (Cheirodon). P '06, 332
 (Clinocephalus). P '05, **36**,
 53; '07, 287
 (Compsacris). P '06, 33
 (Compsodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Conophis). P '68, **308**. J
 VIII, 137
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Crotaloerinus). P '88, 366,
 369, 375, 386
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173.
 J I, 247
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 70, 74;
 '88, 386
 (Cycas). P '60, 284, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 (Eudiagogus). J IV, 39
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Goniograpsus). P '80, 224
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Labrus). P '63, 330; '64, 59;
 '65, 77
 (Limopsis). P '90, 403
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239
 (Monohammus). J II, 150
 (Nannosciurus). P '02, **153**
 (Oxyprus). P '44, **43**
 (Pachygaster). P '94, 419
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I,
 83, **84**
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Phyllodactylus). P '08, 116
 (Pimelometopon). P '64, 59;
 '81, 114
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 123
 (Saccocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Semicossyphus). P '63, 330;
 '64, 59; '81, 114
 (Trichorhynchus). P '03, 44,
 52, 640; '05, 90, 93, 94, 98
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Unio). P '53, 258
pulcherrima (Achatinella). P '88,
 28; '95, 238

pulcherrima. Continued.

- (Antennaria). P '63, 67
 (Branchiobdella). P '93, **423**
 (Cæsalpinia). P '89, 376, 378
 (Campanula). P '76, 142
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Chalisoma). P '82, 282
 (Daenis). P '64, 270
 (Diatrypella). P '93, **144**
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 217
 (Laminella). P '88, 35
 (Melania). P '60, **58**; '64, 39
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Oligocelis). P '57, 24
 (Pentamera). P '78, 305
 (Pimpla). P '73, **404**
 (Poinsettia). P '58, 124
 (Triumphalia). P '62, 197, 217
 (Trochomorpha). P '90, **288**
pulcherrimum (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 32, 35
 (Dendrocælum). P '57, 24
 (Physarum). P 1910, 272
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
pulcherrimus (Conus). P '79, **213**;
 '95, 55
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Masticophis). P '74, **65**
 (Phidippus). P '04, 121, 137
 (Psammecinus). P '63, 357
 (Scaphites). P '61, 430
pulchra (Ameiva). P '60, **483**; '62,
 62
 (Amphiprora). P '61, 70; '65,
 17
 (Anniella). P '53, 301; '83,
 32; '08, 119
 (Apalis). P '05, 773
 (Asclepias). P 1900, 652, 654,
 669; '07, 457
 (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Bakevellia). P '91, 249
 (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Cincindela). J iii, **142**
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crex). P '94, 148
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Dentalina). J iV, **402**
 (Eurydice). P '91, 187
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Halosydna). P '08, 329; '09,
 240; '10, 238
 (Helicina). P '02, 748
 (Hylædactylus). J VI, 192
 (Idotea). P '97, 394
 (Kaloula). P '09, 403
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Languria). P '54, **159**

pulchra. Continued.

- (Lycosa). P '04, 277; '08, 164, 267
 (Nætia). J IV, **388**
 (Odostomia). P '73, **225**
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 (Polynoë). P '08, 329; '09, 240; '10, 328, 338
 (Procellana). P '58, 229, **243**
 (Psalis). P '03, **303**; '05, 838
 (Pseudoficimia). P '08, 122
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148
 (Spirifera). P '60, **310**
 (Surirella). P '61, **62**
 (Tarentula). P '08, 267
 (Thalamita). j viii, **117**. P '50, 24
 (Thelephora). J II, 279
 (Tigoma). P '56, **207**
 (Trigonarcha). P '95, 113, 119, 123
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
pulchriceps (Masticophis). P '68, **105**, 307
pulchrifolium (Phyllium). P '04, 106
pulchrigulus (Craugastor). P '62, **357**
 (Hylodes). P '63, 48
pulchrior (Perdita). P '96, 28, 32, 46, 61, **62**
pulchripennis (Coeytotettix). P '06, 30
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **137**
 (Fenestra). P '06, 30
 (Ischnomela). P '05, 842
 (Lactista). P '04, 525
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283; '99, 196
pulchripes (Exochus). P '73, 393
Pulchriphyllium. P '04, 105
pulchrum (Agathidium). P '53, **286**
 (Aspergillum). P '61, 489
 (Clasterisporium). P '93, **169**
 (Diplopelma). J VI, 194
 (Eugystoma). P '60, **506**. J VI, 194
 (Plestiodon). P '56, 154
 (Tritoma). j v, **301**. P '54, 162
pulchrus (Brechites). P '61, 489
pulegioides (Hedeoma). P '60, 514
pulex (Gammarus). j i, 375. P '63, 139
 (Habrocestum). P '04, 139
 (Oniscus). P '63, 139
 (Saitis). P '92, 78; 1900, 540
pulicare (Hysterium). J II, 292
pulicaria (Altica). P '47, 167
 (Anaxipha). P '05, 834
 (Chætocnema). P '73, 75

pulicaria. Continued.

- (Corticaria). P '55, 304
 (Plectoptera). P '05, 839
 (Rhipipteryx). P '05, 833
 (Ripipteryx). P '05, 833, 843
pulicarius (Corticaria). P '44, **115**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Latridius). P '44, 115; '55, 304
pulla (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Amphicnephes). P '95, 336
 (Argia). P '01, 128, 138; '08, 487-490
 (Babia). P '73, 27
 (Cistela). P '46, 60
 (Geoplana). P '57, 24
 (Goniobasis). P '64, **112**. J VI, 130
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 371
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24
pullaria (Vitis). P '53, **273**
pullarius (Faleo). P '75, 345
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
Pullastræ. P '68, 281, 297, 299
pullata (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Amastra). P '95, **228**
 (Caecoplia). P '53, 234
 (Coccinella). j v, **301**
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 383
 (Saperda). P '53, 234. J II, 163
pullatis (Unio). P '56, **262**
pullatus (Coluber). P '60, 564
 (Platyrhynchos). j iv, 283
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564; '61, 300; '74, 64; '93, 432; '01, 44; '08, 121. J VIII, 135, 180
 (Unio). J IV, 57
pulligera (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
pullulum (Theridion). P '01, 571
pullulus (Psilochorus). P '01, 571
pullum (Opatrum). J V, **237**
Pullus. P '52, 139
pullus (Crietettix). P '04, 662
 (Helops). j v, **240**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Limnacanthus). P '97, 127
 (Monacanthus). P '97, 127
 (Podocnemis). P '71, 222
 (Unio). P '53, 255
Pulmonaria. j vii, 43. P '63, 73. J III, 195
pulmonica var. *tryoniana* (Aplysia). P '99, 515
pulmonum (Aspergillus). P '69, Biol. 12
Pulocondora. P '62, 304
Pulsatilla. P '63, 56

- pulsator (Cerophytum). P '53, 230; '66, 388
(Chorea). P '47, **150**; '53, 230
Pulsatrix. P '90, 126
Pulternæa. P '50, 81; '58, 128
pulveracea var. microspora (Rosellinia). P '95, 419
pulverulenta (Boiga). P '60, 264
(Dipsas). P '60, 264
(Frankenia). P '77, 106
(Goes). J II, 150
(Physcia). P '93, 216
pulverulentum (Callidium). J II, 106
(Cyclotoma). P '87, 147
(Elaphidion). J II, **12**
(Verbascum). P '89, 396
pulverulentus (Blapstinus). P '59, 78
(Cerambyx). J II, 102, 150; IV, 40
(Crotalus). P '83, 11; '03, 33
(Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
(Monohammus). J II, 150
(Mulleripicus). P '99, 204
(Myioleucus). P '77, 95
(Picus). P '99, 204
(Plagithmysus). J II, 105
(Psammodynastes). P '02, 180, 694
(Totanus). P '56, 40; '58, 195
(Vespertilio). P '55, 435
(Xysticus). P '01, 583
pulvilla (Terebratula). P '73, 185
Pulvinaria. P '99, 260, 272
pulvinaris (Helix). P '82, 232, 235
pulvinata (Paronychia). P '03, **58**
(Spongilla). P '87, 177, 178
(Terebratella). P '73, 184; '77, 163; '91, 170, 172
(Terebratula). P '73, 184; '91, 173
(Venus). J VI, 1, 334
(Waldheimia). P '73, 184
Pulvinatæ. j v, 9
pulvinatus (Aleurodites). P '02, 280
(Gerbillus). P '96, **537**
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104
(Sirostiphon). P '69, Biol. 1
pulvineris (Corilla). P '82, 234
Pulvinites. P '61, 430; '72, 217.
J III, 323, 330; IV, 298
Pulvinulina. P '87, 55
pulvinulus (Unio). P '53, 255
pulygurus (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
puma (Pimelodus). P '59, **160**
pumila (Amphisepea). P '07, **495**
(Anaxipha). P '05, 834
(Bouteloua). P '62, **93**, 334
(Castanea). P '72, 239; '80, 351; '86, 294; '07, 458
pumila. *Continued.*
(Catonia). P '07, 480, **483**
(Cellepora). P '05, 5. J V, **126**
(Chloritis). P '01, **617**
(Corticaria). P '55, 302; '66, 347
(Cratægus). P '05, 607, **612**
(Crotalaria). P '89, 376; '98, 389
(Gilia). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**
(Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
(Killingia). P '80, 132
(Kneiffia). P 1900, 668; '02, 663
(Lebia). P '43, 296
(Magnolia). P '58, 125
(Megara). P '65, 22
(Melania). P '63, 321
(CEnothera). P 1900, 668; '02, 663
(Ophiocoma). P '88, 316; '89, 177
(Polybia). P '98, 449
(Potentilla). P '10, 545, 564
(Prunus). P '98, 26, 300; '04, 606
(Rana). j v, 339; vi, 36. P '55, 431
(Schizostoma). P '60, **187**
(Spratella). P '61, 36
(Strephobasis). P '63, 321; '65, 22
(Trichochlorites). P '01, 617
(Turritella). P '93, 221; '05, 21. J IV, **392**
pumilio (Brachinus). P '62, 525
(Dendrobates). J VI, 197
(Dendromys). P '96, 535
(Eulota). P '08, 454
(Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
(Phalacrus). P '56, **16**
(Sciurus). P '57, **11**
pumilis (Fusus). P '48, 100
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71
(Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 244
(Zora). P 1900, 532
pumilus (Cirsium). P '10, 583
(Elaphidion). J II, 14
(Erigeron). P '63, 64
(Erysimum). P '63, 57
(Glaucidium). P '90, 130
(Nasturtium). j vii, **12**
(Opeas). P '10, 503
(Pentstemon). j vii, **46**
(Pleurocera). P '63, 317
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94. J V, 252
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**; '63, 317. J V, 279
pumilus (Allacodon). P '91, 130

pumilus. *Continued.*

- (Amaranthus). P 1900, 665
 (Clidastes). P '71, 104
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, 249
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Euxolus). P '67, 22
 (Hadrobreghmus). P '65, **232**
 (Helianthus). P '63, 65
 (Hemidactylus). P '60, **502**
 (Hippiscus). P '02, 721
 (Katadysas). P 1900, 529, 532
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 punicollis (Catogenus). P '73, 328
 puncta (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150, 162
 (Furcaria). P '62, **149**; '97, 117
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 162, 174
 punctans (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Sporidesmium). P '95, **439**
 punctariola (Hyla). J VIII, 94, 106
 punctariola moesta (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 punctariola monticola (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 punctariola pictipes (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 punctata (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Actinella). P '63, **343**; '65, 7
 (Alutera). P '97, 127
 (Amauropis). P '05, 21
 (Ambystoma). J I, 283
 (Ameiva). P '62, 68
 (Amphisbæna). P '56, 237
 (Amphidesma). J ii, **308**.
 (Amphipentast). P 1900, 722
 (Ampithoe). J i, **383**
 (Anas). P '05, 761
 (Anthura). P '55, **393**
 (Aphrodita). P '63, 140
 (Aplysia). P '95, 348
 (Aruanoidea). P '04, 80
 (Atya). P '78, **91**; '94, 409
 (Bairdiella). P '63, 29; '77, 210
 (Brachys). P '57, 10
 (Buprestis). P '44, 147
 (Calamaria). P '60, 250
 (Calymene). J viii, 229. P '41, 18
 (Cancer). P '79, 403
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, **147**
 (Clytiomyia). P '95, 333
 (Coccoloba). P '89, 401
 (Coriocyte). P '55, **378**
 (Coronella). P '01, 69
 (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10, 158

- punctata var. aurea (Cratægus). P '10, 159
 punctata var. canescens (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10, 159
 punctata var. microphylla (Cratægus). P '10, **159**
 punctata mutabilis (Cratægus). P '10, 158
 punctata (Cucumaria). P '88, 312
 (Cyarda). P '07, 497
 (Cyclura). P '54, 103
 (Cymatodera). J IV, 36
 (Diplodonta). P '71, 135; '03, 757
 (Diploptaxis). J III, **270**; IV, 33
 (Drepane). P '97, 78
 (Emys). J iv, 203, 205, 212; vi, 25, 37. P '54, 189; '08, 114
 (Gambusia). P '06, 485
 (Guaia). P '50, 24, 27; '78, 325; '79, 403
 (Helodes). P '53, **354**
 (Helix). J ii, 151. P '74, 52, 57
 (Hoplisoma). P '82, 281
 (Hyalosira). P '53, **430**, 432
 (Hydræna). P '55, **362**
 (Hyla). P '54, **193**; '56, 153; '57, 65
 (Labrus). P '82, 275
 (Lacerta). P '67, 175; '08, 127. J I, 283; III, 349
 (Lactista). P '05, 402, 803, 841
 (Lamna). P '63, 333; '64, 260; '84, 100
 (Lepidonote). P '63, 140. J III, 148
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Leucosia). J i, 458
 (Liatris). P '63, 67
 (Locustæ). P '07, 392
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Lychnurus). P '51, **333**
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Melolontha). P '44, 139. J III, 236
 (Micaria). P '04, 122
 (Monarda). P '60, 514; 1900, 646, 659, 669; '02, 663
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99, 200
 (Munatia). P '05, 404, 405, 841; '07, 169
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Nephele). P '70, 89
 (Nomia). P '96, 34
 (Ochromyia). P '94, 279
 (Opisthoda). P '04, 526
 (Opisthognathus). P '83, 290
 (Ormia). P '94, 279

punctata. *Continued.*

- (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05, 401, 802, 841; '06, 25, 27; '07, 167
 (Pandora). **j** vii, **228**
 (Perca). P '60, 111; '97, 104
 (Perdita). P '96, 46
 (Persephone). P '71, 123; '78, 324, 325; '79, 403; '91, 192, 199
 (Phasianella). P '05, 21. **J**
IV, 299
 (Platyserana). P '04, 80
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Procellaria). P '66, 162, 171
 (Prognatha). P '66, **376**
 (Raja). P '92, 237; '01, 333;
 '10, 471
 (Riopa). P '08, 118
 (Rutela). **J** III, 236
 (Salamandra). P '67, 75. **J**
I, 283; III, 350
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Scelopax). P '66, 38
 (Semperia). P '88, 312
 (Sillago). P '61, 505
 (Testudo). **j** iv, 212; vi, 25
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 53,
54
 (Trybllionella). P '61, 71
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 punctatissima (Feronia). **J** II, 247
 (Salamandra). **j** iv, **206**. **J**
I, 289
 punctatissimus (Anolis). P '56, **225**,
237
 (Berosus). P '55, 363; '66, 348. **J** IV, 30
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Chlænus). **J** XI, 280
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 293
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306. **J**
II, 247
 (Sphæriodactylus). P '56, 237
 (Sphærodactylus). P '61, 498
 (Tetrodon). P '81, 113
 punctato-rugosa (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. **J** III, 268, 273
 punctato-striatum (Bembidium). P
 '57, 4
 punctatum (Aerydium). P '05, 401
 (Amblystoma). P '56, 7; '61, 124; '65, 84; '67, 169, 170, 175;
 '68, 276; '69, 95; '93, 383; '95, 406; 1900, 617. **J** VI, 98, 100
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11; '59, 123. **J** III, 349
 (Cerithiopsis). P '91, 53
 (Dibothrium). P '55, 444;
 '56, 46
 (Dorosoma). P '97, 62
 (Homalosoma). P '60, 250
 (Hypericum). P '10, 545, 568

punctatum. *Continued.*

- (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **106**
 (Lacerta). **J** III, 349
 (Nettion). P '05, 761
 (Polygonum). P '02, 661
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212
 (Sibon). P '97, 464
 (Triceratium). P '61, 70
 punctatum forma hexagona (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 722
 punctatum forma pentagona (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 722
 punctatus (Ablabes). P '56, 6; '60, 250
 (Actæon). P '48, 95; '79, 222; '95, 122
 (Adocus). P '91, 428
 (Agabus). P '44, **27**
 (Amniscus). **J** XII, 169
 (Anisopus). P '58, 39
 (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Anthocerus). P '86, 76
 (Apatæ). **j** v, **258**
 (Apicrinus). P '86, 74
 (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Aprionodon). P '64, 262
 (Auliseus). P '61, 69; '98, 423
 (Blennius). **j** iv, **279**. P '64, 210
 (Boëtettix). P '09, 423
 (Bufo). P '52, **173**; '54, 87;
 '56, 251, 309; '62, 358; '66, 313;
 '03, 34. **J** VI, 71
 (Buthus). **j** ii, 62
 (Caelocnemis). P '54, **225**
 (Callichthys). P '71, 282
 (Cancer). P '78, 324; '91, 192
 (Caranx). P '62, 431; '05, 67
 (Carbo). **J** I, 227
 (Careharius). P '84, 98
 (Chætodon). P '97, 78
 (Chatoessus). P '97, 62
 (Cirrhitis). P '62, 107
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Collops). P '52, **164**
 (Coluber). **j** v, 354; vi, 36. P
 '53, 238; '60, 250; '01, 69; '08, 122
 (Comarocystites). P '65, 143
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279; '03, 506
 (Croton). P '09, 486
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, 170.
J I, **257**
 (Cychrus). P '59, **69**
 (Cyclograpsus). P '58, **105**;
 '80, 221
 (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 (Dasyypus). **J** VII, 259
 (Decapterus). P '62, 431; '05,

punctatus. *Continued.*

- (Dermatolepis). P '61, **54**;
'62, 250
(Diadophis). P '60, 250; '95,
405; '01, 69
punctatus pulchellus (Diadophis). P
'83, 23, 27
punctatus (Dicentrarchus). P '92,
259
388 (Enalloerinus). P '86, 76; '88,
(Epipocus). P '53, **358**
(Eques). P '63, 176
(Gadus). P '63, 240
(Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273,
274
(Haplodaetylus). P '62, 111
(Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
240
(Hydroporus). P '55, 290
(Hyplenrochilus). P '77, 206
(Hypsiboas). P '74, 121. J
VI, 201
(Ictalurus). P '77, 45; '04,
242
(Isesthes). P '84, 103
(Julus). j ii, **102**
(Labrax). P '92, 259
(Laccobius). P '44, **100**
(Lactista). P '04, 525, 526
(Læmophloeus). P '54, **75**
(Lepomis). P '06, 516
(Limnichus). P '54, **116**
(Lissotriton). P '59, 127
(Lophinus). P '59, 127
(Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
(Micristodus). P '65, 177
(Millerierinus). P '86, 76;
'88, 388
(Mycetophagus). j v, **260**. P
'56, 12
(Myrophis). P '83, 282
(Omorgus). P '54, 215. J
IV, 34
(Ophichthys). P '82, 284
(Ophysaurus). P '56, 240
(Ornichthys). P '82, 277
(Ostracion). P '99, 496
(Pachypterus). P '82, 281
(Palæmon). j viii, **146**. P
'50, 25; '93, 122
(Paratenetus). P '66, 347
(Perca). P '63, 29
(Phycis). P '63, 240
(Platyterinus). P '81, 248
(Podabrus). P '51, 345; '66,
347
(Prionotus). P '63, 180; '77,
207; '84, 103
(Prionurus). P '62, **242**
(Productus). P '52, 190. J
II, 57, 89; III, 19, 22

punctatus. *Continued.*

- (Rallus). P '94, 145
(Rhyneholophus). P '04, **143**
(Scarabæus). J III, 236
(Scineus). P '08, 118
(Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
(Seymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
141
(Serranus). P '62, 236
(Sillaginodes). P '61, 505
(Silurus). P '77, 97
(Spiletes). P '60, 250
(Squalus). P '63, 179; '64,
262; '08, 54
(Stichæus). P '64, 210
(Taxoerinus). P '79, 274
(Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
(Triorophus). J IV, 36
(Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
J III, 360
(Trox). P '54, 215; '66, 348;
'78, 314. J IV, 34
(Trypopytus). P '65, 234
(Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 261
(Upeneus). P '85, 154
(Zethus). P '99, **427**, 434
puncticeps (Oligaspis). P '65, **173**
(Picus). P '63, 202
(Rhipiphorus). J IV, **20**, 38
(Scelopendra). P '61, **14**
(Stictocranius). P '66, **374**
puncticolle (Metachroma). P '58,
85; '73, 42. J IV, 41
puncticollis (Ancylonycha). P '73,
330. J III, 245
(Ardistomis). P '57, 80
(Asclera). P '54, 21. J I,
96
(Brachinus). J IV, 28
(Canthon). P '66, **381**
(Catagenus). P '54, 73
(Chrysocolaptes). P '63, 325
(Colaspis). j iii, **444**. P '73,
45
(Epicauta). P '53, 338. J
IV, 39
(Euparia). P '58, **66**. J IV,
34
(Galeruca). j iii, **458**. P '65,
205, 222
(Languria). j iii, **462**. P '54,
159
(Lycoperdina). P '45, **271**;
'53, 260
(Lytta). P '53, 338; '59, 78.
J IV, 28
(Malthacus). P '51, 345
(Microschatia). J IV, 37
(Ochthebius). P '55, 361. J
IV, 30
(Cedemera). j iii, **273**. P
'54, 21

puneticollis. *Continued.*(Eneis). P '52, **135**(Podabrus). P '51, **345**; '52,

49

(Pristilophus). P '52, **68**

(Rhyzophagus). P '59, 288

(Saperda). j iii, **406**. J II,

164

(Scymnus). P '52, **139**

(Tachinus). P '45, 267

puneticulata (Gambusia). P '06,
486

(Vola). P '91, 473

puneticulatus (Cantharus). P '04,
593

(Euproctus). P '59, 127

puneticuloba (Dennstædtia). P '10,
550

punetifer (Hister). P '52, 39

(Ophichthys). P '84, 101

punetifera (Clathurella). P '73, **222**(Microcystis). P '79, **17**punetiferum (Hysteropterum). P
'07, 494punetiforme (Agonum). P '43, 296;
'54, 50

punetiformis (Abraeus). P '53, 288

(Feronia). P '54, 50. J IV,

28

(Platynus). P '54, 50. J IV,

28

punetifrons (Larra). P '93, 531

(Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 531

punetiger (Hister). P '61, **343**

(Platysoma). P '61, 343

punetigera (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82

(Cymindis). J IV, 28

(Disonycha). P '73, 64

punetigularis (Coniophanes). P '60,
248; '66, 128. J VIII, 137

punetilifera (Retzia). P '88, 231

punetiligera (Campethera). P '63,
327punetiligerus (Dendropicus). P '59,
141punetilobula (Dennstædtia). P '08,
449

(Dicksonia). P '60, 515

punetipalpi (Buthus). P '63, **109**.
J V, 360, 369

(Vejovis). P '01, 594

punetipennella (Anorthosia). P '60,
161, 434punetipennis (Amphiceris). P '66,
348

12,

(Apate). P '58, **73**. J IV,

(Bostrichus). P '61, 335

(Corethra). j iii, **16**(Culex). j iii, **9**(Diplotaxis). J III, **268**; IV,

33

punetipennis. *Continued.*(Galeruca). P '55, 214, 216;
'73, 55(Gonocerus). P '60, **226**(Leptis). j iii, **34**

(Limnobia). P '59, 228

(Medeterus). j vi, **170**

(Phthiria). P '95, 326

(Pristoseelis). P '66, 350, **355**

(Symplecta). P '59, 228

punetiperforata (Pityis). J IX, **32**,
108

punetipes (Apollophanes). P '09, 215

(Cryptoecephalus). j iii, **428**.
J I, 259

(Leiotettix). P '07, 188

(Pentatoma). j iv, **313**, 314punetipinnis (Dermatostethus). P
62, **283**

punetipora (Stictopora). P '71, 160

punetisecta (Scelopendra). P '61,
14punetissparsum (Theridium). P '92,
30

punetiventris (Scelopendra). J V, 22

punetobrachiata (Arthroacantha). P
'85, 338; '90, 158

(Platycrinus). P '85, 338

punetolineatum (Ceraterpeton). P
'75, **16**punctosignata (Perdita). P '96, 30,
45, 78punctosparsum (Theridium). P '04,
126punctostriata (Columbella). P '99,
76

(Tornatella). P '71, 130

punctostriatus (Leiodes). P '53,
283; '73, 327

punctularia (Emys). P '65, 185

(Loxia). P '64, 252

punctularius (Chelopus). P '65,
185, 186punctulata (Allicula). P '59, **78**

(Amara). P '55, 353

(Amphisile). P '62, 234

(Arbaeia). P '78, 306

(Buprestis). P '44, 145; '57, 7

(Ceraia). P '05, 806

(Cicindela). P '43, 295; '54,

'79; '66, 348; '78, 313

punctulata var. micans (Cicindela).
J IV, 27punctulata (Cistela). P '46, **59**

(Clivina). P '57, 81

(Cytherea). P '82, 155

(Dicerea). P '73, 86, 88

(Drosophila). P '95, 339

(Entalophora). P V, **171**

(Gambusia). P '97, 97

(Hippodamia). P '52, **131**;

'59, 82

- punctulata. *Continued.*
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 427;
 1900, 538; '02, 537, 552, 553; '03,
 77, 139; '04, 134, 277, 288; '08,
 164, 224, 256, 258
 (Madrepora). P '47, **298**. J
 I, 129
 (Microperca). P '77, 43, 93;
 '06, 526
 (Miersia). P '79, 416
 punctulata nisoria (Munia). P '02,
 689
 punctulata (Navicula). P '61, 71
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Novacula). P '63, 224
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Psylliodes). P '47, **166**; '73,
 76
 (Venus). P '43, **311**
 punctulatum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 209
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 6, 11;
 '59, 123
 (Anobium). P '59, **284**, 290
 (Lathrobium). P '66, 347
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 punctulatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 (Berosus). P '55, 365. J IV,
 12, 30
 (Callionymus). P '58, 130
 (Calliurus). P '77, 85
 (Cancer). P '46, 43
 (Cercus). P '44, **104**
 (Collops). P '52, **165**
 (Copriss). J XI, 281
 (Ctenus). P 1900, 539
 (Cryptoecerus). P '10, 586,
 616, 621
 (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07,
 188
 (Echinocidariss). P '71, 148;
 '78, 306
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224
 (Eupactus). P '65, **236**
 (Euproctus). J III, 362
 (Gryllus). P '07, 188
 (Hippocampus). P '97, 98;
 '06, 95
 (Hister). j v, **45**
 (Ixodes). j ii, **78**
 (Laccobius). P '55, 363
 (Lampugus). P '10, 601
 (Pagurus). j viii, 132. P '50,
 25; '52, 6; '58, 233, 246
 (Pasimachus). P '43, **298**. J
 IV, 14, 29
 (Pedilus). P '55, 272
 (Potamocottus). P '77, 93
 (Scarus). P '97, 121
 (Tachyporus). P '44, **32**
 punctulifera (Agaronia). P '95, 122.
 J IV, **381**
 (Olivula). P '90, 398
 punctulispira (Succinea). P '01, **195**
 Punctum. P '75, 149, 155, 229; '89,
 192, 194, 200; '92, 403; '99, 314;
 1900, 115, 148, 575; '02, 417, 421;
 '04, 636, 637; '05, 717, 718, 746;
 '06, 158, 530; '08, 455; '10, 52, 134
 punctum (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839
 (Seymnus). P '52, **141**
 punctuosus (Gissoerinus). P '79,
 314; '85, 287
 (Patellioerinus). P '81, 276
 puncturata (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 pungens (Aretostaphylos). P '98, 307
 (Cleome). P '74, 154; '77, 106
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Leptodaetylon). P '63, 74.
 J I, 157
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, **78**
 (Pinus). P '59, 1; '66, 289;
 '68, 302; '71, 101; '89, 56; '01,
 361
 (Reduvius). P '55, **404**
 (Scirpus). P '84, 94; 1900,
 663; '02, 660; '09, 379-397
 (Scolops). P '07, 471
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 pungio (Zeus). P '92, 258
 Pungitius. P '03, 169
 pungitius (Gasterosteus). P '86, **234**
 (Gasterosteus). P '84, 158;
 '86, 235, 250
 pungitius brachypoda (Gasterosteus).
 P '86, 236
 pungitius var. occidentalis (Gaster-
 osteus). P '86, 235
 pungitius (Leirus). P '82, 276
 (Pygosteus). P '84, 158; '86,
 235, 250
 pungitius brachypoda (Pygosteus).
 P '86, 236, 252
 Punica. P '89, 381; '01, 560
 punicea (Arcyria). P '89, 188
 (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 (Fringilla). j iv, 40
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J
 V, 232
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 28. J V, 232
 (Telephoromyia). P '98, **74**
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 puniceus (Aster). P '60, 514; '91,
 272; '10, 583
 puniceus vimineus (Aster). P '91,
 272
 puniceus (Clianthus). P '58, 128
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73

- puniceus observandus (Gecinus). P '02, 679
 puniceus (Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179; '85, 65
 (Unio). j viii, 201. P '53, 255
 punicipes (Pimpla). P '73, 398
 punicus (Cryptus). P '78, 364
 puntazzo (Charax). P '92, 263
 Puntius. P '05, 485
 Pupa. j ii, 162, 374; v, 121. P '56, 118, 278; '57, 193; '58, 208; '60, 19, 50, 155; '61, 398; '72, 104; '74, 52; '75, 148, 153, 188; '76, 127; '79, 19, 20, 22, 33; '87, 137, 138, 146; '88, 245; '89, 194, 206, 266, 411, 414-416; '90, 34, 44, 296; '91, 315; '93, 254; '94, 23, 61; '95, 207; '96, 321, 323, 325, 328, 399-406, 415, 446; '97, 19; '98, 265, 267, 283; '99, 315; 1900, 94, 127, 573, 576, 583-608; '02, 513; '03, 616, 769, 770; '04, 631, 632; '06, 144; '10, 503. J VIII, 397, 400; IX, 18, 81, 83, 84
 pupa (Neritina). J VIII, 331
 (Travisia). P '06, 228; '08, 355
 pupæformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 112. J VI, 130
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 Pupidæ. P '89, 206; '90, 31; '91, 144, 315; '94, 23; '96, 418, 425; '98, 265, 284; 1900, 133, 564, 571, 573, 576, 583; '01, 402, 484; '02, 429; '03, 204, 766; '10, 135
 Pupilla. P '89, 206; '92, 404; '06, 143, 530; '08, 455; '09, 514; '10, 51, 135
 Pupillidæ. P '05, 718, 737; '06, 143, 147, 148, 532, 557; '08, 42; '09, 514; '10, 135, 503, 520
 Pupina. P 1900, 576, 578; '05, 726
 pupina (Gastrochæna). P '61, 481
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 481
 (Vitiensis). P '73, 233
 Pupinella. P '87, 138; '01, 349, 497; '04, 618; '05, 705, 726; '08, 454
 Pupinopsis. P '05, 726
 Papisoma. P 1900, 592; '03, 763
 Pupisoma. P '05, 710
 pupoidea (Achatinella). P '88, 45
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27
 (Melania). P '65, 27
 (Valvata). P '63, 34
 Pupoides. P '98, 266, 280; 1900, 426, 428, 456, 573, 585-590, 605; '02, 513; '03, 766; '04, 410-415; '06, 143, 146, 533, 557; '09, 514; '10, 666-668
 pupoides (Chemnitzia). P '99, 152
 pupoides. *Continued.*
 (Gaudryina). P '88, 170
 (Mumiola). P '99, 152
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 152, 176
 pupoides var. ischna (Turbonilla). P '99, 153
 Puppigerus. P '72, 15
 pupula (Conulus). P '02, 240
 (Hyalina). P '02, 240
 pura (Aetæa). P '58, 32
 (Haltica). P '58, 86. J IV, 41
 (Mangilia). P '04, 9
 (Vitrinella). P '73, 213
 purbeccensis (Rithma). P '85, 113, 114
 purelli (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 566; '03, 649; '04, 282, 305; '08, 164, 267, 514
 (Trochosa). P '04, 262, 300, 301, 305; '08, 267, 514
 purgans (Bromus). J III, 201
 purissima (Clausilia). P '04, 825, 826; '08, 576
 puritanica (Oribata). P '06, 498
 Purpura. j vi, 120; vii, 264. P '62, 563; '71, 143; '82, 168, 225; '91, 45, 51; '01, 388; '03, 758; '04, 17; '05, 26, 291; '07, 246, 321; '08, 5. J IV, 301; VIII, 327
 purpure (Gerardia). P '89, 396
 purpurascens (Amphidesma). P '72, 228
 (Anabrus). P '70, 75
 (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Aristida). P 1900, 662; '10, 545, 548, 554
 (Asclepias). P '60, 512; '10, 571
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Dermatella). P '93, 149
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Eurystomus). P '59, 33
 (Hepialus). P '93, 284
 (Lepomis). P '06, 519
 (Leptophis). P '60, 556
 (Lophidium). P '94, 333
 (Molothrus). P '66, 20
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
 (Orthocarpus). J III, 98
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 67
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287, 288
 (Pedicularis). J III, 195
 (Pluchea). P '89, 387; '05, 696
 (Seriola). J XII, 507
 (Sphenarium). P '04, 528

purpurascens. Continued.

- (Temnocera). P '92, 276
 (Thamnotrizon). P '70, 76
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 (Urtica). P '69, 136
 (Volucella). P '94, 276
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 20
- purpurata* (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Lasea). P '72, 229
 (Musicapa). P '64, 256
 (Querula). P '64, 256
- purpuratus* (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Dicaelus). P '43, 296
 (Discaetus). P '78, 313
 (Lampsilis). J XIII, 222, 263, 270, 534, 572
 (Loxechinus). P '63, 357
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '81, 418. J VIII, 336
 (Phidippus). P '09, 548, 558, 563
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308. J II, **242**
 (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 403
 (Salmo). P '83, 138, 141, 152. J IX, 391
 (Scaurus). P '82, 305
 (Trachyphonus). P '59, 141; '99, 49
 (Unio). P '53, 255, 266; '60, 51; '77, 27; '96, 504. J III, 315; V, 436; VIII, 69
- purpurea* (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72; 80, 98
 (Ardea). P '05, 761
- purpurea cristata* (Ardea). P '75, 353
- purpurea* (Aristida). P '63, 79
 (Bletia). P '89, 355
 (Carpodacus). P '08, 86
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232, **245**; '71, 241
 (Cincindela). P '43, 295; '66, 363
 (Collinsia). J vii, 47
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Erythrosipiza). P '43, 262. J I, 53
 (Eucycla). P '48, **17**. J I, 166
 (Fringilla). J iv, 56, 277; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '53, 400; '56, 292; '75, 350
 (Gerardia). P '60, 512; '67, 21; 1900, 641, 646, 654, 669; '02, 663; '04, 604; '07, 456; '09, 386
- purpurea parvula* (Gerardia). P '10, 546, 548, 549, **572**
- purpurea* (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 225

purpurea. Continued.

- (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Gracula). P '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346
 (Herpotheria). P '95, **415**
 (Hirundo). J iv, 255; viii, 155. P '53, 401; '55, 308; '56, 288; '66, 72; '75, 352
 (Houstonia). P '80, 349
- purpurea longiflora* (Hovea). P '58, 128
- purpurea* (Ipomæa). P '89, 393; '02, 663; '05, 700
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Lithasia). P '68, **153**. J VI, 340
 (Magnolia). P '71, 109
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '65, 33. J V, 225
 (Micura). P '01, 718
 (Monedula). P '66, 403; '69, 133
 (Muhlenbergia). J I, **186**
 (Mya). P '72, 227
 (Oenothera). J III, 88
 (Pisa). P '79, 387
 (Plexaura). P '88, 308
 (Progne). P '53, 307; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '66, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352. J II, 261
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 61
 (Sarracenia). P '60, 98, 199; '88, 10, 11
 (Sieglingia). P 1900, 646, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652
 (Thalassoma). P '82, 274; 1900, 510
 (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Trichochloa). P '48, **24**. J I, 186
 (Trieuspis). P '63, 79; '02, 643
 (Triodia). P 1900, 662
- purpuream* (Thalassoma). P '82, 305
- purpureiceps* (Lamprocolius). P '57, 36; '59, 133; '99, 49
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lamprotornis). P '59, 133
- purpurella* (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 32. J V, 327
- purpurellus* (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 198
- purpureocauda* (Ablabes). P '61, 74
- purpureocincta* (Septoria). P '93, **163**
- purpureoæruleus* (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
- purpureomaculata* (Psammobia). P '98, 61
- purpurescens* (Anoplarchus). P '61, **262**
 (Erigone). P '05, 316

purpureum (Eupatorium). P '60, 513; '07, 547; '09, 389
 (Gnaphalium). P '60, 303; '84, 87; '98, 408; '02, 664; '04, 605; '09, 494
 (Lamium). P '60, 145; '94, 57; '97, 175
 purpureus (Carpodacus). P '53, 383; '66, 73; '75, 350; '83, 62; '95, 488; '96, 139; '98, 83. J II, 267
 purpureus californicus (Carpodacus). P '93, 47, 63; '98, 213, 214; '03, 10; '04, 582
 purpureus (Convolvulus). P '71, 117
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 72, 89
 (Gadus). j i, 410. P '63, 231; '01, 720
 purpureus spinifer (Gordius). P '01, 720
 purpureus (Macrorhynchus). P '63, 69
 (Merlangus). P '63, 231
 (Metonius). P '57, 10
 (Ophiobolus). P '95, **424**
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Platyonychus). P '52, **86**
 (Psittacus). P '64, 24, 239
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346; '77, 38; '83, 64
 (Scarus). P 1900, 510
 (Stolephorus). P 1900, **497**
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). j viii, 179. P '41, 20; '51, 225; '53, 247; '75, 225
 purpuratus (Unio). P '53, 256
 Purpuricenus. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 10; IV, 24, 41
 purpuriceps (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 purpuricollis (Chlænius). P '56, 26
 Purpuridæ. P '62, 563; '82, 207
 purpuriformis (Athleta). P '76, 291; '77, 22
 Purpurinæ. P '05, 104
 purpuripennis (Apamea). P '74, **207**
 (Cryptus). P '78, **364**
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 350
 Purpuroidæa. P '60, 94; '05, 24
 Purshia. j vii, 20. P '63, 61; '98, 26, 300
 purshiana (Hosackia). P '63, 60, 352; '77, 274. J III, 86
 (Rhamnus). P '98, 21, 296
 purus (Alycæus). P '04, **617**
 (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401; '83, 279
 (Unio). P '58, **41**. J V, 61
 puseda (Euthalia). P '85, 87
 Pusichthys. P '82, 281
 pusilla (Achatinella). P '88, 15

pusilla. *Continued.*
 (Alcadia). P '10, 254
 (Anastra). P '88, 49
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Astarte). P '72, 248
 (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Balænoptera). P '68, **159**.
 J VII, 442
 (Canifa). P '66, 347
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Cicindela). j i, **21**. P '66, 397
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Corticaria). P '55, 302
 (Cothurnia). P '70, 100; '74, 140
 (Crumenifera). P '62, **343**
 (Cycas). P '60, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
 (Dichelonychia). J III, **282**
 (Diplommatina). P '01, 350; '05, 707
 pusilla var. omiensis (Diplommatina). P 1900, **382**; '01, 350
 pusilla (Donacia). j v, **293**. P '51, 314, 316
 (Doris). P '80, 59, 61
 (Drillia). P '73, **219**
 (Ereunetes). P '60, 195
 (Festuca). P '62, **98**, 336
 (Fringilla). j iv, 57, 64; vii, 193; viii, 154
 (Gallinula). P '94, 132, 142
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Kerivoula). P '98, 322
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Laminella). P '88, 49
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Methia). J II, **144**
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 179, 277; viii, 153. P '55, 308
 (Myiobius). J I, 38
 (Natica). j ii, **257**. P '71, 142; '03, 758
 (Nereis). P '03, **428**
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Eneis). P '52, **135**
 (Eriothera). j ii, 120
 (Olivella). P '03, 757
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321
 (Passerina). j iv, 58
 (Pelidna). P '61, 192, 231
 (Phaleris). P '62, 324; '68, 49, 51
 (Pholas). P '61, 478; '62, 196, 220
 (Phonipara). P '65, 169
 (Plantago). P '81, 429
 (Platessa). P '64, 216
 (Pyxicola). P '82, 253
 (Rhizopertha). P '76, 270

pusilla. Continued.

- (Schizæa). P '69, 13; '74, 9;
1900, 548; '07, 456
(Scolopax). **j** v, 93. P '61,
199
(Scraptia). **J** I, 100
(Sitta). **j** iv, 26
(Solemya). P '72, 258
(Spizella). P '75, 351; '91,
436; '95, 490; '96, 116, 145; '98,
83; '08, 154
(Strapleura). P '02, 719; '09,
115, 145
(Strix). **j** iii, 355
(Sylvania). P '47, 156; '93,
22, 27, 28, 55, 64; '95, 497; '96,
158, 162. **J** I, 38
pusilla pileolata (Sylvania). P '93,
23, 55
pusilla (Sylvia). **j** iv, 197, 199. P
'60, 376
(Tænia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
(Tiaris). P '65, 169
(Tofieldia). **J** III, 198
(Tralia). P '72, 145
(Tringa). **j** v, 89, 90; vii, 193.
P '53, 426; '55, 315; '60, 195;
'61, 177, 192, 230
(Turbonilla). P '99, 172
(Tyranula). P '43, 284, 285;
'47, 156; '53, 309. **J** I, 38
(Uria). P '62, 324; '68, 5, 49
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
(Valsa). P '77, 127; '78, 88
(Vertilla). P 1900, 597
(Volucella). P '95, 330
(Wilsonia). **J** I, 38
pusilla pileolata (Wilsonia). P '03,
29
pusilla (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
pusillum (Trogosita). P '66, 379
pusillum (Buccinum). P '48, 97;
'62, 562
(Cerithium). P '05, 788
(Chætomium). P '90, 220
(Doreatoma). P '58, **72**; '65,
240. **J** IV, 36
(Geranium). P '84, 81
(Hordeum). P '09, 489. **J**
III, 104
(Narthecium). **J** III, 198
(Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
(Scaphisoma). P '60, **323**
(Tremellodon). P '94, **323**
(Trogoderma). P '54, **111**.
J IV, 32
pusillus (Achyrodon). P '88, 299
(Actinocirinus). P '81, 319;
'85, 334
(Agrilus). P '73, 92
(Anchus). P '54, 39
(Anthicus). P '52, 103

pusillus. Continued.

- (Aphyocearax). P '41, 260;
'06, 333
(Argyrosomus). P '05, 365
(Baridius). P '68, 363
(Cambarus). P '52, **90**
(Carduelis). P '75, 350
(Cereus). P '44, **105**
(Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56,
25, 27
(Ciceronia). P '68, 36, 49
(Ctenodus). P '83, 110
(Cyathocirinus). P '79, 263
(Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
360. **J** IV, 36
(Empidonax). P '59, 190; '66,
60, 61; '68, 149; '92, 119; '93,
45, 62
pusillus trailii (Empidonax). P '93,
27, 45, 62; '95, 486
pusillus (Eotettix). P '10, 594
(Eraus). P '52, 167
(Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233;
'64, 68; '66, 97; '71, 31; '75,
355; '92, 104; '95, 473; 1900, 26;
'09, 356
(Eschrichtius). P '68, **191**;
'69, 10, 11. **J** VII, 442
(Gadus). P '82, 198; '84, 111
(Georyssus). P '52, **44**
(Graphisurus). **J** II, 173, 175
(Grapsus). P '80, 202
(Gymnoscirtetes). P '04, 776,
789, 798; '07, 293
(Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
240
(Heterocerus). **j** iii, **200**
(Hydrocirinus). P '79, 336
(Julus). **j** ii, **105**
(Kurtodon). **J** IX, 209, 265
(Latridius). P '44, 116
(Lecanocirinus). P '79, 263
(Loxandrus). **J** II, 252
(Lupinus). P '63, 59
(Malachius). **j** v, **170**. P '52,
167
(Melampus). P '58, 210
(Merops). P '64, 244
(Myiodiocytes). P '59, 191;
'66, 71; '68, 83, 149
(Oceypoda). P '80, 202
(Olibrus). P '56, **17**
(Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
(Peropus). P '68, **319**
(Platyrinus). P '86, 96
(Platynus). P '54, 39
(Platyrhynchus). P '66, 62
(Portunus). P '50, 29
(Porzana). P '94, 144
(Poteriocirinus). P '79, 336
(Ptycognathus). P '80, 203,
204

pusillus. Continued.

- (Pungitius). P '03, 169
 (Putorius). P 1900, 754
 (Rallites). P '94, 132, 142
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Rhodopsis). P '10, 500
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 4, 39,
 48; '93, 22, 30; '98, 129; 1900, 7
 (Stenelhus). P '52, **44**
 (Stylacodon). J IX, 265
 (Stylodon). P '87, 290; '88,
 299. J IX, 210
 (Syneches). P '95, 327
 (Telephorus). P '51, **343**
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Vespertilio). P '57, **10**
 (Vireo). P '66, 41, **76**; '68,
 83
pusio (Anaspis). P '58, **76**; '62,
 45. J IV, 38
 (Anophthalmus). P '68, 86
 (Catops). P '59, **282**, 287
 (Pisania). P '91, 50
 (Valsa). P '77, 124
pusiola (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
pusirewskii (Agelaerinus). P '85,
 298
pustula (Cyclas). P '72, 232
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '75, 203;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
pustulata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 697
 (Botryosphaeria). P '79, 67
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Fringilla). P '59, 137
 (Hendersonia). P '93, **457**
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
pustulatum (Cyathophyllum). P
 '46, **22**
pustulatus (Agelaius). P '66, 15
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 29
 (Hygrotus). P '44, **29**; '55,
 293
 (Icterus). P '66, 48
 (Omorgus). P '54, 215
 (Oncideres). P '54, **82**. J IV,
 41
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 48
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 243.
 J V, 429
pustulifer (Ammonites). J VIII,
 313
pustulifera (Stromatopora). P '86,
 53, 54

- Pustulipora*. J V, 170
pustuloides (Helix). P '58, 204;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
pustulosa (Microphryne). J VIII,
 155
 (Paludicola). P '64, 180
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 399, 572
 (Valkeria). J III, 143
pustulosum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Nosoderma). P '59, **77**
pustulosus (Cidarites). P '90, 448,
 449
 (Productus). P '59, 8-26
 (Spermatodus). J IX, **438**
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 368; '54,
 243; '59, 330; '96, 504. J V, 428
puta (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **192**
putamen (Amphibulima). P '87, 136
 (Omalonyx). P '87, 136
 (Succinea). P '87, 136
putata (Cratægus). P '10, **244**
putator (Elaphidion). P '73, 336
 (Stenocorus). J II, 103
putillus (Agrilus). P '73, 96
putnami (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 256
 (Bombus). P '78, **185**
 (Euchalarodus). P '64, **216**,
 222
 (Laganum). P '63, 359
 (Nomada). P '03, 594, 609
putnamii (Liophis). P '62, 76, **78**
Putorius. P '71, 12; '80, 348; '82,
 326, 327; '94, 152-155, 218, 394;
 '96, 198, 390; '97, 31, 217, 310,
 312; '98, 188; 1900, 44, 751; '02,
 136; '03, 25; '04, 579; '08, 92,
 102, 404, 407. J XI, 237
putorius (Mephitis). P '96, 385-
 389. J XI, 231-236
putrida (Argia). P '01, 132, 138
putridum (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
putris (Succinea). P '58, 200; '02,
 240; '08, 46
putum (Oxyopeidon). P '09, 219
putus (Sillus). P '09, 201
putzeysi (Cicindela). P '08, 505,
 506, 511
puvillus (Pteraster). P '88, 422
Puya. P '58, 122
pybasii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**;
 '64, 30. J V, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 311. J V, 289
 (Unio). P '58, **40**; '72, 108;
 '96, 488, 504. J V, 67
Pychnodonta. P '84, 254, 258
Pycnanthemum. J vii, 100. P '60,
 512, 514; '89, 58; '90, 270; '02,
 668. J III, 99

- pycnocephalum (Eupatorium). P '98, 408
 Pycnoerinus. P '85, 306, 324
 Pycnodictya). P '01, 372
 Pycnodonta. P '65, 184. J IV, 275
 Pycnodontidæ. J IX, 443
 Pycnodus. P '57, 168; '59, 110; '72, 163; '93, 219
 Pycnogonida. P '01, 165
 Pycnogonum. P '92, 142. J III, 150
 Pycnogyra. P '03, 768
 Pycnonotidæ. P '05, 769
 Pycnonotus. P '99, 212; '02, 683; '05, 769
 Pycnosaceus. P '79, 264; '81, 268; '85, 236, 266; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357; '90, 388
 Pycnoscelus. P '05, 33, 53; '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 Pycnosphrys. P '55, 326; '59, 51; '99, 40
 pycnostachya (Liatris). P '76, 154; '98, 34, 306
 pyga (Cytherea). P '44, **174**; '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 pygæa (Contia). P '71, **223**; '01, 39
 (Seminatrix). P '01, 39
 Pygæra. P '10, 296, 308, 316
 pygæus (Seminatrix). P '08, 120
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 39
 pygargus (Capreolus). P '98, 124
 pygidialis (Astatus). P '93, 540, 545
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, **528**
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 pygmæa (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 46, 48, 51
 (Anodonta). J VI, 275
 (Assimineæ). P '87, 153
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Chione). P '71, 130
 (Concholepas). P '90, 401
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, **650**
 (Crex). P '94, 144
 (Cryptochelæ). P '79, 419
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Eucalia). P '86, 238, 239
 (Fusus). P '62, 563
 (Gallinula). P '94, 132, 142
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 251
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521, 532
 (Gouldia). J IX, 147
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Haplochile). P '54, 16
 (Helotiella). P '94, **350**
 (Hesperis). P '63, 94. J III, 186
 (Hipponyx). P '90, 401
 (Hydrocena). P '87, 153
 (Limicola). P '61, 205
 pygmæa. *Continued.*
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 (Melanura). P '85, 13
 (Morus). P '54, 16
 (Muscicapa). P '60, 190
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 190
 (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 7, 49
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Pterinea). J viii, **251**
 (Pupa). P '75, 190
 (Realia). P '87, 153
 (Scalatelæ). P '10, 521
 (Sitta). P '46, 112; '66, 78; '92, 125; 93, 57, 65. J I, 33
 (Strix). J iii, 355
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Tryblidiella). P '93, **451**
 (Umbra). P '85, 12; '10, 601, 602
 (Venus). P '02, 706; '03, 757
 (Verrucaria). P '93, 216
 (Vertigo). P '90, 32; 1900, 608
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Volvaria). P '73, **217**
 (Volvarina). P '73, **217**
 pygmæas (Tylorhamphus). P '68, 49
 pygmæum (Acanthostigma). P '93, 444
 (Eudendron). P '76, **232**
 (Punctum). P '75, 229; '89, 194; '02, 421; '06, 158
 pygmæum minutissimum (Punctum). P '89, 200
 pygmæum (Talinum). P '63, 59
 pygmæus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 (Basilosaurus). J VII, 420
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Cheiranthus). P '93, 208
 (Clytus). J II, 25, 166
 (Cyrtinus). J II, 166
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 92, 94
 (Doryodon). P '67, 144, 155. J VII, 420
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Empidonax). P '66, 63
 (Evotomys). P '94, **284**
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 562
 (Hipponix). P '48, 100
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 13
 (Liophis). P '68, **103**; '71, 222. J VIII, 181
 (Macrotus). P '04, 429, **444**
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 (Microhagus). P '66, 387
 (Mycetopus). J VI, 275
 (Neorophorus). P '53, 277; '66, 347, 367
 (Numenius). P '61, 186, 205

pygmaeus. Continued.

- (Oxytelus). P '44, 41
 (Pelecanus). P '64, 245
 (Progomphus). P '08, 490
 (Ranunculus). P '93, 208;
 '95, 544
 (Sarcolemur). P '75, 256
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 8, 46
 (Squalodon). J VII, 420
 (Stenotus). P '63, 64
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Zeuglodon). P '67, 155; '68,
 186. J VII, 420, 428
pygmea (Ceratinella). P '92, 32
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Cyclas). P '60, 297; '62, 37
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Sitta). P '55, 313; '59, 107
pygmeum (Musculium). P '60, 297
 (Pisum). P '60, 297
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 297
Pygocentrus. P '70, 93; '06, 468
Pygoderma. P '78, 48
Pygolampis. P '51, 334
Pygopodes. P '68, 10; '69, 196,
 202, 205, 209, 210, 213; '98, 489,
 495, 497
Pygopodidae. J VI, 109
Pygopterus. P '56, 98; '73, 418
Pygoptila. P '99, 25
Pygopus. P '64, 229; '68, 284
Pygoscelis. P '72, 175-211
Pygosteus. P '77, 93; '84, 158; '86,
 233-251
Pygurus. P '05, 7. J VIII, 325
Pylarus. P '09, 550
Pylodietis. P '77, 85, 97
Pyrachmon. P '94, 188
Pyraetomena. P '51, 336; '54, 218
Pyragra. P '03, 299; '05, 838
Pyalidae. P '60, 203, 215
Pyalidina. P '60, 14
pyralis (Lampyrus). j v, 164. P
 '51, 334. J IV, 35
 (Photinus). P '51, 334. J IV,
 35
Pyrallolite. P '89, 34
pyramicus (Dorymyrmex). P '96, 39
pyramidalis (Achatinella). P '88, 27
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Phlox). P '97, 180
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 265
pyramidata (Cratægus). P '10, 189,
 196
 (Glottidia). P '73, 204; '77,
 161
 (Lingula). P '71, 125; '73,
 204, 416
 (Magnolia). P '54, 174
 (Meloehia). P '62, 161; '89,
 368

pyramidata. Continued.

- (Paludina). P '02, 115
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 399, 584
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534;
 '05, 439, 804, 841
pyramidatum (Gyrotoma). P '64,
 95; '65, 34
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95;
 '65, 34
pyramidatus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 286
 (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308
 (Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
 (Triton). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 240,
 241; '56, 213; '59, 330; '77, 26;
 '96, 504. J V, 433
Pyramidella. j vii, 122. P '43, 309;
 '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 169, 171;
 '91, 52; '99, 370; '03, 758; '05, 20
Pyramidellidae. P '62, 565; '91, 52;
 '01, 394; '05, 20
Pyramidula. P '89, 192; '92, 402;
 '94, 17; '96, 489; '98, 221; 1900,
 113, 115, 116, 147, 148, 457; '02,
 234, 416-421; 438-441, 511, 513;
 '03, 213, 616, 758, 764, 769, 770;
 '05, 268, 275, 278, 280; '06, 153,
 533, 563, 564; '08, 455; '09, 513;
 '10, 46, 51, 133. J XIII, 572
Pyramimitra. P '90, 400
pyramis (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 54
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Partula). P '86, 34
Pyrauga. j viii, 160. P '48, 90;
 '53, 383; '55, 312; '56, 292; '59,
 106, 191; '60, 140; '63, 296; '65,
 171; '66, 171; '68, 149; '69, 129-
 133; '71, 21; '75, 349; '83, 61;
 '08, 99
pyranthe (Catopsilia). P '85, 87
pyrata (Ræstelia). P '02, 501
Pyratomena. P '45, 304; '51, 334
Pyrazus. P '01, 392; '07, 365-368
pyrenaëus (Triton). P '56, 11. J
 III, 361
pyrenaica (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Pyrgula). P '83, 175
pyrene (Ixias). P '85, 87
 (Pieris). P '85, 84
 (Thestias). P '85, 84
pyrenella (Melania). P '63, 314;
 '65, 20
pyrenellum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 314; '65, 20
Pyrenestes. P '48, 67; '59, 138;
 '99, 38; '05, 780. J I, 242
Pyrenochate. P '94, 359
pyrenoide (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
pyrenoides (Drillia). P '62, 562

pyrenoides. *Continued.*

- (Pleurotoma). *j* vii, **139**. P
'62, 562; '82, 171
Pyrenomyces. *j* v, 3. P '93, 128,
441; '94, 325; '95, 20
Pyrenophora. P '94, 336; '90, 238
Pyrethrum. P '84, 87, 95
Pyrgisoma. P '65, 169; '66, 89
Pyrgita. *j* iv, 55. P '57, 37; '59,
139; '99, 58
pyrgita (Patronia). P '05, 777
(Xanthodinae. P '05, 777
Pyrgocorypha. P '05, 45, 54, 823,
842
Pyrgomantis. P '03, 702
Pyrgomorphinae. P '01, 373; '02,
635; '04, 528; '05, 404; '07, 168;
'08, 12
Pyrgophorus. P '91, 328
Pyrgorhynchus. P '65, 74, 75
Pyrgostelis (Turbonilla). P '99,
173
Pyrgota. P '95, 336
Pyrgula. P '73, 286; '83, 171-176;
'91, 329
pyrgula (Opeas). P '05, 737
Pyrgulifera. P '71, 182
Pyrgulopsis. P '91, 329; '03, 780
Pyrgus. P '66, 334; '68, 88, 90
pyri (Scolytus). P '86, 327
(Tomieus). P '66, 348
(Xyleborus). P '86, 327
Pyrificus. *J* IX, 121
Pyriflustrella. *J* V, 12, 21, 63
pyrifolia (Hedya). P '60, **357**
pyriforme (Bryum). P '93, 217
pyriformis (Actinoecrinus). P '61,
131; '63, 153; '81, 341
(Aphonus). P '56, 21
(Archæocrinus). P '81, 364
(Batocrinus). P '78, 230-235;
'81, 341
(Bothynus). P '56, 22. *J* I,
86, **88**
(Corbula). P '60, **312**; '71,
182
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 258
(Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79;
'76, 115, 117; '77, 307; '79, 162;
'80, 338; '81, 10; '87, 31, 122
(Edriocrinus). P '86, 190
(Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
(Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 258
(Pentremites). *j* iv, 294. P
'69, 84; '79, 236; '87, 88. *J* II,
92; III, 71
(Periechoecrinus). P '85, 328
(Potamomya). P '60, 313
(Rhodocrinus). P '81, 364
(Saccoecrinus). P '85, 328
(Thysanocrinus). P '81, 364
(Triacrinus). P '84, **145**

pyriformis. *Continued.*

- (Triton). *J* I, 211
(Unio). P '57, **31**. *J* IV, 69
Pyrifusus. P '60, 421; '77, 22; '98,
462; '05, 24. *J* III, 332; IV, 298
pyrimidalis (Cupressocrinus). P '86,
105
Pyrina. P '90, 451
pyrina (Cercosporella). P '91, **91**
(Phoma). P '95, 28
(Sphaeria). P '95, 28
pyriospora (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
Pyripora. P '05, 5. *J* V, 122, 157
Pyrite. P '72, 277; '77, 252; '80,
280; '85, 19; '89, 12, 34; '90, 83;
'91, 464; '92, 176, 184-200; '97,
414; '98, 485
pyritosa (Donacia). P '73, 21
Pyrocephalus. P '55, 308; '59, 106;
'66, 41, 64; '68, 82; '72, 62, 63,
67, 74-81; '90, 208, 212; '92, 108,
119; '99, 306; '05, 683
pyrocephalus (Sceloporus). P '64,
177
Pyrochilus. P '92, 391
Pyrochlore. P '97, 437
Pyrochroa. P '55, 270, 273, 274. *J*
I, 314
Pyrochroidae. *J* IV, 38
Pyrochroides. P '55, 270
Pyrodes. *J* I, 314, 315
pyrohypogaster (Cassicus). P '66,
412
(Hypopyrrhus). P '99, 307
(Quiscalus). P '66, 412
Pyrola. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70, 94;
'84, 88; '88, 396; '91, 434; '92,
374; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 405;
'07, 457; '10, 581; 1900, 485, 488.
J III, 181, 183, 194
Pyrolacæa. P '68, 156
Pyrolæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
pyrolophus (Psilopogon). P '70, 88
Pyromelana. P '99, 38, 60
pyromelanus (Ophibolus). P '66,
305
Pyromorphite. P '92, 192
Pyronicia. P '62, 343
Pyropa. *j* iii, 98
Pyrope. P '69, 4
Pyrophorus. *J* IV, 35
Pyrophyllite. P '58, 175; '80, 248,
252; '82, 54; '92, 181; '93, 197-
200
Pyropsis. P '76, 284, 285; '77, 22;
'93, 221; '96, 476; '05, 23, 24. *J*
IV, 288
pyropterus (Coccyzus). *j* iii, 367
Pyrosterna. P '67, 113
pyrostoma. Helix). P '92, 391
Pyrota. P '53, 330, 337. *J* I, 91;
IV, 39

- Pyrotrichus. P '62, **41**
 Pyrotrogon. P '99, 206; '02, 677
 Pyroxene. **j** ii, 146, 197, 287; iii, 68, 105-124; iv, 48. P '72, 276; '76, 119, 120; '80, 312; '82, 49; '89, 12, 34; '92, 182; '96, 220; '10, 539
 Pyroxenite. P '97, 429
 Pyroxiline. P '47, 186
 pyrozoona (Doreasia). P '75, 251 (Helix). P '75, 251
 Pyrrha. P '92, 402
 pyrrha (Caudisona). P '66, **308**, 310 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **160**, 174
 pyrrhaera (Andrenosoma). P '95, 324
 Pyrrhalta. P '73, 56
 Pyrrhia. P '74, 211
 pyrrhicus (Athous). P '43, **303**
 pyrrhocephalus (Sceloporus). P '97, 462 (Sturnus). P '66, 25
 pyrrhocinelus (Arbacia). P '99, 363 (Sicyases). P '99, 363
 Pyrrhocorax. P '91, 447; '08, 497-500
 pyrrhocorax (Pyrrhocorax). P '91, 447
 Pyrrhocoridae. P '60, 229
 Pyrrhocoris. P '60, 229; '05, 188, 193; '10, 294, 319
 pyrrhocryptus (Elaps). P '62, **347**
 Pyrrhodiglossa. P '64, 274
 pyrrhogaster (Agelaius). P '66, 412 (Chrosomus). P '77, 71 (Cynops). P '56, 11; '59, 126 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126, 128 (Trichopoda). P '95, 332
 pyrrhogastra (Molge). P '59, 126
 pyrrhogastra ensicauda (Molge). P '02, 186
 pyrrhogenys (Trichastoma). P '02, 686
 pyrrhogramma (Halichæres). P '59, 148 (Julis). P '59, 148
 pyrrhomelas (Episema). P '77, 78 (Notropis). P '10, 283 (Ophibolus). P '68, 289; '01, 79, 613; '08, 97 (Photogenis). P '10, 283
 Pyrrhomitris. P '65, 91
 pyrrhonota (Alauda). P '67, 218 (Erythromyias). P '89, 148
 pyrrhonotus gouldi (Anthus). P '05, 776
 pyrrhonotus (Picus). **j** viii, 155. P '99, 16
 Pyrrhopapus. P '67, 21
 pyrrhoptera (Drymophila). P '99, 214
 pyrrhopterum (Philentoma). P '89, 153
 pyrrhopterus (Agelaius). P '67, 63 (Hyphantes). P '67, 63
 Pyrrhopyga. P '68, 90
 Pyrrhosoma. P '01, 127, 132, 138
 Pyrrhotite. P '80, 280
 pyrrhizona (Camæna). P '02, 234, 240 (Helix). P '02, 234, 240
 Pyrrhula. **j** iv, 38, 41, 54, 57, 277. P '63, 297; '66, 80
 Pyrrhulanda. P '99, 58
 Pyrrhulina. P '03, 508; '06, 294
 Pyrrhuloxia. P '59, 301, 304; '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '92, 110, 121
 Pyrrhura. P '99, 54
 Pyrrhurus. P '59, **46**
 pyrrhus (Crotalus). P '01, 108
 Pyrrocoma. P '63, 65; '95, 549
 pyrrogaster (Cynops). P '60, 494
 pyrrohogastra (Molge). **J** III, 362
 pyrsolepis (Adelocera). P '66, **389**
 Pyrsonympha. P '77, 148, 149. **J** VIII, 436, 439
 Pyrula. **j** i, 163; ii, 238; iv, 19; vi, 118, 211, 220. P '42, 217; '47, 286; '48, 105; '50, 67; '52, 193; '53, 316, 318, 319, 448; '54, 30, 169; '56, 66, 126, 282; '60, 422; '62, 560, 564, 583; '71, 145; '76, 284, 285, 291; '79, 219, 223; '80, 365, 368, 374; '82, 173, 207; '84, 104; '90, 398; '91, 52, 143; '95, 77, 123, 145; '03, 758; '05, 23; '07, 194, 208-219. **J** I, 117; VIII, 314, 329; IX, 121, 135, 151
 pyrula (Mazzalina). **J** IV, **295**
 Pyrularia. P '87, 80
 pyruliformis (Fusus). **J** VIII, 326
 pyruloide (Monoceras). P '48, 101
 pyruloidea (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24 (Rapa). P '60, **94**; '05, 24
 pyruloides (Caricella). P '46, 22; '48, 97 (Fulgur). **j** ii, **237**. P '53, 319; '71, 144 (Monoceros). P '53, 320; '90, 398
 Pyrum. P '53, 319, 449
 pyrum (Areella). P '78, 172 (Bulla). **j** ii, 238 (Busycon). P '71, 144; '84, 192 (Calpionerinus). P '79, 262 (Clidochirus). P '79, 262 (Dentalium). P '97, 466, **472** (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 169; '91, 50; '02, 505-507; '03, 757; '05, 352, 358, 359; '09, 369. **J** XIII, 415 (Murex). **J** I, 211

- Pyrus. P '60, 200; '62, 11; '75, 439; '83, 190; '85, 82; '88, 396; '94, 165; '98, 24, 47, 299; '01, 358; '02, 662, 667; '09, 389
 Pytelia. P '59, 135
 pythales (Strix). P '75, 344
 Pythia. P '87, 143; '08, 35
 Pythidæ. P '59, 290
 Pythina. P '65, 57; '72, 232
 Pythium. P '03, 360
 Pytho. j iii, 271. P '54, 219. J I, 97; IV, 38
 Python. P '45, **249**; '49, 199; '54, 100; '57, 66, 72; '60, 507; '85, 82; '02, 178
 Pythonidæ. P '60, 507; '64, 23
 Pythonomorpha. P '72, 140; '76, 26
 Pytolithites. j iv, 19
 Pyxicephalus. P '62, 352; '63, 50, 51; '64, 182; '68, 281
 Pyxicola. P '82, 252; '84, 214, 218
 Pyxidanthera. P '60, 98, 146; '07, 455
 pyxidata (Cladonia). P '63, 96; '93, 216. J III, 204
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 Pyxidemys. P '54, 187
 Pyxidicula. P '90, 138
 Pyxidocerinus. P '81, 188, 304, 354, 409
 Pyxis. P '54, 188; '91, 418
 quachil (Saccophorus). P '75, 133
 quadra (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 214
 quadracincta (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 quadracus (Apeltes). P '65, 274; '84, 158; '86, 248, 251
 (Gasterosteus). P '77, 65, 88; '84, 158; '86, 248, 251
 quadragenarium (Cardium). j vii, **230**
 quadramaculata (Engis). P '66, 348
 (Salamandra). J I, 286
 quadramaculatum (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 quadramatulata (Salamandra). P '69, 115
 quadrangulare (Citharexylum). P '05, 699, 700; '09, 487
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 715
 quadrangularis (Cellepora). J V, 132
 (Cercopis). j iv, **338**; vi, 305
 (Enallipora). J V, **141**
 (Entalophora). J V, **170**
 (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, **172**
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Passiflora). P '74, 9
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, 132
 quadrangularis. *Continued.*
 (Solen). P '62, **422**
 (Spirorbis). P '08, 362
 quadrangulata (Fraxinus). P '71, 110; '82, 218
 quadrangulus (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 quadrannulata (Mamestra). P '75, **430**
 quadrannotata (Galleruca). P '65, 209
 quadrans (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 201
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV, 360
 quadrasi (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
 quadraspilotus (Litargus). P '66, 347
 quadrata (Anoplitis). P '59, 90, 292
 (Antedon). P '01, 180
 (Bullioipsis). P '62, **287**
 (Caprina). P '55, **266**
 (Crassatella). P '61, 28
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Epeira). P '03, 132
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**, 186; '64, 97. J V, 246
 (Hispa). P '59, 292
 (Leptis). j iii, **35**
 (Limnophila). P '59, 205, 233, **241**
 (Lingula). P '52, 190
 (Margaritana). P 61, **41**. J V, 210
 (Nassa). j vi, 211, **225**. P '48, 102; '62, 563; '82, 173
 (Nearomya). P '72, 274
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 184, 186
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Porpeia). P 1900, 731, 732
 (Scæva). j iii, **90**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213, 217
 (Tapes). P '82, 199
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Venilia). P '61, **364**
 quadraticeps (Scolopocryptops). J V, **39**
 quadraticollis (Notaphus). P '57, 5
 quadratidens (Orycterocetes). P '53, **378**; '56, 255. J VII, 436
 quadratum (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (Melatoma). P '64, 97
 (Ocyropa). P '78, 322
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 quadratus (Cancer). P '80, 184, 217
 (Chaetetes). P '66, 115
 (Baridius). P '68, 361
 (Grapsus). P '80, 214

quadratus. Continued.

- (Hapithus). P '05, 52, 54;
'07, 318; '10, 650
(Mecistocephalus). P '67, **128**
(Pachysoma). P '80, 214
(Platynus). P '54, **50**
(Unio). P '59, **172**. J IV,
338
Quadrella. P '52, **84**
quadribrachys (Alcedo). P '59, 34
quadricarinata (Murchisonia). P
'91, 254
quadricarinatum (Loxonema). P
'91, 254
quadriceps (Falagria). P '66, **371**,
372
(Porpeia). P 1900, 731
quadriceps var. intermedia (Porpeia).
P 1900, 731
quadricincta (Goniobasis). P '64,
43, **112**. J VI, 131
(Murchisonia). P '63, **19**;
'89, 297
quadricollis (Blethisa). P '47, **149**
(Calathus). P '54, **37**; '60,
317
(Chlenius). P '56, 27; '73, 325
(Dasytes). P '59, **75**; '66, 354
(Ditylus). P '54, 20
(Donacia). j v, **282**. P '47,
160; '51, 310, 312
(Dromius). P '59, **82**, 287
(Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59,
77. J IV, 12, 36
(Eucnemis). P '52, 48
(Feronia). J II, 235
(Geobænus). P '68, 382
(Lathridius). P '55, 305
(Leptura). J I, **339**
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
(Silvanus). P '54, **78**
quadricolor (Ægithina). P '67, 221
(Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
(Laniarius). P '51, **245**; '99,
39
(Lanius). P '99, 39
(Parus). P '67, 221
(Trochilus). P '60, 80
quadricornis (Aspidophorus). P '61,
167
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 713
(Ceratonia). J IV, 117, 179
(Chilodactylus). P '62, 121
(Erpiethys). P '82, 278
(Goniistius). P '62, 121
(Hypsagonus). P '61, 167
(Ostracion). P '63, 178; '97,
128
(Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
quadricornus (Hippocephalus). P
'82, 278
(Lactophrys). P '82, 282

- quadricostata (Carinorbis). P '62,
288, 570; '82, 168
(Delphinula). P '62, 288, 570;
'82, 168
(Ecephora). P '64, 211; '67,
139; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '05,
358
(Fusus). P '52, 199
(Pecten). P '61, 366
quadricostatus (Ecephora). P '48,
99; '62, 563
(Fusus). j iv, **127**; vi, 211.
P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 563
(Pecten). P '55, 269; '90, **454**
quadrieristatus (Lophocarenum). P
'05, 304
(Panamomops). P '05, 304
quadricuspida (Nais). P '63, 140
(Scoloplos). P '63, 140
quadridecembrachialis (Eupachy-
erinus). P '65, 159
(Graphiocerinus). P '65, 159
quadridentis (Arthrodesmas). P '69,
Biol. 16, **17**
(Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
(Chilonycteris). P '04, 185,
191
(Dorippe). P '58, 163
(Lobostoma). P '04, 185
(Menæthius). P '57, 219
(Pugettia). P '57, 219
quadridentata (Bifidaria). P '09,
515; '10, 52
(Ebalia). P '58, 160
(Phlyxia). P '58, 160
(Sphæroma). j i, **400**. P '78,
299
quadridentatum (Helenium). P '67,
20
quadridentatus (Chasmagnathus). P
'80, 222, 223
(Felis). J VII, 52
(Metopograpsus). P '58, **102**;
'80, 191
(Paragrapsus). P '80, 223
(Pseudælurus). J VII, 52
quadrigitata (Batrachoseps). J
I, 287
(Salamandra). P '69, 101;
'08, 126. J I, 287
quadrigitatus (Batrachoseps). P
'56, 11; '69, 94, 101. J III, **348**;
VI, 106
(Manculus). P '69, 101
quadrifasciata (Bembidula). P '95,
352
(Monedula). P '95, 353
(Rivellia). P '95, 337
quadrifasciatus (Anthophora). P
'96, 555
quadrifasciatus var. alternans (An-
thophora). P '96, 555

- quadrifasciatus (Coius). P '05, 504
 (Datnioides). P '05, 504
 (Pholus). j iv, **282**
 quadrifida (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 187
 quadrifilis (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Porocottus). P '59, **166**
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 quadrifolia (Asclepias). P '60, 304
 (Lysimachia). P '60, 303; '65, 181; '10, 571
 quadriforis (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
 quadrifoveolatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 quadrigeminata (Eburia). J II, 11
 quadrigeminatus (Stenocorus). j v, **275**. J II, 11
 quadrigibbus (Acanthocinus). J II, 175
 (Acanthoderes). J II, 175
 quadrigutta (Pomacentrus). P '62, **149**; '63, 214, 216
 quadriguttata (Clythra). j iii, **436**
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, **176**; '53, 359
 (Paria). P '58, **86**. J IV, 41
 (Synchita). j v, **266**
 quadriguttatum (Scaphidium). j iii, **198**. P '60, 322
 quadriguttatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 333
 (Anthicus). P '43, **304**; '52, 100
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, 436
 (Endomychus). P '47, 176
 (Hepialus). P '93, 283
 quadriimpressa (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 quadriimpressus (Agrilus). P '45, **267**
 quadrilatera (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 quadrilaterus (Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 5
 quadrilineata (Ameiva). P '62, 61
 (Amæba). P '74, 167; '78, 158
 (Doris). P '80, 106
 (Pettis). P '44, **104**
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 quadrilineatus (Aradus). j iv, **326**
 (Cnemidophorus). P '60, **483**; '62, 61
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 254
 (Gymnophthalmus). P '56, 237
 (Opsimus). J II, 105
 (Polypedates). P '68, 272
 (Prionodaetylus). P '98, 103
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900, 536
- quadrilira (Turritella). P '98, 462, **463**
 quadrilrata (Turritella). P '05, 21
 quadrillum (Brachiacantha). P '58, **89**. J IV, 42
 (Leptura). P '59, **88**, 291
 quadriloba (Raja). j i, **44**
 (Spiroptera). P '85, 11
 quadrilunatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 quadrilus (Oxyrus). P '58, 199
 quadrimaculata (Buprestis). j iii, 161
 (Clivina). P '43, 296
 (Dircæa). J I, 98
 (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 (Libellula). P '62, 400, 402; '98, 152
 (Limnobia). P '59, 214
 (Mysmena). P '04, 127
 (Pachyta). J I, 319, 326
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Raja). P '01, 334; '10, 471
 (Salamandra). P '56, 101; '59, 124
 (Smynturus). P '78, **335**
 (Tetraonyx). P '53, 344
 quadrimaculatum (Ambystoma). P '56, 7
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Cicindela). P '57, 5
 (Ibidion). J II, 23
 (Philobostroma). P '06, 366; '09, 142
 quadrimaculatus (Amblystoma). P '56, 7
 (Apalus). P '53, 344
 (Aporus). P '97, 259
 (Chætodon). P 1900, 512
 (Clytus). J II, 29
 (Colops). P '52, 164
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **441**. J I, 256
 (Dendrobias). P '53, 441; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 40
 (Eustrophus). P '46, **58**
 (Heterachthes). J II, 23
 (Gobius). P '63, 263; '92, 275
 (Malachius). P '52, 164
 (Plethodon). P '56, 11
 (Pompilus). P '97, 259
 (Ptinus). P '45, **308**
 (Searites). P '57, 82
 quadrinotata (Aphrophora). j vi, **304**
 (Colaspis). j iii, **446**. P '58, 86
 (Donacia). P '47, 161
 (Limnobia). P '60, 17

- quadrinotatum (Enoplium). P '53, **362**. J IV, 36
(Triceratium). P 1900, 717
quadrinotatus (Anthribus). j v, **249**. P '54, 218
(Aphilanthops). P '96, 37
(Dendryphantes). P '09, 220
(Elmis). j v, **187**. P '52, 44; '66, 580
quadriloculata (Eulalia). P '06, **220**; '08, 329
quadripartita (Thecamœba). P '78, 158
quadripennis (Brachinus). P '62, 525
quadripinnis (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
quadruplicata (Ostrea). P '61, 423
quadripessa (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
quadripunctata (Anaspis). j iii, **276**. P '54, 220; '62, 46
(Brachiacantha). P '47, **178**; '52, 133
(Coccinella). P '47, 178
(Ischyrus). J IV, 32
(Leptura). J I, 337
(Mordella). P '62, 46
(Theridula). P '04, 126
quadripunctatum (Enoplium). j iii, **188**
(Theridium). P '03, 132
quadripunctatus (Erotylus). P '54, 158. J IV, 32
(Ichneumon). P '94, 185
(Ischyrus). P '54, 158
(Ecanthus). P '04, 81; '06, 418; '07, 318; '08, 366, 402; '09, 175; '10, 598, 649
(Platynus). P '54, 58
(Tillus). j iii, 189
quadripustulata (Hallomenus). P '46, **57**
quadripustulatum (Scaphidium). j iii, 98. P '60, 322
quadripustulatus (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 389
(Elater). P '66, 389
quadripustulosus (Hallomenus). J I, 99
quadriradiata (Tapes). P '01, 207
quadriscutatus (Bothriopsis). P '71, 209
quadriseriatum (Solarium). J VIII, 359
quadrisignatus (Ips). P '44, 108
quadrispinosa (Squilla). P '93, 106
quadrispinosus (Cerasphorus). J II, 12
(Scolytus). j iii, **323**
quadrispinus (Actinocerinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329
(Amphoraerinus). P '81, 329
quadristriata (Turritella). P '48, 107; '62, 568
quadristrigata (Porzana). P '94, 143
(Rallus). P '94, 143
quadrissuleata (Divaricella). P '98, 418; '03, 757
(Lucina). P '72, 85; '98, 418
quadrıtuberculata (Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
(Parydra). P '95, 338
quadrıtuberculatus (Aphodius). J I, 104
(Parophrys). P '64, 196
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
quadrivalvis (Callitris). P '72, 34
(Nicotiana). P '98, 37, 309
quadrıverrucatus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
quadrıvirgatum (Boædon). P '57, 56, 72
(Boödon). P '60, 261
quadrıvirgatus (Eumeces). P '60, **502**
quadrıvittata (Anoplodera). J I, 322
(Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 226
(Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
(Lebia). P '43, 296
(Leptura). J I, 322
(Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 33. J V, 227
(Membracis). j vi, **300**
(Tettigonia). j vi, **312**
(Urophora). P '94, 280
quadrıvittatum (Boædon). P '57, **54**, 72
quadrıvittatus (Acmæops). J I, 322
(Boödon). P '60, 261
(Chrysops). j iii, **33**
(Coluber). j vii, 332. P '01, 45; '04, 472
(Elaphis). P '56, 244
(Eutamias). P '03, 20; '08, 404, 405
(Sciurus). P '03, 20
(Scotophis). P '01, 46
(Tamias). j viii, 74. P '98, 123. J IX, 391
quadrızonalis (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
quadrocellata (Platessa). P '64, 218
quadrocularis (Platessa). P '64, 222
Quadrula. P '75, 415; '76, 116; '79, 162; 1900, 82; '09, 532. J XIII, 177, 249, 263, 264, 343, 399, 572, 584, 600
quadrla (Avicula). j viii, **243**
(Kellia). P '72, 231
quadrlatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97

- quadrulum (Anobium). P '59, **87**, 290; '65, 233
 (Bembidium). P '61, **340**
 quadrulus (Unio). P '53, 256, 266, 269. J II, 297
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
 quadrupla (Libellula). J viii, **23**
 quadruplex (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
 quasita (Camæna). P '02, 235, 238
 (Euhadra). P '02, 235
 (Eulota). P '02, 235
 (Helix). P '02, 235, 238
 quagga (Æsopia). P '97, 90
 (Leptura). J I, 332
 (Strangalia). J I, 332; II, 176
 (Synaptura). P '97, 90
 qualis (Cordylura). J vi, **176**
 quamash (Phalangium). P '98, 43, 312
 Quamoelit. P '74, 154
 quartina (Sphecins). P '96, 552
 Quartz. J ii, 139, 212, 288. P '76, 100; '80, 241, 292; '82, 15, 57, 288, 343; '83, 72-74; '84, 9; '86, 282; '89, 34; '90, 10; '92, 176-201; '93, 194-200; '97, 435; '99, 378, 1900, 203
 Quartzite. P '82, 344; '84, 245; '92, 181, 445; '97, 407, 414; 1900, 198, 209
 quasior (Arvicola). P '74, **191**
 (Pitymys). P '74, 191
 quasillus (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, **352**; '81, 341
 quasites (Pleurotoma). P '95, 103
 (Pleurotomella). P '95, 103
 Quaternaria. P '77, 117
 quaternaria (Chaetosyllis). P '08, 325
 (Eunesta). P '95, 337
 (Syllis). P '06, **352**; '08, 325
 quaternarius (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 154; '81, 319
 quaternata (Valsa). P '77, 117
 quateradiatus (Elaphe). P '60, 565
 (Elaphis). P '60, 565
 quatuordecimalis (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 quatuordecimbrachialis (Graphiocerinus). P '79, 356, 361; '86, 173
 quatuordecimbrachiatu (Eupachy-
 erinus). P '79, 361
 quebecensis (Cyrtocentrus). P '94, 188
 (Larra). P '93, 527
 (Tachyspex). P '93, 505, 527
 (Thalessa). P '94, 190
 quedenfelti (Helix). P '92, 395
 Quediun. P '44, 39; '58, 61. J IV, 31
 quehtala (Synchloe). P '66, **248**
- Quelea. P '59, 134; '99, 60; '05, 779
 quelea (Quelea). P '99, 60
 quelen (Rhamdia). P '03, 499
 quelpartensis (Petalochlamys). P '08, 455
 Quenselia. P '98, 347
 quenselii (Aretia). P '60, 527
 quercata (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 89
 (Colaspis). P '58, 85
 (Metachroma). P '73, 41
 (Ecdionychis). P '73, 60, 63
 quercetorum (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 quercicella (Psilocorsis). P '60, **212**
 quercicola (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 (Coccus). P '99, 269
 quercicus (Bufo). P '55, 430
 quercifolia (Gerardia). P '60, 514
 (Hydrangea). P '88, 278
 quercifoliella (Agyromiges). P '60, 207
 quercina (Aneclonycha). J III, 244
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 244
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Metasphecia). P '95, **423**
 (Phyllophaga). P '53, 440. J III, 235
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 quercinum (Corticium). J III, 223
 (Fusicoccum). P '95, **432**
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Radulum). J III, 217
 quercinus (Bufo). P '54, 88. J VI, 71
 (Onithochiton). P '94, 88
 Quercus. P '48, 22; '58, 146; '60, 444; '61, 361; '62, 11, 100; '63, 76; '71, 155; '72, 126, 127, 236, 239; '73, 351, 354, 370; '75, 270, 415, 437; '76, 12, 203, 328; '77, 286; '79, 198; '80, 128, 342; '81, 121, 455; '82, 110, 218; '83, 37, 201; '84, 30, 92; '85, 118, 365, 379; '86, 280, 294, 295; '89, 58; '93, 24; '97, 192, 196; '98, 41, 311, 388, 395; 1900, 350, 484, 645-649, 664; '01, 304, 313, 360; '02, 33, 647, 653, 661, 666; '03, 5; '04, 108, 605, 606; '07, 454, 456, 458; '08, 458; '09, 57, 66, 67; '10, 545-549, 561, 580. J I, 179; IX, 145, 153; XI, 277, 278, 281
 quercus (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 quereus-aquaticæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 quercus (Aneclonycha). J III, 235
 (Coccus). P '99, 270
 (Curculio). J iii, 308
 (Endrosa). J III, 235

quercus. Continued.

- (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lecanium). P '99, 269, 270
 (Melolontha). J III, 234, 235
quercus (Platyceus). P '66, 347
quercus-prini (Phyllosticta). P '94, **356**
quereuum (Sphæria). P '79, 66, 70, 381
Quercytherium. P '92, 292, 422
quericus (Bufo). P '06, 109
Querimana. P '83, 283
quernus (Serranus). P '07, 252
Querquedula. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 175, 193; '64, 71; '66, 98; '68, 84; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '99, 36; '03, 26; '08, 84; '09, 355. J I, 226
Querula. P '60, 143; '64, 256; '67, 218
querula (Fringilla). J I, 51
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 169
 (Zonotrichia). P '93, 22, 49; '99, 18. J I, 51
querulus (Picus). j iii, 370. P '56, 293; '63, 203; '71, 27
quichua (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
quiebra (Chorinemus). P '63, 177
quiescens (Uranidea). P '77, 88
quinaria (Luidia). P '91, 211
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 224, 277
quinata (Akebia). P '76, 194; '82, 113
quincuxense (Platyceus). P '90, 180
quinceyense (Orthonychia). P '90, 169
 (Platyceus). P '89, 290; '90, 168, 169
quinceyensis (Capulus). P '90, 158, 161, 168
quindecemcostata (Scala). J VIII, **197**
quindecemradiata (Arca). P '60, **95**; '05, 9. J IX, 121
quindecimradiatus (Cypsilurus). P '99, **482**
quinina (Spirogyra). P '69, Biol. 4
quinnat (Salmo). P '56, 217
quinquangularis (Actinoerinus). P '81, 306; '90, 365, 368
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 338
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Phimoerinus). P '86, 94
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 338; '86, 156
quinquarius (Polynemus). P '61, 273, 278
quinquecinctus (Urichthys). P '82, 274
quinquecosta (Doliopsis). J IX, 147
 (Venus). P '55, 268
quinquecostata (Janira). J VIII, 294, 322
 (Neitheia). P '57, 166; '93, 221; '05, 12. J VIII, 265-280, 294, 322
 (Pecten). P '61, 365. J VIII, 294, 322
quinquecostatus (Pecten). j vi, 203; viii, 222. P '46, 39; '57, 126
quinquedentata (Miconeta). P '92, 47
quinquefaria (Scutella). P '47, 282. J I, 112
quinquefasciata (Scalaria). P '48, 105
quinquefasciatus (Culex). j iii, **10**
 (Draco). P '02, 176
 (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Serranus). P '83, 285
quinquefida (Eunice). P '03, **435**
quinquefolia (Ampelopsis). P '60, 511; '70, 136; '80, 9; '89, 373; 1900, 645, 646, 648, 667; '02, 653, 662; '05, 700; '09, 385. J XI, 277, 281
 (Anemone). P '98, 16, 17, 293
 (Parthenocissus). P 1900, 667; '02, 653, 662; '04, 108; '05, 700
quinquefora (Melita). P '71, 148; '78, 306
quinquelineata (Borlasia). P '57, 162
 (Empis). j iii, **95**
 (Flata). j vi, **241**
 (Lacerta). j i, 348, 405; vi, 10, 18, 37. P '08, 118
 (Scincus). j i, 405
 (Stenorhina). P '60, **243**
quinquelineatus (Eumeces). P '03, 541, 554
 (Microphis). P '54, 97; '60, 243. J III, 33
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 (Scincus). j vi, 10, 37
quinquelirata (Helix). P '96, 414
 (Polygyratia). P '96, 414
quinqueloba (Quercus). P '72, 126
quinquelobus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 346; '81, 353
 (Cyathoerinus). P '65, **150**; '79, 326
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345, 346; '81, 353, 354
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 371
quinquelocularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
Quinqueloculina. P '84, 321
quinquemaiculata (Angela). P '06, 273

- quinquemaculata. *Continued.*
 (Macrosila). J IV, 118, 161, 166
 (Sphinx). P '73, 282
 quinquemaculatus (Sphinx). P '67, 80. J IV, 166
 (Tetraops). J II, 157; IV, 41
 quinquenaria (Peeten). P '05, 11. J II, **275**
 quinquenigra (Somateria). P '99, 470; 1900, 16
 quinquenodus (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 248
 quinquenotata (Coccinella). j iv, 93
 Quinqueoculina. P '75, 74
 quinquenotata (Chelymorpha). P '73, 77
 (Heleomyza). j iii, **101**
 quinquenotatus (Xysticus). P '01, 584
 quinquenrugata (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 quinquenrugatus (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 155
 quinquesignata (Hippodamia). P '60, 317
 quinquespinosus (Lygæus). j iv, **323**
 quinquesuleata (Pleurotomaria). P '65, **131**
 quinqusetentaculatus (Pteronotus). P '82, 281
 quinquеundata (Hydrachna). P '42, **184**
 quinquеvittata (Altica). j iv, **85**
 quintardii (Unio). P '92, 131
 Quiscal. j iii, 361
 quiscal. (Gracula). j iii, 364. P '69, 133
 (Sturnus). j iii, 365
 quiscalina (Campophaga). P '05, 769
 Quiscalus. j iii, 364; iv, 274; viii, 152. P '41, 54; '47, 203; '51, 218; '53, 384; '54, 397; '55, 312; '56, 291; '60, 138; '61, 225; '63, 298; '66, 13, 22, 403-415; '68, 150, 360; '69, 133; '71, 25; '75, 346; '77, 33; '83, 64; '89, 270; '90, 209, 212; '92, 109; '95, 488; '96, 114, 116, 138; '98, 82; '99, 16, 17, 35; '07, 458; '08, 154; '09, 362. J I, 47; II, 268
 quiscal. (Gracula). P '66, 403, 409; '75, 346
 (Quiscalus). P '75, 346; '95, 488; '96, 115, 116, 138
 quiscal. aglæus (Quiscalus). P '89, 270
 quiscal. æneus (Quiscalus). P '92, 109; '95, 488; '98, 82
 Quisqualis. P '58, 133; '59, 380
 quisquiliaris (Cyathicula). P '93, **451**
 quiverensis (Triisodon). P '92, 301
 quixensis (Formicivora). P '60, 190
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 190
 quoyana (Pleurotomaria). J VIII, 196
 quoyi (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Podophora). P '63, 354
 (Scarus). J XII, 544
 Rabdion. P '57, 181; '56, 240
 Rabdochloa. P '91, 304
 Rabdophorus. P '82, 273
 Rabdosoma. P '56, 240
 rabenhorstiana (Ustilago). P '82, 251
 rabida (Lycosa). P '04, 135
 rabirrubia (Anthias). P '63, 178
 rabula (Circotettix). P '06, 360, **393**
 racemiflorum (Solanum). P '96, 214
 racemosa (Aralia). P '60, 512
 (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 racemosa uvifera (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 racemosa (Chiococca). P '89, 386; '05, 700
 (Cimicifuga). P '60, 302
 (Cladonia). P '63, 96
 (Laguncularia). P '01, 557
 (Leucothoe). P '60, 200; '07, **455**
 (Melica). P '85, 45
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Sambucus). P '84, 86
 (Smilacina). P '60, 201; '68, 174; '86, 344; '04, 483
 (Toffieldia). P 1900, 547; '07, **455**; '08, 459
 (Triana). P '91, 307
 (Ulmus). P '01, 361
 (Vagnera). P '10, 559
 racemosum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J I, 161
 (Gayophytum). P '63, 61
 (Miliun). j iii, 127
 racemosus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
 (Nabalus). P '63, 69
 (Symphoricarpus). P '84, 86; '98, 49
 racemosus var. trilobus (Symphoricarpus). J III, **89**
 racemulosa (Lechea). P '02, 668; '04, 606; '10, 568
 racheliae (Malimbus). P '99, 38
 (Sycobius). P '57, **36**; '99, 38. J V, 185
 Rachidion. J II, 7
 Rachotropis. P '01, 151

Rachycentridæ. P '97, 103. J XII, 513
 Rachycentron. P '97, 103; '10, 601. J XII, 513
 Racomitrium. P '55, 446; '63, 95; '93, 217. J III, 203
 radamæ (Notogonia). P '96, 554
 raddei (Bufo). P '99, 183
 Radiaconcha. P '72, 50
 radiale (Diplectrum). P '07, 263
 radians (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Ancylochira). P '54, 17
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '02, 705
 (Bathmodon). P '72, 38; '73, 103; '82, 294; '92, 439
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 (Chætetes). P '97, 427
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Dendrosoma). P '74, 140
 (Ichnochiton). P '98, 287
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '82, 155
 (Monotis). P '46, 22
 (Nanina). J VIII, 382
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '90, 404
 (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 (Pterinea). j viii, 252. P '46, 22
 (Pteromeris). P '62, 578
 (Scarus). P '97, 121
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 121
 (Synedra). P '65, 16
 (Trochita). J VIII, 330
 (Trochus). J VIII, 330
 (Unio). P '57, 32. J IV, 201
 radiata (Achatinella). P '88, 26, 31
 (Actinia). P '55, 375
 (Alasmodonta). P '53, 263
 (Amphidesma). j v, 220
 (Amphitrite). P '08, 350
 (Aquaria). P '61, 489
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Cardiomorpha). P '60, 458; '61, 144
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258; '02, 707
 (Cellepora). J V, 129
 (Chloris). P '89, 361
 (Clinopistha). P '70, 44; '88, 233
 (Cælognathus). P '60, 564
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyclas). P '60, 297; '61, 26
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
 (Edmondia). P '70, 44, 45; '88, 233
 (Egeria). P '61, 26
 (Evactinopora). P '65, 165
 (Fedia). P '60, 200
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 72

radiata. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Lampsilis). P '53, 256
 (Lernæocera). j iii, 288
 (Lunulites). J V, 120
 (Magasella). P '77, 159, 163; '91, 170
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263
 (Margaritiphora). J X, 26
 (Megadesma). P '61, 26
 (Microceystina). P '05, 742
 (Mya). P '53, 256
 (Myzine). P '96, 296
 (Nuculites). j viii, 248
 (Partula). P '85, 208; '88, 27. J IX, 46, 74, 109
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Phlebia). J III, 218
 (Potamophila). P '61, 26
 (Pterois). P 1900, 522; '01, 326
 (Raja). P '10, 470
 (Spirifer). P '79, 43
 (Solenya). P '60, 457
 (Tellina). P '91, 48
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 radiatella (Vitrea). P 1900, 384
 radiatoides (Unio). P '68, 163; '96, 569
 radiatulus (Zonites). P '89, 194, 197
 radiatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
 (Chondrioderma). P '93, 370
 (Conodictyum). P '66, 275
 (Geum). P '04, 603
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131
 radiatus (Ancylus). P '10, 670
 (Anodonta). J III, 317
 (Apiocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Auliseus). P '61, 69; 1900, 705
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 705
 (Bulimus). P '97, 19
 (Calamites). P '60, 436
 (Carabocrinus). P '79, 367; '86, 142
 (Corynocladus). P '49, 250
 (Coscinodiscus). P '53, 431; '61, 70; '90, 137; '98, 423
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 257, 258. J II, 61
 (Eupodiscus). P '61, 69; '90, 138; '98, 423; 1900, 705
 radiatus var. antiqua (Eupodiscus). P '98, 423
 radiatus (Leirus). P '82, 282
 (Lophius). P '84, 45
 (Marsupiocrinus). P '81, 239; '90, 365
 (Mullus). P '82, 306

- radiatus. Continued.*
 (Ogcocephalus). P '06, 108
 (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145, 157
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 307
 (Polyboroides). P '57, 33; '59, 30
radiatus var. carpineus (Polyporus). J III, 209
radiatus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 338; '86, 156, 157
 (Pseudauliscus). P '90, 138; '98, 423
 (Pteropterus). P '82, 277
 (Siliqua). J I, 213
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
 (Trachinus). P '92, 272
 (Unio). P '51, 225; '53, 256; '56, 259; '57, 17; '60, 17, 19, 51, 156; '61, 57, 310, 399; '72, 106; '77, 31; '94, 30; '96, 569. J IV, 48, 51; V, 411
 (Vultur). P '57, 33
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
radicans (Bignonia). P '73, 277
 (Euonymus). P '84, 15; '89, 65
 (Rhus). P 1900, 636, 643, 645, 646, 648, 653, 657, 659, 660, 667; '02, 644, 648-652, 662; '09, 382
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454
 (Tecoma). P '78, 334; '85, 23; '89, 397; '02, 653, 668; '07, 458
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Woodwardia). J III, 104
radicata (Hypochæris). P '77, 107; '80, 132
radicatus (Polyporus). J III, 207
radicis (Myndus). P '07, 492
radicium (Valsa). P '77, 124
radicula (Vermetus). P '71, 141
radiculus (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 206
radicum (Valsa). P '78, 87
radicum-graminis (Coccus). P '99, 261
 (Fonsecolombia). P '99, 264
radiella (Helix). J IX, 29
radina (Clupea). P '87, 295
 (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **203**
Radinotatum. P '04, 776, 783; '05, 35, 53; '06, 11; '07, 285
Radiocentrum. P '05, 271, 280, **283**
Radiodiscus. P '06, **154**, 155; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
Radiolaria. P '97, 426
radiolata (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Partula). P '85, 223
 (Zingis). P '89, 278
radiolatus (Centurus). P '63, 284
 (Partulus). P '85, 223
Radiolites. P '54, 171; '57, 126; '64, 124; '90, 448, 456, 459, 462
radiolus (Unio). P '71, **192**. J VIII, 21
radiosa (Actis). P '89, 180
 (Amœba). P '79, 163; '87, 122
 (Crania). P '73, 200
 (Cratægus). P '05, 655, **657**
 (Epeira). P '81, 163-175; '82, 256; '89, 180
 (Navicula). P '65, 16
radius (Theridiosoma). P '89, 182
radius (Unio). P '71, **192**. J VIII, 13
radix (Aspergillum). P '61, 491
 (Eutænia). P '01, 19, 20; '03, 296, 552; '04, 470, 471
 (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
radjabau (Holocentrus). J XII, 528
 (Plectorhynchus). J XII, 528
Radula. P '61, 327; '62, 582. J III, 329
radula (Aster). P '60, 514. J III, **91**
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Daphnella). P '04, 8
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27
 (Lucina). P '47, 293; '48, 101; '71, 135
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Proscopia). P '04, 677
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 471
 (Solidago). j vii, **102**
 (Tellina). P '72, 82, 83
 (Valsa). P '77, 114
radulans (Diatrype). J II, **287**
 (Sphæria). J II, 287
Radulidæ. P '62, 582
radulinus (Anolis). P '62, **180**, 356
 (Gastrotropis). P '62, 180
Radulum. J III, 213, 217, 218
Ræboides. P '70, 92
ræcensis (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 331
raemdorkii (Dinoziphius). J VIII, 216
Ræta. P '71, 137. J VIII, 264, 333
rafflesiana (Nepenthes). P '74, 144
rafflesii (Anas). P '49, 195; '55, 316
 (Sciurus). P '02, 133
refinesqui (Opuntia). P '76, 161-163; '83, 74, 84; '85, 378
refinesqui (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 257

rafinesquii. Continued.

- (*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 607
(*Scaphirhynchus*). P '77, 88;
'89, 246, 255
(*Viola*). P '03, 661, 664, 686,
689, 697, 698
Ragenella. P '90, 399
ragsdalei (*Bulimulus*). P '90, **64**,
296
Raja. **j** iv, 100. P '63, 333; '83,
153; '87, 357-366; '77, 217; '03,
332; '05, 460; '10, 468, 470
See Raja.
raiae (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
raiatensis (*Helicina*). J IX, **106**, 110
(*Hydrocena*). J IX, 94
(*Partula*). P '85, 210. J IX,
54
(*Realia*). J IX, 94
raii (*Lepodus*). P '06, 121
Raiidae. P '83, 153; '62, 499; '83,
153
Raiinae. P '62, 282
raimondiana (*Terebratula*). J VIII,
298, 324
raimondianus (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
268, 313
raimondii (*Area*). J VIII, 264, 321,
335
(*Barbatia*). J VIII, **290**, 321
(*Corbula*). J VIII, **284**, 317
(*Pecten*). J VIII, **293**, 321
(*Pholadomya*). J VIII, **284**,
317
(*Scapharca*). J VIII, 264, 335
(*Turritella*). J VIII, **279**, 316
raincourtii (*Williamia*). P '96, 454
Raioidae. P '62, 282
Raja. **j** i, 41. P '54, 196; '67, 141,
156; '82, 308; '87, 50; '92, 237;
'97, 93; '98, 339; '99, 328; '01,
333; '04, 506; '06, 80; '09, 407;
'10, 468, 470, 474
See Raja.
raja (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
Rajae. P '68, 257, 263, 265
Rajania. P '89, 357
Rajidae. P '92, 237; '98, 339; '99,
328; '01, 333; '04, 506; '10, 470
raleighensis (*Unio*). P '63, **191**. J
VI, 6
ralfsii (*Aetinoocyclus*). P '90, 136;
'01, 323
(*Asterionella*). P '61, 68
(*Campylodiscus*). P '61, 66
(*Euastrum*). P '69, Biol. 16
(*Eupodiscus*). P '61, 65
ralla (*Xanthia*). P '75, 66, 328
Rallacula. P '94, 131, 132, 148
Rallidae. P '53, 425; '63, 106; '64,
68; 66, 98; '69, 199; '83, 67; '94,
130-132, 141; '05, 757

- Rallinae*. **i** '94, 130
Rallites. P '94, 132, 142
Ralloides. J IX, 412
Rallus. **j** iv, 386; v, 30, 137; viii,
157. P '53, 425; '55, 314; '56,
296; '59, 108, 174, 192; '60, 378;
'62, 322; '64, 69, 247; '66, 98;
'70, 86; '71, 34; '75, 358; '83,
67; '92, 104; '93, 35; '94, 131,
132, 135-149; '95, 472; '98, 498;
'02, 671; '05, 757; '08, 93
ramada (*Liza*). P '03, 746
(*Mugil*). P '03, 746
ramagei (*Bulimus*). P '96, 414
ramburi (*Ischnura*). P '08, 469, 472,
481
ramburi var. *credula* (*Ischnura*). P
'08, 481, 487, 489
ramburi (*Agrion*). P '62, 381, 386,
401
ramburi var. *credula* (*Ischnura*). P
'01, 128, 138
ramentosa (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
(*Helix*). P '58, 198; '75, 218
ramicornis (*Bruchus*). P '59, 291
ramifer (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85,
356
ramificata (*Rithma*). P '85, 113
rammelsbergii (*Mugil*). P '99, 343
ramona (*Arphia*). P '09, 434
ramosa (*Ceripora*). J VIII, 308
(*Crucibulum*). P '54, 30
(*Dispotæa*). **j** viii, **187**. P
'41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 99
(*Plicatula*). **j** vi, 118. P '91,
46; '48, 105
(*Silpha*). **j** iii, **193**. P '53,
275, 279. J IV, 12, 31
(*Spongilla*). P '87, 172
(*Tragia*). P '63, 76
ramosissimum (*Cladophytum*). P '49,
250
(*Gayophytum*). P '63, 61
(*Gnaphalium*). P '48, 20. J
I, **173**
(*Polygonum*). P 1900, 659,
664; '02, 661; '09, 389
ramosissimus (*Ammonites*). P '54,
168
(*Botryocrinus*). P '79, 322
ramosus (*Aleyonidium*). P '82, 262
(*Crucibulum*). P '62, 568; '82,
167, 168
(*Dispotæa*). P '62, 568
(*Schizophyllum*). J III, 224
ramosus (*Calamites*). P '60, 437
(*Chaetetes*). P '66, 114
(*Cosoryx*). P '74, **148**, 149
(*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 310
(*Dicrocerus*). P '75, 257
(*Mariacrinus*). P '81, 290
(*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138

- ramosus. *Continued.*
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 152;
 '79, 352; '86, 166
 ramotubulata (Cliona). P '91, 122
 Ramphastidæ. P '67, 100
 Ramphastoides. P '67, 117
 Ramphastos. P '60, 136; '64, 241;
 '67, 100-124; '70, 88; '99, 32, 55.
 J IV, 5
 Ramphocelus. P '60, 141
 Ramphocenus. P '59, 41
 Ramphodryas. P '67, 106
 Ramphomelas. P '67, 123
 Ramphomyia. j vi, 159
 Ramphoxanthus. P '67, 120
 ramsayi (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 (Mionorus). P '07, 431
 (Petroica). P '89, 147
 Ramularia. P '91, 84; '93, 169, 462;
 '94, 375; '95, 437
 ramulosa (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Polycera). P '55, 379
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 ramulosus (Actinoecrinus). P '78,
 238; '80, 347
 (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 235
 (Eretmoecrinus). P '78, 238;
 '81, 235
 (Forbesioecrinus). P '79, 272,
 278
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363;
 '85, 240, 283
 (Onychocrinus). P '79, 272, 278
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 235, 240
 (Poterioecrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphioecrinus). P '79, 336
 (Sporobolus). P '63, 78
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79,
 269, 272
 Rana. j v, 334; vi, 36, 55. P
 '45, 219; '51, 206, 207; '52, 173,
 174; '53, 238, 301, 378, 420;
 '54, 61, 86, 96, 102; '55, 423;
 '56, 6, 141, 153, 250; '57, 72,
 173; '60, 494, 499, 504, 509; '62,
 154, 340; '63, 54; '64, 182; '65,
 84, 135, 195, 197; '66, 127, 130,
 301, 311; '68, 117, 246, 271, 273,
 281; '69, 94; '71, 49; '78, 28;
 '82, 329; '83, 10, 16-33, 56; '87,
 50, 357; '88, 106; '91, 461, 403;
 '92, 333; '93, 181, 183, 184; '95,
 382, 395, 407; '99, 183; '01, 224;
 '02, 182, 185, 694; '03, 539; '05,
 662-664; '06, 420; '07, 278; '08,
 125; '09, 401. J VI, 73, 75, 76, 79,
 85, 89, 106, 191; VIII, 113, 114;
 XI, 280; XII, 98
 Ranaria. P '95, 395
 ranarum (Bodo). P '56, 42
 ranavorans (Falco). P '67, 214
 rancoelatus (Calamites). P '60, 437
 randalli (Anodonta). P '56, 81. J
 VI, 155
 (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 randallii (Anodon). P '57, 165
 Randia. P '89, 386; '09, 486
 Randite. P '78, 408; '80, 274; '92,
 179
 randolphensis (Poterioecrinus). P '79,
 336
 (Scaphioecrinus). P '79, 336
 randolphi (Eulima). P '99, 256
 Ranella. j ii, 236; vi, 207. P '48,
 105; '54, 31; '62, 562; '71, 147;
 '82, 168, 169, 173, 174; '88, 324;
 '91, 52; '05, 292
 ranelloides (Fusus). P '48, 100
 ranga (Ambassis). P '06, 528
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 Rangia. j vii, 125, 127. P '48, 105;
 '60, 232; '62, 572; '72, 49; '82,
 155, 158, 163. J XII, 234, 281,
 282, 482; XIII, 281, 284, 290, 295
 rangiana (Achatina). P '60, 152
 rangianus (Unio). P '53, 256; '54,
 245. J V, 426
 Rangifer. P '78, 61; '80, 347; '82,
 319; '91, 224; '94, 98, 218; '95,
 246; 1900, 34; '08, 81
 rangifer (Tarandus). P '82, 327
 rangifera (Cladonia). J III, 204
 Rangiferidæ. P '82, 322
 Ranicepini. P '84, 173
 Raniceps. P '63, 243; '65, 137; '68,
 211; '82, 304
 raniceps (Hypsiboas). P '62, 353;
 '63, 48
 Raniceptidæ. P '84, 173
 Ranidæ. P '53, 421; '54, 61; '56,
 153, 250; '60, 485, 494, 499, 504,
 509; '68, 291; '82, 329; '83, 34;
 '95, 394; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 191,
 198
 Ranidella. P '53, 421. J VI, 201
 Raniformia. P '68, 116, 294. J
 VIII, 113
 Ranilia. P '78, 325
 Ranina. j viii, 130. P '50, 24, 27
 Raniniadæ. j viii, 130
 Raninidæ. P '78, 325
 Raninidea. P '58, 227, 241
 Raninoidea. P '78, 325
 ranivorus (Falco). P '75, 345
 Ranoidea. P '53, 422. J VI, 72, 81,
 84, 85
 Ranodon. P '82, 328
 Rantus. P '62, 523
 Ranula. P '66, 129; '68, 117, 119,
 246; '71, 222; '74, 131. J VI,
 201; VIII, 94, 114
 Ranularia. P '96, 479; '04, 22. J
 VIII, 327

- Ranunculaceæ. **j** vii, 6. P '60, 145, 199, 302, 511; '61, 448; '63, 56; '84, 80; '89, 363; '98, 379, 384, 403, 588; 1900, 666. **J** III, 80, 182, 184, 185
- ranunculifolia (Viola). P '03, 697
- ranunculina (Cyrtorrhyncha). P '63, 56
- ranunculoides (Eryngium). P '98, 405
- Ranunculus. **j** vii, 7. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '63, 56, 94; '73, 276, 289, 363; '76, 85; '77, 105; '84, 80; '92, 168; '93, 208; '95, 544; '98, 379, 385, 403; 1900, 666; '02, 661; '07, 457; '09, 491. **J** III, 181, 182, 185
- Ranzania. P '82, 309; '84, 100; 1900, 515
- Rapa. P '60, 94; '76, 284; '77, 22; '05, 23. **J** III, 332; IV, 301
- rapa (Plicatula). **J** VIII, 322
- rapæ (Pieris). P '85, 85
- rapæformis (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
- Rapana. P '71, 144, 130; '05, 351
- Rapara. P '54, 186
- rapax (Alpheus). P '60, 29; '79, 416 (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481, 490
- (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
- (Hoplocorypha). P '01, 284
- (Leptochelia). P '94, 93
- (Minnetus). P '09, 206
- (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 168, 170. P '75, 348
- (Ptychocheilus). P '56, **209**
- (Sinopa). P '71, **116**; '92, 310, 311
- (Tachys). **J** IV, 28
- (Varicella). P '10, 519, **531**
- (Varicellula). P '10, 531
- raphaelis (Eudesia). P '91, 165, 171 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182; '91, 171
- raphani (Chrysomela). P '47, 175 (Gastrophysa). P '56, 39
- raphanistrum (Raphanus). P '98, 380
- raphanoides (Fusus). **j** vii, **144**
- Raphanus. P '92, 381; '94, 59; '98, 380
- raphidea (Squilla). P '93, 108
- Raphidiophrys. P '74, 167; '83, 95; '84, 293
- Raphidodiscus. P '90, 139
- raphidoma (Belone). P '97, 97 (Tylosurus). P '97, 97
- Raphidonemata. P '84, 204
- Raphidophora. P '71, 297
- Raphidopus. P '58, **228**, 241
- raphilepis (Carduus). P '92, 363 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
- Raphiolepis. P '05, **59**
- Raphistoma. P '70, 61; 1900, 329
- raphnai (Chrysomela). P '73, 51
- raphoides (Fusus). P '48, 100
- Raphyrus. P '84, 207; '89, 72; '91, 122
- rapicauda (Thecadactylus). P '68, 97
- rapicaudus (Thecadaetylus). P '66, 125. **J** VIII, 119, 176
- rapidens (Bolosaurus). P '83, 69 (Chilonyx). P '83, 108
- rapidum (Bembidium). P '73, 326
- rapidus (Calocoris). P '01, 264 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
- rapiformis (Actinia). **j** i, **171**. P '82, 93
- (Paraetis). P '78, 311
- Rapistrum. P '77, 106
- rappii (Drymobius). P '60, 561
- (Herpetodryas). P '60, 561
- raptatorius (Reduvius). **j** iv, **327**
- raptor (Bassariseus). P '93, 414 (Sphecius). P '95, 265
- rapuliformis (Ascidia). **j** iii, 8
- rapum (Fulgur). P '91, 143; '05, 354, 355
- rapunculoides (Campanula). P 1900, 483
- Rara. P '63, 333
- rara (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. **J** V, 220
- (Melania). P '61, **121**. **J** V, 220
- (Sylvia). **j** iv, 197
- rarieosta (Argonauta). **J** II, 332
- (Delthyris). **j** viii, **262**
- (Lima). **J** VIII, 322
- rarieostata (Turrus). P '82, 197
- raridigitatus (Leptocerinus). P '85, 327
- rariflora (Rynchospora). P '07, 458; '08, 458
- rariflorum (Heterodon). **J** III, 94
- rariplicata (Helix). P '89, 279 (Unio). P '53, 261
- rarispina (Athleta). P '53, 449; '76, 291; '07, 229
- (Lagisea). P '02, 269; '08, 335
- (Voluta). P '53, 449
- (Volutilithes). P '54, 31
- (Volutimitra). P '76, 291
- rarispinus (Lepidocentrus). P '69, 80
- rarisulcata (Unio). P '53, 247
- rarotonganus (Limax). **J** VIII, 402, 410; IX, 88, 109, 111
- rarotongensis (Pitys). **J** VIII, 390, 409
- rarum (Cardium). P '60, 426; '61, 427
- rarus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **171** (Menacodon). **J** IX, 230

- Rasbora*. P '05, 486; '10, 484. J XII, 500
rasborella (*Hemigrammocypris*). P '10, **484**
Rasborichthys. P '05, 486
rascacio (*Scorpæna*). P '63, 178; '85, 400, 403
Rastrum. J XII, **509**
rasus (*Seydmænnus*). P '52, **153**
 (*Unio*). P '63, **189**. J V, **153**
Rataboura. P '82, 283
ratel (*Mellivora*). P '96, 544
rathbuni (*Typhlomolge*). P '03, 538
rathieri (*Apioerinus*). P '85, 294
rathkei (*Diastylis*). P '01, 159
Rathousiida. P 1900, 571
rathvoni (*Lytta*). P '53, **335**
 (*Myzia*). P '52, **132**
Ratitæ. P '67, 234; '69, 196, 201, 203, 209
ratticeps (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
Rattus. P '53, 414
rattus (*Dermestes*). P '54, 108
 (*Mus*). P '53, 410, 413, 414; '73, 257; '74, 173, 177; '78, 62; '94, 390; '96, 192; '97, 215
Ratufa. P '02, 134, 143, 147
ratus (*Unio*). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 52
rauchii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 256
rauterbergii (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
Rauwolfia. P '89, 391
rava (*Dermanura*). P '02, **404**
raveneli (*Macrophora*). P '65, 74
 (*Mactra*). P '71, 137
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256
ravenelianus (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
 (*Unio*). P '53, 252, 257; '54, 24
ravenelii (*Esox*). P '65, 79; '85, 369, 375
 (*Picorellus*). P '85, 369
ravenelli (*Tellina*). P '48, 106
ravenelliana (*Ostrea*). P '62, 582; '82, 154
raveni (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
Ravenia. P '75, 146
raviceps (*Liocephalus*). P '62, **183**; '68, 122; '71, 218
ravidulus (*Microtus*). P '99, **284**-287
ravus (*Cocconotus*). P '05, **818**, 842
 (*Crotalus*). P '65, **191**, 198
rawsonis (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
raymondi (*Cyanoplax*). P '98, 287
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
 (*Trachydermon*). P '98, 287; '04, 257, 258
raynaldi (*Pimelepterus*). P '62, 245
raynoldsana (*Vivipara*). P '61, **446**
raynoldsianus (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
real (*Aguila*). P '46, 45
Realia. P '87, 149, 152; '08, 39. J VIII, 39; IX, 93-100, 106, 107
Reallida. P 1900, 569, 576; '01, 405
reani (*Scomber*). P '04, 759
Reasia. P '56, 109
rebecæ (*Bela*). P '95, 64
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, **64**
rebellis (*Trimerotropis*). P '10, 12, 13
recedens (*Cratægus*). P '10, 158, **161**
 (*Libera*). J IX, **36**, 108
 (*Tabanus*). P '93, 322
 (*Temnothorax*). P '03, 220
Receptaculites. P '70, 22
receptum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 731
recisa (*Succinea*). P '10, 503
reclinata (*Eulina*). P '05, 109
reclivata (*Neritina*). P '91, 55
reclivatus (*Lygæus*). j iv, **321**
 (*Theodoxus*). j ii, **257**
reclusa (*Blandiella*). P '73, 252
 (*Pleurobema*). P 1900, 82
 (*Venus*). P '61, 26
reclusiana (*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
reclusus (*Phorus*). P '55, **262**
 (*Trochus*). j vi, 211, **219**. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 173
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 82
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
recluzi (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
Recluzia. J VIII, 190
recluziana (*Arytene*). P '61, 493
 (*Fægia*). P '61, 493
 (*Partula*). P '85, 220; '87, 133
recluzianum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
recluzianus (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
recondita (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 590
reconditus (*Ammonites*). P '90, 448, 449
recordabilis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, **199**
recta (*Bulla*). P '05, 19. J IV, **302**; VIII, 369
 (*Cylichna*). P '05, 19
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 37
 (*Feronia*). J II, 251
 (*Gervillia*). P '61, **441**
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '60, **64**; '64, 96
 (*Io*). P '63, 307
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 37
 (*Modiola*). j vii, **243**
 (*Oculina*). P '88, 305
 (*Partula*). P '85, 210, 220. J IX, 54
 (*Scutinoblattina*). P '85, **111**
 (*Sesarma*). j viii, **123**. P '50, 24; '80, 217

recta. *Continued.*

- (Strophomena). P '43, **331**,
332
(Tornatina). J VIII, 369
(Volutilithes). P '95, 77
rectangula (Amara). P '55, **355**
rectangularis (Diffugia). P '78, 172
(Lestes). j viii, **34**. P '62,
385, 401; '93, 379
rectangulata (Perdita). P '96, 48,
51, **72**
rectangulum (Lepidodendron). P '60,
519
rectangulus (Acupalpus). P '68, 379
(Balistapus). P 1900, 514
(Balistes). P '82, 309; 1900,
514
(Stenolophus). P '68, 378
recticardinale (Sphærium). P '60,
175, 432; '62, 414
recticollis (Elater). j iii, **168**
(Haltica). P '61, **358**
recticornis (Orthaltica). P '73, **70**
(Phæogenes). P '94, 186
recticuspiciens (Plesiadapis). P '90,
55
(Protoadapis). P '90, 54, 55
rectideus (Charcharodon). P '46, 41
rectidosalis (Orthonota). P '62, **414**
rectifranum (Pomaacentrus). P '62,
148; '63, 214, 215, 217
rectifrenis (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52,
53
rectilabrum (Cinulia). P '90, 450
(Lunatia). P '76, 296. J III, 334
(Natica). P '76, 296. J III,
334
rectilatera (Cicindela). P '66, 363
rectilateris (Strophomena). j viii,
255
rectilatus (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
rectilinearis (Erycina). P '48, 99
(Mactropsis). P '54, 30
(Triquetra). P '48, 106
rectinoda (Porcellia). P '63, **18**;
'89, 298
rectipinna (Orca). P '69, 22, 55
rectiplicata (Atrypa). j viii, **265**
rectirostris (Chrysodomus). P '65,
64
(Hippolyte). P '60, **33**
(Leander). P '93, 120
(Murex). P '90, 68; '94, 223
(Palæmon). P '93, 120
(Quiscalus). P '66, **409**; '99,
35
rectispina (Daphnia). P '01, 145
rectius (Dentalium). P '65, **59**
rectoides (Unio). P '96, 569
rectum (Megalasma). P '07, 416
(Melatoma). P '64, 96
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93

- rectus (Argutor). J II, 252
(Cælorhynchus). P '65, 73
(Cremastus). P '94, 188
(Eriocheir). P '80, 210
(Eriochirus). P '58, **103**
(Lampsilis). J XIII, 175, 270
(Lithodus). P '56, **18**
(Loxandrus). P '11, 251
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
(Pogonus). J II, 251
(Silvanus). P '54, **78**
(Telephorus). P '45, **305**; '51,
342; '66, 347
(Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 256,
269; '58, 13; '60, 89, 156; '77,
26; '96, 504. J IV, 47; V, 426
recurva (Astarte). P '48, 96
(Cypricardites). j viii, **245**
(Fritillaria). P '68, 167
(Mamillaria). P '85, 378
(Natica). P '95, 158
(Nucula). j vi, **262**
(Terebratula). P '73, 181
recurvata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
(Cornicularia). P '05, 308
(Cyrena). P '60, 267, 284
(Lesquerella). P '07, 247
(Spongilla). P '87, 250
(Tillandsia). P '89, 354
(Tubella). P '87, 248, 250, 256
recurvatus (Ranunculus). P '60, 199;
'84, 80; '07, 457
(Unio). P '71, **192**. J VIII,
10
Recurvirostra. j vii, 193; viii, 156.
P '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192;
'66, 97; '69, 200; '71, 33; '75,
354; '92, 104; '08, 79. J I, 224
recurvirostra (Myalina). P '60, **456**
Recurvirostridæ. P '64, 67; '66, 97
recurvirostris (Murex). P '90, 70;
'94, 223. J VIII, 349
(Todirhamphus). P '99, 46, 55
(Weissia). P '55, 445
(Zethus). P '99, 407
recurrum (Sphagnum). J III, 202
recurvus (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **439**.
J I, 245, 254
reddingi (Squalius). P '83, **157**
redemita (Helix). P '58, 198
redfieldi (Acusta). P '05, 734
(Eulota). P '05, 734
(Melampus). P '59, 189
redfieldii (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Bulimella). P '88, 27
(Partulina). P '88, 27
Redia. P '87, 115
redimacula (Agrotis). P '75, 57
redimicula (Agrotis). P '75, 57
(Fissurella). j iv, **132**. P '48,
99; '62, 570; '67, 139; '82, 167, 169
redimita (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216

- redimita. *Continued.*
 (Colorhogia). P '62, **81**
 (Helix). P '57, **187**, 189; '73,
 250; '75, 218
 redimitus (Geagras). J VIII, **141**
 rediviva (Harpes). P '45, **264**; '46,
 112
 (Lewisia). j vii, 24. P '98, 19,
 295
 (Toxostoma). P '55, 308. J
 I, 42; II, 264
 redivivus (Harpes). P '99, 20. J
 I, 42
 (Harporhynchus). P '59, 191;
 '66, 40; '98, 217; '99, 20
 redmani (Monophyllus). P '02, 410
 redowskii (Echinosperrum). P '63,
 72
 reductus (Ophiogomphus). P '98,
 147, **150**
 reduncus (Tapinauchenius). P '09,
 195
 reduviana (Acrosoma). P '88, 79
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 Reduviidæ. P '68, 277
 Reduvius. j iv, 327. P '55, 404;
 '70, 110; '71, 51
 reedi (Hybusa). P '04, **679**
 reeveana (Myodora). P '04, 558
 (Partula). J IX, 47
 reevei (Crassatella). J VIII, 345
 (Fasciolaria). P '01, 552
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Megerlia). P '73, 188
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 reeveiana (Partula). P '85, 212
 reevesiana (Spiræa). P '86, 60
 reevesii (Alosa). P '97, 64
 (Clupea). P '97, 64
 (Temnopleurus). P '63, 358
 reevianus (Unio). P '53, 256; '77,
 31
 reevii (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 reflexa (Annularia). P '60, 237
 (Asterophyllites). P '60, 237
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cymindis). P '73, 322
 (Festuca). P '62, **98**, 336
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62,
 572
 (Hyalonema). P '98, 430
 (Limnæa). P '63, 149; '91, 320
 (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572;
 '82, 159
 (Obliquaria). J XIII, 177, 263
 (Panopæa). j iv, **153**; vii,
 124. P '48, 103; '62, 572; '80,
 21; '82, 155
 reflexella (Psilocorsis). P '60, **213**
 reflexicollis (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 reflexulus (Harmostes). P '01, 261,
 268
 reflexum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Sisymbrium). P '48, **25**. J
 I, 183
 reflexus (Cyrtoceras). P '58, 130
 (Hypancistrocerus). P '02, 53
 (Lathridius). P '55, **304**
 (Lyctus). j v, **262**
 (Lymneus). j ii, **167**
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 538
 (Odynerus). P '02, **53**, 68
 (Tenebrio). j v, **203**
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 refulgens (Anolis). P '60, 480; '62,
 180
 (Unio). P '68, **145**. J VI,
 317
 refulgida (Aphrodita). P '10, **376**-
 385
 regale (Cybium). P '77, 208; '84,
 234
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302,
 310; '85, 139, 146
 Regalecus. P '82, 304
 regalis (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 334
 (Æoloplus). P '06, 401
 (Antedon). P '90, 347
 (Archibuteo). P '57, 212; '66,
 46
 (Ceratocampa). P '73, 274,
 282
 (Chlorion). P '96, 551
 (Cicindela). P '08, 512
 (Citheronia). P '75, 28
 (Coronella). P '01, 70
 (Cynoscion). P '61, 81, 88;
 '63, 32; '77, 209; '04, 510
 (Diadophis). P '66, 310; '83,
 12; '01, 69, 70; '03, 541, 553
 regalis arnyi (Diadophis). P '01,
 70
 regalis regalis (Diadophis). P '01,
 70
 regalis (Enchelyopus). P '63, 240
 (Falco). P '75, 344
 (Johnius). P '63, 32
 (Megacephala). P '08, 512
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 55
 (Osmunda). P '60, 515; '89,
 53; 1900, 652, 661; '05, 697
 (Otolithus). P '61, 81, 88;
 '62, 18; '63, 32
 (Phycis). P '63, 240
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Scomber). P '84, 234; '97,
 100; '04, 766
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 233,
 234; '97, 100; '04, 766
 (Sphex). P '96, 551

- regalis. *Continued.*
 (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253; '69, 159; '81, 334; '90, 158
 Reganina. P '06, **475**
 Regenia. P '96, 310
 Regerhinus. P '99, 31
 regexus (Clavilithes). P '95, **73**, 113
 regia (Aranea). P '78, 144, 145
 (Atherina). P '03, 734
 regia var. laticlavata (Atherinichthys). P '03, 735
 regia (Basilichthys). P '03, 734
 (Cardita). P '90, 402
 (Juglans). P '62, 12; 1900, 345
 (Oreodoxa). P '89, 358
 (Paradisea). P '64, 257
 (Poinciana). P '89, 376
 (Psammocola). P '48, 105; '62, 576; '98, 61
 (Silene). J III, 83
 (Sterna). P '48, **128**; '62, 539; '99, 19. J I, 228
 regilla (Hyla). P '52, **174**; '53, 301; '66, 313; '83, 20, 23; '93, 181, 183. J VI, 84; IX, 391
 regillus (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, **339**
 Regina. P '56, **95**; '60, 334, 340; '61, 298; '01, 32, 42; '08, 120
 regina (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 315, 320, 330
 regina brevispira (Cerion). P '95, **209**; '96, 321
 regina comes (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 320
 regina eucosmium (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321; '97, 366
 regina percostatum (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321
 regina swiftii (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321
 regina (Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (Helicina). P '10, 525
 regina-jacksonis (Leda). P '96, **470**
 regina (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Maynardia). P '95, 208
 (Strelitzia). P '58, 123
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 (Trinaeria). P 1900, 728, 739
 reginæ (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Coluber). P '60, 252
 (Coronella). P '60, 252
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Liophis). P '60, 72; '62, 76; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
 (Natrix). P '60, 252
 regis (Decapotoma). P '08, 601, 606
 (Holospira). P '05, 215-**218**, 219
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601, 606
 regium (Cerion). P '96, 321
 regius (Blennius). P '63, 240
 (Cieinnurus). P '91, 448
 (Cleioerinus). P '79, 259
 (Hybognathus). P '56, **209**; '61, 156; '64, 283
 (Olios). P '78, 145
 (Phycis). P '09, 407
 (Pompilus). P '97, 252
 (Sarotes). P '78, 145
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 538; '71, 42. J I, 228
 (Todus). P '64, 255; '66, 38
 (Urophycis). P '63, 240; '77, 206; '10, 602
 regianus (Myliobatis). P '67, 156
 regnans (Geophilus). P '04, **654**
 regula (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 regulare (Pleurocera). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 regularis (Actinoerinus). P '85, 356
 (Allecto). P '05, 5
 (Allorisma). P '56, 269; '57, 128
 (Asterina). P '89, 174
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 (Chlænius). P '56, 25. J IV, 29
 (Conus). J VIII, 359
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Corticaria). P '55, **302**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 356
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Gobæus). P '98, 57
 (Hister). P '59, **312**
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Hypanthoerinus). P '85, 356
 (Ilybius). J IV, 30
 (Ischnochiton). P '98, 288; '04, 257
 (Liopus). P '62, **39**
 (Melania). P '63, 314
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Stomatopora). J V, **172**
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 173
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 246
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 (Volutopsius). P '07, 243
 regulata (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 Reguloides. P '62, 317
 Regulus. J iv, 253; viii, 154. P '43, 259; '46, 115; '52, 18, 26; '53, 313, 399; '55, 309; '59, 106, 190; '60, 42; '61, 219; '66, 66; '68, 149; '75, 351; '79, 426; '83, 60; '90,

- 217; '92, 125; '93, 28, 58, 65; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 218; '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 686; '08, 156. J I, 36; II, 264
- regulus (Falco). P '64, 237
(Ficedula). J iv, 188
(Motacilla). J iv, 187
(Sylvia). J iv, 186
- reibischi (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 444
(Næsiotus). P '96, 444
- reichardi (Golunda). P '96, 534
- Reichardia. P '09, 494
- reichardtii (Cerataulus). P 1900, 738
(Huttonia). P '90, 138; 1900, 737
- reichenbachii (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
- reichenowi (Drepanorhynchus). P '05, 775
(Othlyphantes). P '05, 780
(Serinus). P '05, 777
(Sycobrotus). P '05, 780
- reidelii (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
(Ptycognathus). P '80, 203, 204
- reinhardi (Motella). P '63, 241
- reinhardii (Onos). P '63, 241
- reinhardtii (Alycæus). P 1900, 381
(Lagopus). P '71, 97
- Reinhardtius. P '64, 216, 218
- Reinia. P '01, 410, 467, 470, 647, 654; '02, 524, 528; '08, 561, 562
- reiniana (Clausilia). P '01, 648
- reiniana omiensis (Ena). P '08, 34
- reiniana ugoensis (Ena). P '08, 34
- reiniana vasta (Ena). P '08, 34
- reiniana (Helix). P '88, 285, 288; '04, 419
- reiniana var. hidachiensis (Melania). P '02, 119
- reinianus var. hokkaidonis (Bulminus). P '01, 402
- reinianus (Pæcilozonites). P '88, 289, 290; '89, 86; '04, 407-410, 412, 419
- reinianus var. goodei (Pæcilozonites). P '89, 85
- reinwardtii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
(Selenidera). P '67, 116
- reissii (Phyllodactylus). P '68, 97. J VIII, 176
- Reithrodon. P '53, 410, 413; '55, 335; '67, 135; '74, 176, 177, 184-186, 193; '82, 319
- Reithrodontomys. P '94, 161; '97, 304, 309; '04, 577, 587; '05, 677
- Reithronycteris. P '98, 326, 333
- rejecta (Helix). P 1900, 383; '08, 594
(Hyalina). P '02, 236
(Macrochlamys). P '08, 595
- rejecta. *Continued.*
(Microcystis). P '02, 236; '08, 594
(Petalo-chlamys). P '08, 594-596
(Polybia). P '98, 449
- rejectus (Anthicus). P '52, 97
(Brachinus). P '56, 525
(Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 314. J II, 236
- relativus (Cryptus). P '78, 359
(Odynerus). P '02, 63, 69
- relaxata (Erigone). P '05, 317
- relicta (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 177
(Feronia). J II, 247
- relictus (Bothynus). P '56, 21. J I, 86, 87
(Heteronychus). P '56, 19, 21
(Ligyris). P '56, 21; '66, 382
(Pterostichus). P '73, 306
(Scarabæus). J v, 194. P '51, 285, 287; '56, 21
- religiosa (Abies). P '98, 378
(Corvus). P '02, 690
(Graula). J iii, 364
(Ibis). P '41, 15; '50, 84; '59, 174
(Mantis). P '03, 712
- religiosus (Gryllus). P '03, 712
(Mantis). P '03, 712
(Thresciornis). P '59, 174
- reliquus (Polyceyrtus). P '73, 141, 146
- relucens (Celia). P '55, 354
(Lycosa). P '02, 537, 542; '04, 276-278, 292; '08, 217, 514
(Schizocosa). P '08, 165
- Rembus. P '43, 296; '44, 50
- remensis (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55
- remex (Falco). P '67, 213
(Lithobius). P '03, 153, 156
(Sauropleura). P '68, 217; '71, 53
- remibrachiatius (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
(Batoerinus). P '68, 352
(Eretmocrinus). P '68, 352; '78, 237; '81, 347
- remidius (Hemicoris). P '07, 439
- remiformis (Bostra). P '04, 58; '05, 796, 840
- remigata (Polynoë). P '10, 365
- remiger (Myetophum). P '01, 621
- Remigia. P '75, 71
- Pemilegia. P '62, 239; '64, 60, 61
- Remipes. P '58, 229, 244; '59, 302
- remipis (Sergia). P '60, 46
- remissa (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
(Protoneura). P '08, 480
- remondi (Helix). P '63, 281; '05, 256, 257
- Remondia. P '90, 451

remondianum (Flabellum). P '82, 199
 remondii (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Hemifusus). P '82, 197, 212
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Ticopsis). P '82, 212
 Remora. P '62, 239, 332; '63, 88; '64, 60; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; 1900, 517; '07, 439. J XII, 552
 remora (Echeneis). P '62, 240; '63, 88; '64, 60; '77, 212; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363
 (Remora). P '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; '07, 439
 Remora. P '62, 239; '64, 60
 Remoropsis. P '63, 88; '64, 60
 remota (Celia). P '55, 354
 remote-striata (Amara). P '55, 354
 remotus (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
 (Copris). P '66, 381
 (Hister). P '59, 70
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 378
 remyi (Laminella). P '88, 43
 Rena. P '53, 300; '61, 305; '01, 13; '08, 119
 renauxiana (Gervillia). P '87, 37
 renei (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
 renicapite (Monostomum). P '56, 43
 Reniceps. P '64, 261; '77, 271
 Renieria. P '53, 366; '57, 159; '84, 205, 206
 Renierida. P '84, 206
 renifolia (Viola). P '03, 664, 668, 697
 reniforme (Ribes). j vii, 25
 (Symmorium). J IX, 427
 reniformis (Glycine). j i, 372
 (Helotropha). P '74, 200
 (Heranthra). P '60, 514
 (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lentinus). J II, 277
 (Oxyria). J III, 196
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 556; '08, 359
 (Renilla). I '71, 129, 148; '78, 310
 (Scaphites). j viii, 221. P '05, 27
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 reniformis var. major (Synthyris). P '98, 39, 309
 reniformis (Veronica). P '98, 39
 Renilla. j ii, 237. P '78, 310; '71, 126, 129, 148; '02, 757
 renotubulata (Polynoë). P '10, 328, 368
 Rensselaeria. P '86, 297
 repanda (Cadlina). P '79, 72, 115
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66, 362
 (Doris). P '79, 114

repanda. *Continued.*
 (Halea). P '61, 458; '62, 164
 (Hydrocotyle). P '64, 17
 (Partula). P '85, 220
 (Tetraphis). P '55, 445
 repandum (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 (Tetradontium). P '55, 445
 repandus (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127. J III, 362
 (Longitarsus). P '55, 87. J IV, 42
 (Nausibius). P '66, 379
 (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 repens (Atheropogon). P '91, 306
 (Dalibarda). P '92, 371
 (Dichondra). P '67, 21; '89, 394
 (Dinebra). P '91, 306
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Epigaea). P '60, 145; '68, 153, 183, 301; '71, 52; '72, 236; '73, 276; '04, 607, 608; '10, 582
 (Gratiola). j i, 120
 (Heteromeyenia). P '81, 150, 461; '87, 236, 237, 247
 (Juncus). P '64, 18
 (Jussiaea). P '67, 19
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511; '10, 566
 (Mitchella). P '60, 303; '68, 183; '71, 52; '78, 383; '82, 9; '84, 298; '88, 393; '02, 654, 664, 669; '10, 573
 (Oxalis). P '98, 404
 (Ramularia). P '91, 85
 (Ranunculus). P '73, 276; '84, 80
 (Scolopendra). J V, 31
 (Sphaeria). J II, 287
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 237
 (Sporobolus). P '91, 299
 (Stachys). P '98, 406
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199; '09, 385
 (Triticum). P '63, 79; '70, 125; '74, 81
 (Vilfa). P '91, 299
 (Viola). P '03, 695, 697
 repentina (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 226
 repentinus (Ceratonia). J IV, 179, 180
 Repidolite. P '89, 35
 repletus (Hister). P '52, 39
 reposta (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 155
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30

- reptans (*Acanthorhynchus*). P '58, 111; '87, 394
 (*Astragalus*). P '98, 404
 (*Ligula*). P '56, 46
 (*Polemonium*). P '60, 200; '88, 396
 (*Potentilla*). P '77, 106; '09, 491
 (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 57
 (*Sparganium*). P '56, 46
Reptescharella. J V, 124, 136
Reptescharellina. P '05, 5. J V, 146
Reptescharinella. J V, 150
Reptescharipora. J V, 124, 151
Reptocoleporaria. P '05, 5. J V, 131, 145
Reptoflustrella. P '05, 5. J V, 113, 161
Reptolunulites. J V, 120
Reptomulticava. P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 176
Reptoporina. J V, 125, 144
repulsaria (*Boarmia*). P '85, 88
requieni (*Hyænodon*). J IX, 183
Requienia. P '53, 449; '05, 14. J II, 299
Reseda. P '58, 124; '77, 106; '98, 380
Resedaceæ. P '58, 124; '98, 380
resedifolius (*Senecio*). P '63, 68
reses (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, 644
residuum (*Anomalon*). P '73, 378
resinaria (*Dasysepypha*). P '02, 473, 474, 479, 496
Resinite. j ii, 188
resinosa (*Gaylussacia*). P '58, 177; '60, 200; 1900, 484, 546; '02, 647, 668; '04, 607, 608; '07, 454
 (*Pinus*). P '68, 302
 (*Sapromyza*). P '95, 338
 (*Scutellaria*). P '63, 72
resinosum (*Eupatorium*). P '07, 455
resinula (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 55
resolutus (*Cryptus*). P '78, 363
resplendens (*Lagria*). P '45, 311
 (*Phalacrocorax*). P '99, 17
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 253, 261
 (*Ranoidea*). P '53, 422
 (*Statyra*). P '45, 311
respublica (*Diphyllodes*). P '91, 448; '99, 12
restiformis (*Filaria*). P '80, 131
Restio. P '03, 423
resumens (*Pachylia*). J IV, 158, 159
resupinata (*Orthis*). P '52, 190
resupinus (*Lentinus*). J II, 277
resutor (*Monochamus*). J II, 148
retarius (*Dendryphantes*). P 1900, 540
 (*Thiodina*). P '04, 138; '09, 224
Retelea. P '05, 5. J V, 164
Reteocrinidæ. P '85, 238-290, 311, 316; '90, 345, 348-363
Reteocrinus. P '81, 187, 210, 357, 365; '85, 235-321; '86, 213; '87, 105; '90, 353-367, 388
Retepora. j vi, 124, 203; viii, 219. P '41, 18; '44, 85; '55, 441. J V, 167; VIII, 303, 308
Reticella. P '76, 115
reticostata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 509
Reticularia. P '89, 156, 157, 189
reticularia (*Emys*). j iv, 204
 (*Testudo*). j iv, 210; vi, 27
reticularis (*Atrypa*). P '52, 190; '60, 127; '62, 21; '97, 426, 445, 449
 (*Coluber*). j v, 363; vi, 36. P '60, 564
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309
 (*Gasterocoma*). P '86, 108
 (*Oliva*). P '89, 137. J VIII, 354; XII, 397
 (*Onoidus*). J XII, 547
 (*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
 (*Pyrula*). P '91, 143
 (*Tetradon*). P 1900, 528
reticulata (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 49
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 19, 49
 (*Amycla*). P '62, 287, 564; '82, 170
 (*Anona*). P '89, 363
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Avicula*). P '42, 178
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 708
 (*Cancellaria*). P '62, 567; '71, 146; '82, 167, 168, 175; '91, 50; '03, 757
 (*Caricella*). P '90, 396; '95, 67
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '62, 566
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Daphnia*). P '42, 196
 (*Deirochelys*). P '08, 114
 (*Digrapha*). J I, 74, 76
 (*Distortrix*). P '91, 52
 (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 209; vi, 27, 37. P '54, 189
 (*Enophrys*). P '03, 129
 (*Eucheilodon*). P '90, 395; '03, 278. J IV, 380
 (*Glycine*). j i, 372
 (*Halesia*). P '60, 444
 (*Halosydna*). P '09, 241
 (*Helix*). P '58, 198; '73, 250; '74, 40
 (*Hemistoma*). P '82, 274
 (*Lampyrus*). j v, 163. P '51, 337
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 87; '91, 142
 (*Lytta*). j iii, 305. P '53, 344

reticulata. *Continued.*

- (Obeliscus). P '62, 565
 (Odontella). P 1900, 708
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, 317
 (Ophionereis). P '85, 316; '89,
 177
 (Ophiura). **j v, 148**
 (Oryctoblattina). P '85, 37
 (Phausis). P '51, 337
 (Phleospora). P '91, **81**
 (Polynoë). P '09, 241
 (Pyramidella). P '62, 565;
 '82, 169
 (Pyrula). P '62, 564; '07,
 210-218
 (Quercus). P '98, 395
 (Ramularia). P '93, **462**
 (Salix). P '63, 76; '81, 442;
 '84, 91
 (Scolopsella). P '07, 471
 (Semele). P '91, 48; 1900, 480
 (Sesarma). P '50, 24; '71,
 121; '78, 323; '80, 217. J III, 149
 (Spatularia). P '77, 84; '82,
 308
 (Spongilla). P '87, 249
 (Stylochoplana). P '57, 22, 29
 (Sycotypus). P '62, 564
 (Syringipora). P '41, 18
 (Tantilla). P '60, **77**; '61, 74;
 '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 (Tellina). P '72, 87
 (Testudo). **j i**, 86; iv, 210; vi,
 27
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 54,
 55
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 667,
 668
 (Trapezia). P '58, **37**
 (Trochosa). P '03, 132
 (Tuba). P '98, 462, **464**; '05,
 22
 (Tubella). P '87, 248, 249
 (Turbonilla). P '62, 566; '82,
 169; '98, 418; '99, 173
 (Upis). P '60, 316
 (Volvaria). P '99, **71**
 (Zophosis). **j iii**, **250**. J IV,
 37
 reticulatana (Cræsia). P '60, **353**
 reticulatoides (Eucheilodon). P '95,
 63, 122; '03, 275, 278
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **63**; '03,
 275, 278
 reticulatum (Allium). P '98, 42, 312
 reticulatus (Acarus). P '01, 596
 (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155,
 159; '81, 215, 218, 319, 331
 (Anolis). P '56, 231; '62, 356
 (Arathron). P '99, 496

reticulatus. *Continued.*

- (Arizona). P '61, 301
 (Caularchus). P '62, 330
 (Colymbetes). P '73, 326
 (Crotaphytus). P '58, **253**;
 '03, 553
 (Dermacentor). P '01, 596
 (Dictyophorus). P '04, 87
 (Endecatomus). P '54, 218
 (Esox). **j i**, **414**. P '51, 206;
 '53, 386; '65, 79, 274; '83, 132;
 '85, 368, 371, 372, 374; '10, 602
 reticulatus var. affinis (Esox). P '85,
 371
 reticulatus (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Ficus). P '82, 167, 169
 (Grapsus). **j i**, 443
 (Halieutichthys). P '63, 91
 (Lepadogaster). P '54, **155**;
 '62, 330
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260
 (Nephronaias). P 1900, 77
 (Ocypride). **j i**, **73**, 442
 (Ollacrinus). P '81, 393
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Pentaceros). P '91, 339
 (Phalotris). P '61, 524
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159
 (Picorellus). P '85, 371
 (Polyporus). J III, 213, 214
 (Productus). J VIII, **303**, 307
 (Pythou). P '85, 82; '02, 1/8
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Stylochus). P '55, **381**; '57,
 29
 (Trematoerinus). P '81, 393
 (Trisotropis). P '65, **105**
 (Typhlops). P '68, 101. J
 VIII, 176
 Reticulipora. P '60, 366; '05, 6. J
 IV, 400; V, 173
 reticulum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694,
 724
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 724
 retifer (Aemæodera). P '59, **72**
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Dactylina). P '62, 450
 (Fusus). P '05, 24. J IV, **301**
 (Pholas). P '62, 450
 (Pyropsis). P '05, 24
 retifera (Lima). P '69, 172; '91, 248
 (Melania). P '02, 121
 (Turris). P '90, 394. J IV,
379
 retiforme (Stylodietyon). P '86, 52,
 54
 retinerve (Microcentrum). P '07, 64;
 '10, 595, 616, 638
 retinervis (Orophus). P '08, 398
 Retinospora. P '68, 182; '79, 210
 retiporosus (Ischnochiton). P '65, **59**
 (Trachydermon). P '65, 59

- Retitelariæ. P '76, 201; '78, 127, 132; '82, 254; '89, 181
 retorta (Nebela). P '79, **162**
 (Serpula). P '62, 455, 475
 retractilis (Dendrocinus). P '86, 144
 retractum (Agonum). P '54, 53
 retractus (Harpalus). P '65, 99. J IV, 29
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 Retroculus. P '03, 532
 retrocurva (Carex). P '87, 75
 retroflexa (Carex). P '10, 557. J III, 183, 199
 (Oxyrhina). P '46, 43. J I, 201
 retroflexus (Amaranthus). P 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661
 (Cyperus). P '62, **9**, 167
 retrojectus (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 78
 (Meturoplax). P '94, 70, 76, 78
 Retropinna. P '62, 14, 15
 retropinna (Argentina). P '62, 14
 Retropinnæ. P '62, 15
 retrorsa (Carex). P '87, 69
 retrorsus (Macrorhynchus). J III, 93
 retrosella (Amia). P '62, **251**
 (Apogon). P '06, 526
 retrospinis (Holocentrum). P '62, 237
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236
 retunsa (Helix). J IX, 35
 (Libera). J IX, 35, 108
 (Pitys). J IX, 35
 retusa (Anomia). P '73, 180
 (Bumelia). P '89, 390
 (Camposcia). P '57, 218
 (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 33
 (Clio). P '63, 141
 (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279; '60, 185, 430
 (Physaloptera). P '90, 412
 (Prostanthera). P '58, 131
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64, 110; '75, 155; '06, 159, 533; '08, 46, 50. J VI, 178, 181
 (Unio). P 1900, 78
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
 retusum (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 retusus (Conocephalus). P '04, 795; '05, 47, 54; '07, 303
 (Geotrupes). P '66, 381, 382
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 596
 retusus atlanticus (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 638
 retusus (Planorbis). P '91, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 256. J IV, 47; V, 433
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 Retzia. P '59, 11-27; '62, 406; '65, 122; '71, 318; '88, 231; '91, 244
 retzius (Lampris). P '62, 127
 reunionensis (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 reverchoni (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 reversa (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 reversum (Platyceas). P '90, 179
 revoluta (Cycas). P '58, 123; '89, 353; '99, 99
 revolutum (Thalietrum). P '10, 563
 revolvens (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 rex (Amastra). P '05, 571
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 177, 192
 (Rissoina). P '04, **27**
 reyi (Ischnopoda). P '01, 288; '04, 69
 (Palophus). P '01, 288; '04, 69
 reynaudi (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 Rhabdadenia. P '89, 391
 Rhabdion. P '61, 75
 Rhabditis. P '09, 107
 rhabdocephalus (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 Rhabdodon. P '60, 553
 rhabdodon (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 Rhabdofario. P '83, 161
 Rhabdonema. P '53, 431; '61, 68, 71; '90, 138; '98, 468; 1900, 473, 474
 Rhabdonia. P '52, 148
 Rhabdosoma. P '60, 78, 339; '62, 1; '68, 102, 307; '78, 278, 283, 286. J VIII, 181
 rhabdospora (Marsonia). P '93, **168**
 Rhabdosteus. P '67, 132, 144, 145; '69, 6; '08, 24-29. J VII, 435
 rhabdota (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 rhabdotum (Dentalium). P '05, **116**
 Rhabdus. P '05, 117
 Rhachianectes. P '69, 14, 15
 Rhachicallis. P '89, 386
 Rhachicerus. P '95, 320
 Rhachicreagra. P '05, **444**, 445, 841
 Rhachiglossa. P '90, 42
 Rhacoehilus. P '56, 136; '62, 275
 Rhacconotus. P '80, 189, 213
 Rhacophorus. P '62, 352; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282, 291; '02, 183, 185
 Rhadalus. P '59, 75. J IV, 12, 36
 Rhadingæa. P '63, 100, 101; '66, 320; '68, 104, 132; '71, 204, 212; '83, 34. J VIII, 95-140
 Rhadine. P '54, 36, **39**
 Rhadinea. P '65, 197; '01, 17, 87; '04, 467; '08, 123
 Rhadinia. P '03, 557
 Rhæbo. P '62, 357, 358; '63, 49
 Rhagatherium. P '92, 437

- Rhagium. **j** iii, 417, 422; v, 280. P '54, 219; '60, 316. J I, 312, 316, 319
- Rhagodera. J IV, 11, 32
- Rhagonycha. P '51, 341, 347; '60, 318
- Rhamdia. P '70, 94; '76, 337; '77, 178, 180, 190; '03, 499
- Rhamnaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '63, 59; '98, 395. J III, 85
- Rhamneæ. P '89, 373
- rhammi (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269 (Cylindrosporium). P '95, 435 (Gonepteryx). P '85, 26 (Marsonia). P '95, **436**
- Rhamnus. **j** vii, 90. P '82, 217; '98, 21, 296. J III, 85; IX, 145
- Rhamnusium. J I, 312, 316, 325
- Rhamphastidæ. P '69, 214
- Rhamphichthys. P '64, 152
- Rhamphidia. P '59, 198, 203, 222; '60, 16
- Rhamphoberyx. P '63, **87**
- Rhamphobranchium. P '03, 448
- Rhamphocæmis. P '68, 285
- Rhamphocelus. P '99, 307
- Rhamphogordius. P '57, 159
- Rhamphomieron. P '99, 305
- Rhamphosidæ. P '84, 165
- Rhamphosus. P '84, 165
- Rhanis. P '53, 357, 360
- Rhantistæ. P '66, 134
- Rhantistes. P '66, 26, 27, 135, 137
- Rhaphanocrinus. P '85, 311, **320**
- Rhaphidia. P '09, 9, 22
- Rhaphiellus. P '96, 426
- Rhaphigaster. P '60, 224
- Rhaphiodon. P '06, 467
- Rhaphoneis. P '90, 139; 1900, 729
- rhaponticum (Rheum). **j** i, 27, 36, 37
- Rhegnops. P '66, **128**
- rhei (Ascochyta). P '93, **160** (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**; '93, 160
- rheicolor (Stereum). J II, 279
- rheinhardi (Careproctus). P '64, 194 (Liparis). P '64, 194
- rheinwardtii (Pentremites). P '69, 84
- rhenana (Euspongilla). P '87, 174, 193 (Spongilla). P '87, 174, 183, 193
- rhenanus (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 272 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
- rhessodon (Gobiesox). P '81, 114
- rhesus (Macacus). P '74, 94
- Rheum. **j** i, 24, 27, 37
- Rhexia. P '60, 512; 1900, 549, 668; '07, 456; '09, 392
- rhexiæ (Colletotrichum). P '94, **372**
- Rhcnoderma. P '05, 414, 415, 841
- Rhina. P '62, 332, 500; '64, 264; '99, 328; '06, 80; '10, 468
- Rhinæ. P '62, 499; '64, 259
- Rhinandrus. P '66, 400; '73, 334
- Rhinanthaceæ. **j** viii, 45
- rhinanthifolia (Lamourouxia). P '98, 391
- Rhinanthus. P '63, 72
- Rhinaria. P '54, 218
- Rhinaster. J VIII, 86
- Rhinecanthus. P '82, 282
- Rhinechis. P '01, 16, 51; '08, 121
- Rhinemys. P '54, 187
- Rhinesomus. P '82, 282
- Rhineura. P '61, 75; '64, 230; '96, 313; '03, 557; '04, 467, 469; '08, 119
- Rhingia. **j** iii, 94. P '98, 159
- Rhinichthys. P '56, 167, 185; '64, 278; '65, 85, 274; '77, 45, 89, 97; '83, 153; '85, 410; '08, 529, 547-549. J VI, 227, 245
- Rhinidæ. P '06, 80
- Rhinobatidæ. P '92, 236; '97, 91; '01, 333; '05, 460; '10, 469. J XII, 499
- Rhinobatis. P '01, 333
- rhinobatos (Rhinobatus). P '10, 469
- Rhinobatus. P '54, 196; '82, 308; '84, 42; '92, 236; '97, 91; '05, 460; '10, 469
- Rhinoberyx. P '62, 237; '04, 222
- Rhinobothryum. J VIII, 177
- Rhinocætus. P '69, 199
- Rhinoceras. P '61, 433
- rhinoceratus (Chænichthys). P '61, 509
- Rhinoceroideis. J VII, 444
- Rhinoceros. P '50, 119, 121; '51, 276, 327, 331; '52, 2; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 91, 153, 158; '58, 7, 21, 28, 157; '61, 435; '65, 176; '67, 12; '68, 177; '70, 23, 65, 112; '71, 10, 114, 248; '72, 14, 38; '78, 61; '85, 32; '86, 11; '87, 309; '88, 88, 104; '90, 64, 182; '91, 362; '92, 432; '96, 520; '04, 478. J VII, 13, 21, 206, 207, 219-232; 357, 388-391, 444; VIII, 73, 74, 76, 85, 87, 88; IX, 288-379
- rhinoceros (Buceros). P '02, 676 (Clotho). P '59, 340 (Copiphora). P '05, 822, 842 (Onthopagus). P '44, **134** (Squalus). P '64, 259 (Vipera). P '59, 340
- Rhinocerotidæ. J VII, 219, 357, 390
- Rhinocheilus. P '53, 300; '60, 244
- Rhinocilius. P '66, 304; '67, 85; '82, 333; '83, 32; '01, 17, 86; '03, 34, 551-557; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 142

- Rhinocichla. P '02, 685
 Rhinoclavis. P '07, 366
 Rhinoclemmys. P '54, 186. J VIII, 153; XI, 195
 Rhinocorynetes. P '93, 118
 Rhinocypha. P '01, 135
 Rhinoderma. P '53, 424. J VI, 195, 196
 Rhinodon. P '65, 177
 rhinodon (Beluga). P '65, 274, **278**; '69, 23, 28
 Rhinodoras. P '71, 292; '74, 134
 Rhinogobius. P '59, 145; '62, 240
 Rhinoidæ. P '62, 499; '64, 259, 264
 Rhinolithodes. P '58, 231
 rhinolopha (Iguana). P '62, 356. J VIII, 124
 Rhinolophus. P '98, 319
 Rhinomacer. P '59, 290
 Rhinomugil. P '63, 169
 Rhinomyias. P '02, 686
 Rhinonemus. P '63, 230, 241
 Rhinophis. P '68, 261
 rhinophora (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 Rhinophrynidae. J VI, 189
 Rhinophrynus. P '66, 125. J VI, 70
 Rhinopoma. P '55, 437, 438; '80, 359; '89, 323; '02, 249; '04, 428
 Rhinopomastus. P '05, 764
 Rhinopora. P '66, 119
 Rhinopsis. P '94, 300
 Rhinoptera. P '56, 137; '62, 331; '04, 506; '09, 408; '10, 475
 rhinorhynchus (Engraulis). P '97, 64
 Rhinortha. P '02, 678
 Rhinosaurus. P '72, 141. J VIII, 165
 Rhinoscion. P '61, 78, 85, 105; '62, 17, 331
 Rhinoseiurus. P '02, 143, 154
 Rhinoseopelus. P 1900, 498; '03, 754
 Rhinoseymnus. P '64, 264
 Rhinosimus. P '59, 290; '60, 79
 Rhinostoma. P '54, 95; '56, 311; '60, 243; '01, 68, 85
 Rhinotragus. J II, 8
 Rhinotriacis. P '62, **486**
 Rhinotrichum. P '91, 86
 Rhinus. P '97, 10
 Rhiolophus. P '89, 334
 Rhipicera. P '53, 362, 363
 Rhipiceridae. P '45, 220; '53, 351, **352**
 Rhipidandrus. P '73, 329, 335
 Rhipidia. P '59, 205, 208; '60, 16, 17; '95, 320
 Rhipidigorgia. P '60, 233
 Rhipidius. P '64, 50
 Rhipidocrinus. P '85, 311, 321
 Rhipidoglossa. P '63, 34; '96, 494; 1900, 576
 Rhipidogorgia. P '88, 308
 Rhipidophora. P '61, 71
 Rhipidopterygia. J IX, 436
 Rhipidornis. P '91, 448
 Rhipidura. P '89, 150; '99, 43
 Rhipiodendron. P '81, 443
 Rhipiphorus. J IV, 20, 38
 Rhipipteryx. P '05, 832, 833
 Rhipsalis. P '01, 558
 Rhiptoglossa. P '64, 225, 226; '96, 462
 Rhizæus. P '99, 263, 265
 rhizina (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 Rhizocerinus. P '81, 205; '85, 260, 267, 272; '86, 179, 229; '87, 111; '88, 346-348, 354, 359
 rhizodes (Stilophora). P '55, 411
 Rhizodus. P '56, 99
 Rhizohydra. P '83, **140**
 Rhizomorpha. J II, 293
 Rhizomys. P '96, 542
 Rhizonema. P '76, 211, 233
 Rhizopa. P '58, **95**
 Rhizopertha. P '76, 270
 Rhizophaga. P '68, 286
 Rhizophagus. P '66, 377
 rhizophila (Lachnella). P '94, **348**
 Rhizophora. P '89, 271, 380; '01, 556; '05, 696; '06, 113; '09, 486
 Rhizophoreæ. P '89, 380
 rhizophyllus (Camptosorus). P '60, 515; '74, 155
 Rhizopidae. P '58, **95**
 Rhizosolenia. P '90, 139; 1900, 467
 Rhizosoleniinae. P 1900, 467
 Rhizotrogi. J III, 226, 228, 233, 262, 265
 Rhizotrogus. J III, 244, 245
 rhoadsæ (Opeas). P '99, **399**; '03, 775
 rhoadsi (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Bifidaria). P '99, **403**; 1900, 606; '10, 521
 (Glandina). P '99, **395**; '03, 771
 (Polygyra). P '99, **392**; '03, 763; '09, 544
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 138; '02, 420, 432
 rhoadsii (Lutra). P '96, **391**. J XI, 238, 280
 rhodacme (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
 rhodalis (Nomada). P '03, 594, 599, **600**
 Rhodea. P '75, 148; '98, 284
 Rhodeinae. P '10, 476
 rhodellus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 Rhodeops. P '10, **479**
 Rhodeus. P '10, 476
 Rhodilus. P '90, 125
 rhodinogastra (Petroica). P '89, 147
 rhodinopterus (Tantalus). P '59, 174

- rhodinopterus. *Continued.*
 (Rhodiola. J III, 191
 rhodiola (Sedum). P '63, 62; '84, 84; '93, 211. J III, 181, 182, 191
 rhodocera (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 149
 Rhodocrinidae. P '81, 177; '85, 234, 236-277, 308, 318; '86, 128; '87, 106; '88, 357; '90, 345-376
 Rhodocrinites. P '81, 377
 Rhodocrinus. P '61, 412; '65, 166; '66, 254; '79, 226, 227, 241; '85, 311, 321; '86, 174; '88, 354
 rhododendri (Polyporus). J III, 212 (Septoria). P '94, 367
 Rhododendron. P '58, 126; '60, 512; '93, 212; '99, 219-224; '04, 607, 608; '07, 457. J III, 94, 183
 rhodogaster (Colophrys). P '68, **130** (Colosteus). J VIII, 95
 rhodomela (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 rhodomelas (Nomada). P '03, 589, 595, **598**
 rhodomelus (Macropisthodon). P '02, 694
 rhodomphala (Ethalia). P '05, 115 (Sphaeria). P '95, 21
 rhodomphalus (Trochus). P '05, 115
 Rhodona. P '68, 284
 Rhodonite. P '92, 181
 rhodophilus (Calliopsis). P '97, **350**
 Rhodophyllite. P '52, **121**; '53, 379
 rhodopis (Lithodytes). P '66, **323**; '71, 216
 rhodoplax (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
 rhodopleuron (Dendrophis). P '60, 556
 rhodopleurum (Chrysospelea). P '60, 556
 Rhodopsis. P '10, 500
 rhodopus (Centris). P '99, 64, 65, 67 (Trachynotus). P '63, **85**; '84, 101, 121-125
 rhodopyga (Estrilda). P '05, 778
 Rhodopygia. P '08, 468, 474
 rhodora (Rhododendron). P '04, 608
 rhodoraphe (Achatinella). P '95, 238 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36
 rhodosoma (Nomada). P '03, 560, 561, **571**, 613, 614
 rhodosoma var. rhodosomella (Nomada). P '03, **613**
 Rhodospermæ. P '55, 412
 Rhodostethia. P '62, 293, 311; '69, 206, 214; 1900, 13
 rhodostima (Plectomantis). P '74, **127**
 rhodostoma (Ranella). P '88, 324
 rhodostomus (Trigonocephalus). P '59, 336
 rhodoterus (Holconotus). P '54, 141, 152; '55, 322
- rhodotricha (Holonomada). P '03, 562
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **562**
 Rhodymenia. P '63, 96; '05, 695
 rhoëas (Papaver). P '09, 491
 rhætica (Henlea). P '10, 20
 Rhogēsa. P '66, **285**
 rhoicola (Phylloticta). P '94, **356**, 374
 Rhoicosphenia. P 1900, 473
 rhoifruetella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**, 434
 rhois (Blepharida). P '56, 29 (Chrysomela). P '56, 29 (Haltica). P '56, 29 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 Rhomalea. P '04, 530; '07, 174
 rhombea (Arca). P '91, 143 (Mojarra). P '83, 123; '86, 256, 267 (Ocyropa). J VIII, 123. P '50, 29; '71, 240; '78, 322; '80, 184, 185; '91, 179
 rhombeata (Coelopeltis). P '60, 246 (Coronella). P '60, 246 (Dipsas). P '60, 246 (Naja). P '54, 101
 rhombeatus (Causus). P '54, 101, 102; '57, 71, 72; '59, 342; '86, 300; 94, 428 (Coluber). P '60, 246 (Psammophylax). P '60, 246 (Sapedon). P '54, 101 (Trimerorhinus). P '60, 246
 rhombeus (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123; '86, 256, 258, 266, 271; '97, 113 (Paracheilognathus). P '10, 483
 rhombica (Goniobasis). P '64, 37 (Io). P '63, 307 (Melania). P '64, 37
 rhombicus (Cestodius). P '90, 137 (Concholepas). P '91, 59 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 rhombifer (Clytus). J II, 26 (Crocodilus). P '56, 237 (Crotalus). J V, 370. P '53, 418; '54, 103; '59, 337
 rhombifer (Drymobius). P '94, 203 (Natrix). P '95, 406 (Nerodia). P '01, 38 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **177**; '68, 299; '01, 32, 38; '03, 549, 554, 556; '04, 470
 rhombifera (Cocconeis). P '53, **430**, 431 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27 (Natrix). P '01, 38
 rhombiferus (Baryerinus). P '79, 326 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 310

- rhombiferus. Continued.*
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 326. J II, **89**
rhombifolia (Glycine). J i, 372
 (Microcentrum). P '08, 398
 (Orophus). P '05, 808
 (Sida). P '09, 492
 (Thermopsis). P '63, 60
rhombifolium (Microcentrum). P '10, 595, 616, 637
rhombifolius (Desmanthus). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
Rhombina. P '64, 196, 198, 216, 220
Rhombocardia. P '65, 249
Rhombocephalus. J V, 34
Rhombochirus. P '63, 88; '64, 60
Rhombodera. P '66, 364; '73, 322; '03, 710
Rhomboglossus. P '60, 505
rhomboida (Cyclas). J ii, 380
rhomboidalis (Allorisma). P '65, 250
 (Gonoplax). P '80, 186
 (Grammysia). P '65, **248**
 (Polia). P '55, **390**; '57, 164
 (Polina). P '57, 164
 (Raja). P '10, 471
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, 250
 (Turdus). P '84, 228
rhomboidea (Cardamine). P '60, 145; '63, 57
 (Chænomya). P '65, **250**
 (Clarkia). J III, 88
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61, **127**
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98
 (Cyclas). P '56, 259; '60, 18, 297; '61, 403, 407
 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99; '62, 561; '82, 170. J VIII, 354
 (Libinia). P '70, **106**
 (Monocondylæa). P '59, **187**. J IV, 263
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 571; '82, 159
 (Physa). P '56, **119**, 278; '60, 431; '02, 514; '06, 565
 (Veniella). P '05, 14
 (Venilia). J II, **275**
rhomboidella (Anomalocardia). P '81, 449
 (Arca). P '48, 96; '81, 449; '03, 266
rhomboides (Acanthinion). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (Bothus). P '92, 277
 (Chætodon). P '62, 438; '84, 124; '97, 103
 (Grammysia). P '71, **72**
 (Lagodon). P '77, 210; '03, 331; '06, 100
 (Navicula). P '61, 64; '65, 7, 18; '03, 3
rhomboides. Continued.
 (Psectrogaster). P '03, 509
 (Sparus). P '03, 331
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438; '97, 103
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 121-125
 (Van Huerckia). P 1900, 473
rhomboideum (Sphærium). P '60, 297; '61, 406
rhomboideus (Pompilus). P '97, **250**, 260
Rhomboidichthys. P '82, 280
rhombomaculata (Coronella). P '01, 79
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
rhombomaculatus (Coronella). P '60, 255
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 79
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 255; '01, 71, 79
Rhomboplites. P '62, 236, 237; '97, 108
Rhombopora. P '88, 225; '91, 244
Rhombosolea. P '64, 222
rhombula (Unio). P '53, 247
Rhombus. P '64, 196, 215, 218, 220; '82, 280; '84, 311; '92, 271; '97, 87, 103; '04, 509
rhombus (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; '98, 423; 1900, 691, 704
 (Bothus). P '82, 280; '92, 277
 (Denticella). P 1900, 704
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 280
 (Tetraocyclus). P 1900, 730
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 704
Rhompha. P '04, 126
Rhopalocera. P '75, 31, 46
Rhopalocerea. P '58, 110; '77, 202
rhopaloceros (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
Rhopalocrinus. P '79, 271, **280**, 372; '86, 100, 110
Rhopalonia. P '03, 338
Rhopalophora. P '54, 218
Rhopalophorus. P '58, 83; '62, 38. J II, 7; IV, 41
Rhopalum. P '94, 307
Rhopodytes. P '02, 678
Rhoptrura. P '61, 305; '62, 339
rhotheus (Leucosomus). P '61, 523; '85, 18
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277; '85, 18. J VI, 240, 242
rotomagensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
rhuaeoica (Unio). P '53, 268
rhumphii (Dromia). P '50, 29
 (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 29
rhuaeoica (Unio). J III, 306
Rhus. P '59, 97; '60, 199, 302, 511; '72, 46; '73, 300; '77, 279; '79, 69; '81, 125; '82, 217, 218; '85,

- 383; '89, 374; '92, 369-371; '97, 203; '98, 21, 296; '99, 113-115; 1900, 636, 643, 645-647, 649, 652, 659, 660, 667; '02, 643-655, 662; '05, 700; '09, 382, 385, 387, 394; '10, 546, 567, 581. J IX, 145
- Rhyacophilus. P '59, 108; '64, 67; '66, 98; '71, 32
- Rhynchænus. J IV, 40
- rhynchæus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
- Rhynchelmis. J XII, 17, 56, 59, 112; XIII, 96
- Rhynchichthys. P '62, 237; '04, 233
- Rhynchites. j v, 253
- Rhynchium. P '96, 555
- Rhynchobatus. P '10, 469. J XII, 499
- Rhynchobdella. P '63, 257
- Rhynchobolus. P '78, 300
- Rhynchocephalia. P '76, 266, 350
- Rhynchocephalus. P '95, 325
- Rhynchocheila. P '10, 525
- Rhynchocinetes. P '60, 36; '79, 419
- Rhynchocyclus. P '60, 27; '68, 429; '79, 413
- Rhynchodemus. P '50, 350; '51, **289**; '57, 25; '58, 171
- Rhynchodontidae. J IX, 441
- Rhyncholophidae. P '04, 143
- Rhyncholophus. P '04, 143
- Rhynchonella. P '59, 11-27; '60, 419, 451; '61, 97; '62, 407; '65, 120; '73, 195; '77, 160; '79, 43; '88, 232; '91, 244, 247; '97, 426. J VIII, 299, 302, 324
- Rhynchonellidae. P '73, 195
- Rhynchonycteris. P '92, 217
- Rhynchophanes. P '59, 107
- Rhynchochophora. P '68, 295
- Rhynchopinae. P '69, 206, 214
- Rhynchoplax. P '58, **109**
- Rhynchops. P '59, 176; '69, 214; '71, 46; '75, 357; '92, 102
- Rhynchopsinæ. P '62, 292
- Rhynchosaurus. P '93, 71
- Rhynchoseolex. P '50, **125**
- Rhynchosia. P '89, 377, 379
- Rhynchospora. P '64, 19; '89, 360; '09, 396; '10, 556
- Rhyncites. P '59, 79
- rhyncobli (Doliocystis). P '03, **56**, 640
- Rhyncocinetes. P '52, 12, 17
- Rhyncocynetidae. P '93, 118
- Rhyncoeyon. P '83, 78; '02, 246
- Rhyncolites. j viii, 220
- Rhyncolus. P '58, 81. J IV, 40
- Rhyncomegus. P '75, 476
- Rhynconella. P '58, 144
- Rhynconycteris. P '91, 451
- Rhyncosaurus. J II, 188, 196
- Rhyncospermum. P '58, 129
- Rhyncospora. P 1900, 485, 488, 548, 654, 663
- Rhyncotherium. P '72, **142**. J VII, 397
- Rhyncotropis. P '71, 327
- Rhynogodea. P '56, 47
- Rhynnocephalia. P '68, 299
- Rhynocolophus. P '01, 595
- Rhyolites. P '03, 398-400
- rhyparus (Orgerius). P '07, 473
- rhyphodes (Teichospora). P '94, **331**
- Rhypticinae. P '62, 236, 250; '63, **163**
- Rhypticus. P '61, 52; '62, 236, 250; '63, 163, 178; '84, 99; '07, 269
- Rhysida. J V, 40
- rhysomia (Venus). P '61, **369**
- Rhyssa. P '94, 190
- rhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 227-232
- rhyssa hyporhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; 1900, 107-109; '05, 228
- rhyssa mioryssa (Ashmunella). P '05, 223, 228
- rhyssa townsendi (Ashmunella). P '05, 231
- rhyssa (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 227
- rhyssa hyporhyssa (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 228
- Rhyssematus. J IV, 40
- Rhyssemus. J I, 107
- Rhytida. P '75, 146; '89, 278, 279; '94, 42
- Rhytididae. P 1900, 564, 572
- Rhytidoceros. P '02, 676
- Rhytidodeira. P '57, **198**; '68, 120
- Rhytidodon. P '66, 249
- Rhytidolepis. P '60, 442, 520
- Rhytidopoma. P '10, 523, 532
- Rhytina. P '83, 54
- Rhytiodus. P '06, 326
- Rhytisma. P '62, 507. J II, 286, 287
- rhytismoides (Dothidea). J II, 292 (Lembosia). J II, **292**
- Rhizophagus. P '44, 108; '59, 288
- Rhyzopus. P '01, 542
- Ribes. j vii, 25. P '63, 61; '66, 343; '84, 84; '91, 434; '98, 27, 301, 302, 398
- ribes (Rheum). j i, 27
- ribesia (Thelephora). J III, 223
- ribesiæ (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
- ribicola (Cereospora). P '94, **379** (Diplodia). P '91, 79 (Valsa). P '94, **340**
- ribicolum (Glæosporium). P '93, **167**
- ribicundus (Glyphisodon). P '61, 165
- ribis (Diplodia). P '91, 79

- ribium (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 Ricania. P '85, 108
 Ricaniida. P '07, 468
 Riccia. P '69, 231-234; '80, 230
 riccioli (*Coluber*). P '60, 245
 richardi (*Anoplius*). P '97, 236
 (*Caranx*). P '58, 168
 (*Hemirhamphus*). P '84, 222
 Richardia. P '78, 40; '84, 142; '89, 359; '91, 278
 richardii (*Caranx*). P '62, 433
 (*Hyla*). P '54, 60
 (*Typhlops*). P '56, 237
 richardsoni (*Anarta*). P '92, 158
 (*Aulacomys*). P '94, 288
 (*Canistrocerinus*). P '85, 317
 (*Cataractes*). P '63, 133
 (*Dicranum*). J III, 203
 (*Glyptocerinus*). P '81, 214, 367; '85, 307, 317
 (*Hypnum*). P '93, 217
 (*Lepidaplois*). P '07, 433
 (*Lestris*). P '63, 121, 135
 (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
 richardsoni lingualis (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
 richardsoni (*Reteocerinus*). P '81, 367; '85, 309, 316, 317
 (*Stercorarius*). P '63, 124, 135
 (*Uranidea*). P '85, 411
 Richardsonia. P '77, 107
 richardsoniana (*Artemisia*). P '63, 66
 richardsonii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 256
 (*Actinella*). P '63, 65
 (*Alepidosaurus*). P '62, 127
 (*Contopus*). P '59, 106, 190; '66, 61; '92, 118; '93, 44; '98, 212; 1900, 5; '04, 582; '05, 690
 (*Coregonus*). P '05, 365
 (*Corvina*). P '61, 105; '77, 95
 (*Dendragapus*). P '64, 23
 (*Falco*). P '70, 145; '93, 40
 (*Festuca*). J III, 183, 200
 (*Geranium*). P '63, 59
 (*Haploidonotus*). P '61, 105
 (*Hibiscus*). P '50, 81
 (*Horizopus*). P 1900, 29
 (*Hypotriorchis*). P '70, 140, 145, 147
 (*Lepus*). J viii, 88
 (*Lestris*). P '61, 243; '63, 133
 (*Lethrinus*). P '97, 76
 (*Muscicapa*). J viii, 153
 (*Opisthius*). P '60, 315
 (*Perissolax*). P '76, 284
 (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 224
 (*Pyropsis*). P '76, 284; '05, 23
 (*Pyrula*). P '54, 169; '76, 284
 (*Pretropinna*). P '62, 14
 richardsonii. *Continued.*
 (*Sciurus*). J viii, 64, 74
 (*Sorex*). J vii, 383
 (*Spermophilus*). J viii, 74
 (*Sphaerodactylus*). P '61, 499
 (*Tyrannula*). J vii, 193
 (*Uranidea*). P '63, 82
 Richardsonius. P '56, 201; '77, 91
 richei (*Spheroides*). P '07, 439
 richfieldensis (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 248
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '86, 166
 (*Woodoerinus*). P '86, 166
 richmondi (*Enaeris*). P '05, 821, 842
 (*Orthis*). P '88, 229
 richtersi (*Caridina*). P '94, 402, 404
 richtophensis (*Pleospora*). P '94, 335
 ricii (*Cottopsis*). P '77, 61
 ricini (*Didymella*). P '95, 421
 Ricinula. P '91, 51, 58; '04, 18; '05, 291, 292
 Ricinus. P '89, 405; '99, 97, 98
 ricinus (*Ricinula*). P '05, 291
 ricinus elegans (*Ricinula*). P '05, 291
 ricordeana (*Multierescis*). J V, 113
 ricordi (*Sesarma*). P '80, 217
 ricordii (*Euhyas*). P '62, 154
 (*Hylodes*). P '56, 237
 (*Lithodytes*). P '82, 330. J VI, 92
 riddellii (*Pleurotomaria*). P '66, 271
 (*Unio*). P '61, 392. J V, 198
 ridens (*Phyllobates*). P '66, 131. J VI, 90; VIII, 155
 ridgwayi (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 448, 449, 458, 459
 (*Rupornis*). P '09, 357
 ridibundus (*Coccyzus*). P '08, 493, 499
 (*Larus*). P '62, 309
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253. J V, 442
 ridingsii (*Bombus*). P '78, 182
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 609, 611
 ridleyi (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 415; '97, 10
 (*Bulimus*). P '96, 415; '97, 10
 (*Hyperaulax*). P '97, 10
 rigaultii (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
 rigens (*Eucalyptocerinus*). P '85, 356
 (*Gnorimocerinus*). P '79, 274
 (*Taxoerinus*). P '79, 274
 rigida (*Aglaophenia*). P '78, 308
 (*Archemora*). P '60, 513
 (*Atrina*). P '03, 756
 (*Carex*). P '63, 77, 95. J III, 183, 199
 (*Diplachne*). P '91, 304
 (*Eragrostis*). P '91, 304
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '76, 289
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 348

- rigida*. *Continued*.
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **219**
 (Leptochloa). P '91, 304
 (Meibomia). P '10, 548, 565
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '63, 312
 (Natrix). P '701, 33
 (Oxypolis). P 1900, 486, 488,
 652, 668
 (Pecten). P '56, 285; '60, 429
 (Pinus). P '66, 289; '68, 302;
 '82, 114; '85, 379; '89, 56, 134;
 1900, 645, 647, 661; '02, 647, 648,
 653, 659; '04, 607, 608; '07, 454;
 '09, 393; '10, 545, 547, 548. J
 XI, 277, 281
 (Potentilla). J vii, **20**
 (Regina). P '01, 33
 (Solidago). P '98, 34, 306
 (Tiedemannia). P 1900, 668
 (Triopteris). P '89, 369
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33
 (Vilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Voluta). P '76, 289
rigidula (Acacia). P '70, 137
rigidum (Elaphidion). J II, 16, 103
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 20
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
rigidus (Coluber). J iv, **239**; v, 355;
 vi, 36. P '01, 33
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 310
 (Hystrignathus). P '50, **102**;
 '56, 49
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 296
 (Stenocorus). J v, **274**. J II,
 103
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 33
riesei (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Coryrhynchus). P '79, 384
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Podochela). P '79, 384
 (Podonema). P '79, 384
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 176
rileyana (Agrotis). P '75, 58
rileyi (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62,
 574
 (Venus). P '43, 325; '48, 107;
 '62, 574; '80, 22; '82, 155
rimator (Attus). P '01, 589
 (Bathystoma). P '06, 99, 487
 (Philaus). P '01, 589; '04, 137
rimatus (Pelecyporus). P '54, 223.
 J IV, 18
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
Rimella. P '57, 166; '82, 198, 204,
 209; '95, 78, 114, 130; '99, 79. J
 III, 331; VIII, 329
rimicola (Sitala). P '04, 616
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
rimosa (Cicada). J vi, **235**
rimosum (Lepidodendron). P '60, 442
rinconensis (Sonorella). P '09, **517**;
 '10, 69
rineonis opuntiae (Diadasia). P '02,
 728
ringens (Balistes). P '63, 177
 (Crania). P '73, 199
 (Engraulis). P '99, 336
 (Helix). P '10, 664
 (Malea). J VIII, 338
 (Melicerta). P '70, 72
 (Melichthys). P '82, 282
 (Mimulus). P '60, 512; '78,
 334
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
Ringicula. P '47, 287; '48, 105; '87,
 54; '95, 53; '96, 208. J I, 117;
 VIII, 358; IX, 151
ringvia (Cataractes). P '68, 78
 (Lomivia). P '68, 78
 (Uria). P '68, 4, 5, 76, 78
rinkii (Myriotrochus). P '63, 142;
 '01, 170, 181
Rinodina. P '93, 216
riograndensis (Cochliopa). P '06,
 125, **171**, 172
 (Glabaris). P '98, 106
rioi (Ammonites). P '90, 448
Riopa. P '62, 351; '08, 118
Riparia. P '04, 584; '05, 690, 767;
 '08, 154
riparia (Argiope). P '82, 256; '87,
 369; '88, 175; '92, 50
 (Arvicola). P '98, 481. J VII,
 406
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Clivicola). P '92, 110, 122;
 '93, 22, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156;
 1900, 4
 (Cotyle). P '46, 111; '51, 215;
 '53, 308; '59, 106; '63, 296; '66,
 72; '71, 21; '75, 353. J I, 31;
 II, 261
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; 1900,
 535; '01, 582
 (Hirundo). J iv, 258; viii, 155.
 P '53, 401; '55, 308; '56, 288; '75,
 353
 (Labidura). P '03, 301; '10, 4
 (Lycosa). P '84, 138-140;
 1900, 539; '04, 121, 134; '08, 164,
 224, 233, 236
 (Phyllyra). P '81, 175; '88, 79
 (Riparia). P '04, 584; '05,
 690; '08, 154
 (Uloborus). P '82, 256
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
riparium (Hypnum). J III, 203
riparius (Anchippodus). P '68, **232**;
 '72, 37. J VII, 358, 403
 (Arvicola). J iv, **305**. P '53,
 406; '74, 187, 189, 190; '80, 348;
 '94, 288

- riparius longipilis (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 riparius (Chironomus). P '95, 320
 (Hemiotomys). P '74, 189
 (Limnocyon). P '92, 310, 321
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Myonomes). P '74, 189
 (Pselaphus). J iv, 98
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315.
 J II, 256
 (Vicerravus). P '92, 321
 Ripersia. P '99, 261, 264
 Ripidocerinus. P '81, 355; '85, 236; '88, 354
 Ripidolite. P '80, 251, 280; '90, 118
 Ripiphorus. J iii, 275. P '45, 316; '54, 225
 Ripipteryx. P '05, 832, 833, 843
 riplejana (Crassatella). P '72, 50; '76, 310; '05, 14. J III, 327
 (Lithophaga). P '76, 311; '05, 13
 (Strepsidura). J IV, 286
 (Tellina). J III, 327
 (Turris). J III, 332
 (Venus). J IV, 393
 riplejanum (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Dentalium). P '05, 18. J IV, 393
 riplejanus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Lithophagus). P '61, 326
 riplejense (Cardium). J III, 326
 Risella. P '05, 292
 risorius (Turtur). P '63, 302
 Rissa. P '61, 247; '62, 293, 302, 304; '63, 325; '69, 207, 214; '92, 148; '95, 503, 504; '98, 131; 1900, 5, 12
 rissa (Larus). P '62, 304; '67, 217
 Rissoa. P '65, 62; '73, 215; '97, 360; '04, 26-28. J VIII, 204, 363
 rissoana (Clavellina). J XIII, 13
 rissoanus (Grampus). P '87, 49
 (Otione). J vi, 130
 Rissoidæ. P 61, 307, 397; '91, 54; '04, 26
 Rissolina. P '73, 209; '79, 214; '91, '54; '97, 360; '03, 758; '04, 27-29
 Rissolinæ. P 97, 361, 481
 Rissolina. P '04, 27
 Rissopsis. P '73, 228
 Ristella. P '68, 284
 risua (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 ritchei (Cerion). P '96, 323
 ritchei eburneum (Cerion). P '96, 323
 ritchei elongatum (Cerion). P '96, 323
 ritchei grayi (Cerion). P '96, 323
 ritchei vannostrandi (Cerion). P '96, 323
 Rithma. P '85, 112
 rivale (Geum). P '91, 433
 rivalis (Bradycellus). P '58, 61; '68, 381. J IV, 29
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cratagus). P '05, 579, 580
 (Cyclas). P '60, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 284
 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 564, 584
 (Potentilla). P '77, 107
 (Tellina). P '60, 289
 Rivellia. P '95, 336
 riverendi (Cyprinodon). P '06, 485
 riversiana (Xantusia). P '83, 29
 rivicola (Cyclas). P '60, 297
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
 (Sphærium). P '60, 297
 riviculum (Sphærium). P '60, 297
 Rivinia. P '89, 401
 rivolii (Columba). P '99, 61
 (Ptilopus). P '99, 61
 rivosia (Pedicia). P '60, 17
 rivotii (Gryphæa). J VIII, 298
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 298, 323
 rivularis (Ancylus). J i, 125. P '60, 155; '61, 309, 398; '94, 24; 1900, 457; '06, 565
 (Aster). P '98, 379
 (Cyprinus). P '90, 50
 (Dicranota). P '59, 249
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Mimulus). J vii, 47
 (Ostrea). P '96, 208
 (Pyrus). P '83, 190; '84, 82
 (Salmo). P '56, 220
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 193
 rivularis interrupta (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 519
 rivularis (Unio). P '53, 257, 268. J II, 296
 rivulata (Emys). P '54, 189
 rivulatus (Cirrhitis). P '62, 107, 259
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Trichomycterus). P '74, 132
 Rivulina. J VI, 118
 rivulorum (Velia). P '68, 277
 rivulosa (Nais). P '50, 34. J II, 43
 rixosus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 126
 (Techneumon). P '73, 107, 126
 (Notocephalus). P '97, 235
 (Putorius). P 1900, 45, 753
 rixosus eskimo (Putorius). P 1900, 44
 rizophora (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 rjasanensis (Hoplitæ). P '97, 407
 roanense (Chondrioderma). P '93, 368

- roanense. *Continued*.
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, **4**;
 '96, 498. J VI, 142
 roanokensis (Unio). P '53, 247;
 '54, 244
 roanokoides (Unio). P '68, **164**
 robbinsii (Eleocharis). P '08, 458
 roberti müller (Diffugia). P '78,
 172
 roberti (Euomphalus). P '89, 291
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 221, 223
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 (Straparollus). P '89, 288,
 291; '91, 257
 robertianum (Geranium). P '60,
 199; 1900, 666; '02, 662; '07, 457
 robertii (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 robertsi (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 518
 (Siphostoma). P '97, 91, **97**
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 91, **95**
 robertsiana (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 692, 707
 robertsonianum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 707
 robertsonianum var. macracantha (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 707
 robertsonella (Nomada). P '03, **613**
 robertsonii (Siphoclytia). P '95,
 333
 robinæ (Cosus). P '75, 50
 robinaldini (Crassatella). P '72, 50
 Robinia. P '60, 302; '75, 400; '81,
 456; '94, 58; '01, 358
 robinæ (Arhopalus). J II, 17, 103,
 177
 (Leptura). J II, 17; IV, 40
 robiniella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, **319**
 robinsi (Stearnsia). P '87, **33**
 roborata (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 Robulina. P '87, 405; '90, 143. J
 VIII, 325
 robulina (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 robur (Quercus). P '62, 11; '71,
 155; '72, 127; '81, 455; '83, 201;
 '97, 196; '01, 360
 robusta (Aclis). P '88, 240
 (Aclisina). P '88, 240
 (Aepidea). P '60, **488**
 (Amblytropidia). P '07, 166
 (Amphitrite). P '08, 350;
 '09, 270
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 225,
 227, 233
 (Atya). P '94, 408, 409
 (Callista). P '61, 443
 (Cardinia). P '62, 413
 robusta nuchalis (Cisticola). P '05,
 771
 robusta (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **183**.
 J IV, 37
 (Eulima). P '05, 108
 (Eunotia). P '65, 7; '90, 138
 (Fusulina). P '91, 245
 (Gila). P '53, **369**; '56, 205;
 '77, 89
 (Glyceria). P '03, 464
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **67**; '64,
 96
 (Haldemanella). P '02, 596
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 93
 (Idothea). P '62, 133
 (Io). P '61, **393**; '63, 308,
 309; '96, 498. J V, 346
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **219**
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **257**
 (Laranda). P '03, **454**
 (Leptochela). P '60, **43**
 (Lysidice). P '55, **392**
 (Maldanella). P '06, **236**;
 '08, 355
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Mermis). P '56, 58
 (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225
 (Naineris). P '09, **262**
 (Natica). P '08, 556
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176;
 '91, 480; '01, 176
 (Ophirolepis). P '01, 176
 (Orthis). P '88, 229
 (Partula). P '85, 209. J IX,
 58
 (Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
276
 (Sertularella). P '76, 211, **225**
 (Thuriaria). P '76, 211, **227**
 (Udeopsylla). P '70, 77
 robustula (Microdrillia). P '03, 277
 robustulus (Hemigrammus). P '06,
 335
 robustum (Anthostoma). P '78, 300
 (Archæotherium). P '54, 157;
 '57, 89. J VII, 190, 388
 (Cardium). P '03, 757
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Nymphon). P '01, 168
 (Oreodon). P '51, 276. J VII,
 379
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Thelastomum). P '50, **101**;
 '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; '98,
 423; 1900, 723
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 (Uintatherium). P '72, **169**,
 241; '73, 102; '82, 295. J VIII,
 83
 robustus (Atelestocrinus). P '86, **147**

robustus. Continued.

- (*Callothrus*). P '90, 208, 212
 (*Cambarus*). P '52, **90**
 (*Carpocrinus*). P '81, 281
 (*Clypeocottus*). P '56, 133
 (*Cœlacanthus*). P '56, **98**
 (*Conocephalus*). P '07, 304
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137;
 '98, 423; 1900, 476
 (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 89
 (*Diechroplus*). P '07, 187
 (*Dipriodon*). P '91, 128
 (*Drassodes*). P '01, 569, 572
 (*Drassus*). P '01, 572
 (*Eelytus*). P '94, 189
 (*Eschrichtius*). P '67, 148,
 149; '68, 193; '69, 10
 (*Eucrotopolus*). P '09, **435**
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '79, 276;
 '85, 236
 (*Gilbertocrinus*). P '65, 167
 (*Goniasteroidocrinus*). P '65, 167
 (*Gordius*). P '56, 57; '79, 10;
 '07, 271
 (*Habrocrinus*). P '81, 281
 (*Hydrochærus*). P '86, **275**;
 '90, 185
 (*Lanius*). P '85, 91-96
 (*Larus*). J IX, **398**, 400
 (*Lepidonotus*). P '05, **544**;
 '08, 330
 (*Limnohyus*). P '91, 110. J
 IX, 270, 279
 (*Lithocrinus*). P '79, 276
 (*Macromia*). P '62, 397
 (*Molothrus*). P '66, 18
 (*Myloecyprinus*). P '70, **70**;
 '83, 154
 (*Myloodon*). P '70, 8, 9; '84,
 22; '85, 49-51
 (*Mylopharodon*). P '56, 169;
 '77, 91
 (*Œdipus*). P '94, **194**
 (*Ollacrinus*). P '78, 263; '81,
 393
 (*Pandalus*). P '60, **37**
 (*Phalacrocorax*). P '98, 137
 (*Phrynotettix*). P '07, 46;
 '09, 112, 156
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 332,
 340, 341; '86, 162
 (*Procamelus*). P '58, **89**, 157.
 J VII, 20, 141, 148, 356, 381; VIII,
 79
 (*Pyenodus*). P '57, **168**
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138
 (*Scirpus*). P 1900, 656, 663;
 '09, 387, 388, 397
 (*Sclerobunus*). P '01, 593
 (*Scotolemon*). P '01, 593
 (*Seytaloecrinus*). P '79, 341;
 '86, 162

robustus. Continued.

- (*Stylodon*). P '88, 299
 (*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 93
 (*Tanais*). P '94, 90
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '88, 347
 (*Trematocrinus*). P '65, 167;
 '81, 393
Rocceus. P '60, 109, 111; '61, 49;
 '63, 32; '65, 83; '75, 255; '77,
 84, 211; '87, 295; '04, 509; '07,
 249
Rocellaria. P '61, 368, 470, 471,
 477; '63, 143
rochana (*Pleurotomaria*). J VIII,
 306
Rochea. P '58, 124
rochei (*Scomber*). P '62, 125
Rochelia. J vii, 44. P '80, 131
rockfordensis (*Cryptoceras*). P '65,
132; '66, 275; '70, 48
 (*Nautilus*). P '66, **275**; '70,
 48
 (*Phillipsia*). P '65, **133**
rockinghamensis (*Gyrinus*). P '68,
 370, 373
rockymontana (*Rhynchonella*). P '88,
 232
 (*Spirifera*). P '88, 231
rodens (*Megalocnus*). P '68, **180**.
 J VII, 358, 413
 (*Megalonyx*). P '68, **180**. J
 VII, 413
rodericensis (*Pheretima*). P '02, 83
rogersii (*Fulmarus*). P '66, 27,
 29; '99, 28
 (*Lachnopus*). P '58, **32**
 (*Trichodiadema*). P '63, **354**
rodo (*Pristipoma*). P '57, 178; '61,
 105, 107; '62, 256
Rœboides. P '71, 55, 265; '03, 526;
 '06, 455-458
roemeri (*Actinocrinus*). P '68, 346
 (*Cylindrella*). P '58, 209
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Dorycrinus*). P '68, **346**; '81,
 354
 (*Helix*). P '58, 204; '73, 242;
 '74, 40; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (*Holospira*). P '75, 153, 183;
 '89, 207; '98, 282; '02, 511; '05,
 213, 214; '06, 125
 (*Inoceramus*). J VIII, 319
 (*Lecanocrinus*). P '79, 263
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 155
 (*Polygyra*). P '06, 124, 130,
 551
roemerianus (*Calliercinus*). P '85, 358
 (*Juncus*). P 1900, 664
roemerii (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
roesel (*Rana*). P '56, 143
Rœstelia. P '02, 462, 500, 501

- rogaa (Bodianus). J XII, 522
(Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
(Perca). J XII, 522
- Rogenia. P '61, 35
- rogersi (Arca). P '81, 449
(Argia). P '08, 490
(Laganum). P '55, 258; '65, 74
(Mortonia). P '65, 74
(Pecten). P '62, 581; '81, 420; '82, 157
(Productus). P '59, 8-26; '60, 128
(Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 823, 842
(Scutella). j viii, 218. P '47, 281. J I, 112
- rogersii (Anculotus). P '64, 100
(Aulacodiscus). P '98, 423; '01, 321
(Chrysomela). P '73, 47
(Doris). P '55, 380
(Doryphora). J IV, 26, 40
(Eupodiscus). P '90, 138
(Fulmarus). P '62, 326
(Goniothecium). P '90, 138; '98, 423
(Hyposaurus). P '71, 104
(Melania). P '64, 100
(Nitrocris). P '65, 35
(Pecten). j vii, 151. P '48, 104
(Productus). J III, 9, 22
(Scutella). P '45, 254
- Rogiera. P '58, 134
- rogierii (Barbacenia). P '58, 122
- Rohita. P '05, 480
- rohri (Achatinella). P '88, 28
(Bulinus). P '88, 28
(Partulina). P '88, 28
- roissali (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
- roissyanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
(Apiocerinus). P '85, 285, 292; '86, 221; '88, 356; '90, 362
- roissy (Spirifer). P VIII, 307
- roissyii (Terebratula). J II, 92
- rolandi (Eutolype). P '74, 198
- rolasi (Tomopteris). P '03, 799, 800
- rolfsii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
- rollandi (Astarte). P '72, 247
(Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
(Streptaxis). P '97, 477
- rollandii (Puffinus). P '66, 191
- rolvii (Helicina). J IX, 103
- romæ (Goniobasis). P '64, 111. J VI, 129
- Romalea. P '05, 414; '08, 16
- romana (Muræna). P '82, 303
- romandii (Trachypus). P '97, 379
- romandinum (Podium). P '97, 373
(Sceliphron). P '97, 373
- romanzoffiana (Spiranthes). P '84, 93
- Romerolagus. P 1900, 462
- romingeri (Goniates). P '62, 427
(Posidonomya). P '62, 420
- ronchus (Bairdiella). P '97, 115; '06, 488
(Corvina). P '62, 238; '97, 115
- Rondeletia. P '58, 134
- rondeletii (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
(Munida). P '58, 238
(Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
(Scombresox). P '92, 249
- rondeletius (Rana). P '56, 143
- rondeletti (Sargus). P '92, 262
- ronyana (Cyclas). P '60, 297
- Ronzotherium. J IX, 470
- roperi (Helix). P '89, 205
(Triodopsis). P '90, 300
- roperiana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 700
(Odontella). P 1900, 700
- rorata (Melania). P '63, 309; '96, 498
- roratongensis (Helix). J VIII, 390
(Pithys). J VIII, 390
- roratus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
(Sphex). P '97, 376
- Rorqualis. J VII, 444
- rorulenta (Adelocera). P '59, 283, 289
- Rosa. P '58, 128; '60, 303; '66, 343; '84, 14, 83; '87, 155; '89, 58, 63, 379; '98, 26, 301; '99, 90, 91; 1900, 646-648, 652, 657, 666; '02, 662; '04, 110-118; '10, 546, 564. J III, 87
- rosa (Collonia). P '04, 31
- rosacea (Antedon). P '85, 248, 261; '88, 352
(Carpophaga). P '54, 227
(Columba). P '54, 227
(Cyclas). P '60, 297; '62, 35
(Diphasia). P '78, 308
- Rosaceae. j vii, 30. P '58, 128; '60, 145, 200, 302, 511, 513; '61, 454; '63, 61; '84, 82; '89, 379; '93, 293; '98, 403; '99, 106; 1900, 666. J III, 87, 182, 184, 189
- rosaceana (Lozotania). P '60, 347
- rosacearum (Smerinthus). J IV, 181
- rosaceum (Sphærium). P '60, 297; '62, 35; '72, 105
- rosaceus (Clypeaster). j v, 228
(Coccoerinus). P '81, 234; '85, 256, 312, 337; '87, 103
(Coluber). P '01, 11, 46
(Echinanthus). P '91, 337
(Eucalyptocerinus). P '81, 239; '85, 356
(Platyerinus). P '81, 234, 235

rosaceus. *Continued.*

- (Sebastes). P '54, **146**; '56, 134; '64, 59, 147
 (Sebastodes). P '64, 59
 (Sebastomus). P '64, 59
 (Trepidulus). P '04, 567; '08, 366, 367, 387; '09, 443
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 254, 257. J I, 275
 rosæ (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 221, 224
 rosai (Henlea). P '10, 20
 Rosalia. P '62, 39. J II, 8, 177; IV, 13
 rosalia (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Vallonia). P '93, 259
 Rosalina. P '90, 143
 rosarium (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 rosarum (Valsa). P '77, 117
 rosa-sinensis (Hibiscus). P '86, 291; '89, 367
 rosata (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Lampyrus). J IV, 35
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 roscida (Marginella). P '60, **174**; '78, 301
 rosea (Anomia). P '73, 191
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Atriplex). P '77, 108
 (Barnadesia). P '58, 133
 (Bouchardia). P '73, 191
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30; '95, 218
 (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea var. radiata (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea var. retroflexa (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea (Coccothraustes). J iv, 57
 (Coreopsis). P '04, 605
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98, 273
 (Drepana). P '62, 359
 (Drepanulina). P '62, 360
 (Fissurella). P '83, 249; '91, 55
 (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Glandina). P '73, 246; '75, 156
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Loxia). J iv, 57
 (Magelona). P '07, **201**
 (Meckelia). P '51, **244**
 (Misumena). P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '04, 132
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Ecnothera). P '98, 378, 381
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 218; 1900, 564. J IX, 67, 109

rosea. *Continued.*

- (Petroica). P '89, 147
 (Pholas). P '62, 221
 (Platea). J v, 58. J I, 222
 (Plumieria). P '58, 129
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Rhodiola). J III, 191
 (Rhodostethia). P '62, 311; '69, 206; 1900, 13
 (Rossia). P '62, 311
 (Sanguinolaria). P '91, 48
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Terebratula). P '73, 191
 (Urocoptis). P '10, 518
 (Vinca). P '89, 391; '92, 162
 Roseæ. P '89, 379
 roseanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 roseatineta (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 roseigaster (Temnotrogon). P '09, 359
 roseilla (Sitta). P '58, 195
 Roseite. P '92, 189
 Rosellinia. P '90, 227; '93, 128, 144; '94, 326; '95, 22, 416, 418
 rosenbergi (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 rosenbergii (Gymnocrex). P '94, 135
 (Rallina). P '94, 133, 134
 (Schizoptila). P '94, 135
 roseofusca (Lichanura). P '68, 2; '01, 14
 roseola (Chaptopsis). P '94, **376**
 (Idyia). P '90, 341
 roseomaculatus (Solen). P '01, **399**
 roseosuffusella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**, 434
 roseum (Eriogonum). J III, **45**
 (Trochimion). P '63, 69
 roseus (Anthechinus). P '63, 358
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J IX, 67, 78
 (Chiton). P '94, 75
 (Cuculanus). P '51, **155**; '56, 54; '86, 313
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Notropis). P '10, 287
 (Pachyrhynchus). P '73, 191
 (Partulus). J IX, 67
 (Peropus). P '68, **319**
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Streptopus). P '91, 434
 (Zeus). P '62, 126
 rosiana (Atyephyra). P '79, 415; '94, 401
 (Melosira). P 1900, 474
 rosmarinifolium (Eriogonum). P '48, 16. J I, **164**
 Rosmarus. P '78, 47; '98, 198, 200. J VIII, 72, 214

- rosmarus (Clarus). **j** vii, **190**
 (Phoca). P '98, 200
 (Rosmarus). P '98, 198, 200
 (Tricheus). P '82, 327; '91,
 365; '98, 198. J VII, 416; VIII,
 214
 rossi (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 Russia. P '62, 311
 rossicus (Schizodus). P '71, 166
 rossignonii (Chelydra). P '72, 23
 rossii (Aisine). P '63, 58
 (Anser). P '61, 73; '69, 185;
 '70, 131; '99, 28
 (Arenaria). P '63, 58
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Chen). P '99, 28
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Dasychira). P '92, 158
 (Geum). P '63, 61
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Macronotothen). P '61, 521
 (Notothenia). P '61, 521
 (Rhodostethia). P '62, 311
 (Sieversia). P '63, 61
 rossiteri (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 (Charis). P '89, **91**
 (Melania). P '90, **287**
 Rossiteria. P '04, 34
 Rostellaria. **j** iv, 19; vi, 203; viii,
 221. P '48, 105; '54, 164; '55,
 257, 258; '56, 65, 282; '57, 166;
 '60, 185, 422, 423; '76, 298; '77,
 23; '79, 211, 216, 219; 80, 364,
 366; '90, 395; '05, 22, 23. J IV,
 299, 390; VIII, 316, 329; IX, 121,
 145, 148
 rostellata (Arca). **j** viii, 223. P
 '05, 9. J VIII, 321
 (Eleocharis). P '02, 666
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 25
 rostellatum (Trypanostoma). P '62,
 272; '63, 316. J V, 353
 Rostellites. P '55, **268**; '76, 290-
 294; '77, 23; '93, 221; '05, 25
 rostellum (Acipenser). P '89, 254,
 257
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Spirifer). P '79, 43
 (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII,
 44
 rostræformis (Unio). P '56, **262**
 rostralis (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Glaucomyia). P '61, 27
 Rostramus. P '89, 268
 rostrata (Æstrelata). P '66, 144,
 170
 (Alaria). P '93, 220; '98, 462;
 '05, 22, 33
 (Amphinome). P '03, 793
 (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Anguilla). P '83, 132
 rostrata. *Continued.*
 (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Balana). P '66, 297
 (Balanoptera). P '68, 193,
 222; 69, 16
 (Cecilia). P '57, 72
 (Calymene). P '80, **176**
 (Carex). P '87, 69
 rostrata var. utriculata (Carex). P
 '87, 69
 rostrata (Corylus). P '63, 76; '99,
 84, 86
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249, 251
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28, 32
 (Emberiza). P '53, **184**; '99,
 30. J II, 265
 (Erigone). P '05, 309
 (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Geranomyia). P '59, 207, 253
 (Gnathodon). P '91, 48
 (Grammadera). P '07, **378**
 (Histiagonia). P '04, 127
 (Limada). P '64, 217
 (Limnobia). **j** iii, **22**. P '59,
 198
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 309
 (Loricaria). P '74, 135; '03,
 501
 (Lygodesmia). P '63, 69
 (Murana). **j** i, **81**
 (Myzopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 (Platessa). P '64, 217
 (Procellaria). P '66, 144, 170
 (Raja). P '10, 471
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 144,
 170
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
 (Rostellaria). P '05, 22. J
 IV, **390**
 (Salix). P '63, 76
 (Sanguinolaria). P '65, **129**
 (Sturisoma). P '82, 281
 (Trachelocampus). P '05, 309.
 334
 (Venus). P '91, 47
 (Viola). P '03, 664, 689, 697
 Rostratula. P '05, 760
 rostratula (Microdrillia). P '03, **277**
 rostratum (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Gongyliidiellum). P '05, 314
 rostratum (Euscalpellum). P '08,
 105, 108
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31; '60,
 232
 (Microcentrum). P '05, **43**, 54
 (Mnium). P '63, 96
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 107
 (Solanum). P '63, 74; '77,
 108, 287; '86, 315

- rostratum. *Continued.*
 (Theridium). P '09, 204
 (Tomitherium). P '76, 88
 (Trichostoma). P '99, 48; '02,
 686
 (Trifolium). P '95, **547**
 rostratus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Ægiotus). P '61, 377, **378**;
 '69, 188
 (Agonus). P '61, 167
 (Anmodramus). P '99, 30
 (Ancodus). J IX, **536**
 (Brachyopsis). P '61, 167
 (Caraculus). P '92, 128
 (Coricus). P '92, 271
 (Cymnus). P '64, 264
 (Cyprinus). j i, 134
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Heros). P '77, 180, **181**
 (Heterostichus). P '54, **143**
 (Holocenthrus). J XII, 504
 (Hyperaodon). P '69, 31, 32
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Passerculus). P '05, 684
 (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Psilonotus). P '82, 283
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 305. J II, 236
 (Salmo). P '82, 307
 (Searus). P '82, 305
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
 Rostrhamus. P '48, 126; '53, 452;
 '70, 144
 Rostrifera. P '60, 50
 rostriformis (Pinna). j viii, **214**,
 218. P '41, 132; '44, 85; '05, 10.
 J IV, **64**
 (Unio). J IV, 64
 rostrocrassa (Alauda). P '67, 217
 rostroforficato (Loxia). P '75, 350
 rostrolarino (Plautus). P '68, 75
 rostrum (Apion). j v, **253**
 (Rhynchites). j v, 253
 (Unio). P '61, **391**. J V, 201
 roswellensis (Unio). P '58, **165**. J
 IV, 205
 rota (Io). P '63, 318
 (Pleurotomaria). P '63, **19**
 (Punctum). P '04, **637**
 rotædens (Pleurotoma). P '47, 285;
 '48, 104; '03, 270. J I, **116**
 Rotalia. P '75, 74; '84, 23
 Rotalina. P '90, 143
 rotata (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Pleurogyne). P '63, 74
 Rotella. P '48, 105; '62, 570; '79,
 211; '82, 171; '05, 113. J VIII,
 368
 rotella (Cristellaria). P '47, 281;
 '48, 98; '65, 74; '82, 190. J I,
 112; IX, 118, 137
 (Diadema). J VIII, 404, 410
 (Garrettia). J VIII, 404
 (Operculina). P '82, 190; '84,
 322; '86, 57
 (Orbis). P '48, 103
 (Pterocyclas). J VIII, 404
 rotellina (Helix). J VIII, 390
 (Pithys). J VIII, 390
 (Pitys). J VIII, 390, 409
 rotelloidea (Helicina). P '08, 560
 rothii (Andæa). P '55, 444
 rothrockii (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 rotifera (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211,
224. P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 rotiferum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 Rottbællia. P '91, 293
 rottleri (Megalaspis). P '05, 66. J
 XII, 506
 Rotula. P '63, 360. J IX, 26
 rotula (Cristellaria). J IV, 402
 (Cyclotella). P '61, 70
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Spirorbis). P '05, 4
 (Teinostoma). P '79, **211**
 (Vermetus). j vi, 197, 204. P
 '44, 85; '05, 4
 Rotularia. P '60, 437
 rotulata (Obovaria). P 1900, 78
 (Pelitropis). P '07, **474**
 rotulatus (Unio). P 1900, 78
 rotuliformis (Euomphalus). P '70, **61**
 (Raphistoma). P '70, **61**
 rotulus (Anomphalus). P '66, **268**;
 '88, 241
 rotunda (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V,
 377
 (Cardita). P '79, 219, 220;
 '84, 104; '90, 403. J IX, 131, 135,
 145, 147, 148
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyrena). P '60, **80**, 284
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Egeria). P '48, 99; '90, 402
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Mola). P '90, 281
 (Pimelia). j iii, **251**
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107;
 '79, 219, 220; '90, 403; '95, 113;
 '03, 264
 rotundata (Axinæa). P '05, 10. J
 IV, **396**
 (Briza). P '91, 305
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284

- rotundata. *Continued.*
 (Daphnia). **j i, 440**
 (Dichelonycha). **J III, 281**
 (Embolimus). **P '87, 16**
 (Kellia). **P '72, 231**
 (Labia). **P '03, 306**
 (Lucina). **P '72, 94**
 (Mysia). **P '48, 102; '72, 94**
 (Neorthroblattina). **P '85, 109**
 (Pelmatosilpha). **P '05, 792,**
 839
 (Phaleria). **J IV, 38**
 (Sesarma). **P '80, 217**
 (Terebratula). **P '73, 190**
 rotundatum (Microstigma). **P '01,**
 136
 rotundatus (Actinoecrinus). **P '68,**
 351
 (Axinus). **P '59, 29**
 (Batoecrinus). **P '68, 351**
 (Bellinurus). **P '65, 45**
 (Chalcinus). **P '06, 450**
 (Cyathocrinus). **P '79, 310**
 (Evarthrus). **P '73, 319. J II,**
 230
 (Hamites). **P '55, 266**
 (Hydrophilus). **P '55, 369**
 (Limulus). **P '65, 42, 45**
 (Omalodes). **P '59, 311**
 (Orchetypus). **P '04, 670**
 (Pectunculus). **P '05, 10**
 (Philhydrus). **P '55, 369**
 (Stenolophus). **P '68, 377**
 (Trichopteryx). **J I, 108**
 (Unio). **P '53, 244, 257, 268;**
 '54, 240
 rotundicolle (Oloprum). **P '44, 43**
 rotundicollis (Acupalpus). **P '43,**
 297, **301; '68, 378**
 (Batulius). **J IV, 36**
 (Cantharis). **j v, 166. P '51,**
 340
 (Cryobius). **P '73, 317**
 (Dasytes). **P '52, 170; '66,**
 358
 (Dinodes). **P '56, 27**
 (Feronia). **P '73, 317**
 (Listrus). **P '66, 357, 358**
 (Stenolophus). **P '68, 379**
 (Telephorus). **P '51, 340**
 rotundifolia (Amblycorypha). **P '10,**
 616, 637
 (Bossicaea). **P '50, 81**
 (Campanula). **j vii, 40. P '63,**
 70, 94; '84, 87; '92, 375; '93, 211;
 '95, 544
 rotundifolia β linifolia (Campanula).
J III, 193
 rotundifolia (Cratægus). **P '10, 222,**
 223
 rotundifolia var. bicknellii (Cratægus).
P '10, 222
 rotundifolia (Drosera). **P '60, 511;**
 '68, Biol. 5; '69, Biol. 20; '75, 330;
 '84, 84; 1900, 485, 488, 490; '02,
 647
 (Malva). **P '60, 302; '92, 452;**
 '93, 294
 (Mentha). **P '98, 390**
 (Mespilus). **P '10, 222**
 (Neuropteris). **P '60, 438, 439**
 (Pyrola). **P '60, 203; '63, 70;**
 '84, 88; '91, 434; '92, 374; '95,
 544; 1900, 485, 488
 rotundifolia var. pumila (Pyrola). **P**
 '93, 212
 rotundifolia (Silene). **J III, 83**
 (Smilax). **P '60, 201; 1900,**
 649, 664; '02, 654, 660; '10, 546,
 548, 560
 (Viola). **P '60, 146; '91, 434;**
 '03, 664-666, 672, 692, 696, 697
 (Vitis). **P '53, 272, 273**
 rotundifolium (Desmodium). **P '60,**
 513; '64, 17
 (Eupatorium). **P '60, 513;**
 1900, 653, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Ribes). **P '98, 302**
 rotundifrons (Neotettix). **P '10, 623**
 (Sesarma). **P '80, 217**
 rotundipennis (Anchomenus). **P '54,**
 59
 (Eleodes). **P '58, 182**
 rotundovata (Anodonta). **P '56, 81.**
J VI, 155
 rotundum (Paromylaeris). **P '85, 35**
 rotundus (Ammonites). **J VIII, 313**
 (Batoecrinus). **P '81, 193, 340,**
 342, 347
 (Cyperus). **P '67, 23; '89, 360**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). **P '85, 356**
 (Hydrophilus). **j v, 188**
 rouaultii (Callista). **J VIII, 334**
 (Trochus). **J VIII, 331**
 (Venus). **J VIII, 334**
 Roubieva. **P '67, 22**
 rougetii (Rallus). **P '94, 139**
 (Rougetius). **P '94, 139**
 Rougetius. **P '94, 131, 132, 139**
 roulinii (Tapirus). **P '65, 183. J**
XI, 253
 roumaini (Potamides). **P '10, 487**
 Roupellia. **P '58, 129**
 russeau (Siphostoma). **P '97, 97**
 (Syngnathus). **P '97, 97**
 russeau (Anous). **P '94, 116**
 russeauxi (Metasesarma). **P '80, 211**
 rousserolle (Turdus). **P '64, 251**
 rouxi (Clibanarius). **P '91, 183**
 rouyana (Corbicula). **P '60, 273**
 (Cyclas). **P '60, 273**
 (Cyrena). **P '60, 273, 284**
 rovirosai (Lampsilis). **P '03, 788**
 (Pachychilus). **P '92, 153, 339**

- rovirosai var. *polygonatus* (*Pachy-chilus*). P '92, 153
 rovirosai (*Potamanax*). P '92, **341**
 rowelli (*Arionta*). P '79, 16
 (Helix). P '89, 202; '05, 261, 262
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560; '02, 511; '05, 256, 261, 262; '09, 497
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
 rowellii (*Amnicola*). P '63, **147**
 (Cochliopa). P '06, 172
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89, 206, 411
 (Unio). P '59, **153**. J IV, 256; VIII, 67
 rowlandi (*Clausilia*). P '02, 524, **526**, 532
 Roxellaria. P '61, 471
 royana (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
 royi (*Crenastus*). P '94, 188
 roylei (*Arvicola*). P '99, 292, 293
 (Microtus). P '99, 292
 rozeana (*Reticularia*). P '89, 156, 157
 rozeanum (*Enteridium*). P '89, 156, 158, 189
 rubea (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 rubecula (*Myiagra*). P '89, 153
 rubeculoides (*Siphia*). P '89, 154
 rubeculus (*Aquillus*). P '05, 292
 rubella (*Alsine*). P '63, 94
 (Anomina). P '49, 196, 214
 (Arenaria). P '63, 94
 (Epeira). P '92, 128
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64, 46. J V, 332
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Laqueus). P '73, 186
 (Mangelia). P '71, 130
 (Meckelia). P '55, **382**; '57, 162
 (Serpentaria). P '57, 162
 (Singa). P '92, 128
 (Terebratella). P '73, 186
 (Terebratula). P '73, 186; '91, 170
 rubelliana (*Linotania*). P '04, **656**
 rubellinus (*Unio*). P '57, **32**; '77, 27. J IV, 51, 70; VIII, 68
 rubellio (*Scorpana*). P '98, 339, **344**
 rubellum (*Trichostomum*). P '55, 445
 rubellus (*Alburnus*). P '64, 282
 (Didymodon). P '55, 445
 (Laqueus). P '91, 170
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 (Planorbis). P '10, 669, 670
 (Unio). P '53, 257
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432
 rubens (*Amastra*). P '88, 47, 49, 51
 (Anthopodium). P '78, 311
 rubens. *Continued.*
 (Asteracanthion). J III, 151
 (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Elaphidion). J II, 18
 (Erigone). P '05, 309
 (Geophilus). j ii, **113**. J V, 46
 (Gonatum). P '05, 309, 310
 (Gryllus). P '04, 801; '05, 50, 51, 54; '07, 317; '10, 597, 648
 (Laminella). P '88, 49
 (Nerienne). P '05, 309
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Strigamia). J V, 46
 (Trochomorpha). P '88, **251**
 rubentis (*Achætoneura*). P '95, **310**, 333
 ruber (*Callanthias*). P '07, 267
 (Caranx). P '83, 284; '97, 100; '05, 76; '06, 487
 (Coregonus). P '84, 136
 (Corvus). P '64, 242; '67, 217
 (Cryptophthalmus). P '93, 113
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 306; '07, 261
 (Eriphus). P '58, **82**. J IV, 40
 (Euchelus). P '01, 201; '04, 35
 ruber var. *brunneus* (*Euchelus*). P '01, **201**
 ruber (*Gynmocephalus*). P '97, 104
 (Ibis). j v, 69
 (Melanerpes). J I, 56
 (Mycetoglossa). P '69, 108. J I, 286
 (Oriolus). P '66, 25
 (Otolithus). P '61, 80; '62, 18
 (Phænicopterus). P '64, 65; '75, 358; '90, 203. J IX, 410, 411
 (Picus). j viii, 155. J II, 270
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, 11, 101; '69, 108. J I, 286, 294; III, 347, 350
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Salamandra). J I, 286
 (Seomber). P '97, 100; '05, 76
 (Sebastes). P '56, 134
 (Spelerpes). P '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900, 613, 616-620
 (Sphyrapicus). P '59, 190; '66, 52, 54; '69, 126; '93, 22, 42, 62; '98, 210; '04, 581
 (Tantalus). j v, 69
 (Trachelas). P '92, 22
 (Trochilus). P '64, 257
 (Unio). P '53, 257, 269; '54, 240, 241
 ruberrimus (*Gerbillus*). P '96, **538**
 rubescens (*Amphibulima*). P '74, 45
 (Calamogrostis). P '62, **92**, 334

rubescens. Continued.

- (Cepola). P '63, 257; '64, 200; '92, 259
(Craterium). P '93, **370**
(Drepanolobus). P '63, 347
(Lepidion). P '82, 280
(Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
(Murex). P '05, 291
(Partula). P '85, 212. J IX,

47

- (Pepsis). P '97, 283
(Succinea). P '74, 45
(Sylvia). P '67, 220
rubetra (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
rubi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Hainesia). P '93, 166

- Rubiaceæ. j vii, 29. P '60, 145, 303, 512, 513; '63, 63; '84, 86; '87, 326; '89, 131, 385; '98, 396, 407; '99, 106; 1900, 670. J III, 90
rubica (Phœnicotherapis). P '67, 94
rubicoides (Phœnicotherapis). P '65, 171; '67, 94

- (Saltator). P '65, 171
rubicola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Asterina). P '90, **219**
(Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
(Saxicola). P '67, 220
(Spharopsis). P '95, 29

- rubicollis (Tetrao). P '64, 247
(Xanthornus). P '66, 14

- rubicunda (Altica). P '47, 166
(Amastra). P '95, **229**, 240
(Anodonta). P '60, **92**. J V,

392

- (Anomia). P '73, 185
(Aphthona). P '47, **166**
(Ascaris). P '91, 236
(Campylaspis). P '01, 160
(Cardita). P '72, 254
(Carinella). P '01, 673
(Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
(Galatea). P '61, 26
(Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V,

235

- (Helicina). J IX, 101
(Helicter). P '95, 240
(Kennedia). P '50, 81
(Lycosa). P '08, 164, 222, 223,

278, 279

- (Mantis). P '06, 276
(Melania). P '61, **118**; '65,

29. J V, 235

- (Nomada). P '03, 592, 608
(Ecnothera). J III, 87
(Oxyops). P '06, 276
(Oxyopsis). P '07, 159
(Parma). P '63, 219
(Septa). P '04, 22
(Syneta). P '73, 24
(Terebratella). P '73, 185,

189; '77, 163

rubicunda. Continued.

- (Terebratula). P '73, 185
(Trochosa). P '04, 300, 307; '08, 279

- rubicundaria (Croceota). P '60, 541
rubicundula (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
(Libellula). j viii, **26**

- rubicundum (Cerion). P '96, 326
(Chondropoma). P '92, 338
rubicundus (Acipenser). P '89, 249, 252, 255

- (Coccyzus). P '08, 493, 499
(Empidonax). P '66, 63
(Glyphisodon). P '54, **148**; '63, 218

- (Hypsypops). P '61, 165; '63, 218
(Thanatus). P 1900, 537; '01, 585

- rubicus (Saltator). P '48, 90
rubida (Amastra). P '88, 49

- (Dendrobæna). P '99, 139; '10, 18

- (Erismatura). P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469. J I, 226; IX, 406
(Fuligula). P '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297

- (Laminella). P '88, 49
(Melania). P '56, **145**; '06, 168; '09, 523. J VI, 121
(Metaspharia). P '90, **237**

- rubidella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**, 434

- rubidiceps (Chlætophus). P '70, 131
rubidicollis (Picus). P '60, 377

- rubido (Gnathophysa). P '74, **128**
rubidum (Obrium). J II, **21**

- rubidus (Aphodius). J IV, 34
(Calidris). j v, 105
(Charadrius). j v, 105. P '61, 182

- (Geograpsus). P '58, **103**
(Grapsus). P '80, 196
(Helodrilus). P '10, 18
(Sandalus). P '45, **220**; '53, 362, 363

- (Toxotus). J I, 325
(Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 95

- rubifoliella (Nepticula). P '60, 214
rubifrons (Tachyphonus). P '65, **106**; '67, 94

- rubigenes (Amphichthys). P '82, 279
rubiginosa (Achatinella). P '88, 31

- (Anculosa). P '65, 35. J V, 221

- (Anculosus). P '64, 98
(Catolynx). P '79, 171
(Chilonycteris). P '02, 402; '04, 182-185, 193-200, 253

- rubiginosa mexicana (Chilonycteris). P '04, 185, 200, 203, 253

- rubiginosa (Chrysomela). P '73, 47,
 48
 (Dieteria). J I, 177
 (Doryphora). P '56, **30**. J
 IV, 41
 (Gallinula). P '94, 133, 146,
 147
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64,
 36. J V, 333
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **259**;
 IV, 33
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Marsonia). P '95, **436**
 (Rosa). P '60, 303
 (Schistocerca). P '07, 292
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 rubiginosum (Stereum). J III, 222
 rubiginosus (Aneulotus). P '64, 98
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 66. J
 I, 177
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Limnobænus). P '94, 147
 (Mesoleius). P '78, **372**
 (Oncideres). J II, 165
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '54, 237,
 243; '58, 13, 135; '59, 177, 329,
 330; '77, 28; '96, 504. J IV, 51,
 59; V, 416, 417
 Rubigula. P '02, 684
 rubincola (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78,
 86
 rubineus (Pyrocephalus). P '55,
 308; '59, 106; '66, 64; '99, 306
 rubineus mexicanus (Pyrocephalus).
 P '90, 208, 212; '92, 108, 119;
 '05, 683
 rubineus (Regulus). j iv, 186
 rubio (Prionotus). P '97, 132
 rubiventris (Chrysemys). P '04, 468
 (Salamandra). P '69, 108
 ruborum (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282,
 283
 (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
 rubra (Alauda). j iv, 182
 (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Alnus). P '84, 91; '98, 41,
 311
 (Anomia). P '73, 182, 190
 (Asclepias). P '60, 512; 1900,
 486, 488, 489
 (Bolitoglossa). P '56, 7
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dicelis). P '57, **164**
 (Dienezia). P '93, 113
 (Emea). P '50, **125**; '51, 288.
 J IX, 6
 (Festuca). P '63, 79
 (Filaria). P '56, **56**
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 113
 rubra. *Continued.*
 (Ibis). j v, 69. P '64, 65
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Kraussia). P '73, 190
 (Kraussina). P '73, 190, 191
 (Lasea). P '72, 229
 rubra var. lævicostata (Leptothyra).
 P '01, **398**
 rubra (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Lupa). P '50, 24; '71, 239
 (Morus). P '62, 11; '02, 653,
 667
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Musciapa). j iv, 53
 (Mycteroperca). P '92, 260
 (Myrmica). P '03, 219
 (Nepa). P '60, 231
 (Ocypte). j ii, 82
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Phanicothraupis). P '67, 94
 (Pipra). P '64, 257
 (Piranga). P '92, 110; '95,
 492; '99, 308
 rubra cooperi (Piranga). P '92, 122
 rubra (Plumiera). P '89, 391
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, 7
 (Pyrrangia). P '53, 383; '56,
 292; '63, 296; '75, 349; '83, 61
 (Quercus). P '71, 155; '77,
 286; '80, 129; '81, 123; '01, 360;
 '10, 580
 (Querula). P '67, 218
 (Rallacula). P '94, 133, 148
 (Rallus). P '94, 148
 (Renieria). P '53, **366**
 (Salamandra). j i, 406; v, 332;
 vi, 35. P '51, 207; '56, 7; '69,
 107
 (Setofaga). P '41, 140
 (Spelepes). P '69, 93, 96, 97,
 104, 105, 107. J VI, 106
 (Spergularia). P '60, 302
 (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 (Synthyris). P '98, 49
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53, 174. P
 '53, 400
 (Tantilla). J VIII, **144**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183, 190
 (Tissa). P 1900, 665
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 rubre (Liopropoma). P '62, 15
 rubrica (Amara). P '43, 297, **301**;
 '55, 355
 (Leptura). j iii, **418**. J I, **336**
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, 570, 614
 rubricapilla gutturalis (Helmintho-
 phila). P '04, 584
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
 rubricapillus (Picus). P '53, 401

rubricata (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **271**;
 '64, 47. J V, 335
 (*Melania*). P '90, **285**
rubricatus (*Arvicola*). P '98, 358-
 367
rubricauda (*Ichthelis*). P '61, 96;
 '77, 76
 (*Cormocephalus*). J V, 33
 (*Ctenucha*). P '60, 538
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
 (*Mecistocephalus*). J V, **42**
 (*Scelopendra*). J V, 33
rubricera (*Globicera*). P '99, 43
rubricollis (*Elatr*). J iii, **177**
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Picus*). J iv, 373; v, 137
 (*Ploceus*). P '59, 135
 (*Podiceps*). J viii, 157. P '53,
 429; '62, 231
 (*Pteropus*). P '90, 17
rubricollum (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **377**
rubricollus (*Cantharus*). P '45, 304
 (*Sycobius*). P '56, 319
rubricornis (*Allorestes*). P '53,
383
rubricosa (*Aretia*). P '60, 542
rubricroceus (*Hybopsis*). P '10, 286.
 J VI, 230, **231**, 241
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 286
rubricus (*Elatr*). P '44, 160; '66,
 347
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 187
rubrifrons (*Alburnus*). P '65, **85**;
 '08, 542; '10, 290
 (*Cardellina*). P '92, 124
 (*Melanerpes*). P '63, 328
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 45, 80
 (*Notropis*). P '08, 542; '10,
 290
rubrigularis (*Melanerpes*). P '66, 54
rubrilabris (*Mordellistena*). P '64,
105
rubripenne (*Mestobregma*). P '07,
 38, 72; '09, 442
rubripennis (*Chalecolepidius*). P '61,
336
rubripes (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 145
 (*Scotussa*). P '07, 191
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '04, **568**;
 '09, 112, 152
rubripinne (*Sparisoma*). P '97, 119;
 '99, 119
rubripinnis (*Apistus*). P '59, 144
 (*Argyreus*). P '56, 196
 (*Cyprinus*). P '56, 167
 (*Gymnapistes*). P '59, 144
 (*Scarus*). P '97, 119
rubritarsi (*Procellaria*). P '66, 140
rubritroques (*Vidua*). J I, 242
rubriventris (*Cicindela*). J IV, 27

rubriventris. *Continued.*
 (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Estrelida*). P '59, 138
 (*Fringilla*). P '59, 138
 (*Salamandra*). J i, 353, 406;
 v, 332. J I, 286
 (*Thanasimus*). P '61, **351**
 (*Tiliqua*). P '56, 154
rubrivertex (*Roeboides*). P '71, 55,
265, 292; '06, 457
rubrocincta (*Cymenella*). P '09, 282
 (*Spharria*). J II, **290**
 (*Typhlolepta*). P '57, 21
rubrocinctum (*Orthostomum*). P '57,
 21
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
rubrocinctus (*Hypochneus*). J II, 221
rubrolarvatus (*Conurus*). P '99, 53
rubrolineata (*Amphidesma*). J vii,
239
 (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 82. J
 IV, 42
 (*Odontota*). J IV, 42
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 107
rubrolineatum (*Graphosoma*). P '60,
 222
rubromaculatus (*Grammarus*). P '55,
394
rubronivens (*Monopylephorus*). P
 '05, 382
rubronotata (*Acmæodera*). P '73,
 332
rubropallens (*Thelephora*). J III,
 221
rubropectus (*Lytta*). P '08, **618**
rubropunctatus (*Bufo*). P '62, 358
 (*Cranon*). P '95, 180
 (*Ctenodon*). P '82, 276
 (*Scalarias*). P '99, 362
 (*Scartichthys*). P '99, 362
rubroradiata (*Psammobia*). P '65,
55; '98, 61
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '65, 55
rubrotincta (*Cistella*). P '73, 194
rubroviolaceus (*Scarus*). J XII, 544
rubrovittatus (*Eupagurus*). P '58,
 238
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 238
rubrum (*Acer*). P '60, 145; '71,
 101; '73, 363; '74, 218; '76, 328;
 '78, 122, 267; '84, 81; '86, 61,
 345; '89, 58; '90, 275; 1900, 649,
 667; '01, 358; '02, 647, 653, 667;
 '07, 454; '09, 70; '10, 545-547, 567
 (*Ceramium*). P '52, 148; '55,
 412; '57, 74
 (*Chenopodium*). P 1900, 665;
 '09, 380
 (*Chorististium*). P '62, 15
 (*Empetrum*). P '63, 95
 (*Obrium*). J II, 22

rubrum. *Continued.*

- (Phoradendron). P '89, 407;
'01, 559
(Viscum). J I, 185
Rubus. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 61;
'66, 343; '70, 128; '71, 296; '72,
126; '84, 14, 83; '86, 344; '89,
58; '91, 434; '92, 371; '98, 26,
301; 1900, 483, 484, 645, 666; '02,
662, 667; '04, 605; '10, 564, 580
rubus (Cerithium). P '05, 292
(Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
(Raia). j iv, 108
ruconius (Chanda). P '05, 500
(Leiognathus). P '05, 500
rucuana (Siphonaria). P '04, **36**
(Tornetellina). P '05, **718**
Rudbeckia. j vii, 36, 77. P '60,
303, 514; '73, 300; '76, 175; '02,
669
rudbeckia (Phyllosticta). P '95, **430**
rude (Cerion). P '96, 324
rudens (Melania). P '64, 36
ruderalis (Chama). P '72, 119
runderata pauper (Patula). P '89,
200
rudis (Actinoecrinus). P '61, **131**;
'69, 159; '81, 323, 341
(Alcedo). P '59, 34
(Amastra). P '88, 49
(Areturus). P '02, 703, 711
(Bulinus). P '60, 152
(Ceryle). P '59, 34
(Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 711
(Dentalium). P '97, 465, 474
(Eulota). P '99, **528**
(Galeruca). P '65, 215
(Graphioecrinus). P '79, 346;
'86, 176
(Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '58,
102; '79, 401; '80, 193
(Helix). J VIII, 387
(Hetærina). P '08, 478, 489
(Laminella). P '88, 49
(Lithodus). P '56, **18**
(Mabuia). P '02, 178
(Myrmedonia). P '66, **372**
(Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
(Pachycheles). P '58, 228
(Patula). J VIII, 387, 409
(Pecten). J VIII, 336, 346
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
(Pinna). J VIII, 378
(Pitys). J VIII, 387
(Plicatula). P '48, 105; '62,
582; '82, 159
(Quadrula). P 1900, 82
(Scaphioecrinus). P '69, 138,
139; '79, 346
(Sphæria). P '95, 31
(Strotocrinus). P '69, 159

rudis. *Continued.*

- (Teleioecrinus). P '81, 323
(Unio). P '53, 257
(Venericardia). P '02, 711
Rudistea. J II, 130
Rudistes. P '54, 171
rudolfæ (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
(Sphodropoda). P '03, 708;
'01, **282**
rudolphi (Distichodus). P '06, 467
rudolphianum (Tristomum). P '90,
282
(Unio). P '59, **187**. J IV,
266
Ruellia. P '58, 132; '91, 272; '98,
391
rùppelli (Eurocephalus). P '05, 774
Rùppellia. P '58, 37
rùppelliana (Vitrina). P '89, 279
rùppellii (Allestes). P '06, 444
(Chama). P '72, 119
(Ctenodon). P '82, 276
(Gastrochæna). P '61, 483
(Mabuia). P '62, 185
(Petronason). P '82, 274
(Rocellaria). P '61, 483
rütimeyeranus (Chriacus). P '92, 323
(Paradoxodon). P '92, 323
rufa (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
(Alauda). j iv, 181. J II, 265
(Aleochara). P '44, 31
(Anaspis). j v, **244**. P '54,
220; '62, 45; '66, 347
(Aplodontia). P '08, 79
(Athene). P '90, 130
(Calliphlox). P '46, 111. J
I, 32
(Cassis). P '05, 292
(Certhia). P '75, 347
(Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
(Clupea). P '92, 244
(Demiegretta). P '64, 63
(Dendrocitta). P '91, 441
(Donacia). j v, **283**. P '51,
316
(Eletica). P '08, 616
(Felis). j vii, 331. P '54, 9
(Fringilla). j iv, 63. P '56,
292; '75, 35
(Formica). P '76, 199, 200;
'77, 135; '82, 268; '84, 57-65; '87,
355; '03, 215, 219
(Gyrophæna). P '44, **31**
(Harpe). P '97, 118
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Hirundo). j iv, 257; viii, 155.
P '51, 215; '53, 401; '55, 308;
'56, 288. J II, 261
(Limosa). P '58, 196
(Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04,
278, 288; '08, 214
(Melania). P '64, 47; '06, 167

rufa. Continued.

- (Micrella). P '01, 688, 731
 (Morone). P '60, 116
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Nasua). P '51, 206
 (Neomida). P '46, **62**
 (Nitidula). **j v, 180**
 (Otocoris). P '53, 382
 (Paludina). P '60, 18; '61, 2;
 '62, 592, 594
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214,
 221; '86, 30, 35. **J IX, 47**
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Platydemia). **J I, 102**
 (Pupinella). P '01, 350; '08,
 454
rufa var. *tanegashimæ* (Pupinella).
 P '01, **497**
rufa (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Thelephora). **J III, 220**
 (Tringa). **j v, 93. P '61, 180;**
 '75, 355
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 (Vipera). P '59, 341
 (Zonitis). P '54, **85. J IV, 39**
rufaxillus (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
rufescens (Acanthopelma). P '09,
 195
 (Ægiothus). P '61, 377, 381;
 '63, 40
 (Aimophila). P '90, 212
 (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Ardea). P '48, 127
 (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (Ascomys). P '52, 161; '75,
 135
 (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Crotaphopeltis). P '60, 566
 (Diceum). P '59, 39
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**
 (Egretta). P '48, 127
 (Fringilla). P '69, 185
 (Fruticicola). P '75, 155
 (Geomys). P '52, 158, 161;
 '75, 135
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27
 (Haliotis). P '07, 396, 406
 (Helicina). **J IX, 102**
 (Helix). P '75, 214; '89, 202
 (Hogardia). P '95, 265
 (Hydnum). **J III, 215**
 (Limnobia). P '60, 16
 (Linaria). P '61, 381; '64, 255
 (Loxosecles). P '89, 98; '04,
 122; '09, 299
 (Macroscelides). P '96, 545
 (Megascops). P '90, 128
 (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Edipus). P '69, 103, **104**
 (Pachyrhampus). P '60, 189

rufescens. Continued.

- (Parus). **j vii, 190; viii, 152.**
 P '47, 155; '93, 58, 65; '99, 15;
 '04, 585. **J I, 36; II, 264**
rufescens neglectus (Parus). P '98,
 218
rufescens rufescens (Parus). P '03,
 13, 15
 (Pelecanus). P '05, 762
 (Polyergus). P '80, 376-384;
 '82, 268
 (Polyporus). **J III, 207, 214**
 (Potadoma). P '65, 27
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 61
 (Seiscus). P '08, 118
 (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
 (Tellina). P '98, 62
 (Thomomys). P '52, 161; '55,
 335; '75, 135
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61, 235
 (Tryngites). P '61, 235; '66,
 98; '68, 150
 (Tupinambis). P '98, 103, 106
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
ruffini (Anomia). P '43, 323; '48,
 96; '62, 582; '82, 157; '91, 142
ruffinii (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62,
 569; '82, 171
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
ruffus (Lynx). P '97, 32, 221, 312
ruffus baileyi (Lynx). P '97, 32
ruffus fasciatus (Lynx). P '97, 32
ruffus floridanus (Lynx). P '97, 32
ruffus peninsularis (Lynx). P '05,
 680
ruffus texensis (Lynx). P '97, 32
rufibasis (Leptura). P '62, **40**
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **239**
ruficapa (Motacilla). P '67, 219
ruficapila (Sylvia). P '60, 192
ruficapilla (Helminthophaga). P '59,
 189, 191; '66, 70; '95, 464, 495;
 '96, 158
ruficapilla gutturalis (Helmintho-
 phila). P '93, 22, 54, 64
ruficapilla (Hydrocielia). P '02, 684
 (Motacilla). P '60, 192, 376
 (Sylvia). **j iv, 197**
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398
ruficapillus (Agelaius). P '66, 17
 (Dolichonyx). P '66, 17
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
ruficauda (Asturina). P '70, 142
 (Erpictys). P '82, 278
 (Galbula). P '60, 134; '99, 305
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Rupornis). P '90, 204
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Xenops). P '60, 193
 (Zenaida). P '99, 302

- ruficaudis (Sesia). J IV, 128, 129
 ruficaudus (Accipiter). j iii, 347
 (Sphex). P '99, 200
 ruficeps scottii (Aimophila). P '03, 28
 ruficeps (Anmiodromus). P '52, **184**;
 '99, 311. J II, 266
 (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
 (Dendrocicla). P '04, 449,
 461, 462, 463
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 293
 (Leptura). P '62, **40**
 (Malurus). P '59, 37
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Neolobophora). P '03, 310
 (Penece). P '59, 192
 (Pogonaspis). P '94, **204**
 (Pucea). P '99, 31
 ruficeps boncardi (Pucea). P '91, 121
 ruficeps (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, **72**
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 ruficincta (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68,
 69, 70
 (Helix). P '73, 244; '75, 219
 ruficollis (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 92, 332
 (Asclera). P '54, 21; '66, 347.
 J I, 96
 (Buceo). P '60, 134; '99, 305
 (Buceros). P '64, 257
 (Calathus). P '54, **37**; '59, 69.
 J IV, 28
 (Crex). P '94, 148
 (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Cyphon). P '66, 347
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Glossiptila). P '63, 296
 (Grammoptera). J I, 331
 (Helodes). P '53, 353
 (Iynx). P '05, 767
 (Lampyrus). j v, **161**. P '51, 347; '53, 354
 (Lebia). J IV, 28
 (Leptura). j iii, **421**. P '66, 348
 (Micrastus). P '75, 470-495
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Molorechus). J II, 21
 (Necydalis). j iii, 272
 (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Oedemera). j iii, 271. P '54, 21
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 22
 (Pedilus). P '44, **46**; '55, 274. J I, 83
 ruficollis. *Continued.*
 (Philoteenus). J IV, 28
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Plecia). P '95, 319
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Sparvius). P '75, 470, 473, 476, 493
 (Tringa). j v, 93
 ruficomus (Cyperus). P '62, **9**, 167
 ruficorne (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, **111**
 (Platydemia). J IV, 38
 ruficornis (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '01, 376
 (Diaperis). P '46, 62. J IV, 38
 (Eucera). P '96, 555
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 46
 (Gorytes). P '95, 527
 (Gryllus). P '01, 376
 (Melasis). j iii, **166**. P '52, 46
 (Mycetocharus). P '46, **59**;
 '54, 219
 (Nomada). P '03, 570, 614
 (Philonthus). P '44, **38**
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Ptilinus). j iii, **186**. P '5, 73
 (Scolia). P '96, 549
 (Tharops). P '52, 46
 ruficoxalis (Pompilus). P '97, **255**, 260
 ruficoxus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
 ruficrissa (Helix). P '82, 235
 ruficus (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Trechus). P '73, 325
 rufida (Nitidula). P '44, **106**
 rufidens (Polybia). P '98, 450
 rufidorsa (Ceyx). P '02, 675
 rufidorsalis (Arremmon). P '65, **170**;
 '99, 36
 rufidorsum (Arvicola). P '74, 190
 rufidulum (Nephrodium). J III, 201
 rufifrons (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Dryops). P '54, 22
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
 rufigaster (Bananivorus). P '67, 55
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
 rufigena (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 rufigenis (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Porzana). P '94, 142
 rufigenus (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 rufigula (Dendroica). P '99, 23
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 rufigularis (Dromococyx). P '67, **233**
 (Faleo). P '70, 140
 (Hypotriorchis). P '55, 278

- rufilabris* (Chlænienus). P '56, 25, 27.
J IV, 29
(Diala). P '97, 362
(Eatoniella). P '97, 480
(Tatea). P '97, 362
- rufilatus* (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
- rufilineatum* (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
- rufilineatus* (Pœciliichthys). P '06, 524
- rufilirata* (Mitra). P '04, 13
- rufimaculus* (Aneistrocerus). P '02, 50
(Odynerus). P '02, **50**, 68
- rufimannus* (Carbonotus). P '55, 356
(Cyrtonotus). P '73, 323
(Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
(Leirus). P '55, 347
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Mycetes). P '62, 518
- rufina* (Anas). P '64, 244; '70, 131
(Chloranas). P '60, 194
(Columba). P '60, 194; '63, 301
(Melospiza). P '59, 192
- rufinasus* (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
(Ligyris). P '61, 335
- rufinervis* (Dythemis). P '08, 466
- rufinucha* (Picolaptes). P '56, 263, 264
- rufinuchalis* (Carpophaga). P '54, **227**; '99, 42
- rufinus* (Peromyscus). P '03, 23; '08, 404
- rufiola* (Lachnosterna). J III, 246, **256**
- rufiolus* (Microrhagus). P '66, **387**.
(Podabrus). P '51, 344
(Telephorus). P '45, **304**
- rufipenne* (Monotoma). P '58, **64**
- rufipennis* (Apate). P '73, 336
(Attagenus). P '59, **71**
(Columbigallina). P '90, 204
(Dasytes). P '58, **71**; '66, 356.
J IV, 36
(Exocoetus). P '99, 337
(Hyalopteryx). P '06, 10, 11; '07, 166
(Lepisomus). P '73, 336
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, 356
(Rhipicera). P '53, 362
- rufipes* (Agonum). P '54, 50. J IV, 28
(Altica). P '47, 165
(Amartus). P '61, **344**
(Amphidora). J IV, 37
(Aphodius). J I, 103
(Buprestis). P '57, 8
(Byturosomus). P '66, 351
(Cantharis). j iii, **182**
(Chlænienus). P '56, 25, 27
(Cistela). j iii, 269
- rufipes*. *Continued*.
(Corynetis). P '78, 314
(Cratagus). P '05, 607, 609; '10, 209, 213
(Crepidodera). P '73, 71
(Chrysomela). P '56, 35
(Dirhagus). P '44, **150**; '52, 49
(Elophorus). P '44, 100
(Eulabis). P '59, 78
(Gonioctena). P '73, 52
(Gorytes). P '95, 530
(Gryllus). P '04, 539; '07, 192
(Hydnoceera). P '73, 334
(Hydrochus). P '44, **100**; '55, 360
(Latridius). P '44, 111
(Lemur). P '02, 252
(Limneria). P '94, 188
(Luperus). P '65, 208, 209; '73, 54
(Mazaredidia). P '04, 663
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Necrobia). P '59, 76
(Odontomyia). P '82, 74
(Olibrus). P '56, **16**
(Phytodecta). P '56, 35
(Rhagium). j v, 280
(Stenomorphus). P '58, **59**.
J IV, 29
(Tenebrio). j v, **203**
(Tetragonopterus). P '03, 523
(Theridium). P '09, 203
(Tritoma). j v, 300
(Zethus). P '99, **411**, 433
- rufipilea* (Alauda). P '67, 218
- rufipileus* (Kieneria). P '66, 89
- rufipinnis* (Exocoetus). P '83, 283
- rufirostra* (Ramphomyia). j vi, **159**
- rufirostris* (Oriolus). P '67, 68
- rufiscapus* (Cryobius). P '73, 317
(Omasus). P '73, 317
- rufitarsis* (Mylabris). P '08, 612
- rufitarsus* (Priocnemis). P '97, 268
(Salius). P '97, **268**, 277
- rufithorax* (Bibio). P '95, 319
(Leptis). j iii, **36**
(Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 84
(Plecia). P '94, 271
- rufitorques* (Accipiter). P '99, 45
(Anas). j iii, 381, **385**. P '56, 297
(Aster). P '99, 45
(Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '55, 317, 428
- rufiventer* (Halcyon). P '64, 243
(Parisoma). P '67, 219
(Tachyphonus). P '99, 47
- rufiventre* (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
(Trigonopsis). P '97, 373
- rufiventris* (Astatata). P '93, 544
(Cicindela). P '66, 362

rufiventris. *Continued.*

- (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, **79**
 (Euphonia). P '99, 48
 (Haleyon). P '62, 318
 (Lycosa). P '92, **65**; '08, 164,

281

- (Mordellistina). P '64, **105**
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Enanthe). P '67, 220
 (Platydemia). J I, 101; IV, 38
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Sigmodon). P '59, 53
 (Tabanus). P '94, 273
 (Tersiphona). P '89, 153

- rufivirgata (Embernagra). P '66, 88;
 '68, 150; '92, 109

- rufivirgata verticalis (Embernagra).
 P '90, 209

- rufizonata (Nanina). P '73, 246;
 '74, 48, 57

- rufoaxillaris (Molothrus). P '66, **23**;
 '99, 34

- rufobasilaris (Odynerus). P '02, 736

- rufobrachiatus (Sciurus). P '57, 11

- rufocanus (Arvicola). P '98, 359
 (Evotomys). P '98, 358-367,

369

- rufocincta (Helix). P '89, 193, 202

- (Ptychoptera). P '59, 252

- rufocinctus (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 524
 (Passer). P '05, 777

- rufocinerea (Daenis). P '64, 272

- rufofasciatus (Tachytes). P '93, 503,
 504

- rufofuscus (Unio). P '65, **76**. J
 VI, 282

- rufogularis (Drymoica). P '59, 38
 (Euprinodes). P '59, 38

- rufolineatus (Maransia). P '04, 83

- rufoluteus (Gorytes). P '95, 537;
 '97, 141

- rufomaculata (Eumenes). P '99,
457, 461

- rufomaculatus (Gorytes). P '95, 520,
538

- rufomarginata bohemani (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509

- rufomarginata distantis (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509

- rufomarginata poggei (Cicindela). P
 '08, 509

- rufomarginata richteri (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509

- rufomarginata (Ophryodera). P '08,
 506, 509

- rufomarginata bohemani (Ophryodera).
 I '08, 509

- rufomarginata distantis (Ophryodera).
 P '08, 509

- rufomarginatus (Myiarchus). P '72,
 74

- rufoolivacea (Dendrocicla). P '04,
 447, 453, 454

- rufoolivaceus (Ptilochloris). P '60,
 191

- rufopileata (Cisticola). P '05, 771

- rufopuncta (Trapezia). P '80, 186

- rufopunctata (Chilopoma). P '01, 31
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 31

- (Ocyropa). P '80, 186

- (Tropidonotus). P '01, 31

- rufopunctatus (Crangon). P '93, 125
 (Pilumnus). P '58, **36**

- (Stypocemus). P '08, 120

- rufosanguinea (Adimonia). P '65,
 216

- (Galeruca). J v, **298**. P '65,
 214, 216

- rufoscutellatus (Gerris). P '60, 231

- rufosignatum (Trypoxylon). P '97,
 383

- rufosuffusus (Odynerus). P '02, **62**,
 69

- rufotinctus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188

- rufovelatus (Euplectus). P '56, 319

- rufoviridis (Cercopithecus). P '96,
 546

- rufozonalis (Trypoxylon). P '93,
 472, 475

- rufozonata (Pachystyla). P '88, 290

- rufula (Argya). P '05, 769
 (Coronella). P '68, 132. J

VIII, 138

- (Corticaria). P '55, **303**

- (Leptura). J I, 338

- (Mamestra). P '75, **62**, 425

- (Melania). P '64, 46

- (Pachyta). J I, 338

- (Prothesima). P '92, **17**

- rufulum (Elaphidion). J II, 13

- (Hysterium). J II, 292

- (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**

- rufulus (Anthicus). P '52, 100

- rufulus cinnamomeus (Anthus). P
 '05, 776

- rufulus malayensis (Anthus). P '02,
 668

- rufulus (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189

- rufum (Anlocara). P '07, 35, 72;
 '08, 366, 383; '09, 115, 146

- (Conirostrum). P '64, 272;
 '99, 308

- (Epidendrum). P '89, 355

- (Pyrachmon). P '94, 188

- (Toxostoma). P '08, 133, 137,
 156

- rufus (Anthus). P '65, 106
 (Anrostomus). P '51, 183. J

II, 120

- (Bodianno). J i, 394. P '60, 116
 (Catagenus). P '54, 73

- (Caprimulgus). J iv, 261. J
 II, 119, 120

rufus. *Continued.*

- (Cheilobranchus). P '07, 421
(Corvus). P '67, 217
(Cteniscus). P '94, 190
(Cucujus). P '54, 73
(Cylindrophus). P '02, 178
(Desmodus). P '89, 318
(Dytiscus). P '44, 28
(Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
(Harpe). P '63, 222; '65, 105
(Harporhynchus). P '75, 348;
'83, 60; '91, 437; '95, 498; '96,
163; '98, 86
(Holocenthus). P '04, 225
(Labrax). P '60, 109, 116
(Labrus). P '97, 118
(Lacophilus). P '44, **28**
(Lanius). P '64, 238; '67, 217
(Lynx). P '79, 173
(Lynx). P '67, 134; '71, 12;
'94, 218, 393; '95, 448; '96, 201,
378; '08, 102. J XI, 250, 251
(Melantho). P '72, 102, 115
(Merulius). J III, 215
(Minus). P '53, 309, 398
(Molossus). P '90, 30; '02,
396
(Murex). P '94, 224
(Partulus). P '85, 221
(Philippus). P '92, 73; 1900,
540; '04, 137
(Philodromus). P '92, 64;
1900, 537
(Polyporus). J III, 211
rufus americanus (Rallus). P '75,
358
rufus (Rhipiphorus). P '54, **225**.
J IV, 38
(Selasphorus). P '59, 190; '62,
319; '66, 57; '93, 44; '98, 211;
'05, 682. J II, 269
(Tabanus). P '95, 322
(Taphizous). P '55, 432
(Trochilus). j vii, 193; viii,
155
(Turdus). j iv, 33. P '56,
288; '75, 348
(Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV,
85
(Zeocephus). P '89, 151
rufusculus (Unio). P '53, 257
ruga (Bulinus). P '90, **284**
rugaplicata (Orthis). P '79, 43
rugata (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
(Homomya). J VIII, 333
(Mactra). J VIII, 333
(Pleurotoma). P '82, 173
(Sureula). P '62, **285**, 561
(Volutilithes). J IV, **292**
rugatina (Delthyris). j viii, **261**
rugatulus (Leptothorax). P '03, 241,
242
rugatum (Chlorostoma). P '04, 33
rugatum sublaevis (Chlorostoma). P
'04, **33**
rugatum (Mastodon). J VII, 395
rugatus (Fusus). P '96, 478
(Lepidopleurus). P '98, 287
(Pteraster). P '88, 423
(Volutilithes). P '06, 57-74
rugeli (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
(Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 204;
'73, 241; '75, 208, '89, 204
(Omphalina). P '96, 489;
1900, 113, 115; '02, 416, 418-420,
430
(Polygyra). P '96, 490; 1900,
117; '02, 420, 423
(Trachelia). P '98, 269
(Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
(Zonites). P '89, 197
rugensis (Metabolus). P '89, 148
rugicauda (Cirolana). P '91, 187
rugiceps (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
(Ligyris). P '56, **21**; '66, 382
(Loxopholis). P '68, **305**
(Trigonophrys). P '56, **298**.
J III, 367
rugicollis (Agonoderus). P '59, **83**.
287; '68, 374
(Anelyocera). J IV, 19, 103
(Cryptocephalus). P '49, **171**.
J I, 258
(Gnomon). J II, 19, 103
(Metriotes). P '04, 105
(Omasenus). P '43, 297, **300**.
J II, 246
(Pterostichus). P '73, 306
(Rhopalophorus). P '58, **83**.
J IV, 41
rugiella (Valsa). P '77, 113
rugifer (Cochlicellus). P '96, 443
rugifera (Lucina). P '72, 87
(Mabuia). P '02, 177
(Pythina). P '65, **57**; '72, 233
(Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
rugiferus (Bulinulus). P '96, 397,
443; 1900, 92
(Bulinus). P '96, 443
(Nesiotus). P '96, 443
(Nesiotus). P '96, 443
(Omphalostyla). P '96, 443
rugifrons (Cicindela). P '66, 363
(Donacia). P '57, 316
Rugilus. P '44, 40
ruginasus (Ligyris). P '56, **20**. J
IV, 33
ruginodis (Myrmica). P '81, 62
rugipennis (Meloe). P '53, **328**
rugispora (Hymenochaete). P '90,
219
rugosa (Aerosoma). P '81, 431; '82,
255; '88, 175; '92, 50; 1900, 535;
'04, 128

rugosa. Continued.

- (Agenia). P '97, **237**, 241
 (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261;
 '96, 506. J V, 446
 (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285
 (Alnus). P '10, 561
 (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
496
 (Ancylonycha). P '44, **140**. J
 III, 252
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Calyptraea). P '46, 21; '48,
 97
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232, 245
 (Chætopleura). P '94, 70
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Corbula). P '79, 221; '80,
 364; '84, 104; '90, 401
 (Cruziana). J VIII, 305
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298
 (Dispotæa). P '48, 99
 (Distylia). P '04, **499**; '09,
 289
 (Emys). P '54, 103, 189; '56,
 237; '65, 187; '87, 394
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Galaxaura). P '05, 695
 (Glaucome). P '61, 27
 (Glycera). P '09, 259
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '96,
 499
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 252
 (Latonia). J VI, 75, 76
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**; '91,
 259
 (Lycosa). P '04, 277, 286
 (Manisuris). P '08, 458
 (Margaritana). P '60, 17, 156;
 '72, 102; '96, 505. J IV, 44, 48;
 V, 446
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Mesostoma). P '79, **215**, 224;
 '84, 104
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Natica). P '10, 488
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Psammocola). P '98, 61
 (Pseudemys). P '75, 255
 (Rana). P '60, 494, 499. J
 VI, 76
 (Rosa). P '99, 90
 (Saxicava). J vi, 120; vii, 124.
 P '48, 105; '56, 90; '62, 571; '63,
 141; '66, 237; '80, 22, 25; '82,
 159, 160, 165, 186
 (Scraptia). P '54, 220. J I,
100

rugosa. Continued.

- (Sepia). J ii, 101
 (Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224
 (Solidago). P '10, 546, 575
 (Stephanopsis). P '03, 341
 (Testudo). J iv, 209; vi, 28
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Thelphusa). P '80, **37**
 (Trachemys). P '65, 187
 (Venus). P '71, 130. J VIII,
 372
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
rugosiceps (Chrysobothris). P '44,
147; '57, 8; '73, 332
 (Zethus). P '99, **421**, 434
rugosicollis (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 391
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 391
rugosidens (Mastodon). P '90, **184**
rugosipennis (Trogosita). P '62, **87**
rugosiusculus (Bellerophon). P '62,
425
rugosusulcatus (Unio). P '66, **33**,
 J VI, 266
rugosplcata (Ricinnla). P '91, **58**
 (Sistrum). P '91, 58
rugostoma (Rimella). P '99, **79**
rugosula (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Vertigo). P '90, **34**; 1900,
 608; '06, 534, 557
rugosula ovalis (Vertigo). P 1900,
 608
rugosula ovalum (Vertigo). P 1900,
 608
rugosulus (Podabrus). P '51, **344**
rugosum (Busyeon). P '54, 31; '62,
 561
 (Chondrioderma). P '93, **369**
 (Engystoma). P '54, 88; '56,
 252
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317; '62, 561
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Rapistrum). P '77, 106
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298; '70,
56
 (Stromatocerium). P '66, 118
rugosus (Apotettix). P '05, 34; '07,
 285
 (Balanus). P '48; '88, 431
 (Bunocephalus). P '03, **498**
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, **322**
 (Chætetes). P '66, 114
 (Cis). P '54, 218
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Crotalocrinites). P '86, 70
 (Crotalocrinus). P '68, 325;
 '85, 286; '86, 73; '88, 70, 375, 389
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310;
 '86, 70, 71, 73; '88, 364, 386
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 47; '88,
 241; '91, 256

rugosus. Continued.

- (Euproctus). P '59, 127. J
 III, 362
 (Fulgnr). P '43, **307**; '48,
 100; '53, 317
 (Gorytes). P '95, 530
 (Hippiscus). P '04, 777, 786;
 '06, 376; '10, 592, 617, 630
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 359
 (Lambrus). P '57, **220**
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 312;
 '85, 334
 (Metapachylus). P '09, **230**
 (Myliobates). P '55, 395. J
 VIII, 236
 (Nothopsis). P '71, **201**
 (Oreophorus). P '58, **161**
 (Pachylomerus). P '09, 195
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 493
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Platichthys). P '54, **139**,
 155; '64, 197
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 248; '86,
 96
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 344
 (Storthingocrinus). P '81, 248
 (Triphyllus). P '54, 218
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 266
rugulosa (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Clathrus). J VIII, 329
 (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Idothea). P '97, 392
 (Kraussia). P '52, **86**
 (Metasesarma). P '80, 192, 212
 (Mya). P '53, 262
 (Rana). P '60, 504
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 481
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 329
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668-
 670
 (Vilerna). P '07, 186
rugulosum (Sclerotium). J III, 214
rugulosus (Aphodius). J I, 104
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 431
rugulosus var. *infusca* (Bulimulus).
 P '96, 432
rugulosus var. *planospira* (Bulimulus).
 P '96, 432
rugulosus (Bulinus). P '96, 431
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400; '80,
 200
 (Helops). P '59, 77
 (Leptograpsus). P '79, 400;
 '80, 199, 200
 (Marsupiocrinus). P '81, 239
 (Nesiotus). P '96, 432, 435
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 431
 (Onithochiton). P '94, 70, 88

rugulosus. Continued.

- (Ozius). P '58, **34**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 317
 (Rhynchocinetes). P '60, **36**
 (Steropus). P '73, 317
ruida (Kaliella). P '01, 404
ruidosa (Onychomys). P '03, **22**
ruidosensis (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
 (Nomada). P '03, **594**
Ruma. J VIII, 315
Rumex. J i, 26, 27; vii, 49. P '60,
 200; '63, 75; '70, 71; '77, 108;
 '84, 90; 1900, 664; '02, 649, 661,
 667; '08, 458. J III, 196
rumichaea (Cyclopæa). J VIII, 325
Rumina. P '89, 194, 207; '91, 318;
 '95, 237; '99, 367-372; '10, 665-668
Rumphia. P '63, 359
rumphianus (Unio). P '53, 257. J
 IV, 66
rumphii (Dromia). P '58, 226, 240
 (Rotula). P '63, 360
runcinata (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
 (Crepis). P '63, 69
runcinata fusiformis (Salpa). P '87,
 301
runcinata (Stephanomeria). P '63,
 69
Runcinia. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '04,
 132; '09, 215
Rupellaria. P '61, 471; '01, 205
Rupellia. P '82, 279
rupertianus (Aeipenser). P '89, 252,
 255
 (Elephas). J VII, 395
rupestre (Bembidium). P '57, 5
rupestris (Ambloplites). P '60, 20;
 '61, 95; '65, 84; '77, 44; '85, 410;
 '06, 513. J VI, 216, 217, 240, 242
rupestris cavifrons (Ambloplites). P
 '06, 513
rupestris (Anthus). J iv, 183
 (Bodianus). P '60, 20; '06,
 513. J VI, 217
 (Bradycellus). P '66, 347; '68,
 381; '73, 325. J V, 29
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Centropomus). P 1900, 527;
 '06, 510; '07, 150
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
 (Ctenolabrus). P '92, 271
 (Cynadus). P '82, 274
 (Draba). P '63, 94; '93, 209.
 J III, 182, 187
 (Dules). P '06, 512
 (Fistulana). P '61, 479
 (Fulgoraria). P '76, 289
 (Gadus). P '63, 234
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Gobiesox). P '62, 241
 (Kuhlia). P 1900, 527; '07,
 264

- rupestris. *Continued.*
 (Lagopus). P '61, 227; '71, 97; '93, 38; '98, 139, 140; 1900, 27
 rupestris reinhardti (Lagopus). P '92, 150; '95, 503, 505
 rupestris (Petrocincla). P '62, 315
 (Rhachicallis). P '89, 386
 (Trechus). P '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 Rupicapra. j i, 11
 Rupicola. P '99, 306
 rupicola (Bifidaria). P '99, 403;
 1900, 595, 607; '04, 407-413; '10, 665, 668
 (Helix). P '74, 52
 (Lithotis). P '74, 54
 (Marptusa). P '92, 79
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Pipra). P '66, 38
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Pupa). j ii, **163**. P '58, 208; '59, 188; '74, 52; '75, 154, 188; '89, 207, 266; '90, 34; 1900, 594
 (Sesarma). P '58, **106**; '80, 217
 (Theridium). P '92, 30
 (Turtur). P '62, 320
 (Velutina). j vi, **266**
 rupicolus (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 rupinsulensis (Acroneuria). P '62, **363**, 401
 (Herpetogomphus). P '62, **388**, 397, 401
 (Hetærina). P '62, **383**, 401
 Rupiscartes. P '82, 278
 Rupisuga. P '82, 284
 Rupornis. P '75, 89; '90, 204; '99, 304; '09, 357
 Ruppia. P 1900, 638, 658, 661; '02, 650, 660; '09, 398
 ruralis (Barbula). P '63, 95
 rurea (Pamphila). P '62, 54, **58**
 rurestris (Lycosa). P '03, 129, 132
 (Micryphantos). P '03, 130
 ruricola (Aphodius). J I, 105
 (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Cancer). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104
 (Cratægus). P '10, 190, **206**
 (Gecarcinus). P '50, 24
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04, 134; '08, 164, 245
 rurutuensis (Patula). P '79, **18**
 Rusa. P '68, 247, 268; '75, 41; '02, 132
 rusbyi (Bigelovia). P '96, 36
 (Carduus). P '92, **361**
 (Parmula). P '87, 256, **259**
 (Touterea). P '04, 109
 ruscarius (Elaphrus). P '43, 296
 ruschenbergeri (Delphinapterus). P '68, **189**; '69, 9. J VII, 435
 (Nanina). P '90, **186**
 (Tretosphys). P '69, 7. J VII, 435
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 431. J VIII, **129**
 ruschenbergiana (Mandarina). P '02, 25
 ruseoni (Euproctus). P '56, 11; '59, 127. J III, **356**, 362
 rusei (Gemmaria). P '89, 124, 125
 rushensis (Orthoceras). P '88, 242
 rushiæ (Dicacum). P '99, 39
 (Diceum). P '55, **325**
 (Pholidornis). P '99, 39
 rushii (Ancylus). P '97, **298**
 (Bulimulus). P '97, **18**
 (Chilina). P '96, **561**
 (Thracia). P '97, **292**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, **160**, 174
 (Urosalpinx). P '97, **297**
 rusicola (Aphodius). P '44, **136**
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 136
 russata (Lebia). J IV, 28
 russatella (Incurvaria). P '60, **5**
 russatus (Ichneumon). P '78, 353
 russellii (Zebbrasoma). P '82, 276
 russelli (Upeneus). P '85, 152
 Russellia. P '58, 132; '89, 397
 russellii (Dasyatis). J XII, 499
 (Leiurus). P '82, 282
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Pseudorhombus). P '97, 88
 (Simotes). P '60, 244, 245
 rustica (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Arca). P '62, 580; '81, 453; '82, 154
 (Bdelloura). P '51, **243**, 289; '57, 24
 (Cocytius). J IV, 163
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32; '80, 33
 (Fusus). P '62, 560
 (Helicina). J IX, 102, 110
 rustica gutturalis (Hirundo). P '02, 681
 rustica (Isocardia). j vi, 212, 213, 216. P '48, 100; '62, 576; '80, 33
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 163
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560
 (Nicotiana). P '59, 97
 (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 77, 109
 rustica hudsonica (Pica). P '08, 91
 rustica (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81, 453
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 (Venus). j vi, 119, 216. P '61, 32

- rusticana (Succinea). P '58, 197; '75, 156; '89, 209
 rusticans (Fusus). P '82, 172 (Neptunea). P '82, 172
 rusticellus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 Rusticola. **j** v, 76. P '53, 427
 rusticola (Falco). P '95, 505 (Scelopax). **j** v, 76
 rusticolus gyrfalco (Falco). P '92, 150; 1900, 28
 rusticorum (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 rusticum (Callidium). P II, 106 (Chion). J II, 12 (Elaphidion). J II, 14, 103
 rusticus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 319 (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297. J IV, 29 (Cambarus). P '52, 88 (Cerasphorus). J II, 12, 177 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300 (Diplonychus). P '60, 231 (Fusus). P '48, 100 (Glossus). P '54, 29 (Goniacodon). P '92, 302 (Harpalus). J IV, 29 (Liopus). J II, 173 (Merycochaerus). P '70, 169 (Mioclaenus). P '92, 302 (Odothorax). P '05, 313 (Stenocorus). J II, 12; IV, 40 (Tmeticus). P '92, 39; '05, 313 (Triisodon). P '92, 302 (Turbo). P '48, 106; '82, 171 (Unio). P '56, 93. J III, 294, 296
 Rutaceae. P '58, 126; '61, 450
 Rutela. J III, 235
 Rutelidae. J III, 225
 rutersvillensis (Unio). P '59, 155. J IV, 356
 ruthenus (Sterletus). P '89, 247
 ruthiana (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 591
 Ruticilla. P '62, 316; '75, 352; '83, 266
 ruticilla (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 171 (Setophaga). P '53, 309; '54, 397; '56, 289; '63, 293; '75, 352; '83, 61; '90, 211; '92, 152; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '08, 156; '09, 365
 rutifolia (Acacia). P '50, 81 (Centaurea). P '83, 193
 rutila (Achatinella). P '88, 31 (Anaptogonia). J XI, 201-203 (Bulimella). P '88, 30 (Donacia). P '47, 159; '51, 316
 rutila. *Continued.* (Eulima). P '99, 257 (Felis). P '79, 172 (Moniana). P '56, 201; '10, 279 (Opuntia). P '63, 61
 rutilans (Arhopalus). J II, 18 (Bryum). P '63, 95 (Polyporus). J III, 210 (Pompilus). P '97, 258, 259 (Thysacanthus). P '58, 132 (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV, 46, 59, 63
 Rutile. P '92, 181-200; '97, 437
 rutilogriseus (Falco). P '67, 214
 rutiloides (Curimatus). P '71, 258; '06, 305
 rutiloniger (Falco). P '67, 214
 Rutilus. P '56, 176, 195, 203, 211, 213; '77, 90
 rutilus (Arvicola). P '82, 326 (Astyanax). P '06, 435 (Cuculus). P '08, 496 (Cyprinus). P '56, 195 (Evotomys). P '74, 187; '82, 326; '98, 358-367 (Lanius). P '64, 238 (Lygophis). P '62, 76, 80, 348; '63, 101 (Mus). P '74, 186; '98, 358, 362 (Piaya). P '08, 492, 496 (Prioenemis). P '97, 267 (Salius). P '97, 267, 277 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 435 (Xerus). P '96, 523
 Rutiodon. P '59, 162
 rutulus (Papilio). P '10, 297
 Rutydocaryum. P '61, 462
 Ruvettus. P '62, 125, 126, 238; '98, 341
 Ryacophilus. P '05, 759
 ryckholtii (Cyclas). P '60, 298 (Sphærium). P '60, 298
 ryderi (Heteromeyenia). P '82, 13; '84, 216; '87, 226, 237, 242
 ryderi var. baleni (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 241, 247
 ryderi var. pictovens (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 244, 268
 ryderi var. walshii (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 246
 ryderi (Ocyropa). P '80, 183
 rylliense (Pisidium). P '60, 298 (Sphærium). P '60, 298
 rylliensis (Cyclas). P '60, 298
 Rynchænus. **j** iii, 311
 Rynchonella. J IV, 308
 Rynchopidae. P '95, 466
 Rynchops. P '95, 466
 Rynchospora. P '07, 455, 458; '08, 458

- Ryphus. **j** iii, 27
 Rypobius. P '52, 141, **142**
 Rypiteus. P '97, 106; '07, 268
- sabæus (Cercopithecus). P '48, 4.
J X, 297
 Sabal. P '98, 358; '04, 613; '05,
 697-704; '07, 280; '09, 489
 sabalicola (Venturia). P '90, **233**
 sabalidis (Blitrydium). P '93, **150**
 Sabbatia. P '60, 512; '62, 7, 166;
 '89, 393; 1900, 483, 549, 643, 653,
 654, 669; '02, 663; '04, 604; '07,
 455, 457; '09, 392, 396; '10, 546,
 571
 sabdariffa (Hibiscus). P '89, 367;
 '01, 560
 sabæana (Acacia). P '61, **453**; '62,
 163
 (Physalis). P '62, **6**, 166
 (Sida). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Sporobolus). P '62, 90, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, **90**, 333
 sabeanum (Cryptocarpum). P '62, 6,
 166
 (Eupatorium). P '61, **456**;
 '62, 164
 (Solanum). P '62, 6, 166
 Sabella. P '78, 300; '04, 157; '05,
 555; '08, 358; '09, 268, 288. **J**
III, 145
 Sabellaria. P '78, 300; '06, 248;
 '08, 358; '09, 293
 Sabellidæ. P '03, 402; '04, 157; '08,
 358; '09, 288
 sabieu (Lysiloma). P '89, 375
 sabina (Dasyatis). P '10, 474
 sabina var. procumbens (Juniperus).
 P '98, 46, 314
 sabina (Orthetrum). P '99, 228, 238
 (Trygon). **j** iv, **109**
 sabinae (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 463
 sabinae (Juniperus). P '02, 463, 498
 Sabineæ. P '52, 16; '60, 26; '79,
 412; '93, 127; '95, 174, 187, 193;
 '01, 164
 sabinei (Acanthylis). P '59, 33
 (Chætura). P '59, 33
 (Chaunonotus). P '57, 33, 54
 (Dryoscopus). P '99, 49
 (Glyptonotus). P '01, 168
 (Thamnophilus). P '59, 54
 sabineus (Pteromys). **j** viii, 74
 sabini (Bonasa). P '64, 23
 (Gavia). P '62, 311
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Paracyclas). P '76, **31**
 (Thamnophilus). P '57, 33
 (Xema). P '62, 311
 sabinii (Glaucopteryx). P '92, 159
 sabinii. *Continued.*
 (Ranunculus). **J III**, 181, 182,
 185
 (Xema). P '98, 132; 1900, 121.
J IX, 399, 400
 sabota (Mirafræ). P '99, 57
 Sabrina. P '57, **181**
 sabrinus var. alpinus (Pteromys). P
 '97, 319
 sabrinus (Sciuropterus). P '97, 206,
 314
 sabulicola (Cycas). P '60, 297, 298
 sabulosa (Amœba). P '74, **87**
 (Bathypantes). P '92, 45
 (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Eremiophila). P '03, 701
 (Hypoeoncha). P '58, 226
 (Linyphia). P '92, 45
 (Macoma). P '61, 97; '63, 141
 (Tellina). P '63, 141
 sabulosus (Trox). P '54, 212
 Saccarius. P '63, 90
 saccas (Ommatius). P '94, 274
 saccata (Dielytra). **J III**, 80
 (Eburnella). P '88, 37
 (Leda). P '63, **16**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17
 (Solomia). P '93, 216
 saccatus (Drassus). P '92, 19; '09,
 560
 (Mus). P '52, 159; '75, 131
 sacchari (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Dactylopius). P '99, 265, 266
 saccharicaulis (Aspidiotus). P '99,
 274
 saccharina (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 saccharina var. occidentalis (Septoria).
 P '94, **367**
 saccharinum (Acer). P '60, 146;
 '62, 12; '02, 667
 saccharinum var. nigrum (Acer). P
 '82, 218
 saccharinum (Glœosporium). P '91,
82
 (Lepisma). P '05, 148
 saccharoides (Andropogon). P '91,
 306; '01, 558
 (Erianthus). P '91, 292
 saccharoides var. contortus (Erian-
 thus). P '91, 292
 saccharoides var. trinii (Erianthus).
 P '91, 292
 Saccharum. P '87, 118; '89, 362
 Sacciolepis. P '07, 458
 Saccobranchia. P '78, 303
 Saccocirrus. P '07, 110
 Saccocrinus. P '69, 163; '81, 265,
 302, 306, 410; '85, 328
 Saccodeira. P '57, **197**
 Sacciolepis. P '08, 458
 Saccomyiæ. P '67, 135; '75, 272-
 299; '82, 317

- Saccomys*. P '75, 272; '82, 319
Saccophorus. P '52, 157-159; '75, 130-137
Saccopteryx. P '89, 321, 338
Saccosomopsis. P '70, **25**
saccula (*Leptachlatina*). P '88, 55
sacculum (*Gomphoceras*). P '65, **258**
 (*Oncoceras*). P '65, 258
sacculus (*Edriocrinus*). P '86, 190
 (*Zeaerinus*). P '69, 138; '79, 352
sacutifera (*Otion*). j vi, **134**
sacer (*Anthias*). P '92, 261
 (*Falco*). P '53, 450; '70, 140
 (*Haleyon*). P '99, 46
 (*Hierofalco*). P '53, 450; '70, 140
Sacidium. J II, 287
Sacium. P '52, 141, **144**. J IV, 42
sackenii (*Eutania*). P '59, **98**; '01, 19, 20; '04, 471
 (*Ptecticus*). P '95, 320
sackii (*Ameiva*). P '62, 63
 (*Cnemidophorus*). P '62, 63; '66, 125
Sacodes. P '53, 353, **356**
Sacomyidæ. P '95, 282
saera (*Mantis*). P '01, 284
 (*Vultur*). P '75, 344
sacratas (*Phasma*). P '04, 105
Sadala. P '01, 569, 589
sadina (*Alosa*). P '87, 296
 (*Etrumens*). P '87, 296
sadoensis (*Clausilia*). P '03, **315**
 (*Corbicula*). P '01, **406**
saevissimus (*Notocephalus*). P '97, 229, 235
saevus (*Canis*). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
saffordi (*Arca*). P '61, 150
 (*Cyathocerinites*). P '70, 25
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '60, **391**; '79, 310
 (*Fasciolaria*). J IV, **390**
 (*Forbesiocerinus*). P '65, 140; '86, 69
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 42; '65, 26; 1900, 149
 (*Melania*). P '64, 42
 (*Modiola*). J IV, **395**
 (*Paranomina*). P '76, 320; '05, 12
 (*Placunanomia*). J IV, **290**
 (*Platycrinus*). P '78, 244; '81, 248
 (*Plicatula*). J IV, **283**
 (*Quercus*). J IX, 153
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '79, 43
 (*Turritella*). J IV, **392**
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 293. J IV, **300**
 (*Volutomorpha*). P '76, 293
saffordiana (*Juglans*). J IX, 153
saffordii (*Arca*). P '05, 9. J IV, **397**
 (*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI, 167
 (*Trigonoarca*). P '72, 54
 (*Turritella*). P '82, 198
saffrana (*Laphria*). P '95, 324
sagalus (*Hylotropes*). P '78, 314
sagamiensis (*Polinices*). P '04, **23**
sagana (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
 (*Pisidia*). P '79, 407
 (*Porcellana*). P '79, 407
Sagartia. P '78, 311
Sagartidæ. P '89, 102, 106
sagax (*Canis*). P '50, 86
 (*Clupanodon*). P '99, 334
 (*Clupea*). P '99, 332, 334
 (*Silpha*). P '59, 287
Sagda. P '73, 249, 253; '74, 54; '75, 147; '89, 86; '92, 213-215, 396; '96, 23; '10, 516, 517, 527-531. J IX, 20
sagemon (*Carocolus*). P '75, 249; '76, 188
 (*Helix*). P '75, 249
sagena (*Buccitriton*). P '90, 399
 (*Escharina*). J V, 150
 (*Flustra*). j viii, 219. P '44, 85. J V, 150
 (*Pliophlæa*). P '05, 5. J V, 150
 (*Reptescharinella*). J V, 150
 (*Reticulipora*). P '60, **366**; '05, 6. J IV, 400; V, 173
Sagenaria. P '60, 441
Sagenocrinidæ. P '81, 355
Sagenocrinus. P '81, 304; '85, 306, 321; '88, 357; '90, 388
sagensis (*Inoceramus*). P '54, 164; '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419, 427
sagensis var. *quadrans* (*Inoceramus*). P '05, 10
sagenum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97
sageriana (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, **407**; '65, 122
Sagina. P '60, 199; '63, 58; '67, 18; '84, 81; 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 491
saginata (*Diplommatina*). P '01, **351**; '08, 590
saginatatus (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
 (*Cryptophagus*). J IV, 32
saginoideus (*Spergula*). P '60, 199
sagitatta (*Viola*). P 1900, 483
Sagitta. P '82, 102; '91, 68; '02, 189
sagitta (*Callionymus*). J XII, 550
 (*Oxybleptella*). P '07, 180
sagittalis (*Crotalaria*). P '60, 511; '10, 565
Sagittaria. P '60, 304; '70, 89; '89, 357; '98, 383; '01, 557; '09, 389

- sagittaria* (Conops). **j** iii, **83**
 (Leptopodia). P '50, 23; '57, 219; '79, 383
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
sagittaria (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 217; '73, 55
sagittarius (Cancer). P '79, 383
 (Inachus). P '79, 383
 (Macropus). P '79, 383
 (Schizodon). P '06, 326
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52.
J III, 298
sagittata (Acrosoma). P '88, 79
 (Axinæa). P '82, 199
 (Balsamorhiza). P '98, 32.
 305
 (Espeletia). **j** vii, 38
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 253
 (Nardosinia). P '63, 67
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 (Viola). P '60, 145; '03, 662, 663, 665, 683-685, 691, 693, 694, 696, 697; '07, 457
sagittata hicksii (Viola). P '03, 682
sagittatum (Bupththalmum). **j** vii, 38. P '98, 32, 305
 (Polygonum). P '60, 513; '89, 61; '09, 380-393; '10, 580
sagittatus (Clytus). P '66, 349. **J** II, 177
 (Ephialtes). P '48, **121**; '99, 42. **J** II, 96
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '99, 42
 (Streptanthus). **j** vii, **12**. P '63, 57
sagittifolia var. *mexicana* (Sagittaria). P '98, 383
sagittiformis (Unio). P '53, 257
Sagmatias. P '66, **294**; '69, 211
Sagmatorrhina. P '68, 7, 9, 14, 21, 28, 31, 273; '69, 211
sagra (Helicina). P '10, 525
 (MacroGLOSSA). **J** IV, 131, 132
sagra (Anolis). P '71, 220; '94, 429, 432
 (Celestus). P '68, 123
sagræana (Camillea). **J** II, 285
sagræanum (Stigmaphyllon). P '89, 369
sagræi (Anolis). P '56, 224, 229, 231, 237
 (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 (Echites). P '89, 391
sagraiana (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Helix). P '58, 198
sagraianum (Cerion). P '96, 315, 320
saguenayensis (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
sahlbergi (Nebria). P '73, 322
saida (Boreogadus). P '05, 370
Saiga. P '83, 269
saineenyensis (Cyrena). P '60, 284
saira (Pyrrangia). P '69, 129, 131
 (Tanagra). P '69, 131
Saitis. P '92, 78; 1900, 540
Salacia. P 1900, 730
saladoensis (Unio). P '60, **305**. **J** IV, 370
Salamandra. **j** i, 350, 406; iv, 235, 306; v, 116, 136, 156, 320, 326; vi, 35, 101, 253. P '47, 315; '48, 126; '49, 813; '51, 207; '53, 238, 302; '54, 13, 102; '56, 7, 8, 10, 101; '59, 124, 125; '60, 372, 494; '67, 172-195; '68, 276; '69, 94, 99-117; '93, 227, 232; '95, 405; '01, 508; '06, 357; '08, 126. **J** I, 283-290; VI, 107; XII, 56, 70
salamandra (Lacerta). **j** v, 326
Salamandræ. P '59, 125
Salamandridæ. P '56, 10; '59, 122; '69, 93; 1900, 621. **J** III, 337; VI, 103, 106, 107
Salamandrina. P '56, 10; '59, 125. **J** III, 340
Salamandrinæ. P '59, 125
Salamandroidea. P '56, 6
salamandroides (Cryptobranchus). **J** I, 290
Salamandrops. **J** I, 289
Salangana. P '06, 178, 179, 187
salangana (Hemiprocne). P '06, 186
Salangichthys. P '97, 67
Salangidæ. P '97, 67
Salanx. P '97, 67
Salar. P '56, 217, 219
salar (Salmo). P '58, 136; '72, 163; '82, 307; '85, 122; '95, 161; '04, 507
Salarianæ. P '59, 168
Salarias. P '62, 241; '82, 278; '99, 362; 1900, 517; '01, 326. **J** XII, 553
salarii (Vespertilis). P '55, 438
salartia (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
Salasiella. P '99, 398; '03, 772; '10, 503, 508
salax (Pratincola). P '56, 317; '59, 39; '89, 78, 79, 148; '99, 50
saleulosa (Cyclas). P '60, 291
salebratum (Bembidium). P '73, 325
salebratus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
salebrosa (Angitrema). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, 96
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 317
 (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Oylothrix). P '60, **522**
salebrosus (Lepidodendron). P '60, **520**

salebrosum. *Continued.*

- (Melatoma). P '64, 96
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
salebrosus (Anculotus). P '63, 317
(Cragon). P '60, 25; '93,
127; '95, 175-177, 190, 195
(Fusus). **j** vii, **145**. P '48,
100; '90, 395
(Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
(Sclerocrangon). P '93, 127;
'95, 177
(Unio). P '59, **170**. **J** IV,
332
Salenia. P '90, 455; '05, 6
Salicaceæ. P '63, 76; '84, 91; '96,
33; '98, 379. **J** III, 183, 184, 197
salicaria (Lythrum). P '93, 301
saliceti (Lagopus). P '53, 385
saliciflaris (Andrena). P '97, **351**
salicifolia (Amsonia). P '92, 162
(Dipholis). P '89, 390
(Orophus). P '05, 808; '08,
398
(Spiræa). P '62, 11; '88, 71
salicifolius (Rumex). P '63, 75; '84,
90; 1900, 664
salicina (Melanconis). P '90, **236**
(Thelephora). **J** III, 220
(Valsa). P '77, 118
(Valsaria). P '90, **236**
salicinella (Andrena). P '96, 33
salicinum (Coccophacidium). P '93,
151
salicinus (Polyporus). **J** III, 211
salicis (Galeruca). P '65, 205
(Lytta). P '53, 333
(Perdita). P '96, 48, 52, **80**
Salicornia. P '81, 454; '89, 402;
1900, 653, 659, 660, 665; '02, 651-
655, 661; '05, 696; '09, 379-398
saliens (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
(Liza). P '03, 746
(Mugil). P '92, 252
(Oligoplites). P '05, 60
(Scomber). P '05, 60
Salientia. P '92, 331, 332; '94, 195
Salierella. P '93, 477
saligna (Catinula). P '93, **166**
salignoideus (Parisoerinus). P '79,
338; '86, 145
(Poteriocerinus). P '79, 338
salina (Artemia). P '72, 165, 220
(Orphulella). P '02, 719; '06,
367
(Stauroneis). P '61, 71
(Suriarella). P '61, 170
(Trimerotropis). P '06, 390
salinaria (Mazama). **J** VII, 376
salinasensis (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
salinator (Seydmanus). P '52, **154**
salinus (Tanarthrus). P '52, 101. **J**
IV, 38

- Salisburyia. P '67, 83; '82, 9
Salius. P '94, 297; '96, 551; '97,
264-279; '99, 196-199
Salix. P '58, 146; '61, 420; '63, 76,
95; '66, 343; '70, 129; '71, 109;
'72, 46; '73, 353, 363; '81, 90,
442; '84, 91, 151; '93, 213; '95,
544; '96, 33; '97, 193; '98, 379;
'01, 361; '04, 108, 603; '09, 58, 64,
69; '10, 546, 560
sallæi (Amazona). P '09, 359
(Chrysotes). P '64, 240
salleana (Binneya). P '98, 230
(Ceres). P '60, 154; '91, 332
(Helix). P '60, 151
(Proserpina). P '91, 332
(Simpulopsis). P '60, 151
(Stenogyra). P '99, 370
(Succinea). P '58, 199; '75,
156; '89, 209
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
salleanus (Murex). P '91, 51, 142
(Xanthony). P '98, 230; '03,
762
sallei (Agrypnus). **J** IV, 12, 35
(Cupiennius). P '09, 215; '04,
121, 136
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319
(Gymnetis). **J** IV, 33
(Hylodes). P '71, 216
(Monedula). P '95, 353
(Palæmon). P '93, 123
salliah (Polynemus). P '61, 276
salmacida (Cyrena). P '60, 284
Salmacina. P '10, 490, 492
Salmacinopsis. P '10, **490**, 492
salmanazar (Aruanoidea). P '04, 78
Salmea. P '89, 388
Salminus. P '03, 526
Salmo. **j** i, 363, 410; v. 48. P '51,
208; '53, 380; '54, 86; '56, 217;
'58, 136, 225; '62, 102, 330; '71,
305; '72, 163; '77, 89, 92-94; '82,
307; '83, 138, 141, 152; '84, 131,
135; '85, 122; '90, 49; '92, 244;
'94, 60; '95, 161; '97, 96; 1900,
498; '03, 527; '04, 507; '06, 300,
319; '08, 101. **J** VI, 208, 238, 241,
245; IX, 391, 430; XII, 56
salmoides (Grystes). P '70, 110
(Labrus). P '77, 88, 96
(Micropterus). P '77, 44; '06,
520
salmonea (Lepomis). P '77, 86
(Perea). P '77, 86
(Pseudotriton). **J** III, **347**
(Salamandra). P '69, 108. **J**
I, 287
salmonensis (Helicodiscus). P '06,
155-157
(Helix). P '89, 205

- salmoneum (Amblystoma). P '56, 7
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 7
 salmoneus (Erythrinus). P '06, 294
 (Esox). P '65, 80; '77, 44, 69;
 '85, 371, 372, 374
 (Gyrinophilus). P '69, 94, 96
 (Picorellus). P '85, 370
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, 8, 11;
 '69, 108. J I, 287, 292
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 108. J
 VII, 98, 100, 106
 Salmonia. P '07, 457
 salmonia (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 salmonicolor (Merulinus). P '03, **333**
 Salmonidæ. P '54, 155; '83, 34,
 161; '92, 244; '04, 507; '05, 362.
 J VI, 238
 salmonii (Ostinops). P '99, 307
 Salmonoidæ. P '62, 241
 Salmoperca. P '77, 89, 96
 Salmophasia. P '82, 279
 salmulus (Salmo). P '82, 307
 Salomonina. P '10, 579
 Salpa. P '84, 113-115; '87, 298-308.
 J XIII, 108
 salpa (Boops). P '92, 266
 (Box). P '92, 266
 Salpigia. P '61, 454
 Salpinctes. P '59, 107, 191; '66, 77;
 '68, 83, 149; '92, 124; '93, 25, 26,
 27; '03, 29; '05, 686
 Salpingus. P '59, 285, 290
 Salsola. P '67, 16; '81, 454; '98,
 375; 1900, 636, 639, 640, 657, 659,
 660, 665; '02, 652, 658, 661; '04,
 108; '09, 380. J III, 44
 Salsolaceæ. J III, 44
 salsuginosum (Stenogonum). P '48,
 19. J I, **170**
 salsuginosus (Aster). P '63, 64
 saltabunda (Anyphæna). P '92, 22
 saltana (Conocephalus). P '10, 644
 saltans (Xiphidion). P '04, 797;
 '06, 416
 (Xiphidium). P '10, 644
 Saltator. P '48, 90; '56, 261; '60,
 140; '64, 106, 254; '65, 171; '90,
 209; '99, 25, 51
 saltator (Conocephalus). P '07, 393
 (Oracharis). P '04, 802
 (Scomber). P '62, 443
 (Temnodon). P '62, 443
 (Xiphidium). P '07, 393
 saltatrix (Gasterosteus). P '62, 443
 (Lycosa). P '08, 217, 513, 514
 (Pomatomus). P '62, 443; '77,
 211; '92, 258; '04, 509
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 212,
 215
 salteri (Eunema). P '60, **464**
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Illænus). P '70, 54
 salteri. *Continued.*
 (Monocephalus). P '87, 16
 (Orthonema). P '66, 270
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 274
 salteriana (Ledia). P '63, 188
 Salticus. P '89, 98; '03, 140; '04,
 139
 salticus (Oxyopes). P '83, 277; 1900,
 539; '02, 590; '03, 341; '04, 137
 Saltigradæ. P '82, 254
 saludanus (Notropis). P '10, 279
 salva (Telebasis). P '08, 481, 487,
 489
 Salvadora. P '60, 566; '61, 300; '01,
 17, 63; '03, 30, 33, 541, 549, 553,
 556; '04, 468; '08, 122
 salvadorii (Bradypterus). P '05, 773
 salvator (Varanus). P '96, 309; '02,
 177, 693
 salvatoris (Hemitrochus). P '92, 129
 (Plagioptycha). P '92, 129
 Salvelinus. P '83, 141, 152
 salvelinus (Salmo). P '85, 122
 Salvia. P '58, 131; '60, 200; '63,
 72; '70, 90; '78, 10; '89, 399; '98,
 39, 310, 382, 399, 405, 406
 salvifolia (Orophus). P '05, 808
 salviicolor (Chlorosplenium). P '93,
146
 salvini (Chiroderma). P '91, 404
 (Spilotus). P '64, 167
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 salvinii (Icterus). P '67, **51**; '99, 34
 (Stauremys). P '72, 26, 29
 salvm (Erythragrion). P '01, 128,
 138
 salvus (Ichneumon). P '78, 349
 saman (Pithecellobium). P '80, 355
 samaræ (Sphæria). P '95, 28
 Samaragdus. P '62, 240
 samararum (Phoma). P '95, 28
 Samarskite. P '75, 263; '76, 39, 87,
 112; '77, 194; '97, 437
 sambuci (Chorostate). P '93, 449
 (Corticium). J III, 222
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **449**
 (Nectria). P '90, **246**
 (Tubercularia). P '90, 247
 sambucifolia (Fraxinus). P '81, 455;
 '01, 361
 (Pyrus). P '84, 82; '98, 24,
 47, 299
 sambucina (Leptosphæria). P '94,
336
 Sambucus. P '60, 303; '84, 86; '85,
 23; '89, 385; '91, 433; '02, 664;
 '09, 387; '10, 583. J III, 39
 Samia. P '85, 26, 27; '08, 82, 92;
 '10, 295, 299, 312. J IV, 120, 121

- sammara (Holocentrus). P '1900, 526; '04, 236
(Sciæna). P '1900, 526
samoa (Helicopsis). P '87, 129
(Helix). P '87, 129
(Trochomorpha). P '87, 129
samoensis (Conula). P '87, 125
(Conulus). J VIII, 384
(Helicopsis). J VIII, 384
(Helix). P '87, 124, 125. J VIII, 384
(Microcystis). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384, 409
(Nanina). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384
(Pupa). P '79, 19, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
(Trochonanina). P '87, 125
(Zonites). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384
Samolus. P '89, 389; '93, 291; 1900, 668; '02, 663. J I, 181
samonelli (Telephorus). P '51, 347
sampionii (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 192
samsoo (Necroscia). P '04, 76
samuelis (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 250
samus (Aligoplites). P '89, 42
Samytha. P '06, 253; '08, 350
sanblasiana (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
sanboruii (Allium). P '68, 171
sanburni (Helix). P '89, 205
Sancara. P '80, 59
sanceps (Surirella). P '65, 14
sanchezi (Argas). P '01, 596
sancia (Leptura). P '62, 40
sanctæbarbaræ (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
sanctæcrucis (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
(Nomada). P '03, 559, 566, 580
sanctæfææ (Mutilla). P '97, 137
sanctæfidei (Panolax). P '74, 151
sanctæheleuzæ (Caranx). P '97, 100
(Decapterus). P '97, 100; '99, 118; '05, 67
sanctæfecinus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
sanctæticrucis (Alsophis). P '62, 76; '68, 312
st. hillairii (Bulla). P '48, 97; '79, 222; '90, 401
sanctijohannis (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '57, 212; '61, 217; '70, 142; '75, 345. J I, 26
(Butates). P '46, 45
(Falco). J iii, 350; viii, 151. P '53, 452; '57, 212
sanctipetrense (Scalpellum). P '09, 368
sanctipetri (Chorinemus). P '05, 56
sanctisabæ (Cardium). P '90, 455
st. thomæ (Colymbus). P '64, 245
(Psittacus). P '64, 241
sanctum (Guaiacum). P '89, 370
sanctus (Jassus). J vi, 307
sandaliata (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135
sandalina (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
Sandalus. P '45, 220; '53, 352, 362; '61, 349
sandbergeri (Cerithium). P '84, 105
(Perna). P '80, 32
sandiegensis (Actinocyclus). P '80, 41
(Dianlula). P '79, 72; '80, 40
(Doris). P '80, 41
sandozi (Helicina). P '60, 153
Sandrus. P '61, 47
sanduskyensis (Avicula). P '71, 162
(Aviculopecten). P '71, 161
(Pterinea). P '71, 162
(Sanguinolites). P '71, 68
sandvicensis (Asio). P '90, 125
sandwichensis (Callyodon). P '1900, 512
(Cryptotomus). P '1900, 512
(Limnæa). P '03, 790
sandwichensis (Ammodramus). P '93, 48, 63; '98, 139
sandwichensis alaudinus (Ammodramus). P '90, 212, 218; '93, 28, 48, 63; 1900, 5, 33
sandwichensis savanna (Ammodramus). P '92, 152; '95, 489; '96, 111, 139, 142; '98, 83
sandwichensis (Chasiempis). P '89, 148
(Columbella). P '04, 14
(Limnæa). P '03, 790
sandwichensis alaudinus (Passerculus). P '05, 684
sandwichensis savanna (Passerculus). P '08, 154
sandwichensis (Pennula). P '94, 147
(Rallus). P '94, 143, 147
(Zaporina). P '94, 143
sandwichiana (Scelopendra). J V, 30
sandwichiensis (Balistes). P '1900, 514
(Cantherines). P '1900, 514
sangamonensis (Cromyocerinus). P '86, 173
(Cyathocerinus). P '60, 392; '68, 340; '79, 361; '86, 171, 173
(Discus). P '60, 470
(Eupachyrinus). P '79, 361
(Griffithides). P '65, 271
(Nautilus). P '60, 470
(Phillipsia). P '65, 271

- sangarius (Neeroscia). P '04, 71
 sanghirensis (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 sangirensis (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 sanguifluus (Pælicanthys). P '06, 524
 sanguinale (Paniceum). P '82, 251; '02, 660
 sanguinalis (Digitaria). P '41, 98; '89, 361
 (Syntherisma). P '02, 660
 Sanguinaria. **j** i, 24. P '60, 145; 1900, 488; '01, 304-308
 sanguinaria (Arphia). P '04, 522
 sanguinaria (Glæosporium). P '94, **371**
 sanguinea (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Cornus). P '59, 97; '62, 11
 (Cratægus). P '02, 501; '10, 222
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Euglena). P '68, Biol. 11
 (Eunice). **J** III, 147
 (Formica). P '73, 298; '80, 384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27; '03, 219, 492; '04, 642, 644
 (Halichondria). P '84, 208
 (Huechys). P '61, 284
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Leptothyra). P '01, 398
 (Leptura). P '59, **89**, 291
 (Megerlia). P '73, 187; '77, 163
 (Nectandra). P '89, 403
 (Paradisea). P '91, 448
 (Polygala). P '60, 511; '10, 567
 (Pyrus). P '98, 24
 (Sarcodes). P '81, 160, 161; '84, 31
 (Terebratella). P '73, 188
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184, 187
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 sanguineum (Omalium). P '73, 327
 (Ribes). P '84, 84; '98, 27
 sanguineus (Amphiporus). P '53, **366**
 (Anacyrtus). P '71, **266**; '06, 453
 (Antennarius). P '63, **91**
 (Apodichthys). P '62, **279**
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 20, 48
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58, 34
 (Elater). **j** iii, 177
 (Gobiesox). P '99, 363
 (Grapsus). P '58, 104
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 189
 sanguineus. *Continued.*
 (Lineus). P '01, 726
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406; '07, 55
 (Picus). P '99, 204
 (Pæilotettix). P '04, 572; '09, 411
 (Polyporus). **J** III, 210, 224
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 109
 (Sicyases). P '99, 363
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 sanguinicolle (Callidium). **J** II, 18; IV, 40
 sanguinicolis (Altica). **j** iv, 87
 (Cryptocephalus). **J** IV, 41
 (Euryoptera). P '60, **571**
 (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Necydalis). **J** II, 20
 (Neomida). P '46, **61**. **J** I, 102
 (Stenonterus). **J** II, 20
 sanguiniferus (Sphodromerus). P '01, **379**
 sanguinipennis (Digrapha). **J** I, 76
 (Elater). **j** iii, **177**
 (Horia). **j** iii, **279**. P '53, 350; '60, 320
 (Lycus). **j** iii, **178**
 (Tricerania). P '60, 320
 (Triplax). **j** iv, **89**; v, 301. P '54, 162; '66, 348
 (Tritoma). **J** I, 71
 sanguinistrois var. æthiopica (Ploceus). P '05, 779
 sanguinis hominis diurna (Filaria). P '96, 271-275
 sanguinis hominis nocturna (Filaria). P '96, 271-275
 Sanguinolaria. **j** vii, 230. P '48, 105; '62, 421; '63, 18, 142; '65, 55, 129; '76, 308; '91, 48; '98, 57, 58-62; 1900, 480. **J** I, 214; IV, 277
 sanguinolenta (Agenia). P '97, 266
 (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Cribrella). P '89, 171; '91, 212; '01, 174
 (Lupa). **j** viii, 117. P '50, 24; '58, 38
 (Sanguinolaria). P 1900, 480
 (Thelephora). **J** III, 220
 (Trithemis). P '99, 233
 sanguinolentus (Blennius). P '92, 275
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73
 (Neptunus). P '80, 192
 (Polyporus). **J** III, 213
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Proceros). P '57, 20
 (Salius). P '97, 266
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58, 61
 (Solen). P '98, 58

- sanguinolentus. *Continued.*
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 34
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Xantholinus). P '44, **34**
 (Xenotis). P '77, 76
 Sanguinolites. P '62, 414; '63, 13;
 '65, 127, 251; '71, 68
 sanguiruba (Polia). P '57, 163
 Sanguisorba. P '60, 513; '84, 84;
 '10, 547, 564
 sanguisorbæ (Senecio). P '98, 400
 sanguisuga (Conorhinus). P '55, **404**
 Saniacula. P '60, 303; '84, 85; '99,
 88, 89; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 581. J
 III, 89
 Sanidine. P '98, 92, 94
 sansiosa (Laphria). j vi, 158
 Saniwa. P '70, 124
 sanniolus (Mesopeltis). P '66, **318**
 sansabeanum (Linopsis). P '61, 450;
 '62, 162
 (Linum). P '61, **450**; '62, 162
 sansaniensis (Rana). P VI, 77
 sansibara (Gratidia). P '04, 82
 Santalaceæ. P '60, 200; '63, 75
 santara (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 santeënsis (Unio). P '71, **193**. J
 VIII, 20
 santiaguensis (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 Santolina. P '98, 34, 306
 Sanvitalia. J III, 92
 sanzi (Cerion). P '98, 478
 sao (Delphinus). P '65, 203
 Sapajou. P '62, 509
 saparuana (Costigo). P 1900, 432
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 432
 Saporus. P '08, 17
 sapellanus (Melanoplus). P '02, 724;
 '04, 571
 Saperda. j iii, 405; v, 271, 272. P
 '53, 234; '62, 38. J I, 314, 315;
 II, 19, 142-154, 161-165; IV, 41
 Saperdæ. J II, 139, 161
 Saphanus. J II, 8
 Sapho. P '01, 134
 saphyrinus (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Staphylinus). P '61, 342
 sapida (Blighia). P '89, 373
 sapidissima (Alosa). P '60, Biol. 9;
 '77, 215; '04, 507
 sapiens (Homo). P '87, 359; '94,
 218; '95, 446
 sapiens americanus (Homo). P '97,
 224; '96, 205
 sapientum (Musa). P '89, 354; '01,
 557, 560
 Sapindaceæ. P '60, 145, 199; '63,
 59; '84, 81; '89, 373; '98, 389, 394
 sapiti (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
 Sapium. P '89, 406
 saponaceus (Anthias). P '61, 53;
 '63, 178; '97, 106
 (Rhypticus). P '61, 52, 53; '63,
 163, 178; '97, 106; '07, 269
 saponaria (Gentiana). P '60, 514;
 1900, 486, 488
 saponatus (Monachus). P '73, 30.
 J I, 263
 Sapota. P '89, 390
 Sapotaceæ. P '61, 461
 Sapotacites. P '58, 265. J IX, 153
 sapotalensis (Unio). P '53, 257
 Sapotæ. P '89, 390
 sapotensis (Meretrix). J VIII, **343**
 Sapphirina. P '45, 286
 Saprinus. P '52, 37, 40; '59, 71,
 315; '61, 335; '66, 348. J IV, 12,
 31; XI, 281
 Sapromyza. j vi, 177. P '95, 338
 Sapromyzidæ. P '94, 281; '95, 338
 Sapyga. P '94, 295
 Sapygidæ. P '94, 292, 295
 sara (Cybium). P '62, 126
 (Melania). P '65, 28
 Saraca. P '86, 352, 354; '03, 533
 sara (Platyerinus). P '81, 248
 saragus (Lepodus). P '06, 121
 saraliensis (Cicindela). P '08, 505,
 508
 saratogea (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61,
 403
 Sarcacanthus. J I, 184
 Sarchirus. j i, **418**, 419. P '77, 84,
 97; '10, 605
 Sarcidium. P '77, 94
 Sarcinatrix. P '03, **308**; '05, 838
 sarcinulata (Chonetes). J III, 24,
 28, 32
 Sarciphorus. P '72, 32
 Sarcobatis. P '98, 40, 310. J I, 184
 sarcobrous (Bulimulus). P '97, 18,
21
 Sarcocyphus. J III, 203
 Sarcodaces. P '82, 307
 Sarcodes. P '81, 160, 161; '84, 31
 Sarcodexia. P '94, 278
 Sarcolenur. P '75, **256**
 Sarcemaeronychia. P '95, 334
 Sarcophaga. P '68, 285; '94, 278;
 '95, 317
 Sarcophagidæ. P '94, 278; '95, 316,
 334
 Sarcophagula. P '94, 279
 Sarcophilodes. P '94, 279
 Sarcophilus. J IX, 207, 256
 Sarcoramphus. P '49, 159; '66, 49
 sarcostomum (Cerion). P '96, 321,
 331
 Sarcotachinella. P '95, 334
 Sarcotrastus. P '82, 300; '92, 293,
 301, 302, 421

- Sarda*. P '62, 125, 126; '77, 207; '92, 256; '99, 345; '04, 508, 763
sarda (*Atherina*). P '03, 730
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Pelamys*). P '92, 256; '04, 763
 (*Sarda*). P '92, 256; '99, 345; '08, 763
 (*Scomber*). P '04, 763
sardina (*Alosa*). P '92, 243
 (*Harengula*). P '06, 83
Sardina. P '04, 760
Sardinella. P '61, 35; '92, 242; '97, 63, 94; '99, 118; 1900, 519; '05, 489. J XII, 501
sardinella (*Atherina*). P '03, 729
Sardinia. P '97, 94; '06, 84
sardus (*Lagomys*). P '96, 507
Sargaso. j i, 99
Sargassum. P '89, 345, 351; '05, 695
sargenti (*Polygyratia*). P 1900, 388
sargentiana (*Eulota*). P '01, 193; '05, 735
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113
sargii (*Leptophis*). P '94, 203
Sargocentron. P '04, 235
Sargus. j iii, 87; vi, 159. P '42, 188; '60, 20; '92, 261; '94, 271; '95, 320
sargus (*Diplodus*). P '92, 262; '98, 341
sari (*Terias*). P '85, 85
Sarinda. P '09, 225
sarissa (*Clausilia*). P '04, 828, 829; '08, 576
Sarkidiornis. P '69, 217; '05, 761
Sarmatium. P '51, 247, 251; '80, 189, 212
sarmentosa (*Claytonia*). P '84, 81
 (*Enanthe*). P '84, 85
 (*Saxafraga*). P '70, Biol. 3
 (*Viola*). P '84, 81
sarmentosum (*Hypnum*). J III, 203
Sarotes. P '78, 136-147
Sarothra. P '10, 548, 568
sarothra (*Hypericum*). P '60, 511
sarothrae (*Gutierrezia*). P '96, 35
sarothra var. *microcephala* (*Gutierrezia*). P '96, 35
sarothrae (*Solidago*). P '98, 34, 306
Sarothrodus. P '61, 99; '62, 133, 238, 243; '63, 176; '64, 189; '70, 119
Sarothromyia. P '95, 334
Sarothrura. P '94, 131, 133, 148; '99, 56
sarpedon (*Neocrocia*). P '04, 76
 (*Papilio*). P '85, 85
Sarracenia. P '60, 98, 199; '75, 269; '88, 10, 11
Sarraceniaceæ. P '60, 199
sarraceniæ (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
Sarratia. P '63, 75
sarratogea (*Cyclas*). P '60, 298
Sarrothrocera. J II, 142
sarsi (*Actinoë*). P '02, 269
 (*Maldane*). P '03, 483; '08, 355
 (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, 176; '01, 176
 (*Sabinea*). P '95, 188, 195
sarsii (*Cryptodon*). P '72, 92
 (*Ophiura*). P '01, 176
sartorii (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 109, 136
 (*Tropidodipsas*). P '63, 100; '65, 198
Sartorite. P '74, 45
sartwelli (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
 (*Carex*). P '63, 77
sasashew (*Totanus*). j v, 83
Sassacus. P '01, 592
Sassafras. P '60, 146; 1900, 647, 649, 666; '02, 648, 650, 662; '07, 454; '10, 545, 547, 563
sassafras (*Glæosporium*). P '94, 371
 (*Laurus*). P '86, 344; '01, 359
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 212
 (*Sassafras*). P 1900, 647, 649, 666; '02, 648, 655, 662; '07, 454; '10, 545, 563
sastianus (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153, 157
satageus (*Phygadeuon*). P '73, 149
Satanoperca. P '71, 251; '03, 533
Satilatlas. P '05, 316
satillaensis (*Unio*). P '58, 166. J IV, 216
satellitæ (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154
sativa (*Ananassa*). P '89, 354; '01, 609
 (*Camelina*). P '60, 302
 (*Dioscorea*). P '89, 357
 (*Lactuca*). P '89, 389
 (*Medicago*). P '77, 106
 (*Oryza*). P '89, 361
 (*Pastinaca*). P '60, 303; '85, 383; '89, 384
sativum (*Lepidium*). P '80, 132
 (*Petroselinum*). P '89, 385
sativus (*Cucumis*). P '89, 383
 (*Raphanus*). P '92, 381
satrapa (*Regulus*). P '53, 313; '55, 309; '59, 106; '75, 351; '83, 60; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165
satrapa olivaceus (*Regulus*). P '92, 125; '93, 28, 58, 65; '98, 218; '03, 14; '04, 585
satrapus (*Regulus*). P '66, 66
Satsuma. P '92, 393; '02, 236; '05, 735; '08, 452
satsuma (*Ganesella*). P '99, 528
satsumana (*Alyceus*). P '01, 548

- satsumensis (Cynthia). P '55, 377
 satur (Unio). P '53, 257
 saturata (Cratægus). P '05, 607.
619
 (Hypotænidia). P '94, 138
 (Libellula). P '57, 88; '08,
 481
 saturata croceipennis (Libellula). P
 '08, 481
 saturata (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
 (Selateria). P '99, 210
 saturatus (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 390
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Leptophis). J VIII, 133
 Saturina. P '60, 156; '73, 281; '85,
 84
 Saturniidae. P '68, 295
 saturnus (Amblodon). P '61, 78, 85,
 89, 105; '62, 17
 (Rhinoceion). P '61, 85, 89;
 '62, 17
 satyra (Meleagris). P '64, 247
 Satyrus. P '61, 162
 satyrus (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Simia). j v, 229. P '41,
124; '67, 12; '80, 160
 (Trichopis). P '82, 305
 (Xyloryctes). P '66, 348. J
 IV, 33
 saucerottii (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 saucia (Saxinis). P '59, 81; '73, 28
 saucius (Cremastochilus). J IV, 16.
 33
 Saucropus. P '95, 328
 saularis musicus (Copsychus). P '02,
 684
 saularis (Gracula). P '02, 684
 sauleydi var. normalis (Perideris). P
 '97, 503
 sauleyi (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362. J
 III, 27
 (Orocharis). P '05, 52, 54
 Sauracris. P '01, 376
 Saurasia. P '64, 228; '68, 284
 Sauria. j vi, 7, 37. P '66, 302
 Saurichtlys. P '59, 110
 Saurida. P '82, 279; '97, 68; 1900,
 498. J XII, 501
 sauridens (Conus). P '48, 98; '90,
 394; '95, 114-130. J I, 111; IX,
 145, 148
 Sauril. P '56, 307; '57, 48
 saurita (Coluber). j v, 352; vi, 36.
 P '01, 19
 (Eutænia). P '01, 19, 20; '04,
 471
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 19;
 '08, 120
 sauritus (Leptophus). P '48, 28
 Saurocephalus. j iii, 337; viii, 219.
 P '56, 302; '57, 90; '61, 430, 431
 Saurocerus. J III, 345
 Saurocetus. P '48, 1, 4, 57. J VII,
 431
 Saurochelys. P '54, 186
 saurodens (Conus). P '47, 280
 Saurodon. P '56, 302
 Saurodontida. J IX, 441
 Sauromalus. P '82, 333; '96, 463;
 '04, 468; '08, 117
 sauromates (Elaphe). P '60, 565
 Saurophagus. P '60, 143; '99, 20.
 J I, 39
 Saurophis. P '68, 284
 Sauropleura. P '68, 215, 216; '71, 53
 Sauropoda. P '83, 98
 Sauropsida. P '69, 209
 Sauropterygiarum. P '76, 345
 Sauropus. P '52, 105; '55, 340; '79,
 165. J II, 187
 Saurothera. P '45, 263; '63, 283;
 '70, 88; '09, 359. J I, 215
 Saururacæ. P '60, 513
 Saururæ. P '69, 198, 209
 saururoides (Viscum). J I, 185
 Saururus. P '60, 513
 Saurus. j ii, 7; v, 118. P '62, 241;
 '63, 178; '84, 131-136; '92, 244;
 '97, 68. J I, 15
 saurus (Elops). P '77, 215; '97, 94;
 1900, 496; '04, 507; '06, 81
 (Esox). j ii, 131
 (Oligoplites). P '97, 100; '05,
 59, 61, 62
 (Salmo). P '84, 135
 (Scomber). P '97, 100; '05, 59
 (Synodus). P '84, 130, 135;
 '92, 244; '98, 340
 (Trachurus). P '81, 114
 saussureanum (Derotmemia). P '09,
 444
 saussurei (Miogryllus). P '10, 597
 (Miomantis). P '03, 713
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 530
 (Pseudocidaritis). P '90, 455
 (Pyragra). P '03, 299
 Sausurella. P '04, 670
 saussurii (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 Sauteria. P '69, 229
 sauvalleana (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 sauvis (Cyprinella). P '10, 279
 savaiensis (Pythia). P '87, 143, 144
 savainsonii (Turdus). P '69, 127,
 128
 savala (Lepturus). P '63, 226
 (Trichiurus). P '63, 226; '04,
 770; '05, 499
 savana (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 savanna (Emberiza). P '61, 223. J
 II, 265

savanna. *Continued.*

- (Fringilla). j iv, 45, 62; vii, 193, 291; viii, 105
 (Muræna). P '97, 93
 (Muranosox). P '97, 93
 (Passerculus). P '61, 223; '71, 21
 (Passerina). j iv, 62
 savannahensis (Unio). P '57, **169**.
 J IV, 81
 savannarum intricatus (Ammodramus).
 P '09, 362
 savannarum passerinus (Ammodramus). P '95, 489; '96, 142; '98, 83
 savannarum (Fringilla). j iv, 62
 savignyi (Leptochelia). P '94, 93
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Ophiactis). P '89, 177
 (Pasiphæa). P '93, 111
 savii (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Salamandra). P '69, 102
 Saxafraga. P '70, Biol. 3
 saxatilis (Abudeufduf). P '97, 116; '06, 488
 (Acanthylis). P '66, 57, 58
 (Carex). J III, 199
 (Chætodon). P '97, 116
 (Cratægus). P '05, 634, **640**
 (Crenicichla). P '03, 535
 (Glyphidodon). P '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Glyphisodon). J XII, 535
 (Johnius). P '83, 288
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Menticirrhus). P '83, 288; '04, 510; '10, 601
 (Ochotona). P '08, 404, 405
 (Pardosa). P '04, 135; '08, 164, 165, 173, 174
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96; '93, 216
 (Perca). j i, 415. P '60, 112
 (Trimerotropis). P '10, 593
 saxeus (Unio). P '53, 257
 Saxicava. j ii, 318; vi, 120, 212; vii, 124, 130, 255. P '48, 105; '56, 90; '62, 571, 585; '63, 141; '66, 237; '71, 130; '78, 303; '80, 22, 25, 32; '84, 108; '87, 397, 398, 403; '90, 144; '02, 706. J I, 213; IX, 122
 Saxicavidae. P '60, 424; '62, 571; '05, 18
 Saxicola. j iv, 184, 185. P '61, 218; '67, 220; '83, 266; '92, 152; '95, 505; '98, 139; 1900, 4; '05, 770
 saxicola (Antocha). P '59, **219**
 (Frullania). P '69, **225**
 (Helix). P '57, 190
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
 (Staurodon). P 1900, 431
 Saxicolidae. P '66, 66; '83, 60

- Saxidomus. j vii, **249**. P '98, 436
 Saxifraga. P '60, 145, 200; '61, 455; '62, 163; '63, 62, 94; '73, 276; '84, 84; '93, 210; '94, 163; '95, 544; '10, 545, 546, 564. J III, 88, 181, 182, 184, 191
 saxifraga (Septoria). P '91, 81
 Saxifragaceæ. j vii, 26. P '60, 145, 303; '61, 455; '63, 62; '84, 84; '94, 163; '98, 398. J III, 88, 182, 184, 191
 saxifragæ (Asteroma). P '93, **158**
 Saxifragaceæ. P '60, 200
 Saxinis. P '73, 27, 28. J IV, 14
 saxoniana (Helicina). P '89, **93**
 saxosa (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 say (Dasyatis). P '10, 473, 599
 (Raja). j i, **42**. P '10, 474
 saya (Muscicapa). j viii, 152. P '55, 308
 (Myiobius). J I, 38
 (Sayornis). P '92, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62; '98, 211; '03, 9, 27; '05, 682
 (Tyrannula). P '47, 156; '51, 216
 sayaca (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 sayana (Athleta). P '07, 230-242
 (Callista). P '98, 419
 (Cytherea). j vii, 124. P '41, 78; '48, 99; '62, 575; '71, 136; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '87, 401; '98, 418
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Pinnixa). P '78, 298, 323
 (Pisidia). P '79, 407
 (Polygyra). P '06, 127
 (Porecellana). P '79, 407
 (Scala). P '91, 52
 (Voluta). P '48, 107; '53, 449; '80, 366. J IX, 151, 152
 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31; '90, 397; '06, 66-71
 sayanus (Aphredoderus). P '61, 95; '65, 274; '77, 61; '83, 132; '85, 136, 137, 410; '10, 601
 (Scolopsis). j iv, 81. P '85, 136
 sayi (Astatus). P '93, 540, **542**
 (Bembex). P '95, 355
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Cancer). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (Coluber). P '60, 254; '01, 55
 (Coronella). P '56, 152, 309; '60, 254; '01, 76; '08, 122
 (Cremastocheilus). j v, **388**
 (Cynorta). P 1900, 541
 (Diapheromera). P '04, 50
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, 84, 89; '78, 228; '87, 84
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 373

sayi chilloweensis (Helix). P '89, 204
 sayi (Lampropeltis). P '60, 254
 (Lema). P '73, 25, **26**
 (Lupa). P '58, 38; '78, 319;
 '79, 398; '91, 190
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 228
 (Lytta). P '53, 336
 (Melania). P '63, 310; '65, 20
 (Neptunus). P '78, 319; '79,
 398; '91, 190, 199
 (Nomada). P '03, 578, 605
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 254; '01,
 76; '03, 550
 (Panopeus). P '79, 394; '78,
 319; '88, 333
 (Pentremites). P '87, 83, 84
 (Pityophis). P '01, 52, 55
 sayi bellona (Pityophis). P '93, 182,
 184; '01, 54; '03, 30, 33
 sayi sayi (Pityophis). P '92, 335,
 337; '93, 387; '01, 55
 sayi (Plagusia). P '79, 401
 (Platycareinus). P '78, 317;
 '79, 391. J III, 149
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Pæcilus). J II, 254; IV, 29
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, 21, 38
 (Rosa). P '04, 114, 117
 (Schizoblastus). P '87, 84, 93;
 '90, 360
 (Strombus). P '63, 310
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 (Terebratella). P '61, 19
 (Terebratula). J vi, **76**, 203;
 viii, 223
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 sayii (Clytus). J II, 27
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 205; '60,
 19; '72, 101; '75, 209, 212; '89,
 203; '06, 126, 127
 (Leuconia). P '58, 210; '72,
 144
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 119; '02,
 418, 420, 424
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Unio). P '53, 268
 Sayornis. P '59, 106, 190, 301, 303;
 '60, 144; '66, 60; '68, 82, 149;
 '73, 292; '75, 27, 348; '83, 64;
 '90, 218; '91, 435; '92, 118; '93,
 25, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 131;
 '98, 81, 211; '99, 306; '03, 9, 27;
 '04, 582; '05, 682; '08, 133, 153
 sayus (Sayornis). P '59, 106; '66,
 60; '68, 82, 149
 scaba (Rissoina). P '73, **211**
 scaber (Argobuccinum). J VIII, 327
 (Atys). P '94, 409
 (Chiton). P '94, 75
 (Cottus). J XII, 550

scaber. *Continued.*
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 106
 (Grammoplites). J XII, 550
 (Gryllus). P '07, 174
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Mycterus). P '43, **303**; '53,
 235
 (Myodes). P '52, **67**; '65, 96
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
 (Podabrus). P '61, **350**
 (Porcellio). J i, 432. P '02,
 286-347
 (Rhyssenus). J I, **107**
 (Stylocrinus). P '86, 95
 (Triton). J VIII, 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112;
 '89, 260, 261; '92, 272
 scabiosæfolia (Phacelia). P '98, 37,
 308
 scabra (Agrostis). P '09, 393
 (Atya). P '79, 415; '93, 111;
 '94, 408, 409
 (Chrysemys). P '04, 468
 (Commelina). P '98, 387
 (Cratagus). P '10, 230, **242**
 (Cypris). P '42, **144**
 (Doris). P '99, 517
 (Emys). J iv, 203, 204, 210;
 vi, 26, 37. P '54, 189; '65, 185,
 186; '68, 176
 (Guettarda). P '89, 386
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hetherotheca). P '67, 20
 (Hydnoceera). J IV, 36
 (Hydrachna). P '42, **184**
 (Lima). P '71, 131; '91, 46.
 J III, 329
 (Lucina). P '72, 88
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 scabra lyriformis (Melania). P '05,
 747
 scabra pagoda (Melania). P '05,
 747
 scabra (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Necroscia). P '04, 76
 (Paranomia). P '05, 12
 (Placuna). J viii, 222. P '05,
 12
 (Platydorid). P '99, 517
 (Richardsonia). P '77, 107
 (Sipyloidea). P '04, 76
 (Tamonea). P '89, 398
 (Testudo). J iv, 211; vi, 261
 (Trachemys). P '08, 114
 (Trichia). P '89, 188
 (Venus). P '04, 553
 scabrata (Carex). P '87, 70
 scabratum (Myriophyllum). P 1900,
 668
 scabratus (Hydrochus). P '55, 358

- scabrella* (*Festuca*). P '63, 79
 (*Melania*). P '64, 28
scabricauda (*Lysiosquilla*). P '93, 106
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 106
scabriceps (*Anthicus*). P '52, 99
 (*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 605, 607
 (*Episema*). P '77, 45, 77
 (*Notropis*). P '08, 535, 541; '10, 288
 (*Photogenis*). P '67, 164, 166; '77, 96; '10, 288. J VI, 229, 241, 245
scabricola (*Trigonia*). P '90, 448
scabricollis (*Sandalus*). P '53, 363
scabricostatus (*Ichnochiton*). P '98, 288
scabricula (*Crepidodera*). P '73, 71
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 187; '59, 290
 (*Eriphia*). P '52, 82; '58, 37
 (*Helix*). P '02, 235
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 235
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
scabriculus (*Bernhardus*). P '52, 6; '58, 237
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Pilodius*). P '52, 80
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Productus*). P '97, 410. J III, 17, 22
scabrida (*Valvata*). P '60, 418
scabridus (*Aviculopecten*). P '83, 213
scabrimanus (*Pagurus*). P '57, 270; '58, 233
scabripennis (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 9
 (*Eleodes*). P '59, 77
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '70, 92
scabripes (*Ceuthophilus*). P '04, 545
 (*Phalangopsis*). P '53, 364
scabripinnis (*Astyanax*). P '70, 92
 (*Pæcilurichthys*). P '03, 521
scabrisculis (*Chelifer*). P '01, 594
scabriseta (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
scabriuscula (*Agrostis*). P '62, 90, 334
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 585, 605
 (*Melania*). P '64, 28
 (*Viola*). P '03, 664, 686, 687, 694, 697
scabriusculum (*Tropidocarpum*). P '95, 553
scabrodigitus (*Betæus*). P '52, 23
scabrosa (*Eleodes*). P '59, 77, 290
 (*Gaillardia*). P '61, 459; '62, 164
 (*Peristernia*). P '01, 390
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
scabrosum (*Echinosperrum*). P '61, 462; '62, 165
scabrosus (*Flatoides*). P '07, 497
 (*Omorgus*). P '54, 215. J IV, 34
 (*Trox*). P '54, 215. J IV, 34
scabrum (*Aerydium*). P '04, 667
 (*Hieracium*). P '60, 514; 1900, 483; '02, 669
 (*Trombidium*). j ii, 69
Scacchia. P '72, 93; '81, 425
Scæva. j iii, 88
scæva (*Cylindrella*). P '73, 248; '75, 222
 (*Opalia*). J VIII, 204
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 204
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
Scævola. P '89, 389; '05, 698; '09, 486
Scala. P '60, 422; '62, 565; '67, 139; '76, 296; '91, 51; '98, 418; '05, 20. J IV, 294; VIII, 189-205, 315
scalare (*Pterophyllum*). P '71, 250, 291
Scalaria. j ii, 242; v, 208; vi, 196, 203, 207, 211; vii, 125, 263; viii, 186, 218, 221. P '41, 29; '43, 326; '44, 85; '45, 254; '47, 283; '48, 105; '55, 261; '56, 63, 282; '60, 185, 197, 422; '71, 130, 135, 141; '75, 463; '76, 296; '78, 302; '80, 28; '82, 168-176, 198; '86, 57; '90, 400; '93, 221; '98, 419, 462; '05, 200. J I, 114; VIII, 190-205, 315, 329, 357; IX, 148
Scalaricardita. P '02, 700
Scalaridæ. P '62, 565
scalariforme (*Buccinum*). P '63, 141
scalariformis (*Fulgur*). P '87, 397, 398. J IX, 122
 (*Garrettia*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92
 (*Palaina*). J VIII, 406
 (*Pirena*). j v, 128
 (*Pyrgula*). P '73, 286; '83, 176; '91, 330
scalariformis var. *mississippiensis* (*Pyrgula*). P '91, 330
scalariformis (*Pyrgulopsis*). P '91, 330
 (*Realia*). J VIII, 406
 (*Scalinella*). J VIII, 406, 410
Scalaridæ. P '05, 20
scalarina (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Cancellaria*). P '62, 567
 (*Pupa*). P '95, 207
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
scalarinum (*Cerion*). P '96, 322
scalaris (*Ameria*). P '81, 95
scalaris var. *rarissima* (*Angarius*). J VIII, 193

- scalaris* (Area). P '43, **324**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 452; '82, 154
 (Attica). P '47, 163
 (Busycon). P '62, 561
 (Cardita). P '72, 52
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32
 (Clavilithes). P '01, 603
 (Decadoerinus). P '79, 343
scalaris bairdi (Dryobates). P '92, 106, 116; '03, 26
scalaris lucasani (Dryobates). P '05, 681
scalaris parvus (Dryobates). P '90, 206
scalaris (Dyctiopieus). P '59, 105
 (Eutania). P '66, 306
 (Hypsirhynchus). P '62, **72**; '71, 218
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Leptura). **j** v, **278**. J I, 327
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Edionychis). P '47, **163**; '73, 60, 63
 (Oxyopes). P 1900, 539; '04, 121, 137
 (Paludina). P '81, 95
 (Phora). P '94, 420
 (Picus). P '55, 313; '63, 195; '66, 52; '68, 149. J I, 55
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 (Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
 (Rhinechis). P '08, 121
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81, 452
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138, **145**; '79, 332, 343
 (Sceleporus). P '56, 307; '59, 299; '60, 482; '91, 462
 (Strangalia). J I, 327
 (Tachytes). P '99, 200
 (Tarentula). P '08, 253
 (Thamnophis). P '60, **369**; '66, 306
 (Tritia). P '62, **286**, 562
 (Venus). P '82, 186
scalarispira (Busycon). P '62, 561, **584**
 (Fulgur). P '87, 403
Scalaspira. P '62, 560
Scalatella. P '10, 521, 532
scalator (Cerambyx). J II, 151
 (Lamia). J II, 151
 (Plectrodera). J II, 151
scalatum (Bittium). P '04, 26
 (Buccitriton). P '90, 399, **405**
scaldiana (Cyclus). P '60, 298
scaldianum (Spharium). P '60, 298
scalenia (Unio). P '53, 246
scalenius (Unio). P '54, 238, 239, 241
Scalsetosus. P '03, 403
Scalibregma. P '02, 275; '08, 356
Scalibregmidæ. P '08, 356
Scalidæ. P '60, 422; '91, 51. J VIII, 189, 205
scalina (Pseudoliva). P '80, 365, **371**
Scalinella. J VIII, 406, 410; IX, 97, 99, 100, 110
Scalites. P '60, 464
Scalopidia. P '58, **95**
scalopsis canadensis (Spiroptera). P '51, **156**; '56, 53
Scalops. **j** v, 114, 135; viii, 58, 292. P '53, 242, 299, 326; '71, 14; '80, 348; '82, 318; '83, 82; '94, 157, 218, 396; '96, 201; '97, 32, 222. J XI, 280
scalopsoides (Arvicola). **j** viii, **299**. P '41, **96**; '53, 409; '74, 191
 (Microtus). P '97, 26
Scalpellum. P '76, 179; '90, 441, 443; '97, 332; '05, 28; '07, 360, 361; '08, 104-111; '09, 367
scalpellum (Scalpellum). P '08, 105, 109
scalper (Megalonyx). J XI, **218**, 219, 280
scalpriformis (Solen). P '62, **422**
scalprum (Modiola). J VIII, 319
 (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
scalpta (Microcystis). J IX, **21**, 108
scamba (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
Scambula. P '72, **51**; '76, 311; '77, 25; '05, 14
scambus (Curius). J II, 22
scammonii (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21, 58
scamnatus (Unio). J III, 302; IV, 259
scandens (Anabas). P '85, 132; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 (Boerhaavia). P '89, 401
 (Celastrus). P '60, 511; '96, 212-218; '02, 662; '10, 581
 (Cobæa). P '98, 382
 (Entada). P '01, 558
 (Henfreyia). P '58, 132
 (Mikania). P '60, 513; 1900, 649, 671
 (Phyllastrephus). P '59, 46
 (Plumbago). P '89, 389
 (Polygonum). P 1900, 664; '10, 580
 (Willoughbaea). P 1900, 649, 671; '02, 655; '07, 458
scandiaea (Anas). **j** iii, 382
 (Nyctea). P '83, 65
Scandix. P '77, 107

- scandula (Tellina). **j** vii, **132**. P '48, 106
 scanicus (Periechocrinus). P '81, 307
 Scapanea. P '99, 245, 252; '08, 461, 466
 Scapania. P '69, 218
 Scapanus. P '82, 318; '04, 587
 Scapha. P '76, 287, 288
 Scapharca. P '62, 579; '81, 449-453; '88, 333; '01, 209. **J** VIII, 264, 335
 Scaphechinus. P '63, 359
 Scaphella. P '76, 286, 291, 292; '98, 191, 192. **J** VIII, 328
 Scaphellidae. P '98, 192
 Scaphellinae. P '76, 291
 Scapherpeton. P '76, **353**
 Scapheutes. P '97, 380
 Scaphidiidae. P '44, 103; '60, 321
 Scaphidium. **j** iii, 198; v, 183. P '44, 103; '60, 322
 Scaphidurus. P '66, 411, 415, 417
 Scaphinotus. P '43, 296; '44, 54. **J** IV, 30
 Scaphinus. **J** I, 314; II, 99, 100
 Scaphiocrinus. P '60, 394; '61, 140; '65, 156, 159; '68, 340; '69, 137; '70, 27; '78, 31; '79, 232, 285, 319, 327-375; '82, 27; '86, 88, 153, 156, 159, 178
 Scaphiodactylus. P '54, 40, 58
 Scaphiopidae. P '82, 329; '83, 34. **J** VI, 68, 69, 80, 82, 84
 Scaphiopus. P '54, 62; '55, 429; '63, 43, 51; '66, 313; '67, 85; '68, 249, 250, 271; '78, 28; '82, 329; '83, 10, 15, 18, 33; '95, 405; '08, 126. **J** VI, 81, 112
 Scaphirhynchops. P '65, 274; '77, 95, 97; '89, 246
 Scaphirhynchus. P '77, 88, 97; '89, 246-257
 Scaphisoma. **j** v, 183. P '44, 104; '60, 322, 323
 Scaphites. **j** vi, 109, 203; viii, 221. P '46, 321; '50, 67; '54, 164; '56, 267, 281; '57, 119, 123, 126, 153; '58, 44, 58, 155, 221, 257; '60, 117, 420; '61, 150, 419, 422, 425, 426, 428, 430; '62, 22; '68, 287; '91, 159; '93, 220; '05, 27. **J** III, 323, 335
 Scaphium. P '60, 322
 scaphobranchiata (Amphieteis). P '06, **255**; '08, 349
 scaphoeceras (Bison). P '97, 500 (Bos). **J** IX, **457**
 Scaphopoda. P '97, 465; '03, 757; '05, 18
 Scaphura. P '07, 377
 Scaphyrhynchops. P '10, 604
 scapiceps (Filaria). P '86, **308**
 scapigera (Enothera). P '98, 28, 302
 scapincola (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 Scapolite. **j** vi, 48. P '72, 276; '76, 327; '80, 312; '82, 49; '97, 437
 scaposa (Actinella). P '63, 65
 scaposus (Erigeron). P '98, 379
 Scapteriscus. P '05, 832, 843; '07, 395
 Scapteromys. P '74, 176, 177
 Scaptocosa. P '08, 163, 514
 Scaptolenus. **J** IV, 11, 35
 scapulare (Pristopoma). P '99, 350
 scapularis (Anisotremus). P '99, 350 (Ardea). P '60, 196 (Carnia). **J** I, 76 (Dolomedes). P '02, 589; '04, 314 (Euryseopa). P '73, 28. **J** IV, 41 (Hallomenus). P '46, **57**; '54, 219. **J** I, 99 (Hirundo). P '50, **59**; '99, 40 (Hyla). P '52, **183**; '53, 301; '54, 97 (Ixodes). **j** ii, **78**; '90, 280; '04, 144 (Lebia). P '43, 296 (Mordella). **j** iii, **277**. P '66, 347 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49 (Nemognatha). P '08, 623 (Odontota). P '73, 80 (Rana). **j** v, 338; vi, 36. P '55, 423 (Tanypus). P '95, 320 (Uria). P '68, 6, 69, 71 (Zonitis). P '08, 623
 scapulatus (Corvus). P '64, 242; '91, 447; '05, 782 (Gymnodactylus). P '68, 97
 scapus (Trichoderma). P '82, 283
 Scarabaeidae. P '56, 19; '59, 288; '89, 311. **J** IV, 13, 33; XI, 281
 Scarabæus. **j** iii, 204, 209; v, 191, 194. P '44, 134; '51, 285, 287; '53, 279; '54, 212, 217; '56, 20. **J** I, 87, 103; III, 232; IV, 33, 34
 scarabæus (Pythia). P '08, 35
 scarabei relict (Gregarina). P '51, **287**; '56, 47; '03, 45, 640
 Scaradon. P '99, 360
 scarboroughi (Fusus). P '57, **139**; '60, 421
 Scarcina. P '63, 227
 Scardafella. P '68, 148, 150; '05, 688
 Scarichthys. P 1900, 511
 Scaridae. P '97, 119; '99, 119, 490; 1900, 511, 527; '01, 325; '06, 101, 488. **J** XII, 541
 scariola (Lactuca). P '99, 99-102; '02, 669

- scariosa (*Liatris*). P '98, 34, 306
 scariosus (*Anthocerus*). P '69, **230**
 Searistoma. P '99, 359
 Scarites. P '43, 296; '44, 50, 54; '47, 191; '57, 82. J IV, 29
 Seartelaos. P '82, 279; '05, 513
 Seartichthys. P '99, 362. J XII, 552
 Seartiseus. P '62, 182, 351
 Searus. P '63, 178; '82, 274, 304; '97, 91, 119-123; '99, 490; 1900, 510, 511, 527; '01, 325. J XII, 541-544
 Seatella. P '95, 339
 Seatharus. P '92, 265
 Scatophagidae. P '97, 79
 Scatophagus. P '97, 79
 Scaurini. P '66, 400
 Seeleporus. P '52, 69, 126, 175, 178; '53, 301; '54, 93, 103; '56, 237, 307; '58, 254; '59, 299; '60, 72, 482, 486; '63, 105; '64, 177; '65, 135, 195, 197; '66, 124, 303, 310-312, 322; '71, 205, 216; '83, 10-35; '91, 459, 461; '92, 336; '93, 384; '95, 382, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461; '03, 30, 31, 540-558; '04, 468, 473; '08, 91, 117. J VIII, 95, 127; IX, 391
 sceleratus (*Ranunculus*). P '60, 199
 sclerosum (*Anomalon*). P '73, **378**
 Seelidosauridae. P '83, 98, 100
 Seelidosaurus. P '66, 317; '83, 97
 Seelidotherium. P '91, 364
 Seelimena. P '04, 660
 Seelimenæ. P '04, 660
 Seeliominæ. P '84, 295
 Seeliphron. P '94, 299; '96, 552; '97, 373; '99, 199
 Seelotes. P '68, 284
 Seenedesmus. P '09, 393
 scenicum (*Epiblemum*). P '92, 78; '03, 129
 scenicus (*Attus*). P '03, 129
 Scenopinidae. P '95, 327
 Scenopinus. J iii, 100; vi, 170. P '95, 327
 sceptrioides (*Spongilla*). P '87, 184, 197
 Sceptroneis. P '90, 139
 sceptrum (*Barrandeocrinus*). P '85, 349
 schach (*Lanius*). P '62, 314
 schaefferi (*Kakerlac*). P '10, 447
 schaffneri (*Castilleja*). P '98, 406
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
 (*Muhlenbergia*). P '91, 297
 schaffneri var. *longiseta* (*Muhlenbergia*). P '91, 297
 schaffneri (*Sisyrinchium*). P '98, 398, 402
 (*Triodia*). P '91, 304
 schalowi (*Rhinopomastus*). P '05, 764
 (*Saxicola*). P '05, 770
 schamyl (*Phassus*). P '09, 21
 schantariensis (*Beringius*). P '07, 244
 scharffi (*Henlea*). P '10, **18-20**
 Schasicheila. P '60, 50, 154; '91, 332; '99, 391; '03, 782-784; '09, 540
 schauffussi (*Formica*). P '79, 142; '80, 377-384; '81, 67; '87, 29
 schaumii (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 220, 223, 232-236
 schaumii (*Ardistomis*). P '57, **80**
 (*Cremastochilus*). P '53, **231**. J IV, 33
 (*Oberea*). J II, **153**
 (*Plastocerus*). J IV, 35
 (*Scydmænus*). P '52, **151**
 (*Toxotus*). P '62, 41. J I, **320**
 Schedophilus. P '62, 127
 scherzeri (*Hydrocena*). J IX, 18, 111
 (*Schizaster*). J VIII, **348**
 scheuchzeri (*Andrias*). P '93, 233
 (*Eriophorum*). J III, 199
 Scheuchzeria. P '07, 457
 Schiedeannum (*Trifolium*). P '98, 403
 schiedeannus (*Bulimulus*). P '75, 155; '89, 195; '90, 64; '03, 764; '06, 131, 133, 134, 138
 schiedeannus var. *mooreanus* (*Bulimulus*). P '06, 133
 schiedeannus (*Bulimus*). P '57, 192; '58, 206; '60, 152; '06, 133, 136
 Schilbe. P '82, 281
 Schilbeichthys. P '82, 281
 Schilbeodes. P '10, 602
 Schilbeoides. P '77, 93
 Schinia. P '75, 67
 schintzii (*Tringa*). P '55, 315
 Schinus. P '98, 381
 Schinzia. P '03, 353
 schinzii (*Tringa*). J v, 90. P '56, 296; '61, 189, 199, 232; '66, 97
 schiödtei (*Cirolana*). P '91, 188
 Schismaderma. P '62, 358; '64, 180
 Schismatorhynchus. J XII, 500
 schistacea (*Nigrita*). P '05, 779
 (*Passerella*). P '59, 192
 (*Urubitinga*). P '70, 142
 schistaceus (*Euprinodes*). P '59, **38**; '99, 41
 (*Passerculus*). P '66, 88
 schisticeps (*Ochotona*). P '04, 589
 Schistoerca. P '04, 533, 534, 570, 776, 788, 789; '05, 39, 40, 53, 439, 804, 841; '06, 399; '07, 47, 73, 77, 186, 292; '08, 20, 91, 366, 393; '10, 7, 549, 617, 632

- schistocercoides (Seyllina). P '06, 48
 Schistodelta. J XI, 206
 Schistorus. P '62, 236, 237
 schistosa (Hydrophis). J II, 305
 Schistospiza. P '99, 52
 schistosum (Atretium). P '68, 309
 schistosus (Helicops). P '68, 309
 schivelyæ (Vaginulus). P '90, **297**
 Schizæa. P '69, 13; '74, 9; 1900, 548, 549; '07, 456
 Schizaseus. P '55, **377**
 Schizaster. P '71, 148; '78, 306; '91, 215. J VIII, 348
 Schizoblastus. P '87, 84, 89, 95; '90, 360
 Schizochilus. P '60, 63; '64, 92; '93, 186; '96, 497
 Schizocosa. P '08, 162-165, 170, 210-220
 Schizocrinus. P '81, 269, 394, 410; '85, 235
 Schizodelphis. P '08, 29
 Schizodesma. P '54, 30; '76, 306; '05, 17
 Schizodon. P '82, 280; '06, 320, 322, 326
 Schizodus. P '58, 262; '59, 8, 29; '60, 457; '66, 261; '69, 172; '70, 18, 41; '71, 72, 165; '88, 233; '91, 249; '97, 411
 Schizogenius. P '57, 82; '66, 346. J IV, 29
 Schizognathæ. P '69, 199, 209; '70, 85
 Schizomeris. P '68, Biol. 12
 Schizomyetes. P '91, 11
 Schizonema. P '61, 71
 Schizonyx. P '98, 146; '99, 245, 248, 250, 252
 Schizopelma. P '09, 195
 Schizophrys. P '91, 215
 Schizophyllum. J II, 277; III, 207, 224
 Schizopini. P '66, 386
 Schizoptila. P '94, 133, 135
 Schizopus. P '58, **70**. J IV, 11, 35
 Schizopyga. P '56, 315
 Schizosomi. P '58, 227
 Schizostoma. P '43, 251; '60, 186; '61, 54, 56; '62, 263; '63, 307; '64, 92, 104, 112; '65, 34; '68, 153; '69, 125; '70, 47; '89, 317; '96, 497. J V, 218, 245; VI, 149, 342; VIII, 61
 Schizothærus. P '52, **199**; '55, 441; '77, 24
 Schizothyrella. P '91, 78
 Schizotus. P '55, 270, 274
 schizoxylodes (Stictis). P '93, **150**
 Schizoxylon. P '94, 353
 Schkuhria. P '98, 383
 schlanbuschii (Dysdercus). P '60, 229
 schlegeli (Arremon). P '60, 140; '99, 313
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Liza). P '03, 747
 (Syngnathus). P '59, 149
 (Teleuraspis). P '59, 338, 340; '60, 345
 (Thalassophis). P '59, 347
 (Trigonocephalus). P '59, 338; '60, 345
 Schlegelia. P '91, 448; '99, 43
 schlegelii (Amyda). P '09, 401
 (Chalcides). P '62, 357
 (Onychodactylus). J III, 356
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16
 (Teleuraspis). P '62, 337; '71, 206; '74, 67. J VIII, 149, 157
 schlegelii var. nigroadspersus (Teleuraspis). J VIII, 149
 schlegelii var. nitida (Teleuraspis). J VIII, 149
 schlegelii (Trigonocephalus). J VIII, 149
 schlenki (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 Schlœnbachia. P '94, 65
 schlosseri (Periophthalmodon). P '05, 513
 schlosserianus (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Epichracus). P '92, 296, 420
 schlotheimi (Camaraphoria). P '58, 14
 (Chelocrinus). P '86, 184
 (Enerinites). P '86, 184
 schlotheimii (Atrypa). P '43, 330, 331
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Halolerinites). P '86, 105
 (Terebratula). P '43, 330
 schmæcheri (Melania). P '89, **92**
 schmæckeri (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 (Diplommatina). P '08, 38
 schmæckeriana (Microcystis). P '82, 235
 schmardæ (Hemigrammus). P '06, 335
 (Pheretima). P '02, 83
 Schmardanella. P '04, 496; '09, 270
 schmeltziana (Helix). P '87, 126
 (Nanina). P '87, 126. J IX, 21
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 126
 (Trochonanina). P '87, 126
 schmidtii (Troglocaris). P '94, 401
 schmidtii (Troglocaris). P '79, 415
 schmittii (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, **242**
 Schmitzii. P '02, 701
 schneideri (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Ophiethys). P '84, 101
 Schneideria. P '02, 18

- schochii (Clypeotettix). P '04, 666-668; '07, 69
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 schoenanthus (Andropogon). P '89, 362
 Schoenaster. P '60, 449; '66, 259
 schönbornii (Leptoplane). P '57, 22, **26**
 schönherri (Pachyrhynchus). P '54, 218
 (Rhinaria). P '54, 218
 Schœnielus. P '61, 187
 Schœnicola. P '05, 772
 schoenleinii (Cherops). J XII, 535
 Schœnobates. P '05, 827; '06, 284
 Schœnocaulon. P '98, 409
 Schœnolirion. J III, **103**
 schœnoprasum (Allium). P '63, 76
 schœpfi (Alutera). P '84, 46
 Schœpfia. P '89, 372
 Schollera. P '60, 514
 schomburgkii (Curimata). P '06, 301, 303
 schoolcraftensis (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 244; '60, 155
 Schorlomite. P '86, 355
 schotti (Bascanium). P '01, 62
 (Masticophis). P '01, 62
 (Uta). P '83, 10
 schottii (Agrypnus). J IV, 35
 (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Erihhipis). P '53, **441**. J IV, 33
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 (Masticophis). P '60, 561; '66, 305
 (Philodryas). P '63, 102
 (Phoradendron). P '01, 559
 (Pseudophis). P '62, 348
 (Uta). P '58, **253**
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 (Zamenis). P '01, 62
 schratser (Gymnocephalus). P '06, 526
 schraitzer (Acerina). P '61, 502
 schrammi (Argiope). P '73, 194
 schrami (Cistella). P '73, 194
 schrammii (Aplysia). P '88, 326
 schreberi (Hypnum). J III, 203
 schreibersii (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Liocephalus). P '62, 183; '68, 122, 123
 (Miniopteris). P '89, 322; '90, 30
 (Pantodaetylus). P '98, 103, 105
 (Pristonotus). P '68, 122, 123
 (Proteus). J VI, 104
 Schreibersite. P '86, 367
 Schröteria. P '62, 196
 schroeteriana (Helix). P '73, 251
 Schubertia. P '58, 130
 schüttei (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 schuetzi (Francolinus). P '05, 755
 (Scleroptera). P '05, 755
 Schuetzia. P 1900, 721
 schulthessi (Tarachodes). P '01, **279**
 schultzei (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 726
 schultzeianus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 307
 (Pereichocrinus). P '81, 307
 schulzi (Emplectotettix). P '06, 40
 schumaginensis (Erigone). P '05, 317
 Schwagerina. P '97, 410, 416
 schwanefeldii (Barbodes). J XII, 500
 (Puntius). P '05, 485
 schwarzi (Nomada). P '03, 595, 596, **599**
 schwarzi contractula (Nomada). P '03, 596, **600**
 schweinfurthi (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
 schweinitziana (Cratægus). P '05, 635, **652**
 schweinitzii (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Coilomyces). J II, **279**
 (Cyperus). P '63, 77
 (Dothidea). J II, **288**
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Lentinus). J III, 206
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 28
 (Trematosphæria). P '95, 25
 (Xylaria). J II, **284**
 schypa (Antaceus). P '89, 248
 Sciades. P '63, 171; '70, 95
 Sciadeus. P '92, 269
 sciadicus (Fundulus). P '65, **78**, 85
 Sciadopitys. P '90, 277; '97, 190
 Sciæna. j i, 399; ii, 252, 254, 306.
 P '60, 110; '61, 81, 86, 104, 503; '62, 112, 115; '63, 29; '77, 96; '82, 306; '83, 288; '84, 102; '85, 71, 72, 79; '92, 269; '97, 75, 76, 103, 132; '99, 326, 354-356, 483; 1900, 501, 526; '03, 348; '04, 222; '05, 83, 501. J XII, 530
 Sciænidae. P '54, 148; '61, 512; '71, 291; '92, 269; '97, 76, 114; '98, 342; '99, 352; '04, 510; '05, 501; '06, 488. J XII, 518, 530
 Sciæninæ. P '61, 79; '62, 257; '63, 28, 29
 Sciænini. P '61, 502
 Sciænoidæ. P '62, 257; '63, 164
 Sciænoidi. P '61, 501, 502; '62, 102
 Sciænops. P '63, 28, 30; '77, 210; '99, 355
 Sciara. j iii, 78; vi, 153. P '67, 223; '95, 319

- scierus (Hadropterus). P '85, 411
 Seilla. j vii, 55
 Seillælepas. P '08, 107
 Scillaridæ. j viii, 137
 Scillarus. j viii, 137
 scilutulus (Actinoecrinus). P '60, **386**
 seina (Symphodus). P '92, 271
 Seinaia. P '57, 74
 scincetus (Anthocomus). P '52, 166.
 J IV, 35
 (Malachius). j v, **170**; vi, 233.
 P '45, 306; '52, 166. J IV, 35
 scincicauda (Elgaria). P '52, **69**;
 '53, 301
 (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 62, 66
 Seincidæ. P '56, 154, 237, 239; '57,
 195, 215; '58, 256; '60, 483, 492,
 495, 508; '64, 228, 229; '68, 294;
 '82, 331; '95, 386; '96, 313, 462,
 466; '98, 104; '06, 110; '08, 118.
 J VI, 109
 seinciputalbida (Salamandra). j vi,
 35
 seincoides (Tiliqua). P '96, 313
 Seineus. j i, 405, 461; iv, 235, 286;
 v, 156, 221; vi, 9, 37. P '56, 155,
 156; '57, 196; '08, 118
 Seintilla. P '72, 223
 seintillans (Lampyrus). j v, **164**. P
 '51, 335
 (Photinus). P '51, 335
 seintillaris (Seintilla). P '72, 226
 seintillatus (Camptonectes). P '81,
 417
 (Eburneopecten). P '81, 417.
 J IX, 147
 (Pecten). P '81, 417
 seintiliceps (Picus). P '63, 198
 Seiodopitys. P '68, 182
 Seiomyzidæ. P '94, 279; '95, 336
 Seione. P '02, 276
 Seionella. P '03, **473**
 Seionopsis. P '09, 273
 Seiophila. j iii, 26
 scirpina (Krobesia). P '63, 77; '93,
 214
 scirpoidea (Carex). P '63, 78
 scirpoides (Juncus). P 1900, 486,
 653, 659, 664; '02, 660
 scirpoides var. macrostemon (Juncus).
 P '04, 605
 Scirpus. P '63, 77; '64, 18; '70, 89;
 '84, 94; '93, 214; 1900, 637, 643,
 646, 651, 652, 656, 663; '02, 643,
 646, 649, 651, 660, 666; '05, 697;
 '08, 457, 458; '09, 379-398, 489;
 '10, 546, 556, 579. J III, 183, 199
 Scirtes. P '53, 353, 356
 Scirtetica. P '05, 38, 39, 53; '07,
 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
 scissa (Corticaria). P '55, **301**. J
 IV, 32
 seissifrons (Sitones). J IV, 39
 seissile (Bellerophon). P '44, **175**
 Seissodesma. P '62, 572
 seissura (Apella). P '43, 251; '60,
 63
 seissus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J
 IV, 31
 seita (Nomada). P '03, 590, 591,
 593, 609, 611
 (Pardosa). P '02, 569, **573**;
 '03, 90, 652; '04, 267, 272; '08,
 165, 179, 514
 (Stenostira). P '89, 149
 scitiformis (Nomada). P '03, **591**,
 609, 611
 scitula (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Alepes). P 05. 499. J XII,
 509
 (Amara). P '55, 350
 (Atropis). J IX, 96
 (Cantharis). j v, **168**. P '51,
 343
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8, 9
 (Cylichna). P '60, **178**, 424
 (Eulima). P '05, 110
 (Eulota). P '08, **40**
 (Griffithides). P '65, 270
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 96
 (Leda). P '60, 185, 428
 (Loxonema). P '60, **464**; '91,
 259
 (Monedula). P '95, 363, **369**
 (Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60,
 185, 428
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 18, 93,
 95, 110, 111
 (Plectotropis). P '08, 40
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**
 (Phillipsia). P '65, **270**
 (Realia). J IX, 94, 96
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 284; '60,
 425
 (Yoldia). P '60, 428
 scituliceps (Synodus). P '84, 131,
 135
 scitulum (Cyclostoma). J IX, 95
 (Gafrarium). P '72, 92
 (Sacium). P '52, **145**. J IV,
 42
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 scitulus (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 154
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 319, 342
 (Anthicus). P '52, **94**
 (Calliopsis). P '97, 348
 (Cyathocrinus). P '60, **393**;
 '61, 148; '65, 151; '79, 326
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291.
 295; '66, 365
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 187
 (Mespiloecrinus). P '79, 265

scitulus. *Continued.*

- (Microdon). P '95, 329
 (Pœcilus). J II, 254
 (Prionotus). P '84, 103
 (Productus). P '60, **451**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343
 (Unio). P '60, **93**. J IV, 342
 Sciuranus. P '71, 230
 sciureus (Chrysothrix). J X, 315,
 318, 328, 330, 364
 Sciuridæ. P '67, 134; '82, 318; '96,
 193. J VII, 331, 335, 404; VIII,
 73
 Sciuropterus. P '78, 22; '82, 319;
 '88, 94; '94, 159, 389; '96, 197;
 '97, 31, 206, 217, 311, 314-327;
 1900, 462; '04, 589
 Sciurus. j viii, 63, 74, 310. P '41,
 100-103; '43, 261; '52, 110, 149,
 198; '55, 331, 333; '57, 11; '58,
 165; '67, 134; '68, 298; '69, 3;
 '71, 14; '73, 101; '77, 314; '78, 51,
 62; '80, 348, 389; '82, 319; '94,
 158, 218, 389; '95, 382, 496; '96,
 194, 507, 521; '97, 30, 216, 310;
 '98, 348; '02, 132-134, 143, 151;
 '03, 17; '04, 577, 589; '07, 456;
 '08, 99, 404, 406. J VII, 404, 445;
 XI, 199, 200, 279
 sciurus (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '03,
 330; '06, 98
 (Sparus). P '82, 305; '97, 109;
 '03, 330
 selateri (Campephilus). P '63, 322
 (Hirundo). P '09, 364
 (Icterus). P '67, **48**; '99, 34
 (Ortygometra). P '99, 12
 (Vivipara). P '02, 116
 (Viviparus). P '02, 118
 Selateria. P '99, 209
 sclavonicus (Falco). j iv, 270
 Scleranthus. P '60, 199
 Scleria. P '89, 360; 1900, 484-489;
 '07, 455; '10, 545, 548, 556
 Sclerobunus. P '01, 593
 sclerocarpa (Acrocomia). P '01, 557
 Sclerocephalus. P '65, 136
 Sclerocerus. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 20
 Sclerocheilus. P '09, 282
 Sclerocrangon. P '93, 127; '95, 174-
 179, 190; '01, 163
 Scleroderma. J II, 284
 scleroderma (Phyllomedusa). P '74,
 120. J VI, 72, 203
 scleroderma (Pithecopus). P '68,
112
 Scleroderris. P '94, 354
 Sclerognathus. P '77, 89, 97
 Sclerolepis. P '07, 455
 Scleronotus. J II, 143
 Sclerophalus. J II, 196

- sclerophlæum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
 sclerops (Jacare). P '60, 549; '62,
 356
 Scleroptera. P '05, 755
 Sclerostomum. P '56, 54; '63, 42;
 '91, 235
 scleroticus (Oxycephalus). P '78, **281**
 sclerotioidea (Sphæria). J II, 286
 sclerotioidea (Stagonospora). P '93,
162
 sclerotioideum (Hypoxylon). J II,
286
 Sclerotium. J II, 293; III, 214
 Sclerurus. P '60, 193
 sclopetarius (Cancer). P '58, 235
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 sclopeteria (Epeira). P '92, 49
 scobiculatus (Platyerinus). P '86, 96
 scobina (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Dicera). P '73, 331
 (Platyerinus). P '61, **129**; '81,
 249
 (Spirifera). P '60, **310**
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, **149**,
 152; '79, 352; '86, 166
 scobinata (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Tellina). P '05, 292
 scobinatus (Unio). P '60, 53; '56,
93. J III, 299
 Scobinella. P '47, **289**; '48, 105;
 '90, 395; '95, 62, 125; '01, 518;
 '03, 273-278. J I, 120; IV, 380
 scobinula (Meristhus). P '73, 333
 Scoleophagus. P '47, 203
 Scolecite. P '10, 540
 Scoleophagus. P '51, 218; '53, 384;
 '59, 107, 192; '61, 225; '66, 21, 90,
 412-414; '68, 150; '83, 64; '93,
 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 117, 138;
 '98, 213; '99, 17; '03, 27. J I,
 47; IX, 418
 Scoleophidia. P '64, 230; '68, 101,
 252. J VIII, 128, 176
 Scoleophis. P '60, 259, 371; '61,
 74; '66, 320; '08, 123
 Scolecossoma. P '77, 92
 Scolex. P '88, 169
 Scolia. P '94, 295; '96, 298-300,
 549; '02, 35
 Scoliidæ. P '94, 294; '96, 37, 292-
 307, 549
 Scoliini. P '94, 294
 Scoliodon. P '64, 263; '97, 91; '05,
 458; '06, 80; '08, 66
 Scolithus. P '82, 12, 93; 1900, 165,
 182, 237; '09, 296
 Scolochrus. P '73, 32
 Scolodesmus. P '96, 261, 265
 Scolodonta. P 1900, 385
 scolopacea (Barbatula). P '59, 140
 (Empis). j iii, **96**

scelopacea. *Continued.*

- (Limosa). **j** v, 81
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
 (Xylobucco). P '59, 140
- Scelopacea. P '61, 171
- Scelopaces. P '69, 200, 205
- scelopaceus (Anumbius). P '56, 264
 (Bucco). P '59, 140
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Macrorhamphus). P '59, 108, 192; '62, 321; '66, 97; '93, 35; 1900, 27
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 264
- Scelopacidae. P '53, 426; '61, 171; '64, 67, 107; '66, 97; '83, 67; '95, 473; '05, 759
- Scelopacinae. P '61, 171
- Scelopax. **j** i, 133; v, 72; vii, 193; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 40, 296; '57, 40; '58, 195, 196; '59, 174; '60, 195; '61, 184; '64, 246; '66, 38, 237; '75, 355; '05, 759. **J** I, 223; II, 272
- scelopax (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234; '63, 332; '84, 163
 (Lycodon). P '61, 297
 (Macrorhamphosus). P '84, 163; '98, 340
- scelopax elevatus (Macrorhamphosus). P '07, 425
- scelopax (Murex). P '90, 66; '94, 223
 (Siphlophis). P '61, 297
- Scelopendra. **j** ii, 109. P '61, 10, 312; '89, 127; '05, 191; '08, 82; '10, 304, 311. **J** V, 18; XII, 99
- scelopendras (Hoplorthynchus). P '03, 636, 640
- Scelopendrella. P '81, 79, 84; '09, 7. **J** V, 16
- Scelopendrellidae. P '81, 84. **J** V, 16
- Scelopendridae. P '81, 82; '02, 39. **J** V, 17
- scelopendrina (Ophiocoma). P '89, 178
- Scelopendrinae. **J** V, 18
- scelopendrium (Bossica). P '50, 81
- Scelopendropsis. **J** V, 37
- Sceloplos. P '63, 140
- Scelopocryptops. P '67, 128; '03, 42, 44; '05, 97. **J** V, 37
- Scolops. P '07, 469, 471
- Scolopsella. P '07, 469, 471
- Scolopsis. **j** iv, 81. P '85, 136. **J** XII, 528
- scolymus (Turbinella). P '91, 50
- Scolytus. **j** iii, 323. P '86, 327
- Scomber. P '62, 124, 125, 238, 260; 431; '63, 177; '76, 52; '82, 306; '84, 233; '85, 126; '88, 180; '92, 254; '97, 72, 99, 100; '98, 341; '99, 344; 1900, 501; '04, 508, 757-766; '05, 59-83; '06, 116. **J** XII, 506, 518
- scomber (Scomber). P '92, 254
- Scomberesoces. P '54, 149; '59, 148
- Scomberesox. **j** ii, 131. P '77, 214
- scomeri (Chalimus). P '89, 95
- Scomberidae. P '84, 161
- scomberius (Esox). P '85, 369, 374
- Scomberoides. P '63, 167; '84, 157; '05, 56, 499. **J** XII, 506
- scomberoides (Hydrolycus). P '71, 292; '06, 466
- Scomberoidinae. P '05, 56
- Scomberomorus. P '82, 306; '84, 232-235; '97, 72, 99; '04, 508, 764-766; '05, 498; '06, 96. **J** XII, 506
- Scombresox. P '92, 249
- Scombriidae. P '92, 254; '97, 72, 99; '98, 341; '99, 344; '04, 508, 757; '05, 498; '06, 96. **J** XII, 506
- Scombrinae. P '62, 124, 125, 260, 329; '04, 757
- Scombroidae. P '59, 145; '62, 124, 260; '63, 257
- Scombroides. P '82, 306; '88, 180
- Scombropinae. P '62, 237
- Scombrops. P '62, 237, 242; '06, 528
- scombrus (Scomber). P '62, 125; '92, 254; '04, 508, 757
- Seonsia. P '62, 564; '05, 23. **J** IV, 293, 301
- Scoparia. P '77, 108; '89, 396
- scoparia (Arundinella). P '91, 294
 (Carex). P '87, 79; '10, 557
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
- scoparium β orthophyllum (Dicranum). **J** III, 202
- scoparius (Andropogon). P '10, 545, 550
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301, 302
 (Listrochelus). **J** III, 264; IV, 33
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 352
- Scopas. P '07, 191
- Scopelus. **j** ii, 7
- Scopelus. P '01, 211
- Scophthalmus. P '82, 280
- scopifer (Phenacobius). P '04, 247
- scopiferum (Sarcidium). P '77, 94
- scopiformis (Xylaria). **J** II, 284
- Scopimera. P '51, 247; '58, 98
- scopinucha (Naja). P '59, 343
- Scopiorus. P '05, 821, 842
- Scopolesoma. P '74, 209

- Scops. j iii, 353. P '53, 306; '66, 49; '67, 99; '75, 344, 480; '83, 65; '99, 29
- scops (Megascops). P '90, 127
- scops capensis (Megascops). P '90, 127
- scops hendersonii (Megascops). P '90, 127; '99, 37
- scopularis (Conus). P '03, **279** (Lucina). P '03, **263**
- scopularius (Plecostomus). P '71, 55, **286**, 292
- scopuliferus (Lophocarenum). P '05, 304 (Minyriolus). P '05, 304
- scopulinus (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
- scopulorum (Absinthium). P '63, 66 (Acanthostigma). P '95, **414** (Artemisia). P '63, **66** (Carduus). P '92, 362 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, **227** (Delphinium). P '63, 57 (Pedicularis). P '98, 16, 38, 309
- scopulosa (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
- Scopus. P '57, 39; '59, 174
- scopus (Cephus). P '57, 39
- scoriacea (Anthaxia). P '44, **148** (Euxesta). P '95, 337
- Scorpæna. P '54, 145; '63, 178, 208; '82, 304; '83, 292; '84, 45, 98, 99; '85, 394-403; '92, 274; '97, 131; '98, 339, 344; 1900, 515, 521; '06, 104
- Scorpænenopsis. P 1900, 515
- Scorpænichthys. P '54, **131**, 145; '56, 133, 134; '62, 13
- Scorpænidæ. P '54, 131, 145; '92, 274; '97, 81, 131; '98, 344; '99, 360; 1900, 515, 521; '01, 326; '03, 166; '05, 507; '06, 104. J XII, 548
- Scorpæniinæ. P '62, 278
- Scorpænoideæ. P '59, 144; '62, 278
- Scorpænopsis. J XII, 548
- Scorpio. P '01, 594; '09, 6. J V, 360
- scorpio (Cottus). P '87, 359 (Pterocera). P '05, 292 (Smilium). P '08, 107. j i, 315
- scorpioides (Bouteloua). P '91, 302 (Cancer). j i, 315 (Diastylis). P '01, 160 (Kinosternum). P '54, **181** (Testudo). P '54, 181; '08, 114 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
- Scorpionida. P 1900, 541; '01, 568, 594; '04, 141
- Scorpionidæ. J V, 359
- Scorpionideæ. P '03, 138
- Scorpionideæ. j ii, 61
- Scorpius. P '63, 107. J V, 359
- Scotia. P '57, 159
- Scotiaptex. P '90, 126, 127; '93, 41
- scotica (Crassina). P '72, 247
- scoticum (Ligusticum). P '84, 85
- scoticus (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
- Scotinæus. P '09, 300
- cotinus. J IV, 19
- Scotobænus. P '59, **87**, 290
- Scotobiini. P '66, 400
- Scotolemon. P '01, 593; '04, 140
- Scotopelia. P '59, 32; '90, 129
- Scotophilus. P '55, 432; '66, 286; '82, 518; '89, 328; '96, 517; '98, 321
- Scotophis. P '56, 243, 307, 309; '59, 98, 300; '60, 255, 330; '61, 305; '01, 45-50; '08, 121
- Scotornis. P '51, 186
- Scotothorus. P '99, 208
- scottii (Icterus). P '54, **66**; '67, 54
- Scotussa. P '07, 191; '08, 22
- seouleri (Campanula). P '84, 87 (Hieracium). P '84, 87 (Hypericum). P '63, 58; '84, 81. J III, 83 (Mimulus). J III, 98 (Salmo). P '56, 217 (Silene). P '63, 58
- Scraptia. P '46, 56; '54, 219; '73, 335. J I, 100
- seriba (Serranellus). P '07, 266 (Serranus). P '92, 259; '98, 341
- scribnerianum (Panicum). P '10, 545, 548, 552
- Seribonia. P '84, 284
- scribonia (Eepantheria). P '60, **523**
- scripta (Anthrax). j iii, **43** (Chrysomela). P '56, 37 (Dresseina). P '74, **29**. J VIII, 335 (Emys). P '54, 189 (Osbeckia). P '07, 439 (Plagiocera). P '73, 52, 53 (Sphæria). J II, 280 (Sphæropsis). J II, **280** (Strophlops). P '96, 321
- scripta oblitterata (Strophlops). P '96, 321
- scripticollis (Altica). j iv, **84**. P '60, 321 (Edionychis). P '60, 321; '73, 59
- scriptiferus (Bellerophon). P '89, 298
- scriptoria (Harmothoë). P '10, **344**

- scriptus (Anthocrinus). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Antilope). P '88, 98
 (Apioerinites). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Apioerinus). P '86, 74
 (Dolomedes). P '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 589; '04, 316, 317
 (Enalloerinus). P '86, 76; '88, 366, 369, 388
 (Millericrinus). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
 Scrobicularidæ. P '62, 288
 Scrobiculariinae. P '62, 574
 scrobiculata (Athleta). P '77, 22; '76, 291
 scrobiculatum (Solarium). P '48, 106; '95, 123, 130
 scrobiculatus (Cossonus). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 264
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 95
 (Pycnosaccus). P '79, 264
 Scrobiculiinae. P '62, 586
 scrofa (Diastodon). P '98, 343
 (Prochilodus). P '03, 511
 (Scorpæna). P '63, 178; '85, 394, 398, 403; '92, 274
 (Sus). P '73, 207; '81, 143; '88, 98. J VII, 443
 scrofina (Scorpæna). P '85, 400, 403
 Scrophicephalus. P '62, 443; '82, 284
 Scrophularia. P '60, 303; '76, 108-110; '77, 108; '84, 89
 Scrophulariaceae. P '58, 132; '60, 145, 200, 303, 512, 514; '61, 461; '63, 71; '78, 333; '84, 89; '97, 173; '98, 385, 391, 400, 406; 1900, 344, 669. J III, 43, 97, 183, 184, 195
 scrophulariæ (Anthrenus). P '76, 195
 Scrophularineae. P '89, 396
 scrophus (Liposareus). P '74, **136**
 scruposa (Aethra). P '57, 221
 scruposus (Polyporus). J III, 209, 210
 scrupularis (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
 scrupulus (Pompilus). P '97, **252**, 260
 scrutator (Belone). P '58, **170**
 (Calosoma). P '43, 296; '61, 335; '62, 52; '75, 24. J IV, 12, 30
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 249
 (Lyperus). J II, 249
 seudderii (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371
 (Camptonotus). P '07, 393
 (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19
 seudderii. *Continued.*
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 790, 791; '10, 633
 (Paroxya). P '07, 459
 (Prospheia). P '05, 404, 841
 Seudderia. P '04, 543, 795; '05, 42, 54; '06, 415; '07, 63, 74, 300, 301; '08, 398; '09, 168, 410, 474; '10, 636
 seudderiana (Hedya). P '60, **358**
 seudderii (Hæmulon). P '62, **253**
 (Lycæna). P '61, **164**; '62, 221, 225
 sculpta (Actæon). P '62, 566
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 724
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Maia). P '79, 389; '91, 189
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Sieyonia). P '93, 110
 (Tennotrema). P '63, **358**
 sculptata (Atya). P '94, 410
 sculptilis (Allonyx). P '66, 359
 (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 326
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Cyathocrinus). P '61, 148; '79, 326
 (Dasytes). P '59, **75**; '66, 359
 (Dicælus). P '73, 324
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, **302**
 (Diplommata). P '04, 619
 (Eros). J I, 78
 (Euatya). P '94, 410
 (Euxanthus). P '52, **75**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '70, 58
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '72, 111.
 J VIII, 392
 (Kutorgina). P '87, 19
 (Lathridius). P '55, **303**
 (Lyrioerinus). P '85, 320
 (Melania). P '64, 48; '70, **58**
 (Omalisus). J I, 78
 (Patula). J VIII, 392
 (Rissoina). P '73, **209**
 (Sphenophorus). P '55, **416**
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **517**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 115, 140; '02, 418, 420, 431
 (Vitrinella). P '73, **214**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 sculptimanus (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 sculptipes (Pagurus). P '58, 234, **246**
 sculptum (Cerion). P '96, 322
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 724

- sculptura (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 sculpturata (Lunatia). J VIII, **339**
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582;
 '82, 157
 (Siliquaria). J VIII, **364**
 sculpturatus (Bulimulus). P '96,
 397, 443
 (Bulimus). P '96, 443
 (Emeax). P '73, 334
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 443
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 443
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 443
 (Petalocochnus). P '48, 104;
 '62, 568; '82, 168-170; '90, 145,
 146. J IX, 119
 sculptus (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 (Actinoerinus). P '66, 254;
 '81, 325
 (Archæocrinus). P '85, 318;
 '86, 142
 (Balanoerinus). P '81, 375
 (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Eupodiscus). P '61, 70
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 326
 (Halodon). P '91, 126, 129,
 133
 (Lyriocrinus). P '85, 318
 (Mariaerinus). P '81, 291
 (Mithraeulus). P '79, 389;
 '91, 189, 199
 (Mithrax). P '50, 23; '79,
 389
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Oxytelus). P '66, 347
 (Pilumnoplax). P '58, **93**
 (Platyerinus). P '78, 244; '81,
 248, 249
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,
 192
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307. J
 II, 248
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Scyllarus). P '88, 321
 (Steganoerinus). P '66, 254;
 '81, 268, 325
 (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 scurra (Chromodoris). P '99, 518
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Scurria). P '76, 244; '93, 286
 Scurria. P '76, 244, 246; '93, 286
 scuta (Helix). J IX, 26
 Scutalus. P '96, 427
 scutata (Amphisile). P '62, 234
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Salamandra). P '69, 99;
 '08, 126. J I, 286
 scutata. *Continued.*
 (Sternaspis). P '03, 487; '08,
 357
 scutatifrons (Metopius). P '73, **393**
 scutatum (Hemidaetylum). P '56,
 11; '59, 124; '61, 124; '69, 99;
 '95, 407; 1900, 618. J I, 286; III,
 366; VI, '98, 106
 scutatus (Centrisens). P '84, 163, 164
 (Malimbus). P '99, 38
 (Sycobius). P '49, **157**; '57,
 36; '59, 136; '99, 38. J I, 297
 scutellaris (Monohammus). P '54, 16
 Scutella. j v, 226; vii, 119, 122, 152;
 viii, 217, 218, 224, 333. P '41, 81;
 '44, 97; '45, 253-255; '47, 281;
 '55, 258; '65, 74; '81, 158; '95,
 113, 114. J I, 11, 111, 112; IX,
 131, 143
 scutellare (Callidium). J II, 25;
 IV, 41
 Scutellaria. P '58, 131; '60, 303,
 512; '63, 72; '93, 308; '98, 39,
 310; 1900, 486, 488; '10, 547-549,
 572, 582. J III, 100
 scutellaria (Cieindela). P '66, 363
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31, 32
 scutellaris (Anthonomus). P '58, **79**.
 J IV, 40
 (Aphodius). J XI, 281
 (Attelabus). j v, **252**
 (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 (Chauliognathus). P '53, 230;
 '66, 348; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 35
 (Cieindela). j iii, **140**
 (Clytus). J II, 25; IV, 41
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 245
 (Falagria). P '66, **370**. 372
 (Feronia). P '54, 59. j iii,
146
 (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Mordella). P '59, 78; '62,
 46. J IV, 12, 38
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**;
 '59, 79
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Omorgus). P '54, 214
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **312**
 (Stenocolus). P '53, **229**
 (Trox). j iii, **238**. P '54, 214
 (Zeugophora). P '73, 23
 Scutellastra. P '94, 209
 scutellata (Albunea). P '58, 230;
 '78, 326
 (Campylomyza). j iii, **17**
 (Hipia). P '58, 230
 (Lepidopa). P '58, 230; '78,
 298, 326; '79, 410

scutellata. *Continued.*

- (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 (Veronica). P '60, 303; '84, 89
 scutellatum (Scomberesox). **j** ii, **132**
 scutellatus (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Ceratopogon). **j** vi, **150**
 (Monohammus). J II, 148
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Pompilus). P '97, **252**, 260
 (Pygopterus). P '56, **98**; '73,
 418
 (Remipes). P '58, 230
 (Scomberesox). P '77, 214
 Scutelleridæ. P '60, 221
 scutelliformis (Aspidoerinus). P '81,
 402
 Scutellina. P '76, 246
 scutelloides (Navicula). P '65, 16
 scutellum (Cocconeis). P '53, 431;
 '61, 70
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71; '90,
 140
 scutellumalbum (Leptura). **j** iii, 419
 scuticaris (Cæcula). P '84, 42
 scutiformis (Plagiophrys). P '78,
 172
 (Pleurophrys). P '74, 227
 scutiger (Acanthochites). P '94, 70,
 75
 Scutigera. P '03, 42, 44. J V, 9
 scutigera (Epeira). P '09, 210
 (Villiersia). P '80, 61
 scutigerus (Trachycephalus). P '63,
 43, **45**
 Scutinoblattina. P '85, **110**
 seutulata (Anas). P '02, 671
 (Asarcornis). P '02, 671
 (Caudisona). P '61, **207**;
 '66, 307, 309
 (Epeira). P 1900, 535; '04,
 130
 (Lycosa). P '78, 337; '90, 422,
 427; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 537,
 563; '03, 72, 129-144, 647; '04,
 135, 263, 276, 277, 289, 300; '08,
 164, 224, 253, 255, 256
 seutulatum (Buccinum). P '07, 366
 seutulatus (Crotalus). P '83, 11;
 '01, 103
 Seutulum. P '96, 453
 seutum (Halecium). P '76, 210, **218**
 Seycebranchii. P '84, 168
 Seydænanus. P '52, 149, 150; '66,
 347
 Seylliorhinidæ. P '07, 419; '08, 52
 Seylliorhinus. P '07, 419; '08, 53
 Seylla. P '58, 38
 Seyllaridæ. P '52, 11, 12, 14, 19
 Seyllarus. P '50, 25; '60, 23; '88,
 321
 Seyllina. P '06, 39, 40-48; '07, 34,
 71, 167; '08, 366, 381
 Seyllinæ. P '06, 39
 Seylliodontes. P '62, 484, 485
 Seylliodontidæ. P '62, 485
 Seylliodus. J I, 204
 Seylliorhinidæ. P '92, 233; '01, 329
 Seylliorhinus. P '92, 233
 Seyllium. P '92, 233; '01, 329
 Seymnoidæ. P '64, 259, 264
 seymnoides (Cænacara). P '65, 243,
 244
 Seymnorhinus. P '01, 332
 Seymnus. P '47, 180; '52, 129, 130,
 135; '66, 348; '01, 333. J IV, 42
 scypheus (Anolis). P '64, **172**
 Scypheorhinus. P '81, 97, 270, 395,
 410; '85, 312, 327
 Scypophonus. J IV, 40
 Seyra. P '57, 218
 Seyris. P '62, 239; '05, 82, 86. J
 XII, 513
 seyron (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 176
 (Erinnyes). J IV, 176
 (Sphinx). J IV, 176
 Seyrtes. P '44, 44; '45, 223
 Seytale. **j** v, 366; vi, 37. P '60, 75,
 79, 260; '68, 107; '93, 434. J
 VIII, 177
 seytale (Aspidura). P '60, 75
 (Tortrix). J VIII, 176
 Seytalina. P '84, 179
 seytalinus (Seolecephis). P '66, **320**
 Seytalorhinus. P '79, 285, 332-339,
 376; '86, 90, 115
 Seytalophus. P '99, 307
 seythe (Phyllium). P '04, 106
 Seytina. P '54, 186
 Seytodermata. P '85, 296
 Seytodes. P '01, 571; '03, 340; '09,
 196
 Seytodesmus. P '96, 263
 Seytodidæ. P '01, 571; '04, 122;
 '09, 196
 Seytomycterus. J VIII, **165**
 Seytopis. P '62, **354**; '63, 51; '65,
 194; '67, 85, 86; '68, 246, 250,
 270; '71, 222; '74, 123. J VI,
 72, 73, 84, 85, 112
 Sealeina. P '06, **478**
 sealii (Streptocephalus). P '79, **200**;
 '80, 156
 sebacea (Thelephora). J III, 222
 sebæ (Erpicthyis). P '82, 278
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Lutianus). J XII, 527
 (Ninia). P '60, 340. J VIII,
 95, 145
 sebæe maculata (Ninia). J VIII, 145
 sebæe tessellatus (Ninia). J VIII, 145

- sebæ (Ostracion). P '99, 496
(Oxyrrhopus). P '68, 107, 289
(Plectorhinchus). J XII, 528
(Python). P '57, 66, 72
(Streptophorus). P '60, 76,
340; '63, 100; '91, 463
sebæ collaris (Streptophorus). P '66,
128
sebago (Salmo). P '53, **380**; '54,
85
Sebastapistes. P '85, 394
Sabastes. P '54, 131, 146; '56, 134;
'62, 278, **329**; '63, 207, 208, 332,
333; '64, 59, 145; '83, 291; '85,
127; '99, 360
Sebastichthys. P '62, 329, 330; '63,
207; '64, 147
Sebastodes. P '61, 165; '62, **278**;
'63, 207; '64, 59, 145; '83, 291;
'99, 360, 476, 477
Sebastomus. P '64, 59, 147
Sebastoplus. P '63, 207, **208**; '85,
394
Sebastopsis. P '62, 278; '63, 207;
1900, 515, 521. J XII, 548
Sebastosomus. P '64, 59, 147
sebastus (Herpetodryas). P '60,
562; '66, 127
sebestena (Cordia). P '89, 394
sebetia (Cyclas). P '60, 298
secalana (Physa). P '60, 431
secale (Paspheia). P '48, 103
secalina (Physa). P '56, 278; '57,
158; '58, 158
secalinus (Bromus). P '74, 153, 154
secerennidum (Triceratium). P 1900,
723
sechellensis (Lucina). P '72, 85
Sechium. P '89, 383; '98, 412
seco (Luxilus). P '56, **203**
secreta (Cryptosphaeria). P '95, 27
(Sphaeria). P '90, 221; '95, 27
secretus (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
secretus race saccharicaulis (Aspi-
diotus). P '99, 274
secta (Neverita). P '82, 198
(Tellina). j vii, **257**
(Turritella). P '55, 268; '62,
568; '87, 397; '90, 145, 146. J
IX, 122
secticostata (Area). P '03, 756
sectifrons (Cypriocardites). j viii, **245**
Sectilumen. P '98, 271, 276, 284
sectorialis (Nucula). P '62, **418**
(Sanguinolaria). P '62, **422**
sectorius (Anisonchus). P '92, 428
secunda (Natica). P '08, 559
(Pyrola). P '60, 303; '63, 70;
'84, 88; '91, 434; '98, 405; '07,
457
(Solidago). P '66, 343
secundarium (Anoplotherium). J
VIII, 87
secundarius (Prototomus). P '92,
310
(Sinopa). P '92, 310
(Stypolophus). P '92, 310
secundidorsalis (Orcynus). P '77, 207
secundiflorus (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
secundus (Juncus). P '10, 545, 548,
558
securidens (Platycerus). j iii, **249**
securifera (Aporrhais). P '77, 22
securiformis (Cytherea). J IX, 147
(Unio). P '49, **152**; '53, 250,
257. J I, 275
securifrons (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
securis (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '62, 34
(Scolodesmus). P '96, **265**
(Sphaeria). P '60, 298
(Sphaerium). P '62, 34
(Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 251;
'54, 237, 243; '77, 26; '96, 504.
J IV, 47; V, 431
securus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
(Actinoerinus). P '68, 326;
'69, 155; '81, 319
sedecimpunctata (Cicindela). J IV,
12, 27
sedecimstriatus (Hister). j v, **36**.
P '52, 39
sedentarius (Charodon). P '61, 99
(Pirata). P '04, 309, **312**; '08,
165, 313
Sedgwickia. P '65, 250, 251; '71,
70, 323
sedgwickianus (Callierinus). P '85,
358
sedgwickii (Nucula). P '48, 102;
'90, 403
sedifolia (Chondria). P '57, 74
sedoides (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
(Cherleria). P '88, 396
(Penthorum). P '60, 512
sedula (Polyhia). P '98, 451
Sedum. j i, 111; vii, 23. P '63,
62; '83, 74; '84, 84; '93, 211;
'98, 28, 302, 403; '02, 35. J III,
181, 182, 191
seebachii (Hypopachus). P '08, 125.
J VIII, 101
seelandica (Diffugia). P '78, 173
seemanni (Arius). P '83, 282
(Basiliscus). P '66, 123
(Eurypelma). P '09, 194
(Paludestrina). P '06, 125, 170
(Ptenosaura). P '66, 123
seemannii (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
(Ptenosaura). P '68, 97
sefilata (Parotia). P '91, 448
segetalis (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
segethi (Oceanites). P '64, 84; '66,
192

- segethi. *Continued.*
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 84; '66, 191
 segetum (Anser). P '70, 131; '71, 98
 (Chrysanthemum). P '77, 107
 segmenta (Lytta). j iii, **303**. P '53, 342
 segmentata (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Macropsalis). P '99, 33
 (Meta). P '03, 130, 132
 segmentatus (Hydropsalis). P '49, **238**; '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 117
 Segmentina. P '60, 431; '94, 24; '05, 746; '06, 166, 167
 segnis (Lampronota). P '78, **378**
 segregata (Adelia). P '09, 486
 (Spongilla). P '87, 197, 202
 segregatus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 seguinapieta (Dieffenbachia). P '58, 122
 seignaciana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Seila. P '91, 53; '03, 758
 Seiranota. P '59, 125. J III, 340
 Seiranotidae. P '56, 10. J III, 337
 Seisura. P '89, 153
 Selirus. P '53, 310; '60, 191; '63, 294; '66, 71; '75, 349; '90, 211; '91, 437; '92, 111; '93, 55, 64; '95, 496; '96, 116, 157, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 sejuncta (Cratægus). P '10, 218, 219
 sejunctum (Mastigonema). P '09, 393
 sejunctus (Protohippus). P '73, 420
 sejungenda (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Hypherpes). P '73, 317
 Selache. P '64, 259. J I, 196
 Selachus. P '64, 259
 Selaginella. P '58, 122; '98, 386
 selago (Lycopodium). P '93, 215; '04, 603. J III, 201
 Selar. P '05, 72, 75
 selasia (Ganesella). P '01, **566**; '04, 631
 selasia textilis (Ganesella). P '04, **630**
 selasia zonata (Ganesella). P '04, **630**
 Selasiella. P '91, 311
 Selasphorus. P '59, 106, 189, 190; '62, 319; '66, 57; '93, 44; '98, 211; '04, 582; '05, 682. J II, 269
 selbyi (Crithaga). P '99, 59
 sele (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 seleanus (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 seledon (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 Selenacodon. P '91, 128, 133
 Selenaria. J V, 138
 Selene. P '62, 239, 431, 436; '63, 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '81, 114; '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 88
 selene (Luxilus). P '10, 278
 Selenia. j v, **132**
 Selenidera. P '57, 214; '58, 177, 178; '60, 136; '67, 115; '99, 32. J IV, 5
 selenina (Helix). P '57, 191
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 665-668
 seleniris (Trachypterus). P '08, **319**
 Selenite. P '89, 12; '94, 108
 Selenites. P '89, 195; '94, 12; '96, 488; 1900, 564
 Selenitidae. P '89, 195; '94, 12; '96, 488; 1900, 564
 selenitoides (Zonites). P '89, 198, **413**
 Selenium. P '87, 38
 selenkai (Guppya). P '10, 509
 (Helix). P '10, 520
 Selenophorus. P '43, 297, 301; '65, 98; '66, 365; '73, 324. J IV, 29
 Selenops. P '63, 341; '04, 134; '09, 213
 Selenoptyx. P '07, 502, **510**
 Seleucides. P '91, 448
 seligeri (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 selinoides (Pionus). P '99, 54
 (Psittacus). P '99, 54
 Selinum. j vii, 29
 selinurus (Dalmanites). P '71, 92
 Selista. J V, 9
 selkirkii (Viola). P '03, 664, 666, 670, 697
 sella (Orbitoides). P '84, 321
 sellæformis (Anomia). J III, **330**
 (Ostrea). j vii, 117, 122; viii, 216. P '45, 255; '47, 281; '48, 103; '55, 257; '79, 220; '81, 159; '86, 57; '90, 404; '95, 112. J I, 112; IX, 121, 129, 144, 147, 152
 sellæformis var. divaricata (Ostrea). P '95, 112-130
 sellata (Arethæa). P '07, **61**, 63; '08, 398
 sellatus (Coluber). P '01, 11
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Hister). P '59, 288
 (Hydroporus). P '66, **365**
 (Pericompso). J IV, 30
 (Tylosis). P '66, 349. J IV, **25**, 40
 sellersiana (Melania). P '64, 30
 sellicauda (Epinephelus). P '62, **250**
 selliformis (Teredo). P '60, **178**, 424
 Selloa. j vii, 82
 selosum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 sem (Caranx). P '05, 79. J XII, 512
 semeion (Chatodon). P '99, 492

- Semele. P '52, 574; '71, 130, 138; '82, 162; '91, 48; '97, 293; 1900, 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 264, 372
- Semelidæ. P '91, 48
- semen (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
(Carditella). P '02, 712
(Diffugia). P '78, 172
(Glottidia). P '73, 204
(Lingula). P '73, 204
(Marginella). P '48, 101; '90, 397; '95, 123
(Nucula). P '48, 102
- semenoides (Erato). P '95, 122. J IV, **383**
- sementinus (Oliarus). P '07, 486
- semialia (Calidomantis). P '03, 713
- semiannulata (Sonora). P '54, 95; '66, 304, 310; '68, 289
- semiaperta (Ampamea). P '74, 207
- semiaspera (Mysia). P '72, 95
- semiaureus (Opheomorphus). P '62, 348
- semicærulea (Perdita). P '96, 29, 47, **64**
- semicæruleus (Alcedo). P '05, 764
(Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
(Haleyon). P '05, 764
- semicarinata (Bulimella). P '88, 37
(Eburnella). P '88, 37
(Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 27
(Mangilia). P '04, **9**
(Melania). P '64, 45
- semicarinatus (Dinodon). P '02, 185
(Eumesodon). P '60, **263**; '61, 75
(Eurypholis). P '60, **493**
- Semicassis. P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 172; '99, 77
- semicaudata (Emballonura). P '89, 321; '98, 325
- Semicelleporaria. J V, 123
- semicerina (Nanina). P '74, 48
- semichalcea (Chætoenema). P '47, **167**
- semicincta (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
(Libellula). J viii, **27**
(Premnas). J XII, 533
(Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126. J VIII, 145
(Ungalia). P '68, 129, 130
- semicinctum (Homalocranion). P '56, 237
(Phascolosomum). P '55, **390**
- semicinctus (Bathmodon). P '73, 103
(Chærojulius). P '63, 223
(Cryptoecephalus). J I, 256
(Julis). P '63, 223
(Leiranus). P 1900, 494
(Ophisurus). P 1900, 494
(Platygllossus). P '63, 223
- semicircular (Triceratium). P '90, 139; '98, 423; 1900, 726
- semicircularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 694, 726, 737
- semicircularis asburyana (Biddulphia). P '98, **469**; 1900, 726
- semiclausa (Scintilla). P '72, 226
- semicollaris (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
- Semicossyphus. P '62, 331; '63, 330; '64, 58; '65, 77; '81, 114
- semicostata (Goniobasis). P '64, 32
(Leptachatina). P '88, 55
(Loxonema). P '71, 174
(Melania). P '64, 32
(Modiola). J vii, **244**
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
(Pinna). P '05, 292
(Turbonilla). P '71, 175
- semicostatum (Buccinum). P '53, 320
- semicostatus (Strombus). P '60, 198. J VIII, 316
- semicrema (Membracis). J vi, **242**
- Semicrescis. J V, 179
- semieribrata (Lachnosteria). J III, **247**
- semierocea (Perdita). P '95, 11, **13**; '96, 32, 46, 92
- semicuprea (Cicindela). P '08, 510
- semicylindrica (Ostrea). J ii, **258**
(Trogosita). P '62, **85**
- semidecora (Coryphella). P '79, 78
- semidecorata (Iethycallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
- semidiaphana (Ctenucha). P '60, 539
(Glaucopsis). P '60, 539
- semidolium (Catostoma). P '60, 339; '65, 195, 197; '68, 289. J VIII, 148
(Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78, 339
- semidolius (Geophis). P '60, 339
- semierectus (Phaseolus). P '89, 377
- semierma (Polynoa). P '03, **402**; '10, 331
- Semieschara. J V, 121
- semifasciata (Hyla). P '56, **307**
(Laurida). P '82, 279
(Libellula). P '62, 400, 402
(Percina). P '59, 66; '60, 20
(Pileoma). P '60, 20; '77, 88
(Pyrrhulina). P '03, 508
- semifasciatum (Pileoma). P '59, 66
- semifasciatus (Blennophis). P '99, 362
(Bungarus). P '59, 344
(Julis). J XII, 539
(Ophioblennius). P '99, 362
(Serranus). P '99, 348
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Triakis). P '54, **196**; '62, 282, 487; '81, 114; '08, 59

- semifimbriatum (Aspergillum). P '61, 491
- semiflavus (Myodes). P '65, 96, **97**
- semiglabrata (Rissoa). P '04, 28
- semiglabrum (Cardium). P '61, 370
- semigradata (Goniobasis). P '64, 28 (Melania). P '64, 28
- semigranosa (Quadrula). P '09, 532
- semigranosum (Cardium). P '79, 219
- semigranosus (Unio). P '53, 257; '92, 339; '09, 532
- semigranulatum (Cardium). P '79, 221; '84, 104
- semigranulosa (Lithasia). P '65, 21 (Melanopsis). P '63, 319
- semihians (Systemodon). P '92, 430
- Semiina. J X, 276
- semijunctus (Hyperodon). P '65, 274, **280**; '69, 31
- semilæve (Calosoma). P '62, 53. J IV, 30
- semilævis (Tellina). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 343
- semilineata (Clathurella). P '73, **221** (Planaria). P '57, 25
- semilineatum (Bascanion). P '97, 463
- semilineatus (Anolis). P '64, **171**; '71, 218
- (Apogon). P '06, 527
- (Polycladus). P '57, 25
- (Zamenis). P '01, 61
- semilunaris (Buceros). P '67, 215
- semilunata (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399
- semilunata var. janthinops (Natica). P '95, **103**, 123, 130
- semilunata (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '90, 404
- semilunatus (Pentagonaster). P '89, 173
- seminaeulatus (Drymæus). P '10, 503
- semimarginata (Corynura). P '01, 218, **219** (Leptura). J I, 323
- semimelleus (Agapostemon). P 1900, **376**
- Semimulticava. J V, 177
- seminalis (Melania). P '56, 81. J VI, 155 (Paludina). J VI, 155
- Seminatrix. P '01, 16, 39; '03, 557; '04, 467, 471; '08, 120
- Seminella. P '04, 16
- seminiferus (Atelopus). P '74, **130**
- seminiger (Colymbetes). P '62, 522 (Gorytes). P '97, 380
- seminigra (Bulimus). P '88, 39 (Monodonta). P '88, 39 (Myrmica). P '77, 301
- seminitens (Cantharis). P '08, 617
- seminitidum (Agonum). P '54, 59; '73, 323
- seminlini var. subseminlini (Augo-chloropsis). P 1900, 387
- seminlini (Guppya). P 1900, 386
- seminoides (Erato). P '90, 397 (Marginella). P '90, 397
- seminolis (Fundulus). P '59, 60
- seminosa (Actæon). J VIII, 316 (Eulima). P '60, **197**. J VIII, 317
- seminuda (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
- (Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98, 273
- (Eleotris). P '85, 78, 79
- (Gymneleotris). P '85, 78, 79
- (Myxostoma). P '98, 268
- (Odostomia). P '71, 142
- (Pinna). P '71, 133. J VIII, 345
- seminudus (Dasytes). P '66, **360** (Jassus). J vi, **307**
- (Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261
- (Paguristes). P '58, 236, **247**
- seminula (Myrtea). P '72, 88
- seminulus (Cyclas). P '60, 298
- seminullum (Sphærium). P '60, 298
- seminulum (Assulina). P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80, 336, 339
- (Crepidodera). P '61, 358
- (Diffugia). P '78, 172
- (Epitrix). P '73, 72
- (Euglypha). P '78, 172
- (Haltica). P '61, **358**
- (Kellia). P '72, 231
- (Lageniocerinus). P '86, 99
- (Miliolina). P '88, 170
- (Monachus). P '73, 30
- (Terebratula). P '73, 192, 194
- semiorbiculata (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
- semiovatus (Forbsioerinus). P '60, **389** (Taxoerinus). P '65, 142; '79, 272
- semipalmata (Ægialitis). P '75, 357; '92, 105; '95, 475; '09, 356
- (Glottis). J v, 83
- (Hemipalama). P '61, 177, 233
- (Heteropoda). P '61, 177, 233
- (Scolopax). J v, 82. J I, 223
- (Symphemia). P '59, 108; '60, 195; '62, 321; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 32; '89, 268. J I, 223
- semipalmata inornata (Symphemia). P '92, 104; '05, 681
- semipalmata (Tringa). J v, 87, 88; viii, 156. P '53, 426; '60, 195; '61, 173, 177, 233
- semipalmatus (Ægialites). P '61, 228; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 28

- semipalmatus. *Continued.*
 (Catoptrophorus). J I, 223
 (Charadrius). P '53, 426; '61,
 228
 (Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233
 (Scelopax). P '60, 195
 (Totanus). j v, 83; viii, 156.
 P '53, 427; '56, 295; '75, 355
semipartita (Cassinia). P '89, 154
 (Stizorhina). P '99, 213
semiplanata (Tellina). P '98, 62
semiplicata (Anachis). P '73, **344**
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
semiplicata hiradoensis (Nassa). P
 '04, **20**
semiplicata hizenensis (Nassa). P
 '04, **21**
semiplicata (Rissoa). P '04, 28
 (Siphonalia). P '96, **21**; '05,
 103
semiplicatus (Equus). J XI, 255
semiplumbeus (Leucopternis). P '70,
 142
semipunctata (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Monilema). J II, **167**
semipunctatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
semipunctatus (Anisodactylus). P
 '59, **83**, 287
 (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
semiradiatus (Lepidosteus). P '10,
 605
 (Pereichoerinus). P '81, 307
 (Saccocerinus). P '81, 307
semirasa (Lampsilis). P '09, **534**
semiregularis var. japonica (Nardoa).
 P '91, 212
semireticulata (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Producta). P '58, 48; '59,
 8, 9; '63, 4; '65, 115; '91, 244;
 '97, 449. J III, 11, 22
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
semirufa (Larra). P '93, 515
 (Larrada). P '93, 515
semirufus (Exochus). P '94, 189
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 515
semisagittatus (Pristis). P '05, 459
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
semisanguinea (Pimpla). P '73, **400**
semisculpta (Auricula). P '87, 145
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Mitra). P '01, 387
semisculptum (Ellobium). P '87, 145
semisculptus (Auriculus). P '87, 145
semiscutatus (Corydoras). P '71,
 279, **280**
semiserratus (Charcharodon). P '46,
 42
- semisomnus (Caranx). J XII, 510
semissis (Ichneumon). P '78, 354
semistrata (Ringicula). J VIII, 358
semistriata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 273, 298
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 284
 (Fasciolaria). J VIII, 354
 (Leja). P '43, 297, **303**; '57, 5
 (Rotella). J VIII, 368
semistriatum (Bembidium). P '66,
 347
 (Cardium). P '79, 221
 (Dentalium). P '91, 49
semistriatus (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308, 309
 (Notiophilus). P '43, 290;
 '73, 322
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Productus). P '60, **309**
 (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
 (Syngnathus). P '07, 426
semisulcata (Astarte). P '72, 245,
 246
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cucullaea). P '77, 22
semisulcatus (Melampus). P '87, 140
 (Penæus). P '60, 44
Semitapicis. P '06, 305
semitarum (Glandina). P '74, 49;
 '75, 157
semitecta (Lepidonote). P '55, **393**
 (Nitidula). j v, **182**
semitorquata (Alamon). P '99, 57
 (Certhilauda). P '99, 57
 (Columba). P '05, 757
semitorquatus (Caprimulgus). j iv,
 384. P '51, 187
 (Climacocereus). P '75, 483
 (Lurocalis). P '51, 189
 (Micrastur). P '75, 473-482
 (Sparvius). P '75, 471-475
 (Turtur). P '05, 757
semitorta (Eulima). P '05, 109
semitriloba (Helicteres). P '89, 368
 (Triumfetta). P '89, 368; '05,
 700
Semitubigera. J V, 169
semiusta (Glaphyra). J II, 38
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
semivariiegatus (Philothamnus). P
 '60, 557
semivittata (Acmaeodera). P '58, **69**;
 '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (Leptura). J I, 337
semivittatus (Agabus). J IV, 30
 (Elater). j iii, **174**
Semnopithecinae. J X, 276
Semnopithecus. P '57, 10; '67, 12;
 '68, 286; '78, 39; '79, 60, 146;
 '82, 323; '88, 97; '01, 119; '02,
 141, 143, 158; '04, 151. J X, 275,
 276

- Semotilus*. P '56, 167, 203, 213;
 '60, 474; '61, 154, 523; '64, 27;
 '65, 85, 274; '77, 45, 67, 86, 92,
 95; '83, 157; '85, 14-18, 410; '08,
 524, 525, 529, 535. J VI, 240-242
semotilus (*Protistius*). P '74, **66**;
 '03, 737
semperi (*Mazareddia*). P '04, 663
 (*Opeas*). P '05, 786
 (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Semperia. P '88, 311
semperia (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
sempervirens (*Gelsemium*). P '85, 22
 (*Lonicera*). P 1900, 670; '10,
 548, 573
 (*Solidago*). P '67, 20; 1900,
 643, 645, 646, 659, 671; '02, 645-
 648, 652, 665, 669; '05, 698, 699;
 '09, 379-398
Sempervivum. P '83, 74
senaria (*Calymene*). P '42, 197; '52,
 190
 (*Stratiomyia*). P '95, 321
senarius (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 331
 (*Actinoptychus*). P '53, 431
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137
 (*Physetocrinus*). P '69, 159
senarius (*Trochus*). P '04, 33
senatoria (*Dryocampa*). P '74, 160
senckenbergiana var. *awaensis* (*Eulota*). P '02, **31**
Sendtnera. P '69, 224
Senebiera. P '67, 16-18
seneca var. *tenuifolia* (*Polygala*). P
 '98, 22, 297
Senecio. j vii, 31. P '60, 200; '63,
 67; '76, 142; '77, 107; '84, 87;
 '96, 39; '98, 373, 392, 400, 408,
 412; 1900, 486; '07, 457, 458; '08,
 459; '10, 546, 548, 577
senecionis (*Cercospora*). P '91, **90**
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 29, 49, **94**
senega (*Polygala*). P '10, 567
senegala (*Fringilla*). P '64, 252,
 254
senegalense (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
senegalensis (*Alauda*). P '64, 249
 (*Alcedo*). P '56, 320; '57, 37;
 '59, 33
 (*Anodonta*). P '59, 154. J
 IV, 260
 (*Batis*). P '89, 146
 (*Blatta*). P '01, 274
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 256
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Colius*). P '64, 251
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248; '05,
 757
 (*Coracias*). P '64, 242
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242; '67, 217
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 421
senegalensis. *Continued*.
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172
 (*Haleyon*). P '56, 320; '57,
 37; '59, 33
 (*Helionis*). P '57, 40; '59,
 175
 (*Hippopotamus*). P I, 236;
 II, 207
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 767
 (*Horia*). P '08, 624
 (*Kassina*). P '53, 421
 (*Limnecorax*). P '94, 147
 (*Luidia*). P '90, 327
 (*Manatus*). j iii, 393
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Muscipeta*). J IV, 324
 (*Mycteria*). P '59, 173
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 612
senegalensis var. *conjuncta* (*Mylabris*).
 P '08, 612
senegalensis (*Edinemus*). P '59,
 172
 (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Podica*). P '57, 40; '59, 175
 (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 428
 (*Sterna*). P '57, 40; '59, 176
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 463, 470,
 472
 (*Theganopteryx*). P '01, 274
 (*Tringa*). P '64, 246
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
 (*Turtur*). P '05, 757
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194
 (*Vomer*). P '05, 87
senegalla (*Chettusia*). P '71, 194;
 '72, 32
 (*Parra*). P '64, 246; '71, 194
senegallus (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
senegalus (*Lanius*). P '05, 774
 (*Pomatorhynchus*). P '05, 774
senescens (*Eutamias*). P '98, **349**
senevillii (*Hister*). P '59, 288
senex (*Anous*). P '94, 116
 (*Camponotus*). P '82, 271
 (*Centurus*). P '61, 359, 360;
 '89, 316; '01, 295-302
 (*Discodesmus*). P '96, **258**
 (*Eutamias*). P '04, 588
 (*Falco*). P '75, 475, 496
 (*Gymnocorax*). P '91, 445
 (*Ocyropa*). P '80, 186
senicula (*Aluatta*). P '62, 516, 519
 (*Hyla*). P '68, 111
 (*Uria*). P '68, 5, 56, 58
Seniculus. P '96, 318
seniculus (*Aluatta*). P '62, 516
 (*Coccyzus*). P '60, 377; '63,
 154
 (*Cuculus*). P '60, 377
 (*Eristalis*). P '94, 277
 (*Simia*). P '62, 516

seniculus. *Continued.*

(Stentor). P '62, 516
(Synthliboramphus). P '68, 58

senifolia (Coreopsis). j vii, 77

senilis (Altica). j iv, 87
(Anisopogon). P '95, 323

(Bombylius). P '94, 275

(Cieindela). P '66, 395

(Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,

358

(Gambusia). P '59, 122

(Geron). P '94, 275

(Listrus). P '66, 357, 358

(Superaltica). P '73, 70

Senometopia. P '94, 278

senseni (Inoceramus). P '52, 200.

J II, 299

(Requienia). P '53, 447; '05,

14. J II, 299

sensibilis (Onoclea). P '60, 515;

'76, 143; '79, 163

sensitiva (Mimosa). P '99, 222

sensitiva arborea (Mimosa). P '58,
128

senta (Gattyana). P '02, 259; '05,
525; '08, 337; '10, 361

sentana (Platynota). P '60, 348

senteus (Asterias). j v, 143

sentus (Echinaster). P '89, 171;
'90, 325

separatus (Icius). P '03, 341, 344

Sepedon. P '54, 101; '94, 279. J
II, 306

sephen (Hypolophus). P '05, 461

Sepia. j ii, 86. P '49, 174; '60, 324.
J IV, 376

sepiaria (Euryzona). P '94, 141

(Lenzites). J III, 214

Sepidiini. P '66, 400

Sepiodes. j ii, 101

sepiiformis (Gerrhosaurus). P '60,
508

(Seincus). P '60, 508

Sepiidea. j ii, 86

Sepiola. j ii, 100

sepiola (Sepia). j ii, 100

sepium (Calystegia). P '60, 304;
'02, 663

(Convolvulus). P 1900, 657,
669; '02, 663; '09, 390

Sepomorphus. P '68, 284

Seps. j iv, 284. P '56, 156; '68,
284; '08, 118

Sepsida. P '64, 228, 229; '95, 338;
'98, 163

Sepsina. P '68, 284, 318

Sepsis. P '95, 338; '98, 163

Septa. P '04, 22

Septaria. P '62, 455, 470, 481

septata (Terebratula). P '73, 182

(Waldheimia). P '73, 182

septemcarinata (Crangon). P '78,
89; '93, 127; '95, 188

(Sabinea). P '60, 26; '93,
127; '95, 175, 188, 193, 195; '01,

165

septemeincta (Muletia). P '94, 113

(Tatusia). P '94, 114

septemdecempunctatum (Imatidium).
j iii, 439

septemdecim (Cicada). P '43, 276-
279; '75, 24

See septendecim.

septementata (Distortio). P '90,
395; '95, 114-127. J IV, 380

(Persona). P '90, 395

septementatus (Amphithonotus). P
'64, 158

septemfasciatus (Glyphisodon). J
XII, 535

septemlineata (Ameiva). P '62, 60

septemlineatum (Tæniosoma). P '57,
162

septemlineatus (Holecosus). P '62,
60; '68, 306

septemlirata (Cancellaria). P '60,
94; '76, 285; '05, 24

(Pyropsis). P '76, 285; '05, 24

septemloba (Viola). P '03, 662-665,
678, 679, 681, 691, 697

septemlocularis (Biddulphia). P 1900,
694

septemmaculatus (Lithyphantes). P
'04, 127

septemnarius (Murex). j vii, 154.
P '48, 102

(Pecten). P '81, 420, 422; '82,
154

septemspinosa (Iphis). P '58, 161

(Scolopendra). J V, 32

septemspinus (Cancer). P '58, 161
(Crangon). j i, 246. P '60,

26; '78, 328; '93, 125; '95, 180.

J III, 150

septemstriatus (Typhlops). P '08,
119

septemtrionis (Erioptera). P '59,
226

septemvittatus (Coluber). j iv, 240;
v, 355; vi, 36

(Eutænia). P '01, 32

septemvolva (Helicodonta). P '58,
200

(Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '73,
249; '75, 203

(Polygyra). j i, 278. P '58,
200; '75, 154

septenarius (Pecten). j iv, 136. P
'48, 104; '62, 581; '80, 22

septendecim (Cicada). P '46, 132;
'47, 190; '51, 211, 237, 272, 273;

'77, 260; '08, 82

See septemdecim.

- septentrionale (*Asplenium*). P '63, 80
 (Galium). j vii, 29
 (Sibon). P '65, 198; '03, 554
 septentrionalis (*Amara*). P '55, 349, 356
 (Androsace). P '63, 70
 (Atta). P '80, 359-363; '82, 265
 (Caprella). P '01, 155
 (Castilleja). P '63, 72
 (Cephus). P '62, 228
 (Colymbus). P '53, 429; '61, 248; '62, 228, 323
 (Diplommatina). P '01, **352**
 (Dipsas). P '60, 266; '01, 91
 (Glyptodon). P '89, **97**
 (Helicopter). P '07, 476, 478
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 349
 (Lanius). P '47, 201; '57, 213.
 J I, 44
 (Leptodira). P '01, 91
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Parus). P '45, **300**; '47, 155; '99, 21. J I, 36
 (Peperomia). P '09, **490**
 (Perca). P '60, 112
 (Plestiodon). P '58, **256**
 (Pæcile). P '66, 79
 (Pterostichus). J II, 244
 (Rana). P '54, **61**; '65, 84; '83, 20
 (Rissa). P '62, 302
 (Sanguinolaria). P '62, **421**
 (Sibon). P '01, 91
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Trachycephalus). P '94, 429, 441
 (Viola). P '03, 697, 698
 septentriones (*Lanius*). P '54, 397
 septenvolv cereolus (*Helix*). P '89, 206
 septica (*Æthaliium*). P '02, 649, 665
 (Fuligo). P '02, 649, 665
 Septidæ. P '04, 21
 Septifer. P '82, 199, 241
 septigera (*Eudesia*). P '91, 171
 (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182
 septima (*Epeira*). P '04, 129
 (Gynacantha). P '08, 490
 Septocylindrium. P '91, 84
 Septoglæum. P '93, 458, 461
 Septonema. P '91, 92
 Septoporia. P '70, 15, 16; '90, 230; '91, 76, 79-81; '93, 163, 457, 460; '94, 366; '95, 434. J II, 291
 Septotrichum. J II, 293
 sepulchralis (*Lycosa*). P '02, 537, **543**; '03, 645, 647; '04, 307; '08, 164, 270
 (Montezumia). P '99, 200, 462
 sepulchralis. *Continued.*
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301, 307; '08, 270
 sepulchratus (*Euryomia*). P '78, 314
 sequax (*Cratægus*). P '05, 608, 626.
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 352
 Sequoia. P '72, 10; '89, 193-196, 202
 sequoicola (*Arianta*). P '75, 155, 216; '76, 189
 (Helix). P '73, 243; '75, 218; '89, 201
 sera (*Apamea*). P '74, 207
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 serena (*Dionda*). P '56, **177**
 (Emberiza). P '05, 779
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Vidua). P '05, 779
 Serenoa. P '04, 613; '07, 279
 serenus (*Petalochlamys*). P '08, **596**
 (Progomphus). P '08, 466
 sergeanti (*Osmerus*). P '68, 93
 Sergestes. P '52, 18; '60, 45; '93, 110
 Sergestidæ. P '52, 13, 18; '93, 110
 Sergia. P '60, **46**
 Sergiolus. P 1900, 531; '04, 122
 serialis (*Leptodactylus*). P '53, **421**
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 serians (*Navicula*). P '65, 7, 18
 seriata (*Acidota*). P '73, 327
 (Anisosticta). P '52, 130
 (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Coccinella). P '47, **177**
 (Cryptoglossa). P '61, **337**
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **185**.
 J IV, 37
 (Haplosporella). P '91, **78**
 (Spharia). P '95, 31
 (Syneta). P '59, **90**, 291; '73, 24
 seriatimgranulata (*Turritella*). P '90, 450; '94, 65. J VIII, 279
 seriatum (*Myxosporium*). P '94, **372**
 seriatus (*Baridius*). P '68, 363, 365.
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Phalacrus). P '56, **15**
 Serica. P '59, 71, 289. J III, 236, 274-277; IV, 34
 serica (*Crenella*). J IV, 281
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '47, **294**; '48, 102. J I, 125
 (Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48, 106. J I, 123
 Sericæ. J III, 226, 274
 sericans (*Anobium*). P '45, **309**; '65, 228
 (Cercus). P '59, **69**
 (Cononotus). J IV, 37
 (Epicauta). P '66, 349

sericans. *Continued.*

- (Glipodes). P '62, 48
 (Mordella). P '45, **312**
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Sinoxylon). P '58, **73**. J IV,

36

- (Trichopteryx). J I, 109

sericata (Axinæa). J VIII, 378

- (Gnaphosa). P 1900, 532; '04,

123

- (Lucilia). P '95, 335
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Rhagonycha). P '51, 347

sericatus (Tachytes). P '93, 502,

504

sericea (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135

- (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Argythamnia). P '89, 405
 (Calasia). J I, 99
 (Cistela). j iii, **270**. P '46,
 60; '59, 78
 (Cornus). P '60, 303; '62, 11;
 '66, 343

- (Danthonia). P '63, 78

- (Dircæa). J I, **98**

- (Eumenes). P '99, 437

- (Eutoca). P '63, 73

- (Helix). j ii, 158

- (Hosackia). P '63, 347

- (Laphria). j iii, **74**

- (Leptæna). P '52, 190

- (Limneria). P '94, 188

- (Melolontha). j iii, **245**. J

III, 276

- (Monedula). P '95, 353

- (Mordella). P '45, 312

- (Nectibora). P '06, 269

- (Ophiura). P '01, 177

- (Orchesia). P '46, **57**; '54, 219

- (Phaca). P '63, 60

- (Phacelia). P '63, 73

- (Pica). P '62, 313

- (Polybia). P '98, 451

- (Potentilla). J III, 190

- (Serica). J III, **275**

- (Sophora). P '63, 61

- (Stilbolema). P III, 236

- (Strophomena). P '43, 330, 331

- (Townsendia). P '63, 66

 sericeifrons (Pompilus). P '97, **251**,

260

sericeum (Anobium). j v, 171. P

'65, 231

- (Ophiocten). P '91, 480; '92,

350; '01, 177

- (Trombidium). j ii, **70**. P

'04, 143

sericeus (Adamastor). P '64, 122,

142; '66, 135

- (Anolis). P '56, **227**, 230

 sericeus. *Continued.*

- (Asilus). j iii, **48**

- (Carabus). P '56, 27

- (Chætostomus). P '71, 287,

288

- (Chlænus). P '56, 25, 27; '66,

347

- (Evolvulus). P '89, 394

- (Halobates). P '60, 230

- (Hydroporus). P '55, 291

- (Icterus). P '66, 21

- (Lotus). P '63, 352

- (Lupinus). j vii, 19. P '98,

23, 297

- (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189

- (Mesostenus). P '94, 188

- (Molothrus). P '66, 21

- (Odynerus). P '02, **65**, 69

- (Polypappus). P '48, **22**. J

I, 178

- (Priofinus). P '66, 192

- (Puffinus). P '64, 122, 142

- (Rhodeus). P '10, 476

- (Scolecephagus). P '66, 21

- (Trypopytus). P '65, 234

- (Xyletinus). j v, **171**. P '54,

218; '65, 234

Sericidæ. J III, 226.

sericina (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,

363

sericina var. minor (Clausilia). P

'02, 363

sericina var. rhopalina (Clausilia). P

 '01, **624**, 649; '02, 365

sericippennis (Ophonus). P '43, 297

Sericocarpus. P '60, 512; '61, 457;

'62, 164; 1900, 484; '02, 64; '10,

546, 576. J III, 90

sericocaudatus (Antrostomus). P '49,

238; '51, 183; '99, 33. J II, 121

Sericoda. P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287

Sericoderus. P '52, 141, 143

sericodon (Thecachampsia). P '67,

143; '69, 12

sericoleucus (Astragalus). P '63, 60

(Orophaca). P '63, 60

Sericophorus. P '96, 554

Sericosomus. P '54, 218; '59, 172;

'61, 348; '66, 347

Sericulus. P '91, 449

seriepunctatus (Pterostichus). P '73,

309. J II, 256

Serinus. P '62, 314; '64, 254; '99,

59; '05, 777

serinus (Criniger). P '59, 45

(Hemixos). P '59, 45

Seriola. P '62, 437, 440; '82, 276;

'89, 42; '99, 346, 347; '04, 508;

'05, 65, 67; '10, 601. J XII, 506

Seriolichthys. P '62, 441; '89, 42

Seriolinæ. P '05, 62

Serioleidei. J XII, 518

- Seriphus. P '62, 16, 18, 277, 331
 Serissa. P '58, 134
 Serjania. P '89, 373
 serlii (Alethopteris). P '60, 440
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 Sermyle. P '04, 51; '05, 840
 serotina (Aeolidia). P '79, 74
 (Camæna). P '02, 240
 (Cerasus). P '62, 11; '72, 46;
 '01, 359
 (Festuca). P '91, 303
 (Helix). P '02, 240
 (Lloydia). P '63, 77
 (Molinia). P '91, 303
 (Pinus). P '82, 114; '89, 57, 69
 (Poa). P '63, 79
 (Prunus). P '60, 200; 1900,
 649, 666; '02, 653, 662; '07, 456;
 '10, 545
 (Rudbeckia). J vii, **80**
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
 275
 (Terebra). P '04, 3
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 serotinum (Eupatorium). P '67, 20
 (Glaesporium). P '94, **371**
 serotinus (Acipenser). P '65, 274;
 '89, 252, 255
 (Sporobolus). P '04, 605; '07,
 456
 (Sterletus). P '89, 247
 Serpens. P '04, 767
 serpens (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 (Gemyplus). P '62, 126; '63,
 257; '04, 767
 (Lacerta). P '08, 118
 (Lemnisoma). P '04, 767
 (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Ophisurus). P '92, 247
 Serpentaria. P '57, 159, 162
 serpentaria (Aristolochia). P '60,
 512
 serpentarius (Echinaster). P '90, 329
 (Nabalus). P '10, 546, 574
 (Thyraster). P '90, 318, 329
 serpentina (Anthrax). P '95, 325
 (Chelonura). J iv, 203, 206,
 217; vi, 31, 37. P '54, 189; '56,
 139
 (Chelydra). P '68, 96; '72, 22,
 23; '78, 24; '80, 348; '92, 333;
 '93, 386; '95, 386; '03, 552
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32; '73,
 49, 50. J IV, 12, 41
 (Dipalta). P '95, 325
 (Diplomma). P '57, 164
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431;
 '61, 71; '90, 138
 serpentina. *Continued.*
 (Muræna). J i, **81**
 (Nareda). P '55, **381**; '57,
 164
 (Testudo). J iv, 218; vi, 31. P
 '08, 113
 Serpentine. J ii, 188. P '66, 110;
 '72, 276; '78, 402; '80, 225, 241,
 248, 273, 295; '82, 36, 43, 66;
 '83, 72-74, 241; '85, 407; '89, 34;
 '90, 76-123; '92, 186, 201; '96, 219;
 1900, 296-323. J X, 187
 serpentinus (Blennius). P '60, 21;
 '64, 209
 (Cereus). P '98, 389
 (Leptoblennius). P '60, 21;
 '64, 209
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 serpentulus (Amblyura). P '56, 49
 (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 serperaster (Apocryptes). P '97, 87
 (Rhadinæa). P '71, 204, **212**.
 J VIII, 95, 139, 140
 serperastrus (Bulimus). P '58, 206;
 '60, 152; '89, 208
 Serpula. J iv, 154; vi, 203; vii, 149;
 viii, 224. P '48, 105; '57, 111, 134;
 '58, 143; '60, 419; '61, 474, 489;
 '62, 455, 461, 474, 481, 568; '63,
 141; '65, 73; '78, 37, 300; '80,
 27; '84, 13; '02, 276; '05, 4; '08,
 361; '09, 293. J IV, 388, 398
 Serpulidae. P '03, 402; '04, 157;
 '05, 4, 18; '07, 111; '08, 361; '09,
 290
 serpyllifolia (Arenaria). P '60, 199;
 '88, 396, 397; '10, 584
 (Houstonia). P '80, 349
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Veronica). P '60, 145; '63, 72
 serpyllum (Thymus). J III, 183
 serpyllum var. arcticum (Thymus). J
 III, 196
 serpyllum var. decumbens (Thymus).
 J III, 196
 serra (Acrodobatis). J VIII, 250
 (Alepidosaurus). P '62, **129**
 (Caulopus). P '62, 129
 (Fucoïdes). J vi, 293
 (Gonenion). P '62, 443
 (Hemipristis). P '46, 42; '67,
 142. J I, 193; VIII, 254
 serran (Sparus). P '82, 305
 Serranellus. P '07, 266
 Serranichthys. P '62, 236; '82, 272
 Serranidae. P '89, 159; '92, 259;
 '97, 73, 104; '98, 341; '99, 118,
 348, 485; 1900, 502, 527; '03, 329;
 '04, 509; '06, 96. J XII, 520
 Serraninae. P '62, 236, 249; '63, 80;
 '07, 252, 262

- Serrans. P '62, 241
 Serranus. P '60, 20, 110; '61, 99; '62, 107, 236, 447; '63, 176; '64, 189; '65, 104; '81, 114; '82, 273, 305; '83, 285; '92, 259; '97, 73, 104, 105; '98, 341; '99, 348, 350; '07, 252-257, 262. J XII, 522
 Serrasalmiæ. P '06, 468
 Serrasalmo. P '71, 268, 292; '06, 468
 Serrasalmoninæ. P '70, 93
 Sarrasalmus. P '06, 469
 serrata (Ampithoe). **j i, 382**
 (Atrina). P '03, 756
 (Atya). P '94, 406, 410
 (Caridina). P '60, **29**; '94, 404, 406
 (Chiriquia). P '04, 664; '05, 840
 (Crisina). J V, **174**
 (Cupes). P '63, **351**; '73, 334
 (Dinematura). P '90, 282
 (Emys). **j iv**, 203, 204, 208; vi, 28, 37, 53. P '54, 189
 (Fistularia). P '97, 70
 (Gomezia). P '52, 86
 (Lamellina). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Micrommata). P '02, 584; '04, 320
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 366
 (Ogygia). P '87, **13**
 (Onychoprion). P '62, 556
 (Peltis). P '59, **84**, 288
 (Prionolopha). P '07, 169
 (Rannia). **j viii**, 130
 (Sterna). P '62, 555, 556
 (Stevia). P '98, 400
 (Tænia). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '90, 417
 (Testudo). **j i**, 86; iv, 209, 218; vi, 28, 31
 (Thecachampsia). P '72, **17**
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 82, 109
 serratan (Cancer). P '80, 143
 serraticornis (Cantharis). P '45, 305
 (Malthinus). P '45, **305**; '51, 347
 serratifrons (Porcellana). P '58, 229, **242**
 serratipes (Asagena). P '03, 130, 133
 serratirostris (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 serratissimus (Notidanus). P '97, 428
 serrator (Merganser). P '93, 22, 31, 60; '99, 471; '05, 688; 1900, 15. J IX, 406
 serrator. *Continued.*
 (Mergus). P '53, 429; '61, 241; '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356; '83, 68
 serratula (Serrenoa). P '07, 279
 serratum (Cardium). P '71, 135; '91, 47, 143; '03, 757. J VIII, 374
 (Clava). P '01, 393
 (Lævicardium). J VIII, 374
 (Nymphon). P '01, 166
 (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 703
 serratus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 218
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Astacus). P '93, 120
 (Athyreus). P '54, **80**. J IV, 34
 (Basilosaurus). J I, 15; VII, 428
 (Buchiceras). J VIII, 313
 (Bulla). P '07, 169
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Cragon). P '95, 184
 (Ctenacodon). J IX, 216, 252
 (Cuculus). P '56, 321
 (Dorudon). P '45, **254**; '48, 57. J VII, 428
 (Doryodon). P '67, 144, 155. J VII, 428
 (Eucarpus). P '10, **495**
 (Gasterosteus). P '56, 135; '86, 243, 251
 (Gryllus). P '07, 169, 170
 (Halodon). P '91, 126, 129, 133
 (Læmanetus). P '64, **176**
 (Lambrus). P '79, 390
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Lepachys). P '61, **457**; '62, 164
 (Macrophthalmus). P '58, 97
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **97**
 (Monocerus). P '52, 93. J I, 90
 (Murex). P '01, 393
 (Myliobates). P '55, **395**. J VIII, 240
 (Naucrates). P '62, 441
 (Notoxus). P '52, 93
 (Odynerus). P '02, **65**, 69
 (Palæmon). P '50, 29; '93, 120
 (Pezus). P '60, 195
 (Platylambrus). P '79, 390
 (Polydesmus). **j ii**, **106**
 (Pompilus). P '97, **254**, 261
 (Portunus). P '58, 38
 (Stenodynerus). P '02, 65
 (Strotocrinus). P '81, 218
 (Telmessus). P '52, 86
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 476

serratus. Continued.

(Zeacrinus). P '69, **151**; '79, 352; '86, 166

(Zeuglodon). J I, 14

serrepennis (Stelgidopteryx). P '08, 154

serresi (Halitherium). P '83, 52

serricatus (Cryptodon). P '65, **57**; '72, 92

serricollis (Corticaria). P '55, **299**
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **356**

(Ptilinus). j iii, **186**

serricorne (Hypora). P '65, 238

serricorne (Lasioderma). P '65, 238, 239, 241

(Pseudochina). P '65, 238

(Ptinus). P '65, 238

serricornis (Ceroctis). P '08, 616

(Galathea). P '58, 238

(Lachnosterna). J III, 244, **247**

(Mylabris). P '08, 616

serridens (Eurydorus). P '59, **110**; '66, 249

(Stenorhynchus). P '53, 377.

J VII, 416

serrifer (Leander). P '60, **41**

(Sceloporus). P '66, **124**

serrifera (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121

serrifrons (Prionobutis). P '97, **84**

serrilimba (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 269, 270

serripennis (Cotyle). P '68, 149. J II, 261

(Sphenostethus). P '46, **126**. J II, 106

(Stelgidopteryx). P '66, 72; '83, 62; '90, 210, 212; '92, 110, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156

Serripes. P '63, 142

serripes (Hoplistomera). P '98, 158

(Laphria). P '98, 158

serrirostris (Tachyphonus). P '99, 47

Serrirostrum. P '64, 273

Serropalpus. P '46, 55. J I, 97, 98

Serrosalmo. P '03, 528

serrula (Triacanthodon). J IX, 197, 265

serrulata (Alnus). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '09, 389, 395

(Casearia). P '89, 365

(Cleome). P '96, 34; '98, 16, 18, 294

serrulata var. roseus (Cleome). P '98, 18

serrulata (Linosyris). P '63, 66

(Ecnothera). j ii, 120. P '63, 61

serrulatum (Cirsium). P '83, 193

serrulatum (Dineutus). P '68, 367, **366**

serrulatus. Continued.

(Mallodon). P '54, **82**. J IV, 40

(Pachylopus). J IV, 131

(Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **356**

(Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31

(Trox). P '54, 212

serrulus (Priocnemis). P '97, 269

(Salus). P '97, **269**, 277

serta (Cyprinus). P '82, 307

Sertularella. P '76, 210

Sertularia. j i, 51, 390. P '76, 210, 219; '78, 308; '88, 331. J III, 138

sertulifera (Asterias). P '60, **568**; '89, 170

sertum (Iopas). P '05, 292

serus (Dinobastis). P '94, 68. J IX, 454

serval (Felis). P '79, 172

(Mordella). P '62, 47

servalina (Felis). P '79, 172

servata (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**; '03, 268-270. J I, **115**

servatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, **105**

servilis (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591; '04, 409-414; '10, 503, 520, 665-668

(Hemiteles). P '73, 170, **176**

(Pupa). P '90, 44; '91, 315; '10, 503

servillei (Mantis). P '03, 702

(Metriotes). P '04, 105

(Ommexecha). P '08, 12

(Pachyta). J I, 325

(Prexaspes). P '04, 105

(Spheg). P '97, 376

(Theopompa). P '03, 701, 702

servilli (Bicyrtes). P '95, 268

(Stizus). P '95, 268

servillii (Elis). P '99, 195

Servus. j viii, 74

servus (Holocentrus). P '97, 75

(Therapon). P '97, 75. J XII, 527

Sesameae. P '89, 398

Sesamum. P '89, 398

Sesarma. j i, 76, 443; viii, 123. P '50, 24, 29; '51, 247, 250; '58, 105, 106; '61, 373; '71, 121; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 186, 189, 204, 212-218; '88, 320; '91, 181, 198, 216. J III, 149

Sesarminæ. P '51, 247, 250; '79, 401

Sesarmini. P '80, 189, 211

Sesbania. P '67, 19

Seserinus. P '84, 311, 313; '06, 119

Sesia. P '85, 84. J IV, 127, 128

Sesleria. P '66, 343

seslerioides (Cyperus). P '98, 387

sesostris (Baridius). P '68, 364

sesquiflorum (Trisetum). P '93, 215; '95, 544

Sesquipes. P '96, 466
 sessile var. giganteum (Trillium). J
 III, 103
 sessilifolia (Oakesia). P '02, 660
 (Uvularia). P '60, 201; '02,
 660
 sessilifolium (Eupatorium). P '60,
 513
 sessilis (Cornus). J III, 89
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105
 (Zethus). P '99, **410**, 432
 sessilispica (Eragrostis). P '62, **97**,
 336
 Sesuvium. P '67, 18; '89, 366; '98,
 378; 1900, 640, 659, 660, 665; '05,
 696, 698; '09, 486
 seta (Gordius). P '56, 57
 setacea (Apteria). j vii, **64**
 (Gorgonia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Griffithsia). P '58, 8
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 310
 (Microchloa). P '91, 302; '98,
 387
 (Pterogorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Triplasis). P '91, 304
 (Xiphigorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Xylotrya). P '63, **144**, 281
 setaceicornis (Priocnemis). P '97,
 269
 (Salius). P '97, **269**, 278
 setaceum (Paspalum). P '63, 79;
 '86, 284
 setaceus (Bromus). P '62, **98**, 337
 (Juncus). P '97, 304; '07,
 458; '08, 458
 setapinnis (Vomer). P '05, 87, 88
 (Zeus). P '62, 436; '05, 87
 Setaria. P '86, 60; '89, 361; '91,
 296; '02, 660
 seticauda (Lyemata). P '79, 412;
 '93, 117
 (Melicerta). P '93, 117
 seticulosa (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 691, 703
 (Denticella). P 1900, 703
 setifer (Alexia). P '72, **143**
 (Argyriosus). P '62, 437
 (Chætodon). P 1900, 512, 513
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Gerres). P '05, 500
 (Monacanthus). P '61, 78
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Ptinodes). P '65, 230
 (Stephanolepis). P '77, 204
 (Xiphasia). P '82, 276
 setiferum (Anobium). P '58, **73**;
 '65, 230. J IV, 36
 setiferus (Cancer). P '78, 330; '93,
 110
 (Palæmon). P '93, 110

setiferus. *Continued.*
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Peneus). P '50, 25; '78, 330
 setiger (Hæterius). P '59, **316**
 setigera (Actæa). P '88, 319
 (Chonetes). P '62, 411; '65,
 115; '83, 213. J III, 23
 (Diffugia). P '74, 225
 (Kneiffia). J III, 218
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 Setigerella. P '78, 172
 setigerum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 703
 setigerus (Lophiomus). P '97, 90
 (Lophius). P '97, 90
 setimanus (Ctenorhinus). P '58, 231,
 244
 (Echidnocerus). P '58, 231, 244
 Setipinna. P '82, 280; '97, 66
 setipinnis (Argyreosus). P '62, 436;
 '99, 347
 (Caranx). P '84, 98
 (Vomer). P '62, 436; '63, 83;
 '70, 119; '77, 208; '97, 101
 setirostris (Rhynchoplax). P '58,
109
 setocincta (Helix). P '02, 235
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235
 Setophaga. P '41, 40; '53, 309, 312;
 '54, 397; '56, 289; '63, 293; '75,
 352; '83, 61; '88, 226; '90, 211;
 '92, 124, 152; '93, 55, 65; '95,
 498; '96, 158, 163; '08, 156; '09,
 365. J II, 262
 setosa (Agromyza). P '95, 340
 (Cucurbitaria). P '09, **241**
 (Cyclops). j viii, 331
 (Diadema). P '88, 317
 (Doris). P '99, 519
 (Lasiosphæria). P '95, 21
 (Malpighia). P '89, 369
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Salmacinopsis). P '10, **490**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 (Syllides). P '07, 451
 setosella (Trichotaphe). P '60, **166**
 setosum (Diadema). P '90, 318, 327;
 '91, 214
 (Pleopogon). P '48, 25. J I,
189
 (Pycnanthemum). j vii, **100**
 setosus (Batulius). J IV, 36
 (Cancer). P '80, 205
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77, **79**
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 setulosum (Dorcatoma). P '65, **242**
 setulosus (Macrodactylus). J III,
277

- Seubertia. J III, 102
 Seutera. P '89, 392
 Sevastana. P 1900, 662; '07, 457
 severa (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 severus (Claudius). P '72, **24**
 (Heros). P '03, 349
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 (Xenodon). P '62, 348; '68, 133
 sexangula (Lunulites). J V, 119
 sexangulata (Lunulites). J IX, 131
 sexangulus (Fusus). j vii, **144**. P
 '48, 100
 sexarmatus (Actinoecrinites). P '69,
 155
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155;
 '81, 215, 319
 sexatilis (Perca). j i, 395
 sexcinctus (Dasytus). P '01, 366-
 369; '04, 477
 sexcornutum (Smilium). P '08, 107
 sexcostata (Buchiola). P '97, 414
 (Murex). P '62, 560
 sexcostatus (Latirus). P '99, **74**
 (Pelecyphorus). P '61, **337**
 sexdecimalis (Brachypodella). P
 '98, 279
 sexdecimdentatum (Paraxanthus). P
 '52, 75
 sexdecimpunctata (Cicindela). P '54,
 79; '66, 362
 sexdentata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Dorippe). P '58, **163**
 (Evarne). P '10, 357
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 sexdentatum (Buccinum). P '43,
 308; '48, 97
 (Camptandrium). P '58, **107**
 sexdentatus (Cyclograpsus). P '80,
 207
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Hemigrapsus). P '80, 207
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 207
 (Palaemon). P '71, **226**; '93,
 123
 sexfasciata (Laphystia). P '95, 323
 sexfasciatum (Callidium). j iii, **415**.
 J II, 23
 (Hæmulon). P '83, 287
 sexfasciatus (Abudedefduf). P 1900,
 504
 (Dasyopogon). j iii, **50**
 (Diabasis). P '83, 287
 (Dryobius). J II, 23, 104
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Epiplatys). P '62, **136**
 (Hæmulon). P '62, **254**
 (Labrus). P 1900, 504
 (Megatrigon). P '98, **160**
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 sexflis (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichlidion). P '61, 276
 sexforis (Mellita). P '88, 317, 318
 sexguttata (Buprestis). j iii, **161**
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295
 (Lamia). j v, **269**. J II, 176
 (Paria). P '73, 39
 seximpressa (Feronia). J II, 228
 seximpressus (Evarthrus). P '73,
 318. J II, 228
 sexlinearis (Architectonica). J VIII,
 329
 (Solarium). J VIII, 329
 sexlineata (Lacerta). j vi, 18, 37
 (Seps). j iv, **284**
 sexlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '56,
 237; '66, 303, 304; '71, 47; '83,
 11; '91, 459; '95, 386; '03, 33,
 547, 554, 556; '06, 110; '08, 118
 sexlineatus perplexus (Cnemido-
 phorus). P '03, 547
 sexlineatus sexlineatus (Cnemido-
 phorus). P '03, 546-548
 sexlineatus (Tachydromus). P '60,
 495; '02, 177, 693
 sexlineilus (Cnemidophorus). P '93,
 387
 sexlobatus (Dichocrinus). P '81,
 255, 259, 261
 (Pterotoecrinus). P '81, 261
 (Talarocrinus). P '81, 261
 sexmaculata (Chrysobothris). P '73,
 90
 (Hermetia). P '95, 321
 (Leptura). J I, 333
 (Limnophila). P '60, 17
 (Nitidula). j v, **178**
 (Oedionychis). P '73, 60, 63
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **12**; '96,
 46, 71
 sexmaculata var. punctata (Perdita).
 P '96, 71
 sexmaculata (Strangalia). J I, 312,
 333
 sexmaculatus (Tetranychus). P '04,
 144
 sexnotata (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Colaspis). j iii, 445. P '58,
 86
 (Paria). P '73, 39
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 sexplagiata (Ancylochira). P '66,
 383
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 sexpunctata (Lema). P '73, 25, 26
 (Membranipora). J V, **159**
 (Volucella). P '94, 27; '95,
 330
 sexpunctatum (Bembidium). J IV,
 29
 sexpunctatus (Andrector). P '73, 54

sexpunctatus. *Continued.*

- (Dolomedes). P '88, 174; '90, 433; '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 586; '03, 654; '04, 136, 314
(Litargus). P '56, 14
(Mycetophagus). **j v, 261.** P '56, 14
(Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
(Psocus). P '83, 278
(Pterostichus). P '60, 315; '73, 309
(Zygoballus). P '04, 139
sexscutata (Ameiva). P '62, 60
sexscutatus (Holcosus). P '62, 60; '68, 306
sexserrata (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
sexsetacea (Ardea). **j v, 67**
sexsetaceus (Corvus). P '67, 216
sexsignata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
sexspilota (Leptura). P '59, **80**
sexspinosa (Acrosoma). P '09, 213
(Porcellana). P '58, 227; '79, 405
(Scelopendra). **J V, 32**
sexspinosa (Cryptops). **j ii, 112.** **J V, 37**
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227; '79, 405
(Scelopocryptops). P '03, 42; '05, 97. **J V, 37**
sexstriatus (Hister). P '52, 38, 39; '59, 70
sexsulcatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
(Heleion). P '56, **68, 283;** '64, 424
sextarius (Polynemus). P '61, 275
(Trichidion). P '61, 275
sextuberculatum (Sinoxylon). P '58, **73.** **J IV, 36**
sexualis (Dicerca). P '73, **87, 88**
sexvittata (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **215**
seyfriedi (Latoria). **J VI, 75, 76**
sezekorni (Phyllonycteris). P '98, 335-337
shadboltianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 709
shadboltii (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
shaefferiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263
(Strophitus). P '53, 263
Shania. P '65, 54
Shanichus. P '58, 196
shaferi (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 184
shafferi (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
(Ptilodictya). P '71, **317**
(Stictopora). P '71, 317
shallon (Gaultheria). P '84, 88; '98, 35, 307

- shanghaiensis (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 523, 524
(Unio). P '59, **153.** **J IV, 242**
shannoniana (Difflugia). P '78, 172
sharpei (Crateropus). P '05, 769
(Cyprina). P '61, 32
sharpi (Aligena). P '88, 170, **171**
(Atys). P '01, **183**
(Crangon). P '95, 176, **178.** 190
(Scleroerangon). P '95, 178
(Sphyradium). P '06, **215.** 216
(Synodus). P 1900, **497**
sharpii (Margarita). P '98, **486**
(Pholia). P '05, 781
(Pholidauges). P '05, 781
shasta (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
shastaensis (Goniobasis). P '64, 36. **J V, 337**
(Melania). P '56, **80;** '64, 25, 36
shastanus (Circotettix). P '06, 394; '09, 413, 456
shattuckii (Emberiza). P '56, 40
shavianum (Cinosternum). P '66, 123
(Kinosternum). P '59, 6
shawii (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
shelbyensis (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. **J V, 228**
(Melania). P '61, **121;** '65, 28. **J V, 228**
sheltoni (Monardella). **J III, 99**
shepardi (Mastodon). P '70, **98;** '74, 20
shepardianus (Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 244; '58, 13; '88, 115. **J V, 415; X, 452; XI, 22, 64, 123**
shepardii (Dibelodon). P '93, 202
(Mastodon). P '74, 222; '92, 228; '93, 202
(Tetrabelodon). P '93, 202
Shepherdia. **j vii, 51.** P '63, 75; '98, 40, 310
shepherdiae (Curreya). P '90, **249**
sheppardi (Mastodon). P '72, 142
sheridani (Clausilia). P '05, 738
(Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
shermani (Helix). P '05, 739
shermani var. lautsi (Helix). P '05, 731
shermani (Trochomorpha). P '05, 739
shikokuensis (Clausilia). P 1900, **681;** '01, 622, 650; '02, 370
shikokuensis var. inokuchiensis (Clausilia). P '03, **316**
shikokuensis (Eulota). P '01, **545**
(Plectotropis). P '01, 545
shilohensis (Fulgur). P '90, 145

shilohensis. *Continued.*

(Murex). P '87, **404**; '90, 145
(Tellina). P '87, 397, 403. J

IX, 122

shimeki cockerelli (Gonyodiscus). P
'09, 514

(Pyramidula). P '09, 514

shimekii (Pyramidula). P '03, 616

(Zonites). P '90, **297**

shinzii (Tringa). P '53, 426

Shortia. P '86, 345; '95, 296

shortiana (Carex). P '87, 70

shortianus (Astragalus). P '63, 60

shortii (Rhammus). J vii, **91**

shoshone (Acridium). P '73, **296**

(Schistocerca). P '04, 570;

'07, 47, 77; '09, 112, 156, 464

shoshonensis (Catostomus). P '83,
159

showalterii (Anculosa). P '60, **93**;
'64, 98. J V, 255

(Anodonta). P '60, **307**. J

V, 215

(Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V,

220

(Leptoxis). P '64, 98

(Lithasia). P '60, **188**; '63,

319. J V, 262; XIII, 180

(Melania). P '61, **120**; '63,

319; '65, 29. J V, 220

(Melatoma). P '64, 94

(Neritina). P '61, **55**. J V,

267

(Physa). P '64, 115. J VI,

170

(Pleurocera). P '63, 311

(Schizochilus). P '60, **93**

(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94,

112. J V, 246; VI, 149

(Simpulum). J IV, **292**

(Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;

'63, 311. J V, 293

(Unio). P '60, **307**. J V, 73

shulzei (Biddulphia). P '98, **470**

(Cymatopleura). P '08, **554**

shumardanus (Pernopecten). P '65,
126

shumardi (Aeroerinus). P '85, 344,
347; '90, 152, 158

(Alburnops). P '56, **194**;

'10, 276, 277

(Anisomyon). P '60, 423

(Arca). P '56, **86**; '64, 428

(Archæocidaritis). P '69, 81

(Cardium). P '60, **182**, 418

(Comarocystites). P '65, **143**

(Cottogaster). P '06, 521

(Cucullæa). P '56, 285; '60,

185, 428; '61, **431**

(Enchodus). P '56, **257**; '57,

90

(Granatocrinus). P '66, **257**

shumardi. *Continued.*

(Hadropterus). P '59, **100**;
'77, 49, 96

(Notropis). P '04, 245

(Pleurotomaria). P '60, **462**

(Protoocardum). P '60, 418

shumardiana (Chonetes). J III, 23,
24, 32

(Lanatia). P '82, 198

(Murchisonia). P '63, **20**;

'89, 297

(Orthisina). P '59, 26

(Producta). P '65, 115

shumardianus (Forbesiocrinus). P
'65, 140; '79, 272

(Platyterinus). P '81, 249

(Taxocrinus). P '79, 272

shumardii (Etheostoma). P '77, 49

(Fusus). P '56, 282

(Imostoma). P '77, 43, 49

(Quercus). P '60, **444**

shurtleffianus (Unio). P '56, 94. J
III, 302

shuttleworthi (Spiraxis). P '60, 152

shuttleworthiana (Urocoptis). P '98,
275

shuttleworthii (Unio). P '56, **94**.
J III, 304

Siagonodon. P '01, 14; '08, 119

Siagonum. P '44, 42

Siaja. P '05, 483, 486

siaja (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05,
485. J XII, 500

Sialia. J vii, 188, 193; viii, 154. P
'46, 113; '51, 215; '53, 313, 399;
'55, 310; '56, 290; '59, 106, 190;
'66, 66; '68, 82, 149; '75, 351;
'83, 60; '90, 217; '92, 126; '93, 59,
65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 88,
218; '99, 16; 03, 14; '04, 585;
'05, 690; '08, 81. J I, 37; II,
264; IX, 419

Sialis. P '09, 22

sialis (Motacilla). J iv, 185. P '75,
351

(Sialia). P '68, 149; '75, 351;
'83, 60; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98,

88; '08, 156

(Sylvia). J iv, 184, 185

Siamanga. P '02, 142

siamensis (Bithinia). P '56, **110**.
J VI, 118

(Caridina). P '94, 403

(Cyrena). P '61, **126**

(Pholas). P '62, 196, 205

(Tellina). P '01, 401

(Thelphusa). P '80, 36

(Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI, 279

Siaphus. P '68, 284; '96, 313

Sibbaldia. P '63, 61

sibbaldii (Balanoptera). P '69, 16;
'91, 475, 478

- Sibbaldius. P '66, 297; '68, 193;
'69, 10, 14, 16-20; '91, 474
siberica (Claytonia). P '98, 19
(Spongilla). P '87, 176
sibericum (Merycotherium). J VII,
161
sibericus (Chermes). P '07, 3
sibilans (Coluber). P '60, 554
(Psammophis). P '60, 554
sibilatrix (Motacilla). P '66, 38
sibillatrix (Phyllopneste). P '66,
38
sibirica (Claytonia). P '98, 296
(Hemichelidon). P '89, 146
(Iris). P '98, 42, 312
(Loxia). P '64, 251
(Mertensia). P '63, 73
(Montia). P '98, 20, 296
(Sitta). P '58, 195
sibiricum (Glæosporium). P '94, 370
sibiricus (Elymus). P '84, 95
(Leonurus). P '89, 400
Siboma. P '56, **208**; '65, 70; '77, 92
Sibon. P '60, 266; '61, 306; '62,
356; '65, 198; '83, 34; '97, 464;
'01, 18, 91; '03, 554; '04, 468; '08,
123. J VIII, 157, 177
sibon (Coluber). P '08, 123
Sibthorpia. P '98, 406
sibylæ (Mylabris). P '08, **612**
Sibynomorphus. P '60, 265
Sibynon. P '60, 265
sica (Cephalocœma). P '04, 680
(Proscopia). P '04, 680
sicaria (Thecachampsia). P '69, 12
Sicarius. P '55, **414**. J III, 161
sicca (Batis). P '62, **371**, 401
siccata (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 79
siccifer (Holocenthrus). P '04, 233
sicciferum (Holocenthrus). P '04,
233
siccifolia (Mantis). P '04, 105
siccifolius (Gryllus). P '04, 105
sicculum (Chirostoma). P '65, **81**;
'77, 94
sicculus (Labidesthes). P '77, 44;
'85, 410, 412; '04, 248
siccus (Agaricus). J III, 206
Sichar. P '62, 567
siciliensis (Eunice). P '09, 249
sieula (Clavagella). P '61, 486
(Hemithyris). P '73, 196
(Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
sienlus (Delphinus). P '03, 314
(Leptodes). P '82, 280
Sicus. j iii, 95
Sicyases. P '62, 241; '99, 363
Sicydianæ. P '60, 100
Sicydiinæ. P '62, 240
Sicydium. P '60, 101; '62, 240
Sicyocrinus. P '79, 283, 285, 322;
'86, 112, 115, 148
Sicyogaster. P '60, 101, **102**
sicyoides (Cissus). P '89, 373
Sicyonia. P '52, 18; '60, 43; '78,
97; '79, 426; '93, 110
Sicyopterus. P '60, 101
Sicyos. P '02, 664; '05, 700; '09, 387
Sida. j vii, 90. P '60, 511; '61,
449; '62, 161; '67, 18; '89, 366;
'09, 492. J XII, 56
sidæ (Perdita). P '97, **353**
Sidalea. P '61, 449; '63, 59; '84,
81; '04, 108. J III, 84
Sidera. P '82, 303; '84, 42
Sideranthus. P '48, 21. J I, 177
Siderastræa. P '88, 303; '90, 305
siderea (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **212**
Sideridis. P '74, 205
Siderite. P '80, 242; '82, 289; '97, 417
siderius (Asteracanthus). P '70, 13
Siderolamprus. P '60, **368**
Siderophyllite. P '80, **254**
Sideroxylon. P '89, 390
sidifolia (Ipomœa). P '89, 393
sidus (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
Sidusa. P '09, 221
siebaldi (Thecodonta). P '72, 230
Siebaldius. P '69, 15
sieberii (Aphelocoma). P '90, 214;
'91, 444
sieberii arizonæ (Aphelocoma). P
'91, 444; '92, 119
sieboldi (Clausilia). P '01, 653;
'02, 236, 529-531
sieboldi var. diptyx (Clausilia). P
'02, **529**, 532
Sieboldia. P '59, 122; '82, 328;
'93, 227
sieboldiana (Acusta). P '02, 235;
'05, 734
(Eulota). P '01, 545; '04,
627; '05, 734; '08, 454
(Helix). P '02, 235
sieboldii (Balæna). P '68, 225
(Globocephalus). P '69, 21
(Hyalonema). P '68, Biol. 9
(Megalobatrachus). P '93, 227
(Scyllarus). P '60, 23
(Tritomegas). J III, **357**
sieboldtiana (Helix). P '75, 250
(Pomatia). P '75, 250
sieboldtii (Clausilia). P '02, 529
Sieglia. P 1900, 646, 659, 662;
'02, 643, 652
siegwaldi (Philonthus). J IV, 31
Sienite. j ii, 187
Sierra. P '04, **766**
sierranus (Ageneotettix). P '09,
429
(Aglaothorax). P '09, 413,
476
sierravagus (Lithobius). P '03, 152,
154

- Sieversia*. **j** vii, 20. P '63, 61. **J**
I, 181
Sigaleonidae. P '03, 426; '08, 338;
'09, 242; '10, 386
Sigalion. **J** III, 148
Sigalphus. P '49, 203
Siganidae. P '97, 79
Siganites. **J** XII, **546**
Siganus. P '97, 79. **J** XII, 544
sigaretina (*Ampullaria*). **J** VIII,
278
(*Natica*). **J** IX, 148
sigaretinus (*Adeorbis*). P '97, **363**
Sigaretus. P '47, 280, 283; '48,
105; '54, 30; '62, 565; '71, 135,
142; '79, 219, 224; '80, 29; '82,
173, 210; '90, 399; '91, 54; '95,
103, 116-130; '03, 758. **J** I, 111,
113; VIII, 329, 339
Sige. P '09, 349
sigillare (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4
Sigillaria. P '46, 143; '54, 65; '60,
237, 442, 520
Sigillariae. P '47, 318
sigillata (*Feronia*). **J** II, 228
sigillatus (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 318.
J II, 228
(*Sparus*). P '82, 306
sigma (*Navicula*). P '53, 432
(*Nitzschia*). P '61, 71
Sigmodon. **j** iv, **352**. P '53, 414;
'55, 333; '74, 174, 175, 183-185;
'78, 62; '82, 319; '94, 160, 226;
'95, 381; '03, 23; '05, 677
Sigmodontes. P '67, 135
Sigmodus. P '59, 53
sigmodus (*Arvicola*). **J** XI, 207
(*Microtus*). P '96, 382
sigmoidea (*Chrysomela*). P '59,
285, 292; '73, 49, 50
(*Cicindela*). P '61, 335. **J**
IV, 27
(*Nitzschia*). P 1900, 471
sigmotus (*Microtus*). **J** XI, 205
Sigmurethra. P 1900, 563, 569-574
signata (*Bembex*). P '95, 365
(*Hyperaspis*). P '52, 134
(*Hyperphrona*). P '07, **382**
(*Lampsilis*). P '09, **536**
(*Monedula*). P '95, 363, 365;
'97, 383; '99, 200
(*Prostheclina*). P '03, 341
(*Vespa*). P '95, 365
signaticollis (*Asclera*). P '54, 21.
J I, 96
(*Diacanthus*). P '45, **46**
(*Microrhopala*). P '59, **82**;
73, 82
signaticornis (*Lema*). P '73, 26
signatipennis (*Eidipoda*). P '06,
49
(*Stirapleura*). P '06, 49
signatipes (*Omalotettix*). P '07,
185; '08, 17
signatum (*Stenostoma*). **J** VIII, 128
signatus (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
(*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
(*Eotettix*). P '07, 294
(*Euglenes*). P '55, 276. **J** I,
97
(*Gelasimus*). P '80, 146
(*Liopus*). **J** II, **171**
(*Macroceramus*). P '73, 248;
'75, 223; '98, 280
(*Meterginus*). P '09, **228**
(*Pseudophanus*). P '59, 288
(*Pseudophorus*). P '59, 85
(*Uloborus*). P '09, 202
(*Xylophilus*). P '55, 276
signifer (*Brythus*). P '57, **201**;
'06, 515
(*Philodromus*). P '92, **59**
(*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
(*Thymallus*). P '65, 80; '05,
365
signifera (*Ceria*). P '95, 331
(*Crinia*). P '53, **422**. **J** VI,
202
(*Ranidella*). P '53, 421
(*Rhinoderma*). P '53, **424**.
J VI, 196
significans (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900,
143, 147; '02, 421; '03, 211
(*Helix*). P '03, 212
(*Hyalina*). P '03, 211
(*Vitrea*). P '03, 207, 211, 212;
'06, 533, 560
(*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 168;
'89, 198; '03, 206, 212
signifrons (*Lytta*). P '08, 617, 618
signiventris (*Lycosa*). P '09, **218**
signoreti (*Bothriocera*). P '07, 485
Signoretia. P '99, 266
Sigynus. P '78, 314
sihama (*Atherina*). P '61, 504; '97,
87
(*Platycephalus*). P '61, 504
(*Sillago*). P '61, 503, 504;
'97, 87. **J** XII, 549
sii (*Septoria*). P '91, 84
siju (*Glaucidium*). P '90, 130
sikapusi (*Lophuromys*). P '96, 534
sikkimensis (*Unio*). P '59, **151**.
J IV, 251
silaceus (*Sericosomus*). P '66, 347
silamensis (*Holothuria*). P '90, 317,
320
Silene. P '60, 199, 511; '63, 58, 94;
'77, 106; '86, 344; '93, 209; '98,
410; '02, 661; '04, 603; '07, 458;
'09, 491; '10, 546, 562. **J** III, 83,
182
silens (*Aphonomorphus*). P '05, 838,
843

- silens. *Continued.*
 (Aphonus). P '05, 838
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
- Silenus. P '52, 47
- Silicea. P '78, 312; '84, 184
- siliceum (Cerithium). P '47, **298**;
 '48, 98. J I, **129**
- silicula (Goniobasis). P '64, 36;
 '65, 24
 (Juga). P '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 36
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
- siliculosus (Ectocarpus). P '55, 412
- Siliqua. P '77, 22, 23; '95, 51, 97;
 '05, 17, 118. J I, 208, 213
- siliqua (Ensis). P '92, 270
 (Yoldia). P '61, 97
- Siliquaria. P '48, 105; '58, 221;
 '61, 150; '62, 571, 585; '71, 138;
 '76, 304; '82, 164; '91, 143; '98,
 59-61; '05, 17, 21. J III, 324;
 VIII, 364, 370
- siliquaria (Solena). P '65, 184
- siliquastrum (Cercis). P '62, 12
- siliquoides (Lampsilis). P '53, 251
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 247
- siliquosus (Corechorus). P '89, 369
- Silis. P '51, 339
- Sillaginichthys. P '61, 502
- Sillago. P '61, 45, 502-504; '97, 87.
 J XII, 549
- Sillaginodes. P '61, 504
- Sillaginoidæ. P '61, 501, 514
- Sillago. P '61, 45, 502-504; '97, 87.
 J XII, 549
- Sillagoidei. P '61, 501
- sillana (Spirifera). P '65, **119**
- sillimani (Actinoerinites). P '69,
 154
 (Actinoerinus). P '61, **134**;
 '81, 319
 (Opalia). P '76, 297
 (Oxyrhina). P '47, **268**; '67,
 142. J I, 202
 (Scala). P '76, 297; '05, 20
 (Scalaria). J viii, 221. P '45,
 254; '93, 221; '98, 462; '05, 20
 (Succinea). P '75, 155, 230;
 '89, 209
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107
- Sillimanite. J iii, 375. P '92, 195;
 '96, 484
- sillimanorum (Navicula). P '65, 10,
 11, 18
- Sillus. P '09, 201
- Silondia. P '82, 281
- Silonia. P '82, 281
- Silpha. J iii, 192. P '53, 274, 278;
 '59, 69, 287; '60, 316; '66, 348,
 367. J IV, 12, 31
- silpha (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
- Silphales. P '53, 274; '54, 36; '59,
 287. J IV, 13, 31
- Silphidæ. P '44, 104
- silphides (Boletophagus). P '54, 219
- silphifolia (Caecalia). P '98, 408
 (Senecio). P '98, **408**
- Silphium. P '70, 117; '90, 268; '93,
 306; '97, 178, 191, 192
- silphoides (Licinus). P '73, 324
- Silundia. P '82, 281
- Siluridæ. P '54, 26, 198; '71, 250,
 290, 292; '83, 132, 161; '92, 241;
 '97, 57; '99, 331; '03, 346; '04,
 242; '05, 462; '06, 88. J VI,
 237; VIII, 185; XII, 500
- Silurinae. P '05, 463
- Silurodes. P '05, 468
- silurophaga (Graya). P '62, 191
- Silurus. P '54, 26; '63, 179; '77,
 87, 93, 97; '92, 241; '03, 346;
 '05, 469. J VI, 237
- Silus. P '62, 15
- silus (Sciuropterus). P '97, 206
- silværupis (Cancellaria). P '96, **476**
- Silvanus. J v, 265. P '54, 73, 77;
 '76, 269, 271. J IV, 32
- silvarum var. nigrescens (Bombus).
 P '96, 41
- silvatica (Epeira). P '88, 195; '92,
 49
 (Nyssa). P '10, 547, 569
 (Rana). P '65, 85. J VI, 73
- silvaticus (Lepus). J IX, 392
- silvestre (Dromatherium). P '70, 9.
 J VII, 410
- silvestris (Amaurobius). P '92, 29
 (Distichopus). P '82, **146**
 (Satyrus). P '61, **162**
- Silvitettix. P '05, 400, 841
- sima (Dorippe). P '58, 163
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
- Simaethis. P '60, 433
- Simarubæa. P '89, 371
- Simenia. P '79, 184
- Simia. J v, 229. P '41, 124; '61,
 24, 464; '62, 508, 509, 514, 515;
 '67, 12; '68, 286; '80, 160; '01,
 119, 124; '02, 141. J IX, 262; X,
 276, 418, 422
- Simiadæ. P 1900, 423. J X, 275,
 276, 288, 316
- Simiidæ. P '62, 508; '04, 150
- similans (Bembex). P '95, 355, **358**
- similaris (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738
- similaris var. ventriosa (Clausilia).
 P '05, 738
- similaris (Eulota). P '02, 237; '05,
 734; '10, 664-668
 (Eulotella). P '05, 734
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 238

similaris. *Continued.*

- (Helix). P '73, 249; '75, 55;
'82, 234; '02, 238
(Hemiphaedusa). P '05, 738
similaris var. ventriosa (Hemiphae-
dusa). P '05, 738
similaris (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
(Partula). P '86, **30**
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
similaris sloneana (Varicella). P
'10, 520
similata (Amara). P '55, 356
simile (Agoum). P '54, 59
(Callidium). J II, 105
(Dorcatoma). P '65, 243
(Physocnemum). J II, 32
(Sphaerium). P '60, 298; '72,
105
simili (Sireni). j v, 319
similiana (Pæcilochroma). P '60,
353
similis (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 342
(Agalena). P '03, 128, 129,
133, 136
(Amphistichus). P '54, **135**;
'55, 323
(Anachis). P '78, 301; '88,
332
(Anisodactylus). P '59, 69
(Aplopus). P '04, **65**
(Barnea). P '62, 194, 210
(Barnia). P '62, 210
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
342
(Brachinus). P '62, 524
(Cellepora). J V, 133
(Ceratinella). P '92, 31; '05,
302
(Ceratinopsis). P '04, 127;
'05, 317
(Chermes). P '07, **15**
(Chrysomela). P '56, **35**; '73,
48, 49
(Columbella). P '61, **41**
(Concholepas). P '91, 59
(Corbicula). P '60, 273, 274
(Cyclas). P '56, 259; '60, 300;
'61, 310, 403
(Cyrena). P '60, 274, 284
(Danais). P '85, 87
(Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
(Diglossa). P '64, 273
(Dipodomys). P '93, **411**
(Fundulus). P '06, 88
(Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
VI, 328
(Helophilus). P '95, 330
(Hemimaetra). P '62, 572
(Holothuria). P '90, 321
(Hyalosagda). P '92, 213
(Hydrargyra). P '53, **389**

similis. *Continued.*

- (Hydrocena). P '79, 29; '87,
153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
(Icius). P '01, 569, 590
(Leptura). J I, 331
(Limnaea). P '60, **314**
(Lycosa). P '92, **64**; '08, 164.
229
(Mactra). j ii, **309**; vi, 257.
P '62, 572; '71, 137; '82, 155
(Maldane). P '06, **233**; '08,
355
(Murex). P '90, 71; '94, 223
(Notocyphus). P '97, **231**, 235
(Ostrea). P '90, 448
(Perimecus). P '73, 333
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 210
(Platyerinus). P '81, 249
(Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
(Procellaria). P '66, 164, 197
(Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
(Reptocelleporaria). J V, 133
(Rhinoebius). P '59, **145**
(Sagda). P '92, 213
(Salamandra). J I, 288
(Sanguinolaria). P '62, **421**;
'65, 130
(Scaphites). P '05, 27
(Sertularia). P '76, 210, **219**
(Sesarma). P '80, 217
(Stereocerus). P '73, 323. J
II, 256
(Strangalia). J I, 331
(Straparollus). P '61, **145**
(Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
(Trachelas). P '09, 198
(Trechus). P '68, 382; '73,
325
(Tylistus). P '65, 243
(Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV, 91
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
(Zoniopoda). P '07, 175
simillima (Anthophora). P '78, **189**
(Dermatea). P '93, **451** ⁴
(Erigone). P '05, 315
(Helicopsis). J IX, 19
(Helix). J IX, 19
(Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
(Nanina). J IX, 19
simillimus (Chlaenius). P '59, 287
(Distortio). J VIII, 353
(Gorytes). P '95, 520, 536
(Poronotus). P '84, 314
(Stromateus). P '84, 312, 314
(Venulites). P '60, 281
(Zethus). P '99, **428**, 434
simiolus (Dipodomys). P '93, **410**
Simnia. P '99, 79
simodæ (Camæna). P '02, 238, 240
(Helix). P '02, 238, 240
simondsi (Siliqua). P '95, **51**, 97

- Sinopsis. P '56, 285
 Simorhynchus. P '68, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9,
 11, 14, 28-53; '69, 211; '93, 22,
 30; '98, 128; 1900, 7
 simoterm (Hyostoma). J VI, **215**,
 240
 Simotes. P '60, 244; '61, 75; '02,
 180
 simpla (Ninoe). P '05, **547**; '08,
 347
 simplaria (Partula). P '85, 218. J
 IX, 79
 simplex (Abraerinus). P '81, 282
 (Abræus). P '53, 290
 (Acanthocerinus). P '81, 393
 (Acilius). J IV, 30
 (Aeritus). P '53, 290
 (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566
 (Actinocerinus). P '81, 282
 (Adeorbis). J VIII, **365**
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anabrus). P '06, 416; '08, 83
 (Ancyloceras). J VIII, 309
 (Anomia). P '91, 46, 142;
 '03, 756
 (Anyphæna). P '09, 200
 (Aretogalidia). P '02, 143,
156
 (Arphia). P '04, 522
 (Ascaris). P '86, 311; '90, 411
 (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Aysha). P '09, 200
 (Bembidium). P '66, 347
 (Canthon). P '59, 71. J IV,
 34
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 282
 (Cataroma). P '65, **239**
 (Catops). j v, **184**. P '53,
 281
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Cnemidotus). J IV, 30
 (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Crenidens). P '62, 244
 (Cromyocerinus). P '79, 362;
 '86, 171, 173; '90, 153, 158
 (Cryptoccephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, 249
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Cypris). P '41, **53**; '42, 166
 (Delphinium). J III, 80
 (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Dicaelus). P '43, 296
 (Dichocerinus). P '81, 258
 (Diarepidius). J IV, 35
 (Digenia). P '05, 695
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 306
 (Donacierinites). P '81, 405
 (Eepantheria). P '60, 523,
 524
 (Ectenocerinus). P '90, 379
 (Eleocharis). P '64, 18
 simplex. *Continued.*
 (Erigone). P '05, 306
 (Eritettix). P '10, 616, 625
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 359,
 362
 (Gilbertsocerinus). P '81, 393
 (Girella). P '62, 244
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65,
 25, 26
 (Gonioctena). P '73, 52
 (Goniograpsus). P '47, **249**;
 '58, 102; '80, 199
 (Graphiocerinus). P '79, 344,
 346; '69, 137
 (Grapsus). P '80, 201
 (Heliomeris). J III, **91**
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 127, 129, 130; '90, 379
 simplex var. grandis (Heterocerinus).
 P '86, 130
 simplex (Holaster). P '61, 422
 (Horistonotus). P '66, 348
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 361
 (Ichthyocerinus). P '79, 258
 (Laseonotus). P '66, **378**
 (Lecanocerinus). P '79, 258
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, **98**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Mammillaria). P '01, 559
 (Melania). j v, **126**. P '64, 41
 (Miathyria). P '08, 489
 (Nematodes). P '66, **388**
 (Ochodeus). P '54, **222**; '66,
 348. J IV, 34
 (Ochthodromus). P '57, 5
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivella). J VIII, 328
 (Ollacrinus). P '81, 393
 (Ophelia). J III, **148**
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, **318**
 (Pachycheilus). P '65, 26
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102;
 '80, 199, 201
 (Palæoneila). J VIII, 306
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 317
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 492
 (Phalacrus). P '56, **16**
 (Phænicocerinites). P '81, 282
 (Pionocerinus). P '81, 282
 (Platynus). P '54, **46**. J IV,
 28
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Plusia). P '74, 209
 (Podabrus). P '66, 394
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 344
 (Protis). P '10, 492
 (Protochriacus). P '92, 296
 (Pterogorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
 304. J II, 304; IV, 28

simplex. *Continued.*

- (Pucedanum). P '98, 29, 303
 (Pupa). P '79, 33; '89, 194
 (Pyenonotus). P '02, 683
 (Pyrgita). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Rhodocrius). P '81, 393
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Rhynchoscolex). P '50, **125**
 (Rimella). P '82, 198
 (Sagda). P '10, **517**, 529
 (Scaphiocrius). P '69, 138;
 '79, 330, 344, 346
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83
 (Sparganum). P '60, 513
 (Sphærium). P '60, 287, 298
 (Sphenophorus). P '59, **79**
 (Spiranthes). P '04, 605
 (Strongylus). P '56, **54**
 (Syneches). P '95, 327
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Taxocrius). P '81, 282
 (Terebra). j vi, 211, **226**. P
 '48, 106; '62, 565; '82, 173; '90,
 145
 (Teredo). P '48, 106
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Tillæa). j i, **114**
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22. J
 VIII, 398, 410; IX, 82, 109
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43, 44
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 174;
 '63, 316. J V, 277
 (Tubifex). j viii, **332**
 (Unio). P '53, 250, 267; '77, 28
 (Valvata). P '60, 18
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '75,
 154, 190
 (Xenodolamia). J VIII, 251
 (Xiphogorgia). P '60, 368
 Simplicaria. P '92, 402
 simplicicollis (Elaphidion). J II, 12
 (Mallodon). J II, 111
 simplicicollis (Enaphalodes). P '47,
151
 simplicicollis collocata (Erythemis).
 P '08, 481, 489
 (Libellula). j viii, **28**
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 381, 400,
 402
 simplicidens (Blarina). J XI, **219**,
 280
 (Equus). P '92, 226, 228
 simplicifolia (Baptisia). j vii, **96**
 simplicifolium (Areyphyllum). j i,
 371
 (Jasminum). P '09, 487
 (Trifolium). j i, 372
 simplicipes (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Aphidna). P '05, 806, 842
 Simplicirostres. P '69, 202
 simplicirostris (Bythocaris). P '79,
 419
 simplicissima (Planaria). P '06, 7
 (Tænia). P '87, **22**
 simplicius (Pecten). P '61, 150;
 '76, 319; '05, 12. J IV, **283**, 298
 (Sineyclonema). P '76, 319
 simplissima (Planaria). P '04, 208,
 209-218
 Simplicaria. P '44, 118; '54, 13,
 116, 217
 simplus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 simpsoni (Echinocactus). P '83, 74
 (Inoceramus). P '60, **312**
 (Melania). P '60, **313**
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Trochatella). P '03, 782
 (Unio). P '88, **117**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 456; '06,
 533, 560, 561
 (Zonites). P '89, **412**; '03,
 212
 simpsoniana (Anodonta). P '61, **56**.
 J V, 212
 simpsonianus (Glabaris). P '96, **564**
 Simpulopsis. P '60, 50, 151; '74,
 43; '75, 148
 Simpulum. J IV, 292
 simrothi (Bulimulus). P '96, 399,
 440
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 440
 simson (Argyramœba). P '93, 325
 simulacrum (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 simulana (Halonota). P '60, **351**
 simulans (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Apex). P '88, 40
 (Astragalus). P '04, 109
 (Bulimella). P '88, 40
 (Cambarus). P 1900, 434
 (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Enneacanthus). P '83, 132
 (Helicina). J IX, **105**, 110
 (Hemioplites). P '68, 274; '77,
 94; '06, 515. J VI, **217**, 219, 242
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, **128**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198; '60,
 15
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX,
 72
 (Sebastosomus). P '64, 147
 (Unio). P '71, **190**. J VIII,
 18
 simularis (Amastra). P '88, **252**
 simulata (Bulla). P '79, 223
 (Dryopteris). P '08, 457
 simulatricella (Eudarcia). P '60, **11**
 simulatus (Actæon). P '79, 223;
 '84, 104
 (Simulium). j iii, 28
 simus (Bufo). P '62, 357, 358; '63,
 49. J VIII, 101
 (Coluber). j v, 357. P '01, 90
 (Heterodon). P '95, 407; '01,
 89, 90; '04, 473

simus. *Continued.*

- (Minnilus). P '77, 80
(Rhinoceros). P '96, 520
(Unio). P '53, 253, 257; '54,

244

- (Ursus). J XI, 221, 226

Sinaloa. P '04, 535

sinaloæ (Paralichthys). P '99, 364

sinamara (Catagramma). P '75, 177

sinapidium (Microcystina). P '05, 743

Sinapis. P '60, 199; '67, 17; '89, 364

sincera (Valvata). P '56, 260; '60, 18, 155

sincerata (Edipoda). P '78, 314

sineiput albida (Salamandra). J i, 353; v, 329. J I, 289

Sincyclonema. P '76, 319

sinense (Plestiodon). P '56, 154

(Syrnium). P '90, 127

sinensis (Bostrychthys). P '60, 125; '97, 84

(Bostrychus). P '60, 120; '97,

84

(Cobitis). P '99, 182

(Centropus). P '62, 319; '02,

678

(Cerebratulus). P '57, 161

(Eleotris). P '97, 84

(Eriocheir). P '80, 210

(Georissa). P '08, 39

(Glyptostrobos). P '68, 182, 300; '69, 178

(Gobius). P '60, 125

(Hemirhamphus). P '97, 69

(Homœogamia). P '03, 178

(Hyporhamphus). P '97, 69

(Ixos). P '62, 315

(Lælia). P '85, 88

(Meckelia). P '55, **382**; '57,

161

(Paratenodera). P '03, 705

(Parathelphusa). P '58, 101

(Philypnus). P '60, 121, 125

(Pileus). P '44, 97

(Planaria). P '57, 23, **30**

(Polophilus). P '02, 678

(Polyonyx). P '58, 229, **244**

(Polyphaga). P '03, 180

(Pristigaster). P '97, 64

(Psittacus). P '64, 240

(Pyrus). P '75, 439

(Rhina). P '10, 468

(Rhodeus). P '10, 478

(Seminella). P '04, 16

(Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80,

217

(Streptaxis). P '82, 235

(Tachysurus). P '97, 57

(Tenodera). P '03, 705

(Terias). P '85, 85

sinensis. *Continued.*

- (Wistaria). P '66, 402; '68, 314; '72, 239; '74, 84; '80, 358

Singa. P '92, 50, 128; '03, 341, 342; '04, 130

singhalensis (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405

singleyana (Euglandina). P '06, 125, 143

(Glandina). P '06, 143

(Zonitoides). P '06, 150, 534

singleyanus (Zonites). P '89, 84, 197; '06, 150

(Zonitoides). P '99, 524

singleyi (Amauropsis). P '95, **84**

(Ceronia). P '95, **52**

(Eupera). P '06, 173

(Latirus). P '95, **71**; '99, 73

(Limosina). P '89, 88; '06, 173

(Pisidium). P '06, 173

(Sphærium). P '89, 88; '06, 173

sigulare (Loxosoma). J IX, 15, 16

singularis (Atrophopoda). P '95, 333

(Cyrena). P '60, 285

(Holoparamesus). P '76, 271

(Hoplia). P III, 285

(Læmophleus). P '54, 75

(Pompilus). P '97, **249**

(Pyrgomantis). P '03, 702

singulisetis (Ehlersia). P '09, 325

(Syllis). P '09, 325

Sinica. P '01, 350; '04, 619; '08, 38

sinica (Chlorospiza). P '65, 90

Siniperea. P '62, 16

Sinipta. P '06, 19

sinistorse (Partula). P '85, 213

sinistra (Lycosa). P '08, 202

(Pardosa). P '08, 165, 202

sinistralis (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX, 47

sinistripes (Pagurus). P '58, 233

sinistrorsa (Auricula). P '88, 14

(Partula). J IX, 47

(Tornatella). P '88, 14

sinnis (Pepsis). P '97, 283; '99, 196

Sinodendron. J IV, 13

Sinopa. P '71, 116; '92, 308-311, 419, 424. J IX, 502, 534

sinosus (Ambloctonus). P '92, 313

Sinoxylon. P '58, 73; '59, 76; '61, 335. J IV, 36

Sintectus. P '73, 327

sintoxia (Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 240, 241

sinuata (Acanthops). P '07, 159

(Anatina). P '71, 324

(Cantharis). P '53, 344

(Cardita). P '72, 256

(Colpolopha). P '05, 406

(Fasciolaria). P '82, 198

sinuata. Continued.

- (Gaura). P '67, 19
 (Gryphaea). P '61, 422
 (Leptura). J I, 335; IV, 41
 (Lucina). P '72, 91
 (Mantis). P '07, 159
 (Mopalia). P '65, **59**
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Oenothera). P '60, 200; '67,
 19; '98, 398; 1900, 545, 668
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Pyrrhuloxia). P '59, 301, 304;
 '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '92, 110
sinuata beckhami (Pyrrhuloxia). P
 '92, 121
sinuata (Rana). P '54, **61**
 (Trogosita). P '61, **344**; '62,
 86
sinuatifrons (Pseudothelphusa). P
 '80, 34
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
sinuatifrons (Ctenus). P '09, 216
sinuatus (Anchomenus). P '42, 296;
 '54, 44
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522; '73,
 326
 (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **250**
 (Gyretes). P '68, 373. J IV,
 30
 (Lycopus). P 1900, 649, 669
 (Pandaros). j i, **436**
 (Platynus). P '54, 44; '73, 323
 (Stenelmus). P '52, **44**
 (Typocerus). J I, 335; IV, 41
 (Unio). P '53, 249
sinudentatus var. *decipiens* (Isch-
 nochiton). P '98, 288
sinuosa (Anthrax). P '95, 325
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Colpomenia). P '05, 696
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Hemipenthes). P '95, 325
 (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 (Mæandrina). P '90, 312
 (Megoptygma). P '62, 563
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103. J IX,
 129
 (Petricola). P '49, **155**. J I,
 279
 (Terebra). P '42, 178
 (Trochoseris). P '90, 460
 (Venus). P '72, 91
 (Voluta). P '61, **367**; '62,
 563; '76, 292
sinuosum (Polystemma). P '57, **164**
sinuosus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 342
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351, 352;
 '81, 342

sinuosus. Continued.

- (Erginus). P '09, 230
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
sinus (Hololepis). P '63, **42**
 (Ursus). P '96, 384
siouxensis (Axinæa). P '60, 185,
 428; '61, 419
 (Mactra). P '60, **179**, 425
 (Pectunculus). P '56, 285;
 '60, 185, 428
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
Sipedon. P '59, 343; '86, 300
sipedon (Coluber). j v, 351; vi, 36.
 P '01, 35, 37; '08, 120
 (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 481
 (Natrix). P '95, 387, 392, 406
sipedon transversa (Natrix). P '03,
 541
sipedon (Nerodia). P '71, 48; '01, 37
 (Tropidonotus). P '87, 121;
 '01, 32, 35; '04, 469; '06, 419
sipedon fasciatus (Tropidonotus). P
 '01, 35; '03, 553; '04, 469
sipedon sipedon (Tropidonotus). P
 '01, 35, 37; '04, 469
sipedon transversus (Tropidonotus).
 P '01, 35, 37; '03, 549, 553; '04,
 470
Siphateles. P '83, 146
Siphia. P '89, 154; '02, 681
Siphlophis. P '61, 297
Sipho. P '92, 328; '96, 476
sipho (Aristolochia). P '87, 80
 (Dolichopus). j iii, **84**
 (Psilopus). P '94, 275; '95,
 328
Siphocampylos. P '58, 132
Siphocelytia. P '95, 333
Siphona. P '95, 333
Siphonacææ. P '67, 93; '89, 351
siphonadenia (Belogona). P '98, 68
Siphonalia. P '91, 473; '96, 21,
 473; '05, 103
Siphonaria. P '73, 197; '91, 45, 49;
 '96, 399, 453; 1900, 97; '04, 36;
 '07, 327. J VIII, 331
Siphonariidae. P '91, 49; '96, 403,
 453; '04, 36
siphonatus (Glyptoerinus). P '81,
 370
Siphonella. P '95, 339. J V, 154
Siphonium. P '62, 461
Siphonocrinus. P '90, 347, 371
Siphonognathus. P '61, 168; '62, 233
Siphonophoridae. P '64, 187
Siphonops. P '66, 129; '68, 118. J
 VIII, 96
Siphonorhis. P '63, 286; '69, 204
Siphonostoma. P '84, 161; '92, 250;
 '98, 268; '08, 357
Siphonostomum. P '55, 391; '63,
 140. J III, 148

- Siphonostomus. P '61, 169
 Siphophyto. P '95, 333
 Siphopteyhium. P '89, 189
 Siphostoma. P '84, 45; '97, 91, 97; '99, 338; '04, 507; '06, 93
 Siphostomia. P '84, 161, 162
 Siphydora. P '87, 184
 sipunculata (Pleurodonte). P '10, 504
 sipunculi (Monocystis). P '02, 5
 Sipunculus. P '04, 729
 Sipyloidea. P '04, 76
 sipylus (Necrosia). P '04, 76
 (Sipyloidea). P '04, 76
 Siranota. J VI, 108
 Siranotidae. J VI, 108
 Siredon. P '52, 68; '65, 197; '66, 300; '67, 86, 184; '68, 276; '91, 463; '93, 232. J I, 291; VI, 97; XII, 35
 Sirembinae. P '63, 253; '84, 176
 Siremba. P '63, 253
 Siren. j i, 406; iii, 56; v, 321; vi, 35. P '54, 102; '67, 184; '69, 108; '78, 28; '83, 56; '93, 232; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 286, 291; VI, 97, 98, 102
 siren (Muraena). j v, 321
 Sirena. j iv, 235. J I, 290
 sirena (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 298
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Mactra). P '60, 285
 Sireni. j v, 319
 Sirenia. P '67, 12; '83, 52-54; '87, 346
 Sirenidae. P '82, 328; '08, 127. J VI, 102
 sirenoides (Prorostomus). J VII, 414
 Sirocoecus. P '94, 358
 Sironia. P '60, 218
 Sirosiphon. P '69, Biol. 1
 sirtalis (Coluber). j v, 352; vi, 36. P '01, 25, 26; '03, 292
 (Eutænia). P '83, 17; '90, 149; '93, 183; '01, 19, 25; '03, 288, 292, 294; '04, 470; '05, 693; '08, 98
 sirtalis conciuna (Eutænia). P '01, 28
 sirtalis dorsalis (Eutænia). P '01, 28
 sirtalis elegans (Eutænia). P '83, 21, 28
 sirtalis graminea (Eutænia). P '01, 26
 sirtalis leptocephala (Eutænia). P '01, 26, 30; '03, 288, 293, 294, 296; '04, 471
 sirtalis obscura (Eutænia). P '01, 26, 28
 sirtalis ordinatus (Eutænia). P '01, 26; '04, 470, 471
 sirtalis parietales (Eutænia). P '93, 183, 184; '01, 26, 28; '03, 288-296, 549, 553; '04, 470, 471. J IX, 391
 sirtalis pickeringi (Eutænia). P '93, 183, 184; '01, 26, 29; '03, 288, 293-296, 549, 553; '04, 471
 sirtalis semifasciata (Eutænia). P '01, 26
 sirtalis sirtalis (Eutænia). P '83, 21; '93, 385; '01, 26; '04, 470, 471
 sirtalis tetratania (Eutænia). P '01, 28; '03, 287, 292, 293, 296
 sirtalis trilineata (Eutænia). P '93, 182; '01, 29; '03, 287, 292, 294, 296
 sirtalis (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, 6
 Sisantum. P '06, 19, 20
 Sismondia. P '65, 74, 75
 Sisserskite. P '52, 113, 210
 Sistotrema. J III, 224
 sistotremoides (Odontia). J III, 221
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 Sistrum. P '91, 45, 58; '04, 18; '05, 292
 Sistrurus. P '01, 96-100; '03, 533, 554, 558; '04, 468, 473; '08, 124
 sisymbrifolium (Solanum). P '77, 108
 sisymbrii (Haliectus). P '98, 50, 51
 (Pieris). P '66, 238
 Sisymbrium. j v, 133. P '48, 25; '60, 145, 199; '63, 57; '66, 343; '77, 105; '94, 59; '96, 39; '98, 380. J I, 183
 Sisyrrinchium. P '60, 304; '84, 93; '98, 398, 402; 1900, 483; '05, 698, 699; '09, 490; '10, 545, 548, 560
 Sitala. P '04, 616, 632; '05, 744; '08, 598
 Sitanion. P '63, 79
 Sitaris. P '08, 620; '09, 9
 sitchensis (Cryptolithodes). P '58, 231
 (Picea). P '84, 92
 sitchensis var. denudata (Salix). P '84, 91
 sitkensis (Abies). P '83, 187, 201
 Sitodrepa. P '65, 227, 229
 Sitomys. P '94, 159, 218, 253
 Sitones. P '59, 79. J IV, 39
 Sitophagus. P '66, 349
 Sitophilus. P '61, 335
 Sitta. j iv, 25, 275; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '46, 112; '51, 215; '55, 213; '56, 254, 288; '58, 195; '59, 107, 191; '60, 190; '66, 78; '75, 347; '83, 60; '90, 217; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 23, 57; '95, 499; '96, 194; '98, 86; '99, 31, 210; '03, 13; '04, 585; '08, 94. J I, 33; II, 269

- Sittace. J III, 153
 sittaceum (Uncirostrum). P '64, 273
 sitticolor (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 Sittidae. P '83, 60
 sittoides (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 (Serrirostrum). P '64, 273
 Sium. P '60, 512; '84, 85; 1900, 668
 Siurus. P '83, 61
 sivado (Alpheus). P '93, 111
 (Pasiphæa). P '93, 111
 sivalensis (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 (Pseudælurus). P '79, 171
 Sivatherium. P '70, 1, 2; '78, 61, 71
 Sixinis. P '59, 81
 skib (Pomatomus). P '62, 443
 skiltonianum (Plestiodon). P '52, 69; '53, 301
 skiltonianus (Eumeces). P '83, 23, 27
 skinneri (Cora). P '08, 488
 (Litaneutria). P '07, 26; '08, 370; '09, 112, 119, 416
 Skua. P '63, 125
 skua (Buphagus). P '63, 124, 125, 128
 (Catarracta). P '63, 125
 (Catarractes). P '63, 124, 125
 (Catharacta). P '63, 124, 125
 (Lestris). P '63, 125
 Skutterudite. P '74, 114
 slacki (Odontofusus). P '93, 221
 slackiana (Leda). P '76, 318; '05, 8. J IV, 397
 (Nucula). P '76, 318; '05, 8
 slackii (Fasciolaria). P '61, 322; '76, 282; '05, 24
 (Odontofusus). P '05, 24
 Sloanea. P '01, 557
 sloanei (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '62, 69
 (Eumeces). P '56, 237
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Pterogorgia). P '88, 309
 sloanii (Cambarus). P '77, 172
 (Chauliodus). P '82, 307
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Leptodes). P '82, 280
 sloatianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J V, 408
 slossonæ (Belvosia). P '95, 312, 332
 (Galumna). P '06, 490
 (Nemotelus). P '95, 304, 321
 slossoni (Helicopter). P '07, 476, 478
 (Mogoplistes). P '05, 48, 54; '07, 315
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
 smaragdina (Ahaetulla). P '60, 558
 (Calleida). P '43, 295
 (Dendrophis). P '54, 100; '57, 52
 smaragdina. *Continued.*
 (Gatropyxis). P '60, 558
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Leptophis). P '54, 100
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 smaragdineus (Chalcites). P '59, 142
 (Chrysococyx). P '59, 142
 smaragdinipectus (Eriocnemis). P '99, 305
 smaragdinula (Pepsis). P '97, 282; '98, 75
 smaragdinum (Temnosoma). P '01, 217
 smaragdinus (Anculotus). P '64, 98
 (Chalecolepidius). P '54, 223. J IV, 35
 (Chlænus). P '56, 25
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 174
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 558
 (Glyphidodon). P '59, 147
 (Haploplax). P '94, 71, 72
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72
 smaragdinus picturatus (Ischnochiton). P '94, 72
 smaragdinus (Leptophis). P '57, 52, 72; '60, 558
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Luperus). P '59, 286, 292; '65, 209
 (Porphyrus). P '70, 86
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Sceloporus). P '83, 15
 (Tachydromus). P '02, 184
 Smaragdula. P '53, 334
 smaragdula (Lytta). P '59, 78. J IV, 39
 (Neeroscia). P '04, 72
 smaragdulus (Glyptoscelis). P '73, 37
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Luperus). P '65, 208
 (Pachnephorus). P '59, 81
 smaragdus (Eleotris). P '85, 77, 79
 (Erotelis). P '85, 77, 79
 (Gobius). P '58, 168
 Smaris. P '83, 123; '86, 269, 271; '98, 267, 268; '04, 143
 smaris (Spicara). P '92, 267
 Smeeticus. P '61, 53, 164
 Smelowskia. P '63, 58
 Smerinthus. P '73, 282; '84, 283. J IV, 128, 180
 Smicrornis. P '89, 148
 Smicrotes. P '60, 355
 Smilacæ. j vii, 57. P '60, 201, 304; '63, 76; '89, 360
 Smilacina. j vii, 57. P '60, 201; '63, 76; '74, 115; '84, 93; '86, 344; '88, 391; '91, 434; '04, 483
 Smilacineæ. P '68, 174
 smilacis (Tubercularia). J II, 290

- Smilax*. P '60, 201, 304; '89, 360; '02, 654, 660; 1900, 485, 488, 549, 648, 649, 663; '07, 455; '10, 546, 548, 559
Smileceras. P '53, 441. J II, 8; IV, 40
Smilisca. P '65, 194; '66, 127; '71, 205; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 85, 112; VIII, 95, 107
Smilium. P '08, 105-107
Smilodon. P '57, 176; '79, 170, 171, 193; '89, 29; '95, 448. J VII, 54; IX, 454; XI, 240, 241, 243, 245-249, 273, 280
smintheus (*Parnassius*). P '62, 221, **225**
smithi (*Cypræa*). P '96, 477
 (*Epeira*). P '09, 211
 (*Lophiomys*). P '96, **524**
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 30
 (*Pterodontia*). P '98, **161**
 (*Seyllina*). P '06, 48
 (*Tarachodes*). P '01, 278
 (*Tetanorhynchus*). P '04, **678**
smithiana (*Augoehloria*). P 1900, **358**, 369
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
smithii (*Abramis*). P '77, 88
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691, 705
 (*Carditopsis*). P '02, 705
 (*Carex*). P '87, 72
 (*Cerataulus*). P 1900, 705
 (*Chartergus*). P '98, 457
 (*Chonetes*). J III, **24**, 32
 (*Cæcum*). P '72, **154**
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 654
 (*Cyprinus*). P '77, 88
 (*Dielis*). P '96, 304
 (*Diplothyra*). P '62, **450**; '63, 145
 (*Elis*). P '96, **304**
 (*Eriphia*). P '58, 37
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, **144**
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 537
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 767
 (*Hoplissus*). P '95, 537
 (*Lanius*). P '56, 316
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Mastogloia*). P '61, 71
 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47, 49
 (*Nautilograpsus*). P '80, 202
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 71; '90, 444
 (*Odontella*). P 1900, 705
 (*Plectrophanes*). P '53, 382
 (*Psen*). P '97, **378**
 (*Pyrificus*). J IX, 121
 (*Pyrrhulauda*). P '99, 58
 (*Pyrula*). P '48, 105; '53, 448; '90, 398. J IX, 121
 (*Sagina*). P '67, 18
 (*Schizonema*). P '61, 71
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 217
 smithii. *Continued*.
 (*Sycotopus*). P '65, 73
 (*Tomopteris*). P '03, 800
 (*Zethoides*). P '99, **436**
Smithornis. P '89, 153
smithsoniana (*Goniobasis*). P '64, **112**. J VI, 137
 (*Lymnæa*). P '64, **113**. J VI, 161
 (*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI, 169
 (*Proceris*). P '60, **540**
smithsonianus (*Larus*). P '62, 296; '71, 39
Smithsonite. P '54, 232
smithvillensis (*Astarte*). P '95, **48**; '96, 475
 (*Conus*). P '95, **55**
 (*Volvula*). P '95, **54**
smitti (*Paratylus*). P '01, 167
smockana (*Lucina*). P '05, 15
Smodicum. P '62, 39. J II, 7, **24**
Smynthurus. J ii, 13. P '78, 335
Smyrnium. P '98, 28, 303
snodgrassi (*Bulimulus*). P 1900, **90**
 (*Sphyræna*). P '03, 749
snowi (*Aedophron*). P '75, **422**
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 594, 609
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 388
snowii (*Melissodes*). P '78, **211**
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 51, **73**
snorum (*Sphærophthalma*). P '97, **135**
Snyderi (*Anomodon*). P '70, 13. J III, 171; VII, 358, 408
 (*Apogon*). P '06, 527
 (*Macrochirichthys*). P '05, **487**
soaresanum (*Cardium*). J VIII, 318
 (*Criocardium*). J VIII, 318
sobolifera (*Agave*). P '01, 559
sobrina (*Corica*). P '61, 37
 (*Cytherea*). P '47, 293; '48, 99. J I, **123**; IX, 148, 149
 (*Dicranoptycha*). P '59, **218**; '60, 16
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30; '55, 257. J IX, 149
sobrinus (*Chelonus*). P '49, **203**
 (*Dermestes*). P '54, 108. J IV, 32
 (*Lathridius*). P '55, 305
 (*Pachybrachis*). P '49, **171**. J I, 262
sobrium (*Elaphidion*). J II, 15
Socarnes. P '01, 147
socer (*Scymnus*). P '52, **139**
socia (*Allecula*). P '54, **84**. J IV, 38
 (*Pisidia*). P '79, 407
sociabilis (*Herpetotheres*). P '48, 126; '53, 452
 (*Rosthamus*). P '48, 126; '53, 452; '70, 144; '89, 268

- socialis (Anguillula). P '56, 49
(Athene). P '46, 47. J I, 30
(Cheiracanthus). P '58, Biol.
- 25**
(Drapetisea). P '92, 44
(Echinorynchus). P '51, **156**:
'56, 48
(Emberiza). P '55, 311. J
II, 265
(Enchytræus). P '50, **34**. J
II, 48
(Fringilla). j iv, 45, 59; viii,
154. P '53, 400; '56, 292
(Leucophrys). P '56, 43. J
IX, 12
(Limnia). P '74, **140**
(Limnias). J IX, 6
(Lithodomus). J VIII, 319
(Navicula). P '10, **461**
(Nemertes). J III, **143**
(Oxyuris). P '50, **102**; '56,
49
(Polybia). P '98, 450
(Pyxicola). P '82, 253
(Raphidiophrys). P '83, **96**
(Spizella). P '59, 107, 192;
'66, 87; '68, 83; '75, 351; '91,
436; '93, 22, 27, 28, 50; '95, 490;
'96, 139, 145; '98, 83; '08, 154
socialis arizonæ (Spizella). P '90,
215; '93, 27, 50, 63; '98, 214;
'04, 583; '05, 684
socialis (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
sociata (Pisidia). P '78, 325
(Porcellana). P '50, 25; '58,
229; '78, 298, 325; '79, 407
sociatum (Exosporium). P '91, **93**
sociatus (Zoanthus). j i, **176**. P
'89, 113, 114
societa (Zoantha). P '88, 309
societatus (Patula). J IX, 29
socius (Alburnus). P '56, **193**; '10,
289
(Eros). J I, 81
(Minnilus). P '77, 80
(Nemobius). P '04, 800; '05,
50, 54; '07, 316
(Notropis). P '04, 247; '10,
289
(Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199
(Philæterus). P '99, 60
socorrensis (Udeopsylla). P '09, 172
socorrina (Modiola). J VIII, 319
sodalis (Aquila). J IX, **417**
(Evarthrus). P '73, 318
(Feronia). J II, 229
(Masicera). P '95, 332
(Mylodon). J IX, 392
Sodalite. P '97, 437
Sodis. P '64, 151
soemmerringi berberana (Gazella). P
'96, 519
sogamoze (Robulina). J VIII, 325
sol (Actinophrys). P '74, 23; '84,
17; '87, 122
(Calliactis). P '78, 311
solae (Cirolana). P '91, 187
solana (Terias). P '66, **240**
Solanaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 304;
'62, 6; '63, 74; '89, 395; '94, 162;
'96, 35; '98, 382, 390, 394, 399,
406; 1900, 669
solanderiana (Cadmusia). P '62,
194, 212
Solandra. P '58, 130
solandri (Æstrelata). P '66, 148,
170
(Cookilaria). P '66, 135, 148,
170
(Cybium). P '62, 329
(Panopæa). P '82, 166
(Procellaria). P '66, 148, 170
(Zoanthus). j i, **177**, 183
Solaneæ. j vii, 45
solani (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
(Leptosphaeria). P '93, **134**,
136
(Puccinia). J II, **281**
(Septoria). P '94, 366
(Sphærella). P '93, **134**
solanicola (Septoria). P '94, **366**
solanitum (Æcidium). J II, **283**
solanota (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
Solanum. j vii, 109. P '60, 304;
'62, 6, 166; '63, 74; '70, 102; '74,
158; '75, 18; '77, 108, 287; '86,
315; '89, 131, 395; '96, 214; '98,
382, 390, 394, 399, 400, 406; '01,
560; '02, 663, 668; '04, 108
solanus (Sigillaria). P '60, **237**
Solaridæ. P '62, 566
Solariella. P '82, 208; '96, 477; '05,
115
solariformis (Pleurotrema). P '96,
11; '05, 19
Solaridiæ. P '91, 54
solaris (Metoptoma). P '66, 267
(Patella). P '66, 267
(Phrynosoma). P '66, 302;
'85, 146
(Urellia). P '95, 337
Solarium. j i, 311; vii, 141; viii, 186.
P '41, 31; '45, 254; '47, 282; '48,
105; '54, 163; '55, 261; '56, 282;
'60, 94, 423; '62, 566; '71, 141;
'79, 212, 218, 224; '80, 29, 364,
365, 375; '82, 168, 171, 173, 174;
'84, 104; '89, 291; '90, 400; '91,
54; '95, 83, 114-130; '96, 477, 480;
'05, 20. J I, 113; IV, 384; VIII,
306, 329, 359
solaroides (Delphinula). P '79, **211**
Solaropsis. P '92, 404
Solaster. P '89, 171; '01, 174, 181

solatrix (*Limmophila*). P '59, 232,
238

soldanella (*Senecio*). P '63, **67**

soldaniana (*Terebratula*). P '73, 194

soldanii (*Perna*). P '80, 32; '82, 186

Solea. P '60, 199; '64, 215; '82,
304; '87, 391; '92, 277, 278; '98,
347

solea (*Cymatopleura*). P '90, 138;
'08, 554

(*Solea*). P '92, 278

Solecardia. P '49, **155**; '72, 230;
'04, 558. J I, 278, 279

Solecortus. J vii, 231. P '46, 24;
'48, 106, 121; '62, 571; '71, 138;
'80, 27; '82, 103, 155; '98, 59-61;
1900, 481. J I, 208, 213; VIII, 332

Solegnathinae. P '59, 149

Solegnathus. P '82, 283; '07, 426

Soleida. P '97, 88, 133; '98, 347;
'03, 350; '05, 517. J XII, 556

Soleinae. P '64, 215

Solemya. J ii, 317. P '56, 283; '60,
427, 457; '71, 139; '72, 258; '76,
304; '05, 17. J II, 274; IV, 277

Solemyidae. P '60, 427; '75, 258

Solen. J. ii, 315; vi, 120, 208, 212,
216; vii, 124. P '43, 325; '48, 106;
'56, 82, 283; '57, 111, 128, 142;
'60, 267, 425, 427; '61, 474; '62,
196, 201, 211, 422, 455, 461, 481,
571; '71, 130, 138; '79, 219; '80,
22, 25; '82, 93, 103, 155, 183, 198;
'83, 248; '84, 10, 302; '88, 123,
332; '98, 57, 58-62, 418; '01, 399.
J I, 213

Solena. P '65, 184; '82, 198

Solenidae. P '60, 425, **467**; '62, 571;
'01, 399; '05, 17. J III, 325

soleniformis (*Solenomya*). P '88,
234

(*Unio*). P '53, 262. J V, 422

Soleniscus. P '71, 329; '88, 240;
'89, 300, 303-309; '91, 260-263

Solenocaris. P '71, 335

Solenoceros. P '05, 27. J IV, 276,
284

solenoceros (*Hemiaulus*). P 1900,
738, 739

(*Triceratium*). P '90, 139;
1900, 739

Solenochilus. P '70, 47-**50**

Solenocurtus. J VIII, 332

Solenodon. P '75, 446, 448; '83,
78-83; '88, 96; '09, 352

Solenoglypha. P '64, 231; '66, 307;
'68, 110; '83, 57. J VIII, 148, 182

Solenoglyphæ. P '98, 108

Solenognathus. P '82, 283; '07, 426

solenoides (*Elliptio*). P '53, 248

(*Gervillia*). P '87, 35

78

Solenomya. P '71, 66; '72, 258;
'88, 234

Solenomyæ. P '70, 44

Solenopsis. P '82, 268

Solenostomus. P '62, 240; '63, 179;
'84, 161, 162

Solenoula. P '60, **238**

Soleoidæ. P '64, 215

solersioides (*Epeira*). P '09, 210

Soletellina. P 1900, 480

solia (*Cymatopleura*). P 1900, 471

solida (*Achatina*). J v, **122**. P '57,
193

(*Amastra*). P '88, 50

(*Anculosa*). P '63, 320

(*Area*). P '88, 324

(*Auriculella*). P '88, 15

(*Clavella*). J VIII, 326

(*Cyclas*). P '60, 298; '61, 403

(*Cyrena*). P '60, 285

(*Helicina*). J IX, 101

(*Leptoxis*). P '63, 320

(*Lunatia*). J VIII, 314

(*Maetra*). J vi, 120, 257

(*Megara*). P '65, 22

(*Melania*). P '63, 321. J V,

266

(*Natica*). J VIII, 314

(*Semele*). J VIII, 264

(*Sterna*). P '75, 357

(*Strophobasis*). P '63, 321. J
V, 266

solidaginea (*Pyrocoma*). P '95, **459**

solidagineus (*Sericocarpus*). P '60,
512

solidaginis (*Dothidea*). P '94, 345

(*Eurosta*). P '95, 337

(*Sorosporium*). P '93, **156**

solidaginoides (*Chrysoma*). J vii, 67

Solidago. J vii, 32, 101. P '60, 512,
514; '63, 64; '66, 343; '67, 20;

'79, 10; '84, 13, 87; '85, 376; '86,

344; '91, 272; '96, 36; '98, 34,

306, 385; 1900, 342, 483, 487, 549,

641-649, 659, 671; '02, 645-648, 652,

665, 669; '04, 603-607; '05, 698,

699; '07, 455; '09, 379-398; '10,

546, 575. J III, 91

solidagonifoliella (*Tischeria*). P '59,
326

solidens (*Polygyra*). P '96, 15

solidirostris (*Spiriferina*). P '65,
120

solidissima (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
(*Hemimaetra*). P '82, 163

(*Maetra*). J vi, 257. P '48,

101; '78, 332; '79, 198; '82, 153;

'84, 10, 12; '88, 331, 332; '98, 418

(*Spisula*). P '98, 418

solidissima similis (*Spisula*). P '03,
757

Solidula. P '58, 54; '60, 424

- solidula (Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61, 127
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '61, 404
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V,
 230
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65,
 28. J V, 231
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **276**
 (Oleacina). P '75, 157; '91,
 333
 (Partula). P '85, 209, 210. J
 IX, 53, 56, 61, 112
 (Seintilla). P '72, 226
 Solidulidæ. P '60, 424
 solidulum (Sphærium). P '60, 298;
 '61, 404; '72, 105
 Solidulus. P '56, 185; '60, 424. J
 III, 334
 solidulus (Ischyodus). P '75, 19
 solidum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
 (Rhytisma). J II, 286
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298
 Solidungula. P '68, 264. J VII,
 257, 357, 399, 445
 solidus (Baryerinus). P '79, 326
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 326
 (Poteriocrinus). P '61, **140**
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '61, 140;
 '69, 138; '79, 335
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240.
 J V, 429
 solier (Psorodes). P '54, 219
 Soliera. P '63, 96
 solieri (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 Solieria. P '55, 412
 solifera (Actinia). j i, **173**
 solifugus (Melanenchytræus). P '99,
 132
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 125-
 142
 Solipedia. J VII, 257
 solis (Pomotis). P '06, 516
 solisiana (Unio). P '53, 268
 solita (Caricea). P '95, 335
 solitaria (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 31
 (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Bulla). j ii, **245**. P '71, 140
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Caprella). P '55, **393**
 (Caryophyllia). j i, **179**
 (Columba). P '47, **233**; '99,
 21
 (Digenia). P '89, 154
 (Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
 (Haminea). J XII, 6
 (Helix). j ii, **157**. P '57,
 193; '58, 115, 205
 (Limnobia). P '59, 205, 214,
215; '60, 17; '61, 290
 solitaria. *Continued.*
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 174. P '51,
 150
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Patula). P '73, 249; '75,
 153, 180; '89, 199; '93, 389, 396
 (Pupa). P '96, 415
 (Pyramidula). P '02, 511; '03,
 213; '06, 533
 (Scolopax). P '58, 195
 (Stenaspis). J IV, 12, 25
 (Sylvia). j iv, 190. P '56, 290
 (Tiphia). P '96, 298
 (Totanus). j v, 85
 (Turritella). P '82, 173
 (Vermivora). P '53, 399
 (Voluta). j vi, 212, **218**. P
 '48, 107; '62, 563; '80, 28, 29;
 '82, 173
 (Yersinia). P '07, 26; '09,
 112, 118
 (Yphantès). j iii, 362. P '67,
 61
 solitaris (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Phyllosticta). P '95, **430**
 (Septoria). P '94, **367**
 solitarium (Callichroma). J II, 9
 (Cerithium). j vii, **147**. P '48,
 98. J I, 132
 (Smileceras). J II, 9; IV, 40
 solitarius (Amblycercus). P '67, 73
 (Buteo). P '99, 45
 (Cassicus). P '67, 73
 (Cerambyx). j iii, 410. P '53,
 441. J II, 9; IV, 40
 (Chlænus). P '56, 26; '66,
 347; '73, 325
 (Circaëtus). P '75, 89
 (Corvus). P '09, 361
 (Discoglossus). J VI, 112
 (Helodromas). P '08, 153
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **118**
 (Onychotys). P '99, 45
 (Rhyacophilus). P '59, 108;
 '64, 67; '66, 98; '71, 32
 (Scaphiopus). P '55, 429; '63,
 54; '95, 405; '08, 126
 (Totanus). P '53, 427; '55,
 315; '95, 474
 (Turdus). j iv, 33, 275; vii,
 193. P '43, 262; '46, 113; '53,
 310, 398; '55, 310; '56, 289; '64,
 250. J I, 41; II, 265
 (Vireo). j iv, 175; vii, 193;
 viii, 153. P '47, 158; '51, 150;
 '53, 309; '59, 191; '73, 354; '83,
 62; '95, 493; '96, 157; '98, 85;
 '08, 154. J I, 44; II, 269
 solitarius alticola (Vireo). P '95,
 464, 493
 solitarius cassinii (Vireo). P '93,
 23, 53, 64; '03, 11; '04, 584

- solitarius plumbeus (Vireo). P '92, 122
 solitus (Ichneumon). P '78, 348
 (Systæchus). P '95, 326
 (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '78, 405
 solivaga (Pardosa). P '02, 569, **574**; '08, 215
 sollicitus (Eros). J I, **83**
 sollittianus (Aulacodiscus). P '90, 136; '01, 321
 Sollya. P '58, 126
 Solomia. P '93, 216
 Solpuga. P '89, 45
 Solpugida. P '01, 568, 594; '04, 143; '09, 234
 solstitialis (Centaurea). P '77, 107
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Scirtes). P '45, **223**; '53, 356
 soltauï (Microneta). P '01, **581**
 soluta (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Scala). J VIII, 195
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 195
 Solyma. P '76, 305; '05, 17
 somali (Stenopolina). P '01, 276
 Somalia. P '98, 181
 somalica (Ekea). P '01, 280
 (Eremiaphila). P '01, **276**
 (Mutilla). P '96, **548**
 somalicus (Eyprepocnemis). P '01, **377**
 (Pedinaspis). P '96, 550
 (Pompilus). P '96, **550**
 somaliensis (Diopsis). P '98, **163**
 Somateria. P '61, 239; '62, 323; '69, 217; '92, 149; '95, 503, 505; '98, 138; '99, 470; 1900, 16
 Somatogyrus. P '63, 34, 35; '64, 104; '72, 104; '89, 195; '96, 495
 sombrerensis (Emys). P '68, **180**
 Somileptes. P '82, 282
 Somniosus. J i, 222. P '63, 333; '64, 264
 somnium (Columbella). P '04, **15**
 somnolenta (Dormitator). P '85, 72
 somnolentus (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 somnulentus (Dormitator). P '63, 271
 (Eleotris). P '58, **169**
 sonchifolia (Francoa). P '58, 126
 Sonchus. P '60, 512; '84, 87; '97, 192; '02, 665
 sondaicus (Galeichthys). P '05, 462
 songuantlæ (Nummulina). P '90, 447
 sonnerati (Opistognathus). P '59, 57
 Sonneratia. P '89, 69
 sonneratii (Balistes). P '82, 309
 sonniniensis (Faleo). J v, 28
 sonnini (Eupsychortyx). P '60, 378
 (Perdix). P '60, 378
 sonomaensis (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
 Sonomaite. P '76, 263
 Sonora. P '54, 95; '61, 303; '66, 304, 310, 311; '68, 289; '82, 333. J VIII, 142
 sonoræ (Melanoplus). P '07, 51
 (Trox). P '54, **211**. J IV, 34
 sonoraensis (Caudisona). P '61, **206**
 sonorana (Pupa). P 1900, 605
 sonorana tenella (Pupa). P 1900, 606
 Sonorella. P 1900, **556**, 557-560; '02, 541; '05, 222, 225, 253-268; '09, 496-503, 517; '10, 48, 49, 53-77
 sonoriense (Kinosternum). P '54, **184**, 189
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
 sonoriensis (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 (Girardinus). P '59, **120**
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 179; '03, 22
 (Peromyscus). P '05, 678
 (Pholadomys). P '90, 450
 Sophia. P '04, 109
 sophia (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57; '77, 105
 sophiæ (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 sophiarum (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609, 611
 sophodes (Rinodina). P '93, 216
 Sophora. P '63, 61; '77, 275; '89, 378; '01, 358
 sophoræ (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**
 sophronica (Yersinia). P '08, 366, **369**
 sopitus (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 soporator (Gobius). P '76, 335; '97, 132; '06, 488
 (Mapo). P '06, 104
 soranus (Decidia). P '04, 91
 (Phasma). P '04, 91
 Sorbus. P '66, 343; '98, 47, 315; '02, 500
 sordens (Agonum). P '54, 47, 54, 59; '73, 323
 sordida (Ampullaria). P '98, 106
 (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Ataxia). J II, 158; IV, 41
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Chama). P '72, 119, 120
 (Cyanocitta). P '66, 92
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 266
 (Galleruca). P '58, **88**; '65, 222. J IV, 42
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 25, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Melolontha). J v, **198**. J III, 266
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
 (E dipoda). P '04, 524

sordida. Continued.

- (Orthopsetta). P '62, 330;
'64, 198
(Potadoma). P '64, 44; '65,
26
(Sanguinolaria). P '63, 142
(Sphinx). J IV, 168, 169
(Stenosoma). J IV, 41
sordidipennis (Myndus). P '07, 491,
492
sordidum (Stenosoma). J II, 158
sordidus (Abudefduf). P 1900, 503
(Aretus). P '60, **23**
(Blapstinus). J IV, 37
(Chaetodon). P 1900, 504
(Citharichthys). P '64, 198
(Cryptus). P '94, 187
(Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '59,
75; '66, 354. J IV, 36
(Garrulus). P '47, 202. J I,
46
(Hister). j v, **44**
(Monocrepidius). J IV, 35
(Ophryastes). P '53, **445**
(Pelecyporus). P '53, **445**
(Peryphus). P '57, 6
(Philolithus). J IV, 37
(Pristilophus). P '45, 216
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
(Psettichthys). P '54, **142**.
155; '62, 330; '64, 198
(Sitones). J IV, 39
(Trox). P '54, **211**
(Turdus). P '64, 250
(Unio). P '53, 257
sordulentus (Monorachis). P '07,
484
soredianus (Ceanothus). J III, 85
sorer (Janira). J VIII, 347
Sorex. j vii, 362-402. P '57, 11;
'68, 262, 298; '82, 318; '94, 344,
447; '95, 382; '96, 202; '97, 33,
223, 304, 311; 1900, 43; '04, 587,
589; '08, 97, 404. J XI, 220
Sorghastrum. P '10, 545, 551
Sorghum. P '89, 362
soriata (Porcellana). j i, **456**. P
'79, 407
Soricidae. P '82, 317; '83, 80, 82;
'94, 446; '96, 202
soricina (Glossophaga). P '89, 318;
'98, 330-333; '02, 37
soricina antillarum (Glossophaga). P
'02, **37**
soricinum (Amblotherium). P '88,
299. J IX, 199, 265
Soridia. P '68, 284
Soronia. P '66, 377
soror (Chrysobothrus). P '73, 90,
332
(Diabrotica). P '65, 212
(Dicerca). P '73, 85, 331

soror. Continued.

- (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **185**.
J IV, 37
(Scalpellum). P '09, 368
sororecula (Dicranoptycha). P '59,
218; '60, 16
(Ganesella). P '05, 709
sororecula iheyaensis (Ganesella). P
'05, 709, **710**
sororecula okinoerabuensis (Ganesella).
P '05, **709**
sororecula tokunashimana (Ganesella).
P '05, 709
sororia (Lachnosterna). J III, **246**
(Tuba). P '84, 204
(Viola). P 1900, 485; '03,
662, 676, 677, 695, 697
sororia nuttallii (Viola). P '03, 674
sororius (Edicephalus). P '73, 129
Sorosporium. P '93, 156
sorra (Pala). P '05, 459
Sorubim. P '03, 500
Sorubimichthys. P '70, 94
Sosibia. P '04, 71
Sosilaus. P '04, 264, 265; '08, 162-
169, 298
Sosippus. P '04, 121, 135, 263, 264,
276; '08, 160-169, 292, 293; '09,
217
sosove (Psittacus). P '64, 241
souchongia (Bacillus). P '04, 80
souverbianus (Bulimus). P '87, 131
(Unio). P '53, 257
sowerbei (Hippolyte). P '60, 34;
'93, 118
sowerbiana (Bulimella). P '88, 31
(Cylindrella). P '98, 275
(Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
sowerbiensis (Mesplodon). P '69,
192
sowerbii (Buccinum). P '48, 97
(Limulus). j i, 433, 436
sowerbyana (Englandina). P '10,
502
(Glandina). P '60, 151; '75,
157
(Helicina). P '03, 782
sowerbyanus (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
(Unio). P '54, 244
sowerbyi (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
(Cyprina). P '61, 33
(Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Gafrarium). P '72, 92
(Hippolyte). P '01, 161
(Hypodon). P '41, 127
(Milax). P '10, 665-668
(Terebratella). P '73, 184
soyei (Lecanocrinus). P '86, 67
Spacalopsis. J II, 142, 145
spadaria (Dryodes). P '60, 215
spadiacea (Anous). P '94, 116

- spadicea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
(*Diomedea*). P '66, 175, 177, 186, 187
(*Dionda*). P '56, **178**
(*Fimbristylis*). P '67, 23; '89, 360; '02, 660
spadicea var. *castanea* (*Fimbristylis*). P 1900, 663
spadicea (*Luzula*). P '93, 214
spadicea var. *parviflora* (*Luzula*). P '84, 94
spadicea (*Partula*). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
(*Siphonalia*). P '05, 103
(*Thelephora*). J III, 220
spadicens (*Buteo*). j iii, 350
(*Falco*). j iii, 350. P '57, 212
(*Harpalus*). P '65, 98, 100; '66, 347
(*Oxyrhopus*). P '63, 102
(*Unio*). P '57, **86**. J V, 55
spadix (*Lamprocystis*). P '05, 741
spadix var. *cinctus* (*Lamprocystis*). P '01, **194**
spadix (*Microcystina*). P '05, 741
spadix *cinctus* (*Microcystina*). P '05, 741
spæroideus (*Haplocrinus*). P '86, 83, 86
Spætalumæ. j vii, 23
Spalacotherida. P '87, 288
Spalacotheriina. J IX, 229, 230, 248, 250, 251
Spalacotherium. P '87, 284, 288; '88, 293, 301; '90, 61. J IX, 187-189, 202, 203, 205, 225, 228, 230, 243-247, 250, 258, 260, 265
spallanzani (*Isurus*). P '84, 100
(*Oxyrhina*). P '92, 233
(*Squalus*). j ii, **351**
Spallanzania. P '95, 334
Spanionyx. P '05, 840
Sparacta. P '67, 215
Sparassida. P '01, 585; '03, 130; '04, 134; '09, 213
Sparassus. P '03, 129; '09, 214
Sparatta. P '03, 306
sparganioides (*Carex*). P '87, 78
Sparganium. P '70, 89; '09, 394-397
Sparganum. P '56, 46; '60, 513
Sparida. P '62, 102; '92, 261; '97, 76, 111; '98, 341; '99, 351; 1900, 502; '03, 331; '04, 510; '06, 99. J XII, 529
Sparis. P '97, 107
Sparisoma. P '82, 274; '97, 119-121; '98, 343; '99, 119; '06, 102, 488
Sparmannia. P '58, 125
Sparoida. P '62, 251; '63, 82
sparoides (*Pomoxis*). P '85, 410; '06, 513; '10, 602
Sparosomus. P 1900, 502
sparrowi (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 561; '82, 168
sparsa (*Adelocera*). P '73, 333
(*Cercospora*). P '91, 88
(*Cryptovalsa*). P '90, 224
(*Doris*). P '80, 61
(*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
(*Leptoplana*). P '55, **381**; '57, 29
(*Montezumia*). P '99, **462**
(*Perdita*). P '96, 50, 102
(*Trematopora*). P '66, 117
Sparsida. J V, 170
sparsiflorum (*Thalietrum*). P '63, 56
sparsiflorus (*Astragalus*). P '63, **60**
sparsum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 489, 491
(*Hysterium*). J II, 292
(*Prosthiostomum*). P '57, 22, 29
sparsus (*Baridius*). P '68, 364
(*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, **170**
(*Notoxus*). P '59, **284**, 291
(*Pachybrachis*). J I, 261
(*Palpares*). P '99, 243
(*Penicillus*). P '61, 491
(*Scydmanus*). P '52, **151**
(*Unio*). P '53, 257; '54, 246
spartarius (*Eupachyrinus*). P '86, 173
spartea (*Stipa*). P '98, 45, 314
spartenburgensis (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **265**; '64, 38. J V, 307
Spartina. P '63, 78; '67, 23; '81, 454; '91, 302; '98, 46, 268, 270, 314; 1900, 653, 657-660, 662; '02, 643, 652-655, 660; '09, 378-398
spartina (*Cerebella*). P '93, **156**
Spartocentrum. P '98, 282, 283
Sparus. j ii, 306. P '42, 188; '62, 107, 117; '63, 177; '81, 114; '82, 273, 305; '92, 263, 267; '97, 76, 107-109; '03, 330. J XII, 529
sparus (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **267**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 316
(*Mesoprion*). P '62, 241
(*Tabanus*). P '95, 323
(*Unio*). P '68, **143**; '72, 108. J VI, 306
sparverius (*Cerchneis*). P '46, 46. J I, 28
(*Falco*). j iii, 343; viii, 151. P '48, 87; '53, 305, 395, 450; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104; '60, 374; '61, 216; '66, 42; '68, 82; '70, 140, 149; '71, 27; '75, 345; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 205, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 40, 61; '95, 479; '98, 80; '08, 89; '09, 358
sparverius æquatorialis (*Falco*). P '99, 304

- sparverius deserticohus (Falco). P '98, 209
 sparverius phalæna (Falco). P '03, 7; '04, 581; '06, 681
 sparverius (Tinnunculus). j iii, 343. P '53, 450; '55, 278; '59, 190, 301, 302; '60, 374; '61, 216; '66, 42; '68, 149; '70, 140, 147. J II, 260
 sparveroides (Falco). P '70, 140 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 140, 148, 149
 Sparvius. j iii, 346. P '75, 116, 470-498
 spasma (Megaderma). P '89, 333; '98, 320
 spasski (Botroclonium). P '97, 428
 spatangi (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 Spatangus. j v, 229; vi, 122, 199, 203; viii, 224. P '43, 327; '45, 255; '63, 360; '05, 7. J VIII, 325
 spatangus (Echinocardium). P '65, 74
 Spatha. P '53, 267; '64, 109, 113; '68, 94, 95. J III, 320; VI, 35, 64, 288
 spatha (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462
 Spathegaster. P '61, 151
 Spathodea. P '58, 131
 spathula (Polyodon). P '82, 308; '10, 604 (Squalus). j i, 227
 spathulæfolium (Sedum). P '84, 84
 spathularia (Cantharellus). J III, 207, 224
 spathulata (Gastrochæna). P '61, 484 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212 (Rocellaria). P '61, 484
 spathulatum (Hydnum). J III, 217
 spathulatus (Irpex). J III, 217
 spathulirostris (Caridina). P '94, 406
 Spathyema. P '07, 457
 spatiosa (Cancellaria). J VIII, 330 (Helix). P '61, 446
 Spatula. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '69, 217; '89, 267; '92, 102; '93, 22, 32, 60; '95, 468; '98, 498; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
 spatula (Delthyris). P '73, 180 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '64, 185; '84, 101 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 611 (Pliauchenia). P '93, 202
 Spatularia. j i, 227. P '68, 258; '77, 84, 97; '82, 308; '91, 418
 spatulatum (Monostomum). P '58, 111 (Pterophyllum). P '01, 606
 spatulatus (Phyllodaetylus). P '62, 176 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265 (Tachytes). P '93, 501, 502 (Unio). P '53, 257. J IV, 47; V, 424
 Spazigaster. P '94, 276
 Spea. P '66, 301, 311; '67, 85; '68, 249, 271, 279; '82, 329; '83, 14, 32, 33; '92, 333, 337; '93, 182, 184; '08, 126. J VI, 81, 82
 specialis (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 speciosa (Abronia). P '62, 7, 167 (Albunæa). P '58, 230 (Amphitrite). P '52, 84; '58, 39 (Asclepias). P '63, 74 (Blepharactis). P '60, 484 (Bulla). P '60, 185, 424 (Catalpa). P '84, 78; '01, 359 (Chama). P '62, 577 (Chettusia). P '72, 32 (Chromacris). P '04, 532 (Cotylops). P '51, 239; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379 (Crassatella). P '72, 251 (Cryptoplax). P '94, 75 (Daenis). P '64, 270 (Emys). P '54, 189 (Eutoca). J I, 158 (Fenzlia). P '48, 12. J I, 157 (Fraseria). P '63, 74 (Fringilla). P '64, 255 (Gambelia). P '48, 7. J I, 149 (Gambusia). P '59, 121 (Glandina). P '60, 151; '91, 31 (Hartmannia). P '09, 493 (Hogardia). P '95, 265 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32 (Janthe). P '01, 158 (Libellula). P '58, 30 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 83 (Manayunkia). P '58, 90; '59, 2; '70, 100; '83, 204, 302; '84, 21, 30, 48, 218. J IX, 6 (Melica). P '85, 45 (Melissodes). P '78, 198 (Membranipora). P '60, 567. J V, 159 (Merulina). P '60, 435 (Monedula). P '95, 363, 366 (Muscipeta). P '59, 48, 49; '99, 40. J IV, 324 (Notoplax). P '94, 75, 83 (Oculina). P '88, 305 (Enothera). j ii, 119

speciosa. Continued.

- (Orphulella). P '10, 6, 627
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Phlox). P '98, 48, 315
 (Plagusia). P '51, **252**; '80, 223
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 241
 (Producta). P '63, 4
 (Pseudomaeromia). P '99, 245,
 248, 251
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Sophora). P '77, 275
 (Sphyrana). P '56, **221**; '67,
 42
 (Sylvia). P '64, 270
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
 (Tradescantia). P '62, **9**, 167
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Uentoca). P '48, **12**
 (Varicella). P '91, 311
speciosum (Calonyction). P '92, 383
 (Cardium). P '56, **274**, 284;
 '57, 125; '60, 426
 (Coptosoma). P '05, 6
 (Dibothrium). P '58, **111**
 (Erigeron). P '84, 87
 (Hipparion). P '56, 311; '57,
 89, 157, 158; '58, 27. J VII, 21,
 282, 290, 358, 401
 (Hippodon). P '56, 311
 (Hippotherium). P '58, 27,
 158; '82, 291
 (Liobunum). P 1900, **541**
 (Lophiostoma). P '94, **332**
 (Triton). P '04, 23
speciosus (Acanthochites). P '94,
 78, 83
 (Actæodes). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (Actinocrinus). P '60, **386**;
 '81, 334
 (Arhopalus). J II, 17, 103
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '62, 358;
 '66, 301. J VI, 71
 (Cacaboerinus). P '81, 300
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
214
 (Caranx). P '62, 433
 (Charadrius). P '05, 759
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Clytus). J II, 17
 (Cyperus). P '02, 660
 (Dendrobates). P '74, 130. J
 VI, 197
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Epimachus). P '91, 448
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Gelasimus). P '91, **179**, 198
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Hesperotettix). P '06, 401
 (Hippodon). P '54, 90, 157;
 '57, 89. J VII, 401

speciosus. Continued.

- (Hoplopterus). P '05, 759
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. J
 IV, 39
 (Paralepis). P '10, 406
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227, 241
 (Platytrachus). P '98, 462;
 1900, 436. J IV, **399**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **24**; '06,
 520. J III, 48
 (Semotilus). P '56, **204**; '85,
 16
 (Sphecius). P '95, 264
speciosus var. *convallis* (Sphecius).
 P '95, 265
speciosus (Sphecx). P '95, 265
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 (Tamias). P '98, 122
 (Triton). P '04, 592
 (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 207
spectabile (Melica). P '85, 41, 45
 (Sedum). P '02, 35
spectabilis (Aedilis). P '54, **82**;
 '66, 349
 (Arremon). P '99, 307
 (Aster). P '60, 514; '04, 605
 (Barycrinus). P '70, 23, **24**;
 '79, 326
 (Bougainvillea). P '89, 400
 (Cyathocrinus). P '70, 24
 (Dielytra). P '58, 125
 (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 (Leptochoerus). P '56, **88**;
 '57, 89, 138; '58, 157. J VII, 21,
 197, 357, 389
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 296
 (Nautilus). P '60, **469**
 (Nitzschia). P '65, 16
 (Osmunda). P '88, 396; '09,
 486; '10, 547, 549
 (Philodromus). P '01, 585
 (Pimelea). P '58, 129
 (Planorbis). P '60, **314**
 (Pæcilichthys). P '77, 43
 (Rubus). P '66, 343; '84, 83;
 '98, 26, 301
 (Salmo). P '56, **218**
 (Selenidera). P '57, **214**; '58,
 177, 178; '60, 136; '67, 117; '99,
 32. J IV, 5
 (Somateria). P '62, 323; '92,
 150; '95, 503; '98, 138; '99, 470;
 1900, 17
 (Trechus). P '60, 318
spectativa (Blatella). P '05, 839
Spectrum. P '46, 80; '91, 355; '04,
 50
spectrum (Anolis). J VIII, 167
 (Hypsiboas). P '74, 121. J
 VI, 200
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35; '04, 149

- spectrum. *Continued.*
 (Vampyrus). P '89, 316; '92, 217
 spectrunculus (Hybopsis). P '10, 275. J VI, 230, **231**, 241, 245
 (Notropis). P '10, 275
 Specularia. P '60, 303; '61, 460; '62, 165
 specularis (Copiocera). P '05, 417, 841
 (Hyalopteryx). P '07, 166
 speculiferum (Diapoma). P '06, 334
 speculiger (Exocætus). P '99, 337
 (Exonautes). P '99, 337
 speculum (Dictyocha). P '53, 431
 spei (Sagda). P '10, 527, **528**
 spekei (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 (Pectinator). P '96, 542
 speleæ (Filaria). P '75, **17**
 spelæum (Osmotherium). P '96, 385. J XI, 231, 280
 spelæus (Amblyopsis). P '59, 63; '71, 297; '77, 88
 (Mixophagus). P '69, **3**. J VII, 445
 (Typhlotriton). P '93, 384; 1900, 620
 Spelerpeæ. P '59, 124
 Spelerpes. P '56, 7, 8, 11, 101; '59, 124; '60, 372; '61, 124; '63, 54; '65, 195, 196; '66, 132; '68, 247, 276, 313; '69, 93-97, 101, 104-116; '82, 328; '83, 24; '93, 383; '94, 195; '95, 401, 405; '99, 322; 1900, 613-620; '06, 357; '08, 126. J I, 283, 287; III, 338, 345-347; VI, 98-100, 106
 Spelerpina. P '59, 123
 speleum (Aulaxodon). J VII, 412
 speleus (Odocoileus). J VII, 376
 spelucaria (Monotis). P '58, 14
 speluncæ (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 speluncæ var. dubia (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 speluncæ (Cylindrella). P '91, 315
 speluncæ var. dubia (Cylindrella). P '91, **316**
 speluncæ (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 spencerii (Pleurosigma). P '65, 16; 1900, 473
 spenciana (Cholera). P '53, 282
 spencianus (Catops). P '66, 347
 spengleri (Sphæroides). P '98, 344
 Spengleria. P '61, **472**, 484
 speniger (Acanthaloma). P '77, 141
 Spenorhina. P '57, 52
 speothen (Arvicola). J XI, 206
 (Isodelta). J XI, 206
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383. J XI, 205, 206
 Speothus. P '79, 178, 179, 185
 Speotyto. P '90, 130; '92, 112; '93, 41; '98, 209, 354; '99, 303, 304; '09, 359
 sperata (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Enanthe). P '67, 220
 speratus (Aplastus). P '59, **73**
 Spercheus. P '44, 44; '55, 356
 spergenensis (Euomphalus). P '89, 295
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **122**
 (Straparollus). P '89, 294
 Spergula. P '60, 199; '67, 18; '84, 81
 Spergularia. P '60, 302; '93, 290
 Spermacoce. P '68, 184; '89, 386
 Spermatodus. J IX, **438**
 Spermetes. P '52, 185; '56, 318; '59, 138; '99, 39, 43; '05, 779. J III, 69
 Spermothaga. P '59, 137
 Spermothila. P '63, 297; '64, 253; '65, 169
 Spermothilus. j viii, 61, 74, 319. P '55, 332, 334; '59, 299; '61, 314; '63, 157; '67, 134; '78, 62; '82, 319, 327; '88, 98; 1900, 5, 43; '03, 20; '08, 98. J IX, 391
 Spermothora. P 1900, 531
 Spermospiza. P '59, 137
 spernax (Uloborus). P '09, 202
 Spessartite. P '76, 39, 53
 spet (Esox). P '84, 75
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 73, 75, 101; '92, 253
 Sphænia. j vii, 234. P '48, 121. J I, 208
 Sphæralcea. P '77, 106; '89, 368; '96, 35; '98, 381; '04, 108
 sphæralcea (Perdita). P '96, 28, 46, 48, 52, **66**
 sphæralcea race alticola (Perdita). P '96, 68
 sphæralcea mut. suffusa (Perdita). P '96, 68
 Sphærechinus. P '63, 357. J XII, 115
 Sphærella. P '48, 106; '62, 577; '67, 139; '72, 93; '82, 158; '90, 230; '91, 82, 90; '93, 134, 446; '94, 334; '95, 50, 110, 420. J IV, **280**; IX, 147
 Sphæria. P '77, 111, 117, 123; '79, 66, 381; '90, 221; '95, 20, 418, 427. J II, 280, 284-291; III, 221
 Sphærie. j v, 3, 4
 sphæriæforme (Heterosporium). P '94, **381**
 sphærica (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Cyclas). P '60, 299; '62, 35
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Gemma). P '62, 575
 (Pleurophrys). P '79, 163

- spharica. *Continued*.
 (Venus). P '62, 575
 sphæricollis (Dyschirius). P '43, 296; '57, 76
 (Leptura). j v, **280**. P '66, 348. J I, 338
 (Lytta). j iii, **299**. P '53, 336, 344
 (Scaphinus). J II, 100
 (Spondylis). J I, **93**, 314
 sphæricum (Mysia). P '72, 95
 sphæricum (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Spharium). P '60, 299; '62, 35
 sphæricus (Unio). P '68, **145**; '96, 504. J VI, 319
 Sphæridiidae. P '44, 101
 Sphæridiides. P '55, 357
 Sphæridium. j iii, 203; v, 190
 Sphæriestes. P '53, 235
 Sphæriidae. P '01, 406; '03, 784
 Sphærodactylus. P '54, 103; '56, 147, 236, 237; '58, 254; '60, 480
 sphæroides (Dendryphium). P '93, **169**
 (Karschia). P '93, **453**
 Sphæriola. P '05, 14
 Sphærites. P '53, 286. J IV, 13
 Sphærium. P '60, 175, 267, 287, 299; '61, 128, 310, 398, 402, 414; '62, 28, 432; '70, 56; '72, 104; '89, 88; '94, 29; '96, 500; '97, 291; '99, 401; '01, 406; '02, 513; '03, 784-787; '06, 173
 Sphærius. P '52, 141. J I, 110
 Sphærobothria. P '09, 195
 sphærocarpa (Baptisia). j vii, **97**
 (Prunus). P '89, 379
 sphærocarpon (Panicum). P 1900, 483; '10, 545, 548, 552
 Sphærocarpus. j ii, 361. P '69, 231
 sphærocephala (Acacia). P '01, 559, 561
 Sphærocephalus. P '52, 47
 sphærocephalus (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 Sphærococcus. P '99, 262, 263
 Sphærococopsis. P '99, **262**
 sphæroconus (Bulimus). P '05, 735
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Helix). P '05, 735
 sphæroconus var. campochilus (Helix). P '05, 735
 Sphærocerinus. P '65, 154, 273; '79, 302-309, 376; '81, 350, 410; '86, 112, 150
 Sphærodactylus. P '61, 497; '62, 356; '63, 48; '65, 192; '66, 125; '71, 216, 218; '74, 68; '94, 440; '04, 467; '08, 116. J VIII, 118
 sphærodactylus (Thenaropus). P '44, **177**
 Sphæroderma. P '47, 168
 Sphæroderus. P '43, 296
 Sphærodoma. P '89, 296, 303, 306; '91, 262
 Sphærodontidae. J IX, 441
 Sphærodoridae. P '09, 332
 Sphærodorum. P '09, 332
 sphærogaster (Nomada). P '03, **611**, 612
 sphæroidea (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 34; '02, 666
 (Fusulinella). P '97, 449
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
 Sphæroides. P '97, 130; '98, 344
 sphæroides (Cypræa). P '47, **282**; '48, 98. J I, 113; IX, 148
 (Lucina). j vi, **262**. P '72, 86
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Sphæroidina. P '84, 321
 Sphæroidocrinidae. P '81, 177-279, 355; '85, 238, 303
 Sphærolobium. P '50, 81
 Sphæroma. j i, 400. P '50, 81; '78, 299; '98, 381; '02, 345
 Sphæronema. P '78, 86; '91, 78; '93, 158; '94, 358
 Sphæronites. P '86, 168; '87, 107
 Sphæronycteris. P 1900, 759; '01, 296
 Sphæropeziza. P '94, 353
 sphærophila (Periconia). P '90, 226
 Sphærophorus. P '93, 216
 Sphærophthalma. P '94, 293; '96, 28, 37; '97, 135; '02, 743
 Sphæropsidae. P '93, 156, 454; '94, 354
 Sphæropsis. P '79, 68; '91, 79; '93, 160, 457; '94, 361; '95, 28, 436. J II, 280
 sphæropsoideum (Sphæronema). P '91, **78**
 sphærospermum (Chætium). P '90, 220
 Sphærozisus. P '58, **35**
 sphærule (Natica). P '62, 564; '82, 171
 (Theridula). P 1900, 533; '03, 340; '04, 126
 sphæruleta (Pleurotomaria). j viii, **272**. P '91, 253
 sphæruleifer (Sphærodorum). P '09, **336**
 sphæruleus (Natica). P '48, 102
 Sphæruletes. P '54, 171
 sphagni (Diffugia). P '74, **157**
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76, 115
 sphagnicolum (Panicum). P 1900, 485, 488, 489; '07, 455
 Sphagnum. P '93, 217. J III, 202; XI, 277, 281

- Sphalera. P '62, 43
 Sphalerite. P '77, 276; '92, 193; '07, 446
 Spharagemon. P '04, 525, 567, 777, 786; '06, 378; '07, 37, 290; '09, 149; '10, 592, 631
 Sphargis. P '54, 186; '56, 237; '08, 113. J VIII, 153
 Spheciæ. P '96, 551
 Sphecius. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 264; '96, 552
 Sphecodes. P '96, 41; '98, 56; '02, 729
 Sphecotheres. P '91, 449, 450
 Sphegidæ. P '94, 293, 298; '97, 373
 Spheginæ. P '94, 293, 298
 Sphenæus. P '62, 316
 sphenarioides (Aptenopedes). P '04, 776, 793; '05, 41; '07, 299
 Sphenarium. P '04, 528
 Spheue. j ii, 191. P '72, 276; '77, 252; '80, 341; '82, 49; '90, 83; '92, 179-201; '97, 437
 sphenopsis (Nucula). J IX, 147
 Sphenia. P '61, 369
 sphenicus (Buprestis). P '54, 83. J IV, 34
 (Gyascutus). P '66, 348. J IV, 34
 Spheniscidæ. P '68, 10; '69, 199, 200, 206, 207, 210; '72, 170-181
 Spheniscomorpha. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86; '72, 179
 Spheniscus. P '68, 3, 20, 21; '72, 170-211
 sphenispora (Metasphaeria). P '93, 136
 Sphenocephalus. P '68, 284
 Sphenocrinus. P '81, 410
 Sphenoderia. P '79, 163
 Sphenodiscus. P '90, 451; '05, 28
 Sphenodon. P '75, 404
 sphenodon (Megalonyx). P '96, 379. J XI, 211, 216
 Sphenodus. J I, 196
 sphenoidalis (Ctenonychus). P '44, 150
 sphenoidæ (Terebratula). P '91, 166
 Sphenophis. P '60, 257
 Sphenopholis. P '10, 548, 549, 555
 Sphenophorus. P '55, 416; '58, 80; '59, 79; '61, 335. J IV, 40
 Sphenophyllites. P '60, 437
 Sphenophyllum. P '60, 437
 Sphenopoterium. P '60, 447
 Sphenops. P '56, 156; '68, 284
 Sphenopteridæ. P '60, 439
 Sphenopteris. P '60, 439
 Sphenorhina. P '57, 72
 Sphenostethus. P '46, 126. J I, 315; II, 106
 Sphenotheca. P '66, 349
 Sphenothecus. J II, 7; IV, 11, 25, 40
 Sphenura. J II, 142
 sphenurus (Puffinus). P '64, 122
 (Thiellus). P '64, 122, 142; '66, 135
 spherica (Cytherea). P '62, 575; '82, 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Terebratula). P '41, 18
 Spherillo. P '54, 176
 Spherionidi. P '84, 166
 Spheroides. P '97, 129; 1900, 514; '01, 326; '04, 510; '06, 103; '07, 439; '10, 601
 Spheroma. P '54, 177
 Spheux. P '94, 299; '95, 264, 525; '96, 551; '97, 375-378; '99, 199
 sphinctostoma (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Ganesella). P '02, 238
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 sphinetrina (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 Sphegida. J IV, 97-189
 sphingiformis (Ormetica). P '60, 545
 Sphegina. P '60, 14
 Sphinx. P '60, 546; '67, 80; '73, 282; '75, 30-48; '82, 237; '05, 141; '09, 9; '10, 296. J IV, 126, 131-188
 Sphirocephalus. P '91, 121
 Sphirophyton. P '84, 144
 sphodrinus (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 Sphodromantis. P '01, 284; '03, 708
 Sphodromerus. P '01, 379
 Sphodropoda. P '03, 708
 Sphodropodæ. P '01, 282
 Sphodrus. P '88, 203
 Spheynx. P '78, 315
 Spheya. P '64, 261
 Spheya. P '68, 93
 Sphyradium. P '87, 137; '02, 421; '03, 769; '06, 215, 216, 530. J IX, 84
 sphyradium (Pupa). P '79, 20
 Sphyræna. j viii, 220. P '54, 144; '55, 397; '56, 221; '61, 515; '63, 86, 179, 189; '67, 142; '77, 212; '81, 114; '82, 307; '84, 67-75, 101; '92, 253; '97, 98; '98, 340; 1900, 501, 520; '03, 749-752; '06, 92. J VIII, 254; XII, 502
 sphyræna (Esos). P '63, 179; '84, 74
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 68, 74, 101; '92, 253; '98, 340; '03, 752
 sphyrænarum (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 Sphyrænidæ. P '54, 144; '92, 253; '98, 340; 1900, 501, 520; '03, 749; '06, 92. J XII, 502

- Sphyrænocharax. P '06, **460**
 Sphyrænoideæ. P '63, 86
 sphyrænoïdes (Paralepis). P '92, 244
 Sphyrænops. P '62, 237, 242
 Sphyrapius. P '59, 105; '63, 194, 204; '66, 52-54; '69, 126; '89, 269; '93, 22, 42, 62; '95, 483; '96, 115, 129; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15; '04, 581; '08, 153
 Sphyrna. P '63, 179; '64, 261; '67, 142; '77, 127; '81, 114; '82, 282; '92, 234; '97, 91; '99, 328; '04, 505; '06, 80; '08, 66; '09, 407. J I, 194, 204; XII, 499
 Sphyrnias. P '64, 261
 Sphyrnidae. P '92, 234; '97, 91; '99, 328; '04, 505; '08, 66. J XII, 499
 Sphyropicus. P '59, 190; '75, 347; '83, 65
 spicant (Lomaria). P '84, 96; '98, 47, 315
 Spicara. P '92, 267
 spicata (Actæa). P '60, 302
 spicata var. arguta (Actæa). P '84, 80
 spicata (Danthonia). P '89, 58; 1900, 483; '10, 545, 555
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **143**
 (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 (Distichlis). P 1900, 653, 659, 662; '02, 654; '09, 379
 (Festuca). P '98, 45, 314
 (Gilia). P '48, **11**; '63, 74. J I, **156**
 (Lacinaria). P '07, 457; '10, 548, 575
 (Lactuca). P '10, 583
 (Leptochloa). P '91, 304
 (Liatris). P '60, 512; 1900, 671
 (Lobelia). P '60, 303; '09, 392; '10, 546, 573
 (Luzula). P '63, 77. J III, 183, 198
 (Mentha). P '02, 668
 (Tettigidea). P '04, 777, 782; '07, 285
 spicatum (Acer). P '74, 138
 (Brizopyrum). P '63, 78; '67, 24
 (Epilobium). P '84, 85
 (Myriophyllum). P '01, 321
 spicatum var. molle (Trisetum). P '84, 95
 spicatus (Juncus). J III, 198
 spicaventi (Agrostis). P '77, 108
 spiculata (Ophiothrix). P '51, **318**; '89, 178
 spiculatus (Ergates). P '54, 218; '59, 291
 (Trichoenemis). J II, **110**
 spiculifer (Astacus). P '55, **401**
 spiculifera (Centrioptera). P '61, **337**
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **793**
 spiculigera (Ascaris). P '58, 112; '82, 109; '86, 311; '90, 411
 (Macrotoma). P '59, 291
 spiculum (Donax). P '01, 190
 Spigelia. P '89, 392
 Spilacris. P '03, **630**
 spilanchen (Pœcilia). P '62, 136
 Spilaretia. P '85, 88
 Spiletes. P '60, 250
 spininota (Zapornia). P '56, 254
 spillmani (Baculites). J III, **335**; IV, 276
 (Cardium). P '05, 75. J III, **326**; IV, 275
 (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22. J IV, 287
 (Lævicardium). P '05, 15
 (Nautilus). P '54, **167**
 (Pachycardium). P '76, 309
 (Pecten). P '81, 417. J IV, **402**
 (Placenticerus). P '05, 27
 (Strophobasis). P '96, 496, 499
 (Trypanostoma). P '96, 498
 (Turbonilla). J IV, **287**
 spillmanii (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**; '64, 37. J V, 302
 (Gyrodont). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308, 309. J V, 348
 (Margarita). J VIII, 69
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**. J V, 105
 (Paludina). P '67, **81**. J VI, 343
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Schizostoma). P '61, **54**; '64, 93. J V, 250
 (Strophobasis). P '61, **96**; '63, 321. J V, 264
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173; '63, 314. J V, 271
 (Unio). P '61, **39**. J V, 98
 (Voluta). P '54, **169**
 spillmannii (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
 Spiloblattina. P '85, **35**
 Spilogale. P '96, 386; '04, 579; '08, 404, 406. J XI, 231
 spilogaster (Ortyx). J I, 218
 (Picus). P '63, 325
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Spilographa. P '95, 337
 spiloïdes (Coluber). P '93, 387; '95, 392; '01, 49
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244; '01, 49
 Spilomena. P '94, 301; '02, 731
 Spilomyia. P '95, 331

- spilonota (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 (Zaporina). P '94, 144
 spilonotus (Novacula). P '63, 224
 spilopleura (Serrosalmo). P '03, 528
 spillopterus (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 530
 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 (Photogenis). P '67, 164, 166; '77, 78, 94; '10, 282
 spilorhynchus (Andigena). P '67, 123
 Spilornis. P '59, 31; '65, 2
 Spilosoma. P '60, 531; '78, 315; '84, 284. J IV, 118
 spilosoma arens (Citellus). P '03, 20
 spilosoma (Monacanthus). P 1900, 514
 (Spermophilus). P '55, 332; '67, 135
 spilosoma arens (Spermophilus). P '03, 20
 spilosoma marginatus (Spermophilus). P '03, 21
 spilita (Uranidea). P '65, 82; '83, 162
 Spilotes. P '60, 250, 342, 563, 564; '61, 300, 306; '64, 167; '65, 195-197; '68, 105; '71, 204; '74, 64; '85, 35; '93, 432; '01, 16, 44; '03, 297, 554, 557; '04, 467; '08, 121. J VIII, 133, 157, 180
 Spilotichthys. J XII, 528
 spilotus (Leiognathus). J XII, 516
 spilura (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 (Curimata). P '06, 297
 spiluropsis (Curimata). P '06, 298
 spilurus (Curimatus). P '03, 510; '06, 297
 (Troglodytes). J I, 33
 spina (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Spinachia. P '82, 275; '84, 155, 159; '86, 234, 249-251
 spinachia (Gasterosteus). P '84, 159; '86, 249
 (Gastræa). P '86, 249, 250
 (Polycanthus). P '82, 275
 (Spinachia). P '86, 249, 250
 Spinachinae. P '84, 159
 Spinacia. P '89, 402
 Spinacidae. P '62, 495
 Spinacoidae. P '62, 235, 495; '64, 259, 263
 Spinacoidi. P '62, 495
 spinacostata (Murex). J X, 60
 spinærosæ (Scala). J VIII, 194
 spinalata (Pterinea). P '65, 124
 spinalis (Elimia). P '96, 497
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 20
 spinarella (Cephalacanthus). P '97, 132; '03, 169
 (Gasterosteus). P '03, 169
 spinata (Amaura). P '07, 376
 (Tubella). P '87, 248, 249
 spinatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 274
 (Perognathus). P '05, 678
 Spinax. j i, 222. P '54, 196; '62, 495, 497; '63, 333
 spinax (Etmopterus). P '08, 69
 Spindalis. P '63, 296; '09, 363
 spinea (Acrosoma). P '81, 431; '82, 255; '88, 175; 1900, 535; '04, 128
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 Spinel. j ii, 287. P '76, 102; '92, 188
 spinella (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64, 47. J V, 298
 spinescens (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 (Fringilla). P '65, 90
 spinibarbe (Mallodon). J II, 111
 spinicarpa (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 spinicauda (Aphrastura). P '99, 211
 (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Motacilla). P '99, 211
 (Opisthemea). P '02, 41. J V, 36
 (Scelopocryptops). P '67, 128. J V, 39
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 124, 136
 spinicaudus (Theatops). P '02, 40, 41
 spiniceps (Macrogomphus). P '62, 383, 389, 393, 397, 401
 spinicinet (Maia). j i, 458. P '79, 390
 (Mithrax). P '79, 390
 spinicola (Sphærella). P '90, 231
 spinicorne (Elaphidion). J II, 15, 103
 spinicornis (Cerambyx). J II, 15
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 (Porcillio). j i, 431. P '02, 286, 296-347
 (Stenocorus). J II, 15
 (Tetanocera). P '94, 279; '95, 336
 spinicosta (Lucilia). P '98, 177
 spinicostata (Murex). P '71, 147
 spinidactyla (Rana). P '65, 197
 spinifer (Argyrops). P '82, 273
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Graphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Holocentrus). P '99, 483; 1900, 526; '04, 325
 (Lyssomanes). P '09, 225
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140
 spinifera (Acanthocystis). P '77, 291
 (Actæa). P '79, 392
 (Ægina). P '91, 481; '01, 154
 (Arabella). P '06, 501
 (Calymene). j viii, 277

spinifera. *Continued.*

- (Caprella). P '01, 154
(Erigone). P '05, 313
(Myrtea). P '72, 88
(Nerienne). P '05, 313
(Leptocotis). P '78, 283
(Pleiomeyenia). P '87, 224
(Sciæna). P '99, 483; 1900,

526

(Turrillites). J IV, **284**

spiniferum (Gongylidium). P '05, 313

(Lophocarenum). P '92, 37; '05, 193

spiniferus (Actinoerinus). P '69, 154; '81, 319

(Aspidoneetes). P '95, 386,

404

(Chiton). J VIII, 331
(Erigone). P '05, 313
(Gymnopus). P '54, 189
(Gedothorax). P '05, 313
(Trionyx). P '54, 13, 189

spiniferous (Cancer). j i, 449

(Cydnus). j iv, **316**

(Dilocarcinus). P '80, **35**

(Diogenes). P '58, 233

(Eriphia). P '58, 37

(Hyperolius). P '62, **342**

(Pagurus). P '58, 233

(Squilla). P '93, 107

spiniger (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353

(Alpheus). P '60, **31**

(Busycon). J IX, 145, 148

(Doryerinus). P '81, 353

(Eriolus). P '05, 823, 842

(Fulgur). P '03, 281

(Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48, 100; '53, 317. J I, **117**

(Sosilaus). P '08, 165, 298

spinigera (Avicula). j viii, **237**

(Epeira). P '04, 121, 130

(Ichnomantis). P '01, 284

(Modiola). P '48, 101; '62, 579; '82, 159

(Perna). P '62, 579

(Scotolemon). P '04, 140

(Tiarinia). P '57, **217**

spinigerum (Fulgur). P '53, 317

spinigerus (Buthus). P '63, **110**. J V, 360, 370

(Capulus). P '90, 162, 178

(Conocephalus). P '04, 543

(Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167

(Goniasteroiderinus). P '65,

167

(Ollaerinus). P '81, 393

(Spirobolus). P '64, **15**

(Trematoerinus). P '65, 167; '81, 393

spinimana (Abrote). P '58, 230

(Achelous). P '78, 320

spinimana. *Continued.*

(Blepharopoda). P '58, 230

(Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398

(Pagurus). P '58, 248

(Thalamita). P '52, **85**

spinimanus (Achelous). P '71, 120;

'79, 398; '91, 192

(Bithynis). P '93, 123

(Eupagurus). P '58, 236

(Pagurus). P '58, 233, 236

(Palæmon). P '50, 29; '93,

123

(Portunus). P '78, 320; '79,

398; '91, 192

spinimentum (Phrynosoma). P '85, 144

spinipes (Acanthoetenus). P '09, 217

(Atya). P '94, 407, 409

(Cirolana). P '91, 187

(Dilophus). j iii, **79**

(Gamasus). j ii, **71**. P 1900,

543

(Lithobius). j ii, **108**. J V,

14

(Oppia). P '06, **496**

(Uromastix). P '87, 359

spinatarsus (Monolepis). j i, **158**. P '50, 25; '52, 8

Spinites. P '66, 87

spinneri (Megambonia). P '71, 321

spinobrachiatus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329

(Amphoraerinus). P '68, 348;

'81, 329

(Graphioerinus). P '69, 137;

'79, 346

(Poterioerinus). P '86, 160

(Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138;

'79, 346; '86, 160

spinoides (Carduelis). P '65, 90

spinola (Trachypterus). P '92, 259

spinolæ (Augoehloria). P 1900, **357**

(Bembex). P '95, 355, 357

(Clerus). P '53, **230**. J IV,

12, 36

(Montezumia). P '99, 462

(Seeliphron). P '96, 552

spinoletta (Alauda). j iv, 183

(Anthus). j vii, 193; viii, 154

spinosa (Acanthaloma). P '77, 140

(Albunhippa). P '58, 230

(Aralia). P '70, 107, 108; '71,

106

(Arcinella). P '72, 116

(Arrhenica). P '59, **244**

(Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 703

(Blepharopoda). P '58, 230

(Cænia). P '95, 339

(Catesbæa). P '89, 385

(Cenobita). P '58, 232

(Chætozone). P '03, **468**

(Chama). P '72, 120

spinosa. Continued.

(Crepidula). P '43, **307**; '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 167, 168, 170

(Crypta). P '62, 569

(Dectes). J II, 144

(Embolimus). P '87, **15**

(Euglypha). P '74, 225, 226;

'78, 172; '79, 163

(Geomyda). P '02, 176

(Helix). P '58, 205; '73, 241;

'75, 205; '89, 204

(Hernandria). P '09, **230**

(Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19; '96,

497

(Janira). P '01, 158

(Janthe). P '01, 158

(Lamia). j v, **271**. J II, 144

(Lichia). P '62, 438

(Micippa). P '57, **218**

(Misumena). P '04, 132

(Paludina). P '91, 327

(Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84

(Philoscia). j i, **429**

(Placocista). P '79, 163; '80,

339

(Polygyra). P 1900, 113

(Reasia). P '56, **109**

(Saperda). j v, 271

(Sida). P '60, 511; '89, 366

(Spongelia). P '78, 313

(Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204

(Trachelomonas). P '02, **794**

(Voluta). P '07, 229

spinosipes (Scalopidia). P '58, **95**

spinosirotis (Galathea). P '58, 238

spinossissima (Ægina). P '01, 154

(Æginella). P '01, 154

(Caprella). P '01, 154

(Citrus). P '89, 370 *

(Maia). P '79, 390

(Opuntia). P '01, 559; '01,

559

spinossissimus (Acomys). P '96, 527

(Aspidophorus). P '61, 167

(Carduus). P 1900, 646, 659, 670; '02, 664

(Chætoderms). P '82, 283

(Leptagonus). P '61, 167

(Lithodes). P '58, 231

(Mithrax). P '50, 23, 26; '79,

390

(Solegnathus). P '07, 426

(Solenognathus). P '07, 426

spinosulus (Actinoerinus). P '81,

354

(Doryerinus). P '81, 354

(Megistoerinus). P '61, **413**;

'81, 312

spinusum (Busycon). P '62, 583;

'71, 146

(Triceratium). P '90, 139;

1900, 703

spinusum. Continued.

(Trypoxylon). P '93, 474, 475

(Xanthum). P '60, 514

spinusos (Amarantus). P '60, 514; '89, 402

(Anthacanthus). P '89, 397

(Aster). P '96, 38

(Asterias). j v, 142

(Auliscus). P '90, 137

(Calycilepidotus). P '56, 133,

134

(Cambarus). P '77, **173**

(Cheraphilus). P '93, 126

(Chthonius). P '04, 141

(Conocephalus). P '09, 475

(Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677

(Crangon). P '93, 126; '95,

184

(Cyclopterus). P '62, 330; '64,

190

(Dectes). P '62, 39

(Dinopis). P '89, **341**; '04,

125

(Doliodon). P '62, 438; '84,

124

(Echinaster). P '90, 325; '91,

339

(Eumicrotremus). P '64, 190

(Eurypauropus). P '79, **139**,

164

(Glyphodiscus). P '90, 137

(Gomphus). P '62, 391, 401

(Hemilepidotus). P '56, 133,

134

(Heterograpsus). P '80, 210

(Hexacrinus). P '81, 255

(Hoplocereus). P '98, 104

(Lichia). P '84, 124

(Megistoerinus). P '69, 163

(Niption). P '61, 48

(Orthagoriscus). P '60, 21

(Platycephalus). P '97, 82

(Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81,

249

(Pontophilus). P '79, 412;

'93, 126; '95, 182, 184, 192, 195

(Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328;

'06, 125

(Poterioerinus). P '79, 336.

J II, **91**

(Priscodelphinus). P '68, **187**;

'69, 10. J VII, 433

(Productus). J VIII, 302, 307

(Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386

(Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336

(Sceloporus). P '54, 103; '64,

178

spinusos clarkii (Sceloporus). P '03,

546, 552, 556

spinusos spinusos (Sceloporus). P

'03, 553, 556

spinusos (Spirifer). J III, **71**

spinus. *Continued.*

- (Tachyspex). P '93, 506, **511**
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438;
 '84, 124
 (Unio). P '53, 257; '57, 101;
 '58, 13. J V, 413
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138
 (Zeus). P '58, **168**; '62, 438
 spinotentaculus (Actinoerinus). P
 '81, 215; '85, 334
 Spintharus. P '04, 126
 spinula (Cilix). P '62, 359
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
 spinulifera (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 spinuliferus (Aviculopecten). P '70,
39
 spinulosa (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Diastylis). P '01, 168
 (Dieteria). J I, 177
 (Dryopteris). P 1900, 548
 (Ophiacantha). P '01, 179
 (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 spinulosamanus (Cryphiops). P '52,
26; '79, 426
 spinulosum (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
 '98, 47, 315
 (Nephrodium). P '93, 215
 (Orchelimum). P '10, 642
 spinulosus (Achaëopsis). P '59, **219**
 (Amellus). j vii, 35. P '98,
 30. J I, 177
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 66; '98,
 30, 304. J I, 177
 (Echinaster). P '89, 171; '90,
 326
 (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Mariaerinus). P '81, 291
 (Microlophus). P '62, **351**
 (Sideranthus). J I, 177
 (Technoerinus). P '81, 291
 Spius. P '61, 374, 382; '91, 436;
 '92, 120; '93, 27, 48, 63; '95, 488;
 '96, 138, 140; '98, 83, 213; '99,
 30, 35; '04, 583
 spinus (Alpheus). P '93, 118
 (Cancer). P '93, 117
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 89
 (Fringilla). j iv, 56. P '61,
 374; '64, 255; '65, 89
 (Hippolyte). P '79, 419; '93,
 118; '01, 161
 (Spirontocaris). P '93, 117;
 '01, 161
 Spio. P '04, 344, 361, 706
 Spinides. P '07, 204
 spirabanchus (Cirratulus). P '04,
492; '09, 267
 Spiræa. P '58, 128; '60, 302; '62,
 11; '63, 61; '66, 343; '84, 83; '86,
 60; '88, 71; '98, 26, 49, 301; '99,
 107; '10, 547, 564. J III, 87
 spiræa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281

spiræa. *Continued.*

- (Chrysomela). j v, **297**. P
 '56, 33
 (Lophiostoma). P '95, 26
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 spiræfoliana (Anchylopera). P '60,
348
 spiræoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 spiralis (Acestus). P '51, **226**, 285
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
 (Ctenus). P '09, 216
 (Diffugia). P '74, 79; '77,
 262, 307; '79, 162; '87, 122
 (Enterobrus). P '49, 245, **249**
 (Euspiroerinus). P '79, 366;
 '90, 357
 (Grimmia). P '63, 95
 (Lumbriculus). P '51, 285
 (Myophoria). J VIII, **289**,
 320.
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308, 332
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 (Spiropalpus). P '92, 34;
 1900, 533; '05, 308
 (Theridium). P '92, 30
 (Trichina). P '46, 108; '56,
 48; '60, 96; '66, 9; '69, Biol. 2;
 '74, 139; '91, 352
 (Vallisneria). P 1900, 657;
 '02, 650
 Spiranthus. P '60, 304, 513; '63,
 76; '84, 93; '89, 355; '98, 398;
 1900, 664; '02, 660; '04, 605; '05,
 697
 spirata (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 (Pyrula). P '53, 319; '62, 583
 (Rostellaria). P '05, 23
 (Vermicularia). P '91, 53
 spirata var. radicularia (Vermicularia).
 P '91, 53
 spiratum (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 spiratus (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 169
 Spiraxis. P '60, 50, 152; '75, 146;
 '99, 398; '03, 775; '10, 520
 Spirifer. P '52, 190; '54, 7; '56,
 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 14, 48, 143,
 144; '59, 8-27; '60, 127; '67, 275;
 '70, 36, 60; '71, 179; '79, 43; '83,
 123; '86, 297; '92, 350; '97, 410,
 417, 420, 426, 427, 445, 447, 449;
 '07, 446. J II, 57, 89; III, 71; V,
 175; VIII, 306, 325
 Spirifera. j viii, 235. P '60, 308,
 310; '61, 143; '62, 405; '65, 118,
 119, 121; '88, 229; '91, 244
 Spiriferina. P '65, 119; '69, 172;
 '71, 180; '88, 231
 Spiriferinae. P '97, 410
 spirifex (Sceliphron). P '96, 552
 spiriger (Pagurus). P '58, 236, 248
 (Spiropagurus). P '58, 236,
 248

- Spirigera*. P '58, 14; '59, 8, 9, 11; '60, 451; '63, 6; '65, 117, 118
Spirillum. P '77, 147
spirillum (*Spirorbis*). P '97, 155; '02, 277; '08, 362. J III, 146
spiritalis (*Ophicephalus*). J XII, 530
spirobis (*Serpula*). P '63, 141
spiroboli (*Cnemidospora*). P '03, 638, 640-643; '05, 90, 93, 94
 (*Stenophora*). P '03, 51, 638; '05, 90, 93, 94
Spirobolus. P '64, 15; '67, 129; '89, 127; '03, 42. J VIII, 426, 442
Spirobranchus. P '10, 499, 500
spirocauda (*Filaria*). P '58, 112
Spiroceramus. P '98, 281, 282
Spirochona. J XII, 65
Spirocrypta. P '82, 198, 203, 204
Spirogyra. P '69, Biol. 4; '84, 37; '08, 418; '09, 393
spirogyra (*Lagenopsyche*). P '87, 294
Spiroloculina. P '84, 321
spironema (*Pleurotomaria*). P '66, 272
Spironoura. P '56, 52; '58, 112
Spirontocaris. P '93, 117; '01, 161
Spiropagurus. P '58, 236, 248
Spiropalpus. P '92, 34; 1900, 533; '05, 308
Spiropoma. P '01, 496; '08, 32, 454, 586
Spiropora. J V, 166
Spiroptera. P '51, 155; '56, 53; '60, Biol. 3; '85, 11; '90, 412
Spirorbis. j vi, 121. P '48, 106; '63, 141; '65, 73; '89, 345; '95, 104, 116-124; '97, 153-159; '02, 276; '04, 175; '05, 4; '08, 362; '10, 500. J III, 146; IV, 385
spirorbis (*Planorbis*). P '81, 96
Spirostemma. P '98, 270, 275, 284; '10, 518, 530
spirostoma (*Io*). P '60, 70; '63, 308
Spirostomum. P '80, 157
spirozona (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 49
Spirula. P '91, 55
Spirulidae. P '91, 55
spissa (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269, 285
spissatus (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 508, 514
spissicornis (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
spissipes (*Reduvius*). j iv, 328
spissus (*Mecistocephalus*). J V, 43
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 211
 (*Poteriocerinus*). P '79, 335; '86, 156
 (*Unio*). P '59, 112. J IV, 208
Spisula. P '98, 418; '03, 757; '04, 550
spitzbergensis (*Magasella*). P '73, 185
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 185
spixi (*Vomer*). P '97, 101; '99, 118
spixiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Melania*). P '63, 318
spixianus (*Saurus*). P '84, 134
 (*Streptaxis*). P '97, 477
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 130, 134
spixii (*Argyreiosus*). P '62, 437; '63, 83
 (*Coluber*). P '45, 241; '60, 562
 (*Ephippifer*). J VI, 197
 (*Platemys*). P '98, 101
 (*Platysomus*). P '62, 436; '82, 276; '97, 101; '05, 88
 (*Vomer*). P '05, 88
Spiza. j iv, 45, 56, 58, 62. P '53, 383; '95, 491; '96, 152. J II, 266
spiza (*Chlorophanes*). P '64, 267
spiza caerulea (*Chlorophanes*). P '99, 35
spiza melanops (*Chlorophanes*). P '99, 35
spiza (*Motacilla*). P '64, 267
Spizaetus. P '48, 87; '59, 31; '75, 89; '99, 37
Spizella. P '56, 40; '59, 107, 192; '61, 224; '66, 87; '68, 83; '75, 351; '83, 63; '90, 215; '91, 436; '93, 22, 27, 28, 49, 63; '95, 490; '96, 116, 139, 144; '98, 83, 214; '99, 30; '03, 28; '04, 582; '05, 684; '08, 154. J I, 52
Spiziaster. P '90, 205
Spizigeranus. P '70, 142
Spizula. P '62, 572
Splachnum. P '55, 445; '63, 96. J III, 202
splendens (*Actinophenia*). P '61, 65
 (*Actinoptychus*). P '90, 136
 (*Anoma*). P '10, 519
splendens citrina (*Anoma*). P '10, 519
splendens (*Beryx*). P '62, 238
 (*Callichthys*). P '71, 282
 (*Calochortus*). P '68, 169
 (*Calopteryx*). P '01, 127
 (*Cardites*). P '41, 132
 (*Cidaris*). P '05, 6
 (*Cidarites*). P '05, 6
 (*Clerodendron*). P '58, 131
 (*Concholepas*). P '91, 59
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 283; '03, 505
 (*Cosmosiphis*). P '65, 190
 (*Diacanthus*). P '44, 44
 (*Diachæa*). P '93, 368
 (*Dietyocha*). P '53, 431
 (*Equula*). J XII, 516
 (*Euphorbia*). P '89, 406

splendens. *Continued.*

- (Fouquieria). P '09, 113
(Fringilla). P '64, 252
(Guarocerinus). P '85, 321, 323
(Habrocestum). P '92, 78
(Haliotis). P '59, 332
(Hypnum). P '93, 217
(Iridina). J II, 299
(Lasiandra). P '58, 153
(Leiognathus). J XII, 516
(Liophis). P '65, 190
(Lobelia). P '98, 385
(Malurus). P '89, 149
(Neotoma). P '94, 246
(Oxytropis). P '63, 60
(Phalacrocorax). j viii, 158
(Pleiodon). J II, 299
(Poinsettia). P '89, 406
(Productus). P '59, 8-25. J

III, 11, 22

- (Ptychoerinus). P '85, 323
(Rhizomys). P '96, 542
(Salvia). P '78, 10; '89, 399
(Scarabæus). P '54, 217
(Solen). J I, 213
(Stenaspis). P '53, 441. J

IV, 40

- splendescens (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Pagurus). P '58, 237

- splendida (Amara). P '43, 297, 300;
'55, 353

- (Attacus). P '60, 160
(Bombix). P '60, 160
(Celia). P '55, 353
(Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66,

363

- (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
(Lampropeltis). P '60, 255;

'61, 305

- (Liemophora). P '61, 67
(Lumbriconereis). J III, 147
(Partulina). P '88, 27
(Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555,

564; '08, 359

- (Scintilla). P '72, 226
(Surirella). P '65, 10; 1900,

470

- splendidula (Lamprohiza). P '66,
394

- (Lampyrus). P '66, 394

- splendidulus (Pterostichus). P '73,
309

- splendidum (Callichroma). J II, 37
(Eulima). P '05, 107

- splendidus (Circotettix). P '09, 456
(Corvus). P '67, 216

- (Dicælus). J IV, 29
(Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 356
(Gelasimus). P '58, 99; '80,

149

- (Lamprocolius). P '57, 36;
'59, 133

splendidus. *Continued.*

- (Ophibolus). P '59, 300; '60,
255; '66, 310; '01, 76; '03, 550
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198
(Scarabæus). P '44, 139
(Turdus). P '57, 36; '59, 133
(Unio). P '53, 257. J V, 414

- splendoriferella (Aspidisca). P '60,
12

- spodiopygius (Macropteryx). P '06,
199

- spodocephalus (Mesopicus). P '63,
324; '05, 767

- Spodumen. j iii, 284

- spoliata (Feronia). J II, 230

- spoliatus (Evarthrus). P '73, 319

- Spondias. P '89, 374

- Spondilidæ. P '62, 582

- Spondiolithos. J III, 329

- spondylea (Thecidium). P '73, 195

- Spondylidæ. P '91, 46; '05, 12. J
I, 313; II, 99

- Spondyliosoma. P '92, 265; '98, 342

- Spondylis. J I, 93, 314; II, 99

- Spondylus. P '56, 315; '81, 155,
158; '84, 302; '90, 404; '91, 46;
'05, 12. J II, 274; VIII, 379; IX,
143, 145

- Spongelia. P '78, 313; '84, 203

- Spongia. P '78, 313; '89, 70

- Spongiæ. P '63, 118

- Spongicola. P '52, 18

- spongicola (Ophiiothrix). P '55, 385
(Typton). P '93, 119

- spongicolus (Eupomatus). P '10, 498

- Spongida. P '87, 180

- Spongilla. P '51, 278; '70, 100; '74,
145; '80, 330, 357; '81, 149, 150,
461; '82, 14, 70; '84, 28, 215-217;
'86, 228-330; '87, 158, 172, 176-271.
J IX, 6

- Spongillidæ. P '87, 172

- Spongillinae. P '87, 172, 180, 268

- spongiola (Typton). P '79, 422

- Spongiolites. P '53, 431

- Spongiophaga. P '81, 460; '84, 203

- spongiosa (Dromidia). P '58, 225,
238

- (Thelephora). J III, 221

- spongiosus (Actæodes). P '52, 78

- (Iphiculus). P '58, 161

- (Polyporus). J III, 211

- (Typton). P '93, 119

- Spongiphora. P '07, 25

- spongites (Favosites). P '41, 18

- Spongophora. P '04, 776, 778, 779

- Sponia. P '89, 404; '05, 700

- sponsa (Aix). P '59, 109; '64, 72;
'71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '93, 22,
32; '95, 468; '98, 78; '04, 580;
'08, 84. J IX, 405, 410

- sponsa. *Continued.*
 (Ansa). J vii, 291; viii, 157.
 P '55, 316; '56, 296; '75, 356
 (Dendronessa). P '53, 428
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**;
 '73, 334
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Tangia). P '07, 474
 Sporadinus. P '09, 361
 Sporagra. P '65, 92
 Sporendonema. P '83, 302
 Sporidesmium. P '91, 92; '95, 439
 sporoboli (Uromyces). P '93, **155**
 Sporobolus. P '62, 88, 89, 333; '63,
 '78, 79; '67, 23; '89, 361; '91, 299;
 '04, 605; '07, 455, 456, 458; '08,
 458; '10, 545, 547, 548, 549, 554
 Sporodesmium. P '94, 384
 sporodesmoides (Torula). P '94, **377**
 (Trachytora). P '94, 377
 Sporophila. P '65, 169; '90, 212;
 '99, 51, 307
 Sporopipes. P '99, 59
 Sporotrichum. J II, 283
 sportella (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
 198
 (Macrocyclus). P '75, 152; '76,
 183
 (Selenites). P '89, 196
 Sporus. P '97, 104
 Spraguea. J III, 84
 spraguei (Alauda). P '99, 16, 18
 (Anthus). P '99, 18
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **313**
 Spratella. P '61, 36
 Spratelloides. P '61, 36
 sprengleri (Cirrhosomus). P '82, 283
 Spreo. P '62, 313; '05, 781
 spreta (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02,
 238
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87, 331
 spretis (Aeridium). P '04, 537
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 537; '06,
 408
 spretulus (Aphodius). J I, **106**;
 IV, 34
 spretus (Anthicus). P '52, **101**
 (Aphodius). J I, **106**
 (Caloptenus). P '70, 78
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Isarthrus). P '52, **48**
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 376
 springeri (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286
 (Cryptoceras). P '70, 48
 (Nautilus). P '70, 48, 49
 springvalensis (Euomphalus). P '76,
32
 Spumaria. P '94, 290
 spumarius (Atelopus). P '71, **222**
 spumeus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 spurea (Ceriphasia). P '65, 21
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
 (Cypræa). P '91, 52
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43; '65,
 21, 22, 26
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Melania). P '64, 43
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 26
 (Popa). P '03, 717
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 spureata (Dissosteira). P '06, 378;
 '09, 439
 (Orthosia). P '75, 328
 spureum (Elaphidion). P '53, **442**.
 J IV, 40
 spureus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Attagenus). P '54, 109
 (Cryptocephalus). P '58, **84**.
 J IV, 41
 spuria (Balophila). P '73, 65
 (Gossyparia). P '99, 268, 275
 (Hippodamia). P '61, **358**
 (Linaria). P '77, 107
 (Scala). J VIII, **194**
 (Venus). P '72, 82
 spurium (Dieranum). P '55, 445
 spurius (Barycrinus). P '68, 340;
 '79, 326
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 326
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Icterus). J iii, 363. P '53,
 396; '68, 150; '71, 24; '74, 99;
 '75, 349; '83, 63; '90, 214; '92,
 109; '95, 487; '96, 124, 137; '08,
 154
 (Oriolus). J iii, 362. P '67,
 61; '75, 349
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 59, 61
 (Xanthornis). J II, 268
 (Yphantes). P '53, 383
 sputator (Sphærodaetylus). P '56,
 237; '61, 498; '08, 116
 spylargyreia (Pœcilia). P '62, 136
 Spyridia. P '55, 412
 Squali. P '62, 484; '64, 259; '68,
 257, 263
 Squaliana. P '62, 485
 squalida (Aneulosa). P '64, 104;
 '65, 36
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104; '65, 36
 (Physa). P '91, 322, 324
 Squalidæ. P '62, 484, 488, 499; '92,
 234; '98, 339; '04, 506; '08, 68.
 J I, 139-147, 191-204, 299
 squalidens (Dinictis). P '79, 170, 176
 squalidus (Aneulotus). P '64, 104
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '59,
 75; '66, 354. J IV, 36
 (Pristoseclis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 22

Squalini. P '62, 485
 squalinum (Hydium). J III, 216
 Squaliobarbus. P '97, 59
 Squalius. P '64, 280, 281; '67, 164;
 '82, 307; '83, 147, 152, 153, 156;
 '85, 18; '92, 242; '08, 524, 544,
 555; '10, 291
 Squalodon. P '67, 132, 144, 150, 156;
 '69, 6. J I, 6; VII, 384, 415-432
 squalodon (Basilosaurus). J I, 15
 Squalus. j i, 223, 437; ii, 343; iv,
 236; viii, 217, 218. P '44, 85;
 '45, 255; '61, 399, 400; '62, 235,
 492, 495-497, 500; '63, 179, 333;
 '64, 259, 260, 261, 263; '82, 308;
 '88, 162; '92, 234; '97, 56, 91;
 '01, 330, 332; '04, 505, 506; '05,
 459, 460; '06, 79; '08, 53-71; '09,
 407
 squama (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 squamata (Amphiura). P '89, 177
 (Atheris). P '62, 337
 (Callipepla). P '55, 314; '59,
 108; '66, 95; '68, 150; '92, 113;
 '03, 26
 (Claudia). P '99, 33
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 324
 (Lepidonote). J III, 148
 (Ortyx). P '47, 221
 (Polynoe). J III, 148
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 squamatus (Cypselus). P '53, **369**;
 '99, 33
 (Echis). P '62, 337
 (Francolinus). P '56, **321**;
 '59, 172; '99, 36
 squameus (Unio). P '61, **391**. J V,
 200
 squamiceps (Microcelis). P '62, 315
 (Oriolus). P '62, 315
 squamicollis (Thyce). J III, **232**
 squamifer (Cancer). P '58, 238
 (Hydrochus). P '55, **359**
 squamifera (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Galathea). P '50, 29; '58, 238
 squamifrons (Estrela). P '99, 59
 (Sporopipes). P '99, 59
 squamigera (Echis). P '54, **193**;
 '57, 72; '59, 341
 (Toxicea). P '59, 341
 Squamipennes. P '69, 206; '72, 179
 squamipennis (Perixerus). P '04, 541
 squamipinnis (Gerres). P '83, 121,
 289; '86, 263, 271
 squammata (Callipepla). P '51, 222.
 J I, 219
 (Ortyx). J I, 219
 squammosus (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
 squamosa (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Area). P '71, 164
 (Atrypa). j viii, 235
 (Cardita). P '72, 252, 257

squamosa. *Continued.*
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Eocidaris). P '69, **79**
 (Liatris). j vii, **73**
 (Liroleapha). P '05, 12
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62,
 577; '72, 87; '82, 155; '91, 47
 (Myalina). P '59, 29
 (Mytilus). P '59, 29
 (Ophioglypha). P '63, 142
 (Ophiura). P '63, 142; '91,
 480; '01, 176
 (Plagusia). P '50, 24; '58,
 103; '79, 401
 (Psanunobia). P '98, 57
 (Venericardia). P '79, 219
 squamosum (Cycloptilum). P '04,
 799
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
 squamosus (Agelacrinites). P '68,
357
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103
 (Cancer). P '58, 103; '79, 401
 (Characinus). P '03, **525**
 (Dendropicus). P '63, 325
 (Gyrotropis). P '76, **300**; '05,
 26
 (Hamulus). P '98, 462; '05,
 5. J IV, 398
 (Lepidodiscus). P '68, 357
 (Myochrous). P '73, 37
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Trachurus). P '62, 432
 squamulata (Chaetosphæria). P '95,
 21
 (Melanomma). P '95, 21
 squamulatus (Anolis). P '71, 200
 (Glyptoceelis). P '73, **36**
 squamuliferum (Euscalpellum). P
 '08, 108
 squamulosa (Serpula). j vii, **149**,
 P '48, 105; '65, 73
 squamulosum (Didymium). P '89,
 188
 (Sclerotium). J II, 293
 squamulosus (Cremastochilus). J IV,
16
 (Hygrophorus). P '93, 440
 squankensis (Thecachampsia). P '72,
 17
 squarrosa (Arenaria). P '04, 605
 (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Ctenoides). P '61, **366**; '05,
 12
 (Donia). j ii, 118. P '98, 33,
 306
 (Fuirena). P '67, 23; 1900,
 663
 squarrosa hispida (Fuirena). P 1900,
 663; '09, 392

- squarrosa* (*Grindelia*). j vii, 35. P '63, 66; '98, 33, 306
 (Helix). P '02, 236, 239
 (Jungermannia). J III, 204
 (Lacinaria). P 1900, 671
 (Liatris). P 1900, 671
 (Lima). P '05, 12
 (Munroa). P '63, 78
 (Navarretia). J III, 97
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 236, 239
 (Retinospora). P '79, 210
 (Solidago). j vii, 102
squarrosus (*Hypnum*). P '55, 447
 (Sphagnum). J III, 202
Squatarola. j v, 103. P '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 29; '75, 357; 1900, 22. J I, 220
squatarola (*Charadrius*). P '92, 105
 (Squatarola). P 1900, 22
 (Tringa). j v, 104
Squatina. j i, 225. P '62, 500; '92, 236; '99, 328; '06, 80; '08, 70; '10, 599
squatina (*Rhina*). P '62, 500; '06, 80
 (Squalus). j iv, 236. P '06, 80
 (Squatina). P '92, 236; '08, 70; '10, 599
Squatinae. P '62, 499
Squatinae. P '62, 499; '92, 236; '99, 328; '08, 70
Squatinoidei. P '62, 499
squteague (*Labrus*). P '63, 32
Squilla. j i, 250; viii, 146. P '50, 25, 28, 29; '58, 229; '78, 298; '79, 399; '91, 184, 199; '93, 105-108, 125. J III, 150
squilla (*Astacus*). P '93, 120
 (Cancer). P '93, 120
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Palæmon). P '50, 29; '79, 425; '93, 120
Squilliadae. j viii, 146
Squillidae. P '93, 105
Squilloidea. P '78, 298
squinado (*Maia*). P '50, 28
squirella (*Auletris*). P '55, 429
 (Calamita). P '55, 429
 (Hyla). j v, 342; vi, 36. P '55, 429; '95, 407; '06, 109. J VI, 84
squyeri (*Cypræa*). P '05, 23
stabilis (*Unio*). P '61, 59. J V, 71
Stachylidium. P '94, 377
stachyoides (*Lepidostrobos*). P '60, 240
Stachys. j vii, 48. P '60, 512; '77, 108; '84, 90; '98, 406. J III, 100
Stachytarpha. P '89, 398
Staffellite. P '78, 156
Stagetus. P '73, 334
Stagmatoptera. P '05, 840
Stagmomantis. P '04, 513, 562, 563, 777, 781; '05, 33, 53, 794, 840; '07, 28, 29, 67, 75, 76, 282; '09, 112, 119, 411, 416; '10, 6, 586, 621
stagnale (*Ellobium*). P '96, 452
stagnalis (*Auricula*). P '96, 398, 403, 452
 (Cancer). P '63, 140
 (Limnæa). j ii, 168. P '72, 102; '73, 286; '81, 93, 107; '83, 140
 (Meyenia). P '87, 219
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 219
 (Totanus). P '05, 759
 (Unio). P '49, 152; '53, 257. J I, 275
stagnicola (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 299
 (Tellina). P '60, 293
Stagodon. P '91, 131, 133
Stagodontidae. P '91, 131, 133
Stagonospora. P '91, 81; '93, 162, 457; '94, 365
staintoniella (*Bedellia*). P '60, 434
Stalagmium. P '48, 106; '62, 579. J IV, 281
stalagmium (*Solarium*). P '48, 106
stali (*Arrhidaeus*). P '04, 85
staminea (*Agalmylea*). P '58, 131
 (Anaulax). P '57, 166
 (Ancilla). P '95, 115-126
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
 (Area). P '48, 96; '81, 452; '10, 488
 (Conomitra). P '03, 282
 (Corbis). P '47, 293; '48, 98. J I, 124
 (Cyclas). P '60, 299; '61, 405
 (Cytherea). P '62, 575; '82, 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575; '67, 139
 (Lima). P '47, 280, 296; '48, 100. J I, 111, 126
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '67, 139
 (Mitra). P '47, 289; '48, 101; '03, 283. J I, 120
 (Olivula). P '90, 397; '95, 115-126
 (Papillina). P '96, 474
 (Rostellaria). P '55, 260; '90, 395. J IX, 148
 (Scala). P IV, 294
 (Scalaria). P '90, 400
 (Venus). j vii, 250. P '48, 107
stamineum (*Polycodium*). P '10, 546, 570
 (Spharium). P '60, 299; '61, 405

stamineum. *Continued.*

(*Vaccinium*). P '60, 200; 1900, 484

staminens (*Bellerophon*). J viii, **269**. P '65, 131

(*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '96, 474

(*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104; '55, 257

(*Venus*). P '80, 22, 24

Standella. P '62, 573; '82, 155, 162, 164. J VIII, 333

stangeri (*Nectarinia*). P '59, 35

stangerii (*Nectarinia*). P '57, 39

Stanleya. J vii, 83, 84. P '48, 23; '63, 58. J I, 180; III, 38

stanleyanus (*Moschus*). P '02, 131
(*Tragus*). P '02, 128, 130

Stanleyi. P '66, 343

stanleyi (*Carduelis*). P '65, 90

(*Cooperastur*). P '75, 78

(*Falco*). P '75, 78

stans (*Ascyrum*). P '60, 511; '04, 605; '07, 455

(*Tecoma*). P '89, 397

stansburiana (*Uta*). P '52, **69**; '53, 301; '59, 299; '66, 312; '83, 12-32; '03, 30, 31, 546, 552, 556;

'08, 117. J IX, 391

stansburii (*Horia*). P '53, 350; '60, 320

(*Tricerania*). P '60, 320

stantoni (*Proctotretus*). P '54, **227**

Stapelia. P '58, 130; '78, 292; '79, 205; '83, 49-51; '89, 392

stapes (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 177

(*Unio*). P '53, 258; '54, 243

Staphylea. P '60, 199; '70, 115; '74, 84; '76, 110; '77, 13

staphylea (*Hendersonia*). P '93, **162**

(*Phyllosticta*). P '91, 77

staphylinia (*Plowrightia*). P '90, **248**

(*Valsaria*). P '93, **144**

Staphylinidae. P '44, 34; '59, 288; '71, 297. J IV, 11, 13, 31

Staphylinus. P '44, 34; '61, 342; '78, 314. J IV, 31

Starkea. J vii, 35. J I, 177

starkii (*Dicranum*). J III, 203

Starksina. P '06, **476**

Statice. P '81, 454; '89, 389; 1900, 669; '02, 663; '05, 696

staticis (*Fuscladium*). P '94, **378**

Statilia. P '03, 704

Statyra. P '45, 311

staudingeri (*Colias*). P '85, 25

stauferi (*Hyla*). P '65, **194**, 195

Staurostrum. P '69, Biol. 16

Staureremys. P '72, 23, 28

stauridiai (*Coryne*). J III, 136

Staurina. J I, 182

Stauroderus. P '06, 367

Staurodon. P 1900, 431, 433

Stauroids. P '68, 247, 271, 272. J VI, 198

Staurolite. P '90, 99; '92, 181-186, 198, 200; '96, 219; 1900, 268

stauroneiform (*Navicula*). P '65, **13**, 18

Stauroneis. P '61, 71; '65, 10, 12; '98, 422-427; 1900, 473; '10, 456-459

Stauronereidae. P '08, 347; '09, 256

Stauronereis. P '06, 225; '08, 347; '09, 256

Stauronotus. P '70, 82; '04, 522

Stauroptera. P '53, 431, 432

Stauroreetus. P '06, 31, 33; '07, 167

Staurotide. P '58, 176; '97, 415

Staurotypidae. P '91, 417, 420

Staurotypus. P '54, 180, 185, 189; '56, 107, 108, 306; '65, 188, 189;

'70, 4; '72, 26; '91, 430

stearnsi (*Amphiura*). P '91, **339**

(*Macrochlamys*). P '91, **457**, 473

(*Pristoloma*). P '89, 198; '99, 185-187

(*Pycnogonum*). P '92, **142**

(*Scalpellum*). P '08, 105, 107, 109

(*Scorpaena*). P '84, 45; '85, 399, 403

(*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 168; '89, 191

Stearnsia. P '87, **32**

stearnsiana (*Arianta*). P '75, 155, 216

(*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68, 69, 70; 1900, 101

(*Helix*). P '75, 219; '89, 202; 1900, 101

(*Paludestrina*). P '09, 516

stearnsii (*Bulinulus*). P '97, 10

(*Clausilia*). P '01, 409, 411, 638, 642, 653

(*Cryptodromia*). P '91, **216**

(*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 709, 714

(*Pectinura*). P '91, **212**

(*Scalpellum*). P '90, **441**, 443

(*Siphonalia*). P '05, 103

(*Terebra*). P '91, **472**

(*Terebratula*). P '91, **165**

(*Venericardia*). P '02, 709, 714

Steatite. P '78, 402; '80, 273, 280, 312; '82, 66; '85, 407; '90, 76-123;

'92, 181, 201; '94, 455-460; 1900, 296. J X, 175, 476, 511

Steatoda. P '92, 31; '01, 578; '03, 60, 113, 133; '09, 205

Steatomys. P '96, 529

steatops (*Anodus*). P '06, 306

- Steatornis. P '51, 190
 steenbuchii (Spharium). P '60, 299
 Steenhamera. P '93, 289
 steenii (Cylas). P '60, 299
 (Spharium). P '60, 299
 steenstrupii (Helix). P '58, 200, 205
 steerei (Bulinulus). P 1900, **391**
 (Hemisinus). P '74, **32**. J
 VIII, 330
 Steganocrinus. P '66, 253; '78, 243,
 248; '79, 234; '81, 187-292, 323;
 '85, 236, 248, 335; '90, 350
 Steganopodes. P '69, 195, 196, 200,
 205-213; '98, 497
 Steganopus. P '66, 97; '08, 95
 steganosporioides (Strumella). P '93,
465
 Steganura. P '99, 38
 stegarius (Unio). P '53, 258
 Stegastes. P '98, 343
 Steginoporidæ. J V, 113
 stegnus (Syrphus). j vi, **163**
 Stegocephali. P '68, 209; '97, 455
 Stegocephalus. P '01, 149
 Stegodesmus. P '96, 266
 Stegodon. P '68, 251; '78, 58. J
 VIII, 80, 85
 Stegodyphus. P '03, 140
 Stegonotus. P '65, 197
 Stegophilus. P '71, 55
 stegophthalmus (Agonus). P '61,
 167
 Stegosauria. P '83, 98
 Stegostoma. P '82, 308
 steindachneri (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Centromochlus). P '70, **95**
 (Characidium). P '06, 325
 (Diploglossus). P '64, **179**;
 '65, 195
 (Eurypelma). P '01, 570
 (Onchidella). P '96, 398, 455
 (Prochilodus). P '06, **309**
 (Raja). P '10, **468**
 Steindachnerina. P '06, **298**
 steinhaueri (Calamites). P '60, 437
 steiningeri (Buccinum). P '82, 209
 Steiraerangon. P '78, 89; '79, 411
 Steirodon. P '05, 807, 842; '08, 399
 steironematis (Leptosphaeria). P '90,
237
 Steirostoma. J II, 143
 Steiroxys. P '06, 417
 stejnegerianus (Zamenis). P '01, 58
 Steleoxiphus. P '07, **162**
 Stelgidopteryx. P '66, 72; '83, 62;
 '90, 210, 212; '92, 110, 122; '93,
 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; '08, 154
 Stelidiocrinidæ. P '81, 394
 Stelidiocrinites. P '81, 266, 270;
 '85, 323
 Stelidiocrinus. P '81, 266, 270-272;
 '85, 324
 Stelio. j v, 333
 stella (Ctenodonta). P '65, 129
 (Disciniscia). P '73, 202
 (Hemiaster). P '05, 7
 (Nucula). P '62, **419**; '65,
 128
 (Orbicula). P '73, 202
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Posodonomys). P '68, 177
 (Spatangus). j vi, 200, 203.
 P '05, 7
 stellare (Poroderma). P '08, 52
 Stellaria. P '60, 145, 199; '63, 59,
 94; '84, 81; '88, 396; '92, 166;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
 stellaria (Cladocora). P '90, 308
 stellaris (Aemæodera). P '73, 332
 (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 329;
 '81, 319; '85, 247; '90, 347, 368
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Ardea). j v, 58. P '75, 353
 (Catulus). P '92, 233; '08, 53
 (Cistothorus). P '71, 20; '96,
 164
 (Ctenocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Diatoma). P '61, 68
 (Gallinula). P '94, 144
 (Gasterocoma). P '86, 108
 (Haplocrinus). P '86, 86
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Leirus). J XII, 546
 (Molocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 255
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Reteocrinus). P '81, 367; '85,
 307
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Sabbatia). P 1900, 643, 653,
 654, 669; '02, 663
 (Saxifraga). P '93, 211; '95,
 544. J III, 192
 stellaris β comosa (Saxifraga). J
 III, 192
 Stellaster. P 89, 172
 stellata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Barbatula). P '59, 140
 (Bornia). P '60, 236
 (Coreopsis). j vii, **76**
 (Doris). P '80, 90
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '92, 50
 (Favistella). P '66, 118
 (Halieutæa). P '82, 308
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Patellipora). P '87, **11**
 (Platessa). P '64, 197
 (Plectana). P '88, 79; 1900,
 536; '04, 128

stellata. *Continued.*

- (Pomatostegus). P '10, 499
 (Quercus). P 1900, 664; '10,
 545, 547, 548, 561
 (Salmonia). P '07, 457
 (Silene). P '60, 511; '02, 661;
 '10, 546, 562
 (Smilacina). j vii, 57. P '63,
 76; '68, 174
 stellatomaculata (Catesthia). P '51,
 290
 stellatum (Allium). P '63, 76; '68,
 171
 (Amarœcium). P '78, 304
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 stellatus (Actinocrinus). P '85, 253
 (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 287
 (Apogonichthys). P '06, 527
 (Astræus). P '02, 649, 665
 (Astrocanthus). P '82, 283
 (Baryerinus). P '79, 326
 (Casuarinites). P '60, 236
 (Cephus). P '62, 228
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 326
 (Fario). P '56, **219**
 (Gasteropeleucus). P '70, 92;
 '71, 265; '03, 524; '06, 452
 (Helops). P '89, 248
 (Lagocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Platichthys). P '62, 280; '69,
 197
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 197
 (Rubus). P '84, 83
 (Sphærocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
 (Tetrodon). P '03, 164
 (Volvox). P '70, 90
 stelleri (Anas). P '64, 244
 (Corvus). j i, 345
 (Cryptochiton). P '97, 299;
 '98, 288
 (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444; '93,
 45, 62; '96, 116. J I, 45
 stelleri annectens (Cyanocitta). P
 '93, 45, 63
 stelleri carbonacea (Cyanocitta). P
 '03, 9, 15; '04, 582
 stelleri coronata (Cyanocitta). P '91,
 445
 stelleri diademata (Cyanocitta). P
 '91, 445
 stelleri frontalis (Cyanocitta). P
 '91, 444; '98, 212
 stelleri macrolopha (Cyanocitta). P
 '91, 445; '92, 119
 stelleri (Cyanocorax). P '47, 201;
 '51, 216
 (Cyanura). P '59, 192; '69, 127
 (Eniconetta). P '99, 471;
 1900, 18
 (Eumetopias). P '81, 113

 stelleri. *Continued.*

- (Garrulus). j viii, 152. P '55,
 312; '66, 93
 (Polysticta). P '62, 323
 stelleriana (Artemisia). P 1900,
 670; '02, 649
 (Cassiope). P '98, 49
 stellerii (Cyanocorax). J II, 269
 (Garrulus). j vii, 193
 Stellifer. P '99, 354
 stellifer (Pteraster). P '88, 423
 stellifera (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 (Sciæna). P '84, 102
 (Xenisma). P '77, 95
 Stelliferus. P '63, 28, 29; '99, 354
 stelliformis (Codonites). P '70, 32;
 '87, 83
 (Dichocrinus). P '68, **344**
 (Orophocrinus). P '87, 83, 93,
 95
 (Pentremites). P '69, 84; '70,
 31; '87, 83. J II, **67**, 90
 stelliger (Hyalodiscus). P '90, 138
 Stellio. P '54, 102; '62, 340; '68,
 283. J III, 349
 stellio (Rhinobatus). P '97, **91**
 Stellognatha. J II, 142
 stelloides (Aulactinia). P '89, 107
 Stellula. P '93, 44
 stellulata (Carex). P '87, 78
 (Diatrype). J II, 292
 (Raia). P '10, 470
 (Raja). P '01, 336; '10, 470
 (Sphæria). J II, 290
 (Valsa). P '77, 112
 stelmaphora (Paludina). P '02, 116
 (Vivipara). P '02, 116
 stemmale (Orthetrum). P '98, 145
 Stemmatocrinus. P '79, 284-290, 358-
 364; '85, 231, 276; '86, 111, 150,
 179, 220-223; '88, 354; '90, 385
 Stemonitaceæ. P '94, 290
 Stemonitis. P '89, 188; '90, 36, 438;
 '91, 390
 Stemonyphantes. P '92, 43
 Stemphylium. P '95, 440
 Stenacanthus. P '56, 11; '91, 364.
 J III, 164
 Stenacisma. P '73, 195
 Stenacris. P '04, 787, 788; '05, 39,
 53; '07, 180, 281, 291
 Stenamma. P '82, 265; '01, 425-
 449, 521-544; '02, 599-625; '03,
 218, 238, 491-495, 617-624; '04,
 639-646
 Stenancistrocerus. P '02, 44
 Stenanthium. P '98, 397
 Stenaspis. P '53, 441; '62, 39; '73,
 336. J II, 7; IV, 12, 25, 40
 Stenaxidea. J I, 96
 Stenelmus. P '52, **44**
 Steneodon. P '57, 176

- Steneofiber*. P '56, 89; '57, 89, 91, 153, 156, 158, 176; '58, 158; '61, 435; '74, 222. J VII, 21, 335, 339, 406
Steneosaurus. P '44, 84
Steneotherium. P '57, 176
Stenida. P '44, 40
Stenidia. J II, 158
Steniolia. P '94, 304; '95, 351, 373
Stenispia. P '73, 80
Steno. P '65, 204
Stenobothrus. P '78, 315; '01, 371; '02, 631; '04, 518, 521; '06, 28, 41, 45, 49, 365, 369; '10, 6
stenocarpa (*Cucurbitaria*). P '95, 420
Stenocephalidae. P '56, 237; '60, 484
Stenocephalus. P '55, 430; '03, 51. J VI, 194
Stenocerus. J I, 318
Stenochia. P '54, 219. J IV, 38
Stenochiton. P '94, 71
Stenochloa. P '48, 25. J I, 189
Stenocolus. P '53, 228
Stenocorus. j iii, 415, 426; v, 274. J I, 319; II, 11-16, 20, 102-106; IV, 40
Stenoerinus. P '86, 111, 127, 131
Stenocrobylus. P '01, 377
Stenodactyloopsis. J VIII, 175
Stenodactylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147; '58, 254; '59, 299; '66, 125; '68, 97; '74, 68. J III, 33
stenodactylus (*Anolis*). P '56, 231
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 152, 154; '91, 180
 (*Hemidactylus*). P '56, 237
 (*Penæus*). P '60, 43
 (*Sphæriodactylus*). P '56, 237
Stenodelphis. P '08, 25, 29
Stenodera. P '08, 620
Stenoderma. P '02, 407
Stenodermatinae. P '01, 296
Stenoderus. J I, 315
Stenodon. P '67, 151
Stenodus. P '77, 92, 96; '90, 49
Stenodynerus. P '02, 65
Stenogonum. P '48, 19. J I, 170
Stenogyra. P '73, 247; '75, 148, 153, 187, 251; '76, 127; '79, 19; '82, 235; '87, 131; '90, 299; '91, 333; '96, 415; '99, 368, 370. J VIII, 393, 409; IX, 43, 84, 108, 111
stenogyra (*Conulus*). P '02, 236
 (*Helix*). P 1900, 389
 (*Hyalina*). P '02, 236
Stenogyridæ. P '89, 207; '91, 318; 1900, 95, 561; '03, 775; '06, 148
stenolepis (*Carex*). P '87, 70
Stenolophinus. P '65, 98
Stenolophus. P '43, 297, 301; '58, 60; '66, 347; '68, 373, 376, 382; '73, 325. J IV, 29
Stenomorpha. P '53, 445
Stenomorphus. P '58, 59; '65, 98. J IV, 11, 29
stenomphalus (*Cyclotus*). P '08, 32
Stenonia. P '56, 109; '64, 8
Stenopelmatinae. P '03, 630
Stenopelmatus. P '07, 64, 78; '09, 171; '10, 17
stenopetalum (*Sedum*). j vii, 23. P '63, 62; '98, 28, 302
Stenophora. P '02, 4-19; '03, 42, 51, 634-640; '05, 89-91, 93, 94, 99; '07, 220, 221
Stenophoridae. P '03, 640
stenophrys (*Lachesis*). J VIII, 152
Stenophus. P '43, 297
stenophylla (*Carex*). P '63, 77
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
stenophyllum (*Erigeron*). P '48, 21. J I, 176
 (*Trifolium*). P '48, 8; '95, 546. J I, 151
Stenophyllus. P '02, 666; '10, 584
Stenopilema. P '01, 276
Stenoplesictis. P '89, 232, 240
Stenopodidae. P '60, 230
Stenopola. P '07, 180
Stenops. P '02, 138; '04, 149
stenops (*Chriacus*). P '92, 296, 420
Stenopsis. P '51, 179. J II, 119
stenopsis (*Cionodon*). P '75, 9
Stenopterina. P '95, 337
Stenopterus. P '61, 356; '62, 38. J II, 7, 20
Stenopus. P '52, 18, 26; '73, 246; '75, 147; '91, 312
Stenoradsia. P '98, 288
Stenorhina. P '60, 242; '61, 302, 306, 524; '65, 197; '66, 127; '71, 205. J VIII, 141, 142
Stenorhynchus. P '50, 28; '53, 377; '57, 219. J VII, 415, 416
stenorhynchus (*Scotothorus*). P '99, 209
Stenoria. P '08, 620
Stenorides. J IV, 19
stenosepalus (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
Stenosoma. j i, 423, 444. P '54, 175. J II, 142, 158; IV, 41
Stenosphenus. P '62, 39, 41. J II, 12; IV, 24
stenospira (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655; '02, 239
stenosporum (*Melanconium*). P '94, 373
Stenostira. P '89, 149
Stenostola. J II, 142, 154, 163
Stenostoma. P '58, 201, 209; '61, 305; '62, 350; '66, 312; '83, 11, 34. J VIII, 128

- stenostoma (Eulima). P '05, 107
(Partula). P '85, 215. J IX,
50, 112
- Stenostomida. J VIII, 128
- Stenostomum. P '89, 386
- stenostomus (Sphaeroderus). P '43,
296
- stenostrepta var. declinata (Polygy-
ratia). P 1900, **389**
- Stenotaphrum. P '89, 361; '05, 696,
698-700
- Stenothorax. J III, 236
- Stenothyra. P '05, 749
- Stenotomus. P '77, 210; '04, 510;
'10, 601
- Stenotrema. P '58, 209; '59, 188;
'73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 162; '75,
154, 198, 204; '89, 195, 204; '90,
299; '94, 18; '98, 389, 397; 1900,
128, 449; '03, 302; '06, 530, 532,
540, 542
- stenotrema (Helix). P '57, 192;
'58, 205; '73, 249; '75, 205; '89,
204
(Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900,
129, 131, 452; '02, 420, 427; '06,
533, 540
- stenotrema depilata (Polygyra). P
'96, 493
- stenotrema exodon (Polygyra). P
1900, 113, 129
- stenotrema nuda (Polygyra). P 1900,
129; '02, 417
- stenotrema (Stenotrema). P '75, 154,
204
- Stenotus. P '63, 64
- Stentor. P '62, 507, 515; '70, 90;
'74, 75; '80, 157
- stentor (Gecko). P '02, 176
- Stenura. P '47, 151; '61, 355. J
I, 326-335; IV, 41
- Stenuris. P '60, 316
- stenurus (Celestus). P '68, 124, 126;
'96, 464
(Diploglossus). P '62, **188**
(Limax). P '09, 512
- Stenus. P '44, 40; '59, 288; '66,
347. J IV, 31
- stenus (Priscodelphius). P '68,
188. J VII, 433
- Stenygra. J II, 7
- stepanowii (Carterius). P '87, 179,
180, 261, 262
(Dosilia). P '87, 179, 261, 262
- stephani (Strophomena). P '97, 426
- Stephanibex. P '05, 759
- Stephanite. P '74, 115
- Stephanoceros. P '75, 121; '03, 364,
374-380, 390. J VIII, 312
- Stephanoeidaris. P '91, 214
- Stephanocrinida. P '86, 206
- Stephanocrinus. J viii, **278**. P '85,
298; '86, 83, 206-217; '87, 91-
110; '90, 360
- Stephanoda. P 1900, 387
- Stephanodiscus. P '61, 69
- Stephanogonia. P '90, 139
- Stephanolepis. P '61, 78; '77, 204;
'06, 102
- Stephanomeria. P '48, 20; '63, 69.
J I, 173
- Stephanophora. P '03, 54, 640; '07,
225
- Stephanopis. P '03, 341
- Stephanopus. P '72, 258
- Stephanopyxis. P '90, 139; '98, 423
- Stephanotis. P '58, 130; '89, 392
- stephensi (Chaetodipus). P '94, 267
(Perognathus). P '94, 262, **267**
- stephensii (Polyporus). J III, 212
- Stereocariidae. P '98, 130
- Stereocarius. P '61, 243; '63, 124,
128; '69, 213; '92, 146; '95, 502,
504; '98, 130; 1900, 8
- stercorarius (Sturnus). P '75, 351
- stercorator (Aphodius). J I, 105
- stercorea (Chlamydothyrus). P '77,
262
- stercoreus (Scarabæus). J iii, 213
- Stereorite. P '58, 174
- stercorosus (Aphodius). P '44, **136**
(Scarabæus). P '44, 136
- Stereuliaceæ. P '89, 368
- Stereocaulon. P '63, 96; '93, 216
- Stereocerus. P '73, 323. J II, 236,
243, 256
- Stereochila. P '69, 93, 94, 96, 97
- Stereochilus. P '69, **100**; '08, 126
- Stereocrinus. P '85, 235, 327; '86,
80, 180; '88, 354; '90, 376
- Stereodectes. P '69, 3. J VII, 404,
446
- Stereognathida. P '91, 133, 134
- Stereognathus. P '78, 49; '87,
282, 286; '91, 128, 134, 239. J IX,
187, 188, 190, 212, 213, 218, 221,
253
- stereoides (Polyporus). J III, 209,
217
- Stereolepis. P '62, 331; '63, 329;
'84, 99; '07, 250
- stereoma (Clausilia). P '01, **502**,
638, 641, 653
- stereoma var. cognata (Clausilia). P
'01, 502, 638, 644, 653
- stereoma var. hexaptyx (Clausilia).
P '02, **520**, 532
- stereoma var. nugax (Clausilia). P
'01, 502, 638, 644, 653
- stereoma (Stereophadusa). P '01,
502, 638, 641, 653
- Stereopalpus. P '55, 270, 271

- Stereophadusa*. P 1900, 444, 677; '01, 410, 482, 502, 622, 637-656; '02, 379-381, 519; '03, 318; '04, 809, 817, 821, 833; '08, 565, 567, 568
stereorum (Sphaeria). **j v, 12**
stereostoma (Chorostate). P '94, 338 (Diaporthae). P '94, **338**
Stereotettix. P '06, 31
Stereozptyx. P '04, 823, 824; '07, 502, 508; '08, 578, 580
Stereum. P '90, 219. J II, 279; III, 220-222
sterilis (Dythemis). P '01, 128
Sterkia. P 1900, 593, 606
sterkiana (Pupa). P '89, **412**
sterkianum (Pisidium). P '97, **291** (Pupa). P 1900, 589, 606
sterkii (Euconulus). P '02, 420 (Zonites). P '89, 198
Sterletus. P '77, 87; '89, 247
sterletus (Accipenser). P '77, 87
sterlingensis (Dolabra). P '66, **260** (Tentaculites). P '65, **235**
Sterlingite. P '80, 256
Sterna. **j v, 31; vii, 291; viii, 157.** P '48, 128; '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 298; '57, 40; '59, 109, 175; '60, 379; '61, 247; '62, 310, 325, 542; '66, 99; '69, 214; '71, 43-45; '75, 357; '89, 266; '92, 101; '93, 31; '94, 115-118; '98, 133; '99, 19; 1900, 14; '05, 687, 758; '08, 100; '09, 355. J I, 228; IX, 399, 400
sternalis (Lycosa). P '01, 587; '08, 188 (Pardosa). P '01, 587; '08, 164, 165, 172, 174, 185, 188
Sternapsis. P '04, 344
Sternarchorhynchus. P '64, 152
Sternarchus. P '64, 152; '03, 530
Sternaspidae. P '03, 487; '08, 357
Sternaspis. P '64, 159; '03, 487; '04, 706, 728; '07, 122; '08, 357
sternbergii (Grevillea). P '58, 127 (Hedronchus). P '76, **259** (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
Sternæ. P '62, 535
sterniela (Gasteropeleceus). P '06, 452
Sternina. P '62, 292, 535; '69, 205, 206, 214
Sternobrithes. P '98, 157
sternodontis (Sarcodexia). P '94, 278
sternopterus (Asiphonichthys). P '06, 452
Sternopytyx. P '62, 126; '84, 312
Sternopygidæ. P '71, 257, 290
Sternopygii. P '84, 168
Sternopygus. P '59, 197; '64, 152; '71, 257
sternosignatus (Bufo). P '66, 128; '71, 216; '74, 68. J VIII, 101 (Phrynoideis). P '63, 49
Sternotheridæ. P '68, 282; '91, 417, 420
Sternotherus. **j vi, 29.** P '54, 102, 185, 187, 189; '56, 106, 108; '59, 294; '68, 119, 282; '91, 417, 423; '08, 114
Sternotoma. J II, 139, 142
Sternotremia. P '85, 136
Sternuchus. P '53, 286
Sternula. P '62, 542
Sterocarpus. P '51, 202
Steroderus. P '73, 317
steropes (Actinocerinus). P '81, 342 (Batoerinus). P '81, 342
steropes murinus (Phaiona). J I, 99
Steropus. P '43, 297; '73, 317. J II, 230
sterquilius (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
sterri (Pupa). P '89, 194
Stethapriion. P '71, 261; '06, 480-482
Stethojulis. P 1900, 508. J XII, 535
Stethon. P '66, 386
Stethoxus. P '54, 221; '55, 367. J IV, 30
steudelii (Carex). P '87, 77
stevensi (Thaleichthys). P '58, 225
stevensii (Pachycheles). P '58, 228, **242** (Unio). P '71, **188.** J VIII, 22 (Xanthonia). P '73, 34
stevensonianus (Emys). P '70, **5;** '71, 228
stevensonii (Anabrus). P '70, **75**
Stevia. **j i, 121.** P '58, 132; '98, 392, 396, 397, 400
stewardsoniana (Goniobasis). P '62, **272;** '64, 25; '65, 22. J V, 344
stewardsonii (Unio). P '53, 258
stewartiana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
stewartii (Achatinella). P '88, 35
Sthenelais. P '09, 242; '10, 395-398
Sthenelanella. P '10, **391**
stheno (Erinnyes). J IV, 176
Sthenolepis. P '10, 391
Sthenorytis. P '62, 565
Stibiaferrite. P '73, 365-369
Stibianite. P '78, **154**
Stibnite. P '85, 224
Sticheus. P '64, 209, 210
Stichaster. P '01, 173
Stichopus. P '88, 312
Stichospora. P '02, 18
Stichostemma. P '01, 715
Stictia. P '95, 363
stictica (Leptura). J I, 337
sticticus (Amniseus). J II, 169

sticticus. *Continued.*

(Dytiscus). J IV, 30

(Euneetes). J IV, 12, 30

Stictis. P '93, 150, 453; '94, 352

stictiventris (Crinia). J VI, **202**

Stictocranius. P '66, 374

Stictodiseus. P '90, 139; 1900, 728, 729

stictogenys (Diadophis). P '60, **250**; '65, 197

Stictopora. P '71, 63, 160, 317; '84, 146

Stictoptera. P '99, 215

Stiffia. P '58, 133

stigma (Cerambyx). J II, 106
(Eburia). J II, 106

stigmaea (Ulocentra). P '06, 522

stigmaum (Boleosoma). P '06, 522

Stigmaeus. P '04, 144

Stigmaphyllon. P '58, 125; '89, 369

Stigmara. P '46, 143; '54, 63; '97, 427

stigmata (Aeshna). j viii, **17**

(Bradinopyga). P '99, 241

(Flata). j iv, **336**

stigmaterus (Chironomus). j iii, **15**

(Dilophus). j iii, **78**

stigmatias (Chaetrichthys). P '97, 86
(Gobius). P '97, 86

stigmatica (Glandina). P '60, 151

stigmatalis (Chrysops). P '98, 157

stigmaticum (Bembidium). P '57, 4

stigmaticus (Ceraticthys). P '64, **278**

Stigmatomma. P '04, 642, 644

Stigmatophora. P '07, 426

stigmatopterus (Scartichthys). J XII, **553**

stigmatum (Tetrastemma). P '57, **163**

stigmatura (Filaria). P '86, **309**

stigmaturus (Minnilus). P '77, 80

(Notropis). P '10, 281

(Photogenis). P '10, 281

stigmatus (Calceocerinus). P '86, 206

(Cheiropocerus). P '86, 206

(Cixius). P '07, 488, 490

Stigmena. P '93, 171

Stigmonota. P '60, 350

stigosus (Harpalus). P '78, 314

(Platynus). P '54, 58

stigmula (Clivina). P '57, 82. J IV, 29

Stigmus. P '94, 301; '97, 379; '02, 731

Stilbe. P '56, 203; '77, 88, 97. J VI, 208, 247

stilbe (Astyanax). P '06, 431

(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 431

Stilbea. P '95, 441

Stilbite. P '77, 252; '82, 289; '89, 34; '92, 178, 182, 192-200

Stilbius. P '65, 274; '77, 94, 97

stilbius (Minnilus). P '77, 80

(Nototropis). P '10, 289

(Notropis). P '10, 289

Stilbolema. J III, 236

Stilbomyces. P '95, **441**

Stilbosis. P '60, **170**, 434

Stilbostoma (Melanconis). P '77, 126

stilicidium (Arca). P '80, 21, 24; '81, 450

Stilius. P '44, 40

stillatus (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 150

stillicidium (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 580

(Scapharea). P '62, 580

stillmanii (Leptosyne). J III, 91

Stilophora. P '55, 411

Stilosoma. P '90, **199**; '01, 16, 80;

'03, 557; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 122

Stilpnochlora. P '04, 543; '05, 42, 54, 807, 842; '08, 398

Stilpnus. P '94, 186, 188

stimpsoni (Callianassa). P '78, 327; '79, 410

(Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 235

(Decadocrinus). P '79, 342

(Eulota). P '05, 734

(Fruticleola). P '02, 237

(Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179

(Helix). P '02, 237

(Pholas). P '60, 424

(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342

(Sicyopterus). P '60, **101**

(Turbonilla). P '99, 145, **156**, 175

(Xylophaga). P '57, **141**; '60, 424

(Zeacrinus). P '79, 342

Stimpsonia. P '53, 365, **367**

stimpsonii (Acanthotelson). P '65, **47**

(Calianassa). P '82, 197, 200

(Chrysodomus). P '92, 328

(Echinocardium). P '63, **360**

(Liomesus). P '98, 419

(Rocellaria). P '61, **484**

(Sipho). P '92, 328

(Thelyphonus). P '61, **312**

stimulea (Empretia). P '60, **159**

Stiodesmus. P '96, 262

Stipa. j iii, 125. P '63, 78, 79;

'89, 361; '91, 296; '98, 45, 314;

'04, 605

stipata (Carex). P '87, 77

(Hadena). P '75, **64**

(Hemiarctia). P '91, 397

Stipator. P '04, 543

stipatum (Hydnum). J III, 217

- Stiphornis. P '59, 39, 40, 51
 stipitata (Tubulina). P '89, 189
 stipticus (Panus). J III, 206
 stipularis (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 stipulata (Sida). P '67, 18
 Stirapleura. P '02, 719; '06, 39, 42,
 49; '09, 115, 145; '10, 12
 stiria (Leptachina). P '88, 55
 stirurus (Chloroscombrus). P '83,
 284
 Stizini. P '94, 302, 304; '95, 264
 Stizocera. J II, 7, 15
 Stizoptera. P '99, 215
 Stizorhina. P '99, 213
 Stizostedion. P '61, 47; '77, 86;
 '90, 48; '06, 520; '10, 602
 Stizostedium. P '65, 82, 85
 Stizus. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 264-
 268; '97, 383
 Stoastoma. P '73, 252; '10, 524
 stoddieri (Stauroneis). P '65, 13,
 18
 stokesi (Diploria). P '88, 307
 stokesiana (Trachelomonas). P '05,
 668, **670**
 stolata (Crinia). J VI, **201**
 (Spaalopsis). J II, **145**
 stolatum (Amphisma). P '60, 503;
 '94, 425
 stolephora (Helix). P '60, 151
 Stolephoridae. P '92, 244
 Stolephorus. P '84, 34; '92, 244;
 '97, 64, 91, 95; '99, 335; 1900, 497
 stoliczka (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 stoliczkanus (Arvicola). P '99, 291
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 stolidia (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 (Haltica). P '56, 29
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 70, 108
 (Sterna). P '62, 557, 558; '94,
 116
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 77, 78
 stolidus (Anous). P '62, 326, 557,
 558; '75, 357; '94, 115, 116
 (Kaupornis). P '72, 77
 (Megalopterus). P '62, 558
 (Myiarchus). P '63, 288; '72,
 59, 76
 (Myiobius). P '72, 57, 77
 (Pitangus). P '72, 77
 stolifera (Jenkinsia). P '06, 81
 stollii (Ammotrecha). P '09, 234
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Chromacris). P '07, 174
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Rhomalea). P '07, 174
 stollii (Callidea). P '60, 221
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 stolonifera (Bouteloua). P '91, 302
 stolonifera. *Continued.*
 (Cornus). P '84, 85; '97, 186-
 190
 (Cratægus). P '05, 608, 623;
 '10, 189, 191
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Ramularia). P '91, **85**
 stoloniferus (Ranunculus). P '98,
 403
 stoltzmanni (Cynoseion). P '99, 354
 (Otolithus). P '99, 354
 stomachosus (Xysticus). P '92, 52;
 '03, 122, 129, 133, 142
 Stomapoda. P '50, 25
 Stomatella. P '91, 71
 Stomatia. P '54, 30
 stomatica (Cereospora). P '95, **438**
 Stomatocrinoidea. P '79, 245, 253;
 '81, 177; '85, 226, 291; '88, 359
 Stomatopoda. P '88, 323; '93, 105
 Stomatopora. P '41, 18. J V, 172
 Stombus. P '68, 250. J VI, 91, 94
 Stomias. P '64, 188
 stomias (Esoc). P '82, 307
 (Trisotropis). P '84, 102
 Stomiasunculus. P '64, 208
 Stomis. P '54, 39; '73, 305. J II,
 237
 Stomodon. P '63, 230, 244
 Stomoxys. P '95, 335
 stonei (Chrysodomus). P '92, **328**
 (Lycosa). P '02, 537, **546**;
 '03, 61, 128-143, 647; '04, 263, 288
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 459
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Sipho). P '92, 328
 (Synaptomys). P '94, 392;
 '97, 26, 305
 stonensis (Unio). P '53, 258
 Stoparola. P '89, 154
 storeri (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257
 (Atherina). P '56, 136; '03,
 739
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 189; '85,
 15
 Storeria. P '56, 307, 310; '64, 167;
 '74, 116; '93, 385; '94, 425; '95,
 405, 406; '01, 16, 41; '03, 554;
 '04, 467, 471; '08, 121
 storeria (Cichla). P '65, 65; '76,
 68-71
 storerianus (Hybopsis). P '56, 211;
 '64, 279; '77, 45; '08, 550
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 211
 (Rutilus). P '56, 211
 storerioides (Tropidoclonium). P
 '65, **190**, 197
 storerius (Pomoxys). P '65, 65;
 '76, 71
 Storthingoerinus. P '81, 232-248;
 '86, 79, 89, 95; '85, 263

- stoutii (Alloeocnemis). P '53, **233**:
 '59, 76
 (Exops). P '59, 76
 (Polistotrema). P '07, 461
 straba (Cermatia). J V, **11**
 strabo (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 Strabomantis. J VI, 91, 96
 strachevi (Arvicola). P '99, 292
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 Strachia. P '60, 224
 Stragalus. j ii, 122
 straminea (Carex). P '87, 79; 1900,
 663; '02, 660
 straminea var. alata (Carex). P
 1900, 663
 straminea var. aperta (Carex). P
 '87, 79
 straminea var. brevior (Carex). P
 '02, 666
 straminea var. fœnea (Carex). P
 1900, 663
 straminea (Goniobasis). P '61, 27;
 '65, 31. J V, 227
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX,
 101
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Melania). P '61, 121; '65,
 31. J V, 227
 (Pseudosermyle). P '09, 115,
 120
 (Stentor). P '62, 518
 (Tetragatha). P '92, 51
 stramineum (Dentalium). P '82, 198
 (Hypnum). J III, 203
 stramineus (Chilomeniscus). P '60,
339; '61, 302; '01, 85; '08, 123
 stramineus cinctus (Chilomeniscus).
 P '01, 85
 stramineus (Cyclotus). P '73, 252
 (Cynonycteris). P '89, 336
 (Hybognathus). P '64, **283**:
 '10, 274
 (Hybopsis). P '77, 45
 (Natalus). P '89, 332
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '77, 27,
 31. J IV, 222
 stramonium (Datura). P '60, 304;
 '89, 395; '01, 455
 Strangalia. P '54, 18, 219. J I,
 312, 326-333; II, 101, 176
 strangei (Aspergillum). P '61, 466,
 494
 (Brechites). P '61, 494
 (Humphreyia). P '61, 466, 494
 (Myrtea). P '72, 89
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 strangeri (Bifidaria). P 1900, 426,
 429
 strangulata (Buprestis). P '44, 147
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, **147**
 (Clepsydra). P '61, 492
 strangulata. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '76, 273
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 strangulatum (Aspergillum). P '61,
 492
 strangulatus (Brechites). P '61, 492
 (Diastichus). P '83, 158
 (Euspondylus). P '68, **99**
 (Penicillus). P '61, 492
 Straparollus. P '52, 190; '60, 462;
 '61, 145; '63, 20; '65, 110, 132;
 '70, 45, 46, 62; '88, 241; '89, 287,
 291-296; '91, 255; '05, 19. J IV,
 299
 Strategus. P '54, 217; '66, 348, 382.
 J IV, 33
 Stratiomyia. P '95, 321
 Stratiomyidae. P '94, 271, 419; '95,
 320; '98, 157
 Stratiomys. j vi, 160. P '82, 74, 86;
 '09, 108
 stratiotes (Pistia). P '01, 557
 Stratocles. P '04, 91; '05, 840
 stratum (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
 stratus (Stiodesmus). P '96, **262**
 strauchi (Microtus). P '99, 283
 streatori (Helix). P '89, **413**
 (Hemitrochus). P '89, 413
 streatori leptus (Putorius). P '08,
 404
 strebeli (Anodonta). P '09, 539
 (Helix). P '02, 429
 (Glabaris). P '09, 539
 (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
 (Physa). P '91, 322
 (Strobilops). P '03, 766; '06,
 148
 (Valvata). P '03, 778
 Strebelia. P '75, 146; '03, 774
 strebeliana (Praticolella). P '99,
394; '03, 762
 strebelii (Anodonta). P '68, **150**,
 J VI, 322
 (Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI,
 318
 Strebelognathus. P '09, 28
 Strebla. P '94, 281
 Streblocrinus. P '86, 115
 streblonyx (Bernhardus). P '52, 6;
 '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Streblopteria. P '71, 61, 62, 178
 streetsii (Tetragonopterus). P '71,
217; '06, 345
 Strelitzia. P '58, 123
 Stremmatognathus. P '68, 109
 Strengite. P '77, 277
 Strenotremia. P '77, 61, 95
 strenua (Callipepla). J I, 219
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64,
 28; '65, 23. J V, 316
 (Melissodes). P '78, **213**

- strenua. Continued.*
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 388;
 '08, 390; '09, 451
strenuum (Dentalium). P '03, **266**
strenuus (Alpheus). P '52, **21**; '60,
 29
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Brachinus). P '44, **48**; '62,
 524. J IV, 28
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J
 II, **249**
 (Prototomus). P '92, 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
Strepera. P '91, 441
strepera (Anas). P '51, 224; '53,
 428; '55, 316; '56, 296; '92, 113;
 '93, 31; '95, 468. J IX, 406
streperus (Chaulelasmus). P '64, 72;
 '66, 99; '71, 36
Streptherus. J IX, 15
Strophobasis. P '61, **96**; '62, 263,
 273; '63, 306, 321; '65, 22; '96,
 496, 498. J V, 218, 264, 355; VI,
 151
Strophona. P '62, 287, 563
Strepthuris. P '50, **34**. J II, 45
Strepoma. P '63, 274
Streptomatidae. P '63, 273, 306; '64,
 92; '65, 19; '82, 334; '89, 195;
 '94, 26
Strepsiceros. P '96, 519
strepsiceros (Strepsiceros). P '96,
 519
Strepsidura. P '80, 364, 372; '90,
 395; '95, 71. J IV, 286; IX, 152
Strepsilas. J v, 95; vii, 291. P '53,
 426; '57, 40; '61, 228; '64, 67;
 '71, 29; '75, 355. J I, 220
Strepsiptera. P '64, 50
Streptacis. P '71, 173
streptanthum (Ribes). P '63, 61
Streptanthus. J v, **134**; vii, 12. P
 '61, 448; '62, 161; '63, 57; '96, 39
Streptaxidae. P '89, 194; '97, 477;
 '99, 226; 1900, 385, 564, 571, 572;
 '04, 631; '05, 736
Streptaxis. P '75, 146; '82, 235;
 '88, 241; '97, 477; 1900, 386; '05,
 736
streptaxon (Endodonta). J IX, 34
 (Helix). J IX, 33, 34
streptocarpa (Draba). P '63, 58
 (Eucalypta). P '55, 445
Streptocephalus. P '79, 200; '80,
 156
streptocheles (Porcellana). P '58,
 229, **243**
streptochirus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
Streptocrinus. P '86, 148
streptonotus (Drillia). P '04, **7**
Streptophorus. P '60, 76, 340; '63,
 100; '66, 128; '68, 101; '91, 463.
 J VIII, 145
Streptopus. P '63, 76; '68, 174;
 '84, 93; '91, 434
Streptorhynchus. P '65, 117; '83,
 213; '88, 229; '91, 244; '97, 449
Streptosauria. P '70, 10
Streptospondylus. J I, 13
Streptostele. P '75, 146
Streptostoma. P '49, **230**; '50, 100;
 '51, 284; '56, 50
Streptostyla. P '75, 146; '91, 311;
 '92, 338; '99, 397; '03, 774; '09,
 544
streptostyla (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
Streptosus. P '93, 296
stretchiana (Succinea). P '75, 155,
 232; '89, 209
stretchii (Melissodes). P '78, **207**
 (Mesoleius). P '78, **371**
striiformis (Cercospora). P '91, 88
Striarea. P '62, **290**, 580; '81, 450-
 452
striata (Abax). J II, 248
 (Agave). P '89, 356
 (Aligena). P '48, 95; '88, 171
 (Anatifa). J III, 151
striata magellanica (Anomia). P
 '73, 184
striata (Anyphæna). P 1900, 530,
 532
 (Astarte). P '61, 97; '63, 142;
 '72, 245
 (Avena). P '63, 78
 (Bulla). P '91, 49, 142. J
 VIII, 370
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Calyptræa). J v, **216**
 (Cassidaria). P '75, 361
 (Cercomaya). P '65, 251
 (Chama). P '62, 576; '82, 156
 (Chondrella). P '79, 28. J
 VIII, 408, 410; IX, 106, 110, 111
 (Colaspis). J iii, **444**
 (Cornella). P '56, **152**; '60,
 263
 (Crania). P '73, 200
 (Cyathaxonia). J VIII, 308
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106; '61,
 220; '71, 20; '83, 61; '95, 495;
 '96, 157, 160; '08, 155
 (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Discina). P '73, 200
 (Euglandina). P '10, 503
 (Euprepis). P '54, **98**; '57, 72
 (Feronia). J II, 248
 (Fringilla). J iv, 61
 (Gryphaea). J VIII, 323
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 54

striata. *Continued.*

- (Hyæna). P '88, 90, 189
 (Hydrocæna). P '79, 28. J
 VIII, 408; IX, 106
 (Hydrophis). J II, 305
 (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 (Hypotanidia). P '94, 137
 (Juga). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 (Kellia). P '62, 577; '82, 158
 (Lasiosphæria). P '93, **443**
 (Lenzites). J II, 277
 (Mantis). P '03, 706
 (Margarita). P '65, 62
 (Martesia). P '62, 192, 195,
 220; '63, 145. J VIII, 370
 (Megistostoma). P '82, 198,
 210, 213
 (Melampus). P '79, 27
 (Melandrya). P '46, 55; '66,
 347. J I, 97
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Menestho). J IV, 295
 (Modelia). P '61, **368**
 (Molge). P '59, 125
 (Motacilla). J iv, 199. P '67,
 220
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Nicania). P '63, 142
 (Orbicula). P '73, 200
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Pasiþhea). P '48, 103. J IV,
 295
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212, 220
 (Phyllothea). P '97, 427
 (Physa). P '64, 115
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Protosphyraena). P '56, 302
 (Pseudobranchius). J I, 291
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Siren). J v, 322; vi, 35. P
 '08, 127. J I, 291; VI, 99
 (Sylvia). J iv, 199
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312,
 399; '55, 309; '61, 220
 (Tamia). P '52, 198; '88, 99
 (Tanystola). P '54, 58
 (Tellina). P 1900, 480
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Telephora). J III, 220
 (Trematopora). P '66, 117
 (Tringa). P '61, 183
 (Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
 (Turbinolia). J VIII, 308
 (Turritella). P '82, 168
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Utricularia). P '60, 303
 (Valvata). P '56, 260
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '03, 686,
 687, 693, 695-697
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 striatana (Anchylopera). P '60, **349**

- Striatella. P '61, 71
 striatella (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294, 299;
 '62, 33
 (Helix). P '57, 135; '58, 205;
 '60, 19, 155; '61, 330; '72, 101;
 '79, 33; '06, 153
 (Patula). P '66, 315; '75, 153,
 180; '89, 200, 413; '93, 238, 389,
 395
 striatella cronkheitei (Patula). P
 '89, 200
 striatella (Pyramidula). P '94, 17;
 '02, 511; '10, 46
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 44
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 striatellum (Cardium). J VIII, 318
 (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Criocardium). J VIII, 318
 striatellus (Hydroporus). P '55, 291,
295; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
 striaticeps (Docoderus). P '58, **75**
 (Embernagra). P '65, 170
 striatifrons (Zethus). P '99, **409**,
 433
 striatigula (Neomixis). P '99, 211
 striatina (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 299,
 300; '61, 403, 405
 striatinum (Sphærium). P '60, 299;
 '61, 405; '72, 105; '94, 29; '96,
 500
 striatipictus (Saltator). P '99, 51
 striatissima (Pythina). P '72, 233
 striatogranulatum (Solarium). P '79,
212
 striatinodosus (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 striatopunctata (Clivina). P '57, 81
 striatopunctatum (Agonum). P '54,
 53
 striatopunctatus (Hydroporus). P '44,
 20; '55, 291
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 (Rembus). P '44, **50**
 striatula var. japonica (Bithynia). P
 '01, **405**; '02, 121
 striatula (Coluber). P '08, 121
 (Conocephalus). P '60, 76
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65,
 24
 (Haldea). P '60, 76; '95, 407;
 '01, 44; '03, 554
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 55
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Orthis). P '97, 427, 449
 (Suriella). P '61, 170
 (Thelephora). J II, 279
 (Verrucaria). P '63, 96
 striatulum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 striatulus (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anolis). P '61, **209**

striatulus. *Continued.*

- (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Coluber). j v, 354; vi, 36.
 P '01, 44
 (Elater). P '45, 217
 (Olibrus). P '56, 16
 (Ophisaurus). P '56, 240, 309
 (Trachycorystes). P '03, 501
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 308
 (Trox). j v, 192
 (Unio). P '57, 86. J V, 55,
 421
 striatum (Acer). P '74, 138
 (Busycon). P '62, 561, 584
 (Cerithium). j vii, 146. P '48,
 98; '90, 400
 (Flabellum). P '05, 4. J IV,
 399
 (Fulgur). P '02, 506; '05,
 353, 355
 (Linum). P 1900, 484
 (Megalasma). P '07, 411, 415
 striatum subsp. minus (Megalasma).
 P '07, 409
 striatum (Monotoma). P '58, 65.
 J IV, 32
 (Opatrum). P '44, 104
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Terebellum). P '62, 568
 (Triglochina). P '89, 357
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173;
 '63, 316. J V, 294
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 (Turritella). P '62, 568
 Striatura. P '06, 153
 striatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 58
 (Anthias). P '63, 178; '82,
 306; '97, 104
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Barycrinus). P '79, 326
 (Berosus). P '55, 365
 (Bubo). j iii, 357
 (Celestus). P '68, 124; '08,
 117
 (Centropistes). P '04, 510;
 '07, 263; '09, 407
 (Centropyx). P '61, 495, 496
 (Chaetodon). P '97, 123
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Ceruchus). P '59, 85, 288
 (Cryptoplax). P '94, 70, 85;
 '01, 204
 (Curculio). j iii, 314
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Cychrus). P '59, 69
 (Dichocrinus). P '69, 69, 70;
 '81, 259. J II, 62
 (Diplacanthus). P '10, 663
 (Docodon). J IX, 232

striatus. *Continued.*

- (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 305; '97,
 104; '06, 96
 (Eumesodon). P '60, 263
 (Fornax). P '52, 47
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346
 (Helicus). P '52, 43
 (Homalochilus). P '71, 218
 (Hydrophilus). j v, 188
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Lathridius). P '76, 271
 (Lestris). P '63, 129
 (Lectus). P '44, 112. J IV,
 12, 36
 (Macrostylocrinus). P '81, 277
 striatus var. granulatus (Macrostylo-
 crinus). P '85, 324
 striatus (Melampus). P '87, 141. J
 IX, 89, 110
 (Melanerpes). P '09, 360
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 309
 (Ochodæus). P '54, 222. J
 IV, 34
 (Odynerus). P '02, 60, 69
 (Ophiodes). P '62, 350; '98,
 103, 104
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Ostracion). P '82, 309
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 200
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,
 233, 246
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 310; '86,
 149
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 421
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 249
 (Productus). P '97, 417, 427
 (Pseudobranchius). P '95, 407
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Roccus). P '60, 112; '77, 84
 (Saurocephalus). P '56, 302
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 142;
 '79, 346
 (Schizocrinus). P '81, 395
 (Sciurus). P '98, 348
 striatus asiaticus (Sciurus). P '98,
 349
 striatus (Serranus). P '63, 178;
 '07, 255
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190; '59,
 27; '70, 37. J II, 57, 89; VIII,
 307
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 129, 131
 (Tamias). P '78, 22; '80, 348;
 '94, 218, 389; '96, 193; '97, 30,
 215; '98, 122, 123; '07, 456
 striatus lysteri (Tamias). P '97, 215
 striatus (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Trox). P '44, 137; '54, 213
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 240,
 245. J V, 418

- stricklandi (Dryobates). P '90, 214
 Stricklandinia. P '70, 37; '76, 30
 stricta (Alsine). P '63, 59
 (Arenaria). P '10, 545, 547, 549, 563
 (Aristida). P '72, 218
 (Calamagrostis). P '63, 79. J III, 183, 200
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Ceratostomella). P '95, 30
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Glyceria). P '62, 95, 335
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Lysimachia). P '60, 303;
 1900, 546
 (Meibomia). P '07, 455
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 44
 (Oxalis). P '60, 199; '92, 288; '10, 580
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; 1900, 671; '07, 455
 (Spartina). P '81, 454; 1900, 660; '02, 652-655
 stricta var. glabra (Spartina). P 1900, 663
 stricta maritima (Spartina). P 1900, 663; '09, 378-398
 stricta (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 (Stellaria). P '63, 94. J III, 188
 (Verbena). P '76, 172
 stricta (Stagonospora). P '93, 162
 strictaluna (Clausilia). P '01, 650; '04, 828
 strictaluna var. emersa (Clausilia). P '02, 531
 strictaluna var. major (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 strictaluna var. nana (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 strictoides (Conocephalus). P '07, 393
 (Xiphidium). P '07, 393
 strictum (Brizopyrum). P '63, 78
 (Geum). P '60, 513
 (Gnaphalium). P '63, 67
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298, 299
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 272;
 '63, 313. J V, 352
 (Xiphidion). P '06, 416; '10, 643
 strictus (Conocephalus). P '10, 616, 643
 stridens (Falco). P '67, 213
 stridula (Strix). J iii, 355
 stridulum (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 Strigamia. P '56, 109; '67, 128. J V, 46-52
 strigata (Amphisile). P '62, 234; '84, 165
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 284
 strigata. *Continued.*
 (Anthaxia). P '59, 71
 (Certiocar). P '71, 335
 (Eleotris). P '63, 270; '82, 304
 (Euparia). P '61, 335. J IV, 34
 (Eutryxalis). P '06, 15
 (Lacerta). P '62, 340
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Mnais). P '01, 134
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Parorphula). P '06, 20
 (Partula). P '85, 220
 (Pisania). P '04, 595
 (Solenocar). P '71, 335
 strigatum (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 strigatus (Antennarius). P '63, 92
 (Aphodius). J iii, 212. J I, 106; IV, 34
 (Athous). P '44, 154
 (Colymbetes). J IV, 30
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Elater). P '44, 154
 (Holacanthus). P '62, 243
 (Microcanthus). P '82, 273
 (Nautilus). P '62, 428
 (Ostodes). P '87, 147
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 127
 (Scarabæus). J iii, 212
 (Trematodiscus). P '62, 428
 (Turdus). P '02, 690
 strigilata (Melania). P '64, 48
 Strigiceps. P '46, 46
 strigicollis (Anchomenus). P '54, 57
 (Platynus). P '54, 57
 strigida (Lytta). P '08, 618
 Strigidae. P '49, Suppl. '63, 153; '66, 49; '70, 139, 141; '83, 65; '90, 124; '95, 480
 strigifinitella (Gracilaria). P '60, 7
 strigilata (Acmæops). J I, 312, 323
 (Leptura). J I, 323
 strigillatus (Homalochilus). P '62, 71
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 strigilis (Ambulyx). J IV, 152
 (Pholus). J IV, 152
 (Portunus). P '58, 38
 (Sphinx). J IV, 152
 Strigilla. P '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 155-164; '98, 62; '03, 757. J VIII, 333
 strigilla (Lucina). P '71, 135, 136, 138; '72, 85
 strigillata (Cardita). P '61, 33
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Edmondia). P '63, 12
 strigillatus (Grapsus). P '80, 197
 strigillosum (Thalicttrum). P '98, 403
 strigimanus (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233

- Striginæ. P '53, 306
 strigirostris (Didnuculus). P '64, 50
 strigisacadicæ (Tænia). P '55, 444;
 '56, 46
 Strigoderma. J IV, 33
 strigosa (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172; '80,
 336, 339
 (Galathea). P '50, 29; '58, 238
 (Gervillia). P '65, 125
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 535
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '73, 285;
 '05, 269
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 (Lytta). P '53, 341
 (Mæandrina). P '88, 306; '90,
 '90, 303, 306
 (Melania). P '63, 315
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270-276,
 283
 strigosa concentrata (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 273-275, 278; '09, 497, 511
 strigosa huachucana (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 270-275, 276; '09, 496, 512;
 '10, 48
 strigosa metcalfei (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 278
 strigosa var. parma (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 275
 strigosa socorroensis (Oreohelix). P
 '05, **279**, 280
 (Patula). P '72, 135; '73,
 249; '74, 41; '75, 153, 179; '85,
 215; '89, 199; '90, 297; '05, 269,
 275, 281; '09, 496. J IX, 50, 112
 strigosa var. concentrata (Patula).
 P '05, 273; '09, 497
 strigosa haydeni (Patula). P '89,
 200
 strigosa idahoensis (Patula). P '89,
 200
 strigosa strigosa (Patula). P '89,
 199
 strigosa (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 strigosa huachucana (Pyramidula).
 P '02, **511**; '05, 275, 278, 280
 strigosa (Simplocaria). P '44, **118**;
 '54, 113, 217
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 (Sureula). P '76, **279**
 (Synelypta). P '54, 113
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 strigosozonatus (Merulius). J III,
 214
 strigosum (Erigeron). P '60, 303
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Pleurosigma). P 1900, 473
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 strigosus (Acritus). P '53, 289
 (Byrrhus). P '44, 118
 strigosus. *Continued.*
 (Cancer). P '58, 238; '80, 194
 (Catops). P '53, **281**
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Cyperus). P 1900, 652, 663;
 '02, 644; '10, 555
 (Georissus). P '54, 217
 (Goniopsis). P '80, 194
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102; '80,
 193, 194
 (Rubus). P '91, 434
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 245.
 J V, 411
 Strigula. J II, 280, 283, 291, 292
 strigulosa (Hypocyrtia). P '58, 131
 striisporum (Chlorosplenium). P '95,
429
 striobrachiatus (Platyerinus). P '81,
 245
 striola (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 striolata (Cassida). P '73, 78
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. **185.**
 J IV, 37
 (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Neverita). J VIII, 315
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
 striolatum (Closterium). P '69, Biol.
 16
 (Triceratium). P '61, 65;
 1900, 704, 731
 striolatus (Clibanarius). P '52, **7**;
 '58, 235, 247
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
 striolenta (Leodes). P '53, **366**
 striosa abdita (Leptinaria). P '10,
 518
 Strisores. P '69, 204
 Strix. j iii, 353; iv, 271; vii, 193,
 316; viii, 151. P '44, 19; '46, 47;
 '53, 307, 396; '59, 190; '60, 374;
 '62, 313; '63, 153; '64, 238; '66,
 49, 50; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 65;
 '90, 124; '92, 112; '95, 480; '02,
 673; '05, 689, 763; '09, 359. J
 I, 28; II, 261
 strix (Epeira). P '81, 432; '82, 97,
 255; '85, 103; '88, 175, 215; '92,
 49; '04, 129
 Strobila. P '66, 315; '75, 154, 200;
 '89, 206; '92, 403
 strobilaceus (Boletus). J III, 207
 Strobilacystites. P '76, **28**
 strobiliformis (Mammillaria). P '98,
 386
 Strobilomyces. J III, 207
 Strobilops. P '92, 403; '94, 22; '99,
 404; 1900, 133, 578; '02, 417, 420;
 '03, 766; '04, 407, 409, 410, 413;
 '06, 124, 147, 148, 534, 557; '08,
 455

- Strobilus. P '92, 403
 strobilus (Pupa). P '96, 328
 Strobisia. P '60, **164**, 434
 strobis (Pinus). P '89, 56; '04, 607
 strodeana (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 strodeanus (Unio). P 1900, 81
 stroemi (Nymphon). P '01, 168
 (Terebellides). P '03, 478; '08, 352
 stroemi var. japonica (Terebellides). P '03, **478**
 stroemii (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 stroemii aduncum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 stroemii latirostrum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 stroemii luridum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 stroemii obesum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 stroemii septentrionale (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 stroemii substroemii (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 stroemii (Terebellides). P '08, 322, 352
 Stromaidæ. P '72, 272
 Stromateidæ. P '84, 311; '92, 258; '97, 73, 103; '99, 337; '04, 509; '05, 499; '06, 116. J XII, 513
 Stromateinæ. P '06, 116
 Stromateoides. P '62, 126; '97, 73
 Stromateus. P '62, 126; '83, 284; '84, 45, 311-315; '92, 258; '97, 73, 103; '99, 337; '05, 499; '06, 116
 Stromatium. J II, 7, 8
 Stromatocерium. P '66, 118; '86, 46, 48, 54
 Stromatopora. P '86, 39-56
 stromatoporoides (Alveolites). P '86, 55
 strombi (Pinnotheres). P '05, **371**
 Strombidæ. P '60, 422; '91, 52; '05, 23. J IV, 284
 Strombina. J VIII, 328, 356
 stromboides (Cassidula). P '53, 448 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
 Strombus. P '59, 179; '60, 198; '63, 310; '71, 147; '76, 298; '78, 301; '91, 52; '97, 290; '03, 758; '05, 292, 345, 346, 351, 372. J III, 330; IV, 284; VIII, 316, 340, 360; X, 26, 148, 470, 510, 524, 534; XI, 63, 188, 359, 360, 374, 392; XII, 396; XIII, 325, 415, 461
 Stromeyerite. P '59, 308; '74, 113; '86, 281
 strongia (Scorpæna). P 1900, 515 (Sebastapistia). P '85, 394 (Sebastopsis). P 1900, 515
 Strongylocentrotus. P '91, 214, 480; '01, 170. J XIII, 89, 94, 99-107
 strongylocephalus (Mugil). P '97, 70
 strongyloides (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 200
 Strongylosoma. P '64, 8
 strongylurus (Belone). P '97, 69 (Mastacembelus). P '97, 69 (Tylosurus). P '97, 69
 Strongylus. j vi, 297. P '42, 191; '56, 54; '80, 130. J I, 302
 Strontianite. P '76, 11
 Strontian-sulphate. j ii, 300, 311
 Strophalosia. P '63, 4
 Strophanthus. P '58, 129
 Strophia. P '74, 53; '75, 148, 154, 190; '89, 207; '95, 208, 209; '96, 315-328
 Strophina. P '98, 269, 271, 278, 284
 Strophiope. P '96, 317, 318
 Strophitus. P '53, 262, 267. J V, 447, 450
 Strophius. P '09, 213
 Strophocheilus. P '98, 237; 1900, 389-394, 564
 Stropholirion. P '67, 82; '68, 173. J VI, 370
 Strophomena. j viii, 235, 253. P '42, 178, 197; '43, 330-332; '46, 23, 33; '80, 267; '97, 426. J III, 23
 strophostoma (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590 (Boysidia). P 1900, 592
 Strophostyles. P '91, 257; 1900, 640, 641, 643, 646, 649, 659, 666; '02, 651, 662, 667; '04, 604; '09, 385, 391; '10, 548, 566
 Strotarchus. P '09, 200
 Strotocerinus. P '66, 253; '68, 326, 329; '69, 153, 158-162; '78, 233, 248, 265; '79, 234; '81, 187-270; 317-332, 410; '85, 247-278, 335; '90, 154-158
 structilis (Cratægus). P '05, 655, 656; '10, 246, 247
 strumarium (Xanthium). P '60, 514; 89, 388; '02, 665
 Strumella. P '93, 465
 strumosa (Lacerta). j vi, 16; '08, 116 (Salamandra). j vi, 16
 strumosus (Carausius). P '04, 42 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 170
 (Gobiesox). P '70, **121**
 (Unio). P '72, **158**; '73, 423. J VIII, 57
 Strumpfia. P '89, 386
 struthanthi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Struthio. P '64, 257; '69, 198; '76, 10, 11
 Struthiolaria. J VIII, 330

- Struthionides. P '69, 195
 Struthionidae. P '83, 269
 Struthus. P '52, 202; '54, 67; '66, 85, 87. J I, 49; II, 265
 struveanus (Trochus). J VIII, 316
 struvii (Fusulinella). P '97, 417
 struwitzii (Ophioglypha). P '01, 181
 stryatis (Leucophrys). P '56, 42
 studiosum (Theridium). P '03, 340; '04, 125
 studiosus (Anelosimus). P '09, 204
 stübelli (Loricaria). P '03, 501
 stuhlmanni (Eletica). P '08, 617
 (Palpaes). P '99, 243
 stulta (Dicranomyia). P '59, **210**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 stultorum (Mactra). j vi, 257
 stultus (Halictus). P '96, 40
 (Passer). P '62, 557
 stupida (Amara). P '55, **347**
 stupidus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Mesostenes). P '73, 151, **159**
 Sturio. P '77, 87; '89, 247, 250, 255
 sturio (Acipenser). P '89, 247, 249, 250, 255; '92, 241; '04, 506; '10, 599, 603
 sturio oxyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 255
 sturio (Sturio). P '89, 247
 Sturisoma. P '82, 281
 sturmii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 Sturnella. P '47, 204; '48, 90; '51, 217; '53, 383, 396; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192; '66, 23-25; 91; '68, 84, 150; '69, 126; '71, 25; '74, 98; '75, 348; '83, 63; '89, 269; '92, 108; '93, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 112, 115, 116, 135; '97, 146-152; '98, 82, 213; '99, 16, 17, 26; '04, 582; '05, 683; '08, 92, 154. J I, 47; II, 269
 Sturnidae. P '53, 383; '91, 441; '05, 781
 Sturnira. P '78, 48
 Sturnus. j iv, 31, 180; viii, 152. P '58, 192; '64, 249; '66, 10, 15, 18, 23, 25, 405; '67, 216; '75, 351; '97, 146
 stutchburyi (Teredo). P '62, 456, 480
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 456, 480; '63, 145
 stuvei (Lespedeza). P '60, 513
 stuvitzii (Gobius). P '63, 269
 Stychodactylinae. P '89, 106, 113
 Styela. J XIII, 7
 Stygia. j iii, 41
 stygia (Augitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Hendersonia). P '94, **364**
 (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 stygia. *Continued.*
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96
 (Patella). P '95, 429
 stygia (Cantharis). P '53, 335
 (Feronia). J II, 246
 (Lytta). P '53, 335
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297
 Stygicola. P '63, 252; '06, 484
 stygicornis (Brachinus). P '56, 525
 stygius (Hoplismenus). P '94, 185
 (Platynus). P '54, **42**; '73, 323
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 306, 314. J II, 246
 stygius (Cauloxenus). P '71, **297**
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Dilophus). j vi, **155**
 (Nyctalops). P '65, 5
 (Otus). P '65, 5
 (Tabanus). j iii, **33**. P '95, 323
 Stygnus. P '03, 342
 Stygogenes. P '82, 281
 Stylacodon. P '87, 290; '88, 300. J IX, 187, 226, 235-238, 243-245, 247, 250, 251, 257, 260, 261, 265
 Stylacodontidae. P '88, 298. J IX, 235, 236, 239, 241, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 260, 261
 Stylamatophora. P 1900, 562, 571
 Stylaria. P '51, 286, 287, 350
 Styelaroides. P '03, 487
 stylata (Eulima). P '05, 108
 Stylemys. P '51, 173; '52, 59; '57, 90; '58, 29, 158; '70, 67; '71, 248; '74, 224. J VII, 26
 Stylephorus. P '82, 303
 Stylifer. P '89, 306
 stylifera (Leucothoe). P '55, **383**
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 106, 107
 (Squilla). j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 106
 styliferus (Gelasimus). P '80, 139
 (Gonodactylus). j viii, 147.
 P '50, 25; '93, 107
 styliformis (Rhizosolenia). P '90, 139
 Styliola. P '78, 302. J VIII, 337
 stylirostris (Penaeus). P '93, 110
 stylobranchiata (Marphysa). P '09, **249**
 Stylochidae. P '57, 22
 Stylochopis. P '07, 545
 Stylochoplana. P '57, **22**, 29
 Stylochopsis. P '57, **22**, 29
 Stylochus. P '55, 381; '57, 19, 22, 29; '07, 516, 540, 545
 Stylocrinus. P '85, 263; '86, 79-90, 94
 Stylodesmus. P '96, 261

- Styloidietyon. P '86, 43, 51-56
 Stylodon. P '74, 57; '87, 284, 290;
 '88, 292-301. J IX, 187-291, 203,
 204, 207-210, 234, 236, 256, 257, 261
 stylodon (Nanina). P '74, 48
 Stylodonta. P '92, 391, 395; '99,
 369; '10, 664
 Stylodontidæ. P '87, 286, 289, 291.
 J IX, 199, 224, 236, 241
 Stylonchia. P '95, 168
 Styloniscus. P '54, 176
 Stylophora. P '03, 133
 Stylopidae. P '64, 50
 stylipides (Myodes). P '65, **97**
 stylosa (Crucianella). P '90, 266
 Stylosanthes. P '60, 511; '89, 377;
 '10, 565
 Stylosomus. J I, 245
 stylospora (Pseudovalsa). P '90, 223
 stylus (Hippolyte). P '64, **154**
 styphelia (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Stypocemus. P '08, 120
 Stytophophus. P '75, 21, 444, 446,
 448; '76, 64, 88; '83, 83; '90, 59,
 61; '92, 292, 308-310, 418. J IX,
 156, 172, 179, 243, 534
 stypticus (Agaricus). J III, 206
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 Styptobasis. J IX, 434
 styraciflua (Liquidambar). P '01,
 361; '07, 456
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 styx (Delphinus). P '65, 200, 201;
 '69, 22
 styxius (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Necroseia). P '04, 85
 Suacardiaceæ. P '60, 199
 Suæda. P '81, 454; '89, 402; 1900,
 657-665; '09, 380, 384, 391, 397
 suareus (Caranx). P '92, 257
 (Decapterus). P '92, 257
 suasa (Gomphoides). P '08, 489
 suaveolens (Brugmansia). P '89, 395
 (Hyptis). P '89, 399
 (Santolina). P '98, 34, 306
 suavidicus (Unio). P '56, **95**. J
 III, 309
 suavis (Copsychus). P '02, 684
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V,
 228
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '65,
 31. J V, 229
 (Melissodes). P '78, **210**
 (Nomada). P '03, 585, 593, 594
 suavium (Psilopus). P '94, 275
 subacaulis (Jussiaea). P '98, 49
 subaculeatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 354
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 354
 (Productus). J III, 21, 22
 subaculus (Clausilia). P '02, 524,
 525, 527, 532
 subacuta (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Liomera). P '58, **32**
 (Meekelia). P '57, **161**
 subænea (Acrodon). P '55, 355
 (Amara). P '55, 355, 356; '73,
 24
 (Anthaxia). P '73, 89
 (Systema). P '73, 68
 subæneus (Aemæops). J II, 101
 (Baridius). P '68, 361
 (Oechthedromus). P '57, 4
 subæqua (Biddulphia). P 1900, 700,
 712
 (Odontella). P 1900, 700
 subæqualis (Actinoecrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 340
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351, 354;
 '81, 225, 340
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339;
 '86, 166
 (Poterioecrinus). P '79, 332,
 339
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 subæquata (Orthus). P '52, 190
 subæquilatera (Astarte). P '72, 247
 subalaris (Agelaius). P '66, 13
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 13
 subalatus (Euomphalus). P '97, 445
 subalbicans (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 subalpinia (Bathyphantes). P '92,
 44
 subalta (Cancellaria). P '05, 26
 subalveata (Tritonopsis). P '03, 279
 subalveatum (Triton). J I, **207**;
 II, 41
 subalveatus (Lithodomus). P '87,
 397, 402
 subangularis (Ichthyocarinus). P '79,
 257
 (Echinometra). P '88, 317;
 '90, 318, 328; '91, 337
 subangulata (Caricella). P '55, **261**
 subangulata var. cherokeensis (Cari-
 cella). P '95, **68**, 114, 117
 subangulata (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **271**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Ocenebra). P '88, 186
 (Polinices). J VIII, 329
 (Uber). J VIII, 329
 subangulatus (Dyschirius). P '57, 80
 (Gonioclypeus). J IX, 131
 (Ichthyocarinus). P '78, 252
 (Unio). P '53, 249, 267; '54,
 240, 248. J IV, 50; V, 408
 subangulosus (Psammecchinus). P
 '63, 356

- subangusta (Nomada). P '03, 560, **570**
subannulata (Mesograpta). P '94, 276
subapicalis (Odynerus). P '02, **67**, 69
(Stenodynerus). P '02, 67
subaptera (Brunneria). P '07, 154
subapterus (Belocephalus). P '04, 795; '05, 44, 54; '07, 303
(Coranus). P '68, 277
subaquila (Madrepora). P '60, **435**
subarata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
subaratus (Venulites). P '60, 273
subarcticus (Bubo). P '52, **211**; '53, 307; '99, 21
subarcuata (Allorisma). P '65, 251
(Sanguinalites). P '65, 251
(Sedgwickia). P '65, **251**
subarcuatum (Dentalium). P '93, 220, 223; '05, 18. J II, **276**
subarcuatus (Cestracion). P '64, 261
(Mytilus). P '56, **276**, 285; '60, 427
(Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 312. J II, **238**
(Zygæna). P '63, 333; '64, 261
subargentata (Leptura). J I, 331
(Strangalia). J I, 331
subaristata (Briza). P '91, 305
subaristratum (Chascolytrum). P '91, 305
subarmata (Amphionycha). P '61, 354
subarquata (Ancylocheilus). P '61, 185
(Erolia). P '61, 186
(Numenius). P '61, 186
(Pelidna). P '61, 186
(Scolopax). P '61, 184, 185
(Tringa). P '61, 185; 1900, 4
subaspera (Eleodes). P '58, 188; '59, 290
subatra (Siphonaria). P '04, **36**
subattenuata (Spirifera). P '62, 405
subaurantiaca (Clausilia). P 1900, **444**, 682; '01, 625, 650
subaustralis (Axiæna). P '61, 365
subbaeculum (Orthoceras). P '65, **256**
subbalteata (Acmaëodera). P '73, 90
subbifasciatus (Jassus). j vi, **310**
subbifrenatus (Rhypticus). P '61, **53**; '63, 164
subbifurcatus (Eumesogrammus). P '64, 211
(Pholis). P '64, 211
(Stichæus). P '64, 211
Subbrachiani. P '84, 168
subbulbiformis (Natica). P '90, 453
subbullans (Sphæria). P '95, 31
subcærulea (Hylorana). P '68, **140**
(Ictinia). P '75, 345
(Sylvia). P '67, 219
subcæsiella (Pempelia). P '60, **206**
subcæspitosa (Comatricha). P '91, 392
subcalva (Tricosphæria). P '93, **129**
subcancellata (Cypræa). P '99, **78**
(Cyprædia). P '99, 78
subcarbonaria (Conularia). P '65, **253**
subcarinata (Anculosa). P '64, 104
(Epitrix). P '73, 72
(Eulima). J VIII, 358
(Haldemania). P '63, 39
(Helix). P '64, 99
(Lioplax). P '63, 39; '64, 152; '96, 495
(Lovenia). P '63, 360
(Lymnæa). j i, 125
(Melania). P '64, 39
(Pleurotomaria). P '97, 427
(Vivipara). P '61, 307; '62, 451; '63, 39
(Zonichthys). P '82, 276
subcarinatum (Megalasma). P '07, 416
subcarinatus (Pediacus). P '54, 74
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
(Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 3, 36
(Sphenophorus). P '59, 79
subcarnaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
subcarnea (Spilartia). P '85, 88
subcaudatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315
subcentralis (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
subcerulea (Anas). P '75, 356
subcerulius (Falco). P '75, 345
subchinensis (Ægista). P '04, 625; '05, 730
(Eulota). P '05, 730
subcierecula (Helix). J VIII, 382
(Microcystis). J VIII, 382, 409
(Nanina). J VIII, 382
subcinctus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
subcinerea (Gonomyia). P '59, 230, **231**
subcircinata (Phoma). P '93, **158**
subcierecula (Nanina). P '75, 248. J VIII, 382
subciereularis (Rhynchonella). P '62, **408**
subclavatus (Diplodiscus). P '56, 45
subclypeata (Valsa). P '77, 115
subclypeiforme (Oxynoticeas). P '97, 407
subcoarctata (Ditrupe). P '65, 73
subcoarctatus (Gadus). P '90, 401
subcoarctata (Ditrupe). P '84, 112; '95, 122. J IV, **386**

- subcoarctatus (Cadulus). P '95, 116-123
- subcollaris (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
- subcompressa (Corbula). P '61, 149, 150; '05, 17. J IV, 394
- subcompressum (Dentalium). P '87, 54
- subcompressus (Inoceramus). P '60, 181, 427
- subcongruum (Melanomma). P '95, 417
- subconica (Holoepa). P '63, 21; '89, 298
- (Rotella). P '48, 105; '62, 570; '82, 171
- (Turbinella). P '60, 94; '05, 25
- (Umbonium). P '62, 570
- subconicus (Belemnites). J vi, 91
- subconstricta (Pleurotomaria). P '60, 458
- subconvexa (Erycina). P '62, 577
- subcordata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
- subcordatus (Platynus). J IV, 28. P '54, 51
- (Pœcilus). J II, 253; IV, 28
- (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
- subcordiformis (Cyprina). P '61, 33
- subcornutum (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
- subcorpulenta (Macrochilus). P '89, 306
- (Sphærodome). P '89, 306
- subcostata (Anomia). P '55, 267
- (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. J III, 267
- (Platydoma). J I, 102
- (Pseudoliva). P '82, 209
- subcostatus (Pelecyporus). P '53, 446
- (Philolithus). J IV, 37
- (Pleurophorus). P '65, 246
- subcrassa (Anodonta). J IV, 236
- (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '90, 402
- (Lunatia). P '60, 422
- (Natica). P '56, 87, 282; '60, 422
- subcrassus (Heterocrinus). P '65, 148; '71, 310; '79, 293, 295; '86, 130
- (Ioerinus). P '71, 310; '79, 295; '90, 382
- suberenatus (Planorbis). P '81, 93
- suberenulata (Kaliella). P '01, 404
- suberenulata satsumana (Kaliella). P '08, 597
- suberenulata (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
- suberistata (Cynops). P '59, 126
- (Salamandra). P '59, 126; '60, 494
- suberistatus (Cynops). P '60, 494
- (Triton). P '60, 494. J III, 362
- suberoceus (Unio). P '53, 268. J II, 297
- subeuneata (Allorisma). P '58, 263; '59, 8-29
- (Mactra). P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
- (Pleurophorus). P '59, 29; '65, 247
- subeuneatus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
- subeupreum (Cyclonotum). P '55, 373
- subeupreus (Hydrobius). P '55, 373
- (Hydrophilus). J v, 189. P '55, 373
- subeupulatum (Sporodesmium). P '94, 384
- subeuspидatus (Spirifer). P '65, 276
- subeylindracea (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '60, 17; '72, 98. J V, 449
- (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65, 24
- (Melania). P '64, 35
- (Potadoma). P '65, 24
- subeylindraceus (Unio). P '73, 422. J VIII, 58
- subeylindrica (Anodonta). P '94, 30
- (Bulla). P '56, 270, 283; '60, 185, 424
- (Ferussacia). P '75, 153, 185; '89, 208
- (Mangelia). J VIII, 351
- (Ochrophlebia). P '01, 373
- (Salasiella). P '03, 773, 774
- (Truncatella). P '58, 211
- subeylindricum (Pentastomum). P '50, 96; '56, 47
- subeylindricus (Gelasimus). P '80, 152
- subdensatus (Pyrifusus). P '98, 462, J III, 332; IV, 298
- subdeperdita (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 299
- (Cyrena). P '60, 268
- subdepressa (Cyclas). P '60, 276, 299
- subdiaphana (Clementia). P '65, 56
- (Homœogamia). P '02, 717; '03, 181, 189
- subdiaphana mohavensis (Homœogamia). P '09, 415
- subdidactoma (Caryophyllia). J IX, 131
- subdidactyle (Seps). J iv, 285
- subdivisa (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 226, 227, 236
- subelegans (Centurus). P '48, 91
- subelevata (Margarita). P '65, 61
- subelimatus (Macrochlamys). P '04, 635

- subellipsis (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 62, 67, 77
- subelliptica (Acteon). P '60, 424 (Acteonina). P '60, 424 (Cyclas). P '60, 185, 299, 432; '62, 37 (Panopa). P '60, 418 (Panopæa). P '58, 46, **52**, 145 (Solidulus). P '60, 424 (Tellina). P '56, **83**, 284; '60, 426
- subellipticum (Sphærium). P '60, 185, 299, 432; '62, 37
- subellipticus (Acteon). P '56, **63**, 282; '60, 185 (Acteonina). P '60, 185 (Cyclas). P '56, **115**, 279 (Myacites). P '60, 418 (Solidulus). P '60, 185
- subelongata (Aplexus). P '60, 431 (Physa). P '56, **120**, 278, 431
- subemarginata (Nuculites). j viii, **249**
- subequalis (Drillia). J VIII, 314 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314 (Tellina). P '47, 298. J I, **129**
- subequata (Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
- suberea (Papillina). P '89, 73
- suberecta (Echites). P '89, 391
- subericola (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462, 467
- Suberites. P '84, 206-209
- suberosa (Passiflora). P '89, 382; '05, 498
- suberosum (Titanideum). P '78, 311
- Subertia. P '68, 171. J VI, 370
- suberumpens (Anthostomella). P '94, **338**
- suberycinoides (Cytherea). P 79, 219; '82, 212
- subexaratus (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
- subexcavata (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
- subexcrecens (Nanina). J VIII, 381
- subfalcata (Avicula). j viii, **242** (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '82, 157
- subfascia (Anthrax). P '94, 274 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
- subfasciata (Coscinoptera). P '73, 29
- subfasciatus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 93 (Liophis). P '62, 76, **77**, 348 (Pachybrachis). J I, 260
- subfasciculata (Typhula). P '90, **219**
- subfilosa (Daphnella). J IV, **285**
- subflava (Musciapa). P '67, 218 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
- subflavus (Cæcilius). P '86, **13** (Pipistrellus). P '02, 390 (Unio). P '57, **170**, J IV, 90 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438; '97, 228
- subformosensis (Clausilia). P '05, 738
- subfragilis (Terebratula). P '61, 18
- subfrenatus (Centronotus). P '59, **146**
- subfumida (Lænilla). P '03, 402 (Polynoë). P '10, 344
- subfusca (Ardea). P '75, 353 (Lycosa). P '09, 218 (Salamandra). j i, 351; v, 331; vi, 35. P '69, 108. J I, 286 (Trichia). P '90, **192**
- subfuscatus (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
- subfuscus (Pseudotriton). P '69, 108. J I, 286
- subgibbera (Clausilia). P '01, 654; '02, 523
- subgibbosa (Avicula). P '60, **180**, 427
- subgibbosus (Unio). P '57, **169**; '77, 27. J IV, 53; V, 443
- subglaber (Pediacus). P '54, **73**
- subglobatus (Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 7
- subglobosa (Actæa). P '58, **33** (Ancilla). P '54, 30 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96; '80, 364, 365 (Ancillopsis). P '80, 364, 365 (Anculosa). P '64, 101; '65, 35; '96, 499 (Anculotus). P '64, 101 (Angitrema). P '63, 317 (Avellana). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 185, 424 (Helix). P '96, 425 (Leptoxis). P '64, 101; '65, 35 (Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63, 317. J II, 261 (Melania). j v, **128**. P '64, 101 (Mysia). P '72, 95 (Navea). P '62, 195, 210 (Paludina). j v, 125; '82, 169 (Succinea). J IX, **88**, 109 (Tachea). P '96, 425 (Vivipara). P '62, 567 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
- subglobosus (Glyptoerinus). P '71, **316**; '81, 363 (Nautilus). P '60, **469** (Pedipes). P '73, **236** (Sigaretus). J VIII, 329 (Somatogyrus). P '72, 104 (Unio). P '53, 257 (Viviparus). P '60, 155

- subglobulosa (Helicina). P '58, 211
subgonocheila (Partula). P '85, 219.
J IX, 52
subgracilis (Encoptolophus). P '04,
566; '07, 36; '08, 367, 385
(Metula). P '99, **75**
(Nomada). P '03, 560, **569**
(Phor). P '03, 569
(Poterioerinites). P '71, 314
subgranulosum (Coniosporium). P
'91, **87**
subgrundialis (Astacus). P '83, 165
subhamata (Leptura). J I, 328
(Perigonia). J IV, 138
(Strangalia). J I, 328
subhickonis (Clausilia). P '04, **821**
subhillanum (Cardium). P '61, 370
subhyalina (Centris). P '99, 64, **69**
subhyalinus (Hyalinia). P '91, 312
(Sphex). P '99, **199**
(Zonites). P '91, 312
subieulosa (Amphisphaeria). P '95,
21
subignobilis (Clausilia). P '01, 655;
'02, 369
subimbricata (Axinaea). P '60, 185,
428
subimbricatus (Axinaea). P '60, 428
(Hyolites). P '88, **135**
(Pectunculus). P '57, **146**;
'60, 185, 428
subimpressa (Cytherea). P '44,
173; '48, 99. J I, 130
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
subimpressus (Poterioerinus). P '61,
138; '79, 336
(Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336
subinclusa (Cuscuta). J III, **42**
subinermis (Astropecten). P '89,
174
subinflatum (Physotium). P '69,
224
subinflatus (Unio). P '53, 258
subinsularis (Hydrocena). J VIII,
408; IX, 106
subis (Hirundo). J IV, 256. P '66,
72
(Progne). P '66, 72; '83, 62;
'92, 110; '93, 23, 52; '95, 492;
'96, 154; '08, 154
subis hesperia (Progne). P '92, 122
subita (Lyroda). P '93, 533
subjaponica (Clausilia). P 1900,
678; '01, 638, 653; '08, 567
subjectus (Euhabus). P '95, 327
sublabyrinthica (Strobilops). P '92,
404
sublacteus (Dryoseopus). P '51,
246; '99, 39
sublave (Cadoceras). P '97, 456
(Dentalium). P '91, 252
sublaevigata (Cassidaria). P '75,
361. J VIII, 356
(Cyclas). P '60, 299
sublevis (Auchmobius). J IV, 36
(Cyclas). P '60, 285, 299
(Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Dyschirius). P '57, 77. J
IV, 29
(Erycina). P '62, 577
(Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
(Lipodesmus). P '96, **263**
(Meloe). P '54, **84**; '66, 349.
J IV, 38
(Pythina). P '72, 233
(Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
(Thracia). P '60, 418
(Tomognathus). P '03, 216
sublævus (Inoceramus). P '56, 285;
'60, 428; '61, 419
(Melania). P '57, **136**
sublaminata (Patula). J VIII, 387
sublata (Alloecosa). P '08, 163
(Corynura). P '01, **221**
(Corynuropsis). P '01, 221
(Dietyna). P '92, 27; 1900,
534; '04, 125
(Lycosa). P '02, 536, **539**;
'04, 308; '08, 288
(Trochosa). P '04, 301, 303,
308; '08, 288
sublatus (Unio). P '57, **169**; '77,
27. J IV, 82
sublevata (Aporrhais). P '60, 423
sublevis (Aporrhais). P '60, **178**
(Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
(Melania). P '60, 430
(Thracia). P '60, **182**
subligarius (Centropistis). P '70,
120; '07, 265
(Endulus). P '07, 265
subligata (Eleodes). P '58, 182
sublineata (Centrodera). P '62, **40**
(Lytta). P '53, **447**. J IV,
39
(Pachyta). J I, 323
(Paludina). P '50, **10**
sublineatus (Cardium). P '48, 97;
'62, 576; '82, 155. J IX, 138
(Oligodon). P '60, 79
sublineatus (Dineutus). P '61, 335;
'68, 366, 367. J IV, 30
(Gyrinus). P '68, 367
(Lygophis). P '60, **252**
(Opheomorphus). P '63, 348
sublineolata (Arca). P '62, 579;
'98, 421
sublirata (Melania). P '64, 26. J
I, **277**
(Terebra). P '62, 565
sublobata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Zetobora). P '05, 839

- sublunellata (Clausilia). P '01, 477, 623, 649; '02, 361, 517; '04, 814; '08, 572
 submaculata (Anaulacomera). P '05, 809
 submarginata (Feronia). J II, 246; IV, 28
 (Lingula). J VIII, 307
 submarginatus (Ebæus). P '52, 167. J IV, 35
 (Piesmus). P '73, 306. J II, 246
 (Pterostichus). J II, 246, 256; IV, 28
 submaritima (Ceratina). P '97, 352
 submedia (Protula). P '10, 491
 submenkeana (Tritonidea). P '01, 387
 submetallicus (Epitragus). P '54, 224. J IV, 36
 (Staphylinus). P '61, 342
 submortonii (Mercenaria). P '62, 574
 (Venus). P '62, 574
 submucida (Lachnosterna). J III, 260; IV, 33
 subnasuta (Cytherea). j viii, 183. P '41, 28; '48, 99; '62, 575; '80, 21, 23; '82, 155
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Leda). P '60, 429
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Modiolopsis). P '70, 41
 (Nucula). P '56, 285; '60, 429
 (Yoldia). P '60, 429
 subniger (Unio). P '57, 172. J IV, 196
 subnigra (Trogosita). P '44, 109
 subnitens (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 subnitidus (Orphilus). P '61, 344
 subnodosus (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 321
 (Rhaphanoecrinus). P '85, 321
 subobliqua (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Lucina). j iv, 147. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 160
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 subobliquum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 suboblitus (Fusus). P '04, 18
 subobsoletus (Pecten). P '65, 125
 subobtus (Argia). P '08, 490
 suboculare (Boscianon). P '66, 319
 subocularis (Coluber). P '01, 492, 613; '03, 549, 553; '04, 472
 subolivaceus (Unio). P '73, 422. J VIII, 57
 subopaca (Chrysomela). P '56, 36
 (Ephydra). P '95, 339
 subopacus (Hemipogonius). P '02, 733
 suborbiculare (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16, 18
 suborbicularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 705
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Cyclas). P '60, 272, 299
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 285
 (Kellia). P '72, 231; '88, 171
 (Denticella). P 1900, 705
 (Mithrax). P '57, 218
 suborbiculata (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96, 506
 (Unio). P '53, 257
 suborbitale (Holocentrum). P '63, 86
 subornata (Osmia). P '97, 342
 (Platthemis). P '08, 475, 488, 489
 subovalis (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
 subovata (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Amphidesma). j iv, 152. P '62, 574; '80, 21, 24; '82, 159
 (Axinæa). P '62, 581
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273
 (Myalina). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '71, 127, 139
 (Ostrea). P '57, 132; '60, 549; '61, 423; '94, 65
 (Paramya). P '62, 572; '82, 159
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 581
 subovatum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
 subovatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
 (Heleion). P '56, 68, 283; '60, 424
 (Pectunculus). j iv, 140; vi, 216. P '48, 104; '80, 22; '82, 154
 (Phylloteuthis). P '60, 176, 419
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '54, 243
 subovoides (Actæon). P '05, 19
 subpalliat (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900, 113, 115; '02, 416, 418, 420, 423
 subpapillosus (Bellerophon). P '91, 255
 subparallellus (Unio). P '72, 158. J VIII, 46
 subparilis (Maetra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Standella). P '62, 573
 subpellucidus (Oncinopus). P '57, 221
 subpentadactylus (Ateles). P '62, 510
 subpilosus (Acmaeops). J I, 322
 subpinnata (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 subpinnatus (Lotus). P '63, 352
 subpissa (Bulla). P '48, 97

- subpisum (Cyclas). P '60, 296, 299
 subplana (Crassatella). P '05, 14. J II, **274**
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 205
 (Lucina). P '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
 (Nucula). P '56, **85**, 285; '60, 429
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113, 115, 136; '02, 418, 420, 429
 (Strophomena). J viii, **258**
 subplanata (Caracolla). P '10, 504
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Dogania). P '59, 295
 (Lucina). J viii, **184**. P '41, 29; '48, 101; '62, 577
 (Mesalia). P '65, **62**
 subplanus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Straparolus). P '05, 20. J IV, **299**
 (Trionyx). P '02, 176, 693
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 subplicata (Solemya). P '56, 283; '60, 427
 (Solen). P '56, 283; '60, 427
 subplicatula (Melania). P '05, 748
 subplicatum (Orthonychia). P '66, 265; '90, 166
 (Platyceras). P '66, **265**; '90, 166
 subplicatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 419
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 166
 (Solen). P '56, **82**
 subponderosa (Mactra). P '62, 572
 subpressa (Helix). P '57, 191
 subpretiosa (Scala). J VIII, 192
 subprotracta (Arca). P '81, 449
 Subprotula. P '10, **493**, 494
 subpubescens (Coniontis). J IV, 37
 (Elaphidion). P '62, **41**
 (Hydporus). P '55, 292
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 subpudica (Synallaxis). P '99, 306
 subpunctata (Amara). P '55, **352**
 subpunctatus (Seydmænus). P '52, **150**
 subpurpurea (Osmia). P '97, **344**
 (Paludina). P '43, 328
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451
 subpurpureus (Viviparus). P '63, 37. J XIII, 488, 572
 subpyramidalis (Thysanophora). P '10, 516
 subquadrans (Avicula). J viii, **236**
 subquadrata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Cardita). P '47, **298**; '48, 97; '02, 707. J I, **128**; IV, 303, 395
 subquadrata. *Continued.*
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258; '02, 707
 (Cardium). P '61, 150
 (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 299
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 285
 (Doris). P '80, 91
 (Fabia). P '51, **253**
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Myalina). P '59, 8-28
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Terebratula). P '91, 167
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35, 36
 subquadratus (Cardium). P '60, 426; '61, 419
 (Dentalium). P '60, **311**
 (Oligodon). P '60, 79
 subquadratus (Cassidulus). P '05, 7. J IV, **291**, 298
 (Chasmagnathus). P '51, **251**; '80, 222
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 46
 (Grapsus). P '58, **103**; '80, 194
 (Straparollus). P '70, **46**
 subradians (Stemphylium). P '95, **441**
 subradiata (Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61, 127
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 285; '61, 127
 subradiatus (Ammonites). P '90, 449
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 subramulosus (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 subrectum (Platyceras). P '66, 263, 266; '68, 331; '89, 289; '90, 174, 180
 subreflexa (Abra). P '62, 574; '82, 158
 (Amphidesma). J vii, **133**. P '62, 574; '87, 403; '90, 143
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 (Tellina). P '87, 341, 401; '90, 144
 subreflexum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
 subreflexus (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Priscofus). J VIII, 326
 subregularis (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Volema). J VIII, 326
 subrejeta (Macrochlamys). P '08, 595
 (Petalochlamys). P '08, 455, **595**, 596
 subresupinatum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 subrhombica (Goniobasis). P '64, **111**. J VI, 132
 subrobustum (Trypanostoma). P '64, **4**. J VI, 141

- subrostrata (Arca). j viii, **185**.
P '41, 30; '48, 96; '62, 580; '80,
21, 23; '81, 452; '82, 160; '87, 340,
400; '90, 143
(Cyprina). P '61, 33
(Labiella). P '88, 43
(Laminella). P '88, 43
(Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81,
452
subrostratus (Unio). P '53, 258;
'78, 273, 244; '96, 504
subrotunda (Cardita). P '47, **298**;
'48, 97. J I, **129**
(Idonearca). P '72, 54
subrotundata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
693, 720
subrotundatum (Triceratium). P
1900, 720
subrotundoides (Unio). P '68, **163**
subrotundus (Fusus). P '03, 350
(Hister). j v, **39**. P '52,
38, 39
(Populus). P '68, 148
(Unio). P '53, 255, 258; '54,
240, 243; '59, 229, 330. J V, 417,
427
subrubicunda (Helodrilus). P '10, 18
subrufa (Helicina). J IX, 104, 110
subrufescens (Agaricus). P '93, **440**
(Momotus). P '99, 305
(Tricholoma). P '93, 440
subruficapilla (Drymoica). P '62,
317
subruficollis (Tringa). P 1900, 5
(Tringytes). P '99, 22; 1900,
24
subrugosa (Aemæa). J VIII, 331
(Galathea). P '58, 238
(Kellia). P '72, 232
(Munida). P '58, 238
(Mysia). P '72, 95
(Trochonia). J IX, 22, 108
subrugosus (Euomphalus). P '88,
241; '91, 256
(Straparollus). P '88, 241;
'91, 256
subrugulosa (Lytta). P '08, 618
subrupiculus (Zonites). P '89, 197
subsagittata (Viola). P '03, 697
subsalsus (Limnodrilus). P '05, 374,
376, 378, **392**
subscalarinus (Fusus). P '80, 364,
372
(Strepsidura). P '80, 364, 372
subscalaris (Pleurotomaria). P '60,
460
subscalatum (Cerithium). P '04, **25**
subscitula (Leda). P '59, 29
subscripta (Valsa). P '77, 116
subsculptilis (Goniobasis). P '70, 58
(Melania). P '70, **58**
subserialis (Erginus). P '09, 229
subseriata (Chrysomela). P '60, 321
(Sphaeria). P '95, 31
subsericea (Formica). P '03, 492
subsericeus (Paratropes). P '06, 269
(Polistes). P '98, 447
subserratus (Menæthus). P '57, 219
subsessilis (Achnanthes). P '61, 71
(Diachæa). P '93, 368
subsigillata (Rana). P '57, 72
subsignatus (Berosus). P '55, **364**;
'66, 348. J IV, 30
subsimella (Parasia). P '60, **173**
subsimilis (Nomada). P '03, 559,
567
(Xanthidium). P '03, 567
subsinnuata (Arca). P '48, 96; '62,
580; '81, 452; '82, 156
(Pleurotomaria). P '60, **460**
(Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81,
452
(Viola). P '03, 697
subsinuatus (Microrhagus). P '52,
48
subsinuosa (Cryobius). P '73, 317
(Feronia). P '73, 317
subsolida (Goniobasis). P '64, 44;
'65, 25, 26
(Melania). P '64, 44
(Paludina). P '60, **71**
(Potadoma). P '65, 26
(Vivipara). P '62, 452
subsolidum (Campeloma). P '96, 495
subsolitaria (Sphaeria). P '95, 29
subspadiceus (Polyporus). J III, 211
subsparsum (Melanomma). P '90,
240
subspatula (Ostrea). P '78, 272
subspatulata (Lingula). P '56, 286;
'61, 19
(Ostrea). P '76, 320
(Unio). P '57, 124, **146**
subspatulatus (Unio). P '60, 432
subspicatum (Trisetum). P '63, 78;
'95, 544. J III, 183, 201
subspinipes (Scolopendra). P '89,
127. J V, 29, 30
subspinosa (Gebia). P '60, **22**
(Libinia). P '70, **105**
(Melolontha). J III, 277
(Perthostoma). J I, 61
(Stenothorax). J III, 236
subspinosus (Celiocerinus). P '79,
356; '86, 169
(Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 116
(Macrodaetylus). J III, 277
(Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81,
249
(Pleurocerinus). P '65, 161;
'81, 249
subspinulosus (Platyerinus). P '81,
249
subspiralis (Nacella). P '96, 454

- subspissa (Bulla). P '46, **20**; '62, 571; '82, 173; '84, 111
subsquamata (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
(Ostrea). J VIII, 324
subsquamosum (Hydnum). J 111, 215
subsquamosus (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 47
subsquarrosa (Hemicarpha). P '67, 23
(Phragmicoma). P '69, **225**
substriata (Anatifa). J vii, **262**
(Chemnitzia). P '99, 150, 164
(Feronia). J II, 233; IV, 28
(Helix). P '85, 206
(Molops). J II, 233; IV, 28
(Montacuta). P '72, 233
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 164, 174
substriatum (Asemum). J II, 35
(Cardium). J vii, **228**
substriatus (Dyctiopterus). J I, 74
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 233; IV, 28
(Pasimachus). P '43, **313**
(Scarites). P '44, **54**
(Serropalpus). J I, **98**
(Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52. J III, 300
substricta (Eumenes). P '44, **54**
(Goniobasis). P '64, 23; '65, 23
(Melania). P '63, 310; '64, 28
substrictus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
substrigosa (Buprestis). P '57, 7
subsulea (Pasimachus). P '43, 313
subsulecata (Chrysomela). P '56, 36; '73, 50
(Corbicula). P '05, 749
subsulcatus (Stethoxus). P '54, **221**: '55, 367. J IV, 30
subsulfurea (Barbatula). P '59, 140; '99, 49
subsulfureus (Bucco). P '59, 140
subtener (Gammarus). P '64, **157**
subtenta (Fasciolaria). P '64, **211**
subtentus (Unio). J v, **130**. P '53, 258, 268; '96, 504
subtenue (Hypnum). P '55, 447
subtenuis (Fusus). P '80, 364, **371**
subteres (Cultellus). J vii, 233. P '98, 60
(Solecurtus). P '62, 571; '98, 61
(Tagelus). P '98, 60, 61
subterminalis (Platyura). J vi, **152**
subterranea (Sphæria). J v, **5**
subterraneus (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
(Scarites). P '43, 296; '44, **54**
(Typhlichthys). P '59, **63**: '77, 92
subtetrahedra (Rhychonella). J VIII, 324
(Terebratula). J VIII, 324
subtextilis (Terebra). P '04, 4
subtile (Porothelium). J III, 214
subtilis (Actinocyclus). P '90, 136
(Brachypodella). P '98, 278
(Bryaxis). J IV, 31
(Coscinodiscus). P '61, 70; 1900, 475; '03, 2
(Donacia). P '51, **312**; '73, 20
(Frankia). P '03, 353
(Grammatophora). P '61, 71
(Gryphinus). P '52, **143**
(Helix). P '79, 17
(Hyalodiscus). P '61, 69
(Hydropsorus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
(Microcystis). P '79, 17
(Nanina). P '79, 17. J IX, 20
(Notoxus). P '52, **93**
(Pitys). J IX, **31**
(Trachelia). P '98, 269
subtilita (Athyris). P '60, 128; '88, 230, 231
(Spirigera). P '59, 8, 28
(Terebratula). P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '88, 231
subtilum (Donacia). P '51, 316
subtinetus (Selenophorus). P '66, **365**
subtonsa (Lachnosterna). J III, **254**
subtonsus (Hydropsorus). P '55, 292, **297**
subtortuosa (Gervilia). P '56, **276**, 285; '60, 427
(Melania). P '57, **136**; '60, 430
(Tellina). P '56, **272**, 284; '60, 425
(Thracia). P '60, 425
subtortuosus (Decadocrinus). P '79, 343
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
(Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 343; '82, 27
subtortus (Lampsilis). P '68, 146
(Unio). P '68, 146. J VI, 284
subtractus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 341
(Batoecrinus). P '78, 234; '81, 341
subtransversum (Musculium). P '03, 787
(Sphærium). P '60, 299; '62, 30; '99, 402; '03, 784, 787
subtrapezius (Unio). P '53, 255
subtrigona (Cyclas). P '60, 299
(Egeria). P '48, 99
(Kellia). P '72, 232
(Leda). P '54, 29; '95, 47
(Nucula). P '47, **297**; '48, 102. J I, 128

subtrigona. *Continued.*

- (Nuculana). P '95, 47
 (Rhynchonella). P '60, **451**
 subtrigonalis (Anomia). P '60, **181**
 (Corbula). P '56, **116**, 279;
 '60, 432
 (Ostrea). P '56, 116; '57, 120,
 123; '60, 432; '62, 21. J VII, 10
 (Potamomya). P '60, 432
 (Schizodus). P '71, **166**
 subtrigonatus (Anomia). P '60, 429
 subtrigonum (Sphaerium). P '60,
 299
 subtrigonus (Mioelænus). P '92, 297
 (Tricentes). P '92, 297, 299, 420
 subtriplicata (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 subtriquetrum (Amphistomum). P
 '88, 126
 subtrochiformis (Helix). P '87, 127
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 127
 subtrochiformis var. albostrata (Tro-
 chomorpha). P '87, 127
 subtruncata (Achatina). P '96, 416,
 419
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 416
 (Ovula). P '99, **79**
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
 (Simnia). P '99, 79
 subtruncatus (Homoprius). P '61,
 88, 92; '63, 29
 (Orchetypus). P '04, 670
 subtuberculata (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 subtumida (Cyprina). P '57, **144**;
 '60, 426; '61, 33
 subtumidus (Barycinus). P '68,
 340; '79, 326; '86, 150
 (Cyathocrinus). P '65, **151**;
 '79, 326; '86, 148, 150
 (Eupachycinus). P '65, 159;
 '79, 362; '86, 173
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, **159**
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 159
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 362
 subturbinata (Pleurotomaria). P '58,
 10-30, **264**
 subturbinatus (Actinocrinus). P '60,
388; '81, 353
 (Amphoracrinus). P '60, 388;
 '81, 353
 (Dorycinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 353
 subturritus (Fusus). P '57, **139**;
 '60, 421; '61, 427
 subula (Achatinella). P '88, 53;
 '96, 424
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566; '87,
 144
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 267,
 279
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206; '87,
 132

subula. *Continued.*

- (Chemnitzia). P '82, 170
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98,
 268
 (Ellobium). P '87, 144
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Opeas). P '96, 415; '99, 370
 (Pasiithea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (Pythia). P '87, 144
 (Rumina). P '89, 207
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187;
 '87, 132; '96, 415; '99, 370
 subulæforme (Pleurocera). P '63,
 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 312. J V, 289
 subulare (Pleurocera). P '63, 312;
 '65, 20; 1900, 458
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 106
 subularis (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '62,
 588; '63, 317
 subulata (Ascaris). P '85, 10
 (Carex). P '87, 68
 (Cerithiopsis). P '91, 53
 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 168; '99,
 150
 (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Eulima). P '62, 566
 (Festuca). P '85, 47
 (Glyphis). P '47, **268**. J I,
 194
 (Lamna). P '67, 142. J I, 198
 (Loxonema). J viii, **273**
 (Melica). P '85, 42, 47
 (Membracis). J vi, **300**
 (Opeas). P '87, 132
 (Phlox). P '60, 146; '97, 178;
 '04, 605; '10, 548, 549, 572
 (Sagina). P '67, 18
 (Spergula). P '67, 18
 (Stipa). P '91, 296
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 (Utricularia). P '60, 200; '04,
 605
 subulatum (Acrydium). P '04, 666
 (Astomum). P '55, 444
 (Phascom). P '55, 444
 subulatus (Aster). P 1900, 660, 670;
 '02, 664; '09, 380, 393
 (Bromus). P '85, 47
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 823
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Todus). P '09, 360
 (Vespertilio). J viii, 283. P
 '41, 92; '55, 435; '65, 174; '66,
 288; '67, 133; '80, 348; '89, 325,
 328, 338; '91, 209
 Subulina. P '87, 131, 135; '91, 318;

'96, 425; '98, 284; '99, 370; '10,
502, 518, 665, 667
subulina (Clausilia). P '01, 649;
'02, 363
subulina var. leucopeas (Clausilia).
P '01, 649; '02, **364**
Subulites. P '43, 331; '70, 47; '89,
300
Subulo. P '68, 247
subulosum (Cardium). P '90, 450
(Granocardium). P '90, 450
subulus (Auriculus). P '87, 144
subumbilicata (Valvata). P '60,
185, 431
subumbilicatus (Planorbis). P '56,
120, 278; '60, 185, 430, 431
subumbrosus (Actinoecrinus). P '69,
159; '81, 323
(Strotoecrinus). P '69, 159
subundata (Lucina). P '56, 284, 427
subundatus (Inoceramus). P '61,
315
subundus (Senecio). P '63, 68
Subursidae. P '89, 232
subustus (Dolopius). P '59, 72
subvaricata (Actæonina). J IV, **294**
subvaricosa (Opalia). J VIII, 204
(Scala). J VIII, **204**
subvenenosa (Ambystoma). J I, 283
subventricosa (Pholadomya). P '57,
142; '60, 425
subventricosus (Actinoecrinus). P '69,
159; '81, 331
(Physetoecrinus). P '69, 159
(Spirifer). P '88, 231
subversa (Coccinella). P '54, **19**
subvestita (Ribes). P '84, 84
(Viola). P '03, 697
subvexa (Anodonta). P '53, 264
(Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Lucina). P '48, 101
(Sphærella). P '48, 106; '62,
577; '67, 139; '82, 158
(Venerupis). P '48, 107
subvicinialis (Nomada). P '03, 559,
576
subviolacea (Ambystoma). P '08,
127. J I, 283
(Lacerta). P '67, 175. J I, 283
(Salamandra). j i, 607; v, 327;
vi, 35. P '67, 175. J I, 283; III,
350
subviolaceum (Amblystoma). P '67,
175
(Ambystoma). J III, 350
subvirens (Achatinella). P '88, 31
(Bulimella). P '88, 31
subvirescens (Agenia). P '94, 297
subviridescens (Sciurus). P '57, **11**
subviridis (Chatoenema). P '73, 74
(Muscicapa). j iv, 170. P '75,
348

subviridis. *Continued.*
(Pectunculus). P '61, 25
(Triquetra). P '60, 53. J III,
320
(Unio). P '41, 104
(Venus). P '61, 26
subviscosa (Pyrocoma). P '95, **549**
(Viola). P '03, 695, 698
subvitrea (Terebratula). P '73, 181
subvittata (Dichelonycha). P '73,
329. J III, 279
(Polyphylla). J III, **229**; IV,
33
subzonatum (Corticium). J III, 220
(Thelephora). J III, 220
successor (Mastodon). P '92, **227**
succetta (Catostomus). j i, 109
(Erimyzon). P '81, 10; '83,
132
succetta oblongus (Erimyzon). P '10,
602
succida (Ascidia). P '55, **388**
succinata (Euhadra). P '05, 734
succinata amblytropis (Euhadra). P
'05, 735
succinata (Eulota). P '05, 734
succinata var amblytropis (Eulota).
P '01, **193**; '05, 735
succinata (Helicina). P '03, 782
(Labiella). P '88, 55
(Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 55
(Nomada). P '03, 581, 582,
586
(Seriola). P '62, 441
(Triton). J IV, 292
Succinea. j i, 15, 281; ii, 163. P
'46, 136; '57, 19, 193; '58, 114,
149, 197, 199; '60, 19, 50, 151,
154; '61, 307, 330; '64, 109; '66,
315; '72, 105, 111; '73, 245, 247,
251, 286; '74, 43, 54; '75, 149,
155, 230; '76, 191; '79, 26, 33; '82,
235; '87, 136; '89, 194, 209; '91,
318; '94, 23; '95, 238; '96, 399-
403, 417, 448-450, 493; '98, 354;
'99, 401; 1900, 94-99, 102, 149, 570,
575, 576; '02, 234, 240, 418, 421,
441, 511, 513; '03, 213, 616, 776;
'04, 379, 408-412, 421; '06, 158-161,
533, 564; '07, 458; '08, 45-51; '09,
515, 546; '10, 51, 86, 144, 503,
520, 665-668. J I, 70; VI, 177;
VII, 13; VIII, 401, 410; IX, 84-
88, 109, 111; XIII, 89
succinea (Bulla). P '46, **26**
(Haminea). P '91, 49
succinea var. solidior (Haminea). P
'01, **182**
succinea (Marginella). P '46, **26**;
'91, 50
(Physa). P '61, 433
(Porcellana). P '54, 31

- succinea. Continued.*
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
Succineidae. P '89, 209; '91, 318;
 '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 149, 561,
 564, 571; '01, 195; '02, 441; '03,
 213, 776; '06, 158; '09, 514; '10,
 144, 503, 520
Succinelite. P '79, 42
succineus (Odontophopsis). P '02,
 741
Succininae. P '75, 158
succinulata (Melania). P '64, 46
succissus (Unio). P '54, 246, 249
succulenta (Cratægus). P '05, 655,
 657; '10, 247, 249
suchii (Leistes). P '66, 14
suchiensis (Ammonites). P '61, 317
suckleyi (Cerrorrhina). P '68, 8, 9,
 28, 31-34; '99, 28
 (Hippolyte). P '64, 154
 (Larus). P '62, 302
 (Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 32,
 274
 (Sciurus). P '55, 333
 (Spinax). P '54, 196
sucklii (Acanthias). P '62, 499
 (Catostomus). P '56, 175
 (Spinax). P '62, 499
suda (Nomada). P '03, 564
sudanense (Cacophrynus). J VI, 199
 (Hemius). J VI, 199
sudetica (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
Sudis. P '64, 187, 188
sudus (Unio). P '57, 170. J IV,
 194; VIII, 69
suecica (Cornus). P '95, 544
Sueda. P '02, 661
suensonii (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
suesensis (Stylochus). P '57, 22
suessi (Crania). P '73, 199
sueurii (Chiton). P '94, 75
sueyrasi (Cerion). P '98, 477
sufflans (Brachinus). P '62, 524
sufflatus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248;
 '75, 224; '96, 424
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
suffruticosa (Gerardia). P '98, 49
suffulta (Rosa). P '04, 115, 117
suffusa (Anthrax). P '98, 158
 (Chærocampa). P '85, 88
 (Eumenes). P '99, 445, 460
 (Exoprosopa). P '98, 158
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
 163
 (Melissodes). P '78, 203
 (Polybia). P '98, 455
 (Scyllina). P '06, 47
 (Spacalopsis). J II, 145
 (Terebratella). P '73, 189
 (Trivia). P '91, 52
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
suffusa (Hadena). P '75, 61
suffusus (Circotettix). P '04, 569;
 '06, 397
 (Laqueus). P '73, 186
 (Odynerus). P '02, 46, 67
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 46
sugillata (Melania). P '63, 316
sugillatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 316;
 '65, 20, 21
sugillatus (Hyperolius). P '62, 342
Suidæ. P '82, 317. J VII, 174,
 357, 383
suilla (Colaspis). P '73, 44
suillus (Ctenolabrus). P '92, 271
Suina. P '78, 51
Sula. P '59, 176; '61, 241; '63, 325;
 '69, 215; '71, 38; '75, 357. J I,
 227
sula (Pelicanus). P '75, 357
sulaensis (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
sulcata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Alectoria). P '63, 96
 (Ananchytes). P '90, 456
 (Ascaris). P '87, 21
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '72, 247;
 '80, 364; '90, 402
 (Bulla). J VIII, 369
 (Cardita). P '02, 699
 (Castalia). P '53, 376
 (Ceriphasia). P '96, 496
 (Chione). P '60, 567
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cocconeis). P '53, 430, 431
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crassina). J vi, 120. P '72,
 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 299; '61,
 403
 (Cylichna). J VIII, 369
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 281
 (Ditoma). P '58, 63. J IV,
 32
 (Eleodes). P '52, 67; '58, 181;
 '66, 348
 (Fistulipora). P '66, 120
 (Gallionella). P '53, 431
 (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Goniobasis). P '68, 151. J
 VI, 329
 (Gonospora). P '73, 246
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Melosira). P '90, 138; '98,
 423
 (Newcombina). P '88, 41
 (Odostomia). P '73, 224
 (Palæoneilo). J VIII, 306
 (Pasipthea). P '48, 103
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398

sulcata. Continued.

- (Schistodelta). J XI, 206
(Sesarma). P '80, 218
(Setaria). P '91, 296
(Tanystola). P '54, 58
(Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
(Venus). P '72, 245
sulcatifrons (Pilumnoplax). P '58,

93

- sulcatina* (Arca). P '60, 428
(Corbicula). P '60, 273
(Nuculites). j viii, **250**. P
'65, 128, 129
sulcatinus (Capulus). P '90, 162, 175
sulcatipes (Atya). P '94, 409
sulcatulum (Lepton). P '72, 228
sulcatum (Agonum). P '54, 49
(Bembidium). P '57, 5; '02,
71, 73
(Colydidium). P '54, 77
(Monoceras). P '48, 101
(Panicum). P '91, 296
(Sphaerium). P '60, 299; '61,
310, 398, 403; '94, 29
sulcatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
(Anchomenus). P '54, 58
(Aulacorampbus). P '67, 118,

119

- (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
(Calcinus). P '58, 234
(Centemodon). P '56, **78**; '57,
149; '68, 221
(Cryptodon). P '72, 92
(Dasypus). P '44, 12
(Eusattus). J IV, 37
(Fusus). J VIII, 326
(Hemisinus). J VIII, 330
(Hister). j v, **46**
(Holomeniscus). J XI, 265
(Hylodes). P '74, **126**
(Limneria). P '94, 188
(Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
(Monacanthus). P '97, 80
(Nautilus). P '66, 271, 274
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Pagurus). P '58, 234
(Palæmon). P '93, 109
(Pentremites). P '69, 84, 85;

87-90. J III, 71

- (Phytolithus). P '60, 436
(Platemys). P '56, **303**
(Pompilus). P '97, **255**, 260
(Prionus). J II, 110
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 118
(Shizodelphis). P '08, 29
(Trematodiscus). P '66, 274
(Typhlops). P '68, 124, 128
(Unio). P '53, 253. J V, 442
sulciollis (Donacia). P '51, **315**
sulciornis (Derobrachus). J II, **110**
sulcidens (Charcharodon). P '46, 42.
J I, 142, 147

81

sulcidens. Continued.

- (Hydrochærus). P '44, 12; '86,
276
(Unio). P '53, 247
sulciferus (Sanguinolites). P '63, **14**
sulcifrons (Conozoa). P '06, 381;
'07, 38; '08, 389; '09, 446
(Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,

31

- (Schizogenius). P '57, 83
sulcipennis (Cerenopus). P '66, 349.
J IV, 38
(Eleodes). P '58, 181
(Microschatia). J IV, **18**, 37
sulcipes (Fulgora). j iv, **335**
sulcirostra (Crotophaga). P '48, 91
sulcirostris (Crotophaga). P '90,
205; '92, 106
(Hypotenidia). P '94, 138
(Icterus). P '66, 11
(Liparus). j iii, **316**. P '53,
443

- (Ophryastes). P '53, 443
(Rallus). P '94, 138

- sulcomarginata* (Pleurotomaria). j
viii, **272**

- sulcosa* (Cardita). P '02, 707, **715**
(Cassis). P '91, 52

- sulcosa* var. *inflata* (Cassis). P '91,
52

- sulcosa* (Ceriphasia). P '64, 48;
'65, 27

- (Fasciolaria). P '62, 286, 561
(Ficus). P '82, 173
(Fusus). P '62, 286, 561
(Glans). P '02, 707
(Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65,

27

- (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
(Lyrosoma). P '90, 146
(Melania). P '64, 48
(Pyria). j vi, **220**
(Pyrrula). P '48, 105; '82,

173

- Sulcosinus*. P '05, 102
sulcosum (Dentalium). J VIII, 331

- sulcosus* (Anculotus). P '64, 98
(Bulimus). P '60, 152
(Fusus). P '48, 100; '82, 172
(Neptunea). P '82, 172

- sulculosa* (Callista). J VIII, 334
(Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 407
(Cytherea). J VIII, 334
(Simpulopsis). P '74, 43

- suleus* (Trypoxylon). P '93, 477
sulfuratus (Rampastos). P '67, 102

- sulfurea* (Pitar). P '04, **553**
sulfureana (Crœsia). P '60, **353**

- sulfureus* (Sibbaldius). P '69, 20,
51

- (Upeneoides). J XII, 530

- Sulidae*. P '69, 206, 215

- sullivantii (Frullania). P '69, **226**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **221**
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Riccia). P '69, **233**
 Sulphohalite. P '95, 408
 sulphurata (Napotera). P '56, 159
 (Nectria). P '90, **248**
 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 582,
 584, 585, 586
 sulphuratus (Lanius). P '64, 242.
 J I, 39
 (Pitangus). J I, 39
 (Saurophagus). J I, 39
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 sulphurea (Arphia). P '04, 522, 776,
 786; '10, 588, 616, 629
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cliona). P '78, 312; '88, 331;
 '89, 70-74
 (Coniophora). J III, 222
 (Datames). P '01, 594
 (Eremobates). P '01, 594
 (Motacilla). P '64, 256
 (Phthiria). P '95, 326; '96, 37
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 (Spongia). P '89, 70
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 sulphureipygia (Tyrannula). P '60,
 144
 sulphureipygius (Myiobius). P '60,
 144
 sulphurella (Gonomyia). P '59, **230**
 sulphureseens (Rhynchoecylus). P
 '68, 429
 sulphureum (Corticium). J III, 222
 (Hydnum). P III, 216
 sulphureus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymaeus). P '03, 765
 (Pecten). P '05, 292
 (Ranunculus). J III, 185
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 sulphuripennis (Cryocephalus). P
 '47, **173**; '73, 31. J I, 245, 254
 sulphurea (Helix). P '74, 56
 sulphitia (Athyma). P '85, 87
 sulsus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **175**
 sultaneus (Chrysocolaptes). P '63,
 325
 suluensis (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 sulzeri (Atypus). P '88, 217
 sumachi (Sphaeria). P '95, 29
 (Sphaeropsis). P '95, 29
 sumatraensis (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 sumatrana (Caloperdix). P '02, 671
 (Strix). P '02, 673
 sumatranum (Dicæum). P '02, 688
 (Phasma). P '04, 41
 sumatranus (Barbus). P '05, 486
 (Coracius). P '02, 680
 (Corydon). P '02, 680
 (Cynoglossus). J XII, 556
 (Dixippus). P '04, 41
 sumatranus. *Continued.*
 (Gobius). J XII, 552
 (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Lachesis). P '02, 182
 (Merops). P '02, 676
 (Semnopithecus). P '02, 159
 sumatrensis (Artamides). P '02, 681
 (Cebblepyris). P '02, 681
 (Saussurella). P '04, 670
 (Unio). P '59, **153**. J IV,
 238
 sumbramulosus (Forbesiocrinus). P
 '79, 272
 sumichrastii (Achurum). P '04, 516;
 '07, 31
 (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Aphelocoma). P '90, 214
 (Bassaris). P '76, 22, 23
 (Bassariseus). P '93, 414
 (Binneya). P '98, 230
 (Catherpes). P '71, **233**
 (Epaphelus). J VIII, **115**
 (Eutænia). P '66, 306
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528; '05,
 402
 (Melissodes). P '78, **218**
 (Nasua). P '76, 21
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 186
 (Edipoda). P '04, 528
 (Pimpla). P '73, **400**
 (Plistodon). P '66, **321**
 (Quiscalis). P '66, 22, 413, 414
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Streptostyla). P '03, 774
 (Truxalis). P '04, 516
 sumichrastii (Conophis). J VIII, 137
 sumichrastii viduus (Conophis). J
 VIII, 137
 sumichrastii (Cryptanura). P '73,
166
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
 summara var. fuscoguttata (Perea).
 P 1900, 502; '07, 257
 sumptuosa (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 sundana (Callula). J VII, 192
 sundara (Niltava). P '89, 154
 sundevalli (Amphiura). P '91, 479;
 '01, 178
 (Ophirolepis). P '01, 178
 sundevalli (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 sunia (Megascops). P '90, 128
 Sunius. P '59, 288; '66, 347. J
 IV, 31
 supera (Orbitolites). P '65, 74
 superatilis (Epipaschia). P '60, **14**
 superba (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Certhia). P '57, 38
 (Coralliocaris). P '60, 38
 (Euphrosyne). P '03, 426;
 '05, 536
 (Galeocephala). P '57, 23

superba. *Continued.*

- (Lophorhina). P '91, 448
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 37, 38
 (Nomada). P '03, 561-563,
 580, 585-587
 (Poromya). P '77, 23
 (Protula). P '09, **290**
 (Synedra). P '53, 432; 1900,
 477
 (Tæniopoda). P '05, 413
 superbiens (Saucropus). P '95, 328
 superbifrontella (Gracilaria). P '60, **6**
 superbum (Dendrocelum). P '51,
 288; '57, 23
 (Elotherium). P '70, 112. J
 VII, 357, 388
 (Lilium). P '60, 513; '75, 412;
 1900, 664; '07, 456. J III, 102
 (Monachidium). P '04, 530
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
 (Zygoclistron). P '07, **181**
 superbus (Amblyteles). P '94, 185
 (Coralliacaris). P '79, 423
 (Crotalocrinus). P '86, 71, 74;
 '88, 387
 (Elotherium). P '68, **177**
 (Eucorysses). P '60, **221**
 (Euplea). P '85, 87
 (Lamprotornis). P '05, 781
 (Edipus). P '52, **25**; '60, 38
 (Oreodon). P '70, 111; '71,
 248
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 (Pseudoleon). P '01, 128; '08,
 480, 481, 489
 (Searus). P '63, 179
 (Spreo). P '05, 781
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 376. J III,
 289, 293
 (Xantho). P '52, **74**
 superciliatus (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
 superciliaris (Canaroptera). P '59,
 38
 (Eumomota). P '90, 206
 (Hypotenidia). P '94, 137
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Leptopogon). P '99, 306
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Stiphornis). P '59, 40
 (Sylvicola). P '59, 38
 (Tanagra). P '60, 140
 (Trupialis). P '66, 14
 superciliata (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Phaleris). P '68, 38, 41
 superciliosa (Aimophila). P '90, 213,
 215
 (Alcedo). P '06, 134
 (Ceryle). P '60, 134
 (Cyanocitta). J I, 45
 (Dendroica). P '63, 293

superciliosa. *Continued.*

- (Feronia). J iii, **144**. P '66,
 364. J II, 247
 (Gallinula). P '94, 143
 superciliosum (Mormon). P '68, 6,
 34, 38, 41
 superciliosus (Centropus). P '05, 766
 (Clinetrachus). P '82, 278
 (Hippocephalus). P '82, 278
 (Hyborhynchus). P '85, 65.
 J VI, **234**, 241
 (Lanius). P '67, 215; '02, 687
 (Pterilodryas). P '89, 149
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 364;
 '73, 306
 superficialis (Eumenes). P '99, **441**,
 460
 (Polyporus). J III, 211, 212
 superioris (Pupa). P 1900, 608
 superlatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 311
 (Megistoecrinus). P '69, 165
 superlita (Macrochlamys). P '82,
 235; '85, 82
 supernotatus (Clytus). J iii, **425**.
 J II, 25, 158
 (Psenocerus). P '73, 336
 superstes (Spirifer). P '58, 14
 superstitiosa (Hemerodromia). P '95,
 327
 (Mantis). P '03, 705
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704, 705
 Suphis. P '73, 326
 supinus (Ctenus). P '09, 216
 suppositus (Gasterosteus). P '86,
 243, 251
 suppressa (Gastrodonta). P '66,
 315; '94, 17; 1900, 142; '02, 420,
 433
 (Helix). P '41, **28**; '57, 193;
 '58, 205; '61, 308; '94, 16
 suppressus (Zonites). P '75, 153,
 168; '89, 198
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 389
 supracostata (Rissoina). P '73, **209**
 (Streptostyla). P '09, **544**
 supraplicata (Neptunea). P '82, 197
 (Rapa). J III, **332**
 suprasuleatus (Potamides). P '10,
 487
 suprazonata (Polygyra). P '99, **393**;
 '03, 763; '09, 543
 supremus (Anchippodus). J VII,
 358, 401
 (Hadrohyus). P '71, **248**
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
 Surcula. P '62, 285, 561; '76, 279;
 '82, 171; '90, 394; '95, 56, 113,
 116-130; '96, 480. J VIII, 314,
 327; IX, 121
 Sureuli. P '65, 73
 Sureulites. P '76, 280

- surculosus (Aster). P '02, 669
 Suriana. P '89, 401; '09, 486
 Suricata. P '89, 222
 surinama (Synoea). P '98, 446
 surinamense (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Ozonium). J II, 293
 (Sacidium). J II, 287
 (Sporotrichum). J II, 283
 surinamensis (Ameiva). P '62, 67,
 351; '98, 103, 106
 (Amiva). P '71, 222. J VIII,
 165
 (Anisotremus). P '97, 110
 (Batrachoides). P '63, 170;
 '85, 61
 (Batrachus). P '85, 60
 (Bufo). J VI, 194
 (Camillea). J II, **285**
 (Cantharellus). J III, 224
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 74.
 J VIII, 182
 (Eneoptera). P '05, 835, 843;
 '07, 395
 (Erysiphe). J II, 292
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Euprepis). P '56, **154**
 (Gryllus). P '05, 835; '07, 395
 (Holocentrus). P '97, 112
 (Lobotes). P '97, 112; '10,
 602
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 110
 (Mabuia). P '62, 186. J VIII,
 159
 (Meliola). J II, 292
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99,
 200
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 190
 (Neocodes). P '53, 278
 (Polybia). P '98, 448
 (Pycnoscelus). P '05, 33, 53;
 '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 (Silpha). P '53, 278
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77; '76,
 269, 271
 (Sitta). P '60, 190
 (Sphaeria). J II, 285
 (Sphaeropsis). J II, **280**
 (Tenebrio). P '54, 77
 Surirella. P '53, 431; '61, 62, 66,
 69, 70; '63, 338; '65, 7, 10, 16;
 '71, Biol. 5; '90, 139; '98, 110;
 1900, 468-471
 surmuletus (Mullus). P '85, 149-
 150; '92, 268; '98, 341
 surmuletus auratus (Mullus). P '85,
 150
 surmuletus var. maculatus (Mullus).
 P '85, 153
 Surnia. P '52, 211; '53, 306; '55,
 307; '66, 50; '69, 182; '90, 130;
 '93, 41. J II, 260
 Surniculus. P '02, 677
 surrecta (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 surritensis (Chaetolabrus). P '82,
 273
 surugensis (Clausilia). P '01, 630-
 633, 652
 Sus. P '42, 216; '46, 94; '54, 89,
 210; '67, 12; '73, 207; '78, 61;
 '81, 143; '86, 38; '87, 47; '88,
 98; '02, 127, 143, 147. J I, 19;
 VII, 372, 383, 443; VIII, 86
 sus (Clausilia). P '03, **316**
 suspecta (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 suspectum (Bembidium). P '02, 70,
 76
 (Heloderma). P '69, 5; '03,
 552
 suspectus (Xenodon). P '68, **133**
 suspensa (Acrotoxa). P '94, 420
 (Forsythia). P '68, 334; '83,
 111
 (Trypeta). P '94, 420
 sustentus (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 304, 314. J II, **236**
 Suteria. P '92, 402
 Sutor (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 sutorius (Scopiorus). P '05, 821
 suturale (Callidium). J iii, **411**. J
 II, 103
 (Crocidopoma). P '10, 533
 (Metachroma). P '58, **85**; '73,
 41, 42. J IV, 41
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 suturalis (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Arhopalus). J II, 18, 103
 (Blaps). J iii, **257**
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 48
 (Cicindela). P '08, 506, 510
 (Coccinella). P '47, 177
 (Crossidius). P '58, 83. J
 IV, 40
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '66,
 354. J IV, 36
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181
 (Eriphus). J II, 103
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 31
 (Helichus). P '52, **43**. J IV,
 32
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Latirus). P '99, **73**
 (Limnebius). P '66, **366**
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Myliobates). J VIII, 240
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Omorgus). P '54, **214**. J
 IV, 34
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **529**
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320

suturalis. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '85, 209, 215. J IX, 50, 63, 112
 (Pedinus). J iii, **263**
 (Pristascelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Pyramidella). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Scymnus). P '52, **137**. J IV, 42
 (Scyrtes). P '44, **44**
 (Sphenothecus). P '66, 349. J IV, **25**, 40
 (Syneta). P '59, **89**, 291; '73, 24
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 suturella (Attica). J v, **299**
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 suturosum (Cerithium). P '90, 448
 svarbag (Lomvia). P '68, 80
 (Uria). P '68, 480
 swabeani (Area). P '77, 22
 swaini (Notropis). P '10, 288
 Swainsoni (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 451; '66, 44, 45; '70, 142; '75, 89, 100, 111; '92, 115; '93, 39, 61; '99, 29; '05, 689; '08, 89. J I, 27
 (Craxirex). P '75, 89, 92, 100
 (Helix). J IX, 25, 26
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 71
 (Nanina). J IX, 26
 (Rotula). J IX, 26
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 26
 (Vireo). P '66, 73
 (Zonites). J IX, 26
 Swainsonia. P '58, 128
 swainsoniana (Paludina). P '56, **110**. J VI, 116
 swainsonii (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Buteo). P '55, 279, 280; '56, 39; '68, 149
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Helinaia). P '95, 494
 (Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 128
 (Nelocira). P '91, 187
 (Passer). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Pyrgita). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Ramphastos). P '60, 136; '67, 103
 swallowi (Myalina). P '88, 232
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 137
 (Poteriocrinus). P '60, **394**; '79, 327; '86, 159, 161
 (Proetus). P '65, 133
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 327; '86, 161
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
 swallowiana (Camaraphoria). P '91, 247
 swampina (Atherina). J i, 127
 (Hydrargira). P '77, 84

swampina. *Continued.*

- (Hydrargyra). P '61, 2; '77, 214
 Swartzia. P '93, 217; '01, 557
 swartzii (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Polypodium). P '89, 352
 swaynei (Bubalis). P '96, 518
 Swederella. P '60, 6
 Swertia. P '63, 74; '74, 160; '88, 12; '98, 36, 308
 swertia (Zygadenus). P '88, 12
 Swietenia. P '89, 372; '01, 557
 swifti (Epidromus). P '88, 324
 swiftiana (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Leda). J VIII, 321
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 321
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 swiftianus (Obeliscus). P '99, 370; '10, 665
 swiftii (Apex). P '88, 37, 40
 (Helicter). P '88, 40
 (Scala). J VIII, **193**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **166**, 173
 swinhoei (Alycaeus). P '05, 729
 (Anodon). P '05, 749
 (Anodonta). P '05, 749
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bulimus). P '05, 735
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738; '08, 569-571
 (Cristaria). P '05, 749
 (Cyclotus). P '05, 724
 swinhoei depressus (Cyclotus). P '05, **724**
 swinhoei (Dioryx). P '05, 729
 (Dolicheulota). P '05, 735
 (Elma). P '05, 736
 (Ennea). P '05, 736
 swinhoei hotawana (Ennea). P '05, **736**
 (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 (Formosana). P '05, 738
 (Lymnaea). P '05, 746
 (Pupinella). P '05, 726
 (Segmentina). P '05, 746
 (Unio). P '05, 750
 swordiana (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 swordianus (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Syacium. P '97, 133; '99, 119
 Syanite. P '75, 10
 Sybaris. P '08, 620
 sybilla (Pratincola). P '62, 316; '89, 78, 148
 Sycalis. P '99, 307
 sycamorensense (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**; '63, 313. J V, 283
 sycioides (Cissus). P '09, 492
 Sygium. J XI, 201, 203, 279

- Sycobius*. P '49, 157; '55, 439; '56, 318, 319; '57, 36; '59, 135; '99, 38. J I, 297; V, 185
Sycobrotus. P '05, 780
Syeotypus. P '54, 31; '62, 564; '65, 73; '82, 209; '07, 321-323, 327, 517; '08, 3-9. J XII, 6, 56, 78
sydneiensis (*Ascidia*). P '55, **387**
sydra (*Eresia*). P '66, **335**
Syenite. P '92, 176; '97, 429, 436. J XI, 346
sygmobranchus (*Protula*). P '10, 494
Sylbeocyclus. P '62, 232; '69, 212
Syletracia. P '05, **433**, 841
Syllarus. P '52, 14
Syllidæ. P '07, 110; '08, 323; '09, 236, 321
Syllides. P '07, 448-451
Syllis. P '06, 352; '08, 323; '09, 236, 321-324, **330**
Syllysis. P '86, 17
Sylochelidon. P '62, 536
sylværupis (*Solariella*). P '96, **477**
 (*Solarium*). P '96, **477**
sylvana (*Edmondia*). J VIII, 306
Sylvania. P '47, 156; '54, 397; '91, 437; '93, 22, 27, 28, 55, 64; '95, 382, 464, 497; '96, 112, 157, 158, 162; '98, 86. J I, 38
Sylvanite. P '74, 114
sylvatica (*Amyris*). P '89, 371
 (*Calamagrostis*). P '63, 78, 79
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 227
 (*Fagus*). P '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 328
 (*Geotrygon*). P '63, 300; '67, 125, 130
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 198
 (*Muhlenbergia*). P '10, 554
 (*Nyssa*). P 1900, 649, 668; '02, 653; '07, 454
 (*Planaria*). P '51, **241**, 350; '57, 25
 (*Rana*). j v, 338; vi, 36. P '55, 425; '56, 6; '82, 329; '95, 407
 (*Rhynchodemus*). P '57, 25
 (*Stachys*). P '77, 108
 (*Valeriana*). j vii, 29. P '63, 63
sylvaticum (*Gnaphalium*). J III, 181, 182, 193
 (*Lophiotherium*). P '70, **126**
sylvaticus (*Lepus*). j viii, 78. P '59, 183; '71, 14; '77, 273; '80, 348; '94, 218, 393; '96, 182, 378; '97, 25, 209; '08, 96. J VII, 403, 445; XI, 209, 210, 280
sylvaticus aztecus (*Lepus*). P '99, 384
sylvaticus transitionalis (*Lepus*). P '97, 209
sylvaticus (*Lupinus*). P '98, 395
sylvaticus. Continued.
 (*Mus*). P '53, 405, 412; '74, 178
 (*Rhynchodemus*). P '50, 350; '51, 289; '58, 171
 (*Scirpus*). P '02, 646, 666
sylveiræ (*Polybia*). P '98, 450
sylvestre (*Dromatherium*). P '57, 150; '59, 162; '86, 360. J IX, 265
 (*Nasturtium*). P '60, 302
sylvestris (*Agathaumus*). P '72, 279
 (*Bonasa*). P '64, 23
 (*Cabalus*). P '94, 139
 (*Dipsacus*). P '60, 512
 (*Gallopavo*). P '57, 179
 (*Glyptosaurus*). P '71, **105**
 (*Melanoplus*). P '04, 776, 791
 (*Ocydromus*). P '94, 139
 (*Troglodytes*). P '46, 113; '99, 20
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
Sylvia. j iv, 27, 35, 165, 183, 253, 275; v, 29; vii, 190, 193, 290; viii, 149, 153, 159. P '42, 191; '55, 325; '56, 288, 290; '59, 39, 40; '60, 191, 376; '62, 317; '64, 270; '66, 38; '67, 218, 219; '68, 285; '83, 130; '99, 14, 15, 17, 41; '05, 772
sylvia (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 49, 50
Sylviadæ. P '53, 310
Sylvicola. P '47, 155; '51, 154; '53, 310, 312, 398; '55, 309; '59, 38; '61, 220; '63, 293. J I, 37; II, 262
sylvicola (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 173, 177.
 P '51, 149; '75, 348
 (*Sylvia*). P '66, 38
Sylvicolidæ. P '63, 292; '66, 67; '74, 96; '83, 61
Sylviella. P '05, 773
Sylvietta. P '56, 318; '59, 39; '99, 41
Sylviidæ. P '66, 66; '68, 296; '83, 60; '96, 165; '05, 771
Sylvilagus. P '99, 384; '08, 404, 405
sylvosus (*Carabus*). P '43, 296
Symbathoerinidæ. P '81, 191, 231-247; '85, 237; '86, 78-100, 115; '88, 354
Symbathoerinus. P '68, 78-90, 108, 155, 193; '79, 240, 247, 280, 281; '81, 191; '85, 259-298; '87, 106; '88, 350, 379; '90, 354
Symphorodon. P '74, 89, 90, 166, 224. J VIII, 72, 75, 76, 81-88
Symbranchidæ. P '71, 290
Symbranchus. P '68, 258; '71, 290; '03, 530
symmetrica (*Astarte*). j vii, **134**.
 P '48, 96; '62, 578; '82, 158
 (*Ceriphasia*). P '65, 25

symmetrica. *Continued.*

- (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Diffugia). P '75, 415; '76, 115, 116
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39; '65, 25
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '49, **155**; '64, 27, 39. J I, 278
 (Quadrula). P '75, 415; '76, 116; '79, 162
 (Salamandra). j v, **157**, 333; vi, 35. P '59, 126. J I, 284; III, 350, 363
 (Triton). J III, 363
 (Uta). P '58, **253**; '66, 303
 (Volutilithes). P '55, **260**; '90, 396; '06, 68
 symmetricum (Platyceus). J VIII, 306
 symmetricus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Caranx). P '62, 260; '05, 67
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 261
 (Dorycinus). P '68, 345; '81, 353
 (Fusus). j vii, **155**. P '48, 100
 (Liopus). J II, 171
 (Pagurus). j viii, **133**. P '50, 25; '58, 235
 (Pentremites). P '87, 88
 (Platyerinus). P '90, 365
 (Pogonichthys). P '54, **136**; '56, 188
 (Talarocrinus). P '81, 261
 (Trachurus). P '62, 260; '05, 67
 (Triton). P '59, 126; '56, 8, 11
 (Unio). P '53, 258, 268
 Symmetroleura. P '07, 301
 Symmorium. J IX, 427
 Symmorphus. P '99, 214
 symnista (Albunea). P '50, 24; '58, 230
 sympanistria (Columba). P '05, 757
 Sympetrum. P '98, 154; '99, 229, 239; '08, 460-489
 Symphalangus. P '02, 142
 Symphaloxipha. P '05, 843
 Symphemia. P '59, 108; '60, 195; '62, 321; '64, 67; '66, 97; '69, 208; '71, 32; '89, 268; '92, 104; '05, 681. J I, 223
 Symphodus. P '92, 270
 Sympholis. P '97, 463. J VIII, 141
 symphoricarpi (Blitrydium). P '93, **453**
 (Plowrightia). P '90, **249**
 Symphoricarpus. P '63, 63; '84, 86; '98, 49, 400. J III, 89
 Symphurus. P '87, 391; '97, 133
 Symphyllia. P '81, 82, 84, 86; '88, 306
 Symphynota. P '53, 245, 254, 260, 261, 269; '68, 146. J V, 425, 435, 441; VI, 284
 Symphypoda. P '67, 234; '69, 123; '83, 97
 Symphysodon. P '71, 291; '03, 533
 Symphytum. P '60, 200
 Symplecta. P '59, 198, 203, 228
 Symplectes. P '55, 439
 Symplocarpus. P '60, 145; '91, 277
 Symplocos. P '84, 117
 Sympyena. P '93, 377
 symyrus (Blattidium). P '85, 112
 Synama. P '04, 132
 Synageles. P '92, 80; '03, 341
 Synagodus. P '79, 179, 185, **186**, 193
 Synagris. P '96, 554; '97, 76
 synagris (Lutjanus). P '97, 108; '06, 98
 (Neomænis). P '98, 108; '99, 118; '06, 487
 (Sparus). P '98, 108
 Synallaxis. P '60, 193; '99, 306, 313
 Synanceia. P '97, 81; '05, 510
 Synanceinæ. P '05, 507
 Synancia. P '82, 277, 304
 Synancidium. P '82, 277
 synandræ (Uredo). J II, 282
 Synapta. P '53, 431; '55, 386; '71, 129
 Synaptomys. P '74, 188, 192, 193; '94, 391; '95, 382; '96, 183; '97, 25, 211, 304; '07, 456
 Synaptura. P '97, 90
 Synbathocrinus. P '66, 251; '68, 323; '69, 67. J II, 93
 Synbranchoidæ. P '62, 241
 Synbranchus. P '62, 241
 Synealypa. P '44, 117; '54, 113, 217; '61, 344
 Synchiropus. P '59, **129**
 Synchronita. j v, 266. P '44, 111; '58, 63; '66, 379. J IV, 32
 Synchronoe. P '66, 248, 336
 Syncopta. P '55, 325; '56, 318; '57, 35; '59, 38; '99, 41
 Synerantheridæ. P '56, 307; '60, 484
 syndactyla (Dasyccephala). P '59, 44
 (Simia). P '02, 142
 (Xenocichla). P '59, 44
 Syndactyli. P '68, 261, 296
 syndactylus (Hylobates). P 1900, 414
 (Symphalangus). P '02, 142
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 44
 Syndesmon. P '10, 563

- Syndosmya. P '54, 29
 Syneches. P '95, 327
 Synechoglanis. P '77, 92
 Syneda. P '75, 435
 Synedra. P '53, 432; '61, 70, 71; '63, 339; '65, 7, 16; 1900, 473, 477
 Synema. P 1900, 537; '09, 215
 Synemosyna. P '92, 80; '04, 140
 Synentognathi. P '59, 148
 Syneta. P '59, 89, 291; '73, 24
 synergamus (Sclerostomum). P '56, 54
 syngenes (Pupa). P '90, **296**; 1900, 606
 (Pupilla). P '06, 143; '09, 514
 syngenesia (Valsa). P '77, 112, 114
 Syngnatha. **j** ii, 108
 Syngnathidae. P '84, 166; '92, 249; '97, 97; '99, 338; 1900, 519; '04, 507; '06, 93; '07, 426. **J** XII, 501
 Syngnathinae. P '59, 149; '62, 283
 Syngnathoidae. P '59, 149; '62, 282
 Syngnathus. P '54, 156; '56, 137; '59, 149; '62, 283; '77, 204; '82, 309; '92, 250; '97, 97; '99, 338; 1900, 519; '06, 93; '09, 407
 Synhalonia. P '97, 347
 Syndotea. P '97, 389-404; '01, 156
 Synistius. P '62, 238; '86, 256
 Synocladia. P '58, 14; '59, 13, 24; '70, 15; '88, 225; '91, 244
 synodica (Cicada). **j** iv, **334**
 Synodontidae. P '92, 244; '97, 67, 96; '98, 340; 1900, 497; '06, 87. **J** XII, 501
 Synodus. P '62, 241; '63, 178; '82, 279; '84, 130-136; '85, 370; '92, 244; '97, 96; '98, 340; 1900, 497; '06, 87
 synodus (Esox). P '84, 132
 (Saurus). P '84, 132, 135
 (Synodus). P '84, 132
 Synoeca. P '98, 446
 Synoicus. P '59, 172
 Synopleura. P '71, 165
 Synoploterium. P '75, 23; '92, 306. **J** IX, 158, 165
 synotus. P '65, 173; '82, 318; '90, 30
 Synplecta. P '51, **239**; '56, 52; '86, 313
 Syntyllis. P '09, 236, 322
 Syntechna. P '05, 814, 842
 syntecnoides (Microcentrum). P '05, 814, 842
 Syntherisma. P '02, 660; '09, 488; '10, 545, 551, 583
 Synthesiomyia. P '95, 335
 Synthliboramphus. P '68, 7, 14, 54-56; '69, 211; '93, 22, 30, 60
 Synthyris. P '63, 72; '98, 39, 49, 309
 Syntomium. **J** IV, 13
 syntremus (Siphonops). P '66, **129**
 Syntrilasma. P '65, 277
 Synynphocerinus. P '86, 176
 syphilitica (Lobelia). P '60, 514; '02, 35
 Syphrapieus. P '91, 435
 Syphilus. **J** II, 99
 syralis (Ammonites). **j** viii, 220
 Syrbulia. P '04, 516, 517, 784; '05, 36, 53, 162-194; '06, 17, 18, 363; '07, 32, 286; '08, 366, 368, 375; '09, 112, 136; '10, 587, 617, 625
 syriaca (Asclepias). P '99, 103; '10, 582
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 syriaciformis (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 313
 (Buchiceras). **J** VIII, 313
 syriacus (Articercus). P '66, 109
 (Asclepias). P 1900, 489
 (Ceratites). P '56, 126
 (Fustiger). P '66, 109
 (Unio). P '63, **189**. **J** VI, 56
 (Ursus). P '94, 128
 Syrilla. P '81, 62
 syringa (Calyceus). P '76, 210, 217
 syringae (Podalirius). P '98, **54**
 (Thyridium). P '93, **139**
 syringaeflora (Fuchsia). P '79, 137
 Syringipora. P '41, 18
 Syringocrinus. P '81, 411
 Syringodendron. P '60, 238, 521
 Syringopora. P '58, 44, 48, 144; '60, 436; '86, 40, 44; '97, 427
 Syringothyris. P '63, **6**; '65, 119, 275
 Syrmatium. P '63, 346
 Syrnium. **j** iii, 353. P '48, 89, 124; '52, 211; '53, 307; '56, 287; '59, 32, 189, 190, 193; '66, 50; '75, 344, 480; '89, 268; '90, 126, 127; '92, 106, 115, 117; '93, 22, 27, 41, 61; '95, 464, 480; '98, 80; '99, 31. **J** II, 51
 Syrula. P '95, 77; '01, 394
 Syromastes. P '05, 186, 193
 Syrphidae. P '94, 276, 419; '95, 329; '98, 159
 Syrphus. **j** vi, 163. P '94, 276; '95, 329; '98, 159
 Syrrhaptus. P '69, 199
 Syrrhopus. P '08, 125
 syrtale (Placenticeras). P '05, 28
 syrtalis (Ammonites). P '05, 28
 (Placenticeras). P '05, 28
 (Strophomena). **j** viii, **253**
 Sysimbrium. P '63, 57
 sypilus (Acara). P '71, **255**
 (Æquidens). P '03, 534
 Syspira. P '01, 569, 576
 Systemodon. P '92, 430

- Systema. P '47, 164; '73, 57, 68
 Systœchus. P '95, 326
 Systolederus. P '04, 662
 Systema. P '71, 216. J VI, 191-194
 systoma (Rana). J VI, 194
 systrophia (Helix). P 1900, 389
 Systropus. P '95, 326

 tabacaria (Fistularia). P '63, 179;
 '77, 205; '84, 162; '10, 601
 tabacarius (Centropristis). P '62,
 236
 (Solenostomus). P '63, 179
 tabaci (Catarama). P '65, 238
 tabacina (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Xylaria). J II, 284
 tabacinum (Macrosporium). P '94,
 383
 (Sporidesmium). P '91, 92
 tabacum (Nicotiana). P '59, 97;
 '89, 395
 Tabanidæ. P '94, 272; '95, 321;
 '98, 157
 Tabanus. j iii, 31. P '78, 315; '94,
 272; '95, 321-323; '98, 158; '08,
 86
 Tabellaria. P '65, 16
 tabellaria (Dimeregramma). P '65,
 13
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Odontidium). P '65, 7
 tabellarium (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 693, 718
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 718
 tabellarium diplostictum (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 718
 Tabernæmontana. P '89, 391
 tabernæmontana (Amsonia). P '92,
 162
 tabescens (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 tabida (Celetes). J I, 77
 (Monopsis). P '07, 474
 tabiensis (Oryzosoma). P '91, 311
 (Streptostyla). P '91, 311
 tabuensis (Ganesella). P '02, 235
 (Helix). P '01, 567
 (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Zapornia). P '99, 42
 tabulæformis (Polyporus). J III,
 207
 tabulana (Partula). J IX, 58
 tabulata (Euspira). P '90, 450, 453
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Physa). P '02, 513
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 272
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Testudo). P '68, 96; '91, 417;
 '98, 101
 (Turbo). j viii, 272
 tabulatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105

 tabulatus (Platyserinus). P '86, 95
 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 90
 (Styloerinus). P '86, 90, 95
 tabulatus var. alta (Styloerinus). P
 '86, 95
 tabulatus var. depressa (Styloerinus).
 P '86, 95
 Tabulina. P '90, 139; '98, 470;
 1900, 726
 tacæzze (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
 tachardus (Falco). P '67, 214
 Tachea. P '75, 155, 198, 219; '89,
 201; '92, 392, 393; '96, 425
 Tæhlydrite. P '88, 185
 Tachina. P '94, 278; '95, 333
 Tachinidæ. P '94, 277; '95, 331
 Tachinina. P '95, 309
 Tachinomyia. P '95, 334
 Tachinophyta. P '95, 333
 Tachinus. j iii, 158. P '44, 32; '45,
 267. J IV, 31
 tachiuro (Falco). P '67, 214
 Tachornis. P '63, 287
 Tachybaptæ. P '62, 232
 Tachycineta. P '66, 57, 72; '90, 210,
 216; '92, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95,
 492; '96, 115, 155; '98, 84, 216;
 '99, 25, 44, 244; '03, 28; '04, 584;
 '05, 690
 Tachydromi. P '94, 275
 Tachydromus. P '57, 48, 72; '60,
 495; '02, 177, 184, 693
 Tachylite. P '98, 91-93
 Tachymenis. P '54, 226; '60, 246,
 247; '66, 128; '68, 104. J VIII,
 159, 180
 Tachyneetes. P '62, 71; '64, 167
 Tachypetes. P '56, 255; '69, 200,
 204-206, 212, 216; '75, 357
 Tachypetidæ. P '69, 216
 Tachyphonus. P '60, 141; '65, 106,
 171; '67, 94; '68, 360; '99, 47, 51
 tachypoda (Pardosa). P '04, 268,
 275; '08, 165, 199
 Tachyporidæ. P '44, 32
 Tachyporus. P '44, 32; '60, 316;
 '66, 374; '73, 327
 Tachypus. P '52, 66; '57, 3
 Tachyrhostus. P '96, 554
 Tachys. P '66, 347, 348. J IV, 28
 Tachysphex. P '93, 469, 481-532;
 '94, 306; '96, 554
 Tachysurinæ. P '05, 462
 Tachysurus. P '97, 57; '99, 331;
 '05, 462
 Tachyta. P '43, 297; '73, 326
 Tachytes. P '93, 469, 498-504; '94,
 306; '99, 200
 Tachytrechus. P '95, 328
 Tachytriorehis. P '75, 90, 97, 98
 Tachyusa. J IV, 31
 taciturnus (Lanius). P '67, 215

- Tacnite. P '86, 367
 Tacsonia. P '58, 124
 tactus (Homopyralis). P '74, **213**
 tacubaya (Theronia). P '73, **397**
 Tadorna. P '69, 217
 tæda (Pinus). P '89, 57, 353; 1900, 632
 tædata (Languria). P '54, **160**
 tædifer (Pygolampis). P '51, 334
 tædo (Xiphostoma). P '71, **267**;
 '06, 463
 Tænia. P '51, 241; '55, 443; '56, 46; '71, 53; '75, 16; '76, 14; '78, 405; '79, 11; '84, 137; '86, 62; '87, 22; '88, 81, 169; '90, 416-418; '08, 100. J I, 302
 tænia (Cepola). P '92, 259
 (Cobitis). P '63, 257; '05, 474
 (Trachypterus). P '63, 257
 tænianotus (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 tæniata (Aneulosa). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 195
 (Asclera). P '54, **21**
 (Dubusia). P '99, 307
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**. J IV, 42
 (Læmolyta). P '71, 259; '06, 322
 (Leptophis). P '52, **181**; '60, 561
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 45, 46, 68, 72, 109
 (Perca). P '62, 107
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 140
 (Talpa). P '53, 327
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, **73**
 (Vexilla). P '05, 292
 tæniatum (Arrhyton). P '60, 241; '62, 82
 (Bascanium). P '01, 62
 tæniatum subs. ornatum (Bascanium). P '01, 62
 tæniatum (Elaphidion). P '54, **81**. J IV, 40
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
 tæniatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Anisotremus). P '61, **107**;
 '62, 256
 (Aspidontus). P '03, 170, 172
 (Bellerophon). P '62, **425**
 (Bothrops). P '59, 339
 (Bulimus). J IX, 72
 (Bunodes). P '89, 107
 (Callionymus). P '58, 129
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cystignathus). P '54, **226**
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 91-134
 tæniatus. *Continued.*
 (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 (Drymobius). P '60, 561
 (Evoxymetopon). P '63, 228
 (Leptophis). P '01, 62
 (Loxandrus). J II, **252**
 (Masticophis). P '60, 561; '66, 305; '01, 62
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Partulus). J IX, 72
 (Petroscirtes). P '03, 172
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 61
 tæniatus ornatus (Zamenis). P '01, 62; '03, 34, 549, 553
 tæniatus tæniatus (Zamenis). P '01, 62; '03, 553
 Tænidiestes. P '70, 132
 Tæniocampa. P '74, 201; '75, 432
 Tæniodonta. P '76, 39, 89; '83, 77, 79
 Tænioglossa. P '63, 33; '96, 495; '90, 42; 1900, 576
 Tænioglossata. J VIII, 189
 Tænioides. P '82, 304
 tæniola (Auricula). J IX, 91
 (Cyrba). P 1900, 540
 (Melampus). J IX, 91
 (Metacyrba). P '04, 139; '09, 224
 tæniolata (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Lacerta). P '60, 490
 (Melania). P '60, **59**; '65, 30
 (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 tæniolatum (Lygosoma). P '60, 490
 tæniolis (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 tænionotus (Chironomus). J vi, **149**
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 tæniophera (Strigamia). J V, **50**
 Tæniophis. P '54, 226; '60, 249; '61, 74; '63, 101; '66, 128; '01, 92; '08, 123. J VIII, 139, 181
 Tæniopoda. P '04, 530; '05, 410-414, 841
 tæniops (Hippocampus). J XII, **501**
 tæniopsis (Strigamia). J V, **48**
 Tænioptera. P '42, 142; '94, 279. J II, 193
 tænioptera (Museicapa). J iv, 380
 tæniopterus (Phyllopteryx). P '07, 426
 Tæniopteryx. P '62, 367
 tæniorhynchus (Culex). P '95, 319
 Tæniosea. P '75, 432
 Tæniosoma. P '57, **162**
 Tæniotes. J II, 142
 Tænitis. P '89, 352
 Tæniura. P '10, 473. J XII, 499
 tæniura (Ameiva). P '62, **63**

- tæniurus (Dules). P '62, 236; '07, 264
 (Elaphe). P '60, 565
 (Liophis). P '62, 76
 Tafaliscia. P '05, 52, 54
 Tagelus. P '77, 23; '88, 332; '91, 48; '98, 59-62; 1900, 480; '03, 757.
 J VIII, 370
 Tagetes. P '98, 391, 392
 tagetes (Lepachys). P '96, 38
 tageticola (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
 taha (Euplectes). P '99, 60
 (Pyromelana). P '99, 60
 tahapisi (Emberiza). P '56, 318;
 '59, 138; '99, 58
 (Fringillaria). P '56, 318;
 '99, 58
 tahatali (Ploceus). P '99, 60
 taheitana (Partula). P IX, 47, 59
 taheitensis (Hydrocena). J IX, 100
 Taheitia. P '87, 146. J IX, 100,
 107
 tahitana (Partula). P '85, 212
 tahitensis (Atyoida). P '60, 28;
 '79, 415; '94, 407
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 99
 (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX,
 101
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 99
 (Partula). P '85, 212
 (Realia). J IX, 99
 (Scalinella). J XI, 99, 110
 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 109
 (Trochonina). J IX, 23, 108
 tahitiensis (Mecistocephalus). J V,
 43
 (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 tahmel (Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
 tahoenis (Catostomus). P '83, 134,
 152
 tahulana (Partula). P '85, 212
 taimen (Salmo). P '90, 49
 taitiana (Melania). P '64, 47
 taitianus (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 taitii (Cassia). j vii, 145. P '99,
 77
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '53, 321
 (Phalium). P '99, 77
 (Semicassis). P '99, 77
 taivanica (Helix). P '05, 735
 (Satsuma). P '05, 735
 taivanum (Leptopoma). P '05, 723
 taivanus (Cyclotus). P '05, 723
 taivanus adamsi (Cyclotus). P '05,
 723
 taivanus peraffinis (Cyclotus). P '05,
 705
 taiwanica (Ariophanta). P '05, 739
 taiwanica. *Continued.*
 (Clausilia). P '08, 569, 570,
 571
 (Diplommata). P '05, 726
 taiwanica suganiikeiensis (Diplomma-
 tina). P '05, 727
 taiwanicum degeneratum (Cyatho-
 poma). P '05, 724, 725
 taiwanicum (Punctum). P '05, 746
 tajasica (Awaous). P '97, 132
 (Gobius). P '97, 132
 tajassu (Sus). J VII, 383
 Talæopora. P '73, 336
 talamanæ (Dendrobates). J VIII,
 94, 102
 Talarocrinus. P '81, 232, 259; '85,
 232, 239, 342; '86, 213; '87, 110;
 '88, 342, 343
 talatala (Nectarinia). P '99, 61
 talboti (Poterioerinus). P '86, 162
 (Scytalocrinus). P '86, 162
 Talc. P '80, 248, 280, 292; '92, 189,
 201; '97, 420
 taleola (Valsa). P '77, 121
 Taligrada. P '83, 169
 Talinum. P '63, 59; '73, 364; '76,
 159; '78, 333; '81, 161; '82, 221;
 '98, 386, 388, 412; '10, 545, 547,
 549, 562
 Talitrus. j i, 51, 384
 tallicheti (Tellina). P '95, 51
 talniata (Anculosa). J XIII, 180
 Talona. P '62, 191, 193, 197, 206,
 207
 Talonella. P '62, 213
 Talorchestia. P '78, 298; '88, 330,
 333
 Talpa. j v, 114. P '53, 326; '68,
 262; '87, 117; '96, 507. J IX, 260
 talpa (Notoxus). P '52, 94
 Talpidæ. P '78, 47; '82, 317; '83,
 80-82; '92, 292, 424; '96, 201
 talpina (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 talpinus (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 talpoida (Hippa). j i, 160, 444;
 viii, 132. P '54, 175; '58, 230,
 244; '71, 124; '78, 326, 336; '79,
 409; '82, 238; '88, 330, 333; '91,
 181; '92, 327. J III, 149
 (Salamandra). P '67, 172. J
 I, 288
 talpoides (Ascomys). P '52, 162;
 '75, 135
 (Blarina). P '94, 218, 395;
 '95, 382
 (Cricetus). P '75, 135
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '75,
 135
 (Peraspalax). P '88, 299. J
 IX, 265
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 162;
 '75, 135

- talpoides. *Continued*.
 (Saccophorus). P '75, 135
 (Sorex). j vii, 397
 (Thomomys). P '75, 134, 135
 talpoides bulbivorus (Thomomys). P
 '75, 136
 talpoides umbrinus (Thomomys). P
 '75, 137
 talpoideum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 169, 170, 172; '68, 276; '95, 407
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
 III, **352**, 353
 Tama. P '09, 201
 Tamandua. P '87, 116; '01, 366,
 369
 tamarin (Cebus). P '61, 464
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 Tamarindus. P '89, 376, 378
 Tamariscinae. P '89, 366
 Tamarix. P '89, 366
 Tamatia. P '60, 134
 tamaulipasensis (Helix). P '57,
102; '59, 188. J VI, 183
 (Polygyra). J VI, 183
 tamaulipensis (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 (Leptinaria). P '03, **776**
 (Tæniopoda). P '04, **531**; '05,
 413
 tambara (Labeobarbus). J XII, 500
 tamel (Opisthisthius). P '62, 245
 Tamias. j viii, 68, 74. P '52, 198;
 '55, 332; '58, 165; '67, 134; '69,
 3; '78, 22, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319,
 327; '83, 269; '87, 57; '88, 98,
 99; '94, 218, 389; '95, 43; '96,
 193; '97, 30, 215; '98, 122, 123,
 349; '07, 456; '08, 82. J VII, 404,
 445; IX, 391
 Tamila. P '74, 212
 Tamiosoma. P '56, 315; '64, **214**;
 '76, 273
 tamisieri (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 tamnifolia (Ipomea). P '67, 21
 (Smilax). P '07, 455
 Tamnophilus. P '67, 215
 tamolana (Rhombodera). P '03, 712
 Tamonea. P '89, 398
 ampaensis (Murex). P '46, **25**
 (Trochus). P '46, **26**
 tampicoensis (Lampsilis). P '09, 534
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '09, 534.
 J III, 312
 tamulus (Aiolopus). P '02, 631
 (Gryllus). P '02, 631
 tamyris (Cyphocrania). P '04, 70
 tanaceti (Galeruca). P '73, 55
 tanacetifolia (Machæranthera). P
 '63, 66
 (Phacelia). P '95, 558
 Tanacetum. P '60, 514; '97, 192
 tanago (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 Tanagra. j iv, 52, 252, 377; vii, 193;
 viii, 154. P '42, 191; '48, 85, 90;
 '53, 400; '57, 36; '59, 135; '60,
 140; '63, 296; '64, 253; '65, 171;
 '66, 19; '69, 130; '95, 251; '99,
 35, 37; '05, 782. J I, 296
 Tanagrella. P '63, 296
 Tanagridæ. P '63, 296; '64, 106;
 '66, 71; '68, 296; '83, 61; '95,
 492; '96, 152
 tauagrinus (Icterus). P '66, 22
 (Molothrus). P '66, 22
 Tanais. P '94, 90-93
 Tanaops. P '59, **74**
 Tanarthrus. P '52, 92, 103; '55, 277.
 J IV, 11, 12, 38
 Tancredia. P '60, 183, 185, 418, 426;
 '61, 421
 tanææ (Endodonta). J IX, 42, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 42
 (Pitys). P '73, **234**. J IX, 42
 tanegashimæ (Alycaeus). P '01, **562**
 (Clausilia). P '01, **500**, 628-
 635, 652
 (Diplommata). P '01, **497**
 tanegashimæ var. dulcis (Ganesella).
 P '01, **565**
 tanegashimæ (Macrochlamys). P '01,
498
 (Microcystina). P '04, 634
 tanegashimanus (Cyclotus). P '08,
31
 tanensis (Rallus). P '94, 143
 tangentialis (Bellerophon). P '89,
 297
 Tangia. P '07, 474
 tangieri (Gelasimus). P '80, 153
 tanglunga (Viverra). P '02, 143, 156
 tankervillæ (Bletia). P '58, 120;
 '73, 206
 (Phaius). P '73, 276
 (Serranus). P '62, 107
 tankervillii (Actinobolus). P '72,
 255
 tanneri (Bulimulus). P '96, 403,
 438; '02, 595, **597**
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 438
 Tantalidæ. P '64, 65; '66, 96
 Tantalite. P '76, 39; '82, 15
 Tantalus. j i, 53; v, 68. P '53,
 425; '55, 316; '59, 108, 174; '60,
 197; '64, 246; '66, 96; '75, 354;
 '96, 513; '05, 688, 760, 761. J
 I, 223
 tantalus (Aelopus). J IV, 131
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 131
 (Sesia). J IV, 131
 (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 Tantilla. P '56, 246; '60, 77, 328;
 '61, 74; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66,
 126, 320; '68, 102; '71, 204; '01,
 18, 92; '03, 34, 542, 551-557; '04,

- 467; '08, 124. J VIII, 95, 142-145, 181
 tantilla (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 370
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 432
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400
 (Pupinella). P '87, 138
 (Terebra). P '04, 5
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 84, 109
 tantillus (Aenpalpus). P '68, 382
 (Bacanius). P '53, 291
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 381
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **134**
 (Homopyralis). P '74, **214**
 (Paxillus). P '82, 234
 (Taniophis). P '54, **227**; '60, 249. J VIII, 181
 tantula (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**; '48, 105. J I, **115**
 (Terebra). P '47, **283**; '48, 106. J I, 114
 tantura (Terebra). J IX, 151
 tanuphylla (Cratægus). P '10, **247**
 Tanydesmus. P '96, 264
 Tanymecus. P '54, 85; '66, 349. J IV, 39
 Tanyproctini. J III, 227
 Tanyproctus. J III, 227
 Tanypus. j iii, 15. P '95, 308, 320
 Tanystola. P '54, 40, 58
 Tanystoma. P '54, 40
 taosonus (Phrynotettix). P '02, 595, **597**
 Tapada. P '96, 449
 Tapaya. j vi, 14. P '66, 302; '85, 141
 Tapeina. J II, 142
 tapeinosoma (Gazza). J XII, 517
 Tapes. P '55, 441; '56, 314; '77, 22; '82, 199, 203; '90, 450; '01, 206, 400
 Tapesia. P '94, 350
 tapetzella (Tinea). P '75, 37
 Taphozoi. P '02, 161
 Taphozous. P '54, 190; '55, 432; '89, 323
 Taphria. P '54, 38. J II, 293
 taphrium (Buccinum). P '05, 102
 Taphrocampa. P '82, 243, 250
 Taphrocerus. P '57, 9; '73, 96
 Taphrometopon. P '60, 553
 Taphronota. P '01, 375
 Taphrosphys. P '91, 423
 tapia (Cratæva). P '89, 364
 Tapinattus. P '04, 138
 Tapinauchenius. P '09, 195
 Tapinocyba. P '05, 306, 327, 338
 Tapinoma. P '96, 36
 Tapinopa. P '03, 128, 133, 136; '09, 548
 Tapinopus. P '99, 202
 Tapinostola. P '75, 432
 Tapir. P '88, 99. J VII, 394; VIII, 74
 Tapirida. J VII, 238
 tapirinus (Systemodon). P '92, 430
 tapiroides (Mastodon). J VII, 395
 tapirulus (Engraulis). P '99, 335
 (Stolephorus). P '99, 335
 Tapirus. P '46, 96; '49, 180; '52, 53, 106; '54, 200; '58, 12; '59, 183; '65, 183; '67, 12; '69, 3; '77, 153; '78, 61, 71; '84, 119; '89, 96; '95, 447. J I, 20; III, 167; VI, 243; VII, 263, 357, 390, 394; VIII, 73, 85, 87; IX, 288-385; XI, 253, 254, 274, 280
 tappaniana (Bifidaria). P '06, 144, 533; '09, 515
 (Bulinella). P '88, 28
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 tappanianus (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 259; '54, 248; '60, 17; '61, 310; '72, 106; '94, 30. J VIII, 67, 69
 taprobanae (Perichæta). P '02, 83
 tapyroides (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 Tarache. P '75, 65, 69, 70, 426
 Tarachodes. P '01, 278; '03, 702
 Taractes. P '62, 127
 Taracticus. P '95, 323
 Taracus. P '01, 568, 593
 Taraguira. P '62, 351
 taranae (Spiriferinae). P '97, 410
 Tarandus. P '82, 324, 327
 tarandus (Cervus). J VII, 357, 377
 (Rangifer). P '78, 61
 tarandus caribou (Rangifer). P '91, 224
 Taranis. P '95, 64
 Tarantula. P '83, 196
 tarasca (Syntechua). P '05, 814
 tarasana (Argia). P '08, 481
 taraxacifolium (Troximon). P '63, 69
 taraxacoides (Senecio). P '63, 67
 Taraxacum. P '60, 145; '63, 69; '84, 87; '93, 211. J III, 182, 193
 taraxacum β salinum (Leontodon). J III, 193
 Taraxia. P '63, 61
 Taraxis. P '54, 219; '73, 23
 Tarbophis. P '57, 61; '60, 246; '62, 338
 tarchetius (Baccha). P '95, 330
 tarda (Lucernata). P '51, **332**
 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **85**
 tardigrada (Nochelia). P '60, **160**
 (Rhopalocerca). P '58, 110; '77, 202
 Tardigradus. P '02, 137

- tardigradus (Lemur). P '02, 137, 139
 (Loris). P '02, 250
 (Nycticebus). P '02, 137, 140
 tardigradus var. malaianus (Nycticebus). P '02, 141
 tardus (Ancyclus). P '60, 18; '72, 98; '06, 565
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 tareira (Macrodon). P '06, 293
 Tarentula. P '83, 131; '88, 216; '90, 420; '01, 586; '02, 536, 577; '04, 287, 290, 291, 297, 305; '08, 221, 238, 246, 249, 263, 268, 279
 tarentula carolinensis (Lyceosa). P '02, 556; '04, 299
 Targionia. j i, 366
 taria (Tringilla). P '64, 254; '65, 92
 Taricha. P '53, 302; '56, 7, 9, 11; '59, 126; '60, 486; '62, 343; '69, 109. J III, 338, 357
 Tarpon. P '97, 94; '06, 81; '09, 408; '10, 599
 tarsale (Trogoderma). P '44, 116; '54, 110
 tarsalis (Athous). P '44, 157
 (Cicindela). P '52, 66
 (Cynortina). P '09, 228
 (Ectopria). P '53, 352
 (Exetastes). P '73, 389
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303, 311
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 tarsata (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Larra). P '93, 512
 (Larrada). P '93, 512
 (Zoniopada). P '07, 174, 175; '08, 16
 tarsatus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 512
 Tarsiger. P '89, 149; '05, 768
 Tarsiidae. P '82, 322; '83, 80. J X, 275
 Tarsipes. J IX, 258
 Tarsius. P '85, 384; '97, 34-55; 1900, 423; '04, 149, 153, 154. J X, 275
 tarsius (Pithecopus). P '68, 112, 113; '74, 121
 (Tarsius). P '97, 34-52
 Tarsotperus. P '63, 51. J VI, 91, 96
 Tarsostenus. P '73, 334. J IV, 36
 tartarea (Membracis). j vi, 242
 tartareus (Elater). P '59, 85, 289
 tartarica (Feronia). J II, 249
 tartaricus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 249
 (Lyperus). J II, 249
 tartoor (Opisthopterus). P '61, 38
 (Pristigaster). P '61, 38
 Tasica. P '60, 121
 tasmanianus (Blennius). P '07, 444
 tasmanica (Geoplana). P '57, 25
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
 (Planaria). P '57, 25
 (Polinices). P '08, 556
 (Polycelis). P '57, 25
 tasmanicus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 224
 Tasmannia. P '58, 125
 Tatao. P '95, 252
 tatao (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 tatarica (Alauda). P '64, 248
 (Aster). P '92, 384
 tataricum (Gryllus). P '01, 376
 (Locusta). P '01, 376
 (Rheum). j i, 27
 tataricus (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Cyrtacanthaeris). P '01, 376
 Tatea. P '97, 360-362, 480
 tatei (Thysanophora). P '03, 764
 tatii (Cassia). P '48, 98
 tatnalliana (Crataegus). P '05, 627
 Tatoenemis. P '01, 137
 Tatsnoskia. P '57, 165
 Tatua. P '98, 457
 tatula (Datura). P '89, 395; '04, 109
 tatumi (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 Tatusia. P '94, 111-114, 182
 tau (Batrachoides). j iii, 396. P '85, 60, 61
 (Batrachus). P '77, 206; '85, 58; '90, 407; '92, 219
 tau cryptocentrus (Batrachus). P '85, 58, 60
 tau pardus (Batrachus). P '85, 58, 60
 taunigrum (Chaetodon). P 1900, 513
 tau (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 524-528; '08, 455
 (Equus). P '86, 275. J VII, 358, 400; XI, 255
 (Gadus). P '85, 59, 61
 (Opsanus). P '06, 108; '09, 407; '10, 601
 (Trimorphodon). J VIII, 131
 taumilapanus (Unio). P '55, 256
 tauricollis (Tania). P '76, 14
 tauricornis (Wagneria). P '03, 341; '04, 121, 128
 taurinus (Nothrus). P '06, 499
 Tauriphila. P '08, 468, 489
 taurulus (Aphilanthops). P '96, 35, 37
 Taurus. J VII, 371
 taurus (Bos). P '78, 52, 61
 (Bubalichthys). P '65, 274
 (Eulamia). P '08, 62
 (Odontaspis). P '88, 162, 165.
 J I, 196
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 146

- Tautoga. P '73, 15; '77, 207; '04, 510; '10, 601
 tautoga (Labrus). J i, 394
 Tautogolabrus. P '04, 510; '10, 601
 tauvina (Epinephelus). P '97, 73
 tavoyensis (Unio). J III, 292
 Taxaceae. P '58, 123; '84, 92
 Taxeodonta. P 1900, 143, 383; '03, 204, 206
 taxi (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 28
 (Sphaeropsis). P '95, 28
 Taxidea. P '82, 319; '86, 36; '88, 94, 98; '92, 217, 426; '05, 680; '08, 79, 404. J XI, 239, 280
 taxifolia (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 (Phyllocladus). J III, 183, 194
 (Pinus). P '98, 49
 taxifolius (Bryanthus). P '93, 212; '04, 603
 (Fissidens). P '55, 445
 Taxineae. P '83, 192
 taxispilota (Natrix). P '95, 406; '01, 39
 taxispilotus (Eutania). P '01, 32, 39
 (Nerodia). P '01, 39
 (Tropidonotus). P '04, 470
 Taxocrinidae. P '81, 178; '86, 65
 Taxocrinus. P '65, 138; '66, 255; '68, 342; '78, 252-255; '79, 228, 266-281, 304-311, 351-376; '81, 179, 279, 395; '82, 28; '85, 232, 236, 266, 292; '86, 65-68; '88, 337-361, 372; '90, 353, 388
 Taxodium. P '68, 182, 275, 300; '69, 178; '73, 363; '80, 9; '83, 201; '89, 67; '97, 190; '98, 413; 1900, 350; '02, 461
 Taxotherium. J IX, 181-183, 513, 515
 Taxus. P '58, 123; '84, 92; '91, 434
 taxus (Meles). J VII, 33
 (Taxidea). P '08, 404
 taxus infusca (Taxidea). P '05, 680
 tayenus (Priacanthus). P '97, 74. J XII, 524
 taygete (Chionobas). P '62, 54, 57
 (Olneis). P '62, 57
 taylori (Berendtia). P '73, 247; '98, 282; 1900, 554
 (Contia). P '01, 66; '03, 553
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
 (Neupogon). P '63, 96
 (Pristiloma). P '99, 185, 187
 teheliense (Cardium). P '04, 557
 Tehitrea. P '59, 47; '02, 681; '05, 679
 Tebennophoridae. P '89, 198
 Tebennophorus. P '58, 198, 199; '60, 50; '61, 308; '74, 79; '75, 153, 181; '89, 198
 techanus (Aenous). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
 techella (Limnaea). P '91, 320
 (Lymnaea). P '06, 162, 164
 Technocrinus. P '81, 270, 290, 411; '85, 326; '88, 354
 Tecoma. P '58, 131; '73, 101; '78, 334; '85, 23; '89, 397; '98, 386; '02, 653, 668; '07, 458
 tecoma (Septoria). P '94, 367
 tecomatensis (Unio). P '53, 258
 tecta (Arundinaria). P '97, 304
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 Tectibranchiata. P '78, 302
 tecticosta (Ostrea). P '61, 150; '76, 321; '05, 10. J IV, 403
 tectifer (Anacyrtus). P '06, 453
 (Charax). P '06, 453
 tectirostris (Chaetostomus). P '71, 286, 288
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 17, 18, 20; '91, 475, 478
 tectoria (Pleurotomaria). P '63, 19
 tectorum (Crepis). P '77, 107; '80, 132
 Tectula. P '92, 393
 tectum (Modulus). P '05, 292
 (Scapherpeton). P '76, 355
 Tectura. P '60, 423; '61, 427
 Tecturella. P '53, 391; '63, 140
 Tecturidae. P '60, 423
 tedyuscongalis (Eustales). P '60, 216
 Tegenaria. J ii, 54. P '76, 201; '81, 175; '83, 197; '87, 372; '88, 174, 215; '92, 26; 1900, 532; '03, 92, 128-136, 139, 142, 144; '04, 124; '09, 202, 302, 548
 tegminiipennis (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 Tegrodiera. P '53, 330, 342. J IV, 39
 teguexin (Teius). P '68, 99
 (Tupinambis). P '62, 351; '98, 103, 104
 tegularis (Eumenes). P '99, 455, 461
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Salius). P '97, 266, 277
 tegulata (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Carditella). P '02, 712
 tegulatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 tehama (Lycæna). P '66, 246
 teheric (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 tehuantepecensis (Physa). P '91, 322
 Teichospora. P '90, 242; '93, 130, 445; '94, 329; '95, 25, 419
 Teichosporella. P '93, 132; '94, 329
 Teidæ. P '60, 482; '64, 228, 229; '68, 281, 283, 294, 299; '82, 331; '96, 313, 386; '06, 110; '98, 103, 108; '08, 118. J VIII, 162
 Teinostoma. P '79, 211; '03, 758

- Teius*. P '62, 67, 351; '68, 99, 119, 275
tejonensis (*Cryptus*). P '78, **360**
tejonieus (*Podabrus*). P '59, **74**
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, **354**
 (*Tryphon*). P '78, **372**
tejua (*Lycæna*). P '66, **245**
Tejus. P '96, 312
Telagrion. P '08, 461
Telara. P '97, 66
telarius (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
Telea. P '68, 295; '10, 295, 308, 320
Telebasis. P '08, 462, 468, 474, 481-490
Telegonus. J V, 361, 369
Teleiacrinus. P '81, 201-270, 316, **320**; '85, 270-278, 335; '90, 346, 370
Teleocephali. P '64, 277; '84, 168
Teleophalla. P '92, 391, 396
Teleopternus. J XI, 263, 264, 280
Teleopus. P '54, 187
Teleosaurus. P '44, 84. J II, 197
Teleosomi. P '58, 225
Teleostei. P '64, 276; '67, 142; '68, 254, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265
Telephanus. I '54, 77
Telephori. P '51, 338
Telephoridae. P '45, 304; '59, 290. J IV, 35
Telephoromyia. P '98, 74
Telephorus. P '45, 304; '51, 338, 339; '59, 290; '60, 318; '66, 347; '73, 333. J IV, 17, 35
Telerpeton. P '65, 137. J II, 187
Telescopella. P '63, 308; '96, 496
telescopicus (*Gelasimus*). P '50, 29; '58, 96; '80, 136
 (*Macrophthalmus*). P '58, 96
Telescopium. P '99, 80; '07, 365
telescopus (*Episema*). P '77, 78
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 289
 (*Photogenis*). P '67, 163, **165**; '10, 289. J VI, 229, 441
Telesto. P '78, 311
Teletremata. P 1900, 561
Teleuraspides. P '71, 206. J VIII, 148
Teleuraspis. P '59, 334, **338**; '60, 72, 345; '61, 295; '62, 337; '68, 110, 119; '71, 206; '74, 67. J VIII, 149, 157
telfairi (*Scincus*). P '08, 118
telifer (*Ammonites*). j viii, 220. P '05, 28
 (*Placenticerus*). P '05, 28
Telipomis. P '77, 77, 86
Telledora. P '59, 179
tellicoensis (*Unio*). P '72, **155**. J VIII, 31
Tellidora. P '71, 127, 130; '03, 757
Tellimera. P '05, 16
Tellimya. P '65, 58; '72, 228, 331
Tellina. j ii, 275, 302; iv, 145; v, 218; vii, 26, 131, 152, 251; viii, 210, 223, 224. P '42, 217; '43, 306; '46, 20; '47, 292, 298; '48, 106; '54, 30; '55, 330, 441; '56, 82, 90, 114, 272, 284; '58, 221; '60, 179, 267, 289, 290, 293, 297, 425, 426, 567; '61, 26, 150, 369, 402, 443; '62, 573; '63, 141; '65, 56; '71, 130, 135, 138; '72, 82, 91, 93; '74, 26; '76, 307; '77, 24; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-165, 199, 202; '84, 84; '87, 54, 341, 397-403; '88, 324; '90, 144, 401; '91, 48, 143; '95, 51, 126-130, 147; '96, 471, 477; '98, 57-62, 418, 419; 1900, 480, 481; '01, 400; '03, 262, 263, 757; '04, 554, 555; '05, 16, 292. J I, 122, 129; II, 275; III, 327; IV, 277, 387; VIII, 286, 318, 332, 333, 343, 371; IX, 119, 122, 147
Tellinacea. P 1900, 480, 481
Tellinella. P '76, 307; '87, 397, 403; '05, 16. J IX, 147
tellinella (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273, 300
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 273
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286, 273
Tellinidae. P '60, 425; '62, 573; '91, 48; '01, 400; '05, 16
Tellinides. J VIII, 333
Tellinimera. P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 278
tellinoidea (*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 286
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273
tellinoides (*Anatina*). P '48, 96; '62, 574; '82, 159
 (*Anomia*). j viii, 222. P '61, 50; '76, 319; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 12
 (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '80, 364; '90, 402; '95, 48
 (*Cumingia*). P '48, 98; '62, 574; '71, 138; '82, 155
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 232
 (*Lavignon*). P '62, 574
 (*Mactra*). j vi, **258**; vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 574
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 96
 (*Sanguinolalaria*). P '98, 58, 61
tellinula (*Amphidesma*). P '48, 96
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
telluster (*Udodesmus*). P '96, **262**
telmalestes (*Blarina*). P '97, 310
Telmatetix. P '04, 666; '07, 69; '09, 116, 130
Telmatherium. P '92, 432
Telmatobius. P '55, 426. J VI, 71, 96; VIII, 95

- Telmatodytes. P '59, 107; '66, 78; '71, 19; '83, 61; '05, 686; '08, 156
telmatophila (Rallina). P '94, 137
Telmatornis. P '70, 5
Telmatotherium. P '91, 107-116. J IX, 267-283
Telmessus. P '52, 86
Telophonus. P '59, 54
Telostoma. P '57, 19
Telphusidae. P '94, 412
Telphusinae. P '94, 412
telskii (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
telum (Corymbites). P '60, 318
temerarius (Canis). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
Temesia. P '88, 15
temia (Corvus). P '67, 217
temminckii (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
temminckii (Actodromus). P '61, 204
 (Alca). P '68, 58
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7, 58
 (Chelonura). P '54, 189; '72, 23; '95, 404; '08, 114
 (Chelydra). P '72, 23
 (Emysaurus). P '72, 23
 (Leimonites). P '61, 205
 (Liophis). P '62, 76. J VIII, 181
 (Lobotos). P '59, 52
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Scotophilus). P '89, 328
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 7, 58
 (Tringa). P '61, 205
Temnistra. P '62, 13, 332
Temnocera. P '94, 276
Temnocheilus. P '65, 260; '70, 41; '88, 242
Temnochila. P '58, 63; '59, 70; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32
Temnocyon. P '79, 178, 180
Temnodon. P '62, 443
Temnopleurus. P '63, 358; '91, 214
Temnopteryx. P '05, 32, 53; '07, 25; '09, 116; '10, 407, 414, 423, 436, 440
Temnorhynchus. J VIII, 142
Temnosoma. P '01, 217
Temnothorax. P '03, 220
Temnotrema. P '63, 358
Temnotrogon. P '09, 359
temnurus (Priotelus). P '70, 88
Templetonia. P '58, 128
temporalis (Decapotoma). P '08, 606
 (Dromicus). P '60, 370; '62, 76
 (Hylorana). P '68, 139
 (Mylabris). P '08, 606
temporaria (Rana). P '68, 273; '82, 329; '83, 26; '01, 224; '08, 125. J XII, 98
temporaria aurora (Rana). P '83, 26, 28
temporaria pretiosa (Rana). P '93, 182, 184
temporaria sylvatica (Rana). P '78, 28
tenacella (Spharria). P '95, 25
 (Teichospora). P '95, 25
tenacissimus (Sporobolus). P '89, 361
tenaculum (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 506
Tenagoda. J VIII, 364
tenaserrimensis (Felis). P '79, 172
tenax (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
 (Dryolestes). P '91, 131
 (Helonias). P '98, 44, 313
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Iris). P '63, 76
 (Xerophyllum). P '98, 44, 313
Tenea. P '76, 307; '93, 22; '05, 15
tenebrarum (Ælosoma). P '07, 111
tenebricosa (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Feronia). J II, 230
 (Harmothoë). P '10, 351
 (Strix). P '90, 125
tenebricosus (Chrysochus). P '73, 38
 (Cyclotrachelus). J II, 230
tenebrius (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
 (Unio). P '57, 171. J IV, 83
Tenebrio. J III, 265; v, 203. P '46, 64, 65; '54, 77; '59, 78; '73, 335. J IV, 38
tenebrioides (Helops). J IV, 38
 (Tenebrio). J IV, 38
Tenebrionidae. P '46, 62; '59, 290; '68, 298. J IV, 13, 36
tenebrocineta (Melania). P '60, 58; '63, 315
tenebrocinctum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
tenebrosa (Buprestis). P '60, 316
 (Cantharis). P '53, 333. J IV, 39
 (Chelidoptera). P '99, 305
 (Cordulia). P '62, 399, 402
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dicerea). P '60, 316; '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30; '68, 151
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Littorina). P '61, 97
 (Lytta). P '53, 333. J IV, 39

tenebrosa. *Continued.*

- (Melania). P '64, 30
 (Stenuris). P '60, 316
 tenebrosus (Amblystoma). P '52,
 174; '67, 168, 171, 172, 202; '83,
 23
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22,
 29
 tenebrosus (Chondrotus). P 1900,
 617; '08, 127
 (Crocodilus). P '69, 123
 (Dolomedes). P '90, 433; '90,
 73; '02, 586; '04, 317-319
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
 (Notharetus). P '70, 114;
 '04, 155
 (Omasens). J II, 255
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Scymnus). P '52, 140
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 tenebrovittata (Goniobasis). P '62,
 264; '64, 43. J V, 301
 tenella (Aphodius). j iii, 213
 (Anemone). P '98, 17
 (Bartonia). P '60, 514; 1900,
 485
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 608;
 '10, 208, 209
 (Corticaria). P '55, 301
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dentaria). P '98, 18, 293
 (Diabrotica). P '58, 88; '65,
 212, 213. J IV, 42
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Gonomyia). P '59, 230
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Limnobia). P '59, 230
 (Lucina). J VIII, 319
 (Lytta). J IV, 23, 39
 (Montacuta). P '72, 228
 (Neomixis). P '99, 211
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, 284. J
 I, 115
 (Ptilomeris). P '48, 20. J I, 173
 (Sagda). P '10, 531
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Viola). P '03, 689, 697, 698
 tenellum (Alisma). P '08, 457
 (Antirrhinum). P '98, 38
 (Eriogonum). P '48, 16. J I,
 165
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Pyrhosoma). P '01, 127, 132,
 138
 tenellus (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21, 26
 (Fundulus). P '53, 389; '59,
 60
 (Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179;
 '85, 65

tenellus. *Continued.*

- (Ilyoplax). P '58, 98
 (Paromalus). J IV, 31
 (Pilumnus). P '52, 82
 (Plagiobothrys). P '98, 37, 309
 (Tenellus). P '58, 72
 (Trichodes). P '59, 76. J IV,
 36
 (Zygonectes). P '59, 60
 tener (Dendrocinus). P '79, 300
 (Philodes). P '68, 379
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 245
 tenera (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). j vii, 147. P
 '48, 90
 (Conulus). P '02, 234
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 484
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Helix). P '93, 267
 (Hyalina). P '02, 234
 (Leptosphaeria). P '95, 423
 (Libellula). j viii, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 43
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 484
 (Spirostemma). P '10, 518
 (Stylochopiana). P '57, 29
 (Tellina). j ii, 303. P '60,
 293; '71, 138, 142; '98, 418; '03,
 757
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vallonia). P '93, 267; '08, 455
 (Varicella). P '10, 531
 tenere (Elaps). P '01, 95
 teneriensis (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 teneriffea (Scorpena). P '98, 339,
 345
 Teneritia. P '98, 283
 tenerrima (Cysticopsis). P '92, 214
 (Dysidea). P '84, 203
 (Hypocrea). P '93, 442
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, 156
 (Zaphysemia). P '10, 516
 tenerum (Adiantum). P '89, 352
 (Cerithium). P '60, 131
 (Physarum). P '90, 192
 tenerus (Unio). P '53, 258; '54,
 249. J V, 415
 tengmalmi (Nyctale). P '53, 307;
 '90, 127
 tengmalmi richardsoni (Nyctale). P
 '90, 127
 tengmalmi (Strix). j viii, 152
 Tenia. P '67, 80
 Teniosomes. P '63, 225
 Tenniferia. P '75, 147
 tennesseæ (Catilloerinus). P '86,
 192-196
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 350
 (Marsupioerinus). P '85, 247
 (Synbathocerinus). P '86, 90

- tennesseense (Panicum). P '10, 579
(Pleurocera). P '63, 317; '65,
21
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
'63, 317. J V, 281
tennesseensis (Calceola). P '79, 43
(Cupellæcrinus). P '81, 239
(Cystoerinus). P '81, 404
(Helix). P '59, 188
(Lampteroerinus). P '81, 375;
'85, 323
(Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239,
240; '88, 373, 382
(Pisocrinus). P '86, 90, 98
(Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81,
237, 239
(Rhynchonella). P '79, 43
(Turritella). J IV, **392**
(Symbathoerinus). P '86, 90,
98
(Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 245
Tennopsis. J II, 7
tennis (Actinocrinus). P '81, 319
Tenodera. P '03, 704
tenosperma (Carterella). P '81, 150;
'87, 265
(Carterius). P '87, 261, 265,
267
(Spongilla). P '80, 357; '81,
150, 176; '87, 262, 265, 267
tenta (Macoma). P '03, 757
(Tellina). P '71, 138; '98, 419
tentaculata (Amœba). P '74, **167**
(Ascaris). P '56, 51
(Carex). P '87, 69
tentaculata var. gracilis (Carex). P
'87, 69
tentaculata (Clymenella). P '06,
239; '08, 356
(Fasciola). P '57, 23
(Galeocephala). P '57, 23
(Idalia). P '55, **379**
tentaculatum (Herpeton). P '62, 1
tentaculatus (Diaspis). P '99, 273
(Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239
(Platyerinus). P '81, 239, 240
(Poterioerinus). P '86, 166
(Woodoerinus). P '86, 166
Tentaculites. P '42, 178; '65, 254;
'76, 34; '97, 427. J VIII, 306
tentasperma (Spongilla). P '80, **331**,
357; '81, 150; '87, 262, 265, 267
Tenthredo. P '09, 13, 43
tentoriferella (Machimia). P '60,
212
tentoriolum (Helix). P '87, 128
(Trochomorpha). P '87, 128
tentorium (Hipponyx). J viii, 222
(Patella). P '05, 19
tenua (Eulima). P '90, 400. J IV,
386
(Pholadomya). P '54, **170**
tenuata (Lestes). P '93, 379
tenuatus (Lestes). P '01, 128, 139;
'08, 489
tenue (Chirostoma). P '62, 280
(Chondrosium). P '91, 302
(Elaphidion). P '54, **81**; '66,
349; '78, 309. J IV, 40
(Erineum). J II, 293
(Ophthalmidium). P '60, **497**
(Paspalum). P '86, 287
(Polygonum). P '60, 514; '63,
75; '86, 287; '10, 542, 548, 562
(Spharium). P '60, 300; '62,
31
tenuescens (Bacunculus). P '07, 283
(Manomera). P '07, 283
tenuestriatum (Anobium). J v, **173**
tenuibrachiatus (Parisoerinus). P
'79, 338; '86, 145
(Platyerinites). P '69, 168
(Platyerinus). P '81, 249
(Poterioerinus). P '61, **138**;
'79, 338
tenuicardo (Area). P '81, 452
tenuicarinata (Melania). P '57,
137; '60, 430
(Serpula). P '60, 419
tenuicarinatus (Serpula). P '57,
134
tenuicauda (Neotoma). P '94, 245
tenuicaudatus (Tetrarhynchus). P
'78, **340**
tenuicincta (Libellula). J viii, **31**
(Pleurotomaria). P '60, **459**
tenuicola (Galatea). P '61, 26
tenuicollis (Anchomenus). P '54, 42
(Ascaris). P '56, 51; '86, 311
(Brachinus). P '44, **49**
(Cysticereus). P '56, 45; '90,
416
(Helops). J v, **241**
(Platynus). P '54, 42
tenuicornis (Ancistromma). P '93,
489, 493
(Ernobius). P '65, 224, **225**
(Gammurus). P '55, **382**
(Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 126
(Larra). P '93, 493
(Larrada). P '93, 493
(Monedula). P '95, 364, **368**
(Neorophilus). P '59, **84**, 287
(Palæmon). J i, **249**
tenuicosta (Avicula). P '58, 145
(Limnea). P '56, **119**, 278
tenuicostata (Acella). P '60, 431
(Avicula). P '58, 43, 46; '60,
418
(Helix). P '60, 151. J VIII,
385
(Limnæa). P '60, 431
(Leptachatina). P '88, 56
(Monotis). P '58, **50**; '60, **418**

- tenuicostata. *Continued.*
 (Patula). J VIII, 385, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 385
tenuicostatus (Helicoceras). P '58, 56; '60, 185, 421
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
tenuicostus (Aviculopecten). P '63, 10; '65, 125
tenuicristatus (Cancer). P '79, 401; '80, 193
 (Grapsus). P '80, 193
tenuidaetylus (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 337
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, 156; '86, 160, 166
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 156; '79, 335; '86, 160
tenuidens (Bothriopupa). P '10, 521
 (Vertigo). P '10, 521
tenuidiscus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 307
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 307
tenuidorsalis (Vespertilio). P '66, 283
tenuiflora (Castilleja). P '98, 400, 406
 (Psoralea). P '98, 23, 298
Tenuifolia. j i, 115
tenuifolia (Alnus). P '04, 108
 (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Bartsia). P '98, 38
 (Brassica). P '77, 106
 (Caccoloba). P '89, 401
 (Casuarina). P '50, 81
 (Cleomella). P '63, 58
 (Echeandia). J III, 102
 (Flaveria). j vii, 81
 (Gerardia). P '60, 514; 1900, 484, 486; '10, 546, 573
 (Leucoseris). J III, 93
 (Limosella). j i, 112. P '07, 457
 (Malacothrix). J III, 93
 (Poa). P '62, 96, 336; '98, 45, 314
 (Solidago). P '02, 646, 665, 669; '09, 394
 (Vitis). P '53, 270, 271
tenuifolium (Helenium). j vii, 66
tenuifolius (Aster). P 1900, 670; '02, 664
 (Carduus). P '77, 107
 (Hymenopappus). P '63, 65
 (Orthocarpus). P '98, 38, 309
tenuifrons (Crangon). P '93, 125; '95, 179
tenuilabre (Cerion). P '96, 325
tenuilabre pygmæum (Cerion). P '96, 325, 334
tenuilabris (Achatinella). P '88, 46
 (Helix). P '93, 258, 272
tenuilabris var. mionecton (Helix). P '93, 275
tenuilabris (Vallonia). P '93, 241
tenuilineata (Discina). P '59, 24
 (Strophomena). j viii, 259
tenuilineatus (Fusus). P '56, 282; '60, 422; '61, 427
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419
 (Pecten). P '60, 452
 (Turbo). P '56, 64, 282
tenuimanus (Bernhardus). P '51, 269; '58, 237
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
tenuior (Leptura). J I, 333; II, 176
 (Strangalia). J I, 333
tenuipennis (Æoloplus). P '08, 366, 394, 395; '09, 465
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 469
tenuipes (Amnicola). P '60, 18
 (Campa). P '52, 85
 (Dysphaga). J II, 143
 (Limnobia). j iii, 21. P '59, 198, 235
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, 235; '60, 16
 (Molorchus). P '46, 126. J I, 315; II, 143
 (Palæmonella). P '52, 25; '60, 40; '79, 425; '88, 318, 322; '91, 183
 (Paludestrina). P '10, 671
 (Tessaropa). J II, 143
 (Viola). P '03, 698
tenuiplanatus (Nautilus). J VIII, 309
tenuiplica (Diplommatina). P '99, 525
tenuipunctus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 524
tenuiradiatus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '69, 75; '81, 393
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Palæocystites). P '81, 323
 (Stroterinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
tenuirostra (Procellaria). j viii, 157
tenuirostratis (Inoceramus). P '61, 419; '62, 27
tenuirostris (Anous). P '94, 117
 (Caradina). P '79, 421; '94, 406
 (Didymodon). P '55, 445
 (Gyps). P '49, 158, 162
 (Ichthyosaurus). j iii, 334
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Microconodon). P '86, 362. J IX, 223

tenuirostris. *Continued.*

- (Nectris). P '62, 327; '64, 126, 143; '66, 135
(Oriolus). P '91, 449
(Palæmon). P '93, 120
(Peramus). P '88, 295. J IX, 265
(Procellaria). P '64, 126, 143; '66, 30, 31; '99, 17
(Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143; '70, 85
(Quiscalus). P '66, 411
(Sciurus). P '43, 261
(Sterna). P '94, 115, 117
(Syngnathus). P '59, 149
(Thalassoica). P '66, 30
(Thiellus). P '66, 135
(Zosterops). P '99, 56
tenuis (Alexia). P '72, 143
(Anodonta). P '68, 146. J IV, 237; VI, 284
(Anthicus). P '52, 96. J IV, 38
(Atherinopsis). P '62, 280
(Auriculella). P '88, 15
(Aysha). P '03, 340
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 698
(Bouteloua). P '91, 302
(Calamaria). P '52, **176**
(Carcharias). J I, 191
(Carpocerinus). P '81, 282
(Characidium). P '06, 325
(Chorimycterus). P '06, 325
(Cryptodesma). P '49, **250**
(Cyclas). P '60, 300; '62, 31
(Cyrena). P '60, 286
(Cytherea). P '56, 284; '58, 44; '60, 185, 426
(Dactyloerinus). P '86, 162
(Diplotaxis). J III, **271**; IV, 33
(Discinisca). P '73, 202
(Dosinia). P '61, **315**
(Eleocharis). P '10, 556
(Erigeron). P '89, 387
(Gadus). P '63, 238
(Gentiana). P '63, 74
(Gordius). P '78, 384
(Grallator). P '89, 32
(Griffithsia). P '58, 8
(Gymnodactylus). P '56, **149**; '68, 97
(Habroerinus). P '81, 282
(Helicina). P '60, 153
tenuis var. chiapensis (Helicina). P '92, 339
tenuis (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293; '86, 132
(Hydra). P '70, 72
(Iguanodectes). P '71, **260**
(Juncus). P 1900, 664; '02, 660; '10, 558

tenuis. *Continued.*

- (Lodia). P '01, 68
(Lumbriculus). P '05, 373, 377, 378. J III, 148
(Lytta). P '53, 343
(Mastax). P '04, 675
(Meliola). J II, 292
(Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
(Microstylis). P '98, 398
(Navea). P '62, 195, 210
(Nitzschia). P '65, 16
(Northia). P '85, 88
(Notomastus). P '09, **277**
(Nucula). P '61, 97; '98, 419
(Orbicula). P '73, 202
(Pachydon). P '74, 26, 83. J VIII, 332
(Pecten). P '48, 104; '62, 581; '81, 420; '82, 159
(Penæus). P '52, **27**
(Phycis). P '63, 238
(Pipistrellus). P '02, 136
(Planorbis). P '91, 320, 321; '03, 777
tenuis var. boucardi (Planorbis). P '91, 321
tenuis exaggeratus (Planorbis). P '03, 777
tenuis (Platynus). P '54, **48**
(Polyporus). J III, 213
(Poteriocerinites). P '69, 138
(Poteriocerinus). P '79, 332, 344; '86, 162
(Prionospio). P '07, 197, 203
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198
(Pseudosermyle). P '09, 112, **121**
(Riccia). P '69, **233**
(Scala). P '91, 51
(Scalaria). J VIII, 196
(Scintilla). P '72, 226
(Sciurus). P '02, 143, 151
(Scytalocerinus). P '86, 162
(Spilogale). P '08, 404, 406
(Stylochopana). P '57, 22
(Tellimaya). P '72, 231
(Unio). P '68, 146. J VI, 284
(Vespertilio). P '02, 136
Tenuiscala. P '95, 76, 129
tenuisculpta (Lucina). P '65, **57**; '72, 84
(Margarita). P '65, **61**
tenuisculpta (Actinocerinites). P '69, 154
(Actinocerinus). P '81, 320
tenuisignata (Cicindela). J IV, 12, 27
tenuispina (Echinaster). P '89, 171
(Murex). P '90, 70; '94, 224
tenuispira (Amastra). P '95, **232**
tenuissima (Eulota). P '08, 454
(Holothuria). P '90, 321

- tenuissima. Continued.*
 (Laurencia). P '52, 148
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
 167
 (Stipa). P '91, 296
 (Symphynota). P '53, 262. J
 V, 441
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 (Thelophora). J II, 279
 (Unio). P '53, 262
tenuissimum (Ceranum). P '57, 74
 (Trichosomum). P '86, 310;
 '90, **412**
tenuissimus (Himantodes). P '66,
317
 (Unio). P '60, 156. J V, 441
tenuistria (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Venus). P '61, 30
tenuistriata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 405
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 205;
 1900, 103
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180
tenuistriatum (Anobium). P '65, 229
 (Cardium). P '93, 221
 (Fragum). P '93, 221
 (Sphærium). P '60, 300
tenuistriatus (Tentaculites). P '65,
254
tenuistylis (Cirolana). P '91, 188
tenuisulcata (Melania). P '02, 120;
 '05, 747
tenuitesta (Pecten). P '61, **327**;
 '05, 11
tenuiventris (Cryptus). P '73, 133,
134
tenuivolvus (Planorbis). P '57, **135**
Teonoma. P '74, 174; '94, 240, 242
tepaneca (Melissodes). P '78, **211**
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '06,
 28
tepanecus (Campoplex). P '73, **382**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116
 (Stenobothrus). P '04, 518;
 '06, 28
tepeaca (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481
tepedariorum (Theridion). P '85, 102
Tephritis. P '94, 280; '95, 337
Tephrocorys. P '05, 777
tephrocotis (Geothlypis). P '68, 274.
 J VI, 219
 (Leucosticta). P '93, 47; '98,
 213
tephrodes (Carcharinus). P '05, **455**
Tephrodiglossa. P '64, 273
Tephrodornis. P '56, 316; '59, 51
tephrolama (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
Tephronota. P '95, 337, 338
tephropleura (Tropidonotus). P '60,
341; '61, 298
Tephrosia. J vii, 104. P '60, 302;
 '77, 24; '04, 605, 606
Tephrowillemite. P '89, 184, 187
tepidia (Melissodes). P '78, **210**
tepidariorum (Theridium). P '89,
 98; '92, 30; 1900, 533; '03, 103,
 129, 132-144; '04, 126
tepidum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
teplopi (Modiola). J II, 205
teporata (Arphia). P '02, 720; '08,
 366, 385; '09, 112, 146
teporatus (Heros). P '03, **321**
tepperi (Schinia). P '75, **68**
teraia (Trachinotus). P '62, 438
Terapon. P '07, 433
Teras. P '61, 151
terat (Turdus). P '64, 251; '02, 682
tereba (Guara). P '62, 433
Terebella. P '63, 141; '04, 496; '08,
 351; '09, 270. J III, 146
terebella (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
terebellata (Bonillia). P '41, **32**;
 '48, 96
 (Pyramidella). J vii, 122
terebellatus (Bulimus). P '79, 219
 (Niso). P '79, 219, 224; '84,
 104
Terebellidæ. P '03, 471; '08, 350;
 '09, 270
Terebellides. P '03, 478; '08, 322,
 352
Terebellum. P '62, 567; '95, 114
Terebinthaceæ. P '89, 374
terebinthinum (Selinum). J vii, 29
terebinthinus (Cymopterus). P '63,
 63
Terebra. J vi, 211, 226; vii, 156. P
 '42, 178; '43, 327; '47, 283; '48,
 106; '52, 199; '60, 567; '62, 565;
 '82, 168, 169, 173, 211; '84, 105;
 '86, 351; '87, 399, 403; '90, 145,
 398, 448; '91, 49, 472; '95, 54,
 103, 113-126; '03, 757; '04, 3-6;
 '05, 101; '07, 365. J I, 114; VIII,
 329, 340; IX, 151, 152
terebra (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 446
 (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Pleuropyræus). P '96, 446
 (Rissoina). P '73, **212**
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30
terebraformis (Mitra). J I, **132**
terebrale (Trypanostoma). P '68,
153. J VI, 339
terebrealis (Atropis). J IX, 95
 (Cerithiopsis). P '71, 144; '78,
 301; '88, 170
 (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 95
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 95,
 110
 (Pleurotoma). P '84, 107

terebralis. *Continued.*

- (Realia). J IX, 95
(Seila). P '91, 53
terebrans (Limnoria). J III, 150
(Spongia). P '89, 71
Terebrantia. P '92, 133
Terebraspira. P '62, **286**, 561
terebraster (Obeliscus). P '99, 370
(Stenogyra). P '99, 370
terebrata (Triforis). P '87, **405**
Terebratella. P '61, 19; '73, 183-189; '77, 156-170; '91, 167-174; '05, 6
Terebratula. j i, 310; iv, 19; vi, 73, 108, 203; viii, 214, 217, 223. P '41, 18; '43, 330; '44, 97; '45, 255; '48, 106; '54, 7; '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 14, 44, 48, 143, 214; '59, 9-26; '60, 127; '61, 18, 423; '66, 4; '73, 178-194; '77, 155-170; '84, 258; '88, 231; '91, 165-170, 247; '05, 6. J I, 11, 17; II, 92; VIII, 298, 302, 306, 321, 324, 336; IX, 121, 131
terebratula (Anomia). P '73, 179, 181
Terebratulidæ. P '73, 178
Terebratulina. P '61, 19; '65, 73; '73, 179; '77, 155; '82, 206; '91, 167; '05, 6
Terebratulinae. P '73, 178
Terebridae. P '91, 49; '04, 3
terebriformis (Pleurotoma). P '95, 60 (Turritella). P '62, 568
Terebrifusus. P '90, 398
Teredinæ. P '62, 193, 453, 454, 459
Teredina. P '62, 191, 193, 454, 455, 459, 480
Teredinadæ. P '62, 459
Teredinæ. P '62, 460
Teredinidæ. P '05, 18
terediniformis (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
Teredinina. P '62, 192, 460, 480
Teredininae. P '62, 454, 460, 480
Teredo. j vi, 123, 204; viii, 218, 223. P '44, 85; '45, 254; '48, 106; '54, 170; '57, 126; '58, 53; '60, 178, 424; '61, 323, 366, 471, 473, 477; '62, 191, 197, 206, 455, 474, 475, 571; '63, 280; '66, 3; '72, 259; '78, 302; '82, 159; '87, 398, 403; '88, 124, 333; '93, 222; '04, 379; '05, 18. J IV, 393; IX, 119
teredo (Pholas). P '62, 455, 467 (Serpula). P '62, 455
Tereias. P '85, 85
teremidi (Dolabella). P '99, 516
teres (Alosa). P '60, 21 (Anodontia). P '53, 264 (Bulimus). P '56, **117**, 278; '60, 431

teres. *Continued.*

- (Catostomus). j i, 88, **108**. P '77, 45; '85, 410
(Clupea). P '59, 158
(Cœcula). P '84, 43
(Columna). P '60, 431
(Corymbites). P '66, **392**
(Cosoryx). P '74, **150**
(Ctenosaura). P '97, 461
(Cupressoerinus). P '86, 105
(Cyclura). j iv, **250**
(Cylindrella). P '60, 153
(Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
(Diodia). P '60, 513
(Dussumiera). P '60, 22
(Etrumeus). P '87, 296
(Goniobasis). P '64, 35
(Harengula). P '59, **158**; '60, 22
(Hypophlæus). P '46, **64**
(Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 123
(Leptachatina). P '88, 56
(Locusta). P '05, 827
(Melania). P '64, 35
(Ophiura). P '89, 76, 77, 175
(Sphæria). j v, **10**
(Unio). P '53, 259
tereticauda (Salamandra). J I, 288 (Spermophilus). P '67, 135
tereticaule (Viscum). J I, 185
teretifolia (Synosyris). J III, **41**
teretifolium (Talinum). P '63, 59; '73, 364; '76, 159; '78, 333; '81, 161; '10, 545, 547, 549, 562
teretiformis (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
teretiuseula (Carex). P '87, 77
teretiuseula var. ramosa (Carex). P '87, 77
teretiuseula (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256 (Nassa). P '04, 21
Tereetrius. P '52, 38; '59, 316
Teretulus. P '77, 82, 87. J VI, 235, 241
teretulus (Phenacobius). P '67, **96**; '77, 94; '08, 546. J VI, 228, 240
tergema (Coryna). P '08, 604 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
tergeminus (Crotalophorus). P '56, 6; '59, 336; '01, 99 (Crotalus). j v, 372; vi, 37
Tergipes. P '04, 329, 376. J II, 316
tergisa (Thereva). j iii, **39**
tergissa (Dasyllis). P '95, 324 (Laphria). j iii, **74** (Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
tergisus (Hiodon). j i, 366. P '77, 84, 96 (Hyodon). P '65, 85
teria (Polynemus). P '61, 276
Terias. P '66, 239

- terira (Argia). P '08, 488
 Termes. j i, 64. P '44, 55; '49, 211; '53, 365; '62, 361, 401; '77, 146, 149, 303; '79, 155; '82, 266; '99, 243. J VIII, 425
 termes (Cæcum). P '89, **142**
 terminale (Ptenidium). J I, **109**
 Terminalia. P '89, 380. J IX, 145
 terminalis (Abramis). P '97, 59
 (Agabus). P '44, **27**
 (Agromyza). P '95, **318**, 340
 (Allorisma). P '56, 63
 (Anthicus). j v, 247. P '52, 100; '55, 273, 274
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 166
 (Aphodius). j iii, **213**
 (Badister). P '44, **51**
 (Campoplex). P '73, **383**
 (Chanodichthys). P '97, 59
 (Corypha). P '66, 347
 (Cucullea). P '94, 65
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
 (Hypocælus). P '66, **387**
 (Lycus). j iii, **178**
 (Malachius). j v, **171**. P '52, 166
 (Tridactylus). P '04, 799; '10, 596
 terminans (Brachys). P '57, 9; '73, 96
 (Catops). P '53, 282; '66, 347
 (Clytus). J II, 27
 terminata (Astata). P '93, 544
 (Larra). P '93, 520
 (Larrada). P '93, 520
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Palingenia). P '62, **376**, 401
 terminatum (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Scaphidium). P '44, 104
 (Scaphisoma). P '44, **104**; '60, 323
 terminatus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Notocyphus). P '97, **230**, 234
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Quedius). P '44, **39**
 (Scymnus). P '52, 136
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 520
 (Tenebrio). j iii, **267**
 terminimaculata (Tarache). P '75, 65
 Termitina. P '62, 361, 401; '99, 243
 termitis (Gregarina). P '03, 44, 640. J VIII, 441
 (Vibrio). J VIII, 441
 ternaria (Libellula). j viii, **21**
 ternatensis (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 ternatus (Deromyia). P '95, 323
 ternetzi (Plagioscion). P '03, 531
 ternispina (Murex). P '90, 70; '94, 224
 Ternstromiaceæ. P '58, 125
 Teronyx. P '42, 191
 Terpsinoë. P '61, 70; '90, 139; 1900, 478, 687
 Terpsinoëæ. P 1900, 687, 732
 Terpsiphone. P '89, 151; '99, 40; '02, 681; '05, 769
 terrænovæ (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Carcharias). P '64, 263; '84, 98; '97, 91
 (Scoliodon). P '64, 263; '97, 91; '06, 80; '08, 66
 (Squalus). P '64, 263; '97, 91
 terræreginæ (Cypselus). P '06, 198
 Terrapene. j vi, 29. P '54, 185, 186, 189; '95, 382, 383; '02, 385; '03, 539, 544, 553, 554; '04, 467-469; '08, 115. J XI, 196
 terrapene (Emys). P '54, 189
 terrapin (Testudo). P '08, 114
 terrarius (Canis). P '79, 184
 terrestre (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 terrestris (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Bombus). P '73, 288
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Fasciola). P '51, 289
 (Helix). P '76, 127
 (Hemiotomys). P '74, 187
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 354
 (Julus). P '91, 353. J VIII, 426, 445
 (Lumbricus). P '85, 20. J II, 49
 (Microtus). P '99, 281, 284
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Partula). P '85, 207. J IX, 75
 (Planaria). P '51, 289; '57, 25
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 (Rhynehodemus). P '51, 289; '57, 25
 (Ripersia). P '99, 265
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 (Sphærocarpus). j ii, 361, **366**
 (Tapirus). J XI, 253, 254
 (Telephora). P '02, 649, 665. J III, 219
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Tribulus). P '77, 106
 (Trox). j v, **192**. P '54, 212
 (Turricula). P '89, 202
 terreticollæ (Distomum). P '56, 44
 (Esox). P '51, 206
 terricola (Amœba). P '76, 198; '78, 158
 (Gromia). P '74, **88**
 (Trochosa). P '03, 129
 terrifica (Caudisona). j v, 370. P '59, 337; '62, 347; '66, 308

- terrificus (Crotalus). P '59, 337;
'01, 101
- terrigena (Leptothorax). P '03, 224,
254
- Territularia. P '76, 201; '82, 254
- terryana (Stauroneis). P '10, 456
- terryi (Stauroneis). P '10, 456
- tersa (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 150
(Metopsilus). J IV, 150
(Sphinx). J IV, 150
(Theretra). J IV, 150
- terstriata (Turritella). P '48, 107;
'62, 568; '82, 171
- tertia (Tamilia). P '74, **212**
- tertiaglabra (Sthenalais). P '10,
387, **395**
- tertiana (Pachytoma). P '74, **31**.
J VIII, 332
- Tertrix. P '78, 315
- terveriana (Cyclas). P '60, 300
- terverianum (Sphærium). P '60, 300
- tesquella (Stilbosis). P '60, **170**.
434
- tessalata (Partulina). P '88, 28
- Tessaropa. J I, 313; II, 143
- tessela (Valsa). P '77, 117
- tesselata (Ameiva). j vi, 7, 37
(Brachys). P '57, 9
(Cancellaria). P '48, 97
(Glycera). P '03, 464; '08, 348
(Goes). J II, 150
- tesselatum (Plagiogramma). P '61,
68
- tesselatus (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309
(Actinoerinus). P '81, 320
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 258
(Dermestes). P '54, 107
(Monohammus). J II, 150
(Oethedromus). P '57, 5. J
IV, 30
(Omorgus). J IV, 34
(Pteraster). P '88, **421**
- Tessella. P '61, 68
- tessellaris (Halesidota). P '60, 533,
534
- tessellata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Ameiva). P '54, 95
(Archimandrita). P '05, 839
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 723
(Brachys). P '73, 36, 333
(Cellepora). J V, 129
(Chæna). P '61, 476
(Clava). P '07, 366
(Daphnella). P '73, **230**
(Luidia). P '89, 174
(Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
(Parastagmatoptera). P '06,
276
(Phasianella). P '91, 54
(Phylloptera). P '05, 809
(Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
(Sabrina). P '57, 181
- tessellata. *Continued.*
(Sigillaria). P '60, 443
(Simplocaria). P '54, 116
(Tenodera). P '03, 704
(Testudo). j iv, 216
(Tetratoma). P '44, **114**
(Trachys). P '44, **148**
- tessellatum (Anobium). P '65, 227
(Boleosoma). P '77, 88, 93.
J VI, 213
(Ozognathus). P '65, 227
(Triceratium). P '90, 139;
1900, 723
(Typhlops). P '57, 181
- tessellatus (Anolis). J VIII, 124
(Byrrhus). P '54, 116
(Calioerinus). P '86, 168, 169
(Cnecus). P '65, 227
(Cnemidophorus). P '83, 14;
'03, 30, 33, 547, 548, 552
- tessellatus tigris (Cnemidophorus). P
'83, 32
- tessellatus (Cryptolithus). P '42, 43,
196, 236
(Gerrhonotus). P '65, 197; '66,
321; '08, 118
(Liparns). j iii, **318**
(Mycetophagns). P '44, 114
(Omophron). j iii, **152**
(Omorgus). P '54, **216**
(Orophus). P '05, 809, 842
(Phytolithus). P '60, 443
(Proterodon). P '60, **499**
(Pteraster). P '89, 175
(Rhodoerinus). P '81, 381
(Spercheus). P '44, **44**
(Sphæronites). P '86, 168, 169
(Trinucleus). j viii, 229
(Vespertilio). P '55, 432
- tessera (Valsa). P '77, 121
- tesseracontadactylus (Abacoerinus). P
'81, 309
(Actinoerinus). P '81, 282, 309
(Cyathocerinus). P '81, 282
(Ichthyocerinus). P '81, 282
(Pionocerinus). P '79, 373
- Tesseratoma. P '60, 224
- tesserulæ (Unio). P '61, **392**. J
VI, 40
- testacea (Agenia). P '97, **240**, 241
(Cissites). P '08, 624
(Cypriocardia). P '77, 22
(Dichelonychia). J III, 279
(Diploaxis). J III, 269; IV,
33
(Eumenes). P '99, **438**, 459
(Horia). P '08, 624
(Lycoperdina). P '45, **272**;
'53, 359
(Mycetina). P '53, 359
(Opeia). P '07, 34; '09, 425
(Polybia). P '98, 451

- testacea. *Continued.*
 (Pyranga). P '69, 130, 133
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **15**
 (Synoeca). P '98, 446
 (Thyamis). P '47, **166**
 (Trygonoptera). P '07, 419
 testaceipes (Elater). P '45, **213**
 Testacella. P '75, 146
 Testacellidæ. P '60, 50, 150; '89, 195; '91, 311; 1900, 564, 571
 testaceum (Bascanium). P '83, 11, 29, 32
 (Perthostoma). J I, 60, 66
 testaceus (Acupalpus). P '68, 376
 (Adrastus). P '45, **219**
 (Aepus). P '68, 379
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Badister). P '44, **52**; '68, 379
 (Bryoporus). P '66, 347
 (Coluber). j v, 348; vi, 36. P '60, 561; '01, 59
 (Coryphodon). P '60, 561
 (Crossidius). J IV, 12, 40
 (Ctenonychus). P '44, **151**
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Drymobius). P '60, 561; '61, 305
 (Elater). P '45, 219
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297, **301**; '65, 98, 101
 (Hesperobænus). P '73, 328
 (Masticophis). P '59, 300; '66, 305, 312
 (Phalus). P '61, 489
 (Phenogodes). P '51, 332
 (Phobetus). P '61, **346**
 (Ptilinus). P '65, 238
 (Rhadalus). P '59, 75. J IV, 12, 36
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Stenocorus). j iii, 415. J II, 106
 (Xyletinus). P '65, 238
 (Zamenis). P XI, 197, 198
 Testacina. P '58, 199
 testiculus (Cassis). P '91, 52
 testudinalis (Acmaea). P '76, 239
 testudinaria (Atrypa). P '42, 197
 (Chelonobia). P '91, 189, 199
 (Lepas). P '91, 189
 (Orthis). P '43, 329, 331; '52, 190
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
 testudinarius (Cancer). P '79, 409
 (Echinanthus). P '91, 214
 (Remipes). P '58, 229, 244
 Testudinata. P '66, 310; '67, 42; '68, 257, 259, 261, 264, 266, 287; '92, 331, 333. J VIII, 153
 testudinata (Mellita). P '90, 328
 testudineum (Grapsus). P '80, 202
 testudineus (Cheilichthys). P '03, 333, 350
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Spheroides). P '97, 130
 (Tetraodon). P '03, 333
 (Tetrodon). P '84, 99; '97, 130; '03, 333
 testudiniceps (Phrynocerus). P '62, 157
 Testudinidæ. P '56, 237; '68, 282, 291, 294; '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '98, 101; '08, 114. J VI, 110
 testudinum (Thalassia). P '89, 357; '09, 488
 Testudo. j i, 85; iv, 203, 208; v, 284; vi, 20, 21, 37; viii, 162, 219. P '51, 173; '52, 59; '53, 394; '54, 102, 103, 181, 185, 188; '56, 237; '57, 90, 153, 158; '58, 29, 152, 158; '59, 7; '60, 507; '61, 433, 435; '68, 96, 119, 178; '71, 154; '72, 22, 268; '87, 359; '91, 363, 417; '92, 226; '98, 101; '02, 383; '03, 552, 554, 557; '04, 467; '08, 113-115. J VII, 12, 13, 26
 testudo (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 726
 (Tabulina). P '90, 139; '98, 470; 1900, 726
 tetanica (Carex). P '87, 75
 tetanica var. canbyi (Carex). P '87, 76
 tetanica var. carteri (Carex). P '87, 76
 Tetanocera. P '94, 279; '95, 336
 Tetanorhynchus. P '04, 677
 Tethis. P '95, 349
 Tethya. P '84, 208
 tethyæ (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
 tethydea (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 Tethys. P '95, 347-350; '98, 193; '99, 513; '04, 333, 336, 345, 354, 356, 378; '07, 327
 tethys (Procellaria). P '64, 80; '66, 191, 192
 Tetmemorus. P '69, Biol. 19
 tetonensis (Melanomma). P '90, **240**
 Tetrabelodon. P '92, 226; '93, 202. J XI, 252
 Tetrabothriorhynchus. P '87, 23
 Tetrabothrium. P '58, 111; '90, 417
 tetracantha (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
 tetracanthus (Chromis). P '62, 238
 (Heros). P '06, 486
 tetracanthus cinetus (Heros). P '06, 486
 tetracanthus (Percis). P '82, 306
 (Strongylus). J I, 302
 Tetracaulodon. P '68, 251. J VII, 394; VIII, 80, 85
 Tetracelis. P '57, 19

- Tetracha. P '66, 397; '78, 313; '09, 113
 Tetrachrysis. P '02, 736
 Tetrachlanodon. P '92, **299**, 421
 Tetracrita. P '90, 443; '96, 208
 tetracolum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Periphus). P '43, 298
 Tetracotyle. P '90, 416
 Tetracrinus. P '86, 182
 tetracula (Alca). P '64, 245; '68, 4, 43
 (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 43
 (Uria). P '68, 37, 43
 tetraculus (Limorhynchus). P '68, 43
 (Tylorhamphus). P '68, 43
 Tetracyclus. P '65, 14, 16; 1900, 730
 Tetradactylus. P '68, 284
 tetradactylus (Menobranchus). j v, 324
 (Polydactylus). P '97, 71
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276; '82, 307; '97, 71
 (Proteus). j i, 358; v, 324
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 Tetradecapoda. P '65, 46
 tetradelta (Arvicola). P '96, 383.
 J XI, 206
 (Pitymys). P '96, 383. J XI, 206
 Tetradium. P '66, 114
 Tetradontium. P '55, 445
 Tetradrachmum. P '62, 149; 1900, 503, 520; '07, 433
 Tetradyimia. P '63, 68
 Tetraglenes. J II, 142
 tetraglyptus (Peryphus). P 57, 5
 Tetragnatha. P '77, 308; '81, 175, 431; '82, 256; '88, 79; '92, 51, 127; 1900, 536; '01, 569, 581; '03, 130, 132, 340; '09, 206
 Tetragnathidæ. P 1900, 536; '01, 581; '04, 132
 tetragnathoides (Epeira). P '92, 127
 tetragona (Andromeda). P '63, 94.
 J III, 194
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '54, 246
 (Cassiope). P '84, 88; '93, 212. J III, 183, 194
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Glauconome). P '61, 27
 (Juniperus). P '98, 397
 (Sesarma). P '50, 29; '80, 216, 218
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Tetragonia. P '77, 107
 Tetragonoderus. P '43, 297
 tetragonon (Cancer). P '80, 143, 218
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 143, 186
 (Grapsus). P '80, 218
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 186
 Tetragonopterinae. P '70, 92; '06, 332
 Tetragonopterus. P '70, 92; '71, 217, 260; '76, 336; '03, 519, 522; '04, 248; '06, 332-348, 432-440
 tetragonus (Cupressocarinus). P '86, 105
 (Mylohyus). J XI, 259, **260**, 261-263, 280
 Tetragramma. P '53, 432; '61, 70; 1900, 734
 tetragramma (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732
 tetragrammus (Eumeces). P '03, 553
 (Plestiodon). P '58, **256**
 tetrahedra (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 324
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 Tetrahedrite. P '74, 113
 tetrahit (Galeopsis). P '84, 90
 tetralasmus (Unio). P '53, 258
 Tetraleurodes. P '02, **283**
 Tetralia. P '52, **83**; '58, 38
 tetralix (Erica). P '85, 379
 Tetralonia. P '78, 220
 Tetralophodon. P '58, 28, 157; '68, 251; '78, 47. J VII, 250, 359, 396
 Tetramera. P '68, 295, 298; '79, 227
 Tetrameroerinites. P '81, 411
 Tetrameroerinus. P '81, 279, 411
 Tetramerodon. P '94, **282**; '96, 382. J XI, 205
 tetramerus (Acar). P '71, 255
 (Æquidens). P '03, 534
 (Arvicola). P '94, 282, **283**
 (Tetrameredon). P '94, 282
 Tetramorium. P '78, 16, 19; '79, 142, 156; '82, 259, 268; '03, 217
 Tetrandria. P '92, 167
 tetranemus (Blennius). P '99, 362
 Tetranychidæ. P '04, 144
 Tetranychus. P '01, 595; '04, 144
 Tetrao. j iv, 266; vii, 193; viii, 156.
 P '51, 222; '53, 385, 402; '55, 314; '56, 294; '59, 108; '60, 195; '61, 226, 361; '62, 402; '64, 23, 247.
 J I, 219; VI, 110
 tetrao (Laminella). P '88, 43
 Tetraodon. P '62, 331; '63, 178; '70, 120; '01, 326; '03, 164, 165, 333; '05, 507. J XII, 547
 tetraodon (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Eudora). P '80, 192
 (Felis). J VII, 52
 (Xantho). P '80, 192
 Tetraodontidæ. P '97, 81, 128; '98, 344; '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '01, 326; '03, 164, 333, 350; '04, 510; '05, 507. J XII, 547
 Tetraogallus. J VI, 110
 Tetraonidæ. P '53, 385; '66, 40; '83, 66

- Tetraoninae. P '69, 184
 Tetraonyx. P '53, 328, 344; '66, 349. J IV, 39
 Tetraopes. P '54, 19; '59, 81; '62, 38; '66, 349. J I, 93; II, 142, 156-158; IV, 4, 12, 14, 26
 tetraopes (Boletophagus). P '54, 219
 Tetrapedia. P '78, 182
 Tetraphis. P '55, 445
 tetraploa (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Tetraplodon. P '55, 445; '93, 217. J III, 202
 Tetrapneumones. P '03, 137
 Tetrapodes. P '84, 167
 Tetraprotodon. P '93, 186. J I, 232, 236; II, 218
 tetraptera (Chorostate). P '94, 339 (Diaporthe). P '94, **339** (Halesia). P '81, 459; '84, 32; '01, 359
 tetrapurorum (Echeneis). P '62, 240
 Tetrapturus. P '04, 769
 tetrptyx (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653 (Rhynchonella). P '65, **120**
 tetraquetra (Doris). P '79, 98 (Limax). P '79, 98 (Tritonia). P '79, 72, 98
 Tetrarhynchus. P '78, 340
 Tetraroge. P '82, 277
 Tetrasomus. P '82, 282
 tetraspes (Osteolampus). P '67, 209
 tetraspilota (Babia). P '58, **83**; '73, 27. J V, 41
 tetraspilotus (Litaragus). P '56, 14
 tetraspilus (Upeneus). P '85, 155
 tetraspis (Osteolampus). P '60, 549. **550**; '62, 191
 Tetrastemma. P '55, 390; '57, 159, 163; '01, 722
 Tetratheca. P '58, 125
 Tetratoma. P '44, 113; '54, 162; '56, 14
 tetrazona (Iniistius). P '63, 224 (Novaacula). P '63, 224
 Tetrazygia. P '89, 380
 tetrica (Cardita). P '90, 403 (Cyclas). P '56, **314** (Melania). P '50, **11** (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574 (Plicatula). P '05, 12. J IV, **283** (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574; '80, 22, 25; '82, 160
 tetricus (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560 (Trophon). P '62, 560; '82, 171, 173 (Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV, 195
 Tetrrix. P '04, 660, 662, 667-670
 tetrrix (Lyrurus). P '64, 23 (Tetrao). P '64, 23
 Tetrodon. P '63, 178; '77, 204; '81, 113; '82, 283; '84, 99, 100; '97, 81, 128-130; '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03, 164, 333; '07, 439
 Tetrodontidae. P '06, 103; '07, 439
 Tetrodus. P '61, 460
 Tetronearce. P '63, 333; '01, 336; '06, 80; '10, 472
 Tetronyx. P '54, 186; '56, 107
 Tetrophthalmus. J II, 142
 tetrophthalmus (Anableps). P '61, 5 (Cerambyx). J II, 156 (Cobitis). P '61, 4, 5 (Tetraopes). J II, 156
 Tetropium. P '62, 39. J II, 8, 34, 105
 Tetrops. P '62, 40. J II, 142, 155
 Tetroras. P '64, 259
 Tettigiae. P '04, 666
 Tettigidea. P '02, 718; '04, 697, 777, 782; '05, 35, 53, 801, 841; '07, 165; '10, 587, 617, 624
 Tettiginæ. P '02, 629; '04, 658
 Tettigonia. J iv, 340; vi, 311
 Tettigonidae. P '01, 380; '02, 725; '04, 542, 572, 795; '05, 42, 54, 805, 842; '06, 281, 415; '07, 56, 74, 78, 300, 370; '08, 398; '09, 167, 474; '10, 7, 17, 595, 636
 Tettix. P '02, 629; '04, 666-668, 777, 782; '05, 801
 Teucholabis. P '59, 203, **222**; '60, 16
 teucrifolium (Eupatorium). P '02, 664
 Teucrium. J i, 113. P '60, 512; '89, 400; 1900, 646, 657, 669; '02, 663
 Teudis. P '09, 200
 Teutana. P 1900, 533; '03, 60, 112, 139; '09, 205
 Teuthidae. P '60, 419
 Teuthididae. P '97, 126; '99, 493; 1900, 513; '01, 325. J XII, 545
 Teuthis. P '82, 274, 306; '84, 227-231; '97, 79, 126; '99, 494-496; 1900, 513; '01, 325. J XII, 545
 Teuthydoidae. P '62, 242
 Teuthyes. P '71, 157
 texacola (Cytherea). P '95, 114, 118 (Meretrix). P '95, **50**
 texacona (Drillia). P '95, 61, 116 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 61, 116
 texagyra (Terebra). P '95, **54**, 116-126
 texalta (Crassatella). P '95, **49**
 texana (Acartauchenius). P '05, 306 (Acmæodera). P '73, 89 (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **94**

texana. *Continued.*

- (Amorpha). P '61, **452**; '62,
162
(Anchura). P '76, 298
(Anniella). P '03, 552
(Aphthonia). P '73, **67**
(Aporrhais). P '76, 298
(Arbutus). P '61, **460**; '62,
165
(Architectonica). J IV, **384**
(Arcopagia). P '90, 455
(Atta). P '60, 233
(Baptisia). P '61, **452**; '62,
163
(Bembex). P '95, 354, 359
(Buceitriton). P '86, 57
(Carya). P '60, **444**, 547
(Cassia). P '61, **452**; '62, 163
(Cassida). P '73, **78**
(Chaetocnema). P '73, **74**
(Chemnitzia). P '76, 298; '90,
450
(Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
(Cicindela). P '66, 363
(Cimbiola). P '95, 68, 122
(Conomitra). P '95, 69
(Corbula). P '86, 57; '90, 401;
'95, 113. J IV, **387**
(Cordia). P '90, 395, 396
(Crassatella). P '90, 403, **406**;
'95, 50, 112, 114, 116
(Cratægus). P '61, **454**; '62,
163
(Cymbiola). J IV, **382**
(Cyprinella). P '56, **198**; '10,
281
(Dietyna). P '01, 569, 577
(Dillwynella). P '95, **84**
(Diplotaxis). J III, **268**; IV,
33
(Donacia). P '73, 20, **22**
(Drillia). P '90, 394; '95, 61,
116
texana var. pleboides (Drillia). P
'95, 117
texana (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **182**.
J IV, 37
(Elidurandia). P '61, **450**;
'62, 162
(Eulima). P '90, 400. J IV,
386
(Exogyra). P '90, 455; '94,
64
(Fusoficula). P '95, 77
(Galumna). P '06, **494**
(Geolycosa). P '04, **293**, 298;
'08, 248, 514
(Helluomorpha). J IV, 28
(Hesperomys). P '53, **242**
(Hickorea). P '53, **402**; '60,
547

texana. *Continued.*

- (Holbrookia). P '52, **125**; '66,
303; '83, 12; '92, 335, 337; '03,
30, 31, 540, 545, 552
(Hydrobia). P '91, 327
(Hypsigena). P '01, 87
(Indigofera). P '61, **451**
(Janira). P '61, 423
(Laturus). P '90, 396
(Lema). P '73, 24, **25**
(Lycosa). P '08, 164
(Macrotera). P '96, 52
(Maetra). P '55, **269**
(Martesia). P '95, **53**, 114
(Mellita). P '56, **316**
(Mermiria). P '07, 32; '08,
371; '09, 112, 132
(Micranthis). P '61, 455
(Modiola). P '90, 403; '95, 46
(Muhlenbergia). P '62, **91**,
334
(Myrmica). P '60, 233; '61, 9
(Neithea). P '72, 263
(Nemognatha). P '53, **347**. J
IV, 39
(Nomada). P '03, 609
(Odontopolys). P '95, 77
(Oecodoma). P '67, 24
(Edionychis). P '73, 60, **63**
(Olivula). P '90, 398
(Ovula). P '99, **79**
(Pardosa). P '08, 165, 197
(Perdita). P '96, 28, 44, 46,
52
(Perna). P '61, **371**; '95, 46
(Phos). P '95, 103, 114-124
texana var. pleboides (Pleurotoma).
P '95, 117
texana (Psolvessa). P '06, 48; '07,
71; '08, 366, 367, 381, 388; '09,
112, 144, 428
(Pyrula). P '95, **77**
(Quercus). P '60, **444**; '81,
123
(Ragenella). P '90, 399
(Remigia). P '75, 71
(Rimella). P '95, **78**, 114, 130
texana var. plana (Rimella). P '95,
78, 114
(Rostellites). P '76, 290
(Saxifraga). P '61, **455**; '62,
163
(Scalaria). P '76, 298
(Serica). J III, **274**; IV, 34
(Serpula). J IV, **388**
(Simnia). P '99, 79
(Sphaerodoma). P '89, 306
(Spiriferina). P '71, 180
(Surecula). P '90, 394
(Trimerotropis). P '09, 112,
151
(Turbinolia). P '90, 451

- texana. *Continued.*
 (Turricula). P '95, **69**, 116,
 119
 (Turrus). J IV, **379**
 (Verbesina). P '61, **458**; '62,
 164
 (Vivipara). P '62, **451**
 texanopsis (Drillia). P '95, 61
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **61**
 texanum (Amblystoma). P '67, 172,
 204
 (Buccitriton). P '90, 399
 (Cercidium). P '70, 137
 (Cerithium). P '90, 401, **404**
 (Cirsium). P '61, **460**; '62,
 165
 (Cyphosoma). P '90, 451, 455
 (Helenium). P '61, **460**; '62,
 165
 (Lepidium). P '61, **449**; '62,
 161
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 305, 306
 (Solarium). P '90, 400; '96, 477
 (Tetrodus). P '61, 460
 (Trillium). P '60, **443**
 texanus (Ammonites). P '60, 202;
 '61, 419, 423
 (Anchippus). P '68, **231**. J
 VII, 312, 357, 403
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J IV,
 38
 (Catostomus). P '60, **473**
 (Cophosaurus). P '52, 125
 (Crignus). P '61, 335. J IV,
 35
 (Dectes). P '62, **39**
 (Exochomus). P '58, **88**. J
 IV, 42
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 244
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Hippurites). P '72, 263
 (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Larra). P '93, 513
 (Larrada). P '93, 513
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, **245**
 (Listrochelus). J III, **263**; IV,
 33
 (Ludius). P '61, 335
 (Microceramus). P '05, 222;
 '06, 125
 (Nautilus). P '61, 423; '82,
 197, 200
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Omorgus). P '54, **214**. J IV,
 34
 (Ortyx). P '68, 150
 (Panopeus). P '79, 394; '91,
 190
 (Paratettix). P '04, 777, 782
 (Pecten). P '61, 365
 texanus artemisiæ (Peromyscus). P
 '04, 589
 texanus deserticola (Peromyscus). P
 '04, 589
 texanus sonoriensis (Peromyscus). P
 '03, 22
 texanus (Phos). J IV, **381**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **355**
 (Psocus). P '86, **16**
 texanus var. submarginatus (Psocus).
 P '86, **16**
 texanus (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Rostellites). P '55, **268**
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 306
 (Spirifer). P '71, **179**
 (Stizus). P '95, 267, 268
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 513
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Toxaster). P '90, 455
 (Trigonotreta). P '71, 179
 texasensis (Anodonta). P '59, **113**.
 J IV, 366
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '06,
 129
 (Unio). P '57, **84**; '96, 505.
 J IV, 359
 texasiana (Glandina). P '57, 192;
 '58, 207; '75, 152; '89, 195
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '60, 151;
 '74, 50; '75, 202; '89, 205; '90,
 299
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '02,
 511; '05, 223; '06, 124, 128-130,
 137, 534; '09, 543
 texasiana hyperolia (Polygyra). P
 '06, 124, **128**, 129, 534
 texasiana texasensis (Polygyra). P
 '05, 223; '06, 124, 129
 texasiana (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '59, 188; '06, 158
 texense (Amblystoma). P '67, 169;
 '68, 276
 (Engystoma). P '59, **169**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 texensis (Chordeiles). P '59, 301,
 303; '66, 41, 58; '68, 82, 149;
 '92, 107, 116; '98, 211
 (Clematis). P '61, **448**; '62,
 161; '70, 135
 (Croton). P '96, 34
 (Diadophis). P '60, **328**; '65,
 197
 (Dionda). P '56, **177**
 (Encoptolophus). P '07, 36,
 72, 76; '09, 116, 147
 (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 81
 (Myiozetetes). P '90, 207
 (Scudderia). P '04, 795; '07,
 300; '10, 636
 (Temnopteryx). P '10, 440
 texiana (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 texianus (Euelephas). J VII, 398

- texianus griseus (Lepus). P '03, 25
 texoloensis (Pseudosubulina). P '99, 398; '03, 774
 texta (Eschara). J V, 117
 (Gari). P '82, 199
 (Lobophora). P '63, 359
 textiliger (Pleurotomaria). P '71, 176
 textilina (Oliva). P '89, 137
 textilis (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Ancyclus). P '10, 670
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 154
 (Diaphorillas). P '92, 212
 (Ganesella). P '04, 631
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
 (Malurus). P '99, 212
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 154, 175
 textilosa (Melania). P '65, 30
 Textor. P '56, 319; '59, 135; '05, 781
 textor (Hypantria). P '60, 530
 (Hyphantornis). P '59, 133
 (Oriolus). P '59, 133; '64, 242
 (Polyrhachis). P '82, 264
 textrina (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 textrix (Sylvia). P '67, 221
 Textularia. P '84, 23; '87, 55; '90, 143
 texturatus (Rostellites). P '93, 221
 tezpi (Argia). P '08, 480
 thaanumi (Cerithium). P '05, 576, 787
 (Endodonta). P '05, 574, 783
 (Nesophila). P '05, 574
 thaddeus (Epeira). P '82, 256; '88, 78, 173, 175; '89, 183; '92, 49; 1900, 535; '04, 129
 thælephora (Gryllus). P '01, 375
 (Locusta). P '01, 375
 (Taphronota). P '01, 375
 Thala. P '04, 13
 Thalamia. P '04, 122
 Thalamita. J viii, 117. P '50, 24; '52, 85; '58, 39
 Thalanessa. P '03, 426
 Thalarctos. P 1900, 44
 Thalassarche. P '66, 175, 185, 187
 Thalassarctos. P '82, 319
 Thalassea. P '62, 542
 Thalassema. P '04, 344, 361, 362, 700-712, 720, 724; '05, 185. J XII, 14
 Thalasseus. P '60, 379; '62, 536; '69, 214; '71, 42
 Thalassia. P '87, 124; '89, 357; '92, 402; '09, 488
 thalassica (Trimerotropis). P '09, 449
 Thalassicola. P '63, 118
 Thalassides. J VIII, 333
 Thalassidroma. J viii, 157. P '59, 301, 306; '61, 242; '64, 327; '66, 158, 159, 195; '69, 206, 212; '70, 85
 Thalassina. P '52, 14, 19
 thalassina (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 150
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 (Epacromia). P '01, 371
 (Hirundo). J vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 308; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303
 (Netuma). J XII, 500
 (Petrochelidon). P '98, 216
 (Tachycineta). P '66, 57, 72; '92, 122; '93, 53, 64; '03, 28; '05, 690
 thalassina lepida (Tachycineta). P '04, 584
 thalassina (Uta). P '63, 104; '66, 312
 Thalassinidæ. P '52, 12
 Thalassinidea. P '52, 10-14, 19; '60, 22
 Thalassinioidea. P '78, 327; '79, 410
 thalassinoides (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 thalassinus (Cynoseion). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 (Gryllus). P '01, 371
 (Myloleucus). P '83, 143, 144, 152
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 Thalassiocaris. P '79, 426
 Thalassobius. P '57, 3
 Thalassocaris. P '60, 42
 Thalassochelys. P '54, 186; '78, 24; '91, 419, 425, 458; '06, 111; '08, 115
 Thalassohelix. P '92, 402
 Thalassoica. P '62, 327; '66, 25, 26, 29, 134, 159, 160, 192, 193; '69, 184, 212
 Thalassoma. P '82, 274, 275, 305; '92, 271; '97, 119; '98, 343; '99, 488; 1900, 510. J XII, 537-539
 Thalassophis. P '59, 347
 Thalassophryne. P '63, 170; '85, 52-55
 Thalassornis. P '69, 218; '99, 57; '05, 762
 Thaleichthys. P '58, 225; '62, 15, 332
 Thaleops. P '43, 331, 332
 Thalessa. P '94, 190
 Thalia. P '98, 412. J II, 182
 thalia (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 320
 (Micippa). P '57, 217

- thalia. *Continued.*
 (Partula). P '85, 209. J IX, 46, 69, 109
 thalianum (Sisymbrium). P '60, 145; '94, 59
 thaliotroides (Syndesmon). P '10, 563
 Thalicttrum. j v, 158; vii, 7. P '60, 145, 302; '63, 56; '98, 403; '07, 457; '10, 563
 Thalite. J II, 182
 Thaliium. J II, 182
 Thallaseus. J I, 228
 thalassina (Hirundo). P '46, 110. J I, 31
 Thallurus. P '82, 275, 305
 thalloide (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 thalloides (Dentalium). P '47, 281; '80, 29; '82, 172; '97, 471. J I, 111, 112; IX, 135, 145, 148 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Thallophytes. J III, 204
 thallus (Cadulus). P '84, 112 (Dentalium). j vii, 142. P '48, 99; '62, 570; '82, 167, 168, 170; '84, 111
 Thalpius. J IV, 14
 Thalpocares. P '75, 434
 Thalurania. P '99, 306
 thalus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159
 Thalyosa. P '84, 206
 Thamnastrea. P '90, 460
 Thamnobiis. P '60, 564
 Thamnocenchris. P '62, 337; '71, 207. J VIII, 150
 Thamnodynastes. P '62, 348; '64, 167
 Thamnolia. P '93, 216
 Thamnomyces. J II, 285, 291
 Thamnophilus. P '57, 33; '59, 54; '60, 188; '65, 107, 197; '68, 285, 360; '99, 23, 306
 Thamnophis. P '60, 369; '61, 299, 305, 306; '64, 167; '65, 197; '66, 306; '95, 387, 406; '01, 18, 23; '03, 541; '08, 120; '10, 149
 Thamnornis. P '99, 211
 Thamnoscirtus. P '04, 548
 Thamnosophis. P '64, 167
 Thamnotrizon. P '70, 76
 Thanasimus. P '45, 307; '61, 351
 Thanatidius. P 1900, 539; '04, 136, 313
 Thanatophilus. P '53, 278
 Thanatus. P 1900, 537; '01, 585
 Thapsia. j vii, 29
 thapsus (Verbascum). P '60, 303; '04, 108
 Thargalia. P '92, 15; 1900, 532; '01, 575; '03, 60, 127; '04, 124; '09, 557, 566
 Tharops. P '52, 45, 46
 tharus (Polyborus). P '55, 284; '59, 105; '65, 2; '70, 145
 Tharyx. P '09, 267
 Thaspium. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 63
 thaul (Bufo). P '62, 358
 Thaumantis. P '85, 84
 thaumas (Portheus). P '73, 338
 Thaumasia. P '75, 252; '98, 267-270; '09, 215
 Thaumastura. P '60, 552
 Thaumastus. P '96, 427
 Thaumantias. P '67, 233
 Thaumatoerinus. P '85, 227-295; '87, 108; '88, 346-360; '90, 363, 389
 Thaumatonodon. P '05, 575
 Thaumatooneura. P '08, 461, 462, 467, 468
 thaumatopoma (Clausilia). P '04, 834; '08, 579
 Thaumatoptyx. P '05, 739; '07, 502, 511
 thauruma (Callidryas). P '66, 238; '68, 91
 thayerii (Sceloporus). P '52, 127; '56, 307; '03, 553, 555
 thazard (Scomber). P '04, 760
 Thea. P '58, 125; '63, 276
 Theatops. P '02, 39-41. J V, 36
 Theba. P '93, 234
 Theca. P '61, 436; '62, 423; '65, 227, 235; '87, 19
 Thecacera. P '80, 108
 Thecachampsia. P '67, 143; '68, 313; '69, 11, 12, 192; '72, 17
 Thecadactylus. P '66, 125; '68, 97; '96, 464. J VIII, 119, 176
 Thecaglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '96, 462
 Thecalia. P '72, 257; '02, 701
 Thecalinæ. P '02, 698, 701
 Thecamœba. P '78, 158
 Thecaphora. P '78, 307
 thecata (Mamestra). P '75, 59
 Thecesternus. P '56, 18
 Thecidae. P '73, 195
 Thecidea. P '73, 195
 Thecididiæ. P '73, 195
 Thecidium. P '73, 195
 Thecla. P '62, 54, 55, 221, 223; '66, 332, 337-339; '85, 84
 Thecodonta. P '72, 230. J II, 197
 Thecodontosaurus. J II, 199, 201
 theconyx (Platydaetylus). P '56, 237; '57, 66; '66, 125
 Thecosomata. P '78, 302; '04, 694
 theeli (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Theganopteryx. P '01, 274
 theifera (Camellia). P '63, 277
 theimei (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 267, 272

- theimei. *Continued.*
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 269, 272;
 '88, 356
 theisii (Epeira). P '03, 341
 Thelastoma. P '49, **231**; '50, 101;
 '51, **208**, 285; '56, 50
 thelebola (Valsa). P '77, 121
 thelemanniana (Grevillea). P '58, 127
 thelenea var. terrestris (Rosellinia).
 P '95, 22
 Thelephora. P '02, 649, 665. J II,
 278; III, 218
 Thelepus. P '02, 276; '05, 856; '08,
 352; '09, 275
 Thelesperma. P '63, 65
 Theliderma. P '53, 248, 267, 269.
 J II, 295
 Thelidomus. P '73, 250; '74, 50, 51,
 56; '75, 248; '91, 333; '92, 215,
 393, 398
 Theloschistes. P '93, 216
 Thelphusa. P '58, 101; '61, 373;
 '80, 35-37, 186, 192
 Thelphusiadae. j viii, 119
 Thelphusidae. P '58, 100
 Thelydesmus. P '96, 258
 Thelyphorida. P '04, 143
 Thelyphoridae. J V, 373
 Thelyphonus. P '61, 312. J V, 373
 Thelypodium. P '63, 58
 thelypteris (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
 '09, 394
 (Dryopteris). P 1900, 651, 652,
 661
 thelypteroides (Asplenium). P '60,
 515
 themis (Actinocrinus). P '69, 154;
 '81, 319
 Themisto. P '63, 139; '80, 105; '91,
 479, 481
 Themnopteryx. P '10, 414
 Thenaropus. P '44, 177. J II, 187,
 188
 Thenus. P '50, 29; '52, 14
 Theobroma. P '01, 560
 theodorei (Achatinella). P '95, **226**
 Theodoxus. j ii, 257
 theophila (Solea). P '92, 277
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 840
 Theopompa. P '03, 701
 Theopropus. P '03, 717
 Theorema. P '85, 176
 Thera. P '92, 402
 Theraphosidae. P 1900, 530; '01, 570;
 '09, 194
 Theraphosoidae. P '87, 384
 Therapon. P '97, 75; '05, 504; '07,
 264. J XII, 527
 Theraponidae. P '62, 102; '97, 75.
 J XII, 527
 theraponura (Prochilodus). P '06,
313-316
- Theraps. P '03, 533
 theraps ((Therapon). P '07, 264. J
 XII, 527
 Therasia. P '92, 402, 403
 Theretra. J IV, 150
 Thereutherium. P '92, 293
 Thereva. j iii, 39; vi, 156. P '95,
 327
 Therevidae. P '94, 275; '95, 327
 Thericleis. P '04, 676
 Thericles. P '04, 676
 Theridiidae. P '92, 12, 30
 Theridiidae. P 1900, 530, 532; '01,
 568, 577; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04,
 125; '09, 203
 Theridinae. P '92, 30
 Theridioidae. P '78, 128
 Theridion. P '85, 102; '88, 79, 175,
 215; '01, 571; '05, 309, 316
 Theridiosoma. P '89, 180, 182; '04, 131
 Theridium. P '76, 201; '88, 215;
 '89, 98; '92, 30; 1900, 533; '01,
 577; '03, 60, 103, 129, 132-139,
 144, 340; '04, 121, 125, 126; '05,
 304, 314; '09, 203, 299-310, 548,
 559
 Theridula. P 1900, 533; '03, 340;
 '04, 126
 theristocaulodon (Missourium). J VII,
 395
 thermalis (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 (Melosira). P 1900, 712
 (Pleurosira). P 1900, 712
 Thermonectus. P '44, 26
 thermophila (Piaya). P '08, 499
 Thermopsis. P '63, 60
 Theromorpha. P '87, 59
 Theronia. P '73, 395
 Theropithecus. P '67, 36
 Thersilochus. P '94, 186, 188
 Thersites. P '99, 473
 thersites (Bulimus). P '85, 219
 (Eulima). P '99, 255
 (Megasoma). P '61, **336**
 Thespesia. P '89, 368
 thespesia (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
195, 197
 Thespesius. P '56, 311; '57, 90, 91,
 121; '70, 67, 68; '74, 74, 225
 Thespis. P '06, 276; '07, 158
 Thesprotia. P '04, 777, 781; '05, 34;
 '07, 283; '10, 586
 Thestias. P '85, 84
 Thethys. P '95, 349
 thetidis (Pecten). J VIII, 346
 Thetis. P '72, 248; '95, 349
 thetis (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155;
 '81, 319
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 131
 (Partula). P '85, 218

- Thetys. P '95, 349
 thetys (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 337
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '69, 138, **143**; '79, 337
 Thevitia. P '89, 391
 Thia. J I, 313; II, 144
 Thiellus. P '64, 117, 122, 130, 142;
 '66, 135, 192; '69, 212
 Thiidae. P '52, 86
 thilius (*Agelaius*). P '66, 12
 (*Turdus*). P '66, 12
 thimei (*Forbesioerinus*). P '65, 139
 (*Taxoerinus*). P '65, 139, 140
 Thinocyon. P '92, 321
 Thinohyus. P '92, 438
 Thinopinus. P '61, 342. J IV, 11, 31
 Thiodina. P '04, 138; '09, 224
 Thione. P '78, 305
 Thionia. P '07, 494
 thirsæ (*Gryphaea*). P '61, **329**; '76,
 323; '95, 142
 thivaitesii (*Cocconeis*). P '65, 16
 Thlaspi. j vii, 13. P '63, 58
 thoas (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinoerinus*). P '69, 155;
 '81, 319
 Thoe. P '59, 302
 tholus (*Actinoerinus*). P '85, 317;
 '85, 334
 (*Helix*). P '57, **186**; '58, 205;
 '06, 169
 (*Polygyra*). P '75, 154
 (*Strotoerinus*). P '69, 159
 Tholymis. P '08, 462, 489
 thomæ (*Baryerinus*). P '68, 340;
 '70, 24; '79, 326
 (*Cyathoerinus*). P '70, 24
 (*Dexia*). P '94, 278
 (*Priononyx*). P '97, 378
 (*Sphe*). P '97, 378
 thomasi (*Melanoplus*). P '02, 724;
 '07, 55
 (*Mestobregma*). P '06, 381
 (*Nuttallina*). P '98, **289**; '04,
 257
 (*Opalia*). P '76, 296
 (*Scala*). P '76, **296**; '05, 20
 (*Scalaria*). P '93, 221
 thomasii (*Astarte*). P '55, 267; '62,
 578; '80, 32; '87, 340, 397; '90,
 143, 146. J IX, 122
 (*Diachæa*). P '92, **329**; '93,
 367; '94, 289
 (*Ostrea*). P '67, 139
 (*Plastomenus*). P '73, 278
 Thomasinæ. P '92, 52
 thomensis (*Colymbus*). P '64, 245
 Thomisidæ. P '92, 12, 14, 52; '96,
 37; 1900, 536; '01, 568, 583; '03,
 60, 130, 140, 142; '04, 142; '09,
 214
 Thomisus. P '78, 144; '92, 59; '01,
 585; '03, 140
 Thomomys. P '52, 158; '55, 332, 335;
 '67, 135; '75, 130, 134-138, 272;
 '82, 319; '95, 34; '03, 24; '04, 578,
 587, 589; '05, 680; '08, 404, 405.
 J IX, 391, 392
 thompsonæ (*Viola*). P '03, 698
 thompsoni (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251,
 256
 (*Carpiodes*). P '64, 285
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 606
 (*Scorpana*). P '85, 396, 400,
 403
 thompsonii (*Triglopsis*). P '77, 89,
 92, 96
 Thompsonite. P '82, 289
 Thompsonolite. P '76, 42-50
 thomsoni (*Cylindrella*). P '84, **212**
 (*Gazella*). P '96, 519
 (*Gelasimus*). P '91, 180
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 thomsoniana (*Ashmunella*). P '99,
 192, 193; 1900, 107-109; '03, 615;
 '05, 224, 232, 234-238, 244, 248
 thomsoniana antiqua (*Ashmunella*).
 P '05, 234, 235
 thomsoniana cooperæ (*Ashmunella*).
 P '03, 615; '05, 234-237
 thomsoniana pecosensis (*Ashmunella*).
 P '05, 234, 237
 thomsoniana porteræ (*Ashmunella*).
 P '99, 379; 1900, 107-109, 559;
 '03, 615
 thomsonii (*Teredo*). P '63, **280**
 Thoosa. P '09, 245
 Thor. P '78, **94**; '79, 421
 thoracatum (*Hypoptopomus*). P '03,
 502
 thoracica (*Ameiva*). P '62, **64**; '94,
 431
 (*Aranea*). P '01, 571
 (*Asclera*). P '54, 21. J I, 97
 (*Bibio*). P '95, 319
 (*Cassida*). P '73, 78
 (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 8
 (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Crioceris*). P '47, 162
 (*Ectopria*). P '53, 351
 (*Elodes*). P '53, 356
 (*Ero*). P '92, 30
 (*Eubria*). P '45, **269**; '53, 351
 (*Galeruca*). P '47, 161
 (*Languria*). P '54, 158
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
 (*Metachroma*). P '47, **168**
 (*Monachus*). P '73, 30, **31**
 (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, 62
 (*Pachyta*). J I, 324
 (*Sacodes*). P '53, 356
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 226
 (*Scytodes*). P '01, 571

thoracica. *Continued.*

- (Trigona). P '78, **181**
 (Trigonia). j viii, 223, 225. P '76, 312; '98, 462, 464; '05, 11. J II, 39; IV, 275, 282, 304
 (Triplax). j iv, **89**. P '54, 161. J I, 71
 thoracicornis (Cis). P '45, **270**
 thoracicum (Anobium). P '45, 309; '65, 228
 (Enoplium). j iii, 188
 thoracicus (Aemæops). J I, 324
 (Anthicus). P '52, 98
 (Anthrenus). P '44, **117**; '54, 112
 (Blaberus). P '05, 792, 839; '06, 272
 (Calomicrus). P '47, **162**; '65, 209
 (Clerus). P '45, 307; '66, 347
 (Dactylortyx). P '99, 20
 (Dilophus). j iii, **80**
 (Ephialtes). P '78, **377**
 (Epimecis). P '73, **395**
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 168
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Hybos). j iii, **76**
 (Hypophlæus). P '46, **63**
 (Lampyrus). P '45, **222**
 (Malachius). j iii, 184
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21
 (Nycteus). P '45, **222**; '53, 356
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Omalisus). J I, 78
 (Ophion). P '73, 374
 (Ortyx). P '48, **77**; '99, 20
 (Polistes). P '98, **447**
 (Ptilinus). P '58, 73
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 55. J I, 97
 (Steiroidon). P '05, 807; '08, 399
 (Tanypus). P '95, 320
 (Tillus). j iii, 188
 (Tomieus). P '58, 73
 (Zethus). P '99, **419**, 433
 thoracites (Teredo). P '62, 456, 473
 Thoracocharax. P '06, **452**
 Thoracodus. P '83, **108**
 Thoracosaurus. P '52, **35**; '66, 279; '67, 40; '69, 11-13; '91, 365
 thorates (Pergesa). J IV, 145
 (Sphinx). J IV, 145
 Thordisa. P '80, 40
 Thore. P '01, 131, 135; '08, 461
 thoreauianus (Semotilus). P '85, 14, 17
 thorelli (Cyclosa). P '04, 130
 (Hypochilus). P '92, 13
 (Theridium). P '09, 204

- Thoriëtis. J VIII, 162
 Thoriëtus. P '73, 328
 Thoriidæ. P '69, 110
 Thorius. P '69, 96, **111**; '93, 384; '99, 316, 320
 thorntonensis (Holocentrus). P '04, **231**
 thorntonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 34. J V, 320
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311; '65, 20
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **170**; '63, 311. J V, 284
 (Unio). P '57, **83**. J VI, 38
 Thoropa. P '65, 194. J VIII, 86, 112
 thouarsii (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Stephanotis). P '58, 130
 Thouinia. P '89, 373
 thouniana (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rhinobatus). P '82, 308; '05, 460
 Thous. P '79, 178, 179
 Thracia. j vii, 248. P '48, 106; '56, 284, 313; '60, 182, 198, 418, 425; '62, 572; '82, 158; '87, 397, 403; '88, 332; '97, 292. J VIII, 317; IX, 121, 122
 Thrasops. P '57, **67**; '60, 550, 556; '62, 349; '66, 127; '68, 106, 309, 322; '71, 200, 204, 218. J VIII, 95, 132, 177
 Threpterus. P '62, 113
 Thresciornis. P '59, 174
 Thricodiadema. P '63, **354**
 Thrinacodus. P '91, 264
 Thrinax. P '89, 358; '01, 557
 Thrinopyge. J IV, 11, **17**, 34
 Thripias. P '05, 766
 Thriponax. P '02, 680
 Thrissa. P '82, 280; '97, 64-66; '06, 84
 thrissa (Clupanodon). P '61, 37
 (Clupea). P '84, 42; '97, 63
 (Dorosoma). P '97, 63
 (Meletta). P '62, 241
 (Opisthonema). P '77, 215; '84, 42
 thrissoides (Megalops). P '77, 215; '10, 599
 Throscidæ. P '59, 289
 Throscus. P '66, 347
 Thryolegus. P '99, 210
 Thryomanes. P '66, 78; '03, 29; '04, 584
 Thryothorus. P '46, 112; '56, 265; '59, 191; '60, 193; '66, 78; '68, 149; '71, 9; '75, 351; '90, 217; '92, 111, 124; '93, 56-65; '95, 381, 498; '96, 164; '98, 217; '08, 103
 Thryssa. P '97, 64
 thryza (Clupea). P '84, 42

- Thümenia. P '79, 67
 Thuiaria. P '76, 211, 226
 thuiarioides (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **223**
 Thuja. **j** vii, 52. P '58, 123; '68, 181; '69, 122; '72, 33; '76, 203; '79, 210; '80, 9; '82, 110, 113; '84, 93; '01, 355
 thujina (Harknessia). P '93, **459**
 Thujopsis. P '68, 181; '72, 36; '83, 187
 thukuhar (Grapsus). P '50, 29; '80, 191
 (Metopograpsus). P '58, 101; '80, 191
 thula (Garzetta). P '59, 301, 305
 thule (Herpialus). P '93, 284
 Thulite. P '92, 193
 thumii (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 712
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 thunbergi (Danuria). P '03, 718
 thunbergii (Berberis). P '96, 214
 Thunnus. P '04, 508
 thurberi (Onosmodium). P '04, 109
 (Senecio). P '63, **68**
 thureura (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 Thurgite. P '80, 331
 Thurlusia. P '62, 197, 211
 thwaitesii (Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV, 246
 Thyamis. P '47, 166
 thyamoides (Edionychis). P '73, 60, **63**
 Thyasira. P '77, 24
 Thyatira. P '72, 91
 Thyce. J III, 228, **232**
 Thyellina. J I, 204
 Thylacinidæ. P '68, 285
 Thylacinus. P '87, 287, 291; '88, 90. J VIII, 86
 Thylacocrinus. P '81, 355; '85, 306, 311; '88, 354
 Thylacodes. P '91, 471
 Thylacoleo. P '87, 282. J IX, 186, 187, 214, 216, 256
 Thylacus. J IV, **290**
 Thylacynus. P IX, 155, 176, 227, 256, 259, 262
 Thymallidæ. P '05, 365
 thymalloides (Thymallus). P '65, 80
 Thymallus. P '65, 80; '05, 365
 Thymelacææ. P '58, 127
 thymifolia (Borreria). P '89, 386
 thynnina (Thynnus). P '92, 254
 Thynninae. P '98, 72
 Thynnus. P '62, 125, 238, 441; '68, 263; '88, 180; '92, 254; '94, 294; '98, 72-74; '04, 761-763; '05, 56. J III, 183, 196
 thynnus (Albacora). P '92, 256; '10, 601
 thynnus. *Continued.*
 (Scomber). P '62, 125; '88, 180
 (Thynnus). P '92, 256; '04, 508
 thyoidea (Diplodia). P '79, 68
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 thyoides (Chamæcyparis). P '02, 647, 666; '07, 454
 (Cupressus). P '86, 254; '02, 461, 466, 469, 470, 494-499; '04, 605
 Thyone. P '55, 386
 Thyonella. P '78, 306
 Thyrastrer. P '90, 318, 329, **330**, 334
 Thyreobæus. P '05, 303, 322
 Thyreodon. P '73, 375
 Thyreonotus. P '70, 74
 Thyreopsis. P '72, 223
 Thyreus. P '57, 148; '75, 25. J IV, 127, 133
 Thyridaria. P '90, 223
 Thyridium. P '93, 139; '95, 424
 Thyridopteryx. P '68, 278
 Thyrina. P '03, 736
 thyroides (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 205; '60, 19; '61, 397; '71, 147; '72, 101, 137; '75, 141, 209, 211; '89, 203; '93, 250
 thyroides bucculenta (Helix). P '89, 203
 thyroides (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Picus). P '99, 30
 (Polygyra). P '94, 18; '96, 492; 1900, 122, 452; '02, 420, 427; '03, 201; '06, 124, 533, 556
 (Sphyrapicus). P '99, 30
 thyroides (Picus). P '51, 349; '55, 313; '63, 204. J II, 270
 (Pilumnus). P '66, 52
 (Sphyrapicus). P '59, 105; '63, 204; '66, 54; '98, 210; '03, 8, 15
 thyroidus (Helix). **j** i, **123**; II, 161.
 P '59, 188; '61, 308
 Thyronectria. P '90, 245
 Thyroptera. P '89, 332, 339; '04, 251
 Thyrosternum. P '59, **5**; '08, 114
 Thyrothorus. **j** iv, 29
 thyrrhenus (Callianassa). P '93, 119
 Thyracanthus. P '58, 132
 Thyracanthus. **j** i, 371
 thyraciflora (Fraseria). P '98, 36, 308
 (Neillia). P '98, 49
 Thyracites. P '62, 125, 126
 Thyracitinae. P '62, 329
 thyracitoides (Lemnisoma). P '04, 767
 Thyracitops. P '62, 125, 126
 Thyracidea. P '60, 477; 1900, 494
 Thysa. P 1900, 457
 Thysanocrinus. P '79, 283; '81, 355

- Thysanodactylus. P '65, 195
 Thysanomyia. P '95, 332
 Thysanophora. P '89, 192; '91, 313;
 '93, 403; '96, 24; '99, 394; '03,
 763; '04, 408-415; '05, 222; '06,
 124, 126, 149; '09, 512; '10, 46,
 51-86, 115, 502, 507, 516, 665
 Thysanozoon. P '55, 389; '57, 19,
 25; '05, 188, 201. J XII, 13, 56
 Thysanura. P '81, 82, 86
 thysbe (Sesia). J IV, 128
 (Sphinx). J IV, 129
 Thysdrus. P '05, 827
 thysigerum (Callithamnion). P '58, 8
 tianschanicus (Microtus). P '99, 286
 tiara (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 146
 (Cyphosoma). P '90, 455
 (Ostodes). P '87, 146
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 tiaraeformis (Cyathocerinus). P '79,
 258
 (Ichthyocerinus). P '78, 252;
 '79, 258
 tiarata (Baetrododema). P '04, 70
 tiarchus (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
 Tiarella. P '63, 62; '84, 84; '91, 434
 Tiaria. P '57, 217
 Tiarsis. P '48, 91; '60, 376; '65,
 169; '68, 283; '09, 362
 Tiaroga. P '56, **204**; '77, 91
 Tibellus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '01,
 585; '04, 133
 tibetanus (Pavo). P '64, 247
 tibiale (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 tibialis (Aplomerus). P '94, 190
 (Astur). P '75, 475
 (Atticora). P '99, 44
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806; '07, 377
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Clubiona). P '92, 20; '04, 123
 (Coccinella). j iv, **94**
 (Conops). j vi, **171**
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Ectopria). P '53, **352**
 (Erigone). P '05, 303, 308
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Geobanus). P '68, 382
 (Icterus). P '67, 57
 (Leptura). J I, 339
 (Listrus). P '66, 361
 (Nomada). P '03, 611
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Ommatius). j iii, **49**. P '95,
 324
 (Orocharis). P '05, 836
 (Paragus). P '95, 329
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 57
 (Petrochelidon). P '53, **370**;
 '99, 44
 tibialis. *Continued.*
 (Pheneus). P '94, 273
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
 (Polorthus). P '72, 259, 262
 (Prospotheca). P '05, 308
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Sigalphus). P '49, **203**
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373, 374
 (Tanypus). j iii, **15**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**. J
 IV, 35
 (Teredo). j viii, 218, 223. P
 '44, 85; '45, 254; '57, 126; '61,
 366; '66, 3; '72, 259; '93, 222;
 '05, 18
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Trechus). P '68, 382
 (Zygoballus). P '09, 224
 tibiata (Gynacantha). P '08, 489
 tibicen (Caleinus). P '58, 234, 247
 (Cicada). P '08, 82
 (Pagurus). P '51, 268; '58,
 234, 247
 Tibiella. P '84, **110**
 tiburo (Cestracion). P '64, 261; '06, 80
 (Cestrorhinus). P '64, 261
 (Reniceps). P '64, 261; '77,
 217
 (Sphyrna). P '64, 261; '82,
 282; '08, 66
 (Sphyrnias). P '64, 261
 (Squalus). P '62, 235; '64,
 261, 265
 (Zygæna). P '64, 261
 tickelliae (Siphia). P '89, 154
 Tiedemannia. P 1900, 668
 tientsinensis (Unio). P '68, 146.
 J VI, 284
 tiet (Myleus). P '03, 529
 tiftonensis (Nomada). P '03, **610**
 Tiga. P '02, 680
 Tigarea. P '98, 26, 300
 Tigellinus. P '05, 308
 tigerina (Lucina). P '72, 87
 Tigoma. P '56, **205**; '65, 70; '77,
 78, 91
 tigrina (Ambystoma). J I, 284; III,
 351
 (Ardea). P '60, 197
 (Clubiona). P '09, 199
 (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Dendroica). P '63, 293; '96,
 157; '09, 365
 (Discoecelis). P '07, 520, 524,
 530
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Genetta). P '96, 543
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Lucina). P '91, 47, 143
 (Lycosa). P '88, 216, 219; '90,
 422; 1900, 538; '02, 557; '04, 290;
 '08, 164, 238

tigrina. Continued.

- (Motacilla). **j** iv, 200, 276
 (Polycelis). **P** '57, 21
 (Ptilomera). **P** '60, **230**
 (Rana). **P** '60, 504; '68, 246; '02, 182, 694
 (Salamandra). **j** v, **116**, 328; vi, 35. **P** '67, 179. **J** I, 284; III, 350
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 200, 276
 (Tarentula). **P** '88, 216; '02, 557; '08, 238
 (Triton). **J** I, 284
tigrinum (Amblystoma). **P** '56, 7; '67, 169, 171, 179; '68, 276; '92, 332; '93, 386; '95, 407; 1900, 617; '08, 96
 (Ambystoma). **P** '56, 11; '59, 123. **J** III, 350, 353
 (Amphiesma). **P** '60, 499; '94, 425; '99, 184
 (Lilium). **P** '86, 297
 (Stegostoma). **P** '82, 308
 (Tigrisoma). **P** '60, 197
tigrinus (Centropomus). **P** '62, 236
 (Cerambyx). **J** II, 146, 150
 (Elasmodes). **P** '57, 21
 (Galeocerdo). **P** '64, 263; '06, 79; '08, 61. **J** XII, 499
 (Lanius). **P** '02, 688
 (Myrichthys). **P** '59, **58**
 (Prepodesanus). **P** '96, **258**
 (Protopsalis). **P** '92, 316. **J** IX, 174
 (Triton). **P** '67, 179. **J** III, 351
 (Tropidonotus). **P** '60, 499
 (Turtur). **P** '02, 672
Tigris. **P** '79, 169, 173
tigris (Caudisoma). **P** '66, 309
 (Cnemidophorus). **P** '52, **69**; '66, 309
 (Crotalus). **P** '59, 338; '01, 101, 107
 (Felis). **P** '50, 31; '88, 90, 92. **J** VII, 59
 (Masyntes). **P** '04, 676
 (Mycteroperca). **P** '87, 388; '97, 105
 (Serranus). **P** '65, 105; '97, 105
 (Uncia). **P** '79, 173
 (Unio). **J** III, 296
Tigrisoma. **P** '60, 197
Tiidæ. **P** '96, 462, 466
Tilapia. **P** '61, 502; '62, 139
Tilesia. **P** '63, 249; '82, 280
Tilia. **P** '60, 302; '62, 11; '01, 357; '09, 58, 65, 69, 97
tiliacea (Melanconis). **P** '95, 30
Tiliacæ. **P** '58, 125; '60, 302; '89, 368

- tiliæ* (Fusicoecum). **P** '94, **359**
 (Melanconis). **P** '95, 30
 (Sphæria). **P** '95, 30
Tiliqua. **P** '56, 154; '62, 190; '96, 308, 313; '08, 117
Tillæa. **j** i, 111, 114
Tillandsia. **P** '58, 122; '75, 466; '76, 35; '89, 131, 354; '97, 304; 1900, 651; '01, 558
Tillodonta. **P** '76, 65, 89; '83, 77, 79
Tillodontia. **P** '75, 447
Tillotheriidae. **P** '83, 80
Tillotherium. **J** VIII, 75
Tillus. **J** iii, 188; v, 174. **P** '73, 334
Tilmadoche. **P** '89, 48, 49
tilta varia (Mnio). **P** '89, 270
Timalia. **P** '02, 685
Timaliidae. **P** '05, 769
Timarcha. **P** '53, 363; '56, 29, 31; '73, 46. **J** IV, 13
Timeliopsis. **P** '99, 215
timias (Papilio). **P** '86, 342
timidus (Eros). **J** I, **80**
 (Lepus). **j** vii, 283. **P** '71, 96; 82, 327; '96, 352, 363
timidus arcticus (Lepus). **P** '96, 354, 363
timidus var. tshuktschorum (Lepus). **P** '96, 371
timidus (Metæus). **P** '53, **424**
 (Oechthedromus). **P** '57, 5
 (Pagurus). **P** '58, 234
 (Plochionus). **P** '43, **298**; '61, 335
timorensis (Caridina). **P** '94, 402, 404
 (Scintilla). **P** '72, 226
timoriensis (Varanus). **P** '56, 150
tinæoides (Aleyrodes). **P** '02, 281
Tinamus. **P** '60, 195; '68, 295; '69, 199; '99, 12. **J** IX, 423
Tinea. **P** '92, 242
tinea (Cynædus). **P** '82, 274
 (Phycis). **P** '63, 238
 (Symphodus). **P** '92, 270
 (Tinea). **P** '92, 242
tincella (Algansea). **P** '56, 183
 (Leuciscus). **P** '56, 183; '77, 91
tineta (Camaroptera). **P** '59, 38; '05, 773
 (Clathurella). **P** '04, 11
 (Euglypha). **P** '76, 55; '78, 172; '79, 163
 (Haltica). **P** '59, **286**, 292
 (Hyalosphenia). **P** '80, 335
 (Malacosoma). **P** '65, **206**
 (Mylabris). **P** '08, 613
 (Pisania). **P** '91, 50
 (Polia). **P** '46, **25**
 (Syncopta). **P** '55, **325**; '56, 318; '57, 35; '59, 38; '99, 41

- tineta. *Continued.*
 (Tritonidea). P '97, 297
 (Vaginicola). P '82, 262
 tintipennis (Polybia). P '98, **452**
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, **198**
 tintipes (Limnobia). P '59, 206, 214
 tinctoria (Anthemis). P '77, 107
 (Baptisia). P 1900, 483, 546;
 '09, 391; '10, 565
 (Cladastris). P '84, 118
 (Collinsia). J III, 98
 (Coreopsis). J ii, **114**
 (Gyrotheca). P '07, 455
 (Maelura). P '89, 404; '01,
 557
 (Morus). J vii, 52
 (Quercus). P '80, 342; '84,
 30; '89, 58; '02, 661
 tinctorius (Calamita). J VI, 197
 (Carthamus). J ii, 118. P '92,
 357
 (Dendrobates). P '68, 306. J
 VI, 197
 tinctorius auratus (Dendrobates). J
 VIII, 94, 102
 tinctorius (Hyla). J VI, 197
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Rana). J VI, 197
 tinctura (Eumenes). P '99, **448**, 460
 tinctus (Corymbetes). P '59, 85, 289
 tindila (Mylabris). P '08, 613
 Tinea. P '59, 257, 262; '60, 206, 433
 tinealis (Bothriocera). P '07, 484
 Tineidae. P '59, 257; '75, 32-52;
 '76, 268, 271
 Tineina. P '59, 256; '60, 4, 161, 207,
 345, 432; '75, 33, 37
 tingens (Lophiostoma). P '95, 26
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 26
 Tingis. P '71, Biol. 6; '01, 261
 tinifolia (Clethra). P '89, 389
 tinkeri (Obovaria). P 1900, 78
 (Unio). P 1900, 78
 tinniens (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Malurus). P '05, 771
 Tinnunculus. J iii, 343. P '53, 450;
 '55, 278; '59, 190, 301, 302; '60,
 374; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42;
 '68, 149; '70, 140, 146. J II, 260
 tinnunculus (Falco). J iii, 343
 Tinoceras. P '73, 11
 Tinodon. P '87, 288. J IX, 187,
 189, 228-230, 243, 247, 251
 Tinodontidae. P '87, 288
 Tinopus. P '54, 218. J II, **19**
 tintinnabulum (Anculosa). P '64, 101
 (Anculotus). P '64, 101
 (Balanus). J vi, 118. P '48,
 96; '90, 443; '96, 208. J VIII, 326
 tintinnabulum spinosus (Balanus). P
 '96, 208
 tintinnabulum zebra (Balanus). P
 '96, 208
 tintinnabulum (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, **572**,
 573
 Tintinnus. P '78, 333; '81, 443
 tinus (Viburnum). P '83, 201
 Tiphia. P '94, 295; '96, 297; '99,
 195
 Tiphini. P '94, 294
 tippensis (Baculites). P '61, 395. J
 III, **334**
 tippiana (Aphrodina). P '93, 222;
 '05, 16
 (Cucullæa). P '62, 289; '05,
 8. J III, **328**
 (Cytherina). J III, 335
 (Dreissena). J III, **328**
 (Drillia). J III, **331**
 (Fusus). P '05, 24. J IV, **286**
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Meretrix). P '05, 16. J III,
326; IV, 276
 (Pholadomya). P '76, 312. J
 III, **324**
 (Turritella). J III, **333**; IV,
 285
 tippanum (Cardium). P '76, 310.
 J III, **326**
 (Granocardium). P '76, 310
 tippanus (Harpago). J III, **331**
 (Hercorhynchus). P '05, 24
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 312
 Tipula. J i, 45; ii, 82; iii, 23; vi,
 151. P '42, 191; '59, 212; '95,
 320; '08, 83; '09, 20, 22
 tipulæ (Ichneumon). J i, 48
 Tipulidae. P '59, 197; '67, 222; '94,
 271, 419; '95, 320
 Tipulides. P '42, 192
 tipuloides (Pholcus). P '89, 98; '03,
 340
 Tirachioidea. P '04, 70
 Tischeria. P '59, 317, 325; '60, 433
 Tissa. P 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665;
 '02, 661; '09, 379, 491
 Titæa. P '91, 86
 titan (Macropus). P '68, 242
 (Menopon). P '88, 167
 (Ostræa). P '52, **199**. J II,
 300
 (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 titania (Augochlora). P 1900, 375
 (Corynura). P 1900, 375
 (Theorema). P '85, **176**
 Titanideum. P '78, 311
 Titanite. P '97, 437, 442
 Titanium. J ii, 288
 Titanæa. P '92, 29; '01, 569, 577
 Titanomys. J VII, 333
 Titanotheriidæ. P '92, 430. J IX,
 274

- Titanotheriinae. J IX, 274, 276
 Titanotherium. P '53, 293, 392;
 '54, 157; '56, 59, 92; '57, 89, 91,
 120, 153, 158; '58, 157; '61, 433,
 435; '68, 233; '70, 2, 113; '71,
 114, 118; '72, 48; '73, 11; '74, 89,
 165, 224; '78, 61, 71; '91, 362; '92,
 432. J VII, 13, 18, 21, 174, 206-
 218, 354, 357, 389; VIII, 75; IX,
 272, 275, 302, 353
 titia (Hetærina). P '01, 134; '08,
 462, 489
 titiacensis (Terebratula). J VIII,
 302, 306
 titillator (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Lamia). J II, 148
 (Monohammus). J II, 148
 titthæcheilus (Cynopterus). P '02,
 136
 (Pteropus). P '02, 136
 Tityra. P '63, 290
 Tityus. P '04, 142
 tityus (Dynastes). P '66, 348
 tixierus (Coturniculus). P '63, 298
 Tiza. P '03, 262
 tlalpamensis (Succinea). P '99, **401**;
 '03, 776
 tlalpamensis cuitseana (Succinea). P
 '03, 776
 Tmarus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537
 Tmarus. P '04, 133
 Tmesidera. P '08, 620
 Tmesiphorus. P '73, 327, 334
 Tmeticus. P '92, 38; '01, 580; '04,
 127; '05, 306, 310-313, 331, 337,
 338
 tobaci (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobaci alicie (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobaci erythronota (Amizilis). P '99,
 208
 tobaci felicie (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobagenensis (Troglydites). P '99, 310
 tobianus (Ammodytes). P '63, 257
 tocaimana (Trigonia). J VIII, 289,
 320
 tocard (Ramphastos). P '67, 103
 tocardus (Ramphastos). P '60, 136
 tocamensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 311
 (Area). J VIII, 321
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 Tockus. P '56, 319, 320; '59, 139;
 '99, 37
 toco (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67,
 100; '99, 32
 Todiramphus. P '56, 254; '99, 46, 55
 Todiostrostrum. P '60, 144; '99, 47,
 306
 Todus. j iv, 164. P '60, 144; '64,
 255; '66, 38; '05, 763; '09, 360
 toe-roë (Otolithus). P '62, 18
 Toffieldia. P '63, 95; '84, 93; '93,
 214; 1900, 547; '07, 455; '08, 459.
 J III, 183, 198
 togata (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Salamandra). P '60, 372
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 togatus (Tetrao). j iv, 266
 toitoi (Petroica). P '89, 148
 tokarana (Clausilia). P '08, **580**,
 581, 583
 tokarana saccatibasis (Clausilia). P
 '08, 580, 581, **582**, 583
 tokionis (Pseudolecanium). P '99,
 263
 (Sphærococcus). P '99, 263
 tokunoshimana (Clausilia). P '04,
 819
 (Diplommata). P '04, **622**;
 '05, 706, 727
 tokunoshimana errans (Diplomma-
 tina). P '05, **706**
 tokunoshimana (Ganesella). P '04,
 629
 (Japonia). P '04, **616**
 tokunoshimanus (Alycæus). P '04,
 617
 tokunoshimanus mediocris (Alycæus).
 P '08, **587**
 tokunoshimanus principalis (Aly-
 cæus). P '08, **587**
 tokunovaga (Eulota). P '05, **708**
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 708
 tokyoensis (Rissoa). P '04, **26**
 tol (Chorinemus). P '05, 59
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 59. J
 XII, 506
 Tole. P '01, 157
 tolmæi (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Eunanus). J III, 98
 tolmiei (Geothlypis). P '04, 584
 (Trichas). P '55, 309
 tolmoei (Geothlypis). P '99, 15
 (Sylvia). j viii, **149**, 153, 159.
 P '99, 14, 15. J II, 263
 (Trichas). J II, 263
 toloo (Chorinemus). P '05, 56
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 56,
 499. J XII, 506
 toloo-parah (Lichia). P '05, 59
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 59
 tolosanus (Gordius). P '51, 283
 toltee (Emesis). P '66, **248**
 tolteca (Ancistrogaster). P '03, 308
 (Dermanura). P '02, 404
 (Forficula). P '03, 308
 (Hetærina). P '08, 478, 488
 (Iscnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Osmilia). P '05, 443, 444, 841
 (Phaneroptera). P '04, 542;
 '05, 806
 (Phylloptera). P '05, 807

tolteca. *Continued.*

- (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
840
(Stilpnochlora). P '05, 807,
842
(Tettix). P '05, 801
(Theronia). P '73, **396**
toltecum (Acridium). P '04, 539
(Osmilia). P '04, 539
toltecus (Deilemys). P '74, 176
(Hesperomys). P '74, 175, 176
(Ichneumon). P '73, 105
(Paratettix). P '02, 718; '05,
801, 841; '07, 30, 69; '08, 366,
368, 371; '09, 419
toltecus extensus (Paratettix). P
'07, 31
toltecus (Patroclus). P '73, 104,
105
tolu (Cuculus). P '64, 243
(Dentex). J XII, 527
Toluca. P '60, 241; '61, 303; '64,
167; '08, 122. J 141
toluca (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 120
(Melissodes). P '78, **219**
Tolyphus. P '56, 15
Tomarectus. P '79, 179, 185
tombecebeensis (Margaritana). P '58,
138
tombigbéensis (Margaritana). J V,
107
tomcodus (Gadus). P '63, 235, 251;
'65, 69
(Morrhua). P '63, 235
tome (Sphyrana). P '03, **750**
Tomelasmus. P '98, 271, 277, 284
tomellata (Corethrogryne). J III, 40
tomentosa (Achillea). j vii, 36. P
'98, 30, 304
(Beurreria). P '89, 394
(Blatta). P '06, 269
(Cantharis). j v, **165**. P '51,
344
(Carya). P '76, 202; '82, 218;
'89, 558
(Chrysomela). P '65, 220
(Cratægus). P '02, 501; '05,
655; '10, 246, 247
(Cryptodromia). P '91, 218
(Desmiphora). J II, 159
(Doris). P '80, 47, 91
(Dromia). P '91, 218
(Franseria). P '63, 65
(Glycine). j i, 322, 371
(Hosackia). P '63, 347
(Hudsonia). P '60, 199; '85,
379; 1900, 644, 652, 659, 667; '02,
644-648, 658, 663; '04, 604; '09,
382
(Melochia). P '89, 368
(Nyetibora). P '06, 269
(Paullinia). P '89, 376

tomentosa. *Continued.*

- (Plagusia). P '58, 103
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Senecio). P '07, 458
(Sophora). P '89, 378
(Swartzia). P '01, 557
(Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
'73, 56
tomentosum (Codium). P '05, 695
(Desmodium). P '80, 132
(Eriogonum). j i, 24, 29. J
I, 163
(Syrmatium). P '63, 347
tomentosus (Acteodes). P '58, 32
(Actumnus). P '52, **82**
(Anthribus). j v, **251**. P '54,
218
(Chlænium). P '43, 296; '56,
26, 29
(Elephantopus). P '64, 18
(Epomis). P '56, 29
(Eupogonius). J II, 159
(Eustrophus). j v, **239**
(Monohammus). P '44, **47**.
J II, 150
(Mycetophagus). j v, 239
(Necrophorus). P '53, 277
(Nysson). P '97, 379
(Paguristes). P '58, 236
(Pagurus). P '58, 236
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Podabrus). P '51, 344
(Priocnemis). P '99, 199
(Salius). P '99, 199
(Zozymus). P '58, 32
Tomichia. P '02, 26
Tomicus. P '54, 218; '66, 348
Tomigerus. P '75, 148; '96, 414;
'98, 283
Tomitherium. P '76, 88; '02, 253;
'04, 150. J VIII, 89
Tomoderus. P '52, 92, 94
Tomodon. P '63, 101; '64, 166; '68,
202; '08, 123. J VIII, 137
Tomognathus. P '03, 216
Tomonotus. P '70, 82; '04, 526;
'07, 37, 72; '08, 367, 386; '09, 149
Tomopteris. P '03, 798-800
Tomopterna. P '64, 182; '68, 138,
281. J VI, 89, 93
tomopternus (Pithecopus). P '68,
112; '74, 121
Tomoxia. P '62, 43, 45
Tonaria. P '57, 74
tongaensis (Melampus). P '87, 140
tongana (Nanina). J VIII, 383;
IX, 21
(Peronia). P '99, 522; '02,
239
(Scelopendra). J V, 31
tonganum (Onchidium). P '99, 522
Tonicella. P '98, 287; '04, 257

- Tonicia. P '94, 70; '01, 204
 Tonicus. P '58, 73
 tonila (Papilio). P '66, 342
 tonkinensis (Anabropsis). P '06, 284
 tonkœa (Cetonia). j iii, 240
 tonto (Argia). P '08, 481, 488
 Topaz. P '67, 45; '76, 101; '82, 261; '83, 202; '91, 464; '97, 437
 topeka (Notropis). P '85, 412
 topekaensis (Leptodomus). P '59, 9
 (Unio). P '68, 144. J VI, 313
 Toposcopus. P '73, 335
 toposui (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 Torbernite. P '92, 182, 193
 torda (Alca). P '61, 249; '68, 6, 17
 (Penguinus). P '68, 18
 (Utamania). P '61, 249; '68, 4, 11, 18
 Torenia. P '58, 132; '71, 118, 157; '73, 101
 Toreumatica. P '63, 358
 toreumaticus (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 Toria. P '02, 672
 Torinia. P '91, 54; '05, 106
 Torix. P 1900, 66-69
 tormentarius (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 tornadonis (Cytherea). P '95, 97, 115
 tornata (Pecchiolia). P '81, 427
 (Sphæria). J II, 290
 Tornatella. j viii, 221. P '75, 148; '79, 212, 222; '80, 364, 366; '84, 104; '87, 52; '88, 14, 170; '05, 19. J III, 334; VIII, 316
 Tornatellæ. P '80, 364
 Tornatellæa. P '79, 222. J IV, 294
 Tornatellidæ. P '62, 570
 Tornatellina. P '79, 21; '87, 135; '88, 15; '95, 237; 1900, 95, 573, 576, 578; '05, 718, 737. J VIII, 397, 410; IX, 81-83, 109, 111
 Tornatina. P '62, 571; '65, 58; '82, 169; '87, 54; '91, 49; '98, 418; '01, 183; '03, 757; '04, 36. J VIII, 369
 Tornatinidæ. P '91, 49; '04, 36
 tornator (Cerambyx). J II, 156
 (Lamia). J II, 156
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156
 tornatum (Pentastomum). P '89, 31
 tornatus (Conus). P '80, 348
 tornillo (Peromyscus). P '03, 23
 toroanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 toros (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
 torosa (Donacia). P '51, 313; '73, 21
 (Ostrea). j viii, 222. P '05, 11
 torosa. *Continued.*
 (Taricha). P '53, 302
 torosus (Cynops). P '83, 23, 25, 28
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126; '83, 25; '93, 181, 183
 (Notophthalmus). J I, 284
 (Partulus). P '85, 213. J IX, 50
 (Taricha). P '56, 11; '59, 126; '60, 486. J III, 357
 (Triton). P '53, 238; '59, 126. J I, 284
 Torpedinidæ. P '92, 236
 torpedinus (Urolophus). P '63, 173
 Torpedo. P '63, 333; '77, 216; '87, 362; '92, 236; '97, 92; '01, 336; '10, 472
 torpedo (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Raja). P '06, 80; '10, 468
 (Torpedo). P '92, 236
 torpidus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 93
 torquata (Agama). j vi, 231
 (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 174, 211
 (Asterias). P '91, 212
 (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 (Chamæospiza). P '90, 218
 (Clymena). P '82, 103
 (Contia). P '01, 67
 (Haltica). J IV, 12, 27, 41
 (Hypotænidia). P '94, 138
 (Hypsigena). P '61, 302; '97, 464
 (Leptodeira). P '61, 302
 (Megara). P '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Nemosia). P '64, 270
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Nezara). P '60, 224
 (Physaloptera). P '86, 312
 torquata minor (Pluvialis). j v, 98
 torquata (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
 (Scelopendra). P '61, 13, 312
 (Sylvia). j iv, 198. P '60, 376
 (Taraguira). P '62, 351
 (Tropidonotus). P '08, 120
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 torquatum (Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78
 torquatus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Asyndesmus). P '66, 56
 (Brachyorrhis). P '60, 78
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 176. J II, 114
 (Cephus). P '62, 227
 (Charadrius). j v, 100
 (Clymene). J III, 146
 (Colymbus). P '59, 109, 193; '61, 248; '62, 227; '64, 21; '66, 100; '69, 184; '71, 47; '83, 68; '08, 91

torquatus. Continued.

- (Corvus). P '91, 447
 (Cuniculus). P '74, 195; '82, 326
 (Dicotyles). P '52, 3, 5; '56, 140; '60, 416; '67, 155; '68, 231; '70, 112; '78, 61; '92, 438. J VII, 383, 384; X, 365
 (Dicrostonyx). P 1900, 42
 (Ephymotes). P '56, **234**
 (Enulius). P '94, 205
 (Hamites). J viii, 221. P '76, 278; '05, 27
 (Histrionicus). P '62, 323
 (Hydropsalis). P '51, 176. J II, 113
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Leptocalamus). P '94, 205
 (Melanerpes). P '59, 106, 190; '63, 327; '66, 56; '93, 43, 62; '98, 210; '03, 9. J I, 56; II, 270; IX, 391
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myodes). P '74, 196
 (Picus). J iii, 370; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 313; '66, 55
 (Podabrus). P '61, **350**
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 110
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 103; '91, 459; '08, 117
torquatus var. *muconatus* (Sceloporus). P '91, 459
torquatus *poinsetti* (Sceloporus). P '03, 30, 31, 546, 552
torquatus (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '64, 250; '82, 171
 (Tropidurus). P '98, 102, 106
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
Torquea. J III, **146**
Torquilla. P 1900, 429, 596
torquium (Cyathophyllum). P '91, 244
torrei (Cerion). P '98, 476
torrei var. *ornatum* (Cerion). P '98, **476**
torrens (Phanæus). P '54, 217. J I, 85; IV, 34
Torreyia. P '58, 123
torreyana (Melica). P '85, 40-43
 (Rhynchospora). P 1900, 548; '07, 455
 (Scleria). P 1900, 486, 488; '07, 455
torreyanus (Sporobolus). P '07, 455
torreyi (Amblogyne). P '63, 75
 (Brodiaea). P '68, **172**
 (Carex). P '87, 68, 74

torreyi. Continued.

- (Cyperus). P 1900, 663; '02, 666
 (Lithospermum). J vii, **44**
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Pycnanthemum). P '02, 668
 (Sarratia). P '63, 75
 (Scirpus). P '08, 457, 458
torrida (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 237, 245, 248, 250
torridus (Hesperomys). P '74, 183
 (Onychomys). P '74, 182, 183
torsa (Lytta). P '53, **343**. J IV, 39
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 239
torsus (Unio). P '54, 238, 239
torta (Biflustra). P '05, 5. J V, **152**
 (Botrytis). P '94, **375**
 (Carex). P '87, 71
torta var. *composita* (Carex). P '87, 71
torta (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **176**
 (Cyprimeria). P '76, **308**; '05, 16
 (Elimia). P '96, 497
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42
 (Isognomen). P '62, 579
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **239**;
 IV, 33
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Naticopsis). P '90, 180
 (Perna). P '48, 104; '62, 579
 (Plicatula). J VIII, **295**, 322
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 670, 671
torticollis (Cylindrella). P '98, 268
tortifolius (Aster). J vii, 82
tortilis (Anodonta). J III, 313;
 VIII, 23
 (Ceripora). J V, 178
 (Conus). P '55, 257, 258, **260**.
 J IX, 145
 (Heteropora). J V, 178
 (Multierescis). J V, 178
 (Spiranthes). P '89, 355
tortiplica (Cancellaria). P '79, 223;
 '80, 365; '84, 104; '90, 397; '96, 475
tortivus (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 245. J V, 245; VIII, 69
Tortoliva. P '90, 398
tortor (Edestosaurus). P '71, 298;
 '72, 141
Tortricidæ. P '60, 345; '64, 230;
 '75, 29, 50
tortriciformella (Menesta). P '60, **213**
Tortricina. P '64, 230; '68, 252. J VIII, 176
Tortrix. P '54, 102; '01, 15; '08, 119. J VIII, 176

- Tortuga. P '65, 187
 tortuganus (Bulimulus). P '96, 440
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 440
 Tortulosa. P '98, 267
 tortulus (Megalonyx). P '96, 379.
 J XI, 210-217, 280
 tortum (Helicoceras). P '60, 421;
 '61, 419, 427
 (Isognomon). P '67, 139
 (Platyceras). P '71, 171; '90,
 180
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**:
 '63, 312. J V, 275
 tortuosa (Acacia). P '89, 375
 (Arca). P '65, 76; '68, 94
 (Barbula). P '55, 446
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **32**; '73,
 49. J IV, 41
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 (Pythia). P '87, 143
 (Tortulosa). P '98, 267
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 tortuosum (Desmodium). P '89, 377
 tortuosus (Echinorhynchus). P '50,
 97; '56, 48
 (Graphiocrinus). P '69, 137;
 '79, 248, 346
 (Paradon). P '03, 512
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 346
 (Unio). P '65, **76**; '68, 94,
 146. J VI, 284, 286, 289
 tortus (Castor). P '58, **23**, 158.
 J VII, 21, 341, 358, 405
 (Eucastor). J VII, 405
 (Helicoceras). P '58, **54**
 (Stereodectes). P '69, 3. J
 VII, 404, 446
 torubiæ (Chaetetes). P '66, 117
 Torula. P '73, 261; '94, 377
 toruloides (Macrosporium). P '95,
439
 torulosa (Lindia). P '82, 243
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 torulosus (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240
 torva (Planaria). P '57, 23
 torvicornis (Streptocephalus). P '79,
 200, 201
 tosana (Clausilia). P 1900, **680**;
 '01, 649; '02, 369; '03, 318; '08,
 572
 (Diplommatina). P '04, **620**;
 '05, 701, 706
 tosana kureana (Diplommatina). P
 '05, **706**
 tosana nogomana (Diplommatina).
 P '05, **706**
 tosana (Purpura). P '04, **17**
 tosana var. anozona (Trishoplita). P
 '01, **565**
 tosana (Tritonidea). P '04, **19**
 tosanella (Diplommatina). P '04,
620
 tosanus osumiensis (Chloritis). P
 '04, **629**
 tosta (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 Tostegoptera. P '53, 231, 440; '54,
 217. J III, 234, 236; IV, 33
 tostus (Colymbetes). P '66, **366**
 totanaca (Orophus). P '05, 808
 totanacus (Mesochorus). P '73, **388**
 totanigra (Monedula). P '66, 405
 Totaninæ. P '61, 171
 totanoides (Larus). P '96, 515
 Totanus. J v, 73, 84; viii, 84. P
 '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 40, 295;
 '57, 39; '58, 195, 196; '61, 174,
 234; '62, 321; '66, 38; '75, 354;
 '92, 104; '93, 22, 36, 61; '95, 474;
 '98, 139; '05, 759. J I, 223
 Totipalmi. P '66, 172; '69, 207
 totonacus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
 111
 totta (Citrinella). P '62, 314
 totteni (Gemma). P '71, 130, 136
 Tottenia. P '78, 303
 totteniana (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '64, 110, 111; '72, 106; '75, 155,
 230, 232; '08, 46, 51. J VI, 182
 toulou (Centropus). P '64, 243
 (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 tourannensis (Acusta). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 Tourmaline. P '66, 112; '67, 44;
 '76, 100; '77, 251; '80, 312; '82,
 71, 149; '92, 175-199; '97, 415,
 437; 1900, 183, 232
 Tournefortia. P '77, 108; '89, 394;
 '05, 698; '09, 486
 toussaintii (Isaloides). P '03, 341,
343
 toussenelli (Accipiter). P '59, 31
 (Nisus). P '59, 31
 Touterea. P '04, 109
 tovi (Conurus). P '60, 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137; '64,
 240
 townsendi (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Ascomys). P '52, 161
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 227, 231
 (Brotula). P 1900, **518**
 (Cinclus). P '99, 14
 (Corynorhinus). P '65, **175**
 (Dendroica). P '93, 55, 64;
 '99, 14
 (Geomys). P '52, 161
 (Lepus). P '08, 404
 (Liobunum). P '01, 593
 (Sylvia). J vii, **191**, P '99, 14
 (Tamias). P '98, 122, 123
 (Turdus). J vii, 153
 (Vates). P '04, 514; '07, 69

- Townsendia*. P '63, 66
townsendiana (*Arintia*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Helix*). P '59, 188; '73, 250; '75, 218; '89, 201
townsendii (*Aphriza*). j viii, 156.
 P '99, 17
 (*Arvicola*). j viii, 60, 73. P '74, 190
 (*Ascomys*). P '75, 135
 (*Fringilla*). j viii, 154. P '99, 17.
 J I, 52
 (*Geomys*). P '75, 135. J VIII, 74, 105
 (*Hæmatopus*). j viii, 156. P '99, 17
 (*Lepus*). j viii, 74, 90
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (*Myiadestes*). P '59, 106, 191; '66, 72; '93, 58, 65. J IX, 391
 (*Myonomes*). P '74, 190
 (*Passerella*). P '59, 192. J I, 52
 (*Phalacrocorax*). j viii, 158.
 P '99, 17. J I, 227
 (*Ptiliogonys*). j viii, 153. P 43, 261; '47, 157; '55, 308; '99, 17.
 J I, 40; II, 262
 (*Scalops*). j viii, 58, 73, 294.
 P '53, 326, 327
 (*Sciurus*). j viii, 63
 (*Spermophilus*). j viii, 61, 74
 (*Sylvia*). j viii, 153
 (*Tamias*). j viii, 68, 74
 (*Turdus*). P '99, 16
 (*Uria*). j viii, 158. P '68, 7, 61, 62, 64; '99, 17
 (*Zonotrichia*). J II, 266
Toxaspis. J XI, 196, 280. P '02, 385
Toxaster. P '90, 455
toxeuma (*Sphyræna*). J XII, 502
toxica (*Pestalozzia*). P '94, 374
toxici (*Valsa*). P '77, 122
Toxicoa. P '59, 335, 341; '62, 337
toxicodendri (*Cylindrosporium*). P '93, 460
 (*Glæosporium*). P '93, 460
 (*Septoria*). P '93, 460
Toxicodendron. P '76, 332
toxicodendron (*Rhus*). P '60, 199, 511; '85, 383; '89, 374; '92, 369; '99, 113; '05, 700
Toxicodryas. P '57, 59, 60, 72; '60, 264
Toxicophis. P '56, 307; '59, 336; '71, 209; '01, 96
Toxidium. P '60, 322, 324
Toxoceras. P '68, 286
Toxochelys. P '73, 10; '91, 414
Toxicidaris. P '63, 356
Toxodon. P '46, 96; '86, 275, 277; '87, 317. J I, 20; VII, 259; IX, 457
Toxoglossa. P '90, 42
toxoneura (*Limnophila*). P '59, 233, 236
 (*Sciara*). P '67, 223
Toxophora. P '95, 326
Toxophoroides. P '73, 406
toxophyllum (*Sphæronyctis*). P 1900, 759
Toxopneustes. P '63, 357; '78, 306; '88, 318; '90, 317, 323, 334; '91, 214, 337. J XII, 35, 37, 48, 54, 61, 65; XIII, 88
Toxopterus. P '06, 19, 30; '07, 167
Toxorhina. P '60, 17
Toxosoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 332
Toxostoma. P '55, 308; '58, 117, 209; '99, 22; '03, 29; '05, 686; '08, 133, 137, 156. J I, 42; II, 264
Toxotes. P '05, 504, 507
toxotes (*Rhacoecheilus*). P '56, 136
Toxotidæ. P '05, 507
Toxotrema. P '58, 209
Toxotus. j v, 280. P '54, 18, 219; '59, 80; '61, 356; '62, 41. J I, 313, 319, 325, 327
Tozeuma. P '60, 26; '78, 90, 298, 328; '79, 413
trabalis (*Unio*). P '53, 259
trabea. P '04, 265-267; '08, 162-169, 295, 298
trabea (*Dædalea*). J III, 214
 (*Lenzites*). J III, 214
trabeata (*Coptocyclus*). P '73, 79
trabeatoides (*Levifusus*). P '95, 69, 103, 126
trabeatum (*Fulgur*). P '53, 317
trabeatus (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '53, 317; '80, 365; '82, 207; '90, 395; '95, 69
 (*Hamites*). j viii, 221. P '05, 27
 (*Lævifusus*). P '80, 365; '96, 479
tracaxa (*Peltocephala*). P '91, 418
trachea (*Cæcum*). P '88, 170
tracheifer (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
Trachelas. P '92, 22; '03, 340; '09, 197
Trachelia. P '98, 269. J II, 7
Trachelidæ. P '84, 51
Trachelius. P '84, 51
Trachelocamptus. P '05, 309, 334
Tracheloides. P '98, 266
Trachelomonas. P '02, 791-795; '05, 665-675
trachelopyrus (*Campephilus*). P '63, 204
Trachelyopterinae. P '70, 95

- Trachemys. P '65, 187; '68, 176; '08, 114
 Tracheopulmonata. P 1900, 562
 Trachia. P '89, 138
 Trachicephalus. P '82, 277; '97, 81
 Trachichthyinae. P '62, 237
 Trachichthys. P '61, 45; '82, 307
 Trachinia. P '84, 174
 Trachinidae. P '54, 143; '61, 507, 510, 513; '62, 502; '92, 272; '98, 346; '99, 362
 Trachinidi. P '84, 173
 Trachinina. P '61, 507, 509
 Trachinocephalus. P '62, 241; '84, 130; '97, 68, 96
 Trachinoidae. P '61, 501, 514
 trachinoides (Trichosomus). P '82, 277
 Trachinotinae. P '06, 116
 Trachinotus. P '62, 127, 437; '84, 316; '97, 103; '04, 509; '06, 96, 116, 487; '10, 601. J XII, 513
 Trachinus. P '61, 112, 516; '82, 276; '92, 272; '97, 104; '98, 346; '99, 362
 Trachodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90; '68, 199; '70, 67, 68; '76, 253, 255; '83, 99
 trachops (Choneziphius). P '76, **81**. J VIII, 218
 Trachurops. P '60, 261; '62, 238, 431, 432; '63, 239; '97, 73, 100; '99, 118; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 Trachurus. P '62, 260, 330; '81, 114; '82, 276; '92, 257; '98, 341; '99, 346; '05, 67
 trachurus (Caranx). P '99, 346; '05, 67
 trachurus var. mediterranea (Caranx). P '05, 67
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 246, 251
 (Trachurus). P '62, 260; '92, 257; '05, 69
 Trachyboa. P '68, 101, 119
 Trachycardium. P '62, 576; '76, 310. J IV, 282; VIII, 318, 344, 374
 Trachycarpha. P '48, **24**. J I, 188
 Trachycephalus. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '63, 26, 43; '64, 182; '65, 193; '67, 85; '68, 127, 245, 249, 270, 272, 282; '71, 219; '94, 129, 441; '97, 81. J VI, 72, 84
 trachycephalus (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 trachycoma (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 Trachycomus. P '02, 683
 Trachycorystes. P '03, 501
 Trachyderes. P '62, 39. J II, 7
 Trachyeridae. J II, 7
 trachyderma (Anolis). J VIII, **168**
 Trachydermon. P '65, 59; '98, 287; '04, 257
 trachydiscus (Ostrea). P '67, 139
 Trachydomia. P '91, 257
 Trachykele. P '73, 87
 Trachymyrmex. P '03, 256
 Trachynobinae. P '62, 262, 431, 437
 Trachynotus. P '62, 239, 262, 431, 437; '63, 84, 332; '73, 375; '77, 209; '81, 114; '82, 306; '84, 45, 101, 121-129
 Trachypachys. P '61, 339. J IV, 13
 Trachyphonus. P '59, 141; '99, 49
 Trachyplana. P '57, **22**, 30
 trachypleurum (Thaspium). P '63, **63**
 trachypoma (Myriopristis). P '62, 242
 trachyprocta (Aspidura). P '60, **75**
 Trachypteridae. P '92, 259
 Trachypteroidae. P '65, 257
 Trachypterus. P '60, 121; '63, 257; '92, 259; '08, 319
 trachypterus (Trachypterus). P '92, 259
 Trachypus. P '94, 303; '97, 379
 Trachyradsia. P '94, 71
 Trachyrhachis. P '06, 380
 Trachyrhinus. P '01, 593
 trachyrhynchus (Pelecanus). P '08, 94. J I, 227
 Trachys. P '44, 148
 Trachysaurus. P '56, 156; '64, 229; '99, 466
 Trachyscelis. P '46, 61
 trachysperma (Polanisia). P '98, 18
 trachyspermum (Musenium). P '63, 63
 trachyspondylus (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
 Trachyspongilla. P '87, 177
 trachystethus (Curimata). P '06, 298, 299
 trachystictum (Zygoclistron). P '07, 181
 Trachystomata. P '68, 208, 256-265. J VI, 102
 Trachyte. P '77, 192
 Trachythea. J I, **166**
 Trachythorium. J VIII, 80
 Trachytora. P '94, 377
 trachytricha (Peniophora). P '95, **413**
 tracta (Hadena). P '74, **204**
 (Oligia). P '74, 204
 tractrac (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 tractus (Acanthurus). P '84, 103, 229; '97, 126
 (Aspidontus). P '03, **170**
 (Teuthis). P '84, 227, 229; '97, 126

- Tradescantia. P '58, 123; '60, 201; '62, 9, 167; '89, 360; '98, 393, 402; '10, 579
- Tragia. P '63, 76
- tragiae (Dothidea). J II, **288**
- tragicus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
- Tragidion. P '53, 441; '58, 83; '61, 335; '62, 39. J II, 7, 10; IV, 24, 41
- Tragocerus. J II, 7
- Tragomma. P '94, 13
- Tragomorphus. J II, 143
- Tragops. P '60, 554
- Tragosoma. P '61, 354. J I, 314; II, 106
- tragula (Upeneoides). P '97, 71
- Tragulidæ. J VIII, 74
- Tragus. P '78, 71; '92, 436; '02, 127-132; 143-146
- Tragus. P '67, 12
- tragus (Salsola). P '04, 108
- trahax (Cratægus). P '05, 579; '10, 151, 152
- trahira (Macrodon). P '71, 257; '06, 293
- trailli (Cerithium). P '04, 25
- trailli kikaiensis (Cerithium). P '04, **25**
- traillii (Empidonax). P '66, 60, 63 (Muscicapa). j vii, 193; viii, 153 (Tyrannula). P '43, 285; '56, 289 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
- Tralia. P '72, 145; '87, 139; '96, 398, 452. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
- Tramea. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 143; '01, 128; '08, 462, 481, 488
- trames (Buccinum). P '53, 448
- Trametes. J II, 278; III, 209
- trametis (Mollisia). P '93, **147**
- tranquebarica (Lupa). P '58, 38 (Scylla). P '58, 38
- tranquebaricus (Sparus). P '82, 305
- tranquilla (Clubiona). P '92, 22 (Trachelas). P '92, 22
- tranquillus (Cuculus). P '60, 135; '64, 243
- transandens (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
- transatlanticum (Onchidiella). P '88, 327 (Onchidium). P '88, **327**
- transenna (Chiton). P '48, 98; '62, 570; '82, 170
- transformans (Ræstelia). P '02, 500
- transfuga (Ascaris). P '90, 410
- transilis (Hemiteles). P '73, 170, **175**
- transitoria (Ostrea). J VIII, 323, 336
- translata (Argia). P '08, 472, 489, 490
- translirata (Columbella). P '61, **42**
- translucens (Goniobasis). P '64, 43; '65, 26
- translucida (Crenella). J VIII, **377** (Ischnoptera). P '10, 422 (Modiolaria). J VIII, 377
- (Ostrea). P '57, **147**; '60, 429
- translucidum (Lepton). P '72, 228
- transmarinus (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
- transmontana (Lutraria). P '56, **315**
- transmontanus (Acipenser). P '56, 137; '62, 331; '89, 249, 254 (Antaceus). P '62, 331; '89, 254, 256 (Rhinichthys). P '83, 153
- transvaalensis (Vitrina). P '89, 279
- transversa (Arca). j ii, 269; iv, 78; vi, 207; vii, 124. P '48, 96; '62, 580; '71, 130, 133; '81, 449; '82, 154; '88, 333; '03, 756 (Argiope). P '92, 50; 1900, 535; '01, 581; '04, 131 (Axinæa). P '62, 580 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694 (Buprestis). P '44, 145; '57, 7 (Crassatella). P '61, **364**; '76, 275; '05, 14 (Cucullæa). P '48, 98; '61, **326**; '62, 289; '81, 449; '05, 8 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 296, 300; '62, 31 (Cyrena). P '60, 286 (Etheria). J II, 128 (Libellula). j viii, **19** (Loxophora). P '07, **473** (Melania). J VIII, 23 (Montacuta). P '72, 233 (Nerodia). P '01, 37 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308, **333**
- (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '88, 332 (Terebratella). P '73, 185; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170, 172 (Terebratula). P '73, 179, 185; '77, 157 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36 (Thracia). P '48, 106; '62, 572; '82, 158 (Trigonarca). P '05, 8 (Ungulina). P '72, 93 (Venericardia). P '48, 107; '90, 402; '95, 112
- transversale (Bembidium). P '57, 5. J IV, 30
- transversalis (Amastra). P '88, 49 (Anolis). J VIII, 166 (Myliobates). J I, **299** (Sigillaria). P '60, 443 (Thionia). P '07, 494

- transversodactylus (Alpheus). P '79, 418
 transversoguttata (Coccinella). P '60, 317
 transversolineata (Lycosa). P '04, 121
 (Pirata). P '04, 121
 transversum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
 (Pœcilosoma). P '60, **326**, 479; '06, 525
 (Sphærium). P '60, 300; '62, 31; '72, 105; '96, 500
 transversus (Artemis). P '82, 156
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **136**
 (Dosinia). P '62, 575
 (Eristalis). P '95, 330
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400
 (Heteroplax). P '58, **94**
 (Hister). j v, **45**
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**
 (Lucina). P '72, 92
 (Macrophthalmus). P '50, 29
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Malthodes). P '61, **351**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199; '88, 320
 (Pectunculus). P '82, 155
 (Pœcilichthys). P '60, 479; '65, 82
 (Salius). P '97, **264**, 277
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **177**; '01, 37
 (Xysticus). P '92, **54**
 Trapa. P '86, 273
 trapaquara (Crassatella). P '95, **49**, 118
 (Euphyla). P '95, 120
 (Ringicula). P '95, **53**
 (Syrnola). P '95, **77**
 (Tenuiscala). P '95, **76**, 129
 trapaquara var. engona (Tenuiscala). P '95, **76**
 trapaquara (Venericardia). P '95, **48**
 Trapelocera. P '77, 139, 140
 trapesialis var. cygneiformis (Glabaris). P '96, **563**
 trapezalis (Anodonta). P '60, 90, J V, 377
 Trapezia. P '50, 24, 26; '52, 83; '58, 37; '80, 186
 trapezia (Cardita). P '02, 699
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 trapeziformis (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Venus). P '61, 33
 Trapezium. j viii, 117. P '05, 119, 292
 trapezium (Cardita). P '52, **194**
 trapezium. *Continued.*
 (Corymbites). P '66, **392**
 (Distomum). P '90, **414**
 (Metasesarma). P '61, 373; '80, 211, 212
 (Sesarma). P '61, 373; '80, 212
 trapezoida (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 trapezoidea (Venilia). P '05, 13. J IV, **282**
 trapezoides (Quadrula). J XIII, 249, 263, 572
 (Unio). P '53, 261; '54, 243; '96, 505. J III, 315; V, 436
 trapezoideum (Pisidium). P '06, 173
 trapezoideus (Blaberus). P '05, 839
 traski (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '73, 243; '75, 218; '89, 201
 traskii (Hysteroecarpus). P '54, **105**, 124; '56, 136
 (Limnæa). P '63, **149**
 (Lutraria). P '55, 331
 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113**
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 163
 (Planorbis). P '56, **80**; '81, 93-107. J VI, 157
 trautscholdi (Stemmatocrinus). P '86, 155, **180**
 trautevetteriae (Septoria). P '94, **368**
 Trautwineite. P '73, **9**, 348, 365
 Travisia. P '06, 228; '08, 354
 Trechalea. P '09, 216
 trechiforme (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 trechiformis (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 Trechus. P '60, 318; '68, 376, 382; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 treculii (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 606
 treffryanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 Tregoceras. P '78, 52
 Trema. P '05, 700; '09, 486
 Tremandra. P '58, 125
 Tremandraceæ. P '58, 125
 tremaphoros (Carinoma). P '01, 659, 688
 Tremarctos. P '96, 384. J XI, 221-226
 Trematocrinus. P '60, 383; '65, 166; '68, 324; '69, 75; '78, 261; '81, 387, 393, 411
 Trematodera. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263. J I, 289
 Trematodes. P '88, 126
 Trematodiscus. P '61, **147**; '66, 428; '65, 132; '68, 274
 Trematopora. P '63, 3; '65, 112; '66, 117, 118
 Trematopygus. P '05, 7
 Trematosphæria. P '94, 329; '95, 24

Trematospira. P '71, 318
 tremellaris (Leptoplana). P '57, 21
 Tremellodon. P '94, 323
 tremelloides (Auricularia). J II, 278
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 462
 (Merulius). J III, 214
 (Phlebia). J II, **278**
 tremellosus (Merulius). J III, 206, 214
 trementinae (Odontostilbe). P '03, **513**
 Tremesia. P '54, 239
 Tremolite. P '72, 276; '80, 312; '92, 181, 190
 tremula (Populus). P '62, 11
 tremulæ (Glæosporium). P '94, 370
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 52, 53
 tremulina (Oliva). P '89, 137
 tremuloides (Glæosporium). P '94, **370**
 (Populus). P '63, 176; '66, 343; '73, 352; '91, 434; '93, 289; '05, 2; '09, 113
 trenholmii (Voluta). P '62, 563; '82, 168, 169
 trentonensis (Acanthaloma). P '77, 141
 (Asaphus). j viii, **277**
 (Avicula). j viii, **240**
 (Cameroceras). j viii, **267**
 (Cyrtolites). j viii, **270**
 (Ioerinus). P '86, 134
 (Lingula). j viii, **266**
 trepidella (Ornix). P '60, **7**
 Trepidulus. P '04, 567; '07, 45; '08, 366, 387; '09, 443
 trepidus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 Treron. P '56, 321; '59, 143; '02, 672; '05, 756
 Treronidæ. P '05, 756
 tresannulatus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 Tresus. P '77, 24
 Tretanorhinus. P '61, 298; '64, 167; '68, 309
 Tretioscincus. P '44, 229; '62, 184; '68, 284, 306
 Tretomys. P '94, 225, 231
 Tretophys. P '68, 186; '69, 6, 7; '08, 28. J VII, 434
 Trevelyana. P '99, 520
 trevoris (Osmia). P '97, **341**
 triacantha (Opuntia). P '89, 384
 Triacanthidæ. P '97, 79; '05, 507. J XII, 546
 Triacanthodes. P '62, 235, 242
 Triacanthodinæ. P '62, 235
 Triacanthodon. P '87, 284, 287. J IX, 187, 197, 228
 Triacanthoidæ. P '62, 235

triacanthos (Gleditschia). P '85, 404; '02, 667
 Triacanthus. P '82, 282; '97, 79; '05, 507. J XII, 546
 triacanthus (Argyreus). P '62, 437
 (Naucleus). P '62, 441
 (Peprilus). P '84, 313
 (Poronotus). P '77, 209; '84, 313; '09, 407
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313; '04, 509
 (Stromateus). P '62, 126; '84, 312, 313
 Triacis. P '62, 282, 487; '81, 114; '89, 382
 Triacodon. P '72, 21; '92, 308
 triacontadactylus (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 153
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 320
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 249
 Triacrinus. P '81, 191; '84, **144**; '85, 263; '86, 83, 89, 96, 98
 triadactylus (Dolatoecrinus). P '85, 327
 Triadenum. P 1900, 652, 654, 667
 triædrus (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 Triæna. P '55, 346, 350; '91, 307
 triæna (Atheropogon). P '91, 307
 (Bouteloua). P '91, 307
 Triænodontes. P '62, 484, 485
 Triænophorichthys. P '59, 195; '97, 85
 Triænophorus. P '59, 195
 Triænopogon. P '97, 85
 Triakiana. P '62, 485
 Triakis. P '54, 196; '08, 59
 trialata (Fraxinus). P '62, **5**, 167
 Trialeurodes. P '02, **283**
 trianceria (Denticella). P 1900, 698
 triangula (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 256
 triangulare (Endopachys). P '55, **263**
 (Libella). P '98, 153
 (Orthetrum). P '98, 147, 153
 (Sphærium). P '60, 300; '62, 28; '03, 784
 (Tetrabothrium). P '90, 417
 triangularis (Altica). j iv, **84**
 (Atrypa). j viii, 235
 (Avicula). P '54, **163**; '56, 285
 (Cancellaria). J VIII, 330
 (Cereus). P '89, 384; '98, 410; '01, 558
 (Copriss). j iii, **206**. J IV, 34
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Coronella). P '54, 100; '56, 152; '57, 67
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300, 301; '62, 28

triangularis. *Continued.*

- (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '60, 193
 (Dendroornis). P '60, 193
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Elater). j iii, **170**. P '52, 48
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 150
 (Gymnodexia). P '95, 334
 (Heteronotus). P '57, **68**;
 '62, 191
 (Hydrachna). j ii, **79**
 (Hydrophilus). j iii, **201**. P
 '55, 367; '59, 69; '61, 335. J IV,
 12, 30
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Linyphia). P '03, 128-136
 (Lovenia). P '63, **360**
 (Mactra). P '72, 248
 (Microrhagus). P '52, 48
 (Myodora). P '04, 559
 (Pachynathus). P '82, 282
 (Paliurus). P '76, **324**; '05, 5
 (Phanæus). P '54, 217. J I,
 85; IV, 34
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15
 (Posidonia). P '57, 150
 (Pythina). P '72, 233
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 (Theridula). P '03, 340
 (Unio). P '53, 259, 267; '54,
 238, 240; '96, 505. J IV, 48;
 V, 420
 (Xylophagus). j iii, **30**
 triangulata (Anodonta). P '56, 81.
 J VI, 155
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Egeria). P '48, 99; '90, 401
 (Gaura). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
 (Janthe). P '01, 159
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**. J
 IV, 49, 228
 (Nebela). P '87, 122
 (Ptilodyctia). P '78, **35**
 triangulatus (Nirmus). P 1900, 153
 (Stereocrinus). P '81, 301
 triangulifer (Acanthoderes). J II,
 174
 (Cirrophanus). P '75, 421
 (Eutrypanus). J II, 175
 (Graphisurus). J II, 174
 (Theridium). P '03, 139
 trianguligerus (Tropidonotus). P
 '02, 178, 694
 triangulosa (Steatoda). P '92, 31
 (Teutana). P 1900, 533; '03, 112
 triangulum (Ablabes). P '56, 244,
 252, 307, 309; '60, 255
 (Coluber). P '60, 256
 (Coronella). P '01, 72
 (Hyla). P '74, 122
 (Lutjanus). P '63, 30
 triangulus (Coluber). P '01, 72
 (Ophibolus). P '95, 392
 triannulata (Harmothoe). P '10,
346
 triaranea (Epeira). P '76, **201**; '88,
 175; '89, 183
 triarata (Cingulina). P '04, 31
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30, **31**
 Triarthrus. j viii, 232, 234. P '41,
 18; '77, 139
 Triaspis. P '49, 203
 triaspis (Coluber). P '66, **128**
 triassica (Spiloblattina). P '85, **36**
 Triathera. P '91, 307
 triathera (Bouteloua). P '91, 307
 Tribalus. P '52, 37, 40
 Tribola. P '52, 9, 10
 Tribolium. P '76, 271
 Tribrachioerinus. P '85, 231; '86,
 115, 174; '87, 112
 Tribrachys. P '66, 348
 tribraeteatum (Allium). P '68, 170
 tribuloides (Carex). P '87, 79
 tribuloides var. cristata (Carex). P
 '87, 79
 tribuloides (Cenchrus). P '89, 362;
 1900, 639, 649, 662; '02, 652, 658,
 660
 (Cidaris). P '88, 317; '91, 337
 tribulosa (Cratægus). P '10, 165,
182
 tribulosum (Platyceas). P '89, 290;
 '90, 170
 tribulosus (Capulus). P '90, 161, 170
 Tribulus. P '77, 106; '89, 370; '90,
 66; '96, 34; '08, 601-618
 tribulus (Murex). P '90, 68; '91,
 56; '94, 223
 Tricantha. P '09, 213
 tricantha (Erythræa). J III, 42
 tricarinata (Cyclostoma). j i, **13**
 (Delphax). j iv, **337**
 (Galeodia). J IV, **293**
 (Margarita). J VIII, **366**
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79,
 219, 223
 (Trochonema). P '71, **82**
 (Valvata). j ii, 173; '56, 260;
 '60, 18, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397;
 '72, 106; '94, 29
 tricarinatus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **251**
 (Eupedetes). P '07, 33
 (Exochus). P '73, 392
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 219,
 223, 247, 249
 (Pecten). P '81, 419, 420
 tricatenaria (Pleurotoma). j vii, **139**.
 P '48, 105; '62, 561
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 Tricca. P '08, 284
 Tricelis. P '57, 159

- tricellulare (Heteragrion). P '08, 487, 490
 tricenaria (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Sureula). P '82, 171
 tricenarius (Pecten). P '43, **306**;
 '48, 104; '62, 582; '81, 420; '82,
 157
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '82, 156
 Tricentes. P '92, 297, 420
 triceps (Carex). P '87, 72
 triceps hirsuta (Carex). P '10, 545,
 557
 triceps (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 Triceratiina. P 1900, 478
 Triceratium. P '53, 430; '61, 62, 65,
 70; '90, 139; '98, 423; 1900, 478,
 690, 702-739; '01, 322
 Trichægum. P '94, 385
 Trichagrostis. P '48, **24**. J I, 187
 Trichas. P '47, 155; '53, 311, 312,
 399; '55, 309; '63, 293; '66, 69.
 J I, 37; II, 263
 trichas (Geothlypis). P '59, 106,
 191; '63, 293; '66, 69; '71, 20;
 '74, 96; '75, 352; '83, 61; '90,
 210, 211; '91, 437; '92, 111; '95,
 497; '96, 157, 162; '98, 86; '08,
 155; '09, 365
 trichas occidentalis (Geothlypis). P
 '92, 124; '93, 55
 trichas (Sylvia). J iv, 186; viii, 153
 (Turdus). J iv, 186
 Trichastoma. P '02, 685
 Trichechidæ. P '82, 318. J VII,
 416
 Trichecus. J iii, 390. P '73, 272;
 '82, 319, 327; '91, 365; '98, 196,
 201. J VII, 416; VIII, 74, 76,
 86, 214
 Trichestes. J III, 236, 240, 261; IV,
 33
 Trichia. P '89, 188; '90, 192, 436;
 '91, 395; '93, 366
 Trichiaceæ. P '89, 188
 trichiæmorphum (Sclerotium). J II,
 293
 Trichidion. P '61, 272, 274; '62,
 240, 258; '63, 168; '05, 501
 Trichidiontes. P '61, 272, **273**
 Trichidiontinæ. P '05, 501
 Trichina. P '46, 108; '56, 48; '59,
 Biol. 3; '60, 96; '66, 9; '69, Biol.
 2; '74, 139; '91, 352
 Trichina. P '86, 255
 trichinopolitensis (Voluta). P '76,
 289
 Trichiodera. J III, 227
 trichispora (Valsa). P '77, 119
 trichisporus (Ophiobolus). P '90,
 239
 Trichiuria. P '63, 225
 Trichiuridæ. P '63, 225; '92, 254;
 '97, 72, 100; '04, 508, 770; '05,
 499; '06, 96. J XII, 506
 Trichiurina. P '59, 145; '63, 225
 Trichiurini. P '63, 224
 Trichiurus. P '59, 145; '62, 126;
 '64, 205; '77, 207; '82, 276; '92,
 254; '97, 72, 100; '04, 508, 770;
 '05, 499; '06, 96; '09, 408; '10,
 601. J XII, 506
 Trichius. J iii, 240. J IV, 33
 Trichixos. P '02, 683
 Trichobasis. J II, 282
 Trichobius. P '94, 420
 Trichobranchus. P '03, 477
 Trichocanthus. P '61, 342. J IV, 31
 trichocarpa (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Populus). P '98, 42, 312
 Trichocephalus. P '75, 440
 Trichocera. J i, 45. P '52, 86; '58,
 40; '59, 203, 242
 Trichoceridæ. P '52, 86
 trichochætus (Monopylephorus). P
 '05, 375
 Trichochloa. P '48, 24. J I, 186
 Trichochlorites. P '01, 617; '08, 42
 Trichochrous. P '66, 351, 361
 Trichocnemis. P '54, 218. J II,
 106, 110
 Trichocoryes. P '61, **360**; '01, 296
 Trichodactylina. P '94, 412
 trichodactylus (Lagostomus). P '78,
 62
 Trichoderma. P '82, 283
 Trichodes. J iii, 189. P '58, 72;
 '59, 76. J IV, 18, 36
 Trichodesma. P '65, 227, **230**, 231
 Trichodina. P '78, 383
 Trichodiscina. P '03, 762
 Trichodium. J III, 200
 Trichodon. P '62, 332
 trichodon (Mugil). P '06, 91, 487
 Trichodontoidæ. P '61, 514
 Tricholæma. P '89, 362; '05, 766
 tricholepis (Vilfa). P '63, 78
 Tricholestes. P '02, 683
 Tricholimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 135
 Tricholoma. P '93, 440
 trichomanes (Asplenium). P '60,
 515; '63, 80; '05, 700
 trichomanoides (Cyclopteris). P '54,
 65; '60, 439
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Neckera). P '55, 446
 Trichomycterus. P '54, 198; '74,
 66, 132
 Trichonotidæ. P '07, 440
 Trichonympha. J VIII, 429-441
 Trichoodon. P '61, 515

- Trichopepla. P '05, 198
 Trichophorus. P '55, 328; '56, 158, 317; '59, 43. J II, 7; V, 181
 trichophorus (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 Trichophyllum. j vii, 35
 Trichopicus. P '59, 105
 Trichopoda. P '94, 277; '95, 331
 Trichopodus. J XII, 530
 Trichoptera. P '75, 42
 Trichopterus. P '62, 118
 trichopterus (Ospromenus). P '82, 305
 (Trichopodus). J XII, 530
 Trichopterygia. J I, 108
 Trichopteryx. J I, 108
 Trichopus. P '51, 247; '58, 113; '80, 205; '82, 305
 trichopus (Lasiosphaeria). P '93, **129**
 Trichorhynchus. P '03, 44, 52, 637; '05, 90-98
 Trichosoma. P '82, 280; '97, 64
 Trichosomum. P '56, 54; '86, 310; '90, 412
 Trichosomus. P '82, 277
 trichosperma (Coreopsis). P '60, 514
 Trichostemma. P '60, 512; '90, 271; '02, 663; '10, 582. J III, 44, 100
 trichostemmoides (Salvia). P '63, 72; '98, 39, 310
 Trichostoma. P '99, 48; '02, 685
 Trichostomum. P '55, 445
 Trichotaphe. P '60, **166**
 Trichotropis. P '76, 300; '95, 67; '98, 462. J III, 333; VIII, 330
 trichus (Geothlypis). P '89, 270
 tricineta (Diabrotica). P '65, 212. J IV, 42
 (Galleruca). j iii, **457**. P '65, 212. J IV, 42
 (Vespa). P '95, 265
 tricinetus (Cosmosiphis). P '65, 190
 (Liophis). P '65, 190
 tricirrata (Motella). P '63, 240
 (Praxillella). P '06, **503**
 Triclinium. P '99, 88
 Tricocephalus. P '56, 53; '80, 167; '90, 410, 412
 tricocephalus (Tetraodon). P '70, **120**
 (Tetrodon). P '84, 100
 Tricloerinus. P '68, 356
 tricoloris (Ægialitis). P '05, 759
 (Charadrius). P '05, 759
 tricolor (Ablabes). P '02, 180
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35
 (Actinia). j i, **171**
 (Agelaius). P '47, 204; '59, 192; '66, 10, 90; '99, 13. J I, 48; II, 268
 (Anoma). P '98, 279
 tricolor. *Continued.*
 (Anthrenus). P '54, 112
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 tricolor ruficollis (Ardea). P '90, 203; '92, 104
 tricolor (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Buteo). P '75, 97, 99
 (Calospiza). P '95, 252
 (Cardita). P '72, 254; '02, 706
 (Centurus). P '54, 120
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Chaetodon). P '63, 176; '97, 125
 (Chlænus). P '56, 26, 27; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 234; '88, 321
 (Collops). P '52, 164
 (Corvus). P '64, 242
 (Criniger). P '99, 41
 (Euryzona). P '94, 141
 (Genicanthus). P '82, 273
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Gomphosus). P 1900, 510
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 526
 (Hemiderma). P '02, **408**
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 560; '95, 407; '08, 122
 (Heterina). P '08, 462, 487, 489
 (Holacanthus). P '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 125
 (Icterus). j viii, 152. P '99, 16
 (Lachenalia). P '58, 123
 (Liopeltis). P '60, 559
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 194
 (Malachius). j iii, **182**. P '52, 164
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 47
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Mylabris). P '08, 614
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242; '67, 62
 (Orsodaena). P '47, **160**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234; '88, 321
 (Phalaropus). J IX, 413
 (Phalotris). P '61, 524; '62, 349
 (Pomacanthus). P '97, 125
 (Rallus). P '94, 141
 (Regulus). P '53, 399
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Sargus). P '95, 320
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
 (Thymallus). P '65, **80**
 (Trichophorus). P '57, **33**; '59, 45; '99, 41
 (Typophorus). P '73, 38, 45
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194

tricolor. *Continued.*

- (Viola). P '99, 93; '03, 698
 (Xenoeichla). P '59, 44, 45
 (Zamenis). P '60, 561. J III,
34
 (Zanthopygia). P '89, 149;
 '96, 124
 tricolora (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 tricoloripes (Aiolopus). P '02, 631
 tricolorrufficollis (Ardea). P '89, 267
 tricolorum (Tropæolum). P '58, 124
 Triconodon. P '86, 360; '87, 283,
 287; '88, 293, 301; '92, 405, 412,
 415. J IX, 187, 194, 205, 224,
 240, 243, 247, 251, 256
 Triconodontidæ. P '87, 287, 291;
 '92, 405, 412, 415. J IX, 187, 194,
 205, 224, 240, 243, 247, 251, 256
 Triconympha. P '77, 147-149
 tricophora (Trachelius). P '84, 51
 Tricophorus. P '57, 33; '99, 41
 Tricopterus. P '05, 76
 tricornis (Galium). P '67, 20
 tricornis (Acanthostracion). P '06,
 103
 (Actinocrinus). P '78, 264;
 '81, 354
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
 (Lactophrys). P '97, 128
 (Ostracion). P '97, 128
 (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Tigellinus). P '05, 308
 (Tricantha). P '09, 213
 Tricosphæria. P '93, 129
 tricostata (Blaps). J iii, **262**. J
 IV, 37
 (Cantharis). P '51, 343
 (Dromica). P '08, 511
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Pyrrha). P '80, 365, 368, 374
 tricostatus (Hypertragulus). P '73,
 419
 (Podabrus). P '51, 343
 Tricorhorax. P '73, 322
 Tricerania. P '60, **320**
 Tricula. P '83, 172
 tricuspidata (Ampelopsis). P '89,
 155
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 94; '84,
 84; '93, 210. J III, 182, 192
 (Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224
 tricuspidatum (Malvastrum). P '67,
 18
 tricuspidatus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 320
 (Gordius). P '56, 56
 (Hyporhamphus). P '59, **131**;
 '84, 222
 tricuspidens (Plesiadapis). P '90,
 54, 55

tricuspidens. *Continued.*

- (Spalacotherium). P '88, 298.
 J IX, 265
 Tricuspidodon. P '90, 54, 59, 61
 Tricuspis. P '62, 89; '93, 335; '63,
 79; '02, 643
 tricuspis (Diffugia). P '77, 307
 (Pherusa). P '63, **139**
 Tridaena. P '72, 120; '05, 292. J
 II, 126-130
 tridaenæ (Pontonia). P '52, **24**
 tridaenoides (Cardita). P '72, 256
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33; '62, 574
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62,
 574
 (Venus). P '43, 328; '48, 107;
 '80, 22; '82, 155
 tridactyla (Cheimonea). P '62, 304
 (Gavia). P '62, 304
 (Procellaria). P '66, 190, 195,
 197
 (Rissa). P '61, 247; '62, 304;
 '69, 207; '92, 148; '95, 503
 tridactyla pollicaris (Rissa). P '98,
 131; 1900, 5, 12
 tridactyla (Tamandua). P '01, 366,
 369
 (Tringa). P '61, 182
 tridactylas (Larus). P '61, 247
 tridactylis (Bradyptus). P '46, 72
 tridactylum (Amphiuma). J vi, 147.
 J I, 290
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 703
 Tridactylus. J iv, 310. P '04, 799;
 '10, 596
 tridactylus (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Desmidoerinus). P '81, 283
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 tridecemlineatus pallidus (Citellus).
 P '03, 21; '08, 404, 406
 (Esox). P '85, 371, 374
 (Spermophilus). J viii, 74. P
 '03, 21
 tridecemradiatus (Esox). P '85, 371,
 375
 Tridens. P '10, 155
 tridens (Baeteria). P '04, 51
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 695
 (Cancer). P '80, 224
 (Clausilia). P '73, 247
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **172**.
 J I, 257
 (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Halimeda). P '89, 351; '05,
 695
 (Helice). P '58, 105; '80, 219;
 '91, 216
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Pedipes). P '10, 667
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213

tridens. *Continued.*

- (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Pseudosermyle). P '04, 514;
 '07, 30
 (Talonella). P '62, 213
 tridentata (Actinobolus). P '62, 578
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 695
 (Cardita). j vii, 125. P '48,
 97; '62, 578; '71, 135; '72, 252;
 '82, 155; '02, 700
 (Compsidea). J II, 164
 (Covillea). P '09, 111, 114
 (Cronia). P '62, 563
 (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Erigone). P '05, 315, 340
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Gymnadenia). P '60, 513
 (Helix). j ii, 151. P '46, 100;
 '57, 190; '58, 205; '61, 398; '72,
 101; '73, 242; '75, 208; '82, 169;
 '89, 204
 (Julus). j ii, 107
 (Laonome). P '04, **164**
 (Parathelphusa). P '80, 192
 (Pleuromeris). P '72, 52; '02,
 705
 (Polygyra). P '93, 389, 396;
 '94, 19; '96, 491; 1900, 147; '02,
 416, 420
 tridentata complanata (Polygyra). P
 1900, 113
 tridentata fraudulenta (Polygyra).
 P '94, **20**
 tridentata juxtidens (Polygyra). P
 '94, **20**
 tridentata tennesseensis (Polygyra).
 P '02, 420, **422**
 tridentata (Potentilla). P '93, 210.
 J III, 182, 191
 (Purpura). P '62, 563; '82,
 168
 (Purshia). j vii, 20. P '63,
 61; '98, 26, 300
 (Quercus). P '72, 126
 (Rissoa). P '04, 28
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Saperda). J II, 164
 (Spirorbis). P '08, 362
 (Tigarea). P '98, 26, 300
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 315
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206;
 '93, 389, 396
 (Venericardia). j v, **216**. P
 '02, 705
 (Vertigo). P '75, 154; '89,
 207; '90, 34; 1900, 608
 (Zebina). P '04, 28
 tridentatum (Cerion). P '95, **206**;
 '96, 326, 336
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 315
 (Paracerion). P '95, 206

tridentatum. *Continued.*

- (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 475
 (Zygophyllum). J III, 38
 tridentatus (Aphonus). P '56, 22
 (Bothynus). P '56, 22. J I,
 86, 88
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 75, 77.
 J IV, 29
 (Entosphenus). P '62, 331;
 '07, 464
 (Lyreidus). P '91, 218
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Petromyzon). P '77, 93
 (Placostegus). P '10, 495
 (Pleuromeris). P '72, 255
 (Scarabæus). j iii, **209**. P
 '56, 22. J I, 88
 (Tmeticus). P '04, 127
 tridentifer (Hemirhampus). P '59,
 131
 Tridentigerinæ. P '59, 195
 Tridentistrophia. P '96, 326
 tridentulatus (Alpheus). P '52, **22**;
 '93, 114
 tridigitatus (Dactyloscopus). P '59,
132, 133; '61, 117, 264; '62, 501,
 505
 Tridonta. P '72, 245
 Trielis. P '94, 295
 Trientalis. P '84, 88; '88, 394;
 1900, 668; '02, 663; '07, 457. J
 III, 96
 trifariospinosa (Murex). P '91, 57
 trifasciata (Agenia). P '97, **238**,
 241
 (Anaspis). P '45, **312**; '62,
 44
 (Angela). P '06, 273
 (Argiope). P '04, 131
 (Auricula). P '87, 139
 (Hoplia). j v, **200**. P '59,
 71; '66, 347. J III, 286
 (Languria). j iii, 462. P '54,
 159
 (Melissodes). P '78, **208**
 (Miltogramma). j vi, **174**
 (Mordella). j v, **242**. P '45,
 316
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 (Edipoda). P '71, 153
 (Ortalis). j vi, **184**
 (Pentaria). P '62, 44; '66, 349
 (Tettigonia). j iv, **343**
 (Trichopoda). P '95, 332
 trifasciatus (Biotodoma). P '03,
536
 (Chætodon). J XII, 544
 (Clerus). j v, **175**
 (Dasypogon). j iii, **51**
 (Elater). P '66, 391
 (Eristalis). j vi, **165**. P '94,
 276

trifasciatus. *Continued.*

- (Falco). P '75, 471-475, 491
(Gryllus). P '71, 153; '04, 527
(Hadrotettix). P '04, 527, 570;
'06, 397; '07, 45; '08, 392; '09,
155
(Hypulus). P '46, **56**
(Leporinus). P '03, 512
(Melampus). P '87, 139
(Mullus). P 1900, 520
(Pachypterus). P '82, 281
(Upeneus). P '85, 152; 1900,
520
trifida (Aglaophenia). P '78, 308
(Ambrosia). P '60, 514; '02,
664
(Arctosa). P '09, 217
(Gilia). P '48, **11**. J I, 156
(Gynacantha). P '08, 489, 490
trifidum (Galium). P '60, 303; '63,
63; '02, 669
trifidus (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Ischnochiton). P '65, 60
(Juncus). J III, 183, 198
(Platyerinus). P '86, 96
(Stortingoerinus). P '86, 96
(Trachydermon). P '65, 60
(Unio). P '60, 53, **89**. J V,
386
trifilis (Micropogon). P '61, 87
(Pachypops). P '61, 87
triflora (Lychnis). P '95, 544
(Sieversia). J vii, 20. P '63, 61
triflorum (Galium). P '84, 86; 1900,
485, 488; '10, 582
(Geum). J vii, 20. P '98, 24,
299
(Solanum). P '63, 74
triflorus (Rubus). P '63, 61; '91,
434
trifolia (Aralia). P '60, 145
(Coptis). P '91, 433
(Fistulipora). P '66, **122**
(Smilacena). P '60, 201
(Staphylea). P '60, 199; '70,
115; '74, 84; '76, 110
trifoliata (Gillenia). P '60, 302
(Menyanthes). P '07, 457
(Tiarella). P '84, 84
(Triphasia). P '97, 175
trifoliatum (Aspidium). P '89, 352
trifoliatus (Nabalus). P 1900, 485,
488
(Rhinolophus). P '98, 319
trifolii (Stagonospora). P '91, **82**
Trifolium. J i, 372. P '48, 8; '60,
199; '63, 59; '67, 18; '73, 354;
'77, 106; '84, 82; '92, 378; '93,
308; '95, 546; '98, 24, 299, 380,
403; '02, 662; '09, 385. J I, 151;
III, 86

- trifolium (Bufo). P '62, 358
(Epeira). P '88, 171, 175, 215;
'92, 49; 1900, 535; '01, 583
(Thaspium). P '60, 200
triforia (Scutella). J v, 227
Triforidae. P '91, 53
Triforis. P '62, 567; '71, 142; '82,
171; '87, 399, 403, 405; '91, 53.
J VIII, 363
trifrenatus (Leptophis). P '60, **503**
trifurca (Ceroctis). P '08, 616
(Mylabris). P '08, 616
trifurcatus (Blennius). P '82, 304
(Hydropsalis). J II, 118
trifureus (Raniceps). P '82, 304
Triga. P '89, 125
trigeminata (Saperda). J II, 164
trigeminatus (Liocephalus). P '62,
183; '68, 122
trigeminus (Oxyrhopus). P '60, 261;
'62, 347; '68, 289
trigemmata (Chemnitzia). J IV, 288
(Turbonilla). J IV, **288**
trigintanaria (Scalaria). P '47, 283;
'48, 105. J I, 114
trigintidactylus (Platyerinus). P '65,
161; '81, 244, 249
(Pleurocrinus). P '81, 249
trigintinaria (Anadara). P '81, 453
(Anomalocardia). P '62, **289**,
580; '81, 453
(Arca). P '81, 453
Trigla. P '61, 276; '63, 180; '82,
307; '84, 99; '90, 49; '92, 240,
273; '97, 83, 132; '98, 347; '03,
333
Triglidæ. P '84, 157; '85, 377; '92,
273; '97, 83, 132; '98, 347; '03,
333; '04, 511. J VI, 225
triglochidiatus (Cereus). P '04, 108
Triglochin. P '63, 76; '84, 94; '89,
357; '07, 457; '08, 459
Triglochis. P '88, 162
trigloides (Blennius). P '92, 276
triglomerata (Scleria). P '10, 548,
556
Triglyphodon. P '54, 100; '57, 72
Triglops. P '65, 81
Triglopsis. P '62, 13; '77, 89, 92, 96
triglumis (Juncus). P '63, 77
Triglyphodon. P '60, 264
Triglyphus. P '87, 282, 286. J IX,
186, 189, 213, 220
Trigona. P '60, 267; '61, 26; '71,
130; '78, 81; '96, 559
trigona (Avicula). P '48, 96; '79,
219
(Corbicula). P '60, 274
(Cyclas). P '60, 274, 286, 301
(Cyprina). P '61, 33
(Cyrena). P '60, 273, 286
(Quadrula). J XIII, 572

- trigona. *Continued*.
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
 (Venilia). P '61, **324**
 trigonalis (Acroculia). P '90, 180
 (Capulus). P '90, 178
 (Cardiomorpha). P '63, **15**
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Ostrea). P '55, **259**
 Trigonarca. P '62, 289; '76, 315;
 '95, 103, 113; '05, 8. J VIII,
 290, 321
 Trigonarthris. J I, 336, 338
 Trigonastis. P '61, 151
 trigonata (Ficus). P '89, 403
 trigonatus (Otodus). J I, 200
 Trigonella. j vii, **253**. P '54, 31;
 '60, 425; '63, 352; '77, 106. J
 I, 213
 trigonella (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 Trigonellites. J VIII, 313
 Trigonía. j vi, 203; viii, 223. P
 '52, 193; '53, 243; '58, 43, 221;
 '60, 183, 418; '61, 150; '76, 312;
 '81, 425; '82, 205; '88, 122; '90,
 448, 451; '93, 222; '94, 65; '98,
 462, 464; '05, 11. J II, 39; IV,
 275, 282, 304, 396; VIII, 288, 306,
 320
 Trigonidae. P '60, 418; '81, 426
 Trigoniarca. P '98, 462
 trigoniata (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 Trigonidae. P '05, 11
 Trigonidae. P '62, 289, 579
 trigonis (Lactophrys). P '77, 204;
 '82, 282
 Trigonium. P 1900, 714
 Trigoarca. P '72, 54; '77, 22
 Trigonocarpum. P '50, 59; '54, 64
 Trigonocelia. J VIII, 335
 Trigonocephalus. P '45, 246; '54,
 102; '56, 153, 249; '59, 35, 334;
 '60, 345; '65, 198; '68, 110; '70,
 90; '71, 205. J III, 305; VIII,
 149, 151
 trigonocephalus (Triangophorichthys).
 P '59, 195; '97, 85
 trigonoceros (Symborodon). P '74,
 89
 trigonocheirus (Eupagurus). P '58,
 237, **249**
 Trigonocorypha. P '05, 807
 trigonodon (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 Trigonoeplius. J II, 143
 Trigonophis. P '60, 246
 Trigonophrys. P '56, **298**. J III,
 367, 370
 Trigonoplax. P '58, 109
 Trigonopsis. P '94, 300; '99, 373
 trigonopsis (Ampulex). P '97, 373
 Trigonostoma. P '62, 567
 trigonostoma (Platyostoma). P '71,
 169
 (Pleurotomaria). P '71, 169
 Trigonotreta. P '65, 277; '70, 37,
 60; '71, 179
 trigonula (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 286
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 Trigonulina. P '81, 424
 trigonum (Argyrodes). P '92, 31;
 1900, 533; '04, 126
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31; '60,
 232
 trigonus (Lactophrys). P '97, 128;
 '06, 103
 (Ostracion). P '92, 278; '97,
 128
 (Unio). P '53, 259, 266; '54,
 243, 248; '60, 156. J V, 428
 trigrammus (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
 triguttatus (Xysticus). P '92, 55;
 '03, 129
 trigynum (Linum). P '58, 127
 Trihabda. P '73, 56
 Trihelix. P '05, 710, 736
 Triisodon. P '82, 297, 300; '90, 54,
 61; '92, 292, 300, 416
 Triisodontidae. P '92, 294, **300**, 421
 trijunetus (Tabanus). P '93, 322
 trilamellata (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 trilineata (Ameiva). P '62, 69
 (Aneulosa). P '64, 100
 (Arca). P '56, **314**
 (Architectonica). P '62, 566
 (Auricula). P '96, 452
 (Cerambyx). J II, 146
 (Cerithiopsis). P '88, 171
 (Crioceris). J IV, 41
 (Cupes). P '45, **310**; '61, 352
 (Elaeochlora). P '08, 13
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 26. J IV,
 41
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
 (Melania). P '64, 100
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Pandora). j ii, **261**; vi, 208;
 vii, 125. P '48, 103; '59, 179;
 '71, 139; '82, 155, 165, 183
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX, 65
 (Saperda). j v, **273**. J II,
 146
 (Solarium). P '62, 566
 (Steiroxys). P '06, 417
 trilineatum (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 35
 (Bipalium). P '57, 25, **31**
 (Cerithium). P '43, 328; '84,
 105
 (Parapristipoma). P '99, 351
 (Solarium). j viii, **186**. P
 '41, 31; '48, 106; '80, 29; '82, 173

- trilineatus (Anculotus). P '64, 100
(Corydoras). P '71, 279, **281**;
'03, 506
(Dictyopterus). P '45, 303. J
I, 79
(Dryocalamus). P '02, **179**
(Eros). J I, 79
(Melampus). P '96, 398, 403,
452
(Ptychodes). J II, 146
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Thamnotrizon). P '70, **76**
trilira (Turritella). J IV, **285**
trilirata (Terebra). P '84, 105
triliratum (Kinosternum). P '59, **6**
(Solarium). P '47, 282. J I,
113
triliratus (Euomphalus). P '43,
331, 333
trillii (Cladosporium). P '95, 430
(Gleosporium). P '94, **371**
(Heterosporium). P '94, **382**
(Phyllosticta). P '95, **430**
Trillium. j vii, 58. P '60, 201, 443;
'91, 434; '93, 297; '98, 44, 313.
J III, 103
triloba (Anaspis). j iii, **276**. P '62,
47
(Asimineae). j vii, 11. P '60,
145; '76, 194
(Cyclopteris). P '60, 439
(Hepatica). P '60, 145; '78, 39
(Idotea). j i, **425**. J III, 150
(Lyroda). P '93, 534
(Mordella). P '62, 47
(Ecnothera). j ii, **118**. P '63, 61
(Porcellanella). P '58, 229
(Rhus). P '72, 46
(Viola). P '03, 676, 698
trilobata (Avicula). j viii, **240**
(Bazzania). P '98, 47, 315
(Diccyphus). P '05, 310
(Ethalia). P '05, 115
(Floscularia). P '03, 391
(Fovia). P '57, 24, **30**
(Hypomma). P '05, 310
trilobatum (Desmatocium). P '60,
518; '05, 6
(Gongyldium). P '05, 313
trilobatus (Cheilinus). J XII, 539
(Erigone). P '05, 313
(Eudothorax). P '05, 313, 337
(Tmeticus). P '92, 38; '05,
313
trilobis (Hibiscus). P '01, 560
Trilobita. P '65, 264
Trilobites. P '54, 7; '57, 205; '58,
44, 141; '83, 213
trilobitus (Anthracomartus). P '86,
231
trilobus (Adiantites). P '60, 439
(Phaseolus). j i, 325
trilocularis (Biddulphia). P 1900,
694
Triloculina. P '65, 73; '84, 321;
'90, 143
Trilophidia. P '02, 634
Trilophodon. P '68, 251; '78, 47,
71; '86, 12. J VII, 250, 359, 395
trimacula (Anthrax). P '94, 275
(Exoprosopa). P '94, 275
trimaculata (Chrysomela). j iii, 454.
P '56, 31; '73, 47
(Coccinella). P '47, 180
(Doryphora). j iii, **454**. P
'56, 31
(Libellula). j viii, 20
(Plathemis). P '62, 381, 400, 402
trimaculatum (Tetradrachmum). P
1900, 503
trimaculatus (Canthesaneus). P '60,
230
(Dascyllus). J XII, 533
(Ichthyocallus). P '63, 206;
'82, 275
(Pithecocharax). P '06, 320
(Polydesmus). P '64, **6**
(Pomacentrus). P 1900, 503
(Schizodon). P '06, 320
(Tachinus). P '44, 33
trimblii (Asaphus). j vii, **224**
Trimera. P '68, 295, 298; '79, 227
Trimeresurus. P '59, 343
Trimerodytes. P '94, 425, **426**
Trimerorhinus. P '60, 246
Trimerotropis. P '02, 722; '04, 527,
567, 777, 787; '06, 382-393; '07,
41, 73, 77, 291; '08, 368, 389; '09,
112, 115, 413, 456-466; '10, 12-16,
593, 631
Trimerus. j viii, 234, 278
Trimesurus. P '59, 340
Trimetopon. P '94, 201
Trimicra. P '61, **290**
Trimorphodon. P '61, 297, 305; '66,
310; '74, 65; '82, 333; '97, 464;
'01, 18, 91; '04, 468; '08, 123. J
VIII, 131
trimucronata (Arvicola). P '74, 195;
1900, 40
trimucronatus (Georychus). P '74,
195
(Lemmus). P 1900, 35, 42
trimucronatus helvolus (Lemmus). P
1900, 41
trimucronatus (Myodes). P '74, 195
Trinaeria. P 1900, 728, 739
trinaeria (Biddulphia). P 1900, 698
trinaerus (Unio). P '61, **59**; '77,
28. J V, 86
Trinectus. P '64, 215
Trinema. P '74, 13, 225, 227; '76,
198; '77, 261, 321; '78, 172; '79,
163; '80, 336, 339

- trinema (Ascidia). **j** iii, **S**
 trinervia (Chrysobothris). **P** '73, 90
 trinervium (Viscum). **J** I, 185
 Tringa. **j** v, 81, 84, 90; vii, 193; viii, 156. **P** '51, 222; '53, 426; '55, 315; '56, 40, 296; '57, 39; '58, 195; '59, 174, 192; '60, 195; '61, 172, 179, 229, 274; '62, 322; '64, 67, 246; '66, 38, 97; '68, 150; '71, 194; '75, 355; '92, 104, 150; '93, 22, 36, 61; '95, 503, 505; '97, 370; '98, 139; '99, 29; 1900, 4; '02, 671; '05, 688, 759; '08, 96. **J** II, 272
 Tringæ. **P** '61, 170, 171. **J** IX, 421
 Tringites. **P** '68, 150
 Tringoides. **P** '56, 295; '59, 108, 192; '61, 235; '62, 322; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 355; '83, 67; '08, 96
 tringoides (Calidris). **P** '61, 182
 Tringytes. **P** '99, 22
 trinitaria (Brachypodella). **P** '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). **P** '73, 248
 trinitatis (Amblytropidia). **P** '06, 19
 (Coereba). **P** '64, 267
 trinitensis (Ammonites). **P** '76, 278
 trinodifera (Calyptraphorus). **P** '80, 364
 (Rostellaria). **P** '80, 364, 366
 trinodiferus (Calyptraphorus). **P** '57, 166. **J** IV, 288
 trinodis (Navicula). **P** '61, 66
 Trinodontomys. **P** '94, 257
 trinodus (Actinocrinus). **P** '81, 353
 (Doryerinus). **P** '68, 345
 trinotatus (Baridius). **P** '68, 364, 365
 (Cryptocephalus). **P** '47, **170**
 (Elater). **P** '44, 159
 (Pachybrachis). **J** I, 260
 (Sunius). **P** '59, 288
 (Zapus). **P** '94, **421**
 trinotatus alleni (Zapus). **P** '04, 589
 Trinucleus. **j** viii, 229, 234
 triocellata (Limnobia). **P** '59, 205, **216**
 triocellatus (Paralichthys). **J** XII, 555
 Triodia. **P** '91, 304; 1900, 662; '09, 385
 triodonta (Helix). **P** '57, 191
 triodontoides (Helix). **P** '89, 205; '90, 299
 (Polygyra). **P** '75, 154; '05, 222; '06, 534; '09, 543
 Triodopsis. **P** '58, 209; '73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 40; '75, 154, 198, 206; '76, 187; '77, 297; '89, 193, 195, 204; '90, 299; '91, 313; '92, 393, 400; '93, 389, 396; '94, 18-21; '03, 196; '05, 238; '06, 530, 545; '09, 496
 triodopsis (Xolotrema). **P** '58, 209
 Triomphalia. **P** '62, 197, 216
 trionæ (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 313
 Trionychia. **P** '91, 418, 420, 428
 Trionychidæ. **P** '68, 282; '82, 332; '95, 386; '08, 115
 trionychoides (Plastomenus). **P** '73, 278
 Trionyx. **j** iv, 203, 207, 218; vi, 31, 37, 203. **P** '42, 191; '44, 120; '51, 329; '54, 12, 186; '56, 73, 312; '57, 71, 90, 123, 128; '58, 45; '61, 433; '67, 42; '69, 12, 63, 66; '70, 5; '71, 154, 228; '72, 22, 267; '73, 277; '75, 9; '91, 367, 418; '92, 334, 337; '95, 404; '02, 176, 193; '04, 467; '08, 115. **J** VII, 13; VIII, 233
 Triopa. **P** '55, 388; '79, 72, 95; '80, 112-117
 Triopha. **P** '80, 105, **112**
 triops (Conocephalus). **P** '04, 543
 (Neoconocephalus). **P** '10, 7
 Triopteris. **P** '89, 369
 Triorophus. **P** '53, 446. **J** IV, 11, 13, 36
 triostegus (Chætodon). **P** 1900, 513; '01, 325
 (Teuthis). **P** 1900, 513; '01, 325
 Triosteum. **P** '60, 200, 303
 triosteum (Cratægus). **P** '10, 158
 Trioza. **P** '99, 269
 Tripanurgus. **P** '60, 265
 tripartita (Goniobasis). **P** '64, 34
 (Melania). **P** '64, 34
 (Viola). **P** '03, 698
 tripartitum (Triceratium). **P** 1900, 728
 tripartitus (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 311
 (Unio). **P** '63, **190**. **J** VI, 57
 tripennis (Strix). **j** iii, 355
 Tripetalocera. **P** '04, 670
 tripetela (Magnolia). **P** '70, 114; '76, 329; '01, 357
 Triphasia. **P** '97, 175
 triphylla (Claytonia). **P** '98, 16, 19
 (Lewisia). **P** '98, 16, 19, 295
 (Verbena). **P** '89, 398
 triphyllum (Arisæma). **P** '60, 146; '96, 214; '97, 162; 1900, 487; '01, 304, 315; '04, 482; '07, 457
 Triphyllus. **P** '54, 218
 Triphysaria. **J** III, 98
 tripla (Orsodacna). **j** v, **281**
 (Syneta). **P** '73, 24
 Triplarienites. **P** '81, 411
 Triplaris. **j** i, 27
 Triplasis. **P** '91, 304
 Triplax. **j** iv, 89; v, 301. **P** '47, 176; '54, 161; '61, 358; '66, 348. **J** I, 71; IV, 32

- tripleuroptyx (Clausilia). P '08, **564**
 triplex (Hybos). P '95, 327
 triplicata (Cylindrella). P '82, **105**
 (Fasciolaria). J VIII, 328
 (Odontopolys). P '95, 75
 (Pupa). P 1900, 585
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 triplicate (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 triplicatus (Capulus). P '90, 180
 (Spirifer). P '59, 27
 Triploceras. P '69, Biol. 16
 Triplopus. P '92, 432. J IX, 271
 Tripolium. P '63, 66
 tripolium (Aster). P '81, 454
 triporeatus (Staurotypus). P '65, 188
 triporosa (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 Triportheus. P '71, **263**; '06, 447-451
 tripus (Hadrosaurus). P '69, **192**; '70, 68
 Trippa. P '99, 519, 523
 Triprion. P '91, 128-130
 Triprion. P '91, 128-130
 Triprion. P '66, 127. J VI, 84, 112
 Tripsacum. P '91, 292
 Triptera. P '84, 110
 Tripterella. j vii, 61
 tripterotonotus (Tripterygion). P '92, 276
 Tripterygion. P '60, 102; '92, 276
 tripudians (Naja). P '57, 61; '59, 343; '85, 82; '86, 300
 tripunctata (Oberea). J II, 153
 (Saperda). J II, 153
 tripunctatus (Attus). P 1900, 539; '04, 137
 (Phidippus). P '92, 73
 (Pomacentrus). J XII, 535
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
 tripunctifera (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 tripunctum (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 tripustulata (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 triqueter (Lactophrys). P '97, 128
 (Ostracion). P '97, 128
 (Rhinesomus). P '82, 282
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 259; '54, 238
 Triquetra. P '48, 106; '54, 30; '56, 79, 300; '58, 179; '60, 53, 85; '68, 94; '74, 25, 29, 83. J III, 319-321; VI, 288; VIII, 335
 triquetra (Arca). P '43, **305**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160 (Astarte). P '46, **24**; '62, 288; '72, 248
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Goodallia). P '72, 53
 (Hydrosera). P 1900, 734
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 (Mactra). P '43, **324**; '48, 101; '62, 573; '82, 158
 triquetra. *Continued.*
 (Mulinia). P '62, 573
 (Parastarte). P '72, 53; '03, 757
 (Pholas). P '47, **296**; '48, 104. J I, 127
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580
 triquetrum (Acaulon). P '55, 445
 (Phascum). P '55, 445
 (Psilotum). P '05, 700
 triquetrus (Pompilus). P '97, **244**, 259
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **528**
 triradiatus (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 Trirhabda. P '65, 205, **219**
 trisanale (Ophiognomon). P '68, **100**
 Triscolia. P '94, 295
 triseriale (Cerithium). J VIII, **362**
 triseriata (Caudisona). P '66, 309
 (Hyla). P '54, 60
 (Natica). j v, **209**
 (Platyrhina). P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
 triseriatus (Chlorophilus). P '65, 84; '95, 397. J VI, 84
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 triseriatus clarkii (Corophilus). P '92, 333, 337; '93, 386
 triseriatus (Crotalus). P '64, 166
 (Culex). j iii, **12**
 (Helocætes). P '54, **60**
 (Platyrhinoides). P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
 triserrata (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 Trisetum. P '62, 100, 337; '63, 78; '84, 95; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 183, 201
 Trishoplita. P '01, 403, 547, 564; '04, 628; '08, 34, 455, 593
 trisignata (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Perdita). P '96, 49, **76**
 trisinuata (Helix). P '82, 234
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 Triskaidecaetis. P '01, 174
 Trisotropis. P '65, **104**, 105; '84, 102
 trisperma (Carex). P '87, 79; '07, 456
 trispila (Mylabris). P '08, 614
 trispinosa (Calantica). P '08, 106
 (Macrocoluma). P '79, 387
 (Pericera). P '79, 387; '91, 178, 198
 (Pisa). P '79, 387; '91, 178
 (Sciæna). P '84, 102
 trispinosus (Betaeus). P '60, **32**
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 187
 (Crangon). P '95, 187
 (Cucullanus). P '51, **240**; '56, 54
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187, 192

- trisruptum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 171, **194**
 tristachyum (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 tristachus (Atractosteus). P '64,
 185
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605,
 611
 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '82,
 307; '84, 101. J XIII, 598
 tristani (Clubiona). P '09, **198**
 (Cynorta). P '09, **227**
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Liobunum). P '09, **232**
 (Lycosa). P '09, **218**
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, **207**
 triste (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, **110**.
 J IV, 32
 (Hieracium). P '63, 69
 tristella (Osmia). P '97, **340**
 Tristemma. P '10, 117
 tristicha (Sendtnera). P '69, **224**
 tristicula (Agrotis). P '75, **429**
 tristigma (Limnobia). P '59, 206,
 214, **216**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 614
 tristigma tribuli (Mylabris). P '08,
614
 tristigmus (Euchistus). P '05, 193
 Tristira. P '06, 31
 tristis (Acanthochites). P '94, 75
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 50
 (Anasa). P '05, 193; '10, 300
 (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
 (Astragalinus). P '83, 62
 (Atimia). J II, 25
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, **46**
 (Blacicus). P '63, 290; '72, 80
 (Bulimus). P '88, 50
 (Carduelis). J II, 266
 (Carpilodes). P '52, **77**; '80,
 192
 (Chrysomitris). P '53, 383;
 '65, 91, 92; '66, 84; '68, 149; '71,
 21; '75, 350
 (Colaspis). P '73, 45
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 267
 (Dizonias). P '95, 323
 (Elaps). P '01, 95
 (Erigone). P '05, 315, 340
 (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Fringilla). J iv, 56; viii, 154.
 P '53, 400; '56, 292; '64, 254;
 '65, 292
 (Gymnetis). J IV, 33
 (Hoplia). P '44, **141**; '59,
 71. J III, 286
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 261
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **35**;
 '05, 315
- tristis. *Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Melolontha). J III, 261
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 59, 80
 (Myiobius). P '63, 290; '72,
 57, 80
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
 (Pachydactylus). P '54, **98**;
 '57, 66
 (Palpares). P '99, 243
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165, 202
 (Phasianella). P '04, 32
 (Platysma). J II, 236
 (Procellaria). P '66, 197
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 80
 (Salix). P '66, 343; '10, 546,
 560
 (Serica). J III, 275
 (Spinus). P '91, 436; '93, 27;
 '95, 488; '96, 138, 140; '98, 83,
 213
 (Stilicus). P '44, **40**
 (Trichestes). J III, 261
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 (Zopherus). J IV, 37
 tristissima (Gnophomyia). P '59,
224; '60, 16
 Tristomum. P '90, 282
 tristrami (Haligenes). P '62, 139
 tristriata (Lacerta). P '62, 67
 tristriguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 tristycha (Aromochelys). P '03, 540
 (Ozotheca). P '66, 310
 trisulca (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
 693, 719
 trisulcata (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62,
 577; '82, 155; '87, 341, 400; '90,
 144, 146
 trisulcatus (Discus). P '60, 470
 (Nautilus). P '60, **470**
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 trisuleum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 719
 tritacea (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 Triteteia. P '68, 171
 triternatum (Peucedanum). P '98,
 29, 303
 triternatus (Eulophus). J vii, **27**
 Trithemis. P '98, 146; '99, 229, 233,
 234
 Tritia. P '62, 286, 562; '82, 169, 171;
 '90, 145, 146
 triticea (Physa). P '56, **80**. J VI,
 176
 tritici (Cecidomyia). P '49, 211
 triticoides (Elymus). P '62, **99**, 337;
 '63, 79

- Triticum*. P '63, 79; '70, 125; '74, 81, 153, 163; '80, 132
Tritillaria. J VI, 370
Tritogonia. P 1900, 78. J XIII, 399
Tritona. j iv, 89; v, 300. P '47, 175; '54, 161. J I, 71; IV, 32
Tritomegas. P '59, 122. J III, 357
Triton. j iv, 235; v, 320. P '46, 26; '47, 287; '48, 106, 121; '49, 156; '53, 238; '54, 13, 31; '56, 7, 8, 11, 236; '59, 126; '60, 494; '62, 342; '67, 179, 195; '69, 100, 117; '82, 204; '88, 324; '89, 138; '91, 45, 52; '93, 232; '95, 405; '96, 479; '03, 279; '04, 17, 21, 592; '08, 127. J I, 118, 207, 280, 283, 288; II, 41, 323; III, 338, 341, 351, 358; VI, 68, 107; VIII, 327; XII, 20
triton (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
triton var. *nobilis* (*Triton*). P '91, 52
Tritones. P '59, 126; '62, 343
Tritonia. P '53, 388; '79, 72, 95-105; '04, 329, 376
Tritoniacea. P '79, 95
Tritoniadae. P '79, 95
Tritoniæ. P '79, 95
Tritonidae. P '56, 8, 10; '79, 95; '04, 21. J III, 337, 338
Tritonidea. P '97, 297; '01, 387; '03, 757; '04, 19, 593, 594
Tritoniida. P '62, 562; '79, 95-105; '91, 52; '04, 21
Tritoninae. P '62, 343
tritonis (*Buccinum*). J I, 212
 (*Busycon*). P '62, 561, **583**
 (*Fulgur*). P '82, 170; '05, 354, 355
 (*Ligula*). P '50, **96**; '56, 46
 (*Murex*). J I, 212
 (*Triton*). P '89, 138; '91, 52.
 J I, 212
tritonis var. *nobilis* (*Triton*). P '91, 45
tritonis (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 352
Tritonium. P '63, 141; '76, 281; '80, 369; '82, 197, 210; '04, 22; '05, 24. J VIII, 264, 327, 352
Tritonofusus. J VIII, 314
Tritonopsis. P '01, 513; '03, 279
tritor (*Scomberomorus*). P '04, 765
trituberculata (*Silpha*). P '59, 287
triterberculatum (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 280, 287
trituberculatus (*Argyrodes*). P '03, 340
Triurus. P '59, 126; '69, 115; '08, 126. J I, 284-289
Tritylodon. P '87, 282, 286; '90, 62; '91, 237. J IX, 186, 189, 213, 217, 220, 251-253
Tritylodontidae. P '87, 286; '91, 125, 135. J IX, 213, 220
Triumfetta. P '89, 368; '05, 700
triumphans (*Quadrula*). P 1900, 83
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 83
triunguis (*Onychotria*). P '95, 406
 (*Terrapene*). P '03, 539
Triurus. P '82, 279, 303
triventralopectinatus (*Enchytraeus*). P '05, 373, 376
Trivia. P '82, 168, 174; '91, 52. J VIII, 360
trivialis (*Amara*). P '55, 351
 (*Chlorops*). P '95, 339
 (*Clubiona*). P '03, 129, 133
 (*Diplacodes*). P '98, 146
 (*Libellula*). P '98, 146
 (*Poa*). P '98, 45, 313
 (*Trithemis*). P '98, 146
trivirgata (*Lema*). P '73, 26
 (*Lichanura*). P '61, **304**; '01, 14; '08, 119
trivirgatus (*Piezorhynchus*). P '89, 153
trivittata (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 38
 (*Crioceræ*). j iii, 429
 (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212, 213
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
 '92, 49; 1900, 536; '01, 583; '04, 129
 ((*Grammonota*). P '05, 310
 (*Helodes*). j v, **398**. P '56, 38
 (*Lauxania*). P '95, 338
 (*Lema*). j iii, **429**
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (*Lethia*). P '01, **577**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 320
 (*Nassa*). j ii, 231; vi, 207, 211; vii, 125. P '48, 102; '62, 562; '71, 144; '82, 168, 174; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403; '88, 170; '98, 418; '08, 5
 (*Odontomyia*). P '95, 321
 (*Rana*). P '60, **564**
 (*Stratiomys*). j vi, **160**
 (*Tenioptera*). P '94, 279
 (*Tiliqua*). P '56, 154
 (*Tipula*). j iii, **26**
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562; '90, 145, 146
trivittatum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317; '65, 20, 21
 (*Rhagium*). j iii, **422**
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **175**; '63, 317. J V, 282
trivittatus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
 (*Athous*). P '44, **157**
 (*Betta*). P '05, 504
 (*Byrrhus*). P '44, **117**; '54, 115

- trivittatus. *Continued.*
 (Dedrobates). P '74, 129
 (Elater). P '44, 157
 (Lygæus). **j** iv, **322**
 (Sargus). **j** vi, **159**
 (Therapon). P '05, 504
 (Toxotus). J I, 321
 (Tropidonotus). P '53, **237**;
 '03, 287-290
 trivittis (Dasytes). P '53, 351
 (Odontonyx). P '53, 351
 trivulva (Perissolax). P '05, 24
 trivolvis (Planorbis). P '45, 280;
 '56, 81, 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309,
 330, 398; '63, 150; '72, 103, 268;
 '73, 251, 286; '81, 93-108; '91,
 320; '94, 24; '96, 493; '06, 164,
 564. J VI, 155
 trivulvus (Fusus). P '60, **94**; '05,
 24
 trizonaloides (Helix). P '61, **333**
 Trochatella. P '03, 782; '10, 525
 Trochidæ. P '59, 332; '60, 423; '62,
 288; '63, 274, 284; '90, 343; '91,
 54; '01, 199, 398; '04, 32; '05,
 20, 115
 trichiforme (Infundibulum). J IX,
 131, 135
 trochiformis (Calyptræa). P '48,
 97; '79, 219, 222. J VIII, 330, 331
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82,
 170
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '87, 127. J IX,
 17, 24, 25
 (Helicella). J IX, 24
 (Infundibulum). P '47, 280;
 '48, 100; '80, 366. J I, 111, 113;
 VIII, 330
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Nanina). J IX, 24
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279;
 '60, 185, 430
 (Patella). J VIII, 330
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 285; '05,
 23
 (Pyrula). P '54, **169**; '76,
 285; '05, 23
 (Trochita). P '79, 219, 222;
 '84, 104. J VIII, 330; IX, 145,
 148
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 24, 108
 trochiformis var. pallens (Trocho-
 morpha). J IX, 25
 trochiformis (Tudicla). P '76, 285
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430;
 '61, 434; '62, 21
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 (Zonites). J IX, 24
 trochila (Chamæpelis). P '60, 378
 Trochilidæ. P '53, 384; '65, 37;
 '66, 56; '74, 106; '83, 65; '95,
 485; '96, 131
 Trochilinæ. P '74, 106
 Trochilium. P '60, 14
 Trochilus. **j** iv, 30; vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 111; '53, 384, 401;
 '55, 313; '59, 190; '60, 80, 194,
 377, 552; '63, 284; '64, 244, 257;
 '66, 56; '68, 82; '74, 106; '75,
 347; '83, 65; '90, 207, 214; '91,
 435; '92, 107, 117, 118; '95, 485;
 '96, 117, 131; '98, 81, 211; '99,
 62; '02, 35; '03, 27; '08, 153. J
 I, 32; II, 269
 trochilus (Anolis). P '71, 205, **215**;
 '74, 68. J VIII, 121, 157
 (Motacilla). P '66, 38; '75,
 349
 Trochinus. P '61, 112
 trochiscus (Batoerinus). P '68, 351,
354; '78, 231; '81, 222, 342
 (Euomphalus). P '70, **61**
 (Raphistoma). P '70, 61
 Trochita. P '55, 259; '62, 568; '66,
 270; '71, 82; '79, 219, 222; '82,
 171, 173, 204, 208; '84, 104; '86,
 351; '87, 399, 404; '90, 145; '95,
 130. J VIII, 330, 342; IX, 145,
 148
 Trochites. P '86, 182
 trochlea (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Cyclostoma). P '60, 153
 (Rumina). P '91, 318
 (Subulina). P '91, 318
 trochleare (Cyclostoma). P '60, 153
 trochlearis (Cistula). P '60, 152
 Trochoceras. P '65, 263; '68, 287;
 '71, 87
 Trochocercus. P '59, 50; '89, 150;
 '99, 40. J IV, 325
 Trochocopus. P '64, 57; '99, 359
 Trochoerinites. P '81, 302, 411
 Trochocyathus. P 1900, 436; '05, 4
 trochoides (Perissolax). J VIII, 314,
276
 Trocholites. **j** viii, 234, **274**
 Trochomorpha. P '73, 237; '87, 126-
 129; '88, 251; '89, 86, 93; '90,
 288; '92, 400, 402; '96, 397, 403,
 447; 1900, 92, 576, 578; '01, 344,
 496; '04, 632; '05, 714, 732, 739,
 740. J IX, 21-27, 108
 Trochonantina. P '87, 125-129. J
 VIII, 384; IX, 21, 108
 Trochonema. P '71, 82
 Trochonemopsis. P '71, **83**
 Trochophyllum. P '60, **438**
 Trochosa. P '90, 420, 428; '92, 66;
 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 536, 555;
 '03, 129, 132, 650; '04, 135, 262,
 276, 293, 300; '08, 162, 221, 261-
 290, 513; '09, 304

- Trochoseris. P '90, 460
 Trochosmilina. P '95, 116; '05, 4. J IV, 389, 399
 Trochospongilla. P '87, 176, 210
 trochula (Eulota). P '01, 563
 (Helix). P '02, 236
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 236
 trochulina (Guppya). P '03, 768
 trochulus (Cochliopa). P '06, 172
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 317
 (Sitala). P '05, 744
 trochulus formosana (Sitala). P '05, 744
 trochulus (Trypanostoma). P '62, 175; '63, 317. J V, 282
 Trochus. j vi, 122, 203, 211, 219; vii, 137; viii, 52, 186, 221, 227. P '41, 29; '46, 21, 26, 39; '48, 106; '52, 193; '61, 321; '62, 569; '66, 269; '79, 222; '80, 29; '82, 168, 171, 173; '88, 170; '89, 136; '90, 400; '99, 370; '04, 32, 259, 336-370, 387, 389, 699, 712, 720; '05, 20, 21, 114; '07, 398. J VIII, 316, 329, 363
 trochus (Navicula). P '61, 67
 trociformis (Serica). J III, 277
 trogiformis (Omaloplia). P '55, 415. J III, 277
 Trogllocaris. P '79, 415; '94, 398, 401
 Troglodytes. j iv, 29, 187; vii, 193, 308; viii, 154. P '46, 113; '52, 31, 53; '53, 312, 397; '55, 309; '56, 288, 318; '59, 39, 107, 191; '62, 507; '66, 78; '67, 12, 34; '68, 285; '73, 293; '75, 351; '78, 385; '79, 52; '83, 61; '90, 211, 213, 217; '91, 437; '92, 125; '93, 28, 56, 65; '95, 382, 499; '96, 164; '98, 86, 139, 354; '99, 17, 20, 308-312; '03, 12; '04, 584; '05, 686, 690. J I, 33; II, 263; IX, 262; X, 275, 276
 troglodytes hiemalis (Anorthura). P '83, 61
 troglodytes (Anthicus). P '59, 291
 (Apion). J iv, 39
 (Astacus). P '55, 400
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 359
 (Canis). J VII, 259
 (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 202, 203
 (Gorilla). P '80, 128
 (Harpalus). J IV, 29
 (Motacilla). j iv, 29, 188
 (Selenophorus). J IV, 29
 (Seminella). P '04, 16
 (Sylvia). j iv, 187. P '56, 288
 Troglodytidae. P '66, 77; '83, 61; '95, 498; '96, 163
 Trogoderma. P '44, 116; '45, 269; '54, 107, 110; '61, 344. J IV, 32
 Trogon. P '48, 89; '57, 38; '59, 35; '60, 135; '63, 126; '66, 37; '70, 88; '90, 206; '99, 61, 206, 305; '02, 677
 trogon (Chromacris). P '05, 414, 841
 (Romalea). P '05, 414
 Trogonophis. P '68, 294
 Trogontherium. J VII, 405
 Trogophloeus. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
 Trogosita. P '44, 109; '46, 64; '54, 159, 161; '61, 344; '62, 82; '66, 348, 379. J IV, 32
 Trogositidae. P '59, 288. J IV, 32
 Trogosus. P '71, 115, 229; '72, 37
 Trogus. P '46, 127; '73, 131; '78, 356
 troile (Colymbus). P '68, 3, 74-78
 (Lomvia). P '68, 3, 75, 76, 78
 (Uria). P '63, 127; '68, 76; '78, 79
 troile californica (Uria). P '93, 22, 30; '98, 129, 140; 1900, 6
 troille (Catarractes). P '68, 76
 troilus (Carocolla). P '87, 126
 (Discus). P '87, 127
 (Helix). P '87, 126
 (Nanina). P '87, 127
 (Papilio). P '82, 239
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 126
 Trollius. P '63, 57
 Trombididae. P '04, 143
 trombidoides (Ottonia). P '04, 143
 Trombidium. j ii, 69. P '52, 145; '01, 595; '04, 143
 Troodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90
 troostanus (Zeacrinus). P '60, 390; '69, 138; '79, 352; '86, 166
 troostensis (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 244
 troosti (Cacabocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Chasmops). P '89, 167
 (Dalmanites). P '89, 167
 (Dolatocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 403
 troostiana (Aneulosa). P '64, 102; '65, 36
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65, 27
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 205; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Juga). P '65, 22, 27
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 36
 (Melania). P '64, 48; '65, 27
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '96, 490; 1900, 113
 troostianus (Aneulotus). P '64, 102
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
 troostii (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 310
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 171; '63, 310; '72, 111. J V, 285

- Troostocrinus. P '68, 356; '86, 216
 Tropæa. P '85, 88
 Tropæolaceæ. P '58, 124
 Tropæolum. P '58, 124
 Trophodon. P '58, 29
 Trophon. P '62, 560; '63, 141; '82, 171, 173; '97, 329; '04, 23, 592. J VIII, 326
 Trophonia. P '08, 356; '09, 284
 tropica (Fregetta). P '64, 85
 (Helicina). P '57, 192; '58, 211; '60, 153
 (Strigamia). J V, **51**
 (Tetraghatha). P '09, 207
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 85
 tropicalis (Bulimulus). P '91, 315
 (Buteo). P '09, **357**
 (Echemus). P '09, **197**
 tropicus (Atractosteus). P '63, **172**; '64, 185
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, 611
 (Dibelodon). P '93, 203
 Tropidemys. P '91, 425
 Tropidesmus. P '96, 257
 Tropidia. P '95, 331
 tropidia (Synagris). P '96, 554
 Tropidocarpum. P '95, 551
 Tropidocerca. P '86, 313
 Tropidoclenium. P '60, 76, 340; '64, 167; '65, 190, 197; '93, 387; '94, 425; '95, 406; '01, 16, 41; '03, 553; '04, 467, 471; '08, 120
 Tropidodipsas. P '60, 517; '62, 348; '63, 100; '65, 198; '66, 127; '68, 108, 136
 Tropidogaster. P '85, 145
 tropidogaster (Anolis). P '56, **224**, 231
 Tropidolænus. P '62, 337
 Tropidolepis. P '44, 171; '56, 237; '57, 66
 Tropidolophus. P '02, 721; '04, 525
 Tropidolopisma. P '56, 156
 Tropidonotus. P '52, 176, 182, 208; '53, 237, 238; '54, 102; '56, 6, 151, 248, 307, 310; '60, 340, 368, 499, 565; '61, 74, 297; '64, 167; '66, 310-312; '68, 255, 268, 309; '82, 330; '83, 34; '87, 121; '95, 388; '01, 11, 16, 18; '02, 178, 694; '03, 287-294, 549-557; '04, 466-471; '05, 208; '06, 419; '07, 173; '08, 120. J II, 302
 Tropidophis. P '54, 103; '61, 299; '68, 128, 130
 Tropidophorus. P '02, 178
 Tropidorhynchus. P '67, 216
 Tropiduchida. P '07, 468, 474
 Tropidurus. P '56, 237; '57, 198; '98, 102, 106. J VIII, 171
 Tropinotus. P '07, 170; '08, 12
 Tropisternus. P '55, 356, 366
 Tropodon. J VII, 444
 troscheli (Helix). P '74, 56
 (Murex). P '94, 223
 troschelianus (Unio). P '53, 250
 troscheli (Alytes). J VI, 75
 (Glyphidodon). P '62, **150**; '63, 220
 (Mugil). P '97, 70
 (Rana). J VI, 75
 (Sciades). P '63, **171**
 trossula (Fusus). P '62, 560; '82, 170
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560; '82, 170
 trossulus (Brachaluteres). P '07, 439
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 trovassartianus (Ptilodus). J IX, 214
 throwbridgei (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 throwbridgii (Abeona). P '55, 322
 (Holeonotus). P '54, 152; '55, 322
 (Homalopomus). P '56, **132**; '63, 247
 (Lepus). P '55, **333**; '59, 299. J IX, 392
 Trox. j iii, 238; v, 192. P '44, 137; '54, 211; '66, 348; '78, 314. J IV, 34
 troximoides (Macrorhynchus). P '63, 69
 Troximon. P '63, 69
 Troximum. P '63, 69
 Troxoechus. P '05, 303
 trucha (Perca). P '54, 197
 (Percichthys). P '07, 249
 Trucifelis. P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 366
 trucleuta (Arphia). P '04, **522**
 trudeaui (Columba). P '48, 64; '99, 16, 17. J II, 271
 (Sterna). P '62, 542
 truei (Peromyscus). P '03, 23; '04, 577
 truei nasutus (Peromyscus). P '08, 404
 Truella. J IX, 87
 trullæformis (Leptoplana). P '55, **381**; '57, 22, 27
 trullisata (Clitocybe). P '02, 649, 665
 truncata (Acila). P '82, 199, 200
 (Alasmodonta). P '53, 262
 (Anomia). P '73, 186
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Belone). j ii, **126**. P '63, 282
 (Caducifer). P '04, 594
 (Calycadenia). J III, 92

truncata. Continued.

- (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62, 35
 (Cypricardites). J viii, **244**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
 (Dichelonychia). J III, **281**
 (Ectracheliza). P '72, 271
 (Eunoe). P '02, 272; '05, 525,
 526
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 485
 (Glandina). P '46, 136; '57,
 189, 192; '58, 207; '75, 152, 156;
 '89, 195. J I, 70
truncata bullata (Glandina). P '89,
 195
truncata minor (Glandina). P '99,
404
truncata parallela (Glandina). P
 '89, 195
truncata (Harmothoe). P '02, **272**;
 '08, 322
 (Hermadion). P '08, 332
 (Hylaplesia). P '63, 49
 (Idonearea). P '72, 54
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Megerlia). P '73, 186, 187;
 '91, 174
 (Mya). P '61, 97; '63, 141
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Navicula). P '61, 67
 (Nucula). P '82, 199, 200
 (Orthis). P '73, 187
 (Pentremites). P '43, **334**
 (Periplaneta). P '04, 780; '07,
 282
 (Pholas). J ii, 321. P '62,
 192, 196, 202; '71, 139; '84, 292;
 '88, 332
 (Planaria). P '51, **225**; '57,
 23
 (Pseudosermyle). P '07, 29,
 30; '08, 371; '09, 115, 120
 (Ranzania). P '82, 309; '84,
 100
 (Rissoa). P '73, **217**
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
 (Setipinna). P '82, 280
 (Silpha). J iii, **193**. P '53,
 278; '66, 348. J IV, 31
 (Sphæria). P '95, 27
 (Terebratella). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 473
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Valsa). P '77, 117
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **367**
 (Xantho). P '58, 33

- Truncatella*. P '58, 198, 211; '60,
 50, 153; '87, 145; '91, 54; '99,
 146; '01, 615; '04, 406; '05, 291,
 707, 730. J IX, 107
Truncatellidæ. P '60, 50, 153; '91,
 54; '05, 707; '10, 521
truncates (Prisodon). P '53, 368
truncatifrons (Lima). J VIII, 322
 (Plagiostoma). J VIII, 322
truncatula (Clausilia). P '98, 267
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **269**
 (Limnæa). P '91, 321
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
Truncatulina. P '87, 55
truncatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Chondropoma). P '60, 153
 (Elaphidion). J II, 15
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 (Sphærium). P '60, 301; '62,
 35
 (Trifolium). P '95, 546
 (Triton). P '04, 594
truncatus (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anniceris). P '05, **421**, 841
 (Aphodius). P '44, **135**
 (Betaeus). P '52, **23**
 (Brontes). P '54, 76; '59, 71
 (Bulinus). P '60, 152
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Corylophus). P '52, **143**
 (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Dinectus). P '77, 87; '89,
 247, 252, 255
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Elater). P '45, 217
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Laceophilus). P '66, 348. J
 IV, 12, 30
 (Mesoehorus). P '94, 188
 (Oedaleonotus). P '09, 470
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Ozius). P '58, 34
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Phyllobates). P '56, **372**;
 '63, 49. J VII, 197
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 (Prisodon). P '60, 90. J V,
 377
 (Saurus). P '84, 132
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 (Schizodus). P '97, 411
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Trigonoplax). P '58, **109**
 (Tursiops). P '03, 313, 314
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240
truncifrons (Caridina). P '94, 406
Truncilla. J XIII, 177, 263
truncus (Sarotes). P '78, 143, **147**
Trupialis. P '66, 14, 24
Trutta. P '65, 80, 85; '92, 244

- trutta (Centrolabrus). P '98, 343
 (Salmo). P '62, 102; '82, 307; '85, 123
 Truxalides. P '70, 77
 Truxalinae. P '02, 629; '05, 400; '06, 10
 Truxalis. P '04, 516, 533; '05, 35, 53, 400, 802, 841; '06, 11, 16, 28; '07, 166, 180; '10, 587, 616
 Tryblidiella. P '93, 451
 Tryblidium. P '93, 287, 450
 Trybloerinus. P '81, 411
 Tryblionella. P '61, 71; '63, 345; '90, 140
 trydaetila (Rissa). P '61, 247
 Trygon. J iv, 109. P '63, 333; '77, 216; '92, 240; '97, 57, 93; '01, 337; '05, 460; '10, 474. J VIII, 248; XIII, 423, 424
 Trygonoidae. P '63, 173
 Trygonoptera. P '07, 419
 Tryia. P '62, 338
 Tryngites. P '61, 235; '66, 98; 1900, 24
 tryoni (Amnicola). P '03, **781**
 (Carinifex). P '70, **59**
 (Clausilia). P '01, **467**, 654; '02, 524
 tryoni var. miyakejimana (Clausilia). P '04, **839**
 tryoni (Dentalium). P '97, 466, **468**
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68, 70
 (Euparypha). P '75, 155
 (Goniodoris). P '73, **232**
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '75, 220; '89, 193, 202
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
 (Murex). P '90, 71; '94, 223
 (Ostrea). J VIII, **348**
 (Partula). P '85, **204**, 221
 (Unio). P '88, **120**
 (Vorticifex). P '70, 59; '81, 109
 Tryonia. P '73, 286; '83, 171; '89, 87; '91, 328
 tryoniana (Cochliopa). P '91, 331; '06, 172
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 272; '64, 25. J V, 342
 (Lymnaea). J VI, 162
 tryonianum (Aperostoma). P '10, **534**
 (Ptychoecochlis). P '10, 534
 tryonii (Anodonta). P '62, **169**. J VI, 28
 (Ommastrephes). P '62, **483**
 Trypaea. P '52, 14, 19
 Trypanidius. J II, 143
 Trypanisma. P '60, **168**
 trypanodes (Achatina). P '60, 152
 trypanompala (Helix). P '60, 151
 Trypanosoma. P '91, 10-12, 66
 Trypanostoma. P '62, **169**, 263, 272; '63, 26, 155, 274, 308, 309; '64, 4, 112; '68, 152; '72, 106, 111; '96, 496, 498. J V, 217, 268-295, 350-353; VI, 141-151, 337-339
 Trypanosyllis. P '08, 328; '09, 236, 326
 Trypauchen. P '97, 87
 Trypeta. J vi, 185. P '94, 280, 420; '98, 163
 Trypetidae. P '94, 280, 420; '95, 337; '96, 37; '98, 163
 Trypheus. P '51, **346**
 Trypheropsis. P '68, 117, 271-273; '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 114
 Tryphon. P '73, 391; '78, 372; '94, 188, 189
 Tryphoninae. P '94, 188
 Trypoderma. J ii, 358
 Tryponaeus. P '52, 37
 Trypopytys. P '54, 218; '65, 227, 234
 Trypoxylon. P '93, 467, 471-477; '94, 292, 306; '97, 383-386; '99, 200
 Trypoxylonini. P '94, 302, 306
 trypoxylonis (Pachyophthalmus). P '95, 334
 Tryssus. P '59, 288. J III, 227
 Tryxalinae. P '01, 370
 Tryxalis. P '01, 370
 tschego (Anthropopithecus). P '67, 34
 (Trogodytes). P '67, 34
 tschegrava (Sterna). P '62, 537; '92, 101
 tschernikhii (Brachinus). P '62, 524. J IV, 28
 Tschewkenite. P '97, 437
 tschivavensis (Haldemanella). P '02, 596
 (Haldemannia). P '02, 595, 596
 tschudi (Stenoecephalus). P '55, 430
 tschudii (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 120; '99, 357
 (Discopyge). P '99, 329
 (Elaps). J VIII, 182
 tschuktschorum (Lepus). P '96, 354, 358, 361, 371-375; 1900, 35
 Tsemisternus. J II, 7, 143
 Tseudtsuga. P '84, 93
 tshivavensis (Ephippigera). P '02, 595, 596
 (Phrynotettix). P '02, 595, 723; '07, 46
 t-signata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 t-signum (Baridius). P '68, 365
 tsiremenara (Serrans). P '62, 241
 Tsuga. P '84, 93; '03, 6
 tsuppitch (Fario). P '56, 218
 (Salmo). P '56, 218

- tsushimana (Pupinella). P '01, 350
 tsushimanus (Alycaeus). P '08, **586**
 Tuba. P '48, 106; '84, 204; '90, 400; '95, 123; '98, 462; '05, 22. J IV, 289
 tuba (Bifidaria). P '06, **145**; '10, 52, 144
 (Semitubigera). J V, **169**
 tubæformis (Ampullaria). P '56, **110**. J VI, 114
 tubanella (Spirorbis). P '48, 106; '65, 73
 Tubella. P '82, 14; '84, 216; '86, 228; '87, 171, 180, 219, 226, 238, 248, 251
 tuber (Helix). P '87, 127
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 127
 tuberans (Apex). P '88, 38
 tuberculans (Puccinia). P '93, **153**
 Tubercularia. P '90, 247; '94, 386. J II, 285, 290
 tuberculata (Acanthops). P '05, 840
 (Adimonia). P '65, 216
 (Amblyomma). P '04, 144
 (Anculosa). P '64, 98
 (Archidoris). P '79, 107
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Arytene). P '61, 493
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Calappa). j viii, 129. P '50, 24; '58, 162
 (Carepalexis). P '04, 131
 (Cermatia). J V, **12**
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226, **239**; '91, 217
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 301
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Dolichognatha). P '09, 208
 (Donacia). P '51, **312**, 316; '73, 20
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (Euglypha). P '74, 225; '78, 171
 (Eumenes). P '99, **456**, 461
 (Fægia). P '61, 493
 (Galeruca). j iii, **456**. P '65, 214, 216
 (Haliotis). P '83, 249; '07, 398-406
 (Iguana). j vi, 13. P '62, 356; '68, 97. J III, 36; VIII, 169
 (Io). P '65, 21
 (Juga). P '63, 318
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
 (Locusta). P '10, 630
 (Mammillifera). P '89, 117, 125
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 tuberculata chinensis (Melania). P '05, 747
 tuberculata (Monedula). P '95, 365, **366**
 (Ochthera). P '95, 338
 (Phillipsia). P '70, **52**
 (Pleurotoma). P '62, 562; '82, 169
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Rhagodera). J IV, 32
 (Scaphella). J VIII, 328
 (Scopimera). P '58, **98**
 (Silpha). P '53, 278
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 42
 (Teichospora). P '94, **330**
 (Tellina). P '60, 293
 (Tritogonia). P 1900, 79. J XIII, 399
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 tuberculatum (Acridium). P '10, 630
 (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Busycon). P '54, 31; '62, 561
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317; '62, 561
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 280
 tuberculatus (Acanthaloma). P '77, 140
 (Antinedia). P '89, 117
 (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Carabocrinus). P '79, 367; '86, 142
 (Catostomus). j i, **93**
 (Cladoecrinus). P '79, 272
 (Conus). P '82, 210
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 268, 272, 283
 (Elophorus). P '44, 99
 (Erisoecrinus). P '65, **150**; '69, 70; '79, 362
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Eupachycrinus). P '79, 362; '86, 173
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 50
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53, 318; '82, 172
 (Gilbertsocrinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65, 167
 (Gryllus). P '10, 630
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Hepatus). P '79, 403
 (Hippiscus). P '10, 630
 (Iguana). P '56, 237
 (Isaurus). P '89, 117
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **96**
 (Monanthus). P '89, 117
 (Morio). P '82, 198
 (Nautilus). P '65, 259; '70, 51
 (Onchidoris). P '80, 62
 (Oxycephalus). P '78, 278
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Philocrinus). P '65, 150
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
 (Platycrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 249, 254

tuberculatus. *Continued.*

- (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 249
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Scarabæus). P '54, 212
 (Strongylocentrosus). P '91, 214
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79, 269, 272
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**; '66, 347
 (Trematoerinus). P '65, 167
 (Trox). P '54, 212, 215
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 239; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 505; 1900, 78. J V, 425
 (Zoanthus). P '89, 117
 tuberculifer (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 tuberculifera (Cassidaria). J VIII, 329
 (Galeodea). J VIII, 329
 (Pseudoliva). J IV, **294**
 (Winteria). P '90, **240**
 tuberculiferus (Chiton). J VIII, 331
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Hemisinus). P '74, **83**
 tuberculiforme (Cenangium). P '93, **452**
 (Sporodesmium). P '94, **384**
 tuberculifrons (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 tuberculosa (Anthenea). P '89, 173
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Delphinula). J VIII, 366
 (Eleocharis). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Geodia). P '84, 208
 (Gibbula). J VIII, 366
 (Oniscia). P '59, 332
 (Philhyra). P '58, **160**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Trachyplana). P '57, 22, **30**
 (Turricula). P '76, 187
 tuberculosis (Bacillus). P '90, 438
 tuberculosus (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Conocerinites). P '81, 403
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '69, 76
 (Lambrus). P '57, **220**
 (Ollacrinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Phyllodaetylus). P '97, 460
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Trematoerinus). P '81, 393
 (Zygodesmus). P '91, **87**
 tuberculum (Hippothoa). J V, 122, 163
 (Pyrifustrella). J V, **163**
 (Pyripora). J V, 163

- tubero-affinis (Lasius). P '03, 217
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 216, 217
 tuberosa (Apios). J i, 325. P '60, 511; '97, 304
 (Asclepias). P '60, 304; '99, 102; '02, 663
 (Cassis). J I, 210, 211
 (Coriocoella). P '55, **378**
 (Myurella). J VIII, 329
 (Polianthes). P '89, 359
 (Priva). P '98, 390
 (Scutellaria). J III, 100
 (Terebra). J VIII, 329
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 tuberosum (Hydnoceras). J viii, **269**
 (Limnoderum). P 1900, 485, 488, 546
 (Solanum). P '74, 158; '89, 395; '98, 399, 406
 tuberosum var. boreale (Solanum). P '98, 400
 tuberosus (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Antennarius). P '03, 174
 (Aquilus). P '05, 292
 (Arcturus). P '01, 157
 (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Chironectes). P '03, 174
 (Gilbertsocrinus). P '65, 167; '90, 155, 172
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65, 167; '68, 324, 331, 332; '81, 93
 (Helianthus). P '84, 14; '89, 388
 (Monoceros). P '82, 304
 (Ollacrinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **443**
 (Platycrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 250
 (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 250
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17, 19, 20
 (Triton). P '88, 324; '91, 52. J I, 211
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 245
 tuberum (Leptothorax). P '03, 220
 (Myrmica). P '03, 229
 Tubicola. P '60, 419
 tubicola (Haploops). P '01, 167
 (Hyalinæcia). P '03, 444
 tubifer (Eriodes). P '62, 513
 (Pileopsis). P '66, 262, 263
 tubifera (Ascidia). P '55, **377**
 (Dispotæa). J iv, **131**
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 214
 tubiferella (Lithocolletis). P '60, **208**
 tubiferum (Crucibulum). P '82, 172
 (Hypselostoma). P 1900, 592

- Tubifex. **j** viii, 331. P '05, 373-376, 383-389, 394
 tubifex (Eusyllis). P '09, 322
 Tubificidae. P '07, 126
 tubiformis (Eumida). P '09, **342**
 tubigera (Madrepora). P '60, **435**
 tubijera (Penitella). J II, 335
 Tubinares. P '66, 172
 tubisperma (Carterella). P '81, 150, 161, 176
 (Carterius). P '87, 239, 261-263
 Tubitelariæ. P '76, 201; '82, 254
 Tubigeridæ. J V, 113, 166
 Tubulanus. P '57, 159
 Tubularia. P '76, 211; '82, 262
 tubularis (Cerapus). **j** i, **50**, 96
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 tubulata (Cellepora). J V, 124
 (Eschara). J V, 115; IX, 131
 (Reptoflustrella). J V, 159, **162**
 (Semieschara). J V, **122**
 tubulatus (Gissoerinus). P '79, 314
 tubuliferus (Taxocerinus). P '79, 274
 Tubulina. P '89, 188, 281
 Tubulipora. P '55, 441. J V, 165, 170
 tubulosa (Fistulana). P '77, 22
 (Hircinia). P '84, 203
 (Trematopora). P '66, 119
 (Valsa). P '77, 123
 Tubulus. P '61, 474, 489
 tubulus (Aemæodera). P '57, 7; '73, 90
 tueai (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 Tucaius. P '67, 107
 Tucana. P '64, 241; '67, 110, 123
 Tucanus. P '67, 104
 tucanus (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 102, 104, 106
 tuckeri (Bulimus). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Helix). P '89, 138
 (Opeas). P '87, 131
 (Stenogyra). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393, 409; IX, 43, 108, 111
 tuckermani (Carex). P '87, 69
 tucumearii (Gryphæa). P '60, 548, 549; '61, 22, 422; '90, 452
 tucuyensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 tudes (Sphyrna). P '82, 282; '92, 234; '08, 66
 (Zygæna). P '92, 234
 Tudicla. P '76, 284, 285; '77, 22; '05, 23. J IV, 288
 tudiculata (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '73, 250; '75, 218; '89, 201
 Tudora. P '60, 50, 153; '10, 522, 523
 Tudoræ. P '84, 211
 tuipara (Brotogeris). P '99, 32
 tukki (Meiglyptes). P '02, 680
 (Pieus). P '02, 680
 Tulipa. J VI, 370
 tulipa (Bouchardia). P '73, 191
 (Fasciolaria). P '71, 146; '82, 167, 168, 175; '84, 190, 192; '91, 50; '03, 757. J VIII, 354; XI, 359; XIII, 415
 (Modiola). P '71, 134; '86, 274; '91, 46
 (Terebratula). P '73, 191
 Tulipæa. P '68, 165
 tulipifera (Liriodendron). P '58, 120; '60, 199; '76, 202; '86, 344; '01, 304, 309-312, 356; '07, 456; '09, 57, 63, 69; '10, 547
 tulipifera (Irpep). J III, 217
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 tulipifolia (Frittilaria). **j** vii, 54
 tulipus (Modiolus). P '03, 756
 tullia var. dubium (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
 Tulotoma. P '62, 451; '63, 35-37; '73, 252; '88, 286. J XIII, 166, 264
 tulura (Ascaris). P '87, **21**
 tumbel (Laurida). P '82, 279
 tumbil (Salmo). P 1900, 498
 (Saurida). P 1900, 498. J XII, 501
 tumefactus (Apex). P '88, 40
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 tumens (Cyanogomphus). P '08, 489
 (Navicula). P '61, 71
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-104
 tumescens (Asaphes). P '61, **348**
 (Baridius). P '68, 362
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Streptaxis). P 1900, 386
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '72, 108; '96, 488, 504
 tumida (Amphiura). P '91, 340
 (Area). P '62, 289
 (Avicula). P '65, 125
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 702, 708
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Cellepora). J V, 118
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Crassatella). P '47, 281. J I, 112, 122
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226, 240; '91, 218
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 301
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56; '10, 516
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Perinea). P '57, 219
 (Pinnixia). P '58, **108**

tumida. *Continued.*

- (Platyostoma). P '60, **463**
 (Rhogecsa). P '66, **286**
 (Tellimya). P '65, **58**; '72,
 229
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 tumidiceps (Mormoops). P '02, **403**
 tumidula (Cellepora). J V, 127
 (Escharina). J V, 127
 (Lingula). P '73, 202, 204
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Pupa). P '96, 323
 (Salenia). P '05, 6
 (Tellimya). P '72, 229
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
 tumidulus (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60,
 52. J III, 295
 tumidum (Triceratium). P 1900, 720
 tumidum var. costulata (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 720
 tumidus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79,
 327
 (Carpiodes). P '54, **28**; '56,
 170
 (Chelanops). P '04, 141
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 327
 (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
 (Helops). P '46, **61**
 (Hybocrinus). P '79, 298
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Ictiobus). P '56, 170; '04,
 243
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-103;
 '91, 322
 (Poteriocrinus). J II, **90**
 (Pugnellus). P '60, **197**. J
 VIII, 316
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 325
 (Sternobrithes). P '98, 157
 (Tetranychus). P '04, 144
 (Unio). P '60, 3
 tumivulva (Clubiona). P '09, **199**
 tumorifera (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Ollivancilaria). J VIII, 328
 tumularium (Panallodon). J VIII,
 376
 tumuloides (Endodonta). P '75, 248.
 J VIII, 393
 (Helix). J VIII, 393
 (Libera). J VIII, 391, 393,
 409
 (Patula). J VIII, 393
 (Pitys). J VIII, 393
 tumulosa (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
 tumulosa var. problematica (Purpura).
 P '01, 388
 tumulosus (Murex). P '91, 56
 tumulus (Axinaea). P '62, 581

tumulus. *Continued.*

- (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '62, 581
 (Streptaxis). P '97, **478**
 tuna (Halimeda). P '05, 695
 (Opuntia). P '89, 384; '01,
 559
 Tunicata. P '45, 282, 284; '55, 377,
 387
 tunicata (Katharina). P '98, 288;
 '04, 257
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Liparis). P '64, 190, 192
 (Zaphysema). P '10, 516
 tunicatum (Hypoderma). P '94, **347**
 tunicatus (Calceocrinus). P '86,
 199, 206
 (Cheiocrinus). P '86, 206
 tuomeyana (Natica). P '60, 423
 (Neritopsis). P '60, 423
 tuomeyi (Angitrema). P '63, 317
 (Athleta). P '53, **449**; '76,
 291; '80, 365; '07, 229. J IV, 298
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; '98,
 423; 1900, 695
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '62,
 562; '82, 170
 (Cavolina). P '59, 179
 (Chonetes). J III, **28**, 32
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 167
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64,
 28. J V, 311
 (Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63,
 317. J V, 259
 (Ostrea). P '65, **184**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394; '95,
 57
 (Sphærophthalma). P '96, 28
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**;
 '63, 314. J V, 287
 (Unio). P '53, 251. J V, 444
 (Voluta). P '80, 365
 (Volutilithes). P '65, 71; '80,
 366. J IV, 298
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 695
 tuomyana (Natica). P '56, **270**, 282
 Tupaia. P '69, 64; '02, 134, 143,
 157, 245, 248; '04, 148-156
 Tupaiidæ. P '82, 322; '83, 78, 80;
 '92, 423
 Tupinambis. P '62, 351, 356; '68,
 99, 259, 261; '96, 309, 312, 465;
 '98, 103, 104, 106
 Turacus. P '55, 440; '59, 139; '70,
 88; '05, 765
 turati (Picus). P '63, 202
 turbatus (Cryptus). P '78, **363**
 Turbellaria. P '55, 380, 389; '07,
 93, 133, 134, 145

- turbidus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292,
298
(Tabanus). P '95, 322
- Turbinalapsis. P '41, 18
- Turbinaria. P '57, 74
- turbinata (Actæon). P '62, 566
(Anculosa). P '61, **54**; '64,
104; '65, 34, 36. J V, 254
(Anomia). P '73, 198, 199
(Crania). P '73, 198, 199
(Cyrtophora). P '88, 79
(Epeira). P '88, 79
(Eurycælon). P '65, 34
(Helicina). P '60, 153; '03, 781
(Odostomia). P '62, 566
(Orbicula). P '73, 199
(Scalaria). j vii, **263**. P '71,
130; '78, 302
- turbinatum (Chlorostoma). P '04, 33
(Criopderma). P '73, 199
(Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
- turbinatus (Actæon). P '48, 95;
'62, 570; '82, 171
(Actinoerinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 342
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
342
(Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 356
(Euconulus). P '04, 408-412,
420
(Kaliella). P '10, 665, 667
(Odostomia). P '82, 171
(Radiolites). P '90, 459
- Turbinella. j vii, 136. P '46, 21, 22;
'47, 290; '52, 199; '55, 257; '60,
94; '80, 364, 373; '82, 173; '87,
341, 397-403; '90, 145; '91, 50;
'93, 220; '03, 275. J I, 120; IX,
122, 135, 148
- turbinella (Engina). P '91, 50
(Helicina). J IX, 104
- Turbinellidæ. P '91, 50; '05, 25
- turbinelloides (Pleurotoma). J VIII,
327
- Turbinidæ. P '62, 569; '91, 54;
'01, 398; '04, 31
- turbiniforme (Apioceras). P '65,
258
(Gomphoceras). P '65, **258**
- turbiniformis (Apex). P '88, 40
(Helix). P '73, 249; '74, 55
(Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**;
(Thysanophora). P '10, 516
- turbinis (Ampullaria). P '56, **110**.
J VI, 113
- Turbinocerinites. P '81, 292
- Turbinocerinus. P '81, 411
- Turbinolia. j iv, 19; vii, 122; viii,
224. P '43, 327; '46, 22; '47,
296; '55, 263; '90, 451; '95, 116,
123-130; '05, 4. J I, 127; IV,
389; VIII, 308
- Turbinopsis. P '61, 321; '76, 300;
'05, 26. J IV, 276, **289**
- turbinopsis (Odostomia). P '62, 566
(Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62,
566
- Turbo. j ii, 239, 242; vi, 118, 120,
122; vii, 140; viii, 272. P '42,
178; '47, 298; '48, 106; '56, 64,
282; '60, 131, 185, 423; '62, 567,
569; '63, 141; '71, 141, 182; '82,
171, 173, 209; '87, 399, 404; '88,
39; '90, 145; '96, 328; '98, 267,
279; '99, 147; '03, 758; '05, 292.
J I, 129; VIII, 189, 193, 199, 204,
363
- Turbonilla. P '60, 185, 422; '61,
150, 368; '62, 566; '71, 130, 142,
175; '82, 169, 173; '87, 51; '97,
296; '98, 418, 419; '99, 145-177;
'01, 198, 395; '03, 758; '04, 29-
31. J IV, 287; VIII, 329, 358
- Turbonillidæ. P '01, 198, 395; '04,
29
- turbulentus (Elater). J IV, 35
- turcarum (Diadema). P '63, 353
(Echinothrix). P '63, 353
- turcasiana (Brachypodella). P '98,
279
- turcicus (Pompilus). P '97, 248
- tureosa (Cyanolycia). P '91, 444
(Siphia). P '89, 154
- Turdidæ. P '63, 290; '66, 64; '68,
28, 296, 297; '83, 60; '95, 500;
'96, 165; '05, 770
- turdina (Dendrocinela). P '04, 449,
454, 455
(Muscicapa). P '99, 208
- Turdinus. P '99, 41
- turdinus (Dendrocolaptes). P '04,
448, 449, 454
(Opetiorhynchus). P '56, 264
(Pomatorhinus). J I, 43
(Scotothorus). P '99, 209
- Turdirostris. P '59, 54; '99, 41
- Turdus. j iv, 31, 252, 274; vii, 193;
viii, 153. P '43, 262; '46, 113;
'51, 152; '53, 310, 398; '55, 310;
'56, 264, 288; '57, 36; '58, 194;
'59, 42, 106, 133, 190; '60, 190,
375, 376; '61, 217; '62, 315, 316;
'63, 291, 304; '64, 267; '66, 12,
15, 64, 412; '67, 58, 220; '68, 149,
285; '69, 127; '71, 19; '75, 348,
349; '82, 221; '83, 60, 120; '84,
228; '86, 263; '91, 438; '92, 125;
'93, 22, 28, 58, 65; '95, 382, 500;
'96, 165; '98, 87, 218; '99, 16, 19;
'02, 682-684, 690; '03, 332; '05,
774; '08, 96; '09, 366. J I, 41;
II, 265; IX, 419
- turdus (Alauda). P '64, 249
(Motacilla). P '67, 220

- turdus aquaticus (Tringa). J v, 87
 turellum (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 turgescens (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 turgida (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 40
 (Anculosa). P '64, 100
 (Apex). P '88, 37, 40
 (Bacteria). P '04, 57; '05, 795
 (Biddulphia). P '61, 68; '90,
 137; 1900, 690, 692, 702, 711
 (Bostra). P '05, 795, 840
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
213
 (Cardita). P '72, 252; '02, 706
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Denticella). P 1900, 702, 711
 (Donax). J VIII, 317
 (Galumna). P '06, **493**
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 34; '63,
 139; '93, 117
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108,
136
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100; '65, 35
 (Loimia). P '03, 725
 (Loripes). P '47, **293**; '48,
 100. J I, **124**
 (Melania). P '63, 317
 (Mortonia). P '65, **184**
 (Mudalia). P '64, 100
 (Odontella). P 1900, 702, 711
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 317
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 217. J IX, 45, 56, 109
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53;
 '86, 312
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 (Testudo). P '92, 226
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **229**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 turgidula (Crassatella). P '43, **307**;
 '48, 98; '62, 578; '80, 21, 23; '82,
 160
 (Labiella). P '88, 56
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 56
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 turgidulus (Unio). P '58, **40**. J
 V, 62
 turgidum (Aulacommion). P '63,
 95. J III, 202
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 317
 turgidunculus (Mioelænus). P '92,
 322
 turgidus (Acanthochites). P '94, 75
 (Bulimus). J IX, 56
 (Cerataulus). P '98, 423, 425;
 1900, 711
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Chilichthys). P '77, 204
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 236; '91,
 183
 (Cyclophorus). P '01, 545;
 '02, 27; '05, 722; '08, 31
 turgidus var. angulatus (Cyclophorus).
 P '01, **549**
 turgidus miyakoensis (Cyclophorus).
 P '05, **705**
 turgidus (Mioelænus). P '92, 321
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Tetraodon). P '70, 120
 (Unio). P '52, 199; '53, 252;
 '54, 244; '96, 488, 504
 Turgite. P '92, 185
 Turnera. P '58, 124; '89, 382; '09,
 492
 Turneraceæ. P '58, 124; '89, 382
 turneri (Lycoperdon). P '02, 649,
 665
 (Partula). P '85, 222
 (Scaphella). P '98, 191
 Turnicidæ. P '69, 203
 Turnicula. P '95, 127
 Turnus. P '76, 304; '85, 175
 turnus (Papilio). P '82, 239
 Turpilina. P '05, 812, 842; '07, 385
 turpis (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 Turricula. P '76, 187; '89, 202; '95,
 69, 116, 119, 123
 turricula (Amœa). J VIII, 200
 (Carella). P '88, 22
 (Helix). J IX, 33, 34
 (Macroceramus). P '75, 251
 (Partula). P '85, 205, 213, 223.
 J IX, 47
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 274
 (Scala). J VIII, 200
 (Sealaria). J VIII, 201
 turriculus (Fusus). P '54, **169**
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 Turridæ. P '72, 270
 turrifex (Trachymyrmex). P '03,
 256
 Turrilites. P '56, 280; '58, 55, 56;
 '60, 185, 421; '61, 423; '68, 287;
 '82, 205. J IV, 284
 Turris. P '54, 31; '60, 422; '62,
 284; '82, 197; '84, 106; '90, 394;
 '95, 57, 122. J III, 332; IV, 378;
 VIII, 350
 turris (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Chemnitzia). J VIII, 360
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Diplommata). P '01, **350**
 (Glandina). P '63, 281
 (Oleacina). P '58, 198
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173. J
 VIII, 358
 Turrispira. P '90, 395
 turristhomæ (Cerithium). J VIII,
 363
 (Triforis). P '91, 53. J VIII,
 363
 (Turbo). J VIII, 363
 turrita (Achatinella). P '88, 54

turrita. Continued.

- (Bugula). P '78, 304; '88, 331
 (Io). P '60, **69**; '63, 308
 (Plecotrema). P '73, **235**
 (Rissoina). P '73, **213**
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
- Turritella*. J ii, 243; iv, **125**; v, 207; vi, 93, 203, 211, 213, 221; vii, 144; viii, 181, 221. P '41, 32; '43, 326, 330, 331, 334; '45, 255; '47, 281, 283; '48, 107; '52, 199; '54, 31, 169; '55, 263, 268; '56, 70, 282; '58, 221; '60, 185, 422, 430; '61, 150, 363; '62, 566, 567, 584; '64, 211; '67, 139; '76, 301; '79, 219; '80, 28, 365; '82, 168-173, 198; '86, 58, 351; '87, 54, 341, 391-403; '90, 145, 400, 450; '91, 53, 142; '93, 220, 221; '94, 65; '95, 81, 97, 114-130, 145, 158; '97, 329; '98, 419, 462; '99, 148; '05, 21. J I, 112, 114; IV, 276, 285, 385, 391; VIII, 189, 264, 279, 316, 330, 341; IX, 122, 129, 147, 151, 154
- turritella* (*Amastra*). P '88, 19, 42, 50
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '99, 177
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 50
- Turritellidæ*. P '62, 567; '91, 53; '05, 21
- turritellula* (*Scala*). J VIII, **202**
- turritellula* var. *riisei* (*Scala*). J VIII, 202
- Turritidæ*. P '60, 422
- Turritis*. J vii, 13. P '63, 57
- turritum* (*Dentalium*). P '48, 99
- turritus* (*Pyrifusus*). P '05, 24
 (*Tetrosomus*). P '82, 282
- Turritulites*. P '54, 168
- Turseodus*. P '57, **167**
- Tursio*. P '66, 295, 296
- tursio* (*Delphinus*). P '65, 199, 274; '03, 313
 (*Tursiops*). P '92, 289; '03, 313
- Tursiops*. P '92, 289; '03, 313, 314; '05, 680
- turtoni* (*Beringius*). P '07, 244
 (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 420
 (*Galleoma*). P '72, 223
 (*Pachyotus*). P '96, 416
- Turtonia*. P '72, 227
- Turtur*. P '59, 143; '62, 320; '63, 302; '02, 672; '05, 757
- turtur* (*Columba*). P '02, 672
- turtur americanus* (*Columba*). J iv, 265
- turtur carolinensis* (*Columba*). J iv, 265
- turtur viridis* (*Columba*). P '64, 248
- turtur* (*Prion*). P '66, 164, 166

turtur. Continued.

- (*Procellaria*). P '66, 166, 172, 195
 (*Pseudoprion*). P '66, 166, 172
 (*Turtur*). P '02, 672
- turturina* (*Columbella*). P '04, 13
- turturina borealis* (*Columbella*). P '04, **13**
- Turturæna*. P '99, 36, 48
- tuscumbiensis* (*Unio*). P '71, **190**. J VIII, 11
- tussilagifolia* (*Nymphæa*). P '98, 384
- Tussilago*. P '59, 94; '77, 107
- tuta* (*Harmothoe*). P '08, 331
 (*Polynoë*). P '08, 331
- tutuillæ* (*Helix*). P '87, 125
 (*Microcystis*). P '87, 125
- tutum* (*Tomtherium*). P '76, 88
- tuxtle* (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 109, 118
- tuza* (*Geomys*). P '75, 131, 132; '94, 159. J X, 16
 (*Mus*). P '75, 132
- twiningii* (*Cratægus*). P '10, 229, **230**
- twistii* (*Novacula*). P '63, 224
- tyche* (*Cirrochroa*). P '68, **89**
- Tydeus*. P '04, 144
- Tylistus*. P '65, 243
- Tylodesmus*. P '96, 259
- Tylonotus*. J II, 7, **22**, 103
- Tylonycteris*. P '98, 321
- Tylorhamphus*. P '68, 7, 8, 34-49, 51, 52
- Tylosis*. P '53, 441; '62, 39; '66, 349. J II, 7, **9**; IV, 25, 40
- Tylosteus*. P '72, 40
- Tylostoma*. P '90, 450, 458, 462, 469. J VIII, 280, 315
- Tylosurus*. P '83, 283; '84, 226; '97, 69, 97; '03, 531; '04, 508; '05, 493; '06, 90, 487. J XII, 501
- Tymolus*. P '58, **163**
- Tympanis*. P '94, 352
- Tympanistria*. P '05, 757
- tympanistria* (*Columba*). P '57, 39; '59, 143
 (*Peristera*). P '57, 39; '59, 143
 (*Tympanistria*). P '05, 757
- tympanoides* (*Belonidium*). P '93, **149**
- Tympanuchus*. J IX, 413, 415
- tympanus* (*Tetrao*). P '75, 350
- typa* (*Leptopora*). P '63, **3**
 (*Syringothyris*). P '63, **7**
- Typha*. P '60, 513; '83, 138; '89, 359; 1900, 651, 659, 661; '02, 646, 660, 666; '05, 697; '09, 391-397, 486; '10, 548, 550, 578
- Typhaceæ*. P '60, 513; '89, 359; 1900, 661

- typhæ (Onchidella). P '78, 399
 Typhæa. P '56, 12, 15
 typhina (Comatricha). P '93, 367
 typhina var. heterospora (Comatricha). P '93, **367**
 typhina (Rhus). P '60, 511; '10, 581
 Typhis. P '47, 285; '48, 107; '62, 560; '82, 173, 197, 204, 208; '99, 76. J I, 116
 typhla (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449
 Typhle. P '92, 250
 typhle (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 (Typhle). P '92, 250; '06, 93
 Typhlichthys. P '59, 63; '64, 231; '77, 92
 Typhlocareinus. P '58, **95**
 Typhlocolax. P '57, **21**, 26
 Typhlolepta. P '51, 225, 319; '57, 21
 Typhloleptidae. P '57, 21
 Typhlomolge. P '03, 538
 Typhlophthalmi. P '64, 226, 228
 Typhlopidae. P '56, 237; '60, 497
 Typhloplana. P '57, 21
 Typhlopone. P '44, 54; '49, 201
 Typhlops. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '57, 181; '66, 125, 320; '68, 101, 119, 126, 128, 312; '08, 119. J VII 176.
 Typhlopsidæ. P '61, 305
 Typhlosaurus. P '64, 230; '68, 284
 Typhlotriton. P '93, 384; '99, 316, 320; 1900, 620
 typhlus (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Xenodon). P '62, 75; '68, 102
 Typhocræstus. P '05, 309, 334
 typhon (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 155
 (Sphinx). J IV, 155
 typhonius (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, 420
 Typhula. P '90, 219. J II, 279
 typica (Cellepora). P '60, **366**; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 125, 134
 (Chrysopoga). P '65, 171
 (Digrapha). J I, 74
 (Ellisia). P '99, 211
 (Escarifora). P '05, 5. J V, 115, 134
 (Halobæna). P '66, 167, 172
 (Hyla). P '74, 122
 (Juliamyia). P '60, 194
 (Moussonia). P '87, 146
 (Munnopsis). P '01, 159
 (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica ellisia (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica lantzi (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica longicaudata (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica (Paradulichia). P '01, 154
 (Paxillus). P '87, 146
 (Pionosyllis). P '09, **325**
 typica. *Continued.*
 (Pterocaris). P '79, 421
 (Rissopsis). P '73, **228**
 (Scotopelia). P '59, 32
 (Tetracotyle). P '90, 416
 typicus (Aniculus). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247; '71, 240
 (Archaster). P '89, 175
 (Crangon). P '95, 175
 (Cryptolithodes). P '58, 231
 (Dendromys). P '96, 535
 (Ophiscion). P '63, **164**
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196; '67, 159
 (Polyboroides). P '59, 30
 (Pugnellus). P '76, 298
 (Soleniscus). P '60, **467**; '89, 304, 308; '91, 261
 Typle. P '06, 93
 Typholepta. P '57, 21
 Typocerus. P '54, 219. J I, 312, 316. **333**, 334, 335; II, 176; IV, 41
 typographus (Bostrichus). J v, **257**
 (Dendrobates). J VIII, 94, 102
 Typophorus. P '73, 33, 38, 45
 Typosyllis. P '05, 323
 Typothorax. P '75, **265**; '79, 422; '93, 119
 typus (Adamastor). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142; '66, 135, 192, 193, 197
 (Ampheristocrinus). P '86, 143
 (Anthracerpes). P '65, **51**
 (Aprion). J XII, 527
 (Belemnocrinus). P '66, 251; '86, 138
 (Biensis). P '94, 132, 136
 (Caradina). P '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 401, 403
 (Capon). J III, 151
 (Ctenocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Erisocrinus). P '69, 70; '79, 364
 (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167; '90, 158
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65, 167; '68, 324
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 238; II, 207
 (Ischyromys). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 335, 358, 405
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 296
 (Meroerinus). P '86, 140
 (Mieronema). P '05, 469
 (Ollacrinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Oplophorus). P '79, 426
 (Oxycirrhites). P '62, 110
 (Paleocaris). P '65, **49**
 (Pollachius). P '63, 250

- typus. *Continued.*
 (Polyboroides). P '57, 33
 (Pristipomoides). P '61, 94
 (Rhynchocinetes). P '79, 419;
 '93, 118
 (Trematoerinus). P '65, 167;
 '68, 324; '81, 393
 (Volutifusus). P '76, 290-291
 tyrannicus (Notocyphus). P '97,
 229, 235
 Tyrannidæ. P '63, 287; '65, 37; '68,
 285; '74, 103; '83, 64; '95, 485;
 '96, 131. J IX, 419
 tyrannina (Dendrocina). P '04,
 447, 449, 451
 tyrannina brunnea (Dendrocina). P
 '04, 450
 tyrannina tyrannina (Dendrocina).
 P '04, 450, 451
 tyranninus (Dendrocops). P '04, 450
 Tyrannophadusa. P 1900, **676**; '01,
 410, 474, 629, 647, 651, 656; '02,
 366, 374-380, 532; '03, 318; '04,
 812, 815
 Tyrannula. j vii, 193. P '43, 283;
 '47, 156; '51, 216; '53, 308; '56,
 289; '58, 117; '60, 144, 375; '66,
 62, 63; '72, 57, 62-81; '99, 23, 50.
 J I, 38; II, 261
 tyrannulus (Musecapa). P '64, 255;
 '72, 71
 (Myiarchus). P '64, 255; '72,
 59, 71
 Tyrannus. j iv, 164. P '47, 157;
 '51, 216; '53, 308, 309; '54, 297;
 '56, 289; '59, 106, 190; '60, 143,
 375; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26;
 '72, 57, 62-81; '74, 103; '83, 64;
 '89, 269; '90, 207, 217; '91, 435;
 '92, 107, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62;
 '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81-211;
 '03, 27; '04, 582; '08, 153; '09,
 361. J I, 39, 40; II, 261
 tyrannus (Anguilla). P '58, **171**
 (Brevoortia). P '87, 296; '04,
 507
 (Clupea). j i, 395; iii, 288
 (Cymothoa). j i, 396
 (Delphinapterus). P '68, **190**;
 '69, 7. J VII, 442
 (Lanius). j iv, 166. P '75,
 348
 (Milvulus). P '99, 306
 (Musecapa). j iv, 166; viii,
 152
 (Spizaetus). P '48, 87
 (Tyrannus). P '89, 269; '91,
 435; '92, 107; '93, 44, 62; '95,
 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 153
 tyrellii (Phidippus). P '01, 588
 tyrianthina (Metallura). P '99, 306
 Tyriobapta. P '99, 246
 Tyroglyphidæ. P '04, 146
 Tyroglyphus. P '04, 146
 tyrrenna (Pontonia). P '79, 422;
 '93, 119
 tyrrenus (Alpheus). P '93, 119
 (Astacus). P '93, 119
 (Gnathophyllum). P '93, 119
 tysonii (Zarhachis). P '69, **9**. J
 VII, 435
 tytia (Danais). P '85, 87
 Tytthonyx. P '51, **347**
 Tytthotyle. P '09, 412, 462
 Tyttosoma. P '52, 150
 uarnak (Dasyatis). P '10, 473
 Uaru. P '03, 532
 uarus. P '71, 253
 ubaquensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 310
 Uber. J VIII, 329
 uberta (Helicina). P '08, 560
 Uca. j i, 73. P '50, 24; '51, 247;
 '71, 240; '80, 136
 Ucania. P '51, 247, 252; '71, 240
 ucayalensis (Pithecocharax). P '06,
320
 ueheensis (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 39. J V, 334
 uddevallensis (Astarte). P '72, 246
 Udeopsylla. P '70, 77; '02, 725;
 '09, 172
 Udodesmus. P '96, 262
 udum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 uhareensis (Unio). P '68, **145**. J
 VI, 304
 uhleri (Amblycorypha). P '04, 795;
 '07, 302; '10, 595, 617, 637
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Llaveia). P '99, 259
 uhleriana (Ischnoptera). P '04, 780;
 '07, 25; '10, 409, 411, 413, 436,
 440, 444, 450, 616, 619
 uhleriana fulvescens (Ischnoptera).
 P '10, 409, 411, 413, 437, 439, 585,
 620
 uinta (Lynx). P '08, 404
 Uintacrinus. P '85, 227, 286, 292;
 '88, 358
 Uintacyon. P '72, 277; '92, 320. J
 IX, 172
 uintaensis (Amia). P '73, **98**
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Trionyx). P '72, 267
 Uintastix. P '72, 169, 241; '91,
 369
 Uintatherium. P '72, 169, 241; '73,
 10, 102; '75, 73; '82, 295; '83,
 169; '91, 368. J VIII, 74, 75, 83,
 88; IX, 329
 uintensis (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J
 IX, **168**
 ujalmarsonii (Croton). P '89, 405

- ujo (*Dasyatis*). P '10, 474
 uka (*Cancer*). P '80, 137
 Ukko. P '07, 244
 Ula. P '59, 199, 204, 250
 Ulama. P '97, 113; '06, 487
 Ulea. P '68, 80
 Ulesanis. P '04, 127
 ulidiana (*Doris*). P '80, 61
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 ulidianus (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 uliginosa (*Alsine*). P 1900, 486, 488
 (Arenaria). P '63, 59
 (Lispe). P '95, 335
 (Pyrola). P '63, 70
 (Solidago). j vii, **101**
 (Stellaria). P '60, 199; '88, 396
 (Viola). P '03, 688, 695, 698
 uliginosum (*Gnaphalium*). P '60, 514
 (Vaccinium). P '63, 94; '84, 88; '93, 212; '95, 544. J III, 181, 182, 194
 uliginosus (*Circus*). j iii, 352. J II, 260
 (Falco). j iii, 352
 (Planorbis). P '10, **668**
 (Strigiceps). P '46, 46
 ulkei (*Amphotis*). P '66, **376**
 ulmarius (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
 ulmeca (*Argia*). P '08, 489
 ulmi (*Chermes*). P '99, 271
 (Coccus). P '99, 260, 268, 271, 275
 (Gossyparia). P '99, 275
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Sphaeropsis). P '91, 79
 ulmi-arrosorella (*Nephopteryx*). P '60, **205**
 ulmicola (*Clypeosphæria*). P '93, **138**
 (Cornularia). P '91, **77**
 (Diaporthes). P '93, **141**
 (Fenestrella). P '93, **143**
 (Pseudovalsa). P '93, **450**
 (Sphaeropsis). P '91, **79**
 ulmicolum (*Cylindrosporium*). P '94, **372**
 ulmifolia (*Solidago*). P '60, 514; '91, 272
 (Turnera). P '89, 382; '09, 492
 ulmi rotundus (*Chermes*). P '99, 271
 ulmula (*Cancellaria*). P '95, **66**
 Ulmus. P '57, 122; '61, 433; '62, 11; '81, 455; '82, 218; '88, 392; '97, 185; '01, 356, 361; '07, 456. J VII, 13
 ulna (*Synedra*). P '65, 16
 Ulloboridae. P 1900, 535; '04, 125; '09, 202
 Ulloborinae. P '92, 52
 Ulloborus. P '82, 256; '88, 79, 429; '89, 98, 181; '92, 52; 1900, 535; '03, 340; '04, 125; '09, 202, 304
 Ulocentra. P '06, 522
 Ulochætes. P '54, **82**
 ulocomus (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 114
 Ulocrinus. P '90, 385
 Ulodendron. P '60, 442, 443
 Uloma. P '46, 64; '61, 353. J IV, 38
 Ulotrichi. J X, 275
 ulrichi (*Callianassa*). P '01, 112
 (Enclimatoceras). P '95, 45
 (Onychocrinus). P '90, 388
 ulta (*Patriofelis*). P '70, **11**; '92, 313
 ultima (*Limnophila*). P '59, 233, **238**
 (Nomada). P '03, 571-573, 589, 605
 ultima taraxacella (*Nomada*). P '03, **589**, 591
 ultima (*Sitala*). P '08, **598**
 ultimella (*Nomada*). P '03, 561, **572**
 ultramarina (*Actinia*). j i, 169, 180, 185
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Cyanocitta). J I, 45
 (Daenis). P '64, **166**, 269
 (Fringilla). P '05, 778
 (Hypochæra). P '05, 778
 ultramarinus (*Corvus*). j iv, **387**
 (Cyanocorax). P '51, 216
 (Garrulus). j vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 201; '55, 312. J I, 45
 (Leptophis). P '94, **203**
 ulula (*Strix*). j iii, 354
 (Surnia). P '90, 130
 ulula caparoeh (*Surnia*). P '90, 130; '93, 41
 ululabilis (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
 Ulva. P '51, 243; '52, 148; '55, 411, 413; '63, 96; '92, 352; '05, 695, 696; '08, 431
 ulvae (*Planaria*). P '57, 24
 (Procerodes). P '57, 24
 Uma. P '58, **253**; '66, 310, 311; '82, 333; '83, 35; '04, 468; '08, 117
 umbrella (*Bonasa*). P '83, 66
 (Metoptoma). P '66, **267**; '89, 292
 (Platyceras). P '66, 267; '89, 292
 umbellata (*Carex*). P '87, 77
 (Chimaphila). P '60, 512; 1900, 485; '10, 581
 (Ciconia). P '59, 173
 (Comandra). j vii, 51. P '60, 200; '10, 545, 548, 562

umbellata. *Continued.*

- (Cupularia). P '78, 305
 (Discoporella). J V, 142
 (Dœllingeria). P '02, 669
 (Echites). P '89, 391
 (Glycine). j i, 326
 (Hydrocotyle). P '60, 303;
 '89, 384; '96, 35; 1900, 668; '02,
 655; '09, 390
 (Spraguea). J III, 84
 (Strophostyles). P '02, 667;
 '10, 548, 566
 umbellatum (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Lilium). P '98, 49
 (Ornithogalum). P '60, 201;
 '92, 169
 (Piper). P '98, 410
 umbellatus (Aster). P '02, 669
 (Calochortus). P '68, **168**
 (Diplopappus). P '60, 512
 Umbelliferae. j vii, 27. P '60, 145,
 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 455; '63,
 62; '84, 85; '89, 384; '96, 35; '97,
 177; '98, 390, 398, 405; 1900, 668.
 J III, 89, 181, 184
 umbelloides (Bonasa). P '64, 23
 umbellulariae (Coniothecium). P '95,
 433
 (Diplodia). P '95, **433**
 (Hendersonia). P '95, 433
 umbellus (Bonasa). j iv, 266. P
 '53, 385; '64, 23; '75, 350; '91,
 435; '95, 475; '98, 79
 umbellus sabini (Bonasa). P '93,
 28, 38, 61; '03, 6, 15
 umbellus togata (Bonasa). P '93,
 28, 38, 61
 umbellus umbelloides (Bonasa). P
 '93, 38
 umbellus (Tetrao). j iv, 266; viii,
 156. P '53, 402; '56, 294. J I,
 219
 umbilicalis (Margarita). P '98, 486
 Umbilicaria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
 umbilicata (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Cellepora). J V, 134, 145
 (Endoptygma). P '76, 302;
 '93, 221
 (Lymnaea). P '91, 320; '60,
 18; '72, 102
 (Mulioporina). J V, 145
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 umbilicata livida (Nerita). P '08,
 555
 umbilicata (Niso). P '79, 224
 (Paludina). P '56, **109**. J
 VI, 117
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247;
 '85, 211. J IX, 46, 61, 109
 (Pasiptea). P '48, 103; '79,
 219; '84, 104
 (Peperomia). P '98, 398

umbilicata. *Continued.*

- (Reptocelleporaria). J V, 134,
 145
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 (Umbonium). P '62, 570
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 umbilicatum (Helicoceras). P '60,
 185, 421; '61, 419, 427
 umbilicatus (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Euomphalus). P '60, **462**
 (Gissocrinus). P '79, 314
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Phorus). P '54, 169; '76, 302
 (Turrillites). P '58, **56**; '60,
 185, 421
 Umbla. P '84, 68
 umbonaria (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 umbonata (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Eurycaelon). P '65, 33
 (Goniobasis). P '64, **3**; '65,
 33. P VI, 150
 (Lingula). P '88, 226
 (Orthis). j viii, **264**
 (Sphaeriola). P '05, 14
 (Teichospora). P '90, **242**
 umbonatum (Eurycaelon). J VI, 150
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
 umbonatus (Carpocrinus). P '81, 282
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 282
 (Inoceramus). P '58, **50**; '60,
 428; '61, 422, 424; '62, 21
 (Omorgus). P '54, **214**. J
 IV, 34
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156; IV, 26
 Umboniidae. P '62, 570
 Umbonis. P '96, 318, 322
 Umbonium. P '62, 570; '79, 211. J
 VIII, 368
 Umbra. P '77, 44; '83, 132; '85,
 12; '10, 601, 602. J VI, 242
 umbra (Agama). j vi, 13, 37
 (Iguana). j vi, 13
 (Sciæna). P '92, 269
 umbraculifera (Sabal). P '89, 358
 umbraculum (Orthis). P '60, 127
 (Orthosina). P '58, 10-26;
 '59, 11
 (Streptorhynchus). P '65, 117
 umbrans (Unio). J IV, 72
 umbrata (Erythrodiplax). P '08,
 487-490
 (Zaporina). P '94, 144
 umbratile (Trichostoma). P '99, 48
 umbratilis (Alburnus). P '56, **193**
 (Bathyphtantes). P '92, 45
 (Erigone). P '92, 45; '05, 317
 (Mimulus). P '77, 80
 (Napotera). P '02, 686
 (Notropis). P '10, 291
 umbratilis ardens (Notropis). P '08,
 545; '10, 292

- umbratilis lythrurus (Notropis). P '10, 292
 umbratilis (Rhinomyias). P '02, 686
 umbratilis richmondi (Rhinomyias). P '02, **686**
 umbratus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Lasius). P '03, 493; '04, 642
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pristoseelis). P '66, 350, **352**
 Umbrella. P '53, 257; '96, 453; '04, 333, 341-355, 377, 380, 385, 392, 699; '07, 528. J IX, 145
 umbretta (Scopus). P '57, 39, 174
 umbria (Motacilla). J iv, 192
 (Sylvia). J iv, 193
 Umbridae. P '83, 132. J VI, 208
 umbrifer (Murex). P '48, 102; '62, 560; '82, 168, 169
 Umbrina. P '54, 148; '58, 167; '61, 86, 88; '62, 17, 257, 331; '63, 31; '92, 269; '97, 115; '98, 339, 342; '99, 357; '05, 501
 umbrina (Melandrya). P '46, **55**. J I, 99
 (Zapornia). P '56, **254**; '94, 144; '99, 42
 Umbrinae. P '62, 17
 umbrinum (Enteridium). P '89, 158
 (Schizophyllum). J II, 277
 umbrinus (Ascomys). P '52, 162; '75, 137
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '55, 332; '75, 137
 (Grypiseus). J VI, **206**
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 137
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 55
 (Thomomys). P '55, 332; '67, 135; '75, 135, 137
 umbrosa (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Amastra). P '95, **229**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**; '10, 280
 (Lepidopsetta). P '62, 330; '64, 196
 (Limnaea). P '60, 155; '63, 149
 (Sapromyza). P '95, 338
 umbrostigma (Julis). P '63, 206
 umbrostygma (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 umbrosum (Lycopodium). P '58, 122
 umbrosus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '79, 241
 (Cathartes). P '74, **151**; '75, 271
 (Esox). P '65, 79; '77, 69; '83, 132; '85, 369
 (Lampsilis). P '03, 788
 (Platichthys). P '56, **136**; '64, 196
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 umbrosus. *Continued.*
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Psettichthys). P '62, 330
 (Strotoecrinus). P '69, 159; '79, 241; '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 (Unio). P '56, **95**; '57, 32. J III, 311; IV, 73; VI, 326
 (Vultur). P '75, 271
 umbrovirens (Phyllopneste). P '59, 40
 (Sylvia). P '59, 40
 Umma. P '01, 134
 una (Clausilia). P '01, 656; '02, 379; '04, 817
 (Uca). P '50, 24
 unadilla (Anodonta). P '59, 177
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 unalascae nanus (Turdus). P '83, 60
 uncata (Colombellina). J VIII, 316
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 275
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Lycosa). P '08, 209
 (Pardusa). P '08, 165, 209
 uncatula (Pardosa). P '09, 219
 uncatulus (Pugnellus). J VIII, 315, 316
 (Strombus). J IV, 284; VIII, 316
 Uncia. P '79, 169, 170, 173; '95, 448; '96, 392. J XI, 240-249, 280
 unciale (Pleurocera). P '63, 316; '65, 20, 21, 25
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 uncialis (Melania). P '63, 316
 uncifera (Polygyra). P '03, 202; '06, 533, 540
 uncigera (Caracolla). P '10, 506
 (Helix). P '10, 506
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 uncigera chiriquensis (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 uncigera (Pleurodonte). P '10, 502, 506
 uncigera chiriquensis (Pleurodonte). P '10, **506**
 uncigerus (Spirobolus). P '64, **15**; '67, 129
 uncinata (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17. J I, **167**
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 38
 (Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 45, 54
 (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 uncinati-costa (Scala). J VIII, 201
 (Sealaria). J VIII, 201
 uncinatum (Choanopoma). P '84, **211**
 (Hypnum). P '63, 96; '93, 217. J III, 203
 uncinatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 728

- uncinatus (Cymindis). P '47, 200.
 J I, 23
 (Echinocactus). P '83, 84
 (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Lanius). P '85, 96
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
 uncinipenis (Cheilospirura). P '90,
 412
 (Spiroptera). P '90, 412
 Unciola. j i, **388**. P '88, 333; '01,
 154
 Uncirostrum. P '64, 273, 274
 uncivittata (Cicindela). P '08, 505-
 507
 unctus (Diplodactylus). P '63, **102**;
 '66, 312
 uncum (Platyceas). P '66, **264**;
 '90, 170, 180
 uncus (Ancyloceas). P '58, **56**;
 '60, 420
 (Gryphodobatis). J VIII, 249
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 107
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
 undabundus (Inoceramus). P '62,
 26
 undata (Amastra). P '95, **230**
 (Astarte). P '72, 247; '88, 332
 (Baena). P '71, **229**; '72, 162
 (Bothriocera). P '07, 484
 (Cicada). j vi, 314
 (Corbis). P '48, 98
 (Cyclina). P '72, 248
 (Distenia). J II, 37, 106
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Mantis). P '01 287; '03, 717
 (Marpissa). P '04, 139
 (Metoptoma). P '65, **131**; '89,
 298
 (Micrommata). P '02, 584;
 '04, 320; '09, 553
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
 (Nitidula). P '44, 107
 (Ocyale). P '90, 432; '92, 73;
 '02, 584; '03, 91; '04, 320; '09,
 553
 (Oxystyla). P '10, 518
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 (Pholadomya). P '56, **81**. 283;
 '60, 425
 (Pisaurina). P 1900, 537; '04,
 136
 (Popa). P '01, 287; '03, 718
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386; '05,
 700; '09, 486
 (Tringa). P '61, 183
 undatum (Buccinum). j vi, 120. P
 '92, 328
 (Sistrum). P '05, 292
 undatus (Byrrhus). P '44, **117**;
 '54, 115
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104
 undatus. *Continued*.
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Heterocerus). P '44, **98**
 (Liguus). P '89, 208
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152; '73,
 251; '75, 155, 229; '91, 318
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Stenocorus). J II, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 253, 259, 266;
 '54, 248. J V, 441
 undecemdentatus (Cancer). j i, **59**
 undecimalis (Centropomus). P '61,
 48; '79, 153; '81, 114; '97, 103
 (Sciæna). P '97, 103
 undecimcostata (Scala). J VIII, **198**
 undecimlineata (Chrysomela). P '73,
 47
 undecimspinosa (Arcania). P '91,
 216
 undecimtuberculata (Epeira). P '03.
 341; '04, 121, 130
 undecimvariolata (Mahadiva). P '09,
 212
 undiferus (Productus). J III, 9, 22
 undina (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176,
 205
 (Eudytes). P '72, 207
 (Eudyptila). P '72, 207
 undinus (Spheniscus). P '72, 179
 undivaga (Lampsilis). P '09, **536**
 undosa (Achatinella). P '88, 27
 (Hombroia). P '57, **196**
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 undula (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62, 577
 (Spirillum). P '77, 147
 undularia (Lucina). P '72, 86
 undulata (Agama). j i, 406; vi, 13,
 37
 (Alasmodonta). P '96, 505
 (Ameiva). P '62, 62; '65, 197
 (Anas). P '05, 761
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '57,
 18; '72, 98. J IV, 46, 50; V, 450
 (Anomala). P '44, **140**
 (Astarte). j iv, **150**; vi, 212.
 P '48, 96; '62, 578; '67, 139; '71,
 130; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155, 186;
 '86, 351. J IX, 122
 (Bitoma). P '44, **110**
 (Coccinella). j iv, **92**
 (Crassatella). j iv, **142**. P
 '43, 328; '48, 98; '62, 578; '67,
 139; '72, 50, 251; '78, 303; '80,
 21; '82, 155; '98, 419
 (Cyathodontia). P '49, **156**
 (Discoplea). P '90, 139
 (Eburnella). P '88, 37
 (Helogale). P '96, 543
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 (Lacerta). j vi, 13

undulata. Continued.

- (Lestes). **j** viii, **35**
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Margarita). P '65, 62
 (Margaritana). P '60, 17;
 '61, 399; '72, 102; '94, 30
 (Megara). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308; '65,
 19; '96, 496
 (Microhyla). P '02, **186**
 (Mordella). P '45, **316**; '62,
 47
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Nitidula). **j** v, **179**
 (Panopæa). J VIII, **282**, 317
 (Peltandra). P '95, 287-290;
 '97, 164
 (Perca). P '63, 31
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Quercus). P '73, 370; '79,
 198; '81, 122
undulata var. *grisea* (Quercus). P
 '98, 388
undulata (Radiolites). P '54, **172**
 (Raja). P '92, 240
 (Scelopax). P '56, 40
 (Strophitus). J V, 450
 (Succinea). P '60, 151
 (Synedra). P '61, 70
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 19
 (Umbrina). P '54, **148**; '61,
 89
 (Unio). **j** i, 459
undulatella (Nephopteryx). P '60,
205
undulatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Colydium). P '44, **111**
 (Himantidium). P '65, 12, 18
 (Margaritana). P '61, 310
undulatum var. *wrighti* (Quercus). P
 '98, 311
undulatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 308;
 '65, 19; '96, 497
undulatum *moniliferum* (Pleurocera).
 P '96, 498
undulatum *nobile* (Pleurocera). P
 '96, 498
undulatum (Rheum). **j** i, 27, 37
 (Triceratium). P '61, 65; '90,
 139; 1900, 731
undulatus (Actinoptychus). P '90,
 136; '98, 423
undulatus var. *halionyx* (Actinoptychus).
 P '90, 136
undulatus (Ancyclus). P '70, **57**
 (Aster). P '60, 514; 1900,
 484; '10, 576
undulatus *triangularis* (Aster). P
 1900, 484
undulatus (Athous). P '66, 391

undulatus. Continued.

- (Atropos). P '59, 340; '65,
 195
 (Balistapus). P '99, 496. J
 XII, 547
 (Balistes). P '99, 496
 (Buceros). P '67, 216; '02, 676
 (Carduus). P '92, 359
undulatus var. *douglasii* (Carduus).
 P '92, 360
undulatus var. *megacephalus* (Carduus).
 P '92, 360
undulatus var. *nevadensis* (Carduus).
 P '92, **361**
undulatus (Chloropharus). P '55,
416
 (Circotettix). P '02, 722; '04,
 569; '06, 393; '08, 391; '09, 113,
 154
 (Clytus). P '54, 16. J II, 27,
 104
 (Cnemidophorus). P '54, **94**;
 '62, 62
 (Crassilabrus). P '82, 274
 (Deltodus). J IX, 435
 (Dermestes). **j** v, 186
 (Elater). P '66, 391
 (Hydroporus). **j** iii, **154**. P
 '55, 291, 293
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 (Menticirrhus). P '61, 89; '81,
 114; '62, 17
 (Micropogon). P '61, 89; '63,
 31; '77, 210
 (Notoxus). **j** v, 174
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Rhytidoceros). P '02, 676
 (Rynchaenus). **j** iii, **315**
 (Sceloporus). P '60, 72; '93,
 384; '95, 382, 386; '03, 540. J
 IX, 391
undulatus *consobrinus* (Sceloporus).
 P '63, 540
undulatus *thayeri* (Sceloporus). P
 '83, 23, 27
undulatus (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**
 (Tillus). **j** v, **174**
 (Tropidolepis). P '56, 237
 (Umbrina). P '62, 17
 (Unio). P '53, 260, 261, 266;
 '58, 13; '60, 19; '77, 28; '92, 131;
 '96, 505. J IV, 48, 222; V, 417
undulifera (Terebra). J VIII, 329
undulosa (Daremma). J IV, 186
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
undulosum (Paspalum). P '86, 286
undulosus (Serranus). P '65, 105
unedo (Clanculus). P '01, 200
unernak (Ophidium). P '63, 262
Ungalia. P '68, 128-130
ungava (Evotomys). P '98, 363

- ungerni (Baerocrinus). P '86, 119, 121
 Ungualia. P '71, 218; '93, 429; '94, 431, 436
 unguicula (Terebratula). P '77, 155
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180; '77, 155
 unguiculata (Acrida). P '01, 370
 (Lestes). P '62, 382, 385, 401; '93, 379
 (Salamandra). J III, 356
 (Tryxalis). P '01, 370
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 unguiferus (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 unguiforme (Sphaerium). P '60, 301
 unguiformis (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '71, 141; '82, 167, 168; '84, 12; '04, 24
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 unguis (Omalonyx). P '74, 44
 (Terebratula). P '73, 191
 unguiscati (Pithecolobium). P '89, 375
 ungula (Arca). P '54, **170**
 (Belosepia). P '90, 394; '95, 116-130. J IV, 376
 (Hemiaster). P '05, 7
 (Sepia). P '60, **324**. J IV, 376
 (Spatangus). J viii, 224. P '05, 7
 (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 ungularis (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 Ungulata. P '75, 258
 ungulata (Scudderia). P '04, 543
 (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 ungulatus (Lemmus). P '74, 196
 (Mytilus). J VIII, 335
 Ungulina. P '72, 92
 ungulina (Astarte). P '48, 96; '90, 402
 (Diplodonta). P '57, 166
 (Mysia). P '86, 58; '90, 402
 Ungulinidae. P '62, 577; '81, 425
 uniangularis (Goniatis). J viii, **268**
 uniarticulatus (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 unica (Rhynchonella). P '65, **122**
 unicale (Pleurocera). P '96, 498
 Unicardium. P '87, 53
 unicarinata (Pseudoliva). P '95, 145
 unicarinatus (Actinocrinus). P '78, 243; '81, 320
 uncinata (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 uncineta (Columba). P '59, **143**; '99, 37
 (Larra). P '95, 268
 (Nassa). J v, **211**
 uncinetus (Antenor). P '75, 91
 (Craxirex). P '66, 49; '70, 142
 (Falco). P '53, 453; '75, 89
 (Morphinus). P '53, 453; '55, 284
 uncinetus harrissi (Parabuteo). P '92, 105; '05, 689
 uncinetus (Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
 unicolor (Akentetus). P '06, 364
 (Amblyospiza). P '05, 780
 (Anoplium). J II, 15
 (Aphelocoma). P '91, 444; '99, 34
 (Astata). P '93, 539, 541
 (Atrachelaeris). P '07, 186
 (Boödon). P '60, 261
 (Boros). J v, **238**
 (Bulimulus). P '10, 503
 (Buteo). P '75, 97
 (Byturus). J iii, **197**
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Cantharis). P '53, 344
 (Cerambyx). J II, 110, 177
 (Ceratnopsis). P '05, 317, **341**, 342
 (Chrysophrys). P 1900, 502
 (Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
 unicolor amelis (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 186, **193**, 194, 197
 unicolor unicolor (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 192, 193, 195
 unicolor (Elaphidion). J II, 15
 (Eremopedes). P '07, 64, 74
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 49
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 230
 (Feronia). J II, 230
 (Gymnosarda). P '04, 760
 (Gymnothorax). P '92, 248
 (Heteropelma). P '99, 208
 (Hirundo). P '06, 192
 (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
 unicolor aberrans (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
 unicolor chlorurus (Hypoplectrus). P '07, 263
 unicolor crocotus (Hypoplectrus). P '07, 262
 unicolor puella (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
 unicolor (Ieterus). P '66, 11
 (Ischnomera). P '46, **54**; '54, 22
 (Ischnoptera). P '07, 25; '10, 436, 437, 439
 (Lomvia). P '68, 69
 (Loxosceles). P '01, 571
 (Lycodon). P '61, 297
 (Lycoperdina). P '45, **272**; '53, 360
 (Lypornix). P '60, 135
 (Mastacembelus). P '05, 489. J XII, 501
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Necydalis). P '46, 54

unicolor. *Continued.*

- (Nitidula). **j v, 183**
 (Noctilio). P '54, 191
 (Nosodendron). P '54, 113
 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281
 (Orthosoma). J II, 177
 (Perca). P '97, 106
 (Philodromus). P '92, **61**
 (Photopsis). P '02, 737
 unicolor geospizopsis (Phrygilus). P '99, 307
 unicolor (Phyllostoma). P '57, **174**
 (Platamodes). P '10, 437
 (Pyrenestes). P '05, 780
 (Sciara). **j vi, 153**
 (Scincus). **j v, 156**, 221; vi, 12
 (Scomber). P '62, 126
 (Seotothorus). P '99, 209
 (Sparosomus). P 1900, 502
 (Stenaspis). P '73, 336
 (Stenocorus). J II, 15
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Sterna). P '94, 116
 (Stizocera). J II, 15
 (Strangalia). J I, 330
 (Rhanis). P '53, 360
 unicolor equinus (Rusa). P '02, 132
 unicolor (Thynnus). P '62, 125
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). **j v, 300**. P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 477
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 (Uria). P '68, 8, 69, 72
 (Xenopeltis). P '02, 178
 unicoloroides (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 unicorn (Tmeticus). P '92, **38**
 unicolore (Buccinum). J VIII, 328
 (Cyrtoceras). P '63, **23**
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 328
 unicornis (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 345; '81, 354
 (Chætodon). P 1900, 513
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Delorhipus). P '05, 306, 328
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, 345; '78, 264; '81, 354; '85, 336
 (Monoceros). P 1900, 513
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 306
 unicornus (Actinoecrinus). J II, **67**
 unicoloratus (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 154
 unicum (Buccinum). P '05, **102**; '07, 244
 unicus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 232, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 232, 337
 unidens (Pontonia). P '79, **422**
 unidentata (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Leucosia). P '91, 216

unidentata. *Continued.*

- (Philyra). P '58, **160**
 (Stylodonta). P '10, 664
 unifascialis (Linckia). P '89, 172
 unifascialis var. bifascialis (Linckia). P '04, 596
 (Phataria). P '04, 696
 unifasciata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 697
 (Melolontha). **j v, 199**
 (Scala). J VIII, 198
 unifasciatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 439; 1900, 89
 (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 (Clerus). **j v, 176**
 (Dolichopus). **j iii, 85**
 (Hemiramphus). P '70, 119; '77, 212, 214; '81, 120; '84, 99, 221-224; '97, 97
 (Hyporhamphus). P '97, 97; '99, 118
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 220
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 439
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 439
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 439
 uniflora (Aphyllon). P '60, 200; 1900, 490
 (Campanula). P '63, 70; '93, 211. J III, 182, 194
 (Clintonia). P '68, 174
 (Cratægus). P '05, 654
 (Eugenia). P '89, 381
 (Gymnocaulis). J I, 180
 (Helianthella). P '63, 65
 (Lychnis). J III, 189
 (Moneses). P '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 374
 (Monotropa). P '60, 303; '84, 31; '92, 373; 1900, 485, 490
 (Pyrola). P '63, 70
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Sclerolepis). P '07, 455
 uniflorum (Aphyllon). P '81, 160; '87, 154
 (Cerastium). J III, 189
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64; '95, 544
 uniflorus (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Helianthus). **j vii, 37**
 (Loranthus). P '89, 407
 unifolia (Achroanthus). P '10, 580
 unifoliolata (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 Unifolium. P '07, 456
 uniforme (Lonchodus). P '04, 42
 (Phasma). P '04, 42
 uniformis (Acrolophitus). P '06, 363
 (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. J III, 245
 (Bruchus). P '58, **77**. J IV, 39
 (Ceuthophilus). P '02, 725; '09, 114, 171

uniformis. *Continued.*

- (Dixippus). P '04, 41, 42
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Ædipina). P '69, 102. J
VIII, 96
(Sanguinolites). P '62, **414**
(Seyllina). P '06, 42
(Sthenalanella). P '10, **391**
uniguttata (Altica). j iv, **88**
(Nitidula). P '44, **106**
unilamellata (Patula). J VIII, 388,
409
(Pitys). P '73, **235**. J VIII,
388
unilateralis (Cucullæa). P '66, 261
unilineata (Nitidula). j v, **182**
(Odostomia). P '73, **227**
(Terebra). P '62, 565; '82,
168, 169
unilineatum (Cerithium). P '48, 98
unilineatus (Onychocephalus). J II,
302
unilirata (Turbonilla). P '99, 146,
165, 173
unimacula (Agrotis). P '75, 59
unimaculata (Bathypantes). P '92,
45
(Chrysiptera). J XII, 535
(Galumna). P '06, **490**
(Pera). P '97, 112
unimaculatum (Lophocarenum). P
'92, **35**
(Thallasoma). P '98, 343
unimaculatus (Archosargus). P '97,
112
(Argyreiosus). P '62, 436;
'63, 83
(Balistes). P '82, 309
(Chætodon). P 1900, 512
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 306
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
unimarginata (Mabuia). P '62, 186,
187
Unio. j ii, 79; v, 130; viii, 178, 201.
P '41, 18, 104, 177, 215, 216; '45,
280; '46, 16, 75; '49, 152; '50,
10; '51, 225; '52, 52, 54, 199; '53,
243, 244, 264, 368, 376; '54, 4, 6,
237, 249; '55, 256; '56, 92, 103,
114, 117, 213, 259, 262, 279; '57,
17, 31, 83, 101, 123, 145, 169; '58,
13, 40, 43, 52, 114, 118, 135, 165;
'59, 112, 151, 170, 177, 187, 281,
329, 331; '60, 3, 17, 19, 51, 85, 88-
92, 130, 155, 305, 312, 418, 432;
'61, 38, 57, 59, 255, 310, 391, 398,
432, 433; '62, 168, 176; '63, 189,
212; '64, 108, 113, 285; '65, 75,
88; '66, 33, 133; '67, 81; '68, 94,
143, 150, 160, 161, 163; '69, 124;
'71, 182, 188-193; '72, 106, 108,
155; '73, 422; '75, 255; '77, 26;

- '78, 273, 274; '80, 348; '83, 58;
'88, 113, 123; '92, 131, 339; '94,
30; '96, 488, 500-506, 567; 1900,
76-85; '03, 788; '04, 336, 342, 347,
358, 388, 694, 697, 699, 714; '05,
750; '07, 525, 528; '09, 532. J I,
275; II, 295-298; III, 289-315;
IV, 44-95, 191-224, 239-273, 327-
361, 367-372; V, 53-103, 187-209,
377-445; VI, 5-24, 32-63, 249-325;
VII, 13; VIII, 5-69, 335; X, 19,
26, 47, 452, 491; XI, 19, 22, 64,
123, 310, 323; XII, 11, 14, 17, 19,
27, 29, 38, 54, 56, 58, 61, 69, 109,
112, 113; XIII, 89, 95, 177, 263,
399, 551
unio (Eudryas). P '75, 49
uniozellata (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
Uniola. P '62, 99, 337; '89, 362;
'04, 611
unioloides (Bromus). P '91, 308;
'09, 489
(Cyperus). P '98, 383
Uniomerus. P '53, 268. J II, 296
Uniones. P '60, 3; '61, 57
Unionidæ. j vii, 178. P '53, 267;
'60, 3, 418, 432; '61, 310, 398;
'66, 33; '94, 30; '96, 487, 500,
506, 567; 1900, 74; '03, 788; '05,
749; '06, 174, 529; '09, 532. J
III, 289; IV, 43, 191; V, 53, 187,
377; VI, 5, 113, 249, 303; X, 64
unionides (Cyrena). P '60, 286
unioniformis (Cyrena). P '60, 286
uniopsis (Arca). P '05, 9. J II,
275
(Barbatia). J IV, 276
unios (Ceratoptera). P '76, **86**. J
VIII, 248
uniplicate (Amastra). P '88, **50**
(Strobilops). P '92, 404
(Volva). P '71, 130; '78, 302
uniplicate (Auriculella). P '88, 15
unipunctata (Cassida). j iii, **434**
(Cicindella). P '43, 295
(Ixodes). P '90, 280
(Physonota). P '73, 77
(Striatella). P '61, 71
unirufus (Lipangus). P '60, 143
uniserialis (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
unispicata (Danthonia). P '63, 78
unispinosa (Oecypoda). P '80, 186
(Somileptes). P '82, 282
unispinus (Actinocrius). P '81, 354
(Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
354
unistriatus (Trox). P '54, 215
unisulcata (Alea). P '68, 18
(Pleurotomaria). j viii, **271**
(Utamania). P '68, 4
unisulcatus (Geomys). P '75, 135
Unisulcus. P '89, 33

- unita (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 unitæniata (Piabucina). P '76, 337
 unitæniatus (Erythrinus). P '06, 293
 (Hoplerythrinus). P '03, 508
 unitus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 univittata (Trypanostoma). P '64,
 112. J VI, 145
 univittatus (Apodichthys). P '81,
 114, **119**
 (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Plageoneurus). P '95, 328
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, **148**
 (Tarsostenus). P '73, 334
 Unzela. J IV, 127, 134
 Upeneoides. P '97, 71; 1900, 520.
 J XII, 530
 Upeneus. P '62, 256; '63, 168; '82,
 306; '85, 149, 152; '97, 99; '99,
 118; 1900, 520, 526; '06, 487
 Uperocrinus. P '65, 153; '81, 336
 Uperodon. J VI, 193
 Uperotis. P '61, 323; '62, 455, 461,
 474
 upiformis (Spondylis). J II, 99
 Upis. P '60, 316
 uplandia (Cratægus). P '05, 585,
 594
 upolense (Opeas). P '05, 786
 upolensis (Bulimus). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 148
 (Helicopsis). P '87, 124
 (Helix). P '87, 124
 (Microcystis). P '87, 124
 (Nanina). P '87, 124
 upolensis var. oneataensis (Nanina).
 P '87, 124
 upolensis (Obeliscus). P '87, 131
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 134
 (Stenogyra). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 Upselonphorus. P '61, 111, 113
 upsilon (Trimorphodon). J VIII,
 131
 Upupa. P '05, 764
 Upupidæ. P '05, 764
 uracantha (Loricaria). P '76, 338
 Urachne. P '63, 78
 Uracis. P '08, 487, 489, 490
 Uræginthus. P '05, 778
 uræum (Lepidodendron). P '60, **520**
 Uræus. P '60, 508
 uræus (Tretosphys). P '69, 7, 8.
 J VII, 435
 uralense (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 uralense fuscescens (Syrnium). P
 '90, 127
 uralensis (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Oxytropis). J vii, 18
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
 (Strix). P '64, 238
 Uralepis. P '62, 89, 93, 335
 Uralespis. P '62, 333
 Uralite. P '97, 437, 448
 urania (Angochlora). P 1900, 361
 Uranidea. P '65, 82; '77, 62, 88;
 '83, 152, 162; '85, 411. J VI,
 208, 225, 240, 245
 Uraninite. P '80, 292; '92, 194
 Uraniscodon. P '96, 463
 uraniscoptyx (Clausilia). P '05, 739;
 '07, 503, 506
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 739
 (Heterozaptix). P '05, 739
 Uranite. P '55, 284; '77, 251
 Uranium. P '90, 83
 Uranochre. P '92, 176, 193
 uranochroa (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **103**
 Uranoplosus. P '94, 65. J IX, 445
 uranops (Phenacobius). P '67, 96.
 J VI, 227, 240
 uranoscopa (Synanceia). P '97, 81
 Uranoscoopi. P '61, 45
 Uranoscopidæ. P '89, 258; '92, 272;
 '97, 82; '07, 442
 Uranoscopina. P '61, 111
 Uranoscopoidæ. P '61, 111
 Uranoscopus. P '58, 129; '60, 21;
 '61, 109, 111, 515; '62, 501; '89,
 259-265; '92, 272; '97, 82
 uranoscopus (Macrochirichthys). P
 '05, 488
 (Polycaulus). P '97, 81
 (Pusichthys). P '82, 281
 (Trachicephalus). P '97, 81
 Uranotile. P '80, 292
 Uraptera. P '62, 282
 Uraspis. P '83, 284
 urazi (Phasma). P '04, 95
 urbana (Anthophora). P '78, **188**
 urbica (Hirundo). J iv, 257
 urbicum (Chenopodium). P '60, 513
 urecolata (Campanularia). P '76,
 210, **215**
 (Cellepora). J V, **129**
 (Diffugia). P '77, 307; '87, 31
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 671
 urecolatus (Clymene). J III, **145**
 urceus (Strombus). P '05, 292
 Urcinella. P '58, 199
 Uredinæ. P '93, 152
 urediniformis (Monilia). P '93, **461**
 Uredo. J II, 281, 282
 Urellia. P '95, 337
 urens (Mucuna). P '89, 378
 (Sida). P '89, 366
 (Urtica). P '60, 513
 Uria. J viii, 158. P '62, 323; '63,
 126; '68, 3-9, 14, 28-81; '69, 205,
 211; '92, 146, 152; '93, 22, 30; '95,
 504; '98, 129, 140; '99, 17; 1900, 6
 Urichthys. P '82, 274
 urichthys (Malacanthus). J XII, **549**

- urii (Bellerophon). P '88, 235; '91, 255. J III, 75
(Euphemus). P '88, 235
urile (Phalacrocorax). P '98, 137. J IX, 401
Urinæ. P '68, 7, 8, 14
Urinator. P '62, 227; '93, 22, 29, 60; '95, 465, 502; '98, 126
urinator (Colymbus). P '62, 230
(Dolomedes). P '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 586; '03, 92, 654; '04, 314, 317, 319
Urinatores. P '69, 200, 203; '98, 495
Urinatoridæ. P '95, 465; '98, 126
urinatrix (Haladroma). P '66, 190
(Pelecanoides). P '66, 190, 193, 197
(Procellaria). P 66, 190, 193, 195
(Puffinuria). P '66, 189, 190
Uriphæton. P '62, 236; '82, 273
urna (Phialocrinus). P '79, 341
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
(Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
Urnabella. J IX, 15
urnæformis (Acrocrinus). P '85, 347
(Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
(Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
(Eretmocrinus). P '81, 347
Urnatella. P '51, **321**; '54, 191, 192; '58, 1; '70, 100, 113; '83, 204; '84, 29, 218, 282; '91, 352. J IX, 5-16
urniformis (Periechoerinus). P '85, 328
(Saccocrinus). P '85, 328
Urocaris. P '60, **39**; '78, 330; '79, 424
Urocissa. P '91, 441, 442
Urocoecyx. P '02, 678
Uroconger. P '97, 61
Urocoptidæ. P '98, 283, 476; 1900, 564, 571; '03, 765; '05, 213; '09, 512; '10, 117, 518
Urocoptis. P '98, 267, 270-284; 1900, 550; '03, 194; '10, 518
Urocordylus. P '68, 211, 214
Urocrotalon. P '59, 336, 338
Urocylus. P '75, 147
Urocyon. P '79, 179, 185; '94, 218, 394; '95, 42; '96, 199; '97, 31, 220; '99, 276-280; '04, 579; '05, 679
Urodela. P '56, 6, 235, 252; '59, 122; '60, 486, 494; '66, 300; '68, 209, 256, 259, 299; '74, 120; '92, 331; '94, 194; '08, 126. J VIII, 96
Urodelea. P '01, 503
Urodera. P '73, 27, 28
Uroderma. P 1900, 756-758
urogalli (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
urogalloides (Tetrao). P '64, 23
Urogallus. P '02, 403
Uroleuca. P '91, 443
Uroloncha. P '99, 43; '02, 688
Urolophus. P '63, 173; '97, 93; '10, 473
Uromacer. P '68, 127
Uromastix. P '54, 102; '68, 252, 283, 299; '87, 359; '96, 462
Uromyces. P '93, 155
Uronautes. P '76, **345**
Uronectes. P '84, 181
uronemus (Polynemus). P '61, 276
Uronyx. P '59, 7
Uropeltidæ. P '64, 230
urophasianellus (Tetrao). P '61, 362; '62, 403
urophasianus (Centrocerceus). P '64, 23; '66, 40, 94; '08, 96
(Tetrao). J viii, 156. J I, 219
Urophora. P '94, 280
urophthalmus (Heros). P '03, 349
(Ophicephalus). J XII, 531
Urophyceis. P '63, 230, 240; '77, 206; '98, 347; '10, 602
urophylla (Dipladenia). P '58, 129
Uropoda. P '04, 145
Uropsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198
Uropsophus. P '59, 336, 338
Uropterygius. P '09, 407
uroptygialis (Cassius). P '60, 139; '67, 64
(Centurus). P '54, **120**; '59, 301; '66, 54; '68, 82; '05, 681
(Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 203
(Melanerpes). P '92, 116
Urosalpinx. P '82, 168, 171, 173, 175; '88, 170, 332; '90, 46; '91, 51; '92, 328; '97, 297; '98, 417; '07, 321, 351, 528; '08, 5. J XII, 6, 56, 78
Uro-Saurus. P '54, **92**
Urospatha. P '99, 305
Urosperrum. P '09, 493
Urosphen. P '84, 165
Urosphenidæ. P '84, 165
urostigma (Julis). J XII, 539
Urostrophus. P '98, 102, 104
urotoma (Idothea). P '64, **155**
Urotrichus. P '82, 318, 327; '83, 82
Urotrygon. P '63, 173
urovang (Turdus). P '64, 249
Ursidæ. P '67, 134; '68, 285; '78, 47; '82, 322, 318; '89, 242; '96, 199. J VII, 356
ursidens (Anacodon). P '92, 300
ursina (Aluatta). P '62, 517, 519
(Ashmunella). P '09, 504
(Callotaria). P 1900, 43
(Dasydera). P '61, **345**

ursina. *Continued.*

- (Erioptera). P '59, 228
 ursinii (Pelias). P '59, 342
 ursinus (Callorhinus). P '82, 327
 (Canis). P '75, **256**
 (Phascolumys). J IX, 210
 (Rubus). P '84, 83
 (Simia). P '62, 517
 (Stentor). P '62, 517
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434, 435
 ursula (Midas). P '61, 464
 ursulus (Elater). P '45, **213**
 Ursus. J vi, 271. P '41, 121; '46, 107; '53, 303; '57, 176; '59, 111; '68, 298; '69, 3, 184; '78, 21; '80, 349; '82, 286, 318, 327; '86, 36; '88, 141, 146; '92, 425; '94, 119-129, 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 199, 378, 383; '97, 31, 220, 311; '04, 579; '08, 79, 404. J III, 168; VII, 263, 356, 369, 445; VIII, 89; IX, 288, 353; XI, 220-226, 273, 280, 410; XIII, 382
 ursus (Aniculus). P '58, 234
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 Urtica. P '48, 25; '60, 513; '69, 136; '74, 159; '98, 402. J I, 183
 Urticaceæ. P '60, 513; '62, 8; '98, 402
 urtica (Vanessa). P '85, 26; '05, 141
 urticaefolia (Verbena). P '76, 172
 Urticæ. J vii, 52. P '89, 403
 urticifolia (Verbena). P '60, 303, 514
 urticosa (Plicatula). J viii, 223. P '93, 222; '96, 11; '05, 12
 urticosum (Infundibulum). P '48, 100
 uruapamensis (Spiraxis). P '99, **398**; '03, 775
 uruba (Cathartes). J iii, 342
 (Vultur). J iii, 342
 Urubitinga. P '60, 133; '75, 89
 urubitinga (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Morphnuus). P '63, 153
 Urubitingæ. P '70, 142
 Urubitornis. P '75, 89
 Uruguaya. P '87, 180, 227, 268
 uruguayensis (Abra). P '97, 293
 (Anodonta). P '60, **92**. J V, 393
 (Eumenes). P '99, 446
 (Semele). P '97, **293**
 (Turbonilla). P '97, **296**; '99, 173
 (Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, **388**
 Urus. J VII, 371
 urus (Bos). J VII, 371
 (Carpiodes). P '77, 90
 urusta (Erigone). P '05, 317
 urutan (Nyetibius). P '51, 185, 186
 urvillei (Cardisoma). P '58, 100

urvillei. *Continued.*

- (Chasmagnathus). P '80, 222
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 145
 (Ocyropa). P '50, 29; '80, 181
 (Paragraspus). P '80, 222
 u-scripta (Bembex). P '95, 355, **362**
 Usilla. P '05, 104
 usitata (Eumenes). P '99, **442**, 460
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, **371**
 usitatissimum (Linum). P '60, 302
 Usnea. P 1900, 651
 usneoides (Tillandsia). P '75, 466; '76, 35; '89, 354; 1900, 651; '01, 558
 ussheri (Artomyias). P '89, 147
 usta (Cymatodera). P '58, **71**. J IV, 36
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Natrix). P '01, 35
 Ustilagineæ. P '93, 152
 Ustilago. P '82, 251; '02, 494. J II, 282
 ustuertensis (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 ustulata (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 (Hylocichla). P '04, 585
 ustulata swainsoni (Hylocichla). P '08, 156
 ustulata (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Mygminia). P '02, 733
 (Peristernia). P '01, 197
 ustulata var. luchuana (Peristernia). P '01, **197**, 390
 ustulata (Scorpana). P '85, 398, 403
 ustulatus (Buliminus). P '96, 432
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 427, 432
 (Bulimus). P '96, 432
 (Bulinus). P '96, 432
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Hylocichla). P '69, 127
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 432
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 432
 (Turdus). P '69, 127; '93, 58, 65; '98, 218; '99, 19
 ustulatus swainsonii (Turdus). P '93, 22, 58, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165
 ustum (Engystoma). P '66, 131. J VI, 194
 (Metachroma). P '58, **85**; '73, 41, 42. J IV, 41
 (Systoma). P '71, 216. J VI, 194
 ustus (Anolis). P '64, **172**
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Pæderus). P '58, **62**. J IV, 31
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, **340**; '01, 35; '04, 470

- usurpabilis (Erigone). P '05, 315
 Uta. P '52, **69**, 126; '53, 301; '58, 253; '59, 299; '63, 104; '64, 176; '66, 303, 310; '82, 333; '83, 10-35; '97, 461; '03, 30, 34, 546, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 117. J IX, 391
 uta (Rhynchonella). P '59, 11-27; '88, 232; '91, 244, 247
 (Terebratula). P '59, 27; '91, 247
 utah (Vulpes). P '52, **114**, 124
 utahensis (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 (Nemobius). P '09, 116, 173
 (Patula). P '89, 199
 (Pecten). P '60, **310**
 (Perdita). P '96, **106**
 (Planorbis). P '60, **314**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
 Utamania. P '61, 249; '68, 4, 6, 17; '69, 211
 utemaia (Mechanitis). P '66, **241**
 Utetheisa. P '75, 46; '78, 315
 Utica. P '51, 247; '80, 189, 206
 utiformis (Sceloporus). P '64, **177**; '97, 461
 utile (Galactodendron). P '44, 78
 utopiensis (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 Utricularia. P '60, 200, 303, 512; '63, 71; 1900, 548, 549; '04, 605; '07, 456
 utricularia (Rana). j v, 337; vi, 36. P '55, 424; '56, 142
 utricularis (Valonia). P '05, 696
 utricularia (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354
 utriculatum (Peucedanum). P '98, 29, 303. J III, 89
 Utriculus. P '71, 140; '72, 274; '78, 302
 utriculus (Fistulipora). P '66, **121**
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 uva (Cerion). P '96, 315, 318
 uva desculptum (Cerion). P '96, 318, 328
 uva (Liothyris). P '91, 166
 (Terebratula). P '73, 179; '91, 167
 uvarum (Eristalis). P '94, 276
 uvasana (Crassatella). P '82, 199
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199
 (Natica). P '82, 198
 (Turritella). P '82, 198
 uva-ursi (Arbutus). j vii, 40. P '98, 35
 (Arctostaphylos). P '63, 70; '85, 379; '98, 35, 306; 1900, 545; '04, 607; '07, 456
 (Salix). P '04, 603. J III, 183, 197
 uvidermis (Vitrinizonites). P '02, 419
 uvifera (Coccoloba). P '89, 401; '05, 698
 Uvigerina. P '90, 143
 Uvularia. P '60, 201; '97, 285; '02, 660
 Uvulariae. P '68, 174
 uvulifera (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 uyato (Entoxychirus). P '08, 69
 (Squalus). P '08, 53, 69
 uzenensis (Diplommatina). P '01, 353
 vabasensis (Ctenodus). P '83, **110**
 vacans (Conulus). P '10, 520
 vacca (Damalichthys). P '55, **321**
 Vaccaria. P '77, 106
 vaccillans (Vaccinium). P '60, 200
 Vaceinae. P '85, 379
 vaccinifolia (Andromeda). J IX, 153
 vaccinii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Stictis). P '94, **352**
 (Venturia). P '94, **325**
 Vaccinium. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70, 94; '66, 343; '84, 88; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 35, 307; 1900, 484, 546, 645, 647, 668; '02, 647, 663; '04, 607; '07, 455-457; '09, 391; '10, 546, 570. J III, 181, 194
 vaccinsulensis (Champsosaurus). P '76, **353**
 vaccus (Conulus). P '10, 520
 vacerosa (Erigone). P '05, 317
 vacillans (Leptobasis). P '01, 132, 139; '08, 487, 489
 (Nema). P '56, **50**
 (Phissama). P '85, 88
 (Vaccinium). P 1900, 484; '04, 607, 608; '10, 546, 570
 vacillatum (Pontonema). P '56, 49. J III, **144**
 vacti (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Lates). P '05, 504
 vadigo (Lichia). P '92, 258
 vadosa (Crassatella). j viii, 223. P '76, 310; '05, 14. J IV, 276
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, 423; '65, 132
 vadosus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 Væjovis. J V, 360, 371
 vafer (Canis). P '58, **21**, 158; '70, 109. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
 (Chlænus). P '52, 66; '56, 26
 (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 vafra (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 229
 vaga (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **249**
 (Falagria). P '66, **371**, 372
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 136
 (Microcystina). P '04, **634**
 (Phlebia). J III, 218

vaga. *Continued.*

- (Schistocerca). P '04, 533,
570; '07, 47, 73, 77; '08, 366, 393;
'09, 112, 463
vagabunda (Procellaria). P '66,
143, 170
vagabundus (Chaetodon). P 1900,
528. J XII, 544
vagana (Campylacantha). P '02, 723
vagens (Argus). P '05, 314
(Biomyxa). P '75, **125**
(Cercariaeum). P '56, 44
(Cryptopleurum). P '55, **375**
(Didymospharia). P '93, **446**
(Distoma). P '56, 44. J I, **304**
(Distomum). P '56, 44
(Eurypelma). P '09, 195
(Evarthrus). P '73, 320. J
II, 229
(Feronia). J II, 229
(Harpalus). P '65, 99, **102**
(Leptura). J I, 337
(Patinella). P '93, **452**
(Perdita). P '96, 50, **101**
(Phragmatobia). P '60, 536
(Platynus). P '54, **52**
(Salix). P '63, 76
(Sphaerella). P '95, **421**
(Trionyx). P '75, 9
vagatus (Picus). P '63, **196**. J V,
460
vagina (Baecilites). J VIII, 309
(Gobius). P '97, 87
(Solen). P '83, 248; '84, 10,
302
(Trypanchen). P '97, 87
vaginæflorus (Sporobolus). P '10,
545, 554
vaginialis (Alysicarpus). P '89, 377
vaginata (Ustilago). J II, 282
vaginatum (Eriophorum). P '63, 95.
J III, 183, 199
(Paspalum). P '86, 289
vaginatus (Gobæus). P '98, 57
Vaginicola. P '82, 262
vaginifera (Warnea). P '61, 490
vaginiferum (Aspergillum). P '61,
490
(Siphonostomum). P '63, 140
vaginiferus (Brechites). P '61, 490
Vaginula. P '46, 136
Vaginulidae. P '89, 209
vaginuloides (Geoplanea). P '57, 24
(Planaria). P '57, 24
(Polycelis). P '57, 14
Vaginulus. P '58, 198; '82, 236;
'89, 194, 209; '90, 296 297; '91,
333; 1900, 571
Vagnera. P '95, 551; '10 559
vagrans (Atheta). P '44, **153**
(Callista). P '77, 23
(Cyclotomodon). P '76, **112**

vagrans. *Continued.*

- (Cytherea). P '77, 23
(Eutaenia). P '66, 305, 307;
'01, 23; '03, 287, 291
vagrans dobsoni (Sorex). P '08, 407
vagrans (Sus). P '73, **207**
(Thamnophis). P '01, 23
vagrans biscutata (Thamnophis). P
'01, 23
vagrans (Tropidonotus). P '01, 23
vagula (Viola). P '03, 698
vagum (Aceridium). P '04, 533
vagus (Dryobates). P '99, 32
(Hydrochus). P '55, 361. J
IV, 30
(Palæmon). P '93, 123
(Picus). P '99, 32
vagine (Helix). J IX, 25
vahlia (Poa). P '63, 95
(Potentilla). P '95, 544. J
III, 190
vahlia (Carex). P '63, 78
(Cyperus). P '89, 360
(Eragrostis). P '91, 304
(Lycodes). P '63, 260
vaigiensis (Centrogenys). P '07, 250.
(Lutianus). J XII, 525
vailia (Cratægus). P '05, 654
Vaillantella. P '05, **474**
vaillanti (Mastacembelus). P '05,
491
valakadien (Enhydrina). P '02, 181
valdiviana (Arcopagia). J VIII, 318
(Tellina). J VIII, 318
valdizani (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
valenciensis (Cardita). J VIII, 319
valenciensis (Xiphocercus). P '61, 215
Valenciennesia. P '63, 270
valenciennesi (Xiphocercus). P '94,
438
valenciennesi (Anchovia). J XII, 501
(Eretelis). P '85, 77, 79
valenciennesi (Magas). P '73, 189
(Waltonia). P '73, 185
valenciennii (Anolis). P '61, 215
(Astropecten). P '90, 330
(Nautilus). J VIII, 308
valenciennii (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
valenciennii (Hippopodium). J VIII,
319
Valencinia. P '55, 389; '57, 159,
162
valens (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 319
(Gorytes). P '97, **380**
(Paurodon). J IX, 232
(Poecilopleuron). P '70, **4**
(Psiloptera). P '58, **66**
(Vasocinus). P '79, 319
valerandi (Samolus). P '89, 389;
'02, 663
valerandi var. americanus (Samolus).
P 1900, 668

- valerianae (Virginia). P '60, 79; '95, 405; '01, 83; '08, 123
 Valeriana. j vii, 29. P '63, 63
 Valerianaceae. P '60, 200; '63, 63; '92, 166. J III, 90
 Valerianae. j vii, 29
 Valerianella. P '95, 548
 valgus (Ceuthophilus). P '09, 114, 171
 (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Phileurus). J IV, 33
 valida (Achatinella). P '88, 40
 (Aleochara). J IV, 16, 31
 (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Clausilia). P '01, 409, 410, 637, 652; '02, 235
 valida var. fasciata (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
 valida var. perfasciata (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
 valida var. striatella (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
 valida (Dichelonycha). J III, 281
 (Dipsas). P '60, 264
 (Eleodes). P '59, 290
 (Emys). P '59, 7
 (Eulima). P '05, 109, 112
 (Feronia). J II, 238
 (Herus). P '06, 18
 (Lytta). J IV, 39
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 314
 (Microprosthema). P '60, 45
 (Natrix). P '97, 464
 (Nomada). P '03, 592, 606
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Régina). P '60, 334; '61, 298
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Syrbula). P '06, 17, 18
 (Truncatella). P '87, 146; '01, 615; '05, 291, 292, 730
 (Umbrina). P '98, 339, 342
 validiusecula (Clausilia). P 1900, 679; '01, 476, 623, 648; '02, 365; '03, 316; '08, 572
 validiusecula var. bilamellata (Clausilia). P 1900, 680; '01, 648
 validum (Elaphidion). P '58, 82; '61, 335. J IV, 40
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807, 842
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 719
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 validus (Actinocrinus). P '60, 384; '81, 325
 (Chelanops). P '01, 594
 (Hippiscus). P '10, 12
 (Lambrus). P '91, 215
 (Lophiodon). P '71, 9
 (Megalonyx). P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 358, 412
 (Myiarchus). P '63, 288; '72, 59, 62
 validus. *Continued.*
 (Myionax). P '72, 62
 (Nectoportheus). P '68, 181
 (Ophryastes). P '54, 225. J IV, 39
 (Parthenope). P '91, 215
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 12, 14, 29
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Picus). P '02, 680
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 319; '73, 303. J II, 256
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 62
 (Scirpus). P '05, 697
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80. J IV, 40
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Telmatotherium). P '91, 107, 112, 115. J IX, 269, 316, 384
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298, 305; '66, 310, 312
 (Unio). P '71, 189. J VIII, 6
 (Xylolepes). P '02, 680
 valisneria (Anas). P '56, 297
 (Aythya). P '59, 109; '62, 322; '59, 109
 (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '53, 428
 valisneriana (Fuligula). P '55, 317
 Valkeria. J III, 143
 vallatus (Unio). P '68, 145. J VI, 315
 vallesensis (Pachycheilus). P '09, 528
 vallesensis attenuatus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 528
 Vallesia. P '89, 391
 valliceps (Bufo). P '65, 195; '66, 127; '91, 461; '03, 538. J VIII, 100
 vallidens (Palæosyops). P '91, 108, 111. J IX, 271, 278, 285, 316, 350, 383
 vallifrons (Bufo). J VI, 70
 (Jacare). P '60, 549
 vallisclosae (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 Vallisneria. P '91, 350; 1900, 657; '02, 650; '08, 425
 vallisneria (Aythya). P '93, 32, 60; '95, 468. J IX, 405
 (Fuligula). P '78, 23
 Vallonia. P '66, 315; '75, 155, 198, 213; '89, 206; '92, 393, 396, 404; '93, 234-279; '96, 418; 1900, 591; '02, 513; '03, 616; '06, 148, 173, 530, 533, 557; '08, 37, 455; '09, 514; '10, 52, 135, 665
 Valloniidae. P 1900, 564; '06, 148, 557; '09, 514
 Valonia. P '05, 696
 Valoniaceae. P '89, 352

- Valsa. P '77, 110; '78, 86; '79, 67; '90, 222; '94, 340; '95, 26, 425
 Valsaria. P '77, 110; '90, 236; '93, 144; '94, 343
 Valsella. P '60, 427; '77, 110
 Valvaria. P '48, 107
 Valvata. P '45, 281; '56, 123, 260, 279; '60, 18, 50, 155, 185, 418, 430; '61, 397; '63, 34, 148; '72, 106; '82, 334; '91, 326; '94, 29; '99, 392; '03, 778; '06, 125, 172
 Valvatidae. P '60, 50, 418, 430; '61, 307, 397; '63, 34, 148; '91, 326; '94, 29; '03, 778; '06, 172
 valvatiformis (Pleurotomaria). P '66, **273**; '91, 254
 Valvator. j ii, 173
 Valvula. P '82, 173
 valvulus (Solemya). P '72, 258
 vampirus (Ceratoptera). P '77, 216
 Vampyri. P '04, 428
 Vampyrops. P '89, 318; '91, 400; 1900, 756; '02, 405
 Vampyrus. P '89, 316; '92, 217
 vampyrus (Pteropus). P '02, 136, 143 (Vespertilio). P '02, 136
 Vanadium. P '80, 256
 vanattæ (Helicina). P '09, **540**
 vanattai (Costellaria). P '01, **387** (Limicolaria). P '97, **358** (Mitra). P '01, **387** (Schasicheila). P '99, **391**; '03, 783
 vanattai tricostata (Schasicheila). P '03, **783** (Siphonalia). P '05, **103** (Vitrea). P '02, 420, **432**, 433
 vanbenedini (Hepatus). P '78, 324; '79, 403
 vancourtlandti (Carabocrinus). P '79, 367; '86, 143
 vancouverensis (Ammonites). P '61, **317** (Bombus). P '78, **187** (Helix). P '57, 190; '59, 188 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185 (Macrocyclus). P '74, 42; '75, 152, 158 (Selenites). P '89, 195
 vancouveriæ (Ovularia). P '94, **375**
 Vandellia. P '71, 55
 Vandellius. P '63, 227; '82, 304
 vandenbuschiana (Margaritana). P '54, 248
 vanderwulpi (Anisia). P '94, 278 (Myothyria). P '95, 333
 vandoisulus (Leuciscus). P '08, 526
 vandykei (Bembidium). P '02, **75**
 Vanellus. j v, 101, 102. P '59, 173; '71, 194; '72, 32
 Vanessa. P '75, 24, 33; '85, 26, 86; '05, 133, 141
 Vanga. P '59, 53
 van hornei (Poterioerinus). P '79, 341 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 van horni (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 150
 Van Huerekia. P 1900, 473
 vanicolensis (Pomacentrus). J XII, 535
 vanicorensis (Bulimus). J IX, 47 (Cotyle). P '06, 186 (Helix). J IX, 17, 47 (Partula). J IX, 47, 70 (Partulus). J IX, 47
 vanikorensis (Bulimus). P '85, 213 (Cyrena). P '60, 286 (Hirundo). P '06, 185 (Myiagra). P '89, 153 (Partula). P '85, 212, 213, 214 (Partulus). P '85, 212, 213
 Vanilla. P '97, 184
 vaninus (Coluber). P '60, 253
 van nostrandi (Helix). P '89, 204
 vanuxemensis (Ammonites). P '89, 312 (Glandina). P '58, 208; '60, 151; '75, 152; '89, 195; '03, 770 (Melania). P '65, 29 (Unio). P '54, 244
 vanuxemi (Ammonites). j vi, 194, 202; viii, 220. P '05, 27 (Aturia). J IX, 121 (Cymomia). J IX, 121 (Diploceras). j viii, **267** (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428; '61, 419, 427 (Murex). P '90, 395 (Nautilites). J III, 335 (Nautilopsis). P '47, **299**; '48, 102 (Nautilus). J IX, 121 (Orthis). P '62, 409; '65, 117 (Pelagus). J I, **130** (Voluta). P '48, 107; '90, 396
 Vanuxemia. P '71, 322
 vanuxemiana (Goniobasis). P '65, 29 (Megara). P '65, 29 (Melania). P '65, 29 (Terebratella). P '61, 19
 vanuxemiensis (Unio). P '53, 259
 vanuxemii (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 41; '65, 25, 26. J V, 307; VI, 137 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**; '63, 315. J V, 280
 van vleitii (Hyla). P '54, **61**; '63, 48; '66, 127
 van wyckii (Carpophaga). P '62, **320**; '99, 42
 rapida (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 vapincana (Corbicula). P '60, 274

vapineana. *Continued.*

- (Cyclas). P '60, 274, 301
(Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
vaporariorum (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
vaporarius (Polyporus). J III, 213, 217
Varanidæ. P '56, 149; '60, 486; '64, 227; '68, 259, 261; '96, 461
Varanus. P '54, 102; '56, 149, 150; '57, 171; '60, 486; '96, 309, 312, 461; '02, 177, 693
varasi (Papilio). P '66, 341
vargiensis (Leptoscaraus). P '82, 274
varia (Achatinella). P '88, 35
(Ærolia). P '61, 186
(Cardita). P '02, 707
(Carex). P '87, 76
(Certhia). j iv, 27. P '56, 288
(Columbella). J VIII, 355
(Crinia). J VI, 202
(Emberiza). P '75, 350
(Haleyon). P '56, 254
(Mniotilta). j iv, 27. P '53, 312, 401; '63, 293; '75, 347; '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 494; '96, 157, 158; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 364
(Motacilla). j iv, 27
(Parochromyia). P '98, 178
(Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 213, 218. J IX, 47, 78, 109
(Polyspilota). P '03, 706
(Sitta). j iv, 25, 27, 275. P '75, 347
(Tanagra). P '64, 253
(Tringa). j v, 104
variabile (Callidium). J II, 32, 33
(Distomum). P '56, 44
(Escharina). P '55, 415
(Microstomum). P '50, 350
(Physarum). P '93, 371
(Pisidium). P '56, 259; '72, 103
(Triceratium). P 1900, 719
variabilipes (Chlænus). P '56, 28; '59, 69. J IV, 29
variabilis (Acanthochites). P '94, 84

- (Acanthocottus). P '72, 214
(Adamsiella). P '10, 523
(Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
(Ammonites). J VIII, 313
(Anculosa). P '64, 99
(Argia). P '08, 490
(Ascidia). j iii, 4
(Astropecten). P '90, 330
(Blennius). P '60, 103
(Blennophis). P '82, 278
(Bulimella). P '88, 37
(Coluber). P '60, 564. J VIII, 135
(Dahlia). P '98, 396

variabilis. *Continued.*

- (Donax). j ii, 305; iv, 79. P '62, 573; '71, 135, 137; '82, 155; '87, 541, 401, 403; '90, 144; '91, 48; '03, 757
(Eburnella). P '88, 37
(Eretettix). P '06, 365; '07, 33; '09, 113, 137
(Eschara). P '84, 13
(Escharella). P '78, 305
(Escharina). J III, 142
(Hanleya). P '94, 75, 84; '53, 354
(Hippothoa). P '78, 305
(Io). P '61, 393; '63, 308, 309; '96, 498. J V, 347
(Ixodes). j ii, 77
(Lepidostrobos). P '60, 443
(Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65, 35
(Lepus). j vii, 283. P '96, 352, 360
(Linyphia). P '92, 42
(Machilis). j ii, 12
(Melolontha). J III, 276
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Mulinia). P '82, 157
(Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405, 410
(Partula). P '85, 208. J IX, 76
(Pectunculus). j vi, 216. P '48, 104
(Perca). P '83, 291
(Perixerus). P '04, 451
(Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
(Pinus). j ii, 106. P '66, 343
(Polycelis). J II, 311, 323
(Pseudorthosia). P '74, 207
(Realia). J VIII, 405
(Rivellia). P '95, 336
(Sagittaria). P '60, 304; '09, 389
(Sceloporus). P '91, 459, 462; '03, 552
(Sebastes). P '56, 134; '83, 291
(Sertularia). P '76, 210, 221
(Singa). P '92, 50
(Spilotes). P '60, 564. J VIII, 135
(Stirapleura). P '06, 49
(Tænia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
(Teichospora). P '93, 131
(Tretanorhinus). P '68, 309
(Tringa). j v, 93
(Turritella). j vi, 211, 221. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 171
(Tylostoma). J VIII, 315
(Venus). J VIII, 334
variana (Tapinostola). P '75, 432
varians (Acmæops). J I, 324
(Agrostis). i' '63, 79

varians. *Continued.*

- (Anomala). J IV, 33
 (Aperostoma). P '10, 521
 (Astarte). j viii, **184**. P '41,
 29; '48, 96; '62, 578; '80, 21, 23
 (Balanus). J VIII, 326
 (Cephaloon). P '53, 350. J
 I, **95**
 (Columbella). P '04, 14
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, **225**
 (Crypsirhina). P '91, 441
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25. J V,
 219
 (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200,
 205; '59, 188; '73, 250; '74, 56;
 '89, 202; '91, 456
 (Hemitrochus). P '75, 153;
 '92 129
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72; '80,
 61, 67, 69, 75
 (Limax). P '02, 234
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '64,
 25. J V, 219
 (Melolontha). J III, 236; IV,
 33
 (Melosira). P 1900, 475
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Palæmon). P '93, 124
 (Palæmonetes). P '79, 424;
 '93, 124
 (Perla). P '62, **364**, 401
 (Ptychoecochlis). P '10, 521
 (Sporobulus). P '62, 89, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Virbius). P '93, 118
 (Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
 variata (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 31. J V, 224
 variatella (Tinea). P '59, 257, **259**
 variatum (Etheostoma). P '77, 89,
 96
 variatus (Pœcilichthys). P '77, 43,
 48
 varica (Delthyris). j viii, **262**
 Varicella. P '74, 49; '75, 157; '91,
 311; '07, 193; '10, 519, 531
 Varicellula. P '10, 531
 varicifera (Ashmunella). P '09, 496,
 504; '10, 96
 (Turbonilla). P '01, **198**, 395
 varicolor (Pangonia). P '98, 157
 (Philonthus). P '59, 288
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, 20
 varicornis (Brathinus). P '52, **157**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Ecanthus). P '04, 547

- varicosa (Clavella). P '55, **259**
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Oculina). P '88, 304
 (Scalaria). J V, 205
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 varicostata (Opalia). P '75, **463**
 varicostatus (Cryptonymus). P '89,
 167
 (Enercinurus). P '89, 167
 (Encrinus). P '89, 167
 varicosus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 243
 varicus (Melanoplus). P '09, 467
 variegata (Acmaeodera). P '52, **67**;
 '73, 322. J IV, 34
 (Agave). P '58, 122; '89, 356.
 (Amastra). P '88, 51; '95, 230
 (Asclepias). P '60, 304
 (Balea). P '01, 470, 473
 (Batrachoides). j iii, **398**
 (Bembex). P '95, 353
 (Bembidula). P '95, 352, 353;
 '97, 383
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cibotopteryx). P '05, **408**,
 841
 (Clausilia). P '01, 473, 654;
 '08, 561-563
 variegata var. nakadai (Clausilia). P
 '02, **528**, 532; '08, 563
 variegata var. nesiotica (Clausilia).
 P '01, 467, **474**, 654
 variegata (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyclas). P '60, 274; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 90, 274, 286.
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Dolabella). P '99, 516
 (Donax). P '61, 26
 (Elis). P '96, 302
 (Erolia). P '61, 186
 (Euphæa). P '01, 135
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476, **479**
 (Idiostatus). P '10, 17
 (Laminella). P '88, 51
 (Lauxania). P '94, 281
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107,
 135
 (Luidia). P '90, 326
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Nika). P '93, 125
 (Physegenua). P '94, 281
 (Pœcilochroa). P '09, 568
 (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Procellaria). P '66, 143, 170
 (Reinia). P '01, 471, 473

variegata var. nesiotica (Reinia). P '01, 467, 474
 variegata (Semele). P '91, 48
 (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 (Sergiolus). P '04, 122
 (Synchita). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 variegatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Calliostoma). P '65, **61**
 (Dactylotum). P '02, 725; '04, 539; '07, 56; '08, 398
 (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 (Equisetum). P '84, 95; '93, 215
 (Pezotettix). P '04, 539
 (Semele). J VIII, 372
 (Tellina). J VIII, 372
 variegatus (Amniscus). J II, 172
 (Ancyronyx). P '52, 44
 (Anonyx). P '55, **394**
 (Anthribus). j v, **251**. P '54, 218
 (Ateles). P '62, 511
 (Batrachoides). P '85, 59
 (Batrachus). P '85, 59
 (Cancer). P '80, 196
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187, 188
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120; '99, 357
 (Chirodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Circus). j iii, 352
 variegatus grammurus (Citellus). P '08, 404
 variegatus (Coleonyx). P '66, 310; '67, 85; '97, 460
 (Coluber). P '45, **244**; '60, 265; '68, 136
 (Cyprinodon). P '63, 332; '77, 84, 214; '10, 600
 variegatus riverendi (Cyprinodon). P '06, 88
 variegatus (Echinus). j v, 226
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Eublepharis). P '03, 552
 (Eudromus). P '43, 251
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 154, 192
 (Geococcyx). J I, 215
 (Gnamptopsilopus). P '95, 329
 (Gomphosus). P '82, 306
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102
 (Indicator). P '05, 766
 (Kermes). P '99, 269
 (Leptograpsus). P '58, 102; '80, 196
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnurgus). P '77, 94
 (Liopus). J II, 172

variegatus. *Continued.*
 (Lytechinus). P '71, 148; '78, 306
 (Macronychus). P '52, 44
 (Melittophagus). P '99, 49
 (Merops). P '56, 321; '57, 37; '59, 34
 (Microchirus). P '92, 277
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 (Œdipus). P '69, 104; 1900, 619
 (Pachylabrus). P '54, **126**
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Peloscolex). P '50, **124**
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261
 (Seeloporus). P '54, 94
 (Sergiolus). P 1900, 531
 (Stenodactylus). P '58, **254**; '59, 299; '66, 125
 (Tabanus). P '94, 272
 (Thinopinus). P '61, 342
 (Toxopneustes). P '78, 306; '88, 318; '90, 317; '91, 337
 (Trichocanthus). P '61, 342.
 J IV, 31
 (Triton). P '48, 121. J I, 212
 (Tupaia). P '02, 135
 (Turdus). P '56, 264
 varietas (Sepia). j ii, 101
 varietatis (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 Varigera. J VIII, 280
 varinodosa (Melania). P '63, 320
 Variola. P '62, 236; '82, 273. J XII, 521
 variolans (Puccinia). P '93, 154
 variolans var. caulicola (Puccinia). P '93, 154
 variolaria (Cypræa). P '93, 310
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 variolaris (Chonetes). P '97, 449
 (Diplopodia). P '90, 455
 (Sarracenia). P '88 10, 11
 variolaris (Euchistes). P '05, 193
 variolata (Chonetes). J III, 28, 32
 (Leptana). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Salamandra). j i, **460**; v, 334; vi, 35. P '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 343, 350
 variolatus (Erpichthys). P '82, 278
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 360. J IV, 30
 (Melanotus). P '61, **347**
 (Platynus). P '54, **56**
 (Trox). P '44, **137**; '54, 213
 variolosa (Melolontha). J III, 231
 (Polyphylla). P '54, 218. J III, 231

variolosa. Continued.

- (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153, 189
 (Vertigo). P '59, 188; '89, 207; 1900, 610; '10, 521
variolosum (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 (Engystoma). P '66, **131**. J VI, 194; VIII, 101
 (Hypopachus). P '08, 125
 (Plethodon). J III, 343
 (Systoma). J VI, 194

variolosus (Asterodiaspis). P '99, 269

- (Bathynus). P '56, 22. J I, 86, **88**
 (Cirripectes). P '82, 278
 (Coccus). P '99, 269
 (Compsemys). P '76, **257**;

- '91, 411
 (Hypopachus). J VIII, 101
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82,

- 279
 (Ligyus). P '56, 20
 (Podalgus). P '56, 20. J IV,

- 33
 (Salaris). P 1900, 518
 (Scarabæus). J I, 88
 (Zopherus). J IV, 37

variolus (Chaetostomus). P '71, 287, **288**

- (Latrodectus). P '88, 79
varipennis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261

- (Tæniopoda). P '05, **410**, 413, 414, 841

varipes (Calobata). P '95, **306**, 336

- (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 84
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 47
 (Prasocuris). P '73, **51**
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 267
 (Salius). P '97, **267**, 277
 (Scyllina). P '06, 41, 47; '07,

167

varistriata (Strophonema). J viii, **255***varium* (Atelopus). J VI, 196

- (Bittium). P '91, 53
 (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196

varius (Actinobolus). P '72, 255

- (Alycæus). P '05, **729**
 (Anthrenus). P '54, 112. J

IV, 32

- (Atelopus). P '71, 205. J

VIII, 94, 102

- (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J IX,

78

- (Buteo). P '75, 94

varius. Continued.

- (Byrrhus). P '44, 117; '54, 115

- (Cephalus). P '82, 309
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cytilus). P '54, 115; '66, 347
 (Dendrocopus). P '53, 384
 (Gomphosus). P '82, 306;

1900, 510

- (Goniodactylus). P '71, 222
 (Gordius). P '51, **262**; '56, 56, 57; '58, 112
 (Grapsus). P '61, 372; '80,

201

- (Hymenicus). P '51, **253**
 (Lemur). P '88, 89, 94, 95
 (Liocephalus). P '94, 441
 (Liposarcus). P '71, **284**, 292
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. J

IV, 39

- (Ophthalmicus). P '60, **229**
 (Oriolus). J iii, 363. P '67,

61

- (Paragordius). P '04, 738; '07, 271

- (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Pecten). P '57, 17
 (Phymatodes). J II, **33**, 105
 (Picus). J iii, 370; iv, 275.

- P '48, 91; '51, 349; '53, 401; '55, 313; '63, 284; '75, 347

- (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Pompilus). P '97, 256
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pterophrynus). J VI, 202
 (Pupa). P '97, 19

- (Scaphioporus). P '63, 51, **52**;

'66, 313

- (Sphyrapicus). P '66, 54; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 269; '91, 435;

- '95, 483; '96, 129; '08, 153

varius nuchalis (Sphyrapicus). P '93, 42*varius ruber* (Sphyrapicus). P '03, 8, 15

- (Todiramphus). P '56, 254
 (Vanellus). J v, 104
 (Varanus). P '56, 150

- (Xanthornus). P '56, 291

variventris (Odontochila). P '08, 506*varneyi* (Hemiarceyria). P '91, **396***varra cristata* (Ardea). P '75, 353*varsoviensis* (Eretmoerinus). P '85, 335

- (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160

Varuna. P '51, 247; '58, 103; '80, 187, 205*vas* (Diffugia). P '74, **155**; '77, 307

- vasalli (Ophidion). P '92, 276
 vascillans (Vaccinium). P '07, 455
 vasculosa (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
 (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 vasculosum (Splachnum). P '63, 96.
 J III, 202
 Vaseya. P '63, **79**
 Vasocrinus. P '79, 285, 294, 317-
 319; '86, 115, 136, 148
 Vasopulmonata. P '99, 368; 1900,
 562
 vasta (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '04,
 822
 (Hyla). P '71, **219**
 vastator (Merulius). J III, 215
 Vastres. P '68, 294
 vastus (Gomphus). P '62, 391, 394,
 397, 401
 Vasum. J VIII, 354
 Vates. P '03, 718; '04, 514; '07, 68
 vatheleti (Succinea). P '01, 196
 vatia (Araneus). P '01, 584
 (Misumena). P '92, 58; 1900,
 537; '01, 584; '03, 129
 Vatinae. P '03, 717; '07, 159
 vau (Membracis). j vi, **299**
 (Ortalis). j vi, **184**
 van-alba (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 Vaucheria. P '67, 93; '73, 420
 vaughani (Arca). P '03, **265**
 (Cypraea). P '99, **78**
 (Fusus). P '57, **138**; '60, 421
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **57**, 116;
 '96, 475
 vaughnianus (Unio). P '53, 259
 vaupeli (Heterocerinus). P '86, 129
 Vauquelinite. P '58, 175
 vautieri (Urostrophus). P 98, 102
 vautierii (Colias). P '85, 25
 (Hyla). P '62, 354
 vauxiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 40. J V, 309
 vauxii (Chaetura). P '93, 23, 44;
 '98, 211; '99, 14
 (Cypselus). j viii, **148**, 155.
 P '99, 14
 veatchii (Arionta). P 1900, 99
 (Axinae). P '82, 199
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 99
 veatleyi (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62,
 34
 (Musculium). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Pisidium). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Pisum). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 301; '62,
 34
 vegeta (Ancistromma). P '93, 488,
497
 (Taniocampa). P '75, **432**
 vegetus (Bulinus). P '58, 198; '61,
 331
 vegrandis (Cratægus). P '10, 189,
202
 vehemeris (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 veitchii (Ampelopsis). P '89, 155;
 '01, 304, 315
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68-
 70
 vej dovskyi (Enchytræus). P '99, 133
 (Neoenchytræus). P '99, 133
 Vejovis. P 1900, 530, 541; '01, 594
 velasco (Polycesta). P '57, 8; '58,
 68; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 velata (Chalisoma). P '82, 282
 (Drymophila). P '99, 213, 214
 (Hydrocichla). P '02, 684
 (Placiphorella). P '98, 288
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '55,
 260; '80, 366; '90, 395. J IX,
 145, 148
 velatella (Diachorisia). P '60, **13**
 velatum (Philentoma). P '89, 153
 velatus (Calyptrophorus). P '57,
 166; '95, 97, 100, 114, 118, 130,
 145, 147, 159. J IV, 298
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Eupodiscus). P 1900, 705
 (Hyphantornis). P '99, 60
 velatus mariquensis (Hyphantornis).
 P '99, 60
 velatus (Ptychostomus). P '77, 72
 (Unio). P '53, 259. J II, **298**
 velaunum (Anthracotherium). J VIII,
 79
 (Cynodon). P '79, 184
 velaunus (Ancodus). J IX, 462-468,
 488-536
 Velea. P '76, 306; '77, 24; '98,
 462; '05, 17
 Vellella. P '78, 276, 309; '90, 408
 veles (Medeterus). P '95, 328
 Velia. P '68, 277
 veliei (Contopus). P '66, 61
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 125
 (Marginella). P '96, **21**
 velifer (Anolis). P '56, 224; '68,
 312
 (Xiphosurus). P '61, 208
 (Zebrasoma). P '82, 276
 velifera (Balænoptera). P '69, 16,
 20, 52
 veliferum (Amastridium). P '60,
370
 veliger (Crepidula). P '07, 531
 velitaris (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 vellerosus (Colobus). P '88, 95
 Velletia. P '56, 120, 278
 vellicata (Helix). P '57, 190
 (Lytta). P '08, 619
 Velocia. P '94, 274
 Velorita. P '60, 267

- velox (*Accipiter*). P '91, 435; '93, 39, 61; '95, 464, 478; '98, 80, 209; '04, 580; '05, 681; '08, 89
 (*Anyphæna*). P '04, 123
 (*Argutor*). J II, 252
 (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524
 (*Canis*). P '54, 11; '72, 46. J VII, 29
 (*Cliola*). P '56, **192**
 (*Cookilaria*). P '66, 135, 152, 170
 (*Dythemis*). P '08, 487-490
 (*Enna*). P '09, 215
 (*Falco*). j iii, 347
 (*Feronia*). J II, 251, 252
 (*Gryllus*). P '02, 635
 (*Heterodromia*). P '46, **127**;
 '54, 77
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 252
 (*Molossus*). P '55, 438
 (*Nyctotherus*). P '49, **233**;
 '50, 100; '56, 43
 (*Oxya*). P '02, 635
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 166
 (*Psammæchus*). P '54, 77
 (*Rhantistes*). P '66, 135, 152, 170
 (*Telephanus*). P '54, 77
 (*Thinocyon*). P '92, 321
 (*Vulpes*). P '67, 134. J XI, 395-401, 407
 (*Zarhachis*). P '69, 9. J VII, 435
 Velthemiia. P '58, 123
 velum (*Solemya*). j ii, **317**. P '71, '139; '72, 258
 Velutina. j vi, 266
 velutina (*Chrysopila*). P '95, 323
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Eurylepta*). P '57, 20
 (*Leptura*). J I, 334
 (*Prosopis*). P '09, 111, 114
 (*Quercus*). P '02, 661; '10, 547, 580
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 234
 (*Sambucus*). J III, **39**
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Viola*). P '03, 698
 velutinum (*Arcoscapellum*). P '08, 105
 (*Corticium*). J III, 222
 (*Scapellum*). P '08, 105
 (*Sistotrema*). J III, 224
 (*Viscum*). J I, 185
 velutinus (*Ceanothus*). P '98, 20, 296
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Necrophorus*). P '53, 277
 (*Pachnodus*). P '96, 418
 (*Penæus*). P '52, **27**; '60, 44; '88, 318, 323
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209, 224
 (*Proceros*). P '57, 20
 (*Melanetta*). P '61, 239; '62, 323
 (*Oidemia*). P '50, **126**; '99, 28
 venale (*Megapodagrion*). P '01, 136
 venaticus (*Icticyon*). P '79, 192. J XI, 403, 404
 venator (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
 Venatores. P '08, 169
 venatoria (*Aranea*). P '78, 144
 (*Heteropoda*). P '78, 144; '88, 426; '89, 98; '03, 301; '04, 121, 134; '09, 213
 venatorius (*Sarotes*). P '78, 136-147
 (*Thomisus*). P '78, 145
 vendryesiana (*Helix*). P '92, 404
 Vendrysia. P '98, 280
 venenata (*Dothidea*). P '79, 67, 69
 (*Rhus*). P '60, 302; '79, 69; '77, 279; '92, 369
 venenosa (*Lacerta*). j v, 327
 venenosa apua (*Mycteroperca*). P '97, 105; '07, 260
 venenosa (*Salamandra*). P '67, 175; '95, 406. J I, 283; III, 350
 Venericardia. j iv, 142; v, 216; vi, 212-216, 229. P '48, 107; '65, 71, 73, 184; '72, 52; '79, 219; '80, 366; '82, 196; '90, 402; '95, 48, 97, 116-130, 145, 148, 159; '01, 513, 517; '02, 697-715; '03, 264. J VIII, 319, 334; IX, 121, 129
 Veneridæ. P '60, 426; '62, 574, 586; '91, 47; '01, 205, 400; '02, 697; '05, 15, 119
 veneriformis (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Crassatella*). J VIII, 319
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274, 286
 (*Egeria*). P '48, 99
 venerinotata (*Agriion*). P '44, **55**
 Venerupis. P '48, 107
 venetziî (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 597
 (*Vertilla*). P 1900, 597
 venezuelæ (*Heliastus*). P '04, 528; '05, 803, 841
 venezuelensis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294, 301; '62, 32
 (*Myiarchus*). P '65, **38**; '72, 71
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
 Veniella. P '77, 23; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 13
 Venilia. j viii, 223. P '42, 191; '61, 29, 324, 364, 419, 421; '62, 27; '76, 313; '77, 22; '99, 204. J II, 275; IV, 282
 Venilicardia. P '77, 23
 Veniliornis. P '99, 204
 venomosum (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7, 11
 venosa (*Anomia*). P '73, 182
 (*Chama*). P '72, 120

venosa. *Continued.*

- (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
 (Eudesia). P '91, 170, 173
 (Helicopsis). J VIII, 382
 (Helix). J VIII, 382
 (Magellania). P '97, 329, 330
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Microcystis). J VIII, 382, 409
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Scala). P '91, 51. J VIII,
 197
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 197
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 183; '77,
 163
 venosum (Hieracium). P '60, 200;
 '10, 546, 573
 venosus (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
 (Rumex). P '63, 75
 ventanillensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 273, 281, 313
 venticolum (Hyracotherium). P '92,
 414
 ventosa (Lecanora). P '63, 96; '93,
 216
 ventralis (Anaspis). P '45, 312;
 '54, 220; '62, 45
 (Anguis). j v, 346. P '08,
 117
 (Bembidula). P '95, 352
 (Bradycellus). P '58, 61; '68,
 382. J IV, 29
 (Buteo). P '75, 94
 (Callisaurus). P '59, 299; '66,
 310, 312; '97, 461
 (Cetopsis). P '70, 95
 (Chamasaura). j v, 346
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72,
 32
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Dysphaga). J II, 144
 (Feronia). J II, 241
 (Gerrhonotus). P '66, 321
 (Gymnocanthus). P '82, 278
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
 240
 (Heterocerus). P '44, 98
 (Homalosaurus). P '52, 179
 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Ophisaurus). j v, 346; vi, 36.
 P '56, 239, 307, 309; '71, 48; '93,
 385, 387; '95, 404; '03, 554
 (Perdita). P '96, 29, 46, 52,
 55
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pterogasterus). P '66, 322
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J
 II, 241

ventralis. *Continued.*

- (Scincus). j vi, 233, 234. P
 '56, 155
 (Stenorhina). P '60, 242; '61,
 313; '65, 197; '66, 127; '71, 105.
 J VIII, 141, 142
 (Tessaropa). J II, 144
 ventrica (Natica). J III, 76
 ventricosa (Apocope). P '83, 141, 152
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Corbula). P '56, 83, 284;
 '60, 185, 425
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 111
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 186.
 J IV, 37
 (Epithemia). P '65, 16
 (Eugastra). J III, 234; IV, 33
 (Fusulina). P '58, 261; '59,
 24; '91, 245
 (Grammysia). P '71, 73
 (Helicella). P '10, 665, 668
 (Leda). P '56, 284; '60, 429
 (Lucina). P '60, 427
 (Lymnula). P '64, 152
 (Mesodesma). P '97, 294
 (Mya). P '53, 255
 (Næra). P '60, 185, 425
 (Nucula). P '56, 285; '60,
 429; '65, 128; '88, 233
 (Pagodella). P 1900, 432
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
 54, 57
 (Platyostoma). j viii, 275
 (Pleurotomaria). P '97, 445
 (Pupa). P 1900, 432
 (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
 (Tostegoptera). P '53, 440;
 '54, 217. J III, 234; IV, 33
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709
 (Vertigo). P '72, 107; '75,
 154, 190; '89, 207; '99, 315; 1900,
 609
 ventricosa elatior (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 ventricosa (Yoldia). P '60, 429
 ventricosum (Apion). P '58, 78.
 J IV, 39
 (Cardium). P '42, 217
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 307, 309
 (Pisidium). P '56, 259; '60,
 18; '72, 104
 (Platyceras). P '89, 293
 (Platystoma). P '89, 294
 ventricosus (Actinocrinites). P '69,
 153, 158
 (Actinocrinus). P '68, 331;
 '69, 159; '81, 331
 (Bradybates). P '59, 126. J
 III, 342

ventricosus. *Continued.*

- (Calceocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cheirocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cœliocrinus). P '79, 356;
 '86, 169
 (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255
 (Edrotes). P '59, 76. J IV,
 36
 (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 235
 (Inoceramus). P '56, **87**, 285;
 '57, 125
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 331; '90, 158, 169
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 255
 (Poterioerinites). P '69, 138
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 356
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310,
 315. J II, 256
 (Scaphites). P '62, **22**
 (Solenisus). P '89, 307; '91,
 262
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '60,
 51, 157; '96, 505. J IV, 224
 ventriculus (Coproporus). P '66, 347
 (Cypæra). P '03, 292
 (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 Ventridens. P '94, 16
 ventriluna (Clausilia). P '04, **811**
 ventriosa (Allorisma). P '71, **168**
 (Diplommata). P '04, **622**
 ventrosa (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 ventrosa var. acutus (Bulimulus). P
 '96, 399
 ventrosa (Helix). P '90, 299
 (Partula). P '85, 206
 ventrosula (Helix). P '58, 206; '63,
 281; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09,
 543
 ventrosula hindsi (Polygyra). P '09,
 543
 ventrosus (Achradoerinus). P '86,
 151
 (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 434
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 434
 ventulus (Amastra). P '88, 50, 51
 Venturia. P '90, 233; '94, 325;
 '95, 20
 venulata (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 venulina (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 Venulites. P '60, 267, 273, 281
 venulosum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 718
 venulosus (Scytopsis). J VI, 72, 73,
 85, 112
 Venus. j i, 444; ii, 271; iv, 148;
 vi, 118, 122, 208, 212, 264; vii,
 123, 250; viii, 51, 183. P '41, 28;
 '42, 217; '43, 310, 324, 328; '46,

- 24; '48, 107; '51, 209; '52, 199;
 '53, 320; '54, 29; '55, 268; '56,
 162, 272, 284; '60, 198, 267, 281,
 284, 287; '61, 26, 30, 33, 369, 474;
 '62, 574, 585; '63, 142, 164; '65,
 57; '71, 130, 136; '72, 82, 91, 94,
 245; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-165, 186;
 '84, 10, 12, 301; '87, 341, 397,
 401; '88, 123, 170, 331; '90, 144;
 '91, 47, 142, 145; '95, 251; '98,
 59, 418; '01, 185, 205, 400; '02,
 706; '03, 757; '04, 552; '08, 4-7.
 J I, 209; IV, 393; VIII, 318, 333,
 344, 372; IX, 122, 138; XIII, 469
 venusta (Bignonia). P '58, 131;
 '97, 191
 (Blattina). P '86, 231
 (Callipepla). J I, 219
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82,
 167
 (Cicindela). P '66, 363. J III,
 27
 (Cirrobasia). P '74, **31**. J
 VIII, 331
 (Coccinella). P '47, **178**; '52,
 131
 (Coris). P '07, 439
 (Coronella). P '60, 259
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**; '10,
 281
 (Daenis). P '64, 269
 (Dissosteira). P '09, 440
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227; '60,
 16
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J
 VI, 336
 (Grammonota). P '92, **34**; '05,
 310
 (Kaliella). P '05, **743**
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Lepidopa). P '58, 230; '79,
 410, 427
 (Limia). P '58, **170**; '59, 118;
 '77, 92
 (Lithasia). P '63, 319; '96,
 497
 (Lucania). P '59, **118**
 (Melania). P '63, 319
 (Mesalia). P '90, 400
 (Myrtea). P '72, 89
 (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 (Pardosa). P '92, **69**; '08,
 165, 197
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 168
 (Plectana). P '04, 129
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398
 (Rissoa). P '73, **216**
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105
 (Schistocerca). P '05, 439;
 '07, 47; '08, 393; '09, 156, 464

venusta. *Continued.*

- (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90, 398
 (Turritella). P '90, 400
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 venustella (Gracilaria). P '60, **6**
 venustissimus (Coluber). P '08, 123
 (Erythrolamprus). P '60, 258;
 '61, 75; '62, 349; '68, 289; '71,
 204. J VIII, 141
 venustula (Lycosa). P '08, 217
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 217
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 venustulata (Pardosa). P '04, 135
 venustus (Gobius). J XII, **551**
 venustum (Æolosoma). P '50, **34**.
 J II, 46
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Cypripedium). P '58, 120
 (Dentalium). P '61, **145**; '89,
 298
 (Enoplium). P '46, **126**
 (Hipparion). P '53, 241; '85,
 33. J VII, 263, 280, 401; VIII,
 212
 (Hippotherium). P '82, 291;
 '85, 33. J VII, 401; VIII, 212
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**;
 '05, 307
 (Simulium). j iii, **28**
 (Thelastomum). P '56, **50**
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, **112**.
 J VI, 151
 venustus (Anthemoerinus). P '81,
 383
 (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 432
 (Calochortus). P '63, 76; '68,
 169. J III, 101
 (Carduus). P '92, **359**
 (Coluber). P '47, **278**; '49,
 245
 (Colymbetes). j iii, **152**
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 251
 (Euerinus). P '81, 383
 (Euprepis). P '57, **195**
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 537
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **295**
 (Hystricops). J VII, 407
 (Hystrix). P '58, **22**, 158. J
 VII, 21, 343, 358, 407
 (Iulus). P '64, **10**
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Pecten). j viii, 222. P '05,
 11
 (Phocageneus). J VII, 426

 venustus. *Continued.*

- (Planiceps). P '97, 262, 264
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 244
 venustula (Falagria). P '66, 372
 vera (Astartella). P '91, 250
 veracruzensis (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Unio). P '68, **150**. J VI, 320
 veræ-pacis (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 veraguensis (Bufo). J VIII, 100
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 veratri (Marsonia). P '94, **373**
 veratrina (Ascochyta). P '94, **364**,
 374
 (Vermicularia). P '91, **78**
 Veratrum. P '60, 201; '69, Biol.
 14, 15; '88, 396; '98, 44, 313. J
 III, 103
 Verbascum. P '60, 303; '71, 296;
 '89, 396; '04, 108
 Verbena. j ii, 123. P '58, 131; '60,
 303, 512, 514; '67, 21; '76, 172;
 '89, 398; '96, 396; 1900, 654, 669;
 '02, 663; '04, 108
 verbenacea (Tamonea). P '89, 398
 Verbenaceæ. P '58, 131; '60, 303,
 512, 514; '89, 398; '98, 390, 411;
 1900, 669
 verbenæfolium (Eupatorium). P 1900,
 485, 488; '02, 664
 verbenata (Erythemis). P '08, 487,
 489
 Verbesina. P '61, 458; '62, 164;
 '96, 38
 verbesinæ (Perdita). P '96, 42, 49,
102
 verbesinæ cyanella (Perdita). P '96,
 104
 verbesinæ intermedia (Perdita). P
 '96, 103
 verbesinæ maculata (Perdita). P '96,
 104
 verbesinæ nigrior (Perdita). P '96,
 103
 verbosum (Anomalon). P '78, **368**
 verdier (Loxia). P '64, 253
 verecunda (Helicina). P '04, 625;
 '05, 730
 verecunda, degener (Helicina). P
 '04, **625**
 verecunda (Nomada). P '03, 593
 verecundum (Theridion). P '88, 79
 Veretillum. P '55, 375
 verilli (Succinea). P '75, 155
 Verilus. P '62, 236, 242
 verisimilis (Lycosa). P '02, 537,
548; '03, 81, 647; '08, 217
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 vermata (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '60, 19. J VI, 178

- Vermetidae. P '62, 288, 568; '63, 274; '91, 53, 472; '05, 21
 Vermetus. **j** vi, 197, 204; vii, 125; viii, 218. P '44, 85; '48, 107; '62, 288, 568; '71, 141; '72, 239; '82, 168, 171; '91, 472; '05, 351. J IV, 276; VIII, 363
 vermiculare (Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
 Vermicularia. P '91, 53, 78; '93, 159, 456; '95, 28, 30. J II, 281; XI, 379
 vermicularis (Acerviclausa). J IV, **403**
 (Amphisbæna). P '98, 103, 104
 (Anoplophrya). P '77, **260**
 (Ascaris). P '56, 50
 (Encheliophis). P '84, 175
 (Enchytraeus). P '50, 34; '82, 146. J II, 47
 (Ophiobatrachus). P '68, 313; '69, 101, 102. J VIII, 94, 96
 (Oxyuris). P '70, 69
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150; '81, 100
 (Plecostomus). P '03, 502
 (Thamnolia). P '93, 216
 vermiculata (Ascidia). **j** iii, 8
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Spongia). P '78, 313
 vermiculaticeps (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 139
 (Tæniophis). P '60, **249**; '61, 74; '63, 101; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 vermiculatiformis (Spongia). P '78, 313
 vermiculatus (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 367, 369, 375, 410
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Leiognathus). J XII, **513**
 (Eidicnemis). P '05, 760
 (Philoxerus). P '89, 402
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 Vermiculite. P '80, 250; '90, 109; '92, 186, 199, 201
 vermiculosa (Madrepora). P '46, **22**; '56, 266
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **793**
 Vermiculus. P '05, 382
 vermiculus (Bulimus). P '56, **118**, 278; '60, 431
 (Columna). P '60, 431
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Scaphites). P '61, 422
 vermiformis (Archæcaris). P '71, **335**
 (Calamaria). P '02, 180
 (Carphophiops). P '60, 79; '08, 122
 vermiformis. *Continued.*
 (Lioninia). P '60, **484**; '66, 126
 (Propus). P '74, **70**. J VIII, 160
 (Scaphites). P '61, 419; '62, **22**
 (Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126. J VIII, 144, 145
 (Tetragnatha). P '92, 51
 Vermilia. P '04, 169; '10, 500
 vermilionensis (Ammonites). P '60, **177**, 420
 vermis (Carphophiops). P '93, 385; '01, 81; '03, 542
 (Celuta). P '59, **99**
 Vermivora. P '47, 155; '53, 312, 399; '63, 293. J I, 37
 vermivora (Motacilla). **j** iv, 196
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 196
 vermivorus (Helmitheros). P '95, 494; '96, 159; '08, 155
 vermontana (Beluga). P '65, 278; '67, 144. J VII, 436
 vermontanum (Sphærium). P '61, 128, 408
 vermontanus (Delphinus). J VII, 436
 verna (Callitriche). P '60, 513
 (Collinsia). **j** i, **190**
 (Corallorhiza). **j** iii, **136**
 (Draba). P '60, 145; '81, 89, 161
 (Pamphila). P '62, 54, **57**
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 vernalis (Amalopsis). P '61, **291**
 (Chlorosoma). P '56, 243; '60, 560; '01, 66
 (Coluber). **j** v, 361; vi, 36. P '56, 242; '60, 560; '01, 66; '08, 122
 (Contia). P '01, 66
 (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '78, 27
 (Elater). **j** v, **374**
 (Gobio). P '56, **189**
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 243, 252, 310; '60, 560
 (Liopeltis). P '60, 560; '95, 390, 407; '01, 66; '03, 554, 556
 (Wala). P '03, 341
 (Williamia). P '96, 453
 vernans (Columba). P '64, 248; '02, 672
 (Osmotreron). P '02, 672
 (Psittacus). P '53, 372. J III, 154
 verneuili (Actinocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 (Elaeacrinus). P '87, 83, 93
 (Fusulina). P '97, 449

verneuili. *Continued.*

- (Melocrinus). P '81, 296; '85, 327
(Pentremites). P '56, 74; '87, 83
(Sphærium). P '60, 301
verneuiliiana (Chonetes). P '59, 12-26; '60, 128; '91, 247. J III, 26, 32
verneuilianus (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 326; '81, 203, 347
(Batoecrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
(Eretmoecrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
verneuili (Calymene). J VIII, 305
(Scalites). P '60, 464
vernicifera (Rhus). P '77, 279
vernica (Helix). P '89, 279
(Sphæria). j v, 9
vernonensis (Spirifer). P '65, 119
Vernonia. P '60, 513; '85, 376; '89, 387; 1900, 341, 386; '07, 457; '09, 389; '10, 546, 574
vernoniæ (Neospilota). P '95, 337
vernuella (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
vernullas (Batrachoides). P '85, 59
vernus (Hister). j v, 40. P '52, 39
Verorgia. P '78, 164
Veronica. P '58, 132; '60, 145, 200, 303; '63, 72; '77, 108; '84, 89; '93, 212; '98, 39
Veronicella. P '60, 50; '73, 247; '75, 148, 156, 232; '10, 521
Veronicellidæ. P '60, 50; 1900, 571; '10, 521
Verpa. P '61, 474
verreauianus (Unio). P '56, 94. J III, 301
verreauxi (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
(Leptotila). P '67, 94
(Olivella). P '91, 50
(Ortygometa). P '99, 12
(Paragrapsus). P '80, 222
(Pholidauges). P '05, 781
(Propithecus). P '88, 89
verreauxi coquereli (Propithecus). P '88, 93, 94
verreauxiana (Melania). P '56, 144. J VI, 127
verreauxii (Corythaix). P '59, 139
(Leptoptila). P '60, 195
(Vidua). P '50, 56; '99, 38
verres (Lutjanus). P '63, 176; '82, 274
verrilli (Succinea). P '89, 209
(Syllides). P '07, 448
verrilliana (Catocala). P '75, 427
verrilli (Oedura). P '68, 318
verruca (Spirorbis). P '02, 277
Verrucaria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
verrucata (Coccinella). P 47, 180
verrucatus (Chilocorus). P '47, 180
verrucosa (Amœba). P '76, 198, 199; '78, 158; '87, 122
(Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
(Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Biddulphia). P '98, 468; 1900, 692, 710
(Callula). P '09, 402
(Chrysomela). P '60, 321; '73, 49
(Crinia). J VI, 202
(Crotalaria). P '89, 376
(Cryptoglossa). J IV, 36
(Doris). P '79, 106; '80, 106
(Eulota). P '08, 454
(Io). P '63, 307
(Kaloula). P '09, 401, 404
(Lithasia). P '96, 497
(Mahadena). P 1900, 535; '04, 128
(Nereis). P '63, 140
(Pleurocera). P '63, 318
(Rhinopora). P '66, 119
(Synancia). P '82, 304
(Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 669
verrucosipes (Pilumnus). P '58, 36
verrucosum (Callidium). J II, 104
(Crucibulum). P '91, 54
(Panicum). P 1900, 662; '04, 605
verrucosus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 154
(Actinoecrinus). P '78, 241; '81, 320; '90, 158
(Ammonites). J VIII, 313
(Asbolus). J IV, 36
(Balistes). P '82, 309
(Breviceps). J VI, 191
(Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 430
(Bulinus). P '96, 430
(Clytus). J II, 29, 104
(Condyloecrinus). P '81, 394
(Conus). P '91, 49
(Cyrtophorus). J II, 29
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 362; '86, 173
(Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 362
(Lithodes). P '58, 231
(Melocrinus). P '81, 296
(Næsiotus). P '96, 430
(Paralomis). P '58, 231
(Platyerinus). P '81, 248
(Unio). P '53, 259; '60, 155; '96, 505. J V, 427
verrucosus albus (Unio). P '53, 245
verruculata (Haldemanella). P '02, 596
verruculatus (Circotettix). P '06, 397

- verruculatus. *Continued.*
 (Phrynotettix). P '02, 595;
 '09, 156
 verruculosus (Triton). J VIII, 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 verrucundus (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 versa (Goniobasis). J VI, 137
 versabilis (Megaptera). P '69, 15,
 49
 versicolor (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Bucco). P '64, 242, 288
 (Calotes). P '45, 247; '57,
 66; '60, 502
 (Capito). P '64, 288
 (Charocampa). J IV, 148
 (Coriarachne). P '92, 57;
 1900, 537; '01, 584; '04, 132
 (Cyanospiza). P '59, 301, 304
 (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 148
 (Dendrohyas). P '55, 428
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 (Hadena). P '74, 204
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
 (Hyla). j v, 343; vi, 36. P
 '55, 428; '56, 8; '63, 84; '78, 28;
 '95, 405. J VI, 84
 (Iris). P '60, 200; '79, 163;
 '89, 355; '02, 660, 666; '09, 390
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 337
 (Leptochiton). P '94, 70, 71
 (Libellula). j viii, 20
 (Myosotis). P '64, 18
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Olcostephanus). P '97, 406
 (Oligia). P '74, 204
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 213; '95,
 545
 (Polistes). P '98, 446
 (Polyporus). P '02, 665. J
 III, 210
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239, 240
 (Quiscalus). j iii, 365. P '41,
 54; '53, 384; '54, 397; '56, 291;
 '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346
 (Scolia). P '96, 299
 (Seutellaria). P '60, 512
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Stereum). J II, 279
 (Tellina). P '71, 130
 (Thelephora). J II, 279
 versicolor var. fasciata (Thelephora).
 J III, 219
 versicolor (Vireo). P '51, 153
 versicolorana (Exartema). P '60,
 357
 versicolurus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 versicostata (Anatina). J IV, 276
 versipellis (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 35
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '64, 30
 versuta (Charocampa). J IV, 149,
 152
 (Tettigonia). j vi, 311
 Vertagus. r '01, 392; '07, 365-368
 vertagus (Canis). P '50, 86
 (Cerithium). P '07, 367
 (Murex). P '07, 365
 vertebrale (Lygosoma). P '60, 487
 vertebralis (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Pityophis). P '61, 300
 vertebrata (Dexia). j vi, 176
 (Epeira). P '88, 196; '01, 582
 vertebrata var. pullus (Epeira). P
 '88, 198
 vertebrata (Leptis). j iii, 38. P
 '95, 323
 (Leptoda). P '95, 334
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 vertebratus (Asilus). j iii, 47
 vertebroides (Turrilella). j viii, 221.
 P '61, 150; '93, 220; '98, 462;
 '05, 21. J V, 276
 vertens (Gonionema). P '02, 751
 (Pyrsonympha). P '77, 148.
 J VIII, 436
 Vertex. P '51, 284
 verticalis (Agrion). j viii, 37
 (Anthophagus). P '66, 375
 (Corixa). P '01, 261, 262
 (Cossypha). P '59, 42
 (Crabro). P '97, 387
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 (Gastrimargus). P '01, 371
 (Ischnura). P '01, 129
 (Lemna). J I, 198
 (Megalotis). P '99, 58
 (Muscicapa). j vii, 193; viii,
 152. P '55, 308
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Oedaleus). P '01, 371
 (Pachycerina). P '95, 338
 (Ptinus). P '59, 76
 (Pyrrhulanda). P '99, 58
 (Stenaspis). J IV, 40
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '51,
 216; '59, 106, 190; '66, 59; '68,
 149; '92, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62; '98,
 211; '03, 27; '04, 582. J I, 40;
 II, 261
 Verticaria. P '82, 333; '83, 32; '04,
 468; '08, 118
 verticellata (Kœllia). P '02, 668
 verticellus (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 337
 verticenigra (Tringa). P 75, 355
 verticillata (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Asclepias). P '63, 75; '99,
 103; '10, 545-549, 571
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19

verticillata. *Continued.*

- (Hydrocotyle). P 1900, 668
 (Ilex). P '60, 303; '96, 214
 (Mahernia). P '86, 10; '89, 55
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Mollugo). P '60, 302; '02, 643, 661
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
 (Pogonia). P '88, 396; 1900, 484, 489
 (Polygala). P '10, 567
 (Silene). P '86, 344
 verticillatum (Eriogonum). P '48, 16. J I, **165**
 (Myriophyllum). P '60, 513
 (Triploceras). P '69, Biol. 16
 verticillatus (Prinos). P '84, 298
 (Rumex). P '02, 667
 Verticillus. P '94, 13
 verticillus (Helix). P '94, 13
 verticis (Batis). j viii, **42**
 (Jassus). j vi, **308**
 Verticordia. P '62, 289, 579; '81, 423-428; '82, 156; '01, 513
 Verticordiidae. P '81, 425
 Verticordius. P '81, 424
 Vertiginidae. P '04, 631
 Vertigo. j ii, 375. P '58, 208; '59, 188; '60, 19, 50, 155, 308; '72, 107; '75, 148, 154, 189; '79, 19, 20; '87, 137; '89, 194, 207; '90, 31; '94, 23; '99, 314; 1900, 97, 133, 583, 596, 608; '01, 484; '02, 420; '04, 407, 631; '05, 718; '06, 147, 530, 534, 557; '08, 455; '09, 515; '10, 51, 135, 144, 521. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 83, 109, 111
 Vertigopsis. P '94, 23; 1900, 593, 607
 Vertilla. P 1900, 597, 610
 Vertumnus. P '95, 349
 verucifer (Polycremnus). P '58, **33**
 Verucosa. P '88, 78
 verucosa (Epeira). P '88, 78
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 verucosus (Hexacrinus). P '85, 338
 (Unio). P '54, 239
 verus (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 (Limnoeyon). P '92, 310
 (Palæodon). P '72, 21
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 377, 386
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Unio). P '61, **40**; '77, 27. J V, 83
 verutus (Unio). P '59, **171**. J IV, 335
 vesca (Castanea). P '62, 11; '81, 455
 vesca americana (Castanea). P '84, 30
 vesca (Fragaria). P '84, 82; '98, 403; '01, 560
 vesciculosa (Fimbriaria). P '69, **230**
 vescoi (Atropis). J IX, 98, 110
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 98
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 98
 (Realia). J IX, 98
 veseyi (Eleodes). P '58, **187**; '59, 77
 vesicalis (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '61, 331
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 558
 Vesicaria. P '63, 58, 94; '93, **208**. J III, 181, 186
 vesicula (Goniobasis). P '64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 242
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '64, 29. J V, 242
 Vesicularia. P '78, 304; '88, 332
 vesicularia (Plumatella). P '82, 223
 vesicularis (Ascaris). P '56, 51; '86, 311
 (Gryphæa). P '57, 126; '60, 429; '61, 430, 431; '76, 323; '90, 456; '97, 427; '05, 11. J IV, 299
 (Ostrea). P '60, 429; '76, 323. J II, 39
 (Plumatella). P '54, **192**; '70, 100. J IX, 6
 (Pycnodonta). P '65, 184; '84, 254. J IV, 275
 (Unio). P '72, **156**. J VIII, 37
 vesiculoides (Gryphæa). J VIII, **298**, 323
 vesiculosa (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 693, 716
 (Ceratocéphala). P '77, 140
 (Gryphæa). j vi, 108
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 716
 (Leptemmis). P '08, 487, 489, 490
 (Myopa). j iii, **80**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 (Trematopora). P '63, **3**; '65, 112
 (Volucella). P '95, 330
 vesiculosum (Diatoma). P 1900, 716
 vesiculosus (Fucus). P '52, 148; '55, 411; '63, 96; '88, 331; '02, 650
 (Odontopleura). P '77, 140
 (Platyerinus). P '85, 337
 vesiculus (Platyerinus). P '81, 250; '85, 337
 Vespa. P '78, 15, 315; '94, 56; '95, 265, 365, 525; '02, 735; '05, 134, 139, 145
 vespa (Diplommatina). P '04, 616, 619, **624**
 vesperalis (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
 Vesperimus. P '74, 174-184

- Vespertilio. **j** viii, 280. P '41, 92; '54, 190; '55, 432; '57, 10, 174; '59, Biol. 6, 299; '62, 247; '65, 174; '66, 280-288; '67, 133; '78, 22, 48; '80, 227, 348; '82, 318; '89, 326; '91, 208; '94, 156, 218, 396; '97, 33, 227; '98, 321; 1900, 757; '02, 136; '03, 25. **J** VII, 446; XI, 280
 vespertilio (Chætodon). P '03, 161
 (Holorhinus). P '62, 331; '99, 331
 (Lophius). P '84, 45; '97, 133
 (Malthe). P '63, 176; '82, 308
 vespertilio var. radiata (Malthe). P '84, 45, 98
 vespertilio (Ogocephalus). P '97, 133
 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **95**
 (Pilumnus). P '58, 36
 (Platax). P '03, 161. **J** XII, 544
 (Rhinoptera). P '56, 137; '62, 331
 Vespertilionidae. P '67, 133; '82, 317; '89, 339; '90, 30; '96, 203
 vespertilionis (Hippobosca). P '94, 281
 (Strebla). P '94, 281
 vespertina (Achatinella). P '95, **219**
 (Ammonites). **J** IV, 391
 (Architectonica). **J** IV, **384**
 (Coccothraustes). P '55, 312.
J I, 49
 (Erioptera). P '59, 226; '95, 320
 (Fringilla). **j** viii, 154
 (Hesperiphona). P '58, 191; '59, 107; '66, 39, 80
 (Lychnis). P '77, 106
 (Melolontha). **j** iii, **244**. **J** III, 274
 (Omaloplia). **J** III, 274
 (Ostrea). **J** II, **300**
 (Psammobia). P '98, 57
 (Serica). **J** III, 274
 (Stilbolemma). **J** III, 235
 vespertinum (Solarium). P '90, 400; '95, 123
 vespertinus (Ammonites). **j** viii, 220. P '57, 132; '60, 202, 549; '61, 419, 423
 (Cocoborus). P '53, 383
 (Elater). **J** IV, 35
 (Monocrepidius). **J** IV, 35
 Vesperugo. P '78, 48; '80, 393; '89, 326; '90, 30; '91, 336; '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 224, 228
 Vesperus. P '78, 22, 48; '80, 393; '89, 326; '91, 466; '98, 321; 1900, 755. **J** I, 312
 vespeiceps (Polybia). P '98, 450
 Vespidae. P 96, 555
 vespiformis (Apis). P '95, 365
 (Bembex). P '95, 365
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 vespilloides (Neophorus). P '73, 327
 vespina (Ceroctis). P '08, 615
 vespoides (Clytus). **J** II, 26, 104
 vesta var. cupreola (Augochlora). P 1900, **363**
 (Augochloropsis). P 1900, 375
 vesta (Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
 Vestalis. P '01, 131, 134
 vestimenti (Pediculus). P '83, 46
 vestita (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Aleedo). P '48, 89; '60, 133
 (Asterias). **j** v, **143**
 (Campethera). P '63, 197; '99, 37. **J** V, 458
 (Cardita). P '72, 255; '02, 704
 (Carex). P '87, 70, 74
 (Helicina). P '59, 189
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476
 (Lycoperdina). **j** v, **304**. P '53, 359
 (Melania). P '63, 315; '65, 21
 (Nyctibora). P '07, 152
 (Edemera). **j** iii, **273**. P '54, 22
 (Paratropes). P '07, 152
 (Salangana). P '06, 187
 (Saperda). **j** v, **273**. **J** II, 159, 163
 (Sesarma). P '58, **106**; '80, 218
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 23
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **793**
 (Turbo). **j** ii, **241**
 (Valsa). P '77, 123
 vestitum (Enoplium). **J** IV, 36
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315; '65, 20
 vestitus (Anectus). P '66, **399**
 (Brachymorphus). **J** IV, 36
 (Eupogonius). **J** II, 159
 (Otocinelus). P '71, **283**
 (Pogonocherus). **J** II, 159
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Toxotus). **J** I, **321**
 (Unio). P '61, **393**. **J** V, 189
 vestutum (Gastridium). **J** IV, 381
 vestudii (Bolbocerus). P '53, 362
 Vesuvianite. **j** ii, 287. P '97, 442
 veteratoria (Orphulina). P '06, **21**
 veteriardia. P '72, 52; '77, 22
 veterina (Helix). P '61, **447**; '71, 183; '92, 394
 (Melania). P '61, **444**
 (Potodoma). P '61, 444
 veterans (Planorbis). P '60, 418
 vetula (Balistes). P '63, 177; '97, 126; '04, 510

vetula. *Continued.*

- (Diplodus). P '92, 262
 (Paludina). P '56, **121**, 279
 (Parophrys). P '64, 196
 (Sargus). P '92, 262
 (Saurothera). P '63, 283
 (Scarus). P '63, 179
 (Toxostoma). J I, 43
 vetulus (Hodomys). P '94, 233, **236**
 (Parophrys). P '54, **140**, 142,
 155
 (Planorbis). P '60, **175**, 431
 (Segmentina). P '60, 431
 (Trogosus). P '71, **229**
 vetus (Amphieyon). P '54, 157; '57,
 90, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 32,
 356, 369
 (Catodon). J VII, 436
 (Daphoenus). P '53, **393**; '54,
 157; '57, 90. J VII, 369
 (Diodon). P '55, 397. J VIII,
 255
 (Lobodon). J VII, 415
 (Palaetotringa). P '70, **5**
 (Platygonus). P '82, **302**
 (Polygonodon). P '56, **221**
 (Stenorhynchus). P '53, 377. J
 VII, 415
 vetusa (Pileopsis). P '66, 262
 vetusta (Acanthina). P '53, 320
 (Amastra). P '95, **233**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Janeia). P '71, 66
 (Limnaea). P '60, **314**
 (Melania). j vii, 146. P '48,
 101
 (Oliva). P '82, 209
 (Paludina). P '60, 430
 (Proto). j vii, 146. P '48,
 105
 (Pseudoliva). P '80, 365; '95,
 103, 113; '96, 478. J IX, 148, 151
 vetusta var. clausa (Pseudoliva). P
 '95, 103
 vetusta var. fusiformis (Pseudoliva).
 P '95, 122
 vetusta var. picta (Pseudoliva). P
 '95, 122
 vetusta (Solenomya). P '71, **66**
 (Terebra). P '95, 55
 (Unio). P '60, **312**
 (Vivipara). P '60, 430
 vetustum (Gastridium). P '55, 262;
 '90, 398; '95, 122. J IX, 145
 (Monoceras). P '48, 102
 vetustus (Bascanion). P '53, 300;
 '66, 319; '83, 17; '01, 58
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '70, 22
 (Discosaurus). P '51, **326**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Melantho). P '63, 39

vetustus. *Continued.*

- (Monoceros). P '53, 320
 (Oracanthus). P '55, **414**. J
 III, 161
 vexabilis (Platycrinus). P '81, 250
 vexans (Streptostyla). P '91, 311
 Vexilla. P '05, 104, 292
 vexillarius (Hylosynda). P '03, 415
 (Lepidonotus). P '03, **415**
 vexillatus (Phaseolus). j i, 326
 Vexillicarax. P '05, **76**
 vexillifer (Thymallus). P '65, 80
 vexillosa (Alitta). P '08, 344; '09,
 244
 (Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 244
 vexillum (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Partula). P '85, 213, 215. J
 IX, 50, 112
 vialis (Hesperia). P '62, 54, **58**
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 Viana. P '10, 525
 vians (Altica). j iv, **83**
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 viaria (Microneta). P '92, 46
 viarum (Viola). P '03, 698
 viatica (Cicindela). P '66, 363. J
 III, 27
 (Coniontis). P '59, 77. J IV,
 37
 (Cratægus). P '10, 164, 167
 viaticus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 320
 (Cuculus). J I, 215
 (Geocoecyx). P '45, 263; '47,
 234; '51, 220; '55, 314. J II, 270
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 viator (Eleodes). P '58, 182, **188**;
 '73, 334
 viatoria (Scyllina). P '06, 40, 48
 viatorius (Plectrotettix). P '04, 521
 (Stenobothrus). P '04, 521;
 '06, 41
 vibex (Cannaphila). P '08, 489, 490
 (Cicindela). P '66, **395**
 (Leptura). J I, 340
 (Nassa). j ii, **231**. P '71,
 144; '82, 168, 174; '91, 51
 (Unio). P '53, 260
 vibicaria (Levirana). P '94, **197**
 vibonensis (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 212
 vibrans (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
 Vibrio. P '49, 228. J VIII, 441
 Vibriones. P '63, 118
 vibrissa (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 viburnana (Peronea). P '60, **347**
 viburni (Galeruca). P '73, 56
 Viburnum. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 63;
 '82, 218; '83, 201; '84, 86; '88,
 396; '89, 385; '91, 434; '98, 482-
 484; 1900, 485, 488, 649, 670; '02,
 664; '07, 455; '08, 450; '10, 583
 vicaria (Helix). J VIII, 386; IX, 28

- vicaria. *Continued.*
 (Patula). *J* VIII, 386; IX, 28
 (Sepsis). P '95, 338
 vicarius (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 (Tanagra). P '48, 90
 vicenarius (Pecten). P '43, **406**; '48,
 104; '62, 582; '81, 420; '82, 156;
 '87, 341, 402; '90, 144
 Vicia. P '60, 199; '63, 60; '84, 82;
 '87, 323; '04, 108
 viciacensis (Steneofiber). *J* VII,
 335, 339
 vicina (Aspidoglossa). P '57, 80
 (Astarte). *j* iv, **151**. P '48,
 96; '62, 578; '80, 21, 24; '82, 159
 (Cicindela). P '08, 511
 (Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
 (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. *J* IV,
 37
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Gryllus). P '02, 635
 (Hololepta). *J* IV, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281
 (Oxya). P '02, 635
 (Tellina). P '98, 62
 vicinalis (Viola). P '03, 698
 viciniior (Vireo). P '66, **75**; '92, 123
 vicinum (Acanthosoma). P '61, **286**
 (Elaphidion). *J* II, 13, 103
 (Metachroma). P '73, 43
 vicinus (Amniscus). *J* II, 172
 (Anthicus). P '52, 98
 (Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56,
 27; '59, 287
 (Conocephalus). P '09, 475
 (Epierus). *J* IV, 31
 (Gorytes). P '95, 534
 (Lycodontis). P '98, 340
 (Edicephalus). P '73, **130**
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
 303. *J* II, 238, 256
 (Unio). P '56, **262**. *J* IV, 61
 vicksburgella (Microdrillia). P '03,
277
 vicksburgense (Cardium). P '47,
 292; '48, 97. *J* I, **122**
 vicksburgensis (Clavella). *J* I, **207**
 (Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48, 100;
 '03, 267. *J* I, **117**
 (Lucina). P '03, **263**
 (Lunulites). P '47, **296**. *J* I,
 127; V, 139
 (Madrepora). P '47, 296. *J*
 I, **127**
 (Mitra). P '47, 289; '48, 101;
 '03, 283. *J* I, **120**
 (Natica). P '47, 283; '48,
 102. *J* I, **114**; IX, 145, 148
 vicksburgensis. *Continued.*
 (Nucula). P '47, 280, 294;
 '48, 103. *J* I, 111, **125**
 (Oligotresium). *J* V, 139
 (Ostrea). P '47, 296; '48, 103.
J I, **126**; IX, 145, 150
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, **268**
 (Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48,
 106. *J* I, 123
 (Venericardia). P '03, **264**
 vicomicanus (Myliobates). P '67,
140. *J* VIII, 242
 victor (Diplocynodon). *J* IX, 232
 (Matuta). P '58, 162
 victoriæ (Blennius). P '07, **442**
 (Lesbia). P '99, 306
 (Moxostoma). P '56, 171
 (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447
 victoriana (Glandina). P '03, **771**
 (Pyramidula). P '03, **769**
 victorini (Bradypterus). P '99, 212
 (Cryptillas). P '99, 212
 vietus (Compsemys). P '56, **312**;
 '57, 90; '75, 9; '91, 141
 vidali (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 Videna. *j* iv, 55. P '48, 65; '50, 56;
 '56, 319; '59, 136; '99, 38; '05,
 779. *J* I, 241
 vidua (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **36**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318
 (Feronia). *J* II, 228
 (Motacilla). P '05, 776
 vidualoides (Drillia). P '73, **217**
 viduata (Anas). P '59, 175
 (Dendrocygna). P '59, 175
 viduatus (Pachybrachis). *J* I, 262
 (Pachybrachys). P '61, 357
 viduus (Cychrus). P '43, 296
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 vieilbancii (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 vieilloti (Cassidix). P '66, 417
 (Dendroica). P '60, 192; '99,
 36
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Scaphidurus). P '66, 417
 vieillotti (Estrela). P '99, 59
 viejita (Tetragonopterus). P '06,
 435
 viennaensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
267; '64, 31. *J* V, 315
 viequensis (Pineria). P '73, 248
 vierecki (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609,
 610
 (Udeopsylla). P '02, **725**
 vieta (Corbula). *J* VIII, 371
 vietchii (Ampelopsis). P '70, 103
 viganensis (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24

vigil (Podophthalmus). **j** viii, 118.
P '50, 24
vigilaciella (Plutella). P '60, **5**, 433
vigilans (Amphitrite). P '52, **84**
(Asaphus). P '70, **53**
(Canthon). **J** IV, **16**, 34
(Isotelus). P '70, 53
(Mermiria). P '07, 286
vigilax (Ceraticthys). P '53, **391**;
'56, 192; '77, 91; '08, 530
(Cliola). P '56, 192
(Cornicularia). P '05, 308
(Lestes). P '93, 379; '01, 139
(Leuciscus). P '56, 192
(Sergestes). P '60, **45**
vigilis (Xantusia). P '58, **255**; '66,
312; '08, 118
vigintinaculata (Coccinella). **j** iv, 96
(Psyllobora). P '66, 348
vigintinaria (Cardita). P '47, **297**;
'48, 97. **J** I, **128**
Vigna. P '67, 19
vignaleus (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
vignoni (Jouannetia). P '63, 143
vigorsii (Dendroica). P '95, 496;
'96, 158, 161; '07, 456; '08, 155;
'09, 365
(Scaphura). P '07, 377
(Sylvia). P '51, 154
(Vireo). P '51, 154
vilardebæna (Loripes). P '72, 90
vile (Bembidium). P '02, 72. **J** IV,
30
(Pisidium). P '97, **292**
Vilerna. P '07, 186
Vilernæ. P '05, 436
Vilfa. P '62, 88, 333; '63, 78, 79;
'91, 299
vilifrons (Lachnosterna). **J** III, **255**
vilis (Eros). **J** I, **83**
(Hydporus). P '55, 292
(Ischnoptera). P '07, 152
(Mordella). P '58, **76**. **J** IV,
38
(Mordellistena). P '62, 49
(Ocithedromus). P '57, 5
(Sphæria). P '95, 30
(Telephorus). P '51, **343**
Villanova. P '63, 65
villicum (Clytus). **J** II, 104
villicus (Clytus). **J** II, 104
villiersi (Productus). P '97, 410.
J III, 17, 22
Villiersia. P '80, 61
villiersii (Productus). **J** VIII, 302,
307
villosa (Amœba). P '74, 140; '75,
126, 414
(Ancylochira). P '73, **331**
(Angelica). P '10, 546, 548.
569
(Aotus). P '50, 81

villosa. *Continued.*
(Brada). P '08, 357
(Calantica). P '08, 105, 106
(Calothamnus). P '50, 81
(Chrysopsis). P '63, 65; '96,
37
(Cicindela). P '08, 505, 506,
510
(Cynthia). P '64, 160
(Dioscorea). P '60, 304
(Erioptera). P '59, 226
(Monedula). P '95, 365, **370**
(Mutilla). P '96, 547
(Mylabris). P '08, 610
(Pecopteris). P '60, 440
(Viola). P '60, 145; 1900, 483;
'03, 663, 675, 690, 692, 698
villosa cordifolia (Viola). P '03,
665, 672, 674, 695
villosulus (Eumolpus). P '47, **169**
(Xanthonia). P '73, 34
villosum (Anobium). **j** v, 173. P
'45, 309
(Cerastium). P '10, 563
(Chiroderma). P 1900, 756
(Elaphidion). P '73, 336. **J**
II, 14, 103
(Eritrichium). P '63, 173
(Eupatorium). P '89, 387
(Scalpellum). P '08, 106
(Sesarma). P '80, 218
(Siphonostoma). P '08, 357
(Triticum). P '80, 132
(Viseum). **J** I, 185
villosus (Creophilus). P '66, 348
(Dendroecopus). P '53, 384
(Dryobates). P '91, 435; '95,
464, 482; '96, 116, 128; '98, 80
villosus auduboni (Dryobates). P
'95, 482
villosus harrisii (Dryobates). P '93,
42, 62; '99, 13, 17; '03, 7, 15
villosus hyloscopus (Dryobates). P
'92, 116; '04, 581
villosus leucomelas (Dryobates). P
'93, 42, 62
villosus (Eumolpus). P '47, 169
(Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Lampsilis). P 1900, 77
(Mollotus). P '56, 90
(Mycetes). P '62, 518
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
(Penæus). P '93, 110
(Picus). **j** iii, 369; vii, 193,
406. P '53, 401; '55, 313; '56,
293; '63, 199; '69, 126; '75, 347;
'83, 65
(Polydectus). P '52, **81**
(Rubus). P '60, 200; '70, 128;
'71, 296; '86, 344; 1900, 483; '02,
667; '10, 580
(Staphylinus). **J** IV, 31

- villosus. *Continued.*
 (Stenocorus). J II, 103
 (Tapirus). P '65, 183
 (Typhlocareinus). P '58, **96**
 (Unio). P 1900, 77
 villoti (Gordius). P '07, 271
 villoti difficilis (Gordius). P '07, 271
 vimba (Abramis). P '82, 307
 viminalis (Actinocerinus). P '81, 329
 (Amphoracrinus). P '81, 329
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 39
 (Cyathocerinus). P '78, 256;
 '79, 309
 viminea (Bothrocorbula). P '72, 274
 (Corbula). P '72, 274
 viminea (Eschara). J V, 116
 vimineum (Eriogonum). J III, 100
 (Sphaerolobium). P '50, 81
 vinacea (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Phanicothraupis). P '67, **94**
 Vinago. j iv, 264. P '59, 143; '05,
 756
 Vinea. P '58, 129; '89, 391; '92, 162
 vinecentimus (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 Vincetoxicum. P '89, 392
 vineta (Aemæops). P '61, **356**
 (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 197,
 198
 (Nomada). P '03, 580-583, 586,
 603
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 vinctum (Cerithium). P '95, 114,
 118-121
 vinctus (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Caranx). P '83, 284
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, **232**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,
 31
 vinctulata (Trimerotropis). P '02,
 722; '04, 527, 568; '06, 391; '07,
 45, 77; '08, 368, 390; '09, 116,
 153, 452; '10, 16
 vinctulata form similis (Trimerot-
 ropis). P '09, 453
 vinctulatus (Bellerophon). P '89, 298
 vinctulum (Buccinum). P '56, 283;
 '60, 185, 421
 (Fusus). P '56, 185; '60, 421;
 '61, 419
 (Phurys). P '75, 65
 vindemialis (Mamestra). P '75, **418**
 vindicatus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310, 315
 vinearius (Graphiodon). P '70, **122**
 vinetorum (Eristalis). P '94, 276;
 '95, 330
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 vinicolar (Pompilus). P '97, **246**,
 259
 vinifera (Vitis). P '53, 270; '67,
 42, 98
 vinifera capularis (Vitis). P '99,
 116
 vinnula (Nomada). P '03, 588
 vinosa (Aeshna). j viii, **13**
 vinosum (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
 vinslovi (Ceratodus). P '75, **410**
 vinsonioides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 vinulenta (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
 Vinus. P '55, 441
 Vioa. P '89, 71, 72
 Viola. j vii, 15. P '60, 145, 199,
 302; '63, 58; '84, 81; '87, 325;
 '88, 396; '89, 365; '91, 434; '98,
 405; '99, 92-95; 1900, 483-489; '01,
 455; '03, 656-698; '04, 108; '07,
 457; '10, 545, 548, 569, 581. J
 III, 82
 viola (Aemæops). P '60, **321**
 (Auricula). P '79, 26. J IX,
 17, 112
 (Melampus). P '79, 26
 (Strophlops). P '96, 328
 Violaæa. P '60, 199
 violacea fulvus (Agaricus). J III,
 206
 violacea (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Amphizonella). P '79, 163
 (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379;
 '75, 354
 (Cenangella). P '93, **149**
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Collinsia). P '98, 38
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274; '61,
 128
 (Coronella). P '57, 182
 (Crepidodera). P '47, **164**;
 '73, 71
 (Cribraria). P '91, **393**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Dasyatis). P '01, 338
 (Donacia). P '47, 159
 (Erycina). P '72, 229
 (Geotrygon). P '65, 108
 (Haltica). P '66, 348
 (Hippodamia). P '63, 358
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
 (Hyliota). P '59, 51; '83, 128;
 '89, 149; '99, 50
 (Iris). P '89, 355
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511
 (Loxigilla). P '63, 297; '09,
 362
 (Mercenaria). P '71, 135
 (Muscicapa). P '83, 128
 (Nectarinia). P '62, 319
 (Nyctiardea). P '75, 354
 (Osmilia). P '07, 192
 (Oxalis). P '60, 199; '88, 396;
 '97, 161; '98, 404; '10, 580
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227

violacea. Continued.

- (*Pyrrhula*). P '63, 297
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 218
 (*Soletellina*). P 1900, 480
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 254
 (*Trygon*). P '01, 338
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 (*Venus*). P '80, 22
 (*Volucella*). **j** vi, **166**
Violaceæ. **j** vii, 15. P '60, 145, 302;
 '63, 58; '84, 81; '89, 365; '98,
 405. J III, 82, 181, 184
 * *violaceipennis* (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
violacella (*Gracilaria*). P '60, **7**
violaceoflava (*Syllis*). P '09, 322
violaceum (*Gryllus*). P '07, 192
 (*Sceliphron*). P '96, 552
 (*Trygon*). P '10, 474
violaceus (*Apodichthys*). P '54, **150**
 (*Buceros*). P '67, 216
 (*Cebedichthys*). P '62, 279
 (*Conus*). P '05, 291
 (*Cyanocorax*). P '91, 443; '99,
34
 (*Dasyatis*). P '10, 474
 (*Dermestes*). P '45, 307
 (*Dicælus*). P '43, 296
 (*Gordius*). P '07, 272
 (*Graculus*). P '63, 325
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 539; '07, 192
 (*Icterus*). P '66, 22
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 239
 (*Nyctherodius*). P '60, 379;
 '64, 65; '68, 150
 (*Nycticorax*). P '09, 357. J
 I, 222
 (*Petalostemon*). P '98, 23, 298
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 (*Ptilonorhynchus*). P '91, 449
 (*Rallus*). P '64, 69
 (*Staphylinus*). P '44, **35**
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
violæ (*Chætoglossa*). P '95, 333
violæoides (*Dalibarda*). P '92, 372
violascens (*Cedionychus*). P '59, **81**;
 '73, 59, 61
 (*Pomacentrus*). J XII, 535
 (*Solecurtus*). P '98, 61
 (*Syntherisma*). P '09, 488
 (*Tagelus*). P '98, 59
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
violenta (*Muscicapa*). **j** iv, 378
violescens (*Briza*). P '91, 305
violicauda (*Lampornis*). P '99, 301
violus (*Melampus*). P '79, 26. J
 IX, 89
viorna (*Clematis*). P '62, 161; '70,
 135
viparia (*Vitis*). P '67, 98
Vipera. **j** v, 364; vi, 36. P '54,
 96, 101; '57, 62; '59, 335, 340;
 '62, 337; '86, 300; '08, 122. J
 II, 305
vipera (*Trachinus*). P '92, 272
Viperidæ. P '54, 99, 193; '57, 70;
 '59, 333; '64, 231; '86, 300; '01,
 96; '05, 207; '08, 123, 124
Viperinæ. P '59, 334
viperinus (*Coluber*). P '08, 120
 (*Erpetogomphus*). P '08, 487,
 489, 490
Virbius. P '60, **35**; '78, 298, 329;
 '79, 421; '93, 118; '94, 406
virbius (*Necroscia*). P '04, 71
virella (*Cratægus*). P '05, 584, 590
virens (*Achatinella*). P '88, 35
 (*Æolina*). P '08, 489
 (*Agrilus*). P '57, 9
 (*Alitta*). P '08, 344
virens plenidentata (*Alitta*). P '09,
 244
virens (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Andropadus*). P '57, **34**; '59,
 46; '99, 42
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (*Bromus*). P '62, **98**, 336
 (*Chlænus*). P '56, 29
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543;
 '05, 827
 (*Contopus*). P '66, 60; '68,
 149; '75, 348; '82, 285; '83, 64;
 '91, 436; '92, 108; '95, 486; '96,
 132; '98, 81; '08, 153
 (*Cynædus*). P '82, 274
 (*Dendroica*). P '75, 352; '83,
 61; '90, 210; '91, 437; '95, 496;
 '96, 158, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (*Dicranum*). J III, 202
virens β wahlenbergii (*Dicranum*). J
 III, 202
virens (*Epidendrum*). P '98, 410
 (*Gadus*). P '63, 231
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 27
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 26
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 97
 (*Icteria*). P '75, 349; '91, 437;
 '92, 111; '95, 381, 497; '96, 162;
 '08, 156
virens longicauda (*Icteria*). P '92,
 124; '93, 22, 55, 64; '04, 584
virens (*Lestes*). P '93, 379; '01,
 127
 (*Melania*). P '64, 42
 (*Motacilla*). **j** iv, 192
 (*Muscicapa*). **j** iv, 169, 170;
 vii, 193; viii, 153. P '47, 278
 (*Nereis*). P '08, 344
virens plenidentata (*Nereis*). P '09,
244
virens (*Ommexecha*). P '07, 168
 (*Paludina*). P '64, 104

virens. Continued.

- (Phlugis). P '05, 827, 843
 (Polachius). P '04, 511; '09,
 407
 (Quercus). j ii, 111. P '80,
 128
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**;
 '64, 93, 97. J V, 253
 (Sylvia). j iv, 192
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312,
 398
 (Sylvietta). P '59, **39**; '99,
 41
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
virens hispaniolensis (Turdus). P
 '64, 251
virens (Tyrannula). P '43, 284;
 '53, 308; '56, 289. J II, 262
 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
 (Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV, 80
 (Valvata). P '63, **148**
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 38; '67,
 68
Vireo. j iv, 165, 174; vii, 193; viii,
 153. P '47, 158; '48, 127; '51,
 149; '52, 60; '53, 309; '54, 398;
 '55, 313; '58, 117; '59, 106, 189,
 191; '60, 375; '63, 294; '66, 41,
 73-77; '68, 83, 149; '71, 21; '73,
 354; '74, 97; '75, 348; '83, 62;
 '90, 210; '91, 436; '92, 111, 122;
 '93, 22, 27, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493;
 '96, 156; '98, 84, 216; '99, 16, 18,
 31; '03, 11; '04, 584; '08, 154;
 '09, 364. J I, 44; II, 269
Vireolanus. P '99, 23
Vireonidæ. P 63, 106, 294; '65, 37;
 '66, 73; '74, 96; '83, 62; '95,
 493; 96, 156
Vireonina. P '53, 309
Vireosylvia. P '51, 151; '60, 375;
 '63, 106, 294; '99, 31
virescens (Acanalonia). P '07, 496
 (Adalaria). P '79, 72; '80, 76,
81
 (Agelaius). P '66, 15
 (Apodichthys). P '62, 279
 (Ardea). j v, 61. P '53, 425;
 '55, 316; '60, 378; '75, 354; '89,
 267; '90, 203; '92, 104, 113; '95,
 472; '98, 78, 207. J IX, 411
virescens minor (Ardea). P '75, 354
virescens (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Brachyepelus). P '04, 528
 (Brachystola). P '06, 398
 (Butorides). P '59, 108, 192;
 '60, 378; '64, 64; '66, 95; '71, 33;
 '75, 354; '83, 67; '08, 153
virescens maculata (Butorides). P
 '09, 356
virescens (Carex). P '87, 72; 1900,
 483, 489, 663

virescens. Continued.

- (Cephaleuros). J II, 293
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Creobroter). P '01, 287
 (Dichelonycha). P '73, 328. J
 III, 279
 (Eigenmannia). P '03, 530
 (Empidonax). P '08, 153
 (Heteropelma). P '99, 208
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **126**
 (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Ixos). P '99, 212
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Micrommata). P '03, 128-136.
 (Muscicapa). P '99, 208
 (Œcophylla). P '82, 264
 (Ophiactis). P '89, 177
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Plecostomus). P '74, **137**
 (Pseudoharpax). P '01, 287
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rana). P '91, 461; '93, 182,
 184; '03, 539
virescens brachycephala (Rana). P
 '92, 333
virescens (Sphæriestes). P '53, 235
 (Sternopygus). P '71, 257
 (Unio). P '58, **40**. J IV, 341
 (Vireo). P '51, 151
 (Vireosylvia). P '61, 151
virga (Batromantis). P '07, 29
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
virga-aurea (Solidago). P '63, 64
virgata (Chelonia). P '56, 237
 (Ciccaba). P '90, 126; '99, 32
 (Cœlopeltis). P '54, **98**; '57,
 55; '60, 261
 (Conchoderma). P '90, 281
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Liatris). j vii, **72**
 (Melania). P '64, 101
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519
 (Paropomala). P '04, 570;
 '09, 112, 133, 423
 (Physa). P '63, 149; '02, 514;
 '09, 515; '10, 144
 (Puccinia). P '93, **154**
 (Schkuhria). P '98, 383
 (Succinea). P '03, 776
 (Toxophora). P '95, 326
 (Tirhabda). P '65, 219, **220**;
 '73, 56
virgatella (Pempelia). P '60, **205**
virgatipes (Ceuthophilus). P '04,
798
 (Rana). P '05, 662-664
virgatulus (Gobiesox). P '84, 45
virgatum (Bipalium). P '57, 25,
30; '91, 122
virgatum ovalifolium (Hypericum).
 P '07, 455

- virgatum (Panicum). P 1900, 643, 646, 662; '02, 645, 654, 660; '09, 380-397; '10, 579
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287; '01, 558
 (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57
 (Syrnium). P '48, 124; '99, 32. J II, 51
 Virgatus. P '61, 365
 virgatus (Boëdon). P '60, 261
 (Desmanthus). P '89, 375
 (Dolomedes). P '04, 320
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243
 (Iulus). P '64, 14
 (Leiognathus). J XII, 515
 (Microdromus). J VIII, 145
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 (Thamnophilus). P '68, 361; '99, 23
 virgifera (Diabrotica). P '73, 54
 Virgilia. P '84, 118
 virginalis (Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Salar). P '56, 220
 (Salmo). P '08, 101
 virginea (Aemæa). P '76, 245
 (Apoica). P '98, 446
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255; '72, 63
 virginea cristata (Muscicapa). P '72, 63
 virginea (Neritina). P '91, 55
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 210. J IX, 46, 61, 109
 virgineus (Liguus). P '73, 251; '75, 226
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 Virginia. P '59, 99; '60, 79; '94, 425; '95, 405, 407; '01, 17, 43, 83; '03, 542, 554; '04, 467, 471; '08, 121, 123
 virginiana (Pluvialis). J I, 220
 virginianum (Pleurosigma). P '90, 138
 virginianus (Charadrius). J I, 220
 virginiae (Helminthophaga). P '66, 70
 (Helminthophila). P '92, 123; '03, 29
 virginiana (Alauda). j iv, 181
 (Anemone). P '60, 511
 (Anguinella). P '48, 96; '62, 568; '82, 170
 virginiana cristata (Ardea). j v, 60
 virginiana (Bradburya). P '02, 667
 (Cardinalis). P '83, 63
 (Cerasus). P '62, 11
 (Clematis). P '60, 511
 (Cracca). P 1900, 484
 (Cyllichna). P '82, 170
 (Didelphis). P '48, 40, 58; '50, 90; '59, Biol. 1; '71, 15. J VII, 358, 410
 virginiana. *Continued.*
 (Diodia). P 1900, 670; '02, 664; '07, 458
 (Dione). P '62, 575, 586
 (Diospyros). P '60, 146; 1900, 649; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 456; '09, 493; '10, 571
 (Epiphegus). P '60, 514; '81, 160; '84, 32
 (Fragaria). P '60, 145; '66, 343; '86, 344; '92, 371
 (Fringilla). j iv, 49
 (Gratiola). P '60, 303
 (Hamamelis). P '90, 272
 (Juniperus). P '68, 181; '76, 332; '78, 267; '82, 9, 218; '89, 58, 353; 1900, 646, 648, 653, 659, 661; '02, 498, 647-659; '05, 699; '07, 456; '09, 382; '10, 546, 550. J III, 101
 (Magnolia). P 1900, 485, 488, 649, 665; '07, 454
 (Mangelia). P '62, 286, 562; '82, 171
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 167
 (Orobancha). j i, 113
 (Ortyx). P '51, 220; '53, 385, 402; '75, 350
 (Ostrea). j vii, 124. P '43, 311; '48, 103; '56, 162; '62, 582; '71, 131; '80, 27; '82, 154; '88, 333
 (Perdix). j iv, 268
 (Pinus). P '07, 456; '10, 548
 (Pleurotoma). j vii, 138. P '62, 561
 (Protocardia). P '64, 211; '65, 71; '80, 366; '96, 475
 (Prunus). P '98, 25, 300
 (Strix). j iii, 355; vii, 317; viii, 151. P '53, 396
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
 (Tephrosia). P '60, 302; '04, 605, 606
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Vitis). P '53, 274
 virginianæ (Didelphidis). P '50, 96
 (Pentastomum). P '50, 96
 virginianum (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '82, 158
 (Centrosema). P '89, 377; '02, 667
 virginianum var. angustifolium (Centrosema). P '89, 377
 virginianum (Echinocardium). P '65, 75
 (Eriophorum). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Eryngium). P 1900, 668; '09, 390-396
 (Geum). P '60, 511
 (Leptamnium). P 1900, 490.

virginianum. *Continued.*

- (Linum). P '60, 511; 1900, 484; '02, 662; '10, 546, 566
 (Onosmodium). P '60, 304
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89, 60, 61
 virginianus (Amphidetus). P '65, 75
 (Bubo). P '46, 46; '53, 306; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 105, 190, 301; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 149; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90, 129; '93, 22, 28, 41, 62; '95, 480; '98, 80; '99, 26, 30. J I, 28; IX, 418
 virginianus arcticus (Bubo). P '93, 41; '99, 21. J IX, 418
 virginianus atlanticus (Bubo). P '99, 30
 virginianus magellanicus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 virginianus occidentalis (Bubo). P '99, 26
 virginianus pacificus (Bubo). P '99, 30
 virginianus pallescens (Bubo). P '05, 681
 virginianus saturatus (Bubo). P '93, 28, 41. J IX, 418
 virginianus subarcticus (Bubo). P '90, 129; '92, 116; '93, 22, 41, 62. J IX, 418
 virginianus (Canis). P VII, 30, 356, 368
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 262; viii, 155. P '53, 402; '56, 287. J II, 122
 (Cardinalis). P '53, 400; '56, 291; '68, 150; '71, 24; '75, 350
 (Cariacus). P '68, 247; '71, 13; '72, 124; '80, 395; '88, 99; '94, 218, 380; '96, 394. J VII, 445; XI, 265
 (Ceratites). J IV, 307
 (Cervus). P '51, 238; '54, 200; '80, 348. J III, 167; VII, 172, 357, 376
 virginianus fossilis (Cervus). J III, 168
 virginianus (Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 215; '53, 307; '55, 307; '63, 286; '71, 26; '93, 43, 62; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '08, 87. J II, 261
 virginianus henryi (Chordeiles). P '92, 107, 116; '93, 43; '98, 210; '99, 30
 virginianus (Colinus). P '95, 475; '98, 79; '99, 25; '08, 81
 virginianus texanus (Colinus). P '92, 105
 virginianus (Didelphys). P '80, 389

- virginianus (Dorcelaphus). P '96, 179; '97, 25
 (Juniperus). P '66, 343
 (Lepus). j vii, 283, 287, 301, 349; viii, 75
 (Mus). P '53, 414
 (Odocoileus). P '08, 83. J XIII, 423
 (Ortyx). P '56, 294; '63, 303; '71, 28; '83, 66
 virginianus var. hoopesi (Ortyx). P '99, 25
 virginianus (Parus). j iv, 193, 253
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '62, 582; '67, 139; '81, 420; '82, 157
 (Rallus). P '53, 425; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192; '62, 322; '66, 98; '75, 358; '83, 67; '93, 35
 (Rosmarus). P '98, 201
 (Tricheus). P '98, 196, 201. J VII, 416; VIII, 215
 (Vespertilio). j viii, 282. P '41, 92; '55, 438
 (Vulpes). P '67, 134; '71, 12; '80, 348
 virginica (Acalypha). P '60, 513
 (Altica). P '56, 29
 (Astarte). P '62, 578, 585
 (Bradburya). P '08, 458
 (Buccinum). P '64, 47; '65, 27
 (Cardamine). P '60, 145
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Chalcophora). P '78, 314
 (Claytonia). P '60, 145; '63, 59
 (Cyclas). P '62, 37
 (Cynthia). P '60, 200
 (Cytherea). P '82, 158
 (Diodia). P '67, 20; 1900, 632
 (Elodea). P '60, 511; '09, 391
 (Eucampia). P '90, 138; 1900, 743
 (Frullania). P '69, 226
 (Galumna). P '06, 493
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 47; '65, 27; '72, 99; '94, 27, 29
 (Hamamelis). P '60, 514; '71, 295
 (Io). P '65, 27
 (Iris). P '60, 304
 (Itea). P '60, 303; '07, 455
 (Juga). P '64, 47; '65, 27
 (Kosteletzkya). P '67, 18; 1900, 643, 654, 659, 667; '02, 642, 662; '05, 697; '07, 458
 (Krigia). j vii, 69. P '60, 200
 (Lachnella). P '94, 349
 (Leptandra). P '10, 582
 (Lespedeza). P '10, 548, 566
 (Limnæa). P '64, 47
 (Loxia). j iv, 53

virginica. Continued.

- (Mediola). P '60, 201; '88, 396
 (Megacephala). P '43, 295
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '61, 306, 397; '62, **263**; '64, 47; '65, 27.
 J V, 218
 (Mertensia). P '60, 200
 (Obolaria). P '60, 146
 (Ostrea). j i, 67; vi, 118, 212, 216. P '80, 21, 24; '84, 10, 301; '87, 397, 402; '92, 352; '98, 415, 417-420; '03, 756. J VIII, 380; IX, 119, 122
 (Ostrya). P '89, 58
 (Paludina). P '64, 47
 (Peltandra). P '60, 304; '09, 387, 398
 (Plantago). P '60, 200; 1900, 669
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 274
 (Rhexia). P '60, 512; 1900, 549, 668; '09, 392
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454
 (Saxifraga). P '73, 276
 (Silene). J III, 83
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 (Temnopteryx). P '07, 25; '10, 436
 (Tetracha). P '78, 313
 (Tradescantia). P '60, 201; '10, 579
 (Woodwardia). P '60, 515; 1900, 546; '07, 456
 (Xylocopa). P '02, 35
virginicum (Adopogon). P 1900, 483
 (Arum). P '51, 225
 (Botrychium). P '60, 515
 (Cynoglossum). P '60, 304
 (Erythronium). P '07, 457
 (Hydrophyllum). P '60, 200
 (Lepidium). P '60, 302; '89, 364; '01, 560; '02, 667; '05, 698
 (Melanthium). P '60, 513
 (Pisidium). P '60, 18; '72, 104, 109; '97, 291
 (Pristipoma). P '61, 107
 (Triadenum). P 1900, 652, 654, 667
virginicus (Andropogon). P 1900, 646, 662; '02, 647, 652; '09, 488; '10, 578
 (Anisotremus). P '61, 106, 107; '97, 110
 (Bombus). P '84, 61
 (Charadrius). P '61, 227; '64, 66, 246; '66, 96; '71, 28; '75, 357
 (Homalocenchrus). P '10, 546, 553
 (Lutjanus). P '61, 106
 (Lycopus). P '60, 512, 514; '90, 273; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663
 88

virginicus. Continued.

- (Polydactylus). P '97, 98
 (Polynemus). P '61, 279; '97, 98
 (Sparus). P '61, 106; '97, 110
 (Sporobolus). P '89, 361
 (Vermetus). P '62, 568
virginiensis (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Hypocrea). P '93, **442**
 (Isaria). P '93, **465**
 (Julus). j ii, 107
 (Polydesmus). j ii, 72. P '50, 9, 101; '03, 42. J VIII, 442
 (Protocamelus). P '73, **15**
 (Saxifraga). P '60, 145; '10, 545, 564. J III, 88
 (Stemonitis). P '91, 391
virgo (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Calopteryx). P '01, 127
 (Libellula). j viii, 32
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 86
 (Phasianellus). P '89, 137
 (Strobilops). P '94, 22; '06, 148
virgoaurea var. *alpina* (Solidago). P '04, 603
virgula (Exogyra). P '90, 469
 (Ostrea). P '90, 462, 466, 469
virgulacea (Synocladia). P '58, 14; '70, 15; '88, 226
virgulata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Anodonta). P '57, **86**. J V, 213
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 223
 (Gorgonia). j ii, 60
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 311
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 32. J V, 223
 (Partula). P '85, 219
 (Partulina). P '88, 28
 (Testudo). j iv, 216. P '54, 189
virgulatus (Bulimus). P '57, 192
virguncula (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
viridans (Achatinella). P '88, 30, 36
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29, 31
 (Misumena). P '04, 133
 (Oxyopes). P '83, 277
 (Pasimachus). P '58, **61**. J IV, 29
 (Peucetia). P 1900, 539; '03, 341; '04, 137; '09, 219
 (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV, 337
viridanus (Chlænus). P '56, 27
 (Gecinus). P '63, 325
 (Picus). P '63, 325
viridaria (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
 (Turritella). P '91, 53

- viride (Chrysomela). P '56, 38
 (Embletonema). P '57, **163**
 (Gastrophysa). P '56, 38
 (Gonyosoma). P '60, 559
 (Ophidium). P '63, 262
 (Phaedon). P '47, **175**
 (Setaria). P '86, 60
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 310. J V, 291
 (Veratrum). P '60, 201; '69,
 Biol. 14, 15; '88, 396; '98, 44, 313.
 J III, 103
 viridensis (Sphyræna). P '84, 75
 virides (Budytes). P '62, 318
 viridescens (Anisodactylus). P '61,
339
 (Atropis). J IX, 98, 110
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Blanfordia). J IX, 98
 (Calliphora). P '95, 335
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 98
 (Diemyctylus). P '56, 11; '59,
 126; '95, 405; '03, 538. J I, 284;
 III, 363
 viridescens meridionalis (Diemyctylus).
 P '95, 381, 400
 viridescens (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Notophthalmus). P '65, 84.
 J I, 284; VI, 68
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26, 29
 (Osmerus). J i, **230**. P '61,
 58; '68, 93, 94
 (Realia). J IX, 98
 (Triturus). P '59, 126; '08,
 126. J I, 284
 viridiænea (Cordulia). P '58, **31**
 viridiæneus (Anolis). P '68, 97
 (Harpalus). P '65, 99
 viridiatra (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 viridicata (Elæochlora). P '07, 174;
 '08, 13
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 268; '64,
 32. J V, 322
 (Xiphicera). P '07, 174
 viridicatus (Unio). P '59, **170**. J
 IV, 87
 viridiceps (Chrysobothris). P '44,
 147; '73, 332
 viridicollis (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Cymidis). J IV, 28
 (Glycia). J IV, 28
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5. J IV, 30
 (Palæornis). P '53, **373**; '99,
 43. J III, 156
 viridicornis (Anthaxia). P '57, 9
 (Buprestis). J iii, **162**
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
 viridicyanea (Cyanolyca). P '91,
 444
 (Paria). P '73, 40
 viridifasciata (Chortophaga). P '04,
 777, 786; '05, 38, 53, 803; '06,
 374; '07, 290; '09, 147; '10, 588,
 616, 629
 viridiflava (Clausilia). P '01, 648
 viridiflora (Acerates). P '10, 547,
 571
 (Velthemii). P '58, 123
 viridiflorum (Desmodium). P '04,
 605
 viridifrons (Anthaxia). P '57, 9;
 '73, 89
 (Chlænus). P '56, 25
 (Dichroattetix). P '06, 30-32
 viridifuscus (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 viridigastra (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 viridigenalis (Chrysotis). P '53, **371**;
 '99, 32. J III, 153
 viridilineata (Calvisia). P '04, 71
 (Necroscia). P '04, 71
 viridimicans (Osmia). P '97, **334**
 viridinitens (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 viridipallidus (Gobius). P '58, 169
 viridipectus (Lamprotornis). P '05,
 781
 viridipennis (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Calleida). P '43, 295
 (Diabrotica). P '59, **81**; '65,
 207
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Oplocephala). J IV, 38
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 207
 viridipes (Oleypthides). P '05, **798**,
 840
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
 viridipilis (Elater). P '44, 153
 viridipunctata (Chrysobothrus). P
 '57, 8; '73, 332
 viridiradiatus (Unio). P '59, **154**.
 J IV, 336
 viridirufa (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 viridis (Acanthocystis). P '74, 166
 (Acteon). J II, 323
 (Aerulodes). P '91, 449
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Alnus). P '83, 255; '84, 91
 (Alpheus). P '93, 118
 (Amœba). P '74, **167**
 (Anguis). J v, 350
 (Anthophylax). J I, 326
 (Ardistomis). P '57, 80
 (Blatta). P '06, 271
 (Bothrops). P '59, 340
 (Brachinus). P '44, **49**; '62,
 524
 (Bufo). P '51, 241; '62, 358.
 J VI, 71
 (Buprestis). J iii, 163
 (Calypstomaena). P '02, 680
 (Cassicus). P '64, 242; '66,
 38; '67, 68
 (Centropomus). P '81, 114

viridis. Continued.

- (Cepolophis). P '63, 262
 (Chironomus). P '95, 320
 (Chloëaltis). P '04, 518; '06, 29
 (Clivina). P '43, 296
 (Colaris). P '59, 33
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Cormocephalus). J V, **33**
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
 J I, 256
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 562
 (Dichromorpha). P '04, 518,
 777, 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 29, 367;
 '07, 287; '09, 142; '10, 588, 628
 (Diselmis). J III, 60
 (Ectocarpus). P '55, 412
 (Esos). P '10, 606
 (Euglena). P '68, Biol. 11
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 175
 (Eunice). P '09, 246
 (Euxolus). P '89, 402
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 2
 (Gecinus). P '98, 499
viridis spinifer (Gordius). P '01,
 720
viridis (Gymnelis). P '63, 262
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537,
 570; '06, 400; '07, 73; '09, 114,
 159
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Hirundo). j ii, 72; iv, 257
 (Holothuria). j iv, **163**
 (Hydra). P '70, 72; '74, 10;
 '80, 156; '87, 311, **312**
 (Hyla). j v, 341. P '55, 428;
 '60, 305, 500; '62, 155; '08, 125
 (Icteria). j iv, 252; viii, 153.
 P '47, 157; '54, 397; '55, 313; '59,
 106; '75, 349. J I, 44; II, 269
 (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
viridis carolinensis (Lacerta). j vi,
 16. P '08, 116
viridis jamaicensis (Lacerta). j vi,
 16. P '08, 116
viridis (Lagria). P '45, 311
 (Lanius). P '64, 238, 239
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 188
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Leptophis). P '44, **172**; '54,
 100
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Liophis). P '68, 102
 (Loimia). P '03, **723**
 (Lyssomanes). P 1900, 530,
 541; '03, 341; '04, 140
 (Macrosphenus). P '59, 41
 (Melania). P '64, 101
 (Mentha). P '60, 512; '02,
 668; '05, 697

viridis. Continued.

- (Monachus). P '47, **174**
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Muræna). P '82, 303
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 252. P
 '64, 256
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
 (Navicula). P '65, 16; '90,
 444; 1900, 471; '10, 460
viridis var. commutata (Navicula).
 P '10, 461
viridis var. fallax (Navicula). P
 '10, 461
viridis (Neomixis). P '99, 211
 (Neritina). P '91, 55
 (Numenius). j v, 71
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Orasema). P '96, 37
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242; '67,
 68; '91, 450
 (Panchlora). P '06, 271; '07, 153
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Perophora). P '88, 331
 (Peteria). P '53, 309
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Phanicocephus). P '70, 88
 (Pisidia). P '58, 228
 (Plagioderia). P '73, 53
 (Polypedates). P '60, **500**;
 '02, 185
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Protococcus). P '78, 331
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Rallus). P '64, 247
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 101, 113
 (Ramphocenus). P '59, 41
 (Rana). P '56, 143; '60, 509
 (Rhacophorus). P '02, 185
 (Salaris). P '99, 362
 (Sargus). j iii, 87
 (Scartelaos). P '82, 279; '05,
 513
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Searus). P '97, 120
 (Scolopendra). j ii, **110**. J
 V, 22
 (Solen). j ii, **316**. P '71, 130
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Tantalus). j v, 71
 (Teius). P '62, 351
 (Thea). P '58, 125; '63, 276
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
viridis carolinensis (Turdus). j iv,
 252
viridis (Typophorus). P '73, 38
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '46, 15;
 '53, 259, 266; '54, 239, 248
 (Upupa). P '05, 764
 (Virbicus). P '93, 118

- viridissima (Forsythia). P '68, 334; '83, 111; '09, 58, 68
 viridissimum (Chlorosoma). P '60, 559
 viridissimus (Coluber). P '56, 243 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543 (Dryophylax). P '56, 243; '57, 53 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 559 (Philodryas). P '60, 559. J VIII, 178
 viridistriata (Goniobasis). J VI, 140
 Viridite. P '03, 397
 viridocana (Pollenia). P '98, 175
 viridocolare (Helicina). P '90, 285
 viridostriatis (Goniobasis). P '64, 4
 viridula (Admete). P '61, 97 (Agapostemon). P 1900, 377 (Anculosa). P '60, 68; '64, 104; '65, 36 (Ceratina). P '01, 217 (Io). P '61, 394; '63, 308, 314. J V, 349 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104 (Melania). P '63, 316 (Stipa). P '63, 78 (Stratiomyia). P '82, 86
 viridulum (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 viridulus (Anculotus). P '64, 104 (Unio). P '63, 193. J VI, 10 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165
 viridus (Alnus). P '63, 76 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46 (Anolis). P '56, 224 (Oriolus). P '66, 14, 38 (Scaurus). P 1900, 527
 virilis (Cambarus). P '77, 171 (Sonorella). P '05, 256, 260, 266-268; '10, 53, 55, 68
 virilis circumstriata (Sonorella). P '03, 256, 267; '10, 69
 virilis huachucana (Sonorella). P '05, 267; '09, 498
 virilis leucura (Sonorella). P '10, 53, 55, 72
 viriscens (Platyrhynchos). j iv, 171
 viscidum (Allionia). P '04, 108
 viscidiflora (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66 (Linosyris). P '63, 66
 viscidum (Panicum). P 1900, 662
 viscosa (Azalea). P '60, 303; 1900, 546; '02, 668; '07, 455 (Dodonaea). P '98, 394; '05, 698, 700 (Robinia). P '81, 456 (Sphaeria). P '79, 67 (Thelephora). J III, 222, 223 (Uranidea). J VI, 226
 viscosissima (Cuphea). P '60, 513
 viscosissimum (Ribes). P '98, 27, 302
 viscosum (Cerastium). P '60, 145; '88, 396; '98, 402 (Polemonium). P '48, 10. J I, 154 (Rhododendron). P '04, 607, 608
 viscosus (Oxybaphus). P '87, 330 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 Viscum. P '81, 440. J I, 185
 visenoviensis (Titanomys). J VII, 333
 vison (Lutreola). P '94, 394; '96, 198; '03, 25
 vison energumenos (Lutreola). P '04, 579
 vison lutreacephalus (Lutreola). P '96, 198
 vison vulgivagus (Lutreola). P '96, 198
 vison (Mustela). P '58, Biol. 25; '03, 25 (Putorius). P '71, 12; '82, 326; '97, 217; '03, 25; '08, 92
 vison lutrecephalus (Putorius). P '97, 21, 217, 310
 visoninus (Rhegnops). P '66, 128
 Vitaceae. P '58, 126; '60, 302, 511; '61, 450; '97, 191; 1900, 667
 vitakerianus (Holomeniscus). J IX, 392; XI, 265
 vitalba (Clematis). P '89, 363
 vitatus (Atreus). J V, 363 (Buthus). J V, 363 (Catostomus). j i, 104 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, 170. J I, 250 (Scorpio). J V, 363
 viteana (Endopiza). P '60, 359
 vitegenella (Phyllocnistis). P '59, 327
 vitellina (Salix). P '63, 76
 vitellinae (Chrysomela). P '56, 38
 vitellinum (Placodium). P '93, 216
 vitellinus (Cassicus). P '64, 107; '67, 66 (Polyporus). J III, 212 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 vitellus (Cypraea). P '05, 292
 Viteus. P '67, 6
 Vitex. P '90, 272
 vitiacea (Truncatella). P '87, 146
 vitiana (Taheitia). P '87, 146 (Truncatella). P '87, 146
 vitianus (Halophila). P '62, 154
 viticola (Dermatella). P '94, 352 (Hydnum). J III, 216 (Polyporus). J III, 211 (Pseudovalsa). P '94, 343 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 viticollis (Pyrotrichus). P '62, 41

viticolus (Fidia). P '73, 34
 (Pachnephoris). P '55, **418**
 viticordifoliella (Antispila). P '60,
209
 Vitiensis. P '73, 233
 vitiensis (Aretus). P '52, **19**
 (Assimineae). J VIII, 409
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Halophila). P '53, **423**; '62,
 154
 (Holothuria). P '90, 321
 (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Vitiflora). J iv, 185
 vitifoliae (Dactylosphæra). P '67, 5
 (Pemphigus). P '67, 5
 vitifolium (Gossypium). P '09, 108
 vitigena (Sphæropsis). P '93, **160**
 (Trematosphæria). P '94, **329**
 vitigenella (Phyllocnistis). P '60,
 433
 vitiosa (Dalmania). P '95, 331
 (Strangalia). P '54, **18**
 vitiosus (Hydroporus). P '55, 291,
297; '66, 365
 (Saprinus). P '52, 60. J IV,
 31
 Vitis. P '53, **270**; '58, 126; '60,
 302; '61, 450; '62, 162; '66, 4;
 '67, 42, 98; '70, 136; '80, 10; '89,
 373; '91, 275; '99, 116; 1900, 649,
 651, 659, 667; '01, 558; '02, 653,
 662; '10, 568
 vitis (Adoxus). P '73, 33
 (Anomala). P III, 236
 (Dendryphantes). P '01, 589
 (Diatrypella). P '90, **225**
 (Dupo). J IV, 156
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 156
 (Siliquaria). P '48, 105
 (Sphinx). J IV, 156
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
 vitisidæa (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
 Vitrea. P '94, 15; '96, 400, 448,
 488; '99, 314; 1900, 93, 115, 138,
 149, 384, 456; '02, 414, 418-433,
 511; '03, 204-212, 616, 767; '06,
 124, 150, 533, 560; '09, 514; '10,
 52, 86, 131, 666
 vitrea (Acontista). P '05, 839
 (Anatifa). J vi, 137
 (Anomia). P '73, 179
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 (Cymbuliopsis). P '01, **509**,
 511
 (Cypris). P '42, **166**
 (Daphnella). P '73, **230**
 (Gryphus). P '73, 179
 (Helix). P '97, 19
 (Hierodula). P '03, 709

vitrea. *Continued.*
 (Labiella). P '88, 56
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Liothyris). P '91, 166
 vitrea var. davidsoni (Liothyris). P
 '91, 166
 vitrea (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Mantis). P '03, 709; '06, 276
 (Mastax). P '04, 673
 (Odostomia). P '73, **227**
 (Parkeria). J VIII, 368
 (Photina). P '06, 276; '07, 156
 (Rissoa). P '73, **215**
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 vitrea japonica (Solecardia). P '04,
558
 vitrea (Terebratula). P '73, 178,
 181; '91, 166
 vitrefacta (Ostrea). P '04, 559
 vitreum var. lactea (Leptopoma). P
 '05, 723
 vitreum taivanum (Leptopoma). P
 '05, 723
 vitreum (Stizostedion). P '06, 520;
 '10, 602
 (Umbonium). J VIII, 368
 vitreus (Erucius). P '04, 673, 674
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 274
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Salus). P '97, **274**, 278
 (Spirorbis). P '02, 277
 Vitrina. P '57, 134; '58, 199; '60,
 50, 151, 154; '61, 330; '72, 107;
 '73, 240; '75, 147, 153, 171, 336;
 '89, 196, 279; '94, 15; '06, 153,
 530; '09, 514; '10, 57, 130
 vitrina (Happia). P 1900, 386
 Vitrineae. P '74, 54; '89, 85
 Vitrinella. P '73, 213; '03, 758. J
 VIII, 367
 vitrinella (Helicopsis). P '79, 17
 (Helix). P '79, 17
 Vitrininae. P '75, 158
 Vitrinizonites. P '96, 489; 1900,
 113, 115, 137; '02, 418; '06, 530
 Vitrinoconus. P '75, 147, 164; '01,
 194
 Vitriinoidea. P '75, 147, 164
 vitrinoides (Helix). P '57, **135**;
 '60, 431
 Vitrinopsis. P '75, 147, 164
 Vitrinizonites. P '89, 196
 vitriola (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 vitriolina (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 vitripennis (Cicada). J vi, 236
 (Elis). P '96, 301
 (Geron). P '94, 275
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 vitta (Dendrocælum). P '57, 23
 (Diacope). P '97, 74

vitta. *Continued.*

- (Lutjanus). P '97, 74. J
 XII, 524
 (Mesoprion). P '97, 74
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
 Vittaria. P '01, 558
 vittata (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 (Amblytropidia). P '06, 18
 (Aneulosa). P '60, 188. J V,
 256
 (Apex). P '88, 40
 (Astia). P '92, 78
 vittata var. niger (Astia). P '92, 78
 vittata (Cantharis). P '51, 347;
 '53, 340
 (Cochlogena). P '58, 198
 (Codoma). P '56, 195
 (Cratægus). P '05, 608, 625;
 '10, 188
 (Cricocoris). P '65, 213
 (Cynthia). P '71, 130
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212; '66,
 348; '67, 80
 (Drosophila). P '95, 318, 339
 (Eunice). P '03, 435
 (Euryseopa). P '73, 28. J
 IV, 26
 (Fuentes). P '01, 590
 (Galleruca). P '65, 213
 (Gibbula). P '04, 34
 (Gnopria). P '60, 543
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Hemitremia). P '77, 94
 (Hippolytmata). P '60, 26;
 '79, 413
 (Hispa). P '54, 16
 (Lepidomeda). P '77, 95
 (Leptopodia). P '79, 384
 (Leptura). J I, 322, 337
 (Lithasia). P '62, 273; '63,
 319. J V, 354
 (Lycoperdina). P '53, 358
 (Lytta). P '53, 340; '59, Biol. 18
 (Mævia). P '04, 139
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82
 (Nemognatha). J i, 22, 23
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
 (Orsodaena). J iii, 430. P
 '47, 160; '73, 22
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 169, 172,
 196
 (Partula). P '85, 207. J IX,
 74, 109
 (Petroica). P '89, 148
 (Philoseia). J i, 429. P '02,
 286
 (Pœcilia). P '06, 486
 (Prion). P '70, 85
 (Procellaria). P '66, 159, 169,
 172, 193, 194, 196

vittata. *Continued.*

- (Saperda). J II, 146
 (Squilla). P '93, 106
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, 72
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 (Vortex). P '07, 94
 (Xanthochroa). P '54, 21. J
 IV, 39
 (Zonitis). J IV, 39
 vittatella (Goniobasis). P '63, 156;
 '64, 46. J VI, 134
 vittatipes (Exetastes). P '73, 389
 vittatocollis (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 96
 vittatum (Exoglossum). J i, 486
 (Liobunum). P 1900, 541;
 '04, 140
 (Lygosoma). P '02, 178
 (Phalangium). J ii, 65
 vittatus (Aphodius). J v, 191
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Attus). P '78, 337
 (Basiliscus). P '66, 123. J
 VIII, 125
 (Buthus). J ii, 61
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Chlorus). P '07, 192
 (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235; '78,
 326; '91, 183, 193, 199
 (Collops). P '52, 164
 (Coluber). P '45, 242; '59,
 297; '60, 253
 (Conophis). P '61, 300; '08,
 123. J VIII, 137
 (Corythæolus). P '54, 103;
 '65, 197. J III, 36; VIII, 125
 (Cryptodacus). P '62, 339
 (Cysteodemus). P '53, 330.
 J IV, 38
 (Decticus). P '01, 374
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Dryophis). P '54, 226
 (Elmis). P '44, 99; '54, 217;
 '66, 380
 (Esomus). P '82, 279
 (Esos). P '65, 80; '77, 87;
 '85, 372, 374
 (Eupretis). P '62, 339
 (Gecinus). P '63, 325
 (Goniadaetylus). P '68, 97
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Hemiulus). P '82, 274
 (Holotropis). P '56, 151, 237
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 296
 (Labrus). J XII, 550
 (Leporellus). P '06, 327
 (Leporinus). P '06, 327
 (Liocephalus). P '62, 183;
 '68, 122
 (Liophis). P '59, 297; '60, 253

vittatus. *Continued.*

- (Liparus). **j** iii, **316**. P '53,
444. J IV, 39
(Malachius). **j** iii, **184**. P
'52, 164
(Molge). P '59, 127
(Mullus). P 1900, 520
(Ommatotriton). J III, 361
(Ophryastes). P '53, 443. J
IV, 39
(Osteochilus). P '05, 479
(Oxyporus). P '44, 40
(Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,
235; '78, 326; '91, 193
(Perarthrus). J II, 102; IV, 40
(Phylloscirtus). P '04, 548
(Plochionus). P '44, **48**
(Pæcilocerus). P '01, 374
(Prion). P '66, 164, 166, 169,
172, 193, 196
(Ptychodes). J II, 146
(Putorius). P '96, 390. J
XI, 237
(Sarchirus). **j** i, 419. P '77,
84; '10, 605
(Scarabaeus). **j** v, 191
(Sciurus). P '02, 132, 151
(Siphateles). P '83, **146**
(Sitones). J IV, 39
(Sparus). P '61, 106
(Sus). P '02, 127, 143, 147
(Tanais). P '94, 93
(Triton). P '59, 127. J III,
361
(Unio). P '59, **153**; '60, 52.
J IV, 249
(Upeneoides). P 1900, 520
(Upeneus). P '82, 306; '85,
152
(Vampyrops). P '91, 402
(Xanthochroa). J I, 96
vittelinae (Phytodecta). P '56, 38
vitticeps (Acridium). P '07, 181
(Adimantus). P '07, 181
vitticole (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
vitticollis (Aleoas). P '07, 184
(Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
(Eiphosoma). P '73, 381
vittiger (Amannus). J IV, **24**, 40
(Apogon). J XII, 519
(Tachys). J IV, 28
vittigera (Coscinoptera). P '61,
357; '73, 29
(Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
(Leptura). J I, 321
(Lytta). J IV, **22**, 39
(Mordellistena). P '62, 51
(Nemognatha). P '53, **348**
(Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
(Photinus). P '51, **336**
(Rana). P '60, 504; '68, 246
vittigerus (Plestiodon). P '56, **310**

- vittigerus (Anolis). P '62, **179**,
356. J VIII, 167
(Dracontura). P '62, 179
vittipunctata (Amiva). P '71, 218,
220
vittula (Cassida). P '73, 78
vitulina (Phoca). P '82, 327; '85,
384
vitulinum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
vitulinus (Conus). P '05, 291
vitulus (Cis). J IV, 36
vivalis (Cyclas). P '60, 289
Vivalva. P '62, 554
vivanus (Lutjanus). P '83, 286;
'97, 108
(Mesoprion). P '83, 286; '97,
108
(Neomænis). P '97, 108
vivax (Ailurophis). P '60, 246
(Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481,
490
(Cliola). P '56, **192**
(Coluber). P '60, 246
(Tachymenis). P '60, 246
(Trigonophis). P '60, 246
vivens (Clavagella). P '61, 486
viveroides (Galerix). P '69, 64
Viverra. P '88, 86; '89, 212-224;
'96, 507; '02, 143, 156
Viverravus. P '92, 321
Viverriceps. P '79, 171
Viverricula. P '79, 169; '89, 236
Viverridae. P '75, 21; '79, 169; '89,
211. J IX, 171
viverrina (Catolynx). P '79, 171
viverrinus (Prototomus). P '92, 310
(Sinopa). P '92, 310
(Stypolophus). P '92, 310
vvida (Argia). P '08, 481
vvida plana (Argia). P '08, 481
(Lampronota). P '78, **378**
Vivipara. P '60, 185, 430; '61, 307,
397, 432, 446; '62, 21, 451, 567;
'63, 39; '72, 107; '82, 171, 192,
334; '96, 495; '01, 188; '02, 116.
J VII, 13; IX, 131
vivipara (Helix). J VII, 13
(Lymnaea). **j** i, 125
(Mamillaria). P '83, 74
(Paludina). P '44, 55; '62, 451
(Viviparus). P '63, 37
Vivipare. P '63, 37
Vivipari. P '63, 36
Viviparidae. P '60, 50, 430; '61, 307,
397; '62, 451; '63, 33, 34, 36; '94,
25; '96, 495; '02, 115; '05, 748
viviparum (Polygonum). P '63, 75,
95; '84, 90; '93, 213. J III, 183,
196
Viviparus. P '60, 50, 155; '63, 35-
37; '71, 182; '02, 116; '05, 748.
J XIII, 488, 572

- viviparus (*Euchelyopus*). P '63, 257
 (*Juncus*). **j** vi, **105**
 (*Sebastes*). P '63, 334; '64, 146
 vivum (*Anomalon*). P '78, **368**
 Vixia. P '04, 130
 vlamingii (*Monoceros*). P '99, 493
 (*Naseus*). P '99, 493
 Vlasta. P '97, 415
 v-nigra (*Somateria*). P '98, 138
 Voandesia. P '87, 323, 325
 vocans (*Cancer*). P '58, 99
 vocans major (*Cancer*). P '80, 137
 vocans (*Gelasimus*). P '50, 24; '58, 99; '78, 322; '80, 140, 147, 150; '91, 192
 (*Ocypode*). **j** i, 72. P '80, 186
 vocator (*Cancer*). P '80, 147
 (*Gelasimus*). P '79, 400; '80, 147
 vocifer (*Falco*). P '59, 31; '67, 213
 (*Haliastur*). P '59, 31; '65, 4
 vocifera (*Aegialitis*). P '75, 357; '90, 203; '92, 105, 113; '93, 37, 61; '95, 474; '98, 207; '09, 356
 (*Scolopax*). **j** v, 83
 vociferans (*Penelope*). P '64, 247
 (*Tyrannus*). P '59, 106; '66, 59; '92, 118
 vociferus (*Aegialitis*). P '59, 192, 301, 306; '64, 66; '66, 96; '68, 84, 150; '71, 28; '83, 67; '08, 90
 (*Antrostomus*). P '51, 183; '53, 307; '66, 58; '74, 105; '75, 353; '78, 23; '83, 64; '91, 435; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '08, 153. **J** II, 122, 124
 (*Caprimulgus*). **j** iv, 262. P '51, 180; '53, 402; '56, 287. **J** II, 122
 (*Charadrius*). **j** v, 100; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426; '55, 315; '56, 294; '75, 357. **J** I, 220
 (*Corvus*). P '91, 94, 443; '99, 25
 (*Oxyechus*). P '59, 108; '05, 688; '08, 153
 (*Psilorhinus*). P '91, 94-96
 (*Scolopax*). P '60, 195
 (*Totanus*). **j** v, 83. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '61, 234
 (*Tyrannus*). P '90, 217
 Vogtite. P '75, 76
 vogulicus (*Pentamerus*). P '97, 426, 445
 Vola. P '62, 582; '91, 473
 volaeformis (*Lyropecten*). P '62, **291**
 volans (*Draco*). P '02, 176, 693
 (*Galeopithecus*). P '02, 135
 (*Lemur*). P '02, 135, 252
 (*Ochetotettix*). P '05, 801, 840
 (*Sciuropterus*). P '94, 389; '96, 197; '97, 31, 217, 311, 314
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, **282**
 volantum (*Orchelimum*). P '07, 311; '10, 595
 volatica (*Calliomma*). **J** IV, 141, **142**
 volaticus (*Rhynchocephalus*). P '95, 325
 volatile (*Theridium*). P '04, 121, 125
 volatilis (*Nomada*). P '03, 607
 volborthi (*Melocerinus*). P '81, 297
 Volema. **J** VIII, 326
 volgeri (*Pleurotoma*). P '84, 107
 volitans (*Cephalacanthus*). P '92, 273; '97, 132
 (*Dactylopterus*). P '63, 177; '92, 249, 272
 (*Exocoetus*). **j** iii, 290. P '92, 249; '99, 337; 1900, 500; '07, 424; '10, 601
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '97, 82
 (*Pterois*). P '82, 304; '97, 82
 (*Trigla*). P '97, 132
 vollenhoveni (*Palaemon*). P '94, 414
 Volsella. P '65, 245
 Voltzia. **J** II, 193
 volubilis (*Campanularia*). **J** III, 138
 (*Scala*). **J** VIII, 195
 (*Tournefortia*). P '89, 394
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
 Volucella. **j** vi, 166. P '94, 276; '95, 330; '08, 99
 volucella (*Sciuropterus*). P '78, 22; '94, 159; '97, 314, 319
 volucella var. hudsonius (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, 319, 324
 volucella var. oregonensis (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, 324
 volucellus (*Hybognathus*). P '64, **283**
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 274
 volucris (*Dictyna*). P '92, 27; 1900, 534
 (*Epeira*). P 1900, 536
 volucris (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 257
 (*Phetaliotes*). P '07, 56
 voluminalis (*Conus*). P '05, 101
 voluminalis avus (*Conus*). P '05, **101**
 volupis (*Dictyna*). P '92, 28; 1900, 534; '03, 99, 128, 130-136; '09, 305
 Voluta. **j** vi, 119, 212, 216, 218. P '43, 309; '46, 22; '48, 107; '52, '93; '53, 499; '54, 31, 169; '57, 192; '61, 322, 367; '62, 563; '76, 286-293; '77, 23; '79, 218; '80, 28, 364-366; '82, 168, 171, 173; '85, 206; '87, 141; '90, 396; '93, 220; '05, 25, 345, 346; '06, 59; '07, 229. **J** VIII, 328, 355; IX, 57, 121, 145, 147, 151

- voluta (Adoneta). P '60, **158**
 (Melo). P '76, 288
 volutabundum (Pisidium). P '10,
671
 Volutacea. P '98, 191
 volutæformis (Pseudoliva). P '82,
 198
 volutata (Tornatella). P '87, **52**
 Volutaxis. P '91, 312
 Volutella. P '62, 563; '76, 286; '93,
 171. J VIII, 328
 volutella (Fusarium). P '91, **93**
 Volutidæ. P '62, 563; '76, 286; '98,
 192; '05, 25
 Volutifusus. P '62, 563; '76, 290
 Volutilithes. P '54, 31; '55, 260;
 '60, 94; '61, 364; '65, 71, 73, 184;
 '76, 286, 289-293; '79, 218; '80,
 366; '90, 396; '95, 45, 68, 100,
 104-130, 146; '01, 513; '05, 25,
 346, 351, 353, 357; '06, 52-76; '07,
 194, 229. J III, 333; IV, 286, 292,
 300; VIII, 264, 328; IX, 121
 Volutimitra. P '76, 287, 291; '98,
 191, 192
 Volutimitrinæ. P '76, 287, 291
 Volutinæ. P '76, 286
 Volutoderma. P '76, **289**, 292; '93,
 220, 222; '05, 25. J VIII, 264,
 328
 Volutomorpha. P '76, **290-293**; '93,
 220; '05, 25
 Volutopsius. P '07, 243
 volutus (Cenchrodesmus). P '96, **257**
 Volva. P '71, 130; '78, 302
 Volvaria. j v, 211. P '73, 217; '79,
 222; '95, 67; '99, 71
 volvaria (Bulla). P '56, **69**, 283;
 '60, 424
 Volvarina. P '73, 217
 volvatus (Lampodesmus). P '96, **261**
 volvens (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 Volviceramus. P '75, 467
 volvocina (Chætoglæna). P '05, 673
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668-
 671, 675
 volvocina var. hyalina (Trachelo-
 monas). P '05, 667
 Volvocinæ. P '63, 118
 Volvox. P '70, 90; '78, 99; '80,
 157; '89, 138-140
 volvox (Lorica). P '94, 70
 volvoxis (Helix). P '57, 191; '58,
 206
 Volvula. P '62, 570; '90, 144, 146,
 401; '95, 54, 118, 122. J IV, 386;
 VIII, 370
 volvula (Endrosa). J III, 235
 Volvulus. P '55, 356, 366
 volvulus (Acmæodera). P '57, 7
 Vomer. P '62, 239, 431, 436; '63,
 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '82, 276;
 '84, 98; '97, 101; '99, 118, 347;
 '05, 87, 88
 vomer (Argyreiosus). P '62, 436,
 437; '63, 83; '71, 208
 (Gryphæa). j vi, 83, 197; vii,
 122; viii, 218, 222, 226. P '44,
 85; '48, 100; '57, 126; '05, 11. J
 II, 39; VIII, 323
 (Gryphæostrea). P '05, 11
 (Ostrea). P '05, 11
 (Pleurorhynchus). j viii, **253**
 (Selene). P '81, 114; '03, 328;
 '04, 508; '05, 88
 (Zeus). P '62, 437; '03, 328;
 '05, 88
 Vomerinæ. P '62, 431, 436
 vomerina (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Elosia). P '53, **423**
 (Phocaena). P '65, **178**; '66,
 294; '69, 23, 53; '76, 135
 vomerinus (Enhydrobius). J VI, 90,
 112
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, **81**. J
 IV, 40
 vomerium (Platyceas). P '63, **19**;
 '65, 131; '89, 294; '90, 180
 vomitoria (Musca). P '78, 315
 vondenbuschiana (Margaritana). P
 '53, 269
 Vonones. P '09, 228
 voorhævii (Lucina). P '72, 84
 vorax (Apsilus). P '84, 40, 50; '03,
 365-374
 (Dictyophora). P '57, **205**;
 '82, 244, 248; '84, 39; '03, 364-374
 (Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
 (Dromocyon). P '92, 306
 (Edestus). P '55, **414**; '56,
 301; '70, 13; '91, 364. J III, 159
 (Gehyra). P '57, **197**
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236, 448
 (Miæcis). P '92, 320
 (Ouramæba). P '74, **78**; '75,
 127
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, **209**
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Uintaeyon). P '72, **277**;
 '92, 320
 Vortex. P '57, 24; '07, 92
 vortex (Helix). P '57, 191; '58,
 206; '88, 285; '89, 82
 (Microphysa). P '89, 82
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89,
 200; '91, 333
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Thysanophora). P '04, 411,
 413, 415
 Vorticella. P '79, 204; '80, 157;
 '88, 129; '91, 10-12
 Vorticellæ. P '81, 443
 vorticifera (Margarita). P '98, 486
 Vorticifex. P '70, 59; '81, 109

- vorticoides (Dinophilus). P '07, 87-112
 vortmani (Phenacodus). P '92, 427
 voyana (Macrocyclus). P '73, 246; '75, 152, 158
 (Selenites). P '89, 196
 voyana simplicilabris (Selenites). P '89, 196
 voyi (Cerithium). P '05, 292, **787**
 (Liotia). P '05, 292, **293**
 Vria. P '68, 3
 Vriesia. P '58, 122
 rudii (Alsophis). P '62, **74**, 76; '94, 431
 vulcanellus (Balanus). P '67, 139
 vulcania (Lipinia). P '57, **196**
 vulcanica (Chrysobothris). P '61, **346**; '73, 90
 vulcanorum (Pliauchenia). P '75, **259**
 Vulcella. J II, 130
 vulgare (Colletonema). P '65, 16
 (Echium). P '60, 515
 (Fœniculum). P '89, 385; '05, 698
 (Hysterium). P '94, 347
 (Ligustrum). P '60, 304
 (Locusta). P '10, 640
 (Lucanthemum). P '60, 200
 (Lycium). P '85, 23
 (Marrubium). P '89, 400; 1900, 547
 (Orchelimum). P '70, 77; '05, 47, 54; '06, 415, 417; '10, 7, 640
 (Origanum). P '60, 512
 (Polypodium). P '60, 515; '63, 80; '68, 182; '84, 96; '89, 51.
 J III, 104
 (Scalpellum). P '90, 442
 (Sorghum). P '89, 362
 (Tanacetum). P '60, 514
 (Theridion). P '88, 174
 vulgaris (Acanthias). P '63, 179; '92, 234; '08, 71
 (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 vulgaris var. virginica (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 vulgaris (Agrostis). P '84, 95
 (Alausa). P '61, 37
 (Alchemilla). P '63, 94; '93, 210.
 J III, 181, 182
 (Aloe). P '89, 359; '01, 559
 (Alosa). P '92, 244
 (Amara). P '55, 356; '73, 323
 (Ameiva). P '62, 67
 (Anguilla). P '82, 303; '92, 244
 (Aquilegia). P '63, 57
 (Arcella). P '74, 14; '76, 55; '77, 265; '79, 162; '81, 10; '87, 31, 122
 (Arenaria). P '61, 182
 vulgaris. *Continued.*
 (Armadillo). J i, 433
 (Armeria). P '64, 95; '84, 88; '93, 212
 (Artemisia). P '77, 107; '89, 389
 (Artica). P '61, 30
 (Aspro). P '90, 49
 (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Bambusa). P '89, 361; '01, 557, 560
 (Barbarea). P '60, 145; '92, 169-171
 (Berberis). P '62, 11; '83, 112
 (Beta). P '89, 402
 (Brosmius). P '63, 242
 (Brunella). P '60, 512; '84, 90; '93, 297
 vulgaris var. β (Brunella). J III, 100
 vulgaris (Bufo). P '62, 358; '08, 125. J VI, 70
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306, 451; '55, 280; '62, 312; '66, 45; '75, 89, 100. J I, 27
 (Calluna). P '78, 347; '85, 379
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 vulgaris var. hyperborea (Carex). P '93, 214
 vulgaris (Catarractes). P '63, 125
 (Chamaeleon). P '96, 462
 (Chameleo). P '87, 359
 (Chrysopa). P '09, 20
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66, 396
 (Clangula). P '53, 428
 (Clibanarius). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247
 (Conger). P '92, 246
 (Cranganon). J i, **247**. P '50, 29; '78, 89, 298, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125; '95, 179
 (Crocodylus). P '60, 549; '67, 209
 (Cucullæa). J vi, 199, 202; viii, 223. P '50, 67; '61, 326; '72, 54; '76, 313; '05, 8
 (Cydonia). P '02, 500
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 33
 (Dentex). P '92, 267
 (Diplodus). P '92, 261; '98, 341
 (Dromia). P '58, 226
 (Epeira). P '81, 432; '85, 104; 1900, 536; '09, 210
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 198, 220
 (Hippuris). P '63, 61
 (Homarus). P '50, 29
 (Hydrocotyle). P '64, 17
 (Icterus). P '67, 46
 (Idonearca). P '76, 313

vulgaris. Continued.

- (Jambosa). P '89, 380
 (Julis). P '92, 271
 (Lagenaria). P '89, 383
 (Linaria). P '60, 303; '72, 236; '89, 396; '91, 269; '02, 643
 (Linosyris). J I, 171
 (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Lota). P '63, 250, 257
 (Lumpus). P '64, 190
 (Mæna). P '92, 267
 (Meletta). P '61, 36
 (Melolontha). J III, 235
 (Merlangus). P '63, 250
 (Merlucius). P '63, 230, 247, 250; '92, 277
 (Molva). P '63, 240, 250, 257
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 (Mustela). j vii, 330. P '41, 94
 (Mustelus). j viii, 287. P '92, 234
 (Myrus). P '92, 247
 (Nephele). P '70, 89
 (Octopus). P '88, 324
 (Opuntia). P '60, 303; '76, 161; '02, 663; '05, 698; '09, 382
 (Otus). P '53, 307; '55, 307; '62, 313
 (Pagrus). P '92, 263
 (Palæmon). j i, 248. P '50, 29; '71, 124; '78, 330; '88, 323; '93, 124
 (Palæmonetes). P '78, 298, 330; '79, 198, 424; '88, 80, 330, 333; '93, 124
 (Phaseolus). j i, 326. P '75, 368
 (Philodromus). P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '04, 133
 (Pimenta). P '89, 381
 (Pinguicula). P '84, 90
 (Polyborus). P '65, 2
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Pomotis). P '65, 83; '77, 88
 (Porphyra). P '55, 413
 (Prunella). P '98, 406; '10, 572
 (Pteropus). P '89, 336; '90, 16
 (Putorius). P '41, 94; '82, 327
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 405
 (Rotifer). P '74, 88; '80, 333; '84, 260; '99, 138
 (Sabellaria). P '78, 300
 (Sargus). P '92, 261
 (Smaris). P '92, 267
 (Solea). P '92, 278
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 75; '03, 752
 (Spinachia). P '84, 159
 (Sturio). P '89, 250, 255

vulgaris. Continued.

- (Tabellaria). P '65, 16
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 468
 (Tinca). P '92, 242
 (Trygon). P '92, 240
 (Turbinaria). P '57, 74
 (Utricularia). P '60, 512; '63, 71
 (Vaccaria). P '77, 106
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 (Vulpes). P '82, 327
 (Ziziphus). P '97, 190
vulgata (Patella). P '76, 239-246
vulgatissima (Chrysomela). P '66, 348
 (Phyllodecta). P '73, 52
vulgatissimus (Gomphus). P '62, 393
vulgatum (Cerastium). P '60, 145; '63, 59
 (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Hieracium). J III, 181, 193
 (Ophioglossum). P '60, 515
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154
vulgivaga (Eulota). P '01, 563
vulgivaga var. *lanx* (Eulota). P '02, 32
vulgivaga *quelpartensis* (Eulota). P '08, 454
vulgivaga (Plectotropis). P '02, 239
vulgivagellus (Crambus). P '60, 204
vulnerata (Apocope). P '83, 141, 152
 (Cantharis). P '53, 331. J IV, 38
 (Corixa). P '61, 284
 (Hætarina). P '01, 134; '08, 481
 (Lytta). P '53, 321. J IV, 38
 (Zenoa). P '53, 229. J I, 89
vulneratum (Cerion). P '96, 326
Vulpavus. P '92, 320
vulpecula (Centrina). P '92, 236
 (Doryura). P '57, 197
vulpeculus (Bradycellus). P '66, 347; '68, 374, 379, 382
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '68, 382
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
Vulpes. P '52, 114, 124; '67, 134; '71, 12; '79, 178, 185; '80, 348; '82, 318, 327; '94, 182, 218, 393; '95, 447; '96, 200; '97, 31, 220; 1900, 46; '08, 404. J VII, 37; XI, 228, 247, 280, 395-418
vulpes (Albula). P '81, 114; '97, 94; '99, 118; '06, 81; '10, 600, 654
 (Alopias). P '63, 333; '64, 261; '92, 233; '04, 505; '06, 79; '08, 54; '09, 407; '10, 599
 (Canis). J XI, 404
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62

vulpes. *Continued.*

- (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 261
 (Esox). P '97, 94
 (Pimelodus). P '58, **170**
 (Pompilus). P '99, 199
 (Squalus). P '64, 261; '08, 63
 vulpes pennsylvanicus (Vulpes). P '94, 393
 vulpina (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Amphicoma). **j** v, 374. **J** III, 287
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Everina). **J** III, 104
 (Lichnanthe). **J** III, 287
 (Lycosa). P '90, 423; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 557; '04, 290, 292; '08, 164, 238
 (Mustela). P '02, 444
 (Phalangista). P '78, 62
 (Vitis). P '53, 270, **272**; '70, 137; '91, 275
 vulpinoidea (Carex). P '87, 77; '10, 557
 vulpinum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35
 vulpinus (Coluber). P '01, 45, 50
 (Cynodon). P '03, 528
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109; '61, 335. **J** IV, 12, 32
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Holochilus). P '94, 226
 (Miaces). P '92, 321
 (Rhaphiodon). P '06, 467
 (Scotophis). P '01, 50
 Vulsellia. **j** vii, 257
 vultuosa (Agama). **j** iv, **296**
 (Hadena). P '75, **420**
 (Helix). P '58, 206; '89, 204
 (Ialtris). P '62, **73**
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 Vultur. **j** iii, 341; iv, 269. P '49, 159; '53, 453; '57, 33; '75, 271, 344; '05, 762
 Vulturidae. P '49, Suppl.; '63, 150; '66, 42; '05, 762
 vulturina (Cicindela). P '53, **439**; '66, 396. **J** III, 27
 Vulturinae. P '53, 304
 vulturinus (Falco). P '67, 213
 vulvaria (Chenopodium). P '77, 108
 vylapandensis (Nassa). P '82, 209

- wabashensis (Productus). **J** III, **13**, 22
 waccamawensis (Unio). P '63, **193**. **J** VI, 16
 wachna (Gadus). P '63, 251
 wachsmuthi (Actinacrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 319, 342

wachsmuthi. *Continued.*

- (Barycrinus). P '68, 340; '79, 327
 (Batocrinus). P '81, 342
 (Bursacrinus). P '61, **137**; '79, 347
 (Calceocrinus). P '69, **74**; '86, 206
 (Catilloocrinus). P '86, 193-196
 (Cheirocrinus). P '69, 75; '86, 206
 (Cyathocrinus). P '61, **136**; '79, 327
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346
 (Hexacrinus). P '85, 338
 (Nematocrinus). P '86, 196
 (Nipteroocrinus). P '68, **342**; '79, 279
 (Poterioocrinus). P '61, **141**
 (Rhodoocrinus). P '81, 179, 387
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '61, 141; '69, 138; '79, 346
 (Schoenaster). P '66, **259**
 (Scytalocrinus). P '86, 162
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93, 196
 (Synbathocrinus). P '66, **251**; '69, 67
 wacoensis (Lima). P '72, 263
 (Terebratulata). P '61, 18, 423
 wacondana (Lycosa). P '08, 313
 (Pirata). P '08, 165
 wagati (Felis). P '79, 172
 wagler (Microps). P '55, 430
 wagleri (Aptenodytes). P '72, 178
 (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 120
 (Cacicus). P '60, 138; '99, 215.
 (Cassicus). P '67, 72
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Icterus). P '67, 55
 (Lachesis). P '02, 181
 (Liophis). P '68, 102
 (Ocyalus). P '60, 138
 (Ortalida). P '75, 501
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
 (Platemys). P '98, 101
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 120
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 (Zarhynchus). P '99, 215
 Wagleria. P '53, 421
 wagneri (Dipodomys). P '75, 326
 (Gobreaux). P '98, 60
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Wagneria. P '03, 341; '04, 121, 128
 wahlamatensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '56, 81; '83, 140. **J** V, 453; VI, 155
 wahlbergi (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Periplaneta). P '01, 275.
 (Vates). P '03, 718

- wahlbergii (Cryptoblepharus). P '62, 339
(Pseudoeoreobotra). P '03, 716
wahlenbergii (Calosphæria). P '77, 117
(Onchophorus). P '93, 217
wahsatchensis (Patula). P '89, 200
waigiensis (Hylarana). P '53, 423
(Labrax). P '60, 109; '61, 50
(Lymnodytes). P '53, 423
(Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
(Psammoperca). P '61, 50
wailesii (Flabellum). P '55, 263.
J IX, 145, 148
waitei (Hydrolagus). P '07, 419
Waiteina. P '06, 473
Wala. P '03, 341; '04, 121, 138
walckenaeri (Cyclosa). P '03, 341; '09, 209
Walckenaëria. P '05, 304
waleotti (Cidaris). P '05, 6
Waldheimia. P '60, 148; '73, 181-197; '77, 156-170; '91, 167, 170
waldronensis (Cyathocrinus). P '85, 323; '86, 149
(Dimerocrinus). P '85, 323
(Macrostylocrinus). P '86, 149
Waldsteinia. P '60, 511
walga (Dasyatis). P '97, 57
(Trygon). P '97, 57; '05, 460
walkerii (Aneylus). P '06, 564
(Ashmunella). P '05, 247, 248
(Gastrodonta). P 1900, 115, 146; '02, 421; '03, 209
(Lilium). P '68, 166
(Medionidus). P 1900, 77
(Pleiomeyenia). P '87, 244
(Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
(Unio). P 1900, 177
(Vitrea). P '03, 207, 209
wallacei (Augochlora). P 1900, 360
(Heliconius). P '66, 242
(Junonia). P '85, 86
wallacii (Habroptila). P '94, 133, 134
(Scotothorus). P '99, 209
walleri (Lithocranius). P '96, 519
walli (Bulimus). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
wallichii (Phaius). P '73, 277
(Sterocarpus). P '51, 202
wallrothiana (Jungermannia). P '69, 221
Wallrothiella. P '93, 133
wallula (Conozoa). P '06, 381; '10, 13
walshi (Crepidula). P '04, 24
(Ergæa). P '04, 24
walshii (Myodes). P '65, 96, 97
(Odontota). P '73, 81
(Phragmoceras). P '65, 257
walsinghami (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 95
Walsura. P '02, 122
walteri (Physalis). J vii, 112
(Smilax). P '07, 455
walteriana (Carex). P 1900, 546; '07, 455
walterianum (Paspalum). P '86, 289; 1900, 632
Waltheria. P '89, 368; '05, 697
waltli (Pleurodeles). P '59, 126
waltoni (Unio). P '88, 114
Waltonia. P '73, 185
waltonii (Paludina). P '82, 192
(Vivipara). P '82, 192
wandesfordii (Urocordylus). P '68, 217
wangenheimi (Aulosteges). P '58, 14
warburgi (Ena). P '05, 737
warezewiczi (Lampropsar). P '66, 23
warderiana (Melania). P '64, 42
(Potadoma). P '64, 42; '65, 26
wardiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '54, 244
(Melania). P '64, 42, 110
(Succinea). P '58, 199, 200. J VI, 178, 181
wardii (Astraliun). P '91, 473
(Unio). P '62, 392. J V, 187
Warea. J vii, 83
wareanus (Viviparus). P '63, 37
warhami (Astarte). P '72, 246
Warnea. P '61, 465, 475, 490
warrenana (Mactra). P '56, 271, 283; '60, 425; '61, 419
(Melania). P '57, 137
(Tancredia). P '60, 183, 418
(Trigonella). P '60, 425
warreni (Boleichthys). P '59, 104
(Cervus). P '58, 23, 157. J VII, 21, 172, 357, 378
(Mariatrinus). P '88, 133
(Melania). P '60, 430
(Scaphites). P '60, 177, 420; '61, 423
warreniana (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 164
warrenii (Cervus). P '75, 257
(Fovia). P '57, 24
(Vortex). P '57, 24
warszewiezi (Amizilis). P '99, 208
washingtoni (Lepus). P '95, 241
(Nomada). P '03, 595, 598
washingtonianum (Hydnum). P '94, 323
(Lilium). P '68, 166; '73, 279. J VI, 370
washingtonii (Falco). P '53, 396, 452; '56, 286
(Haliaetus). P '53, 305, 452

- washingtonii. *Continued.*
 (Lepus). P '55, **333**
 (Pandion). P '56, 286
 washitaensis (Gryphæa). P '90, 452
 wassinkii (Homaloptera). P '05, 476
 (Homalopteroides). P '05, 476
 watereensis (Unio). P '53, 256
 waterhousiæ (Cantharus). P '04, 593
 waterhousii (Macrotus). P '04, 428-430, 432-437, 441
 waterhousii compressus (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 432, 433, **434**
 waterhousii jamaicensis (Macrotus). P '04, 429, **432**, 434-439
 waterhousii minor (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 433, 435
 waterhousii (Phædromus). P '73, 58
 watersi (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Zaporina). P '94, 145
 watli (Pleurodeles). J III, 341
 watsoni (Viola). P '03, 698
 watsonii (Ephialtes). P '48, **123**; '99, 32. J II, 95
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 waukoma (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 Wavellite. P '92, 191; 1900, 205
 webberi (Stemonitis). P '91, **390**
 webbi (Cerithium). P '95, **79**
 (Embiotoca). P '55, **320**
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 193
 (Thersites). P '99, **473**
 webbi (Chalcopidius). P '54, **223**; '66, 348. J IV, 35
 (Gerrhonotus). P '58, **255**
 (Psiloptera). P '58, **66**; '73, 84. J IV, 34
 weberi (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Spirogyra). P '69, Biol. 4
 websteri (Alpheus). P '79, **416**
 (Area). P '10, **488**
 (Crucigera). P '10, 500
 (Eupilumnus). P '79, **397**
 websterii (Unio). P '88, **113**
 weddelleri (Midas). P '61, 464
 weddelli (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Wedelia. P '89, 388; '96, 33
 weedii (Calochortus). P '68, **169**
 weidemeyerii (Limnitis). P '61, **162**
 weidii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
 weigelæ (Cercospora). P '93, **170**
 weigeli (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 Weildenia. P '98, 402
 weineri (Sciæna). P '99, 356
 weinlandi (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cerion). P '96, 320
 weinlandii (Celestus). P '68, 124, **125**
 weissflogii (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 730
 Weissia. P '55, 445. J III, 203
 weldonensis (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 11
 wellmani (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
 (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 512
 (Dromica). P '08, 512
 weltnerianum (Scalpellum). P '07, **361**
 welwitschi (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 Welwitschia. P '76, 172
 Wenona. P '52, **176**; '61, 305; '01, 15; '08, 119
 werneriaefolius (Senecio). P '63, 68
 wesleyi (Endodonta). P '05, 573
 (Pterodiscus). P '05, 571-573
 wesmaeli (Elis). P '96, 302
 Westringia. P '58, 131
 westwoodi (Adana). P '07, 485
 (Phylloerania). P '03, 715
 (Rithma). P '85, 113
 Westwoodia. P '99, 265, 266
 westwoodiana (Tanais). P '94, 93
 (Zeuxo). P '94, 93
 westwoodii (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Telephorus). P '51, 347
 wetherbeyi (Poterioerinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 wetherbyi (Helix). P '74, 49; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '86, 169
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Pallifera). P '75, 154, 182, 196
 (Philomycus). P 1900, 115; '02, 418, 421, 438
 (Polygyra). P '96, 491, 1900, 113
 (Tebennophorus). P '89, 199
 wetumpkæse (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95. J V, 251
 wetumpkænsis (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**
 wheatlandi (Gasterosteus). P '86, 241, 246, 251
 wheatlandii (Procerodes). P '57, 24
 wheatleyanus (Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 308
 wheatleyi (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Cychrus). J XI, 280
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 328
 (Helix). P '74, 119; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Lithasia). P '66, **133**. J VI, 341
 (Megalonyx). P '96, 378. J XI, 210-218, 280

wheatleyi. *Continued*.

- (Mesodon). P '75, 154
(Monocoondylæa). P '62, 176.
J V, **399**
(Planorbis). P '58, **41**. J VI,
158
(Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900,
113, 115, 127; '02, 418, 420, 427
(Schizostoma). P '68, **153**. J
VI, 342
(Segmentina). P '06, 166
(Trypanostoma). P '68, 153.
J VI, 338
(Unio). P '57, **85**
(Vitrea). P '02, 420, 432
wheatleyi clingmani (Vitrea). P '02,
431
wheatleyi (Zonites). P '89, 198;
1900, 150; '02, 431
wheatleyi clingmani (Zonites). P
1900, 150
wheeleri (Admestina). P '92, 78
(Cypriocardia). P '71, 165
(Littorina). P '91, 257
(Naticopsis). P '91, 257
(Nomada). P '03, **604**, 608
(Trachydomia). P '91, 257
whipplei (Echinocactus). P '83, 84
(Notropis). P '85, 410; '08,
537; '10, 282
whippilii (Boleichthys). P '59, **103**
(Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
(Etheostoma). P '04, 248
whippilii analostanus (Notropis). P
'08, 538; '10, 282
whitbiense var. tenuis (Asplenium).
P '97, 427
whiteana (Posidonomya). P '62,
420
whiteanus (Unio). P '53, 260
whiteheadi (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
191-193
(Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
whitei (Actinocrinus). P '81, 179,
307
(Avicula). P '63, **8**; '65, 125
(Aviculopecten). P '91, 248
(Batoerinus). P '81, 224, **343**
(Belemnocrinus). P '66, **251**;
'86, 138
(Conularia). P '65, **253**
(Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
(Dexiobia). P '63, 11
(Erisocrinus). P '69, **72**; '79,
364; '86, 179
(Geophilus). J V, 47
(Goniatites). P '62, 428
(Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64,
37. J V, 310
(Idothea). P '64, **155**
(Megistocrinus). P '81, 307,
317

whitei. *Continued*.

- (Orthoceras). P '63, **22**
(Palæmon). P '93, 122
(Periechoerinus). P '81, 307
(Philocrinus). P '69, 72
(Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
172
(Pleurocera). P '63, 316
(Pleurotomaria). P '62, **423**
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
(Rhabdosoma). P '78, 287
(Rhodocrinus). P '81, 387
(Rhynchonella). P '62, **407**
(Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
'79, 335
(Strigamia). J V, 47
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
'63, 316. J V, 273
whiteianus (Unio). J IV, 91
whitfieldensis (Goniobasis). J VI,
330
whitfieldi (Actinocrinus). P '81, 306
(Agaricoerinus). P '81, 287
(Cancer). P '01, 118; '05, 28
(Cerithium). P '90, 401; '95,
147
(Forbesiocrinus). P '65, 140;
'66, 255; '79, 272; '86, 69
(Rostellaria). P '79, 211, **216**
(Saccoerinus). P '81, 306
(Streptacis). P '71, **173**; '88,
241
(Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
whitfieldianus (Mytilus). P '62, **413**;
'63, 11
whitiae (Sinopa). P '92, 310, 424
(Stypolophus). P '92, 310
whitii (Belemnocrinus). P '66, **251**
Whitneya. P '82, 198; '95, 71
whitneyi (Athene). P '66, 51
(Lepidosteus). P '71, **105**
(Micrathene). P '66, 51
(Micropallas). P '90, 131; '92,
116
(Tritonium). P '82, 198
(Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
'89, 197
Whitneyite. P '67, 86
whittleseyi (Beleroophon). P '65, **130**
whytii (Sylviella). P '05, 773
wickhami (Icius). P '04, 138
wiedemanni (Strebla). P '94, 281
(Tabanus). P '95, 322
wiegmanni (Astacus). P '50, 29
(Phrynosoma). P '85, 143
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198, 199
wiegmanniana (Ganesella). P '04,
631
wieneri (Gymnothorax). P '99, 332
(Lycodontis). P '99, 332
wilberanus (Petraster). P '61, **142**
wilderi (Lampetra). P '07, 464, 466

- wildii (Dorcaschema). P '55, **417**
 (Eurygenius). P '55, **270**
 wilkesii (Amphitetras). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 714
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
 (Pituophis). P '01, 53
 (Triceratium). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 714
 willcoxi (Aplysia). P '83, **364**
 (Calosoma). P '62, 52. J IV,
 30
 (Nummulites). P '82, **191**;
 '84, 190, 321. J IX, 137
 willdenovi (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Lycopodium). P '58, 122
 willdenoviana (Nectandra). P '89,
 403
 Willemite. P '86, 350
 Williamia. P '96, 398, 453-455
 williamsi (Aviculopecten). P '71,
178
 (Streblopteria). P '71, 178
 williamsii (Anodonta). P '62, **169**.
 J VI, 27
 Williamsite. P '92, 189
 williamsoni (Coregonus). P '56, **136**
 (Eucalia). P '86, 247
 (Gasterosteus). P '54, **133**;
 '86, 240, 247
 (Lagena). P '53, **431**
 (Picus). P '66, 54
 (Pilumnus). P '66, 52
 (Sphyrapicus). P '66, 54
 williamsoniana (Æsna). P '08, 481
 (Leaia). P '63, 188
 williamsonii (Picus). P '63, 204
 (Sphyrapicus). P '63, 204
 willistoni (Odontomyia). P '82, 75,
78
 Willistonina. P '94, 278
 willkommii (Dasyscypha). P '02,
 469
 (Helotium). P '02, 474
 (Peziza). P '02, 474
 Willoughbeia. P '02, 655
 Willoughbæya. P '07, 458
 Willughbeia. P 1900, 649, 671
 wilmingtongensis (Terebratula). J
 IX, 131
 willmorensis (Cratægus). P '10, 164,
168
 wilmotii (Cardita). J VIII, 319
 (Venericardia). J VIII, 319
 wilsneri (Exoascus). P '86, 273
 wilsoni (Acomys). P '96, 529
 (Actodromas). P '61, 192
 (Ægialitis). P '09, 356
 (Æthecerus). P '66, 349
 (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Arhopalus). P '66, 349
 (Buteo). P '75, 116
 wilsoni. *Continued.*
 (Falco). P '75, 116
 (Gallinago). P '61, 229; '64,
 67; '66, 97; '83, 67
 (Myiodyctes). J I, 38
 (Oceanites). P '61, 242; '64,
 83
 (Oceanomyzon). P '07, **461**-
 464
 (Penitella). J II, 335
 (Poëbrotherium). P '47, **322**;
 '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157.
 J VII, 20, 141, 145, 356, 381
 (Pterocyclos). P '05, 725
 (Ptiloris). P '91, 447; '99,
 26
 (Ptychopoma). P '05, 725
 (Rengerhinus). P '99, 31
 (Schlegelia). P '91, 448
 (Scolopax). P '61, 229
 (Steganopus). P '08, 95
 (Sterna). P '61, 247; '62, 547
 (Succinea). P '75, 155
 (Thalassidroma). P '61, 242;
 '64, 83; '66, 195
 (Tringa). P '61, 192, 231
 (Turbidella). P '52, 199; '55,
 257. J I, **120**; IX, 148
 (Turdus). J iv, 34; vi, 153
 Wilsonia. P '03, 29; '08, 156. J
 I, 38
 wilsonia (Ægialitis). P '92, 105
 wilsonianus (Asio). P '90, 125; '93,
 22, 41
 (Oti). P '75, 344
 (Otus). P '59, 105; '66, 50
 wilsonii (Actodromas). P '59, 108
 (Aglaia). P '99, 51
 (Arhopalus). P '60, **570**
 (Cyclopterus). P '60, **519**
 (Cymindis). P '47, **199**; '99,
 31. J I, 21
 (Gallinago). P '59, 108, 192;
 '71, 30
 (Holopodius). J I, 224
 (Lobipes). P '53, 427
 (Myiodyctes). P '47, 156
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 203
 (Paradisea). P '50, **67**; '99,
 43. J II, **133**
 (Penitella). P '49, **156**; '62,
 195, 214. J I, 279
 (Phalaropus). J vii, 193; viii,
 157. P '59, 108
 (Poëbrotherium). P '53, 392
 (Pœcilopternis). P '75, 116
 (Potamocottus). P '77, 44
 (Procellaria). J iii, 231
 (Ptiloris). P '75, **451**; '76,
 182
 (Schlegelia). P '99, 43

wilsonii. *Continued.*

- (Scelopax). *j* viii, 156. P '51,
 223; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 296
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309. *J*
 II, 262
 (Sialia). P '53, 313, 399; '56,
 290
 (Steganopus). P '66, 97
 (Sterna). P '59, 109
 (Succinea). P '64, **109**. *J*
 VI, 177
 (Sylvia). *j* iv, 179; vii, 193;
 viii, 153
 (Thalassidroma). *j* viii, 157.
 P '62, 327
 (Tringa). *j* viii, 156. P '59,
 192; '60, 196; '68, 150
 (Turbinella). P '47, **290**
 (Turdus). P '53, 310, 398
 (Unio). P '59, **153**; '60, 52.
J IV, 256
 (Uranidea). P '65, 82
 wilsonius (Aegialites). P '64, 66
 (Aegialitis). P '60, 378; '71,
 28
 (Charadrius). *j* v, 100. P '60,
 378
 winchelli (Allorisma). P '71, **167**
 (Hybopsis). P '56, **211**
 winchellii (Orthoceras). P '65, **257**
 windlei (Onychochæta). P '02, 84
 winkleyi (Ampullaria). P '01, **189**
 winslovi (Nautilus). P '70, 4, **50**;
 '88, 242
 (Temnocheilus). P '70, 50;
 '88, 242
 Winteria. P '90, 240
 winthemi (Deromyia). P '95, 324
 wireni (Glycinde). P '08, 348
 wislizeni (Crotaphytus). P '52, **69**;
 '53, 330; '83, 14, 15; '03, 30, 545,
 552, 556; '08, 91
 (Cysteodemus). P '53, 330. *J*
 IV, 38
 Wistaria. P '66, 402; '68, 314; '72,
 239; '74, 84; '76, 331; '80, 358;
 '83, 50; '99, 114
 wisteriæ (Melogramma). P '79, 67
 (Thümenia). P '79, 67
 wisteriana (Corallorhiza). *j* vi, **145**
 Witsenia. P '58, 122
 wittfeldæ (Epeira). P '04, 129
 Wittichenite. P '74, 113
 wlassoviana (Pedicularis). P '84, 89
 wolcottiana (Sonorella). P '05, 254
 Wolfia. P '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90; '91,
 350
 wolffii (Ambassis). P '05, 500
 wolfi (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 439
 (Helicina). P '96, 399, 451
 (Leucocheila). P '96, 446;
 1900, 94
 89

 wolfi. *Continued.*

- (Nasiotus). P '96, 439
 (Pupa). P '96, 400, 446;
 1900, 94
 (Succinea). P '96, 399, 448
 wolfi var. producta (Succinea). P
 '96, 449
 (Tapada). P '96, 449
 wolfiana (Physa). P '69, 124. *J*
 VIII, 63
 wolgensæ (Lucioperca). P '90, 48
 (Stizostedion). P '90, 48
 Wollastonite. P '92, 183
 wollweberi (Lophophones). P '59,
 107; '66, 79
 (Parus). P '55, 309; '92, 125;
 '99, 31
 woodfordi (Hypotænidia). P '94,
 138
 (Rallina). P '94, 138
 woodfordii (Athene). P '59, 32
 (Syrnium). P '59, 32; '90, 127
 woodhousei (Aphelocoma). P '91,
 444; '92, 119
 (Bufo). P '66, 301
 (Cyanocitta). P '59, 108; '66,
 92
 (Dicæra). *J* IV, 34
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Parnoptila). P '59, **40**; '99,
 40
 woodhousei var. valens (Psiloptera).
J IV, 34
 woodhousii (Bufo). P '54, 86
 (Cyanocitta). P '69, 127
 (Dicæra). P '52, **68**
 (Galatella). P '61, 457; '62,
 164
 (Nerodia). P '01, 37
 (Psiloptera). P '73, 84
 (Sericocarpus). P '61, **457**;
 '62, 164
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **208**
 woodi (Turbinella). P '87, 341, 397-
 403; '90, 145
 Woodia. P '72, 84
 woodiana (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 287
 woodianus (Hydreionocrinus). P '70,
 29; '79, 354
 woodii (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561.
J IV, **375**; IX, 122
 (Turbinella). *J* IX, 122
 woodlarkiana (Partula). P '86, **33**
 woodmani (Pentremites). P '68, **356**
 Woodocrinus. P '79, 283, 347, 353;
 '86, 115, 163, 168, 178
 woodruffi (Trigonocarpum). P '50, 59
 Woodsia. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '93,
 215; '95, 544. *J* III, 201
 woodsii (Rosa). P '98, 26, 301; '04,
 111, 115

- woodwardi (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
(Rhynchonella). P '73, 196;
'77, 160
- Woodwardia. P '60, 515; 1900, 546;
'07, 456. J III, 104
- woodwardiana (Argiope). P '73, 195
(Cistella). P '73, 195
- woodwardianus (Unio). P '77, 28.
J IV, 45, 47, 191, 199
- woodwardii (Eoatypus). P '88, **200**
- woodwardius (Unio). P '57, **176**
- woolgari (Ammonites). P '61, 423
- woolmani (Trochocyathus). P 1900,
436; '05, 4
(Volutoderma). P '05, 25
- woolmanianum (Rhabdonema). P
468
- woolmanii (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
1900, 730
- woolworthii (Diaporthe). P '90, 234
- wormskioldii (Splachnum). P '63,
96. J III, 202
- wortheni (Acroerinus). P '85, 342,
347
(Agarioerinus). P '78, 240;
'81, 287
(Archæocidaris). P '69, 81
(Cyathocrinus). P '61, **410**;
'79, 344
(Forbesioerinus). P '65, 140;
'79, 275
(Platyerinus). P '81, 250
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 344
(Rhodoerinus). P '81, 387
(Stromatopora). P '86, 53
(Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
(Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
352; '86, **167**
- worthenii (Salix). J IX, 153
- wosnessenskii (Arvicola). P '98,
358, 361
(Evotomys). P '98, 359-367
(Rhinolithodes). P '58, 231
- wrangelliana (Hosackia). P '63, 352
- wrangellianus (Lotus). P '63, 352
- wrangellii (Brachyrhamphus). P '68,
7, 50, 61, 64
- wrayi (Coreopsis). j vii, **76**
- wrighti (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- wrightianum (Ctenopoma). P '81, **16**
- wrightii (Bigelovia). P '96, 36
(Cyrena). P '60, 287
(Echinocactus). P '83, 85
(Empidonax). P '66, 62
(Hosackia). P '63, 349
(Hymenanthrum). J III, 92
(Janira). P '61, 423
(Libellula). P '98, 145
- wrightii var. stipitata (Ophiotheca).
P '93, **364**
- wrightii (Orthetrum). P '98, 145
- wrightii. *Continued.*
(Trachycephalus). P '63, 43,
45
(Unio). P '65, **75**. J VI, 283
- wroblewskyi (Scala). J VIII, 190
- wrzęsowski (Euryhynehus). P '79,
424
- wuchereri (Elapomorphus). P '61,
524
- wüllerstorfi (Thelphusa). P '80, 192
- Wulfenite. P '92, 192
- Wulfla. P '03, 340, 342
- wurdeinanii (Ophiophragmus). P '78,
307
(Panopeus). J III, 149
- wurdeinanii (Gobius). P '58, 169
(Hippolysmata). P '79, 413,
427; '93, 115
(Hippolyte). P '91, 193, 199;
'93, 115
(Isocheles). P '58, 235
(Ophiophragmus). P '71, 148
- wurdeinanii (Ardea). P '64, 64
- wurmizusume (Anobapton). P '68, 58
(Synthliboramphus). P '68, 58
(Uria). P '68, 6, 58
- wycki (Atya). P '94, 405
(Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
- wyethi (Clematis). j vii, **6**
- Wyethia. j vii, **39**
- wyethiæ (Marsonia). P '94, **373**
- wymani (Clidastes). P '71, 104
(Delphinodon). J VII, 425
(Filaria). P '82, **109**; '86, 310
(Phoca). P '56, 265; '67, 152.
J VII, 415, 425
(Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151.
J VII, 425
- wymanianus (Chelichnus). P '56, 78
- wymanii (Anodonta). P '60, **91**,
97. J V, 390
(Hylonomus). P '68, 211
(Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, 381
- wyngungaensis (Unio). P '59, **331**.
J IV, 271
- wynnei (Arvicola). P '99, 292
(Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
- wyomingensis (Baptmys). P '70, **5**
(Emys). P '69, 66; '70, 5
(Mesops). P '71, **152**; '06, 399
(Modiola). J II, **205**
(Paropomala). P '06, 399; '09,
133
(Viviparus). P '71, **182**
- wyomingianum (Spharagemon). P
'04, 777
- wyville-thomsoni (Pentacrinus). P
'90, 351
- Xabea. P '05, 835, 843
- xænocephalus (Hybopsis). P '10, 287
(Notropis). P '10, 287

- xenurus* (Minnilus). P '77, **79**, 80
xami (Thecla). P '66, **332**
xanivorus (Falco). P '67, 214
Xanthagrion. P '01, 133, 138
Xanthasia. P '51, 247
xanthaspis (Scymnus). P '52, 136, 141
xantherythrus (Holocentrus). P '04, 225
Xanthia. P '75, 66, 328
xanthia (Schasicheila). P '09, **540**
Xanthidium. P '69, Biol. 16; '03, 564-568, 582
xanthiifolia (Euphosyne). P '63, 65
Xanthinae. P '52, 73; '71, 239; '79, 392
xanthippe (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 317
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
Xanthippus. P '04, 525
Xanthium. P '60, 514; '85, 376; '89, 388; 1900, 640, 657, 671; '02, 652, 665; '09, 385, 387
Xantho. j viii, 113. P '50, 29, 30; '52, **74**; '58, 32-34; '78, 318; '79, 393; '80, 192
xanthocarpus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
Xanthocephalus. P '59, 107, 192; '66, 11, 91; '68, 84, 150; '93, 47; '08, 80
xanthocephalus (Agelaius). P '53, 384; '55, 312; '66, 11. J II, 268, 272
 (Ieterus). j v, 223. P '66, 11
 (Xanthocephalus). P '93, 47
xanthocera (Pepsis). P '97, 282
xanthoceros var. *maxillaris* (Chlorion). P '96, 551
 (Sphex). P '96, 551
Xanthochroa. P '54, 21. J I, 96; IV, 39
xanthoœlia (Bombyceiphora). j iv, 38
xanthocrous (Stizus). P '95, 267, 268
xanthoderma (Cochlostyla). P '82, 235
 (Helix). P '82, 234, 235
xanthoderus (Gecinus). P '63, 325
Xanthodes. P '52, **75**; '58, 33
Xanthodina. P '05, 777
Xanthodius. P '79, 396
xanthogaster (Criniger). P '55, **327**; '59, 45; '99, 42
 (Lanius). P '02, 682
 (Leptura). P '59, **88**, 291
 (Pericocrotus). P '02, 682
 (Spinus). P '99, 35
xanthogastra (Calliste). P '99, 24
 (Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
xanthogenys (Putorius). P '94, 152-154; '04, 579
xanthognatha (Arvicola). P '53, 407, 408; '74, 189, 190; '94, 282, 286
xanthognathus (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Myonomes). P '74, 190
Xanthogramma. P '95, 329
xanthogrammus (Trigonocephalus). P '68, **110**
xanthoides (Acanthospermum). P '77, 107
Xantholæma. P '02, 679
xantholæmus (Conurus). P '60, 377
Xantholinus. P '44, 34; '66, 347
xantholoma (Polyporus). J III, 212
xanthomela (Stichopus). P '88, **313**
xanthomelena (Galeruca). P '65, 213, 214, 218
Xanthomelana. P '95, 332
xanthomelas (Euplectes). P '05, 780
 (Orynx). P '05, 780
Xanthomelon. P '96, 345
Xanthomelus. P '91, 448
xanthomus (Hyphantes). P '67, 63
 (Ieterus). P '67, 63
xanthomus (Polynemus). P '61, 275; '62, 258
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
Xanthonia. P '73, 33, 34
xanthonotus (Indicator). P '56, 156
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449; '02, 689
Xanthonyx. P '75, 148; '79, 16; '98, 229; '03, 762
xanthophaes (Helix). P '91, **456**
 (Hemitrochus). P '91, 456
xanthophila var. *peasensis* (Nomada). P '03, 581, **585**
Xanthophilus. P '05, 780
xanthops (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 (Xanthophilus). P '05, 780
xanthoptera (Arphia). P '04, 776, 785; '07, 289; '10, 588, 617, 629
 (Limnobia). P '59, 213
Xanthopygia. See *Zanthopygia*
xanthopygius (Chrysomus). P '66, 14
 (Tachyphonus). P '60, 142
xanthorhynchus (Chalecoecyax). P '02, 678
 (Cuculus). P '02, 678
Xanthornus. j iii, 361; iv, 31, 274; v, 223. P '56, 291; '60, 140; '66, 12, 14, 20, 25, 38; '67, 47-62; '99, 47. J II, 268
xanthornus (Coracias). P '67, 46
 (Ieterus). j vii, 193. P '67, 50. J I, 138
 (Oriolus). P '67, 50
xanthoroa (Fringilla). j iv, **350**
 (Sylvia). j iv, 193, 253
Xanthosomus. P '66, 14, 17
xanthostictus (Protens). J VI, 103
xanthostigma (Cryptus). P '73, 133, 138
xanthostoma (Pachygnatha). P '92, 52
 (Peristernia). P '01, 390

- xanthothorax* (Falco). P '75, 471-493
 (Micrastur). P '75, 471-486
Xanthoura. P '90, 208; '91, 444; '93, 100
Xanthoxylæ. P '89, 371
Xanthoxylum. P '89, 371; '05, 700; '09, 486
xanthrocephalus (Agelaius). J I, 48
xanthurus (Caranx). P '05, 76
 (Homoprion). P '61, 88, 90; '63, 29, 32
 (Leiostomus). P '61, 88, 89; '63, 30, 32; '77, 210
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Sciæna). P '63, 29
 (Seserinus). P '84, 313; '06, 119
 (Xanthus). P '59, 302
xanthus (Polyporus). J III, 211, 212
Xanti. P '59, **69**
xanti (Bothropylus). P '67, 128; '02, 42. J V, **15**
 (Euplectroscelis). P '73, **75**
 (Labrosomus). P '60, 107
 (Lithobius). P '02, 39, 42
 (Pachybrachys). P '73, **32**
 (Phyllodactylus). P '63, **102**; '66, 312
 (Rypticus). P '62, **250**; '63, 164; '07, 268
 (Umbrina). P '62, 257
 (Xenichthys). P '63, **83**
xantusi (Bulimus). P '61, **331**
Xantusia. P '58, 255; '64, 229; '66, 312; '82, 331; '83, 29; '04, 468; '08, 118
Xantusiæ. P '58, 254
xantusii (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
Xantusiidæ. P '96, 465; '08, 118
Xema. P '62, 293, 309, 311, 312; '69, 214; '98, 132; 1900, 12. J IX, 399
Xemæ. P '62, 293
Xenacanthus. J IX, 429, 436
xenarcha (Mycteroperca). P '87, **387**; '99, 348
xenarchus (Epinephelus). P '99, 348
Xenelaphis. P '02, 179
Xenichthyinæ. P '63, 82
Xenichthys. P '63, **82**
Xenisma. P '77, 95
Xenobates. J X, 16
Xenocephalidæ. P '84, 182
Xenocephaliformes. P '84, 182
Xenochrophis. P '64, 167
Xenocichla. P '59, 44; '99, 41. J V, 182
Xenocrinus. P '81, 358; '85, 231-317; '90, 353
Xenocypris. P '97, 59
Xenodermus. P '71, 202
Xenodolamia. J VIII, 251
Xenodon. P '57, 182; '61, 75; '62, 75, 348; '64, 167; '68, 102, 133, 288. J VIII, 141, 157, 180; XII, 546
Xenodontolamia. J VIII, 251
Xenomys. P '94, 225, 233-239
Xenopeltidæ. P '64, 230
Xenopeltis. P '02, 178
Xenophora. P '90, 400; '91, 54; '05, 21
Xenophoridæ. P '91, 54; '05, 21
Xenophrys. J VI, 79, 80
Xenophthalmidæ. P '58, 107
Xenophthalmus. P '51, 247; '58, 107
Xenopieus. P '63, 195; '93, 42; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15
Xenops. P '60, 193
Xenorachia. P '65, 134; '68, 209. J VI, 99
Xenorhipis. P '66, 384; '73, 88
Xenosaurus. P '64, 228; '66, 322; '83, 29
Xenotis. P '77, 44, 59, **76**, 96
xerampelina (Lycosa). P '04, 278
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 165, 172, 198
xerene (Microrhopala). P '73, 82
Xerobates. P '08, 115
Xerophila. P '89, 193; '92, 392; '99, 214
Xerophyllum. P '60, 304; '98, 44, 313; '04, 611; '07, 455
xerophyllum (Hypsiboas). P '74, 69. J VI, 200
Xerosoma. P '04, 101; '05, 840
Xerus. P '96, 523
Xestia. J II, 7
Xestobium. P '65, 224, 226
Xestorrhytias. P '65, 136
xeuxis (Neuroseia). P '04, 71
xicaque (Nenympha). P '66, **336**
Ximenesia. J III, 92
Ximénia. P '89, 372
Xiphactinus. P '70, 12
Xiphasia. P '63, 253; '82, 276
Xiphasiinæ. P '63, 253
Xiphelimum. P '07, 392
Xiphias. P '55, 397; '56, 302; '77, 207; '82, 304; '92, 253; '04, 508, 769
xiphias (Amblystoma). P '67, 171
 (Anophelepis). P '04, 71
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
Xiphicera. P '05, 417; '07, 169, 174
Xiphichthys. P '82, 276
Xiphidion. P '04, 573, 797; '05, 48, 54, 826, 843; '06, 416; '07, 64, 313, 389, 392
Xiphidium. P '78, 314; '05, 192, 194, 199; '07, 392; '10, 7, 643

- Xiphigorgia. P '60, 367, 368; '93, 308, 317
Xiphiidae. P '92, 253; '99, 346; '04, 508, 770
xiphioides (Juncus). P '63, 77; '84, 94
Xiphiola. P '05, 436; '07, 186
Xiphiolae. P '05, 433, 436; '08, 17
Xiphocarinae. P '94, 398-413
Xiphocaris. P '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 398, 400-413
Xiphocera. P '01, 375
Xiphocercus. P '61, 215; '94, 438; '96, 463
Xiphochilus. P '68, 252
Xiphodolamia. J VIII, 252
xiphodon (Haploconus). P '92, 429 (Oxyrhina). P '67, 142. J I, 201; VIII, 254
Xiphodontotherium. P '92, 437
Xiphodontolamia. J VIII, 252
Xiphogadus. P '82, 276
Xiphogorgia. P '91, 177
Xiphoides. P '84, 177
Xiphonura. P '59, 123; '67, 167-195. J I, 283; III, 353
xiphonura (Amblystoma). P '56, 7
Xiphophorus. P '71, 217
Xiphorhamphus. P '03, 527; '06, 460
Xiphorhynchus. P '60, 555; '03, 527
Xiphorina. P '60, 555
Xiphosoma. P '68, 101; '83, 34; '86, 300; '93, 430. J III, 338; III, 129, 177
Xiphostoma. P '71, 267; '06, 463, 466
Xiphosurus. P '61, 208; '64, 168
Xirichthyae. P '62, 143
Xirichthyinae. P '62, 142, 240
Xirichthys. P '62, 143, 240
Xolisma. P '07, 455; '10, 546, 570
Xolotrema. P '58, 209
Xomolochirus. P '86, 300
Xorides. P '78, 380
xuthulus (Papilio). P '85, 84
xuthus (Papilio). P '85, 84
Xya. P '53, 364; '05, 833
xychus (Nutopia). P '94, 278 (Ophilia). P '94, 278
Xylaria. J II, 284, 285, 291
Xyleborus. P '86, 327
Xylesthia. P '59, 259, 262; '60, 433
Xyletini. P '65, 223
Xyletinus. j v, 171. P '54, 218; '59, 290; '65, 234, 237
Xylobrya. P '63, 281
Xylobucco. P '59, 140
Xylocaris. J II, 7
xylocarpum (Elæodendron). P '05, 700
Xylocarpus. P '02, 122
Xylocopa. P '94, 56; '96, 555; '02, 35
xylocopoides (Centris). P '99, 70
Xyloidesmus. P '96, 262
Xylographus (Bostriehus). j v, 256
Xylolepes. P '02, 680
Xylolotes. J II, 143
xyloni (Solenopsis). P '82, 268
Xylonomus. P '78, 380
Xylophaga. P '57, 141; '60, 424; '61, 427, 430; '62, 191, 193, 197, 206
xylophaga (Penitella). J II, 335 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 206
Xylophagella. P '76, 304
Xylophagidae. P '95, 320
Xylophagus. j iii, 30; vi, 155. P '62, 461
Xylophanes. J IV, 151
Xylophilus. P '46, 55; '55, 270, 276. J I, 97
Xylophora. J VIII, 364
xylopini (Gregarina). P '03, 47, 641
Xyloryctes. P '66, 348. J IV, 33
Xylosma. P '89, 365
xylostei (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
xylostromeus (Polyporus). J III, 214
Xylota. j vi, 162. P '95, 331
Xylotrogus. P '44, 112
Xylotrya. P '62, 206, 455, 475; '63, 144
Xyrichthyinae. P '63, 223
Xyrichthys. P '63, 223; '82, 305; '90, 48; '92, 271; '97, 78
Xyridaceae. P '60, 513; 1900, 663
Xyris. P '60, 513; 1900, 485, 488, 663; '04, 605; '07, 455; '09, 396
Xysphosura. P '65, 43
Xystama. P '97, 113; '03, 332
xystera (Ampelita). P '92, 404
Xysticus. P '89, 98; '92, 52; 1900, 536; '01, 569, 583; '03, 60, 122, 129, 133, 140; '04, 132; '09, 214, 562
Xystophorus. P '05, 62
Xystracanthus. P '59, 3, 8-30
Xystrocera. J II, 87
Xystroplites. P '06, 520
Xystropus. P '59, 78, 290
yadkinensis (Unio). P '72, 156. J VIII, 32
yaeyamensis (Clausilia). P '04, 828, 831; '07, 508; '08, 576 (Helicina). P '01, 497 (Kaliella). P '05, 743
yakuensis (Microcystinae). P '04, 635
yakushimanum (Spiropoma). P '08, 32

- yandelli (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 342
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 342
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 250. J
 II, **58**
 yankee var. kincaidi (Leptothorax).
 P '03, 228
 yarrelli (Carduelis). P '65, 93
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 115
 yarrellii (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 256
 (Chirolophis). P '82, 278
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 93
 yarrowi (Sceloporus). P '03, 552
 yaruqui (Phaethornis). P '60, 194
 (Trochilus). P '60, 194
 yatesi (Gonostoma). P '75, 154, 199
 (Helix). P '73, 249; '89, 206
 yavapai (Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271,
281, 283, 284
 yavapai neo-mexicana (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 270, **282**, 284
 yeleuanus (Puffinus). P '64, 135,
 137, 144
 yelkouan (Procellaria). P '64, 137,
 144
 Yenite. j iii, 222
 Yersinia. P '07, 26; '08, 366, 369;
 '09, 112, 118
 yersiniana (Bacteria). P '04, 53
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 53
 Yetina. P '76, 287
 Yetus. P '76, 287, 288
 y-græcum (Astroscopus). P '61, 113;
 '89, 263
 (Upselonphorus). P '61, 113;
 '89, 262
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 113;
 '89, 262
 yncas (Xanthoura). P '91, 444
 yncas cæruleocephala (Xanthoura).
 P '91, 444
 yoakumii (Cytherea). P '90, 402
 (Meretrix). P '61, **370**
 yojoa (Thecla). P '66, **339**
 yokohamensis (Clausilia). P '01, 648
 yokahamensis (Harmothoe). P '10,
 343
 (Lagisca). P '10, 343
 Yoldia. P '60, 428, 457; '61, 97;
 '62, 581; '65, 73; '71, 133; '80,
 21; '82, 155-165; '87, 397, 402;
 '90, 144, 403; '92, 350; '95, 97,
 103, 123, 129, 145, 147; '98, 419;
 '05, 8. J IX, 121, 129
 yoldiformis (Macoma). P '65, **55**
 yonakunijimana (Diplommatina). P
 '08, **588**
 yorkensis (Pecten). P '81, 418
 yoshiwarana (Helicina). P '02, **26**
 yoshiwarana var. arata (Helicina).
 P '02, **26**
 yoshiwarana var. microtheca (Heli-
 cina). P '02, **26**
 youconensis (Anodonta). P '67, **81**
 youkanensis (Anodonta). J VI, 287
 youngi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Helix). J VIII, 388
 (Patula). J VIII, 388, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 388
 Yphantis. j iii, 361; iv, 274; v, 137.
 P '48, 90; '53, 383; '56, 291; '67,
 61
 ypsilophorus (Aearus). P '83, 45
 (Atax). P '83, 45
 Ypthima. P '85, 86
 yreka (Pieris). P '66, **238**
 Yttrotantalite. P '97, 442
 yubaensis (Alasmodonta). P '56, 80.
 J VI, 155
 yuca (Cissolopha). P '90, 208
 yucatanica (Polygyra). P '09, 543
 yucatanense (Spharium). P '06, 173
 yucatanensis (Amazilia). P '90, 207
 (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Ampullaria). P '91, 326
 (Myiarchus). P '71, **235**; '72,
 67; '90, 208
 yucatanica (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
 (Palæmonella). P '91, **183**,
 199; '93, 124
 yucatanicus (Nyctinomus). P '02,
393
 Yucca. P '62, 8, 167; '68, 167; '70,
 14; '73, 414; '80, 355; '83, 190,
 191; '88, 274-277; '89, 53, 359;
 '01, 559, 561; '03, 16; '05, 698.
 J VII, 14
 yuccæ (Ægiale). P '76, 149
 yuccasella (Pronuba). P '73, 414;
 '88, 274
 yulan (Magnolia). P '97, 193
 yumaense (Cerion). P '96, 317, 324
 yumaensis (Cerion). P '95, **210**
 (Maynardia). P '95, 210
 yumanensis (Myotis). P '04, 590
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **283**, 284
 Yungipicus. P '02, 679
 Yunx. P '63, 195; '83, 266
 yuracares (Cassius). P '67, 69
 yuracarium (Cassius). P '67, 69
 Zablepsis. P '08, 118
 zabriskiana (Pyrenophora). P '90,
238
 zabroides (Euryderus). P '52, 67. J
 IV, 29
 (Nothopus). J IV, 29
 Zabrus. j iii, 148. P '55, 346
 zacatecus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107,
116
 Zacco. P '10, 484
 Zachænus. J VI, 91, 94

- Zacholus. P '54, 95; '60, 245; '01, 79
 Zachrysia. P '02, 748
 Zachypetus. J I, 227
 Zacoelus. P '03, **626**, 628
 Zaecloptera. P '09, 478
 zadockii (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 611
 Zaitha. P '53, 364; '05, 193
 zaleta (Helix). P '06, 554
 (Polygyra). P '03, 200; '06, 554
 zaleta ozarkensis (Polygyra). P '06, **553**
 Zalophus. P '81, 137; '82, 319, 327
 Zamelodia. P '83, 63; '98, 84; '04, 583; '07, 458; '08, 88, 154
 Zamenis. P '60, 561; '64, 167; '96, 378; '01, 11, 17, 56-63; '02, 694; '03, 34, 549-557; '04, 466, 471; '08, 121. J III, 34; XI, 197, 280
 Zamia. P '58, 123; '89, 352; '02, 748; '04, 613; '10, 317
 Zamites. P '60, 129
 Zancridæ. P 1900, 513
 Zanelostomus. P '57, 38; '59, 142; '02, 678
 Zancurus. P '82, 275
 Zancus. P '62, 127; 1900, 513
 Zaniolepis. P '57, 202
 zanthocephalus (Agelaius). P '51, 218
 Zanthopygia. P '89, 140; '96, 124
 zanthopygius (Tachyphonus). P '65, 106
 zanthornus (Icterus). P '47, 334
 Zanthoxylum. P '61, 450; '62, 162; '70, 136
 zanthrocephalus (Ageliaus). P '47, 204
 (Icterus). J viii, 152
 zanzibarica (Haminea). P '01, **182**
 Zaocys. P '60, **563**; '02, 694
 Zapata. P '06, 39
 zapatoensis (Planulina). J VIII, 325
 zaphrentis. P '58, 144; '65, 111; '84, 54; '07, 446
 Zaphrissa. P '68, 272. J VI, 76, 77
 Zaphysema. P '10, 515, 526
 Zapodidæ. P '82, 326; '83, 275
 Zapornia. P '56, 254; '94, 132, 142, 143, 144; '99, 42
 zapoteca (Blatta). P '05, 791
 (Blattella). P '05, 791, 839
 (Orphulella). P '06, 28, 29
 (Oxycorephus). P '06, 29
 (Pimpla). P '73, **402**
 zapotecus (Christolia). P '73, 163, **164**
 (Hippiscus). P '02, 721; '04, 525, 566; '07, 36
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116
 zapotecus. *Continued.*
 (Phygadeuon). P '73, **140**
 (Xanthippus). P '04, 525
 Zapsalis. P '76, **344**
 Zapterus. P '99, 201
 zaptlanus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **119**
 Zaptux. P 1900, **672**; '01, 410, 423, 465, 502, 627, 647, 651; '04, 634, 823, 828, 831-835; '07, 499-507; '08, 571, 576, 579, 583
 Zapus. P '94, 392, 391; '95, 271-281; '97, 28, 211; '04, 589; '08, 404. J XI, 200, 279
 Zaratite. P '92, 189
 Zarhachis. P '68, 185, 186, **189**; '69, 8, 9. J VII, 435
 zarhinus (Vampyrops). P '91, **400**
 Zarhynchus. P '99, 215
 Zathorax. P '71, 112, **271**; '74, 133
 Zauschmeria. J III, 87
 Zea. P '89, 362; '98, 413
 Zeacrinus. P '60, 390; '65, 152, 159; '68, 340; '69, 137, 138; '70, 18, 26-29; '78, 265; '79, 273, 284, 286, 338-376; '85, 229, 262; '86, 68, 115, 153, 167. J II, 92
 zeæ (Ephestia). P '60, 206; '76, 271
 (Tinea). P '60, 206
 Zebina. P '04, 28
 zebra (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35, 44
 (Aneulosa). P '60, **69**; '64, 103
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 103
 (Area). P '71, 132
 (Asproperea). P '77, 92
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
 (Bodianus). P '82, 306
 (Brachyrus). P '82, 277, 281
 (Bulimus). P '58, 198, 206; '91, 317
 (Chemnitzia). P '90, 450
 (Chromodoris). P '88, **327**
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Diacantha). P '82, 282
 (Drillia). P '04, 8
 (Equis). P '88, 101
 (Eucinostomus). P '86, 263
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 121; '86, 263, 271
 (Hydrargyra). P '59, **61**
 (Japonia). P '05, **722**
 (Laminella). P '88, 35, 44
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 (Liphophus). P '05, **49**, 54
 (Muraenophis). J v, **107**
 (Orthalicus). P '73, 251; '75, 155, 229; '91, 317
 (Pagurus). P '51, **271**; '52, 6

zebra. *Continued.*

- (Pileoma). P '59, 66
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 Zebrapicus. P '63, 195
 Zebrasoma. P '82, 276
 zebrata (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Leptura). J I, 334
 (Metriopelma). P '09, **195**
 (Nomada). P '03, 580, 581,
 583, 586, 603
 (Perdita). P '95, 18; '96,
 42, 51, 68
 (Stenura). J I, 332
 zebratus (Typocerus). J I, 334; II,
 176
 zebrina (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Calathea). P '58, 123
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Partula). P '85, 220; '87,
 133
 (Perdicella). P '88, 41
 (Pitys). P '73, **234**. J VIII,
 389, 409
 zebrinus (Fundulus). P '85, 412
 zebuense (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Fægia). P '61, 493
 zebuensis (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 zegheri (Tribulus). P '08, 601-618
 zeicola (Ascochyta). P '95, **433**
 (Physalospora). P '90, 229
 Zeidæ. P '84, 157
 zeiglerianus (Unio). P '53, 260
 Zelnæ. P '62, 126
 zelandica (Mococa). P '57, 196; '08,
 118
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 zelandicus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 Zellania. P '73, 193
 zelleriella (Fischeria). P '59, **326**
 zelotypum (Theridium). P '88, 215
 zelotypus (Exetastes). P '78, **370**
 zemes (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 93,
 333
 zena (Tanagra). P '63, 296
 Zenaida. P '60, 378; '63, 302; '99,
 302; '09, 357
 zenaida (Columba). j v, 30
 (Zenaida). P '09, 357
 Zenaidura. P '59, 108, 192; '66, 93;
 '68, 150; '71, 28; '75, 348; '83,
 66; '91, 435; '92, 105, 126; '93, 39,
 61; '95, 476; '98, 79, 208, 354;
 '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08,
 84, 92, 153; '09, 357
 Zenarechtoperus. P '63, 273; '05, 494
 Zenidæ. P '92, 258
 zenkeri (Stizorhina). P '99, 213
 Zenoa. P '53, 229, 353. J I, 89
 Zenodon. J XII, 546

- Zenoidæ. P '62, 126
 Zenopsis. P '62, 126; '63, 332
 Zeecephus. P '89, 151
 Zeolite. P '77, 252; '82, 288, 289
 zephyrina (Helicina). P '60, 153;
 '03, 782
 zephyrina var. dientensis (Helicina).
 P '03, **782**
 zephyrinum (Dentalium). P '03, **267**
 Zethoides. P '99, **436**
 Zethus. P '99, 407-434
 zethus (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Decadocrinus). P '82, 27
 (Poteriocrinus). P '82, **27**
 Zetobora. P '05, 839
 Zetodon. P '83, **169**
 zetterstedti (Anarta). P '92, 158
 Zeuglodon. P '45, 255; '46, 15; '47,
 151; '48, 4, 57; '67, 155; '68, 186;
 '78, 48; '81, 152; '89, 96; '91, 361;
 '93, 71. J I, 5-16; VII, 420-428;
 IX, 139, 145, 147, 150
 Zeuglodonta. P '69, 7
 Zeuglodontes. J VII, 416
 Zeugophora. P '73, 23
 Zeus. P '58, 168; '62, 126, 436;
 '63, 332; '82, 304; '92, 258; '97,
 101; '03, 328; '05, 87. J XII, 517
 Zeuxo. P '94, 93
 Zeylanica (Cyclas). P '60, 287, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 287
 zeylanicus (Rallus). P '94, 141
 zeylonica (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 zeylonus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 Zexmenia. P '61, 458; '62, 164;
 '98, 392
 zibellina (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446
 zibethicus (Castor). P '74, 196
 (Fiber). P '59, Biol. 1; '67,
 136; '71, 14; '74, 13, 196; '78, 62;
 '80, 348; '94, 218, 391; '96, 186;
 '97, 27, 212, 309. J VII, 406
 (Lemmus). P '74, 196
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myocastor). P '74, 196
 (Ondatra). P '74, 196
 Zichya. P '58, 128
 ziczac (Aturia). P '65, 70, 73; '82,
 196
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Littorina). P '91, 45, 53
 (Nitidula). j v, **179**. J IV,
 32
 Zidona. P '76, 286, 288
 Zidoninae. P '76, 286
 ziegleri (Bulimus). P '58, 198
 zieglerianus (Unio). P '54, 244
 Zieria. P '58, 126
 Zietenii (Pholadomya). J VIII, 285,
 317
 Zigadenus. j vii, 56

- Zignoella. P '93, 137
 zigzag (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 239; '56, 213; '58, 14; '60, 156. J V, 430
 zilatat (Ardea). j v, 66
 Zilla. P '78, 132; '89, 183
 Zilotea. P '58, 199
 zimmemmanni (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Læmophlæus). P '54, **75**
 (Orchestris). P '73, **66**
 (Scydmænnus). P '52, 156
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
 zimmemmannii (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 zimpani (Cupea). P '91, 281
 Zingel. P '06, 526
 zingel (Asperulus). P '06, 526
 (Perca). P '06, 526
 Zingiber. P '58, 123; '89, 354; '01, 560
 Zingiberaceæ. P '58, 123; '89, 353
 Zingis. P '89, 278
 Zinnia. P '84, 210; '89, 389; '98, 392
 Zinowiewia. P '95, 296
 ziphias (Orxines). P '04, 71
 Ziphilus. J VIII, 219
 ziphodon (Crocodilus). P '71, **104**
 (Oxyrrhina). P '46, 43
 Zipothea. P '63, 227
 Zircon. j ii, 57, 287; vi, 48. P '51, 211, 331; '72, 276; '76, 102, 156; '77, 9; '80, 312; '82, 49, 50; '84, 214; '92, 175, 183; '97, 437
 Zirconite. j iii, 59
 Zirfæa. P '62, 210
 Zirphæa. P '62, 192, 194, 197, 210; '63, 144; '78, 302; '89, 274; '05, 185. J XII, 14
 Zirphæina. P '62, 192, 200
 zittelianus (Miocænus). P '92, 322
 Zizania. j i, 133. P '70, 89; '98, 46, 314
 Zizia. P '10, 569
 ziziæ (Cylindrosporium). P '91, **83**
 Zizyphus. P '62, 569; '67, 139; '71, 141. J VIII, 366
 Zizyphus. P '97, 190; '99, 116
 Zoantha. P '51, 320; '88, 309
 Zoanthæ. P '89, 113
 Zoanthidæ. P '88, 309; '89, 113
 Zoanthus. j i, **176**, 183. P '89, 113-125
 Zoarcæus. P '63, 256
 Zoarcæinæ. P '63, 256
 Zoarcæes. P '63, 256, 259; '77, 206; '84, 167, 169, 179
 Zoarcæus. P '63, 256
 Zoarchidæ. P '63, 254
 Zoarchus. P '63, 256
 Zoarcidæ. P '84, 180
 Zoarcinæ. P '84, 180
 Zoarcus. P '63, 256
 zodiacus (Eucampia). P '61, 68; 1900, 743
 Zodion. j iii, 83. P '95, 331
 Zoe. P '01, 131
 zoe (Thecla). P '66, **333**
 zoisii (Proteus). J VI, 103
 Zoisite. P '78, 83; '80, 251; '82, 288; '92, 181, 194
 Zolodinus. P '73, 335
 Zonabris. P '08, 609
 zonale (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
 (Pelargonium). P '87, 154
 zonalis (Amœba). P '74, **87**
 (Oliva). j vii, 153. P '48, 103
 (Perdita). P '96, 51, 57
 (Pœcilichthys). P '06, 524. J VI, **212**, 240
 Zonaria. P '05, 695
 zonaria (Planispira). P '92, 399
 zonaris (Chætura). P '09, 361
 (Hemiproœne). P '99, 305
 zonata (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Coronella). P '01, 79
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Echidna). P 1900, **495**
 (Ganesella). P '04, 631
 (Gymnodexia). P '95, **315**, 334
 (Laphria). P '98, 158
 (Laxenecera). P '98, 158
 (Lumbriconereis). P '09, 254
 (Lumbrineris). P '09, 254
 (Nereis). P '02, 274
 (Notocirrus). P '03, **455**
 (Pestalozzia). P '94, **374**
 (Phlebia). J III, 214
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
 (Seriola). P '62, 442; '04, 508; '10, 601
 (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 zonatoides (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 zonatulum (Triceratium). P 1900, 725
 zonatum (Ellassoma). P '06, 513
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Sphærium). P '60, 301
 zonatus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Charadrius). P '57, 39
 (Chilodactylus). P '62, 120, 121
 (Coluber). P '01, 79
 (Conovulus). J IX, 90
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Elaps). P '60, 259. J III, **35**
 (Ephippus). P '61, 165
 (Fundulus). P '77, 94
 (Goniistius). P '62, 121

zonatus. *Continued.*

- (Halatractus). P '62, 442;
 '77, 209
 (Hydaticus). P '59, 164
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 79
 (Melampus). J IX, 90
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 79, 613
 (Parephippus). P '61, 165
 (Phytodietus). P '94, 189
 (Pœcilozonites). P '04, 412
 (Scolecophis). P '60, 259
 (Scomber). P '62, 442
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Zacholus). P '54, 95; '01, 79
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442
 (Zygones). P '65, 78
 zonaventris (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Porzana). P '94, 142
 Zonichthys. P '62, 239, 431, 441;
 '82, 276
 Zoniopoda. P '07, 174-176; '08, 16
 zonipectus (Pomacanthodes). P '62,
244; '63, 162
 Zonites. P '72, 135; '73, 240, 246;
 '74, 39, 42; '75, 144, 147, 153,
 161, 334; '76, 127, 183; '87, 125;
 '88, 245, 285, 288; '89, 82-84, 191-
 196, 412; '90, 297; '91, 312, 406;
 '94, 13; '96, 447; '98, 67; 1900,
 150; '02, 430; '03, 206, 209-212;
 '06, 150, 152, 558; '10, 516. J
 VIII, 384; IX, 22-26, 108
 zonites (Helix). P '94, 13
 Zonitidæ. P '93, 238; '94, 13; '96,
 340, 422, 488; 1900, 134, 564, 569,
 571, 578; '01, 194, 404, 498; '02,
 429; '03, 204, 213, 762, 766, 768;
 '04, 632; '05, 711, 713, 739; '06,
 149, 530, 532, 557; '09, 514; '10,
 130, 503, 520
 Zonitides. P '08, 620
 Zonitis. J i, 22. P '46, 53; '53, 328,
 349; '54, 85; '08, 620-623. J IV,
 39
 Zonitoides. P '92, 404; '93, 238, 389;
 '94, 16; '99, 524; 1900, 113, 115,
 140, 384; '02, 417, 420, 433, 513;
 '03, 213, 762, 768; '04, 408-411,
 421, 636; '06, 124, 149-152, 530,
 532, 557, 560, 562; '09, 514; '10,
 46, 51, 130, 665-668
 zoncercus (Buteo). P '66, 46; '70,
 142
 (Micrastur). P '75, 500
 zonope (Jordania). P '95, **410**
 zonorhynchus (Gavina). P '62, 302
 (Glaucus). P '62, 302
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '55, 317;
 '61, 246; '62, 302
 zonothorax (Climacocercus). P '75,
 471-489

zonothorax. *Continued.*

- (Micrastur). P '75, 471-481,
 489
 Zonotrichia. P '52, 60; '53, 382;
 '54, 119; '59, 107, 191, 301, 304;
 '61, 223; '66, 84, 88; '68, 83, 149,
 430; '69, 126; '71, 22; '75, 351;
 '83, 63; '93, 22, 49, 63; '95, 489;
 '96, 139, 143; '98, 139, 214; '99,
 18, 19; 1900, 33; '03, 28; '05,
 684; '08, 98. J I, 49; II, 266
 zonura (Urubitinga). P '70, 142;
 '75, 89
 Zonuridæ. P '58, 255; '60, 508; '68,
 294; '82, 231; '96, 312, 464
 Zonurus. P '54, 102; '60, 508; '64,
 229; '96, 312
 zonurus (Spilornis). P '65, 4
 Zonyalina. P '88, 285; '91, 312;
 '94, 14
 Zoogenites. P '92, 402
 Zoöthamnia. P '81, 443
 Zootoca. P '62, 189
 Zopherus. P '66, 348. J IV, 37
 Zophosis. J iii, 250. J IV, 37
 Zora. P 1900, 529, 532
 zorcaon (Eueides). P '66, **243**
 zorilla (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79
 Zornia. P '98, 388, 393
 Zoropsidæ. P 1900, 532
 zorritense (Argobuccinum). J VIII,
 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 zorritensis (Mactra). J VIII, 333
 Zospeum. P '75, 148
 Zostera. P '55, 411; '88, 330; 1900,
 661; '02, 650, 660
 zostera (Hippocampus). P '06, 95
 zosterosmus (Sceloporus). P '63,
105; '66, 312
 Zosteropidæ. P '05, 775
 Zosterops. P '62, 316; '09, 56; '05,
 775
 zosterops (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
 zosus (Uloborus). P '89, 98
 Zoymus. P '52, 77; '58, 32
 Zua. P '72, 107; '02, 236
 Zyæna. P '42, 191
 Zyadenus. P '60, 513; '63, 77; '88,
 12; '98, 45, 313
 Zyæna. P '63, 179; '64, 261; '92,
 234; '99, 328. J I, 194
 zyæna (Cestracion). P '63, 333;
 '64, 261; '06, 80
 (Sphyrna). P '63, 179; '64,
 261; '77, 217; '81, 114; '92, 234;
 '97, 91; '04, 505; '08, 66; '09,
 407. J XII, 499
 (Sphyrnias). P '64, 261
 (Squalus). J iv, 236. P '64,
 261; '97, 91; '06, 80
 Zyænidæ. P '75, 32-52

- Zygeupolia. P '01, 657-732
 zygia (Bathyphantes). P '92, 45
 (Erigone). P '92, 45
 Zygoballus. P '92, 80; 1900, 540;
 '04, 139; '09, 224
 Zygobates. P '55, 396. J VIII, 247
 Zygoceros. P 1900, 690-705, 713, 740
 Zygoclistron. P '07, 181
 Zygodaetyli. P '68, 261; '69, 202
 Zygodemus. P '91, 87
 Zygodon. P '55, 446. J VII, 427,
 428
 Zygogramma. P '73, 46, 48
 Zygonectes. P '59, 60, 113; '65, 78;
 '77, 44, 67, 89; '85, 412; '04, 248
 Zygonyx. P '98, 146; '99, 245
 Zygophyllaceæ. P '96, 34. J III, 38
 Zygophylleæ. P '89, 370
 Zygophyllum. J III, 38
 Zygoptera. P '01, 126
 Zylidine. P '47, 186
 zyopterus (Galeorhinus). P '08, 60
 (Galeus). P '84, 100
 Zyphothya. P '82, 275
 zysron (Pristis). P '05, 459
 Zythia. P '93, 457

ERRATA.

- Adoneta P '56, **158** should be P '60, **158**
 autocarinata should be acutocarinata
 To Entoca add P '48, 12
 plexura should be flexura
 Add pentaphora (Scintilla) j v, 226 to p. 1035

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 001924783